ALAN WATT BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"FROM SLIME TO DIVINE–
DARWIN'S REPACKAGED RELIGION AND THE NEW AGE"
March 6, 2008

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – March 6, 2008 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is cuttingthroughthematrix.com. It's March 6th, 2008 and I thought I'd just put a blurb out to mention more things than you can really do on the air, because when you're on the air you have callers who can get off topic with so many different questions and whatever's interesting the individual at the time comes out and you can't stay on a particular topic. Tonight I think I would like to talk about this big massive juggernaut. It's called culture creation.

We tend to see the effects of alterations within culture as they're happening, as we are living through the initial effects, the visible effects, yet we don't realize that no part of a change in culture happens spontaneously. It can take 40, 50, 100 years to implement the initial changes of perception within cultures so that it will manifest down the road. It's no secret there's been a war on the world for a long time, a very old war in fact. You can trace it back thousands of years if you go back into the various sects and fraternities that existed and proliferated from Egypt and no doubt from Babylon itself and Greece, because the philosophers who trained primarily in Egypt, the ones that we know of, I've no doubt there's ones before who were trained in Sumeria in fact before that, but no records left that we have access to. However, the Egyptian ones, at least the ones who went to Egypt did leave records and they became the great philosophers and they were aristocracy of Greece. They were the crème de la crème who were sent off for these educations and came back generally starting off their own schools and they would then start to implement very slowly, in their own time too, differences in thinking, of viewing things, perceptions changes, by either adding knowledge. Adding knowledge sounds very good until you think, wait a minute, to add knowledge you must have all the knowledge on a particular subject. The trick is to give selected knowledge and then your audience will come to preordained conclusions. It's still the same today.

The perennial philosophy or religion, as it's sometimes called, is a form of nature worship. It's the central core of Hinduism. It's the central core of reincarnation and all of the various things that spawn from the idea of "we're all one," the universal consciousness, as it's been taught again openly since the '60's and it's been taught in selected classes prior to 1960's through various agencies which were masonically associated such as theosophy.

Yet, if you go back to the neo-platonists in Alexandria, you'll find they took the ideas from Plato the idea of the Hegelian argument, because it preexisted Hegel, where you would have conversations, imaginary conversations with imaginary friends or students and put it in a book form with a question-answer type scenario and you would lead someone through a form of logic. The idea being to guide your audience as they read it, or have it read to them, you would guide them to a particular form of reasoning, which again you had preordained, and this was a very old technique which is used even today very successfully.

However, the ancient Greeks talked profusely about matter; and I used to wonder why on earth would even a leisure class living high off the hog, off the public, and that's where you get leisure classes. In fact "school," the Greek word it comes from, really means leisure. You had to have leisure to go to school and schools back in Greece were not compulsory in ancient times, but those with nothing much to do and plenty of money, sons and daughters of the aristocracy, at least the daughters eventually with Pythagoras, were allowed to participate and listen. They talked about matter.

Now why on earth would these characters who didn't have anything beyond the sailing ship, and the horse

and cart, or the donkey, why would they be talking about matter and what matter was made up of?

Because they knew back then that apart from perceptions itself and even how your senses perceive things and how your brain analyzes them, they knew a table from the end seems narrower the further away it goes but in reality we know it does not narrow. It's your perceptions. They understood how to distort perceptions as well when you use the analogy and put it into certain forms of speech. You could also shape the forms of conclusions that people would come to if you understand how logic works in people.

They also talked this matter and they had atomists associations that literally talked about the atom, long before we're told there were atomic microscopes or anything else. They were talking about the atom and they knew that the hardest object was comprised of something spinning around something and that technically it really wasn't so solid in a different sphere or "dimension," if you like, and this was talked about and they had schools on it back in those days. They were not going ahead to give us aircraft or inventions you think that would be of necessity for them. No, they were talking about stuff to do with atoms and the basic forms of matter and life. However, when they married Plato's dialectic process with the mystery religions – the mystery religions are no different than they are today because back then there was a plethora of beliefs often called Gnostic beliefs and nothing to do with the new Gnostics that are out these days, but they married them with the mystery religions.

The mystery religions always centering around special people, Special people who were evolved more than other people and this is not – you have to understand that Plato himself before that, before the neo-Platonist schools in Alexandria, Plato himself had discussed the fact that he believed that the reason that he and his own class of aristocracy ruled and why they knew so much and why they would understand mathematics and so on as it was given to them is because they'd lived before. Reincarnation is a very old idea. It appeals tremendously to vanity and it goes to absurdity of course because you meet thousands of Cleopatras and I always tell each one that tells me she was Cleopatra, it must have been awfully crowded in there. It appeals to the ego. You never find Cleopatra's chambermaid, the one that carries the potty, you don't hear anyone saying that. It's an egotistical thing but it was believed again thousands of years ago by those who ruled.

When this is given to people in a modern age, the same philosophies, it's for a different purpose because that which was one time kept for the elite themselves to chat about over a fire as they were served their brandies has now been given to the public, because the public now must also be part of this hidden need contained within the religions to change. It's a changed which has already been planned for the whole world and humanity itself.

The ancient boast of mystery religions was that they would perfect all that was left imperfect (meaning humanity itself) and through the understanding of nature, which simply now is science. We are living through the culmination of many, many years of this building up process towards "the great leap forward," as they also couched it some time ago.

Everything you've taken for granted, from the jingles on television to the whole concept that change is good, to the blurring of all sexual distinctions and subcategories and there's new categories coming out all the time, and there's new ones to come out yet as they go through genetic alterations and tampering with the Transhumanist Agenda. The Transhumanist Agenda is a society basically of a conglomeration of societies that came out of Oxford of course and Yale University and they're heavily funded by the big boys who fund the world's projects. The big institutions are behind them 100 percent to do with not just life extension, as they hold this out as a carrot for the followers at the bottom who will all go for it, mind you, without thinking the whole thing through. Life extension and genetic enhancement and everyone has been brought up with this idea since Star Trek series and so on, that they've heard the little bits of it, genetic enhancement.

They've seen it through fictional form and there's a lot of movies out now with it in it and people think that's going to be given to them; and yet power, as history shows, is never shared. It's never shared with the people. It's kept within the elite who rule people, as is happening right now. The illusion that it will be shared is simply to get everybody "onboard" as they say, to get everyone behind it, because everyone in every generation has one fear, one main fear and it's the fear of death. It's fear of not waking up one morning, which is an odd thing when you're quite happy to go to bed, but if you knew you were not going to come out of that slumber you would suddenly be terrified. Even if your world is pretty awful for you

personally and your circumstances are nasty, you'd be terrified at the thought of no sentience or consciousness.

Religions of all kind were used in the past to try and rationalize to the people that death was normal and acceptable, which of course it is at the moment for most of us, but yet the fear of death never leaves people. Each person regardless of their function in society, their "status" as it's called in the Eugenics Associations in society, their standing, which now the Bioethics Committees (which are just the Eugenics Committees) are discussing, it makes no difference. In other words, the person at the bottom has been taught that they have as much right because we're all equal now, you see, at least on that level, we're equal into the things which they've told us we're equal about. However, they haven't gone in and told you they've already decided that this new race of humans, this transgenic and transgender and trans-everything type of creature they're bringing in, all kinds of cross between animals and humans and so on, they're telling us that it's already been done. It's been chosen and they don't need the old types anymore, as we happily play ourselves and gorge ourselves with entertainment and all the games they give us and so on and finish off their agenda for the world for them, they have already decided that we are obsolete. We're obsolete. The ones who do it all for them as always are obsolete.

They use us like tools that you simply throw away and discard when that which you work on is now obsolete. The tool becomes obsolete as well and the new society that they have designed to come into play will be a very high-tech society where supposedly, just like H.G. Wells "Shape of Things to Come," or in the old black and white movie version of "Things to Come," that was a version of it too, the elite themselves go on and on and on, the never-ending story. That's what that means, the never-ending story. Those who are fit to survive will go on and transmutate into who knows what forever and ever and ever to some ultimate goal. This was shown in the old Star Trek series as well, again because it comes from a very old philosophy-religion, where they land on a planet and there's these creatures or essences or energies within these balls they find in a cave underground and these people are pure mind. They're pure mind. That's what they consist of is mind. It's the same idea going on and on and on to become gods.

Meanwhile, they've told the public through the New Age, this incessant New Age, again Isis with a thousand names and faces, all telling the general public that they're all gods. They have god potential within them. Just reach out and grab your godhood. It's yours for the taking and it's such a joke as these pathetic people all run towards course to course to course and then work at their jobs, never realizing that the elite have a very much different agenda planned for everyone who's not.

You see, your jobs will not be necessary in the new society. We are all obsolete. If you work for a corporation or a store or something like that, or a business, you're obsolete. It's a complete transformation that's coming – an ordered transformation of society. The producer-consumer thing will only last a little while longer and then you're into the ordered society and then eventually down the road, 30 years or so, after all the riots and chaos that they predict at the Department of Defence, then they'll bring in their new type with a small population of better types. The intellectual types that have proven their worth and they're the psychopathic types because they're all pretty well psychopathic at the top. Old religion, old philosophy that's always been with us, as I say, it's called the "perennial philosophy." It pops its head up every so often down through history.

However, it's very clever as I say because this whole concept of equality has been foisted on the public like a mantra, until they start to believe it, never dreaming that a different destiny by the same ones who gave you this equality mantra, the elite themselves, have already planned a different destiny for the people; but you must always keep them happy when you come through major changes when it's going to be detrimental to those people at the bottom, the majority in other words.

It's a crash that people come to when they think they're waking up because some people will find it in stages, that which they can handle at a time. Others have been thinking around many, many topics in their lives and it comes with a crash because they've really gleaned little bits from all the different avenues of research, even quiet research within your own mind, and it hits them all at once. It implodes and comes together and they crash when they see the enormity of it all because we are living – if you're conscious at all, we're going through the transformations now. We have been for some time. We've watched eugenics come in to country after country. Manitoba has just introduced it under a different guise, where doctors have

the right, not the patient's relatives or the patient's wishes or anything else. The doctors will have the right to terminate life support. They don't use the term "euthanasia" because we're clever in Canada. We like to have this pristine nice image with all the white snow. There's a lot of dirt underneath it and the New World Order runs every country on the planet today.

We've watched ourselves being dehumanized. We've watched what was normal for a previous century being turned upside down through science. We've watched them tinkering with genetics to create the better types, the superior types, as they come on down the road and you will see the creation of different types including the new worker bee, which will be neither really male nor female. The hermaphrodite – the ancient symbol down through the ages of the mysteries, which people think is just left brain, right brain and so on, coming to one, logic and emotion.

Yet if you go into ancient gospels of Gnostics, such as the Gospel of Thomas, it's in the Gnostic gospels, the part that you find in the New Testament where it says that "in heaven there's neither male nor female" if you're a soul or spirit. It's been altered because in the very end of the Gospel of Thomas they talk about no male nor female will be created in this life – in the physical life. This is not a new idea. It's not a new idea at all, then you're into a whole different realm of questioning with limited access to knowledge including ancient religions, ancient mythologies and so on.

It's the stuff that science fiction writers make hay with because you can go in any direction you want with that. We know that there has been a great movement on to muddy the waters and confuse everything with the creation of Sumerian legends which did not exist because of one man's interpretation and every other expert in Hebrew, Aramaic, Akkadian and so on don't even take it seriously. They don't even talk about it because it's a joke, but to the general public the stuff this man wrote was fascinating. Part sci-fi, part mythology and an awful lot of fiction, but others have made their careers on this one man's stuff because the fascinating appeals to us. It appeals to our fancy as they say and it all ties in with the New Age of course to special types, special beings, special ones and so on; and I've noticed even ones who have come out in the past, which doesn't surprise me, in what was called the patriot movement some years ago exposing some of this stuff. Now we're talking about the hidden masters and hinting that they themselves might be included in that, that special people have special gifts given to them.

It's a matter of timing and these guys can sit like sleepers – we used to call spies "sleepers." They'd be in a country and sit there for 20 years and then show themselves or go into action, and it's the same thing with all these characters that are put out deliberately amongst the public. The whole New Age movement, there's hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of gurus and leaders and so on, all financed by the same sources, all believing the same stuff, because that's how you alter the culture of people. That's how you create new religions, by an all out attack on the existing ones. You demolish as you're introducing the new and it has to be done from "a thousand points of light."

What you are left with is a massive confusion. Remember what Bertrand Russell said, a man who understood the nature of humanity and mass movements perfectly. He said because the masses believe something doesn't mean they're right. A thousand or a million or millions of zeroes add up to zero and nothing has changed in that respect. No amount of human potential, hand waving, arm waving, and jumping up and down on stage changes reality any more than hypnosis will change it except for a temporary period, very short lived.

What the whole supposed New Age movement has created is the expectation of massive change. We're talking massive change. Everything that was will be different. Everything that existed will be remade anew and perfected. Now that means everything that lives, all organic material. We know that for the worker bees, as they bring out Mart I, II, III, IV, V ad nauseam, will be incapable of thinking as an individual and technically they cannot be unhappy; and since the days of Freud and his libido, where everything was put down to the sexual drive, the whole object supposedly of living is to have perpetual everyday happiness, as though it's some kind of divine right. Something that was never ever thought about 100 years ago because we have all stages of being as a complete human being and you must have ups and downs and stages in between and contemplative stages which give you the complement of being a complete human. Without them, there's no progress called maturity; but, mind you, maturity in this day and age is a dirty word because everything is suppose to be young, young.

Here's very, very old people planning a world where they can live forever, getting the whole population to back them on it out of their own selfish greed. That's what they can count on, while they don't intend that you come along with them. Quite fascinating to see. They give you a youth culture where everything and anybody who's anybody is young. Everybody is young. In fact, there's no middle age people now unless they're simply stupid or street people. That's how they portray them on television in the cop dramas and the different dramas that they put on.

The addiction to youth is also to make you unhappy with life, natural progression of life. People are terrified to get older. Mind you, I understand it because when you see euthanasia coming all around when they evaluate your medical treatment and the right to live according to your standing in society and your purpose and function in society, I don't blame them. We should all be very worried indeed, but we're going into a hell on earth. It's actually here. It's just opening up more as time goes on into this insensible anti-human, anti-humane road that we're on and most people go along like the followers of the pied pipers, quite happily, thinking just like all religions before that you'll be saved. That they personally will be saved because they're special.

Part of the culture creation of this whole movement was to do with the concepts of right or wrong and good or evil because the whole New Age philosophy promulgated from universities and psychology classes and sociology classes and all the other 'ologies' and perpetually upon television is that there's no good or evil, there's no right or wrong, it's all a matter of human judgment and perception and choice. They've quite happily done away with right or wrong. It's moral relativity. Everybody's opinion is okay.

Now supposedly we're fighting wars because other peoples' opinions are not okay. We've fought wars in the past supposedly because other tyrants' opinions were not okay, but suddenly everything is okay but we're still fighting wars. You see, there's your insanity because logic must only be logic when it's perpetual. When you add up the same figures you cannot get different answers from 5, 10, 15 year period intervals. They must always be the same. If it's not the same you're living in a fantasy or someone has played with your mind and that has happened. You've been brought up with people playing with your mind on a scientific basis, a perfected scientific basis. That which fascinates us the most, being human, with all the natural traits of being human, it can be used like an addiction. The drives, the instincts and so on can be used like an addiction to bring you all down into enslavement and program you for the next stages which you will not question.

People are fascinated by watching people. That's why they give you television with lots of people on it, but along with watching people or identifying with someone in a particular drama, you're being led along a labyrinth of indoctrinations into ideas which really are outside the story because they're political ideas designed for social change, but you don't notice it as you follow your hero through. However, you will start to behave like the hero in those scenarios as you come up against those particular problems and you'll adapt the same politically correct answers and ways of behavior, your modes of behavior.

There's a very good book out there which gives an idea of what the New Age is and all the different levels that work together – well-funded levels and organizations working together to bring it all about and they have been for a long time. This book was published in the 1980's and it's called "America, The Sorcerers New Apprentice: The Rise of New Age Shamanism" by Dave Hunt and T.A. McMahon. It's quite interesting because they have a lot of facts in there and statements by the big players themselves.

On page 227 they've written:

> "Evolution of Consciousness–Slime to Divine."

They say:

> "The next stage in evolution..."

Alan: They're talking about the evolution theory.

"...is believed not to involve further physical development but a quantum leap to a higher state of consciousness."

Alan: That's what you hear all over the place with these seminars, "higher consciousness." It started with the Rosicrucian associations and different Masonic groups talking about higher consciousness, and now it's for the general public to get them all hyped up.

"Barbara Brown associated with UCLA Medical Center and called by Milton Greenblatt, president of the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, "the most commanding person in the [biofeedback] field, "declares that we are "evolving to a higher level of mind . . . [called] "supermind". At Esalen..."

Alan: Very interesting place and organization, this institute.

"...at Esalen, Michael Murphy and George Leonard have offered a seminar on "The Evolution of Consciousness," in which it is suggested that a transformation of human consciousness as momentous as the emergence of civilization is under way."

Alan: In a sense it's true when you understand that it's consciously being done through your culture creation; and civilization, remember, was the beginning of a money and city type system with commerce but definitely using money, which stops you being independent. It makes you dependent upon the system and then armies and all the rest of it down to the present stage, so technically they're right.

"...as a transformation of human consciousness as momentous as the emergence of civilization..."

Alan: Because it's being brought about deliberately by very human forces.

"Marilyn Ferguson agrees: "The human mind may have reached a new state in its evolution, an unlocking of potential comparable to the emergence of language." The attainment of this fabled "higher" state of consciousness, which has been the common doorway to magic powers for sorcerers, is today the means of salvation offered by the ecumenical union of the two religions of evolution and psychotherapy."

Alan: They're quite right. You see both of them are theories and religions, belief systems.

"As Theodore Roszak put it: "An evolutionary leap in consciousness: the idea that the world shall be redeemed by a contagious psychic mutation hatched in the grey matter of a chosen few." Darwin himself seemed to recognize the spiritual implications of his theory. In The Descent of Man he wrote..."

Alan: Remember Darwin himself just took this stuff from his grandfather who already put the same stuff out and then stole everything else from Wallace that was doing real field studies and that's been admitted to by the Royal Society which basically put Darwin up to the top.

"In The Descent of Man he wrote: "Man may be excused for feeling some pride at having risen, though not through his own exertions to the very summit of the organic scale; and the fact of his having thus risen, instead of having been aboriginally placed there, may give him hopes for still a higher destiny in the distant future." Whether Darwin fully realized it or not, the mystical goal of the theory of evolution he now championed had always been to become "God."

Alan: That's all through the New Age spectrum.

"In The Atman Project Ken Wilber lays out clearly: "If men and women have ultimately come up from amoebas, then they are ultimately on their way towards God."

Alan: There's a whole plethora of countless books put out there all to back this up and see it's repetition by a thousand different sources that gives you your opinion. It's not your opinion at all, but that's what you come to.

"In another book called "Up from Eden", Wilber identifies this belief in man's ascension to Godhood as the heart of what has been "known as the 'perennial philosophy'. . . the esoteric core of Hinduism, Buddhism, Taoism and Sufism." As Klimo summarizes it, the "truth of truths" of the channeled material is "that we are God" and only need to "realize" it. As one brochure offering A Weekend Exploration and Reclaiming of your own Divine, Innocent, and Infinite Power" explains "The God Powers Experience" is for those who are "Willing To Be God Again."

Alan: That's all through the New Age. It's all through all these associations and societies and it's actually the core of freemasonry as well, but also through eugenics. Eugenics is a big part of it. They choose their mate wisely and preferably have your mate chosen for you because it's the children that they want, special children. It's an interesting book to go through. There's so many pertinent facts in here and at least they give you the alternatives between traditional religions and show some of the flaws in them too. I think they touch on them. You can't really go into the New Age without touching on the flaws of the old because the old religions became decayed through corruption, as all things must.

Another interesting part too, it shows you on page 234 is again how your opinions are generated.

It says:

"New Agers are especially vulnerable to the popular belief that has dominated American universities for decades: that the one virtue to openness to everything and the refusal to be against anything. It is this very openness which makes the New Age so appealing. Among consumers of the wide variety of products offered in the burgeoning and mystical supermarket there is a naïve and dangerous tendency to embrace anything so long as some spiritual shibboleth is pronounced. New Agers never tackle issues; they hug them. Richard Blow points out in The New Republic. The New Age Way is not to deny differences between people, but to deny that they matter. This unwillingness to distinguish between right and wrong was carried to its logical extreme in an editorial in the transpersonal psychology journal The Common Boundary which says:

"It isn't too difficult to differentiate between the devils and the angels, but it requires a fairly sophisticated discrimination to see that an angel is just the flip-side of a devil, and that true harmony demands a "holy marriage" between the two: a union which results in the birth of an entirely new principle that transcends the whole devil/angel duality."

By this "sophisticated new principle" of openness to everything which is generally taught in most universities today, "God" if you choose to believe in some "higher power" is whatever you want to call it (or him or her), from Mother Earth to Krishna to the All or some evolutionary Force or Satan, doesn't matter. No difference is allowed among these deities because to do so would be discrimination."

Alan: See, it all ties together. Everything ties together.

"Moreover it really makes no difference what labels are attached because in the final analysis "God" is everyone's "Higher Self." It would be inconsistent with New Age philosophy to criticize Satanism even if it included molestation of children, suicide, murder and human sacrifices. There was no need for them to deny anything. On what basis can any behavior no matter how horrifying be "discriminated" against? The murderer is only fulfilling karma as Edgar Mitchell, Shirley MacLaine et al tell us, they are "never any victims."

Alan: You see it's your karma if you came back and got murdered. It was all preordained because of how you lived a previous life and so on. This is literally how they rationalize this insanity. That's how they rationalize it. You know there are people who work at the United Nations who believe in this and who say that those people in the Middle East who are getting blown up chose to be there at this time. That's how insane this all is and it's not just at the bottom. You see, the higher up you go in a civil society, civil service and so on and bureaucracy, the more they're into this stuff because they get taught courses in it beginning with human potential movements and then they go up, paid for by the taxpayer. People should really do their homework and look into what's going on because it's all around you. They give you the leaders, the shepherds to follow and people follow quite happily never questioning, never ever being cautious. No reason to be cautious really and no one is warning you to be cautious at all.

It's interesting that even Oprah over the many years has had various New Agers on pushing the same thing and promoting even the Course in Miracles, which anyone who heard little sayings that are pronounced sometimes would like this is a book of nice sayings, but it's one of the biggest roller coasters into the New Age that you can imagine. It's the whole gambit that ties it all together. One of many, mind you, but heavily promoted and you'll find people who are actually leading the New Age and even appearing to oppose what's happening in the world, you'll find some of their relatives in the past helped to fund that book into existence.

It's quite fascinating and the whole world is fascinating if you watch and when you understand what's happening your whole life as you go through things and watching people adapt to their indoctrinations and that which fascinates them – that which literally is scientifically designed to and presented to fascinate them.

This same book, "America, The Sorcerer's New Apprentice," on page 212 talks about how they use the stars, the famous ones, to get the public to follow and the public mimic what they see, as Plato said. We do as they do. We fantasize and become – at least I don't, but I can see it happening in others. Here's a little part about Shirley MacLaine that did a documentary on television even where she proclaimed she was a god and it says here:

"Contrast this with the hours of seminars and self-hypnosis, subliminal suggestion tapes and meditation and Yoga, the positive declarations repeated endlessly—all of this intense effort aimed at "creating a new reality," yet with so little visible effect. When a power failure blacked out one of her seminars in Dallas in mid-1987, Shirley MacLaine led her audience of about 1000 in visualizing the problem being cleared up. The attempt failed to produce a demonstration of what Shirley teaches and the crowd of eager learners had to go home."

Alan: You'll find too with the blending of the word science with religions nowadays and the New Age, it's more acceptable, more palatable. All they're doing is pushing old shamanism, the old perennial philosophies of reincarnation onto the public, visualization, all of this stuff. It's old, old stuff repackaged with a tinge of a scientific garb to cover it.

On page 213 of this book it says:

"Amoral, Senseless and Hopeless.

Since reincarnation is a belief basic to witchcraft, it is not surprising that it is amoral. Instead of solving the problem of evil, it perpetuates it. If a husband beats his wife, the cause-and-effect law of karma decrees that he must be reincarnated as a wife who is beaten by her husband. That husband (who will have been prepared by his karma to be a wife beater) will in turn have to come back as a wife beaten by her husband, and so forth endlessly. The perpetrator of each crime must become the victim of the same crime, which necessitates another perpetrator, who in turn must become a subsequent victim at the hands of another ad infinitum, ad absurdum. Rather than solving the problem of evil, karma and reincarnation perpetuate it. Think of the evil that must yet be perpetrated upon future reincarnations of Hitler..."

Alan: And we add all the rest to that too, Stalin and all the rest of them.

"...in order to pay for his crimes! With few alleged exceptions, the average person has no recollection of the many past lives that he or she has supposedly lived. Without any memory of previous mistakes and lessons learned, what is the point of living again and again only to bear the burden of bad karma and the dire consequences of deeds one cannot remember? It's argued that subconsciously we have such memories (which can be induced and dealt with through hypnotherapy) and are thus benefiting at an unconscious level. If that were true, we should see evidence that humans individually and collectively, are living better more divine lives. That is patently not the case. Reincarnation is thus a senseless philosophy.

That reincarnation is also hopeless follows logically. The karma built up in the present life must be worked off in a future reincarnation. But in the process of working it off, more karma is accumulated, which must in turn be worked off in the next life and so forth endlessly. This is why the Hindu speaks of the wheel of reincarnation and why Gandhi called it reincarnation "a burden too great to bear." There's no release; it goes

on forever. Yoga was developed as a means of escape from this endless wheel of death and rebirth, but whether it actually is or not must be taken by faith. And faith and efficacy of amoral and senseless laws whose existence is not supported by the facts but appear to be misplaced."

Alan: That's the problem with all of this stuff and even the first Buddha, if you read the writings, the only available writings there are, about the original society before it was tacked back on to Hinduism, the original founder was trying to break away from the whole idea of repetitive karma. Hell, repetitive hell, as he called it, and it kept everyone in complete bondage. It also is the basis for eugenics and for the right for some to dominate the many. That's the same stuff that's all through academia. That's why you have associations of various professors all into eugenics and the New Age and they're in completely. It's all one big philosophy you see. You cannot separate the two.

All they're doing is repeating the same conclusions that people like Plato would have to come to when regarding his own ability to understand mathematics and certain formula and strategy and techniques of thinking and logic. He claimed he could do so because he obviously had been born in a previous life that gave him the knowledge to understand it. That's their whole theory:

The perennial philosophy and why was it introduced?

Partly to destroy the old systems of traditional religions, which truly had become stagnant, stale, as they say, because dogma is piled upon dogma until you have more dogma than any reality left. Dogma is nothing more than civil service basically piling silly laws upon silly laws and silly laws until you can't move for laws, and that's really where it fell down. It lost its humanity along the way, as all big organizations must do. It's all talk and no vigor.

It's so strange too because in the New Testament they go on about "ye shall know them by their works. Not by what they say but what they do." And it's one thing to talk about the poor and all the rest of it and give little sermons about the Good Samaritan. It's another thing to do it and that's partly why, too, all the old traditional religions lost their way, especially during the Industrial Revolution when there was so much misery and poverty with the masses of people in these big crowded cities; and yet religion still demanded its money and gave them nothing back in return, except a little bit of hope in an afterlife. Old stories, no point in going all through them.

Yet, we're left with a big dilemma today because this dilemma is that this new religion that's disguised as pseudo-scientific, a covering of science to disguise an absolute religion of perpetual reincarnation, beginnings from the amoeba up to the advanced human with great leap forwards and all the rest of it, has been peddled to us all and we're all supposed to run our lives along this avenue. Every one of the major sciences accepts evolution now as their basic starting point for all of this subsequent logic. Religion upon religion, and religion always takes over where another ones leaves off; and this one, this eugenical religion, is a thousand times worse. Thousands of times worse than dogma of previous religions because it will be enforced mercilessly – no mercy whatsoever upon everyone.

There is always a religion to guide the next step of this Great Work as it's called. The Great Work being "the rebuilding of everything that was left imperfect," as they say.

What do they mean by that? Are they talking about the beginning of a biblical type creation? You'll have to do your homework on that one. I have and it goes back to the ancient mythologies of battles, battles in the heaven, battles in the earth, all of this stuff. That's where it comes from. Not the beginning of a creation but the actual part or the ending of a war. A part of the war, it's not over obviously, where those who ruled the world decided they would rebuild it all, that nothing was perfect enough. Nothing was perfect enough, especially man himself and especially the order of man.

Now remember, order is one of their big, big points of obsession in this system. An orderly society: to the person at the bottom, he thinks that's good, that's peace and safety and routine and so on. No. Orderly means that everyone has their place and knows it, kind of like Hinduism, which isn't surprising as I say when you look at the whole New Age phenomenon which is based on Hinduism dressed up with science. We're watching them rebuild everything as they think they're gods already and already as I say they have the

whole new types that will come in to be. It's all been discussed with bioethics committees, which are just eugenicists associations, that suddenly sprung to the public's attention for the first time with Dolly the Sheep and the public had no idea these organizations existed. Well, they'd never gone away.

They were always funded by the big institutions like the Rockefeller Foundation, which started up the American Eugenics Society—the one that had people being sterilized all the way up into the 1970's because they were deemed unfit to have offspring. The same force that ran through The Third Reich when they also had the cleansings within Germany and I've seen the propaganda movies that were put out for the public to convince them that those who were retarded or just below par were really nothing more than animals and it doesn't do them any favor to keep them alive and they wouldn't object to being killed, either, they simply weren't aware. You see that's how it's projected.

We're seeing all of this emerge today under the guise of science. Same thing, eugenics. Who will live? Who will die? Who will be saved? Who will not be saved? Meanwhile the whole New Age movement is going ahead and turning its back on that train that's coming along at one hell of a speed and they don't want to see the negative, look at the positive, and finding out more and more past lives. They sit and discuss this rubbish with each other and each one tries to outdo the other one about their stories in the past. It's quite fascinating to listen to them with a drama and imagination; and for those of them that have certain experiences, to play devil's advocate for a moment – just for a moment, is there anything else in this world that could have memories that are thousands if not millions of years old? Scary thought, isn't it? And what exactly are you channeling? Is it simply a trick of your imagination? Suggestion by the hypnotist? The emergence of different subconscious and even unconscious factors of all the historical novels? Remember, a novel is a novel regardless if it's dressed up in history or not. Is all that reemerging or is there something there with actual memories of other people? It need not be some spirit of your own. Just a thought, as I say, devil's advocate for a moment to give it a little caution and warning.

Interestingly too, in ancient demonology, they used to talk about the spirits all being one, all the demons, they are "legion," a singular word denoting "many," "We are many, but we are basically one," and the whole world is one. "We are all one" is the mantra reemerging today. Interesting just to observe it all. I don't say I believe this, that or the other. I'm just giving you other alternatives and possibilities and pointing out the strangeness of something that's thousands of years old being the predominant religion today dressed up and disguised under a thousand names, but all leading people into the same road of astrology, card reading, divining, basic shamanism, power animals or spirit guides, and past life experiences. Interesting phenomenon to see, that it's well named, the perennial religion.

That's my quick blurb, spontaneous as always, in between making my dinner and I think it's a bit boiling by now. I'm just waiting for the fire alarm to go off. That will tell me if it's properly done and I hope to continue as long as I can. At the moment the weather is in that icy melting ice stage you get day and night here as spring slowly, slowly comes in. The snow probably won't be going completely until April and sometimes the end of April, but at the moment at the sides of the road you have big banks of snow which melt sometimes during the day a little bit and it all flows into the road itself, which freezes at night, and you have this wonderful skating rink and you have to figure out ways to get to the store. Luckily I got to the store today and mailed off the stuff that's been lying for a week, so for those out there don't worry about it. It's on its way.

I'd like to thank the people too who email with little snippets of the news as they watch, and I'm talking about pertinent news, the stuff that basically reaffirms the next move and the next move of the culture creation industry that guides our lives, since we've never had a population so addicted to being downloaded as we are today.

Even when I was small I can remember going to my granddad's place at New Year and they had a few drinks, their dinner and all the rest of it, and then he got up and started singing without accompaniment and that was the way he was brought up. That's how he'd heard his own parents obviously and everyone was supposed to get up and do their own little song. People in those days not so long ago used to talk all the time with each other. They participated. They made their own entertainment and when you visited them there was no TV blaring or radio blaring. They'd sit and talk. Sit and talk and discuss things and you had characters because people could develop their individual characters. We called them "characters," people

who could hit you from outside the field with an idea and you'd never ever thought of it from that angle before. This is what makes you grow up and mature and consider and develop the ability to analyze and have critical thinking; it's to get outside the status quo, the indoctrination box that you're in, and see things from a thousand different angles and to come to correct conclusions – correct being that which is completely logical for you.

Today, very few people talk to each other. They'll do it electronically. They're already in cyberspace. They'll talk forever but they don't communicate personally because communication involves body language and even the presence of someone, which they're trying to build into this virtual reality, of course, this substitute world. Interesting, this substitute world, this substitute perfection of ancient times is being brought back again. It's never changed really, the whole plan, has it? Interesting stuff.

That's it for tonight, so from Hamish the dog and myself, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

"Circle Game" by Joni Mitchell

Yesterday a child came out to wonder
Caught a dragonfly inside a jar
Fearful when the sky was full of thunder
And tearful at the falling of a star

And the seasons they go round and round
And the painted ponies go up and down
We're captive on the carousel of time
We can't return, we can only look behind
From where we came
And go round and round and round
In the circle game

Then the child moved ten times round the seasons
Skated over ten clear frozen streams
Words like, when you're older, must appease him
And promises of someday make his dreams

And the seasons they go round and round
And the painted ponies go up and down
We're captive on the carousel of time
We can't return, we can only look behind
From where we came
And go round and round and round
In the circle game

Sixteen springs and sixteen summers gone now
Cartwheels turn to car wheels through the town
And they tell him,
Take your time, it won't be long now
Till you drag your feet to slow the circles down

And the seasons they go round and round
And the painted ponies go up and down
We're captive on the carousel of time

We can't return, we can only look behind
From where we came
And go round and round and round
In the circle game

So the years spin by and now the boy is twenty
Though his dreams have lost some grandeur coming true
There'll be new dreams, maybe better dreams and plenty
Before the last revolving year is through

And the seasons they go round and round
And the painted ponies go up and down
We're captive on the carousel of time
We can't return, we can only look behind
From where we came
And go round and round and round
In the circle game
And go round and round and round
In the circle game

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"GLOBAL SHOCK AND AWE,
WITH 'CALMATIVES' FOR DESSERT–
THE USE OF TRANQUILLIZING
AND
HYPNOTIC AGENTS ON THE PUBLIC
IN TIMES OF CRISIS OR RIOT"
April 13, 2008

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – April 13, 2008 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Gimmie Gimmie Shock Treatment"
By the Ramones

I was feeling sick, loosing my mind
I heard about these treatments from a friend of mind
He was always happy smile on his face
He said he had a great time at this place.

Peace and love is here to stay
And now I can wake up and face the day
Happy happy happy all the time
Shock treatment, I'm doing fine.

Gimme gimme shock treatment
Gimme gimme shock treatment
Gimme gimme shock treatment
I wanna, wanna shock treatment

I was feeling sick I was loosing my mind
I heard about these treatments from a good friend of mine
He was always happy smile on his face
He said he had a great time at the place.

Peace and love is here to stay
And now I can wake up and face the day
Happy happy happy all the time
Shock treatment, I'm doing fine

Gimme gimme shock treatment
Gimme gimme shock treatment
Gimme gimme shock treatment
Gimme gimme shock treatment
Gimme gimme shock treatment
Gimme gimme shock treatment
Gimme gimme shock treatment
Gimme gimme shock treatment
I wanna, wanna shock treatment

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is cuttingthroughthematrix.com on Sunday the 13th of April 2008. At the end of the show you can look into the links I'll provide for more talks that Aldous Huxley gave in interviews

concerning his view of what he perceived to be the coming problems in a global society. He articulated them pretty well because he was in on various think tanks working on solving these upcoming problems which the think tanks foresaw. They understood because these particular think tanks working with intelligence services were well aware of all the different kinds of technologies that could be applied on national and international levels that could affect the behavior and the culture of the populations, well understood.

They also understood the psychological effects of scientific propaganda, scientifically induced propaganda and repetition. They also understood that since everyone was a long time ago already on a national and international education system, they were all taught the same reality that it would be much easier for even small groups of people to take over at the top and control a world. This to an extent has already happened. When you think about it, you're born into a preexisting system which you did not create. It was created by predecessors. Not only wasn't it created by you, it wasn't created by your parents either who had no say in the system into which they were born as well.

For many, many centuries we were born into systems. We don't question much about the nationality of things. We simply go and fight when we're told to fight and conquer who we're told to conquer for our masters, that were induced into us to believe these masters really are of the same ilk as yourself, the epitome of the flag you might say, but they're not really. They never have been at the top. Those who claw their way to the top are generally psychopathic personalities who have no affiliation with those they rule over and that goes for every country in all ages.

While we're being distracted by media and entertainment, all of which gives you little bits of programming, you cannot watch a thing today on television without some kind of political correctness or programming or idea being put into your mind. Comedies are famous for it, and little bits and bites on news clips which never explain anything in any depth whatsoever. They encourage us to be superficial thinkers.

During World War I and II, increasingly, up until today, universities have had very large grants given to them by the military-industrial complex to work on warfare purposes weaponry of all kinds. The bacterial and viral warfare departments of every nation have their groundwork done in universities. In fact, many scientific discoveries come from the universities that are publicly funded as well and yet these private corporations who give little grants for specific investigative purposes end up owning the patents which these universities come up with in discovery. They steal the patent really and this has been increasing through the Cold War right up to the present time, with all kinds of ways being found electronic, viral, bacterial and non-lethal weaponry type scenarios. All of this has been part of the coming New World Order as it's called. Psychology as well being used along side all of it and propaganda. Propaganda is an exact science and it can be calibrated or adjusted to fit any culture, but the same techniques are used.

With non-lethal weaponry, we've had our heads full of tasering and so we think of it basically as cops on the streets with little personal weapons, which they can use to stun or even kill someone and that's all true. However, we miss the big picture and I think it's intentional. We're distracted into one form of non-lethal weaponry while we ignore all the other major forms, the ones that are used on a grand scale.

When it was mentioned on the major news right after 9/11, when one of the bigwigs was asked in the U.S. how they would deal with another crisis, even bigger crisis, on say a city level and he said we have aerosolized Prozac and Valium which can be sprayed across a whole city to calm the people. That's when it hit me as to why so many people were already since 1998 have feeling drowsy, sleepy, no energy since the aerial spraying began in earnest on a large scale. It hit me that not only is HAARP technology being used in conjunction with the aerial spraying of metallic particles, but obviously the boys at the top would get a big bang for their buck; they'd use what they call "calmatives" as well.

Now people can look into university findings, they might be lucky to still find some around, where the funding was given to these certain departments in universities who all worked on these non-lethal weapons and calmatives and so on; and remember what you read on a small scale can be used on a large scale.

One of these reports for the military-industrial complex on calmatives was done by Penn State College of Medicine Applied Research Lab Laboratory, Pennsylvania State University, and they gave out one – I have one document here, there's probably a lot more, on 3rd of October 2000 and it's called "The Advantages and

Limitations of Calmatives for Use as Non-Lethal Technique." There's one of 11 pages in this one particular report.

It says:

"Executive Summary.

The purpose of this study was to assess the potential use of calmatives as non-lethal techniques. This research included defining the advantages and limitations of pharmaceutical agents as calmatives with potential use as non-lethal techniques; providing a comprehensive survey of the medical literature identifying pharmaceutical agents that produce a calm sate and developing this information into a database of relevant literature on calmatives; 3) providing an in-depth review of selected calmatives identified by the literature search with high potential for further consideration as a non-lethal technique, and L) to identify and provide recommendations on new areas in pharmaceutical drug development that may uniquely meet the requirements of calmatives as non-lethal techniques.

Alan: Now remember, this was first brought to the public's attention in a dramatic way in a hostage situation in Russia. In Moscow, I think it was, where they released a nerve gas into the theater the authorities that released this gas and it did kill some of the hostages as well as those who were holding them. That's how that broke to the surface. However, again, that's small scale. That's what they call "urban warfare" and we must never forget that what's done on a small scale can be broadened into a very large scale.

The boys at the top you know think big, very big. It's like the Special Air Service. Their motto is "who dares wins." If you dare to do the unthinkable, you've got more a chance of winning. You dare to do that which is audacious, like knights are audacious; they're bold. You do that which no one else would think of and that's why you can pull it off. That's how all intelligence services work and they also work by massive deception. Everything in intelligence is to do with deceiving the public – the public in your own country, the public abroad. Across the world deception is used and often the idea is to do some dirty work and withdraw your men and let other countries blame each other, that's standard in intelligence work.

I'll continue with this little talk here from this particular document I have here.

"There may be a need for development of non-lethal techniques with a high degree of specificity, regarding selectivity safety and reversibility that the world avoid production of a lasting impairment to the subjects)..."

Alan: They've got the words screwed up here, but that's the way it is.

"...or in individual (s) activating the technique. Pharmaceutical agents or calmatives with a profile of producing a cairn-like behavioral state...

Alan: They've got "cairn-like." I guess they've got a dog here, Cairn terrier. It should be --

"...calm-like behavioral state via considered highly appropriate for consideration n the design, enhancement, and implementation of non-lethal techniques. While ethical issues are involved with the use of calmatives in this context, consideration of these issues was beyond the scope of this project."

Alan: It is too, you see, all intelligence gathering and all experimentation is compartmentalized so these characters here in this university that are getting their grant are probably doing a study which has been done in many other universities across the planet, often funded by the same foundations, and they don't read each others findings. They don’t know too that they're simply doing a study, which has been done maybe 20 years ago and ongoing because what they want to see is data at the top. You've got to have lots of data in intelligence. That's what intelligence gathering means and you've got to be pretty sure of your facts, so that you do many experiments on the same thing with unrelated organizations all participating and that way you get an idea of consistency.

"Pharmaceutical agents considered under the topic of "calmatives" include compounds known to

depress or inhibit the function of the central nervous system. Several major classes of pharmacological compounds under this category include sedative-hypnotic agents, anesthetic agents, skeletal muscle relaxants, oploid analgesics, anxiolyrics, antipsychotics, antidepressants and selected drugs of abuse. Drugs which depress the nervous system have a range of effects that are dependent on the dose and duration of drug administered; these physiological and behavioral effects range from amelioration of anxiety, mild sedation, hypnotic effects to coma and death. Pharmaceutical compounds recommended for use as non-lethal calmatives will typically not be administered to produce deep sedation or hypnosis; rather, calmatives will be used to relieve anxiety and produce mild sedation, Moreover, the compounds featured for in-depth discussion in this report, have unique characteristics that offer specific advantages in a non-lethal warfare setting."

Alan: Now remember that everything in here is worded and reworded after it goes through banks of lawyers because they want to make sure that there's a lot of deception involved on the part of the reader. The reader is going to be deceived unless he understands the language of intelligence gathering. That last sentence said "that offer specific advantages in a non-lethal warfare setting."

Remember, we're at war. That's the first thing to understand. We are at war. It's been declared. It's a global war against what's called terrorism. Terrorism has, as I knew it would, blossomed into encompassing everything—everything which the State states as anti-government or anti-policy of the government; so if you complain about the system you're basically a terrorist. If you don't go along with political correctness with the new norms that come up every other day and say four fingers or two and two is five, then you're now a terrorist like George Orwell said. It's whatever they tell you is normal. That's the new political correctness. Most folk adapt to it immediately and parrot it.

To continue with this report:

"This report highlights the pharmacological affects of calmative, including a discussion of pharmacokinetic and pharmacodynamic principles of drug action in the central nervous system. The pharmacological effects include consideration of a calmative's route(s) of administration, rate of absorption and distribution, biotransformation and excretion profiles..."

Alan: That's how fast you get rid of it from your body.

"...mechanism of actions as well as consideration of known side effects, The importance of data on calm calmatives obtained from both preclinical and clinical research was considered to be vitally needed information in the assessment of a calmative agent. Additional consideration was also given to research with calmatives conducted in patient populations with a range of disruptive behaviors, ranging from treatment of withdrawal from alcohol, alleviation of debilitating anxiety concomitant with social phobia, therapeutic treatment of violent parolees, as wet as others to provide information relevant to the application on of a calmative in an agitated population..."

Alan: Here's the part here.

"...information relevant to the application on of a calmative in an agitated population..."

Alan: Population, national.

"...or riots and/or hostage situation requiring deployment of a non-lethal technique."

Alan: The idea of the way it's written is to always lead the reader into thinking the latter part "riot and/or hostage situation," but remember legally they've told you just before it of a "calmative in an agitated population." Now you can tie this in with what I talked about on my website, the 90-page report from the big think tank that hovers over the Department of Defence for Britain, to do with 30 years of escalating riots and you start wondering – you put it together why they're doing these kind of studies, quiet studies.

"The Researchers identified the characteristics of an "ideal' calmative as a non-lethal technique to include: easy administration..."

Alan: What's easy now? It's not easy forcing someone down and injecting them or making them breathe something out of a tank.

"...• adaptable for administration via topical, subcutaneous, intramuscular, or oral routes..."

Alan: Now topical, remember, means your skin and they have lots of chemicals that will carry pharmaceutical agents or viral or warfare agents through the skin.

"• rapid in onset..."

Alan: That's why they'd give you a fast-acting calmative such as a Valium type one to initially kick in. Something like Prozac would take a while to build up in your bloodstream to the right loading dose and then it would start affecting you after a while, so you do it in unison, together.

"• rapid in onset;
• most likely of short or limited duration;
• production of a approximately the sane magnitude of calm (ranging from a less agitated, groggy, sleepy-like slate to a stunned state of consciousness) in all individuals of similar body mass index and age range..."

Alan: Now I've watched it even in Sudbury, Ontario, on the very few occasions I go into town in the summer when they're spraying like crazy above your heads, just pea soup crazy, line after line from all directions and you look at the people coming in and out of their cars and in and out of the stores and you have the same fixed expression everywhere. It sometimes appears as though they're in slow motion. They're definitely drugged in some way.

"• the effects should be reversible by a profile of rapid turnover and/or the availability of a selective antagonist to serve as an antidote;
• the compound should be safely administered by an individual and free of prolonged toxicity to the individual(s) receiving the agent;
• only be administered on a temporary basis..."

Alan: Now remember, temporary is a very vague word. Something that's temporary could be a period of 20 years until an objective is achieved.

"• produce side effects, if any, of short duration."

Alan: Here's the advantages and limitation of calmatives for use as non-lethal technique.

"The Researchers noted that in identifying an optimum calmative for use as a non-lethal technique, the choice of agent for application in a field setting..."

Alan: A field setting.

"...would depend upon the situation of the crisis requiring intervention. In this regard, wide ranges of potential agents were considered and it was noted that a series of calmatives with different mechanisms of action, duration of effects and depths of "calm" might be appropriate for development. It was noted that drugs can be tailored to be highly selective and specific for known receptor (protein) targets in the nervous system with unique profiles of biological effects on consciousness, motor activity and psychiatric impact. An extensive review of the medical research literature and several commercial sources of current pharmaceutical information were searched on topics carefully selected far their relevance to calmatives. The CALMATIVE database generated Includes over 7,000 references obtained in conducting this research."

Alan: 7,000 references.

"These results demonstrated that a large body of highly relevant information is available on calmative agents."

Alan: Then they go in to the different kinds they can use here.

"...used as a non-lethal calmative agent and include..."

Alan: Include. This isn't all of them. This is the ones they include, the better known ones.

• benzodiazepines
• alpha2-adrenorecptor agonists
• dopamine D3 receptor agonists
• serotonin selective reuptake inhibitors
• serotonin 5-HT1A receptor agonists
• opioid receptors and mu agonists
• neurolept and anesthetics

Alan: That's the ones that will put you into a much deeper sleep.

• corticotrophin-releasing factor receptor antagonists
• cholecystokinin B receptor antagonists.

The discussion for each category of agent includes identification of specific compounds (typically receptor agonists and antagonists) as well as review of the clinical effects and the mechanism of action. In addition, each class of compounds and specific drugs were discussed In light of their proposed contribution as a non-lethal technique."

Alan: Non-lethal technique, that's the term, remember, techniques. Remember the word that Huxley kept using, "techniques". When he said techniques he defined what he meant by techniques. These are techniques used on populations: psychological techniques, propaganda techniques. Technique is a series of routines repeated in sequence and it alters our behavior, culture and so on, but it's also techniques of control. Mainly it's to do with control. That's what Huxley was referring to.

"The Researchers identified several drug classes (e.g. benzodiazepines, alpha2-adrenoreceplor agonists) and individual drugs (diazepam, dexmedetomidine) found appropriate for immediate consideration as a non-lethal technique. Equally..."

Alan: In other words, they're already considering the Valium ones for immediate consideration as non-lethal techniques.

"Equally important, the Researchers identified many promising new developments that deserve further consideration with high potential as prototypical calmatives with availability in the near future.

The research object of this particular part of the study: * Define the advantages and limitations of pharmaceutical compounds as calmatives with potential use in non-lethal techniques.
* Provide a comprehensive survey of the medical literature utilizing pharmaceutical scents to produce a calm state with potential for use as a non-lethal technique. This information will provide a current database of the relevant literature on calmatives.
* Provide an in-depth review of selected calmatives identified by the literature search with high potential for further consideration as a non-lethal technique."

Alan: It goes on and on and on. They put a lot of filler in these things as well because they get grants and they've got to please their masters and come up with something. They pad the reports.

"Calmatives have potential for use in non-lethal techniques. Currently, the majority of non-lethal techniques involve the use of physical restraint, induction of acute physical pain, or other immobilization strategy. Chemical irritants, which include pepper spray or tear gas, serve to illustrate another series of approaches currently used in situations of crowd control."

Alan: Crowd control. You think it's a one-on-one thing. No, it's for crowd control ultimately.

However, to date, the vast array of pharmaceutical compounds that produce a calm non-agitated behavioral state may have potential utility as non-lethal techniques, either alone or in combination will the established approaches described above. Since the mid-1960s, the availability of these pharmaceutical agents, herein termed "calmatives," have undergone a remarkably rapid phase of growth. Indeed, the premier status of the US pharmaceutical Industry the world markets, combined with the exponential developments in the fields of pharmacology, neuroscience, anesthesia, and biotechnology fields, among others, has brought forth a diverse array of compounds that produce sedation and/or a calm state as either a primary or secondary effect."

Alan: Then they prattle on about the same stuff as they pad the paper.

"Contribution of the Report on Calmatives:There is a need for non-lethal techniques with a high degree of specificity, selectivity, safety..."

Alan: They're repeating what they said at the start. I'll try and find something that's more relevant here. They're going to define now what calmatives are.

"A wide variety of pharmacological approaches modulate mammalian behavior..."

Alan: That's us, mammals. We're just animals you see.

"...including human, non-human primates and rodent species. Pharmacological compounds (or agents) producing a calm or tranquil behavioral slate upon administration are termed "calmatives." In most cases, the state of calm produced will, in part, depend on the existing behavioral state of the individual before the pharmaceutical agent is administered. Pharmaceutical agents to be considered under the topic of "calmatives" will include compounds known to depress or inhibit the function of the central nervous system termed. There are several major classes of pharmaceutical compounds that fall under the category of depressants including sedative-hypnotic agents, anesthetic agents, skeletal muscle relaxants, opioid analgesics, an anti-anxiety or anxiolytics, antipsychotics, antidepressants, and selected drugs of abuse."

Alan: Now I'll stop there and jump to another paper. This fits in with this document here. Years ago, I saw a movie with George C. Scott. It was a movie based on a factual incident that occurred back in 1968 I think it was and it's funny how things work out with synchronicities, but someone just sent me a little write-up on this particular incident that happened. The movie by the way was called "Rage" and it's well worth seeing. It actually happened in the United States, one of the many incidents that have happened in the United States and elsewhere that's been quieted down and covered up and so on.

This is called "The Sheep Incident" by Scott Cianciosi. He wrote this on March 17th, 2008. I think his site is called damninteresting.com. Damninteresting.com and here's what it says:

"It was half past midnight on March 17th, 1968. Keith Smart, the director of epidemiology and ecology at Utah's Dugway Proving Grounds, was awakened by the ringing of a phone. On the other end was Dr. Bode, a professor at the University of Utah, and the director of the school's contract with Dugway. There was a problem. Calls had been coming in. About 27 miles outside of the base, in the aptly-named Skull Valley, thousands of sheep had suddenly died. There were some survivors among the flocks, but it was clear that their hours were numbered. Veterinarians were dispatched to euthanize the few remaining animals. Army officials began drafting their official denial."

Alan: That's standard you see.

"A few days earlier, one of their planes had flown high over the Utah desert at Dugway with a bellyful of nerve agent. The plane's mission was simple: using a specially rigged delivery system, it was to fly to a specific set of coordinates and spray its payload over a remote section of the Utah desert. This test was a small part of the ongoing chemical and biological weapons research at Dugway, and it was one of three tests held that particular day. The flight would soon prove to be far more important than anyone could have guessed at the time.

The sprawling 800,000 acres of Dugway Proving Ground is a mix of target ranges, dispersal grounds, laboratories, and military bunkers. The facility was established in the 1940s to provide the military with a remote locale to conduct safer testing. It was briefly shut down following World War 2, but the base enjoyed a grand reopening during the Korean War. By 1958, it was the official home of the Army Chemical, Biological, and Radiological Weapons School. The base tested all manner of unconventional military hardware; from researching new toxic agents to developing antidotes and protective clothing. In March 1968, the toxin under scrutiny was VX..."

Alan: Which is 15.

"...one of the most potent nerve agents in existence. The original compound was created by Ranajit Ghosh, a chemist working at Imperial Chemical Industries. The liquid proved to be an effective pesticide and it was quickly put on the market under the name Amiton. Not long afterwards, however, it was taken off the market for being too toxic to handle safely. The agent's extreme toxicity drew the attention of government weapons research labs, whose scientists were always on the lookout for more efficient ways to kill people. Amiton, the pesticide too successful for its own good, was to become the “V”..."

Alan: Or five.

"...class of nerve agent. The majority of the research done on V-Class agents went into developing a potent weapons-grade version of the chemical. That research birthed VX.

Alan: Or 15.

"...VX was a triumph among the biological warfare community. Odorless and tasteless, it's three times as toxic as Sarin. In initial trials, this over-achieving compound was also found to be highly stable, enabling long shelf life and environmental persistence. VX works by blocking chemicals in the victim's body from functioning. It prevents the enzyme acetylcholinesterase from allowing muscles to relax, resulting in the contraction of every muscle in the body. Exposure to a minute or diluted dose of VX will cause muscle twitching, drooling, excessive sweating, and involuntary defecation, among other unpleasantries. Exposure to a lethal dose — about ten milligrams — will cause convulsions, paralysis, and eventually asphyxiation due to sustained contraction of the diaphragm muscle. Unless the affected skin is cleaned..."

Alan: Because it travels through the skin.

"...and an antidote is administered immediately, a single drop of liquid VX will kill a person in around ten minutes."

Alan: That's a victory for the industrial war complex.

"On March 13th, Dugway ran a series of three tests using VX. The tests were routine, like any of the thousands of weapons tests that were conducted there over the previous twenty years. In the first test, an artillery shell packed with VX was fired onto the range; and in the second, 160 gallons of the compound were burned in an open pit. Both tests were completed without incident. The third test involved delivery via airplane, with over a ton of a special VX mixture sprayed over the desert. Unbeknownst to the pilot, the spray nozzle that controlled the flow of the chemical had broken. As he climbed to a higher altitude, the chemical continued to seep from the plane. Winds that day were blowing between 5-20 mph, with gusts reaching 35 mph. These strong easterly winds carried the VX straight to Skull Valley. The next day, the sheep grazing in the area began to die, and within days thousands of them had perished. The government and local numbers differ, but anywhere between 3,483 and 6,400 sheep died in the aftermath of the test."

Alan: That's one tie-in you see. They've been at this for an awful long time, how to affect vast areas and even whole populations of people using chemicals and biological agents and now they're into what they're now calling calmatives; and getting back to this paper on calmatives. They go into a whole bunch of wasted paper trying to alter the meaning, at least the perception of calmative, and talk about the PR necessary to induce the public into accepting these things as a potential use upon themselves one day. That's what PR is all about: Getting you the victim to start to get familiar with the idea and predictive programming that this

will be used on you and it's somehow only right that they do so and you accept it. It's quite the thing. They make you believe anything now.

I'll continue with some of this paper here. It's very dry, very boring but that's how they write all these things and this is the low end. This is not the stuff they have in the Pentagon where they have all the selected higher studies done. They don't publish those ones to the public. I want to look for the PR part because it's very important how they get this to the public.

Better still, I'll go to this other report. This is from the United States / United Kingdom, "Non-Lethal Weapons War Game and Program" from the executive seminar they held on the 30th of November 2000 and this is quite an interesting one too. Very dry again because they're very careful on how they word things.

"The US/UK Non-Lethal Weapons Urban Operations Executive Seminar was conducted on November 30th, 2000 at the Ministry of Defence, London. The seminar was the concluding event in the US/UK Non-Lethal Weapons Urban Operations Wargaming Program; for which the planning began in April 1999. It brought together a broad spectrum of US and UK General and Flag Officers as well senior government civilians and key subject matter experts for the purpose of addressing a broad spectrum of issues relating to the development and use of non-lethal weaponry."

Alan: They give you all the lists of participants in this particular document I've got here.

"The first objective was addressed by providing participants copies of the assessment reports from each of the previous events in the program and through summarizing the key findings across the entire effort in a short briefing."

Alan: This is a legality paper really to do with legalisms and how they'd get round laws by rewording and interpreting the words of particular international laws and all the rest of it.

"The issue selected for consideration in the seminar generally reflect a combination of Acceptability Criteria of interest to the Joint Non-Lethal Weapons Directorate, and the "natural selection" of the issues themselves through rigorous vetting by both the US and UK staffs. Executive discussions of the issues were led in plenary by the senior US and UK principles. The third objective was addressed in round table discussions..."

Alan: They always have the Round Table discussions, a very interesting term there.

"...of the issues. This effort consisted of a series on workshops, seminars, and war games, all designed to build upon each preceding event. The first event, the Policy Seminar, addressed overall policy and legal issues associated with Non-Lethal Weaponry, political military issues, rules of engagement criteria, psychological operations, information warfare requirements and innovative employment concepts. WarGame One and its associated workshop addressed the challenges and opportunities associated with the use of Non-Lethal Weaponry at the tactical level of war. War Game Two and its associated workshop examined the employment of Non-Lethal Weaponry at the operational level of war. The third War Game in the workshop addressed strategic, and by extension, policy level issues relevant to the employment of Non-Lethal Weaponry technologies and concepts."

Alan: Now, it's the third one that I'm interested in really, because strategy is long-term planning, and use of, to prevent something. Strategic levels, so you can use it in a strategy; not when something has actually happened, but if they claim something could happen you can start getting doped from the air years beforehand.

"Finally, the Executive Seminar reviewed the key findings of the Wargaming Program, addressed broad-based issues of NLW employment and development, and identified possible future courses of action."

Alan: In here they go on to try and redefine it. It says:

"Non-Lethal Weapons" as a descriptive term is seriously limited in its capacity to attain the accuracy

and granularity necessary to avoid many serious ambiguities impacting both the operational employment and policy and legal clarity regarding Non-Lethal Weaponry..."

Alan: It's NLW.

"...use. As has been the case with this particular issue in other venues, discussions tended to raise as many questions as answers. There was general agreement that the term "Non-Lethal" was inaccurate, but with the caution that changing it at this juncture could generate more confusion than clarity."

Alan: You see, the whole idea was to con the public into thinking these things are non-lethal, but they can 'up' the strength of anything to make it lethal.

"It was suggested, however, that this confusion could be mitigated by a concerted emphasis on educating the military..."

Alan: Here you are. This is the top talking here. They're going to put--

"...emphasis on educating the military, educating the media..."

Alan: Because it doesn't matter about you.

"...and public from the media concerning the nature and purposes of NLW. This effort will need to overcome the understanding that the term "Non" means "not". A Red media campaign WILL ALWAYS use the term in battle for world opinion against Blue..."

Alan: That's the colors they use in warfare.

"...when a casualty occurs. The official definition will be irrelevant since it cannot be mentioned or explained in a 30-second sound bite. Moreover, several steps toward greater "terminological" precision were suggested. First, NLW should be defined and discussed only in terms of use against people; that is the counter-material use of NLW is conceptually meaningless and the source of needless confusion. In other words, NLW should be viewed and discussed as anti-personnel weapons. Second, while it might be desirable to eliminate the "Non" part of the descriptor, as suggested above, the feasibility of doing so was considered difficult. However, there was considerable enthusiasm, principally from the UK..."

Alan: Now listen to this little dry bit, though, amongst all this dry stuff. Britain is the master at words.

"...for dispensing with the term (and notion) of "weapon" and instead focusing on non-lethal "capabilities"...

Alan: This doesn't sound like weapons. It sounds much better, "capabilities."

"...that produce non-lethal "effects."

Alan: See, they're non-lethal effects you see.

"This would provide greater operational, as well as policy legal flexibility. The consensus of the group, then, favored the term "Non-Lethal Capabilities."

Alan: This is from the Department of Defence, by the way, this particular document here. They go through all the legal definitions of testing under the treaties. That's how they get round the word "testing" because they have international treaties and there's a whole page on their way of jumping around, hopping around and past it.

"So they have Rules of Engagements, MOEs and ROEs, that's MOEs relating to such considerations as time, range, scope of effect clearly influence the shaping of ROEs (discussed in more detail as a separate issue). With regards to this issue, a divergence of perspective and position again emerged between the UK

and the US The UK argued that in situations of NLW use dedicated and clear identifiable non-lethal systems capabilities are essential to avoiding the "misreading of intent" by an adversary."

Alan: Now the adversary, remember, if they're using it on the population happens to be you, so all of this – this document really is for the media. It's almost a prepper for the media on how to ever, ever put across these stories to the public should they be given them. That's really what this is, it's a prep. It's a prepping exercise.

"The use and benefits of these particular chemicals and so on could be explained without the potential confusion of the same "identifiable" systems being capable of lethal applications."

Alan: The media has been told to clearly push this whole non-lethal idea but never mention it could also kill people. That's what it's really telling them.

"The US, on the other hand, advocated the utility of dual-purpose non-lethal systems. This integrated approach would better enable NLW users to rapidly and seamlessly respond to highly fluid operational situations. That's non-lethal to lethal and back again..."

Alan: They can use it for both purposes if they had to.

"...a capability more appropriate to military operations as opposed to more traditional "police" applications."

Alan: Then they go on to carry the different kinds of weaponry that they're talking about. They also get into the calmatives and the various tranquilizers and so on. You know, you'd have to be at the top to get all of the different compartments working on these separate papers to put the whole thing together because that's how intelligence works. They make sure that no one, no one, not even the universities gets access to other data coming in and other parts of the studies coming in; and all this goes into what's happening really. That's really about what is happening. It's an interesting paper that goes through rules of engagement and everything here. It's all under NATO by the way. This is all UK, the US and NATO in this particular document that was from the military.

It goes back to the beginning of what I was talking about, and that is that these chemicals are being used on the public and have been definitely since 9/11/2000 and I've no doubt even a couple of years before it because that's when the heavy, heavy spraying in the skies started. That's also when we started to get the modification of the weather. It started around '98 and I witnessed them build up storms. I saw trees bend after heavy spraying and the winds would start up. That's modification of the weather. As I say, the whole idea of bringing you through – remember, this is a 100 years war, officially declared 100 years war, by the guys at the top. It's a war to change society completely so that at the end of it whatever is alive then, whatever kind of human being they bring in, in 100 years, will have no relation to the ones that exist today. They could look at this culture and this way of life in total confusion because they'll have nothing compatible with it in a 100 years time.

Now how do you bring people through all of that the changes? How do you get people to accept – now remember they've been beating the drums on population explosions since the 1950's big time with the "baby boom" they called it, which is utter nonsense because most families in the Western world were not having more than two children. When you have two children from two parents you have a static population and many people were foregoing having children all together or having one. The only immigration build up in the West was because immigration policies opened the doors to other countries and they were flooding in, but this was to create a worldwide appearance of overpopulation. That's the whole point of it. That's why it was done. That's why the immigration doors were open wide to countries that they claimed, like Britain, were already overcrowded back in the '70's.

Why would you open the population doors wide open if that was the case?

It's to create the impression that you're overcrowded because immigrants traditionally flood into the major cities, which are already overcrowded. Appearance is very important. It's all to do with perception and so

they want to bring the population down drastically and we heard the terms break out in the '70's, "sustainability," sustainability of the planet. Huge think tanks were set up once again in the private and public sector to investigate all the potentials of what they foresaw coming in this crammed crazy world. They started churning out movies like "Soylent Green" based on the book "Make Room, Make Room" because part of the book actually was to get through our heads that we're overpopulated and crammed in cities, so it was a propaganda movie as well with a good twist in the till.

They decided a long time ago and remember what the Club of Rome said in that book I've mentioned often, "The First Global Revolution," where the founders said that in the 1970's they looked at all the scenarios they could possibly think of that could be used as an excuse to take over the world in a more totalitarian fashion, to bring it all together in a global society, what kind of enemy could they find? Because only in warfare do people pool together and work for less and all work for common cause, and they came up with the idea of fact that they'd brainwash the public into believing, through weather manipulation of course, that we were destroying the planet and that would be the big stick they would use.

Out of many scenarios they could have picked, that's the one they chose and they admit that in the book. Yet, you have all these other departments looking upon how to bring this new future society into being, where we'd have to cut back on our resources and be sustainable. How would you tame a population that had got accustomed to traveling, going joyriding and all the rest of it and Sunday driving and just burning gas for pleasure it was so abundant? How would you train them into eating less and so on and be more subservient to a global system and how would you get rid of this idea of individual freedom? They had all these think tanks working on all of this and of course part of it in the military-industrial complex in every country, because it's all one big complex, was to do with the use of altering behavior of individuals on national and international levels – propaganda wise, psychological warfare wise, but also by the use of chemicals. Very old idea, drugs have been used even in ancient India to drug the slave type populations, the untouchables at the bottom, into working and not complaining. They were drugged. Old technique and they're using the same again.

They're also adding something to the sprays in the sky, which makes perfect sense since it was said by Rumsfeld after 9/11 that they could do this. They could spray whole cities to stop panic during another attack and they had the aerosolized tranquilizers ready. When we see the heavy spraying, everyone is tired. They get tired. When the spraying lessens, you'll notice the people are anxious, sometimes angry. That's standard if you're taking long-term daily doses of tranquilizers because you're going through withdrawal when the spraying stops for a few days and the tranquilizer is dropping in your blood level. Once they start spraying again, you're back to what now is your new normal, your new old self, and that's happening. I've no doubt about it whatsoever.

This whole 9/11 deal was so planned you could not bring a world global system into being—the dream of these characters for a long, long, long time—you couldn't bring it into being with a population that was thinking clearly with memory intact with reasoning powers working to their full extent. You could not do it, so it makes perfect logical sense that in a warfare capability or sense you would use everything available at your command. Remember what I said earlier in the show and that was to do with audacity – to be bold, audacious. "Who dares wins." That's what they do. Something you'd never ever think of: Spraying the world with tranquilizers and other things on a global level, getting a big bang for your buck because you can control the weather at the same time.

Remember the HAARP itself not only controls the weather, it controls your moods and that's official. These particular electronic waves (ELF) waves can affect your mood and behavior. Make you very depressed or tired or agitated and irritable. Couple that with drugs as well and you've got quite the mix there.

Joe and Jane Average who live in TV land and 6 o'clock news land where they judge their sanity by bouncing off their ideas to their neighbors and friends and work mates, only to have the same ideas come back to them, they all think they're sane but they all have the same conditioning. That's how they judge their sanity and each one will say, "oh, yes we know they could do this to us but they never would." Simple as that, utter denial, right into denial. "They never would."

Those who have listened to this particular series I've done over the many, many years on the agenda and it's

just an agenda. A long term business plan and I've quoted all the books and read from lots of books where the bigwigs have talked about this utopia and how they'd change society. Even create new types of humans that would better serve them. There would be peace on the planet when no one could think for themselves, except for the elite, who, as they've said themselves, mustn't change themselves. They must remain unaffected, so therefore there is always antidotes to everything but you won't get the antidotes.

Charles Galton Darwin said this in "The Next Million Years." He said, "The elite will retain their capabilities for self-preservation..." – meaning their minds would be completely functional and their reasoning capabilities would be working perfectly well because "they must guide the ship of state." They all agreed with each other in many of their books that the public wouldn't need that anymore because the state would be making all the decisions for you the individual and that's happening.

Even with the passport issue and the ID card and all this nonsense that suddenly come to the fore, they couldn't have done any of this without 9/11 happening. It was a "must be." It had to happen to ram all this through. Something that's been planned and set up waiting for it to happen could not have happened by coincidence. It had to be planned. It took years of cooperation between governments and intelligence agencies worldwide to set up the machinery to implement the same totalitarian system. It took years for that to happen, long before 9/11. You wouldn't do all of that unless you'd be sure of it occurring. Either that or you're sitting waiting to win the lotto and these guys don't play by chance. Audacity, audacity is important. If you do the unthinkable, the unbelievable and you do it big in front of the whole world and because you the individual could never – you understand the small little lies, the white lies, but you couldn't imagine anyone getting up in front of cameras, never mind groups of people, and conning and fooling the whole public of the planet; but that's exactly what's happening. To bring in a Brave New World you'd use every weapon in the arsenal and it's happening. It's happening.

Probably the most important aspect of propaganda is aimed at giving you perceptions of things – authorized perceptions, because we think in predictable manners. We come to conclusions in predicable manners by those who understand the mind, the culture, the language. When you're able to jump out of the box and can see things from every angle—remember in architecture and these guys use a lot of architectural terminology in their societies—you must be able to see something from all kinds of points of view, knowing that the people who visit such a structure once it's completed generally see it from the front or just the side. They don't see it from the top or even the bottom or interdimensional viewpoints and so on. They don't see that. They see something that's presented to them and that all things are put to us in such a fashion so that we'll all come to the same perception.

We have to break out of the conditioning of the fake perceptions to save our skins basically, because the guys at the top mean business. They've been doing things to the public on a quiet scale for a long, long time, "Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars," adding the chemicals to your drinking water and we all know the effects of them. There's lots of literature out there on fluoride and all the other stuff that they use; never mind the intensive farming before they modified all the crops. The intensive farming was totally dependent upon the big chemical businesses that made the new fertilizers and they knew at the beginning that would be a temporary measure too, because the soil in places like Alberta and places in the states, the bread basket of the world at one time, we kept the Soviet Union alive through its entire history as the Soviet Union. They couldn't feed themselves. They bought millions of tons of grain every year from Canada and the U.S., and those fields now in Alberta and other places are like sand, over-farmed, and you have to add the particular nitrogen-based chemicals to the soil if you want anything to grow. That's how bad it's become.

They knew that this intensive farming phase would only be temporary. They knew that the good farming areas that still use traditional means to farm, natural fertilizers and so on, couldn't feed the whole planet and so they made sure of that in fact by encouraging the chemicalization of the farming industry. They made sure they kept enough natural farms left to feed the elite themselves for so many hundreds of years. Long-term planning in a post-industrial society where you don't need all the people anymore.

We tend to think the world revolves around us, each one of us, and that somehow our lives – "my life is more important and I will go on forever." That's how we tend to see things. We can't imagine anything being done to us in a sinister manner that would harm us. We've been trained to think this way, even though reports have come out ad nauseam on the need to reduce vastly the populations of the planet by any and

every means possible. Those who've been born from the '50's onwards have noticed the massive decline in health and early diseases, aging diseases that hit the young now and now it's common. Partly through inoculation, partly through the food that we've had, partly through the tampering with the water – these things combined have produced an unhealthy society, from our perspective, again, remember; but a predictable one from those who understood this before it was all given to us, this particular system. Before they tampered with your food, before they tampered with the water, before they started spraying you from the skies, before they started giving you inoculations, they knew what their goal would be because for hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of years those in power (the psychopathic types) have always been terrified of losing control over the public, so the public becomes the enemy.

They've had a war on the world – not of the worlds, but on the world, ongoing for a long time. The victim has been trained not to notice, definitely trained not to think about it, trained not to use their own sensibilities or even trust their own sensibilities and perceptions, but to go along with the flow, the media flow of that reality that the middle men the media give to you. We're supposed to have come into an age where we're healthier than ever before. The opposite has happened. That couldn't happen by chance. It's not just because people are eating too much of the wrong things.

How can you be eating too much of the wrong things when the big international corporations who fund the greening and all the rest of the agendas, the same corporations, own the food industry?

They own the advertising industry. They own the big chains that sell the fast foods.

I give the analogy often of the farmer who breaks the leg of the cow and once it's down and it can't get up, he kicks it out of disgust that it can't get up. Well, that's what they've done to the public. They blame the victims of a society which those same victims did not create, so we take the fall for it all. Now we have to be taught that there's too many of us; we're killing the planet, destroying it all; consuming too much and it can't go on; and apart from that, we're having offspring. Some people are actually having offspring and that's a big no-no in today's society.

The front of the United Nations when it was set up pretended that any type of organization and culture or rulership would be accepted into it, and that was the big lie because it was intended from the very beginning to create a common world culture with common standards of new international law. They had the same objectives; they had to destroy the family unit in every culture and the prevailing religions in every culture. Everything that gave you the culture had to be completely eradicated, so that the individual would have no one standing up for him or between him and government. That way government would have total control over each individual. That was the point of it, the purpose of it. It was written about in warfare scenarios, long-term strategy situations. It's been accomplished pretty well.

The big decision we have now is: Is there anything worth fighting for and how do you fight?

You can't fight by picking up a pop-gun and firing corks at these characters with high-tech weaponry.

What is their weak position?

Their weak spot is the fact that all of the enforcers they need to help bring the system in before those enforcers themselves become obsolete. Those enforcers are taken from the base population, from you, the general public. That's the weak point. They went after the children of the world a long time ago with video games and violence and children like to be on the side of the winners. They don't really see the moral point in it. They like victory and you have an army and whole armies and different kinds of armies, all working for the same global structure. A generation have grown up on video games: Kill, get to your objective and win and they become a new brethren. Well, it all depends if the bonding techniques that are used and applied in the military and they're using much more intensive ones now to try to create this world police force or world army. It will depend if we the public can get through to our own relatives, our own people and say do you know what you're doing? Do you know what you're doing to us? Do you know what's happening to yourself? That's the weak position.

There has to be a world propaganda campaign carried on as no other campaign has gone before so that the

helpers, the enforcers are weaned away from this bonding fraternity as they think they're being merged into a special force of special people and they're bonded to new brothers and new sisters in uniform. Because you can't fight this with pop-guns and you can't fight with pop-guns aerial spraying or HAARP type technologies that can be used on a continental scale.

The great Tesla that people prattle on about was no better. He wasn't some sort of messianic benefactor for society. One of his main projects was working on technologies that would literally knock out a whole city of people, millions of people, for military purposes. They have this technology today. We're seeing the big arm of government run over the old cultures. They're giving the finger to what you thought were your rights. We saw that beginning with Waco when they went in and killed a lot of people and it was televised worldwide to make sure we all got the message. The force is going to be used on anyone who lives outside the norm, even when the norm has been upgraded by those very people at the top and everyone adapts.

Most folk will immediately say "they must have had something to hide." That's what they said in the Soviet Union when they'd cart off your neighbors and that's what your neighbors will say about you when they cart you off. We are run by deception, massive deception, and we've seen this latest raid in Utah with the Mormons where hundreds of them were carted off because of an alleged complaint by an alleged young female. Does that authorize something on a military scale to take place with child care workers and counselors and specialists going into, almost like grieving counselors to go into, because of an alleged abuse? And so much for the right to have your own religion and practice it. Well, if your religion interferes with the new culture, the standardized culture, yes, they're going to attack you all right. You can't have children being taught at home, home schooled and getting a different point of view. We can't have that in this totalitarian world system and they're showing their teeth now at the top.

All these publicly funded services are now your authorities. How did that happen? Well, that was planned when they set them up as services and they knew they'd turn them to authorities. Stalin talked about that. Read some of his books. Same with Lenin. Nothing happens by chance in this system.

I'll leave you with the links to Huxley's talks. Listen to the man. He spoke on behalf in a sense for the big think tanks. He could word things in a certain way to seem ambiguous at times because he couldn't implicate himself too much, but sometimes he'd give certain things away including his own opinions about people and society in general from a very elitist point of view.

For those who listen to my shows regularly on the radio, bear with me when I go through these talks whenever I get callers who are definitely plants and you've got to understand this, that the big intelligence services employ crazy people at the bottom, the low life ones. They use them – often they're on drugs in fact and dependent upon getting fed their drugs by their handlers and these are the characters who can be found and caught and exposed at times and it's no loss to the CIA because they keep a distance. They're not officially members but they do have an organized campaign to defame people through any means possible.

They even put up videos on Google and so on and they'll rearrange your words to make you sound as though you're saying something you never said at all. It's child's play today with the simple computer programs that are out there. However, to defame people they must attack them, especially if you're making an impact on this system. Remember, intelligence takes thousands of people to put together for these big agencies; but because it's all run on deception, only a very few people can start chipping away at the base and the whole tower comes tumbling down. When you're making an impact and that tower is swaying, you will be targeted definitely. You can count on it and you'll be smeared with whatever, ever they can smear on you. It doesn't matter what lie it is, as long as it's smeared well. The people again go by perceptions. Most folk don't really think too deeply. They don't question things. They take things at face value, even when it's fake, and that's why I have never given authority – I've been asked many times for other sites that want to do proxy work for me but I say I can't give you authority because you can't trust anyone out there who might eventually take what you've got and say this is authorized by me and then start changing your words with the manipulation of programs. You have to be very, very careful.

From Hamish and myself, I hope that you're doing your own research and you're looking at the important factors and priority-wise right now because we have to get this spraying stopped. We have to get this totalitarian system stopped before it goes further. You understand that your passports and all this ID'ing is

not just to allow you to travel abroad. It's to stop you from getting out of the country because in the future coming up, just like the towns they're going to have, these habitat areas for humanity under the United Nations, where there's no private vehicle ownership and so on, no travel you see unless authorized; essential travel only. It's going to be the same in the upcoming world, where if you're working for an international corporation or something you still have to apply for permission to travel but you'll probably get it. The ordinary Joe won't.

Your country, although they'll change it all into a borderless world (to some perception, that is, not in reality), you're going to be a prisoner in that area in which you were brought up. That's all part of this distortion and reversal of meanings, just like "free trade" is restricted trade and authorized only; preferential trade. We certainly can't say that we're living in boring times because in previous ages they could go by their bibles and their books and their revelations and wonder and speculate what was coming up. We don't have to anymore. It's out in the open. We see it coming into view. We're living through it.

I tell people to hang in there because there's always hope and perhaps the coming to life of each person individually is perhaps more important than even for the masses. Who knows, but there's always meaning to things.

From Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

"I Wanna Be Sedated" by the Ramones

Twenty-twenty-twenty four hours to go I wanna be sedated
Nothin' to do and no where to go-o-oh I wanna be sedated
Just get me to the airport put me on a plane
Hurry hurry hurry before I go insane
I can't control my fingers I can't control my brain
Oh no no no no no

Twenty-twenty-twenty four hours to go I waned be sedated
Nothin' to do and no where to go-o-oh I wanna be sedated
Just put me in a wheelchair, get me on a plane
Hurry hurry hurry before I go insane
I can't control my fingers I can't control my brain
Oh no no no no no

Twenty-twenty-twenty four hours to go I wanna be sedated
Nothin' to do and no where to go-o-oh I wanna be sedated
Just put me in a wheelchair get me to the show
Hurry hurry hurry before I go loco
I can't control my fingers I can't control my toes
Oh no no no no no

Twenty-twenty-twenty four hours to go I waned be sedated
Nothin' to do and no where to go-o-oh I wanna be sedated
Just put me in a wheelchair get me to the show
Hurry hurry hurry before I go loco
I can't control my fingers I can't control my toes
Oh no no no no no

Ba-ba-bamp-ba ba-ba-ba-bamp-ba I wanna be sedated
Ba-ba-bamp-ba ba-ba-ba-bamp-ba I wanna be sedated
Ba-ba-bamp-ba ba-ba-ba-bamp-ba I wanna be sedated
Ba-ba-bamp-ba ba-ba-ba-bamp-ba I wanna be sedated

(Transcribed by Linda)

Alan Watt Dec. 25th 2008
Blurb (i.e. Educational Talk)
"Merry Christmas"
& Alan Watt Composition: "Hombre"
Written, Published, Copyrighted Dec. 25, 2008 Alan Watt.
Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 25, 2008 (Exempting Literary Quotes)
www.cuttingthroughthematrix.comwww.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, this is www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com on Christmas Day the 25th of December 2008.
For those who have been listening for a long time, we've all gone through the same experiences together, as this big bureaucratic system puts its tentacles around us all and we feel the squeeze, we know what's coming, we knew each part of their agenda as it was coming and that was part of what I tried to do, was to show you how the major events in life are planned, by giving you the evidence from the big meetings.
It's not a hard thing to do, to control the planet, when you have the media in your pocket; and, the media's job, of course, is not to inform you as to what's really happening around you, but to keep you focused on trivia, the small events and sports. Many years ago, I knew that when sports became front page news that was it over, that was the game over because trivia would be pumped into us from then on. We have a media; world-wide, interconnected, that has access to everything that's happening, every global meeting. In any one day during the year, there's always some global meeting going on with NGOs working together with the United Nations, but it's kept either out of the papers completely, or else they don't really tell you what it's all about, it sounds very innocent. Yet, every meeting that occurs, ends up with treaties that must be signed into law by every country and this is never mentioned in mainstream media.
People expect major changes to happen in their own lifetime, by hard work towards a particular goal. You have to realise what you're up against is a ‘Mammoth’ that's been running this world for an awful long time, inter-generationally. Therefore the main changes that occur from the bottom level, from the people's level, take generations as well to build up momentum. That has worked in the past sometimes; sometimes they've had to back off their big agendas. Never ever throw it out the window, they may postpone it a little bit, but they bring it back again. However, we can't even have that luxury anymore, because they're on a roll, towards this whole world government; and, unfortunately, they have complete control over the minds of the very young, as young as kindergarten even, to brainwash them into thinking that everything that's happening and transpiring, comes out of necessity. In fact, that's why you can't get through to them; they are so brain-washed with their scientific indoctrination.
We've watched political correctness sweep through our entire system, until you're talking to robots with their little buzz words, the catch words and phrases, the slogans, that's what they bounce back at you, slogans, exactly as Lenin said they would. Most people are truly never conscious, you can't be conscious if you are not informed; to be informed, you can't take bits and bites of information but you must have complete access to all information any particular topic, especially the topics you're talking about. We never have access to all the documentation. Science is the new God and science is using the same techniques that religions used down through the ages. Down through the ages, you were fighting invisible forces and the special priests were the only ones who knew what was going on; they kept the demons at bay, if you paid them enough. We find the same thing happening today with the farces of the sciences, because science is basically the new religion. Very few people understand any particular area of science at the bottom level; and, to be honest with you, I don't think they understand it at the top either. As long as we believe they know what they are talking about, we obey them, like any other priesthood; and, therefore, those, the dominant minority, who rule the planet, are using science to its extreme and we have to take their words for it that we are the problem, we’re causing global warming and therefore most of us have to be eliminated, we're not productive and we take up too much of THEIR resources.
You will find, as more and more people become informed, about the bigger picture and they have access to more and more information, the big boys will step up their agenda and become even more absurd in their dogmatism, because they will never come down to the bottom level and have it out in a rational argumentative forum, with facts. They can't, because their facts are bogus. Therefore when totalitarian regimes think that they're losing control, they simply step up the heat and they come down even more with brute force. We are dealing with ultimate evil here and I hope people understand that. You see, we've been taught, for a long time now there's no such thing as evil, they're just bad traits in people and that evil is a judgement on the outcomes. Was it good or bad? Who benefited? Who lost? As long as someone benefits, it

must be ok; and, that is wrong, that is wrong. There is such a thing as evil, when evil is rampant, people suffer in a thousand ways. When you see the evidence of suffering all over the world, then you know that evil truly is rampant and we must bring back this idea of something called 'evil'; or, in its simplest form: right and wrong. And even those within society that you think are your friends, will fight you on the definitions of right and wrong, because there's hardly a person out there that hasn't been 'contaminated', and that's the proper term, with indoctrinations we've had for this New Age, as it's called.

The dilemma, for most people, in how to fight this whole system, is that they tend to try and fight it head-on, by using the old standard rules, intimidation, because, after all, you are being intimidated, when you have cameras set up everywhere in a totally-observed, watched, stamped society. You take the representatives of the system head-on, and those are the ones at the bottom of the ladder, the policemen and so on, who are brain-washed in their own fashion as well, because the control freak faction in society (it's within everyone really, or the factor is at least) and people who get uniforms put on them, just like wearing a good suit, you're suddenly a new person, a different person, you forget who you are and now you're a boss and you expect to be observed and obeyed. Down through the centuries, it's the bottom people who fight each other for other people at the top, that never take place, or who never enter the battlefield, they sit back somewhere else and watch it all; and, they always win. They win through the Hegelian Dialectic, because they have plans for the leaders of whoever wins, on whichever side and that's how simple it works; it's very-very simplistic.

You've got to understand that the battle starts with yourself and, in a way; it ends with yourself as well. What are you fighting for? Are you trying to keep something? What are you trying to keep? Generally, it's values of some kind or another and that's closer to the truth because it's the value system of society that's been under attack. Remember, that the elite have said, for a long-long time and printed out in many-many books, from the top, they had to destroy not only the family unit but all bonding within society. They created sections of society, new sections of society, new dissidents you might call them and gave them authority and status and special status, in order to destroy what was left of ordinary society. And, sure enough, people go at it and they fight each other, groups fight each other, that's what they're designed to do. When you belong to a group, you lose your individuality, unless you truly have come together, to save certain common bonds. When the bonds are severed, it's everyone for themselves unless you belong to the biggest groups and the biggest groups are organised by those who own the whole system.

If you watch many people in the Patriot movements, they're often shot to stardom, either by the BBC, CBC in Canada or some major media in the world. Once they have enough of a following, they tend to be approached by the United Nations, who will give them a nice title and a position and then they bring their flock that they've gathered, back into the fold in the United Nations, as though the United Nations was going to save us all. The whole plan, of course, is to give the United Nations the power to be the front organisation for a form of world government. When you join the United Nations you must believe in all of its agenda. The very fact that you're at loggerheads with those who rule you and those who want to rule you; and there's many factions want to get up there, to rule other people, believe you me. There's many people with chips on their shoulder, many groups with chips on their shoulder that want to rule everyone else. When you join the United Nations, you must accept all of that; and, when you're all off on your own agenda, you have chaos. When you have chaos, then, the powers that be, clamp down on you, to preserve the peace, as they call it, because everyone will be fighting everyone else. It's the Hegelian dialectic.

Under Liberalism, the guise of Liberalism, and diversity, we're going into a system that has no toleration for anything outside of its mandate, that’s very apparent. In fact, we've watched, for the last eight years, wars going on across the world, to do with standardisation of diverse cultures. Because UNESCO comes in to standardise the culture, train a generation into this new ‘democratic’ way of being - which is just a rule by the few, who rule you by owning all the money and the wealth and so on. That's what democracy truly is: it's a cover, it’s a front; it never was a real thing. Those with the money and the power decide who will be at the top of democracy, ruling all the rest.

When you watch the politics of Britain, with Tony Blair that supposedly represented Labour, which is an utter farce, he passed more laws than any Prime Minister before him. He stripped people of all their liberties; and, at the same time, every Commonwealth country, British Commonwealth country, was having its rights stripped in the same fashion, by whichever character they had at the top at the time. It was a planned organised thing. There is no Left Wing and Right Wing, because the agenda never falters. If someone got in and a Party got in, who truly had a different way that was not authorised, they'd be assassinated so quickly you'd miss it, if you blinked. Therefore, everything that happens is planned that way. We know that in the United States, Obama is backed by the biggest bankers out there, they put their little magician in front and the people fall for it, of course, because they fall for everything. People don't want to do things by

themselves for themselves, or by themselves, they want a Messiah, they want a human walking, physical Messiah, who will do it all for them. That's always been the downfall of humanity, because many messiahs can be created, the technique is very simple. The understanding of the masses, by those at the top, is very simple as well and comprehensive. No one person is going to change the world for you. The world changes by people, individually, changing themselves and taking what comes their way, when they stand up for rights; and, you will be persecuted, standing up for rights. There's no doubt about it.

We're going into a dark age, this is a dark age, it's the dark ages, more so than the Catholic Church ever had, when they restricted information to the peasantry. You might think you live in the most informed system the world has ever had, because of communication, but if you're all prattling about disinformation and trivia, while you're being persecuted, you are in a dark age.

It's a year coming up, where I know that if the elite don't get their way completely, they will cause the problems to happen, to give themselves the excuses to implement even harsher policies, which are on the books. They've decided there are too many people, they've given us one-sided versions of everything and that's how you alter people's mindsets. You don't give them all the truth and all the facts to do with any particular topic; you give them one-sided facts and omit the rest. Therefore, they'll come to the 'proper' conclusions, the ones designed for them.

We have to admit that many people will always be in the dark in this world, in this system. They are totally brainwashed, you can't waste your time trying to help them; but, it's good to see that people are finding more and more people around them who are better-informed, who at least have an inkling of the basics of what's going on and they can take comfort in the fact they're not alone, that there's others out there that can see the bigger picture and you become a threat again to those who watch you. Why else would you bring in a world where every computer, every telephone call, every fax, everything to do with communication is monitored and watched? Is that a free society?

When you have SWAT teams, and every cop who is not in a SWAT team wants to get into one, because that's the thing to do. They see it on TV; they've been brought up with the same television, because fiction is emulated in reality. That's why fiction is put out there. The world they are bringing into view is a hell on earth and it's up to the individuals to come together, when they have common cause and things to save, because humanity does have an awful lot of good qualities that are never mentioned by the control freaks at the top. And, the bonding must continue between people who have those special abilities still left within them; the art of bonding, the art of acting out the proper ways to be for other people, because you can't walk around this world hoping to save yourself; you can only save yourself by saving others. That is a survival mechanism. When we're all afraid of governments and what governments want to do to us, then we are weak and we're helpless.

The henchmen at the bottom, wearing uniforms, the bullies, have been here in every age. We've got to go beyond them, you don't take them head-on, you've got to go to those at the top and you do it by mass demonstrations; and, that will happen eventually, there will be much opposition to stop the mass demonstrations, but it will eventually come. And, only then, will those at the top take - and have to accept - recognition of them. They'll never admit they're wrong at the top, they'll always tell you they come up with new information on any particular topic. They'll never admit they're wrong, they can't admit they're wrong, even when they murder people by mistake, they will never ever admit they are wrong. The government is not in the habit of telling the truth, government is in the habit of concealing truth; it always has been. Those who gravitate towards positions of power, unfortunately, don't come from healthy normal people. They come from psychopathic types; they gravitate towards where power is.

A new system has to come out of all of this come out of all of this, eventually, and it can't be the same system. Every person in the world, from kindergarten, should be taught something different this time: they should be taught how to recognise psychopathy, the psychopath; the one who knows how to use everyone else to do their job, for them. The manipulators, those who can do the dirty and sleep well without tranquilisers, because psychopaths always gravitate towards positions of power, even at your local level. And, that's all you'd have to really do, is ensure the children could recognise psychopaths, from a very early age. You see, they're using this technique of indoctrination. I'm talking about they, the Psychopaths, are using it on your children, to brainwash them into false facts, false theories and so on, to do with sustainability. But by using a technique of at least getting to the children and saying 'Look here's a psychopath, here's what they will do with you, here's how they can manipulate you so easily, your thoughts, your beliefs and even the dedication of your whole life, in some cases'. Then we wouldn't have this problem. However, to have this problem eradicated, we've got to understand what evil truly is; and, evil is detrimental to the human species. Its anti-life, in fact, you find the radicals, who are well-funded by those at the top, the top psychopaths, don't like humans at all. They're nihilistic, that ties right in with what was said by Albert

Pike and others: they would use the nihilists and the atheists, meaning those who would create chaos, they would obliterate humanity and everything that was good in humanity and the natural caring and bonding that can occur within humanity for its own survival, they would obliterate it. When that's gone, you see, have no one to turn to but the State and that's exactly what the psychopaths want; they are the State. They have incredible superiority complexes, because what they've managed to do, over the last century or so, is to convince the public that they have no thoughts of their own that are worthwhile considering. Leave it to the specialists and the specialists are in the business of doing us all in.

The last thing they want now are mass and peaceful demonstrations - I'm talking about massive demonstrations - the last thing they want is that. Where people will oppose the totalitarian society where you are chipped, you're I.D'd, your papers are demanded by low level cops, who are no different than anyone else at the low level. Where cameras watch you, where you can't write a letter, without it being opened and read. That is the utter tyranny, it's the grossest tyranny that's ever, ever been devised and nothing can justify it, nothing.

This year, we should all work together and don't be afraid of standing in the street amongst other people protesting and having your photograph taken. They know who you all are anyway; they know more about you as an individual than you do about yourself. They've already admitted the Army, the Pentagon has, literally, a computer system set up, with duplicates of you in a system, a virtual you; and, the whole idea is to find out how predictable you are.

Humanity, on an individual level, it used to be called 'sacred', that idea has been rubbed out, by the dehumanisation process, constantly on-going, through, again: movies, predictive programming and what's called 'The Arts' where they hang corpses on wires and put foetuses in jars of urine, to debase you. To tell you you're nothing but a freak of nature, you came from slime and so on. Do you realise that their whole philosophy is based on hate but no facts? No matter how much you reiterate the same hate, it does not amount up to facts.

We have to regain our speciality as human beings, our specialness, our uniqueness as human beings, in order to combat this and don't fight the guys at the bottom. The big Field Marshals always watched their armies clash, and then they went off to sip their brandy together; they never took part in the battles. Don't battle with those at the bottom. They always said that massive bureaucracies, including all of the enforcement teams at the bottom, rely on a head at the top. If that head is removed, they are helpless on their own and useless on their own. We've got to start calling out the psychopaths for what they are and we also have to admit - and this is the key to it as well - you cannot save this system we're in. This system is already totally, utterly corrupt. It's a greedy system, where those at the top plunder other nations, cause famines, they cause the wars, they plunder, they have everyone in this system working, hoping to get enough shekels to get by on; and, then once you've saved up enough, they pull it all from you anyway. You can't win in this system; there's nothing honest about it, it's totally deceptive and corrupt.

We do need a new way. Now, remember, those at the top have decided which way it will be, it will be a system where you cannot procreate without permission, especially if it means to have offspring, that will be forbidden. They want the enhanced types, now they're going to decide what's enhanced; they'll decide what traits they want and we know what it's going to be. It's all PC isn't it? Political correctness; they don't want individuals there that can cause them problems in the future, so they remove all the different genes that give you your uniqueness, that's part of it. We also have a section of society that's helping this along, at the bottom level. I call it the bottom, even though they can afford to have supposed enhancement of their foetus and so on, in-vitro fertilisation, however nice they might be to their neighbours, they are part of the problem - they are eugenicists themselves - they are low level psychopaths.

Those at the top have already said that, at the of it all, they'll have this sort of golden age where you'll have your dominant minority, you'll have your guardian class, they'll have the helpers, the technocrats and then this hive of the masses, all working for them, very reduced in numbers mind you, but working efficiently 24 hours a day, for them. We won't need sleep and so on, or entertainment; through drugs and chemistry etc, they can overcome these little 'problems'.

The last thing they want are mass demonstrations. Whether that will ever happen, I don't know; I know there's so many agitators sent out there who are trained how to cause dissent, from the very beginning. I don't know if it's possible; but, I think, even the attempt is worth it because, in this world, there's a lot of decent people all over the world who can come together, in a common purpose. I don't mean that fake one they've set up in Britain, Common Purpose, but a real common purpose with human values that are shared. The human values that make you unique, individually; and, because you understand that, you also are willing to put yourself ahead, to save other people. They, in turn, will come out to save you - that is called survival. That's the only true inter-dependence there ever was, outside of this crappy economic system

they've given us, a system where we're all slaves, working to pay the rent for next week or next month. Anyway, the purpose of this talk is not to rant on about that which we already know. The purpose is to help people come together, to fight even harsher times which are scheduled for us, I'm sure of it. We've been told what's scheduled, for those who have listened to my shows.

We are born into myths and fantasies, to serve commerce; now of course, we're consuming too much, they claim and it has to stop. I'm surprised they haven't pulled the Santa con game out as well; but, then, after all, Santa must be unemployed by now, he doesn't have a permit to build toys you see, he and the elves up in the North Pole there. He probably doesn't even have a permit to be there; he won't have a permit from the Ministry of Agriculture and Livestock to have reindeer. He won't have permits to fly across the skies. He won't have permits even to give things out for free. He'll have to be annihilated I'm sure; because, that's the world we're in today. He certainly hasn't signed the GATT Treaty; and, after all, since all commerce must be in China, all manufacturing, they had to put him out of business, because he doesn't have parts in the GATT Treaty. That's how farcical everything truly is. We live in myths and fantasies and the media keeps us in utter trivia; trivia which also indoctrinates us into the myths, the new myths that they constantly keep bringing along.

When everyone is afraid of losing their jobs, because they might say something which is true and evident to all, self-evident, we are in a bad way. The hope I have is that, through time, and time certainly is short, but through time, people will come together and say the king has no clothes. Whether it's the global warming nonsense, climate change (which is just the weather, which has always changed), to the need to be in the Middle East, to standardise them and obliterate their culture and that's what it's all about really. Yeah, they'll plunder as well, but it's to obliterate a culture that they claim is obsolete, with its religion and its way of life. We're dealing with totalitarian thoughts or thinking or mentalities here; that is the psychopath, those who know better how we should all live. And, they'll kill us all, to have their way.

We have weather manipulation, we have spraying in the skies, we have technotronic warfare going on - all documented stuff from the big boys themselves. It's been done on the people, without their permission. How could you possibly hope to have any good done for the people by governments working in collusion and using weaponry on you, including sterilisation? How could you possibly ever expect them to suddenly change their ways, to say we're very, very sorry? They can't say they’re sorry because they've gone too far. Apart from that, being psychopaths, and they truly are psychopaths, they are the deviant creation, they can never admit to you what they've done, because it would take, there'd be repercussions to it; we'd have to decide what to do, with them, on a scale more severe than any petty (and I call it petty) Nuremburg Trial, because what's happened over the last 50 years has happened to the entire world, by deliberation.

Let's try and do more this year. Let’s try not to get into loggerheads with people when they can't understand. Let's try to get the information out there, in a way they can understand. You have to start with the personal level, that which affects the person individually, and you go on from there. Because most people you see have been disassociated from the rest of humanity, they've been kept in a little shell and they can only react to that which affects them personally. Start there and perhaps you can start bringing them into caring about other people too. This is a war for everything, everything that's been, that is and could be.

So, from myself and Hamish, have a nice and happy Christmas and strengthen your fortitude for the coming year and the trials we will have put upon us and those trials we can still fight, as well, as long as we have consciousness, we can fight.

Goodnight from Canada and may your god, or your gods, go with you.

I thought I would give you something for your Christmas, and after a day's shovelling snow, forgive the stiff hands, but I dragged the guitar out of its coffin and came up with this, so sit back and enjoy*.

All the best,

Alan.

Alan Watt Composition: "Hombre," Written, Published, Copyrighted Dec. 25, 2008 Alan Watt.

*LISTEN / DOWNLOAD Composition “Hombre”

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

ALAN WATT BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"NEW YEAR – DÉJÀ VU FOR A FEW
January 1, 2008

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – January 1, 2008 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is cuttingthroughthematrix.com. It's January 1st, 2008—2008! For those who regularly listen to my programs on the radio stations, please be advised that on Christmas Day and New Year's Day I wasn't on. They didn't play a rebroadcast of me, either, and I think the staff were off enjoying themselves like everyone else on the planet, therefore the computer was just on automatic if those who tuned in wondered why I wasn't there.

We're on a road now to an incredible New World Order, the dream of the ages for aristocratic families, the dream of having a controlled, orderly, worked-out society rather than a haphazard society where people still have choices. That's terribly untidy to those who rule the world. It's hard to make big plans and fulfill them when people think they have rights and freedoms and individuality comes into conflict often with other individuals. In reality it's not so much individuality. It's the groups that form that thinking they're individuals that end up fighting each other and that's a problem inherent in society and within those people. You'll find this with all religions down through the ages and all peoples. Peoples like everyone else to be the same as themselves and that's what culture is all about. When culture becomes concretized through many generations, anything outside that culture is too foreign to them and it frightens them. Therefore they try and either adapt you in to their culture or simply eradicate you, and we've had troubles for thousands of years about this very problem.

See most people are the group. They are the big herd. They think they're individuals but they're not really. They're simply adopting the customs and culture that they've been born into, never realizing that there are people at the top who understand this whole business and who guide culture along the way and alter it when it suits them, knowing that the herd will graze along right through the changes, especially if you make the changes appealing or free. It isn't until they're inside the new culture that a few of them will even look up and notice the changes. Most people drift through life without thinking very much and very deeply about anything, and that's a sad observation which is true. An observation made by the elite themselves and many of them have published this particular fact.

It was understood a long time ago that technology would be the savior for the elite on behalf of the elite for controlling society; the sciences in other words. Eons ago they couched it in terms like nature. By understanding nature they would conquer and rebuild that which was left imperfect. Nature is just science, sciences of nature itself, then you can alter them and conquer, but primarily they have to conquer the only thing that sustains the elite in the position and comfort and expectations that they've always had, and that's the populace upon which they live. Everything comes from labor and it's true. Therefore to sustain yourself at the top you must have all labor in all ages working for you and you must profit from that. In other words, you must take their labor to benefit you and prop you up higher than the people who do the laboring. That's what the aristocracy has always been about. This has been done through having kings and queens and royal courts and now governments and bureaucracies and officialdom, institutions and so on. Lots of the elite to be kept propped up and yet the workers themselves, they're still workers at that level, they are not the bosses. It's a pyramidal structure.

How do you get people to labor for you to give you a better life and living standards than they themselves have?

You must create something that's an in-between, something that's current; and that's where you get currency from. It's something that flows. It flows and that's currency, like a current. You create it. You get the people to accept it. That's the first major hurdle and once they accept it and you run the money, then most the currency will flow back to you because the people are all employed technically by you. They all use your currency for a means of exchange.

Wars have been used in tandem with this currency system and commercial system because wars are essential for taxation purposes to protect people. Therefore you've got to have ongoing wars, real or imaginary, or possible, or cold or hot, as long as you have the threat there, then the people don't complain so much when they're overtaxed and ordered around believing it's all for their own safety. Therefore wars are of prime importance. This has all been discussed and published by some of the big think tanks themselves, who understand the technique and they're really talking to each other as a matter of fact. They came up with the idea a long time ago that they'd have to in a global society when they run out of targets and threats invent them and in "The First Global Revolution," published by the Club of Rome, they said that they hit on the idea in the '70's, this particular think tank. They hit upon the idea of stating that man would be the enemy. All man and women would be the enemy of the planet. Man was the problem and this would just fit inside happily with the Malthusian policy of population reduction and give the right to authorities to dictate policy to the public. Not serve the public but dictate policy to the public and enforce it. That's what it's all about. We've never really had any freedom. It's simply a wider variety of choices within a specific range, that's all.

To compound all of this and make it even worse, we don't simply have a media that works for the elite and always have – that's always been the purpose of the middle-man, media, it's to peddle a reality to you and keep you running round in circles conversing about topics they give you to debate – but we also have thecomplicitness of people in the media who are not really well informed themselves and who haven't woken up either. These are the lesser ones. The ones at the top of course all know what their job is and that's why especially in the Western world the big "magnates," as they're called, the big moguls get knighted after controlling the minds of the public for 20 or 30 years. Added on top of that, there are so many traps put out for people who do wake up in every generation. The gurus are put out to say I've got the answers and much true information will be given because you must always give a certain amount of truth as the bait, which will be new to the listener, and then once they swallow the bait and there's a big enough following you simply warp it off into some other realm of fantasy where there's not a chance in hell of complaining to anyone to fix this problem; because how can you complain to aliens or entities from Zeta Reticuli or any of the endless amounts of diversions and possibilities we have been given?

It certainly is fantastic for those in the institutes, the big players whose names we all know, the big banking families who are also at the top of the economic pyramid. We're all run by economics and the aristocracies et cetera. It keeps everyone from demanding questions and answers from these characters, the ones we can see, the ones that we can deal with, the politicians, even though a lot of the lesser politicians are purposefully, willfully ignorant. A good politician knows how to play the game and what not to ask of his superiors. That's how they get up there, but all of this rests upon the compliance and acquiescence of the general public every step of the way. Minorities dominate the majority. Government institutions and enforcement agencies are minorities, but by training the general populace to obey through symbols (and a uniform is a symbol), we don't see totalitarianism behind the uniform. In fact, we don't look beyond the uniform. We just simply react in a Pavlovian style, therefore the elite make sure that all fiction and pretty well all news is propaganda and reinforcement. An idea that alters perception must always be reinforced and it's done more efficiently by the use of fiction and dramas and movies, and who knows how many movies and dramas have been put out there since 2001 to do with black-clad combat troops smashing doors down and going through windows to save the planet and they're still churning them out.

Even Canada has got in on the act with a new series coming out and they have great imaginations at the CBC. It's just fantastic. I think that's who made it I'd imagine and they're copying the American style with sex and violence and the whole bit and the good-looking bimbo broad and the square-cut jawed (probably artificial implant jaw) actors. It's called "The Border." Great imagination and in a little preview they give you, the ad for selling this upcoming series, they show you Canadian F18s and all the rest of it flying all over the place, like what that's got to do with the border? Well nothing. It's all to create the hype we're all in terrible danger.

This is from the same government, remember, the same elite who run the government that gave us 30 years of multiculturalism and how wonderful Canada was for being so accepting. Suddenly there's danger and terrorists within our midst. Suddenly it happened you see. It never happened before. We had peace before but suddenly it could be all around you and this is the hype to condition a generation who've been growing up, remember, since 2001, who will in another eight or nine years be wearing uniforms themselves, who will never have known a world of peace. They've been born into a world of totalitarian and authoritarian government and institutions and the only ones with power that they see that they've been brought up with are the black-clad ninjas who are bossing everyone else around and they will join the power group. That's how children see power. The ones who dominate are the ones who attract them, something every tyrant in history understands, and they will never have known a time prior to that because they weren't born. They'll think being asked at checkpoints for ID and so on and asked a lot of questions about where they're going and all that kind of stuff it's quite normal.

All you have to do is raise one generation to think it's quite normal, but the amazing trick, too, is to get Joe and Jane Average who are older, who do or should remember a time previous to 9-11-2001, to also not notice the new normal and take that for granted and have them quickly adapt to it, as though it had always been here. Coupled with the internet and all the free programs that they get and all the data they give out about themselves, you see they're already trained to a world of no privacy.

I listened to a public broadcast blurb last night. I've had the flu for the last few days so I didn't do too much, but I did watch this public broadcasting thing. First time I've watched TV in ages, but at least there's no ads in it, but public broadcasting is still run by the same institutions and so on behind the scenes. However, this one was about information and the loss of privacy and they had a couple of professors on and journalists and people from the big games that they put out there and also the programs for the internet that are free. They all quite readily admitted that nothing is for free and they all admitted it's all a guise to get you to use that program because information about you to the big advertising agencies is incredibly important because eventually they get a profile on you and they will advertise specifically to you; to you personally. That's what it's all about. It's also, which they didn't mention was the fact that it was for agency collection for the big agencies that work for the government. That's also part of it, but it's free, and as long as it's free, everyone jumps for it. That's part of the culture of the commercialized West and they don't realize that is what their culture is all about.

It's commercialization. It's all commercialization and your information is bought and sold to anyone who has the money, but it's free and people jump at the word free. Nothing in this planet is free, nothing. When it comes to commerce, believe you me, nothing is free. There's a price for everything. It's a bit late afterwards to realize what you've done often, isn't it? I've heard elderly people say that eventually the human would sell its soul out for convenience and that's happening.

The dream of the elite is here: a society that doesn't mind being monitored, watched, prodded, poked, told what to do with no backlash. It's the dream of the ages for the elite. I have always said that in order to control the entire world then everyone must be predictable. The only way you can be sure of predictability for the individual is to have a complete personality profile coupled with a physical profile, health profile and so on, on each individual and yet the problem for an elite in all ages has never been the masses of people. They are predictable. It's always been for the occasional thinker down through the ages. That's the one that's the Q-factor. Something that is not predictable. It’s the Q-factor which can alter anything and everything drastically. That's really why the information is being gathered and that's why the United Nations and other organizations for a long time have been declaring that their main enemy to peace (what they claim is peace), and you have to understand they have a definition of peace, their enemy is the occasional individual. With the majority you can pretty well depend on them. You can count on them to do and think and say and behave the way they're told. That's also true in all ages.

Many years ago I would occasionally broach subjects to do with the future as it was going, even before the computerization came in in any big way, long before the internet was given to the public. I watched whole countries that were suffering from massive unemployment, which was a planned unemployment, encouraging the unemployed to take retraining in computers and programming and so on. I knew it was a "must-be," as it's called at the top, to put so much time, energy and the tax money that they could use for

themselves at the top, but actually using it to retrain the public for something that was of prime importance and the hype about being "left behind" in this revolution. All the buzzwords were there at the time which said this was of vital importance for the elite, because nothing is given to the public for the public's enjoyment. It's mainly for control purposes and better control purposes and I said the day would come when everyone would give all of their data, their information to anyone who asked for it and it's just like living in déjà vu all the time and that's why you're very selective in who you generally tell. At least that's how I used to be. Most would never understand or comprehend what you're even talking about or the drastic changes.

I can remember people saying it was impossible that Britain would join a union of Europe. They said it was impossible that they would give up their national identity. There's still people today who think it's impossible that the U.S., Canada and Mexico are being amalgamated. It's an impossibility for them to comprehend and yet when it's done they'll take it so quickly. They'll adapt so quickly, as though they'd always known it and though it's somehow normal because they don't think through things in any kind of depth whatsoever. The media truly does their thinking and their reasoning for them, as Brzezinski said.

As I say, it's like living in déjà vu, constant déjà vu, always knowing because you study history. You study the agenda. You study the reports and the papers and the books put out by the big think tanks over the years, all going in the same direction, all expounding their vision of their utopia. Peace on the planet for themselves at the top can only be completed when there's no thinking people beneath them, no people with independent thought or the ability to even have independent thought.

You mark my words, all the big New Age gurus that have been put out there over the many years and well financed at top and well coordinated too from the top under a myriad of names and organizations, who all promote the same stuff and have the same religious buzz-terms, vocabulary that they're given, they will all take you off in different directions that you think you're in in your own little select areas and paths and bring you all back onto the same road of "being one." Even those you think are fighting it will bring you onto that same road of being one through altered states of consciousness. That's what it's all about. That's the main purpose of the propaganda and the indoctrination. Try drugs, try this, try that, try meditation and then it will be the final part because the whole intent is to get you to want altered states. Here's the electronic version, coming to a chip near you and for you. Always give the people their shepherds, the good shepherds, and the sheep will follow. Make a sheep pen and they will come. Sad, isn't it, and very predictable?

Religion has been a tool for thousands of years across the planet to guide and shape and conquer the minds of people. Every major player at the top today has at one time or other mentioned that fact that it's always been used and that they will use a new type, a new form, a new religion to get them into the final phase based on a form, what the people think is a form of earth worship, but in reality the new priesthoods will be white-coated experts. Experts who will tell you what they need to do to save Mother Earth and a whole generation will be brought up who will know nothing but their indoctrination. That's all they will be told. That will be their only reality and they'll volunteer for sterilization and they'll be given little extra social value points, little perks in society, if they do so. They'll even be held up as heroes amongst the people, just like the Soviet would publish their employee of the week, their laborer of the week or the month who'd put out so much a quota of production for the people. You'll get the same propaganda spiels about young people who will become sterilized to save the planet. Their right to reproduce, the final right, because most of it has already been given away, but the final right will be given up by many if not all. Déjà vu indeed.

A new religion as they said a long time ago would have to be created, but to create a new religion first you have to blend existing ones, the familiar. A new one coming out of nowhere won't take because all religions really are hatched on the backs of previous ones. That's why they take with the first generation they're applied to. There has to be a familiarity which you can identify with from your previous religion. For the New Age, as Blavatsky said, would blend the religions of the West with those of India and the Far East; and it has been successful because it's a stepping stone to where they want to bring everyone.

Deep behind all major religions you'll find them taking stories and borrowing stories from much, much older ones, often going all the way back to India. The New Age, which is simply a blend of shamanism and pantheism, Hinduism, a big, big dash of Hinduism and some Buddhism, all the 'isms,' will eventually go into the direction which they all were designed to go into where you become one. The first step in becoming one is to convince the followers that everything and they'll use the term "illusion." It's an illusion, but what they

really mean is it's not real at all. An illusion, remember, is a distortion of a reality, like looking through an old-fashioned pane glass window from the side. You'll get a distortion of a reality which is there, but what they're really telling you when they say illusion is that nothing is real whatsoever. That's the greatest trick of mind control. You lose your identity in such thinking. You lose your persona in such thinking and what they do in brainwashing is called "depersonalization," it's the first main step in brainwashing a victim. That's why they use this technique of saying nothing at all is real.

I've often used the term "illusion" to mean in its proper definition, "a distortion of reality," because they distort in this system our perceptions so that we'll perceive events as they want us to perceive them, rather than how we should say for ourselves how things actually are. The whole idea of the universal consciousness was pushed through the Rosicrucian and Masonic societies from a long time ago, borrowing heavily again on Hinduism and this whole thing about karma. Karma being this sort of debt that you collect along your life and previous lives that you've got to pay off one day to the big bankers. However, it's not built on logic, remember, it's a belief system that was created to be a religion to control people and it's done very well for thousands of years, very well indeed.

If you have no memory of previous mistakes and lessons that you've learned in a previous life, what's the point of simply living again and again to be burdened with more bad karma because you didn't know what to do right this time? If you have no memory, how can you rectify it? It's not meant to be sensible. It was created to be a belief to control people. It also creates a form of hopelessness, you see, which is logical, because karma built up in your life right now must be worked off in a future reincarnation; but when you're working it off you're going to collect more karma in this life and the next, which must be in turn worked off in another life. The Hindus call it the "Wheel of Reincarnation" and Gandhi himself called it "a burden too great to bear" because there's no release. It goes on forever.

Yoga, which was made popular in the West, and aimed again through the clever disguise of health, when they tried to get it in at first they knew it was part religion, a vital part of a particular religion, and so they tried to give it a scientific guise. Therefore they pushed it through health clubs and women flocked to it. Yoga was actually developed as a means of escape from the endless wheel of death and rebirth, based on faith again and belief in a system of reincarnation.

If you look at the actual religion, a higher religion that this is based upon, you go back through the path of karma, the beginning, and you'll find there's a stage when the Hindus claim they called it gunas, the "three gunas" or qualities of the godhead were in perfect balance in the world or in the void. All religions begin with a void – the nothingness from which it all came and to which it will all return one day. Then something happened to cause an imbalance in the godhead and the "prakriti" they call it, "prakriti," which is manifestation, it all began, which brings about illusion which we experience as the universe today. That's how it's taught in Hinduism; therefore bad karma began with an imbalance in the godhead itself and therefore is built into the very fabric of the universe, which means there is no escape. The high Brahmans understand that, yoga or no yoga.

If you go into the Buddhist understanding that's taught to the West – I say as it's taught to the West, there's no reincarnation really of the individual soul. There's only survival of consciousness, for the enlightened of course. Upon death the individual consciousness is just like a drop of water going into the big ocean that then becomes unidentifiable and undivided part of the whole, you might say. Then it once again goes and merges with the pool of "universal consciousness" as they called it. That's what Carl Jung called it and remember too, Carl Jung gave a lot of good information about the mind but he also was a top Rosicrucian who had been brought up to believe all this. Once again, as the consciousness goes into the pool of unconsciousness or world soul from where it got separated, that's the end of it, so all is one, one is all. That's what they mean by that.

George Lucas did "Star Wars" and he blended it together and he called this great pool of consciousness that the Hindus use and the Buddhists use, he called it "the force" and that's what he talked about, that it could be tapped in and used for mystical powers and purposes. Whereas in Hinduism the individual identity that you take on for a time is a source of pain and it must be retained through countless reincarnations, which they called "transmigrations of soul." They don't give you any moksha. Moksha is escape really, that's what they call it, moksha, from time, sense and the elements. In the West they call that simply "self-realization."

That only comes when an individual soul, which they term "the Atman," recognizes the appearance of separation is an illusion and concludes it through the state of consciousness reached in yoga. That is in fact identical with the universal soul or Brahman. All is one again; that's the big push.

It's quite amazing that a religion that taught this has a Brahman class, and has had for thousands of years, that still remain on top and live incredibly well; while all those beneath them accept their slavery, drudgery, the mass poverty, sickness and so on, and no one will help them because to help you – your bad karma might brush off on me. Therefore I can't help you. I must ignore you and it makes it even better for me if I ignore you because I can convince myself that it is your bad karma and you chose to come back like that, to suffer or be a cripple and so on. What an incredible religion that everyone is trying to adopt.

It's interesting to note that Charles Darwin's (really his grandfather's) theory of evolution comes from Hinduism. The whole idea being that to back up karma and countless recycles that it must mean you're going towards something. In other words, it's been blended with evolution, so that's why the modern New Age Hinduism for the West has adapted the idea of evolution. We're all growing towards something, which again is what an elite always want is to guide whole herds of people along a path which they must make sense of, even though the making of the sense is given to them too; all the answers, the propaganda is given to them. It doesn't take logic in belief systems. It's based on faith but it's also based on accepting what you're told by superiors and that's why they go off and hire what they call masters or gurus and so on.

Remember what Blavatsky said, the blending of science and religion, and out of that came a whole bunch of organizations, which have done exactly that. They've blended these forms of combinations of Hinduism, Buddhism and evolution and mixed it in with science because we've been taught that science is beyond question. It's not religion, is it? but in reality it is too. At least the theories that are given to us is based on faith since most of us cannot ever, ever investigate or try to emulate the empirical proof through experimentation, so it's based on faith but it has the appearance in a white coat of being different than the old black-robed priests, yet it's just the same.

We're being mislead in a thousands ways by white coats and experts on purpose. Various religions have done this, such as Scientology and others, even psychology. Certain branches of psychology have branched off into it too. You can get lots of New Age psychology ones out there bringing them all together and hypnotizing you into your past lives and all this kind of stuff to back up why you've got problems in this life, but you need to pay good money to find out who you were in a previous life. It's amazing, it's always famous people. I've met seven people who have been Cleopatra, so far, and I tell each one of them it must've been awfully crowded in there. You never find them being the peasants or the milkmaid. It's always someone who's famous, mainly because their knowledge of how ordinary people would live in those ages is not in the memory banks. All they're given is history to do with famous people, so they know little bits and pieces of it from Hollywood movies and so on and that's why they identify with them.

Yet the whole New Age movement was created to bring about a controlled society, to bring in eventually its natural progression into an earth-worshiping system where the scientists will be the new priests and everyone will obey them as though they were holy people, altruistic-minded, who are out to save the world and the planet and everyone in it because they care. They're special people. They care. People will put themselves forward to be sterilized. It's already happening now and there's one case I read about recently offered themselves to be sterilized.

Yet I always think of a book I have from 1920 from Britain and it was the answer of a man in the British population to a book put out on behalf of the elite of Britain after World War I. The elite were complaining that not enough people had been killed and the population would rise out of all proportions and deplete the food supply and so on, and panic and crisis and all the rest of it, and this man had used the same statistics that they'd gotten from the British government to prove the reverse was true and he asked a very important thing. He says, how come, and he named all the people who'd put their names to this particular book condemning the public. He says, "how come each and everyone of these famous aristocratic families has at least 10 to 15 children between each themselves per family?" And here they were complaining about the commoners going to breed out of all proportion.

Maybe we should ask the same elite families that are pushing for all this greenery and the greening of

everything, which is all part of what I'm talking about, this religion that's going to be promulgated through the schools. It's already been done actually, but taught as a religion would be taught. Why don't we ask those who push it to be the first volunteers for sterilization since they're pushing this idea? If they're so eager to promote it through the populace, why don't they volunteer and be the first examples? That will never occur to the followers, the ones like all religions start taking the new gospel to heart and it sounds wonderful. Save Willy, save the earth, save the trees and you will get the fanatics who will go for that and do it – the suggestible, those who are emotionally unstable. Religion is a tremendous powerful tool, always has been, because the devotees can give themselves fanatically to a cause.

Years ago they made a movie called "Logan's Run," well worth seeing, to show you how a complete society can be created, given a culture, given all the things that make up that culture, all based on keeping the population at a specific number. Even give them a religion to match it, a religion using the science. Remember what Bertrand Russell said, that "the people can be made to believe anything". He said "it could be made the creed (meaning the belief) of the vast majority of people given adequate government promotion and action," and that is true.

Getting back to what I was talking about earlier on the lack of privacy and how people en masse are giving up without a thought all the personal information about themselves, which is getting more and more extensive, when they join the facebooks and so on, all these programs out there. Getting very, very personal and they just give it all out because they're giving it to something which isn't quite human so it doesn't matter. A computer is very impersonal. Someone standing with a notebook across from them asking them these questions might make them nervous, but when it's just a program it kind of makes it unreal to them, I think, but they dish all this information out because the ancients that wrote all the holy books said that this would happen. All that was hidden would be shouted from the rooftops, meaning available to anyone who wanted it – the ideal utopia where the ordinary person would have no privacy and no ability to retain privacy eventually.

Certain sayings are common in the media. "You can't stop death and taxes." "You can't stop progress," or "you can count on death and taxes. That's the only thing you can"; but what is "progress" and who defines what progress is? "You can't stop progress"; obviously meaning someone defines it, yet it's a word into which no one really inquires the meaning of. They don't say you can't stop scientific discovery. They say you can't stop progress. It can only be progress according to a plan if it's therefore approved. They don't even bother talking about discoveries anymore. Everything that's discovered is called progress. Not so long ago we knew the difference. We had the atom bomb and some people did say that was progress. Others knew intuitively or by common sense that to use it on any level was madness, but now all is progress. Every scientific discovery is hailed as some kind of new territory that's going to benefit us. I look at the benefiting of society and how it is accepted by the public, all the things which are now opposite of what they used to be (I mean value-wise), and we've adapted so easily into the new values and accept that whatever "revolution," as they're always called, brought them in that it must be for the good. It's progress. Yet every part of nature that comes under attack has a price because there are natural laws in the world. Everyone knows this, really. We don't want to ponder or think about them. We don't like to think about consequences for actions. Yet for every action there's an equal and opposite reaction, even in our own personal lives.

Nothing is for free, yet we generally take what is the easier of the two routes at the time to follow and often we suffer later on. Some never suffer because they have no real depth of thinking. They're "creatures of instinct" as they've been called in all ages, but everything has a consequence. I thought about again the sciences, the knowledge that's been accumulated of humankind for thousand of years and how people like Plato could write about a future society, this utopia that would come into being in his book "The Republic," the utopia for an elite. He made no distinction about this. He didn't pretend it was for everyone. On the contrary, he spelled out who would be in charge, the ones that were "fully evolved" you might say, the top aristocracy, and the commoners were called "ITS". He called them "ITS," they weren't really people, who'd been bred as livestock, who will be bred to serve the guardian class much better.

He also went through the stages on the road to this utopia and one of them was to create a society where all dissention would be eliminated, not for peace and security for the public but to make them more efficient in serving the elite. Everything that distracts or detracts from efficiency would have to be eliminated and he talked about all the different things including men and women and emotion, the emotion that comes

between them and their relationships, and his answer to it would be that all women would be held in common. That's the easy translation from the Greek, but really what he was telling you was that they'd be made available and that would cease the natural bonding process of couples. It's harder to bond when you've had many. Something they knew thousands of years ago and again something which has been promoted widely since the 1950's up to the present, till now it's the normal not really to have a permanent mate.

Even the terminology has changed to "partner." Partner is a temporary thing. It's also a business thing. In business you can go in and out of partnerships and so they got rid of all the old standard terms. These terms all have a tremendous psychological impact, you see, so they get rid of them and give you new terms which you adopt without thinking, and really the term "mate" is gone. It's got more permanent connotations to it. We are manipulated in so many different ways, but he saw this time coming because they'd worked towards it down through many, many centuries as they built up their world empires and amalgamated them, and built up more and amalgamated them, until now you have the final amalgamation going on now and a public that would serve them better with less dissentions among them. It will be more efficient when all emotional bonds were broken and the state would be in charge of everything. That's been pretty well fulfilled, including what he knew they'd do.

They'd bring in women at the end in the military and the beauty of it all is to make people think that they're freeing themselves as they're doing it. They think they're making their own decisions. That's the beauty of the elite's macabre intellect. They understand humanity so well they can get the people to actually go along and want it thinking they're doing it for themselves. It's amazing and then they would interbreed the military class with each other for a few generations and perfect that – they'd be a military class in perpetuity, basically, and he also talked about the alteration of other types of ITS for specialized jobs by selective breeding and inbreeding them for specific tasks. We know it's genetics they're using and yet everyone of the top players in the world quotes Plato and they read Plato because Plato was also a member of the ancient society.

To understand what’s happening you need to step out of society, out of the groups, if you can handle it, and go on your own journey through the mind and who you are, which might terrify you. That's why most folk huddle in groups. It gives them a sense of security when everyone uses the same language and uses the same explanations and justifications for doing what they do. However, all journeys start with yourself before you can look outwards. Understand yourself and you'll understand all others because you have the potential to do all the things that they're doing but hopefully you'll have more sense.

I hope you all have a good start to this year. We know, we know it's not going to get better. We know the velvet glove is off the fist of the knight and we're being threatened now with force all the time through all the big agencies and authorities that are all around us. This superstructure that was built up over many years under the guise of services now have all combined for the real purpose, which is to be the authorities, and we know it's not going to get better because everyday and you can't keep up with it and I do less reading of the news today than most folk on the internet, but you can't go through a day without watching more laws getting pushed out there. Even within bureaucracies and governments, they're replacing a lot of the old-timers with new blood, more aggressive blood, because to deal with the public, as they've always done, they're not going to be what they called cooperative anymore. It's going to be a one-way street of they tell you and you jump. That's the new system, authoritarian system, a combination of the Soviet and the Natzi on behalf of an aristocratic elite at the top.

All we can do is to be aware of it, demand answers from those we can approach for answers, because that's all really there's left; and also to stop putting our own sons and daughters into positions with good paychecks where they become part of the battalions that will be cracking down on their mom's and pop's. It's time that stopped. They say the elite count on the masses to go along with them. They count on the masses to put their own children into positions that not only serves the system, which is totalitarian now, there's no doubt about it, but will enforce the system. We know where it's all going so we can't really give the children a pat on the back anymore and say "good for you dear or son for getting such a good job and paycheck, there's good security in that." We can't do that anymore because unless the elite and their system stand naked without the battalions of our own offspring to guard them it's game over for the rest of the

world.

Think for yourself. Question everything. Watch who you follow. Preferably you should lead. From Hamish my dog and myself, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

"Déjà vu" by Gallagher and Lyle

Talking to a friend of mine
That I hadn't seen for some time
He was so dissatisfied
With the life he's living
He got married and settled down
To a girl from my hometown
Ooh, he wanted that girl so bad
Ooh, he wanted that girl so bad

We got talking about old times
How was his life and how was mine
Reminiscing about those days
When life was really...
Ooh, we miss those days so bad
Ooh, we miss those days so bad

Déjà vu
And everything he wanted
Déjà vu
Was everything he had
Déjà vu
Looking back, those days don't seem so bad
Déjà vu
And every word he was saying
Déjà vu
I heard it all before
Déjà vu
Ever get the feeling you walked down that road once more?

And it seems it's not the winning
It's the playing of the game
In the end it all comes home to you
All the things that we can't have
Are things that we keep chasing
Déjà vu

Then I said it's time to go
And he asked as I was leaving
Did you ever find the things
You were searching for?
Not them all as I recall
But there's no sense in grieving
Some are lost along the way
And some are never wanted anyway

Déjà vu
Every word I was saying
Déjà vu
I heard it all before

Déjà vu
Ever get the feeling you walked down that road once more?
Déjà vu
And everything I wanted
Déjà vu
Was everything I had
Déjà vu
Looking back, those days don't seem so bad

And it seems it's not the winning
It's the playing of the game
In the end it all comes home to you
All the things that we can't have
Are things that we keep chasing
And it seems there's more to doing
Than the making of the game
In the end it all comes home to you
All the things that we can't have
Are things that we keep chasing
Déjà vu

(Transcribed by Linda)

January 2, 2008 (#57)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt January 2, 2008:
"POLITICS IS THE OPIATE FOR THE PEOPLE"
OR
"YOU HAVE TO BE A "DOPE" TO VOTE"
© Alan Watt January 2, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - January 2, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January 2nd, 2008—scary thought, isn't it? We're in 2008 and on a roll into the big totalitarian society, which is really all around us right now, but the velvet glove is off the iron fist and we're beginning to see it – at least those who are awake. For newcomers, look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com for previous shows going back 10 years. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download and copy and pass around to your friends and these are getting around the world because the whole world is going through this transformation, something that was planned 40, 50 years ago at the beginning of the Cold War.

They looked upon the future and what kind of future would come out of this, and it was decided it would be a type of combination of communistic rule over the public but run by a fascist organization at the top of international corporations, CEOs, who will put their own boys into government and they'd all work for the Old Establishment as they call it in Britain; an establishment of an aristocracy that's been running the world through different countries and different empires and different eras for hundreds and hundreds of years, all based on commerce and banking and the right or the ability to push money upon other peoples. Force them to use it then tax it all back, which means they get their labor back. Everything comes down to labor and Karl Marx was quite right on that.

The elite are kept in a state of luxury. Always have been by the labor of others below, only because we accept the system we have been given, which is a monetary based system and that was the first con of all. In ancient times the priests used to once they'd conned the public into the fact that they were the only ones who could contact the deity, be it the sun or whatever, then they used to take in the grain of the public into a common granary and they would dole it out to the farmers at planting time. Eventually they caught on they could ask for more back and that was called "interest." What is your interest in this? That's where

interest came from, it was to do with seed. Eventually when they caught on to the fact that money could be a substitute for barter, then they went into the banking business and all ancient temples across the world, be it Greece or Egypt or in the so-called Holy Land, they had the Trapezi as the Greeks called them, the big banking boys who did their banking right there in the temples. Some of the temples were actually where the coinage was minted. That's the way it was with Rome. Today most folk are so ignorant of the past that they cannot see what's coming because we're seeing history repeat itself on a grander scale. I'll be back with more of this after these following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and we are cutting through the matrix, for those who have already woken up – and that's the problem we have. We're kind of preaching to the choir. There's always newcomers coming in, but there's so much to learn, isn't there? So much catching up to do, especially when those who rule us are on such a roll as they are today, massively, massively so, every day. More laws across the world, same laws, because we're already global. We have been for a long, long time in fact and now they're going for the big kill, which is to make sure that everyone on the planet is predictable by having all data 24 hours a day on your every move. That includes what you eat. What you buy. Who you talk to. What you say. That's the totalitarian system that's meant to keep us safe from ourselves, because you see we the people are the enemy. That's the big joke. You see the joke's on us.

We the people are the enemy. We were declared the enemy a long time ago and if you even read the charter and the various charters of the subdivisions of the United Nations, you'll find it in there that the people themselves are the enemy. Look to the psychiatric and psychology associations. Look at the big players. Read what they've printed in their own big magazines and they've said it, that everyone who is alive today is mentally ill according to their documentation. Mentally ill means having opinions derived from previous societies, old-fashioned ideas, and following rules are old-fashioned rules meant for a different era and if you pass them on to your children you "contaminate" them. That's the language they use and you're all mentally ill and so you'll have to be reconditioned or eliminated. That's the real world.

Meanwhile everyone is playing themselves and playing massively so with all their free programs on the internet and giving all their data out to all the different little things that appear asking them very intimate questions to create complete profiles on them. They're doing it because it's free and it's so convenient, so convenient and they've never had a time when they can have so much free sex, for instance. It's so readily available anywhere you go. It has been for a long time and we're playing ourselves like never before, a world of children, while our betters, you know those people "up there," take care of the big problems including us ourselves.

We're the big problem because it's not intended that we go on playing for very long and use up what they call the world's resources, and sure enough, they've trained us you see to go out and work and reward ourselves at least once a month. That's not much, once a month. Most folk want to do it all the time with credit cards and they're constantly rewarding themselves for putting up with boring, depressing repetitive jobs and Pavlovian style, sure enough, they reward themselves with buying some trivia or junk or something that's supposed to satisfy a need and make you happy for five minutes before you become fed up with it and want to buy something else. That's what advertising is based on is creating dissatisfaction and they don't have far to go because all they sell you are lies in advertising. That's what advertising is about – selling you a complete fiction.

However, because we live in an unhappy society, a society which is stressful, a society that very few people understand in fact, everyone wants to fit into something that's really artificial. That's why they kind of feel on edge all the time. It's not a natural system. It's not meant to be natural in this system and those who run it have decided as I say we're using up too much of the world's resources by rewarding ourselves and they're going to cut back on us, you know the ones who are mentally ill, meaning the ordinary people. They have all the DNA, all the sciences they believe they need to recreate perfect humans to serve them better in the future and I'm not kidding about this.

They have these, they call them "arks," set up. I watched a Public Broadcasting program two or three years ago on a rainy Sunday afternoon and they had a professor on from a university in Louisiana and she was in charge of a huge center, a big estate in Louisiana for cryogenics where they had everything, the genes of every animal and insect, frozen and they had experimented in bringing them back to life. Bringing the male

and female together and inserting them in different species even as a host carrier and giving birth quite satisfactorily to them. This is all done at higher levels and it was the World Wildlife Society that owned this ark. They have three of them, they claim, that one society, worldwide. I can bet something else too. I bet this big ark in the sky, the International Space Station (ISIS) will also be another ark and that was foreseen a long time ago, a long time ago in the 1500's by someone in the high mystery religion who was not crystal gazing as he told the public, but he knew the agenda. They knew they were unraveling sciences back then and they knew what they could do with the wealth of the world and all the labor of the world to work towards their "Big Idea" and it's pretty well happened.

Everything we're taught about science at the bottom level and that's from professorship down is obsolete. Everything they tell you they're working towards is actually done and obsolete, gone. The bottom levels are still RE-discovering things all the time. The Dolly the Sheep thing was a bottom level attempt. It had already been done. That's why it's called RE-search. The searching was done above them long ago and all the problems have been ironed out. Now the only problem they have left is how to keep us all Pavlovian-style playing ourselves and enjoying ourselves like never before, like there's no tomorrow, while they pull the rug from under our feet and that's what's happening now with the totalitarian system being set up.

I wondered why in the '90's, the mid '90's we suddenly had all these big disaster programs even across Canada in little potato towns where nothing happened and they were having disaster scenarios with these new disaster agencies and controls that they set up. They never had that during the Cold War when supposedly, supposedly we were going to get nuked any time in any day, every week, every year, year after year. After the Cold War they were having all of these disaster scenarios and rehearsals. Why?

It's really to do with what's scheduled to happen and is happening as the snowball starts to come down the hill and get bigger and bigger. They devalue the dollars as they create the new world society and pull the rug from under our feet financially and so on. It's all to take care of the riots that will ensue across the world and that's why the Department of Defence put out a 90-page report on the next 30 years of what they see coming. Now these guys are not paid big, big money, they don't hire the best of the best in their fields to sit and guess at what's going to come along. They know what's coming along. They're not telling you why there's going to be massive rioting across the planet, but what they are telling you is what they're doing to prepare for the rioting across the planet and they foresee 30 years of it.

They even have small nuclear type bombs, battlefield bombs to use on the public. Now what on earth do you think is planned that would drive the general public who are rewarding themselves and having sex 2.5 times a week and all that kind of stuff right now? What do you think would get them away from television from the sports and all the rest of it and start rioting? Well, maybe it's turning off the electricity for one thing. Maybe it's by forcing them to pay four or five times that they're paying now for fuel and gasoline and electricity and all the other energies that we use. Maybe it's rationing the food. You see it's going to be all of these things. All of it, and believe you me, no one man is going to stop this in any country. It's not going to happen because you have a global elite who've planned this for a long time and the interactions of all their associations are finally meshed together like never before and they have been actually for a long time.

Professor Carroll Quigley talked about it and he was in on this whole big secret. He was the official historian for the American branch of the Council on Foreign Relations of the Royal Institute for International Affairs that helped plan all this. The same guys that planned it and came out on national television in Canada; they planned the integration of the Americas. They drafted all of the integration scenarios up for them to sign, all the forms and they signed the agreements and treaties for presidents to sign, they boasted about on national television CBC Canada. A private non-governmental organization drafted the treaties up and you still think you live in a democracy? And the moon's a balloon, as David Niven said. We're on a roll, a roll like never before and it's time to get off your jack duff and start talking fast and hard to those who can change things. Back after these messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and we have an odd one on the phone here. It's called hippopotamus anonymous who's called in. Are you there, hippo?

Hippo: Yes, hi Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Hippo: That's good. I heard you were a little under the weather. I listened to your blurb.

Alan: I opened the window and in flew enza.

Hippo: Right. Well you didn't get taxed on it up there, I hope.

Alan: No.

Hippo: Hey Alan, I tell you the 31st I was really looking forward to hearing you and I guess that since you were sick that's why I didn't, but I only started listening to you very recently and I tell you you've been one hell of an inspiration to me as a writer. I want to thank you and I want to thank you for your integrity and your honesty and I tell you I'm really – I'm getting in my 40's now and I'm really tired of being tricked by the magicians that are running things, you know these magical people. I have a proposition out here for the – and I wrote you a letter actually. I think what I'll do is just email it to you, but I've become very suspicious of this deified Ron Paul character and I know a few people who've called in. I've heard a few people mention this but it almost seems heretical to say it on the patriotic network, but there's a tape out there that the patriots should look at and it's a 1988 episode of the Morton Downey, Jr. show. I don't know if you remember him. Do you remember Morton Downey, Jr.?

Alan: No.

Hippo: Okay. He was a precursor to the Jerry Springer's and Geraldo Rivera's and they can find Ron Paul in the crude real flesh yelling and yakking it up and sliming it around and it's very interesting. In the audience there's our friend Bo Gritz and it's a very interesting tape. It's on YouTube. I know you don't go to YouTube very often but--

Alan: Bo Gritz was in the audience you say?

Hippo: Bo Gritz was in the audience. It's very interesting. He was there ostensively to discredit the doctor. Well what happened was it was interesting. Ron Paul yelled over to Bo Gritz and addresses him by name and says and calls George Herbert Walker Bush a drug dealer and says, "isn't that right Bo Gritz," because that was his claim to fame back in the day. Then what happens is he gets up to the podium and he starts you know – it was called "The Loud Mouth" actually, it was just hysterical laughing mostly.

Alan: Sort of a Saturday night live type?

Hippo: Oh worse, far worse. And so if he really thought at that time behaving in that way – there's this one segment where he's absolutely degrading a young man because he was overweight. This is Ron Paul, Ron Paul, candidate for president of the United States, the patriot that's going to eliminate the CIA, the IRS and the Federal Reserve and all that stuff.

Alan: The thing is, you see I've been telling people forever that politics is show biz. It's pure show biz and politicians are put out there and I always tell the people whatever your bent of mind is, your frame of mind, I guarantee you they've got someone out there for you to follow because they do surveys on the public and they always give you a middle man who says all the right things which are current at the time.

Hippo: Sure. Of course they do.

Alan: They've got their pulse on the people and we know that this is not real. Even the governments we have are not really real. They deal with small local issues but they're not allowed to deal with the big ones at the top because there is a parallel government as Quigley said and Margaret Thatcher said and others have said. Every ex-president and prime minister belongs to this parallel government and it's been here since the beginning of the 1900's according to Quigley. It was already 60 years old when he wrote his book and he said it had been running then. That's how they have this international setup all up and running. That's beyond national politics. It's international and if the public could only realize this, that to stop following the

people they give to us vote for, the real people would have to come forward and show who they are for the first time.

Hippo: Exactly and it's interesting because now we have a consortium of mysterious fellows – people that own these screen voting machine companies and they literally have absconded with the electoral system and they actually manage it directly. They oversee it. So even if Ron Paul were elected, how could he prove that he didn't himself or people on his side rigged the elections, so the whole thing is suspect. My proposal is this and I'm calling out for musicians and poets and artists to really maybe lead this and I say just let's declare abstinence and for three days, whenever these machines and this technology is used, to just shutdown the economy and have a nationwide strike.

Alan: That would be wonderful. If we had strikes for all the things that matter, you'd see a very smoothly functioning society including the price of gas and everything else and food and so on would come skyrocketing right down the way, rather than up the way, if everyone stopped simply driving around for about a week. You would see them scurry to get things down in price very quickly.

Hippo: I think people have to understand that if you use these voting machines you're endorsing the machine and the act. I've never voted myself, like you. I tell people I cast my vote back in 1985 when I joined the United States Marine Corp. I don't vote and I think that people really need to think about using those machines and if they have integrity just say no to the voting machines until they get rid of those things.

Alan: Okay, thanks for calling and we'll be back after these messages. Hi folks. Alan Watt back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I thought I'd let the music play there because it's a good little piece. As I say, it's a shame, it's very sad when you realize that the world isn't real as it's presented to us and that the game of politics (that's why they call it the game) of politics at the top. It's just a game for the public and how democratic can it be when you need millions of dollars for the supposed ordinary person to run and get in. The whole idea under democracy was that someone from your area, your little town or whatever, would go off and represent you. Well, when has that ever happened? Once they created the party system your politician would turn back to his constituents and say well I couldn't really go along – they wouldn't go along with it and I have to go along with my party.

Why do you bother voting for them if they have to go with their party and make little laws that affect you to your detriment? What's the point in voting for them?

See, the whole thing is a con, but they realized back in Britain, the home of this whole democratic business, and they learned it from their ancient records. The Greeks talked about it copiously how they go through these different systems of democracy and republicanism and fascism and so on, and the tyrant dictator and all the rest of it. It had all been tried out before and they knew how the game was played. Britain realized that if they didn't have a vote every few years then the public would have insurrections and so you wait for four or five years and suffer more misery and then you vote the last bunch of crooks out. That's how politics and democracy works. You don't really vote a new party in. You're so sick of the last bunch of crooks and yet you still haven't caught on. It's not that they're just crooks. They all work for the one big institution, the World Corporation, and it's a supra-government that's above all national governments, always has been. These characters that you vote in are generally millionaires and most of them are lawyers who've dealt with real estate and big business and they've been CEOs of corporations.

What on earth do they have in common with you?

Nothing. That's the bottom line and Quigley said it. He said, "we always, we always make sure that the top people on all sides, all parties are theirs." It's like the politburo. Which politburo member are you going to vote for, A, B, C or D? That's the old Soviet Union. Here you just give them different names for parties, the left wing, right wing, but they don't tell you they're both attached to the body of the same bird. The real head of the bird, the real power behind it, is behind that shield there. You'll never see it and that's what it stands for.

However, you'd have insurrections every few years and Jefferson was quite right. He told us – they do tell us

how the game is played. If you listen to the illumined ones carefully they'll tell you how it's played. He said when you see an agenda, an agenda going forth between exchanges of houses (meaning the different parties getting voted in and out) the same agenda being carried forward you will know you're under tyranny. That's your symptom and you look at all the UN laws they put out and sign into the books every year and then the global treaties they sign every year in every country all joining us all together closer and closer with the same multinational and international corporations at the top, then you see this agenda rolling forward regardless of the change of parties in a Parliament building or a Congressional Hall. It doesn't matter.

The same agenda steamrolls and I've been watching this my whole life. I knew it when I was a child. My parents couldn't see it. I could see it and that's the trouble we have because we're dealing with most people who still live in the belief of the world that they've swallowed as it has been presented to them. It's a con game, a con game and as I say a few people like Quigley have told us so and they worked for the ones who really run the world; and Quigley was all for this global elite, by the way. He thought it was a swell idea and that the elite and intelligentsia had the right to rule the world on behalf of the dull and ignorant beneath them, the profane as they call them.

Now we have Alex in Canada. Are you still there, Alex?

Alex: Yes. Hi, Alan.

Alan: Go ahead.

Alex: I was watching – speaking of politicians, I was watching CNN yesterday afternoon and Mitt Romney was giving his speech from Ankeny, Iowa and it was the usual political speech. A lot of nonsense but he did say something that almost knocked me off my chair. Just a little one liner, he said, "the world is going through enormous change. I think you're going to see more change in the next 10 years than you've seen in the last 10 centuries."

Alan: That's true.

Alex: But he didn't go into detail exactly what that change would be. Just that of course he was the man to lead it. Now speaking of all these changes, if the average person is really unhappy and they go through life with a lot of stress but they still get to go the movies. Go out for dinner. Maybe take a little vacation. If things start really – you know this is the picture that we're painting of the future. I can see things getting really bad. How are people going to handle these changes emotionally and psychologically? I don't think they're prepared for that.

Alan: That's why they're predicting all these riots going to start and then build up to incredible size, massive riots, national riots and they're prepared to use neutron bombs on the public. This is from the Department of Defence for Britain and NATO, all NATO countries.

Alex: People are going to break.

Alan: Yes they will break and I've always said that the masses of the public who really, really live in a conditioned matrix, they have never had an original thought of their own. They truly haven't. You have to understand that. They've been conditioned and super-conditioned and scientifically indoctrinated. They are gone. They always have been gone technically. They'll completely break and you can't help them because what you're telling them is beyond them. Even when it's happening they will refuse to believe it. You know they've done studies on people that were taken off by the Natzis and put in camps and the Natzis even told people. It wasn't just Jews. It was Gypsies. There was Christians too and Christian democrats and so on. They were rounded up and they were told that the people hated them and they were taking them to safety, and the men generally had a little inkling that something stunk here but the women, again, the old strategy always aim your the propaganda at the female because she likes the home. She takes care of the home. She wants security so it would go over the head of the husband by promising security because she will come and then as Hitler said, "must follow the children and therefore must follow the men." That's how it works and they even packed their suitcases as though they were going to hotels and so on, still wanting to believe, wanting desperately to believe that these people were telling the truth. They were going to help them, set

them up in this secure area where they'd have their own little area, their own townships basically. Even when it was happening – when the unthinkable was happening to them and they went to the wall, I can guarantee you to the last minute they still could not believe that was happening to them in what at that time was called the most civilized scientific society in the world – and that will happen even worse here.

Alex: People just block out because they think it's impossible this reality. It's too terrible to believe.

Alan: They can't handle it at all.

Alex: Wow. Alan, can you speak to about what's going on with the border now? Okay, 2010 rolls around. There's the Mexican border, the Canadian, U.S. border comes down. It's a free flow of goods and people. At the same time you talked about restriction of travel in the future, so how does that play into like the one idea of free flow of goods and labor and that we're going to be restricted in the inner cities?

Alan: If you notice the Free Trade deal, if you go into the Free Trade deal it's not for all trade. It's only for authorized international corporations. Now if you go into labor, what they're talking about is authorized labor where the international corporations will say I need so many of this, so many of that, and those are the ones who are authorized. They said that even the bureaucracies will be internationalized and bureaucrats will be a new type of nomad going from city to city across the planet. That was in Jacques Attali's book "Millennium" and he was a top bureaucrat, still is at the United Nations and he said, "the next boat people of the world will be leaving America looking for jobs," but that's what it's about. It will be selective labor. It won't be for you to just cross a border and get across because you want to go and live there. Even Europe has had a temporary reprieve there where they've allowed us to think you can go anywhere in Europe and work, but you can't really. Now you can go and live there, if you can survive, if you can get a job, but that's going to stop as well. That's why they've issued them their national ID cards because these are active chips and these will give off alarms if you approach the border. That's the idea.

Alex: Crazy. A girlfriend of mine actually applied for a job as security for the border. Apparently there's a huge hiring blitz that's been going on for months now.

Alan: I know.

Alex: They're getting prepared, plus that the show you talked about the other day, "Border". So what's going on at the border? They're getting us ready for stuff that's going on in and around the border, you know.

Alan: I know. You've got to have the right qualifications to get hired at the border. The song is "Walk Like a Man My Son".

Alex: Yeah exactly.

Alan: That's the one. That's what they're hiring on purpose. I'm not kidding you.

Alex: Yes, oh I know. They've got to be tough ones.

Alan: They want the real aggressive ones that have the keys hanging off their belts. That's what they're after. Short haircut too. Very, very short. Elvis Presley haircut. They like to prod and search your body cavities. That's the type they're looking for. I'm not joking. They've got them, same at airports. That's priority hiring.

Alex: I believe it. Thanks so much Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now I've got Tim in North Carolina. Are you there, Tim?

Tim: Oh hey Alan. How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Tim: I seen a good one the other morning and I just had to let you know about this one. I've had me a couple of cups of coffee and a couple of cigarettes before I went to work and I had CSpan-2 on and they had this thing at the New York Public Library and George Soros was on and I said well let me check this out. The premise was this guy had this book "What Orwell Didn't Know" so they were getting into all this virtual reality and stuff and then they started talking about the media was using and this is when my ears perked up. They were using dialectic and propaganda and I couldn't believe it. They were talking about it on TV you know and they were saying this is not the reality and to make a long story short they finally got around to George Soros and this is when my ears really went up because they were talking about dialectic, but listen to what he says. He says, "we need to benefit from this" so immediately he's talking about them and then he says, "we are the enlightened ones" and I couldn't believe that guy really saying that. It was like a double whammy. It was on the dialectic thing.

Alan: It is. I mean these characters can tell you what they really mean, what they really think. It's that the public that hear them generally hear it from a different angle or readjust it and say well I don't really – I know he said it but I don't believe him. They can say dastardly things to too you to the public and about the public but people will say we like this guy so he couldn't really mean what he said. David Suzuki said that in Canada and he's loved in Canada. He's put up as the Green Man for the whole Green Movement and they're even having him on weekly shows in the states shortly on greening, on programs on greening and green environments for your home. Everything is green energy and all the rest of it and David Suzuki is a geneticist in fact. He does all these nature programs for World Wildlife and this guy like furry animals and fishes and all the rest of it. He said on national television a few years ago they'd have to basically kill off three quarters of the population to save the world and there wasn't a peep from the public because they couldn't believe this nice man that loves animals and they'd grown up with wants to kill them, but they do tell you the truth.

Tim: Yes and I've started to hear it to. If you listen real good, when they use the word WE, they're really talking about them.

Alan: Exactly. George Soros is another one put up there as a philanthropist. Exactly what Weishaupt said and Pike and others said. They create these big foundations under the guise of philanthropy and they would fund the NGO groups (non-governmental organizations), which would then really be the power structure under democracy. They would push government to get demands made and so on, and that's the Rockefeller's, that's all of these groups and the Soros Foundation and Gates as well. Gates was backed by the intelligence agencies to steal everyone else's patents and create his programs because they wanted one system for the world to monitor everyone and he was just a front man. Now of course he's a big philanthropist that's got huge NGO groups that he's going to back financially to get what he wants done.

Can the average person in a democracy get thousands of people behind them to back them on something, followers? Of course you can't, so democracy is a complete farce in that case. They've always said that democracy would come to this where only certain parties – you have to belong to a party to have any power and the parties themselves would have an inner intelligentsia at the top that would go off in their own direction and NGOs would work hand in glove with the democracies, and that's what we have. The big NGOs are funded by the big institutions, the so-called philanthropists that Adam Weishaupt talked about.

Tim: One way I've learned to recognize them is when they get up and they start introducing each other with these big titles and they try to make each other look like an expert and they do it to each other and then they try to suck you in this game and it's just funny. It's unbelievable.

Alan: It's a jousting match. It's an entertainment for themselves. They enjoy this entertainment. It's the same in Britain. You know they used to have these slanging matches across the House of Commons in the Parliament Building between the parties and they'd sit on opposite sides and they shout at each other. They do this sort of old boy "ha-ha-ha" as they mock each other and then they'd all go off to the same pubs and have a big drink on each other as how they fooled the public. It's all a show for the public.

Tim: What got me about that thing, they were taking about the real stuff, the dialectic and reality is not reality but then he starts saying we need to benefit from this and we are the enlightened ones. He actually says that.

Alan: He believes it. I mean even his name you see is a given name. A lot of these guys adopt names for their roles in life and Soros comes from the Greek really for a serpent or a dragon.

Tim: Well you know this language thing I've been looking at it hard and just about every word you look at has got something in it.

Alan: Oh yes, definitely. They love these games and of course the public are in ignorance of them, but they use these games and codes and names all the time. Even Armand Hammer – Armand Hammer got his name because his father changed the family name to Arm and Hammer and it was to symbolize the Masonic arm coming down on the gavel and this is what the Soviet Union of course used too in their symbol, but they love these little change in names. Their names become their function generally.

Tim: Okay Alan. I'll let you finish off buddy.

Alan: Thanks for calling in. Back after these messages. Hi folks. Alan Watt back and we're Cutting Through this Matrix in fine style tonight. We have Chris from Texas on the line. Are you there, Chris?

Chris: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello. Go ahead.

Chris: You mentioned a couple of times that if you are seeking the truth as synchronicities were to happen in their life and I had some that happened to me. I went on a trip to El Paso on just kind of a whim and I was kind of in a transitional state in my life and kept running into very odd and very – the name Davy Crockett kept coming up in weird strange ways. I was walking on the street and I saw something in a wall and I don't know why I happened to look at that time but it was Davy Crockett and it said something about him. Then right after that I went to a library and sat down at the table and there was a card, like a business card and it had like a little cartoon of a drum set and stuff and it said Davy Crockett drummer and then the next day I was walking. I was just kind of exploring and walking around the town and I came across an enormous Scottish Rite Temple that had an open library and I went inside. It was open to the public and I walked inside and was taking a look around and went into books in all the creepy stuff they usually have inside those places.

Alan: There was Davy Crockett again, eh?

Chris: Right, a painting of Davy Crockett on the wall. I walked into this big open forum and they had all the famous people throughout history and I looked up and there's Davy Crockett and I was wondering if – and there's also a couple of other things. I don't want to go much into it but it's very, very odd.

Alan: You do go through synchronicities. This is the thing if you start – you see all ancient religions knew this. Buddhism and all the rest of them know that certain things will happen when a person starts waking up and one stage in the old Buddhism (I'm talking about the old Buddhism) was that these odd synchronicities would start showing up and the trick was not to be distracted by them but to almost ignore them and go to the next step which would come and this is a process of actually waking up. It's an odd, odd phenomena that often seems unrelated to waking up but it seems somehow connected, but you will find these things will happen. There are other things in the world apart from just the purely physical as I say. Not to go off into the New Age phenomenon which is totally controlled and manipulated, but there are certain things which do happen with the power of the mind and certain things come your way as well. The right people often come your way if you're looking for them and you're sincere. Perhaps that's the real message, that you're sincere about something. However, all these guys, sure enough, were Masons and Travis and all the rest of them were all Freemasons. That's always been the story of the U.S.

I'll be back with more next week, and from Hamish and myself, it's good night from up here in Ontario and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

January 4, 2008 (#58)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt January 4, 2008:
"THE DEAD DON'T MIND
IN THE
LAND OF THE BLIND"
© Alan Watt January 4, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - January 4, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. It's January 4th, 2008. Newcomers I always ask look into the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com where you'll find lots of answers to a lot of the questions you would ask me otherwise, already pretty well buried within and look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download and copy, printout in the various tongues of Europe.

We're watching and living through the most amazing times in history. It's a time of incredible changes, fast changes, not happening happenstance, not evolving by itself, but rather we're into an era where centuries of planning in fact went into creating it and so much power and money and masses of think tanks went into the creation of the society we're in today as it's moving through this tunnel. It's almost like a big funnel where you've got the wide part at the top and pour in your fluid and out comes a little bit at the bottom through this little narrow tube.

That's what we're going through right now and out the other side is supposed to be a Brave New World where everything is reordered, made to the plan the Great Work of those who helped design it, because long, long ago these elite looked around their old world, the ancient world and decided that everything was left imperfect. If they had their way they knew how they would order it and they found ways by studying human nature to make it happen, ever so slowly, initially, incrementally, and then with the introduction of money and a city system, the city that Plato talked about in his book "The Republic". He said that the city would be the beehive, it would be artificial and those living within a city structure can be given new cultures updated all the time and they won't notice it. They just adapt to it because there's nothing natural in the city to begin with you see and if you've nothing natural to compare it to, then anything goes, as they say, and that's why they can use city structures to further this agenda so quickly.

Most people in this day and age live in cities across the world and that's why the United Nations a few years ago said that they should all amalgamate around the big cities into supercities. They supercities will be the habitat areas for most of the public in the near future as they're crammed into it from the rural areas, while of course the elite and those that help them and the bureaucracies at the top get their lovely new habitat areas out in the country. Not massive things but small contained cottages et cetera with high technology and

they'll live the good life and that was planned a long time ago. They used the Soviet system as a sort of model. In fact it was a test bed for much of it.

Here we are, living through this and most folk don't even know it's happening. They're completely unaware of all the changes and all this terrorism nonsense and all this role for the lack of privacy. They don't really care about the lack of privacy. In fact they're being encouraged through everything that's free out there on the internet to give all their data out and they don't mind and you see in all ages these people were called "the dead." They are the dead. I'll be back to the living after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and talking to the land of living, I hope, and amongst those, too, there's those who are coming up from the land of the dead and that's called the lame. You teach the lame to walk. That's how they used to say it in ancient times in the mystery religions and teaching the blind to see. Teaching those to see things as they really are, instead of the way they've been conditioned to perceive them. That's what it also meant as well. Teaching the blind or helping the blind or curing them and all this terminology came down through various religions but was never understood by those that taught it, especially from pulpits, and probably never ever will be. That's why they fight each other because they can't understand the contradictions.

It's all esoteric language and every holy book has it terms buried within and I'm sure they were all connected at one time in a worldwide society in much, much older times. In fact, apart from the evidence that's left in archaeology, there's also evidence that there was a global society in ancient times. Perhaps not as advanced as it's made out to be, but certainly they traveled across the world and they built similar structures and lived in similar ways. We also have old scriptures to do with people that ran the ancient world or took it over and dominated it and who were hunted down at the end and who had to go and live in caves to escape the people or to be killed. These were the parasites that lived off the public and caused all the problems and caused dissentions and wars and profited from the public of course.

That's why in ancient times these same people who escaped had to start off with their secret signs and symbols so they could recognize each other and communicate each other and find each other all over again. That was the start of the nasty type of mystery religion and it's come right down through the centuries with this understanding of human nature and with its old archives I'm sure of how to manipulate vast herds of people, because if formulas work in one age they'll always work in another, as Plato said. He himself had been taught in the mystery schools of Egypt.

Here we are today, as I say, at the culmination of what they claim is going to be their century of the completion of "the great work," which is to remake everything the way they think it should be made, including humanity and human beings that serve them. Hence the rush and the money, power that's gone into the research to do with genetics and the need to label and tag everyone on the planet, including your blood type, your blood group and your genotype. That's what it's all about. Who will live? Who will die? Who is useful? Who is not? Who will have certain traits and characteristics that you need and which ones will you not need? In fact, which ones will you definitely eliminate and that's what this is all about. It's nothing to do with terrorism. You see, according to the big boys at the top, all of us who don't belong to the boys at the top are terrorists. We're all mentally ill according to them, as they've written in their own psychology books and psychiatric books.

The old people, the old system, those with old-fashioned ideas like caring for others, family, teaching the children their own values and so on – that's called "mental illness." You're contaminating your children and that's why the governments have been taking over the roles of parents causing dissention, causing dissention between male and female, between the parent and child, until everyone is isolated and government runs each and everyone of them. That was always the intention and it's worked very, very well indeed, so well that most people who are living in an emotional frenzy, most folk, they don't really think logically. They're not taught to think logically and they can't really figure it out. They just react and follow along and actually copy the things that they watch on television, the dramas, the movies and so on. They copy what the actors and actresses would do in that position in this particular or that particular story and they mimic what they hear and they repeat what they hear. It's quite an interesting phenomena but as I say they knew all this in ancient times, so much so that even the slaves in ancient Greece in Attica had to go and attend dramas from the traveling shows that came around the cities. It was by law everyone had to attend

at least one showing of a particular play and Plato again noted that the public would dress and emulate the fashions they saw displayed there. They'd copy and repeat like parrots the new words that they heard, new terms, and they'd even start singing the songs that were made for them to sing.

Plato said that the young especially are more apt to act on songs and poetry. It had a tremendous impact on their minds, which were very inquiring, and he wanted musicians even to be licensed. He said they had a tremendous power, a very powerful ability to influence the young especially of course for rebellion and Plato, being a member of the aristocracy, didn't want that at the time. They wanted a long drawn-out rebellion because that was part of his job after being trained in Egypt. All of those who were trained in Egypt left Egypt with the intent of starting at least the lighting the fuse of a long-termed distant rebellion and bringing in a particular system. Not unlike the system that Britain decided to bring in worldwide long ago.

The British Empire that was coined in the 1500's, the term itself was to bring in an empire based on free trade with the intent of eventually making those countries and their governments adapt to a British system. A system, mind you, where eventually in the future there would be no private property. No private property. Now where did we hear that before? Plato put that in "The Republic" as well, didn't he? The elite wouldn't need to own private property because then they'd have to worry about its upkeep. They have to repair things. The servants would steal stuff. They'd have to replace stuff and so it's far better if they were the government and they'd live in palaces and the government would maintain them. They'd pay for the upkeep. They'd pay for the maintenance and anything that was stolen the public would replace, so technically that's what we have today. The elite really don't have anything. Everything is in trusts. It's only to a public that thought they had private property and that was a good trick until they gave you property taxes. If you notice on your deeds, when you buy them, the property itself, it says you are a "tenant," which simply means an occupier not an owner. Interesting, isn't it?

Interesting how we're all so gullible and we take it all by form. By form is by taking it by your parents. Your parents don't know, therefore you don't ask the questions either. You think it's all quite above board. You don't ask questions. We're living in a con game where the final stage has been set to bring us through periods of fuel shortages, rising costs – incredible rising costs of fuel. All energy is to go skyrocketing according to Kyoto and they've already gone after your water supply.

In Britain the company that took over the water supplies of Britain that the public had built up over a couple of centuries with their tax money was given over to the guys who just left politics and who had put the bill forward. Quite the scam, isn't it, and there's no one investigating that because that's white-collar crime and that's spotlessly okay. They're also going after other countries now too and the natural gas, this same organization. You have the big boys, the big five agri-businesses that have successfully with government backing them put all small farmers out of business and they now own the food supply of the entire planet.

One of the biggest organizations behind this globalization agenda on behalf of Britain and the U.S. is the Royal Institute for International Affairs. You should punch it up on your website "the RIIA" and look into their categories on food and you'll find that they have the biggest think tanks to do with projecting what's to be done with food in the future. Ongoing think tanks because food is going to be the next big weapon. That's where it's all heading and as energy costs go up, as they found out in Europe and their food has gone up 30 to 40 percent, you're going to get hit here too in the West. As these shortages start to come in and we can't afford it anymore, and no doubt they'll have a few plagues and famines along the way too, you're going to find riots are going to break out. That's why the other big think tank that works for the Department of Defence, this is no conspiracy group, these are the characters who plan and project the future that are paid big money, big money not to make mistakes and they see 30 years of riots. Riots from within Joe and Jane Public, you know the happy contented people who buy, buy, buy and sit and watch television and munch their chips and they're good little citizens.

What would make them riot all over the globe and what would make the governments prepare to deal with these mass riots?

There's going to be food shortages. There's going to be energy shortages and the incredible rising cost of living and no doubt too, as I say, a few plagues thrown in on the way because population reduction is a must-be for this whole agenda.

Most folk will not leave the cities, even those who understand what's happening. Some people have told me they know what's going on and they'll go down where they are, simply because they have family there, and you'll find that's the big bind as well. That's been discussed at the top, all different categories, even percentages on who will stay, who will move and so on. They figure all of this out because we're very predictable. Very predictable people and for an ordered society with totalitarian regimes, everyone in it and underneath it must be predictable. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. What is the matrix?

The matrix is everything around you. You're in the matrix. You get your ideas from the matrix. You get your education from the matrix. You're taught how to perceive things from the matrix and the matrix updates you and your thoughts, just like a computer program, every so often, and you don't notice. You adapt and adapt and adapt. We're the most adaptable species on the planet, so much so that the elite are so confident they can pull all of this off and they're quite right if that was all there was to it. However, the one thing of course they forget themselves – not really forget but they don't talk about too much, is the fact that they tend to fight amongst themselves when they see their Big Idea, the Ancient Plan come into view. They have a psychopathic trait in them you see and since there's only going to be one throne for one king of the world eventually, each one will want it and that's when I'll be cheering on. A lot of them will do each other in.

Now we buy our own chains at the bottom level. We always buy our own chains. We pay the taxes that build the chains and then we accept the chains or the handcuffs when they're offered to us and that's how technology has been presented to us as well. The computer was not given to the public for the public's benefit. It was put out there to bring in a completely integrated totalitarian system of observation on every individual. Even the clumsy things they've given us are antiquated because they have chips which they can embed within you, which will give you everything happening your head and the screen will be in your mind rather than outside your eyeballs and that's already done a long time ago. The computers we have now are simply to get you used to putting all your data in and being scared not to have it in fact.

Personally, I could walk away from it and be happy not to see a computer again in my whole life, but what they're doing now and it's interesting this article is from Parallel Normal on January 4th it came in, but it ties in with something I was told about a month ago because there's a professor from MIT. MIT is a big player in all of this. There's more government funding that goes into MIT for research into high technology and warfare and so on than probably any other place in the U.S. I know they were putting out the $100 laptop from MIT which can integrate with other computers wirelessly and use their memory banks and basically go on in a limitless way, all connecting from computer to computer to computer. The whole idea of course is pretty obvious that if you're all sharing the same data and memory, then all your information will be all over the place and so will everyone else's and that's going to be your new "community" you might say. You're part of your new wireless community and everyone will know everyone else. At least the big boys will know all of you.

This is from Parallel Normal on January 4th and it's got an article here:

"San Fran Wireless Plans Getting Spooky. Over the past few months Free the Net has connected over 40,000 people to the Internet."

Alan: It's got a networking system setup and there's a map there. You'll see how this is set up, this wireless wi-fi map system.

It says:

"Investors with ties to the CIA..."

Alan: Well of course, that's always the same.

"Bechtel..."

Alan: You can trust those guys.

"...and the bin Laden family..."

Alan: That's the bin Laden family that the Bush's are in business with, by the way. I mean, come on. Do you know how many billions of people that are on this planet and the bin Laden family, you know the arch-enemy guy, just happens to be in cahoots in business with the Bush family that's the president. What's the odds of that? Come on folks, wake up. Wake up.

"...and the bin Laden family are restoring the hopes some San Franciscans once held for low-cost, citywide wireless internet access."

Alan: They're calling it Meraki Networks. That's M-E-R-A-K-I, which is a play on Merika, if you just change the vowels around there, which is also an ancient word you'll find in one very old holy book. It's about a place that was to rise in the west and take over the world.

"...Meraki Networks, a company run by two college kids on a break from their MIT studies, recently announced it will receive $20 million in funding to support its plans for expansion in San Francisco. Meraki will sell and distribute its radio relay devices to homeowners..."

Alan: So we'll buy our chains you see.

"...and apartment dwellers, who can stick the devices in their windows to form neighborhood wireless networks that automatically configure themselves."

Alan: This will tie in with this MIT project with the "$100 laptops," as they call it, because you can actually put a couple of wires from them and hook up to a tree in Africa and be able to pull in someone else's computer.

It says:

"...But Meraki is also backed by investors with a taste for intrigue. Some of Meraki's new capital, for example, will come from DAG Ventures, a firm co-founded by former investment partners from Bechtel. Their division, formerly known as Bechtel Investments, is now partly owned by the bin Laden family. (The new investment firm, San Francisco-based Fremont Group remains largely in the hands of the Bechtel family.) Many municipal wireless projects and as parallelnormal readers well know, San Francisco's original muni Wi-Fi scheme..."

Alan: Or mini I guess it is.

"...had a whiff of corruption about it. The city's plans eventually proved too expensive for its business partners, particularly Earthlink, which recently abandoned the project. Google's offer to tack surveillance cameras on light posts, while installing Wi-Fi routers around town, was also poorly received by West Coast privacy watchdogs."

Alan: Back with more after the following messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and reading from ParallelNormal.com an article to do with this wireless technology, but what's connected to it, apart from the companies that own it and CIA and all the rest of it? What's the real agenda? Part of it is to do with using your money. You'll be paying for it all and they'll string up surveillance cameras, more of them, all over the place and tie it in. They've already got a Wi-Fi system running which you're helping to actually contribute to. It's very, very interesting. However, the company D-A-G, interesting name when you say it backwards, you'll find out it was an old knight in one of the senses.

"DAG is also backing, along with the CIA, the San Francisco-based camera surveillance and intelligence gathering company, 3VRSecurity. But DAG's ties into ties to the intel community run deeper than a handful of startups. One of DAG's co-founders, John M. Duff, Jr., sits on the executive committee of the

World Affairs Council of Washington, D.C."

Alan: Very interesting organization.

"...along with former CIA chief R. James Woolsey, and many other prominent former spies and diplomats. And one of WAC's organizational predecessors, the League of Free Nations Association, was heavily promoted by H.G. Wells and other powerful individuals in the years immediately following World War I. The association's backers saw it as an antidote to the "isolationism" many people advocated after the war, as a way to avoid a similar horror show in the future."

Alan: So nothing changes. The more it changes the more it stays the same. It's always the same organizations or a new name that they give themselves as they morph into what appears to be a different organization. It's always the same organizations, like chameleons down through the ages just changing their shapes as they go along and run by what you thought were intelligence agencies that were there somehow to defend you against, well, someone else. No, these intelligence agencies were in fact set up to control all of you in this Big Idea Brave New World that's been on the books for an awful long time. We're going into it but they can't do it without our help and they even use the tax money that you pay for everything that you buy, they use it all to string up this kind of system, this wireless system so they can hook in their cameras and their microphones and snoop on you.

We're an amazing species. We're truly are an amazing species. It's like lemmings rushing to the sea and you're telling them what they're doing to themselves and it doesn't matter. They're trying to get between your legs and over your shoes and they go and plop, plop into that sea there, because people will go for almost anything that's offered there to them, especially anything to do with the internet and faster, faster and speed, speed, speed. They're addicted to speed. It used to mean something else not so long ago, being addicted to speed, now everyone on the internet there just can't get things fast enough. Mind you, everything they take in so quickly goes through their heads so quickly they don't retain any of it and they're actually losing memory, I noticed, those who really surf heavily on the internet. They can't retain thoughts for any length of time at all, never mind facts and so on, because it's affecting their minds. I'm sure even the flicker rate, which you don't see unless you use an old tape type camera to photograph the screen, that little flicker rate is affecting your brain pattern too. It wasn't put in there at that speed just for fun. Nothing ever is.

Same with the television set. If you record a television set screen with a camera you'll see the same fold over that you don't see consciously, but your subconscious does takes it in and it's very hypnotic. That's how it works so well for subliminal programming and they knew that when they first gave us the darn thing.

What kind of world are we in at the moment?

Everyone knows it's a fearful world. It's a world where most of the fear is coming from the top. You can't turn any electronic device on like a radio or television without the ones on television hyping up fear. There's more fear than reality to everything right now and that's all they're there to do is to instill into us that everything is unsafe. Everything around you is unsafe. My goodness, hamburger's all full of e-coli and yah-de-yah, and on and on it goes. Everything is so incredibly unsafe and the world's falling apart and CO2 is choking us all to death, as they spray us everyday from planes from the sky and have been for ten years without mentioning a word of it on major mainstream media. They won't do it. They won't do it because you see it's all phony. We're all being tricked as we always have been tricked and this time the Wizard of Oz has high technology. He's not just pulling levers behind a curtain. He's up in the sky. He's using HAARP technologies. He's using chemicals. He's using electronics and flicker rates and all the rest of it to alter our mindsets and that's how we're being controlled today.

We also have massive indoctrination at school. The state now truly gives whatever values it decides to give to the children. That's backed up by the big corporations that work hand in glove with tuition, and that's the video game industry, to create a particular type of society to last for maybe a generation or so because they needed a military to take over the world. To get a military with people who don't think too much, you don't give them much of an education. You certainly don't give them reasoning capabilities. You dull reasoning capabilities. You don't want thinkers. You want doers. You want people who react. See, do, react is the

standard and that's what the video games et cetera is all about. You also disencourage individualism in the classroom. It's all group-think and consensus. Consensus, consensus, which is the ideal for going right into the military and following orders. That's why they've been giving them that kind of education for the last 25 years or so. They needed that age group that would now be adults to be in the military in different countries going off to kill for no good reason because they don't even need a good reason anymore. They want to do it. They want to get the real weaponry. They've been playing all their lives with the fake stuff and now they can be GI Joe and go and kick butt as they say.

You don't even need much propaganda anymore. In times gone by, they used to have a big build up to wars. Big, big build up and speeches, major speeches by politicians written by professional very good scriptwriters who would draw on previous scripts from past orators and so on, and they build up tremendous drama over a course of years before you could get a war started. Now it's done so quickly because the youngsters who've been given their values by the state literally want to get into that uniform and be the real thing rather than play with the fictional one on the internet. They want to be GI Joe and they're given some sort of credence within society, sudden import in society because before that they were nobody and suddenly you become somebody with that little haircut and that uniform and you're given a respect that you wouldn't otherwise have.

You think about things if you stand back.

Why on earth do we respect people who want to go and kill for a living?

You know at one time before standing armies, kings had to hire mercenaries and mercenaries had no uniforms either. They just wore the clothes that they had and mercenaries brought their own weapons and swords and battle-axes and so on, and it was a straightforward contract. They worked for money and they were allowed to loot the countries they went in. They could share some of the loot for themselves and keep it and of course whoever was leading it would get the biggest amount of loot, but they were allowed to scavenge around and take the extras and rape—that was okay too. They couldn't do all these things in their country. They'd be hung for it, but in wartime they're applauded for it.

They were always called mercenaries and they were the lowest life form on the planet. They were low-level psychopaths that had no compassion or empathy for people. The big trick, once again, is the bringing in of central banking and a debt system where you could tax all of the public to pay off debts for wars, which you could obviously then go and do and have, was to create standing armies and completely alter the appearance of the mercenary.

Now a mercenary is still a mercenary in peace time. A soldier in peace time is a mercenary. He joins in this so-called profession that he wants to do because he wants to do it. That's why he joins it. He used to play cowboys and Indians playing around trees and the forests. Bang, bang you're dead and now he can go and be the real thing. It's a very immature person who's never grown up. He wants to kill people and get little medals for doing so and what they call honor and he dreams of being a team leader. That's what they dream of. That's what sports is all about. Little Johnnie who is knock-kneed and hen-toed suddenly can become the team leader, do a heroic act and all that kind of stuff.

Very infantile characters stay in the military. Some get in and realize what it's all about and get out pretty quickly, but the lifers in there are lost causes and they enjoy it. They're institutionalized inside a system but basically they're still mercenaries. The boys who are in power at the moment in the U.S. know this because they've had so much debate about it during the Vietnam era. They had a hard time making a military that was conscripted obey them because these were characters who would not normally have joined the military and they knew what was right and what was wrong. They didn't have that merciless streak in them so they were not the greatest ones for causing massacres and stuff and that's what war is about really. You want people who will do what they're told and go off and create massacres and keep their mouths shut about it. That's what good mercenaries do, professional mercenaries, but when you conscript people you bring ordinary people into it and their conscious tends to get the better of them. That's why the same bunch that saw all this back in the Vietnam era, who are in power today, vowed it would never happen again. That's why they put big bucks into promoting video games to make sure a whole generation would rise up who would be indoctrinated with these instructions, these instruction games, that's what they are. They're

military instruction games in how to train troops. You just kill without thinking.

You think it all happened for fun and profit? No, it wasn't for fun and profit. These games were created by the military-industrial complex to desensitize soldiers from killing and your children are playing with them.

You know there's been many debates at the top in top think tanks wondering and even trying to put laws out there to decide who should and shouldn't have children. Some of the things you have to agree with them at the top because you look around you of what parents are today and what they do or don't do and it does make you wonder. It does make you wonder where their brain is, where their mind space is. Do they have any mind at all? Can't they see what their children are becoming? Don't they see who's bringing them up? Where their values are coming from? Don't they see the dysfunctional society all around them because they're generally part of it themselves, these same parents, or is just that they have no values themselves to pass on to the children and no concern about their own safety and the safety of their children?

Bertrand Russell, John Dewey and many others talked about this and how as I say they get the children very young, very young. Indoctrinate them scientifically so that any input from the parents would be null and void, cancelled out. It would not take on the children and the state would give them their new values. The problem is you see we're living through the second generation where the parents themselves have no values except those which the state gave them. Parents don't age anymore mentally. They try and party until they drop and die acting like children themselves. They're terrified of getting old because we're brought up in a system where they had to segregate the elderly that had wisdom from the younger ones. It's been very successful.

Every show on television, every movie series you see is to do with the young. The young, the young and they've even got silly dramas about doctors who are about 20 years of age, if they're that, trying to make you think that only young matters, and yet every previous century knew that you gain wisdom as you get older. Now folk are terrified of getting older, petrified of getting older, but at least the elderly not so long ago had wisdom to pass on – amazing wisdom, which is all to do with survival. That's primarily what it was all about was survival and how tricks and cons are played upon peoples on a large scale. That isn't taught anymore because the parents themselves as they age and age learn nothing. They know nothing. Everyone has been separated from everyone else including the generations and now you have elderly people, or, as they call them in hospitals, "geriatrics," dying and I'm telling you there's no point in visiting them because they have nothing to tell you. They've learned nothing their whole lives. No more than anyone else and that's a sad thing to say but it's so true.

At one time the parents would have fought to keep their children at home until they had to go to school at five. Now you have single mums petitioning in the streets when the universal daycare goes on strike and they won't take after the little child and let them get off to work. They think it's the government's job to do that, to take care of their children for them. That was all done in a span of 20 years. Total reversal. The government now is your new nanny. Everything that the big boys wanted has pretty well happened and now those who are growing up now expect those services. They actually see them as rights now.

Twenty years ago and less in fact they had big debates should the government be responsible for your children and the answer used to be no. Now it's yes. Now it's yes and you wonder why you're in a dysfunctional society and everyone is at everyone else's throat. If you have a mind you better start taking it back and repairing it quickly for survival's sake. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through this Matrix, slashing through it in fact, and trying to jar some of the people into thinking and it's hard. It's hard when you live in a world of make believe. Most people do live in a world of make believe and false perceptions and fiction. They fantasize most of the day when they're doing their boring jobs and they fantasize about the things they've been given to fantasize about and the dramas they watch and the movies they watch, but we're in a bad way and we're going to get worse very quickly. As I say, the food is going to shoot up in price. All energy is going to shoot up in price and nasty things are ahead of us as they prepare these human habitat areas; these overcrowded cities. They'll have more in common with the movie "Soylent Green". That's what they did in that movie. The folk were herded into these overcrowded cities out of the country.

Always remember what Bertrand Russell said about people, one of his many quotes. Remember, he was an aristocrat from an old, old family well connected to Royalty.

"The fact that an opinion has been widely held is no evidence whatever that it is not utterly absurd;..."

It could be your carbon taxes for instance.

"...indeed in view of the silliness of the majority of mankind, a widespread belief is more likely to be foolish than sensible."

Isn't that the truth? He knew that because he and his kind give us our thoughts you see. They give us our beliefs. Today it's green, green, green. That used to be a song, "green, green, it's green they say, on the far side of the hill," and now they're trying to make it into a reality and we've all to give up our lives to save the planet. Pay carbon taxes. There's another big catastrophe ahead if we don't, they claim, but they give us our beliefs and they tell us what to worry about and then people do. They parrot what they hear and they'll argue over what they hear and they'll stone you to death if you actually think for yourself and say, "the king has no clothes." That's the majority of the people.

As I started off this show talking about the dead and the land of the dead, that's what I'm talking about. The dead in all ages were those who go through their entire lives and don't have an original thought of their own. They parrot what they hear and see. They parrot their belief structure, their system. They parrot which is politically correct to parrot and therefore they're acceptable by the other members of the dead; and that's why in one Holy Book they said, "let the dead bury their dead." There's nothing you can do for them. You only help them when they're lame. The dead lie down, you see, it's all allegory. The lame try to get up, try to walk. That's when you can fill them with information and help them and help them see as well, but until they ask for it you can't help them. They'll turn on you collectively because their opinions as Russell said are absurd, but as long as they all parrot the same opinions they think they're sane. That's the final act of total brainwashing.

Well, from myself and Hamish, up in Ontario, Canada, at the end of a long week, it's good night and may your god or gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

January 7, 2008 (#59)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt January 7, 2008:
"SPRAYED SKIES FALLING ON ME,
BLIND ARE COUGHING BUT CANNOT SEE,
CHEMTRAILS ALL THE DAY LONG,
NEVER SAW OUR HEALTH GOING SO WRONG"
(To be sung to "Blue Skies")
© Alan Watt January 7, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - January 7, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January 7th, 2008. I always ask the newcomers to the show, and there's always people coming in, to look into the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download hundreds of hours of previous talks and radio shows to your heart's content and help fill in all the jigsaw pieces on the big puzzle board. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in the languages of Europe, which you can download, copy, printout and pass around to your friends. The reason for this is because we're getting to the final stages of one phase, probably the biggest phase of the agenda through which we're living and this is, and make no mistake about it, there is a huge and all encompassing agenda.

Nothing has happened in the last 50, 60 years that wasn't planned that way including all the fads, all the cultural changes which you accepted and adapted to because we are very adaptable, as the elite have always known. Whatever they give us as culture we adapt to without question. Initially there is some fighting that goes on between different factions as culture is being changed from the conservative to the so-called liberal, but eventually they all adopt it and even the conservatives forget they're now really liberal. You cannot hold on to something and change at the same time. You either compromise and go along with it or completely adapt to it. One way or another, we all adapt, our whole culture, our whole culture. Everything that was once normal is now abnormal and everything has been turned on its head because to bring in the new, that's a whole new Brave New World, remember, you have to destroy all that was. They use the old, old ancient building terminology in the system at the top. They communicate to each other because they're

building society and all that society is and all that society contains, they build it and they give it out to you and it becomes your normal. We're going so fast, so fast into the electronic link-up era, which is going to end up with literally chips in your brain and that's no joke. That's no joke. Those who have been studying this know what I'm talking about.

The rest, it's still science fiction and they won't believe it until it's offered to them and by then those same people you see will have adapted to the idea that it's quite natural and they'll take it. That's how it is. The people who pooh-pooh something the most are the first ones to be progressively programmed to acceptance and they do it with a formula they don't even think out. It's all thought out for them and given to them by experts. All the opinions are downloaded into them. It's almost like they float through life, always decrying whatever you're telling them, but instantly adapting to whatever you warned them about and that's just the way it is.

Very few people in any era are actually totally conscious of what's really happening. In the ancient mystery religions it talked about it a lot. In fact every old holy book talked about it, it doesn't matter what culture it came from, because the same hidden references are imbedded within those books and they called those who could never ever see "the blind." They called those who maybe walked about but were technically inanimate in a sense, in that they were not alive as such (you have to be conscious to be alive), they were called "the dead" and we still have lots of them walking about today. I'll be back with more about this after these messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. Last week I was talking about this new gizmo which was put out there for Californians to test out, which is a form of wireless communication but you'll buy the products and stick it in your window and it will help communicate between all different computers and so on in your area. This goes hand in glove with what I talked about before and that's the $100 laptop. Now the $100 laptop is run by a supposed charitable organization. They sell it for about $300 in the U.S. but for every one you buy they supposedly give one free away to some poor person in Africa. That's supposedly the idea of it, but it's more than that because these laptops will share the memories of neighboring laptops and all communicate together.

All of this really is getting you used to all being one, in one community as well, where everyone knows everything about everyone else and that will be combined with MySpace and all the other stuff where they ask you all your personal details and so on, and youngsters and older people too are so glad to just give them everything they want to know about you. This is what the tyrants have been dreaming for thousands of years, to have all information on every subject and that's what we are. We're subjects you see. In the real world we're subjects to those who run and own the world. They run all the agencies that do all this stuff. They run the big companies, the international corporations that make these types of computers. All the laptops, by the way, they're made in I think it's Korea on an island somewhere and that's all brands. They're all made by one company that supposedly keeps secrets from one company to the other that can be trusted so well. What a joke.

Everything is every corporation already. That's the bottom line. We're one big corporation and this new technology they're giving out under this $100 laptop is only a step as I say in getting us all together and that combines with these reality shows for the children. Now they're on for the teenagers on television where everybody wants to be an actor and actress and take their mates to bed in full view and all this kind of stuff, and play games and head games and scream and shout at each other. That's to get everyone into exposing everything about themselves on the internet prior to getting a chip implanted in you, which will take over from the computer all together.

Now I was going to go into who was behind this $100 laptop and had a whole lot of data talking about Nicholas Negropontewho was a big player behind this. He's the guy promoting it but a writer from California has summed it up so I don't have to go through all this long-drawn stuff on this particular character. This writer from California says she was talking to someone recently who told them about a charity he was raising money for called "One Laptop Per Child".

"For every laptop one bought for charity it would receive the same laptop for themselves the charity. He said it was started by some rich guy who didn't know much about. I didn't bother telling him that the guy

was Nicholas Negroponte, co-founder of the MIT..."

Alan: That's the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

"...Media Laboratory and founder of MITs architecture machine group, a lab and think tank started in the 1960's to study new approaches to human computer interaction. Also, a columnist for Wired Magazine. Author of "Being Digital" which I have not read but evidentially focuses quite a bit on various interfaces holography et cetera. I also didn't tell him that Nicholas was the brother of John Negroponte the U.S. Deputy Secretary of State and the first ever director of National Intelligence."

Alan: I've been telling you forever for years these guys are all combined these big corporations and the big technological institutions, they're all one. They had to be one during the Cold War since technology was going to supposedly win the war.

She goes on to say:

"I didn't say any of that because I know the guy is a Kiwanis or a Lion or some other lower level do-gooder who's always raising money for worthy causes who wouldn't comprehend the significance of anything I told him anyway."

Alan: That's true enough because these characters that push the charities at the bottom are what Albert Pike called "the willing fools". You'll see the same thing with the Masonic CHIP. It's now in Masonic magazines, the ones they put out themselves, and the ones who are promoting the chip per child are the Freemasonic Lodges across the planet and that's a fact. Check it out for yourselves. There websites on it.

Everything is a step by step process to get us all connected with each other where we live in an age like Revelations said where all that was hidden will be shouted from the rooftops. Actually, it will be in your window in a little wireless gizmo you tape on to it and everyone will know everything else about you in your little community, except your Oberfuhrer. He'll be in charge and he'll have privacy. That's what's coming under this totalitarian system that is marching down the road. It's actually galloping now.

They used to say the New World Order is on the run, and I used to laugh at that. I said yes, they're running all over us and they certainly are because the infrastructure for complete total takeover of every facet of your existence is already on the books. The agencies have the manpower to do it now and they're ready to put it all into action.

They're issuing licenses now to hospital staff in some of the big cities from Homeland Security to give them the right to go around inoculating people in times of this definitely coming plague. This definitely coming plague that they're so sure is going to come.

Two or three weeks ago I read from a magazine on some stuff that had been dropped over the Californians and it was from NewsTarget.com and here's an update on that. We know about the supposed tiny miniature capsules that were getting dropped that had not been tested on humans or even animals, except they were highly poisonous, and this supposed stuff to kill off moths is contained in incredibly tiny capsules which bury themselves deep within the human body when you breathe them in.

Here's an update to it, NewsTarget.com and this is December 31st, 2007 by Rami Nagel. It says:

"Sometimes bad dreams do come true. My bad dream was that the government issued quarantine, and forced everybody to be vaccinated for some fake disease. In my dream, I took my family, and fled to the hills to avoid being vaccinated. Now, nine months later, this dream has come true. In an emergency, I relinquished my rental contract and moved my pregnant partner and three and a half year old daughter out of Santa Cruz, CA, to avoid being exposed to potentially deadly chemicals.

The chemicals, known by their trade names as Checkmate OLR-F and Checkmate LBAM-F, have been sprayed via state owned airplanes in September and October in Monterey County California. These same aerial chemicals, despite their known heath risks, were sprayed on two nights (11-8, 11-9) over the people

of Santa Cruz County. The purpose of this spray is to control..."

Alan: Supposedly. That's what they're telling us.

"...is to control the mating habits of the light brown apple moth (LBAM). The reason the moth needs to be controlled is due to the possibility of 100 million dollars of damage (Realize that this figure is not a fact, but based on a government guess).

Alan: It goes on to say:

"The California Department of Food and Agriculture's own doctor acknowledges, in court documents, that aerial application of this chemical has not been tested. Let me repeat this so you understand, chemicals are being sprayed on young children, nursing mother's, people with asthma, lung problems, heart problems, the elderly, the disabled, the homeless and the chemically sensitive - and this chemical formulation has NEVER been tested on even a piece of dirt, let alone, humans. The newly designed Faroes Statement..."

Alan: That's F-A-R-O-E-S statement.

"...the consensus of over 200 scientists, calls for a precautionary approach with respect to exposure of fetuses and children to environmental toxins. The consensus is that exposure of fetuses or children to chemicals can cause increased susceptibility to disease and disability later in life."

Alan: Now you're getting the point. See this is the point of all this. That's really the point of it.

"...In addition, the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency has specific directives and codes that state that they should not experiment with pesticides on pregnant women, or infants. It is a fact, since this aerial pesticide has not been proven to control the moth's mating habits and has not been proven safe to animals or humans, that this is an experiment."

Alan: And by the way, they're only spraying over towns and cities, not over the orchards, which should really make a half-awake person think a little bit.

"...In Monterey, approximately 100,000 residents were exposed to untested chemicals to control the mating habits of less than 750 moths. In Santa Cruz County, over 100,000 residents will be exposed between 11/06/07 – 11/09/07 to untested chemicals to control the mating habits of less than 9,000 moths. This is not..."

Alan: Now here's the thing. The last time we only knew about the one application.

"...This is not a one time application, but will continue monthly beginning again in February, for nine months, and then repeated for up to a total of three years. Again, this program designed to eradicate the moth at best will only control the moth's mating habits; it will not eliminate the moth. At worst, the program will be ineffective, cost taxpayers millions of dollars, and cause permanent disability to residents and their pets. All this harm is over a little moth that has yet to cause even $1 of damage in California."

Alan: See, you've also got the clues in here. This is probably nothing to do with the moth. It says here:

"Did you know that each aerial application of Checkmate OLR-F and Checkmate LBAM-F costs approximately $3.5 million and that $3 million is paid directly to the manufacturer Suterra, LLC of Bend, Oregon?

The projected expense of this eradication "attempt" will cost tax payers over $70 million dollars just to spray Monterey and Santa Cruz counties the proposed 9 times. These monthly sprays are already scheduled for next year to begin in March. The California Department of Food and Agriculture has created a map which shows the spray..."

Alan: I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through this

Matrix, piecing the usual pieces together, which are always right in front of your face. If you go into a court of law you presume the person is not going to tell you the truth, that they're guilty, but you go on supposedly the preponderance of evidence. Our whole lives long we're told we should ignore our perceptions and our conclusions and throw out all the evidence that we compile about certain facts; and the fact is we're under tremendous attack and we've been lied to so often especially with the great experimentation. Apart from that, they are reducing the population as we speak. It's been happening all our lives in fact and the last people they're going to tell and admit to happens to be you, even when autism records and everything else are going through the roof and increasing drastically per month in some U.S. states and other places across the world. Look up NewsTarget.com for December 31st, 2007 for that report on this particular spraying over the California area, which they're going to do the whole Bay eventually, and good luck to the people who are living there. I hope they can take some precautions to save at least some of the stuff from being breathed in. I'd stay in my home and close all the windows I think for a few months.

Now I'll go on to a caller. It's Andrea from Texas. Are you there, Andrea?

Andrea: Yes, hello.

Alan: Hello.

Andrea: Yes I'm here. Okay, how are you doing?

Alan: I'm surviving. We've got a thaw here. It's a January thaw. We get that for about a week and then it goes back to the deep freeze.

Andrea: I can't believe I asked that question.

Alan: I'm keeping out of the rain. It's actually raining as well on top of all that.

Andrea: Yes, I wanted to kind of touch on the chemtrails because for the holiday I went down south to Atlanta on a bus and as I went down south you start seeing people like Mason's logos on their jackets and you might see a car with a little Eastern Star thing around the license plate. Then I looked up and they are a lot more obvious with the chemtrails than they are in north Texas because the ones in north Texas they seem to be faster dissipating, but they were just cross-hatching all day out there. It was ridiculous.

Alan: I get reports daily from all over the U.S. and Canada of the same thing going on. They have stepped it up and they're using different types of sprays on different occasions and everyone is coming down with the chronic bronchitis with the raspy throat, the dry throat.

Andrea: You're right and I mean even around here I don't know if – you know I can't be special because there's like a FEMA base and everything down here but like a few weeks ago I was walking my dogs and I see like this small Cessna flying so low I can see the engines and make out the numbers. I've seen the big white clusters flying low in residential neighborhoods. I was on the highway yesterday. You see this military jet practically flying on the highway with like this translucent black smoke spewing out of it and I finally pointed out to my friend, I've been doing that for months, and she was finally like okay, yeah. It was like alright.

Alan: They can't really get it because they've been trained that nothing on such a proportion could possibly be done to them by those above them. They'll do that to the very end unfortunately and you actually take people out there when there's maybe 20 or 30 criss-crosses in the sky and they'll ask you what you're pointing at. They don't see it.

Andrea: I had to first ask you know what a contrail is. I remember what clouds looked like back in the days.

Alan: You have memories.

Andrea: You know with the chronic bronchitis and everything I've just been trying to stay inside and I remember you mentioning that you had written your military or something like that. How do I go about

doing that?

Alan: You just go into the Department of Defense and especially the Air Force. You see it was the U.S. Air Force about four or five years ago now they said and in all major newspapers they put an article out saying that shortly they would own, they'd own the weather and so you just write to the Air Force and you'll get a standard reply back. This is to all British Commonwealth countries as well as the U.S. It's the same reply verbatim they've been told to give out where they go on to explain what a contrail is, but they said that's what you must have seen is a contrail then explain water vapor and so on.

Andrea: Not in Texas when it's like 80 degrees.

Alan: It's a new phenomena and they just can't explain these things. It's just inexplicable these things.

Andrea: People are like why is the weather changed so quickly? I don't know what happened and you hear people kind of casually mention "oh it must be global warming" chuckle, chuckle.

Alan: That's right, and I've got books going back to the 1950's and '60's when the same characters in fact in the '60's were putting out major books on the coming deep freeze, the global cooling, who were told it's easier to warm the planet up by using HAARP so they started writing books on global warming. I mean I've seen it and I remember it all. I remember the names too of the authors and have the books.

Andrea: You're right because I talked to my dad before – it was actually about a year ago I felt like a clicking. The indoctrination was starting to take over because I had always been kind of awake but I was starting to go all the way there, but I had talked to my dad and I remember him mentioning they'd had like ice age changes back there and we were talking about it and I was like no global warming is real. Then I called him a few months ago and I was like yes, I do remember something about that he had told me about.

Alan: They thought initially with the spraying it may be easier to cause cooling and then they found it was cheaper and most cost-effective to cause warming and so they decided to change their minds suddenly and shout the warming stuff and that goes by Teller.

Andrea: I've read in that Brzezinski book he talks about – I haven't gotten all the way through it, but in the first part he even mentions controlling the weather.

Alan: That's old stuff. It's old stuff now.

Andrea: And the thing about that book the last time it was checked out was 1976.

Alan: That's right. No one wants to read these books. I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and we just had Andrea on the phone. Are you still there, Andrea?

Andrea: Yes, I'm still here.

Alan: The spraying as I say is a worldwide thing that's going on and the New Agers already have their disinfo guys out there going through the circuits telling us it's to save us from global warming, you see, as we all start dying off.

Andrea: Speaking of New Agers, I recently went to a party and it was full of them and you see the type of conversation that's going on and it was like the covenant of witches. They thought I wasn't listening you know. I was listening. Anyway, it was like the covenant of witches and they're all sitting there plotting against people and it was ridiculous and I was talking to some other people at the party and the lady that was hosting the party was like, "no, you have to stop talking about that, we're trying to have fun at the party," because we were talking about political issues but nobody was getting upset. It's just a fact of life. No, they just turn away from anything negative.

Alan: You mustn't look at the negative. Right to the wall you still won't see that wall and that's how they'll

go to the end. They've been trained. You know the cultural industry as I say and the whole New Age movement was promoted by a Department of Culture that was set up in the U.S. and it was funded and directed by the CIA. [Jolson] was the guy in charge of it for the states and he set up operations in Britain and all over Europe as well. They funded all the biggest magazines, the monthly magazines that you can imagine and hired all the hack writers that became very popular and even famous. They made them famous. Unlimited financing and they created the British society for it was called Free Culture and that was run out of London and they gave us the music. They gave us all the pop art and everything and they gave us all the writers that led our thoughts along certain paths. This is a fact and the New Age movement was created and led by them. We already have admissions now, declassified, that Gloria Steinem and others were funded by the CIA including the magazines that they promoted. It's quite amazing that every change that altered culture was promoted by the CIA and MI6 from Britain.

Andrea: And people listening, if you haven't gotten his books, I recently got them and read through the first two and I was laughing all the way through them and not because the material was funny, it's just when you see what it is for what it is it's just comical.

Alan: It's comical when you stand back and just look at it and the penny drops here and there and you realize that you've been – it's just one big joke. It's one big joke on the public.

Andrea: I've even been noticing the architecture at my school and we've got these huge twin towers that are the dorms. They have the Big Ben tower that houses the administration people, the libraries, the temples with the Greek gods in the stain glass windows. I recently went to a friend's graduation and I was like wow, this really is a ceremony. You see the chancellor come out with the mace and everything and all their square heads.

Alan: That's right. They've got the hods on their heads, the old bricklayer's hods, and people don't even know what they're looking at. They don't even understand what they're looking at because it's become tradition and we don't question tradition. If you do stand back and question any of tradition, you'll start to get the answers and it can actually freak some people out when you catch on to what it is.

Andrea: Yes. And I sent you an email. I don't know if you received it. You should read that and other things I wanted to touch on. That's pretty much it but look at that email

Alan: Well you hang in there and keep out from the spraying as much as you can and there's actually filters you can buy that they use for underground bunkers. There's a company out there that you can buy some of the external filters which do limit the stuff that comes through your window for instance and it will help keep some of it out.

Andrea: I'll have to look into that. I don't know if this helps but I use – I got it from yoga actually. I was getting into some of that – I mean like you said there's a little bit of truth in everything just as long as you don't go—you know because I was never one to chant. I don't know what the hell I'm saying. It's a neti pot; it clears your nasal passages. That helps me because I've noticed when they're spraying real hard I get so stuffed up.

Alan: Well thanks for calling in.

Andrea: All right. Bye.

Alan: I'll talk to you again. Here's another little deal that going on too. The United Nations was so steeped in bad publicity over the years with all the scandals within it where their peace keeping forces were running prostitution rings with underage girls and all the rest of it and making a lot of money selling photographs back home to the big porn companies and brothels and then roasting an occasional person over in some country over fires. That's all been disclosed in the news and forgotten about quickly by the public who doesn't want to see evil or hear evil or talk about evil. Then the scandal the food for oil when the big boss at the UN his own son happened to be handling it and they were funneling oil out of Iraq and making a big pile of money and allowing some food to go in. What a great deal to starving people, eh?

Here they are and this little clip that was sent to me. It's says here. It's by Kurt Nimmo. It says:

"It's a super — as in super hero — way to inculcate the younger generation: Marvel Comics and the United Nations are teaming up to create comic books to show superheroes working with the agency to rid the world of conflict and disease..."

Alan: Oh, isn't that nice folks? It says:

"...reports United Press International. The United Nations and Marvel Comics are working together to develop a comic book set in a fictional war-torn country..."

Alan: Which they'll make sure is war-torn, by the way.

"...with superheroes working alongside UNICEF..."

Alan: You know the ones to give a world culture, UNICEF.

"...aid workers and UN peacekeepers..."

Alan: I love "peacekeepers." War is peace. Freedom is slavery, and these guys look like soldiers to me with guns and so on and they call them peacekeepers. They're not invaders.

"...No mention of the "war-torn country" this will be based upon, but allow me to offer an example. Yugoslavia. In this example, the United States secretly supported a terrorist group, the so-called Kosovo Liberation Army, and filled their ranks with “al-Qaeda fighters,” delivered by NATO with a bit of help from Germany’s BND. As engineered, this project helped fuel Yugoslavia’s social and ethnic divisions and create a situation rife for a “peacekeeping” operation. It also helped to have the IMF and bankers working on the destruction of the Yugoslavian economy, ushering in third worldization and blueprinted misery."

Alan: That's true because Yugoslavia was not part of the World Bank. They wouldn't go on it and they even used the ethnic Albanians as a front, the poor ethnic Albanians, but what they didn't tell you was it was groups within those ethnic Albanians that funneled the heroin out of Afghanistan to the big marketers who refined it down in Marseille, France, so it was holding up the heroin traffic you see and you can't have that. You can't have that especially when Poppy Bush was in charge of it at one time. Everything fits into place if you're thinking at all and we're living under incredible, incredible corruption. That's the system we've been brought up in.

We've been trained to see the wolves as good shepherds and the training has worked so well on most people. People will never figure it out for themselves because to realize that your good master wants to kill you, it does settle you down into reevaluating everything you'd ever thought about, everything, that is, that you've ever thought about and reevaluating things into new categories and freaking out at first of course. If you do freak out do it quietly, privately. Don't let your relatives see you freaking out because they'll think you've gone crazy. What's happened is you're just breaking through. You're breaking through into a reality and it's best to keep it quiet from those around you who are still in old-think, conditioned-think and conditioned-think has been very, very successful for a long, long time.

Now I've got so many articles I could go on about but I'd rather just talk about this matrix. The matrix that we’re living in and how everything as I say everything to do with your culture has been given to you. I had this conversation a couple of days ago with someone who talked about Ron Paul and good luck to them all. However, I said look, this is beyond one man, the abilities of one man, because your entire culture that you have adapted to, male, female, all age groups and your children, were given to you to bring you to where you are today and the next step. One man cannot bring values back that you've already lost. They've been taken away from you and you've adapted to the new values—values put out by the culture creators, so it's much bigger and it's above what you think of as elected governments. It's above them.

The elected governments do what they're told to do by the parallel government, the one that Thatcher and Professor Carroll Quigley talked about. They do what they're told. When this multi-bill went through, the

Patriot Act, remember that the president order all the congressional men not to read it or they would be unpatriotic if they did. Do you remember that? Do you remember how many hundreds of pages it happened to be anyway? You'd have to take about a month or two months off just to go through it with a battery of lawyers to interpret what they were really meaning; but you know only about three or four congressmen objected, they wanted to read it, out of all those hundreds, four people objected.

That tells you who these psychopathic politicians work for, the big boss, the high Chutzpah. The guy at the top that can get them up the ladder if they're good little trained seals and they clap their flippers like a circus seal. That tells you all you need to know. They don't represent you, if they did they'd read every bill that went through, yet for about 50 years bills have been getting bigger and bigger and bigger until it's physically impossible even if you wanted to read them to wade your way through it. You wouldn't have enough lifetimes to do so. That's why they're written that way, but at the top those that write them, the batteries and batteries of bureaucrats within the real government, know exactly what they're putting in them and it was all designed to merge with what's happening right now today.

They are more laws on the books governing every aspect of your life that's going to be interfered with shortly. More laws than any tyrant or combined tyrants in history ever dreamed of and you simply haven't seen them put into effect as yet.

Years ago I said they'd go for your main needs, and what are your main needs? It's food. They've gone for that big time, shelter, water, clothing, heating and now we have reports coming out of Maine mirroring the ones in Canada and Toronto to do with the big food banks that are going under because now you have the working-class poor who still have jobs but can't make ends meet anymore. They always get hit first. In local papers across the country, the states and Canada have the same articles in them. You can't keep up at the bottom anymore because we're on a roll now to increase all energy. That was under the Kyoto Accord. Everything you pay for energy is electricity, oil everything. Natural gas is to go incredibly up and that means all transportation of all goods including food will go up and the food has been taken over by five agri-food businesses worldwide.

California is also having a shakeup to do with its water supply because one big corporation that deals with California and other states as well down there is cutting back their water at least 10 percent. Maybe 20 percent per household and jacking up the price about 10 or 20 percent at the same time. This is crisis creation. I've been telling you that for years this has been in the cards. They would use food, water, as a weapon. That's what they said at the United Nations many years ago. That's starting to happen and this is the beginning of demonstrations, just like Europe is going under right now, demonstrations to do with the cost of food and so on and the cost of living, which will eventually jack up the prices even more. It will lead into riots and that's why the Department of Defence in Britain its top think tank issued that 90-page report of what they foresee coming down the next 30 years: Increasing riots nationwide, international and so on of an incredible scale. So much so that they're prepared to use little battlefield nuke bombs on big, big riots.

What do you think is going to stir up the people?

Now they wouldn't be telling you this unless they knew step-by-step what is going to be done to the people to make them do the rioting. Now that's very obvious. They know what's in store for us. They know because it's planned that way. The intelligence agencies know that work with the war institutions. You don't pay big boys experts in their field the kind of money they get paid to make mistakes. All data is gathered across the planet on a daily basis and fed into their hands and they make their plans accordingly, but when they project 30 years of escalating riots and so on, why ordinary people, all age groups, right down to using neutron bombs on them, they know what they've got us in for. They say they're preparing for it and your basics – it's not going to be just so many brownouts per week they'll give you as they do in Europe, where they'll actually tell you your city is going to be browned out for two hours this day, two hours that day as a cutback, it's when you cannot afford food and you don't have enough water and when you certainly can't heat yourself. Those that try and heat themselves by wood and ulterior methods will be forbidden to do so – forbidden to heat yourself because you're sending all that carbon in the air. You have a choice of freezing to death legally, legally dying and being frozen to death and complying. The same thing goes with food. You going to get it any way you can or let your family starve; and water.

The same techniques used thousands of years ago when they stormed big cities and starved them out and cut off their water supply are being used again on a grander scale, a global scale. Meanwhile we see the Baroness de Rothschild in league with her hubby buying up for peanuts, pennies, all of the farms in India that went under because of the modified seed they were forced to take by their own government and Monsanto. Back with more after these messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and Cutting Through the Matrix just warning people of what's ahead. It's far better to be forewarned because at least you can do some precautions and get ready for the worst of it and try and get through it for as long as you can; because, after all, they say hope springs eternal and at the moment that's all we're running on is hope. Hope that the few, as always, down through the centuries, can really put themselves forward and point out openly in the right places that the king has no clothes and all the global warming farce and the coming bird flu farce and all the other farces they've given us, and they've drummed up all these terrors that are just out there lurking to get us all, are not only figments of think tanks' imaginations but they're meant to make us obey like slaves a whole new agenda for a different purpose all together for total control. Complete and total control of every individual on the planet.

After 9/11 happened they talked – I think it was either Cheney or Rumsfeld came out and said "nothing after this is ever going to be the same again, nothing." That little statement meant exactly that. It had its full impact if you just think about it. Nothing, nothing will ever be the same again. The old way was gone. That was a statement. That was a legal high occultic Masonic statement. "Nothing will be the same again." And nothing will be the same again. We're running through the changes very quickly. All that was in society is almost bust apart. People don't know how to even bond anymore but they are going along with what they think is bonding in the ether with each other through the internet and the cell phone and all the rest of it.

That's exactly what Marshall McLuhan talked about, where you'd be a bodiless person, a mind floating in space talking to others whom you'll never actually meet. Not only that, you'll become addicted to it until you don't really want to meet people. You become isolated. You're all being prepared for the next step. A sad statement to make because people cannot really bond anymore, it's been under attack for 60-odd years.

Everything that made you bond has been destroyed and youngsters now have so many partners by the time they're 20 it's been made impossible to bond for any length of time with a mate. A mate's different from a partner. You'll notice in all articles they call it "partners" now. See a partnership is something you can break up and throw away. A mate is something more permanent. They don't like the name "mate" anymore. It's all removed from the vocabulary that people use every day and they're quite right because Russell proved this back in 1920's in his special schools where they encouraged even pubertal sex with the school children that he was given custody of to do all these experiments on. They found out that the more they had, and then up through the teenage years they were also encouraged to have more and more, and the likelihood of ever bonding with anybody on any semi-permanent basis was zilch, zero.

Nothing happens without testing and the boys at the top were always so absolutely confident they could pull it all off because they have tested everything on us already, so we've got to get forward now, get really active very quickly to save those things which keep us human.

So, from Hamish and myself, up here in Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and

'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

January 9, 2008 (#60)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt January 9, 2008:
"NOTEWORTHY NOTESTEIN

AND HIS
NOT SO WORTHY (GRAND)MASTERS –
TOTALITARIAN REGIME NECESSARY
FOR DRASTIC DEPOPULATION"
© Alan Watt January 9, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - January 9, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January 9th, 2008, and there certainly is a list of grievance 100 miles long if the people only looked at their history including their recent history and started doing some thinking about it. For newcomers, look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. That's the European site where you can download transcripts in English and in the tongues of Europe and you can print them up and pass them around to your friends. Now lots of people do this. They put them in laundromats and different places, even waiting rooms and doctors, surgeries and so on, and you'd be surprised how many people pick them up and eventually get in touch with me.

Look at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. That's the main website where you can download archives and audios and previous shows with much of the information to do with this strange matrix called reality that most people take for granted as somehow evolved on its own and nothing is ever so far from the truth as that because they have planners at the top. Planners who look to the future, who are paid to look to the future actually, big think tanks and special think tanks, each one specializing in their own areas of culture and population and so on; economics. Everything revolves around economics and they project how many people they want in the future, how to control them, what kind of peaceable society they wish to have, and they simply market it into being. They market it into your heads through fiction and novels and cartoons even for the children and they indoctrinate you through the educational system.

I read a lot of the revolutionists' books when I was growing up because I realized there was big movements

afoot and I couldn't really come to grips with what was behind it all and I wanted to find out what was behind it all during the Cold War era. It was fascinating to read some of the books that were printed in New York mainly on communism for the communists in fact. That was the biggest outlet, New York, and they'd reprint all of Lenin's speeches and Trotsky's and all the main ring leaders of the Bolshevik Revolution that eventually was called communism and it was fascinating to see all this theory, all this theory based on survival of the fittest really. It came all the way from Darwinism and then you followed Darwinism back to England and from the elite of England and you realized it was simply two heads of the same coin, capitalism and communism. Communism was another method of trying out a policy on a very good population, a population that would be brought up to be obedient to this new communist system thinking they were all working together for themselves for each other and for a long time that was the case in the communist system. Whereas in the capitalist one they made you chase after carrots and tell you you'd actually catch it one day. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and I was talking about what I realized early on that huge experiments were going on across the world and communism was one of them. In fact they called it "the second great experiment," the first one being the birth of the United States of America. That was also called the great experiment and the U.S. was to be a big experiment in not just capitalism but corporate capitalism. Right from the beginning it had the foundations of the ability for huge corporations to rise and become international. The communist system was going to be a system where supposedly the people technically on paper owned everything and it would all be run with equality et cetera, et cetera, but the public would obey the government because they would think they were working for each other for the whole group, the collective. It was very easy to see that there were big games going on during the whole Cold War and I got into the books on all of it very early and it always led you back in time.

Back, as I say, because we forget that when Darwin came out with his whole theory on evolution, which was really an elite justification of why they were the elite, really, that's what it was all about, that they were the most advanced species on the planet because they'd used special selective breeding. They didn't marry commonly as the ordinary people did. The commoners did. They selected their mates or had them selected for them, so power and intellect and cunning married power, intellect and cunning, and therefore their offspring was powerful, intellectual and cunning. That was the whole idea of this elite Darwinism and the survival of the fittest.

From their point of view they're quite right if that's what their whole philosophy is based on, because in this system, which is a psychopathically built system, the culture is psychopathic too, then naturally those who are aggressive and ruthless and have a bit of cunning are more likely to get to the top than someone who is very polite and has a conscience. He'll stay at the bottom of the ladder and cry his eyes out, but the ones who claw up there of course have no problems with that at all.

It goes back as I say to Darwin, which is a form of high Masonry. Not low Masonry. They know very little at the bottom, but higher Masonry is really based on a form of Hinduism including the whole theory of evolution and transmigration of souls et cetera including the physical as well. Hinduism goes into the primordial slime and out of that comes this little being, an amoeba, and it eventually goes into something else and something else and something else, until you get these strutting peacocks that are all dressed up called aristocratic humans and that's what it was based on.

Early on I realized there were big players on the British side of this that as the Indians say, "white man speaks with fork tongue," because people like Bertrand Russell and others were talking about averting nuclear disaster and he was put in charge of the Committee of 100,which was the most radical anti-nuclear movement out there. It was his group that stormed a lot of the U.S. military bases in Britain and other countries; and I thought why is an aristocrat like him, he was Lord Bertrand Russell, leading this charge? It just didn't make any sense and I got into his books and I realized the more expensive ones – which they did have at some of the better libraries, some of them were 500 pounds, you couldn't afford to buy those and that's why they were so expensive – they don't want the common folk reading them. This man really was all for population reduction of the "unfit," which is the masses, the very people he was mobilizing to supposedly fight this nuclear threat. He was a complete elitist and he did believe in eugenics. They all believed in eugenics. Tremendous eugenicists, all of them, and not just him but many others, Frank Notestein. He also came out with books on population control and worked at the United Nations and he started to get the idea

they really did want to cull off the population, bring them down, by any means possible and they generally did sort of get their way because they talked about reducing the population and the family.

They had to start with the family. The family was the problem. They mentioned that they'd have to get zero population rate to feel safer at the top and that was basically what they were saying, safer at the top, which really meant that if two people got married then they should only have two children maximum and no more, preferably less.

This particular character Notestein, N-O-T-E-S-T-E-I-N, Frank Notestein, he died in 1983 and this is from Old-Thinker News, December 19th, 2007.

"Frank Notestein was one of the most influential population control activists and demographers of the 20th century. His work led to the establishment of demography as an academic discipline. He worked as the first director of the population division of the United Nations..."

Alan: You know those guys that have the nice clean image, supposedly.

"...was instrumental in the founding of John D. Rockefeller's Population Control Council in 1952..."

Alan: Now remember, Mr. Rockefeller had already set up the American Eugenics Society many, many years before that and they brought in the mandatory sterilization of what they called "the unfit" or "mentally feeble." This guy worked for --

"...the Population Council in '52 and was a director of population research at Princeton University."

Alan: Once again, the big universities, the Ivy League types where they turn out more guys just like Mr. Notestein himself.

"In a paper written by Notestein in 1969 titled "The Problem of Population Control," he outlines a strategy of quickening the pace of depopulation. Notestein admits that economic modernization would "...bring the birthrate down automatically." However, he goes on to state that more drastic measures must be taken because in his opinion this method would not be fast enough. "Coercion" and the "institution of a totalitarian regime" are Notestein's solutions.

Alan: He says this in his own book:

"...The need for an early reduction of the birthrate is acute. Birthrates in the past have fallen most rapidly in the context of modernization and social-economic change. But there is nothing in the European experience to suggest that we must rely solely on gradual and automatic changes in society. One often meets the glib generalization, particularly in the underdeveloped countries, that it is only necessary to concentrate on social and economic modernization since it is well known that we can rely on these processes to bring the birthrate down automatically. The argument neglects the time-span required for such an adjustment... Even if we could be assured of rapid social and economic development the lag in transition between reduction of death rates and the reduction of birth rates poses enormous problems of population growth."

Alan: Now this is all the stuff that goes back to Thomas Malthus, remember, another top economist who worked for the British Crown and the East India Company that was owned by the Crown.

Notestein continues,

"...even if successful, voluntary family planning programs cannot be expected to resolve the world population dilemma. Even in the more developed countries, and notably in the United States, surveys show couples desiring more children than are necessary for replacement..."

Alan: See they've already decided how many you should have.

"...Thus we cannot rely on the self-interested..."

Alan: Self-interested choices, eh?

"...of individual couples to met society's needs."

Alan: They decide what society is and how many they want, but you can't do it yourself, you don't have the mental capacity to be adult enough to choose.

"...The only acceptable goal is zero rate of growth because any rate of growth continued long enough leads to astronomical figures. Given existing preferences in family size, governments must go beyond voluntary family planning."

Alan: Governments must go beyond voluntary family planning. That's for the hard of thinking.

"...To achieve zero rate of population growth governments will have to do more than cajole; they will have to coerce."

Alan: He's talking about forcing.

"The logical target for legal and institutional pressures is the family: pressures to postpone marriages; economic pressures and inducements for married women to work outside the home; provision of free abortions for all women requesting them; downgrading of familial roles..."

Alan: That's the destruction of male-female roles

"...in comparison with extrafamilial roles; and restriction of housing and consumer goods..."

Alan: Make it harder to get homes and rent and so on and afford the stuff that you need for a family and children.

"...Such institutional changes supply motivation for family limitation and the provision of free abortions affords a means..."

Alan: He was looking at the Soviets because that's what they used in the Soviet system was free abortion. They didn't bother with any other type of birth control.

"...implications of such major institutional changes go far beyond population control."

Alan: Now this is very important here. People don't really think when they read.

"...The family is the basic social unit of society and its major institution for the socialization of the children..."

Alan: The family you see is the major institute of society and for the socialization of the children. You pass on your ideas to your children. He says:

"...to impose more drastic changes on a large scale implies many risks..."

Alan: He's talking about destroying the family.

"...not least to the regime that undertakes them. The price for this type of population control may well be the institution of a totalitarian regime."

Alan: Sound familiar? I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and Cutting Through the Matrix and just reading some of Frank W. Notestein's comments that he printed in one or two of his books to do with population reduction and he was speaking on behalf of the elite and the Rockefeller

Foundation and the United Nations. I used to try and get this across to my parents and other people, even teachers at school, and the odd reactions they would have to what I was telling them astounded me more than anything because it was almost as though everything that they heard and I spoke about didn't concern them. That's what the people today, the walking dead, the ones whose conditioning has taken well on them, the condition has taken on them well, they can't comprehend those above them would possibly actually go ahead and do something about what they're talking about. That's precisely why these guys do talk about these things, they're talking to each other about what they want to do and they don't make wish lists. They actually do it.

It's all very real and we see the spraying in the skies and all the rest of it. We see the effects of inoculations. We see the incredible rate of cancer that's now one in two. It's getting taught in medical schools as always being that way, which is a total lie, because years ago it used to be taught the different kinds of cancers, the specific rates per population, country et cetera, and you'd be astounded to see the differences. We're being brought down as they said they would do.

I'm going to go on to callers now because there are quite a few there and I'm going to take Howie from New Mexico. Are you there, Howie?

Howie: Yes sir.

Alan: Yes, how are you?

Howie: Oh sir, I love your books.

Alan: You like them, eh?

Howie: Oh, sir, I'm not the one to bring you down. I'm trying to lift you up. In fact, I love what you talk about. I mean the people I've talked to don't understand me.

Alan: No, they won't.

Howie: They won't?

Alan: No. People can't understand – unless it's on the 6 o'clock news, exactly what Brzezinski talked about they've trained them so well and they believe that the media is there to do their thinking for them.

Howie: Well I don't have a television and I don't listen to the media.

Alan: That's why your brain's working. You'll be thinking for yourself.

Howie: Yes.

Alan: Any questions?

Howie: Can you feel this – well you know what? I deal on a different level I think. I'm in touch with something higher and you know what I'm talking about because you can feel it. I'm sure you can. Because no man can notice things and not feel what I feel and you are a real man.

Alan: Well thanks for saying so.

Howie: I'm black though and people think all black people are the same. Not true and I'm sorry sir.

Alan: Once you get to a certain understanding of things--

Howie: I'm by myself. I have no black friends. No white ones either.

Alan: Yes, I know the feeling.

Howie: I mean I've got money. I've got gold. I've got silver. I've got everything I need but I did this but I never feel asleep and it's a lonely world.

Alan: You're quite correct. That's the price you will pay for knowledge and understanding.

Howie: It is sir? You're right sir. I'm very lonely. I've got everything I want but I'm a lonely man, so is it worth it?

Alan: I think it's worth it because to be honest with you sometimes when your mind goes into overdrive, which it will do, I'm sure you know what I mean, it goes into overdrive and your mind is racing in areas where the average person couldn't even imagine exists.

Howie: That's true sir.

Alan: And you're on a roll and you're probably much bigger than you normally are. It's hard to explain to other people but everything – if you were actually wired up to an EEG machine your brain would be firing off in a thousand directions and that's without drugs.

Howie: Yes sir it is. I'm trying to calm it down.

Alan: I know, I know.

Howie: And sir, I'm all by myself out here but you know what I'm talking about. You feel me.

Alan: I know exactly what you're talking about.

Howie: Love you sir.

Alan: You hang in there.

Howie: Bye-bye.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now I've got Daniel from California. Are you there, Daniel? Hello Daniel.

Daniel: Yes I'm here.

Alan: Go ahead.

Daniel: You know a couple of days ago they had that prediction show on Coast to Coast and it was pretty funny. I love these guys on giving their predictions for the New Year. Everybody saying it came to them in a dream. It's almost like Noory set them up or actually it was Art Bell because see Art Bell was on there saying no pros. I don't want no remote viewers. I don't want no psychics. I just want everybody to call in with predictions from their gut. Did it come to you in a dream or what not? Well you know I felt that he was setting everybody up for a – I don't know. He was preconditioning them because everybody kept saying oh this is I got in the dream. It just came to me.

Alan: Yes I know. You understand that most people are suggestible and at nighttime that's why they put the news on late at night and shows like that because you're already in a hypnotic state.

Daniel: It was incredible. Do you want me to hold?

Alan: Yes, hold on. We'll be back after this break. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and we're talking to Daniel in California who was talking about a late night show where they go into all the usual stuff. It's the stuff that children love. It's the stuff that teenagers love and at night even adults love it too because it's a dream state and I think sometimes they'll refer to it in that fashion like a sort of form of a dreamland where your imagination can go riot, but people are more suggestible at that particular time.

That's why it's on so late at night and people stay up – people actually forego going to bed to stay to the wee hours of the morning. They get addicted to these kind of things because they are so suggestible at that time, where even that which is radically very improbable can become very, very, very possible to them in a dreamlike state.

I've noticed before, I mean Art used to have a little I'm sure fun as well when he brought up the shadow people and stuff like that and he says you'll see them out the corner of your eye but when you turn to look they've gone, and sure enough, all the suggestible ones phone in. They immediately start seeing shadow people and so on and it's the same group that put out the voices from hell. People forget that, the voices from hell by a Russian drilling team, oil-drilling rig, and sure enough, here's a microphone and all these voices from hell screaming. I mean it's all entertainment. If people could understand it's meant to be entertainment, but today they're deliberately mixing entertainment with certain facts here and there and that's the blurring of reality and that's a form of control actually. It's rather sad it's gone that far when you blur the distinction between entertainment and reality. Are you still there, Daniel?

Daniel: Yes, I'm here. Yes, it was pretty amazing. There was like nobody on there saying anything that came from intuition, you know.

Alan: Every year or two the newspapers publish all the so-called soothsayers predictions and it's quite amazing when you realize they've put out quite a few hundred every year to try and cover every base. If they get two or three right, which is fairly usual for anybody to pick, to guess, and yet they'll push those ones and they won't tell you about the other 397 they got wrong.

Daniel: Yes exactly and that's the one thing I always notice too is they always tell you about the hits but they never tell you about the misses. It's funny because nobody is telling you look, if you take this ingredient and this ingredient and this ingredient and you put it in the oven you're going to get a result. Nobody's on that show saying that. Everybody's on there saying oh it came to me in a dream, 150 people are going to die from a steamroller hitting them or something.

Alan: I'll tell you one thing I've noticed and I tell people too to try and avoid this. You know they've changed the coffee. The coffee literally was highly modified genetically about 10 years ago and it was the purchasers that put pressure on all the world's coffee growers to use these modified crops or they would not buy their coffee.

Daniel: You know that's funny because I was speaking to somebody about that the other day and they just couldn't believe it. I was like you know there's some buyers that go to these companies and tell them if you don't put this ingredient into your product then I'm not buying it and I'm your 90 percent buyer.

Alan: When the big boys go after things that are commonly used by the public, whether it's food or drinks, you beware of them. I tried some of this instant coffee instantly. I used to be able to drink instant coffee until midnight and I'm telling you your mind is racing all night long with the weirdest dreams you've ever experienced. The most bizarre dreams so I told everybody else, before some people phone me up and talk about these nightmares they have and I'll ask them right away do you drink coffee these days? Yeah, I do. I said stop the coffee and sure enough the dreams stopped.

Daniel: It's just pretty scary because you know how people are so suggestible; I'm a true believer in that character is fate. That what you have inside of you, if you do not solve it, it will manifest itself outside of you, so if you believe in the demons and the boogeyman they'll eventually come. And to see people do that on that show is just--

Alan: It's rather sad.

Daniel: It let me down because this show is supposed to be – you know sometimes, don't get me wrong, they've got people on there speaking of Satan and all but there is some good psychology on those shows and things like that that I just pay attention to and have kind of just let me down.

Alan: There's an old saying and I think people should really heed this saying very well. Remember they

always put good stuff out there to hook you on the show, but the danger comes from stuff they're also hooking you into and it's intentional.

Daniel: The toxicity that seeps through.

Alan: There's an old saying that says, "fool me once, shame on you. Fool me twice, shame on me."

Daniel: Oh, definitely. That's why when I listen to these shows it's like people don't have cognitive dissonance anymore you know.

Alan: I know. Well, they have the dissonance all right. They're totally confused and they're so suggestible unfortunately. Remember what Bertrand Russell says, the time will come when anybody will be able to make everyone else believe anything at all given adequate government help and aid and power behind them et cetera. These are all sciences that are quite easy to do.

Daniel: I have one last question about your books. Do you go into a lot of ancient old history about the bible because that stuff interests me.

Alan: It's in there. You have to get them and read them because I go through more esoteric explanations than anyone else. They've all copied it since but they still get it wrong here and there. Yes, I go into that.

Daniel: Beautiful. Well thanks Alan once again for all your information and hopefully I'll get one of your books here pretty soon.

Alan: Sure enough.

Daniel: All right. Take it easy.

Alan: Bye now.

Daniel: Bye.

Alan: Now I've got Jeff from Texas. Are you there, Jeff? Hello.

Jeff: Hi Alan. I have a comment and a question. I'm new to your material and I've been trying to catch up by listening to your archive interviews. I really appreciate your efforts to expose the history of the New World Order over the last 1,000 years, but it seems that when it comes to the subject of classical or ancient history your claims get really outrageous and I was shocked to hear on your George Noory Coast to Coast interview that you claimed that Jesus never existed and that the 12 tribes--

Alan: I'm not going into a biblical discussion or debate with people's beliefs here, okay? Number one, you know yourself there's been many, many people before, sun gods, who die for the world as the sun does every day. You know the mother is always a virgin. You know all this stuff. I don't have to explain this to you.

Jeff: No. I'm talking about the primary historical record.

Alan: I'm not going to go into what a belief is about. It's a belief system. That's why it's called a belief system. It's not fact. It's a belief system, which is based on faith, right? It's faith belief based.

Jeff: Am I cut off here?

Alan: No, not yet.

Jeff: Okay.

Alan: But I'm not going to go into a debate about your belief system.

Jeff: Can I talk? Can I say something?

Alan: Go ahead.

Jeff: I'm talking about the actual annals of Rome. I'm talking about the writings of Tacitus. I'm talking about [Lucius]. I'm talking about [Josephus].

Alan: We also know that a lot of that stuff was re-doctored many centuries later, and that's another thing you see. They doctored them to in the Vatican. We know that.

Jeff: No. The annals of Tacitus were not doctored by the Vatican.

Alan: What you're trying to get at is to justify what you believe in and that's where religion belongs, is what you want to believe. There's enough evidence pro and con to keep the battle going on forever. That's why it boils down to faith for the individual believer.

Jeff: No Alan. Do you have specific proof that--

Alan: Okay. We'll go on to the next one because this is going to be an argument. I know it. Hello. Who are we on to now? Rick from California. Are you there, Rick?

Rick: Oh hi Alan. This is Rick. Yes. This is in response to an earlier show you did this week. This is about the Checkmate. I've gotten involved in it. I've called up some congresswoman and I wrote some letters and apparently Arnold Schwarzenegger is being funded by Suterra and the company Suterra sent a threatening letter to Indymedia saying you're publishing our proprietary secret information, our trade secrets. The letter sent a threatening – I just want to read you this real quick. This is what I wrote to Suterra.

It goes:"I don't work for Indymedia but I read Indymedia, so your chemicals can be used to spray over our cities affecting us and we're not allowed to view your copyrighted proprietary chemical compositions, huh? As far as I'm concerned you forfeited that right as soon as citizens in Santa Cruz were forced to breathe your toxins. We have the right to know what you're putting into our lungs. I live in Southern California which the USDA is going to spray with Checkmate sooner or later. You're damn sure that when me or my family get sick from the Checkmate stuff I'm going to have every chemical in Checkmate analyzed because when Checkmate comes to my town I'm going to post every ingredient everywhere. I'm going to paste the entire breakdown on walls and bus stops everywhere. I'm going to shout it from the roof tops we the people are not going to take this anymore." And their response was a polite, "oh we are very busy. We're processing your request."

Alan: I know. Isn't democracy wonderful?

Rick: Yes, yes, I just wanted to share with you that you motivated me to speak out and do what I can and you mentioned that speaking to the right people who matter. Who are the right people who matter in this case? Would it be the congressmen, the governor or would be certain organizations?

Alan: Well definitely, I mean where are all these health fanatical organizations? Where are they when you need them? It's like the anti-war movement. Where are they when you need them?

Rick: Yes. The ACLU won't touch it. The Sierra Club won't touch it.

Alan: Where's the big religions when you need them? Why aren't they marching in the streets? Why aren't they even talking about? They're still debating if Jesus existed.

Rick: Right. Everybody's debating about putting things – I saw somebody put a bumper sticker on their car that said "Rapture Ready. This vehicle may soon become unmanned."

Alan: Well there you go. I know. They've got insurance policies out for some of them. It was on the

television a few years ago, where they're actually selling insurance policies in case your husband gets whipped off to heaven and you're left behind with the children. Only in America.

Rick: In the church I used to belong to, and I'm not a Christian anymore, I mean I'm more into the esoteric, but back in the early '90s when I was younger and more ignorant I belonged to this church and I found out this name of this person who I used to know who used to be my friend in the church. He's very hard-core Christian so I looked him up and I found out that's he's working for General Atomics. He's building the unmanned aerial drones that bomb people in Africa.

Alan: You'll find a lot of these. I don't understand how they can combine. Actually, I do, but these characters can combine any agenda with their religion. They're psychopathic too. There's a lot of psychopathics in religion there too you know.

Rick: This guy was just an engineer and he's just a normal guy and people say well how – these people are too inbred. They're too dumb to rule the world because they're too inbred and I said because they hire people like you.

Alan: Like you. I now.

Rick: Anyway, Alan, thank you very much. I just wanted to put that out there.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Alex in New York. Are you there, Alex? Hello Alex?

Alex: Yes. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Alex: Hey, how you doing? I was wondering if I could get your opinion on a person named Michael Tsarion?

Alan: I don't generally give opinions about people. I could certainly give you a lot of data, but I won't.

Alex: You won't? You won't say anything about it?

Alan: No. I leave people to be bemused by their own inclinations.

Alex: Okay. Well it's just because I'm on the internet and I'm talking to other young people and lot of young people are really --

Alan: Falling for it.

Alex: They're caught up in this sort of thing that this guy is selling them as kind of this New Age kind of a belief and so a lot of them don't even care about the war going on or the chemtrails or anything because they kind of believe in this New Age thing that's going to come along and wake everyone up.

Alan: I know and I keep telling people all they really have to know is that the CIA and MI6 have been behind the whole New Age movement for the last 70 years at least from Britain's side anyway and then when the CIA was started up they led and helped fund the whole New Age movement for the U.S. For the rest of these other characters that are put out there, I just call the Pied Pipers and I could say an awful lot more but I really shouldn't, so I'll just let that part go.

Alex: Can you say anything about an occult leader, an occult following and these people who believe in what he's saying, they have a really hard time letting go.

Alan: Of course, it's designed actually to hit that particular age group. It's scientifically designed to get into their minds, to grab their imaginations and to create a sort of pantheistic nature-based society. Don't forget what Gorbachev said. He said in his own book, "Towards A New Civilization," he says, "I'm an atheist," and then later on he tells you in the same book he says, "we are creating a new religion for the people and it will

be based on a form of earth worship." It all ties together with the whole agenda, the depopulation, save Mother Earth, call back powers to help you, we're all one in this great big collective where the unconscious mind, the great world unconscious mind that's made up of all of us is running the world and all that kind of stuff; and it's very appealing to the youth. It's designed for them in fact. You add to it fatalism. It's in the stars or it's predicted. It's a prophecy or whatever and they go along with it thinking it's all quite natural.

Alex: I'm seeing it everywhere this new religion that everyone is buying into. It's just really scary to see how well it's working and how it's just everywhere.

Alan: They started that back in the late 1800's to get the big ball rolling up to where it is today. It took a long time and it's well funded. It's well funded. Okay?

Alex: All right. Thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling in. Now I've got Robert from Arkansas. Are you there, Robert?

Robert: Hello Mr. Watt.

Alan: Hello.

Robert: Early in the show you mentioned Charles Darwin and survival of the fittest and I remember that Charles Darwin had ten children and they weren't very fit at all.

Alan: No they were not because they'd all been – I mean he was at least the third or maybe fourth generation Darwin who intermarried with the Wedgwood families. They all kept marrying the same family and his own children, he had ten of them, I think eight died very early on, some at birth.

Robert: Well I have a list here of them. A daughter died after birth. A daughter at--

Alan: I know. We can't go through them all because of the time, but his last one I think ended up in an insane asylum and then when his wife died, who was a Wedgwood, he married his mother's sister.

Robert: Oh my goodness. I was thinking if Darwin wanted the fittest children maybe he should have married a strong black woman.

Alan: Definitely and he'd probably have been a lot happier too, a lot happier as well, but he only married into the Wedgwood because this was selective planned breeding and you'll find that goes way back through the many centuries with these particular groups of people. There's nothing odd about that at all with them. Their idea was even if you get one who lived, then he would have to have perfect traits, so as long as you got one out of ten they were doing pretty good.

Robert: All of those folks who believe in intermarriage among small groups really should think about expanding their horizons.

Alan: That's right. I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and I don't know if we'll make all these three callers but we've got Chris from Canada. Are you there, Chris?

Chris: Yes I am. Your voice is like the voice of reason in the night. It's great to hear. I've got a question for you. Is there somewhere to go escape this coming global police state? I mean the Masonic elite have the world gridded off and kind of accounted for, so is there some place to go?

Alan: I'll tell you some of the other nations which are out of some of the so-called third world countries, it will take years before they can implement all the changes which they have everywhere else. To be honest with you, we are in a prison here.

Chris: Being in Canada is like the worst place to be or one of the worst?

Alan: It's not as bad as the states will be.

Chris: What about heading south and going to a less developed country. Would that be--

Alan: No south. I was thinking way out of the continent because all of Latin America they have big changes planned for all of Latin America and that's why the U.S. has been in there creating, fomenting revolutions for 50 years, it's to keep a grip on those countries for when they're going to use them for other purposes. Chile and those countries are going to be the breadbasket for a good part of the world. India is going to be another one. The north of India isn't a bad place to go, Northern India.

Chris: So the whole Americas is pretty much locked down and controlled by the illuminati?

Alan: I've been saying for years that when America fulfilled its destiny – they used to call it the "manifest destiny," and that's a Masonic term, and what they meant was to bring a federated world into existence. When it was finishing it off they'd pull the rug from underneath it and bring them down to the same level that they'd created for everyone else across the world and that's happening right now.

Chris: Really. Now is there a timeline that you see like really close?

Alan: We know that the unification of the Americas goes back to the Free Trade negotiations in the '80's they talked about the amalgamation being complete to start in earnest in 2005, which it was, on the CBC. That's where they signed the first major agreement openly to the public at Waco, Texas, and they're signing one every year now up until 2010. That's to be the complete unification of the Americas, then we're on a roll for massive change.

Chris: Do you see them doing the plague scenario? Is it a good excuse just to lock our doors down?

Alan: I'm pretty certain. I mean every paper you pick up they've got these experts again all saying it's inevitable. It's the greatest way to control populations and you make them move or keep them where they are, depending on what they say. Pandemics are fantastic because they can spring it up every two or three years in different areas and have safe areas at some times and infected areas and actually move populations. They want to get everybody on the move because this is the age of chaos while they bring out a completely new society at the end of it.

Chris: Engage the herding instinct so people will lose their minds, right? Just follow the leader.

Alan: Okay.

Chris: Thank you. Appreciate you taking my call.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Vince from Canada. Are you there, Vince?

Vince: Hello. Hi, it's Vince.

Alan: Yes go ahead.

Vince: I got your DVD and I want to let the listeners know that you have really great products and they're very informative and anyone listening should at least pick up some of them. That way they can better inform themselves and contribute to your great information.

Alan: Yes. I forgot to plug myself. I never do plug myself and thanks for doing it, because that's what keeps me going. You can also donate by PayPal now if you do [see www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com for details].

Vince: Thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Vince: Bye.

Well, from Hamish and myself, from up here in Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

January 11, 2008 (#61)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt January 11, 2008:
"BIG BROTHER SCANS AND SCAMS
AND
SNEAKY ADVERSARIES IN DECEITFUL GUISE"
© Alan Watt January 11, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - January 11, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January 11th, 2008, and that's two days on the trot. I had to go into the big metropolis of Sudbury to try and check on some books I'm having made up, only to find out they haven't been done yet, so I drove back through a blizzard and had quite the time. That's what you get up here, but what was interesting was one of the stores I went into I was watching the expressions on people's faces and how they're all rather burned out after Christmas and New Year and no doubt they've got their first bills from all the credit they've accumulated on their cards for this commercialized racket that they give us every year. Everything in the culture is a commercialized racket to serve commerce. That's what culture creation initially is all about and that's what laws are about. All your laws are geared around your commerce and even the price of a human being is factored into it in crime. If you kill someone or maim them, you put them out of work and action and they can't be taxed if they're dead, obviously, and that's how they really create the sentences for such acts.

Now for newcomers, look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download lots of audios and so on of previous shows and histories of this multifaceted massive octopus with genetically-altered thousands of legs, instead of the eight, which encompass us all. It's our matrix system and you'll find out how it works and how it was created and how we're born into it to accept it, because your parents didn't know either and they're kept running all through their lives, as we all are, so that we don't think too much, entertained to death, and entertainment is like a drug. We want to just zap out at night and get hypnotized and then you get downloaded with entertainment, which has a lot of non-innocent messages contained within.

Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu as well for transcripts you can download and you can print them up and it's all in the various tongues of Europe and you can pass them around to your friends and leave them in laundry mats and different places, doctor's offices, waiting rooms, that kind of stuff, because once in a while someone gets bored. When they're bored they'll think a little bit and they'll read something that might stick in their minds and start the old brain box ticking. That's what it's all about because we better start ticking very quickly, otherwise we'll have nothing left to think with; and that is the case with a lot of people today already. They are almost automatons of the culture creation industry. They've been downloaded. They've mimicked everything they see and hear and they act away through lives and just parrot recitations from authors and movies et cetera and that's what fills their head. They haven't been encouraged to think for

themselves. They haven't been encouraged to use their own perceptions to unlock the secrets beyond the matrix you see.

Everything is worked in such a way that you're contained within the matrix and the matrix is the reality, all of the reality, even your relationships with people. It's everything. It's even your hopes and ambitions and dreams, often, because they are also authorized by the top, as hobbies are as well, and that's the wool that's been pulled over your eyes. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and as always Cutting Through the Matrix, a matrix that encompasses every nationality, every country and whole empires of countries, all squashed together in this big ball they call the planet earth, which is ruled by the same system throughout and it's based on money. Money, that's the key to it, a substitute for real wealth because real wealth used to be the land that fed you, the land that you could sleep on, the land that was all around you that sustained you. Some joker came in a long, long time ago and gave us something called wealth. No doubt the psychopaths created it because they had to get a trick to get people to accept this new type of wealth so they'd stop trading with each other and helping each other and that way the psychopaths who controlled the money, which, before it was coined, remember, was simply weighed out. We know that Sumer was weighing out mainly silver at that time and different kinds of ores in lieu of the coin money that came about 800 BC. Sumer was on the go about 5 to 6,000 BC and that allowed a leisure class to be created and the leisure class became the intelligentsia; you employing intelligentsia in fact and live high off the hog by taxing people.

An old book called "Life Begins at Sumer" goes into writings, tablets that have been found in the Sumerian regions because they had classrooms of bureaucrats, youngsters who had been brought up and trained to be bureaucrats for the system. They had schoolrooms for them. They found thousands of these tablets and some of them were doodles like children love to doodle. In those days they did it on clay and very nice neat writing, mind you. It's all wedge-type writing and one of them was talking about how bored they were with school and what they liked to do when they got home and all this kind of stuff, and his dad was a high Chutzpah in the administration. Near that was another one for a priesthood, because all the priesthoods were specialized in different areas of governing the people. They dealt with real estate and they even had subdivisions and even wills, departments of wills for estates et cetera, and they dealt with import and exports because most of the wool in Sumer was taken eventually to India, a big player in those days.

India will give us all a fright one day when it exposes its real histories, very old, old histories; the last place you'd look for them would be the place that's seldom mentioned. One of the priesthoods in Sumer or one of the actual priests, I guess he had a bad day or too much wine or something, but he at least woke up for a few minutes and chiseled down this little story. He said he looked around him from horizon to horizon and all he could see was government buildings; he says everything is taxation. Everything is taxed. When the fishermen bring their fish in they're taxed for it. When it's sold at the market it's taxed and he says when the people work they're taxed. He said when the relatives bury their deceased and put offerings on the grave, in come the government taxation men and collect them. That was death duties 5,000-odd BC and what's changed really you see, nothing.

Money was the first trick and out of money comes an elite class that then dominates the rest through this trick and it's all based on a psychopathic nature. Predators at the top are interbred. They have been for probably thousands of years because money marries money, and money at the top has never married for any of this pretty modern invention called love. It was promoted by Hollywood. Most folk got married in the past, even the lower classes, through necessity because you needed a big family to help till the land and do all the work to sustain yourself. Everyone had to chip in, but the elite never married even for those reasons. They married for wealth and intellect—the intellect of other ones who are cunning and rose to the top over the backs of the people. They interbred money and power with the same psychopathic personalities because to get to the top in any era in this monetary system you had to be utterly ruthless and that's still the culture today.

The Frankfurt School went into this in great detail because they were the middle-men that were put out and authorized by Britain to come over Natzi Germany. It was just before the war started, the Second World War, and some of those guys formed a particular club to look into culture creation and they were employed by Britain initially and eventually the CIA, so the intelligence services used them along with the big

foundations, like the Ford and Carnegie and the Rockefeller Foundations. The big front organizations that really were powerful institutions that would always promote non-governmental organizations and pretending that they were speaking on behalf of the public, demanding that laws get passed et cetera, guiding the public, the whole world really along a certain path.

Their job at the Frankfurt School when they came over was to go in to how the American culture was created primarily because it was the most capitalistic culture. The culture revolved around capitalism and marketing and even the songs that the children sang were all to do with little ads and jingles that they heard. The big companies like McDonald's even had singing classes at summer camps where they'd teach the children these jingle songs and the parents thought that was all very, very nice, as they got brainwashed into eating all this junk food and I think the same still goes on today. Completely intermeshed with the culture and the last ones to realize it were this fairly recent generation who grew up through it, because prior to that the American culture was much like Europe. Maybe even worse in some cases because they were based on factory towns and the factory towns were owned by an owner who had a factor. The factor was a type of boss man and your houses were owned by them, much like the mining towns all over Britain and different parts of Europe. You rented your accommodation from the same guy who paid your wages and you went to the town store, that he owned as well, and you bought his stuff at his prices. All the money that you earned went back into the factor's hands, who took his cut and gave the rest to his boss.

The most recent culture was the 20th century culture where in one generation they forgot all that as they moved into the big cities and worked in factories, the big factories, the big auto factories et cetera, and for the first time they had a few more bucks than they'd ever had before. How quickly we forget where it all came from and who our masters really are and still are, by the way.

I think we've got Chris from Canada there. Are you there, Chris?

Chris: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Chris: I have a very real sense of urgency for action and my desire to change the fate that I see ahead of me, but I don't seem to produce actions that are really productive for my own survival. I was wondering if you have any comment or explanation for this.

Alan: It depends on your circumstances. I mean it depends if you're tied to where you are. It depends if you're even partly comfortable where you are. You'd be surprised how many people will never uproot themselves, even though they're living sometimes in a semi-misery. Lots of people are living in semi-misery and they're addicted to the familiar, therefore they won't move or do anything about it. The only work you have to do is on yourself to find out what you really want to do and take it from there and you take it on a priority list. Make out priorities. What is the most important thing right now and make a descending order from there and go with it. It might be that you're just too – certain things where you are will keep you tied down. You have to break free from them, if you really want to be free.

Chris: Yes. I think we're taught that animals have a fight or flight mechanism, but I think that our modern conditioning has stripped us of this very vital instinct for action.

Alan: You're right. It's the parasympathetic nervous system that produces it and it's well understood. This is an interesting topic that you brought up because it was one of the main features that the CIA and the Pentagon and the myriad of laboratories and university experiments that they use across the planet were into back in the '50's and '60's. What they thought was they understood the fight and flight syndrome and they wondered if they could find electronic means to stimulate the biophysical changes that you find when it happens and by stimulating the changes your heart starts racing, your blood vessels constrict, your pupils dilate, all this kind of stuff. You become breathless and ready to run. If you could cause these particular individual things to happen, then internally you then feel fear. They were going to use the symptoms to produce the fear, rather than the fear to produce the symptoms. They discussed using this with HAARP and so on and they also discussed other ways to circumvent it, and that was to create a society where the people would be kept as perpetual children and told and brainwashed into believing that they were being looked

after and taken care of in a responsible society. Most people today truly are infantile. It doesn't matter what age they are. They do believe all the masses of propaganda they've been given that they're being well taken care of, so you're right.

Chris: And when one disengages themselves from the hive mind, it is like being born all over again. Familiar reference points are gone and it's difficult to attain the ideal state of an independently thinking autonomous human being, especially when we've not been there before.

Alan: Exactly. It's all new. It will mean isolation. Hold on and we'll go into this after the following break.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and talking with Chris from Canada on how do you motivate yourself, I think really is what it boils down to, and to motivate yourself you must understand what you're looking for primarily and what you're going to leave if you do look for something else, because you understand that you will leave people behind you and it will be hard to even communicate with them. I found this early on in life, very early on in life, and I used to travel parts of the world and come back to my hometown and I'd experienced so many different things. I knew I could go into the local bar and see the local guys I'd known from that town and where each one would be standing. One at the pool table, one at the bar and I knew what their conversations would be maybe two, three years later. It's as though you'd never left them. They were still stuck in time. Their world hadn't changed. Their thoughts hadn't changed. They'd argue about politics at the moment and that kind of stuff, but their minds hadn't expanded at all. You'd find that you had to go back and to talk to them and even be civil, you had to bring yourself down to and act to be accepted by them because they couldn't understand how you'd changed if you were to really voice it to them. They couldn't understand where you were even coming from. That's the choices we all have to make. When people ask me about truth or reality or what to do about it, I always ask them, think carefully first because if you truly want change and you want to understand things, there's a price to pay. That price will be that you might leave lots of people that you're very fond of behind you because you won't relate to them and they won't relate to you either.

Hello, Chris. Are you still there?

Chris: Yes I am. I've had that same experience. My family thinks I'm nuts. All of my old friends think I'm just crazy for trying to seek out the truth and speaking it and one really must have to be selective with what they say and to whom. Only put a little bit out there, because otherwise you seem like a crazy person. You're speaking Greek to them. They just think you're nuts, right?

Alan: Really, the amount of propaganda that we do get exposed to on a daily basis from media, magazines, newspapers, it's incredible, all scientifically designed propaganda and they believe it all; that's the problem. They believed it. They've been brought up and raised to believe it and you're talking from a different planet really as you say and that's exactly what Brzezinski said would happen in the society they were creating back in the '60's and '70's. He says, eventually the average person will take all of their reality from the television and their favorite newscasters and therefore anyone talking about anything else would be alien to them. They'd only believe the media and they've been trained now to believe – in fact what he said was "they'll think that the media is there to do their reasoning for them and tell them everything that they should know," and that's happened.

Chris: And to speak these things it causes them to react to you as if it's an attack on their comfortable world view. They don't want to see it. They don't want to think about it.

Alan: They don't because if they even take one part of it, that favorite newscaster that's paid millions maybe to grow up with them. They keep them until they're dropping, those guys, because you grow up with them, it's like daddy there at 6 o'clock every night staring right at you and daddy would never lie to you, but the guy is actually an actor and he's reading a dummy board. He doesn't even write the script, but to the average person they think he is really reading and he made up that news himself and he's a man of integrity. That's why they keep putting ads out even here in Canada about the top newscasters and how much they have all this integrity et cetera. It's all propaganda, all of it.

Chris: People's minds are so full of information that is so irrelevant. They know the new fashion and what

some famous person wears for shoes but yet they have very little understanding of themselves.

Alan: They have none at all. In fact all of that, even areas of it, is called routines at the top. They call it routines. They instill in us routines and we go through repertoires and routines of what we're downloaded with, and so that's what you hear in conversations. You'll hear routines and repertoires and you'll see them go through the motions of the routines. It's like having an old family gathering and the same crew every year and they go back to "do you remember when you were a little boy, son, and this happened when you were a baby," and yah-de-yah. How many times year after year can you listen to that kind of stuff without going nuts? See that's a routine and they go through a repertoire and everybody giggles at the right time at the right spot because they all know it off by heart and we're comfortable with the familiar, so the familiar is always pushed to us. Even the idea of what a Canadian is is completely created and has been created by the intelligence services given to the marketing companies and promulgated to us and we accept it without question.

Chris: Being a truth seeker is a constant battle to try to hold on to reality as I've come to know it and not fall back into that American dream, that sleeping state, just like everybody else.

Alan: Yes it is. It's a lonely road because you'll sacrifice a lot of things along the way, but, by the same token, the more you wake up you go beyond the stage where you simply can't go back and listen to people parroting what they've been downloaded with. You can't go back. You eventually don't have the patience even to put up with it. Okay, well thanks for calling in.

Chris: Okay.

Alan: I'll be back after these messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and just before I go on to the next caller, I caught a little piece on the radio today from the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation talking about a new project to do with the internet and it was to do with a novel, a bunch of novels. I think it was "Anne of Green Gables" it was called, well known in Canada because the CBC keeps pushing these old, old dramas that are awfully boring to me, maybe because I'm a fellow. It's meant really for women and little girls and it's called "Anne's Diaries," and the whole push of this thing is that the OPP (that's the Ontario Provincial Police) that cover the whole of Ontario are going into partnership with some company to put out scanners for ID-ing children wanting to go into this site and they want to encourage them to go into this site where they'll have to get fingerprinted and so on. Obviously the OPP is in business with a private corporation to put these ID-ers in, the actual ID scanners like thumbprints and so on, to these particular children that want to join the site. I've no doubt it will be promoted at the children themselves so they'll nag their parents to get these scanners and all the rest of it. In other words, the whole project is to get them into getting used to ID-ing themselves on the internet for "safety" in case there's predators out there you see. This is the scam behind it.

Really, it's bypassing the parents and going for an even earlier age to get them used to giving all their ID, all their information out there to them, to the authorities. That's what it's all about. That really is what it's all about. This thing is only one particular instance of this kind of thing happening. The OPP, does it really have any business doing this kind of thing with a private company in toe with it going into the children and they're encouraging the children to put their own diaries up on this site—all their personal information—their dreams, fantasies, whatever. A whole personality profile on up-and-coming very young people, that's what they're promoting. We know where it's all going, don't we? but it's all done under peace and safety. Peace and safety and the parents no doubt who have no time for their children say, "that's nice dear, I'll get you whatever you want," just for some peace and quiet because they're not involved with their children. They think anymore and they also have been brainwashed that they're being taken care of. Socialism was defined a long time ago as perpetual childhood and we have adult (very adult, age-wise) children out there now who live in a fantasy land promoted through marketing and propaganda into their heads. It's rather sad to see it all happening.

Now we've got Jeff from Texas. Are you there, Jeff?

Jeff: Yes. Hi, Alan. Sorry to make you switch gears. That's a very heart-wrenching story. I'm just as

disgusted by all this chipping as you are. I mean I know about Digital Angel and all these things that are being funded by companies like IBM. It's just disgusting but I want to follow-up. I called in Wednesday and I'd like to just talk about what you alleged last Wednesday.

Alan: It's not religion, is it?

Jeff: Well no. It's about history.

Alan: No, it's about religion.

Jeff: Yes, no but I'd like you to--

Alan: Okay, okay. We'll take the next caller.

Jeff: Answer the question and not brow beat me.

Alan: Let's take the next caller. I will not talk about your religion under any guise. Any guise, any con game, any trick, I won't do it. We'll go on to Lucas from Seattle.

Lucas: Hello.

Alan: Hello, Lucas.

Lucas: Hi, Alan. Nice to be on the show. Let's see. What was I going to ask you about? Oh yes. I would like to get your views on the importance of integrity and transparency when it comes to gurus and teachers in the 9/11 truth movement. It seems that lately you've come to loggerheads with a few of them and they've been kind of exposed. I'd like to get your views on that and then move on to the next question.

Alan: Are you talking about the New Age – the ones that are promoted at the top?

Lucas: Specifically, Michael Tsarion.

Alan: Well, all I know is – I mean I've had contact before with certain people, put it that way, a long time ago, who asked me if I'd get "onboard" who turned rather nasty when I wouldn't get onboard. I said I would not fool the people. Is that enough for you there?

Lucas: Okay.

Alan: Certain people have gone in business with a show that I was on, and I think one of the stipulations was once the deals were signed then the stipulation was to get me off.

Lucas: So in other words, there's an agenda there between a few people.

Alan: Yes.

Lucas: Okay. I'll take that.

Alan: Who are heavily funded. I'm sure they are heavily funded and one of these particular guys did email me five times in one night giving me nasty emails because I told him I would not fool the people. I won't mention his name but everybody knows it. I told him who their bosses were and I wasn't stupid and I've read the history of it so I understand it very well and I wouldn't go along with it, so I got really nasty emails and this particular one said that he'd phone around all the big radio shows and tell them not to have me on.

Lucas: Okay. Am I still on?

Alan: Is there another question there?

Lucas: I think you answered my question on that. I have another question Alan. I would like to know why it is you can't seem to answer any questions when it comes to your stance on Jesus being a mythical figure.

Alan: Because I could spend about two months giving you history lessons, including the exoteric, long before the Christian version. I could give you the esoteric and the exoteric. I won't do it because--

Lucas: Well you don't seem to have any proof. I mean that's what it's come down to is you can't prove anything. That's why you don't want to talk about it.

Alan: Belief and faith boils down--

Lucas: It's not about faith. It's about historical record.

Alan: Let me speak here.

Lucas: And that's what Jeff was talking about before you cut him off.

Alan: No, no. That guy has been bugging me for a few weeks here with emails and everything.

Lucas: I know he's a persistent fellow.

Alan: Look, I told him I don't need – and he should be quite happy with that – him, to force me to go along with his belief.

Lucas: I don't think he's forcing you. He's just asking you where the proof is.

Alan: He hasn't read [Plotinus] or any of the other authors, I'm sure, that go into all the pre-Christian sons of God and their virgin mothers.

Lucas: Yeah, but that's already been debunked by various people.

Alan: The fact is: why should I waste my time? Okay. Enough of these characters with their attacks here because it's just a waste of time and they can't even get to the point. I mean the point is, if it's a tolerant society, why are they so eager to make you believe what they want to believe? I mean faith is something you can't verify one way or another anyway. That's why it comes down to faith and belief. Otherwise it's fact, so let's go on.

Now we've got Alex from Toronto. Are you there, Alex?

Alex: Hi. Alan? Alan, you know I'm calling from Canada. I was born and raised in Canada and I always wondered why these Americans that came onto your show listened to the facts you had disclosed to them always kept bringing up Jesus. It didn't make any sense to me because once you explained the sons of God and once you got into the histories of that it all made sense, but they still had this like a serious indoctrination. They do. They're nuts when it comes to religion. We're very different in Canada.

Alan: In the U.S. they got a heavier dose of it than other people on purpose and Benjamin Franklin wrote about it because he brought Wellesley over. Franklin himself says in his writings, he says, "I didn't believe in it," he says, "but I built him a church that anyone could speak at. A Moslem, a Jew anyone," he didn't care. He liked the teachings of Wellesley because he said he could captivate and mesmerize an audience and sway their emotions so much to tears that he could manipulate them. That's what fascinated Franklin about it and they realized early on that they could create what they called an obedient and orderly society using religion.

Alex: It's amazing. Sometimes I just tune into like you know you're watching TV and you tune into like some religious shows and stuff like that and you're just wow. It is so pervasive in the culture especially in America. Here too, but not to that extent. It's just crazy.

Alan: They have all the terminology and that's why presidents use it. You know presidents in the Skull &

Bones Society can say "I'm born again," and they immediately think he's talking about Christianity, or he'll say "amen" or "hallelujah". You just use terminology.

Alex: It's crazy and then you find out what that really means.

Alan: This terminology, these are trigger words and these trigger words blind them to who is actually saying it.

Alex: It's amazing. I don't know, it's just incredible. You know I want to make a comment. You were talking about Maurice Strong and you were talking about how he worked for Canada Hydro and Ontario Hydro, I guess, and how he installed these emergency generators.

Alan: He put out the building laws and the whole project for that.

Alex: Okay. You know it's funny. I live in Toronto. Do you know where I live? I live in the old Roshdale. Are you familiar with Roshdale?

Alan: Yes.

Alex: They converted Roshdale to Toronto housing and the people that live here, half of them are on disability or on subsidized rent. The others are market rent but usually it's just working class people or people on disability or new immigrants or something like that. Not the most upwardly mobile people live in this building, but what they did just last week they installed an emergency generator on the sixteenth floor. This huge, huge emergency generator and I'm trying to figure out why they did that because you were talking about they install these generators for banks and financial institutions to continue on as the rolling brownouts were to continue. Why do they do it for us?

Alan: I guess there'll be a purpose for you. Maybe it's cleaning up the debris after they've created chaos.

Alex: Yes, I don't know. I mean it's amazing we've got this emergency generator and it's like we haven't had any problems with electricity.

Alan: Not yet.

Alex: All of a sudden they put this huge – and it was a big project. They had this massive crane out there because we're on the sixteenth – this is a16 through 18 story building and they had this huge crane to put this huge massive generator on top and I'm like why are they doing this. And I was like very bizarre this emergency – well obviously it's for a reason because they predict that they're going to use it, right?

Alan: They're going to use it and it will be a gradual takedown. They don't want mass riots happening immediately. They want to gradually work up to the mass riots when they cut the food back and the water and everything else over the next 10, 15 years.

Alex: You say something that really hits home. I mean like literally in this case.

Alan: I mean pulling a guy like Strong from the United Nations over to Ontario was an important deal, obviously. It was Bob Rae that brought him in and he got right to work and obviously he didn't make that plan up just like that. It had to have been done probably at the United Nations or the Rockefeller Foundation years before and he got to work implementing it and once it was all done and he'd set in process of privatization, off he went again back to the United Nations. There's big moves afoot you see. Okay?

Alex: Okay. Thanks, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Tracy from Texas. Are you there, Tracy? Hello Tracy.

Tracy: You're wonderful and I guess I've been listening to you for a couple of months and whenever I can I'm listening to you. It really hits home, the things you say. I know inside of me that this is the truth.

Actually I want to talk a little bit about education and I have an 8-year old son and he came home today and he goes to a private school and he's telling me about a social studies test where on the test he's learned that he's not supposed to throw things. Don't litter. You have to stay on the trails when you're in the park. You can't pick the flowers and I thought, oh boy, this is part of the propaganda that's seeped into the school that he's going to and he also got home today and ironically you were talking about the IDs. He said I've got my own ID now and he showed it to me and it was something that the photography company gave all of the children, you know their little missing children's ID. Of course I had to talk with him about fingerprinting and you never let anybody do that. But here's the bottom line question. He is on his way out of that private school and any type of schooling because I want to home-school him, but at this point I just woke up in February and I can't even believe all the stuff that I've learned and I think who – where could I go to even find some information, accurate information if I'm going to educate my son with regards to history or well particularly with regards to history or government? You know I was just wondering if you had any recommendations along that line.

Alan: It's important – you see the trouble is, unless you get very old books, after 1920 pretty well all the history was completely rewritten.

Tracy: So before 1920?

Alan: Before 1920 and I used to scour the old book stores that did not have the internet hookup so they often had little gems of books that no one had. If it's on the internet they know what they're worth and they'll sell them to someone else across the planet, but I went into junk stores and everything and got my hands on these kind of books and had the facts there and when they were discussing the type of society they were going to create for the future and books on sociology especially by some of the big players. They're very important because these are the guys who they brought over for instance the Frankfurt School where the education system came from. The Frankfurt School for culture creation was funded by the CIA and MI6 in Britain and their job was to work with the institutions like Ford/Carnegie and merge communism and capitalism for a new type of future, which they called "The Third Way" after Plato, and that's the play on "The Third Wave" as well that Toffler used. The culture we're coming into is one where we have fascism at the top, for a small elite, governing over through a massive bureaucracy and enforcement system, a communistic type society. That's the one they want to bring in, so they used all the sciences including Marxism combined with sociology, behaviorism, the big player Skinner and so on, to create this new society that they're bringing us through with infantile adults.

Tracy: Well, it's plain as the nose on my face now. Now it is and I'm in such a dilemma on how to raise him or what you know. Where do I go with this?

Alan: You have to look at the some home-schooling sites; there are some out there. Be back with more after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and I was just talking to Tracy there and there are sites out there for home-schoolers people should look into because again there's so many rules. The authorities demand you teach them certain things and so on, otherwise you're "depriving" them. What they're depriving them of is a social indoctrination, approved social indoctrination, and you also have to go into the history of the American educational system and the book by [John Taylor] Gatto is excellent on that. It tells you from quotes from the big boys themselves, the big boys of their day, the kind of society they wanted, an obedient conformist type of society, and why they taught certain things in school. Well worth looking into. It's a tough thing for people today, very tough when they wake up and they realize that they want to give their children a working mind, rather than this cultural indoctrinated system mind that they're given by the authorities. If you go into some of the writings of Lenin and Stalin, they said it was imperative for a complete society, a totalitarian type society, to first of all make sure that the teachers and so on and the teachers associations would become incredibly powerful and unified in their teaching so that everyone got the same indoctrination. That was for "cultural peace" they called it and we have a national educational system in every country which is part of the International Educational System, which is run by the United Nations, as they create the global system of indoctrination. On the surface some of their things sound rather nice, until you realize, wait a minute here, they're cutting off our ability to think for ourselves. They want well-behaved planetary citizens who will do what they're told and that's the real point of it.

Read the writings of the first people who setup UNESCO at the United Nations and what their purpose is, and they'll tell you right in it what their purpose is, it's to give up a global culture with the same standardized indoctrination given to every child across the planet. It's a step-by-step process. It's hard for most people to understand or believe that the world is planned in centuries and if you read some of the books by the great institutions they admit they're the only ones who can plan a world future and work intergenerationally by bringing in new employees into those institutions who follow the mandates of the institutions. Men come in, work their whole lives and retire as new ones come in and they can work out a plan over 1, 2, 300 years and make it actually work. That's how it's done. It's not a little club that meets together and throws some coins in the box to keep themselves going and renting a hall. These are incredibly wealthy foundations and institutions. That's how it's done. The same with the big granddaddy of them all, which is the Royal Institute for International Affairs, it's interlocked with every great foundation that runs the agenda for the future and gave you your present as well.

Well, from Hamish and myself, up in a snowy Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

January 14, 2008 (#62)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt January 14, 2008:
"UTOPIA MINUS YOU–
PARADISE FOR THE FEW
(SOON NO PLACE TO RUN IN AGENDA 21)"
© Alan Watt January 14, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - January 14, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January 14th, 2008. Newcomers should always look into my website cuttingthroughthematrix.com and even though it's in a sense disorganized, because I don't have the staff to sort everything out in categories and so on, there's a lot of information there. A lot of information on the histories leading up to the present and the future, where we're going, why it's happening, the big forces and foundations and so on that are behind it and how they do it and how they work intergenerationally. It's quite an easy task to do if you have big foundations with an agenda. You can literally hire men three, four generations of them and here's the agenda. You teach them that when they join and when they retire the new guy comes in and he takes over and it's quite simple to keep it going. That was discussed a few hundred years ago when they set a lot of them up. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and download the transcripts which you can print up and pass around to your friends and they're also in some of the languages of Europe and Scandinavia.

We are really on a roll now. I was wondering when they'd eventually start jacking up the prices in North America to start to simulate Europe. Europe's way ahead on this decrease in the standard of living and high costs and America, of course, has been cushioned because they didn't want to pull the plug too early. They want you to pay the taxes on the military and all this kind of stuff while you're finishing off the world, but now, as they're doing that, they're also raising all the costs back home and things are really increasing in Canada and the United States. It's almost daily. It's like a calendar. It goes up every day.

When I went to the post office today to post off one big envelope that normally costs me $28.70 or 80 cents for overseas mail, airmail, and she said $55. I said you're kidding. She says I'll have to check and see what the right price should be. I said I think you should. Almost double, that's impossible, but it has gone up for sure. Everything has gone up and it will continue to go up. All transportation, everything that is transported is to start going really up in price. We're on a roll with the oil increases with the big cartels working hand-in-glove with the foundations, which shouldn't surprise us because the CEOs that work for both, back and forth like ping-pong balls, into the foundations, back into the big corporations and back again, sometimes into politics. They do this musical chair act and it's quite interesting to see how they get away with it, very interesting indeed.

Before I go on to anything else, I think we should look at the chipping program that's going on and lots of people have emailed me the same article to do with the chipping of prisoners with the new VeriChip. This is inevitable because it was planned that way. They got us used to the idea of it in our heads to begin with. First they said it would be rouge pets, you know the ones that occasionally get in trouble with the dogcatcher or something, and then they made it mandatory that all pound dogs had to have chips put in them. Then I think in Canada they made it mandatory that – at least they're trying to get all your pets chipped and some U.S. states have done the same and that's simply to familiarize you with the whole idea of chipping in the first place, step-by-step, until we all get it ourselves. Now I hear the music coming so I'll be back after these following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Before I read this article, I better take this call. It's from Queensland, Australia. It's James. Are you there, James?

James: Yes. I actually missed the start of your show but I was just – I hope I'm not talking off the topic, but here in Queensland in Brisbane we're just about to get fluoride in our water and it just sort of concerns me a lot because we're having all these public relations spins coming out and saying it's not massive medication, don't worry about it and all that. I don't know why we need to have it.

Alan: It's interesting because the man who pushed it in Canada, this dentist came out. I think he even wrote a book about it. He was the man who pushed it. He swallowed it all himself. He believed it was all true and he promoted it to be brought into Canadian water supply and then he came out against it when he really went into the details, especially to do with its effects on the body and the brain itself. It's been well known since the 1920's the effects of this – it's a byproduct of aluminum and that's where they put their byproducts, in our food or our water, and it helps to dispose of it, but it also dumbs us down pretty quickly. It makes us more docile and placid and it also causes brittle bones as you get older and it also can put little white pitting in the teeth itself. Little white particles appear just under the enamel, so it's a pretty dangerous stuff, never mind the mental effects. You're quite right. You should be asking why they're putting it in.

James: There's also a lot of things coming out now about the environmental thing. It's sort of almost driving me mad. I can see through the propaganda every time I look at someone else's TV because I don't use mine anymore, but I always see like these reports and articles about green vehicles and green energy and carbon neutrality and I can see right through it now because I've listened to your programs for a few years now and it's just crazy. How do I deal with these people who don't understand it yet?

Alan: You'll probably find the general population around you don't even question it, do they?

James: Not at all, no. They think it's good. They think it's a good thing. I can see where it's heading and it seems quite sad because the interest rates are rising and we've got new leadership supposedly in Kevin Rudd and I think these guys are going to bring in really serious environmental rules. They didn't waste any time in ratifying that treaty or whatever it was.

Alan: That Green treaty the whole greening program is what they call a "must be." It's going to be the big stick to make us all conform and accept a completely new system and a new standard of living.

James: I actually thought about you, that's why I called the show, because I was going through a fairly recent market magazine and then there's a massive A3 size spread with Mikhail Gorbachev and Louis Vuitton in an advertisement in a tech field something like that and it says here: "Mikhail Gorbachev and Louis Vuitton are proud to support Green Cross International." I looked up what Green Cross International was and that was very interesting in itself.

Alan: It is, isn't it? They love their crosses. He also was knighted when he went to England into the Knights of Lazarus and the Knights of Lazarus symbol is the Green Cross. Everything was planned that way and the whole world is to get the same agenda and now the big corporations all their ads are bringing the eco terminology into it to brainwash us further.

James: Nothing is. I mean in the town I live in there's a local magazine or local rag as they call it and it's got a section which is there every week which is called "Sustainable Living" and it's called I think

onedegree.com or something like that. It's a section dedicated to environmental concern and it's obviously promoted by bigger powers much larger because it's very well formatted and it's not like some private ad. It's like a whole picture.

Alan: You'll find again the Club of Rome was the ones who came up with this particular idea and all the other foundations and Round Tables worked out the details how to market it to the public through magazines and so on.

James: Amazing. Another thing I wanted to ask you. I get a lot of invitations and offers from people who are in groups, and you could call them cults I guess, and some of them do actually check out to be frequently recognized cults. I think because I have such an inquiring mind and people will try and get me into their marketing programs and their religious organizations which are often offshoots from mainstream religions. I get a lot of offers and also, since I work in sales, I get people coming to the store to try and recruit me, which is quite amazing. Not the kind of people I get involved with, how do you handle them?

Alan: It depends on which ones you'd go to because the ones who already have a pre-destiny written within somewhere will enjoy the news because they look forward to an end and they believe it's meant to be that way. The other ones that don't have anything written in stone or wherever are more liable to take more of an interest and perhaps even become more active in it and to start and try to change it.

James: I actually went to one of these Buddhist organizations and I was invited to a massive seminar in Sydney and went there last year and I just couldn't believe how it's so youth focused. Everything revolves around recruiting the youth. I can see through what they're trying to do, but massive connections to the United Nations as well. They're quite open about it.

Alan: Yes. That's always – what actual sect was it? Do you know?

James: I'm not sure if I should name it.

Alan: Was it the Japanese one?

James: Yes, the Japanese one.

Alan: Okay. They've been known for going--

James: I'm getting harassment from them as well and I had a lot of repeat offers and invitations and quite pushy about it. What's the point when I can just sort of ignore the phone calls and make up excuses.

Alan: They all go the hard marketing idea. It's interesting even all the religions are into the hard marketing idea and they use hard marketing techniques and they don't leave you alone.

James: Yes. I tell my family I'm not getting involved in any groups. I want to be an individual, just come to my own conclusions and listen to other people. That's what I want to do but I find the trouble is when you get involved in these groups they're all the same. Every type I've been to, whether it's a marketing one or a religious type of group, and it varies with mainstream religions and so on, they've all got the same formula. I just can't believe it and I think you've said this before about totally brute. It's amazing. It's like they've all got the same worship of a superior human being or whatever.

Alan: Each one thinks they're superior. They're going to come through this. Yes, that's the sad part.

James: All right. Well thanks very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

James: Thanks.

Alan: Thank you. I've got a guy called Garrin in Rhode Island, is it? Hello, Garrin.

Garrin: Hello, Alan. I wanted to ask you a couple of questions. First, do you know the new UN secretary general, Ki-Moon?

Alan: Ki-Moon? I haven't read much about him.

Garrin: So you don't know that much about him?

Alan: No, I haven't kept up with the UN. I lost interest with the last one with the oil for food scandal with Iraq when they were filling their pockets there, you know the boss and his son

Garrin: Annan. I didn't know too much about him either so I was just wondering if you had. Then the other question is I had heard you mention one time about the global elite or aristocracy. They have the belief in reincarnation but only for them?

Alan: Yes. They have an odd – you understand that all religions have an esoteric side and each side can be misinterpreted even by those that follow them, so even the elite themselves claim that they are man. We are not man. We are human and human comes from "humus," meaning the earth. That's the whole story of Adam. Before Adam was created in Genesis you'll see that God created man and woman in chapter 1 and that's the last you hear of them and then he says there's no one to till the soil so he created Adam and Eve. They were the workers. These characters at the top believe they have spirit and the rest of the public down below do not. That's the difference.

Garrin: So they believe that they have spirits that will go on to live another life being reincarnated and all these things, but the rest of us--

Alan: In fact if you read the books by Plato, he being an aristocrat of his day and studying in Egypt, he believed this himself and he wrote about it in his books.

Garrin: And so the inferior ones like us, we don't have souls?

Alan: You have a soul. In ancient times, and this was even taught in the early Christian church, you had body, soul and spirit – and if you had all three, that was completion. That was the ultimate trinity. However, they claimed that the people at the bottom never achieved or acquired spirit so they were just soul. The soul had no intellect of its own and you just went back into the big sea of pea soup and got mushed up.

Garrin: Oh, I see. That's pretty wild.

Alan: That's what Plato attributed their superior intellect and knowledge and for the very fact they were aristocratic and successful, that's what he attributed that to, was they came from these lineages that had spirit.

Garrin: So they go on and evolve but the rest of go back into the primordial soup?

Alan: That's it.

Garrin: Wow, that's pretty wild.

Alan: Isn't it?

Garrin: All right. Thanks, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now I've got Chris from Canada. Are you there, Chris?

Chris: Hello, Alan. I have a question for you. I don't wish to cause any offense but I was wondering how is it that the New World Order does not act against public figures not unlike yourself who are speaking out against them and to stop this information from being released?

Alan: Oh they will. In fact they are.

Chris: Are they?

Alan: Oh yes. You have no idea what I come under, what kind of attacks I get put towards me here or even groups trying to start up in the U.S. trying to get me off the air. You have no idea what's going on. This is all the time actually. I'm probably the only unauthorized person to get up this far, simply because I couldn't be ignored anymore.

Chris: So the information you're putting out is of the quality that they can't really stop it?

Alan: That's pretty well it, yes. I'll be back after these messages. Hang on the line. Hi. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, this big thick pea soup around us and we're cutting through pretty quickly and people are noticing, which is good and bad, because when you do cut through it you will take hits coming back at you, especially when you're making a difference. Chris from Canada was talking there. Are you still there, Chris?

Chris: Yes I am.

Alan: About coming against you, yes, they do come against you and I'm sure something bigger will come this year. They try a whole bunch of different ways to get at you, legal or otherwise, and so you have to try and keep squeaky clean.

Chris: Can you be more specific about things that they've done to try to impede you and stop you from fighting the good fight like you're doing and releasing this wonderful information for us?

Alan: There have been some groups in the U.S. You've got to understand what was called the patriot radio business in the U.S. was started up in the '60's and in a Toronto Star article a few years ago there was a half page on it that gave the history of it and initially it was started up by the CIA. They give the history of it and they put Christian front groups out there to try and fight communism with counter-propaganda, and personally, I don't think they really ever gave them up. Why would they give up a great tool? Unfortunately you have so many schisms within those groups there that they can be easily used by someone that's well known or powerful to go after someone and harass them or get a campaign going to get you off the air and they do things like that, but it's always one leader and the rest are always followers. They're called "the useful idiots." They don't think too much. They have no peace in them. If they were real Christians they would have peace beyond understanding, but these people literally need causes. Plus, the culture of the U.S. was given heavy doses of militarization, that's been all through, especially the Hollywood era of propaganda, and so they couple militarization like Hit Men for Jesus or Swat Teams for Jesus, with the military, and so you have all these strange mindsets out there that are kind of dangerous at times too and you get death threats from some of them.

Chris: Do you get lots of threats and things like that?

Alan: You get the death threats from the ones who are on the fringe. There's always a fringe group on every group. There's always a fringe on the outside with the ultra paranoid that get fixations upon you and they'll stalk you, for instance, and you take these things seriously. You have to chase them down before they come to you. I have had people up here looking for me.

Chris: Really? Why do you think the New World Order like doesn't completely just eliminate people who are speaking out against them?

Alan: The whole show of the New World Order, through propaganda and gradualism, has been very gradual step-by-step up until now. It's to fool the majority of the public. That's their target. They worry about the minorities but the majority is always their target. As long as they can convince the majority, everything is okay. If they start wiping out people who are speaking out, even the majority would get the wind of something being very, very wrong, so they try to leave that as a last resort if possible, but they do do it.

They wiped out James Goldsmith in England who came out with a counter-movement to pull Britain back out of the European Union and because he had name, fame, intelligence and enough publicity. He was wealthy too. In other words, he could do it. He was being listened to. When he came out with his book called "The Trap," he died within a few weeks of a rapid onset of pancreatic cancer and he was dead in two weeks.

Chris: So they're not really so concerned about the fringe movements and the truth movement is so small. Is that why it's not really being targeted so much?

Alan: The truth movement can be well manipulated too. There's so much confusion within it. I mean number one, there's no idea of what they actually truly want collectively. They're all fighting within each other for different ideas and they don't see the big picture at all. They only see their little paradigm of the box they live in and what each one really wants is for their particular little box to stay the same way until they die – just don't make it get any worse, just stop right here. Other ones want to go back to a previous time when they think it was better. There's a whole bunch of ideas and other ones want to get America back. Now the industry has been moved out of America. How would they support themselves and not only that, they don't even think through the next problem since the United Nations is primarily funded by the U.S. and was promoted and set up by the U.S., even from Woodrow Wilson for the League of Nations, they would be classed as a rogue nation if they pulled out now and the other UN countries would then have to go to war with the U.S. Nothing has been thought out at all, in any way, shape or form, and you have confusion there and confusion feeds fear and fear makes them fight each other. There's a lot of in-fighting on with different groups you know.

Chris: Do you think they cause the in-fighting and cause the splintering?

Alan: Absolutely. You always divide and conquer as standard techniques, and they have put out so many provocateurs in the past to do this and it's not a hard thing to do and then they do smear campaigns, even on the politicians, you'll see that all the time. That's standard in politics; you get smear campaigns. They do the same thing with people who can make a difference, they try, because it's the general public who don't take much convincing generally. They don't go into facts, details or question or even check things out for themselves. They just accept what they're told. Until they actually decide and discuss what they all have in common, what all their interests happen to be in the main agenda and then come together, then they'll have an idea of what they're fighting for and what they want to save and keep and what they want to throw away. Back with more after these messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix of deception and just finishing up with Chris, talking about what happens when do they come against you and so on; and yes, they do come against you. I've had the break lines cut on my car in my last place when I used to be on radio ten years ago and other things happened to me too, which were just bizarre. Something you couldn't even go to the cops and tell. They would never believe you. I did have a phosphorus bomb put down my chimney from a helicopter one night.

Chris: So this is actively ongoing then?

Alan: Oh yes. You don't get a minute's peace here and you have to watch every car that pulls up here.

Chris: Also I was wondering about the fact of the big date of 2012. Do you think that that's some special date where they're really going to implement eliminating the population by that point?

Alan: 2012 was picked – 2010 is for the complete amalgamation of the Americas to be up and running. That was done at the Free Trade negotiations way back in the '80's decided that. 2012 was to be the implementation where you have the three trading blocks that are also implementing the trading blocks of the Pacific Rim and the United Nations is to take over and be raised up to its status now as the world's policemen, the real policemen, and real government that oversees everything by 2012.

Chris: So by 2010 it's going to be officially the American Union?

Alan: Yes. In fact that was even stated on Canadian television CBC in 2005 when they told you they had one agreement to sign per year and they had five to go.

Chris: When do you think they're going to begin doing the culling of the herd, the mass killing of the population?

Alan: Slowly they've been doing it with other means for all our lives actually, but I think they'll bring out pandemics. You know all this stuff to do with putting barbed wire around little ports on the Great Lakes and stuff, that's all to keep people from moving in or getting out. This is all containment policies we're seeing right now getting set up. It's nothing to do with terrorists. The same with all the gunboats, they put whole fleets of them on the Great Lakes there, heavy caliber machine guns that can punch through thick steel. Now that's not for terrorists or for the average fisherman that's drunk in his boat without a license. That's for populations in a panic trying to move.

Chris: Do you think they're going to keep quiet about it? They're just going to slowly be implementing these things and not actually have a mass like reveal themselves for what they are and creating overall panic in the world?

Alan: It will reveal itself when they release the pandemics, then you'll see all these forces. They are set up to go into action.

Chris: So they're ready to come into effect at that point?

Alan: Yes.

Chris: Then it's all going to be, for lack of a better term, all hell is going to break loose?

Alan: That's right and that's why the Department of Defence for Britain gave us a 90-page report on 30-odd years of riots and chaos. That's all they predicted. They wouldn't tell you why that would happen but they obviously know the agenda. They know what they're going to implement to cause it to happen. Food is going to go out of sight. Transportation is going to go out of sight. There will be curfews. They'll be cordoned-off cities, areas, roads, and the pandemic is beautiful in that it can spring up in one place, die down and spring up in another, so they can keep changing the containment points.

Chris: What do you think they're waiting for? What is their agenda?

Alan: The full readiness of the forces to take care of it all, manage it all. It was Rockefeller that said in a speech in California, because they were complaining about the United Nations meddling in the U.S. affairs, he said, "the day will come," he says, "when you'll welcome the United Nations troops in America under the right circumstances." All that's been dealt with too, which forces will be used, when they'll come in, et cetera, et cetera.

Chris: You don't see a clear timeframe where that's going to happen?

Alan: As I say, the Department of Defence see it starting anywhere from 2012 onwards and so it will be just a gradual escalation. It's an age of chaos. That means all types of chaos will be implemented.

Chris: Also, do you see – the other day you were mentioning northern India might be a safer place to go because it's less developed. They're less likely to have infrastructure to implement these plans. Is that true?

Alan: That's right. It will take a lot longer. It will take years and years and years – even the cultural changes too. They don't think the same way about things. It's not organized at all in that respect.

Chris: Is there any other places that you could mention that would be of similar attributes?

Alan: There's a few but I don't want to mention them all. There will be a mad rush to go there.

Chris: What about the tip of South America?

Alan: No. I wouldn't go into the Americas at all.

Chris: So the Americas are just going to be not the place to be?

Alan: That's right.

Chris: There's lots of little islands around. Normally would like that be another alternative?

Alan: Possible, but I'd get far away from the Americas when it does come down.

Chris: Okay. So heading over to Europe is not a good idea either, right?

Alan: Temporarily it can be good, but not for the long run.

Chris: One thing about northern India is what about the fallout from – perhaps nuclear fallout from Iran and what they plan on doing in the Middle East?

Alan: I wouldn't worry. I mean fallout travels across the whole planet anyway. We had that in Britain even when Chernobyl went off and the cows were giving radioactive milk, so it doesn't matter. It's best to take things a step at a time and don't worry about the what-ifs because there's a thousand what-ifs out there. You deal with one thing at a time out of necessity. Necessity should dictate your plans.

Chris: Also I was wondering--

Alan: I really have to go on to the next caller.

Chris: Okay. Just one more question.

Alan: Very quick.

Chris: The spread of the pandemic, do you think it's going to be global or is it just going to be localized to large population centers?

Alan: It will spring much like the SARS nonsense came to Canada through Toronto from the Far East and then it supposedly it was – it wasn't even contained. It was a heavy flu. Flu's kill off people all time, but it seemed to definitely take down people of Far Eastern heritage must faster. They got it worse and a lot of them died of it. It was almost gene specific and a lot of the Chinese are asking questions about that now. That's how it will come. It will probably come straight over and through aircraft and visitors and so on.

Chris: And it will be person to person, correct?

Alan: Yes.

Chris: Not really like a big massive air cloud coming with the--

Alan: No, unless they spray it from the skies, which is possible.

Chris: Okay. All right, thank you for your patience, Alan. I appreciate you answering these questions.

Alan: Okay.

Chris: Thank you.

Alan: Bye now. Now I've got Mark from Massachusetts.

Mark: Alan, this is Mark from Massachusetts. Just two quick questions. You mentioned a couple of times I found very interesting is the connection with I think it's Fred T. Gates and John D. Rockefeller. I was

wondering if you had any more information on that AOL or resources I could look into on that because that was kind of intriguing and I haven't been able to find. I found a couple of small things on the internet about it but it was nothing too concrete.

Alan: You'd have to really dig in to the genealogies. I did it ages ago but I never kept it. You'll find these characters are all interrelated intergenerationally, same ones, big powerful families.

Mark: Yes. I thought that was very interesting. And the second thing, not to harbor on the what-ifs too much, but as far as financially what would you consider to be the best offensive position to take for what might be coming down the road in the next few years? What is – obviously currencies, probably paper currency is not probably the ideal. Gold, the same thing, someone has to take the gold and they can value it at whatever, so what would you do if you had to take a position financially at some degree?

Alan: If you stay in the states, the best currency there is eventually going to be food, food and medicine. Food and medicine are going to be like gold. People who have the ability to grow their own food too, that's a good area to be in at that particular time because people will certainly want it. The supermarkets you understand even during a pandemic will be cleared out in one day. Bartering is going to come in quick for necessities. Necessities, that's it, so it's food, good water and so on. That's your first thing on anyone's mind. Every mother thinks of that first and that's going to be essential. Stock up with beans and dried stuff and so on that you can add water to and cook up in a stew.

Mark: Okay. Well nice talking to you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. We've got Ted in California. Are you there, Ted? Hello.

Ted: Hello, Alan. A while back somebody was mentioning Walt Disney on your show and I did some research on it and I'm convinced now he was certainly an assigned culture creator. I found some things about Epcot Center. It was supposed to be a utopian city of the future and he said it would be a planned controlled community where there would be no slum areas because they won't let them develop, no landowners, therefore no voting control and people will rent houses instead of buying them.

Alan: Yes exactly, the Agenda 21.

Ted: Yes. It fits right there and that there would be no retirees and everybody must be employed.

Alan: That's right. He also started off the whole movement towards talking animals to change a generation's idea of animals. You had talking rabbits, talking deer and children grew up thinking that those animals were much like themselves. That's quite a psychological preparation because that's what it's all based on really; and he was a very high Freemason too.

Ted: Yes, that's what I've heard. You know there's a fireworks show at Epcot that they say lasts exactly 13 minutes and it's called "The Illuminations".

Alan: Thirteen, it would be 13.

Ted: And it's divided into three movements called "Chaos, Order and Meaning". That tells you right there, it's right there.

Alan: It is. I know. Everything is in the open. These guys knew where they were going 100 years ago, even before that. They knew this kind of world they would setup and what they'd work towards through maybe three generations of employers in the big foundations. They knew they could pull it off and they were quite right, but they knew this in the 1700's too they could do this.

Ted: I'm resisting as best I can.

Alan: Yes, we have to. We have to. Well thanks for calling.

Ted: Thanks for everything Alan.

Alan: Bye now. We've got George in New York. Are you there, George?

George: I'm on. Yes, it's George here, just a quick question. Francis Bacon was the head of the corporate structure that put together the King James Version of the Bible. Is that correct?

Alan: He was definitely involved in it.

George: He was involved and he was a high level Masonic personality?

Alan: There was a Rosicrucian lodge and there's a whole bunch of them, Francis Bacon, Walter Raleigh, Drake. A whole bunch of them belonged to that lodge and they've all written about that they had their meetings there and so on, and they were pirates too. They were all pirates.

George: Oh, so they'll hook up with the Skull & Bones so to speak?

Alan: Yes. You see the pirates came out of the Knights Templars.They were the first pirates. That's why the hoisted the Skull & Bones up there when they became renegades and they were kicked out. They had a massive fleet and they never did find the treasure that was pulled out of Europe and France, and they simply pillaged the seas. They were pirates and buccaneers.

George: And they went with their Masonic word or the bible?

Alan: Yes and they based themselves initially in Argyllshire in Scotland and then they also had an in with the court in London, England, so they surrounded Queen Elizabeth I with advisers and so on.

George: That's just because these ones seem to be calling you up (because I'm a long time follower), these religious ones, and I would really in charity ask them to back off because you're on a different subject. They should look into what we just discussed about the origin of the King James Version of the Bible and these other religious works.

Alan: Actually, they're pretty good, George, because some of them when they lose their temper like that show you that demons really do exist.

George: Well, they shouldn't do that. Really one of the most educated and intelligent charitable priests I ever met in my life, he used to stress that Jesus, as he knew Jesus, was a gentleman and he didn't push himself on anyone.

Alan: Well, it's supposed to give them peace beyond all understanding. However, those who don't understand anything really, they've taken a dogma and they're on the fringe group, they have no peace within them at all.

George: They've seen that that have to go out and attack others, which I've been caught in that myself over the last decades and decades and decades, 50 years or 40 years or whatever you want to say, but I didn't stay there too long so I understand where they're coming from, but it's not the right place to be. I think you're really correct when you say that faith and belief is you have faith that you believe what has been given by others as the truth, but it isn't necessarily so because I go by my experiences and that's all I can go by.

Alan: That's all you can go by. "I think, therefore I am" and this is what happens to me, and you come to your own conclusions.

George: Right and just like my own belief and I'm not pushing it on anyone. I mean if you do know the Lord Jesus you have to know the lady Mary his mother and the saints because they seem to be around. They travel together. That's the family and I've always been perplexed for years at people. They want to push Jesus on you and they don't seem to know the other aspects of the family.

Alan: That's the divisiveness of the different factions and sections. The whole thing boils down to, as I say, peace. If you have peace within you because of your faith, then you wouldn't go around harassing people.

George: Right and charity. I think that people should take another look at you and try not to push you because you're on a grand mission of bringing to light something and it's not the time and the place to push you.

Alan: Remember, there's also an agenda out there, George, with a small group and they think they're SWAT Teams for Jesus, you know. Again, they've combined this military mentality with pushing their version of Jesus on everyone else.

George: Well, for the love of God, I wish they would just back off and give you some peace and not harass the rest of us who are trying to look at ourselves and I really take you up on what you say. I think you're absolutely correct; or I don't like that word too much, "absolutely." Like you're correct in saying, you've got to question what you've been taught or what you believe. I only can believe what I know and I'm well over 60 and I've been working at this for a long time.

Alan: You'll always change as your life goes on as you know more and more and more.

George: True, true. All right. So I just came in. I wouldn't have called except I got stuck in a "safety checkpoint," they call it, 1984, right?

Alan: 1984 checkpoint.

George: Safety checkpoint, but I didn't have the upgraded insurance papers so I came back to get it. You know an ounce of prevention is worth 20 pounds of cure. You've got to have your papers and everything.

Alan: Ah, your papers please.

George: Yes, but he let me go, but they scanned the license and the registration, you know, Big Brother.

Alan: The land of freedom.

George: Once I didn't have the upgrade and I remember I forgot to put it in my wallet. I should have put it in there right away, took the old one out and put the new one in. Anyway, Alan, so good luck and everybody out there please, please back off and let's have peace and harmony here. Otherwise, move on to other sites if you want to where people enjoy fighting. Alan doesn't and we're trying to listen.

Alan: It's pointless for me and they won't win anyway. Thanks for calling, George.

George: Okay.

Alan: I'll be back after these messages. Hi. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and I've got Chuck on the line from the UK. Are you there, Chuck?

Jack: Hello, it's Jack. I think you misunderstood the [Cumbrian] accent.

Alan: Okay. C-h-u-c-k I've got here.

Jack: Okay, the question I have for you. It's great to talk to you by the way. About a year and a half ago as far work and that goes, I'm sailing past the point of no return and in that time there's been a lot of – you know you feel like your mind makes more links with synapses or whatever it is and you concentration got strung out, but seeing as you've been at it for decades, I was wondering if you could let me know what I'm in for somewhere down the line.

Alan: You're in for a roller coaster, a roller coaster when you're awake. When you try to sleep it will

suddenly come on you and your mind will just roller coast and everything – all the little bits of information you have that you've tucked away through the years you didn't know you had but you thought you had forgotten, will all come together like gestalt. It all comes together. Rather than explode, it implodes, and it's like putting a plate back together that's all been smashed and it won't leave you alone until you finally get it.

Jack: I find I'm kind of seeing three people as well with delusions they have and the questions they ask me, I can just bang and fire something straight back at them because it's all the same kind of slogans really.

Alan: You're seeing them go through repertories and routines. That's what they're called by the big world psychologists. Most people can only repeat routines that they've been trained in and give repertories of information, and it's all bits and bites of information that's been downloaded into them via the television.

Jack: I see and I guess a second question, if I may. I'm not talking about supernatural powers here, but as far as the powers of the mind goes, what things are human beings capable of?

Alan: Pretty well anything for some.

Jack: Well, it was a pleasure and thank you very much, Alan.

Alan: You call again.

Jack: Will do. See you.

Alan: Bye now. We might just fit in Jack from New Brunswick. Are you there?

Jack: Hello.

Alan: Hello, Jack.

Jack: It's very much a pleasure to speak with you. I've listened to your show for, let me see, one month now and I suppose I understand that there is a certain network. It's an old family that's put itself in a position with vantage and is taking the advantage and which seems to be normal to me. I know that I would help my cousin before I would help my neighbor and so on down the line. I suppose I would even help, without sounding like a racist, I might even help my own race before I'd help another race and that seems to me to be natural to me.

Alan: Amazing, isn't it?

Jack: Yes. But then I find it – and then strangely enough, we hear about this culling that is evident. They're disclosing that they – it appears as though they intend to eliminate a very large portion of the population on the earth.

Alan: They do want to do that.

Jack: I was just speaking to a friend of mine living in Washington, D.C. and she wasn't aware that Washington, D.C. is a sovereign state that exists within the United States Union--

Alan: That's right.

Jack: And is not part of the United States.

Alan: That's right too.

Jack: In fact the President of the United States is president of a corporation called the United States and does not represent the people of the United States unless they are citizens.

Alan: I'll have to go now. The music is on. Call again.

From Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

January 16, 2008 (#63)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt January 16, 2008:
"CLOSE LIPS, WEAR CHIPS,
AND
DON'T THINK OF ME IN THAT TONE OF EXPRESSION–
MICROSOFT PATENT TO MONITOR THE WORKERS"
© Alan Watt January 16, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - January 16, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January 16th, 2008. It's 2008. I've got to keep reminding myself that. We certainly do have a list of grievance 100 miles long because there's never been a time when so much is happening all around us on a daily basis, not just in one country or the other countries, but all over the entire planet at the same time. This is because a very old plan is all coming together and they must rush it through now to get their global society and not this happy hippy type global society that we're taught was coming back in the '60's.

This is more of a totalitarian regulated scientifically designed and controlled society with lots of government departments, world government departments, which are already established, running our lives. In fact, eventually down the road, step-by-step you won't get born unless they have a function for you to fulfill and there's hardly a day goes by or there isn't a day goes by now where there's not little pieces in newspapers and on the internet from big corporations with all of their big lovely plans coming into view. They're rushing it ahead now very, very fast. They have to. They have to because it's like the old executioner with the big axe. Once that big, big heavy axe is halfway down you can't stop it. You either lose it and miss your target, but you can't start again, so it’s all or nothing and that's why we have seen since 2001, openly that is, the whole scheme, the network coming out into the open under the guise of anti-terrorism to regulate the whole planet, every society in every country worldwide. That was planned a long time ago and, as I say, for the big boys, it's all or nothing, all or nothing. There's no doubt about it. It's hard to even choose what part of it you want to look at because it's all around you. It's everywhere.

It is the new matrix that they've created. You slip from one room to the next. Most people will go through never ever realizing the changes. They just adapt to the changes without thinking consciously; while a

smaller minority, which has actually grown over the last few years, is trying to point out all the danger signals and those things which you should be weary of.

I can remember years ago when Robert Duvall came out in a movie. I think it was by George Lucas. Maybe his first big one in fact and that was THX or something followed by a number is the name of the movie. THX-1138, a science fiction to do with a future society where all the ordinary people who were graded in different categories of peoples for your function and your necessity to the system. You'd be drugged and you'd work like robots all day long and I'll have more of this because it's coming out into the open. That's what they want. Back in a few minutes after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Cutting through the matrix which I say is all around us. We have another room we're supposed to all move into and most folk are already moving into it. Some are in there already and they don't even know and I've mentioned about a movie to do with the future. They always show you the future from the top of Hollywood because Hollywood writers don't necessarily have great imaginations. They just belong to The Futurist Society and they get in on the script, the real script of the world. The big planners give it to them and they give us predictive programming so that things become familiar to us in a subconscious way, therefore when we're guided along a certain path it all seems quite natural. We're kind of vaguely familiar with the idea and we think it's the only way we could have possibly come down, down that particular path; predictive programming.

That's what it is and in that movie to do with Robert Duvall in this drugged and specially created society they just worked like robots. They showed you that everyone is monitored bodily. Their bodily functions were monitored and then a few years ago in Popular Science I can remember there's an article to do with NASA and NASA said that they had microchips sewn into the spacesuits of astronauts to monitor not just their brain patterns but their heart, their respiratory functions, plus all the rest of it.

Lo and behold, here it comes down to the workers at the bottom because in an article from the "Times," January 16th, it says here:

"Microsoft Seeks Patent for Office 'Spy' software"

It's by Alexi Mostrous and David Brown. I almost said Alexi Monstrous and David Bowie. I need new reading glasses, but this is what's coming down the pike right here right now and it says here:

"Technology allowing constant monitoring of workers was previously limited to pilots, firefighters and NASA astronauts. This is believed to be the first time a company has proposed developing such software for mainstream workplaces. Microsoft submitted a patent application in the US for a “unique monitoring system” that could link workers to their computers. Wireless sensors could read “heart rate, galvanic skin response, EMG, brain signals, respiration rate, body temperature, movement facial movements, facial expressions and blood pressure”, the application states. The system could also “automatically detect frustration or stress in the user” and “offer and provide assistance accordingly”.

Alan: Here we are into the Twilight Zone already, eh? It's here.

"Physical changes to an employee would be matched to an individual psychological profile based on a worker’s weight, age and health. If the system picked up an increase in heart rate or facial expressions suggestive of stress or frustration, it would tell management that he needed help."

Alan: You can imagine they also are going to decide what kind of help you might happen to need.

"The Information Commissioner, civil liberties groups and privacy lawyers strongly criticised the potential of the system for “taking the idea of monitoring people at work to a new level”. Hugh Tomlinson, QC, an expert on data protection law at Matrix Chambers..."

Alan: Matrix Chambers, interesting.

"...told The Times: “This system involves intrusion into every single aspect of the lives of the

employees. It raises very serious privacy issues..."

Alan: I'd say. I mean this is amazing but not really. It's not really when you understand who rules your lives and where it all must go because it's planned that way.

"Peter Skyte, a national officer for the union Unite, said: “This system takes the idea of monitoring people at work to a new level with a new level of invasiveness but in a very old-fashioned way because it monitors what is going in rather than the results.” The Information Commissioner’s Office said: “Imposing this level of intrusion on employees could only be justified in exceptional circumstances.”

Alan: Now you can imagine lawyers will have a field day with "exceptional circumstances" because they'll get round it one way or another.

"The US Patent Office confirmed last night that the application was published last month, 18 months after being filed. Patent lawyers said that it could be granted within a year..."

Alan: Now it's not going to stop there, you know that. It's going to go into the school system too, until everyone's got it, because we're in a step-by-step towards an actual imbedded chip which can do all of that and it will be in your body in one chip. That's what it is, a training exercise to get the sheep to keep grazing on that nice green grass while they don't notice the wolves gathering around them. That's the whole trick of step-by-step approach, familiarization, and that's what Skinner talked about, a behavior modification expert. He said that to change a person or a whole people you change their environment around them and that's what they're doing. Whether you wear it, see around you, whatever, it changes you and modifies your behavior accordingly. The old saying that you had to guard your thoughts, guard your thoughts has never been so true because that's where it's all going – the totally controlled society.

To continue it says:

"Microsoft last night refused to comment on the application, but said: “We have over 7,000 patents worldwide and we are proud of the quality of these patents and the innovations they represent. As a general practice, we do not typically comment on pending patent applications because claims made in the application may be modified through the approval process.”

That's part of what's going on and you have to shake your head. I saw the bank tellers at one of the Sudbury banks, the great metropolis of Sudbury, Ontario, picketing outside their bank because they're not getting their pay raises and the working conditions are not the best and so on because everybody now wants to maximize a profit. Bank managers are encouraged to try and give the least amount as possible in pay to the employees and you'll see more and more of that because it's a rare thing to actually see tellers going on strike. I don't think I've seen that before, but now it's starting to come out and we'll see a lot more of this as the people at the bottom get hit first. They have rents to pay and all the rest of it like everyone else but everyone now is based on greed. That's called success and the system is fear based. Everyone is terrified of being poor because we know what happens when you're poor. You're a non-person. We know what street people are all about. That's why they encourage that kind of stuff. That's why they always make sure you know there are street people. They're poor, they're lonely. They can get no help or healthcare or anything else and they terrify you. This is called a caring society. I don't know who coined that term, a caring society. It's all fear based and one way or another we can't save the old system that was never ours to save. We've got to somehow divert it into a working system where we can live for a change in a different system instead of this punishment and reward technique that we've all grown up to accept simply because it exists that way.

Now I've got a caller Rick from California. Are you there, Rick?

Rick: Yes Alan, I'm here. Thank you very much for putting that stuff out. I have two questions. I just wanted to explain my situation because of the mistakes I made in the '90's with my career and everything. I live in a rental in the city living month-to-month and most people I know live like that and none of us can even dream of affording to pick up and go live in the country or move to south India and so I'm planning out – you know buying like water filters and books on how to survive in the wilderness in case I have to run and like planning to go places in the desert to run if the going gets really tough. My question is, what do you

have to say for people who live in a month-to-month situation in the city in a rental apartment; and my other question is how long do we have to prepare? You know, buy food and things like that, how long do you think?

Alan: I'd imagine – I think, now anything could happen, but I think there's probably two years left. They want it to be fairly clear up to 2010 for the unification of the Americas. They don't want too much internal strife at the moment. They're all prepared for as you look around you and see, so there's a couple of years to do it. Yes, I mean I know it's very difficult in the city. I understand that it's a trap. It's a trap and you pay out whatever you earn trying just to live there. It's designed that way and of course the closer to the outskirts you can get, the better, step-by-step if you can, and don't be terrified of everything too. See, this war is worldwide, remember that, and it's up to us to divert it off into some other direction rather than simply be scared stiff and let it happen and then decide and try and save ourselves. We have to do as much as we can now to thwart it. That's the whole point of it. It's not just a country, it's worldwide.

Rick: Do you think there's still time to actually divert it from its path?

Alan: Absolutely. If enough people, the right people, start speaking the truth for the first time and it really is – I mean for the first time, since 2001, there's never been such a chance from people who are scared. They know things are wrong. They can't fill in the blank spots but they're asking the right questions for the first time and this the time when they hear and if you have the right answers we can thwart it. We can point to the kings and say that they have no clothes and not only that. They have no right to run our lives according to some economic agenda, some plan where we're just cannon fodder for their particular agenda. We have as much right to exist on this planet as anyone else, anyone else including them.

Rick: I have another question actually I wanted to ask you. Would it be all right if me and other listeners made flyers to promote your website or would that overload your bandwidth?

Alan: Sure you can do it. No problem. Thanks for calling in. Back after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through the Matrix and just discussing some of the amazing things that are happening on a daily basis in the present world as a big plan comes forth. Don't think for a minute that Microsoft is its own boss because during the Cold War the CIA and MI6 and others set up huge front companies, real companies, real international corporations and supplied the staff so they'd produce real items et cetera because they decided that this Cold War would be fought and won by those with the highest technology. Therefore, they couldn't allow anyone to come in from the outside and actually produce something they hadn't thought of themselves which might give power to the people. You'll find that with all the big corporations, the international corporations and the CEOs, they jump in and out of those seats into politics and back again and into the big institutions like the Rockefeller Foundations et cetera or the Council on Foreign Relations and back and forth, musical chairs, and that's the real world. It's just one big corporation at the top with the illusion of competition. That's how it really is. That's how it's been our whole lives in fact.

Now we've got Eddie from California there. Are you there, Eddie?

Eddie: Hi Alan. First of all, I'd like to say thank you for helping me see the world as it really is and I can say I've learned a lot from your shows and your books and videos and all I can say is keep up the good work. I was wondering if I can get your opinion on my current situation I'm going through right now. I've been dating this girl for about a year now and you know it's getting pretty serious. I see myself having a family and everything with her and getting married but she's really heavily into religion. It's called the Baha'i religion. I don't know if you are aware of it. At first I didn't really pay too much mind to it because you know you're going out, the whole courting, just kind of going along to get along and not really ruffling too many feathers, but I went with her to some of her functions and what not and I didn't think too much of it, but then lately for some reason I just started looking into her religion and I started finding some pretty startling things. One major person in her religion is Maurice Strong and I know what you've mentioned about Maurice Strong.

Alan: It's the religion that the United Nations has actually sponsored. They say it's the only one they would

promote.

Eddie: Exactly and that's the one thing I started researching and then it showed they're the only one to have a seat in the UN, considered an NGO by the UN, that Maurice Strong and then I started looking into some of the people and their affiliations and so I typed in a Google search, Rockefeller Foundation and the religion and the person on the Board of Justice, whatever that is, was a part of the Rockefeller Foundation in Columbia. So I just finding more and more of these startling things and I started reading through some of her stuff and they started mentioning a New World Order and I brought this up to her and I'm like what the hell. You guys are talking about a New World Order, but she's like oh it's not in that sense. It's in a different sense and it's just a bunch of stuff like that, and yesterday we getting into this discussion about spirituality, religion, faith what have you. I mean we go on hours and hours with the discussion and she happened to go to the bathroom and I picked up one of her prayer books and in there I started looking. It has a medium, short, long obligatory prayer which I found kind of funny and then there's one called America. I was like what the hell, so I turned to the page America and it's talking about their so-called prophet saying, oh we want to kind of have America push democracy throughout the world and I just started laughing. I'm like what democracy. It's like what the hell.

Alan: You've got to understand the history of the Baha'i. It was started up around the 1800's by one man at the same time when H.G. Wells and others were talking about pushing a world religion and so they thought they could get a religion which would encompass all religions and bring them together. It takes little bits of all the different existing religions and mushes them up together. That was the whole idea, but they're highly Masonic at the top, like all religions are, they're very Masonic at the top. If you look at their building even for the Baha'i, as it opens at the top it looks almost like a fruit, but you count the petals et cetera it's all very highly Masonic. I know the United Nations even recruits some of their top security guards from the Baha'i faith. It's all part of it. They have their own meditation room within the United Nations as well and the Bahai's take care of that. You've got to understand – I understand your position with a girlfriend who's into a religion heavily, that she might not understand herself. It sounds very beautiful from the exoteric side of things, but all you can really do is point out the foundation of that religion. It's not hard to find it, what their goals were and where it's heading because you can see yourself. The United Nations is to be raised up to be the dictator of the planet.

Eddie: It's funny because I tried to bring this up to her as well and she's like, "all you look at is the negative. These guys are trying to do positive stuff." You know they do little things here and there and I was like you have to see the big picture and the major players and the people who are involved because she's like I went to college and I studied international [inaudible] and I was like have you ever heard of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the Trilateral Commission, the Bilderbergers? You know, start naming people off and she's like uhh – it's funny because they'll try and come at you with little things but when you try to encompass the whole picture it's kind of too hard for them to see.

Alan: I know and you have to be careful about it. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and just to finish up what Eddie was talking about. It's a big problem when one person is awake and the other isn't, and it's not a time to be impulsive about things either; either way. It's a time to reflect and stand back sometimes because it can cause tremendous problems down the road and that's really where we are with all of this that's happened already to people down through our lives. Those who've understood, those who have woken up, only to find their mate hasn't woken up and then they find they're incredibly lonely because one's under a form of conditioning and they accept the world the as it's being presented to them, while the other sees what's really going on and they can't communicate. There's a tremendous barrier there, so it's time really to reflect and stand back and think in matters like this "of the heart" as they say. It's a difficult thing to do but yet it's still essential.

Now we've got Dave from Texas there. Are you there, Dave?

Dave: Yes sir. Thank you for having me on. Man, that last caller reminded me of a similar instance. I'll just say either she converts or you convert to have harmony, man. That's the only way you've got to do it, but anyway. You ain't going to convert so start looking for another girlfriend anyway, you know. Seriously man,

the only reason I called is because I wanted to get your opinion and try and give us a sense – it has to do with the difference between being vigilant and being hyper-vigilant, being irrational and kind of going overboard, because I think a lot of times when people first get a hold of this information and it could get really kind of scary and you could pretty much start seeing like Sancho Panza. You'll be seeing windmills all the time and not to say that they're not there or not to say that just because you're paranoid doesn't mean they're not out to get you. But in reality I'd like to understand or get your experience because I respect all the work you've done and I want to know how you personally keep your head on your shoulders because a lot of times we're looking at this powerful information and we're looking at really new scientific paradigms and things and it can be a little tricky, but I like the ability that you have and in general the way you present your stuff.

Alan: The thing is not to panic. I mean the whole thing is to do with panic and you'll find this is a war remember. It truly is a war and most of the people are on the battlefield. They just don't know it yet and when they do wake up and see they're on the battlefield and the war is directed against them, they often hear all of this massive alternate media for the first time and they completely panic and that's what happens in battle as well. A certain portion will always freeze, panic or go hyper and some of them will get over it and calm down again and take things step-by-step. Others take it and run with it. They're running all over the place. They're no use to themselves or others, so it's a matter of seeing what's important and taking things by priority.

Dave: You can't really teach anyone that, can you though? I mean you just kind of have to have that irrationalist kind of innate ability to—is that why the public school can't teach it because it's more character?

Alan: I mean if you walk from one world view to another and suddenly it's like walking from the rain into the sunlight, it can blind a lot of people and a lot cannot handle it. Some will never handle it. Some are just terrified and the ones who are the most terrified I find are more concerned about themselves personally. They don't have much compassion for others I find. In fact I've really found that the ones who are ultra-terrified and scared are more into themselves and what about me, me, me, me, me than other people and if you have an empathy for other people, too, then you become motivated and you start doing something about it. You'll find the fear tends to diminish as you're actually being active doing something about it.

Dave: Do you remember that song by John Lennon called "Imagine"? There was a philosopher. Do you know there was a philosopher that had basically the same philosophy that song was named after? Do you remember that guy? The same philosopher, didn't he have something to do with the Baha'i faith and that's why the UN picked it because it was like it was an internationalism type of thing?

Alan: I know they picked the song. They picked the song because it was international type flavor but the United Nations will be its own god anyway. They've already given us a new religion and it's a form of materialism. It's a combination of Marxism and fascism, plus they're giving us environmentalism, which is to be the big stick, so you always get a religion to go with the fascist system and all systems technically that run on money are fascist by nature. Even the communist system ended up the same way.

Dave: So getting back to that caller earlier. Do you think his battle is a spiritual battle with a spiritual battle between his partner? because I was getting to the same thing you were saying like it's a spiritual thing. I have friends that are communist that I go and debate regularly but you still can't convince them. If you beat them an argument they still have their ideology which you're never going to change.

Alan: That's correct. I bypass the ones I can't work with rather than expend energy. It's pointless to expend energy when there's so little time and so much to do. You pick those you can help because it has to be done fairly quickly now. They're on a roll at the top and there's no doubt about it that there's some kind of odd spiritual nature. However, don't forget too, people are attracted to the particular religion that reflects their inner nature and some religions are very, very strict for instance and you'll find those who are control freaks themselves will go into those particular religions. Other ones truly want a sort of world flower-power scenario and they'll pick something that's written on the exoteric just for them. They won't look above it to see who's pulling the strings at the top and so you've got to leave people to their own when it comes to religion, as long as the don't stand on you and demand that you follow them as well.

Dave: Do you remember that story about the marine captains at the Naval Institute, dispensational Christians, and all the people under their command that are making have to – and I think the ACLU just one a lawsuit against those guys. Did you hear about that case?That's where like you have – the problem with that is when you have the tyranny, the government and monopoly and so forth telling people what they need to do.

Alan: I know. I know, but the government also encourages the strife in the first place. They're the best at encouraging strife. You divide and conquer, divide and conquer, and then people have a hard time uniting and they're fighting over petty little trivial differences.

Dave: I've got one more quick request--

Alan: I have to go on to the next. I've got a whole bunch of callers here, but call in again. Thanks. Now we've got Vince from Canada. Are you there, Vince?

Vince: Hello.

Alan: Hello Vince.

Vince: Hi. Great to be on. I wanted to just redress what the previous caller was talking about how there's sort of like a gender war going on between males and females and it's hard to sort of relate to the opposite sex now, now that the family's been destroyed. It's kind of interesting how he's kind of having to appeal to you as a father role model to sort of teach him how to deal with women, because I myself don't have a father living in my household and the family's been really destroyed. Can you kind of elaborate on that?

Alan: I've gone over many talks on the agenda from 100-odd years ago in fact. Even further back than that and every part of the agenda, whether it was Marxist or the elite institutions running the West that also funded Marxism, still exists today, or even Albert Pike with his "Morals & Dogma,"they all advocated the destruction of the family in order for the 'illumined ones' to take control because it's hard to control families, they're like small tribes, and they stand up together and stand up for each other. Now they've given almost 50 years of special indoctrination to the female. They've given a massive guilt trip to all the males. That has been taught in school and the whole purpose was exactly that.

Now what's interesting too, Albert Pike said something very interesting. He said, "we have to stop targeting individual countries according to the culture." He said "men are men and women are women so we'll target women of all countries because they have certain things in common," and so they broke down the personality of the male and the female. For the males, of course, they give the sports and all this kind of stuff and a fake macho image and an ego that simply wouldn't get along with anyone. For the female, they looked at the traits there that they would encourage and promote and every woman likes to be loved. She likes to be admired. She likes to be called beautiful and so on, and of course if you create a society where there's free love and all the rest of it, they knew darn well that eventually it was hard for a female to mate with a single guy. However, it's also been indoctrinated into them what he's talked about and others talked about, as well, that if they create assertiveness training it would actually be a form of aggression. There's no compromise between the two.

Vince: I just have one more question. Is that in a sense – doesn't it have the effect of decreasing the birth rate because when people don't really have too many children and they can't get along and they divide and conquer like you mentioned?

Alan: They did the same thing, they tried to pull out this stunt in the 1880's, of all times. They called it free love. H.G. Wells was promoting free love in the 1880's and they tried it right through the 1920's, the Roaring '20's. They brought the miniskirt in, the booze can out in places, the jazz, the drugs, but they had all the fallout from unwanted children. Boy's Town was created, all the big orphanages, so they went back to the drawing board and all the governments put lots of your tax money into finding ways to get either acceptable abortion or else birth control methods and so they brought out the pill, re-launched the whole same fashion again, miniskirts, the whole thing, free love and the pill at the same time, and drugs, and of course the bonding process like Bertrand Russell said. Bertrand Russell said the more partners they have before they're

20, 22, 25, the less likelihood anyone can bond for life. That's been successful as you can see.

Vince: It's really sad though.

Alan: Yes, but we've been under war for a long, long time and it's not to help the female or the male. It's to create a new type of society, as they're fighting each other we'll all go down the tubes and they will bring out their perfect clone being that would be a good worker maybe in 50 years time. Maybe under that, who knows?

Vince: Well thanks Alan.

Alan: Yes. Thanks for calling. Now I've got Nicole from Canada. Are you there, Nicole?

Nicole: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Nicole: Hi Alan. It's good to talk to you.

Alan: It's a pleasure to talk to you.

Nicole: Thanks so much for your show and you played a really big role in helping me see the world for what it really is. Ironically, I'm just finishing up my sociology degree and I'm just wondering like how do we go about waking other people up? I've tried. I'm being a good student. I've tried to do lots of research and academic research into these kinds of things just to show to people because people won't take things that are on the internet as proof positive, and nor they shouldn't, so I kind of started my search with chemtrails because it's something that people can see. I started searching all the university databases and the only thing I can find is in the human rights databases stuff about right-wing racists who believe in chemtrails.

Alan: Really.

Nicole: Yes. That's all that I can find on it.

Alan: So it's only right-wing racists that can see them, eh?

Nicole: Yes, anti-Semitic people and what not who are like ultra-nationalists, bad guys. So I was just wondering like what can I do like to try and wake other people up because you've got this feeling like there's nowhere to run at all. So the only way to stop the ship from sinking is for everyone just to kind of realize what you do, or at least about it at some level, and I'm coming and hitting roadblocks trying to do it.

Alan: Yes you will because everyone in every age group has gone through their own conditioning and see we're under a scientific indoctrination and it works very well. That's why they could write, guys like Huxley and Russell and others, could be absolutely sure in their writings that they would pull this off. They were convinced back then even in the 1930's they could pull all of this off through scientific indoctrination. It's very difficult. Even printing up your own material, writing for your own age group in the language they use is very important as well to try and get through to them and point them out to websites that would be helpful to look at that doesn't overdose them on too much out of their reality at one time. That's the biggest mistake everyone makes is giving a person too much information on different scattered topics all at once. They crash and so it's better to pick a particular topic and just feed them a little bit at a time, but make sure of your facts, but especially go into the histories of what built what they call "modern society," all the forces, agencies, institutions, behaviorists and so on that gave them their present reality. That's more important because that will – that's provable and they'll be able to relate to it when they see what was planned and how they're actually living today. It's right in front of their faces. That will stay with them.

Nicole: Right. Okay, well thanks very much Alan and I'll keep tuning in.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Keith from Florida. Are you there, Keith?

Keith: Hi Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not too bad.

Keith: Good. I was wondering if you could make some comments on as far as religion. L. Ron Hubbard, Scientology, maybe CIA or maybe—I think he was a lieutenant commander in the Navy. Maybe there's a little Naval intelligence background and I would appreciate that.

Alan: He started off in Navy in Naval intelligence. He was related to Aleister Crowley. You'll find that Hubbard also spawned off a couple of other institutions along with Crowley and one of them was to do – they were all sort of Freemasonic societies initially and one of them became the early American Rocket Testing Institution that eventually down the road became NASA. It was Parsons I think was the guy he initiated into taking over in starting up the first association in the United States. That was from him. However, we know that he himself was a science fiction writer as well. Obviously well schooled and well helped by very intelligent and probably scientifically trained people to create a new type of religion coupling science with spirit. Now that was tried already with theosophy. They spawned a whole bunch of branches where they said they would couple science with spirit and they'd both come together at a special time, the Age of Aquarius, ha-ha, and here we are, as it's all coming together as they blend the natural you with the artificial scientific chip et cetera, the artificial intelligence. That's really what they meant by it, I guess, and you'll find that Hubbard was only one of the many branches they created. The idea being that most people are attracted to a specific branch of religion according to their personality type, but they know there's different personality types so they would give you a variety to choose from that all went on the same path towards the same ending. That was the purpose of it.

Keith: When you mentioned Parsons, is that the same Parsons that is associated with the School for Social Research in New York?

Alan: I'm not sure if he was into that. I know he was definitely into the early – he had his own lodge he started up but I don't know if he was into that particular one you mentioned.

Keith: Well thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. I'll be back after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and covering some topics which are generally omitted in other talk shows because no one wants to talk about them, but the fact is people are incredibly lonely. There's no doubt about that in this day and age, and even the lonely ones have hard times bonding with other people because of their own conditioning on either side and there's an almost impossibility of compromising.

In this day and age, everyone thinks they're being used and abused, both sides, and apart from that, we have an artificial system which we're living. A system which makes us dependent on this particular system and people don't realize that this thing called "progress," that someone defines, I guess, at the top, is taking us into oblivion ultimately where they're going to solve all of these problems that we can't figure out for ourselves by taking our ability to be sentient away from us. That's the plan. When we can't think at all there'll be a utopia for the elite. We'll just be walking robots that are run by regional computers. I'm not kidding about that. They have them all set to go, these huge massive regional machines, and that's been discussed at world meetings, now they have to convince the public that there's too much chaos, too much mayhem and here's the way out of it. This is your natural tranquilizer and there'll be no more you one day and that will be peace. That will be peace.

Peace comes within you and we've got to stop looking to others to give us peace. It can only happen within you and that takes a lot of work to make that happen inside. Then once you have peace you can share it with others who are looking along a path to gain the same kind of thing, but it comes with a price. You won't be able to live the same life as everyone else because you walk in a different world literally. You see what they don't see. You understand what they don't understand and for the young especially who have had nothing but a scientific indoctrination. This isn't the first generation of it either. It's very difficult because it's well known and well understood at the top that they like to party and have a good old time and the

hormones are jumping and as long as they're completely preoccupied with that they won't look at these bigger pictures which will affect them down the road. That's well understood at the top.

Every age group is catered to: the five year olds, the under five year olds, the ten years olds, twelve, et cetera all the way up; 50, 60, 70. They're all catered to in this system. That's why it's called a system and they've made sure that even the generations don't collude together to help each other. That was instilled a long time ago. They said they'd have to break up the intergenerational bonding where information was passed from the wise, those who'd gone through life already, seen all the cons, who could pass it on to the younger ones – that's been destroyed. They've created what they call the "youth culture" and even the word "teen" for teenager was not used before either. You were either a youth, adolescent or adult. That's how it used to be, not so long ago. They literally gave a teen culture to separate the generations and they taught them back in the '50's even when the Teddy Boys were on the go, then in the '60's, "don't trust anybody over 30." Now it's "don't trust anybody over 25 or 20." So much ground to cover and so little time to do it.

From Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

January 18, 2008 (#64)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt January 18, 2008:
"PLAN FOR POST-HUMAN
EFFICIENT CHIMERIC HUXLIAN ZOOMAN"
© Alan Watt January 18, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - January 18, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January 18th, 2008 and we're steamrolling ahead into the Brave New World. There's so many articles coming out every day, every day from across the world, which guides our thoughts into a particular tunnel. We're supposed to all go along thinking everything is simply evolving and the more newspapers and magazines and TV shows that say so, then it must be so. That's how simple it is, and everyone else parrots the phrases and catch phrases that they're given to emulate and it becomes part of their conversation in fact. They're downloaded and it doesn't occur to them that they're being scientifically indoctrinated along a particular path.

I got an email today from Debra talking about a program that's coming out on the History Channel. I never watched the History Channel. I have heard that it was very good at bending and altering and omitting history, but she says here:

"Just watched the sneak preview on the net of a show to be aired January 21st at 9:00 p.m. Eastern standard time on the History Channel entitled "Life After Humans." What struck me was how they kept referring to the scenarios when, not if, it occurs in creating the impression that it's eminent. This biology professor from Hampshire College, Ray Coppinger said how wonderful it is to imagine all the vines growing up vertically around the tall buildings creating a virtual ecosystem."

Then she goes on to ask, she says, "my question is what these gods will do afterwards for sport after they've achieved their ultimate, you know, this big orgasm of vines going around big tall buildings and after we're all gone?"

That's exactly how this program will be presented in an excited fashion. You always find these professors come on and they're so excited, just like the same guy I think it was Warrington about the chip in his arm and how he could open doors and his garages and all the rest of it. This will be a similar type program on the "post-human" era, when we're part cyborg or completely reengineered. They'll have a new name for it, not humans; it'll probably be taken from Huxley's "Brave New World." You'll have special types of workers and so on, and you'll have non-workers at the top because the elite plan to bring themselves through and probably give themselves more life extension than they already have, but they technically won't alter themselves, definitely not their brain. They're not going to bring it down. They want to think, since they will

be leading and guiding planet earth, they must retain their survival capabilities, according to their own authors like Charles Galton Darwin in "The Next Million Years."

This is how they're presenting this scenario, as though it's all evolving along a particular natural path; and that's what Lenin said. He said that "there are thousands of ways society could evolve; thousands of directions." He says, "but the public mustn't know." He said, 'they must think that the particular system they're born into is the only natural one that could have evolved," and that's how it is with most people. It never occurs to them there can be many other kinds of societies. We're taught this is the only one that simply exists, therefore it's natural, and it's going along a particular direction that everyone knows about with computer interfacing and so on, and it must be quite, quite natural for it all to happen. It's being guided by very big powerful people. Be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and Cutting Through the Matrix, just to show you, trying to show you and teach you how society is managed and how our minds are managed and how generations are managed one after the other by very clever people who employ thousands of staff and think tanks to not only follow an agenda but make it work. "Make it be," as they say at the top, "so mote it be," they say in the higher lodges and they make it all come into reality. It's not difficult to do, really, if you think about it, because Lenin was very good when you study the communist structure. They wrote about their structure copiously. They showed us how the different segments and aspects of society were all managed by various bureaucratic boards. They explained these boards in detail too and when you study it you realize it's the exact same system in the West that they're using.

The education system is vitally important. That was what Stalin stressed because that's where the primary indoctrination is given to the children and Stalin took that even after the Jesuits when the Jesuits had said long ago (Ignatius Loyola) "give me a child before seven and I'll turn them into anything I wish." In other words, if you captivate the mind very early on it's very difficult for that particular test subject to ever break out of their conditioning. It wasn't new in Ignatius Loyola's day either. This is an ancient technique that was always known in the higher societies, those with archives, and we find the same thing with Bertrand Russell with his special schools that he was given permission with Royal Charters to test in Britain where he promoted all kinds of new ideas that became the norm. They're now used as the norm including promoting what they called "free sex" amongst even pre-pubertal children to see if that would help destroy bonding in later life and you find it was successful.

He said the same thing too. He said, "we, the aristocracy used to go by Plato's model," because Plato had advocated taking the children from parents at birth in his book "The Republic" and the state bringing up the children from birth, so they'd never know their parents and that way they could never ever contaminate the children from parent to child. They wouldn't know their parents and old-fashion ideas. Then he found with scientific indoctrination with some of the first kindergarten schools, he said, "we don't have to take the parents away. It's more economical for us to have the parents pay for their children's upkeep and take care of them because we can now scientifically indoctrinate them from the age of two perfectly well and when the child goes home they'll disregard the input from the parents."

That was known in 1920 and here were are living through it where again under the guise of freeing the people, the male and the female and all the rest of it and all the other wars we've had. Gender wars and sexual wars and revolutions and so on and so on, people think they're actually winning something and that's how it's meant to appear to those who go for the bait. They always go for the bait when it concerns us personally. We want it. Everything works on the bait. They call it "the mousetrap" in marketing and you don't realize that it affects all of society down the road because then the government steps in and becomes the new type of father. He's the father of everything. He's big bother. He's father. He's everything but he comes with big conditions and lots of laws and rules and he will then indoctrinate your child, so all you are is you just pay for that child's upkeep. That's all you do really and that's why there's so much confusion because no one can relate to anyone else. The child can't relate to the parent because of the indoctrination. The parent can't relate to the child.

Quite simple and again written about very, very copiously many, many years ago, a hundred-odd years ago, even further back and we're living through it. We're living through the chaos that has been deliberately

instilled because we're living along an agenda, a plan that's technically fascist, they just don't wear the uniforms in the Western countries, but it's completely fascist in its way of functioning. The corruption at the top, themselves who are involved in it, don't see it as corruption. They see themselves taking the herd, which is the general public, their tax money and using it for their own big multinational businesses. They think that's a natural order of things and they have made the legal system to allow themselves to do it, like these big football teams and so on you have across the West. Even the soccer teams, the big soccer ones in Britain, you'll find that the owners of these clubs are basically paid by the taxpayer to buy them. Even their stadiums are paid for by the taxpayer and given to them. Not a bad deal. Anything else at the bottom doing that you'd have corruption and you'd be in the slammer, but you see the big boys make sure they run the legal system and what they do is technically legal. It's immoral but it's legal because we are the herd and that's what we exist for according to them.

Now I've got Jack in the UK there. Are you there, Jack? Hello Jack.

Jack: Hello. My question today is that it's interesting what you've been talking about with all the indoctrination and such and I was wondering your opinion on how much the psychopaths know about those who wake up, because from all the drugging and boasting and planning they haven't been able to stop it.

Alan: No. They wrote about that 100 years ago and they said that up until that time and for some time to come, a few fish will slip out of the net but they said that eventually through scientific observation that would be stopped and that's what they're doing now at school. They know that certain ones have gotten through. For the last about 18 years now, maybe even more, they've been really testing the children at school to find out which ones are the thinkers. They have so many young men now especially on Ritalin and the different variations of the same drug which does shrink the brain. I mean that is actually a clinical fact, so they're trying to get those with leadership abilities for the next generation, they're going to go through the main chaos in fact, and make sure there's no leadership for them. They want the passive ones only, the ones who are quite happy in school in the collective system where they all have consensus in the classroom and no one is a dissenter with a different opinion. Those ones are classified as safe, but those who ask the questions, the ones who are out of the box and ask the questions the others can't even think of for themselves, those are the dangers, so they're being drugged and even ostracized. That's part of the technique in school, if they don't go with consensus in the group they're ostracized by the group. They're shunned.

Jack: Okay. So that's one side of it for the very young and how much do they know about those who have been doing it for a lot longer? What is their understanding of what the awakened ones are capable of becoming?

Alan: They know that most people and here's the thing. Most people up until now, and even now it's still happening, the few who come through know they're different than the rest of the population. Some of them turn in on themselves and very early on they'll hit either drugs or booze, and they'll try literally to calm and quieten their brain because their brain is racing and they know that everything is wrong. They can't put it across to their friends. Their friends don't understand so they blame themselves often and so many of them burn themselves out that way. Other ones can manage to come through that and continue and become active in some way. A few will join the ready-made groups, unfortunately, which they think will speak for them and then they find out they've actually got the same agenda as the elitists at the top.

Jack: It must be quite hard for these people who've sworn a lot of oaths and made a lot of promises to find people who are soaring above them who've done no such thing. Do you think would have made them – it's strange because you've talked about it in the past how much they hate the general public and they seem to have slightly less hatred for those who aren't as dumb really.

Alan: They have some kind of respect for those.

Jack: Strange isn't it? It's very strange.

Alan: Yes. It's a kind of respect and it could even be beyond respect. They're also very curious, that's another thing, tremendously curious as to how you escaped the indoctrination, the inoculations, why it didn't

affect you the same. They're very curious. That's what I've found too.

Jack: It's interesting when you mention people who can't stop their thoughts and one of the things that helped me an awful lot was a kind of meditation where I was able to better control my own thoughts and if necessary just have silence in my mind, so to speak. Then with the mind of the eye the way you can visualize things and hear things.

Alan: Sometimes there are techniques that can be natural and depending on your personality you can find your own one. That's even better if it works for you and that's your little space that you can move into when you need to relax and be quiet.

Jack: Indeed. I mean the strange thing about this, I am fortune enough to know two people who are trying the same thing and we're so different. We've gone off in such different directions. It's fascinating. But more than that, we can also talk to each other and it only takes a minute of questioning before we're on exactly the same wavelength and at the same time. It's almost impossible for us to even say the simplest of our thoughts to those who haven't woken up and it's not much easier to express yourself to those who flash funny hand signals and all that. They're not much better at understanding what we're trying to say to them, but, like I said, I am fortunate to have two friends who I can talk to and it's well worth it when we do.

Alan: It's quite amazing because when you meet one of your own kind you know it immediately. It's like someone you've always known. It truly is. It's an oasis in the desert.

Jack: Okay. Well there's your music and thanks again. I'll call you again.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Back after these messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and the last caller was pretty good there on his observations, because it is true if you've woken up you can have a lonely road and you spot your own kind very rarely. When you do, it truly is, it's an amazing thing to meet someone who not only is on the same wavelength but has sought out the information for themselves. They understand it completely and they see, they see. They are true seers in the old sense of the word.

Now we've got Keith from Dallas, Texas. Are you there, Keith?

Keith: How are you Dr. Watt?

Alan: Not so bad. How are you doing?

Keith: I'm fine thank you. You'll have to please bear with me because I'm very nervous. I just wanted to say first of all thank you for all the work you do. You're truly a tremendous individual and I appreciate it personally. But I just want to run a few things by you real quick. I find myself full of contempt not only for the 87 percent you know the fellow commoners like myself and of course the 7 percent of the enforcers as well as the 3 percent that are controlling us and I know that that has to be something that's psychopathic in itself because the same people that I would like to wake up I find myself having nothing but contempt and distain for because of the fact that they're so asleep and because of the fact that they simply think that someone like myself is some loon and "conspiracy theorist" and it just totally – I have so much frustration trying to talk to anyone.

Okay, for example, I'm a black guy. For eight years I told people that Bill Clinton was a precursor of things to come and the black people that I told this to thought I was on the comedy strip in Vegas. I mean they just laughed and more importantly than that, being in Texas here, this is called the Bible Belt, and when you try to talk to people who have been so indoctrinated about religion and you tell them things just about the holiday that they hold in such high esteem, the Roman Saturnalia, the winter solstice, and you try to explain to them where these things come from, they laugh at you or they will shun. It's like you said in another blurb of yours, even in permanent tribes if you have politically incorrect views about things that they will shun you and it's just like that even now.

Like for example a few weeks ago over the holiday, I saw an interesting ornament of here's Pierre Noel kneeling down next to the manger and this lady said that was her favorite ornament, so I had to laugh at that. I mean I didn't mean to laugh right in her face but I thought it was ridiculous and so I was explaining to her a few things and I could just tell before I even really got deep into it that she didn't want to hear what I had to say, plus you could tell by her bottom lip stiffening that she didn't like what I was saying and so I'm like these are the people that I'm trying to tell things to, the people who have lived half a century or more on this planet, and they haven't questioned anything and I just find myself so--

Alan: Frustrated.

Keith: Frustrated, yes sir. And so I just – I don't know what to do about the fact that I know that there has to be psychopathic that exists within my own self.

Alan: It's not psychopathic. I understand what it is. It is kind of like you're trying to save them from going down with the ship and they don't want to go and you frustrate yourself. That's more true than anything because you're expending so much energy to closed ears and I know people who've gone round and spent lots of money having talks, hiring halls to talk to people and try to wake them up, and after a few years they become so bitter because people just want to stay in their own little world. They're scared. They might sense something but they don't really want to know too much and they want the world really to stay the same. You see, human creatures want things to be the same, a form of permanence in your own lifetime. Rapid change scares them and most people are like that, so they're brought up with particular religions which are meant to comfort them and get them through the hard times and so they'll cling on to those systems of belief tenaciously. Even some of them will be homicidal if you try and take it away from them or wake them up, and you have to accept that most people in this system will probably go down with the ship.

These are the same people who line up for inoculations when they're ordered to do it. They will do what they're told because they want to believe in the conditioned reality and they will totally disregard the true reality of what's happening to the bitter end. It's more that you have to try and almost pity them rather than get angry with them. They're like lemmings in a sense wanting to rush off into the sea. I think that's just the way it's going to be with a lot of people right to the bitter end and I always tell people you can't really save them all. All you can do is try and pull a few out and I think it's been like this down through all the ages. You can only pull a few out and these are the ones who do make the difference. They are willing to get active. They are willing to demand answers and demand changes in other directions. The rest of the public will always be the followers and I always say the problem is not so much just the elite or the masses. The elite and the masses count on each other to an extent.

Keith: I understand that.

Alan: There's a form of symbiosis there.

Keith: I had a conversation with some – I guess they were there from, you know like Tom Brokaw said, "the greatest generation," from that World War Two generation, so I had a conversation with these two people and they were what you'd call seriously devout Christians.

Alan: Hold on and we'll follow this after the following break.

Hello. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix, with Keith from Dallas, Texas, is on the line talking about the difficulties in trying to wake people up and how it's so easy to become contemptuous of them if they want to slumber on and stay in their little boxes; their little mental boxes. You were going to say that you had a conversation with a couple of them recently?

Keith: Yes, sir. I had a conversation with someone – I guess they're about 75 years old and they're very wonderful people. On the inside they're beautiful people but my problem is or they wanted to know actually why I felt the way I do because of the fact that there are so many African-Americans who are – you know they act like they have the red phone to Jesus or whatever, and because I'm not they wanted to know and I was like yes that's fine. They can pick my brain and I'll be glad to explain whatever I want or whatever they

want to know. If I know it I'll be glad to tell them, anyway. So I was talking about we went back to Rome and then we went to pre-Christian Rome and then we went to Greece and then we went to Egypt and so I'm explaining all these things that I know it was blowing them away and you know how the conversation wound up ending, Dr. Watt? They brought me full circle right back to pre-Christian Rome and that was it. It was like after I thought about it because I brought them back to Greece and Egypt because I just wanted to see where they were in their own minds and they were honest enough with me, which is more than I can say for people younger than them, that they didn't know what happened before Rome. So when you talk to people who are a little bit younger than them and even down to my age or even younger, the ignorance is tremendous. Even the people younger than them aren't willing to admit that they don't know certain things, or they don't want to know, or they're actually expecting the Fox News Channel to tell them.

Alan: Or the history channel.

Keith: Or the big preacher out here named [inaudible], or they're expecting the preacher to tell them the things that I was telling them. Just for example, the older people I was telling you about just a minute ago, I was telling the grandfather that FDR knew about Pearl Harbor before it happened and he was blown away by that. He just couldn't believe that somebody that was 45 years younger than him told him that, because I guess he's lived his whole life believing what the bottom of level one reality, like you say, which I think that's very correctly termed.

Alan: What you'll find too, I found this, the people who went through World War II still are stuck with the initial propaganda that was downloaded into them at that period. They've never looked into anything afterwards. It's almost like an inoculation – they call it "taking." It either takes or it doesn't, and that initial wartime propaganda is stuck in their mind. It will never change.

Keith: It's interesting. It's kind of like Alvin Toffler's book, "Future Shock," where I'm in the halfway point in that book, and all he talks about is change. That's all he talks about and that book was written when I was two months old when the particular edition that I have was published and so I'm reading this book and I'm 36 years old and when I was 20 it was when I really started questioning things. The first place I looked was at the holidays because the first place I started personally was in a Baptist church, but to have my associate pastor tell me that "I don't think you should be reading Revelations because you just got baptized last week, so you shouldn't be reading Revelations right now. Maybe you should start reading in Third John," and because the stubborn individual that I am, that's exactly what I did was go right to Revelations because I wanted to know why this person thought that I was I guess too young to understand what was going on, so that's exactly where I went. I also had a problem with the fact that he had the nerve to even tell me that he didn't think that I should be starting there. So that right there – I'm actually very, very thankful that he did that because I'd be just as caught up in the bottom of level one reality like everyone else. But I really don't want to have contempt for my fellow commoners because it’s like you had said on another blurb, you have to have love for all, and my heart actually bleeds for the people that don't know but they think because they live in a 2 or $300,000 house that they're better.

Alan: Or they're blessed. They think they're blessed as well. That's another part. American Christianity is a peculiar type of Christianity. It was married with commerce from the beginning and it's completely intertwined.

Keith: It's amazing to see people with license plates and they have "blessed" on the back of their cars, or the fish symbol Ichthus and they don't know what that means.

Alan: Yes. I thought "blessed were the poor." Blessed were the poor were the ones.

Keith: Yes, sir. Anyway, Dr. Watt, I know a lot of other people are trying to get in touch with you. I really thank you for all that you do and I've read your first book and I'm in the process of buying the other two because I have to buy 4 of your books because I'm giving them out as gifts but I want to thank you for all your work.

Alan: Well you hang in and don't give up hope.

Keith: Thank you. Thank you so much.

Alan: Eventually your patience comes the more you do it too.

Keith: Thank you. I appreciate it.

Alan: Bye now. Now we've got Roger in Tennessee. Are you there, Roger?

Roger: Oh hi, Mr. Watt.

Alan: Hello.

Roger: Hi. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Roger: You're talking about indoctrination and media influence on peoples lives and our culture it brings to mind some research I've been doing about the destruction of the American family within like a 20-year period of time it just kind of totally crumbled, starting in the '50's and then in the '60's with the women's liberation movement. I know women get a lot of flack for getting jobs and causing this two members of the family getting into the tax structure and causing prices to go up, and Gloria Steinem who was the leader of the Feminist movement worked for the CIA--

Alan: And the New Age.

Roger: Yes and she used to spy on students in Europe for the CIA and that's what got the MS Magazine funded, the CIA. Like I said, I was seeing how women usually have to carry the brunt of responsibility for that but I looked further beyond that and just prior to that in the '50's I think was kind of the precursor that got women motivated to become independent and that was two factors: One being Playboy Magazine and the other being James Bond movies. I know that sounds a little crazy but they went really hand-in-hand. I remember growing up my dad used to have these Playboy Magazines all over the place and anytime a James Bond movie came out it was always a big spread in there. If you look at the James Bond character you know he's this flamboyant womanizer who has this hard life and if you read the books, I mean he drinks like a gallon of liquor a day, smokes five packs of cigarettes--

Alan: "Shaken, not stirred."

Roger: Yes and then he'll beat up five guys, and in men it's more or less created a fantasy world and emulated this character and Playboy Magazine would have these spreads with these women, these unrealistic women. That's where I saw men actually falling out of the family and having mistresses and wanting to have this kind of playboy lifestyle and it really, I don't want to use this word, but pissed women off, really.

Alan: It was fantasy, wasn't it? See, the James Bond character, and it's been well analyzed too, is a psychopathic character. The man can kill ten people in a day and have sex every ten minutes. He doesn't have remorse, regret, anything at all. He fulfills his instant gratuitous desires and he has no remorse or anything, so he's psychopathic. I mean that's literally the character they're portraying as the highly successful man, wears the bow ties and goes to the best places.

Roger: Right. Well I have no way of proving it but I kind of put the two together and I just wanted your thoughts on this, for instance, Gloria Steinem having these CIA connections--

Alan: The whole '50's, '60's onwards was funded by the CIA. The whole culture was funded by the CIA. Poetry, artists, musicians, novelists were all funded big time by the CIA and MI6. They had joint offices. One was in London and one in France and one in Germany and in different countries and they controlled the whole culture industry. They financed the revolutions because they wanted a completely fragmented society that would end up being totally dependent upon the system, both male and female, and that's exactly what

they've got, but there's no family left to stand together to fight for anyone's rights.

Roger: Do you believe – because Hugh Hefner who started Playboy Magazine, he takes big credit for being this great pioneer, but it's my belief that he was probably encouraged or actually funded or financed by like you say MI6 or CIA to – you know like this is just some kind of plot.

Alan: I've no doubt. Again, this was written about before World War II. They talked about a future world in a series of lectures that they gave at Sandhurst Officer Training for Britain for the military and they came up with the concept of total war in the 1930's. They said if they can get another war going they would bring all the women into the workplace for the first time and make it the normal thing to do and have them dress even like men, so that was also part of it to dress like men and then blur the distinction between the sexes. Once they were in the workplace they would give them special rewards to be able to buy material things for themselves and that would further disintegrate the family for a post-war world. This is what they wanted. This is all talked about at top think tanks for the military, which only works on behalf of the elite. They knew exactly the format to do and then once the Cold War was started, they got the funding, they set up the cultural industry and they guided all of it; all the left-wing and the right-wing. The radical left-wing groups you'll find now it's admitted to were funded by the CIA.

Roger: You watch these television shows today, especially these crime dramas like CSI or Law and Order, and they always have these female characters that are 5'1" and they're taking down 6-foot guys.

Alan: And they're always beautiful women, very, very beautiful women.

Roger: Yes and they seem to be able to maintain their feminism yet they're masculine, just as masculine as men. There's just this total weird kind of world. All the characters are either – you have the suspects, which are just totally demoralizing; or the victims, who are just totally weak, which is everybody that's not a cop; and the only person who's just the perfect person who's got it all in control, who has the perfect balance and the only human attributes, are the police officers themselves. They're the only ones who seem to know what's going on and it's just a weird--

Alan: Remember what Jacques Ellul said: "All police docudramas, all novels to do with police, all movies to do with police or hospitals or lawyers are nothing but propaganda for the public consumption."

Roger: I know you sometimes analyze movies and I just wanted to suggest one if you haven't seen it already. It wasn't real popular but it was called "Soldier" with Kurt Russell and he's a futuristic solider who goes into these conflicts and I think you should really see it. It's just basically like the old Spartan upbringing. It's in the future but I can see this actually happening in the future where they get children and they indoctrinate them into becoming just soldiers.

Alan: There's no doubt. There's a generation growing up now since 9/11 that shortly in a few years will be going into the military and they've never known the previous system. They thought it's always been under terrorism. A good book to read is "The Handmaids Wife" to do with the feudal system with the elite at the top and constant warfare, how they selectively breed their own offspring to be the commanders.

Roger: And just one and then I'll let you go on this, but if you could comment on this, because I don't hear a lot of people talk about cigarettes and I know the UN was really pushing to demonize people that smoke cigarettes and of course there's health risks with cigarettes, but why do you think that they've gone on this assault? All of a sudden, people are smoking and all of a sudden it--

Alan: An old saying that was put out there long, long ago by a top man who helped run the U.S. government and he said, "for the public there's always a very good reason the things that are done," he says, "then there's the real reason." When they go on a completely major assault with something like that, you should look for the real reason. Now they're spraying you like bugs. The United Nations wants the population to drop and they have a Department of Population Control. They even have statistics for ideal population sizes and so on and so on, and here they want you to stop smoking while they spray you like bugs from the air in some global agenda which they will not even talk about, so I think the smoking probably inhibits the absorption of the particular drugs. There's also drugs in the stuff. It's not just the metallic

particles.

Roger: Wow that's amazing. I've never heard that actual connection been made. That makes some sense because I've always wondered, if the whole idea of this global movement is to reduce population, you would think that they'd want you to smoke.

Alan: They'd make cigarettes as cheap as could be.

Roger: It's crazy.

Alan: Thanks for calling in.

Roger: I appreciate all that. Thank you.

Alan: Take care. Bye now. Now I've got Omar from Detroit. Are you there, Omar?

Omar: How are you doing tonight?

Alan: Hello.

Omar: I've been listening to you for a while and I think you've got some good information and everything. I want to say I've been talking to my people for like almost 20 years now trying to wake them up and it's now just finally the last couple of years they've been talking about Omar, everybody's been asking when you're going to come up here. They see what's happening so I want to tell the brother just keep talking to them. They're going to see it. They're going to see what this New World Order is all about and then like you was talking about James Bond. I had a revelation. All the bad guys, Dr. No, Goldfinger, [inaudible], all of them was actually the good guys because according to what we see in the world, Britain and Israel and America is the greatest troublemakers on the planet. And as far as religion goes, I was born into a family of Jehovah's Witnesses. I never could accept it. I'm the only one in my family that's studied Islam but I never converted. Really, I just kept the name and because once they started talking about Muslim terrorism and all that in the '90's I kind of like got away from that, as well as the fact that I knew that Muslims were about to be targeted because they were being defamed and everything; demonized. That's the word.

Alan: Always demonize the enemy before you attack them.

Omar: Right. And like I say, I've been doing this for like 20 years trying to talk to people and tell them, hey, we've got to get ready for this thing. They've got population reduction plans, this that and the other, you need to get ammunition, food stored up, plenty of weapons, everything you need so you won't have to be in no breadlines and stuff like that, and people was laughing at me and this and that and now they can't wait until I come around to find out what I've got to say. I'm also the commander of the Black Panther Militia in Detroit.

Alan: It's good that people at least now they're willing to listen.

Omar: Right, but I wanted to say that if it wasn't for people like Bill Cooper and you and various others, I wouldn't even know this stuff. Well thanks and have a blessed day.

Alan: Thanks for calling in. Call in again. Back after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and we have Claudine from California. Are you there, Claudine? Hello.

Claudine: Alan?You're there. I get to talk to you for real. This is sort of in response to the gentleman that's 36 years old and he's talking about Pearl Harbor. Nobody believes him. I'm 62 and my mom was born in 1925, my dad 1913, and my mother used to tell me all the time how some big shots from Japan met with FDR the day before Pearl Harbor was hit. She says they knew, so I grew up with that kind of talk and just like a lot of your callers I can't think of one person that's on the same wavelength that I know. It's very difficult.

Alan: With FDR, he'd already cornered the Japanese in. On the one hand, Bernard Baruch was financing Japan into the modern military style under the Fugu Plan, F-U-G-U. That's in your Pentagon records there in your Congressional records. You should check that out. The U.S. was funding Japan to build them up through big bankers like Bernard Baruch, and at the same time as they tried to expand, because Japan didn't have oil resources and so on, the U.S. was cornering them in and so they were pretty well bringing a war on intentionally and it's pretty well described in "The Fugu Plan". Amazing book and, as I say, the U.S. was funding them. Canada was sending scrap metal for 50 years down through trains to the U.S.

Claudine: My mother, we lived in San Francisco and she used to tell me how they taken up all the rails and sent it to Japan to make bullets.

Alan: That's right. Britain gave them the Rolls-Royce Merlin engines for their zero fighters.

Claudine: I'm the oldest of five and I'm the only one who does see the whole picture and I'm not afraid to learn more. I can't talk to anyone in my family without them cutting me off. I just talked to my youngest brother and he's a staunch right-winger and we all came from the same family, so I don't know. It is very lonely and I know for myself I really have to find my little safe place and keep people away and just do my thing. Be grateful. I live up on a hill. I have 180-degree view and so I get to watch all the activity up there you know with the chemtrails.

Alan: The beautiful chemtrails.

Claudine: Oh gosh, it's unbelievable, unbelievable and I've taken photos and we've got one guy in the county who is a professional photographer and he can't even get anyone to listen to him and I try to get him to listen to you because I told him this is just a part of the picture. This is just a symptom of many, many, many things that are wrong and there is a good book I recommend to people and I don't know the author and I just picked it up accidentally, "By Way of Deception," and it's a Mossad agent. How he was recruited. He's out now.

Alan: That was Victor Ostrovsky. He also wrote "The Dark Side of Deception" and it's a fascinating story.

Claudine: Oh I didn't see that yet. Thank you for reminding me because that's a real picture of here and now and how they operate.

Alan: He worked in Mossad. He was recruited in Canada and he tells you the true horrors of these psychopaths that run the Secret Services and what they really, really do and it's just atrocious.

Claudine: Yes and it just reminds me of Pearl Harbor and all these other things that are going on. Anyway, it's a trip.

Alan: It is.

Claudine: And I listened to C-Span today, Paulson, oh my God.

Alan: It's bad, isn't it?

Claudine: What they're trying to do is ease the fears of the American people and they're just going to put another little Band-Aid on and we're just going to get deeper and deeper. It's unbelievable and I've been involved in real estate. In 2005, I was telling people do not buy. I didn't make very much – actually I never make much money because I don't lie, and cheat and steal, so I told everybody that came to me and I said don't buy. They all bought. Not one person except for my daughter. Everybody else still thinks the market is going to come back and they're nuts. They're absolutely nuts. I mean we've seen a huge drop in price here.

Alan: Apparently we're going off the air. I don't know what happened with the music.

Claudine: Anyway, at least I got the best call of the evening.

Alan: You call in again.

Claudine: I will.

Alan: I'll talk to you later. From Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

January 21, 2008 (#65)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt January 21, 2008:
"THE ECO PLAN OF THE GREAT GOD PAN–
THE NEW SAVIOUR IS THE GOD OF NATURE"
© Alan Watt January 21, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - January 21, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January 21st, 2008. I always start off by asking the newcomers to the show to look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download as much of the previous talks I've given over the years as you wish. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for the transcripts which you can download for print up and pass around to your friends and they're in the different languages of Europe and Scandinavia.

So much has been happening our whole lives and yet most people are oblivious to why things really occur. Things don't happen spontaneously in any society in any era without massive planning and that's no different from today. All this globalization, the new substitute for war, which is a war to save the world from us, which is the eco movement, is an echo of the past you might say, has been pushed down our throats at one incredible speed and it's coming from the top down, as all culture does in all eras. It’s created from the top and pushed down to the people at the bottom who begin to parrot it and have no reason to suspect that they've been conned in any way at all, or even why. The reason they're being conned is because, as the Club of Rome said, the big think tank, one of the top think tanks, really, the premiere ones, the Club of Rome comes up with ideas to rule the future and methods of controlling whole countries, in fact a world of people. They went over in the '70's all the times in histories where people have come together and acted together and got along together for a common cause and they found that they only do it in warfare, and therefore they came up with a substitute for war, which they must have in a global society, and that would be terrorism as one of course. You've got to find terrorists everywhere to justify the big internal police forces we'll have everywhere and you also have to have a common enemy outside of that.

In past times, religion used to supply it and you'd have inquisitions going around countrysides and inquisitors would kill people here and there just to remind you that evil did exist and you better obey them because they could inflict terrible evil on you if you didn't. It's no different with this eco nonsense and the new high priests are simply the scientists who are paid very handsomely for getting onboard with the global agenda, even though the facts don't fit their talk. That doesn't really matter to a gullible public who don't study these particular sciences or have access to the data either at the top.

Therefore they came up with this whole idea with greening. It's an interesting thing from Pythagoras onwards. Pythagoras and his schools, secret schools really, because you had to apply to join and have a

code of silence for a few years before you were allowed into the inner chambers or the inner secrets of the society, and part of that was to do with their purpose which was revolution. Revolution was to be spread in ancient time through recruitment of certain youngsters who could keep secrets and who would be tested and who would be put on from there to travel elsewhere and spread the word. Be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and I was jumping from this big green movement that we have today, coupled with of course the Green Party, because "green, green is green they say on the far side of the hill" as the old song used to go. It's very, very old because Pythagoras who also used numbers coupled with letters, as did the Chaldean's and even in the Hebrew alphabet, and in the English one too, all used these little codes they have and colors also as far back as Pythagoras were used. The colors for yellow or gold were the sun, those in the light, the illumined ones, and so they used to talk about "golden-thighed" Pythagoras et cetera, meaning he was – and they didn't mean the thigh, either, by the way. They were rather polite in those days and the later censors made sure they kept polite. They called it the "thigh," the same in the Old Testament when they swore oaths on each other's "thighs." It wasn't the thigh of course. It was on your generative forces we should say.

Green is used. You'll notice, too, in the conservative parties worldwide they always use blue for their ties. Although, sometimes they will use red when they're pushing part of a revolutionary agenda or they're progressive, as they like to call themselves now. Labor generally took red. That's why the Communists took the red as well for their star and now we have the green because these are all Masonic lodges at the top and each lodge was much like the various Catholic institutions that they had down through the centuries for the monks. Each monk or type of school had its specialty; some were into the law, like the Dominicans, they were into dominion. Then you had other ones also into factions of the law, which were the sons of Edict or Ben Edicts, Benedicts.

Everything is part of a system of control on a large scale, unknown to the public of course who only see the outer facade of holy men; and even going as far back as Sumer we find the same kind of things. The priests even there in Sumer 5-6,000 BC were trained in special areas, even real estate and corporate law. They dealt with all imports and exports to the country and all goods and all things that were sold within, even down to what we call today a value added tax. There's nothing new under the sun, as they say, it's just that the public are not taught their histories. They're entertained after they've been indoctrinated into whatever the present society wishes them to know.

I think it was Charles Forte that once said "we're farmed" and he's quite right. We're farmed. Even now with the dehumanization and that happens once you knock down life from being sacred, all the pillars following one after the other and the Pantheon roof falls in eventually, because you've got to have all the pillars up to keep it all strong. One goes down and they all topple, and that's the name of the game today because we're harvested and even our body parts are harvested. Farming terms are used on us because you see we're the animals.

At one time it would have been a horror show to use such terms on people, never mind the businesses that would run them. They'd have been lynched for even suggesting they do that, but today, we're harvested. In Britain there's even a law they're trying to get through (I don't know if they've passed it yet) to put everyone down as a donor—whether you want to or not. You're a donor. Now if that becomes law then you certainly are property. I think we should understand that first and foremost, you are property, because if you have no right and say over your own body and what happens to it, then that means someone owns it and you'll find that the corporate state owns it.

That's how far down the ladder we've gone and now they're chipping baby's heels in some hospitals. They're chipping the elderly and now they're going for the prisoners. In Britain, too, they're passing this law to chip prisoners. These tiny little chips are followed by satellite tracking; so forget little passive chips, that's out the window, and in with the new, which is not new at all, the passive ones were just getting us trained to accept them in the first place because we don't get spooked when they give us the whole packaged deal at once. They get you ready for it piece by piece by piece. That's how you train a herd of animals. Otherwise, they'd all run away. Every farmer knows this.

We're treated like animals on an incredible basis every day by the media, and the media is the big arm of the system of CONOLOGY as I like to call it. They're job is to CON you every step of the way in every facet of life. Governments and this system and the real government behind it could not get its way without the aid, the complete aid of mainstream media. It's an essential arm of government.

Now there's a little blog here. It's from Marc Morano at epw.senate.gov and this one is to do with the con about environment. It says here. This is December 11th, 2007.

"Skeptical Scientists Urge World to 'Have the Courage to do Nothing' at UN Conference.

BALI, Indonesia. An international team of scientists skeptical of man-made climate fears promoted by the UN and former Vice President Al Gore..."

Alan: I call him the allegory.

"...descended on Bali this week to urge the world to "have the courage to do nothing" in response to UN demands. Lord Christopher Monckton, a UK climate researcher, had a blunt message for UN climate conference participants on Monday. "Climate change is a non-problem. The right answer to a non-problem is to have the courage to do nothing," Monckton told participants. "The UN conference is a complete waste of our time and your money and we should no longer pay the slightest attention to the IPCC (Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change,)" Monckton added. Monckton also noted that the UN has not been overly welcoming to the group of skeptical scientists..."

Alan: The public too, they hear all this massive propaganda on a daily basis and it's all put out by the same United Nations approved scientists. They make their living you understand – these scientists come out of university and they all want to get their names in the history books as inventing or discovering something. If they can't do that they want a lifelong career on some agenda or other and this is how they do it. A lifelong career, just like priests in ancient times when they used to get together at major conferences and discuss for months on end how many angels could stand on the head of a pin. You see, this is the equivalent, all this nonsense with the planet and so on and global climate change and carbon emissions and on and on it goes. It's all the same technique that's being used again. This is the substitute for previous CONOLOGIES.

It says here:

"UN organizers refused my credentials and appeared desperate that I should not come to this conference. They have also made several attempts to interfere with our public meetings," Monckton explained. "It is a circus here," agreed Australian scientist Dr. David Evans. Evans is making scientific presentations to delegates and journalists at the conference revealing the latest peer-reviewed studies that refute the UN's climate claims. "This is the most lavish conference I have ever been to, but I am only a scientist and I actually only go to the science conferences," Evans said, noting the luxury of the tropical resort..."

Alan: They always have that in lovely exotic places, these big conferences, don't they? It says:

"(Note: An analysis by Bloomberg News on December 6 found: "Government officials and activists flying to Bali, Indonesia, for the United Nations meeting on climate change will cause as much pollution as 20,000 cars in a year."

Alan: Very true.

"Evans, a mathematician who did carbon accounting for the Australian government, recently converted to a skeptical scientist about man-made global warming after reviewing the new scientific studies. "We now have quite a lot of evidence that carbon emissions definitely don't cause global warming. We have the missing [human] signature [in the atmosphere], we have the IPCC models being wrong..."

Alan: That's what they use for all their computer simulations et cetera. You get out from it what you feed into it and of course you can predict anything that way.

It says:

"...and we have the lack of a temperature going up the last 5 years," Evans said in an interview with the Inhofe EPW Press Blog. Evans authored a November 28 2007 paper "Carbon Emissions Don't Cause Global Warming." Evans touted a new peer-reviewed study by a team of scientists appearing in the December 2007 issue of the International Journal of Climatology of the Royal Meteorological Society which found "Warming is naturally caused and shows no human influence. Most of the people here [at the UN conference] have jobs that are very well paid..."

Alan: Very, very true.

"...and they depend on the idea that carbon emissions cause global warming. They are not going to be very receptive to the idea that well actually the science has gone off in a different direction," Evans explained."

Alan: This again can be found – this whole climate change was dreamed up a long time ago and it's admitted to that it was dreamed up by the guys who dreamed it up because that's the book, "The First Global Revolution," printed in the early '90's where they tell you right in there, the founders and their authors of the book tell you, the think tank The Club of Rome who published the book. They tell you that they dreamed up that whole idea back in the '70's when they were looking for an enemy to unite the planet, like a warfare scenario where we all work together and get great things done, so they hit on the idea of global warming and blaming the public so it all had to succumb to this new priesthood who'd be very authoritarian over the top of us. Be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back and Cutting Through the Matrix, just talking about how we take everything for granted mainly because through repetition by the media concerning certain topics we start to adopt and adapt to those particular little phrases we hear. Most people have no real idea of what's happening themselves. We parrot phrases. "Slogans" as Lenin called them. He says, "we shall conquer the world by the use of slogans," and you'll find people simply parrot slogans to you and that's the sign you have a non-functioning non-thinking person that's addressing you with the address at least of slogans. Ordinary people try and talk through things from their own perspective and use their own language. They don't copy slogans.

Now I've got Joe from Florida on the line. Are you there, Joe?

Joe: Hi, Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Joe: I got your DVDs the other day and I watched them this weekend. They were wonderful and today I was over protesting Rudy Giuliani. He came down here where I live and I had a sign that said "September 11th, treason exposed" and I was giving out free DVDs, but what I wanted to talk about was the place that he went was a corporation called Raydon that worked for the military making like simulated equipment for simulators and stuff. But when I was standing there with my protest sign and I looked at the sign, I noticed that the 'Y' in Raydon was like one of those crooked cross Y's. It wasn't a normal alphabetic Y. So I was looking at it and what I got from you I was like Ra and then they had the cross and then don.

Alan: Don is master. Don means master.

Joe: Okay. So Ra is sun, right? Sun god or something.

Alan: That's right.

Joe: Sun god and then don is master and the Y would be what? Like the sun god over Jesus master or what is cross, the crucifix? You know it's like that peace sign upside down. It's like a Y but it's like a cross.

Alan: Y has always been used. Y is partly a trinity, if you take the three points of it, but it's also a duad. It's

two into one. It's a male and female also, but it's also the Y-chromosome of the male, which is now misshapen. It's the new man to come.

Joe: What would you get out of that name, sun god?

Alan: Master of Ra. Or Ra is the master.

Joe: Yes. It's just funny now I just get done watching your DVD and I'm out there protesting and there it is. I've got to tell you, you opened my eyes to things I never would have noticed before and I want to thank you for that. The other thing I wanted to ask is does it do any good like being out there by yourself with a sign? Like I kind of got a thrill out of the fact that hopefully Giuliani driving by in his bus saw me there, but I mean does it work? Does it do anything or am I wasting my time?

Alan: One person really it doesn't do anything. What it can do if you're in the right places is inform yourself because some of them will stop and talk to you occasionally and they give you little clues about things which you would never suspect, including the type of language they use, which again is all higher, higher Masonic type coding which they give out in public if you understand what they're actually saying. It's the same in the Canadian Parliament, there's people who've demonstrated on the steps of the Parliament and they've been informed that what they're complaining about is all the wrong things because the Parliament is simply run by High Masonry at the top and there's certain people there who are never the number one guy, the Prime Minister. It's always someone else in the Cabinet who really runs the show and it's no different wherever you go. However, sometimes they will stop and talk to you personally, because it's a personal education you're after.

Joe: Right. One other thing is I see that the Prime Minister of England is talking about a New World Order now and it just seems like with the economic collapse. The economic collapse going on, is that part of the reason he's coming out openly like this?

Alan: Yes, they're talking now. He was over in India and promising them billions of pounds in foreign aid to bring them up to scratch with a new economy and all the rest of it, and he's talking about internationalism and globalization and so on and so on. This is a crucial phase that they're at right now. That's why there's so much propaganda hitting us from so many angles as they believed they've destroyed the old society. They've put the last of it into the ground. That's the eradication of family. Interpersonal relationships are almost gone. Most folk communicate electronically in fact. They don't even need people. They don't even want to see real people and so they've eradicated the old structure in order to bring in the new, which they've already planned. The Great Architect plans in advance before he knocks down the old building and so the new society is already to come into force. They know too there'll be a kickback from different segments within society because of the massive difference in lives they're going to have to lead shortly. They're ready to deal with that with brute force and high technology. They've been preparing for this for many, many years and they do expect a massive backlash within especially the United States and parts of Europe.

Joe: Alan, how come like after watching your DVD you talk about the elite working together? How come the King of France and was it Charles of England, how come they were killed then? I don't understand.

Alan: Sometimes you would get the oddball that wasn't quite psychopathic enough and sometimes, too, you'd have one that really thought he was the supreme deity, the ultimate king, the sun god, as they called him; and it's the same with Ronald Reagan. When he got into office he went off to Helsinki. They always go off to Helsinki for the first meeting and Ronald Reagan promised to change the whole world and benefit everybody through financing from the U.S. and he wasn't supposed to say that. He went off his script so when he went back they shot him just to remind him that he really wasn't the boss.

Joe: Wow. Well hey thanks, Alan, and your DVDs are great and I'm waiting for you to put something else out.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Back with more after these messages. Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and it's quite the tangled web they've woven for us, and most people are stuck on it right now. Remember, when you're on a web, eventually the spider comes along to eat you. That's the purpose of it.

Now we've got Tom in Massachusetts. Are you there, Tom?

Tom: Yes, Alan.

Alan: How are you?

Tom: Fine and you?

Alan: I'm doing not so bad.

Tom: That's good. First of all, I want to express my sincere thanks and appreciation for all the time and effort that you've put into all your research and that you made this available to the public. It's truly appreciated. I really want to thank you for that.

Alan: It's an ongoing thing. It certainly does take more time in the day than you can spare.

Tom: Oh yes. I noticed that earlier in the talk you had made reference to the priests of Sumer and I'm just wondering in your research is this basically where you've found that the dead end hits, so far as the beginnings of civilization, or do you feel or have found that civilization has actually been in existence longer than that in other forms?

Alan: There's no doubt it was there in from other forms. Sumer simply didn't develop as such or evolve in trial and error and all the rest of it. It kind of arrived on the spot from the Highlands to the Northeast and we know that they came down and they initially built post and beam construction houses with wood, so they were used to that by living in the Highlands. However, they brought a whole system with them and in no time at all they had this pantheon of gods, which was really again parts of the system with the priesthoods accordingly matched, and they ran this whole commercial system. Most of their produce was going to India, so we know that they had the idea of this system, including even the weights and measures, which we still use today, for their produce and the weighing of their precious metals. They used to use the raw powder for silver and they'd weigh it out and that's how they could use it for commerce, but India was their biggest trading partner and it simply was on the go too quickly to evolve out of trial and error. We know now even through archaeology there was a previous civilization even beneath that at those trade routes and now they're calling the Harappans. Mankind is far, far, far older than we're led to expect and we have gone through different "ages," as it's called, so I think there's some more truths in the Vedas of India because they go back millions of years with civilizations.

Tom: Wow. Now insofar as the establishment of the Secret Societies, the Freemasons, the Rosicrucians, the Illuminati and that such as Benjamin Franklin, Jefferson, John Dee and Francis Bacon. Why did they continue to devote their entire lifetimes working towards the completion of this Great Work even though they wouldn't be able to see the end result? They basically went to their graves knowing that they had worked on this project, but it didn't come to fruition during their lifetimes. Were they promised some type of reward in an afterlife?

Alan: Life extension was the first part. Life extension was one of the few things that even Rosicrucians allowed the public to know. That was to attract people into it, that those that served it well would have it – and prosperity of course. Prosperity was another thing. Life extension and prosperity was pretty well guaranteed if you served them well for the Great Work, so that was quite the impetus in those days when poverty was such terrible squalor.

Tom: These people basically went to their graves with probably no reward but just that hope it was so fervent and they probably had it really inculcated in them, maybe through the secret religion or whatever.

Alan: It's a religion no doubt. Some of them did tend to believe. See, they're allowed to believe what they want really in a sense. However, some of them also go traditionally along with the reincarnation theory, just like the ancient Roman elite did and the Greeks before them, because it was the same bunch who moved into Rome. They believed that their own spirits would reincarnate into the same family lineages and hence

the need to always have the perfect bodies, so they married their relatives to try and ensure that they're own spirits would reincarnate into their own family dynasties.

Tom: How would their personalities be manifested at some point in the future? Evidentially they wouldn't. It's just the fact that they felt that probably their descendents of progeny would be carrying on I guess part of them and that's about it.

Alan: They also believed they were far superior physically because of special selection of the breeding partners. That's why Charles Darwin and many others just married into the same family lineages for five, six, seven generations. They truly do believe, but they've always been into eugenics and that's from the most ancient times. That's what kings and queens were into. They didn't marry because they fancied someone or because they were horny. They married people because the priest matched them up for the right kind of progeny that they wished to have. Plato went into it in "The Republic" the whole breeding process for aristocracy and that's how he rationalized why they were superior over the masses is because they had their wives selected for them. Intelligence, cunning, ruthlessness and the proof that their family had succeeded in business over a few generations, that was the proof or the qualifications necessary, the credentials for marriage to a similar type person. Psychopathy can be bred in from generation to generation. You breed out certain other traits like being a nice person. You'll get stood on. You won't get to the top. If you're cruel and ruthless and you marry a similar person who's cruel and ruthless from a wealthy dynasty too, then there's a good chance your progeny will have the same traits as you do.

Tom: So the reality is then we probably won't see a clone of Thomas Jefferson or Benjamin Franklin but we'd probably see their same personality traits just manifested in their descendents of today then. Is that about it?

Alan: There's no doubt. It's well shown actually. That's why lineages are kept with such accuracy amongst the top elite. They go back thousands of years some of them.

Tom: Wow.

Alan: I mean it's so important to them and you will find maybe every third, fourth generation you'll get someone who's almost identical to great-grandfather in his personality traits and his likes, dislikes and ruthlessness; or it could be the other way. They might get a throwback for someone pretty nice and easy going and he won't be let in on the secrets. It might be his brother who's pulled up the ladder. Traits can be bred in or out of people the same as animals. If you want a good pet you get a Labrador. If you want a good attack dog you get a German Shepherd or Pit Bull or something that can be trained, so it’s all to do with breeding in or out of traits which you desire or which are undesirable.

Tom: I guess that's what you were referring to for the last caller when you mentioned about the fact that sometimes somebody has to get taken care of because they aren't manifesting the psychopathy of previous ancestors.

Alan: That's right. There's no doubt. I mean some of them realize what was happening. I mean even JFK, we know that he gave speeches about secret societies. He knew they were dominating the U.S. Congress and Senate and he gave speeches about them trying to expose them, meanwhile he belonged to an elite family.

Tom: So I guess it doesn’t pay to get religion even when you're on the top.

Alan: It certainly doesn't pay to have a conscience when you know the agenda.

Tom: That's right. Well I think I guess you might have some other callers so I'd just like to say thanks for your responses to the questions and I look forward to continuing in my listening to you.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling.

Tom: Bye-bye.

Alan: Now Keith from Florida. Are you there, Keith?

Keith: Hi, Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Keith: Good. Hey, you mentioned Helsinki, Finland and Ronald Reagan went over there and it's maybe nostalgic. Last year, I was there for about three months and it was really a strange experience. There was a real heavy illuminati presence you might say and I was just wondering how much you know about Helsinki and its relationship to like maybe Swedish Freemasonry and I was wondering if you've seen the film. It was circulating in Helsinki when I was there of Hitler visiting Mannerheim. He bought him a couple of cars and trying to kiss his butt trying to get Finland over on the German side in World War II. I was wondering if you're familiar with that.

Alan: Yes, but it's so odd too because that country has been a thorn in the side of various powers over the last hundred years or so because they tend to not give in as a people. Although some of the elite definitely run the country for them, but that again, there's a big global meeting there every year all coming from the Helsinki agreement and the big boys go there. That's their kind of christening into it, their baptism into being the big boy when you become elected president or prime minister, but unfortunately Ronald Reagan didn't – he thought he really was the president for a while until he came back and he was shot, not fatally, but just enough to remind him that he should stick to his script.

Keith: Yes. It's interesting Mannerheim who was the field marshal at the time for Finland was of Swedish and Germanic royal blood and it's interesting. If you look at the footage – if you look at Mannerheim and the way he and his officers they're sort of amused by Hitler and you sort of get the impression that here is this lower caste former artillery corporal or whatever he was during World War I and a real sort of a pawn of the big scene going there to ask this world figure for his help. I was just wondering if you've studied that particular film at all. Have you gained anything from that?

Alan: Not really. We do know that in the royalty, you'll find that all the royalty across the whole of Europe and Scandinavia are interlinked from the same family dynasties. They've all intermarried down through the many, many centuries and they've never lost their control over their countries, either, except for again like the oddballs that stood up and said no to something and had their heads chopped off, but the rest of them went along with it because they had the right stuff. They know that revolutions are not to aid the people, but revolutions are intended to go along with an agenda which they and their high priests have already decided upon. That's the beauty of the dialectic. Those who lead the revolutions never see the big picture. They never see the whole picture. They only see what's in it for them. The see the goal that they want to achieve and they're always looking for a utopia; while the elite have already planned their own utopia, which doesn't include those that lead the rebellions.

Keith: Right. Very good, very good. Well thank you very much for the answer and I appreciate your show. Thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yes, it is important to study the places where they have the particular meetings and you'll see the same thing. You see this was all started off by the Royal Institute for International Affairs and they had specific meetings in different countries, the Marrakech meetings and so on, to do with financing and all this kind of stuff. Every place that they go is of significance to them and whenever they go back and deal with a specific part of their agenda they'll go back to the initial country they used for that part of the agenda for the first time. They have the Ottawa agreements and things like that going back for the last almost hundred years. Therefore it's important to see where they go and what particular meetings they're having there. Again, it's specialized areas of controlling the whole world: economics, population, resources and so on. Each place has got it's own special place in that and it's almost like Israel too, because in the '60's in the newspapers across the world they announced a meeting there for the United Nations and it was to do with controlling the water of the world around the year 2000 or so; and lo and behold, it happens, this sudden emergency for water and guess what's going to happen? It's all going to be privatized because the public can't manage it properly and they'll have to privatize it and own the whole world's water

supply and sell it to us for big bucks.

Everything is planned way, way in advance generally before we're born. We live through the changes and because no one tells us it's all a con job and we adapt to it thinking it's all quite natural and it never occurs to most people they're being lied to. Why would such a massive media go to such lengths to continue to lie to you? Well, that's exactly what they do do. It's quite simple. That's their job is to con you. You're educated, which is indoctrination, and then the media takes over and then entertainment too. There's hardly a movie out there you can watch without messages; politically correct messages getting inserted into your brain and also predictive programming getting you used to an idea that you never thought about before, so that when the real thing is mentioned in the media as going to be put into law you'll think it's quite a natural progression. Meanwhile you haven't done any thinking on it at all. It's just little parts of it that's been inserted into your mind, predictive programming, and it's quite an advanced science.

We're simply rolling along through an agenda with techniques being used on all of society; a standardized technique too. That's the whole thing about the United Nations and UNESCO. UNESCO, the first head of it, remember, for the United Nations for the educational part of the United Nations, was Aldous Huxley's brother Sir Julian Huxley and read the statements that he made because he put it right on the line what his function was to be. The indoctrination of a whole world's youth into a new global system but not for freedom's purpose but really for the peace of those that ruled the country – their "betters," in other words, to make it easier for their betters to rule them. That was the whole point of it and that's the point of all education really is, it's to make it easier for you to be managed by your betters, those ones who come out of special wombs and they're sinless. They don't have sins you see or anything like that and they're sort of holier than thou. The special people that just happen to be there born into the right families with the right wealth and the right positions and get the right education and we're trained to think that they are special; and unfortunately the public, even the poor public tend to grovel at the sight and in the presence of wealth. They grovel. It's rather disgusting to see ordinary people doing that, but they do it, and that's what all that Hollywood nonsense is about to with the stars and the glamour and the wealth being flashed in front of you, it's to dazzle you and make you salivate at the thought of being so rich and living such a luxurious lifestyle. It's a con job and if the public at the bottom just got it through their heads that they have one life to lead, one life they could be sure of because you wake up as you every day.

One day, you won't wake up at all, but at the moment, you wake up as you and you better use it. That means you use your mind to its fullest extent. Don't waste it. Use it for yourself. It's the most precious gift that you have. I often thought if they start harvesting brains, even though there's so many people out there, they'll be very, very expensive because it will say in the papers "like new, never used." What a tragedy. Most people don't use their minds at all. They simply parrot their indoctrinations their whole lives and whether that can be achieved, I have no idea. I have no idea at all. Some say it's always been this way. The vast majority of the public are living in the darkness. Who knows? I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and trying to point out that the whole system we live in, and I refer to it as the matrix, isn't a real matrix. It's a complete system and world that's been presented to you and you're expected to accept it with that presentation unaltered. Most do. Most truly do and of course it's not difficult to keep them in that state once they've accepted it because after indoctrination into it, if you're parents don't know especially, it's highly unlikely the child will wake up to the big con that's going on all around them every day.

Wars don't happen spontaneously. No war ever does. No revolution happens spontaneously. It takes many, many years of preparation and organization and funding to get them off the ground and that also goes for the cultural wars that we've had. Most revolutions as well are bloodless. They're changes advocated from the top, like Plato said they must be, and pushed down to people at the bottom to copy and to work into being. We work the agenda into being on behalf of the elite. We speak it into being when we parrot what they give us to say in our conversations. We make it so for them, while they laugh up their sleeves because they don't believe any of this stuff they've made sure that you do believe. It's not so hard to understand.

Like Plato said, if they were to allow something at the grassroots level, a cultural change to emerge and take off, it would upset the whole apple cart with unforeseen consequences. Today, they would call it "the

Butterfly Effect" and therefore they can't allow anything truly to emerge from the grassroots and to flourish. It would cause change. The elite would lose control and it's so important for them to maintain control because they believe they are the only ones who are deemed intelligent enough to have control in the first place. They have no respect for the ordinary people at the bottom whatsoever. In fact, they see themselves as a separate species and I'm not joking about that. They've always been eugenicists at the top. Eugenics goes back for thousands and thousands perhaps millions of years, where the elite had royal blood as the called it, royal blood. The "Blue Bloods" as it was termed and the rest did not obviously.

Nobility could not just be bestowed. It had to be inherited. You could gradually work your way in by accepting marriage to a woman who was from nobility. Your offspring would have the chance to go on higher than you would. That's still the rule today, even in higher Masonry, and you find that in some of the clues that Benjamin Franklin leaves you with because he joined the Hellfire Club and they had their own little bordello attached to the Masonic lodge, the particular lodge, but these were not ordinary prostitutes. They were very selective specific gene carrying types and the owner was to be mated with one and have an offspring from that woman. That was the honor of high masonry at that time.

From Hamish and myself, up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

January 23, 2008 (#66)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt January 23, 2008:
"MYSTERIOUS REVOLUTION IN HORMONAL EVOLUTION–
IS SCIENCE TINKERING WITH TINKERBELL?"
© Alan Watt January 23, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - January 23, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January 23rd, 2008. Now for newcomers I always ask them to look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and look at the different topics and different talks I've given the past, which covers quite an extensive area of history and gives you a lot of the clues as to the controllers and how they manage us because we are managed. All governments manage people. That's what they're for. They're not there to serve you. They're there to manage you and that's been known since the earliest of times.

The con is to reverse it and make you think they're actually servants, but they're there to manage you because the differences among society and individuals even and all the conflicts that are caused, it means that they can't please everyone and we see that in our daily lives with interpersonal relationships. So long, long ago the big boys decided to give us management. Now they call it governance and we're going into global governance and therefore all those little people, all of us who are just too immature to grow up, are to be managed into the next phase where we can't cause any problems and like all roads to hell it must be made to seem enticing. It's the electronic age where eventually interfacing with computers will be the normal, it's a step-by-step process, as indeed the first computer given to the public was just the first step because they already knew where it was going to take us and that's to a world where we can’t cause any problems for anyone.

Now for transcripts, you can download them from alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and they're written in the various languages of Europe and Scandinavia.

Nothing in this world on a large scale happens by chance. In fact, even revolutions within countries or overthrows or assassinations cannot be kept secret because the big intelligent agencies are so massive. They're so intertwined all through the societies of each country that it's impossible to keep anything secret.

For 50, 60 years this mesh of intelligence agencies has been guiding the world through overthrows, assassinations, coups and so on because it's all part of the big empire building plan to the global empire, until we're all under one singular system worldwide under the United Nations. We're hearing the squeaks now come out of politicians at the top, including Mr. Brown of Britain as he talks about the need, the need for some sort of global government system. Well, it's already there, isn't it? It's already there and he also mentions the fact in one of his little speeches in India that we have to give up our sovereignty for peace. I'll be back with more of this after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and I'm talking about the speeches that Mr. Brown and others are giving and have been giving these last few months as they tour the world and promulgate the whole idea of the global system, just to get us more and more familiar with the concept of it. We're really well trained into it already. Most people don't really mind. In fact, most people don't mind much at all these days, really, when you think about it. They're talking about a new well-managed system worldwide and they go into the usual little announcements on the need to curb population and sustainable development and all of the usual stuff, and as this is happening we're finding too that the UN and all of its different facets – look at how many NGO groups belong to the United Nations. You'd be astounded. All those little announcements you get in newspapers, the World Wildlife Fund and thousands of other ones, are all part of the United Nations in reality, pushing for the sustainable development, which includes population reduction, massive cutbacks in all energy consumption. We have to really look in to the United Nations and their policies to get a better understanding of where they're going because prior to the United Nations there's simply the chameleon transformation from the old League of Nations into the United Nations and the same people, the same bureaucrats moved into the new seats in the new buildings. That's all it really was.

It was on the go from at least 1917 really and it was set up long before that quietly. In fact, long before Wilson pushed the idea because the bankers and the very rich men of the 1800's had already decided that they wouldn't need eventually a big population. They knew that even in the Industrial Era – remember these are economists that have the histories of the world in their archives. That's what they deal with is histories and population and numbers and debt and how many they need to pay off debts and so on. That's what economists and bankers work with. They had all of that at their fingertips in the 1800's and they could see that there would be a tremendous boom in the industries but they also saw that it would come to an end eventually as well.

It's kind of like starting up a locomotive train and getting up to speed and then at the right time you start putting the brakes on at the back to slow it, because that's how they kind of work. They work in centuries and right after World War I the same League of Nations had a lot of front people and members privately publish books under their own names all promoting the same agenda of massive population reduction because they said that the world war hadn't killed enough people off. That was pushed in dozens and dozens of books all over Europe, mainly though in Britain. And to counter that there were local people, even clergy were taking the same facts they were given and contradicting them and pointing out the obvious; and that was that since so many of the elite were having these books published and some of them were writing them themselves, how come the elite who had the biggest families of all wouldn't volunteer to cutback on their own habits? Put it that way.

However, you see the elite believe they have the right, this is their world and we are the children and since most of the children they claim will never grow up we don't really have any rights, we're too base. We haven't evolved enough, and these people at the top truly believe in evolution. It's very Hinduistic in its understanding of the world. They do believe in evolution, which is, remember, a religion. Evolution is an actual religion. It's a belief system and simply because as Mr. Russell himself who was one of them pushed it, he also said a truth. He said, "because something is repeated over and over and many people come to belief it doesn't mean it's true," and that's how we're given most of our ideas and opinions is by repetition and today it's by repetition by experts. Doesn't mean it's true. It is a belief system and even Darwin himself admitted that to try and figure out how the eye of an insect was even constructed through evolution was an impossible task. It staggered him too, as it would stagger anybody.

It's an evolution theory and they have us all trained to believe in it and they also believe in evolution that there's some big plan behind it all, some hidden plan, some hidden force. That's where the whole world

consciousness comes into play, where we're all part of this big world consciousness and we're all going together in a certain route, some manifest destiny that must work itself out. Nothing is further from the truth because you see the future is planned by the elite and we don't even take part in it. Most folk definitely – it's not the world consciousness. It's the world unconsciousness. Most folk don't even know it's happening. They just live through it and accept everything as it is.

Part of the old idea to bring the population down wasn't original. It was an old technique used thousands of years ago that they just simply introduced again, reintroduced. If you want people to cut down on offspring, what you have to do is promote the very thing that causes offspring. It had been done in ancient times and they'd even trained people to sacrifice their first born at one point, not just in the Middle East but in Greece and other Grecian Islands and that became the norm too. They could also promote promiscuity to ensure that bonding wouldn't happen because you need, regardless, in a natural environment, you need more than one person to bring up a child. It's that simple. We're not living in a natural environment anymore. We're in an unnatural environment and we're dependent upon the system in fact for everything. That's male or female. We're all dependent on their system.

In fact all the alternatives to the system, all the loopholes have been closed over the last mainly 50 years to be independent and so they promoted promiscuity again. We had the fallout from promiscuity, which was unwanted children, that came across with what they really wanted and they got that dealt with, not just orphanages, and people really thought they'd won battles over it; and it was noting to do with the ones at the top caring about women or men or children. It was about reducing the population. That's what it was all about and who'd have thought they'd gone even further. You see that's why they created a youth culture. A youth culture was given by a culture industry based in Hollywood as it was decided in the 1960's it would be when they debated whether Hollywood or London, England and the film studios should promote the new world culture. It was held by the Royal Institute for International Affairs and they brought over their cousins from the U.S., The Council on Foreign Relations, and debated this for about two or three weeks and published it in the newspapers that Hollywood would be given the job of creating the world culture which is to be a youth based culture.

Meanwhile, the Cold War was going on and all that around that time and people were thinking that the left-wing groups, all these radical left-wing groups were the cause of all the problems and it's now admitted to that the CIA funded the most extreme left-wing groups there were, and the right-wing groups. They funded all sides of everything and lead them too. They gave the leaders to us to promote all of their agenda and what they had to do was really promote promiscuity, the big global agenda. Nothing national about it. This is global although it was mainly the West that was involved initially, because as Plato said and they all read Plato in "The Republic." All of the big boys read Plato. They're always quoting Plato that the public mimic what they see from Hollywood. "They copy the fashion on stage" as Plato said. They copy the scenes and the drama and they enact them in their own lives, including the affairs and everything else, and they sing the songs. They mimic the songs which they hear too, so much so that the youth were more susceptible to falling for the spells cast by singers. He wanted all musicians to be licensed back then because of the power they had. All of that knowledge has been reused again with the big entertainment industry to create a youth culture because they had to separate the generations and everyone but everyone has to be young. Doesn't matter how old you really are. You must be young.

Every ad on television has young smiling faces. They use 18 or even 15 year olds to put anti-wrinkle cream on telling you this is how you're going to look and people fall for this kind of stuff. However, the message really is if you're older you're just useless. You're not part of the equation. You're not to be listened to. You have nothing to say and that's worked so well. Look at the amounts of people today running off to have their bodies altered and their faces altered because they're terrified; terrified is the word, of getting older. Something that was cherished in many, many countries and all countries at one time. Those who were older and wiser had a lot of respect because they had something in wisdom to pass on, but not now. It's the youth orientated culture. So much so they're pushing younger and younger sex exactly along the lines that Lord Bertrand Russell advocated with his experimental schools because he said if they can get them actually having sex or thinking about sex before puberty, then once again the whole idea of bonding would become very, very difficult. They wouldn't have to bond. It would be irrelevant. That's happened. That phase is over with pretty well, which leads me on to the great coincidences that happen as we "evolve" as they say at the top; the great coincidences.

Now supposing their own religion was true, this evolution. For some major change to happen it would literally take at least thousands if not millions of years regarding the human condition physically, but it's not so, is it? It's not so. Since the 1950's with all this great healthcare and so on, we're getting sicker and sicker and we have much more worse side effects than that. We have autism going sky high. We have the official IQ being lowered because we're getting dumber. That doesn't happen by chance. I'll be back with more about this after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix, and to follow what I've been talking about, about this evolution business and how we're brainwashed, constantly brainwashed with new theories and so on. A theory again is part of a belief system unless it becomes fact, then it's fact. It's not a theory anymore. Today most of the stuff we get fed happens to be theory and the fact is known at much higher levels but not for public consumption. This is from the Los Angeles Times from January 21st, by Susan Brink, Times Staff Writer. The headline is:

"Girl, you'll be a woman sooner than expected.

"At 8 or 9 years old, the typical American schoolgirl is perfecting her cursive handwriting style. She's picking out nouns, verbs, adjectives and adverbs in sentences. She's a little girl with a lot to learn. And yet, in increasing numbers, when girls this age run across the playground in T-shirts, there is undeniable evidence that their bodies are blossoming. The first visible sign of puberty, breast budding, is arriving ever earlier in American girls. Some parents and activists suspect environmental chemicals. Most pediatricians and endocrinologists say that, though they have suspicions about the environment, the only scientific evidence points to the obesity epidemic. What's clear, however, is that the elements of female maturity increasingly are spacing themselves out over months, even years -- and no one quite knows why."

Alan: Ha-ha, ha.

"While early menstruation is a known risk factor for breast cancer, no one knows what earlier breast development means for the future of girls' health. "We're not backing up all events in puberty," says Sandra Streingraber, biologist and visiting scholar at Ithaca College. "We're backing up the starting point." She has examined the research on female puberty and compiled a summary in an August 2007 report called "The Falling Age of Puberty in U.S. Girls." The report was financed by the Breast Cancer Fund, an advocacy group interested in exploring environmental causes of that disease.

Earlier breast development is now so typical that the Lawson Wilkins Pediatric Endocrine Society urged changing the definition of "normal" development. Until 10 years ago, breast development at age 8 was considered an abnormal event that should be investigated by an endocrinologist. Then a landmark study in the April 1997 journal Pediatrics written by Marcia Herman-Giddens, adjunct professor at the School of Public Health at the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, found that among 17,000 girls in North Carolina, almost half of African Americans and 15% of whites had begun breast development by age 8. Two years later, the society suggested changing what it considered medically normal. The new "8" -- the medically suggested definition for abnormally early breast development -- is, the society says, 7 for white girls and 6 for African American girls.

Alan: It goes on to say:

"Through the ages. Puberty involves three stages: breast development, pubic hair growth and, finally, menstruation. Because the final event is typically the most memorable for women, it has been the one most scientifically documented in studies based on self-reported memories. The first 100 years that medical records were kept on the age of onset of menstruation saw continuous drops. Between about 1850 and 1950 in Europe, the average age of a girl's first period dropped from about 17 to about 13. (The U.S. doesn't have good data earlier than the 20th century, though trends were probably similar, says Steingraber, who prepared the August 2007 report after examining hundreds of studies on potential dietary, lifestyle and environmental causes of early puberty.) Much of that decline probably..."

Alan: I like the word "probably."

"...has to do with better nutrition and public health improvements that reduced the spread of infectious diseases. "Better diet, closed sewer systems, deep burial of the dead," Steingraber says. "By the beginning of the 20th century, those things were in place." Adequate food and good health signal the brain that it's safe to reproduce, according to theories of evolutionary biology."

Alan: Here we are again. See they talk a religion right in there as they give you a possible guess, which is just a theory.

"We're healthier and we weigh more," says Dr. Francine Kaufman, head of the center for diabetes and endocrinology at Childrens Hospital. "In some ways, puberty is a luxury."

Alan: Now it's not really true they don't have records on this stuff, because there's records going back for hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of years, mainly to do with royalty and nobility and so on, in pretty well every country and they have multiple records and all this kind of stuff, just to put that straight in trying to feed their theory. Now I think the music is trying to cut in here so I'll be back after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and cutting through the web of confusion that some would have us believe in when it comes to topics such as this because there's nothing really confusing about it if you do your homework. To continue, before I take the callers, to continue with this particular article the author goes on to say:

"Adequate food and good health signal the brain that it's safe to reproduce, according to theories of evolutionary biology. "We're healthier and we weigh more," says Dr. Francine Kaufman, head of the center for diabetes and endocrinology at Childrens Hospital. "In some ways, puberty is a luxury. "With the brain picking up these signals, the hormonal parade can begin, first with the release from the hypothalamus of gonadotropin-releasing hormone, which sends other hormones from the pituitary gland through the bloodstream to the ovaries. The ovaries gear up production of a form of estrogen called estradiol, which initiates breast development -- the first step in puberty."

Alan: By the way, the artificial synthetic forms of that is in water and everything now. Before I go on to the next part I should mentioned that Charles Galton Darwin in "The Next Million Years" when he was talking about the vast culling of the population, he did say that part of that would be the target the hormonal development of male and female.

To continue:

"A second signaling pathway stimulates the adrenal gland to begin androgen production, which results in pubic hair. The final stage of puberty is the beginning of monthly periods. But the first two events are happening significantly earlier in the lives of today's girls than they did in the lives of their mothers and grandmothers. The age of first menstruation has dropped too, at a rate of about one month per decade..."

Alan: One month per decade.

"...for the last 30 years..."

Alan: And when did the mass inoculations really hype up, start up?

"...according to a January 2003 study in Pediatrics. Today, the U.S. average for first period is 12.5 for white girls, 12.06 for black girls and 12.09 for Latinas. The gap between the first appearance of breast buds and menstruation grew wider by as much as a year and a half between the 1960s and the 1990s, according to research published in the October 2006 journal Current Opinion in Obstetrics and Gynecology. The time from breast buds to bleeding, according to Herman-Giddens, is now close to three years. In short, that finely tuned biological process may have reached a tipping point. Since the 1960s, Herman-Giddens

says, the decline in the age of maturity has crossed the line from positive reasons, such as better diet, to negative ones, such as eating too much, exercising too little and the vast unknowns of chemical pollution. The lack of adequate explanation has some experts worried..."

Alan: Again, the experts, you know that big group over our heads, the faceless ones.

"Over the course of a few decades, the childhoods of U.S. girls have been significantly shortened," Steingraber says. Redefining 'average'. The new average age of puberty, some fear, may be like the new average weight -- typical, but terrible. "My fear," Herman-Giddens says, "is that medical groups could take the data and say 'This is normal. We don't have to worry about it. My feeling is that it is not normal. It's a response to an abnormal environment."

Alan: It certainly is. It's a tremendous response to an abnormal environment, but we've also been tampered with incredibly since we're born through the inoculations, which I am certain are targeting the male and the female sex organs. I'm very well positive about that, enough been written about it in the past by members of the elite, and when you see things happening after the particular people wrote about it, very powerful people who spoke on the behalf of their own kind at the top, who don't simply make wish lists, they actually put it into action, then you can pretty well – like a court would come to its conclusion, you would base it on the preponderance of evidence and we have lots of it today. Lots of it today.

How I think there's a caller, Keith from Florida. Are you there, Keith?

Keith: Hi, Alan. I'm here. Wow, what a cruel description of what these children have to face. Hey, how about questions. I have so many questions, so little time as always. But I'm sort of hung up on a couple of words and I think that you might be able to help me out here philosophically, you might say. Whenever I hear the word republic I always think of aristocracy, and when I hear the world democracy I always associate that with sort of the common people. Correct me if I'm wrong, but as I remember what I read about Plato and Socrates, that Plato really mischaracterized the trial and death of Socrates and really sort of pinned it, framed the people or the lower classes with that to give democracy a bad name. Am I on the right track here?

Alan: It's yes and no. Whatever terms they give the ordinary people down below don't really matter because we've never had democracy and it's never likely we'd ever be – see what they all knew back in Plato's day is that he gave the Plebeians, as he called them, the Plebeian vote. All you had to do was to advertise and promise them things during the election and they would vote for the ones that promised them personally something for free and therefore the masses of the public could always be counted on to vote the way that the elite wanted them to vote. That was the little con game and democracy had been tried long before, remember, not just in Greece but even in ancient China, so they had lots of records on democracy and fascism. They had fascism in China too. They had all different kinds and socialism even before they even had feudalism. All of these systems have been tried out but what they count on really is conning the public into believing they have some kind of rights and that's how we're managed.

Keith: I guess having been raised in America and having always been told that this is a "democracy" but it actually functions as a republic, but the word republic until recently hasn't been promoted too heavily but it's really the mass appeal of – and I understand the built-in divisiveness of that and it's very artful, but I was wondering if there was any esoteric hidden meanings in the words themselves.

Alan: There is. RE is to do again, when you have re, and it's RE-PUBLIC, you see. It's another con on the public. I used to be amazed when I read the whole story of the Founding Fathers. They knew the history of every other country. They knew the ancient histories too. In fact they said they looked at all the old systems of government and thought that Rome had the best of the lot, ancient Rome.

Keith: About 70 percent slaves, eh?

Alan: Seventy percent slaves and you also had the Senate, which was an aristocracy. They ended up taking the land off all the people at the end.

Keith: Yeah right. No wonder they call it the empire.

Alan: I know. Yes and of course they use the eagle too and so I always thought it was kind of odd and the word "senate" is an Egyptian word. The senet is actually a chess floor. It's a chess game. It comes from the Egypt word, the black and the white squares, so you always get two opposing sides; and sure enough, as soon as the War of Independence was over, before you know it they started up an opposition and copied the exact same system that was already basically in Britain with the Whigs and the Tories.

Keith: One more question. What do you know – I wonder if you have any knowledge or opinion of Ralph Nader the consumer advocate that's part-time presidential candidate every once in a while, because I've looked at some old films of him – well, not too old, a few years back. I tell you it's amazing the effort that the establishment especially the democratic party has gone to keep him out of the big picture and he's one of the few that I've heard advocate abolishing the Electoral College and I was wondering if you have any dirt on him. Do you know this guy?

Alan: The only thing I can say about him – he's always put out in the press as saying the right things often you know. However, I did hear him give an election speech when he was running a few years ago and he was literally pushing the whole UN agenda and the banning of all – he wanted to eradicate ALL automobiles, all private autos, and I thought, wow, this is just the same old stuff from the top.

Keith: I think a lot of well intended people get caught up in that UN fantasy and I personally, I ride a bicycle and I decided before I went to Europe last year that I would sell both my vehicles. I'm very happy not to have a vehicle, although I do like to have the option to have one, but I understand a lot of these environmentalists get a little extreme in their views.

Alan: It isn't just extreme. It's all the same agenda with the habitat areas and no private property. You'll be stuck there running – you're literally ordered by the dictates of bureaucrats.

Keith: World heritage sights.

Alan: And that's no life at all, while they know darn well that the big cities are going to be the habitats for the majority of the public to get thrown into when they have no transportation. You'll be living like Soylent Green, massively overcrowded, while the elite and the bureaucrats will have all their beautiful places, very modern, outside in the country that you can't get to and they'll also be setting up their places which they are already in the Middle East in [Dhapur] and other places.

Keith: Dubai, I guess that's the big – that's one of their little enclaves, Dubai.

Alan: That's going to be the most modern city in the world. They're building one up right now. It's more money than any other – it's a brand new city they're creating all high-tech. Again, no private automobiles, so they say. There'll be some for a few very special people that will be classified as necessary vehicles only, but not for the average Joe.

Keith: I heard that there was a little Middle Eastern country and I can't remember the name of it. It's only 30 years old and they actually in order to attract tourists they actually bought or leased part of if not all of the Louvre in France.

Alan: The Louvre in France is actually paying to put up a duplicate of itself in Dubai. There's an exact duplicate and they're taking over or touring with all of their wares and showing them over there into the new Louvre once it's built.

Keith: Well I guess what's next, London Bridge.

Alan: Oh well, to be honest with you--

Keith: Maybe they could sell that Washington Monument. I'd like to get rid of that thing.

Alan: Eventually London will probably sell the rest of the country off. People don't realize that London already has sold parts of Scotland off and it still hasn't been explained as to how they could that.

Keith: You see what I wanted to ask you real quick. Edinburgh in relation to Thomas Jefferson. I read years ago that Thomas Jefferson actually plagiarized the Declaration of Independence from the Declaration of Arbroath which was written by the Nobles of Scotland to tell Robert the Bruce that no king is above the law. Am I correct on that?

Alan: It's rumored to be so and it truly is very similar indeed to it. Edinburgh is the old mystic city. It's also on seven hills and it's EDEN-BURGH.

Keith: Yes that's why Eden-burgh. Jefferson from what I read said that was the Athens of his day.

Alan: I can hear something there. I thought I was the only guy with trains that go by me.

Keith: Oh no. The train is in my neighborhood.

Alan: It's in your neighborhood, oh good.

Keith: Yes, I'm in south Florida. Alan, it's great to talk to you I tell you. I mean you've really done a lot. I'm so glad I discovered you. I really am. Thank you very much. So did you ever spend any time in Edinburgh?

Alan: Oh yes, I've been in Edinburgh for sure. I've played there.

Keith: I think I called you a few days ago or last week and I mentioned I spent some time in Helsinki, Finland because my mother is actually from a little town Lappeenranta and I was actually there immigrating but you know what? I got so turned off to the European Union. The poor Finns are so furious about having been sold into the European Union. They are really – but they're very scared too.

Alan: The Finns really have stood up against everybody. They stood up against Natzi Germany. They stood against the Soviet Union.

Keith: They're tough people.

Alan: They're tough people that just would not give up and it's sad to see them being tricked into it. When you fall for Spanish gold you can buy off the ones at the top, you know.

Keith: Sure, absolutely. It's amazing. When I was over there – if you ever get a chance you can find good pictures of it. There's a Lutheran Church that was built in the 1830's by a German architect named Engel and it's fascinating because I was taken on a tour of that and I was shown the Illuminati symbols. I mean literally over each doorway, there are four doorways and they have the all-seeing eye in the granite relief over the door and there are 12 apostles with illuminati-like builder squares and the key dangling over the entrance. Yet that actual church was dedicated to the Czar, Nicholas the II, and he, from what I read, had outlined Secret Societies, so go figure you know.

Alan: You always find that because the old ones, even the Comacines that built the big, big cathedrals throughout Europe were themselves a brotherhood and the initial ones were actually monks that lived near Lake Como in northern Italy and they lived on an island in fact but they trained themselves there. Those guys wore the red thread around the penis. That was the tie. That was their bound. They're bound by oath and they were an incredible secret society and they would put these symbols into all the big cathedrals and you could look up you'll see the little green man carved somewhere up in stone up way above your head, little pictures of robins.

Keith: Well I tell you. Sometime I'm going to write you and I don't know if you've heard of this guy but I was in there four days because I'm a writer and I was trying to do some journalism over there and I got hooked up with [Igor Bach]. Have you ever heard of this guy?

Alan: Yes.

Keith: Okay. I mean all of a sudden I was in there four days and I was in his flat and listening to this whole saga and I tell you he knows a lot about Freemasons of Valhalla and I saw pictures of him with the Swedish king and queen where they're looking at him as if he was really the stuff you know, and supposedly Lenin actually visited his home and I mean this guy had oil paintings from Swedish masters on the wall. I mean it was very mind blowing really.

Alan: Even Trotsky used to take trips to see these masters and he wrote a book about it because he was a Mason who he claims he was initiated while in prison at the time.

Keith: That's really funny because Trotsky claimed that while he was incarcerated in Siberia he wrote "A History of Freemasonry" and I thought to myself where did he get his reference material? I mean it's pretty bizarre.

Alan: I know, I know but Masonry runs this world. That's the religion around and within all religions. It's worldwide.

Keith: All right. Well Alan, thank you very much. I really appreciate your time and I'm going to write you soon.

Alan: Thanks for calling. I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and I think we'll just squeeze in another caller and there's John from New Mexico. Are you there, John?

John: Hello. I'm here Alan. It's really nice to speak to you. I've been listening to you for an awful long time. I guess the first time was on Coast-to-Coast. Since I was a young child, I always knew that something was going on and I've been mislead all my life, completely and totally mislead, until I listened to you, but it's really nice listening to you. Anyway, I had a question. My sister really enjoys Harry Potter and I've never got into the movies. Me and my children, we don't really go to the movies that much and it never turned me on to even get involved with Harry Potter but the author of Harry Potter I guess came from rags to riches living in a --

Alan: Ha-ha-ha-ha.

John: In a car you know.

Alan: I thought it was a flower pot.

John: Who then becomes a billionaire.

Alan: I think it was flower pot, yes.

John: Yes, a flower pot, something like that, and do you know anything about that?

Alan: I don't follow the nonsense they feed the public because obviously it's the usual occultic stuff that the average person wouldn't even know that's put out by the Harry Potter movies. It's just the same old stories over and over and over again and the names are pretty precise that they use within those movies for old occultic figures in the past et cetera and deities and such, so someone living in a flower pot wouldn't dream that up unless they were maybe taking a lot of the pot along with it.

John: I agree. So I haven't lost anything by being involved with Harry Potter, but I ordered your books and to let you know that I had gone through extreme financial challenges for the past seven or eight years going from living really comfortable to just living in the dirt practically, even though I've had my family that's helped me out quite a bit. But I had an order written out for you in September of 2006 and it was in an envelope ready to go and it got so old that I threw that away and then I thought I would send you a donation. I actually wrote the check out and I was just waiting for the money to come in to be able to send

it and that got old, but I finally last week ordered all your books and I'm really excited to get them because I'm in the process of home schooling my children and we're going to use your books hopefully as one of the courses in our home schooling.

Alan: That's a good idea. There's other people doing that too and the talks as well. They're using them.

John: I have two children that next time I call I'm going to put them on the line. I'm out of town right now and not even actually listening to you. I called by son to look up your phone number.

Alan: Okay. Well I'll look out for your order when it comes in.

John: Okay. Well thank you Alan and I'll talk to you soon. Okay, have a safe time.

Alan: You too. From Hamish and myself, up here in snowy Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

January 25, 2008 (#67)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt January 25, 2008:
"POST-KYOTO AND THE RISING COST OF HOT AIR–
IT GOES UP AND UP AND UP..."
© Alan Watt January 25, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - January 25, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January 25th, 2008, and newcomers should always check into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and go through all the different talks I've given. You'll find there's little bits and pieces that fit like a jigsaw puzzle the more you listen to them. There's a big variety there concerning the big agenda and the reality behind it all because we live in a world of mirrors and delusions, projected delusions certainly and indoctrinated ones too. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can download transcripts and print them up, pass them around. You'll find them in the various languages of Europe.

I hear so much going on about the truth needing to be exposed and it's not just since 9/11. That's the whole thing. 9/11 was one start, a beginning of a part of an era and part of an agenda that has to unfold to amalgamate the Americas quickly. That's the difference between the American amalgamation and the EU amalgamation and they're also using the same terrorism, et cetera to push ahead the amalgamation of New Zealand, Australia and some of the countries in the Far East. They're talking about signing a deal in fact for the Far East within the next two years to basically start the real amalgamation progress, at least the open one for the public to see.

Europe led the way as they knew back in the 1800's it would do and here we are with terrorism, a necessary factor to bring in a global society because when you have no enemies and you're a global system you must always have new enemies to keep the people obedient and behaving themselves and to justify a sort of police military class. You have to justify the existence because police and military down through the ages really didn't simply arise in response to some sort of threat within or without. They were generally run by the big merchant boys, the boys that ran the gold systems, the monied systems, and the princes and kings that they put into power. That's who ruled them and that's what the military was for. Even the first policemen they brought into England after John Peel (they called them peelers) and they were dedicated to go around

the very wealthy houses in London and protect them from the rabble down below or the common people.

Nothing has changed. It's just the perception has changed and everything has to do with perception. You'll find most of your perceptions have been distorted, something that goes back all the way to the old Zarathustrian religion because they were experts back then in understanding that what comes through your senses, if you can get in there before they get to your brain, you can distort the picture that gets to the brain; or else give them a fake reasoning and they'll use that particular program, just like a computer, of reasoning to come to a false conclusion which you want them to come to. Nothing has changed. I'll be back with more of this after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and just mentioning how terrorism was decided upon long ago. In fact, Lenin even talked about it in quite good detail that terror was the best way to go to keep everyone in line when you're making massive drastic changes within a society, which of course Lenin and his boys where doing when the Bolshevik Revolution took over and a second revolution took over the system of Russia. They used massive terror within and they used this also from history because they'd used the same techniques in the French Revolution and the big boys at the top who run this world understand this game very well. Most of the public won't do anything to draw heat on them from any of the authorities. They know that but they always give someone that will and make a sort of goat out of them. They'll hang them. Kill them, punish them and do big trials to make sure that everyone else gets the point. That's what terror really is for.

If we look at the aristocracy of Europe, they had no problem in having public displays of executions down through their histories. It's a tradition with them. They'd hang and draw and quarter people in the public square and often they'd demand that everyone in the area turned up to watch it, even the children, to make sure that everyone got the point you don't buck the system because the system is ruthless. They would do this tremendous long drawn-out torture and death ending with disembowelment in front of the dying person's eyes and that was their way of instilling terror within the public. It's always been well understood. Terror is to be used and the threat of terror.

In the old days they used the "Reds under the bed" type of deal, that there was communists everywhere hiding everywhere all throughout society and really it was nonsense because most people were not communists at all. They were just working people that had come through a system of the "evolution" you might call it of various social doctrines that all began in the 1700's, sped up in the 1800's and it was only in the early 1900's, the mid-1900's that the propaganda machine went into high gear to eradicate the past, to completely eradicate history, especially in America, and this has been done pretty effectively. Most people don't know that there were violent clashes through the 1800's, just the latter part with big organizations fighting for simple rights for ordinary people that you did enjoy for a little while, but they're now being taken away from you, but they were hard-won by people that fought for those rights. Many people died in the process for the corporations with the militias turned their guns on them in different places across the United States.

That's the only reason that up until about the '70's and '80's that you had big corporations contributing to your pension plans. They were told to and encouraged to from the top. They'd be given tax relief if they would actually give you pension plans or drug plans, medication plans, that type of thing. Now they're taking it all away from you again and if it hadn't been for all those that fought in the 1800's you wouldn't have had them in the first place. As they always say, "easy come, easy go," because the next generation can be so quickly spoiled and indoctrinated they won't even know the past and they won't really care. That's the tragedy of history and they say history keeps repeating itself for the same reason.

We're living in a time that was planned a long, long time ago because during all these different revolutions that were going on and you have to go through all the different factions of socialism, communism and all the 'isms' that broke out in the 1800's with radical groups that came in from Europe, from very often working class people, but they were led by the intelligentsia. Some had devious plans. Other ones were more honest about what they were all about, but there's no doubt about it in those days there was a very rich and a very poor and there was a very, very tiny middle class really. Now they're doing away with the middle class altogether to make sure there's no one to lead the masses again and that was always the agenda because the elite watched these revolutions. They dealt with them severely—completely severely. You wouldn't

believe. You have to read your history, if you can get your hands on any, and they had no qualms about slaughter or mass slaughter and rounding people up in the good old USA.

The Hollywood from the 1950's onwards gives you nothing but cowboys and some fake old history. Most places within the U.S. were factory towns owned by big magnates. Every house was owned. The shop that sold you your food was owned by the guy who owned the mine. The clothes you bought were bought at his store, so the money that you were paid went back into his hands again, you see. These were based on a form of what they called the Owenistic society from Owens who came over with his idea and he named a town called Utopia and this was where the benevolent type of dictator would rule. He got this idea from Voltaire long before him because Voltaire had tried it with the factory that he ran, a factory town where they made watches. You would go to the boss if you wanted to get married, you go to the guy who owned the town who owned everything in the town and you'd ask him "is it okay if I marry so and so" and he could say yes or no because they wanted to encourage a good eugenics type breeding amongst the commoners.

This is all fairly recent history but it's been completely eradicated from the schoolbooks and Hollywood as I say took over and gave us a completely fake reality with Leave it to Beaver and everybody in the U.S. wearing a collar and tie when daddy came home and mummy being completely spotless and acting like a robot. That's how they changed reality and at the present time they're going for the kill because the big boys during the 1800's the big powers, the monied people don't forget their history. They are taught this stuff and it terrified them. It terrified them. That's why they eventually started to come up with the idea of leading those parties, actually creating some of them, and that's why they created the Non-Governmental Organizations, which actually work for the elite themselves. That's how it was done because they did not want a repetition, a repetition of any kind of internationalism on the workers' scale. They wanted their own form of internationalism where these same families who are always internationalists would own the whole planet. It's quite clever. You see that's the dialectic technique. Hard for some people to fathom, but that's how it works, whereas those at the bottom work for a global system with some kind of utopian equality and they'd no sooner gain a yard before they were fighting with each other because that's human nature. They can't stand together like the ones at the top do and they're easy to fragment as well.

We're on a course for massive change, massive change and the media churns out little stories every day to make the public think we're just going through this and through this and through this. I do get hundreds of stories sent to me, which I often don't read because I know the agenda and to be scared because you actually see part of it being implemented doesn't scare me at all. I'm expecting all of this and a lot more because the idea when they created the League of Nations it was to be the white horse, you see. It was going to be the white horse that would lead all of these big radical factions together to the table, when in reality the rider of the horse would be the big boys as usual, the same aristocracy, and that's what became the United Nations.

The United Nations, you can join them if you go along with all of the tenets of their association. Look at all the names of the Non-Governmental Organizations that belong to the United Nations. You'll be shocked yet these are the associations that you'll see everyday in the newspaper demanding the people get this, demanding the people want that, and you'll see governments passing laws on their behalf. This is the new supposed democracy, which is just an updated covert Sovietized system and the Soviet system really was no different because the politburo used to appoint the heads of the NGOs. Today, it's just Rockefeller and a few hundred of his own little henchmen that do the picking and the funding.

9/11 should not be stuck – you shouldn't get stuck on it because this is a war. The war was going on long before 9/11. For those that think that somehow before 9/11 things were rosy and cozy, you'd have to be very, very young indeed because it wasn't. The economy was already going downhill from the '70's onwards. The big plans to bring it down further were already in progress. The Free Trade negotiations were already done in the late '80's. They talked about the unification of the Americas and they mandated it too. All of this was on the go. As I say, the only reason they gave us the big shock factor was to allow the unification of the Americas, the Far East and have the rest of the world come in with the same agenda. Unite through treaties on the same goal to hand power ultimately to the United Nations. This is a chessboard. Every part of the puzzle is just a piece on the chessboard and most people don't know the game is even on; therefore you can't simply get stuck on one part of it.

You have to do your history before 9/11; you have to see all of the big corporations that were involved already in running the world. H.G. Wells talked about it. You had Proudhon and others in the 1800's talking about it. The corporations would be the new system, we'd have a corporate fascism and that would become the new government, but they also knew they would need these supposed speakers or organizations that would pretend to speak on behalf of the public to guide the public along into acceptance and compliance.

You've got to get into your books if you really want to know how we got to where we are today and where we're going and don't be afraid when you see the news when you read it every day. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, trying to get people to realize that nothing is just happening by chance on a daily, weekly, monthly or yearly basis. We live through a tremendous plan. That's what government is all about, above the guys that you elect or think you elect into office, there's another government Quigley talked about and others talked about it. It's a parallel government and they have untold billions at their command with which to hire think tanks on a full time basis to work out problems and details and project the future. Project it in such a way that they'll make it all happen. That's what a business plan is. It's a long-term business plan. That's what the world is. We're living a big business plan and we're all property of the big business boys and that's why they're privatizing everything that the public built up with their tax money, because once they privatize it they can really put it to you when you need to use them.

Now we watched the Kyoto deal going down and there's so much hitting the public that most folk forget everything. They can't remember even a few years ago and what was the last big crisis they had. However, the Kyoto is to be a long-term ongoing thing as we are reduced to total interdependence on those who control all energy and resources. In other words, everything you need personally to live as an individual, a living breathing person. And they'll tax you on your breathing too. I've no doubt about that. After all, we're carbon-based entities, aren't we?

Here's a little bit from "The Observer", Sunday, January 20th, 2008 and this is a taste of what's coming here and I saw this years ago coming in Britain.

"Fury as fuel poverty soars close to a 10-year record."

Alan: This is Kyoto you see. They won't mention Kyoto anywhere in this article but this is the result of Kyoto.

"One in six British households is living in fuel poverty..."

Alan: A new term, fuel poverty.

"...the highest for almost a decade, according to new figures that threaten the government's target to eradicate the problem in England by the end of the decade."

"Fuel poverty is defined as when a household spends more than a tenth of its income on utility bills. The consumer group Energywatch said yesterday there are now about 4.4 million of these in the UK, with just over 3 million in England alone. Charities and other groups..."

Alan: These are the NGOs, right?

"...led by the Association for the Conservation of Energy..."

Alan: These are the ones that work for the big foundations that demand what the public want.

"...are preparing a legal challenge in the next few weeks to force the government to meet the 2010 target, to which it is committed by law."

Alan: That's how they do it. They always do it with the government making statements of their commitments to reduce energy consumption, then you use a big NGO to make sure the government gets to it. That's how they play this game for all the people who watch it, all the ordinary people. That's how it works.

It says:

"The figures came at the end of a week in which the UK's largest energy supplier, British Gas, said it was increasing bills by 15 per cent. This month EDF Energy and Npower raised prices by up to 27 per cent..."

Alan: In one month, 27 percent.

"...and two-thirds of British households will have to pay higher tariffs. Other suppliers are likely to follow suit soon."

Alan: Of course they will.

"The regulator Ofgem's estimate of 4 million UK households living in fuel poverty in 2006 does not take into account the price rises announced this month. According to government figures, the last time there were as many fuel-poor households was in 1999 when the figure was 4.5 million. Numbers then fell until about 2005, when fuel poverty started increasing again."

Alan: Now remember, these are the people who applied for help that can't heat themselves and so on. Most people don't apply. They're too ashamed because this system encourages you to be ashamed and put on a happy face to your neighbors.

"Despite the likelihood of meeting the 2010 target becoming ever more remote, last month the government was accused of underfunding its 'Warm Front' programme..."

Alan: They have all these silly programs.

"...which provides grants for poor households to insulate their homes. It allocated £800m until 2010 but a government quango, the Fuel Poverty Advisory Group, says £1.3bn is now needed."

Alan: Then it goes on to say how Gordon Brown will be embarrassed and all that rubbish, and I'll skip on to the next part though. It goes on to say how much they're actually earning.

"The sixth largest energy supplier has made profits of £2bn in six months alone last year."

Alan: You see everyone's getting fleeced as the big corporations just go on a mass slaughter of reaping their big harvest of bucks and pounds and all the rest of it, and this is all to do with Kyoto. Everything presented to the public as something that's going to benefit the public. The public often pay for the big institutions we set up, whether it's gas, electric or whatever, and then they have a privatization process. Britain had this all my life. I used to watch them privatizing things like the railroads and then putting it back to government so that when it was all used up and they had to repair everything, the taxpayer thought okay it's ours again so we'll repair everything, buy new engines and all the rest of it, and then they go and privatize it again for peanuts to their buddies.

An old, old con game left, right, left, right, left, right and it's all happening right up to the present time, won't change, because under this energy conservation act and all the rest of it we're going to be reduced to utter and absolute poverty. The idea being that your duty—and this is the Royal Institute for International Affairs, this is their mandate—your duty is to be born to serve, to serve the state. You're a servant. You have no rights, you're a servant. That's your purpose is to serve and the whole idea down the road of working supposedly for yourself, the little toys and all that, is to go out the window and eventually of course you won't need toys because you'll be a Borg. That's where you're going with all of this. Happy Borgdom. Why would people take brain chips? Why would they take them? I'll tell you after I get back from these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Before the break, I was mentioning the fact that people would take brain chips down the road and I was going to tell you how it would happen. It will happen because it will be promoted for a whole host of benefits to everybody – promises, lots of promises. Number one, it will stimulate your own various brain chemicals which will tranquilize you so you won't feel so uptight and it will be advertised on talk shows, big ones, television ones with famous people and how wonderful it is. They'll also tell you that you can live a movie inside your mind. Who needs a screen? That's here too. It's a virtual reality.

They can follow the brain patterns from your eyes to the occipital lobe and so on and they can literally tap in and project visions into your head. Movies, in other words, will be sold to you as something that you'll want, which goes down well in a jaded society that's done everything else there is to do anyway. They want more and more and more and we have an insatiable desire and appetite for entertainment. We can't get enough it appears. There's never been such an entertained society in the planet's existence as this one that exits today. Never been here before like this and when they raise the stress level of just living in itself, that will be another reason to go and have your little chip put in to make you feel less tense and anxious. It's quite simple. It will be a new type of tranquilizer. They've already talked about this. They can do it and that's how they'll sell it to the public and all the big professionals will be on television to tell you how wonderful it is, this new science, and how we're all going to benefit from it.

Of course what they won't tell you is once you all have your chip you'll be monitored 24 hours a day wherever you go. You can't remove it because it's covered with a form of protoplasm that binds with the tissue around the nerves, around the neurons. It can't be removed by ordinary just trying to pull the thing out. It might not be able be removed by a surgeon even without causing tremendous damage. That's where they're going with all of this and the public will step-by-step, it won't take long, they will take it. Most will take it and then it will be mandatory eventually or you won't get into even a store to get your food. Alarms will go off if it doesn't detect that chip. That might even happen with the cards in fact. I believe there's already some stores that do that that they're testing out in the U.S.

Science is our imprisoner, you see. It's the warden of the prison and the experts are the wardens as well, and what do they say is going to help us? They say that science is going to save us. You know, give us more of the same stuff that has got us in this position and science is going to save us. This is from "The Observer", January 20th, 2008.

"Only Science Can Save Us From Climate Catastrophe."

Alan: There's a statement right there. It's a premise. They always give you a premise that you swallow and if you don't think about it you'll swallow the rest. Remember, you're being sold a premise, a priori. That's what it is. You're getting something in advance that's not debatable.

"With an increasing population..."

Alan: Which isn't true either, because the West has been declining in its population for years. They don't have the big families anymore you see.

"...the earnest debate over the merit of biofuels and wind farms misses the point - it is the technologies we fear that will be our salvation. By John Gray. The Observer. "If there was ever an example of humankind..."

Alan: Listen to how this is worded.

"...being unable to bear too much reality, it is the current debate on climate change."

Alan: I don't see any debate on climate change. I just see orders coming down from the top.

"No reasonable person..."

Alan: Right.

"...no reasonable person any longer doubts that the world is heating up or that this change has been triggered by human activity."

Alan: There's another two premises. You're not reasonable if you doubt it. You can't be a reasonable person and it's caused by human activity you see. It's premise after premise. You've got to swallow it before you can go on with the rest of the stuff. This is how propaganda is worked and generated. It's classic.

"...Aside from a dwindling band that rejects the clear findings of science..."

Alan: In other words, they know that the massive herd follows the majority, that's why they use polls and polls are generally fake to make you want to join the winning group.

"Aside from a dwindling band that rejects the clear findings of science everyone accepts that we face an unprecedented challenge. At the same time, there is a pervasive belief that this is a crisis that can be solved by feel good gestures such as eating organic foods and refusing to fly or installing a wind turbine on the roof. When it comes to deciding what should be done, most people, including the majority of environmentalists, shrink from the discomfort that goes with realistic thinking. George W Bush seems to have been persuaded that climate science is not a left-wing conspiracy to destroy the American economy. Along with the rest of our political leaders, however, he continues to insist there are no limits to growth. As long as we adopt new technologies that are supposedly environment-friendly, such as biofuels, economic expansion can go on as before. At the other end of the spectrum, greens put their faith in sustainable growth..."

Alan: There's blues and greens.

"...greens put their faith in sustainable growth and renewable energy. The root of the environmental crisis, they say - and here they agree with Bush - is our addiction to fossil fuels."

Alan: Again, this fossil stuff is quite fascinating.

"If only we switch to wind, wave and solar power, all will be well. In political terms, Bush and the greens could not be further apart, but they are as one in resisting the most fundamental fact about the environmental crisis, which is that it cannot be resolved without a major reduction in our impact on the Earth. This means curbing the production of greenhouse gases..."

Alan: There's that greenhouse gases again. Where's all these greenhouses that are giving off these gases? Greenhouse gases. Remember what Bertrand Russell says and all the rest of them? Just repetition, repetition. Go back to Lenin again, "we shall win by the use of slogans" as people start parroting slogans and as Russell said, because everyone else is parroting a slogan, even if it's 100 percent almost parroting the slogan, doesn't mean they're right. It doesn't mean they're right. They used to all parrot the Earth was flat at one time in unison.

This is what it says here:

"...The shift to biofuels, led by Bush but which is also underway in other parts of the world... [audio interruption].

I'm Alan Watt back again after something odd happened with the phone. What is it I'm not sure but apparently the phone started giving a kind of fax sound and I don't have a fax so I don't know what it was. I guess it's the boys in between having some fun as they often do, because they put the youngsters on in these intelligences services to listen at night and they can get awfully bored and they play with the lines and stuff. However, I was reading this article and I'll continue with it.

It says:

"Yet standard green prescriptions are not much better. Many renewables are not as efficient or as eco-friendly as they are made out to be. Unsightly and inefficient wind farms will not enable us to give up fossil fuels, while large-scale hydroelectric power has major environmental costs. Moving over to organic methods of food production can have significant benefits in terms of animal welfare and reducing fuel costs, but it does nothing to stop the devastation of wilderness that goes with expanding farming to feed a swelling human population."

Alan: If you'll notice the big boys are moving into farming big time, the Rothschild's actually bought hundreds of farms over in India, maybe thousands, and they would be the main owners, the agri-food business, over in India and now I see that Bill Gates is also going into this big time. Once again, these big philanthropists that own trillions of dollars are going out to grab your food supply. That's what it is now that they've put most of the farmers out of business.

It says here:

"So conventional green nostrums are not all that different from Bush's business-as-usual policies. In each case, the end-result can only be a planet gutted of biodiversity, with humanity exposed to an increasingly hostile environment. To some extent, technology may be able to replace the biosphere that has been destroyed..."

Alan: Really? It's been destroyed, has it?

"...but, like an obese patient hooked up to an artificial life-support system, we will be living on borrowed time."

Alan: Oh terror, terror everywhere.

"...One day, the machine will stop. The uncomfortable fact, which is ignored or denied by both ends of the environmental debate, is that an energy-intensive lifestyle of the kind enjoyed in the rich parts of the world..."

Alan: That's all us people. That's all us, you, reaching at the bottom of your pockets right now to cough up the extra taxes and stuff, that's you.

It says here:

"...cannot be extended to a human population of nine or 10 billion, the level forecast in UN studies..."

Alan: They're awfully good at these forecasts but never right.

"...for the middle of this century. In terms of resources, human numbers are already unsustainable."

Alan: See, they're telling you this. You're the problem and I keep talking about "The First Global Revolution" the name of the book, the title of the book written by the founders of the Club of Rome. The big think tank that dreamed up the idea of pretending it's global warming and blaming the population for causing it in an effort to try and unite the planet so that we'd all do what we're told and get this agenda through to make us all serfs again. The authors admit that in that book, the guys who dreamed it up. Here's this guy parroting the same thing. He's on the payroll and he'll belong to the Royal Institute for International Affairs no doubt because these guys are propagandists and they work for the major mainstream medias and give out this kind of pabulum.

It says:

"Contrary to the greens, there is not the remotest prospect that the world will renounce the use of fossil fuels. Ask any competent energy economist and you will discover that no expansion of renewables can

satisfy the demand for energy that is being generated in China and India. Anyway, does anyone really expect the countries getting rich from hydrocarbons - Russia, Iran, Venezuela and the Gulf States - to give them up? As long as there is enough demand, these countries will continue extracting fossil fuels. The only way forward is to curb the need for fossil fuels, while at the same time, since there is no way of giving them up altogether, making them cleaner. This means making full use of technologies many environmentalists view with superstitious horror..."

Alan: It goes on to talk about the nuclear energy and how to bring that back and how genetically modified crops are going to be our saviors, as we all mutate into odd weird creatures, and the rest of it is not really worth reading because it's a pabulum piece. It's a propaganda piece put out in the typical fashion with all its predisposed presumptions to make you go along with it and that's how we're given propaganda. It's quite simple. The more you hear it the more people will generally parrot it.

Brzezinski said it, remember. Brzezinski said that "shortly the public will be unable to think for themselves. They'll only be able to converse the following day discussing the previous night's news" and unfortunately he's right. It's happened. If it's on television it must be true. "Wag the Dog". Watch the movie, "Wag the Dog". It went through the whole scenario of how you con the public by being on TV. They can tell you anything on television and the public believe it. They've even pulled off stupendous jokes on television and given fake pictures just for a laugh and the public all believe it. If it's on TV it must be true, the holy TV.

We're all brainwashed and we're all herded along a path towards this particular plan, the business plan, and only a tiny, tiny minority of the public truly understand what's going on. Other ones who are involved in movements, left or right-wing, it doesn't matter, see bits of the plan but they don't see the rest of it. You've got to shed all your previous beliefs to see the whole big picture and how it all works together left and right, which mobilizes you along the same path towards someone else's goal. Science is supposed to be your savior and they're going to elevate the scientists to an even higher level, a higher level of holiness than it already has and all we'll see eventually are guys with badges that say "expert". That's all they have to say, "expert," and we'll parrot what they say. Badges and experts, it doesn't take much to control the planet these days.

Again, there's no interaction between the generations. The previous generations had little to pass on after about 1940 because they had a field day after World War II. They were given a few extra pennies. They wanted to get married and have children and have fun and they had a lot of fun for a while. Eventually, they gave them easy credit in the Americas too, which helped to exacerbate that fun. When you're having lots of fun and living like there's no tomorrow and with the introduction of television, you didn't do much conversing anyway. You could always give the children money to go out and play and that's what's happened. There's no teaching the young. The State, as Bertrand Russell said, the State now give the values to the children and the parents have nothing really to pass on because we've been degenerated by television primarily, and magazines and the culture they've given us for the last 50 years. That's almost like three breeding generations, 50, 60 years.

You knock the pillars away with the first generation to make them debauched. The second generation will accept more of it and today anything goes, as we can see. There's simply no bonding. No cohesion between family units. That's exactly what they said they'd do has happened. We don't even have and most folk don't have the finances to take care of their own parents. At one time that was common. They'd move in or one or the survivor would move in with the offspring. That's gone too. It's very expensive now. The State has taken over that role too. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and cutting through all the distorted perceptions with which we're bombarded with every day. All these warped ideas that we get through propaganda, masses of propaganda. We're even told where to focus our attention, what to worry about. It's the economy. It's this, that, it's the other and they give you all these different things to look at so you're always distracted and worrying about the things they tell you to worry about. Meanwhile, it's like the magician on the stage who wears the white gloves and the black coat and when he's showing you his right hand you're not looking at his left hand so I generally try not to look at what they show us. There's something always bigger somewhere else going on which they'll keep low key. That's how we're controlled. We're told what to worry about as well.

Let's be honest, when you think about it, when they give us all the pabulum about the NASDAQ and all the rest of these fancy sounding names that no one has a clue what they really mean, except the guys that control them and laugh at us that try and follow them, it means nothing at all. It's a juggling act. It's a numbers racket and money itself at the top is a complete numbers racket. That's what they used to call it in the '20's and '30's when the gambling was going on; a numbers racket. It's all games by numbers.

What is money anyway? It's now blips on a screen. It's now dashes through the ether. The big, big corporations like Merrill Lynch and others can transfer billions of dollars overnight maybe to three different banks depending on which ones are opening and what the rate is there and again they make millions on that investment for maybe half hour, one hour, two hours and then transfer it to another one. Just like that. Meanwhile, all the people at the bottom are scraping for a living. Most folks scrape for a living. The biggest corporations pay no taxes at all. Some of them in Canada haven't paid taxes for 17 years and the government won't go after them because the excuse being is "if we hit them too hard they might close down and you'd lose jobs." See, we don't have that option at the bottom. If you don't pay your taxes you're in the slammer. That's how simple it is.

We are owned by a big extortion racket. It's not new. There's nothing new under the sun. Your perceptions are different, that's all. In the last century they had different perceptions and before it and before it and before it and so on. We are owned lock, stock and barrel and our function really as citizens of nations is to produce and consume. That means produce, pay taxes and consume. That's a good citizen, the definition given out by the United Nations.

I didn't know that's what life was all about. Now they've told us I'm very grateful to them for clarifying that. The whole idea of nations in the first place you've got to understand was given to us by those that already ruled vast areas of old Europe. They had their cousins move into other countries with massive armies and a hundred years later they'd pretend they were creating a nation and drawing a border and they'd have wars ongoing down through the centuries as they fleeced the public, reduced the population and kept themselves in power. After all, we need them to save us. That's the con game that all goes on today. Now they're taking away those borders and going for the world.

Well, for Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

January 28, 2008 (#68)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt January 28, 2008:
"HEY, DIDDLE-DIDDLE,
UN'S IN THE MIDDLE,
NATO AND THE WARSAW PACT ARE ONE"
© Alan Watt January 28, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - January 28, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Well you walk with your eyes open
But your lips they remain sealed
While the promises we made are broken
Beneath the truth we fear to reveal
Now I need to know now darlin'
I need to know what's goin' on so c'mon

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, and it's the 28th of January 2008. Newcomers I always ask to look into the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download as much of talks as you wish, because you'll find a lot of the pieces of the big jigsaw puzzle are interspersed in all different talks I've given over the years and also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can find transcripts in the various languages of Europe. You can download them, print them up and pass them around to your friends because the time is really getting short when this big war of the worlds, really "war on the world" is more appropriate, is speeding up because they see their goal in sight into the beautiful big scientific dictatorship that they've planned for so long and we've all grown through it.

Most of the things we think about, most of the topics we talk about, even the way we perceive life in general, our culture, our nations, the world, is all given to us. It's indoctrination through a scientific technique. In other words, if everyone else thinks it's normal you must be normal too. Yet they did the same trick a long time ago when they told them the earth was flat. Same technique only on a much grander scale, and as Bertrand Russell and others and Huxley and all the rest of the big boys said a long time ago, they'll do it by repetition. It's repeating the same lies over and over until we parrot the same slogans and we talk it into existence. It becomes reality. Must be true if everyone else says it too. Very, very simple technique.

When you go into Professor Carroll Quigley's books, "The Anglo-American Establishment" and also "Tragedy & Hope," he tells you – this was the official historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, which is the American branch of the Royal Institute for International Affairs, a parallel government that was set up a long time ago to get the big job done to the Great Work. Because democracy, as they knew, would take way too long with so much bickering going on with different competing factions and groups, so they had a parallel government set up under a massive, massive system, a super-structure of different parts or think tanks and so on working together on all the future problems which they foresaw and which they were ready to deal with before they even came up across the horizon. That's how they plan the future and Carroll Quigley talked about the Great Plan, how they'd bring it into being, and he said in his books – and remember, this is not just a professor. He was also an adviser to the State Department and to political advisers for many, many years. He was also the man who chose Rhodes Scholars for world government positions. He chose Bill Clinton and others. There's lots of bureaucrats at high-level federal positions across the world who are Rhode Scholars, all trained by the big world government system which started off in Oxford, England.

Quigley said, "we shall eventually merge capitalism and communism together," and he says, "we don't mind who we deal with, as the Royal Institute or the Council on Foreign Relations. We deal with dictators, tyrants, democracies, communists" and so on. He said, "because the greater plan was to eventually bring them all step-by-step into the same system and merge them," and what they've done through the great experimentation and that's what it is. You understand when American was created after the revolution they called it "The Great Experiment." It was a massive study that would be done on the populace. The Communist Revolution was called "The Second Great Experiment," the two systems. I think I hear music coming up so I'll be back after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and I was just mentioning how they did experiments of the different systems were eventually to be merged together. When I traveled across the world, I caught the old world because so much has changed since I went around it, I saw the different countries were doing big social experiments with their populations. Holland was one where they pretty well reversed roles and the men were encouraged to stay home – they were paid to stay home and look after the babies, and stuff like that, so I knew there was tremendous social engineering which was not by chance. Someone was taking data on this and we saw what was happening in the Soviet system as well because the Soviet people themselves are no different from anyone else across the world. They take whatever they're given as truth as well, their propaganda, their indoctrinations, and they believe in the system that's created for them, but they were also getting their particular system of security, which is now merged with the U.S.

If you've noticed, the heads of Soviet departments now are the heads of Homeland Security in the U.S. That's not by chance because even with the Ford Foundation when they were asked during the Reece Commission on foundations and all the power and influence they had and a book came out called "Foundations: Their Power and Influence" with the Reece Commission on what they were actually funding. The Ford CEO told, I think it was Chairman Norman Dodd, they told him our function is to merge comfortably and easily the Soviet system with America. This was all done under the auspices of the Royal Institute for International Affairs. It ran all sides of everything. That's why things are going the way they are today.

Now I just got a letter from a person I know who was brought up in the communist system and this is part of his letter here. It's amazing how synchronicities work because I was thinking this and in comes the letter, and he said:

"In the early '50's in communist East Europe they introduced the same personality profiling as is now being done in the West. Looks like there was good cooperation with the Royal Institute for International Affairs. At workplaces some colleagues were in charge of reporting on the others and that the personnel they kept files on each of us personnel offices. On the housing blocs they were the moles called entrusted agent of the bloc and abilities they were reporters of the moods."

Alan: In other words, how your personality was and it was going.

"So this system was truly international. We also saw chemtrails back in the '50's in Hungary and

discussed them with schoolmates; we didn't know what they were."

Alan: Now that's true enough. They were testing out the same stuff they're doing today back in the '50's. I can remember asking my uncle at one point in Britain, who was in the RAF (Royal Air Force), what those big trails were in the sky, these figures of eight that lasted for hours and hours, and he couldn't answer either and he was in the Air Force. He'd never seen them before. They were testing out the chemicals they're now dumping on us today which are tranquilizing us, because you use tranquilizers when you want populations to go through massive, massive cultural changes.

To continue with his letter he says:

"When I went to primary school we had to hand in a written autobiography on our family briefly stating what our parents did before and after liberation. The communist teachers told us that national state will die away."

Alan: Now that's true. That's the theory and there will be no family. The children will be taken away from the mothers and become wards of the state. Now we know for a fact that the war on the family in the West was just as intense. They had more to overcome mainly through propaganda and working on both male and female, making them both dissatisfied, raising the status of single mothers and then the state comes in as a new father and raises the child basically on subsidies, daycare and so on. This same thing was written in 1861 in a theatrical play of the Hungarian writers that he mentioned at the top of the letter. It was also mentioned as well of course in Karl Marx's manifesto, although he didn't really write it up. This thing was planned not only in the 1920's but 150 years ago. If you go back to the days of Plato, "The Republic," which they all quote at the top, it was planned then too.

"They said in the 1950's the world system will be a scientific socialism. Today I see the same slogans reappear as the communists told us, we'll let communism come to the West known only by the central committee or aristocrats or " nature's nobility" as they said in the Harry Potter story. All the best."

Alan: That's standard. That's all factual. This is someone who's awake and can see the same system in control here. We also find too, of course, that Bertrand Russell who had the experimental schools in the West, given royal approval to start them up, where he did things that no other school could have done without going to prison (at least for the ones in the top). He was trying to destroy the family by encouraging all kinds of things including pre-pubertal sex with the intent that the more partners they have the very slim chance there would be of them bonding when they got older, and that's pretty well been accomplished in today's society, and it was to be intergenerational. They said it would take them three generations of steady indoctrination into the new system, free sex, all the rest of it, until casual sex would be the normal amongst children and it's all been successful.

I know they're going on a roll with all of this through television. It is the new normal. It truly is with all these supposed reality shows where they pick a bunch of Hollywood children and dress them up, put them in a big mansion and everybody's eyes are stuck on their little childish chatter where they have all these hormones and no brain. That's what the youngsters are taught to adopt, but because their parents are also degenerated through their indoctrinations, they let it go, and that's how it's been done. They could never have started this 30, 40, 50 years ago at this stage. They had to give us three generations because each generation, as it's being brought down, accepts more and more degeneration. Quite simple because these guys at the top work as I say in generations and even centuries. That's what foundations do.

Quigley himself said that foundations can accomplish their purpose because a foundation has tenets. They have a system built into it and they can recruit people that will work their entire lives with them, retire and pass on their knowledge to young recruits coming in. It could take generations to achieve their objective, but because they are well funded and have employees and pension plans and recruitment drives, they can actually pull off a goal, even if it takes them 1, 2, 300 years. Makes no difference, they can do it.

If you go into even Weishaupt's writings, he talked about the use of the great foundations that would be built up to master the world; so did Mr. Albert Pike. It's been successful and they go under charities even with the new chip, the MasoniCHIP they call it. All freemason lodges now and magazines are pushing the

chipping of children "for their safety" and if you go into the histories written by the Quatuor Coronati Lodge in England, which is their premiere lodge for their own historical records, they'll tell you that they were the ones that gave us the standard education and the international system of education. They push for all these things and the useful idiots at the bottom do it willingly. They don't know what they're really doing – all part of the global agenda.

You know we live in quite a world. It's a macabre world of fantasy. More fantasy than reality and all you have to do is create a form of disassociation – you disassociate people from true reality and this is the technique that was well studied on the Far East and even Buddhism. Intense interest by scientists over 100 years ago went into the study of Buddhism especially because they found that disassociated techniques were used in the pupils or the students of Buddhism where they could walk through incredible scenes, even if it was slaughter, and not be affected because nothing to them really was real. They already found this out in some forms of ardent Hinduism, but they were also taught that nothing was real – everything was a thought or a mirror thought of Brahma, and so you could watch a whole tribe being slaughtered and it wouldn't affect you because it was all illusions and dreams basically. That's where we are almost today because on the West they decided to use entertainment. Massive, massive entertainment all working together through magazines, radio, television, movies, novels and so on, to create this disassociative state which we all live in today.

For most people, as they go through life, nothing is really real. That's why at the top they can tell them amazing things that are going to affect them personally, but they don't think it will affect them personally. "They must be talking about someone else, not me, I'm special. I live in my little cocoon here and I go home at night and I watch television and I zonk out and my favorite shows are always on, and as long as my favorite shows are on, the world must be just hunky-dory." It's as simple as that.

I saw this in the '70's and '80's in Britain, a time when the culmination of the deindustrialization process signed at the end of World War II by Britain's leaders into the United Nations and the U.S. agreement, because that was part of the signatory, they would actually de-industrialize the West, but mainly Britain. I saw it culminating in really the '60's, '70's and '80's with massive unemployment. Every day there was factories closing, year after year, week after week, and this was the normal. Suicide was higher in Britain than even Sweden (Sweden used to hold the records), and it was an apathetic feeling. I used to hate coming back to Britain to see what was happening to it. The welfare system was pushed to the maximum. The welfare offices themselves were all painted inside like battleship gray. It was admitted years later it was the most depressing color, a neutral type color, and that's why they all painted them this battleship gray. Massive psychology used even on the poor and the desperate.

I saw that. I saw people – I cut one guy down who hung himself on the same street because he lost his job. That was the "Great" Britain back then. Well, guess what? It's coming to you. It's coming to America. In fact, it's already here. We're being kept afloat artificially and they haven't given you a substitute to take over. I'll be back after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and just giving a little bit of history of how everything that happened even in the '60's, '70's and '80's into the '90's was planned, the de-industrializing of most countries in Europe but mainly Britain. The massive fallout in society, it was terrible, divorces galore. Everybody starts divorcing when there's no money. The shame that everyone felt being on welfare, where they were treated like some sort of criminal, and yet that was encouraged.

Margaret Thatcher, the great Maggie Thatcher, the iron lady, she actually extended the opening times for bars because at that time there used to be a morning time, 10 till 1 or 2, and then open again later on in the evening, till about 11 at night. She extended it all day and the reason being she said it will keep the unemployed youth off the streets where they could be protesting or rioting. Everything was managed you see. As long as they gave them enough money for staying in the bars where things seemed less hopeless, then they wouldn't be causing any problems as we went through that change; and the same thing is to happen in the states. In the states they knew there would be much more trouble because of a different outlook on life. There's still memory at least of something that was supposed to be freedom and therefore for the last 20-odd years they've been building up a massive internal army and many factions of it and

divisions of it to deal with all the strife that they see coming down the pike as they go through the massive changes. It's pretty well been implemented now and it's all been done under this utter rubbish of "it's for your safety."

When guys are walking around looking menacingly dressed in black like executioners (and that's why they chose the black color) with machine guns and asking you to bend over, that is not for your safety. In every other age that was called "despotism" and "tyranny" and "terror" and that's the object of terrorizing the public. That's what that is. That's not called "civilization," at least in my definition.

Now Valery Giscard D'Estaingwas the author of the European Constitution and this is a quote from him. Now listen carefully, those that are hard of thinking.

He says:

"Public opinion will be led to adopt, without knowing it, the proposals that we dare not present to them directly... All the earlier proposals will be in the new text, but will be hidden and disguised in some way."

Alan: That's the guy who authored the European Constitution. At least he was at the head of the committee that did it, Valery Giscard D'Estaing. I'll read it again because this is happening here too. This is the sort of arrogant boast they'll give once in a while knowing that most of the public have their minds off in some reality TV show.

"Public opinion will be led to adopt..."

Alan: Led to adopt. Public opinion will be led to adopt--

"...without knowing it, the proposals that we dare not present to them directly... All the earlier proposals will be in the new text, but will be hidden and disguised in some way."

That was put through in the last constitution that had been thrown out by the people of Europe. That's how arrogant these characters are. They know they can just sit back, reword something, tuck it away in some massive new bill, pass it through and it's law. It's now legal. They have the legal rights to do whatever they wish, including killing you if need be. It's all quite legal.

It's not bad being a member of the tyrants club. There's nothing really that's illegal for you to do because you make sure that you write everything into law that you want to do. Now it is legal. That's what they've done in the U.S., Canada and across Europe and Scandinavia and across the world, this big international club that runs all the countries, that pass the same laws to give themselves the rights so that they're not accused of being criminals – the right to do whatever they wish with you. To spy on you, to listen in to all of your conversations, have access to all your data, because you must be predictable. You could be a terrorist and you don't even know it yet. You could be a secret Muslim or a potential Muslim and all that utter nonsense—utter rubbish and claptrap.

As I say, when you see men, goons, dressed in black with machine guns ordering you around, you better believe you're in big trouble. Now Hollywood has been churning out movie after movie after movie since the Pentagon started funding them with million and millions of dollars to put out exciting movies to deal with terrorism. They've had more terrorist acts on celluloid than they have had in reality, just like the propaganda movies they put in World War II. Hollywood put out so many war movies in World War II, they fired more blanks than real bullets that were fired in World War II; that's how bad it was. All these terrorist movies they're churning out now are always wrapped up in a good story to tell you and to condition you that there's the guys, there the goon squad, the guys that all look the same (just like the faceless soldiers in the Star Wars movies), running through the streets banging down doors. That's all quite natural because there's terrorists out there doing all sorts of things everyday on celluloid in studios in Hollywood, but no where else. That's how you change reality and the perception of reality.

Getting back to the Royal Institute for International Affairs, the coordinating system that was set up really at the beginning of the 1900's which emerged out of the Cecil Rhodes Foundation on behalf of British Royalty and I'll go into this in more depth after these messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, trying to show you that nothing that happens, happens by chance. Conditioning takes a little while to work on the victims and they have all the time in the world because our whole lives we've brought up in a Pavlovian scientific system. So were our parents. They didn't know it either. They have less of a clue than we do because they were under it too and they also came through wars. They had World War II, Korea, Vietnam and the UN had their little wars all over the planet, as they still do, because the UN was set up to be the global army – to be the global dictatorship that would run the world eventually when they hand power, which they will do when the three main trading blocs are all united, the UN is meant to take over as the supreme council basically. That was its purpose. Read into the books of the founders of the United Nations. Read into the books that were put out especially during World War II in the U.S. by the big boys on the United Nations. They all worked towards it and their job was to write lots of propaganda to convince a post-war world why they must accept global government. They put out lots and lots of books on this subject and it didn't quite take so well, so they simply put it in a quieter mode for a while, while they worked steadily towards it, and they realized it probably take them another 50 years to get their agenda through.

They've been pretty successful so far because Europe is united against the wishes of its people, which shows you that true democracy really does exist—because it never existed at all and democracy is a con game. It always was and now it's the same thing with the North American Union. You have the Council on Foreign Relations admitting publicly on national television in countries like Canada that they drafted up the whole deals that are signed every year by the presidents and prime ministers of Mexico and Canada and the U.S. They signed the further integration since 2005. Every year they just go up there, they don't even read it, they just sign it because that's their job. They're front men and it becomes more integrated in such a way that it cannot be pulled apart. That's what they tell you. So many lawyers working on it would take them so many years to unravel. I don't see why, since any law that's put on the books can just be thrown out.

I've got a good wood stove here, it could probably go through quite a lot all at once. That's how you get rid of bad laws. Quite simple. You don't need lawyers to do it and we're integrating as I say through this Council on Foreign Relations, which is just the Royal Institute for International Affairs.

You'll notice too that when Bill Clinton had his little dalliances and played his little cigar trick blowing smoke rings, he didn't go in front of the American public right away to answer for his naughtiness. No. He was called up to the Council on Foreign Relations. He addressed them. Now they are a non-governmental organization, this powerful bunch.

How come he had to go and address them before he addressed anyone else, before he even addressed the people he's supposed to represent? Supposed to; again, the con game.

Well, you see he was going to the ones he represents because those guys are his peers and his bosses. The parallel government is alive and well and most people haven't a clue of reality because pretty well all of their spare time is taken up by entertaining themselves through fiction. Downloading themselves through fiction, watching countless heroes win in battles against terrorism (which is just all over the place), all from Hollywood, and they're programmed. I mean it's impossible to shake most people out of it. They're gone so I try and address those who are awake, those who are trying to get awake, or, as they said in ages gone by, those who are trying to walk. You teach the lame to walk. You leave the dead to bury their dead. You can't lead people into a reality who don't want to come to it. It's impossible. Don't frustrate yourself. However, for those who are trying to understand, you help the blind to see and you help the lame to walk. You have to be very careful how you expend your energy and your time because the time truly is short now.

This is a battle for the entire planet. It's a battle for every human being on the planet because they intend to take us over completely and not just through propaganda and indoctrinations and inoculations and spraying and giving you food that makes you very sick. They also want to rebuild a better class of slaves, purpose-made slaves, the ideal design, the other meaning behind ID, Ideal design.

Now they're on a roll as they try and eradicate the last vestiges of what they call quaint old-fashioned cultures and they want to standardize the world, especially what's left of the Middle East where they still have families and they have a religion which they tend to go along with and a culture that's very old. They're probably the last bastion that holds out. They don't belong to the World Bank unless they get smashed into the ground and they're forced on to it and the debt system and then UNESCO moves in to inoculate everyone and train the first young bunch of youngsters in the schools to grow up to be good little democratic leaders or puppets. It depends how you view it.

Here's what they're going to do now and this is also a propaganda piece because otherwise it would not be released into the newspapers. This is from "The Guardian". It's January 22nd, 2008.

It says:

"Pre-emptive Nuclear Strike a Key Option NATO Told."

Alan: Now remember, as I say, this is meant to terrify us, that's why it's released to the public, but it's also meant to terrorize all the other peoples across the world that haven't given in yet.

"The west must be ready to resort to a pre-emptive nuclear attack..."

Alan: That means you strike first. You kill first.

"...to try to halt the "imminent" spread..."

Alan: It says it's imminent, so there's a little adjective put in there to make you think it's --

"...an imminent spread of nuclear and other weapons of mass destruction, according to a radical manifesto..."

Alan: They love manifestos.

"...for a new NATO..."

Alan: A new NATO. Remember, NATO is a scrambled ATON, the old sun god from Egypt.

"...by five of the west's most senior military officers and strategists."

Alan: Look at the NATO logo and if you're very good at being able to see things in different ways, you'll see a little hidden swastika in there – a nouveau swastika.

"...Calling for root-and-branch reform of Nato and a new pact drawing the US, Nato and the European Union together..."

Alan: We're all getting pulled together now that we're all amalgamating.

"...in a "grand strategy"..."

Alan: They love grand and great because they have the great lodges and the Grand Work, the Great Work to fulfill.

"...to tackle the challenges of an increasingly brutal world..."

Alan: Increasingly brutal world. They should know since they're doing all the brutalizing.

"...the former armed forces chiefs from the US, Britain, Germany, France and the Netherlands insist that a "first strike" nuclear option remains an "indispensable instrument" since there is "simply no realistic

prospect of a nuclear-free world"."

Alan: Oh my goodness!

"The manifesto has been written following discussions with active commanders and policymakers, many of whom are unable or unwilling to publicly air their views."

Alan: I could add being good little psychopaths that they are.

"It has been presented to the Pentagon in Washington and to Nato's secretary general, Jaap de Hoop Scheffer, over the past 10 days. The proposals are likely to be discussed at a Nato summit in Bucharest in April. "The risk of further [nuclear] proliferation is imminent..."

Alan: That's around the corner you see. It's imminent.

"...and, with it, the danger that nuclear war fighting, albeit limited in scope, might become possible..."

Alan: Might become possible. Well, the sky might fall too. We might just fall out of orbit and all the rest of it. There's lots of possibilities.

"...the authors argued in the 150-page blueprint for urgent reform of western military strategy and structures. "The first use of nuclear weapons must remain in the quiver of escalation as the ultimate instrument to prevent the use of weapons of mass destruction." The authors - General John Shalikashvili, the former chairman of the US joint chiefs of staff and Nato's ex-supreme commander in Europe, General Klaus Naumann, Germany's former top soldier and ex-chairman of Nato's military committee, General Henk van den Breemen, a former Dutch chief of staff, Admiral Jacques Lanxade, a former French chief of staff, and Lord Inge..."

Alan: Inge is a strange name, I-N-G-E.

"...field marshal and ex-chief of the general staff and the defence staff in the UK..."

Alan: In other words, the whole kit and caboodle of them.

"...paint an alarming picture of the threats and challenges confronting the west in the post-9/11 world on the ability to cope."

Alan: So they're going to bomb the hell out of everybody and that's their answer to it, but really, as I say, that's a propaganda piece to terrify all those who won't buckle under and conform into this standardization process of the new society for the world. That's really what it's for and also to convince all the people across the world, the people who believe all this rubbish, that we should be all frightened – frightened because there's just so many crazies out there running around with nukes and stuff. They're generally in military arsenals in your own country, so maybe the military should gid rid of them (their own weapons), since they hold all this stuff, all the weapons of mass destruction. If they're so worried about them, why don't they just get rid of them? But that will never happen, will it? because psychopaths never give away their tools of their trade and they never give away their cards either. That's a propaganda piece put into "The Guardian," which doesn't surprise me at all. Most of this stuff in the media is propaganda.

Now we've got Maggie from Texas on the line. Are you there, Maggie? Hello, Maggie.

Maggie: Yes. My question concerns TV, which you mentioned before. I noticed the exact moment when the TV dramas changed from a format of just generalized sales of sex and violence to very specific propaganda scripts, but what I noticed at the same time, and it surprised me, was that the vocabulary seemed to get very much more sophisticated and it seemed to be not only written by a different group of people, older, middle-aged even, but using vocabulary and blurring illusions, musical illusions and so on that almost would not be understood by most people educated who are under 40 now or 35 certainly. I just wondered if you

have noticed the same thing and why you think they did that and to what audience you think they are appealing?

Alan: I think what it is too is that when you use "linguistic minimalism," and that's what Orwell called it, they have created a young society who have fewer words in use than any other previous generation, which makes it harder for them to express thoughts. However, they admire people who can.

Maggie: Do they?

Alan: They admire people who can put things over succinctly because it's a trait they should have but it's not being taught to them. In fact, it's been discouraged. Therefore, when they put stuff out in dramas et cetera, especially when it's their hero figures on the dramas, the cops, the military, the anti-terrorist squads and all this stuff and all this fictional stuff, they will identify even more with these people because they admire them and so you're right. They have brought in more highly qualified scriptwriters and Hollywood is working hand-in-glove with the Pentagon on all of this stuff.

Maggie: Oh yes, that's very obvious. But I remember I knew a screenwriter or a scriptwriter about 10 years ago and she was talking about how you might make it in movies a little but you could never be a scriptwriter for TV unless you were under 30, preferably under 25, and that certainly went away overnight.

Alan: They did realize too that the skill wasn't there even in the very young. They thought that they could write even more immature scripts, keep them absorbed by getting young people in, but it really didn't wash over because it was just too familiar to the youngsters. There was nothing to really watch. It was just like their every day life, so they had to bring more intelligence into it to try and grab their attention and hold their attention while they get their indoctrination.

Maggie: Okay. Well thank you for your insights and I'm glad you've noticed what I've noticed.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Maggie: Sure.

Alan: Now we've got Ron from Michigan there. Are you there, Ron?

Ron: Hello, Alan. It's great to speak with you. You mentioned something a few weeks ago about their altering coffee and I was curious about that. I didn't hear you expound on that.

Alan: Yes. It was about 10 years ago in the Toronto Sun newspaper – it was also in the Toronto Star, so I guess it was in all the major newspapers at the time, it just mentioned – it was in actually the business section. That's all that was left in the restaurant so I just grabbed it and looked at it and it just mentioned the coffee purchasers had demanded from the growers that they change to the modified coffee shrub or they would not purchase their coffee, and it made no sense. I thought, well, obviously the producers weren't complaining that their yields were too low. It was nothing to do with costs or anything on behalf of the purchasers, but the purchasers were mandating that the producers change over to this genetically modified bean, and I realized then there was a different agenda behind it; and sure enough, coffee has changed big time since then. You see, if you want to alter people, and this was discussed at top levels, you go for the things they commonly use. If you notice, Monsanto went for the most common daily intakes in food, the types you take fairly well on average every day or every week. They went for those ones first, same thing for the coffee. If you want to alter people, dumb them down, even make them sick, you can use plants. Now plants are fantastic for producing drugs. Opium comes from a Poppy. Heroin comes from opium and they knew this in ancient times. You can alter people's moods and behaviors by altering simple plants to produce certain drugs or even acids or whatever.

That's why they brought top scientists and kept this secret from the public under law at the top that they were altering all of their food. They'd also altered the coffee because this was a must-be operation. They admitted in Canada that Monsanto had a secret deal with the Canadian government to experiment on the population of Canada for 10 years without our knowledge. Now during that whole time they were obviously

taking the data from all hospitals, doctors, and so on, on the changes in the physiology and the state of health of the public. They had other things they were looking for, I'm sure, and we know the IQ has dropped. It's officially dropped. We know that the body shape of the people in the West is incredible. It's just gone out of all proportions. It's altering all the time.

Ron: You can see it in their faces in the stores.

Alan: They've altered the coffee as well and I don't trust when they bring in top scientists that take different genes from different creatures and put it into coffee beans.

Ron: My goodness.

Alan: When there was no need for it in the first place.

Ron: No, no. The coffee I've seen in Mexico has been almost tree size, so I know that they do have shrubs.

Alan: Check back in the newspapers and find those articles. You'll be quite surprised. I'll be back after these messages. Hi. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and we have Keith from Florida. Are you there, Keith? Hello. Hello, Keith.

Keith: Hey, speaking of mindless juvenile propaganda, 2007 was the 50th anniversary of Atlas Shrugged. I don't know if you're aware of that.Ayn Rand, I got turned off to her years ago because reading her books is like walking in some sort of perverted 1950's military propaganda film written by a Barbie doll or something.

Alan: Her name was Alice, I don't know if it was [Morgantaller]. She was sent over to lead – many of them were ordinary people who thought she was standing up for individual liberty. What they didn't realize was she was standing up reiterating and voicing on behalf of the people like Rothschild that was her lover. She was actually putting out their right, what they believed, for those who were superior to rule the majority underneath them and that the laws that they had for the public did not affect them. She thought that genius had the right to rule those that were rather silly or stupid according to her and she was quite the woman for this. She was a eugenicist, no doubt about it.

Keith: She put together this bizarre collective which Alan Greenspan was a member and she and a few others put together a collection of ethical essays under objectivist philosophy called "The Virtue of Selfishness" and really it's just a lot of nonsense. Recenty I stumbled on an old clip of her on the Phil Donahue show and I tell you, even in her late age, she was very mean spirited and some of the stuff that she said was just absolutely outrageous. It's amazing to this day that people are so beguiled by this person.

Alan: They fall for it. Again, there's always two ways of looking at something and the majority of the public that followed her were really the lower middle class thinking she was standing up for individuality; but for those from the elites' point of view, she was actually pushing what their beliefs were. She was the mistress of Rothschild and others at the top and she believed in their right, the geniuses right to rule the lesser.

Keith: I mean her English was pretty amazing for being raised in the old Russia.

Alan: She was raised exactly for her purpose, believe me.

Keith: I believe that. I mean all propaganda, Hollywood, top diva, stuff like that. Anyway, I just wanted to hear anything new.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Keith: Thank you Alan. Have a good afternoon.

Alan: Don from Canada. Are you there, Don? Hello Don?

Don: Yes. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Don: Just to touch on a couple of things here. You were talking about coffee earlier and the fact that I can't believe how many people drink this Tim Horton's coffee that's based all up here. I see everybody, everybody carrying around a cup and I've never seen this until like just recently like after big events on 9/11 or whatever. Everybody drinks that coffee and I can't stand it. I mean I've gone organic so I can't really vouch for that coffee because I tasted once and it tasted like swill, but that's just me. I mean just to say that they're putting something in that coffee. They say that they haven't, but I know that they do. I just have that feeling.

Alan: The main purchasers have the clout. They buy the beans on wholesale and yet why would they demand they all change to these particular modified beans?

Don: Oh exactly.

Alan: That's why I don't trust them.

Don: I don't trust them either. Another thing I just wanted to say--

Alan: We're cutting off and that's the end of the show. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

January 30, 2008 (#69)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt January 30, 2008:
"VIRTU(E)ALTERN-8 REALITY

AND
BLURRING OF FACT AND FANTASY"
© Alan Watt January 30, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - January 30, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January 30th, 2008. Newcomers, look into the site cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download lots of talks where we've gone over a lot of the histories leading up to the present and where we're going in the future and the big organizations are mentioned, the ones that all work together that bring it about, because nothing just happens by chance in this big world of ours. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you download transcripts in the various tongues of Europe. You can print them up and pass them around, leave them out in doctor's waiting rooms, hospitals, all over the place, you can leave them in laundry mats and so on, where people get bored and don't have much to read or they're fed up with the usual gossip rags, because we've got to get people thinking pretty quickly.

People don't know what's happening in the world at all. They get all their news from mainstream television and they have been brought up to believe that that mainstream television is there to tell them all they have to really know for their own good. They really believe that that's the job of it. They've no idea at all that the news is managed, and because they can flip across so many different stations and get the same news and same opinions, it doesn't occur to them it all comes through two main wire services. All the news does to the Western countries, therefore it's all standardized information. Quite simple, telling billions of people all the same stuff, even though 95 percent could be absolute bunkum or definitely very, very misleading, and it's quite easy to mislead if you simply omit other sides of particular stories; you form the opinion you're meant to come to.

Old techniques but we live in a world that was set up for the structurizing of the system a long time ago. Even before World War I, European and Pan American associations had formed with very wealthy people

who owned corporations and royalty and so on, and they foresaw a time when they've have to coerce the public along a certain path and make sure that the public were unaware that they were even being guided. They would allow them to think that they had freedoms and something called democracy. It's been very, very successful and those same elites also knew that they'd have to have struggles, wars to play the dialectical process to bring major decisions to a head. That's what wars really do.

Carroll Quigley said it himself. He said, "wars are designed specifically not just to loot other countries for the wealthy but also it changes the society, the culture on both sides because government can do more in five years of war on a social change basis than it can in 50 years of propaganda and peace." Wars were essential to what all this has come to, including the Cold War, all the con games about getting blown up, which were never meant to happen at all. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and just mentioning the fact that as most people float through their lives and generations do this. They float through their lives. They're trained from their parents really. Their parents pass on indoctrinations if they even converse with them at all these days. It's mainly done through television, cartoons, then school takes over. Peer group, peer pressure, advice from counselors and all the indoctrinations they get and then they're into the workplace and competing for their little piece of the planet and paying taxes and so on.

However, if we go into Aldous Huxley's talks on "Brave New World Revisited," you can find his speech at Berkeley on my website and listen to it. It's an audio where he mentions what they already knew at the top because they were going to bring a system where stress would be the prime factor in life for everyone. Everyone would be affected by it through massive changes too. They knew that massive change causes stress and they knew what changes they were going to bring on in the 1930's and he said, "most people are unhappy. Generally they're unhappy." Well of course they're unhappy, because this system was designed not to allow you to be happy.

If you were content and happy you might stop buying stuff and have other outlets and use your brain and be quite content with it, but that's not productive. This whole reason for being in this society, supposedly, from the elites' point of view, is for the commoners all to work and produce and consume and pay taxes and fight wars and build them big projects and stuff. So being happy and content isn't a driving force, you see. They call it stagnant. You become stagnated. You're not being motivated to work and produce for them and so he said, "most people are unhappy and what's wrong with making them happy through artificial means?" He discussed the possible use of drugs and hallucinogenic drugs too, of course, and various tranquilizers and even going so far to suggest they put wires—at that time they were experimenting putting wires in people's brains and controlling them remotely and stimulating certain parts to make them smile or feel sexy or whatever. In other words, altering their whole perception of things through stimulating of the brain itself; and sure enough, they tried big experimentations on a wide scale with drugs. LSD didn't come out of nowhere. It was promoted from the top down.

The next step, of course, we know what it is. It's an interfacing with computer, which really has been done. Sweden led the field in this. They used prisoners for experimentation as far back as we know as the '70's. It was Parliament who authorized that and we know too that Windows or Microsoft has different departments all separate from each other trying different methods of interfacing people with computers because that was always the intent of it. I'm sure it's been done long ago in reality and they'll get us used to the helmet type (the little ring on the head) first, which they've already disclosed it's patented and it does an EEG on your brain. It picks up a brain scan of you, but it can actually pick up what parts of the brain are stimulated by you personally. These are all slightly different and it sends signals back into your brain and you're becoming interfaced with the computer as it does personality profiles upon you. [Windows] Vista was a step towards that, in that the computer tries to build up a habit system of you, personality profile type, and anticipate what you want it to do before you do it.

You've been trained step-by-step like an animal to the final part, which is obviously going to be interfacing, then the brain chip will seem quite logical to people who are spending most of their lives in fantasy land. That's the point I was going to get to because this virtual reality is being pushed at the very highest levels right down the people at the bottom and nothing happens on a social scale unless it's approved, authorized,

highly debated, long, long ago by many different departments over and over again because they don't want to lose control. Everything in this world at the top is about control and the maintenance of control.

They're pushing the "virtual business world" where you'll meet "virtual people," in other words, cartoon figures, because that's what it is to me. It's cartoon figures and they're promoting it as an escape form of coping as well, a form of escapism. Now, after watching a disc that was sent over from Britain put out by a major television company on this coming virtual world and they interviewed some people who were already in it, who are not children by any means, they're adults, but they prefer living in this fantasy world; this Peter Pan world where they can create their own avatars or bodies. They can be male or female or whatever they want to be and design their shape, size and all the rest of it.

Now of course even the big advertising companies are in on it (I'm sure that was decided in the beginning) where you can actually buy things online for your avatar world. It's quite the thing. An alternate reality, the very thing that Huxley was walking about back in the 1930's and still talking about when he went to Berkeley and other universities and discussed this. The creation of a virtual world where people will either be drugged or their brains will be altered in some way. We know it's going to be interfacing where they'll live in a cartoon world. The big boys have already said when you're living like a zombie in true matrix system where your body could even be fed by nutrients like the Borg – like Seven of Nine in the Borg. She went into her little cubicle and got fed with tubes and all that. While they're doing that, they can use the other parts of your brain, and that's the majority of your brain, for other tasks, that can be interfaced with other computers and you could literally be – they'd be using your neurons as a computer – interfaced with a computer to do massive calculations or something for big banks. Something like that.

Therefore, from the elites point of view it kills two birds with one stone. They get more efficiency out of the person, even 24 hours a day, and the person will never rebel or complain because while that's all happening they're really living in a fake virtual world where everything is wonderful and the sky isn't full of sprays from chemical trails. It's nice and blue again and nothing dies in it. Everything stays new and you'll have unlimited money to buy unlimited imaginary things. A complete fictional world that's being pushed and people now are getting together and even marrying because they like each other's virtual world. That's how it's taken off. Astounding.

Children are getting addicted to it. They'd rather be in that world than the real world, yet it's only in the real world you gain by experience and you mature and your coping mechanisms come into play and you sense and perceive things properly and you can decide. When you're in this fake fantasy world – remember too, once you're in a fantasy world, you might have a limited selection of things you can choose or even what seems to be unlimited, but someone programmed that for you. You're not the programmer. You're not in control of that at all. Who would want to be living in that kind of state, just like the true "Matrix" movie, the first movie, where your body is as I say being fed because you're a battery. You're providing energy, the power source of the big hive, while you're living in a fantasy world thinking you're walking around in the streets and so on or having a ball.

Who would want to live in that? Well, lots of people probably will. As they put up the stress factors, more and more people are opting into it and it's being pushed as I say from the top. Complete fiction, complete fantasy where you can be Peter Pan and never grow up, never grow old, because everybody knows that getting older is taboo; has been since at least the '50's. Anyone over 25 even in Hollywood is over the hill and you don't count as a human being anymore.

That was pushed deliberately by people at the top and it's so interesting to me, all through my life, I've noticed the people at the top are elderly people. Sometimes very old people still working 12 hours a day when they're 80 or 90, some of them, and they're giving a culture and they have done it where the public dismiss anyone who's over 25 or 30 that has an opinion on anything, like they don't count. Old people, old cretinous people are running the world and these old people come from very elite interbred families that have incredible wealth and power and they all know each other. They all have the same old school ties and acquaintances and so on. They move in what they call "their circles of friends" and their circles of friends are also very powerful elite families and they give the young generations, every generation, a completely different culture which they designed for them.

It's quite an amazing thing. It's almost like two species, this elderly cretinous bunch working on the young. Always the young because it's the young ones who have fresh minds that they can inculcate with new ideas, which aren't their own of course, but these children will adapt to them without thinking; it will seem exciting and they'll walk into the next mouse trap. Same with fashion. Same with music and everything else. The people who ran the departments of culture all through the Cold War for the Western countries were generally 50, 60, 70 years of age and here they were giving us a youth culture, which we were all trained to think it was ours and we were rebelling. Ha-ha. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and what a matrix it is, because when you go back in the old books, especially the ones written just before World War II and the ones written during World War II, much of what I'm talking about was written about then. Huge governmental departments and think tanks were set up to deal with what they called "post-war world" and a united world, a global society, including the internationalization of airports, a world police force and world standardization committees and all the rest of it and we're living through it. They also looked at all the revolutionary movements that had taken place and been built up since the 1700's and the 1800's and they were terrified by that and they wanted to find ways to control the public – keep them placid, calm; and lo and behold, we know what came out of that. We get Huxley and his tranquilizers and LSD and wires in the brain and now we're going into a virtual world where we'll all be happy little cartoon figures. What an ambition, eh?

They also decided to unite the Americas. Unite the European countries too. In fact, that was part of the Arms Lease Agreement they had and the Land Lease Program during World War II to European countries including Britain. That was a mandate that Britain had to start amalgamation and start giving up its old colonies, but only after they had set up the same type of democratic systems within those countries. By that, they meant India and a few other countries. The U.S. was paying for this, and it wasn't really the U.S., it was the U.S. branch of a British non-governmental organization called the Royal Institute for International Affairs that was pushing all of this. What they took as a blueprint was a plan that Karl Marx had written about in the 1800's of three main trading blocs in the world that would have three sort of localized or provincial governments. These blocs would be the amalgamations of what were previously countries and they'd be all under the command of a United Nations. That was the purpose – that is the purpose of the United Nations, it's to be the front for the big boys who control the world and it wasn't to be done in a democratic fashion because a couple of years they released the documentation that set up the structure for integration for Europe, now that it's a done deal you see. It states that toward the end the public must not know any of this and understand what's happening until it's all been completed.

Well, it's the same with the American Union. They still lie through their teeth, even though they'll show the occasional piece on television by the CFR who proudly tell us all on television and national television in Canada that they drew up all these plans for the presidents and prime ministers to sign for the amalgamation of the Americas. What they're bringing in is not a democratic system. It's nothing to do with democracy and we better understand that from the start. We're treated like children. Democracy is a term used to keep us as children and we're treated like children. You can't tell the children the bad news or the truth. You can't tell them that granny died if the child is too young, you see. That's how you're treated and democracy is long dead. In fact, it was dead at birth; stillborn.

Here's an example from "The Sunday Times", January 27th, 2008, of how you're kept in the dark. It says here:

> "MPs members of Parliament kept in the dark over EU treaty.
> By Isabel Oakeshott, Deputy Political Editor
>
> MPs are being asked to vote on the revised EU treaty without key information about the powers it will create..."

Alan: Now isn't that reminiscent of what George Bush said to all the Congressmen when they were given the anti-terrorism bill? He said any Congressman that reads it is unpatriotic. Just pass it. Isn't that kind of reminiscent as to how we're run?

"MPs are being asked to vote on the revised EU treaty without key information about the powers it will create, a leaked document suggests. The paper, from the office of the president of the EU, reveals that matters such as the possibility of a European army and the powers of an EU president will not be determined until after the revived constitution has been pushed through. Other issues include how the proposed EU diplomatic service will work..."

Alan: Well, isn't that kind of important?

"...the powers of the new EU foreign minister and whether the European police office, Europol, will be able to expand its activities."

Alan: Of course it will expand its activities, but they can't tell you right now. They've got to pass it all first.

"Neil O'Brien, director of Open Europe, the think tank that obtained the document, claims that MPs are being asked to "sign a blank cheque".

Alan: I don't know if people realize that MPs and politicians and Congressmen have been signing blank checks for donkey's years because pretty well all bills that are put through today are so huge – they're made so huge, maybe hundreds or thousands of pages long. No one could possibly read them. That's a fact. That's why they're written that way. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm just finishing off this little piece here and then I'll take callers. It's about the European Union and how they're asked to basically sign a blank check where they'll get all the details of what they've passed after they've passed it.

It says:

"Neil O'Brien, director of Open Europe, the think tank that obtained the document, claims that MPs are being asked to "sign a blank cheque". The confidential strategy paper, prepared by the Slovenian EU president, suggests that important decisions will be taken only after Eurosceptic countries such as the UK have ratified the Lisbon treaty. The disclosure is likely to fuel opposition to the treaty in a Commons debate this week. The paper identifies 31 areas in which practical decisions have not yet been taken."

Alan: Well, they have, really. It's just that you won't hear about them until they've passed it and then they'll tell you all the bad news.

"O'Brien said: "Once the treaty is ratified, there'll be no going back..."

Alan: That's typical too.

"...MPs would effectively be signing a blank cheque to the EU if they ratify this without a referendum."

Alan: That's the point of it. That's why they give it to you like this. "Sign this and we'll tell you what it's all about once you've signed it." The American Union – the reason I talk about Europe is because the American Union is being done in the same exact fashion.

Now I'll take the callers. We've got Derrick from Vermont. Are you there, Derrick?

Derrick: Yes, I am here. How you doing Alan?

Alan: Not so bad.

Derrick: That's good to hear. I was just thinking about how in the past you've talked about your youth and how you saw at a very early age how things are so wrong. I'm pretty fortunate to have a son. He's six now and I see exactly what you've been talking about in him. He talks to me like a very – he seems smarter than

most of the people walking around us today and it makes me so happy to see in my son. I also have a daughter and she'll be two in May but they just seem like such bright little kids and they're in public school and it just shames me there's this program going on there that they're installing these devices in the classrooms. They have two in elementary school. She's just in kindergarten and they have this machine that – I don't know if it's the machine or what, but it amplifies the teacher's voices. It's pretty sick.

Alan: Yes, I've read about that.

Derrick: They're asking for donations from families and everything and it's really sad and not only that, the school bell isn't – it's not such much a bell as it is a loud tone. It reminds me of like the Pavlov training.

Alan: I'm sure it has many functions and I'll bet you anything too that it will be linked in with a form of voice-to-skull certain vibrational frequencies. I'll bet you it is because you see they're bringing in the whole Soviet system and they did use devices in the Soviet classroom which made the children very, very passive in fact, very quiet and passive, and that was discussed by the inventor of it who was invited to come into the Waco conflict and bring equipment over. He did get over to the U.S. but they didn't quite clear it in time for them to try it on the Waco people. This is real stuff. It does exist and they do want to use it in the classrooms here.

Derrick: Oh yes, they're absolutely using it and it's kind of crazy here where I am in Vermont. I was reading in the paper today, it looks like I'm situated right within the green triangle. It's this place between three towns and forms a triangle and it's where global warming has become law. I've been fortunate though to get on the ballot as an anti-Masonic party and I got myself a little forum. I'm hoping not to win because I won't go through with the ceremony or anything. I know I won't win anyway because I got doors slammed in my face collecting signatures, but I just want to let everybody know.

Alan: At least you're doing something, rather than sitting back and just complaining.

Derrick: I know. I can't do that anymore.

Alan: See you have two children there that have minds which are capable of so much, so much and you have to guard it so well for them and protect them because there are big, big powers after the minds of those children.

Derrick: Yes, absolutely. Well, Alan, I want to let you get on to other callers but I appreciate your work and I'm waiting for your CDs, so take care.

Alan: You take care too. I've got Henry from Connecticut. Are you there?

Henry: I was going to say that I hear some of the stuff that you're saying. We spoke once before but this is like way back in the summer of last year. I don't think they're going to get anything that they want. I'm seeing what's going on now. They have to rig a primary of two parties that they control and they have to rig it. When's the last time they even bothered rigging a primary, so they're scared to death of Ron Paul for some reason because that's unheard of. You know usually and I know what you're talking about. I haven't been voting that long but I've been voting for at least almost 15 years now and they never went out of their way with a primary, but that's like a light thing on the surface, but I'm thinking all this other stuff that they tried to do and it's just not working. Everything they try to do--

Alan: What isn't working?

Henry: The stuff these illuminati people are doing with this one world order. The stuff they did. Let me ask you. Do you think the European Union let's say as a starter is working for them, I mean on their side? They made a mess of Iraq. Robert Chapman mentioned that. They're not going to get the European Constitution. They're not going to integrate--

Alan: The European Constitution has passed.

Henry: Oh, they just passed a new one without the peoples consent in other words?

Alan: Yes. Listen, these guys have got everything they wanted.

Henry: Even if they did there's going to be a revolution--

Alan: Ha. There's a super-government running the world already. There has been for a long time and it's a parallel government. I've gone over this in shows where even Margaret Thatcher admitted she was a member of it.

Henry: Yeah and they're very old too.

Alan: And it works very, very well. These characters are in touch with all the big power magnates or the big international corporations. They're in touch with all prime ministers current, presidents current and past, because they never retire and they make all the big decisions. They work with the scientists that also shape your future. We're living through it. You're talking about 15 years. Look at the changes in 15 years.

Henry: Yeah I know. This country became browner and more with third world filth and the garbage and bowel movement across the Texas and California border and becoming a third world country and everything else I know. I mean it's just not as much everywhere but certainly even Queens and parts of New York and California and it was much better when it was mostly white. I mean that's one example I mean compared to all that crap. But that's another thing too. They tried last year. I was on the phone with Senator Kennedy's office and a couple of other senators. They tried to pass that amnesty. They didn't get that through. As far as the European Union, I know from listening to Robert Chapman because he keeps in touch. He says that they are -- people in Germany are demanding that they really think they should go back to the Deutsche Mark. The ones in Italy wanted back out of it. There's some countries in Europe that don't have the euro at all whatsoever--

Alan: That doesn't matter. That doesn't matter. That's just superficial stuff.

Henry: Yeah, but you have to have all that together to bring about this one world region. It's just not going to work and they're not going to--

Alan: The one world region is there already.

Henry: Well you have region one and region two. This is region two. Over there is region one.

Alan: And to be honest with you too, so are we. We're in – we're in a North American Union already. Again, that was all done even during World War II and the end of World War II and before that too, they were building the Pan American highway from down through Texas all the way to Brazil. That was all part of the start of it even then. This is an old, old idea.

Henry: Oh no, I know it is. It's by these old Jews. I know about--

Alan: What do you mean old Jews? You seemed to have your mind fixed on things. You know, most of the people who run this system are based in London and these characters are not Jewish at all.

Henry: Rothschild is Jewish. Queen Elizabeth--

Alan: He came in very, very late on the game here.

Henry: Yeah, but the original Rothschild. I'm talking 600 years ago.

Alan: The Normans came into Britain about the 11th century.

Henry: Yeah, but there's these Khazars for instance I'm sure you're aware. I mean you're a very educated guy. You know that the Netherlands never did originally have a royalty. There was a wealthy family there

and planted--

Alan: I know the whole history of it, but the fact is even during the 1700's many of the revolutionary parties were complaining about the system as it was then and what they knew was that most of the Jews were simply turning out sons to work as bankers to serve the royalty, not to rule the royalty, so they knew their histories even back then, more so then today.

Henry: Yeah, but I mean the Khazars. They are Jewish. I mean at the very top Queen Elizabeth -- Rothschild's they are -- they even declare themselves they say they're Jewish.

Alan: They also declare that they're Eastern and Indian as well. If you listen to Prince Charles' speech, he says he's now the protector of "faiths" (plural).

Henry: Well it's not going to work. You see them winning. I see either we -- I think it should be resolved peacefully and if it's not--

Alan: If it's not, you know what's going to happen?

Henry: There's going to be a revolution. I'm not just talking here. I'm talking over there.

Alan: I can tell you one thing, over there there's nothing left to fight with.

Henry: Oh there isn't. What about their culture, their heritage, their language, their economy? They've already got that -- Chapman said that--

Alan: I don't care about what Chapman says. This is not Chapman's program. Maybe you follow Chapman. There's a lot more to it than what he's telling you. They've been building up international armies, the same thing here, for the last 25 years to deal with the problem they see coming up anytime in the near future. They have high-tech weaponry you haven't even heard of yet.

Henry: Are you talking about that stuff they ripped off from the Germans in World War II?

Alan: No.

Henry: The death ray.

Alan: They had this stuff in World War I some of them. Even Tesla was working on stuff to knock out whole cities.

Henry: Yeah, I know. They killed him too.

Alan: We'll go on to the next caller because I know where this one will go. Now who's next on the list here? This character here, it's all the blacks and the Jews and the browns as far as he's concerned and he doesn't realize that the ones at the top are already international above all of them. Anyone can join them if you have the right stuff and have proved you're a good enough psychopath, from any race, nationality or color, especially if your family has been at it for a few generations to prove it that you can get wealth, get power and retain it through selective breeding and that's how they do it. Some people have their minds fixed on things and they can't see the big picture. It's got to be this or it's got to be that.

Now who have we got on the phone here? We've got Megan from Pennsylvania.

Megan: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Megan: Hi, Alan. I have a bad cold so I'm only going to ask you one question and then I'll take your answer off the air. I just wondered how do the elite avoid breathing the poison chemtrails? I know there's air filters

in their homes but I mean they do go outside; and also what kind of world are they going to inherit if the water, oceans and land are poisoned? I'll take your answer off the air. Thank you.

Alan: I think – again, with technology the way it is, you probably seen, for instance, dialysis machines that people get hooked up to. Once in a while they'll show you something on television, big huge machines, fixed machines in hospitals and again that's old, old stuff. The elite don't use anything that's old technology. They use very high technology, even portable stuff. You could walk about around with a device that would be in your pocket that could filter you all day long, quite quietly, and no one would ever know you had it, so they have very advanced technologies. They would never harm themselves I'll guarantee you that.

What's interesting to note here is that back in the '80's all the Western countries had their politicians put through bills so that all the politicians and their families including Canada and the States would have access to top military hospitals for certain kinds of treatment. They never specified what or why they would have to go to military hospitals and the public would be excluded. I think they also do some of that in some of the special military hospitals. They can filter out anything at all through very advanced technologies. You see the elite look at every possibility that could go against their own survival and they do have underground cities in certain areas. Margaret Thatcher talked about them because it came out during a "Man Alive" program that the elite would be taken by helicopter and harrier jump-jet, picked up very quickly, taken to special bunkers underground and they'd be guarded by the Special Air Service that would kill any member of the public trying to get in who was unauthorized. They do have this – and that created a furor at the time. They definitely have these places set up for every possibility. I have no doubt they could live under the earth for a few hundred years, if need be, with all the supplies they've stocked up and the particular advanced forms of powering these plants that they already have set up. They could live quite comfortably, I'm sure, and they always look after their survival, but I'm sure it's more than that. That's an option. See they have many options. They'd rather get this plan through on the surface perfectly, if possible, rather than take that particular option, but they do have it ready just in case something goes wrong.

Now we've got Mohammed in Oregon.

Mohammed: Yes. Thank you very much for taking my call Mr. Alan. From all over the world we love your show and what you do for us. My questions are comments. I have comment that how many kinds of New World Order do we have? We have a Christian New World Order which are 800 division and all of them they say New World Order. We have Islamic New World Order that all of them they say that all the people they have become Muslim. All people need to become Christian, and we have a Baha'i New World Order that they say that all the world needs to become a Baha'i and they have – I mean this is three, four or five different versions. I mean what's going on?

Alan: They'll all be led by their leaders into the same road at the right time.

Mohammed: I mean what is this crazy that everybody talks about New World Order, New World Order and everybody has their own different version of it.

Alan: What you'll find is people want to be on some winning side and I've often heard that, "I'll do this or become that because they'll probably win," and they don't realize that we're always given our top leaders and all the tops of religions are married to extreme wealth. You'll find that too, so it's quite easy to give the public leaders, the good shepherds as they called them in ancient times. They always give you good shepherds and the sheep follow, and the sheep are the last to notice that they're all merging from the same highways onto one particular road and that's where it's all going, down the same road. Science has been elevated over the heads of all cultures and religions anyway and so it's the children they're after. It's quite easy to entice children into a magical world because they're partly in a magical world when you're a child. You're living in a hypnotic state part of the time. I'll be back with more about that after these messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and I'll just finish off with Mohammed. They go for the children. After you've served your purpose, the older ones, and we all have served our purpose to an extent, especially if we've done nothing. They go for the next generation and that's how it's been for many generations now and young children, whether they're brought up in Islam or Christianity or even Buddhism, wouldn't make any difference whatsoever, these games and so on and the computer and so on are all

designed for them. They're designed to take them in and their imagination can run rampant with it. They're all being introduced into the new priesthood, the scientific society, and they will to an extent be hooked on it, addicted to it and they'll think it's all quite natural and that's meant to supersede all the basic religions. You see that happening in many countries even in Africa where they're given their computers, they become addicted very quickly and to the world of games, sex and all the rest of it and they can't even communicate to their parents with their old lifestyle anymore.

Now we'll go on to Kalum from Connecticut. Are you there? Hello, Kalum.

Kalum: Hi. How are you Alan?

Alan: Not so bad.

Kalum: I just had two questions if you don't mind. Just wondering if there's any significance behind the American flag on the soldiers being inverted?

Alan: If it's inverted, it used to always be a sign of distress, but there could be more to it if it's just the same flag.

Kalum: I saw it and I thought it was odd you know.

Alan: Yes, I'd say so. Either that or someone's going to be in a hell of a lot of trouble for putting the patches on wrong. I don't see it being intentional unless it's a statement by the troops themselves.

Kalum: Okay. Also, do you think at the high levels of the elite, do you think they indulge in psychedelic drug use at all?

Alan: Some of the do but they themselves are watched pretty much. They have their own associations that watch themselves because they're as paranoid about each other as they are about us and they take tremendous dossiers on each other and they do watch their own. They expect a lot of their own teenagers to go through a lot of this stuff and they do. They don't mind that so much as long as they sort of give it up as they start getting older and taking on their new responsibilities. They also have incredible drugs that the public would never get their hands on that don't have all the same physically addictive side effects.

Kalum: Okay. Well I wasn't sure in the societal aspect the more of the ritualistic or lodges type idea if they indulged in such things.

Alan: Some of them certainly have been recorded to in the past, especially some of the French ones. They definitely had orgies and they used drugs and various stimulants and so on.

Kalum: Okay. All right, thank you Alan.

Alan: We have Thomas from Arizona. Hello, Thomas?

Thomas: Hi, Alan. I wanted to do a follow-up. You had mentioned some of the advanced technologies in place to kind of control the people especially over in Europe and I just wondered if you sometime could do like an exposé on those technologies.

Alan: I should do and some of it has to do with HAARP type technologies, which they've admitted they used it in the Gulf War and it certainly stunned thousands of troops. They became zombies. I'll go into that in another show.

Thomas: I've actually seen some of the classified video.

Alan: Okay. The show is just ending now I hear the music, so from Hamish and myself, up in a blizzardy Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

Feb. 1, 2008 (#70)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt Feb. 1, 2008:
"HIGH PRIESTS OF PIRACY (CONS-PIRACY)
CONSPIRE IN A HUNDRED YEARS WAR"
© Alan Watt Feb. 1, 2008
Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Feb. 1, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)
WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM
www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu
"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on February the 1st, 2008. Newcomers, look into my site cuttingthroughthematrix.com and try and put the scattered pieces of the jigsaw puzzle together, because you'll find little bits and pieces of them through all the talks I've given throughout the years. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in various languages of Europe, which you can download and print up and pass around to your friends.

Now some people ask me about the books and so on that I sell, and I sell books, DVDs, a couple of MP3s and that's where the sole income comes from. I don't get paid for the shows I go on; I don't ask for money. If I did, I would have to bring on guests who were salespeople for corporations and companies that sell things, so I try to just give out the basic information and use the avenues that we have. We are lucky in a sense that the U.S. is the only country on the planet, pretty well, that still gives this avenue for people to speak out and tell others what's really going on, the only other real alternative media as far as the big satellite system goes in the planet today, so we have to take what we can and use it to the best of our ability. For those who are selling my stuff in various sites across the internet, I'd ask you to stop because the only place where you can buy the material are from the authorised sites, such as cuttingthroughthematrix.com, that's it, I haven't authorised anyone else to do it. If I go down, I go down and I'll go back to teaching small groups of people who are fairly wealthy and I'd do a little better than I'm doing right now. For all the little people out there who are trying to put me under, you're doing no one a favour by giving out my stuff for free across the planet. Also, remember too, you can also donate to me because that keeps me going as well; otherwise I'd have to literally, as I say, do a full-time job or teach, same thing.

Now so much is happening with all of the pieces falling together right now because we're in the next phase of this New World Order agenda that was kicked off, really, visually across the planet on September the 11th, 2001. That was the whole idea of it and that's why the next day you heard the statements from the main characters, the big front-man players, saying that nothing will ever be the same again. Rumsfeld said this might be a hundred years war. What was he talking about, a hundred years war? The supposedly greatest superpower and the only great superpower left on the planet is the U.S., and here he's talking about a hundred years war. Well, let's get it straight, it's nothing to do with finishing off a Middle East agenda; it's not that. It's a war on the entire world to bring forth and complete this phase of an agenda, which is to bring in a Brave New World scenario—the dream of these characters for the last few hundred years at least, probably longer, but at least they did start writing about it in the 1700's. That's what it's all about, and we'll talk more about this after the following messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Before the break I was just mentioning that we're rushing ahead through a very well planned agenda, very old agenda, which is going to culminate with a Brave New World scenario, with a completely new way of living for those who are—you might call it living and some might not—because they're going to breed people for specific tasks. The elite have already decided who each other happens to be and they'll be spared all of this, of course, because they're so superior; they are the culmination of evolution, part of their big religion. Everyone who's left and who hasn't made it to the top is just sort of the junk genes; that's basically it. With all of the sciences at their command,

tremendous money went into scientific investigation to create incredible weaponry, which is pretty well silent; it's silent weapons for quiet wars. The quiet war has always been on the public to herd us along into this particular lane that we're in today and they know where they want to guide us, and it's a step-by-step process.

I was looking through "The Open Conspiracy," which is a book put out by our great old friend H.G. Wells. He made a number one edition, which was a bit more telling, his second edition he omitted some rather harsh statements and tidied it up a little bit more, but he does mention in it about this conspiracy, an open conspiracy, because the big foundations that he was part of, and the big societies that were authorised to be there on behalf of the British Crown and what they stood for, had pretty well published a lot of the documentation—which was available in libraries, and still is in fact, it's just that most folk don't want to read these kind of books. They're kind of dry and boring, but within these books, like this one here, "The Open Conspiracy," he tells you back in his day that politics and politicians were really redundant, they were redundant and that they were just front-men. We're talking back in the 1920's when the second edition came out. Politicians were already redundant. They were front-men who know how to pull all the tribal strings, say all the right things that you're conditioned to hear and you're supposed to vote for them; while, all along, much, much bigger groups ran the countries. One person cannot manage the country; he won't even get through all of the top staff in his whole tenure in office, there's too many of them, too many departments and levels of organization, never mind all the black-op systems that came out, the CIA and MI6, which they can't even get into themselves. Those big black-op operations, the high departments of MI6 and CIA, are only answerable to global elite; they were always their masters, not the politicians.

I think we should understand that the usual sideline, as we get sidelined along, this voting for someone isn't going to change this agenda; it won't happen. If someone was genuine, if there was a new messiah that came down, he'd be killed so quickly if he was really genuine if he wasn't part of the system; it would not be allowed. These guys mean business at the top and they're not going to back off for anyone at all. Now it's good that certain politicians are out there right now at least for the first time addressing what everyone has been talking about at the bottom level and making them at least discuss these particular topics for the first time openly. However, believe you me, the changes have to come through every individual on the planet because this is a planetary war. It's not just an American war or a British war. They love to keep it localised to make you think it's still a nation, but these internationalists have been running the world for at least a hundred years openly at their own level. When they set up the League of Nations they declared that was the end of nationalism back then. They still use nationalism when it suits them to have you go off and fight wars for them, but really they are international. Our bureaucracies are already intertwined with everyone else's bureaucracies, and every law that comes down from building a house to putting in plumbing or whatever all comes from the United Nations, has been for years, it's just signed into law by your own presidents and prime ministers. That's the sad truth of what we're living in today.

There are many levels of this deception and we've been given so many false leads by the same ones at the top to keep us distracted, while they pull off the next stunt and they're already doing it. Now people are talking about all the coming catastrophes and possibilities and what-ifs, etc.; meanwhile we've been sprayed like bugs from the air for ten years solid across the planet. We're being drugged, we're being poisoned, so all the rest of it is a moot point; anything is a moot point until we can get this spraying stopped because we are being openly poisoned. People are coming down with chronic fatigue from all the spray. When it's really heavy, summer and winter, we all get lethargic and want to sleep. People have chronic bronchitis all year round now. Asthma is skyrocketing. For the first time in history, they are diagnosing adults with asthma—people in their forties and fifties. It's incredible, an open spraying in the skies, but we're being distracted by everything else. The media will not touch the spraying, so I'm going to be putting more and more sites (other peoples' sites) up on my website who've done their homework and can add to the information available to us on the spraying.

Now I think we've got a caller from New York, Leroy. Are you there?

Leroy: Hey, I was thinking that the new world religion, the U.N.-sanctioned one, will get propagated through exposing how all current religions are allegories for planetary concepts, and so why not just cut to the chase and just start worshipping mother earth?

Alan: There's no doubt about it, within all religions you still have that element there and it's very difficult for those who belong to the authorised religions to see what someone outside of them would see obviously, but they can't see it at all. You're absolutely right; within all the organised religions you do have that. Pre-Christian Rome had the Alma Mater and they brought that in from Persia, they brought lots of gods in from Persia, and that really was where the sacrificing of the bull came from. Eventually they adapted that along with Mithraism into one, but when they transformed into a new church they re-adopted all of the old gods

which the peasantry were used to. The same with some of African countries, they accept Voodoo and Catholicism together, as long as you come into the church, they'll use those particular gods and deities.
Leroy: The allegories: are they just to create virtual realities or is it something about being binded to?
Alan: It's a Hegelian technique of mind control. You can go back to Zoroastrianism; that seems to be our first record of a good deity versus a bad deity, and a record kept of your good points versus your bad points, and that transformed into the other religions which followed from it, really, using the same blueprint. To the average person, it's a real head-trip when you follow the Jehovah trail that was given to the West that was supposed to be a localised peoples' deity. Jehovah was a very angry, jealous god that wanted lots of blood and burnt offerings. Now, if we saw that in a movie to do with people in grass skirts on some island somewhere, we'd have no problem being horrified; but when you're trained to believe this is your god, you see it in a completely different way altogether. You understand?
It's strange that that deity was given to the West and then you have the Hegelian part kicking in; just like Zoroaster, you had Ahriman that was the bad guy and Ahura-Mazda was the good guy. Then they give you a Jesus, who gives you a loving, kind god who forgives you, completely opposite of Jehovah, so you're watching the Hegelian dialectic once again. Meanwhile, while that's all going on and you have a fight between good and evil for your soul, you have the one god in charge of both good and evil, so there's no escape really.
Leroy: Wouldn't brain chips actually be something new under the sun? Is that why it would be a Brave New World?
Alan: It would be far easier. You wouldn't need religion then. You wouldn't need diversions. You won't need to entertain people and fill their spare time for them, which is a dangerous thing if they start to think; so they'll simply be chipped and be incapable of thinking as an individual at all. It's an interesting thing when you think about it, they say we've been here for thousands, maybe millions of years and it seems like our main goal, our nirvana, is to work through science to a state of complete oblivion of thought What a goal to have, really, isn't it? Rather than becoming the greatest thing we can become, we're working to become insects almost, where we're programmed to have our particular jobs and just perform them perfunctorily without having to learn anything; it will be programmed in your genes, like a worker bee or an ant. I'll be back with more after these messages.
Hi, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, and we have Umar from Michigan on the line. Are you there?
Umar: Yes sir. Basically what I'm hearing you saying, Alan, is we might as well just take the blue pill and go on back to sleep.
Alan: For most people, they already are, to be honest with you, and they can't break through. Most folk can't, most people. I never expected it either. I've looked through plenty of history and most of the public in all ages are pretty well much the same. It's only the few ones here or there who can divert something or at least stall something for long enough to at least move the rest in a different direction.
Umar: That's why I try so hard, because I understand for a person like me, the way I was, to have access to all this knowledge that came my way from studying the writings of Bill Cooper and Dr. John Coleman and others. You know it's like to me, RBN got the solution on the website, it's the question of when it's going to happen. I'm referring to John Ross's book and I think that's the only thing they don't understand because these people, you know, I mean like we see them on TV everyday and they done caused the demise of whole countries. You know, like Kissinger and Zbigniew Brzezinski and Alexander A. being involved with the global 2000 agenda and depopulation, and how they devastated the entire African continent with AIDS and put it in America so that Africans here could get it and everything. Then it's like it's no justice. It's proof they did it, but ain't nobody going to do nothing about it.
Alan: I've got a whole list of things that were done to the public, Americans, Canadians, British and Europeans, by their own secret intelligence services. Not just spraying nuclear stuff in the sky above them from the 1950's onwards, a whole list of stuff including bacterium and viruses that are declassified from their own governments, and I'm going to put all that up on the web as well; because, see, we don't need enemies in China or somewhere else, we've got them right here and you see it's always been this way. They always declassify it after about 30 to 50 years when a new generation grows up thinking "we've somehow become civilised since then, I guess they wouldn't do it now," and the opposite is true. We're treated just like farming stock.
Umar: Alan, I want to say that I recognise a great spirit in you, and to all you people out there listening, stop with the racism. It's us against them. You know, I'm just a common man just like everybody else is a common man. We've got families, we want to get our kids through this so they won't have to ever go through nothing like this and all of us got to take the leadership role and reverse what these people are

trying to do to us. We are not their slaves.
Alan: That's right. That's what gets me, you have all these different factions who are still in their conditioned matrix with their hand to their heart, just like the ancient pharaohs had their nobility do, and swearing allegiance and never clueing in to the fact that, no, we're all just slaves here. It doesn't matter where our origins come from, we're all just slaves and it's about time that the white guy started to understand that too, that most of the white people who came here in the 1700's came out of serfdom, which is just a form of slavery, it's just a nice term for slavery, and they only had a little bit of wealth from the 1950's to about 1975 and that was about it, and now we're going back down again. The guys at the top use this race card all the time to stir up trouble and strife. When we're all fighting each other, we're going down that big hole in the sink at the bottom together; while the guys at the top laugh and get on with it, the real work.
Umar: That's exactly what they're doing, laughing at us, because I look at it too, the fact that a lot of these people that have these shows, they're always talking about they don't want to see the Illuminati get hurt or maybe we ought to forgive them. It's no amount of forgiveness for them.
Alan: No, these guys at the top have chosen. They are psychopathic. Even the psychiatrists with all their pseudo-sciences have done enough studies and they say themselves that you cannot alter the behaviour of a psychopath, they're born like that. Sure enough, these characters at the top come from long lineages of psychopaths, male and female, and power and money. Do you realise that there's only about 200 families on the planet run the stock market with controlling investments on a daily basis? 200 families worldwide, these characters put in about 20 to 40 billion dollars per day through the big investment firms, withdraw. They build countries; they sink countries at whim. That's where the power's concentrated, in the hands of a few very old families that probably have their genealogical charts going back for thousands of years.
Umar: There's a wise quote in what they call the Babylonian Slave Technology Book, it says, and this is to the so-called powers that be, "You are gods, but you will die as men."
Alan, I'm going to let somebody else get in there.
Alan: Thanks for calling. You've hit on some good points there that are so important, that people have to start coming together because we're being picked off from all areas and angles and we've got to stop it now before we all go down the tubes.
Umar: That's right. You have a blessed night.
Alan: You too. Now we've got Andrea from Texas. Are you there, Andrea?
Andrea: I have a couple quick questions about some books. There's this used bookstore here in town and I put on hold some of the 1938 copies of some of the...
Alan: Hold on a second, Andrea. Can you hold on and we'll finish this after this break? I just heard a comment over the earpiece.
Hi, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and we have Andrea from Texas on the line. Sorry about that cut-off there. It was a rapid cut-off but the music didn't come in.
Andrea: It happens. I'd found the Toynbee Royal Institute for International Affairs books and there's also these books on British foreign policy records from 1919 to 1938. Do you think there would be anything in there?
Alan: You will find a lot of the whole idea that was given to the public after World War II, but you'll find it was all stuff that had been decided in the 20's and 30's.
Andrea: Okay. What the last caller hit on about the whole race issue, you know I really feel him on that and everything. I was talking to my father today, he's a trucker and he goes through California and everything, and he informed me that they've got this new thing coming up next year that all the diesel trucks have to be 2008 models and above in order to go though. I also remember him mentioning that it's mostly Mexican trucks running here now. Then I got to thinking about the whole racism thing and how NAFTA ties into all this and GATT, and I was wondering that maybe they have some of the big boys' companies running that side south of the border, something like that so they could make money and even drum up this whole integration of the Americas.
Alan: They will. The big boys themselves – people forget this, it happened not too long ago – after the GATT treaty and before the GATT treaty, they were already stepping up for the mass exodus from the U.S. and Canada of all our industry over to China and the big boys were the ones who brought their so-called businesses over to China and plunked them down there, and they were allowed to pollute, still are, as much as they wish. These same CEOs are also interwoven with the big foundations that back home are telling us we've got to cut down on pollution and so on. This is a psychological attack on many fronts and they also want to put out all the smaller carriers, independent carriers and couriers and tractor fellows, out of business. They tried that about ten years ago with other means to get them off the road so that there's only the big international ones left; so, sure, the big boys themselves will run both sides of the fence at the

Mexican border and bring in the old trucks under their own amnesties. Under the NAFTA agreement south of the border in Mexico, they don't have to go along with the same pollution standards, that's written in to the NAFTA deal, and they'll be allowed to bring their own trucks back up here.
Andrea: Wow, alright. He also said Arnold passed it because they had a study done and said that the diesel emissions were causing the residents of Long Beach adverse health effects. I was thinking what about all the criss-crossing in the sky?
Alan: I know. They keep us distracted while they drug us and I'm sure it's not just weather manipulation. It's not just all the physical effects that will become obvious in the near future when we're all probably sterile or something. I'm sure they're tranquillising the public as well.
Andrea: Speaking of that, there was heavy fog the other day and you know I'm not an airline pilot but I don't think jumbo jets should be flying at about maybe 20 stories high, and that happened right in the fog over my head. I looked up and you could hear it, and nobody even noticed.
Alan: No, the television didn't tell them to look up. If TV doesn't tell them, they won't do anything, they'll just wait.
Andrea: Because I'm like I know I'm not a pilot but they're not supposed to flying one after another like that in rapid succession. I just had to make sure somebody else...but I'll let somebody else get on.
Alan: Thanks for calling in though. Bye now. Now we've got Tim from North Carolina.
Tim: Hey, we truly are in the land of the dead because I've been talking to people and they're just so deeply programmed, I don't believe they'll ever pull out of it.
Alan: Most will not and I've always known that though.
Tim: Do you think there will ever be like a defection from this psychopath side that would defect and start opening their mouth?
Alan: I'm sure that will happen as they get toward the end of this part of the agenda, when some of the lower ones who are living pretty high on the hog with lots of status start to see there's no room for them in the next world order. They'll probably start coming out then, but I'm sure they'll also have lots of accidents in rapid succession, all these coincidences, to try and silence anybody else who tries to speak out from their own ranks. They don't tolerate that very well at all.
Tim: You know, another thing that I noticed on a lot of the other talk radio is they're always talking about the money system and the voting and everything, but it never leads back to the crux of the problem which is the system.
Alan: It's the system itself. You see, you cannot fix or save something that was never yours to begin with, and that's what people don't realise in this matrix system. They think and they still want to believe that everything's just evolved sort of haphazardly up until the present and it's just recently it's been taken over or diverted. There's nothing further from the truth. The characters used to have wars in ancient times in order to introduce their monied system. People didn't use money at one time, we've got to remember that, and it was through the introduction of money, even with the Phoenicians. The Phoenicians went through country after country and got them into debt once they had accepted their money, and then they took those countries over, formed armies, paid them money (you can't have an army without pay, they'd all go home), and then they'd go off and conquer the next country. This system has been here for thousands of years. It's corrupt and deviant; there's nothing humane in it.
Tim: You know, I was talking to a guy the other day and he mentioned that he was a 32nd degree mason, right, and he's a nice guy, he really is, and I don't think he knows what he's really in.
Alan: Most of them don't. Most of them join for the little perks they get and to be a sort of naughty boys club, but in reality they don't get into the higher secrets. Life begins at 40 – it's the 40th degree.
Tim: Right, I remember you saying that. I've enjoyed the books, Alan, I really have; and did you get my donation I sent in the mail?
Alan: Yes I did. Thanks.
Tim: Okay, great. I've enjoyed the books. I've read them; I think I'm on about the fifth time on them.
Alan: There's more in there. You'll see more each time you read them.
Tim: I know. It's all come together for me. A lot of people though, even if you start talking this stuff, they just don't get it.
Alan: No, they will never get it. As long as they can switch on that TV or their favourite soap or comedy or regular routine show is on, the world is just fine.
Tim: Why is it that, I've noticed you've had a couple of callers that always want to argue the Bible with you?
Alan: It's an organisation, I think it was on one of the shortwave stations in fact, where some preacher told them to start harassing other talk show hosts that didn't go along with their version of the Bible.
Tim: That's a big sticking point. I wish I could get some more information on how to really read the Bible,

you know what I'm saying. I know about the allegory part and the Jacob's Ladder deal with Moses and all that, but I wish there was more of a better way to do it.
Alan: If you understand it, the Old Testament is the rules of the system for the illumined ones who run the world. They're hidden in allegorical form, where slavery is just okay and you can cheat and steal as long as you do it craftily, in fact your god will bless you, and stuff like that, if you understand the rules. In the New Testament is the dialectic again, which makes a passive population obedient to the ones who run the Old Testament system and understand what it's all about.
Tim: I was talking to this lady and her husband on a service call and they got kind of hostile with me about the Bible deal and she told me. I said there's nothing wrong with using your brain, is it? And this guy calls me a humanist, and I didn't even know what it meant, so I come back and checked it out and found out what it meant. She tells me, she says, God would make food come from the sky and water come from a rock. I said, really? I mean how do you talk to somebody like that?
Alan: You can't because you're looking at people who think inside a very small box, it's the only box they've ever known and it's like Plato's Cave. I always use the analogy of Plato's Cave. People should read it because they will try and fit all reality, any new reality, any new fact back into that cave; it's got to fit that cave and what's inside the cave to compare it to; and you cannot, it's a form of insanity.
Tim: I believe it is too. I'll get off and let somebody else talk, Alan. Have a good one, buddy.
Alan: Thanks for calling. We have Robert in Canada. Are you there, Robert?
Robert: Hi Alan, how are you tonight?
Alan: Not so bad. I've been up on the roof getting all the snow off the satellite, up and down, up and down like a yo-yo.
Robert: We're going to get rain here on the east coast, but anyways, Alan, I'm just going to talk for a second. I just want to say that some of the books you mentioned like "Morals and Dogma" and "Tragedy and Hope" and "The Next Million Years," for some of listeners, if you go on to Google and you type in the name of the book and you type the letters PDF after it, you can get the electronic versions of those books online, in case people don't have them they can do that.
Alan: They're expensive to buy, I know.
Robert: Also, I've been taking your transcripts and making them into PDFs, also the free talks you have on your website and making them into MP3s, then you can burn the transcripts and MP3s onto CDs and hand them out to people, and I've been doing that as well. It's a suggestion to some of your listeners.
Alan: They can do that. Lots of people have been doing that. There was even a baker in New York giving this stuff out to his customers. I thought that was really nice.
Robert: That's great. Also, just one more thing, Alan, on the CBC website back in I think it was December when they mentioned that NASA was scrambling to get the space station finished because the space shuttle was going to be retiring in 2010. They were a little frantic and I was just wondering, it just sounds funny that 2010 pops up.
Alan: It's going to be a big era, even with Arthur C. Clarke's "2001" then "2010" that leaves you with "something wonderful is going to happen," and Arthur C. Clarke wrote that back in 60's, so he was a high freemason in on the know and actually wrote for the globalist elite on behalf of their agenda and the United Nations. If you read his book "3001," he gives you what's supposed to be the remnant of the illumined ones living in high towers in a future where you can keep no secrets; everyone's brain is monitored by computers. He writes on behalf of them and 2010 was to be a big year for him too. It's interesting as well, the space station, they used to call it the International Space Station, which is ISIS, if you speak it, and these guys love their little jokes. This is the old mansion in the sky they talked about that would be there if they had to create some catastrophe on the earth; they'd have a mansion in the sky. That's how they couched it a couple hundred years ago.
Robert: One last thing, I took your suggestion and watched the documentary "The Future of Food" that you had on your website there.
Alan: Amazing, isn't it?
Robert: That's a very good documentary.
Alan: It's amazing to realise how blatant they can be with so much, yet because the public are conditioned into this surrealistic world of hearing real truth, little bits and bites of truth in the media interspaced with sports, Hollywood bimbos and their problems and all this kind of stuff, nothing becomes real anymore to them. Most people are living in a matrix, a true scientifically-designed matrix, and they cannot tell the difference between fact and fiction anymore.
Robert: Anyways, I'll let you go, Alan, and I'll let you get on to your next callers. Thank you.
Alan: Thanks for calling. This again is by design. It is called scientific socialism, well documented, again you

can get "The Open Conspiracy" by H.G. Wells; that's only one book of many. He was a propagandist employed by the group that was authorised to exist by the Crown. He was also a founding member of the Fabian Society, a society run by bigwigs, actually, even Lord Astor was a member of it and helped fund it, and they would lead the working people along the wrong path by having them demand laws, creating groups demanding laws which would eventually ensnare them all, massive bureaucracies that would run their lives for them. Wells was well aware of his part in it all. He also hated the ordinary working people, in fact he was terrified of them, this great socialist. He wanted the population reduction to occur; he wanted the end of marriage. He wrote a book in the late 1800's, in fact, one of his first books, on free love and the abolition of marriage, after he was released from his specialised training by the grandfather of Aldous Huxley, Sir Thomas Huxley, that was his mentor and teacher, and he belonged to the Red Tie brigade they let loose from Oxford University; that's what they called them back then.

This is not a new agenda we're going through. We're just living a part of an agenda and this part was written a long time ago. That's how simple it is for those who give us our reality. Our lives, all the main things that happen in our lives are already planned and scripted. We live through them and it's given to us by the media as all being one great coincidence after another, one mishap after another, one foul-up by bureaucracies after another, and nothing is further from the truth. These guys at the top don't make mistakes. They don't invade countries then get bogged down and say "we didn't see this coming." No, they know exactly every part of their agenda because they work out the future with military precision and strategy. They hire the best minds and the true experts in their fields to work for them and they don't make mistakes. They really don't make mistakes.

Now they have to simply coerce us to go along with their agenda, the bulk of the population always will; in fact they count on the majority of the public, who are really their greatest supporters. They couldn't do without each other; they form a symbiotic relationship, the good shepherds and the sheep, they truly do. You can't have one without the other. If one perishes, so would the other.

It's the few people who have spirit or soul, call it what you want, intellect, awareness, those who are conscious, who always suffer down through the ages because of the elite and the masses that allow the most terrible things to happen to themselves. Yet, it's always the small group of people worldwide, scattered as they are, who end up diverting or at least delaying this particular plan here and there down through the ages. That's all we can hope for today because most people, even in the supposed patriot movement, and I've gone through the history of the patriot movement, I've even read an article from the Toronto Star where they gave you the history of the CIA starting up the patriot side radio stations, shortwave, back in the 60's supposedly to combat communism and they hired Christian front groups to lead the charge. Personally, I don't think they've ever totally given up. There's so many people involved in the movement who are supposedly ex-CIA, ex-FBI and all that, and to be honest with you, I don't think you're ever ex-'the firm.' It doesn't happen; you're always in 'the firm' as they say. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, and we're getting towards the last lap of this particular talk and going over some very unpleasant, maybe even unpopular topics, but they have to be said. Things which are true must be said and it's really a "sin," a "sin" not to say them when people know what's wrong. We must talk out, it's all we can truly do.

Now we've got Shep from Georgia on the line. Are you there, Shep?

Shep: Yes sir. I have a question and I'd like for you to expound on it a little further if you have the time. An earlier caller was talking about the Bible and it being an allegory, and you had said something about that it was a manual for the elite or something of that nature. I wonder if you could explain that a little further and also...

Alan: You've got two minutes before the end of the show here.

Shep: Okay, well I'll let you go. Thank you.

Alan: You can't go into all that in the last little hop in the show, except if you look at some of the situations you're given in story form, such as the blessings bestowed upon Jacob—for what? For cheating his old dad and lying and getting the blessing. He was blessed for doing so because he did it craftily. I could go on and on and on, but you see it doesn't matter because people who are steeped into worshipping a particular form of a deity can't see anything but that form; they will never, ever see any other side of it. As I say, if you were to go outside of yourself and simply look at the same thing happening on a little Pacific island somewhere, and people slaughtering lots of animals and having a deity that smoked out a volcano and loved the smell of burnt offerings in the morning and lots of blood, you'd be horrified. It's quite simple, but I won't even get into these debates because I'm long, way, way past that, way beyond all of that and I never really got into the trap of it, although I understood it more so than some of the people that actually taught the exoteric; it was rather easy to see the esoteric.

That's why, as I say, there's a god of the world and those who serve the god of the world are well blessed by the things of the world, as they say in the higher lodges. Quite simple, but for those that follow such a deity, I don't even try to deprogram; it's not my place to deprogram them. If they're happy in it, it's no different than those who are happy in a television world where the regular soaps come on and keep them feeling comfortable, everything is normal, even though all hell could be breaking loose outside of them. As Gandhi said, "Christianity's all very well...I'd like to meet a Christian." Think about it. Just think about it, because you don't see much today and they're all ready to kill each other over minor differences, and it's all exoteric differences because they don't understand the inner.

I always say too, if there was a Jesus Christ to come back tomorrow, they'd put him back on the cross again because he wouldn't fit in. They follow someone who supposedly stood up against a corrupt evil system, and because of it he was killed. Meanwhile, these are the same characters with their suits and ties that go to church that are always voting for the same tyrants over and over again to stand for what they think is their system and their way of life.

Well, from Hamish and myself, from a snowy, windy Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your god or gods go with you.

Transcribed by Samantha.

February 4, 2008 (#71)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt February 4, 2008:
"MYSTERY OF MASTERY, THE DEVILISH DREAM
SEED OF PSYCHOPATHS PASS ON THEIR GENE
DEVIANTS RISE, CONVENTION MUST FALL
WORLD IS THE PRIZE, THE BOOTY IS ALL"
DEFINITION OF DEVIANT = THE WORLD IS NOT ENOUGH
© Alan Watt February 4, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - February 4, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on February 4th, 2008. People who email me, the newcomers, I always tell them to go into the website rather than just email the questions. Go into the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download as many talks as you wish. You'll find I always scatter the information through all the different talks because everything in a way is scattered and yet it's interrelated. All knowledge is really interrelated. You don't get a complete story from A to Z on any particular item in history. It's always scattered all over the globe basically and all over the past.

Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you can download transcripts in the various languages of Europe and print them up and pass them around to your friends. I get email all the time from people – generally, again, people who have been listening for a few months or who are just catching on that something's happening or been happening and getting wilder as the weeks roll by, to do with security and it's making everyone nervous. I tell them don't panic and don't just download yourself with lots of data trying to catch up quickly. You have to take your time and absorb what you can manage at the time or you'll freak out and break down, and don't take all this stuff you're getting and then pass it around to your friends hoping they're going to understand because you've got to be selective as to who you try and spend your time with, because that's what it's all about is teaching maybe a few people. They used to say in the days of Plato if you manage to change the lives of five people in your entire lifetime by what you knew, you had really exceeded and done very well; and it's no different today when you're doing it verbally on a one-to-one communication basis.

Most people, even when they think they're waking up, are really looking for some answer to keep the system

that they have been brought up in and they're used to. They trying to keep that system the same, just as it is now in my life, and they don't realize that part of the system was just an upgrade done by the big boys for a particular time. The upgrade we're going through now is for the next time, the time to come, because we live in a long-range business plan. That's how the world is arranged.

It's no secret if you go back into the old history books and read all of the people involved in the setting up of the League of Nations, which eventually transformed into the United Nations. Read what they had to say and read too about what the problems that they foresaw would be and the ways to overcome those problems and some of them even suggested having another world war after World War I. They called World War I the Great War, the Great War and eventually renamed it World War I. I'll be back with more on this particular topic after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, going over some of the problems that people will run into when they try and pass on information to other people. I was talking about the League of Nations and the problems they foresaw in achieving their goal to a global system – a system that had already been talked about for over 100 years when the League of Nations was formed. Karl Marx talked about it and other social revolutionaries talked about it and these characters were generally journalists who were paid and promoted by the big foundations that had already arisen.

The foundations themselves were run by the rich men of the world. They were also working in collusion with the big Royal families of Europe because they all had charters at that time to actually exist. They've had a license to exist as a big foundation and they had Royal Charters. A Royal Charter really is above government or parliament because in Europe really, especially in England, royalty is still a separate form of government—no matter what they try and tell you. Everything that's passed in parliament has to be eventually signed by royalty to be law.

And with the League of Nations they wondered if more wars would be necessary after the first one to bring society to its knees so they could bring in this new world system. The world system was still to be based on a mixture of Darwinism and socialism brought together. Now Darwinism is still based on survival of the fittest and these big great movements that came along in the 20th century and had revolutions, whether it was Natziism or communism or the Mussolini version of socialism, still fascism, they were all pretty well the same. They came out of this great idea of (they called it) "the Natural Aristocracy" running the world, the intelligentsia. The intelligentsia would still take commands from the royalty, those already ruling, and the rich men of the world, those who already owned the commerce and the means of the production of the world; and that in itself is quite a story because we take so much for granted. We don't think. Very few people think through any particular thing that exists in their lifetime when you're born into it.

For instance, someone somewhere at some time had to say we're going to make gold the most precious item there is, and it would be the ones of course who had discovered this and the ones who already knew where to mine it. It also meant you had power or gained power by introducing it into society, having replaced barter and then running the country because the third man or the middle man always ends up running the other two who are bartering.

And even with diamonds. Who decided that diamonds were precious? Why is it precious?

There's lots of other stones out there, but they actually give it a particular currency or financial value. Outside of industry, really, it's only used for show, but the show is often worn around ladies during weddings and so on of big powerful families and supposedly they could buy and sell countries with these jewels and in essence they still do. They buy and sell countries because it's the same boys who run commerce who run the particular diamond industry. The history of Africa has been one of incredible exploitation that's still ongoing because the royalty of Britain let Mr. Cecil Rhodes take over South Africa at one point (he created Rhodesia), started a war with the Boers there and the whole idea this movement out of Oxford, England, was to take over the world's wealth and resources.

That has never stopped and the Africans have been exploited ever since for their wealth and their minerals, but they don't get much in return for this wealth – the stuff that goes on auction at Sotheby's and other

places. "Big rocks," as they're called, have been bought really with incredible lives because revolutions are often funded by the big diamond and gold companies so that companies can get in there and do the digging. After all, the people there who are living on the surface are not using the land. That's what the big companies will tell you to justify their actions and this is called regular trade practice: the hiring of mercenaries, fomenting revolutions, putting in your own puppet men and giving them a cut of the loot while you enslave the public to work for them.

We don't live in a nice world. This is not a nice place to be. It's a place where something that's called greed or avarice seems to be running the whole show. Now what is greed? Ask the person what greed is and the greedy person will never say it's greed. They'll try and rationalize it; but outside your natural wants, then really anything on surplus is really greed, yet this system is called a natural system because it exists while we're born. We adapt into it. We're trained to work within it and we're trained as well that anyone can get to the top in this system, and that's impossible since there's only one chair at the top for every particular department that you fancy going into. That means there's a lot of people at the bottom don't even get over the first level of bricks, so it's not a humane system. It's an aberrant system, an aberrant system created obviously by aberrant people an awful long time ago, and that is what some people today have concluded who have written about psychopathy.

The psychopath is technically the same as everyone else physically, but there's an anomaly within their brain or their mind somewhere. They have no conscience but they do like to acquire and often they acquire simply for power's sake. Power itself is a drug to them and having power over others is very important to them. Therefore, it's only natural in a system that encourages success, which means you have more of the paper or the gold or the diamonds or whatever the currency is than anyone else, then you're very successful, even at the expense of everyone else. Then you're classified as successful. That's a deviant system because having overabundance – stuff, money or wealth of any kind that you could never use in your own lifetime or even pass on to a family. You could pass it on to thousands of families.

There's something aberrant about that need to have that much. They accrue and accrue and accrue, so naturally they are the power structure in the system because this entire system is theirs. The commercialized system, the Pavlovian 'work for your reward' system is theirs. They run the world's commerce. They run the stock exchanges. Not too many of them have to get into the stock exchange everyday and they do, the same ones over and over, and they'll put 20 to $40 billion in each and make incredible sums of money on interest as the money is flipped across the globe when banks close for the night and other ones open in other countries. They decide which countries will be lifted or maintained or which ones will fall, not too many people, and we are taught to believe this is all quite natural.

No one truly, even the economists, can completely explain how the stock exchange works. They can't do it. Years ago on the BBC there was a documentary on the fallacies of economics and some of them called it the myths of economics and a few people, a few professors who had left the whole school of economics, were discussing its bogusness. It was completely fake. It was more of a theoretical religion than any actual science and that's true enough. It's not meant to be understood by the general public. It's meant to sound so incredibly complicated that we better leave it to the experts, who happen to have the longest teeth because they're the wolves. That's how simple it is to run this kind of system and those families, those extremely rich, rich people, run whole countries through the institutions of those countries.

Institutions, remember, become part of your culture. They do create policies, the things that you think or you take for granted, even the big banking institutions. They will say "it's something that society needs. We fill a function and a service," but it's more than just a private business. It's a supposed societal necessity but they all work for the same people really, those who own the system. You have the very, very old families especially in the U.S. who came over from Europe and England and they're still running the country today.

Meanwhile, the same people give us the fake system to believe in, which is some big concept called "democracy" where you're allowed to vote for people. That's the only right you have under democracy is the right to vote. You don't have the right to demand that you kick out politicians when they fail to come up with all the promises. That's never been done, never will be done, because the whole thing is a fraud. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and trying to show you that the problems we face aren't simply a matter of getting anything back. It's not just a matter of maintaining that which we think we have, but it's a matter of thinking out a completely different system altogether because this one will never be given to the public; never ever. The public now have become the problem. The population of the earth now is the problem of those who run the world, the sciences, the economy, and they've decided they don't need us all, at least the quantities they've had in the past. Since they themselves with their own sciences know the destruction they can wreak and havoc they can put out there, they don't want to have massive world wars like they had before because they don't want to perish. However, they know that they've got to bring a global system in so that there's no more threat of war and they must then have everyone monitored as they bring the population down so that they don't have internal strife within, although they must use terrorism as a reason for keeping control over the populace.

It's all to do with control. The elite have always controlled the populace, but now in a global society, since they must maintain power and control and you must need government, then they must have a threat. The threat will be you. You are the terrorist and you'll have thought crimes and all kinds of crimes and there'll be new kinds of confession, probably to computers that will read your mind. That's where it's all coming down to. We can't get justice by simply asking for it. We have to work towards it and any justice in the past, the little parts that we gained once in a while and lost quite easily, were always done by working hard towards it.

Now we've got Vic from it says Babylon here. I guess that's New York, is it?

Vic: Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Vic: Pleasure to meet you.

Alan: How are you?

Vic: I'm lovely. At the end of 2001 the man wins. I know it's an allegory for the next age – the next age we're robots, so why doesn't IBM win?

Alan: IBM is the eye-beam. The beam from the eye, the big eye, and IBM is just HAL as well, H-A-L (one letter behind it).

Vic: Right, but that plan is that they're going to win, so why is it that the man gets to be God?

Alan: Well, they are gods as far as they're concerned at the top. They've always believed that in the higher religions. People who read even any of the standard orthodox religions that can understand and they have a background and the histories of them, they will see that. It's written. It's carefully hidden within them all for the small few.

Vic: I'm just curious why it was the reverse in the movie. Why would they let the man conquer the computer?

Alan: Well, man has not conquered the computer. I mean which man are you talking about?

Vic: The guy in the movie, he defeats Hal, he kills him and becomes a god. But if they're going to win they're going to be gods, we lose, so why did they let that happen in the movie?

Alan: It will happen in the movie if you allow yourself to go into a digitalized computerized matrix, which is coming. It's the interfacing, so once you get into that interface you're not in charge of the programs or the language or anything else in that computer. The whole trick is not to allow yourself to be enticed into it because the road to hell is very enticing and it will be made very enticing to interface with computers and be in a virtual reality, so don't go into it. That's the warning right now. Those who do are gone.

Vic: Interesting. I have a friend that used to be the mayor of a major city. Does that mean he could be in the dark about any of this and if so would he help anybody if he knew or is he definitely masonically connected?

Alan: He would be masonically connected and he would follow orders.

Vic: And if he knew the whole agenda?

Alan: I doubt he'd know the whole agenda at the mayor's level.

Vic: So I mean if he were awakened to that fact do you think he would do anything to help people or would he break his orders?

Alan: He would stick by his own particular clique. They always do. It's the old school tie and all the rest of it. They'll stick by their own particular clique or lodge. Guys have always joined these particular groups down through history always for their own purposes of basically benefiting themselves. He will stand by himself in what suits him and rewards him rather than society, I would presume.

Vic: That's what I was scared of. Where can I go to get those UN documents because I need something concrete so that I can show people so I can get my family the hell out of here?

Alan: You'll have to go into – even start off with the Earth Charter. Just start off with the Earth Charter.

Vic: Okay. Where do you get that?

Alan: You can get that on the internet there. It's the UN Earth Charter. Now Maurice Strong was the front man that was put forward. He's a Rockefeller boy and he was put forward to give it to the public. The Rockefeller's drafted it up and the Rockefeller's are amongst the biggest bankers on the planet and here they are telling you about this wonderful society they're going to bring in and how they're going to do it and how we're one big global village et cetera, et cetera. The trick of the wolf has always been to convince the sheep that their interests lay in the same direction and it starts off with the standard thing. Read right through it and you'll see little bits about politics there about populations. They don't quite say control; they'll say "bringing under acceptable limits" and all this kind of stuff. Look at the whole evolution thing too. They keep saying "evolution" because that's their religion as well.

Vic: If you just Google Earth Charter you can find it?

Alan: You'll bring it up, yes. Thanks for calling. I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just to follow-up on the last caller there, Microsoft has announced it has a couple of departments working on an interfacing. Now whenever they announce something it's been done a long time ago. They might have someone at a lower level going over the same stuff again, but they have little gizmos you can put on your head and these things send ultrasonic messages into your brain. They can read your brain. They can understand you. In other words, the computer will then start to read what you want and anticipate your moods and all the rest of it and your moves. Eventually this is to go into interfacing and it's all to get you ready for what they already have, and have had for a while, and that's a chip right in your brain, but you've got to get used to this step first you see.

They don't want to bring out the end product right away, it will frighten you, so they've got to get you used to it and used to it until you actually see pictures in your mind itself. You won't need a screen eventually. It will work directly in the occipital lobe of your skull where all the optic nerves come back to (that's optic region for your eyes), and you'll hear the sounds in your temporal lobes as well, at least one of them, where your sound is located for the ears. That's all ready to go, but they've got to just get you ready for one mouse trap to the next mouse trap to the next mouse trap, until it's a done deal and we'll all walk into it like sheep going from one field to the next, until we're in the slaughter house. That's how simple it is.

You just train them intergenerationally and we're on a roll now. They don't even need one whole generation.

One generation used to be 70 years. Now they can update us so quickly when there's no normalcy to hang on to, we've nothing to compare anything to, and they can steamroll ahead and we do. We steamroll ahead with them, like a stampede, gobbling up all this technology without questioning where it's going or what's the intent of those who gave it to us.

Remember, the military-industrial complex were in charge of this before they gave it to the public. They never do anything to free you. That's not what militaries are there for.

Now I've got Harley from Michigan. Are you there, Harley?

Harley: Yes. Good evening Alan. How are you this evening?

Alan: Not so bad.

Harley: Good. I want to say real quick I did receive your books and I tell you what I'm halfway through and very well put how you put it together. The books are very, very good and very informative. I wanted to tell you that first and foremost. My question is, I wanted to go back to what you were talking about and when you're talking about business and I was telling a friend today that businesses are inhumane. It's an inhumane thing to do business and I said to him that if you look back at when Abraham Lincoln so-called "freed the slaves" it was just to basically tilt the war for the north to win because there was 4 million slaves and the industry in the south was making about I believe somewhere from $2 billion to $4 billion. I said to him you have to go and I did a little bit of research and if I'm not mistaken and maybe you can help me with this, again inhumane business is where I believe J.P. Morgan who helped loan money to the banks in the south for the cotton and the cotton gin and things of that nature, but he also got his money from the Rothschild's from the Bank of England. Am I correct?

Alan: Yes he did. They were all connected together, these bankers, even Kuhn Loeb & Company that were also involved with the Civil War. Jacob Schiff and all these boys were involved with it. In fact, I think the Kuhn Loeb guys even ran the uniform service and had one dyed blue and the other one gray. I mean these guys ran both sides of everything, but you're quite right. All wars are economic but they're to create social change, like Quigley said, it creates social change, and what you had was almost an industrialized north and a corporate takeover taking over the south.

Harley: Right, right. And the thing is and I was saying too is if you go back and again way back to the Mayflower society or the first passengers that came on Plymouth Rock. That's interesting they call it a Plymouth Rock. The thing is is that when you go back and you look at the descendents from the Mayflower you will see that they have actors, writers, presidents, major lawyers, senators from their genealogy and again I was explaining to some people that it's all about eugenics. That why I say when you vote – oh, and by the way, I have officially of 2008 will never ever vote for my life because it's crap. It's all crap. It's a façade. It's to make people think you're going to get changes, but there's a DVD I have from Aldous Huxley. He says if you give people enough bread and wine and circus, then you can put any kind of propaganda you want on the TV and they'll go just like trained rats. They'll just go right along with the program.

Alan: Absolutely, we live on promises and they don't even have to fulfill them anymore and we never learn. They never fulfill them but we never learn. We just vote the next bunch in and it's a circus. It truly is a circus with balloons and funny faces and hats and that's what the public go for. It's quite astounding and it's a distraction because if the public realized that you're under a totalitarian system with very old families as you say. These old families were from – I always wondered why specifically they mentioned the Mayflower and I went into the histories of it and just who exactly these people were, and they were not poor little people at all. They were rather wealthy, very old families even already when they came over and specific breeding and all the rest of it and they still run the U.S. today, so you're quite right on that.

Harley: One other thing and I'm going to get off, but I want to leave with a quote from Hillary, or I should say [Hill-Lare], she said in a public speech not too long ago, I believe in California, she said, "are you ready for your blue collar green jobs?" I'm going to hang up and I'll going to let you elaborate on that.

Alan: I've seen people take up from there, other people, politicians and so on, talking about the creation of

green collar jobs to replace the old blue collar jobs. Remember what a collar is in its true form. A collar is something that binds you by the neck. We should remember that. See, there's a lot of esoteric wording that we use everyday in the exoteric form but we don't realize where it comes from, but we have collars and when you're collared you're caught; and people were caught in their jobs, the blue collar workers. They were tied to their machines you might say. Now it's the green collar jobs. You'll be tied to Mother Earth, this whole world agenda where you serve the ecology as well as the economy and that's what's all part of it; it's their little coding. Green even from ancient times was always the secret color of this particular group. It was also the secret color of the Communist Party, their sacred color, not just the red one for revolution; it was green. This is the old nature-worship religion type thing and the belief that those who are the top predators have the right to rule the lessers on the planet. That's what Darwinism was all about. It's a very old religion. Darwin was just part of it and they were espousing it under a scientific term or terminology.

Now we've got Rick from California. Are you there, Rick?

Rick: Oh yes. Hi Alan. How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Rick: I just wanted to make an observation. Pardon me from my jittery voice, I have a form of, what do you call it, autism from the shots and everything, but I noticed that – I just wanted to make an observation that some of the callers who call into the show who say it's the blacks and the Jews are the ones who want to argue with you about Christianity, they're very self-confident and very eloquent in the way they speak. It's almost like they're spring-loaded and they've got an agenda like they're working for somebody.

Alan: They do have an agenda and there's no doubt about it. I'm always intrigued by how governments run again the people by creating divisions and saying you can't handle yourself so we must do it over you and create these laws to handle all of you because of these different factions. However, when you go into the particular groups that create the dissentions, you'll find that they generally work for the government in some capacity or another as some kind of operative. That's standard procedure.

I don't think people know for instance that Ernst Zundel that came to Canada as a landed immigrant and who single-handedly brought in the hate laws. The hate laws would never have been passed in Canada if it hadn't been for Zundel, who shock to fame over the course of a year or two right up to the Supreme Court of Canada over his supposed questioning of the holocaust. I thought now, he was a landed immigrant and under the Canadian laws they wouldn't even had to have put him in a regular court, never mind put him through that and the Federal courts as well as the Supreme Court of Canada. That was to give the man publicity, so you need the cause to get the effect and he came across – his right-hand man was Grant Bristol. Grant Bristol supposedly was a security guard who had lots of money who gave out the private telephone numbers of very wealthy Jewish people in Toronto and told the skinheads to go and phone them up and harass them, therefore you've got the Jewish people complaining about these skinheads and racists. Grant Bristol was exposed in the Toronto Sun as being a CSIS operative. He worked for the Canadian CIA. He was also Jewish. That was the right-hand man of Ernst Zundel.

Rick: Some of these callers sound very professional. You know what I mean?Now I wanted to ask you something kind of what I brought up last week. I know that the PEPFAR or the AIDS thing in Uganda that the president is doing is – I know that's its probably a front and I don't believe the propaganda. I guess my question is when you see so much propaganda for it and very little balance, how do you fight something like that without something – without fact or without evidence or where do you get evidence, ammunition to expose it, I guess is what I'm saying?

Alan: Which actual part of it, though?

Rick: PEPFAR is the anti-retroviral treatment program in Uganda that the president is accelerating.

Alan: We do know that the drugs they've got figured out under the United Nations—that's got a nice history of depopulation already with its free tetanus shots that they sterilized a lot of women with—were the ones who advocated this; and personally, I wouldn't trust the UN with anything. However, the drugs they're giving

the ones in Africa, and we're all paying for it over here to send them over, are drugs they won't even give to your cancer patients. That's what these drugs were initially designed for, but they were so toxic they killed the people off quicker, so that's what's getting shipped over to Africa.

Rick: See, I'm helping an independent journalist with website documentation to help him write his papers about the Congo how they killed 10 million in the last 10 years, the U.S. and Israel and England and Russia and all that.

Alan: Oh yes, because there's diamonds and everything in there and it's big, big business.

Rick: Also, I wanted to bring up that a lot of the violence in Kenya it turns out there was an agenda behind it. It's actually being orchestra and even read some plans. Somebody borrowed me some plans.

Alan: People don't realize the European countries were involved in Africa for hundreds of years. They haven't stopped and they went in there to get all the goodies out of Africa and they're still doing it because there's so much wealth and minerals and diamonds and gold in Africa still to be gotten. I mean the world's chromium supply came from there for 50-odd years, so it's incredibly wealthy, but unfortunately for the big boys, there's Africans living on it.

Rick: I also wanted to make – I feel and I have a suspicion that they want to get rid of Africans because they have some knowledge in their tribal traditions, they have some knowledge of ancient history, advanced civilizations in the past.

Alan: What they had was the ability to be independent. All independent peoples and they called them "primitive religions" at the top, or "arrested civilizations." Arrested civilizations are those who have made all the tools they need. They don't go into sciences and create bigger and better and newer. They're called arrested civilizations. They were slated to go extinct back in the 1700's when the first major economists that worked for the British government wrote their different essays on them. John Stuart Mill came out with a list of peoples that would have to either adapt or mimic the white man, he called it mimicking, meaning work the same way, or they'd have to perish because they would bring down the superior society if they were allowed to continue. This is a eugenics program of extinction, extermination.

Rick: Yes. Also, before I hang up, I just wanted to say that I'm reading Plato's Republic right now and it's great. I mean it has everything in there. It's just like you were talking about. It even talks about how the person who knows how to stop disease can secretly introduce it as well.

Alan: It shows you how much they already understood all that time ago about society, how to control them. You'll see the elitism there with the aristocracy. He was one of them himself and he was quite blunt about the right to rule the lesser peoples and breed them for specific tasks, the commoners, they were called "its."

Rick: Well thank you very much Alan. I appreciate it.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Rick: All right. Have a nice day.

Alan: You too. Those civilizations that are completely independent were to be eradicated and in a sense, you see, it's almost the only opposition that the elite ever had were people who were completely independent from the system and didn't need their money. They didn't need their factories to get them steel axes and so on. They could make whatever they needed and that's anathema to them. They can't have that. This world has to have everyone interdependent, which really means completely dependent on your masters who own the "means of production" as they call it themselves. The ones who have all the wealth and own all the things we supposedly need. That's the sad truth of it and they were very open about it from the days of Thomas Malthus onwards that these particular societies, including the American Indian, that could not adapt into an 8 to 5 or whatever length of job they had, into commerce, buying and selling, punctuality, all those things, then they would not be allowed to come through. This is very akin to Hinduism.

In fact, most of this inner religion goes back to Hinduism, the higher esoteric understanding of what some people call "higher Freemasonry" is really a form of Hinduism because they talk about ages, too. You find ages even in the Old Testament, the Book of Job, where they talk about the ages and it talks about the different constellations moving in their travels and dominating and so on. They always used the stars to explain their agenda and you'll find that "there's nothing new under the sun" as they say. They use these ages. The Hindus talked about the waves. They called it "waves," how they rippled through waves of time, and at the end of the final last ripple before it starts again, everything perishes except those who are fittest to come through. All inferiors must perish by law. They can't come through. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and going back to one of the earlier callers who was talking Morgan and other big bankers involved in the machinations of major events within the United States. You couldn't do better than a book that's called "The Robber Barons." You can get it used. "The Robber Barons," the subtitle is "The Great American Capitalists 1861-1901," by Matthew Josephson. It's an excellent book. It tells you the cons, how they used all the taxes to build their own railroads for nothing. How they paid off various congressmen. How they even brought down a Great Depression before the 1920's in the late 1800's when Gould, Morgan and a few other ones got together and collapsed the banking system while they pocketed all the profits, all by design, and nothing was done about it because these characters are untouchable you see.

As I say, the rich men of the world have the laws written to suit themselves to make sure that they're always kept in the clear. They can't be brought in because they simply have laws passed that allow them to do the kinds of things that they do. It's no different than the terrorist bill or the anti-terrorist bill or whatever they want to call it. You'll find that Bush and all the rest of them had laws made that give them the right to do what they're doing. That's how simple it is when you front for the big money boys. You make laws to suit yourself so that it keeps you in the clear, so you're never really breaking the law. You can't break a law when you've already set it up that you can't break it. You give yourself permission to do that which would have once been illegal at one time. It's very, very simple.

These same characters want to bring in their wonderful interdependent society where we all take on the color green and walk around with flowers in our hair, I guess, and meanwhile they'll control us through all these massive bureaucracies and various enforcement agencies and sterilize us and all the rest of it, because that's on the agenda. They'll go for your children first. Although I noticed in Australia, interestingly, they brought out a gadget out there where they can put a chip and basically plug the man's vas deferens where the sperm comes up in the male; you can plug it and set it off or on remotely to work to block the sperm. Now Australia is hardly overpopulated and I'm sure they're wondering why so much money is going into that kind of research in Australia. Well, you see, China is going to be the dominant nation in that whole area or region as they call it. That was decided long ago with the Institute for Pacific Studies (which is a branch of the Royal Institute for International Affairs) when they set up the trading blocks, Australia is going under the dominant one which is China. China is the model state for the United Nations. They already have their great depopulation program, one child per family, and that's to be the role model for the world, but those in its immediate vicinity which have to come under their jurisdiction will follow suit. That's why Australia is leading the charge for this depopulation idea. That's why also they brought out the one last week to do with "it's a sin to have more than one child in Australia. It's a curse on the environment" et cetera. It's all connected because Australia and New Zealand go under China eventually.

Now from Hamish and myself, up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

February 6, 2008 (#72)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt February 6, 2008:
"CAIN EVE BE ABEL TO REPRODUCE STABLE? -

SECOND GENESIS FOR APPROVED NEW ADAM MARK II"
© Alan Watt February 6, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - February 6, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on February 6th, 2008. I'm late because I didn't get my call, make my call and that sometimes happens when you're doing these live shows. Now, newcomers should look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and go through the material that's there. There's lots of material covering lots of different issues that all make up the big picture, the complete whole of our system, our reality and you'll find out there's a lot of organizations involved in making your reality, big powerful organizations, well funded. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can download transcripts in the various languages of Europe.

To go back to what I was just saying there about the organizations that run what we think of as our system, I sometimes mention books to look into which show you how far back the big organizations go. When they raise their heads in fact and give us little clues and tell us where they want to bring the world – what kind of world they want to bring in. They admit in their own writings like this one here, "The Open Conspiracy," by H.G. Wells, who was a paid propagandist for the British establishment.

He tells you that they were going to create this new utopia and if you know how to read and if you're used to their way of writing, because there's always an exoteric for the general Joe who's glancing over it and a deeper meaning for those who have a bureaucratic type mind or a lawyer's mind, they can interpret the inner agenda through little phrases they use and little innuendos they make. Because the average Joe who has been trained since school not to do any critical thinking about things, just accept things; whereas those who are trained in logic and reasoning can catch on rather quickly to what Wells and others are really hinting at. They were talking about their utopia back at the beginning of the 1900's, a society that's really well behaved that all works toward this global society. A global system where there would be the abolition of private property. He redefines private property in fact in the book "The Open Conspiracy." He redefines it

into being really everyone's property but under the management of those who will be in charge of everyone, you might say, on your behalf. He goes through all of the animal rights, the insect rights and all kinds of different kinds of the rights of different lives of everything that lives on the planet and the greening and all the rest of it. You think it's all brand new. No, it's not new at all. This is an old agenda.

However, by the redefining of private property, there are obviously penalties on having permission to be a tenant. They really define ownership down to tenancy and you'll find what a tenant is. A tenant is someone who occupies, not an owner. Really, you're privileged if you think you own because really you're a tenant in the big global society; you're responsible to them for how you handle that property, what you do with it and so on, decided a long, long time ago at big meetings. One of the books I read by H.G. Wells when he met with the Fabian Society at a function, he mentions Lady Astor.

You'll find the Astor family was brought over from the States as a big connecting link for the Anglo-American establishment when they were setting up the world foundations to bring in this redefined socialist system. I say "redefined" because it was to be governed by the natural aristocracy – those that were already aristocrats and the better of them had the brains, you might say, the intelligentsia. They said that Lady Astor made a comment that they couldn't lose when she was asked if there was any opposition to this or what made them so confident they could pull off this whole system of global management. That was management of everything and everyone on the planet and she said, "no, we can't fail." She didn't go into the details of why and elaborate as to why they couldn't fail, but it was because she already knew that the big powers of that day, the financial powers, were already backing the system. It was all planned out.

Now remember, H.G. Wells was recruited by Sir Thomas Huxley, the grandfather of Aldous Huxley and Julian Huxley. Julian became the first CEO of UNICEF, but the grandfather was Sir Thomas Huxley (the best friend of Charles Darwin) who championed Darwinism and kept the whole ball rolling for evolution and therefore evolution became the main religion that's been pushed on the masses. If you believe in evolution then you believe that anything can be done to you to improve you because you're just an animal that's evolving along the way and so science takes over and those in charge of science will decide which way you evolve. That's how it's done. It's very, very simple.

Now the next part of the evolution, apart from taking us all the way to brain chips, et cetera, was written about by again The Futurist Society, the ones who give you predictive programming, back in the 1950's to do with genetic enhancement, further elaborated through these movies and even the Star Trek series. Genetic enhancement was to create composite people and to eliminate the bad genes from the sperm and the egg, male and female, and introduce healthy ones from other donors so you can make a composite person. Because the Borg that they're going to create to serve them you see, the Borg that will have no minds of their own, will be very efficient workers, the dream of Plato in "The Republic" basically.

This Borg must be very healthy too because you see it's an economic system nonetheless, this utopia, and you have to pull your weight. If money is going to be invested in you to create the perfect slave, then they don't want you breaking down and when you're sick with various things, especially what they're now calling hereditary diseases, which keeps expanding down to allergies and even temperaments you might say. They're going into this new form of "genetic enhancement" as it's called. It's much better.

It's a socially acceptable word, "enhancing," and this is from SFGate.com. It comes out of the Associated Press on Tuesday, February 5th, 2008.

"Embryos Created With DNA from 3 People."

Alan: Now this is just to get us used to the idea, which doesn't take much with the general public, and it says here:

"February 5th, 2008.

"British scientists say they have created human embryos containing DNA from two women and a man in a procedure that researchers hope might be used one day to produce embryos free of inherited diseases."

Alan: Once again, they use the unfortunate ones to get a different agenda through.

"Though the preliminary research has raised concerns about the possibility of genetically modified babies, the scientists say that the embryos are still only primarily the product of one man and one woman. "We are not trying to alter genes, we're just trying to swap a small proportion of the bad ones for some good ones," said Patrick Chinnery, a professor of neurogenetics at Newcastle University involved in the research. The research was presented at a scientific conference recently, but has not been published in a scientific journal. The process aims to create healthy embryos for couples to avoid passing on genes carrying diseases. The genes being replaced are the mitochondria, a cell's energy source, which are contained outside the nucleus in a normal female egg. Mistakes in the mitochondria's genetic code can result in serious diseases like muscular dystrophy, epilepsy, strokes and mental retardation."

Alan: Now they're also expanding it because, as you notice, they've got an awful lot of children on drugs in school now under various categories when they create neologisms and create new diseases with the stroke of a pen. As I say, your personality type is also coming into this too. Are you easily managed? Do you question too much? Are you a problem in school? Do you have leadership capabilities? Because individuality, remember, even in Wells' great thesis, was a bad thing.

To continue:

"In their research, Chinnery and colleagues used normal embryos created from one man and one woman that had defective mitochondria in the woman's egg. They then transplanted that embryo into an emptied egg donated from a second woman who had healthy mitochondria. The research is being funded by the Muscular Dystrophy Campaign, a British charity."

Alan: Now I've told you about these big charities and what their real functions are. It's like the cancer one. I don't know how much money has been thrown at cancer and yet we're coming down faster and faster with cancers and the public never catch on that these big front organizations are not there to serve you. They are on the one hand a placebo and on the other the money goes in to this kind of program here, where their actual object is to create new types of humans. That's what it's all about. That's where they get their funding, a lot of these scientists.

It says here:

"Only trace amounts of a person's genes come from the mitochondria, and experts said it would be incorrect to say that the embryos have three parents."

Alan: Yeah, really.

"Most of the genes that make you who you are are inside the nucleus," Chinnery said. "We're not going anywhere near that."

Alan: I'll add "yet" on this one. I'm sure it's been done already.

"So far, 10 such embryos have been created, though they have not been allowed to develop for more than five days. Chinnery hoped that after further experiments in the next few years the process might be available to parents undergoing in-vitro fertilization."

Alan: I'll be back with more of this after the following messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and just giving you an example as to how predictive programming is gradually let out to the public because this is really old stuff you see. They've been doing this for years and I've read similar research released 10, maybe even 15 years ago on this particular type of topic, but they reintroduce it as though it's brand new after they've put it on the shelves. It's all to get us used to the whole idea of being reengineered; "perfected," as they call it at the top, so we'll be nice happy people six-feet tall with the approved hair color and eyes all the rest of it and we won't have any of these nasty diseases because they really worry about you being sick. They really do worry about you, as they try and bring down the population numbers.

To continue with this article here. It says here:

"Similar experiments have been conducted in animals in Japan, and has already led to the birth of healthy mice who had their mitochondria genes corrected."

Alan: See, there's the word "corrected." You've been corrected, just like the drugs that are given to the supposed hyper children in school under a whole bunch of brand new terms that really can't be proved one way or another. They're just brand new diseases, just like the correcting the minds of those youngsters as they shrink their brains because they cannot have leadership qualities in people growing up, especially now as we go through the big, big changes. They want us all to be dumb and part of the masses. I know for one thing, if all this was done when I was small, I would not be talking like this today to you. I'd be drooling somewhere in a chair and playing on the internet in cartoon world. This is quite interesting.

It says:

"A bill to allow the procedure to be regulated as a therapy for couples — once it is proven to work — is expected to be discussed in Britain's House of Commons in March."

Alan: In other words, it's a done deal you see and that's how it's going ahead at quite a rapid pace. Now getting back to what's happening elsewhere in the world especially in the U.S. after the primaries and all the rest of it and the usual fake stuff that distracts the public for a while and I've watched this for years. I've watched the big movements of those who think they're awake being misled around in circles hoping that the lone gunman will ride into town and fix everything for them. "Fix it in time. Don't get any worse. Just stop everything now. Let me live until I'm retired and then die quietly in my bed and then change it. It doesn't matter once I'm dead." That's the average person's point of view. That's for those who are stuck in the fake world really of counter-intelligence in a sense, because this is much bigger than any one man can fix and it won't come from one man. It would come from open discussions across the whole planet with everyone involved – everyone involved to change the course that we're on. There's no other way that it could actually happen, unless enough at least of those who are completely awake make their voices heard simultaneously and really push for open debate about projects like this one I've just been reading from and get it all out in a public forum. That's the only way it could possibly happen.

That's why, again, if you go back to that book I mentioned by H.G. Wells, "The Open Conspiracy," he talks about the general public how they float along through their lives never questioning anything. They adapt into the world they've been born into. They don't wonder how it became that way. The culture they presently live in, they don't know how it's altering, who's altering it. They just go along with the flow and that is true. The big boys tell you a lot of truth because they've had centuries of studying the general public and managing them. You'll never wake up all of the public because most of them are quite content as long as the guys in black aren't knocking on their doors or dragging them off to some gulag somewhere. They're quite content with the way things are and they will pay and pay and pay every fee and tax that comes along, as long as they can still do their little things that they habitually do on a day-to-day basis. It's a "me" generation that was fostered intentionally to break the old community spirit where people at least felt they were in touch with everyone else. What affected others would affect you and so you tended to stand up together. That's been pretty well destroyed by the creation of the "me" generation. Very deliberate, very methodical, very successful; therefore as I say the politic sham that we have won't change things, even if some Martian came in here from outer space and got elected and was not on the payroll of someone else they'd have to kill him because this agenda will not stop for one person. It won't happen.

The incredible power and money and organizations and thousands of bureaucrats working at this agenda, just look into the United Nations alone. Look into all your own bodies within your own federal governments that are associated with the United Nations working in tandem with them. It's staggering. You can't keep up with it. It's too big. That is the real government. It's here already. It's here already and they are not responsible to the general public or answerable to them in any way at all. That's the truth of the matter. We've got to wake up to that reality. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and yes, it's bad news. It's bad news when our illusions are often shattered and when we put hope in things that we're not really involved in. I mean how can you be involved in politics? We've watched it our whole lives. Our parents watched it their whole lives. Our grandparents watched it, while this massive agenda that was already on the go a hundred years ago marched on with its statistics and its scientific investigations and all the funding, it kept going into certain areas. All the telltale signs were there. The footprints were there and it's rampaging ahead at the moment in fact and here we are, under pretty well basically martial law the world over, and people still think they can go back to 1950 or some "Leave it to Beaver," "Little House on the Prairie" generation. It won't happen.

We're on a roll and we've been given no say into where we want to go whatsoever. It's all been decided for us long ago and that's the shock we need. We have to get the shock into us to wake us, truly wake us up past all the illusions and the fronts and the diversions that we're traditionally given generation by generation. We've got to sit down and really talk in earnest to everyone we know about what life is and the value of life, and do we have the right and say of the direction we can go, rather than let others, you know "our betters," do it all for us and just dictate to us down below. Because we know where it's going if we leave it to the guys at the top. We know where it's going. We know it's interfacing with computers. We know it's a Borg world ultimately and at the moment, here we are, supposedly just meant to walk into it and enjoy ourselves. Play inside a cartoon world while others manipulate your body and give you different work to do. You won't even know what you're actually doing. You'll think you're in some sort of game or some lovely cartoon world with lovely trees and everything or a beach or in the sea. Meanwhile, your body is doing manual labor because you're programmed to do it. You won't know and that's where they're taking you, but they've got to get fit healthy animals (that's us) because then we'll be very cost effective. They don't want us being sick. That detracts from profit.

Now, I'm going to go to callers now and I think we've got Daniel from California. Are you there, Daniel? Hello.

Daniel: Hello.Hey, what's going on Alan? How you been?

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Daniel: You know I've been noticing. I like to listen to a lot of radio shows, even the conservative, liberals, everybody, NPR, Michael Savage. You know I've been noticing a lot on some of them, especially on Savage, they're getting a hint that something is wrong.

Alan: Well, my goodness. It's a delayed reaction. What it might show you is they need some genetic enhancement.

Daniel: Oh yes. Because I was just listening on the way home from work one day and he was on there. He had a fellow on there talking about "we can all sense there is something on, we just can't put our finger on it."And I was thinking to myself, come on, man, it's right in front of you. Open up your eyes. There's more at work here than you realize.

Alan: Here they are, they're connecting all your main internet servers together through main routing systems so that the NSA can monitor each individual 24 hours a day. Here they are, reconnecting the cables over with India and the Middle East and so on, so they can get routed again through the NSA system more securely and to make it more efficient. We're being observed in everything that we do. They've announced in London that every vehicle that comes in and out of the city automatically has its licensed scanned by cameras and they will suss-out who you are in split seconds, every vehicle, millions of vehicles going in and out. This is incredible and you think you're going to get some kind of freedom out of all of this at the end?

Daniel: Even his guest termed the phrase "New World Order," but he's like who knows what it is. He just kind of was like I know it's something. Call it what you will, he said, but there's something going on.

Alan: At one time when guys in black uniforms strolled into countries in Europe everyone knew what they were and when they had machine guns at every bus depot, subways and so on, they had no problem

realizing that these guys meant business and they were not your friends. Here they're training your children to grow up in a world where this is the norm and they're telling you it's because it's terrorism – we know what they mean by terrorism. "Terrorism" has been expanded to include everyone who does not think and agree along the lines of this authorized agenda of Brave New World policy. The Psychiatric Association and the Psychological Association have already defined us all as "mentally unfit," so we are all potential terrorists you see. That's what it all really means by it.

Daniel: Even in my small town – I live out here in a very small town, less than 20,000 people, but I can see it. I see it more in the city next to me that's a quarter of a million people but in my little town I drive around and talk to people. I try to get a feel of what it's like and it's here too. It's kind of scary especially since I live in a small town. I mean I'm not going to run around afraid and lock my doors but I can see it and I try to – you know what I find? I'm Hispanic and I find that Mexicans are more open to the things that I tell them than are Americans and I mean Mexicans straight from the Motherland. Straight from over there that come here and they're like yeah. I think it's just that they've been dealing with the corruption down there for so long, why wouldn't it be true to them.

Alan: Yes and they have more of an oral traditional history, whereas in the U.S. they're in la-la land with fiction where fiction and news is all mixed together with advertising and nothing is real in the American mind anymore.

Daniel: I mean I've even gone to your transcript site and printed out shows in Spanish to hand out to people because I see them reacting more to it and being more open to it than we are.

Alan: That's right. It's the same with people who grew up in the Soviet system. A lot of them are in contact with me and they can't believe that they're watching it all here and they're trying to tell people and they just don't want to hear it.

Daniel: Yes, exactly. It's funny because you hear on some of these shows they interview Russian exiles and what not on some of the political shows and they have them on there and they're like, man, I see everything going around that happened in Russia around here and then they just kind of dodge the comment.

Alan: It's too unthinkable. See, most people have given their minds and the responsibility of their mind over to the media. Brzezinski was quite correct. He said that shortly the public will be unable to reason for themselves. They'll only be able to repeat what they've heard on the previous night's news because they expect the government and the media to do their thinking for them, their reasoning for them. That has happened with most people you understand.

Daniel: Yes and it's funny because at my work just this last six months they put in a TV in our break room on CNN 24/7 and I'm thinking to myself, huh, paranoia, while at break.

Alan: What a relaxing break.

Daniel: It reminded me of George Orwell's "two-minute hate." Everybody breaks and watches TV.

Alan: You couldn't get away from the television in 1984. Even your bedroom had it. You couldn't get away from Big Brother.

Daniel: I'm sitting there eating my lunch and I'm looking up and I look around at everybody and everybody's head is up. Everybody's head is up just glued.

Alan: That's right. It's hypnotic too of course. We know that and it's the greatest tool ever devised. If they made the public take it they'd be suspicious, but they give us flashy televisions and keep upgrading them and we buy them. Therefore, we think it's quite innocent. We're buying it so it's safe.

Daniel: Like I said, I see it in my small town and it's just very disheartening. I walk around going man – I just inform who I can who will listen to me, because most people like you say will get a knife out and kill you to keep their little peace of mind in their head and would run away. But it's funny. I keep telling people just

wait until it comes to your door. Right now you're not worried about the boogeyman over there, but when he comes and knocks at your door you will be scared.

Alan: Most folk will never be able to handle the truth. Most folk will not and that's something I've always known, so just expend your energy on the ones that you can teach. That's what you have to do.

Daniel: Yes, I know and that's what I've done. I've got a buddy at work. He opened up. He listens to your stuff. I gave him a disc of a lot of your shows and he's like, man, I love what this guy says, but he just shakes his head. He said I can't get my mind across that so many things are connected, and I was like, well, you can follow the trail. Read the books. That's what I tell him. Just like you say, read the books. Pick them up. They're right there.

Alan: That's right and just look into the United Nations and look at all of the non-governmental organization affiliates registered with it. These organizations affect every facet of your life, your wife's life and the children's lives, every facet.

Daniel: Well thanks Alan. It was a pleasure talking to you once again.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Harley from Michigan.

Harley: Hello.

Alan: Hello Harley.

Harley: Hey, Alan. How are you doing this evening?

Alan: Not so bad.

Harley: Good. Hey, I wanted to kind of comment on – actually a comment and actually one question, what you were talking about early on. I see the perfect slaves as getting ready to come to form, to eliminate the argument between the two sexes and they are really working on getting the perfect slave. It also plays into what you're talking about. I keep telling people you're living in a mirage in the politics because politics is nothing. It's a mirage. It's a façade. It's like I said the other night before and to the last caller I can sympathize with him because a lot of times – I work by myself and I actually enjoy working by myself because I have time to think. When I think about when people they say this is the land of the free and home of the brave, I wanted to say, no, this is the land of naïve and the home of the slaves because you guys you love your bread and wine and circus too much and you don't see. When you see the nice man with the candy and you're taking it from him like a child, but you don't know he's slipping certain things into the candy to make you be delirious and delusional.

My question I wanted to ask you is that I remember on Red Ice you did an interview on Red Ice and you talked about Hillary and you called her "HILL-AR-Y" and you had already predicted – I'm not going to quote you verbatim, I don't quite remember, but you predicted that she will be the next president and I told everybody. I kept looking at certain things. I have some clips on her about the UN. She presented an award to Walter Cronkite for the UN and just after your talk I got documentation on that called "The UN Deception." Boy, I really see this thing really coming to this opening up, I should say, and my question to you. Do you still think that even though the agenda will still go through, do you think she will be the one to push the agenda? I'm going to hang up and listen to your comment. Have a good night, Alan.

Alan: You too. I've watched down through history. If you look at history you'll find some of the bloodiest periods we've ever had is when a woman is put in apparent charge. I say apparent because it's an occultic thing with them when they put in the female. Even old Queen Victoria went through one of the bloodiest phases in the British histories. It slaughtered its way across the world and plundered it and you'll find the same with Bloody Mary and a whole bunch of characters in history. It's almost like an ancient tradition where they put the female in charge who's unforgiving, unforgiving and perhaps tremendously vindictive with it too, and it's very, very possible they'll put her in at the right time. I mean, to be honest you, it's an odd thing for an outsider to look at how the U.S. works and to see someone whose main claim to fame was to be the wife

of a president. That's all it takes really to get in there, although she was involved in some supposedly far-left organizations that you find were still run by the Rockefellers and the rest of these globalists. There are no left or right. It's just two arms or two wings of the same bird. We are herded by left and right generally, but it was too much fanfare made about her given her background and it tells you that she has been groomed for a particular job as at a specific time.

I noticed even when they launched this big occultic ceremony to the world, and that was the Waco burning, when they burned down the people and killed them all at Waco, it was Janet Reno they put in for that particular era. That was like a religious festival time, you might say, for the high ones to do that. It wasn't done by mistake. They put her in for that particular phase. They tend to put the female in when they give you the bloody phase. Even in ancient Greece it was similar. They had ceremonies there where women would often, when worshiping Demeter (Roman Ceres), they would offer their first-born and that was tradition with them. They would kill their first-born and that was supposedly the old mother goddess days. It's a tradition. It's a tradition in the occult system. Very ancient system that's behind all of this and an occult tradition that also has data and archives of humanity and how to handle them; and as Plato said, "if you know the formulas and you know what you want to achieve, just look back, get the same formula and reintroduce it in the right sequence and the public will react the same way again." That's how simple it is, so I wouldn't be surprised if they put her in at the right time. If she is elected into the top, then you know it's time to head for the hills and dig a deep cave somewhere and live there. Just live in the darkness. You'll be much happier and safer and if you can think for yourself you've got lots of things to occupy your mind and you don't need a lot of reading material.

Now we've got, who is it? Is it Israel in New Jersey?

Israel: Hey, hi, Alan.

Alan: How are you?

Israel: It's an honor to speak to you. I just have a question about – well, I think it goes along the lines of the hermaphrodite agenda because I read that this phenyl-A is used in a lot of plastic products and it acts like an estrogen, I believe--

Alan: Yes, that's right.

Israel: And when you microwave a lot of items, even the baby bottles that use hot water, it becomes more active and I just wanted to hear your ideas about that.

Alan: There's no doubt. I've even got stuff I could have read tonight on it that's official. They admit this. They've been doing this since the '50's and then the plastic bottles and then with the particular heat they put on it, it does give off vast amounts of xenoestrogen which affects both male and female. It's intentional. Hang on. I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix into the last few minutes and we're talking to Israel in New Jersey and he's talking about the biphenyl, which is xenoestrogen that's released by these particular types of plastics, not just with microwaving, but with any heat at all applied to them and it's intentional. We find that Monsanto knew this back in the 1950's in different experiments they were doing. You can actually trace it back to the 1930's they knew this and they knew that it was introduced into babies basically it would definitely affect the hormonal actions of the male and the female and today we're seeing physical changes in the population. Since we're monitored like any livestock, a very precious livestock, believe you me, nothing is a surprise to the guys at the top. It means that everything is going as planned and it's all to bring down the population and it's working very well since 75 percent of the sperm count in the average male is down from the 1950's level, 75 percent, so we're 75 percent sterile according to the guys at the top; and it's not a crisis, so it's intentional. That's your clue right there.

Hello. Are you still there, Israel? Okay is John from Connecticut there?

John: Yes. Can you hear me okay?

Alan: Yes. Go ahead.

John: Hi. I'm glad to be on your show. Just kind of woke up myself to all this New World Order stuff. I'm originally from Ireland and been over here about 20 years, but I read a book by Jim Marrs, "Rule By Secrecy." That really kind of tipped me off that 9/11 happened. I just found out about you recently and I listen to your show. You mentioned something about Chile being the breadbasket of the world and all that in one of your previous shows and I just got back from Chile, Santiago and areas around there. I just wanted to mention one thing. There was no chemtrails whatsoever.

Alan: No, there won't be. Chile was signed in under the Free Trade Negotiation before the NAFTA and it was discussed then that they would bring them up to be the breadbasket. Of course that meant obviously they were going to put out the American, the U.S. and Canadian farmers, which they've pretty well done.

John: Right, but the whole place down there was really Americanized. I mean [Sentra] have built all the highways. It's got the tags. They've got the toll booths just like here and the rented car we had. Every two miles as you go into Santiago automatically with the things in the road, it sends the bill to you.

Alan: We built up through the NAFTA and Free Trade Negotiations – all the infrastructure was built up by the taxpayer of the U.S. and Canada for Chile.

John: Okay and one other quick kind of question that's been on my mind. Why did they build Ireland up at such a fast rate? It's so expensive I can't afford to go back there. What's the thing with Ireland do you think?

Alan: Ireland seems to be very popular. You know yourself that the Russian mob moved in big time there and they get massive grants from the EU for their businesses to start up et cetera and it seems to me wherever the Russian mob go, they have to live in a certain standard of luxury that they're accustomed to and that's part of it there too. It's almost like setting up a future residence for them and it's a beautiful country. It's a beautiful country to live in if you can afford it as you say.

John: Okay, Alan. I know time is tight. I'll call you another night and talk to you again. Thank you very much.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling. Also, for tonight, people should look up ParallelNormal.com, Mark Baard, because he's going into the new method of inoculating HPV inoculation (Human Papilloma Virus) for females. It's a new tattoo they've come out with which they hope will be popular. I'll be back with more on Friday.

Now for Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

February 8, 2008 (#73)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt February 8, 2008:
"TECHNIQUE OF INTERGENERATIONAL REALITY
ALTERATION AND GUIDANCE -
(a) I KNOW, (b) THAT'S POSSIBLE, (c) I'M NOW UNSURE,
(d) WHAT'S EVERYONE THINKING? (e) I'LL FOLLOW THEM."
© Alan Watt February 8, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - February 8, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Well you walk with your eyes open
But your lips they remain sealed
While the vows we made are broken
Beneath the truth we fear to reveal
Now I need to know now darlin'
I need to know what's goin' on so c'mon

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on February 8th, 2008. Newcomers look into the site cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download as much information as you wish, because scattered all through it is lots of little pieces of the puzzle which you can start putting together and you must put it together for yourself; that's the whole key to understanding. You'll put it together in your own fashion that your particular mind can comprehend and make sense of. Otherwise, you're learning by rote and people who learn by rote are just following something or someone else's idea. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download in the various languages of Europe. You can even print them up and pass them around to your friends.

For the last few minutes really, just before the show started, I was wondering what to talk about tonight. That's generally what I do. I'm busy all day long and I sit down for a couple of minutes and ponder, and sure enough, something always pops in and I was thinking about how far back this agenda goes. It's staggering. It's staggering in its complexity and yet the more you understand and learn and study the more understandable it becomes with all of its complexity and you begin to wonder about the use of computers even and how far back they actually go to enable those at the top to bring all of this together so amazingly

well.

They've had computers of course much longer than we know of. We were always shown the old big machines. They made sure we saw the big machines on newscasts and so on back in the '60s which were about 6 feet tall with the big reel-to-reel tapes going all the time, but in higher levels they were way beyond that into micro-circuitry, way beyond that. Again, one is to do with presentation how things are presented to a public and how they really are. They're always worlds apart; absolute worlds apart. Well, the music is coming up and I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're back Cutting Through the Matrix and just talking about how far back this agenda actually goes and it's interesting living through your own little part of it and I can look back and look at different people I met in my life. I can remember back in the early '70s meeting a fellow who had been involved with some British intelligence agency who had a heart attack when he was about 36 or 37 and he had to go into teaching to survive. A less stressful job he thought at the time, but his specialty it seemed was in planning future societies and the types of citizens that the government wanted to have. What he did tell me was that part of the conditioning or reconditioning of people is to break down the old conditioning, gradually at first and then speed it up, because, he said himself, people are very traditionally minded. We have to realize that up until about the '70's or the '60's anyway, people used to go into a job for life and they had at least that, at least that, if you want to call it comfort, although the jobs were pretty awful, but they had that to fall back on.

He told me, he said eventually things will speed up so quickly that you'll have a whole bunch of jobs throughout your life and companies and corporations will move, he said, they'll go international and move. This was all on the slate back in the '70s. He said there would be massive changes within the way that people looked at society itself because it would be given an upgrade, a kind of conditioning to make them view all different segments of society in different lights and he meant propaganda and reinforcement and repetition.

He also mentioned that to do so, whether it's an individual or entire people, it's necessary to first create a sort of disassociative state within the people themselves. Now that's what they do when they catch a spy or they try to brainwash someone. They have to break down the idea of who you are to yourself. Everything that you think makes up you with your opinions on things, your place in the universe amongst all the people you know, all that has to be broken until you can't trust it yourself anymore; then they can recondition you and feed you new information to make the new you. That was to be done to society and it's been very successful because they'd already been doing that back then with the whole hippy movement. The blending of Eastern religions with the old enforced and reinforced religions and putting them together, something that Blavatsky and others talked about in the 1800's they would do this. They knew they'd do that back then and the reason they picked the ones from India mainly were because if you could convince the public to accept them, the young members of the public (and that was their target), then it's much easier to create a disassociative state where nothing is kind of real or permanent anymore. Everything is partly illusion. You can't trust your own thoughts. It could be all hallucinations for all you know, and half of them back then were certainly having hallucinations will all the LSD that was about at the same time and this was encouraged from the top down.

He also mentioned back then because Britain and most countries even though they were given the postal codes to write on your letters at the end of the address, he said, "you know this won't be used for another 10 or 15 years. They're just training the public to do it automatically before they even have the equipment set up to do it." That's how far ahead they were training the public and he said it would consist mainly of about six and eight letters, two blocks. At first you get one set of letters, maybe three. That would be a postal code. He said that will be your area. He said but eventually they'll give them a second part to that number and that will be a specific residence and it was to be for satellite grid identification. They could actually have you referenced on a satellite, right down pinpointed to where you actually live, that little house or apartment, and that was back in the early '70's from a guy who was in the know.

Now getting back to what he mentioned about the form of disassociation where you create that aspect in a person until they can no longer trust everything that they believed in and even their own place in the world

amongst all their friends and all of that. That's your complete "id" as they call it – the complete you, your persona, plus everything else about you and how you relate to everyone else and how you think they relate to you. That was kind of shown in the "Matrix" with a simulation.

Here's part of the further part, the next part of the disassociation process, because this is from a newspaper in the UK. It's called "Metro". I believe it's a free one, website metro.co.uk and this is a tabloid type paper that's given out there free.

It says:

"Tuesday, February 5th, 2008. What if the room you are in, the country you call home, the planet you inhabit, in fact the entire universe were a simulation? What if you are more avatar than individual..."

Alan: This is this virtual – we know what it's about, avatars and so on they're all pushing.

"...the product of an information processor churning out algorithms to create virtual space, time, energy and matter? What if every thought and feeling you experience is actually the by-product of a computer subroutine? It's a daft idea, isn't it? Well, one man doesn't think so. In a paper published by Massey University in New Zealand, Dr Brian Whitworth suggests when looking at the physical laws that govern our universe, the many paradoxes that occur might be best explained if we view ourselves living not in a physical reality but in a virtual reality. In an argument that perhaps sits more comfortably within the realms of philosophy than physics, he asks us to consider simulated reality computer games such as The Sims."

Alan: I don't know which one that is. They love Simpsons and Sims because it's a play on us as being Simians, chimps, apes. We're the apes you see and they love these little puns.

It says here:

"Suppose one day that the computer code that creates The Sims became so complex that some Sims within the simulation began to “think”,' he argues. 'Could they deduce that their world was a virtual world. Would they see their world as we see ours now?' One of the paradoxes he sites as an example is the creation of the universe from nothing and its outward expansion into that nothingness. He believes that just as a computer system must boot up and start running a program, in our 'virtual' universe this boot up was manifested as what we call the Big Bang.

Likewise, he argues that, in computing, all objects that arise from digital processing must made up of units that have a minimum size – pixels or the 1s and 0s of digital code. He argues this is mirrored in our reality and that quanta – the tiny packets of matter that make up or physical world – serve the same function. And why does a photon of light have a finite speed when theoretically it should be able to whizz through the vacuum of space at limitless velocities? If you think of it as a pixel that can cross the computer screen only as fast as its processing power allows, you can see what he is saying. No? Well, don't worry about it. According to Dr Whitworth, there must be some programming geek of a god guiding your every move. So scoff that kebab this weekend – you might just be getting virtually fat."

Alan: That was one little item that came out from this magazine called "Metro." Now what I've noticed down through the years is how we get the same blurb from different sources in different countries at the same time and they're coordinated. That's how you change culture because what he's saying here, this character, has also been said by Nick Bostrom at the Department of Philosophy at Oxford University and the first version he put out was in May 2001. The final version was July 2002, so one guy here in one country has copied the work of another to get a point across that we're supposed to start parroting and use in our conversations.

It says here:

"ABSTRACT - This paper argues that at least one of the following propositions is true: (1) the human species is very likely to go extinct before reaching a “posthuman” stage; (2) any posthuman civilization is

extremely unlikely to run a significant number of simulations of their evolutionary history (or variations thereof); (3) we are almost certainly living in a computer simulation. It follows that the belief that there is a significant chance that we will one day become posthumans who run ancestor-simulations is false, unless we are currently living in a simulation."

Alan: Now this sounds gobbledygook until you think it through. It's meant to create a sort of disassociation within your own mind and have you question reality down to its very, very basics. That's the whole point. As I said at the beginning, the guy who worked in one of the British intelligence agencies basically told me that's how it works. Here you have different professors, different doctors, different universities all saying the same thing in a relatively short span of time from each other, using the same terminology. Even the Big Bang and all the rest of it and trying to say that ancestors eventually will create simulations of us and those simulations made by supercomputers might start thinking they're actually real. Then you'll have little youngsters parroting this stuff and wondering if they are real or simulation because we are all supposed to go into this simulated reality very shortly. When the Pentagon and every other warfare department across the planet have set up the copies of you within simulations using all the info they have on you and your personality, they mean business. They're not doing this for pleasure. This is the Pentagon we're talking about. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and simply showing a little corner – pulling up a corner and letting you see in, as to how we don't simply evolve down through time but how everything is planned on a mass scale. A mass scale, giving the internet to the public didn't happen spontaneously. It was given to the public for specific reasons and that was to bring in a complete system of surveillance and eventually to get everyone so hooked on it they could once again alter the reality and bring them into a virtual reality before they eventually just give you a chip and then anything that happens will happen right inside your head. You won't need a computer at all. Step-by-step programming really and even before they gave the computer to the public, it's amazing how we seem to think there's a big Santa Claus out there that's just works fervently for our happiness and the corporations are somehow part of that. There's nothing further from the truth because we have to remember that during the whole Cold War, books were churned out one after another declaring that whoever had the most science and technology and secrets and technology would win the war.

That meant that big front organizations that became popular, brand names, mainly in electronics, had to be financed into existence and run and guided by MI6 and CIA and sure enough they have been. In other words, during the Cold War they couldn't allow an independent company to come into existence that might discover something that would put them all out of business and take over. They had to have the lead all the time. It was a war of technology. They didn't allow competition. They didn't allow any other innovations or technologies to come into being that could be used by any enemy side and therefore the big corporations that you know today, including all the traditional Windows and Microsoft and all the rest of it, is all part of that structure, just like the VeriChip is as well. It's part of a military-industrial complex that set up a true public private partnership where they create real corporations, real businesses. They make real items but they're staffed by their own people at the top, just like the top media people generally have been trained by your security organizations in every country.

Everything that we take for granted, mainly through repetition. You turn on the news. It's there every night. There's the same guy. Everything you take for granted is only reinforcing it. The repetition reinforces the lie and you don't question it anymore; you trust repetition. It's the same with the companies, the corporations and the products that they dish out to us and they all happen to have the upgrades on the best brand, all the top brands at the same time. They all use the same systems, the new technology in the same systems at the same time.

I used to wonder about the old VHS tapes and how come they always upgraded to a better quality at the same time? Every machine just appeared there. Every brand just appeared with the same technology in it and it's the same with computers. That tells you there's a controlling force behind all of them that guides all of them, in fact, dictates to all of them and dishes out the technology to them at the same time. That's why it happens that way.

Going back to the guy I was talking about that did work for intelligence until he had a heart attack and he

didn't live long after that, by the way. He only lasted a couple of years and he was talking about how to disassociate people to get them to question everything, even the very basic foundations that makes you you. A very important part and we know that the top boys used all kinds of things—strobes, white light, lack of sleep, all this stuff—the same things that cults do. Cults do the same thing. They deprive you of sleep. They keep you weak through a certain diet and all the rest of it, and the intelligence agencies were using the same techniques because these were known down through the many centuries of how to break people down and reshape them, remold them into being willing and obedient servants.

Nothing changes. If the method works you don't change it, and yet to see it working on a mass scale is staggering and to actually hear, like Brzezinski said, the people repeating what they're given, the nonsense that they're given under the guise of news. When you hear them repeating it in public to each other the following day it's rather terrifying, especially when they repeat it verbatim. They've added nothing to what they heard. Their opinions that they've been given in fact and they are given opinions. News is supposed to give you commentary on what happened, what was said. They don't do that anymore. They give you opinions. They give you your actual opinion and you hear the public repeating the opinion, telling you that they have no opinions of their own; that's become their opinion. That's terrifying. Brzezinski knew that this would happen. The man who talked about the coming of the internet for instance and what a tool it would be and how the public would perceive it and what its real intent was – completely different again.

Religion has always been used. Religion on a very high scale has been used to control people for social order and for a set, generally a fixed type, of social and class order as well.

Europe, for instance, for many centuries had big curtains. You'll see sometimes where the rods used to go across the top of the arches inside the roof and they had huge curtains where they used to section off the wealthy from the poor, the masses. They didn't want to upset the wealthy as to the miserable state of the poor around above them, so they drew curtains so they wouldn't have to see them. I'll be back with more after the following messages and tell you where it's going.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix, and I was trying to get down to how societies are controlled down through the ages and as I say religion – what used to be called orthodox religions, was used to the maximum to keep a status quo in place. That was really kings, queens, and all their other offspring and royalty and cousins and so on and lords, et cetera and a middle class – it's more a middle class, and then the peasant class all working along some road that really didn't change too much for many centuries and then along came the industrial revolution. It's called revolution because it changed everything, then suddenly all the people who worked on the farms were pushed off into the cities.

They were pretty well forced through various laws to get into the cities and staff the machines and then of course with the improvement of machines they began to lay-off the people because they didn't need so many because that's what commerce is all about. It's nothing to do with giving you work. That's only a side effect of what they call a "nasty necessity," giving you actually employment to make things, and society was guided along particular routes. That's the era where philosophers came into contact with government officials in how to do real long-term projections as to where all of this would go and they set up foundations and think tanks that were often chartered by royalty. That meant they were funded and given a royal charter to exist, like a license, and you can't use the term "royal" anything without a license from the government. That means you speak basically for the Crown, for the top establishment.

They projected the future and how they would steer it along a particular path and they realized that everything would have to be changed – everything would have to be changed. The old order, the old way of viewing things would have to be changed to adapt because they knew that religion would fall away as life became more miserable for what they call "the masses" who were all working in factories, sometimes 12, 16 hours a day. That was quite common. That was the norm in fact at one time.

They also looked towards a post-industrial stage and they worried about giving even leisure to the masses. Many books were written about it and they expressed their fear at the top of the mischief of the masses if they had leisure time. They might start getting together discussing their problems and perhaps even doing something about it on some grand scale and therefore they decided to turn out what they called "penny

books" by the millions. These were novels hastily written but exciting novels to keep them all entertained and they would really fund into existence "vaudeville shows," they called them, theaters for the public where they'd go in and watch sort of bawdy acts. That's B-A-W-D, not b-o-d-y. Bawdy acts where you had laughter and slapsticks of comedy to keep them entertained and they would make sure there were plenty of pubs and bars so that they would have fun rather than become serious and discuss all their problems, form groups and maybe even political powers and do something about the state of affairs.

Therefore, from then on, they were guiding the world along a particular pre-chosen path and yet they knew that in a post-industrial era with even perhaps more leisure time the same problems still haunt them. What will they do with the public? How much entertainment can they give them before they get bored even with that because we get jaded. You can get jaded with anything, too much of anything, and that's when they hit on the idea of importing a religion after studying the world and the obedience of different people or "subjects" as they tend to call them in Britain and seeing what kind of religion worked on the people and why they worked. They found that the religions of the East, that's Hinduism and even Buddhism, creates a form of disassociative state within people until they don't become active in trying to change anything at all, because nothing is really real in the great scheme of things if you're simply a thought in the head of Brahma as he spins round and round and a mirror image of everything that Brahma is doing or thinking. It's a surrealistic way of looking at things and the big things in life, ambitions, fall to the wayside. In fact, that's one of the whole processes as you go towards Atman as all ambitions and ego are dropped and left behind you because you look at the big picture. The big picture is eternity and so you will neglect even the things, even the responsibilities you might have in this life and go off to the mountains and mediate.

Buddhism is very, very similar if you follow it through. Buddhism today is completely remote from its whole foundation because Buddhism like every other religion had its own little conclave. In a little meeting with all the different sects that had appeared over 300 years, a long time ago, they formulated the new ideas and copied Buddhism right back into it – the very thing that the founder was trying to get away from. Religion has always been used for mind control and, as I say, the Western establishment had decided to choose those ones in the late 1800's and began to put out their protégés and their new high priests that would bring the people in to be the nucleus and the start of it. Get followers and give it secrets. Secrets, like Weishaupt said, are guaranteed to bring in converts looking for the answers. Pretend you have secrets and they would eventually adapt the religion of the West, which had now suffered the consequences of decay through industry and a new way of living and it was on the way out, but they could adapt those ideas and join them to Eastern religions and then one day create a form of disassociative state to make the people again more easily managed.

Now people like Gorbachev who claims he's an atheist in his book, "Towards a New Civilization," tells you he's an atheist in the same book but he also tells you, "we're in the process of creating a new religion which will be based on a form of earth worship." He was meaning sustainability, the greening, all that kind of stuff, but they would teach it to the children in school. In order obviously to get them into that state you must do an awful lot of lying as well and bending of facts et cetera because all religions bend lots of facts. The whole greening movement, sustainability and all the rest of it, global warming, has taken tremendous bending of facts to bring into existence. That's why it's not too hard to knock it down if you're a critical thinker. Most people unfortunately are not. They believe, as I say, through repetition. Bertrand Russell kept saying that. "Repetition is the way to get across to the masses and they can be made to believe anything."

Here you are with a new religion being created which also forms a form of disassociative process. The technique again that they use in mind control and brainwashing has been used on great masses of people because today most folk cannot tell the difference between reality and fiction. Jacques Ellul, who was perhaps one of the greatest minds on sociology and the workings of great societies, said that all fiction that has to do with law, courts, lawyers, war, your government, your government's part in war, to do with the law enforcement agencies and armies, are all fictions. They're all propaganda. Propaganda wrapped up with a human interest story of a hero, heroine or whatever to hook the public into it to give you a completely false impression of what that particular agency or outfit is all about and it works. It works so well.

Most police are not hunting down that murderer. Most police are not hunting down the pedophile. Most people are not hunting down whatever. They're out there giving out tickets and bringing in money and keeping their ears open for all kinds of gossip in the area. Most intelligence is gathered by gossip. Ellul goes

into that as well. He even mentions a technique used that the public could not be made aware of at that time of writing the book. A lot of it's to do with gossip but part of it is also to do with an association – an association of Masons and Eastern Stars, especially Eastern Stars, who live in all communities and even rural areas and they acquire all the gossip of the area.

I found this at the last place I worked because the Grand Master of the Lodge was always taking these elderly ladies into hospital, doctors appointments and so on. They all belonged to Eastern Star. They were very elderly and they had the jungle drums. They knew everything that was happening to everybody, all the gossip, and he got it all from them. The local police sergeant that ran the area in the next town belonged to that lodge as well, so he passed on information to him. That's how they gather info, just by casual conversation between neighbors or the local store or whatever. Nothing is ever as it seems, nothing at all. That's why you have to always be careful what you say to whom and preferably say very little that matters, ever. Even to people round about you. That's how information is gathered and that's what cops have always done.

The Royal Canadian Mounted Police that always pushes an image abroad of riding round in circles with lances and red tunics and hats on in formation, was set up by the British government for Canada as a paramilitary organization. They would go undercover into society to route out communists, not riding about on horses, and the CBC did a documentary special on that a few years ago with a lot of the data on it. However, they put out the propaganda part and that's what you remember, horses, red tunics, nice parades and you clap your hands and so do the children. That's how you're trained to view things, always from a different perspective than its function. That's good propaganda. That's good conditioning. That's good mind alteration of perception and yet we take all this for granted and people question nothing.

The U.S. had a massive overdose with the FBI story and stuff like that in the States for years and the whole point between the FBI was to federalize – another federalization, a centralization of government power over people. Anything that would centralize power, even in Marxist philosophy, remember, was essential. Lincoln got a telegraph from Karl Marx's congratulating him on beating the South and conquering the South because he said centralization of power is essential for a Marxist doctrine, for that particular doctrine. Then after they centralize power they give you a period of nationalization, make you feel proud to be who you are and when you're all doing that, having parades and all the rest of it, your boys at the top in the State Department are signing treaties for internationalization and you don't know anything about it until 20, 30 years later. That's how you manage great herds of people and I say herds because that's what they call us. We are the human herd.

The guy I talked to again back in the '70's and he told me quite a lot because he knew I was interested and keen and had a mind that could function, but he said the same thing that nothing happens by chance. The purpose of big agencies is to ensure that nothing happens on a grand scale by chance. Predictive programming isn't just putting into your mind ideas of how the near future and the distant future will be so that you'll accept it as it comes along. It's also a form of altering and distorting perceptions so that you will think in that mode and you will believe this about this organization or the RCMP or whatever. It works very, very well. Nothing is left to chance.

For a fellow who told me quite a few things that definitely happened 30 years down the road, and they have, he did know his stuff. The sad thing is because the generations are so incredibly separated and that was part of the agenda, to destroy the family unit. That was number one on the list. That was the first thing, priority, destroy the family, especially extended family, grannies, grandmothers and granddads – people with history. People who could teach the children and that's what they used to do. Grandparents used to look after the children. That's where you got a lot of your oral history from, your education. That's been destroyed. We now pop them in homes and they often sign themselves in homes and book themselves in thinking it's all quite normal; and, like Bertrand Russell said, the State gives the children their values, their new values, and the parents are too busy to have time with the children. That's why grandparents were so essential all down through time. Now they've separated the generations it's quite easy to lead each segment of them.

The older ones have their magazines, their TV programming. Every specific age is given it's own particular timeslot on television they look into to keep their reality afloat for them because we like familiarity. We don't like rapid change and the older you get, the more so. They always give you shows that aim at your

generation. They've even admitted that things like the Spice Girls and so on were deliberately set up to target a specific age group, and the age group was from about the age of seven years old to about 13, by Madison Avenue, the big advertising companies and so on. The very technique that Bertrand Russell said they would use. They would bring in the big marketing boys, the ones who understood how to manipulate mass herds of people and it's been done. It's been done perfectly.

How much of what you think is real is true? How much to do you carry around in your head of utter fallacy? And then to fall into the next step when you think everything has been shattered, all those things that you were hanging on to, do you go shopping for something else to replace it? That's what most people do. They shop immediately for a new religion, a religion that promises them something and security and peace and tells them that they're special. They go shopping for them and they have apparently a whole range to choose from. I say "apparently" because they're all one and the same and it's called the New Age.

The New Age was given the term by the magazine called "The New Age," which was the name of the Scottish Rite of Freemasons magazine for many years. It was called "The New Age". They talked about bringing in this New Age and blending all of these ideas together for a new religion, a new society. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and just for the last few minutes of Cutting Through the Matrix, I'm going to jump into something that goes along the lines where you'll see more and more of this totalitarian regime manifest itself into your daily lives, and once again, most folk will adapt to it quite quickly because we're in an age of adaptation. "Adapt or die," as they say, as they put us in flux and there's no normalcy in anything. It constantly changes definitions.

This is from the Progressive Magazine, February 7th, 2008 by Matthew Rothschild. It says:

"The FBI Deputizes Business.
Today, more than 23,000 representatives of private industry are working quietly with the FBI and the Department of Homeland Security. The members of this rapidly growing group, called InfraGard, receive secret warnings of terrorist threats before the public does—and, at least on one occasion, before elected officials. In return, they provide information to the government, which alarms the ACLU. But there may be more to it than that. One business executive, who showed me his InfraGard card, told me they have permission to “shoot to kill” in the event of martial law."

Alan: Think about that, for the hard of thinking. "Shoot to kill" in the event of marital law."

"InfraGard is “a child of the FBI,” says Michael Hershman, the chairman of the advisory board of the InfraGard National Members Alliance and CEO of the Fairfax Group, an international consulting firm. InfraGard started in Cleveland back in 1996, when the private sector there cooperated with the FBI to investigate cyber threats. “Then the FBI cloned it,” says Phyllis Schneck, chairman of the board of directors of the InfraGard National Members Alliance, and the prime mover behind the growth of InfraGard over the last several years. InfraGard itself is still an FBI operation, with FBI agents in each state overseeing..."

Alan: Overseeing.

"...the local InfraGard chapters..."

Alan: Chapters, interesting, that what they call some of the Masonic lodges.

"(There are now eighty-six of them.) The alliance is a nonprofit organization..."

Alan: NGOs once again.

"...of private sector InfraGard members. “We are the owners, operators, and experts of our critical infrastructure, from the CEO of a large company in agriculture or high finance to the guy who turns the valve at the water utility,” says Schneck, who by day is the vice president of research integration at Secure Computing."

Alan: And you think you're free?

"At its most basic level, InfraGard is a partnership..."

Alan: A partnership.

"...between the Federal Bureau of Investigation and the private sector," the InfraGard website states. "InfraGard chapters are geographically linked with FBI Field Office territories." In November 2001, InfraGard had around 1,700 members. As of late January, InfraGard had 23,682 members, according to its website, www.infragard.net, which adds that "350 of our nation's Fortune 500 have a representative in InfraGard."

Alan: Well, what a surprise. What a surprise.

"To join, each person must be sponsored by "an existing InfraGard member..."

Alan: Exactly the same as Freemasonry.

"...chapter, or partner organization." The FBI then vets the applicant. On the application form, prospective members are asked which aspect of the critical infrastructure their organization deals with. These include: agriculture..."

Alan: That's your food.

"...banking and finance, the chemical industry, defense, energy, food, information and telecommunications, law enforcement, public health, and transportation."

Alan: Now they've left it out there, but it's in there too, it's your entertainment. Well, from Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

February 11, 2008 (#74)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt February 11, 2008:
"MORAL RELATIVITY
AND
DIRECTED HUMAN DEGRADATION=
NO FUN VALUE? = NO PURPOSE"
© Alan Watt February 11, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - February 11, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on February 11th, 2008. Newcomers look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download as many talks from the past concerning this great new world, new world, New World Order always becoming new and you can put all the little pieces together from all the different talks that I've given over the years. Also, look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can download transcripts in the various languages of Europe.

I spent about a week just tossing over my mind all that I knew about something that's very old-fashioned because we live in a time of moral relativism. Everything is relative, nothing is really true – except of course what the big boys tell us to believe; that's political correctness then that must be true. However, everything else to do with society itself, anybody's opinion is as good as everyone else's opinion, then there's no right, wrong, up, down, good or bad really. The old Kabbalistic trick that there was no real good or bad, it's just a human judgment on events. For those that suffer from the event of something, those that would suffer called it bad. Those who profit or benefit call it good and that's basically the relativism of morality as we know it today, but it doesn't explain what's happening. It's not meant to explain. It's supposed to make you think that events just steamroll along and we evolve along this road of progress. Progress, a strange word that no one will truly define because we don't get in on the planning of the direction of progress. It's made for us and we simply are born into it and we adapt. We adapt to the big changes that exist in our lifetime, even though your parents are still adapting to the changes because it happened during their lifetime and they haven't quite caught up yet.

The young adapt very quickly, immediately in fact. It must be normal—it exists. Everything is free. It must be normal. You can download whatever you want. It's all free, free, free and the parents of course know better. They're generally paying for something or other that pays for all of it ultimately and we do pay for it all eventually. There's no escape from that. That's a law in life itself. You pay for everything in one way or another. However, the young don't know and they're being taught moral relativity in school mandated from those who control the world. They make sure they always grab the minds of the very, very young. They're like blank slates and they can put in the initial indoctrination.

It's like giving you your own Plato's Cave. You're born into that cave in that particular generation and

everything you're taught or you experience outside of that cave as you grow up, you run back into the cave with it to find where it fits. It must fit with that which has already been indoctrinated into you, even if you have to mush it up and squash it to make it fit and that's how simple it is. A very old, old technique known thousands of years ago by various priesthoods – grab the minds of the young, then you can create any kind of being you want them to be. However, as I say, we're not simply progressing willy-nilly along some stumbling zigzag road. We're going generation by generation into the mouth of hell and I'm not exaggerating. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix and just simply going through what's on the other side of the mouth of hell because we're going into it so quickly now we're actually past the lips you might say and we're going that old deep throat there and they're progressing so quickly. When you see how fast everything is moving, we're in such flux, such flux of horror really, which is now normal. Torture is normal. Everything is normal and we see the sacrificial lambs being tossed up to the public to sacrifice for the sins of the past, including those at Guantanamo Bay where they've been through torture and all the rest of it. They'll be set up by the military in the military trial to take the can for supposedly masterminding 9/11 and all that came out of it. Yet people forget, because they have no memory, that not so long ago there were show trials during the Cold War in both Russia and China where they'd have the 'gang of three' and the 'gang of four' who would admit to everything, just like George Orwell's "1984." They'd come out and admit publicly in front of thousands of people that they went out and had prostitutes and let the party down and contracted syphilis and all these ridiculous things, and the public would believe it.

You'd agree to anything after torture and mind control and you might even believe it yourself if you go through that. What gets me is the fact that there's no problem today in finding the brutes that do the water torture and the burning and all the other parts of the medieval practice where they used to do it with old ladies before they burned them as witches. Now it's all authorized by a scientifically led establishment of progress. Pretty disgusting.

Now I've got Vic from Outlaw here on the line. Where's Outlaw? Hello.

Vic: What's going on Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Vic: You have detailed like no other. You know certain stuff like how the CIA wrote the '60s songs, "Baby" and "Walk Like A Man" to disrespect the population. How did you get that? Is that intuition or do you have an inside source?

Alan: I knew it just growing up. As soon as I heard them it was so strange and obvious to me, not just the characters who sang who were becoming skinnier and skinnier and that was really the hermaphroditic agenda of course, but also what kind of man would sing in a soprano and tell his son to follow him?

Vic: It's based on what you knew and then when they came on you realized the CIA was involved in that?

Alan: The whole culture creation business has been led by the nose, like everything else in society is led by the nose, by those who control money and power. Even the whole greening project is coming down through corporations directed by those with multi-trillions. Culture is always promoted from the top and nothing really is allowed to come out from the bottom because it could upset the whole system that they've created, so they always direct the future and the only way you can truly create a new structure is to completely demolish the old structure, as the old Freemasons used to say, and the old structure was man, woman, child, family. That was the building block for the whole of society. All of that had to be eradicated, right down to even human bonding and emotional bonding was to be eradicated. Now they live for thrills. One thrill after another and that again is promulgated through all of the culture and the media industry.

Vic: Absolutely. You inspire people to spread this information but if you're successful at doing so you say they're going to kill you, so it's kind of a contradictory scenario you're presenting though.

Alan: It is, it is. However, we're at a stage now where we have no choice. We're going down the tubes fast anyway and we can tell that they're building up for a period of pandemics that they will release themselves and we're going to die off regardless. That's one thing, when you realize you're going to die one day anyway, you may as well be doing something useful with your life and especially there's no greater task in life than combating utter evil.

Vic: Valor. Why do they let you live, do you think, because they got Cooper. They framed Springmeier. You must have some kind of security.

Alan: I think really it's just the fact that if I stay on the basic facts – you don't have to go off into fantasy and adapt it to people who wear crocodile shoes. You can simply use the facts as they have published them themselves and legally – they're very legalistic at the top you understand.

Vic: But I think you said they already tried to intimidate you and they dropped whatever down your chimney. Why is it they are not successful in doing whatever because it seems like if they want to get some of it done they get it done?

Alan: Well, either that or I've got some power they don't know about or even perhaps I'm not sure about myself.

Vic: There you go.

Alan: I think there's more to all of this than just what meets the eye. In fact I know there is, but that's not too popular these days.

Vic: Interesting. Do you have any advice about how one can escape specifically? I heard you tell people you can't give away all the places but some of us need a little assistance because everybody around us they don't believe us and what not so it's very difficult.

Alan: The only thing you can really do – I mean some people write to me and say I want to go somewhere where there's medical practitioners and I want dentists and I tell them to stay where they are. The best thing to do is to look for certain third-world countries. It's not hard to see where the development is taking place, where it's scheduled to take place and where it will eventually catch up to where we are.

Vic: I think I heard you say maybe Spain or northern India.

Alan: Those places will be the last for them to reach and they don't have the great plans for them that they do here, because everyone everywhere else is going to be an utter living hell.

Vic: I know.

Alan: I'm not kidding about the hell part. I mean this is hell and I was looking through racking my brains to try and describe this thing even to myself and its completeness of power and sure enough, I know that the money boys are the economics brains behind it because economics is not the stuff they're taught at school at the bottom level. It's not basic accounting like Scrooge's employees with bookkeeping and balancing the books. True economics is to do with vast amounts of time and debt and how many generations it will take off to pay this part of the debt. How many people do you plan to have alive in the future to pay off a debt and all of that kind of stuff. Long term planning and it has to go hand-in-glove with all the other sciences especially sociology and anthropology. That's why the big boys pump so much money into these particular fields to study human behavior in different cultures.

Look at the common things they all have in common and then say these are the prime things to motivate. You can then use those drives that are instinctive to people and overload them, push them to the maximum and then you control the people, whether it's sex, food or everything or anything else. That's why they pump so much money into studying peoples and you should look into these particular sciences and look into who does fund them. You'd be astonished. It's the same old groups of foundations, you know the benevolent ones, the ones who are philanthropic in their designs for humanity as they say. It's also tied in with all

different kinds of institutes and chartered societies from royalty and the bankers of course are always involved in it all.

That's how they work with us because we're all mammals and we're all born into a system that we adapt into, especially it's easy to happen when your parents don't know. They're already in flux. Their generation was under attack to destroy the old and so you allow more and more debauchery with each one and the youngsters think the debauchery is normal. In fact they're taught at school it's normal. That guarantees they have no ability to bond for any length of time. When you're not bonded to anyone and you do grow out of the teenage years, very important. See, teenagers are a group people. They're not individuals yet. They think they are. They're taught they are, but they want to belong to the big group. Once they're competing in the world they start to develop their individuality and a little bit of maturity and wisdom, but up until then they belong to the big group so they're easy to manipulate. They accept everything that is as some kind of paradise, especially nowadays when you can satiate any sense that you wish and it's all free. However, we pay for everything as I said at beginning of the show and we'll pay big time for what's coming up in the very near future when the actual bill for all this comes in.

Now the United Nations was set up again as this big blue organization, the Blue Lodge, you know, out in the open supposedly, to help people to stop fighting each other, supposedly, at least to the public. If you go into their books when they set it up, you'll find that they set it up to be a world government to take over and not just to be an independent government or even interwoven with the public. It was to be a sort of dominator factor because it's not run on democracy at all. It would be run on the sciences, the sciences based on evolution and again funded by the big boys that control the economic system.

The United Nations said that China is to be the model state for the world to copy, to follow, to emulate; modern China. This is an article going back to August 11th, 2007 from the "Old-Thinker News". Now this is their model for the world, right?

"China to issue RFID imbedded ID cards. Contains your work history, your religion, police record, reproductive history is all to be tracked - by Daniel Tayloras reported initially in the New York Times."

I'll be back to read more of this after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, just showing you this particular part of the agenda, what's happening in China. The whole agenda being promoted of course by the United Nations and the big monied powers that run the United Nations and put all the top guys in their positions, just like they do with politicians and everything else across the world. This is from the "Old-Thinker News," August 11th, 2007 by Daniel Taylor.

It says:

"China is set to begin issuing computerized RFID enabled identification cards to 12.4 million people in the city of Shenzhen."

Alan: Now it’s coming to a place near you.

"Data on the chip will include not just the citizen’s name and address but also work history, educational background, religion, ethnicity, police record, medical insurance status and landlord’s phone number. Even personal reproductive history will be included, for enforcement of China’s controversial “one child” policy. Plans are being studied to add credit histories, subway travel payments and small purchases charged to the card." In 2006 China's Ministry of Public Security..."

Alan: See, they have a Ministry of Public Security, just like safety, same thing.

"...announced plans to issue 1.3 billion cards utilizing RFID technology. The vice president for investor relations at China Public Security Technology, Michael Lin states that, “If they do not get the permanent card, they cannot live here, they cannot get government benefits, and that is a way for the government to control the population in the future.”

Alan: That's right out of what Bertrand Russell talked about back in the '40's and '50's when he said that eventually the public would be issued forms of credits and if you don't toe the line, if you're socially inappropriate, they'll withdraw your credits and you can't pay your rent or buy food and all the rest of it. So here you are, the card of course is the technique that's to bring all of this in and this card is the same as everyone else's card, British, U.S., Canadian, it's all the same. Same companies that make them and there's room in them for all your purchases in the future. That's going to be a bank card as well.

To continue with this article:

"The New York Times also quotes Robin Huang, the chief operating officer of China Public Security as stating, “We have a very good relationship with U.S. companies like I.B.M., Cisco, H.P., Dell,.", “All of these U.S. companies work with us to build our system together.”

Alan: Right off a PR little logo there, obviously.

"Similar statements to those coming from China Public Security have come from Britain and the United States regarding plans to issue RFID enabled cards in the two countries. As the UK Daily Mail reports, "James Hall, the official in charge of the supposedly-voluntary scheme..."

Alan: Oh boy, I love how they do it.

"...said the Government would allow people to opt out - but in return they must "forgo the ability" to have a travel document."

Alan: You see, you won't be able to work either and that's the other big stick. You're coerced into this as they always do. It's done by coercion.

"The Real ID Act, signed into law in 2005 in the United States, is a "voluntary" program..."

Alan: Voluntary.

"...in which states will follow federal standards on drivers licenses. If individuals choose to not accept the card, they lose the ability to board a plane, open a bank account, or enter a federal building."

Alan: Ha-ha.

"...Biometric information such as fingerprints and retinal scans are required on the cards. Also included in the Real ID legislation is the requirement for "Machine readable technology." While RFID is not specifically mentioned, the trend is towards the use of the technology, as American passports have been recently RFID enabled. Homeland Security has warned states not to reject the "voluntary" cards."

Alan: So you've got Homeland Security warning the states. How can you warn something that's supposed to be voluntary? Here's the big stick, big blackmail.

"Computerworld reports, "Despite the criticism, the DHS continues to insist that the law be implemented on schedule. " I think residents of states that choose not to comply are going to be displeased with their leadership's decision when we get closer to full implementation," a DHS spokesman said. "They'll no longer be able do certain things that carriers of state-issued drivers licenses take for granted today."

Alan: You won't be able to even travel. You see what all of this is coming down to and meanwhile Hollywood and that awful thing they call the news media has you concentrating on utter trivia and what's happening with the bimbos in Hollywood and their little love lives. It's astounding, astounding that people will be attracted to a little scandal of sex as though nothing on the planet had had sex before. The insects do it without getting taught. Everything is having sex, but no, we focus in on some little situation in Hollywood while this kind of stuff is rammed down out throats and will be enforced by boys in black uniforms with all kinds of fancy scientific gadgets to electrocute you, blind you, to torture you and all that kind of stuff. You

know this stuff they've grown up watching on television the winners use and the guys in black uniforms. The winner types, that's what they want to be. Now they are, they have that power, but we're concentrating on utter, utter trivia – how about mind control.

You know I was thinking about the old stuff that they used to do with the rats, sticking wires in their brains into the area where the sexual sensations all occur, the limbic system, and how eventually the rat wouldn't even eat. It would continue pulling that lever for stimulation, constant masturbation, as it was dying. It wouldn't even eat or drink water. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, just going through some of the wonderful horror stories that have been out there and are still out there as we rush on towards this road of progress, this preplanned hell that's going to be a small group's utopia. We'll all be in hell at the bottom. At the moment we don't know we're in it. We think we've never had it so good with all this credit and entertainment. There's more entertainment filling the minds of the general public probably 90 percent of the time than anything of fact. There's no fact in their minds anymore. They live and daydream entertainment all day long every day and that's what they talk about. Entertainment itself is nothing but predictive programming and as Plato pretty well said, "monkey see, monkey do." We mimic what we see. We mimic the behavior, the fashions. We adjust to the new neologisms they throw out there, the new words, and we parrot them too. "Monkey see, monkey do." Old techniques of culture control and why change it when it works so well?

Now we've got Tim from Indiana on the line. Are you there, Tim?

Tim: Yes, I'm here man. Hey, I just want to thank you man for everything you do. I bought your books and just like you said, I mean they're not like normal books. They really get you thinking about a lot of things and gets you seeing some stuff. But tonight I just want to call in, just a couple of observations that I noticed like the last couple of weeks. I'm not into politics. I think the caller a couple of weeks ago said he's done voting and the guy too based on just all the rhetoric that goes on with things. But I was watching TV and Obama he's got this logo and it's just funny because it looks like a giant 0 cut in half and it's spaced over the end of the flag, but if you look at it, it's like a giant eye coming over the Americans or whatever, but it's funny I just saw that. It's like man that's just so blatant if you could see it and something and all these little signs of change, change, change.

Alan: The logo now of course, the logo they've been pushing for a while, even in all the ads for years now is "change is good." Change is good and they don't explain to you what kind of change they're talking about. They're just getting you to parrot "change is good" and that's the main logo because we're not supposed to think about what change is and what will be the consequences of the particular changes. They're creating a flux in culture because they're on a roll now. We're in flux. We're fluid and when we're fluid we're not looking towards any particular ending personally at the bottom. The ones at the top can rush it ahead all the faster and that's why even a building today in a small town will probably last five years, ten years and they'll knock it down. They don't want you growing up with familiar places. They want it constantly changing so you have nothing to identify with and that creates a form of disassociation in your mind. It's well understood at the top.

Tim: Yes, that's something. All right. Well yesterday it was weird. My fiancée we were driving down the road or we went up and we were just driving in the morning and I noticed like a lot of spraying like the last maybe two or three weeks just noticing. Yesterday, there was like nothing out there like the entire day. Like the entire day and I got a buddy of mine at work and he's kind of aware of things too. I can talk to him about some things and I told him about that yesterday and he went on break today. He went outside and he says, "well they started back up again, six trails today." I'm like man. I thought we had a break. I thought we were done. I don't think that's going to be the case.

Alan: What you should notice too and what you should watch for is mood changes when the spraying is going on and when there's a break, because you'll find people get very nervous and agitated during the break and I think it's because there's a tranquillizer also in the spray. It's not just metallic particles for weather control. It's got many purposes and these guys always get the most for their buck. I think as you go through withdrawal when they stop spraying for a few days, people are getting agitated. They start spraying

again, your blood level comes up, the dose comes up in your blood in a maintenance dose and you're back to feeling lethargic and calm.

Tim: Yes, I was kind of on edge a little bit and anyway I just noticed that. I just wanted to get those two little points out there for you and I'll let somebody else get in because I know other people are out there listening.

Alan: Yes, thanks for calling.

Tim: All right, buddy, thanks.

Alan: So much is going on as we live in OZ land, The Wizard of Oz land, and I was taking about China as the model state. We should take this very seriously because they're not kidding when they tell us this. These guys don't kid. They don't kid us on when they make these big proclamations that China would be the perfect model for the rest of the world to emulate. This is from the "Epoch Times," February 9th, 2008.

It says:

"Human Right Crisis. Organ Transplantation and Organ Trafficking by Ana Lita, Ph.D.

"Harry Wu, Executive Director of the Laogai Research Foundation with Mr. X who is keeping his identity secret to testify before the U.S. House of Representatives International Relations Committee and Government Reform and Oversight Committee in 1998..."

Alan: That's when he first came across.

"...Mr. X is a former Chinese prison official who witnessed the harvesting of organs from dead prisoners, testified on the sale of body parts by the Peoples Republic of China.

It says:

"Progress in medical science and technology has contributed to the growth of kidney and other organ transplantations around the world. Nevertheless, the gap between the supply and demand for transplantable organs continues to widen. In Europe, for example, the average waiting time for transplantation averages about three years and is expected to lengthen to ten years by 2010. With 120,000 patients on chronic dialysis and 40,000 patients waiting in line for a kidney in Western Europe alone, about 15-30% of these patients will die annually because of organ shortages.

Many patients engage in organ trafficking as a solution. Various criminals and other individuals have recognized organ shortages as an easy opportunity to pressure people from countries living in poverty into selling their organs. The potential for large profits underpins their interest: sellers of kidneys are paid approximately $2,500-3,000, while recipients pay anywhere from $100,000-200,000."

Alan: For that same kidney.

"On December 11, 2007, the IHEU-Appignani Center for Bioethics—co-sponsored by the U.N. Office of the Special Adviser on Gender Issues and Advancement of Women (OSAGI) and the Council of Europe—convened an expert panel discussion, "Intersecting Human Rights Crises: Organ Transplantation and Organ Trafficking." During the discussion, various ethical, medical, social and legal questions were raised. Speakers included representatives from the U.N., the Council of Europe, the Bioethics Center at the University of Pennsylvania, the Department of Transplant Surgery at New York University, as well as the Westchester Medical Department of Surgery and Transplantation. Those in attendance included students, journalists, professors, physicians, and interested others."

Alan: I wonder who the "interested others" would be.

"Organ trafficking and organ markets were discussed at length. Professor Art Caplan of the

University of Pennsylvania made the point that Falun Gong group has long worried..."

Alan: This is a religion in China.

"...that its practitioners in prisons or labor camps in China have been being used as organ sources for rich transplant patients, domestic or foreign. An audience member talked about an independent investigation report from two Canadians, a former member of Canadian Parliament David Kilgour and a human rights attorney David Matas, on their findings on the allegation of Falun Gong practitioners being killed for their organs. These organs have been offered for transplantation to people who have been desperately seeking suitable organs and ready to buy. In the report, the two Canadians present the 33 kinds of evidence they have gathered so far, including various documents, witness testimonies and hospital phone calls in which Chinese hospitals admittedly acknowledged organs from Falun Gong practitioners were available."

Alan: This is right from the hospital. You can phone in and they'll tell you.

"...More information of this specific issue can be found on www.david-kilgour.com. Rachel Mayanja, U.N. Special Advisor on Gender Issues and Advancement of Women, highlighted the critical importance of poverty to organ trafficking in her introductory remarks."

Alan: The problem is you see this has gone further than that. They just rounded up another gang in India with a doctor who also lived in Canada and they were kidnapping people, low class labor types, no education, offering them jobs and then when they came to their work they'd kidnap them. They'd take them off to houses in the jungle and take a kidney out of them and then threaten them with death if they disclosed it to anyone else. A lot of these guys are starting to come forward now and they've identified what they thought was one of the ringleaders.

What you're seeing is a horror show. Once humanity and human beings are dethroned from the position of being sacred, that's the only reason we used to punish people who killed people, who murdered people because it was a big no-no. Big, big no-no. That gave us all some protection even from your own government to an extent. You had to go through all kinds of loops and hurdles if they wanted to kill you and it's all been knocked down again with moral relativity. What is life after all? What's a human being? You're just another animal. One of many animals on the planet and you don't have any more rights or less. Actually, we have less rights than the rest of the animals. They have protection rights. We don't even have that under the Earth Charter.

We've plummeted, plummeted like Prometheus falling from very high places and it's all been championed by front groups, non-governmental organizations that are paid for promoting radical change. That's the key term they use in order to get a grant from the very governments which they end up lobbying. This is all rigged, folks. Nothing happens by chance and these non-governmental organizations are paid big, big money, big money in order to lobby your governments who then come forward and say, "well, the people have spoken. We're passing this law or that law." It's so disgusting to watch this going on all the time and I know this for a fact. Even in the music industry because I was asked to play in a club once and it was in Toronto and it was called the Trojan Horse and I went in there and I sang a couple of songs and they said "can't you sing something more radical than that?" And I said, what do you mean by radical? "Revolutionary," they said, "We get paid, we get paid by the government to help radicalize society," and the same old groups where there – all the different factions supposedly representing women and every other things in between. That's how it's done. They're paid to lobby their own government by the government because we're living through an incredible agenda.

Now is Vince from Montana there? Hello.

Vince: Terrific. Yes, I'm here. Your show is fantastic and I really enjoy listening to it. I learn something every time. Your topic tonight seems to be taking about change and change that they want to implement and I think that one of the big changes coming up is the challenge to the right of the people to keep and bear firearms. I think that's one thing they have to get out of the way before they can proceed any further.

Alan: They've said that for years. Even the communist party as far back as the mid-1920's said that for American to be ultimately conquered they'd have to completely disarm it. You do know that written into the United Nations Charter on complete and permanent disarmament in a peaceful world, that includes of course all civilians and the U.S. signed that. You know that?

Vince: Yes, I've seen that. I've seen that a long time ago. But this case that's coming up with the District of Columbia, I'm telling you I've been doing my research hard on this and this is a real rouse that's coming down the pipeline. Everybody better be ready for this one because the District of Columbia is under a completely different set of laws. It is not a state and it is under the Constitution, but they have – if you look in the official code, if you go off to the District of Columbia and they actually call it "The State of New Columbia." That's the official name and if you look under the official code for the District of Columbia you'll see that there's a constitution imbedded within their law code. They have their own separate constitution. Now in that constitution they have what looks like a second amendment right imbedded that's identical to the one that's in the U.S. Constitution, but there's also if you look a little further there is a division 8, general laws, Title 49 military and it says, "the quartermaster general of the militia shall provided by rental or otherwise such armories for the national guard as may be allowed or directed by the commanding officer. He shall provide for each organization such lockers, closets, gun racks, cases and debts necessary for the care preservation safekeeping of the arms equipment uniform records and other militia property in their possession."

So in other words, they have this illusion that they have a second amendment in the D.C. constitution, which is not part of the U.S. Constitution, and then they have a separate provision in there for the keeping of arms by the quartermaster. Now the court is going to rule on this case in D.C. and they're going to use this as a smoke and mirrors to infer this on to the general ignorant population if they make ruling about the D.C. Constitution which has separate provision for the militia to store their arms that can't be inferred over to the several states.

Alan: Yes, that's obvious but you know the intent anyway and you know the fact that they've been building up for an armed conflict with all of the general public for about 20 years now. They've been building up internal forces, which are really just the same as occupational forces, to take care of major strife which they predict is going to come when they start to make us pay more through the nose for everything and they bring what's left of this service economy down the tubes.

Vince: As long as they keep the bread and circuses rolling I don't think anything is going to get the dead or any dead American people off their butt. I only thing they're afraid of two things. I think they're afraid of the upheaval they saw in the late '60's from the military draft--

Alan: You're right with that. You're right with the fact that even those boys who are in right now were young guys, young advisers and civil servants in that time, Rumsfeld and all these characters and the Pearl's were all involved with that era and they vowed then that never again would the public start having protests and demonstrations about any war which they objected to and so you're right about that part of it. They've planned massive strategies to take care of that.

Vince: But they've taken out the self-preservation element by eliminating the draft and going to other forms of prescription there. The other thing that they're very afraid of is what will happen with the general rebellion that would happen at the end of the Second Amendment and I mean this is really the last amendment that hasn't been challenged yet.

Alan: It's been challenged. It's just that they haven't quite brought it through yet.

Vince: This is the big one coming down the pike.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling and I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and cutting through this rather bizarre but planned very, very well intellectually planned matrix that we're born into and trying to at least show some people the path through it and hopefully out of it.

Now I've got Robert from Canada on the line. Are you there, Robert?

Robert: Yes Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Robert: That's good. Just a couple of quick questions here, Alan. I was wondering what you think what is it about the New Age or native religions, Celtic religions that are catching people's ears and eyes these days and just kind of luring people in?

Alan: That was planned again to bring in the New Age. The New Age is really—for the public, that is—they've rehashed very old religions. Now look at all those old religions. The New Age really is based on a form of Hinduism. You take the Indian culture. They even went back and tried the Druidism. They've brought all that up again and they've got very little to go to so they copied Tacitus' little statements about it. However, look at all those countries. They were all conquered. They were all conquered and put into slavery. That should be the first warning about the New Age. The New Age, it doesn't matter what name it goes under, transcendental meditation, there's a whole bunch of names – a thousand names of Isis. That's what they used to call it in Babylon and it tells you one thing mainly.

Apart from channeling your little demon into you, it also gets you to look away from everything that's unpleasant. Now if you don't look at the unpleasant you are dead meat because that's your survival and preservation instincts that go down the drain and that's what they want to happen and so you're taught to look at the happy, happy, happy good stuff like a child, a friend of Peter Pan. The Peter Pan Syndrome, you don't want to grow up and somehow some big omnipotent daddy will take care of all the bad problems for you and that's what it's primarily intended to do. It's a form of creating a disassociative state where the real things in life don't matter anymore and you're easily managed. It's a form of very good, very effective mind control, under the guise of freeing you it enslaves you; and, as I say, look at all of the religions they've taken it from. Each one happened to be conquered totally and enslaved in the past.

Robert: Okay. Also, just one more thing. I just wanted to comment on one of your blurbs from last year. You spoke about how we can see psychopathic tendencies in some of the politicians and leaders and scientists and whatnot, but you mentioned that we should look within ourselves too and see how different things that we do to other people and our relationship with people and society. Just look inward and see if we're doing some of the same things that we point out in some of the politicians and whatnot.

Alan: Well, that's true. You see, the psychopaths run the top. The book, "Political Ponerology" is excellent on that. It's really just the question of evil and the psychopaths give the public, promote to the public, a psychopathic culture, so even if you're not psychopath you certainly will adopt a lot of their traits, except perhaps the final kill. You can become cruel to each other and you can manipulate each other. You're out for yourself, a dog-eat-dog system, but the psychopath himself will go the whole way including mass slaughter if need be to achieve his goal of power, so we adopt a psychopathic culture. We have to be very, very careful that we don't start doing the same thing within our own circle of friends or relatives and start to manipulate them for our own ends.

Robert: Okay. Thank you, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Well, that's the music coming in, and for Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, where the temperature is plummeting, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

February 13, 2008 (#75)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt February 13, 2008:
"GOVERNMENT'S NEW ANIMAL HUSBANDRY PROJECT =
LIFELONG IDENTIFICATION OF THEIR HUMAN COLLATERAL"
© Alan Watt February 13, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - February 13, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on February 13th, 2008. Newcomers I always ask to look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com where you can download an awful lot of information on this very old system that's simply accelerating and I show you how it's all happening. I show you it's not just happenstance as we evolve along some strange track, but in fact it's been organized for an awful long time and the big boys at the top had their front men writing books about it in the past – books that are rapidly disappearing too, as they rush on towards the future. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu as well where you can find transcripts in the various tongues of Europe and you can download them, print them up and pass them to your friends.

We're on a roll, on a roll into this brave new scientific world where the elite hope to get safety for once and for all by having us pretty well brain deal. Mind you, just with all the indoctrination we've had and this incredible glut, this overfeeding, this massive fest of entertainment that we stuff ourselves on and get programmed along with it too, I'm not surprised that they haven't accomplished it already. They already have in a sense because most people don't really have an individual mind of their own. They only have their conditioning and they want to be the same as everyone else. Unfortunately, that's been pushed for the last 100-odd years to be the same, be the same, be the same, because about the 1700's they noticed that people were beginning to become for the first time individualistic in the 1700's and they didn't like that too much.

They knew it would be hard to control lots of individuals with their own mindsets and therefore they put mass movements on the go in the age of mass man where you had mass production and you had the Lenin for the masses and you had capitalism for the masses of the West, the mass man. Everything since then has been to create the new supercities because in cities everyone is pretty much the same. They all have to really, really scurry for a living and pay the massive rents and they're cramped together like animals, but

they also are scared to stand out in a crowd. Even the ones who think they're rebelling with their spiky haircuts or no hair at all, or their tattoos or whatever, that's all given to them by the top. These are safe avenues where they're allowed to express something, but in reality it's guys at the top that give them even the venue to express themselves, so they're not being different at all.

They're simply taking one of the predetermined groups that they want to identify with and it's a sad thing because we're going into as I say this mass man mentality where everyone will be the same. "We're all one" – kind of like the demons of old. You know they used to exorcise them and they'd say, "We are legion. We are one but we are many." They're all one and that's pretty well where we are today with the computer and when the chip comes along, all New Agers will have their wish. They'll all be one for the first time. The problem is they won't know anything about it; about anything. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we are Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the next part of the agenda, which I knew years ago. In fact, I knew back in the '70's this was coming by little snippets that came out in newspapers and even watching various newspapers. They were mentioning this new phenomenon of people complaining that they had chips in their backs controlling them, in their spines generally. Now these characters were usually locked up in psychiatric hospitals and they claimed that while during in the military, usually, they had little operations done on them. Minor operations for their abscesses and things and they were never the same since, which tells me they were testing these things out long ago and that's why they're so certain they can pull all this off. They never give you something that's untried. They won't give you a Mark 1, 2, 3 and 4 version. They want to give you the full kit and caboodle, although they'll lie to you to get the first one done and that's what the VeriChip will actually be. They'll tell you it can only be read by a handheld scanner, have you debating all of that and meanwhile it's got enough space there to be tracked by satellite in fact, just like the prisoners I read last week.

Here's the next phase and this is from the "Daily Mail" in Britain and it's coming here too. Whatever Britain does we follow a few weeks later now. It used to be years, now it's weeks. It says here:

"Every Pupil to be Numbered and Kept on Government Database for Life." This was put out by Mr. Bates. I guess he's the writer on this particular item and it says here and it's updated on the 13th of February 2008 so you should be able to find it. Daniel Bates and it says here:

"The exam results and personal details of every 14-year-old in England are to be put on an electronic database for the rest of their lives."

Alan: It's a life sentence.

"Under Government plans..."

Alan: Again, government plans. They never mention any of this when you vote these characters in, these two-faced liars we call politicians. They talk about the usual things, welfare, schooling, employment and so on, but they never mention amalgamation like the EU or the Unification of the Americas or GATT and NAFTA and all the other deals that they've done or anything like this – when they brand the animals they own. That's what a chip is you see and that's what the data is on you. They're collecting all the data on the animals on their herds that they own. That's what this is about. I'm kidding you not. That's what it is. Anyway:

"Under government plans to be unveiled today, each pupil will be assigned a unique number which they will keep even after they leave school. Employers and colleges will be able to use this number to access students' records on the internet to check if they are telling the truth about their qualifications."

Alan: Well, what about – why bother asking them? Punch the number in and it will read. Here's the farce of it.

"It is hoped there will ultimately be a numbered database for every citizen aged over 14 years."

Alan: Citizen, back in the citizen days of the French Revolution.

"Last night, the Government denied the individual numbers would be linked to ID cards."

Alan: Ah-ha, ah-ha. Government never lies, that's why you always vote politicians in, right?

"But a furious coalition of teachers, parents, opposition MPs and human rights campaigners united to condemn the "Big Brother" policy."

Alan: Here's where you'll get your spin when they pretend that there's an opposition to it.

"They pointed to the Government's abysmal track record on keeping data safe and warned the personal details of millions could be compromised."

Alan: See, right away they've got you off. Instead of giving you the complete opposite argument, like we shouldn't have it all for any reason, they go off and say it could be stolen. The information could be stolen and hacked. You see that's what fake oppositions are all about. These guys set up the chessboard. They own both players. You see there's really one player. They're playing both sides and the public watch it thinking there's two sides actively going at it and nothing is further from the truth.

"The new database will be made up of Unique Learner Numbers (ULN) which work in the same way as the current Unique Pupil Number (UPN). The crucial difference, however, is that the UPN is discarded when the individual leaves school. The new ULN will not be and will let Government agencies track them until they retire."

Alan: All through your life.

"It will be compulsory for every 14-year-old to have one."

Alan: Compulsory. Is that what you vote governments in for? Do you ever think about why you really vote at all? And since they're off on a different tangent, they serve the corporations and the corporations are made up of just the lackey men of the big banking boys who own the planet, coupled with the royalty – the very old families that run the planet.

"Margaret Morrisey, of the National Association of Parent Teacher Associations, said the plans would horrify parents."

Alan: No kidding.

"She said..."

Alan: Well, actually I don't really agree with that. Most won't really care. In this day and age they're too busy playing themselves, if they have actually parents anymore.

"She said: "I suspect there will not be more than two parents in the land who would have faith in the Government that this information will be secure." John Dunford, General Secretary of the..."

Alan: Now it's nothing to do with security. See again they're going into the security of it. That's the argument: will it be secure?

"John Dunford, General Secretary of the Association for School and College Leaders, said: "Given the track record of Government IT disasters and the possibility that all these children's record will end up in Iowa, this is a worry."

Alan: Because lately they've been telling you about all this stuff that the government had on millions of people that went missing.

"The new database will let students build up a record of exam results across their whole school career. It will be known as the MIAP, or Managing Information Across Partners..."

Alan: Across partners?

"...and will have two passwords. Students will have one password to access the records themselves and could give another to employers or colleges to have a restricted view of the records."

Alan: Oh, like sure.

"When the scheme was first proposed in 2003, education secretary Charles Clarke said the ULN could be cross-referenced with, or the same as, the number on individual ID cards."

Alan: In other words, here it's going to link up together ID cards, chip, all the rest of it. You know, we're treated like children and I get so disgusted the way we're treated like children. They don't even make a really good in depth mystery on any of it. They just give us these silly parental type statements that you'd see from Little House on the Prairie.

"Critics say the move is part of a general trend towards the Government computerising records and requiring departments to share information on ordinary citizens with each other. Information Commissioner Richard Thomas is said to be satisfied with the security for the new database."

Alan: Of course he is. That's his job. He gets paid to say this.

"But Shadow Schools Secretary..."

Alan: They've got Shadow Schools Secretaries there; they might see "shadow people."

"...Michael Gove said: "The Government has a terrible track record in managing complex IT programmes. "Recent events have shown that sensitive personal data is not safe in ministers' hands. "There must be profound worries not just in terms of civil liberties but also in terms of the security of young people with a project like this." The Government is pressing ahead with the introduction of ULNs whilst awaiting the results of a security review into a separate planned database called ContactPoint, which would contain personal details of all 11million children in England."

Alan: They'll grow up to be adults and be tracked all their lives.

"The ContactPoint review was ordered last year after Her Majesty's Revenue..."

Alan: See, everything in Britain is Her Majesty's. They say it's the home of democracy but every cop and postman swears allegiance to Her Majesty.

"...Her Majesty's Revenue and Customs lost two computers discs containing the personal details of 25million people."

Alan: It will be very, very secure.

"A slew of data breaches has since followed including the disappearance of 3million learner driver details from Iowa in the US."

Alan: This is all leading to the chip you understand. That's why they're all going missing, if they have gone missing in fact. It's just to get us all thinking "oh my goodness. We've got to have something more secure than that," and voila, just like the school shootings, you'll get a chip. It will be made to order you see, right at the right time.

"A spokeswoman for MIAP, which comes under the jurisdiction of the Learning and Skills Council, said any plans to link the ULN to ID cards had been shelved."

Alan: That means it's not been dismissed. It means now they've got you used to the idea. They'll put it quietly away for about six months.

"A spokesman for the Department for Universities, Innovation and Skills said the aim of MIAP was to give students an online "record of achievement" they could show to universities or employers. He said: "MIAP is supposed to be a simple record of learning which someone can use to apply to a higher education course or into the workplace."

Alan: Of course this will be available for cops and everybody else too – like we're all a bunch of flaming idiots here. That's the sort of thing that's happening in the world as we all get merged together in this great global, I was going to say sheep pen, but it will be a pig sty, really, by the time they're finished with it. We'll all be happy little animals amusing ourselves as we all start to lose consciousness indeed, for the few that still retain it, that is.

We're living under a scientific dictatorship, at least a dictatorship where they're dictators, an oligarchy who simply are the paid henchmen of the ones who own the money and the resources – resources which are passing into fewer and fewer hands all the time. The resources across the entire planet are going into fewer and fewer and fewer hands until you'll find the real owner eventually, the Numero Uno, and we'll all serve the world state, and, believe you me, they don't have a happy existence planned for us. They don't what us sitting just playing as we're doing now. We're lost in space staring at that silly screen and getting square eyes. They want an efficient work crew, not too many of you, but an efficient work crew and that's when they'll be satisfied, but you'll have no brain of your own. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and we have Drew from New York on the line. Are you there, Drew?

Drew: Hi, Alan.

Alan: How are you?

Drew: Good. On your comment earlier about tattooing and how it's become this brainwashing phenomenon, it's crazy. It's everywhere now. It's on TV and of course I knew immediately it's coming from the top. People don't deface their bodies on their own. I don't know if you saw it but last week there was a story in one of the British newspapers about this vaccination that they were doing that potentially was going to leave a tattoo.

Alan: That was for the human papilloma virus.

Drew: Right. I couldn't help but feel like this whole tattooing phenomenon is setting people up for something. You know clearly there are echoes from World War II and that kind of thing, but I'm wondering what is the tattooing really about?

Alan: There's two things they can do with a tattoo. Now they claim of course that the more tissue they break or disturb or destroy the better they take or hold of the vaccine that they put in. In other words, the greater tissue damage they do the better the stuff takes. However, after reading about how they can actually draw circuits in on skin – you can draw a circuit you know on skin or they could stamp it on a skin as well, an actual functioning circuit, that gives me pause to think.

Drew: What do you think the purpose of this tattooing fad is?

Alan: The purpose of the tattoo is to get them used to having this supposedly new inoculation technique. It's not new at all. I mean they used it with the old smallpox where they scratched the skin but I think it's more nefarious as they get them used to it. They might even give them very trendy ID prints – circuit boards printed on their skin, very, very trendy ones. If you're low class you'll get the bronze. If you're wealthy you'll get the silver. If you're really wealthy you'll get the gold or the platinum. They'll give it snob appeal but it will actually be your circuit board and they already have weapons that they can train on anyone. With your ID

they could train it on you and your circuit and you'll feel extreme pain somewhere in your body.

Drew: I don't know if you saw, there was a chip that they showed on one story I saw, that imprinted on the chip was the emblem of NATO.

Alan: The emblem of NATO, if you look at it very carefully, it's just a disguised swastika. It's a more modern version of the same thing.

Drew: Right. I had one other question for you. A while back you had mentioned the music of Elton John and you were about to say something about Bernie Taupin who was his lyricist and I was just curious what you had to say about that because clearly his lyrics are very unusual and I was wondering what your take on that was.

Alan: He is a good lyricist, there's no doubt about it, and John himself had classical training; but the way it works is the lyricist does it first. He gives the lyrics and then it's up to Elton John to come up with the music to match those particular lyrics. I mean it's a good combo the two of them and they've stayed fairly – I mean for all their in show business and all the other stuff that's going on there, they've kept fairly apolitical with most of their songs.

Drew: I was just wondering though about Bernie Taupin in particular. I mean their music was very unusual for the time.

Alan: It was ahead of its time, there's no doubt. Again, it's just the Futurist Society for authors where they get in on what's coming and this is what to promote if you want to get bestsellers and so on. It's the same in the music industry. They bring certain ones in. They give them the trends in the culture they want to have 10, 15 years down the road and you can start to promote it as far back as that.

Drew: I mean I just thought the whole Elton John phenomenon in the '70's was just unbelievable. It was almost too good to be true. I mean it was like the new Beatles and I was wondering why are they promoting this guy like this? What is so special about him?

Alan: I don't know. I don't know his background as far as his family goes, I mean they're pretty wealthy, I know that, and he has connections too. He's well connected.

Drew: Right. He ended up being friends with Princess Di.

Alan: Yes. Well thanks for calling in.

Drew: Thanks.

Alan: Okay. Now we've got Moe from Oregon. Are you there, Moe?

Moe: Yes, Mr. Alan?

Alan: Yes. It's Mohammed.

Moe: Yes. Can you hear me good?

Alan: Yes.

Moe: Okay. I would like to have a few comments if it's possible. The first one is that my niece in Canada she's studying to be a lawyer very soon and she has been harassed by the Canadian police on three, four occasions. The first occasion was when they were driving they stopped them because they couldn't read her plates and because of the snow. You know when it snowed all the time in Canada and sometimes when you drive in the snow, so of course your back plates are going to be sometimes invisible. Because of that they stop her and they harass her so much and had searched her and I thought always that in Canada is much better than United States because recently in Ohio the lady was stripped searched in Cleveland and you

know I thought that you guys are much better than us. It seems like you're not, either, so you guys pretty much look like us.

Alan: It's the same culture worldwide. Hold on and we'll talk about this after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. We have Moe on the line from Oregon who was talking about an incident in Canada – see, it has nothing really to do with your driving plate being covered. It's the fact that every cop out there today has to please his boss. He's given a quota of tickets and things to bring in every week. It's almost like an industry; they have to bring the cash in and they start harassing the people. That's the reality of police. Police is nothing like what you see on TV, all the propaganda shows and the movies you watch where they're all after some vicious murder or pedophile. They're out there in the streets giving out tickets because that brings in thousands and millions of dollars a year to governments and it keeps the whole law industry going, in fact. It's an industry and we have a generation that's grown up who've been trained on video games designed for the military to desensitize them about killing and all the rest of it.

On these games you have guys dressed in black and the guys that win are their heroes, so they become their heroes and they're given the real toys and the real fancy cars with all the gadgets and they can boss the peasants around, you know all the "losers," as they call them the police force. Therefore we've got to realize we're going into a brutal stage that was designed to be this way a long time ago because they're going to get really, really brutal with the public when the public start to object about all the quick changes, the fast changes that are coming down the pike. Are you still there?

Moe: Yes. Then the second thing I would like to bring to your attention is the tax rebate that they're going to give to every American and that is a bogus tax rebate. Is not real rebate because it's called rebate at once, so by the time 2008 when you will do your taxes in United States they take the $1,200 that they have given to you so even IRS.gov if you go or your listeners can go it will tell you rebate information and it says "rebate at once" so it's like cash at once.

Alan: As the Lord giveth, the Lord taketh away, you see.

Moe: Exactly.

Alan: And that's the name of the bankers and let's be honest. The money games and cons with governments are endless. They employ lots of psychopaths to think up these little tricks and the public don't think past the statement that they even read and they think they're doing well. You never win. It's not meant that you win when you're serving their system.

Moe: Exactly. And there is a movie called "Right at Your Door." It was censored in the United States for about one and half years. Only Canadian and European, Mexican could see this movie but this movie is now in United States at any Blockbuster, BestBuy or anywhere else. Please I request your listeners need to see this movie "Right at Your Door" because it shows us that toxic ash and marshal law in Los Angeles and terror hits home when a young couple is separated during a city wide attack on Los Angeles. The infrastructure is crippled and the air is raining on toxic agents and Lexi is trying to get to home her husband Brad before it's too late and this movie is recommended and I hope that everybody gets lessons of this movie. Thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we have Ken in Connecticut here. Are you there, Ken?

Vick: Actually, it's Vick. I wanted to apologize if I disrespected you the last time I called. My intention was to show appreciation for your work and I think I came across like a prick and I'm sorry for that. It really is all about helping you spread your message in helping people survive and stop being deceived. Is there a place on the internet where you might recommend where people can go to meet others that are in the know?

Alan: To be honest with you, the internet is a double-edged sword. I mean the military industrial complex gave it to us and made sure they put out the biggest sites out there to disinform everybody under the guise of telling the truth. You are in an information war, there's no doubt about it. It's a war for the mind. You can't rule the people without first getting their mind and that's what it's all about. It's hit and miss as to

whose – many people get little bits of their own view of things depending on what their interest is. They don't see the overall picture. Some people are trying to get America back and they don't realize that in the '50's, '60's and '70's it was already gone, you just didn't notice it then; where are you going to take it back to? We haven't even discussed what kind of culture we'd even like ourselves if we could even have one of our own. It's never been given to the people. Whatever culture has been given has been a monetary debt system with national insurance numbers or social insurance numbers and all the rest of it and compulsory military to fight the rich men's wars. We've never had a system of our own and that's the brass tacks of everything.

Vick: So if you find an oasis of people that know what we know and are willing to discuss it and get to the bottom of things and talk about everything you talk about, do you think that that's a danger to be involved in that?

Alan: It's a danger unless you go through someone's complete site and see what their spin is, or if it's a particular area they want to take you. See, all energy is your energy and if you start using your energy in one limited part of it, you can be waylaid for years fighting for one part of a cause that doesn't have a chance, that doesn't have a snowflake's chance in hell of surviving.

Vick: You said they generally round up all the people that know the agenda and are able communicators and what not and they're the first to go, correct?

Alan: That's what Lenin talked about. He said that they had set out organizations before the revolution. They set them up. They had lots of members join them and particular ones that could be leaders after the revolution, they simply rounded them up. They had all the lists of their names and addresses and eliminated them and it's the same thing. Even on patriot radio, I remember Bo Gritz when he used to have his own shortwave radio show and he was telling people to phone in saying "you're all part of the militia and get a Garand rifle from the government" and he was collecting lists and addresses. Right after 9/11, he was on national television on the steps of the Congress going up there and he was asked who he thought blew up the buildings and he said, "it's probably those crazy shortwave patriot types that run around in camo and believe in black helicopters." This is the man that led the patriot movement for years for a lot of people. This is the man that left the Pentagon saying that he left it with hip pocket orders.

Vick: When you said there are maybe forces working in your favor that you don't know about, what did you mean, spiritually? Like I'd love to hear about what they are, can you tell me a little bit about the good side of the force?

Alan: Well, the good side is something you have to break through yourself into and it truly does take a massive self-examination for your mind to start to comprehend things on a much, much bigger scale and not to be overwhelmed. If that doesn't happen, all that happens is that you'll be eaten by anger and you can't be eaten by anger. It's destructive. It's destroys you first and you're no use to anybody and so you have to go much, much higher and I think it comes to a person if you're ready for it, to be honest with you.

Vick: But is that what you were insinuating when you said that maybe some things were working in your favor that you didn't know. It's another type of entity that's good?

Alan: I think that whatever is running – I don't think it's running this world. I think we have choices in this world. I think that's a big part of it. I don't believe in predestination. That's what religion teaches you. "It's God will. They're going to nuke you. They're going to do this, they're going to roast you and then you go to heaven, maybe." I don't believe in that kind of old Demiurgos type deity that they gave us. That was for control purposes. I think any creator is way beyond the angry old man image and I think people have to come to it and I think it manifests in your own life. How do you treat people? Do you ever get that real empathy for others, even for people you don't know? You know suffering is going on, do you really feel it? Is it there? Is it real? Does it stay with you and regardless of your own life, is it worthwhile?

Vick: One important thing and unfortunately that's why it seems to me the logical conclusion there is a benevolent force because of the suffering. That's my problem with it.

Alan: That's right and we've got to accept the fact too there's lots of people all through the strata of society that truly don't give a damn about anyone else.

Vick: The Rapper, M&M, meaning Master Mason, and the word Rap, meaning wrap it up – did they tell you that or is that conclusions based on how they generally operate?

Alan: It's conclusions plus hearing little jokes about it on mainstream radio and stuff. You start to get the lingo. You know what the little inside jokes are.

Vick: Oh really. So if somebody heard it, they actually were pretty much insinuating that he was a Mason?

Alan: You hear this all the time on mainstream if you know what you're listening to.

Vick: Do you actually think that guy Marshall Mathers took an oath?

Alan: I don't know, to be honest, about that particular one, but I do know that the religion that's run the world for ages has been in every town and village and it's called Freemasonry. It's across the world.

Vick: And it's global?

Alan: It's global.

Vick: It almost seems like anybody who's global is really a freemason.

Alan: You find the British troops went into India thinking they were the only freemasons, only to see lodges all over the place. They were already there.

Vick: Also, it's counterintelligence that it's alien at the top of the pyramid but you told us it was demons. I mean how do we beat literal demons with glowing red eyes that levitate?

Alan: I think you can fight any evil if there's a strength within yourself. If you know yourself I think you can come up against any evil and I think part of defeat is simply being afraid to begin with. Fear itself is our downfall.

Vick: Thank you for talking to me and thank you for the inspiration. You're an exceptional person, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Vick: Peace and love.

Alan: Now I've got Megan from Pennsylvania. Are you there, Megan?

Megan: Yes I am. Alan, I'm glad he mentioned that levitating with the red eyes or people with red eyes because I do listen to your shows that other people interviewed you and I was going to ask you about that woman that floated down the steps and she had red eyes. What do you think that was?

Alan: Well, even when it was happening I was the only person left standing. It was someone who was married to a famous producer in Hollywood and at that time she had bought a big place in Toronto and I was asked to go there just for a small get-together. It wasn't even a party really and I went there with a couple of people. One of them was from a well-known band in Britain, a famous band, and I was about the last person standing. I was going to walk home. Everybody else had gone to their beds. I was standing having a brandy, and yes I do occasionally drink a brandy, and just then she floated these Hollywood type wide stairs she had put in and literally floated and I watched it happen thinking, oh-oh, it's something they slipped in this drink or something. All that was running through my mind. I wasn't even panicking. I was just watching it, almost studying it, and she floated, she floated all the way up to me and mumbled a few things to me.

I'd seen that kind of face before, mind you. It really is a feeling to it as well as the look and then I declined her offer. I said that "not tonight Josephine" and she spun around on a top and floated all the way back up and I'm standing thinking about this and Keith the guy that had come with me, he got up. I thought he was sleeping in the corner and he said did I see something or did I hallucinate? I swore that female just floated down the stairs there. I said well thank goodness we've both shared the same hallucination because I wanted a witness and I never thought I would have one. These weird things to happen to you but I'm used to sort of paranormal stuff, although I don't push it into the New Age vector. I think it's beyond that. I think the New Age is a complete deception. However, the eyes definitely were almost – there was no pupils. It was like they were turned right back in her head and it was just pinky red and it's not something I like to see in the middle of night, mind you, if I was in my bed or something, but it certainly did happen.

Megan: Do you think she was a demon?

Alan: I knew she was involved in a high cult, I found out later, a high cult and she also had connections with Prince. You know the Prince that does all the weirdo stuff and pushes this sort of black side of the New Age, so I take that with a grain of salt, but she definitely was involved in some high cults from California, Los Angeles.

Megan: Then you mentioned that you saw a shapeshifter, that you saw people do shapeshifting.

Alan: You don't really see them shapeshift. What you'll see and this guy was a very high Mason and what you'll see is almost like superimposed features come upon them. You know it's not coming from their skin. It's almost like a second outer layer of kind of misty – you might say it's in your mind eye, as they used to say in ancient times. You see something. A child can feel things and say so-and-so doesn't feel right to me. It's kind of like that. You see something come over them. Sometimes you will see the pupils constricted, very, very tiny pupils if they get excited these particular people. Strangely enough, he was one of the guys at his age who could run. He did run with a massive ladder. It was a long ladder, 40-footer, heavy duty, in the middle of summer. He was in his 70's and he ran about 100 yards to the house to get them and run back, and when he stood up after putting them down, his mouth wasn't even open to breathe heavy. He had told me there was a tradeoff they get when they bring on an entity and that's part of it, they get this kind of strength.

Megan: Oh wow. Okay, well thank you Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Megan: Bye.

Alan: It sounds really way out there, but there's far much more in this world that meets the eye and there's definitely evil. It's not the first Mason who told me and it wasn't the last either that told me the same high ritual when they go on the stage and take on an entity. That's what they used to call "perfect possession," when they get up to a high degree where the entity is at home with them and they're at home with entity. I think Malachi Martin used to talk about that kind of stuff, but Malachi brought so much of the old dogma from the church into it unfortunately, although his descriptions of these events were quite correct.

Now we've got Richard from Alabama. Are you there, Richard?

Richard: Yes. I had a disturbing thought while I was listening to you about a half hour ago and I remember Bo Gritz. I remember I trusted Bo Gritz for a long time. I used to listen to his program. I thought it was nice and there have been a lot of programs like that on this network and Genesis but I have this spooky little feeling that even though I'm hearing the truth on this network and on Genesis I'm also hearing this kind of a confused logic. They both tend to lead us into dead ends. Like for instance this Ron Paul thing, everybody agrees that Ron Paul cannot possibly get in the debates.

Alan: Hold on, Richard, because this is an important topic and we'll be back with you after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix and we have Richard from Alabama on the line talking about the patriot shows over the years. He's followed them and he's beginning to wonder if

everything is on the up-and-up or are they being misled or diverted. Do you want to continue, Richard?

Richard: Yes. It seems like you and Genesis give us schizophrenic advice. You tell us well Ron Paul must stick to the 'Arabs with box-cutter story' because he'll lose his congressional seat if he changes and he won't be on television anymore and he won't be able to debate anymore.

Alan: I'll correct you there, though. I never, I never – I've told people what I thought about politics from the beginning and I've never pushed Ron Paul. Now I know the rest of them do and see it's purpose made for an American audience, the lone gunman rides into town, Clint Eastwood, cleans it all up for the people while they sit and munch their chips and what their favorite movies. That's the American mentality. It's scripted by Hollywood. It would only work that kind of scenario in the USA, so they give you the lone hero. Any change won't happen with a lone person. You know that, don't you?

Richard: I just wanted to get your opinion. Does it seem to you that we're getting schizophrenic advice from patriot radio?

Alan: I'd be very weary of all people on all radio. I've said it before. The big boys don't miss any opportunity to set up front movements and so on. It's up to the individual to decide by consistency and by their record. Do they stick to the same thing? Are they big enough to apologize if they make mistakes? That's another point too; or do they just go on to another topic? It's up to the individual listener. You understand?

Richard: Well, there's no consistent answer to those questions.

Alan: No and you'll get people from all walks of life who have their own little specialized field there too; and let's be honest too. It's all – I'm not – but it's all dressed up with economics too. They need money, advertising, all that kind of stuff. It's a business remember and without it you wouldn't have any of the patriot broadcasting at all, so you have to take all these factors into consideration and remember there are forces out there that will, as always, give you leaders and so on who will mislead. That's the history of the world.

Richard: It does seem as if patriot radio could be easily shutdown by just disconnecting your telephones.

Alan: It could be. It could be very easy or they'll simply make it politically correct. They'll tell you what are safe topics, which are not safe topics. That will come one day; there'll be orders from Pentagon. They're already working on it in fact, but thanks for calling.

Richard: Okay, bye.

Alan: Bye now. Now there's Kevin from Connecticut. Are you there?

Kevin: Hey Alan, how are you tonight?

Alan: Not bad. You have to be quick though.

Kevin: I'll be real quick. I've heard a lot of people talking about the fact that the "big boys" as you call them are a couple of years behind in their plans--

Alan: No.

Kevin: Is there any truth to that?

Alan: No. They're steamrolling ahead. What's happening today was planned years ago. What's happening tomorrow was also planned years ago. They're right on track.

Kevin: Where did this whole concept come from, because I found that kind of intriguing?

Alan: The plans you can actually read from the first revolutions onwards what kind of world they were going

to bring in. Look at H.G. Wells' "Shape of Things to Come" for an idea. Okay?

Kevin: That will give you a real good idea. Thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. From Hamish and myself, up in a cold Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god and your gods and definitely your common sense go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

February 15, 2008 (#76)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt February 15, 2008:
"PARTING WITH PRIVACY

AND
THE NEW SOCIAL PARADIGM"
© Alan Watt February 15, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - February 15, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on February 15th, 2008.

For those who just tuned in, I was on earlier. Actually an hour ago I finished the second hour and I was talking about sterilization that's now being advocated for young females. Something they're trying to get on the books, temporary of course, temporary sterilization; but you know, you know that nothing is temporary once they get something on the books because this was advocated in Britain of all places where everyone is dependent upon a national health system which is run by the government. Once they have you on something I'll guarantee you you'll have to apply to have it reversed, or you can't stop it or continue it by itself.

You can't trust these characters as far as you can throw them and by the size of them on the big fat salaries, that's not very far, so you have to start using your own common sense. It's time the common people used their common sense instead of trusting the experts, you know the big shepherds, the wolves in sheep's clothing that guide us down this terrible path that was planned a long time ago, where they want to annihilate all the "useless eaters." You know all those folk at the bottom they just don't fit into an updated mechanical or even electronic New World Order. We don't need all those laboring types any more with the low IQs and I'm not kidding. This is how they talk about us all and they want to start sterilizing people and getting us used to the idea of it; after all, the young girls are having a good time so what's wrong in just sterilizing them temporarily? Look into the Daily Mail report I mentioned on that previous show that I just finished an hour ago.

I also mentioned a book put out about Charles Darwin and the whole evolution theory nonsense by Ian Taylor. The full title of the book is "In the Minds of Men: Darwin and the New World Order," excellent book to read. Try and get at your library if you can or used or if it's not in print you could order it. I don't get anything for anything I advocate here at all. I don't get paid for what I do so people should realize that I live on selling my own books, which you can get on my website. You'll find it there to order or you can send donations to me. It's also on my website cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu my other site where you can get the languages of Europe which have basically transcribed all my different

talks. At least not all of them, but they're catching up quickly and you can print them up and pass them around to your friends in the different languages of Europe. Quite a good way to get the message out because we're living in such a transient phase now. We're speeding up.

Nothing is still for a day – day to day being bombarded by a coordinated media like a coordinated barrage of information which is meant really to guide our thoughts. It's not our thoughts at all. It's their thoughts which become our thoughts and we work their plan into existence by accepting what the experts tell us step by step by step. It's pretty, pretty disgusting but it's also very perfected in its technique, been on the go for an awful long time.

In Australia they're trying to bring in an electronic form of basically sterilizing the males where someone with a remote on and off button like a doctors office can trigger you so that the sperm can come through or it won't come through the vas deferens. This is how far they're going with all of this and I guarantee you the people at the bottom will be told it's a good thing for them and they'll believe the experts again. It's always the same con job. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hello. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. I was talking in the last couple of hours while I filled in for John Stadtmiller about the sterilization amongst one of the topics, but really how the whole generation they're now targeting for sterilization was encouraged and so was the previous generation to do nothing but indulge in sex, sex, sex. That was highly promoted, heavily promoted really from the '60's onwards incessant from the top down, not from the bottom up. Everything comes from the top in culture creation to get the particular desired effects occurring within society so they can then present you with what they wanted all along – the solutions. The solutions they've written so much about to start bringing down the population of what they think of as useless eaters, those who simply won't fit in to a technological type New World Order, a Brave New World, all the laboring type classes that H.G. Wells spoke about in some of his various books fiction and non-fiction. They've trained children to put all of their information up on the internet because in this Brave New World everything about you and everyone else is supposed to be made available to the authority, the world authority. The world authority that's already here, just lurking behind the fronts but still remain the old fronts of governments of nations. The big authority is behind them all, set up waiting to go and all this stuff to do with telephones all going down then the internet going down and so on as cables get slashed and satellites even today getting revamped.

It's all to do with the National Security Agency piping all information through the same system, which will be theirs. They want the first dibs at all the info that's going around the world because we're living in an age where you'll be controlled completely from birth to death eventually by governmental authorities.

How are they training the children to do this?

They've trained them to forget all about privacy. They don't know what privacy means. This is an article from the Washington Post.com and it was written on January 24th. The title is:

"In Cyberspace, Everyone Can Hear You Scream" by Marc Fisher.

Alan: Now they say "the kid." Everywhere it's the kid and I refuse to go along with their dehumanizing neologisms. A kid is a young goat, which dehumanizes the child, so I'll replace it with the proper words.

"The child knows no boundaries. But neither does the adult. The high school senior is so lost in a hyper-public YouTube world that he thinks nothing of forwarding a private phone call to the entire planet. The wife of the Fairfax County schools administrator the child called at home is understandably miffed about the invasion into her private sphere, yet she returns fire with a shockingly disproportionate blast of rage. Every once in a while, a story confronts us with just how deeply divided we are -- and how little we realize it. In Washington Post reporter, Michael Alison Chandler's, tale of how Lake Braddock Secondary School senior Devraj Kori called the chief operating officer of the Fairfax system to ask why schools weren't shut during last week's light snowfall, there are no good guys..."

Alan: Meaning out there.

"There is only a confrontation with the gulfs that separate digital children from analog parents and new concepts of community from old notions of responsibility. No one in a story like this sees himself as having done wrong. When Kori called administrator Dean Tistadt's home number to voice his opinion that school ought to be closed, he thought he was standing up for himself and his fellow students, just as adults often encourage children to do. The idea that he crossed a line by calling an adult's home is an alien concept to people who chronicle their every social encounter on Facebook or MySpace. We are the cellphone generation," Kori said. "We are used to being reached at all times."

Or as one reader put it, "who has a home phone anymore?" Nor would someone who thinks like that pause before posting on YouTube the intemperate response he received to his adolescent plea for a snow day. Similarly, when Candy Tistadt returned Kori's call and left a message referring to the students her husband serves as "snotty-nosed little brats" and urged Kori to "Get over it..."

Alan: She did call her kid.

"...and go to school!" she could not have imagined that her righteous tirade would be enshrined on the Web and on Page One of The Washington Post. "It used to be you could have an inappropriate or rude conversation with someone, and it would stay private," says Ron McClain, director of the Parkmont School in the District and the parent of teenagers in the Montgomery County schools. "There's a much fuzzier line between public and private now. This is a case where the technology has outpaced our ability to cope with its effects. As parents, we're way behind."

At home and at work, McClain says, he sees "boundaries dissolving. I send my child a text message, and I expect an answer at the end of the day, but I hear right back, while he's in English class. I didn't mean for that to happen, but for children, that's how they converse. They don't leave their friends like we did to go home to your family and your homework. Their conversations just keep going, all through the night."

In the Fairfax case, the child was clearly out there. Blame technological change all you want, but even today, most teens wouldn't dare call a school administrator at home. Heck, most teens I know consider phone conversations as enticing as a bowl of anthrax. When it comes to speaking to anyone in authority, if they can't type it, they'd rather not say it. Kori was out to press some buttons. So this is as much a matter of etiquette as digital revolution. Some readers think Kori will get his in a few years, when he's on the job market. Employers will Google him and toss his resume in the trash, one online commenter said. "Technology bytes both ways..."

Alan: They say kid again.

"That may be an overly optimistic reading. " That kind of chutzpah may reward him in a culture where people value that kind of cheeky behavior," McClain says. Heaven help us. Or maybe teachers can still help. Julie Good, who runs a program at Richard Montgomery High School in Rockville that trains students interested in being teachers, agrees that boundaries have shifted but says that teachers who move in step with young people will usually be rewarded with civil and appropriate behavior.

I give my kids my cellphone, my office phone, my home phone, my three e-mails and my Facebook," she says. "This is a 24-7 job, and I've never had a problem with children abusing it." As for the YouTube posting in the Fairfax case, "Hey, it's called freedom of speech," Good says, reminding me that "at this age, impulse control hasn't kicked in fully."

Alan: It goes on and on and on, but what it's telling you really is that the boundaries that used to be there that protected privacy, which was really social norms, you learned them as you grew up, have disappeared and the children themselves are used to talking to or having information put up there for thousands to see. They don't understand what privacy is anymore and that is a tyrants dream. A tyrants dream. Tyrants all down through the ages, and that goes for the authorized ones too and the ones who wear crowns and all the rest of it, used to hire thousands of spies. Sometimes in a city like London they had 1,500 spies full time in the 1800's and early 1900's just going round the bars and listening to gossip to keep tabs on everything that was happening. Now they don't have to do that anymore. We give them all the information they need to know about what we're doing, what we're thinking. Are we adapting to all their indoctrinations? Are we

copying all the media spin that we're given? Do we parrot it back to our friends? It's perfect for the tyrant to keep tabs on everything. It's never happened before and most of all it was planned this way, planned this way a long, long, long time ago.

A hundred years ago some of them even had inklings into the type of technology that would be used and gave these little impressions of what they thought was going to come in order to do it. H.G. Wells thought they'd have to do it simply by mandating and making government so incredibly huge, even local government, that you'd need permission from various departments of bureaucracies to do anything. He thought that was a swell idea. Now we have the semblance of a freedom, where in reality your life is an open book – what you eat, what you buy, and most folk now are cashless. They don't use paper money or anything else at all. It's all cashless. As long as it's made convenient, they will sell their souls and they'll give all their information out there for all to see. They have nothing to hide, they'll tell the authorities. They'll tell you they have nothing to hide – missing the main point that privacy is also a survival mechanism. You need privacy to survive. You need to retain your own thoughts to survive in this world.

Never mind the crazy people that are out there that you have to mix with too, but you also have to retain little intuitions and listen to them and don't voice them to other people as regards to what's happening around you in your immediate environment or what you feel is coming down the pike towards you. However, government will have a field day and are having a field day through the big agencies, the agencies that are above in fact governments, like the National Security Agency, which is really an international security agency, probably THE international one in fact. All info is being piped through the same systems to make it easier to collect all data across the whole planet on every single being and that's just part of the Brave New World.

It was disgusting to read about it many years ago what they planned to do. It's more even more disgusting having to live through it. It's like a rerun to a few people like myself. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix and I was just informed that there's voice distortion going on, this odd phenomenon that's been happening today because I know the satellites for instance were out this morning. That's for uploading to internet where I am and I think they're probably rerouting stuff back through the NSA et cetera and now the voice which is going through regular telephone has got some kind of echo and distortion on it, so there's nothing much I can do about that right now. It's out of my hands and it's out of the technician's hands, I think. It's somewhere in between where the routing is going on and I've noticed that before, over this last couple of years, odd phenomenon happening like that. Even all the servers I am sure have got special routers going all the way through the NSA. Everything is being routed through the big agencies now for Total Information Network and we're the last to know anything about. That, one day, will be a way to punish people for speaking out in fact, will be to cut you off from any means of speaking out until you start behaving yourself – social approval, social disapproval. That's what they'll use I'm sure.

I'll take a caller now. We've got Mike from Maryland there. Are you there, Mike?

Mike: Yes. Thanks for taking my call. I really enjoy listening to your program. It's really interesting. I noticed that you like to talk a lot about authors and you're obviously well read and not as well as maybe some people but maybe better than others but I thought I'd mention this one author to you and maybe get your opinion on him what you think of his quality of writing or if he has a certain message or if you think he's under control of the New World Order. The author I have in mind is Hermann Hesse. Have you read his books and what's your opinion of him?

Alan: On what particular topic though?

Mike: The author Hermann Hesse, what's your opinion on him? He wrote "Siddhartha", "Steppenwolf". He's a novelist. I was just wondering what do you think of him as an author and do you think he's part of the cabal or part of the New World Order crowd or if you think he's an independent author?

Alan: I would imagine anyone who climbs to fame and who's put out there to be – especially someone

who's pushing what used to be called this sort of New Age phenomenon, generally is authorized by the top. You see, MI5 and CIA and MI6 came out not long ago admitting that most of the most famous authors for novels and so on and even poets and even non-fiction writers of the 20th century were paid by these agencies and they were given information and told to write around them and put out to the public, so anyone who is really made so highly famous it takes big money to promote you to the top you understand. A lot of money passes hands and you don't just make it like stardom. Nothing happens in stardom unless you're made a star and it's pretty well the same in the whole writing business.

Mike: I think his last book he wrote was pretty interesting, "The Glass Bead Game." It's kind of a post-apocalyptic picture of Western Europe where Europe is recovering from this devastating war, probably nuclear, and there's been also famines and diseases and there's kind of like a renaissance of sorts going on in Western Europe. The main character is called Magister Ludi and basically what happens is there's these learning centers that spring up around these revitalized cities and they kind of combine Eastern mysticism with kind of a New Age form of Christianity.

Alan: I know, I know. They started churning this stuff out in the late 1800's out to the public. It's just the same reiteration of a predictive programming getting you used to some apocalyptic type of idea and then given you this new rosy wonderful community that's going to come out of it. H.G. Wells was doing the same thing with "Shape of Things to Come."

Mike: It was a really interesting book. He's a good writer--

Alan: They're all good writers, but the point is you see it's predictive programming. It gets you used to scenarios still to come but they always twist the outcome and make you actually work towards it thinking it's going to be a wonderful thing and they do it very well. They're very enticing. They're very good writers and big, big authors are paid to do this. They're instructed to do this. In fact, the big publishers – I've had authors write me and tell me that the big publishing companies have approached them to write material just like this stuff you've talked about.

Mike: The reason I brought that up because you were playing that song by Steppenwolf earlier in your program and that's where the rock group got its name, it's from a Hermann Hesse novel. Well thanks a lot and I appreciate your input. You have a good day.

Alan: You too and thanks for calling. That's the game we live in. We do love this kind of stuff. We lap it up and as Plato said thousands of years ago, that was a technique that they used then too, was to simply make everyone attend theaters that were traveling theaters in ancient Greece and they watched the public emulate the actors, emulate the dress and fashion that was shown to them. When they introduced new words and so on, they'd start all using the new words especially the youth and the youth would go away humming the songs that they heard during the play. These are ancient techniques because most of the thoughts that we have are not our own and especially those that fascinate us and we start to love them. They can grab our fantasies so well. Back with more after these messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. As I say, from the last caller, it's difficult to not get lost in a good novel or a good movie for a lot of people. They get totally lost in it because it's meant to be fascinating. We do identify with everything that's in it and we don't realize that our minds get shaped primarily through fantasy and fiction. It's an old technique. It works very well and think back on the old Star Trek series and how that really did impact a whole generation who became addicted to it. Great stories, we could all relate to the human interest parts of the stories contained in each drama and they were really showing you a multicultural world with the big empire trading. Free trade you see was behind it all and they were out there getting new contacts, bringing them into the federation of free trade and anyone who didn't join was ugly and bad and nasty, that's what was portrayed there and that's how we get our thoughts. That's how we're conditioned for things in real life that are happening and we start to parrot what we see. We even reenact in our own lives situations as we saw the actors portray certain situations in dramas. That's what soaps are all about too.

Now I'll go back to the lines and we've got Megan in Pennsylvania there. Are you there?

Megan: Hello Alan. I wondered if they were messing with your phone and also just looking like you've put up on your website that you exceeded with your bandwidth.

Alan: What kind of phone are you using there?

Megan: It's a portable phone.

Alan: I'm getting the same distortion as I think as listeners are getting from me.

Megan: Yes. The man said it was all right to talk to me though. Anyway, you were mentioning Star Trek. Weren't they going to cancel that or it was out a year ago they claimed so many people wrote in and they kept it on, or do you think that was just publicity?

Alan: I'm sure everything is publicity that happens in it. The whole point of Star Trek was very, very good predictive programming of things to come, right down to having Seven-of-Nine in the later series part cyborg and all of that kind of stuff. That's how we accept science as it's eventually given to us because we've seen it portrayed through novels and so on where it didn't seem so bad. We don't think there's any nefarious purpose behind it because it was given to us through fantasy.

Megan: Now there was just another college shooting again in this country and I wondered how do you think they put them up to that, those kids that go nuts?

Alan: The ones that go nuts, you always find the same story; they're all visiting psychiatrists.

Megan: The first thing they put down is they were on medication.

Alan: They're on Prozac or one of the various varieties that all come under the Prozac group and they have long histories. They're all into certain things on the internet. We know that the school shooters at the Columbine were into the trench coat mafia and one supposed other singer or something as well that was into some rather awful stuff and they portrayed what they were going to do in a school video long before they actually did it. The children were asked to enact in a video what they'd like to do and these guys went through the school with pretend rifles shooting everybody a year before they actually did it for real.

Megan: What do you think about the cattle and animal mutilations? Do you think it's government doing that?

Alan: Of course it is.

Megan: Oh, and why do the do that, to scare people?

Alan: Scare them, they do a lot of stuff to hide their tracks, to throw them off the track that the UFOs are made here and to fascinate people who get into all the different mysteries of it all but it's all done by government agencies. These things are burned out by a laser. They're surgically removed but they're also the parts that would be removed if you were testing for radiation too in an area and that's the interesting part about it.

Megan: I just have one more question. What do you think about intention studies, where they label the water with like love or then they put words on other bottles and they claim that it changes the crystals in the water. That Japanese man he has the special camera equipment to take pictures of them and they labeled the bottles. Did you hear about that?

Alan: I didn't hear about that. Is it something that's being sold?

Megan: It's intention, like when you put your intentions to something [inaudible] and Barry Schwartz are doing studies on it.

Alan: To see if the contents or the elements can be changed in the water?

Megan: What they do is they put labels on the bottle like love or hate and they claim it changes the consistency – they claim that it changes the water.

Alan: They've done all these gimmicks for the last hundred years and they keep recycling the same gimmicks with different people's names on it because we're supposed to be so punch drunk with stupidity that we can't tell the difference between fantasy and pretense anymore and reality. This is the rehashed old nonsense that they've been doing forever.

Megan: No kidding. Well, I love animals so you give Hamish a hug and a kiss from me.

Alan: I will do.

Megan: Okay, good night.

Alan: Bye now. When people too get caught up in the 9/11 movement, it's fine to always understand where one big part, one obvious part of this agenda was kicked off. That was the big celebration for the big boys kicking that one off with massive destruction, which they wrote about in advance in the New American Century program; but the thing is too, we've got to realize where it's all supposed to be going. We have to fight the war that's going on right now, rather than just trying to get these guys to come out and tell us the truth. They won't do that. They won't come out and admit to it. All they have to do is keep ridiculing it and saying nothing and meanwhile look what's happened since 9/11. That's what we have to stop because we know where it's going right now.

We're kind of looking back at the casualties from 2001 and we don't see there's casualties occurring everyday as they rampage across this agenda, which has taken everybody's rights away and we're going into an ID'd world where you won't be able to move or even go into a store without that ID on you. There's no doubt about where we're supposed to be going with this agenda and they hope to terrify the entire population into utter compliance with it and first they've got to realize that, see, what you're talking to is a public that can't really differentiate what their rights are anymore. Most people think that their rights are the rights to play around. Have good fun. Go to work. Come home and enjoy themselves and leave all the big problems to the special people that come out of special wombs above them. That's how they've been trained and they have to start taking back the fact that they are responsible for their own lives, which means they have a big say on what happens in their own lives. That's where it's got to start. It isn't going to start with firearms. It's going to start with – it's how you perceive yourself. If you can't perceive yourself as a sovereign being with as much right to exist as the Queen of England, then you don't have a chance, you don't have a foot to stand on and that's the bottom line here.

You can watch all the big movements or even not so big movements. Movements start and they come and they go and generally they falter away through lack of finance until the next catastrophe comes along and another group forms and takes over and now we're all focused on the next catastrophe. I'm sure when they start releasing plagues we'll have inquiries into that that won't make any sense either and then more groups will form. We've got to continuum here. It's a continuum of not just what's happened. It's where all of this is intended to go and we see what's happening in the daily papers as to the fact we're losing all our rights, all our privacy at an incredible rate according to plan because it's all been written about long ago and we're sitting back taking it. We're also concentrating on what's happened in 2001. We don't see the casualties that are happening by the day or the fact – why not concentrate on the fact that your troops are all over in the Middle East and they want to conquer Iran next and then go after Syria. Why not concentrate on that main point because once the last of those countries goes under and get made part, by force, of the international banking system, the World Bank, and their culture's changed as well, then we have nothing to compare our own culture to.

In the past it was easy to look somewhere else and say my goodness we have it good here; but when you don't have anyone to compare your culture or your way of living to, then you're in the dark. You're in the Dark Ages once again where the ones at the top dictate to you and they'll tell you how good you have it and you'll believe them. That's the sad truth of that.

Now I've got Derrick in Vermont there. Are you there, Derrick?

Derrick: Yes Alan. It's good to talk to you. I'm here. I'm fine listening to your show but I just want to say that it's really disheartening when you talk to your friends who are pretty close to awake but there's so much that they want to hold onto that they can't go that step further that will make them understand how serious the situation is.

Alan: I caught bits of that because we're getting this distortion again. It's the oddest distortion that's coming through. Could you try and reiterate some of that there?

Derrick: Okay. I was talking about how when you're trying to relay a message from the people who are so close to awake, they understand so much of what you're saying but then you're saying let's say we try and point them to the sky when the aerosols are really bad and they have to look back down. Although they get most of what you're saying and there's some things they can't let go of.

Alan: They can't let go of and also here's another thing too. When you think an organization has started up, and it's a natural phenomena, when people think an organization has started up, it's just like a political party. If they seem to be speaking for you, you sit back and you do. You'll go back into your old way of life thinking something is being taken care of on my behalf by other people, you see, and so you're quite correct. They follow what seems to be almost a courtroom drama where you have various groups trying to demand of the government that they start to admit and fess up on things and that's not going to happen because the whole intent of starting a war is not just the start of it. It's all the plans that you want to implement once it's happened. We have an awful lot of laws to toss in the old fire once this is over that's been passed that we don't want on the books. That would take years to unravel and years to get it all into that old furnace and turned into smoke so that we can start breathing again more freely and have room to move around. It's a human thing to gravitate towards what seems to be popular groups and, as you say, meanwhile they're being sprayed everyday from the skies, which I think personally it's going to have the most detrimental effect on our health, probably worse than any plague could have. Hold on and we'll finish this part after these messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, and Derrick from Vermont, are you still on the line?

Derrick: Yes, I'm here.

Alan: You made a good point there because the war is still going on and meanwhile it's going on every day and it didn't stop back in 2001.We're being poisoned from the air on a daily basis. I see the effects on people around. I know when they turn into zombies and become all tired and lethargic. People are complaining of various problems with their muscles. They get cramps in their legs and so on. That's all new but it's pretty widespread. Lots of people have got skin problems breaking out. Bronchial problems are rampant and no one wants to talk about the war that's happening over our heads every day because no big group has come up to make it popular and that's how people are. They follow the big groups just like they follow the stars. It's a sad phenomenon but it's true.

Derrick: Yes, I know. Actually my daughter has a pretty serious illness, we had quite the show at the ER, of course it seemed like it was a natural thing for people to be there, but what wasn't natural was that it was funny that we had a cop, an EMP, I guess, sit in our visit, which isn't regular, that was pretty interesting. This spraying, it's a little bit too much to believe. I don't know if they're waiting for some scientist to come out and tell them it's all right or what.

Alan: I know and that's how the public will be, or some famous person stands up and has a group behind him to make it popular because people follow the stars. You cannot follow the stars. You're as well as getting your plumber on to tell you what's happening. Just because a star is a star doesn't mean he has any insight into what's happening in the world, but that's how the public are led. They've been taught to worship them and I understand exactly what you're saying.

Derrick: Thank you, Alan, and I'll talk to you again.

Alan: Thanks for calling. I've heard some stars brought on shows and you know they have the usual things, famous people and so on, and they talk about one particular subject but you can tell that they have no clue about the bigger part of the agenda or what's even happening in the weather control department or the fact that they're being sprayed from the skies every day as part of this great ongoing manipulation of the weather. I've watched for the last few days the spraying in the skies. I've got lots of reports from the States. They're building a storm and sure enough, they're talking about it hitting Ontario come Monday and for the weather department to be right on anything it used to be fantastic. It was generally a toss of the coin to see if they were right or wrong. Now they have it pretty well worked out because the storms now are created. They're created and manipulated and look into the various mainstream newspapers. See the articles that were printed up on weather modification. Go back through them. Look at the one that the U.S. Air Force came out with in mainstream when they said that shortly they'd own, not control, but own the weather and that was about four years ago now. Well, guess what? They actually do.

We're watching China going through one of the worst winters they've ever had. Eight million people left homeless and their beautiful government that's for the people just can't do anything to help them because they're just peasants and so on. All their trains have come to a standstill. All buses have stopped and yet China is talking about manipulating the weather for the Olympic games to give them good weather when it comes. If they can do it, guess what they can do with snow?

From Hamish and myself, up in Ontario, Canada, after a pretty bad telephone night because the cell-phones are all screwy, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

February 18, 2008 (#77)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt February 18, 2008:
"GOVERNANCE BY CONOLOGY
AND
COERCIVE PERCEPTION VALIDATION"
© Alan Watt February 18, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - February 18, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on February 18th, 2008.

It's been one of those lovely arctic days here with freezing ran last night and then lots of ice this morning and I found you could do lovely ballet pirouettes coming down hills in a truck, but that's a thing a lot of people experience up this way. Eventually it'll be spring one of these fine days, these months in fact, because it's about April when the spring comes here and then it will be back to mud for a while and then some dry land for a few months and I think everyone is looking forward to it.

I'll be putting up links at the end of the show to do with something I've been talking about over the last few years and it's to do with the government bill that passed that allows them to test chemicals and biological agents on the public as long as it's done under the guise of research. I'll also be putting up another link to the government website that is too and also put up another link to a patent that was filed for spraying the air with metallic particles and oxides supposedly to reduce global warming and that was filed back in 1990 U.S. Patent 5003186. I'll put those links up at the end, actually on my website after the show and you can go in and look at them for yourself. I don't really think it's got much to do with global warming because over the last almost 10 years now since the spraying got heavy, I have noticed and so have many other people when they spray heavily especially in the summer it intensifies the heat, which makes sense if you've got billions of tiny particles of reflectors not allowing the sunlight to simply bounce and get absorbed by the earth and the rest of it get reflected from mountains and so on and rock. It's really just bouncing it back and forward like billions of tiny mirrors back and forth towards each other and that's why we have that tremendous warming that's going on.

However, they've got to convince us that we're getting global warming so that they can take all our rights away because in a world system with world government when there's no more enemies, once they've eliminated all possible enemies and everyone is standardized, from China right around the world into the same system, then they have to find enemies within, which will be terrorism everywhere and under your bed, the red under the bed, or it will have to be something to do with saving the planet. We're all at war to save the planet. We're battling nature and ourselves. That's really what it's all about – long-term planning by very gifted con men who are psychopaths, basic psychopaths.

If you study psychopathy, everything starts to fill in and it fits into place. Psychopaths who are inbred down through the centuries become the elite inevitably in a monied system. Money is the key. They accumulate wealth because they run the big merchant systems. They eventually run your legal systems and everything revolves around money. If you study economics too, they will tell you that every nation builds all of its laws, all of its laws civil and criminal laws around the economy. If you get put in prison for murdering someone it's not because they care you murdered someone. It's because you removed a taxpayer. I'll be back with more about this after the following messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Newcomers should always check into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you can download lots of previous talks that I've done over the years on this particular topic of this supposed New World Order that simply is an upgrade of the old world order into the next phase, all planned that way by big professional institutions. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and download the transcripts you can get in different languages of Europe. Print them up and pass them around and they are going round the world pretty good. They're flying. People around the world are waking up to what's happening, not en masse because the masses will never really wake up. They never have really been conscious. They adopt their opinions. They adopt their attitudes. They adopt their styles of dress, their mode of behavior and they even adopt their hobbies, those things which are permissible and are pushed to them by the culture creators at the top. That's just the way it is. However, the good news is that society can be deflected off in other directions by the few who are aware and who can point it out to the big boys at the top that the king has no clothes and we can see them stark naked.

Carl Jung in his books has been a good source of information on the psychology, not only of the ones at the top, but the masses who follow. He tends to show you how the mass man thinks and that the war down through the ages isn't simply about a dominant elite or a dominant minority who certainly do know how to manipulate the masses by altering your perceptions. They understand your computer brain language you might say and they bring you to what you think are your conclusions, but he also goes into the followers, the sheep, big herds of sheep; and the shepherds and the sheep couldn't really do without each other. That's the problem. The masses don't like anything that really is different from themselves. That's been standard down through history as well.

They like you to conform. Every big group want you to conform to their particular system and in "The Undiscovered Self" by Jung on page 58 he talks a little bit about this problem. He's talking about the battle between the individual and the mass organizations.

He said:

"It's time we asked ourselves exactly what we are lumping together in mass organizations and what constitutes the nature of the individual human being, that is of the real man and not the statistical man. This is hardly possible except through a new process of self-nourishment. All mass movements, as one might expect slip with the greatest ease down an inclined plane represented by large numbers. Where the many are, there is security; what the many believe must of course be true, but what the many want must be worth striving for, and necessary, and therefore good. In the clamor of the many there lies the power to snatch wish-fulfillment by force; sweetest of all, however, is that gentle and painless slipping back into the kingdom of childhood, into the paradise of parental care into happy-go-luckiness and irresponsibility."

"All the thinking and looking after are done from the top; to all questions there is an answer; and for all needs the necessary provision is made. The infantile dream state of the mass man is so unrealistic that he never thinks to ask who is paying for this paradise. The balancing of accounts is left to a higher political

or social authority, which welcomes the task, for its power is thereby increased; and the more power it has, the weaker and more helpless the individual becomes. Wherever social conditions of this type develop on a large scale the road to tyranny lies open and the freedom of the individual turns into spiritual and physical slavery."

Alan: That's basically summed up right there. The masses have been trained too, mind you, by other people who run institutions who understand what Jung was talking about here because they understand the psychiatry or the psychodynamics of people because they've been studying people down through many, many centuries. They know how to exploit us all and they know our weaknesses, our Achilles heel, and they exploit it. Find a weakness, exploit it and that's already happened.

Socialism you see which really is what this is all about is democracy, socialism. It doesn't matter if you call it democracy or fascism, it's all the same movement towards the same goal: control over the mass man. Socialism is perpetual childhood. If you look around you today, and I've talked about this before, it's very difficult to find people of a good age who've any wisdom to pass on. They're generally no different because they've been brought up with the television. They're part of the television era and the fun have fun era. They're no different really from the younger ones. They talk about television all the time about programs they've watched or what's popular in the news today or they watch the trivia too. It astounds me how they read the trivia, little fascinating parts about talking to plants and stuff like that. That's what their heads of full of but they have no wisdom to pass on because they didn't have any sentience in their entire lives. Sad thing, but it's true. It has happened.

There are very few real characters left out there in society, people who used to live away from the rest of the public, who did a lot of reading and thinking and came to completely different perceptions on what was happening in the world around them because they thought for themselves. You'd be surprised how many of your thoughts and your opinions and even your likes and dislikes are given to you. You've simply been downloaded with them. That's how bad it really is.

Now we've got a caller, Brianne from California. Are you there, Brianne?

Brianne: Hi. It's Brianne.I just had a question. I heard you in another show talking about the color pink and I was wondering about it, what you knew about it?

Alan: The actual color?

Brianne: Yes, the color pink. I thought you were like snickering about it because I don't know, all the women now are wearing pink and is that something significant?

Alan: You will find that down through many centuries the higher organizations that run us because they're well educated at the top and even the lodges as they call them, the lodges, there's various lodges. There's red and black and blue and so on and green. They also have in-betweens. It's a spectrum of rainbow and if you look at the spectrum of the rainbow, every color and variance of the colors has a particular meaning in the supposed high occult. It's really a form of language that they use amongst themselves to have a little joke on the public and also to tell each other what they're doing. I mean everyone knows for instance that red means danger and stop, and green is always safe to go. That's the sort of thing that they joke about but they also mean there's a blending between two systems.

It's like orange. If you look at the colors that make orange and you'll find that the Orange Lodge is a certified lodge given their charter and also has the Queen basically as the titular head of it and of course her family goes back to the House of Orange back in Holland and you have The Hague, which is on the land of Orange. We even saw that thing that happened in it was Czechoslovakia or one of those countries, Hungary, where they had the orange banners for their politics. These are all languages that you see around you but most the public never twig in to what it's all about. However, if you study and get the old dictionaries and go through the colors, they often tell you what they generally stand for. It's like red and black and also black and brown are the traditional colors of fascism, so each one has a particular purpose.

Brianne: Oh, okay, I see. I have another question too. I was wondering about democratic schools like

Summer Hill in England and the children go and they don't have to go to classes. They get to do what they want when they want and they have a say in the government and the teachers don't get to make any rules that the kids don't pass, and I was wondering what you thought about this.

Alan: I do know that the students that come out of there are snapped up often by higher universities and they're snapped up by organizations. The big institutions snap them up. Even under the guise of freedom you'd be surprised how your mind is actually being shaped into a form of consensus building because everything in the higher institutions including the United Nations is to do with internal consensus and so they snap these children up. The sad thing even about home schooling is, and you often hear that they have the best spelling marks and marks on literature and so on, they're way ahead of the rest on history and various other things in the sciences, but they're snapped up by governments very quickly because they are so well educated and they tend to become part of the bureaucratic establishments.

Brianne: Wow, really. Oh, okay.

Alan: Yes, it's unfortunate.

Brianne: I have a one and a half year old son and I just wasn't sure what I should do with him as far as schooling. I thought that a democratic school would probably--

Alan: Hold on and we'll talk about that after the break. Hi. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix and we've got Brianne on the line from California who's asking about the different kinds of schools like the – I guess the Montessori and so on. I've also found people who've gone to these schools are often helped into the lodges. You've got to understand in this system it truly is run by lodges, what they call Masonic type lodges, right down to your local level. If you go outside any town or village, just look at the signs that are out there welcoming you to all the organizations in that particular town and even in Sudbury where I live there's a massive billboard just like a regular transit board. It's the first board you see and there's about 15 or 16 organizations of the different types of Freemasonry, Eastern Star. These are the people who run all the boards and institutions in that particular town and your town council and your educational council and everything else and it's the same everywhere you go. They pick them also, they're encouraged to leave from the Montessori's and so on and join these lodges. They're told it helps you get up the ladder and I have known people who have gone up and even chosen as professors who never actually sat at any major examinations in university, but they joined the lodges.

Brianne: Do you have any suggestions, should I just home school my son?

Alan: You can home school and I'll tell you – see, educatability is easy enough. The best people who simply learn by wrote are just good parrots. What you have to teach them is moral responsibility as well. That isn't taught today. In school, everything is taught that everything is relative. There's no moral rights or wrongs. Everything is moral relativity and they're easy meat then for the shysters at the top to take them under their wings, bring them to higher bureaucracies where they simply feed off of the public; so you can teach them the rights and wrongs first to themselves. Ultimately, you only have your own integrity to stand up for. Once you have that, then you can help other people and holding on to your own integrity is not easy in a world of commerce where we're forced to earn money. We're forced to pay. We're also told what we're supposed to want, so you have to live kind of frugally and decide what's really important to you. That's not taught to children anymore. They want them to be good consumers and producers and because of that, with no moral guidance whatsoever, they're taken under the wings of what they see are the winners, the big men with the suits and ties and briefcases who live very well, and they want to feel special. They're brought in. They're told they're special, especially if they come from these particular types of schools. Moral responsibility and integrity is something to teach and you just hope for the best from there on.

Brianne: Yes, I see. Basically it doesn't even matter where I send him to school?

Alan: It's far better to teach them at home than put them into the ordinary school system. In fact, once you put them into the ordinary school system it's like Bertrand Russell said, the scientific indoctrination, it wouldn't matter what you try to teach your own child. It wouldn't sink in. The school is too powerful.

Brianne: I know. It's funny I've been listening lately and I go to an online university where they're just teaching us about B.F. Skinner again and again and celebrating him and I brought up things like he kept his daughter in a box for two and a half years and people make up excuses for it all the time.

Alan: That tells you where their minds are. The elite type and the psychopaths aren't just at the top. They're certainly congregated there because their breeding produces psychopaths, not so much at random, but there's a lot of psychopathic people all around you through society today.

Brianne: Oh yes. It's hard to find people that aren't actually so.

Alan: I know.

Brianne: Well, I'm going to order your books but I just had one last question. What do you think about Jesus? Was he real?

Alan: It's only up to the individual to figure that out. You see, any truth or reality or experience can only be valid to the person who has it. Otherwise, you're taking something on someone else's word and that's what they call faith, then you have faith that they're telling the truth. Any experience from anything or any reality has to only make sense to you as an individual.

Brianne: Yes. So I guess all you can really know is what you see with your eyes--

Alan: And what you experience in life.

Brianne: I see.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Brianne: Yes, thank you.

Alan: Now I've got Mark from Pennsylvania. Are you there, Mark?

Mark: I am, Alan. I have a question and an observation for you. Algebra in school, everyone in my family always talks about why do they give us these courses that no one's ever going to use and I think I might have figured it out, and with your confirmation we'll see. Is it possibly to find out who's ready to become a Mason?

Alan: It's possible that, but it also tells you other parts about the person's mind because algebra is to do with abstract concepts. You do it in your mind primarily. Although you can also show them on diagram or on paper, so it's to do with the way that your particular mind perceives and thinks, as opposed to other people. Hold on and we'll talk about that after the break.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking to Mark from Pennsylvania. Are you still there, Mark?

Mark: I am, Alan. I asked you about the connection between algebra and becoming a Mason.

Alan: It's not so much about becoming one. However, it's noted very early on at school the ones who can get their minds around the abstract concepts in algebra where you convert numbers into letters et cetera or any symbols at all for that matter. It's to see if you are adaptable to concepts. Most people can't. They're not so good at it. They tend to stick to one way of seeing things only and those who can adapt also is a double-edged sword. They're also showing that they can have their minds molded by those who know how to mold them along a particular path because of their ability for adaptation.

Mark: Obviously, they're not giving us algebra to help us further our money-making ability?

Alan: No. As you say yourself, how many people actually use it once you've left school?You just never use it

again for most folk, but it's a weeding-out method. So much is taught at school of irrelevance but there's also other things which are taught especially to do with mathematics to do with your ability to adapt along different ways of viewing a particular problem, whereas most folk get stuck in one pathway, but those who are adaptable can actually have their minds molded into the kind of way the elite want them to. All the way up the lodges, as well, they're tested. Most folk will never go beyond the 32nd degree. Most folk don't go beyond the third, the Major or Master Mason. However, even above 33, it's not until you get to the 40th degree that life begins. "Life begins at 40," and then those ones who've been weeded-out for certain abilities, mainly ruthlessness and if they're very streetwise and see through a con very quickly, that's the kind of guy that they want.

Mark: To get off the street?

Alan: Yes.

Mark: Speaking of molding and people with short-term memories, I'll end with this observation. For those who are concerned about gas prices, I've taken the Bureau of Labor Statistics numbers for the last 11 years and for the exception of 2001 when of course September 11th happened, gas prices decrease every election year. So much for that being tied to the price of oil.

Alan: That's right. We don't need algebra for that either.

Mark: That's right.

Alan: Everything in this system is a con and the streetwise ones at the top – see, one thing a psychopath has is the ability to see immediately through a con itself; whereas the ordinary person it can be so convoluted it takes you to get your mind around it, then you'll say my goodness how clever. However, these guys see it immediately and these are the guys who run the monied system, the banking system, your advertising systems as well. I was just told about one great con that works in hospitals in the U.S. and that is that everyone generally in the lower hospitals gets all the same food. It doesn't matter what ward you're in, tuberculosis, medical, whatever, and the trick was that when you go into the cardiac wards for your heart you get a "cardiac diet." It's the same food as everyone else is getting for that day, only they don't put the salt in, so they save on salt and they charge you twice the price because they call it "cardiac diet." See, that's your typical psychopathic con.

Mark: Well, I was going to keep this short but I'll mention one more thing. The last caller had mentioned Jesus and I know what these Jesus freaks are doing to you. I read the message boards as you might know and I'm really ticked off. This is a definite campaign for those who are new to you who are listening they're constantly calling in and asking what your thoughts about Jesus is and you're dead on and it bothers me. It's a belief system. If you want to believe it, that's great, let them believe it, but to sit there and slam you because you're talking about your belief about Jesus and their belief about Jesus is ridiculous.

Alan: It is. You see, it's a mass organization again and last week I quoted a bit from Jung to who put it very succinctly and I'll read this little part again. This is from page 56 of "The Undiscovered Self".

He says:

"The Churches too want to avail themselves of mass action in order cast out the devil with Beelzebub–the very Churches whose care is the salvation of the supposed individual soul. They too do not appear to have heard anything of the elementary axiom of mass psychology, that the individual becomes morally and spiritually inferior in the mass, and for this reason they do not burden themselves overmuch with their real task of helping the individual to achieve a metanoia, or rebirth of the spirit–deo concedente.

It is, unfortunately, only too clear that if the individual is not truly regenerated in spirit, society cannot be either, for society is the sum total of individuals in need of redemption. I can therefore see it only as a delusion when the Churches try–as they apparently do–to rope the individual into a social organization and reduce him to a condition of diminished responsibility, instead of raising him out of the torpid, mindless mass and making clear to him that he is the one important factor and that the salvation of the world consists

in the salvation of the individual soul."

Alan: Not a mass thing with rituals and dogma, and that's all they're bringing you into is a social organization where everyone will approve or disapprove of you.

Mark: Religion is a wonderful business to be in because they sell you nothing and you give a lot of money to the organization.

Alan: Yes and the governments of course back it because it keeps people docile and obedient.

Mark: And tax-free.Thank you, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Mark: Have a great night.

Alan: Now I've got Tom in Massachusetts. Are you there, Tom?

Tom: Yes, Alan. How are you today?

Alan: Not so bad.

Tom: That's good. I just had a couple of questions for you if I may. I was listening to one of your broadcasts quite a while ago – it was presented quite a while ago back in July I believe of '07 and in it you had mentioned the existence of evil. I was just wondering do you consider this an actual existing entity or force that has its own power behind it as opposed to something that's just directed at someone in the form of an evil action by one person to another?

Alan: That's a difficult one because it's like the end of Exorcist III, the movie. It's quite a good movie as far as thrillers go and horrors go. You'll find that the chief character, George C. Scott who's a hardened detective is facing supposedly the devil incarnate and the devil says to him, "have I helped your disbelief?" And he says, "oh, yes." Then he goes into a tirade. He says, "I believe in all the filthy rotten things that people can do and how they slaughter each other and kill and torture each other." He says, "Yes, I believe in you." So it's very easy to believe in evil in this world because we see so much of it. It's finding the good that's the problem.

Can people actually be evil? Absolutely. There's no doubt. Can you have mass evil? Well, when you see an army going into slaughter people, which they do, in all wars people go in and they have killing zones and anything that moves, walks or crawls is killed and it's your boys and everybody else's boys from all countries that do it all down through the ages and they're just taken over. It's like the Rwandan massacre where thousands of the Hutus went on the rampage with machetes and for a week and a half you heard nothing but the slicing of human flesh as they slaughtered like an army of ants. It was like a mass possession.

There's no doubt that evil exists and whatever it is it can certainly take over vast quantities of people. When you're on stage too with some of the top bands that have been in the past, you can see the power that you can have even in music and it can be scary at times when the screaming starts like a chorus and especially the women. They go into it first and it's like something takes them all over in a form of hysteria and that could so easily be tipped one way or the other into a rampage. You can see the same thing that happened in Rwanda as simply another level in the West and at all things a music festival, so there's something that can take people over. Is it simply archetypical, the primitive man or woman that still exists within our psyche? That's up for grabs. Have I seen evil? I've seen it. Have I witnessed it in people? Absolutely. Does it make the hair stand on the back of my head? Yes it did, so people can come to their own conclusions on that right now.

Tom: Yes. Because the reason why I asked is it seems as if evil particularly is manifested by the elite of the world, has been manifested for thousands of years and it doesn't seem as if good predominates at all. It's more or less a losing battle because evil holds sway and it's almost as if this force of evil is directing this

work towards the eventual culmination of the establishment of the New World Order in its completeness.

Alan: What I've found which is interesting along that line is what's called today the New Age philosophy of relativity. There was a documentary about a party in Hollywood with the top sci-fi and horror writers, all the well known names and the question put to each one in turn of these producers and writers and authors was: "Do you believe in good and evil?" And every one of them gave the Kabbalistic answer, every single one, exactly the same. They tried to describe it like a line or a balance and that good and evil was all the same force, it just depends on human perceptions or judgments on the outcome whether someone benefited or didn't. In other words, to them there's no good or evil and you're quite right. They are at the top from a psychopath's point of view, it's good if it benefits them regardless of how they got to that stage of benefiting. If it took wars to do it, slaughter, introducing plagues in countries, whatever it took to get that land, the diamonds, that gold, whatever it was that they were after, the end justifies the means and they sleep without sleeping pills at night. They sleep very well. They have no conscience, so if there's the epitome of evil it definitely resides within the psychopathic elite, you're quite right.

Tom: The other question I had is because we're being inundated with all this genetically modified food, the fluoridated water, the chemtrails, now aren't those elite also affected by this or do they more or less stay within their buildings which may be highly filtered or their homes or what?

Alan: Even their chauffer driven limos are specially made with filters et cetera and the same goes for their homes. They don't eat what you and I eat wherever they go across the world. They eat in special clubs. They call them clubs, like London's full of them. Very elite, expensive and the food comes from the best organic farms, same with the meat and all the rest of it. They don't eat the stuff we do.

Tom: Wow. Well I appreciate your help with these two questions and I look forward to continuing to listen and appreciate all the help you've given out and may you continue on to help everyone.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Tom: All right. We'll see you.

Alan: It's interesting there was a documentary on the Queen who was having a huge party for lots of her relatives and it was an hour or two documentary on all the staff that they bring in, extra staff to do this big, big party. Gold cutlery, gold plates, everything were all used and lots of butlers and maids and waitresses and they even flew RAF jets across Europe trying to get special bottles of wine for it and so on, very expensive. It came out there they even saw the chef going up to Scotland to the Queen's farms. They have farms all over. All royalty and nobility does. They have tenant farmers who run their farms for them and pay them peanuts by the way and they grow all their own crops and have the best Angus steak and so on, but nothing is given – no beef there has seen any inoculations or been pumped full of steroids and growth hormones and the food, the crops are unmodified, genetically unmodified. No, they don't eat what we eat at all.

Now we've got Garrin on the line. Are you there, Garrin?

Garrin: Hello, Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Garrin: Speaking of that show. It's not the same show. I saw a show on just that same thing about the British Royalty and this was not what I was originally calling in about but just talking about that and they were talking about this whole food preparation. They were going through it like oh this is how the royalty and when they have an event and all the people involved and how the food is prepared and everything is--

Alan: They even brought French polishers in before the party to do all of the big massive tables and they brought them back in again once it was all over and redo them again.

Garrin: It was just total extravagance. What I was calling in about is this striking similarity about

freemasonry, which of course goes way back to the Kabbalah and ancient Babylon and ancient Egypt, but in freemasonry you have degrees which people are initiated into and I can't help but notice the striking similarity of colleges and universities where they have degrees basically.

Alan: Sure, it is the same thing. Albert Pike said that everyone in the Western system goes through school as de facto a freemason who simply hasn't had their final degrees because you're trained in a freemasonic system of education. You're graded. You go through grade school, same as a degree, you see, and you get that little silly square hat, the hod, you put on the top with the defunct tassel that shows that you're stupid now and it's not standing up. It's lopping down and they've just proved that you're stupid enough to work in their system for them. That's what it means. You have a quality approval stamp that has been put on you and you've been dumbed down enough to work for them.

Garrin: It's really amazing and I remember reading about that, about the graduation caps and being the mortar square and it's like wow these people they do it out in the open and it's like they're making fools of us. It's like they enjoy it.

Alan: They do. They love to mock the profane as they call them and they do it all the time. You'll even get it in news clips and so on as the writers have a little joke there for other people of a certain degree and the rest of the public don't see it as that as all, they read it in a different way completely, but this is standard with them.

Garrin: It's really amazing and then on the topic of people in the election cycle down here in America, I was reading this other article about pointing out how these people that are supporting – this is specifically towards Obama supporters, and how they just mindlessly chant these mantras of "we want change" and these types of things, but when you ask them what types of change do you think Obama will bring, they can't answer.

Alan: No. All they can do is like George Orwell's sheep in "Animal Farm": "four legs good, two legs bad," and that's as far as they think. That slogan was brought up by the advertising companies and you're quite right. Hold on. We'll talk about this after the messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and we're just talking to Garrin from Rhode Island about this wonderful Masonic system of ours, and anything else to add, Garrin?

Garrin: I was just finishing up on the topic of people are so easily trained to just buy in to a theme to a persona without anything of substance being behind any of the things that they support.

Alan: I know. Years ago, Canada first came out with this "just do it" slogan for keep fit and the ad always ended up with "just do it. Don't think. Just do it, participation or action they called it, and at the same time they came up with the idea of "change is good. Change is good." Now, as you say, they didn't come out and tell you what change they're talking about, but you just get the masses going along with wanting change and then the big boys will tell you what it actually is once you've all given your consent to it.

Garrin: It's just this feel good message that people buy into for that reason exactly, because it feels good. It just feels good saying we want change and without really having any thought or reason.

Alan: No substance to it and no explanation. Most folk's beliefs and what they think is induced beliefs, it's propagated into them through repetition as Bertrand Russell said. Just repetitive advertising and people start parroting it in their daily lives and it's actually changing the structure of their mind into acceptance of something they don't even perceive yet.

Garrin: Yes, they're programmed. That's it. Thanks, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Paul from Niagara Falls there. Are you there, Paul?

Paul: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Paul: Hey, I just wanted to wish you a Happy Family Day.

Alan: Oh, I noticed that. Yes, we've got Happy Family Day now.

Paul: I turned on the radio here this morning on a Toronto radio station and they were trying to explain what this new Canadian holiday was about.

Alan: It's to merge with the President's Day so that when we merge together we've got all the same holidays.

Paul: Yes, it's called harmonizing holidays, I think.

Alan: I think so. It's interesting it came out just when they banned the use of mom and dad in the British schools. You can't say mom and dad anymore.

Paul: It was hilarious listening to them trying to tell people what it was all about, a brand new holiday. It just happens to fall on the same day we have a holiday.

Alan: You'll find that too when you trace both of them together. Victoria Day, Labor Day and so on, they're all getting towards the same dates.

Paul: That's what they're shooting for.

Alan: That's how it is.

Paul: Unbelievable. Hey, there's a new book out called "Red Republicans: Marxism in the Civil War and Lincoln's Marxist" by Walter Kennedy.

Alan: Good, because I've quoted often the fact that from the U.S. Congressional Records that Marx congratulated Lincoln for keeping the republic together because the first step towards a further world system was centralization of power and that's what of course they did. They were centralizing power in Washington, D.C.

Paul: All these original Republicans were kicked out of Europe after the Revolution of 1848, the League of Just Men, a bunch of communists.

Alan: It was so funny because Albert Pike helped train some of the leaders of that particular league.

Paul: They were all a bunch of generals in the Union Army during the Civil War.

Alan: That's right.

Paul: Thanks, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Paul: All right, bye.

Alan: Well, from a cold Ontario where we had an ice storm this morning, I was chipping ice of the satellite dish, and from Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

February 20, 2008 (#78)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt February 20, 2008:
"HELMETS FOR HELL-MUTTS -
NO PAIN GAME FOR INTERFACING YOUR BRAIN"
© Alan Watt February 20, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - February 20, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on February 20th, 2008. For newcomers, you should look into website cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download lots of previous talks to your heart's content. You'll be able to put a lot of the little pieces together for yourself as you listen through those talks and that's why they're varied, because one talk on one subject can be pretty well boring and in real life information is scattered. That's why all information is scattered through many, many, many, many books in various sources. They don't put everything in the one book. If they do, someone's pulling your leg and making a lot of money off it.

For those who want to read printed transcripts, download them from alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you'll find there's transcripts there you can download and print up and pass around written in the various tongues of Europe. Some people have noticed that Yahoo and other servers are doing some odd thing when they try to download stuff. There's breaks in them and it's been like that all over the weekend and I think as I say they're basically tapping into all the various servers and putting in direct lines to the NSA to make it much easier for everyone to be tracked because we're living in an age of what they call Total Information Network. That's for the NSA to gather all the data as it happens in real time from all the information you're looking at and putting out there. All the phone conversations, faxes, all the web pages you view, that's all being taken note of because they want to build profiles on every one of you and we do it so easily by looking up the different sites that intrigue us. If you're into la-la land, and there's lots of la-la land out there, they know you're safe. You're marked down safe. They can keep roller coasting along the waves of la-la land forever, always learning, as they say in ancient times, but never knowing.

This is a time when there's never been so much information put out to the public but it's all data. It's data. How much of it is true? Very, very little and even the truth is mixed with programming. We're programmed to accept something and go on with our lives and then only we'll see it actually occur in our lives, something that's supposed to come, you accept it so calmly, predictive programming. All information is put out by the

big boys in such a fashion and nowhere else has been done on such a scale as science fiction. If you want to know the future just look at the sci-fi movies. They give you a good idea. They always have and it isn't that certain writers have fantastic imaginations. It's because they're chosen to be let in on what the future is going to be and their job is to write books. Make them very fascinating for youngsters who get the idea imbedded in their heads and they will see it manifested – the real thing manifested in their life and they'll think it's all quite natural. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix. Just before the break, I was mentioning there's never been a time in history when so much information is put out for the public to enjoy or be afraid of or get lost in. This was predicted thousands of years ago by people in certain societies who said there would be an age where they'd be running to and fro, very fast in other words, all over the place. People just going and coming from all over the globe and they'd be always learning, always learning but never knowing and that's how the trick is played. Give us lots and lots of data and very little is factual. Very little is of any real benefit to us. It's just endless streams of data that take you all across the galaxy basically. At least inside your brain and that's where everything is. You are the microcosm as they say. Everything happens inside you but very little of the information is really of any benefit to people.

We tend to be distracted from the main things that matter and what does matter is the basic things to do with survival itself. Not just personal survival but the survival of your offspring – something that's been stolen from everyone in the socialist era in which we've all been born. An era where youngsters now think paying taxes is a good thing. They think it's supposed to help benefit everyone. That's how they've been conditioned. Of course they say that people who advocate this, these young people, haven't been around the charity hospitals. They haven't been around old age homes. They haven't seen how poorly disabled people are treated. They've seen none of it but they think through the television mainly, through dramas again, through fiction, that there's some beautiful safety net out there for every segment of society that will take care of you if you happen to need them.

They have no idea of the racketeering that goes on with tax money and how the big corporations have their hands in it, the big honey jar. Marx was quite right when he said that all wealth comes from people, the labor, because money is just a con game to take that labor from you and then use it to get others to do more labor, making weapons and stuff like that. Things to imprison you to create this whole planet into some kind of big fancy new 2001 21st century prison camp and it's been done pretty successfully.

They've been putting up satellites with our tax money for donkey's years. Now donkey's years is a long, long time and they've also been putting up satellites to eventually control you. All the gizmos and gadgetry you're hearing about now that will do with controlling you through ID cards or chips and so on, they've already put the satellites up there years ago to do this very task because they had all this stuff ready to go years ago. It takes time to condition the sheep to allow themselves to be branded and that's what we're getting right now is the build up to gradual, gradual, gradual until everything seems quite natural when it's actually done to you.

It's like after the 2001 9/11 planned catastrophe, every media on the planet went into action asking the man in the street and the woman in the street, "would you give up your freedom for security?" They all did it on queue at the same time nonstop. "Would you give up your freedom for security?" Then of course they always take the ones that answer in the affirmative and show those ones and give you statistics from those ones and they cancel out the ones – you'll never see them on television that say no I wouldn't. That's how you give statistics to the people. It's a con game of perceptions by simply eliminating the ones that you don't want the public to hear about, and polls are very, very good at that. That's why they were invented. Statistics and polls can convince the public of anything.

Part of the problem is the herd instinct and people like to actually go with the winners, what they think are the winners. The winners are always the collective. The collective must be right and they want to join them, so statistics are meant to fool those types of personalities to go along with a certain opinion that's being promoted. They don't want to be left out. You might be odd. Maybe something is wrong with you. Years ago too, back in the late '60's, early '70's, they were talking about helmets the pilots could wear that could basically shift the direction of the aircraft, it would guide it with blinks of the eye or turns of the eye and so

on, and I'm sure they were much further ahead than just that. I'm sure they already had the electromagnetic imagery and pulsation they could use and it's coming out now for the Internet gradually. I'm sure they had it back in the late '60's at very high levels of government testing.

I say "government" cautiously because when you realize there's another government above the one that you think you elect and they run the show and they have been doing it since the beginning of the Cold War. Really, they've been doing it since, at least more openly if you read their books, from World War II onwards. Then in the '70's a movie came out. I think it was called "Blue Thunder" about an advanced combat type helicopter that was fitted with all the gadgetry that could see through walls and it was deployed in cities like New York. It was about the moral consequences of this and how they could invade everyone's privacy and the movie was even asking – they were getting the public to ask why would they need such a thing? It was all to do with martial law back in the '70's, "Blue Thunder," and lo and behold, it's all here. We have them going over cities at night, they admit that, scanning homes and they've got all these various devices that can see through walls et cetera, et cetera.

What a wonderful world for the shepherds, you know the good shepherds, the ones who own the world, the ones who walk on the red carpets and have functions and wear purple – all symbols of the sun. That's what it's all about you see, ancient societies that run this world and the royal purple you'll see basically at the twilight. The purple comes to rule the day but it also changes throughout the day and where else would the sun – how could it follow – what else could it follow except the "red carpet" as it goes around and down for the night. Then of course its legal system dressed in black take over and mix with "the profane" as they call them down below in the darkness, all symbolic of an ancient, ancient society.

Getting back to monitoring the people, making their job easier, the BBC has put out a little talk there about the BBC News and this is Wednesday, 20th of February 2008 and it's about a helmet now for your gamers. Now it's interesting that recently Microsoft had one department working on a helmet that's to do just the very thing I'm going read, but they also admitted they had another one working on a computer that they wouldn't need a helmet to use because somehow around the frame of the screen it would send out an electric field around the user and they would scan your brainwave patterns.

Here's this one from the 20th of February, 2008 BBC News and it says:

"Brain control headset for gamers by Darrin Waters, Technology Editor, BBC News website, San Francisco." Brainwaves controlling a video game..."

Alan: It shows you one of these touch things and someone wearing a helmet.

"Gamers will soon be able to interact with the virtual world using their thoughts and emotions alone. A neuro-headset which interprets the interaction of neurons in the brain will go on sale later this year. "It picks up electrical activity from the brain and sends wireless signals to a computer," said Tan Le, president of US/Australian firm Emotiv...."

Alan: "Emotiv," interesting name from the word emotion.

"It allows the user to manipulate a game or virtual environment naturally and intuitively," she added. The brain is made up of about 100 billion nerve cells, or neurons, which emit an electrical impulse when interacting. The headset implements a technology known as non-invasive electroencephalography (EEG) to read the neural activity. Ms. Le said: "Emotiv is a neuro-engineering company and we've created a brain computer interface that reads electrical impulses in the brain and translates them into commands that a video game can accept and control the game dynamically. See how the headset works. Headsets which read neural activity are not new, but Ms Le said the Epoc was the first consumer device that can be used for gaming."

Alan: It's not new at all, as I say. They had it years ago in the military.

"This is the first headset that doesn't require a large net of electrodes, or a technician to calibrate or operate it and does require gel on the scalp," she said. "It also doesn't cost tens of thousands of dollars."

The use of Electroencephalography in medical practice dates back almost 100 years but it is only since the 1970s that the procedure has been used to explore brain computer interfaces."

Alan: We can thank the government of Sweden for doing the testing on the prisoners. That's how they brought it in.

"The Epoc technology can be used to give authentic facial expressions to avatars of gamers in virtual worlds."

Alan: I'll read some of the rest of this particular blurb after the following messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're back with Cutting Through the Matrix, reading this particular article from the BBC to do with the new gadgets that will read your brain and your emotions as well. What they're not mentioning here and I mentioned in a previous talk is that the same gadgets of course can also transmit certain sequences into your brain because it picks up your patterns. It styles itself after you. It reads you and then it can give you emotions back, you see. That's what they're not mentioning here.

To continue here, it said:

"It can also read emotions of players and translate those to the virtual world. "The headset could be used to improve the realism of emotional responses of AI (Artificial Intelligence) characters in games," said Ms Le. "If you laughed or felt happy..."

Alan: Listen to this.

"If you laughed or felt happy after killing a character in a game then your virtual buddy could admonish you for being callous..."

Alan: If you laugh at death and slaughter, well, you're being callous. Interesting.

"The $299 headset has a gyroscope to detect movement and has wireless capabilities to communicate with a USB dongle plugged into a computer. The Emotiv said the headset could detects more than 30 different expressions, emotions and actions. They include excitement, meditation, tension and frustration; facial expressions such as smile, laugh, wink, shock (eyebrows raised), anger (eyebrows furrowed); and cognitive actions such as push, pull, lift, drop and rotate (on six different axis)."

Alan: Years ago the military-industrial complex were testing out some gadgetry including microwave and laser, right to the skull basically, technology which could do something similar and the Pentagon has documents on it. I have them here too and the whole idea was going along what I've just read here about how they can read your different expressions, your moods, your emotions. It was to do with that because the idea was if you can study the fight or flight characteristics in a person, all of those things that would happen if you were suddenly in danger, then if you create the same feelings in different parts of the brain you'll bring on the exact same response as though something was there and going to terrify you, but nothing really is there.

That's the other way of coming around that. Take the signs and symptoms. Create the symptoms and you'll have all of the symptoms of fight or flight. They can read your waves. They can also put it back into your mind and where else would they bring it in but through gaming for the children who are going to grow up and come into the next phase where they're not only having their minds read, they'll have their minds totally controlled and it will seem all quite natural and mommy and daddy will say I'll let Johnny play with his new toy. That's how it works, very simple. The last people to know or think really are the parents. They want peace and they don't want to be involved with their children's mental health. That's for the authorities to deal with so many of them think today.

Now I'll go to the callers there's Dan from Tennessee who's been waiting. Are you there, Dan?

Dan: Yes, I'm here.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Dan: I've read a couple of your books and I've listened to probably all of your shows over the last couple of years. I've really enjoyed it, but I wanted to ask about Carlos Castaneda. I had a friend that ended up committing suicide after getting pretty deeply into his books and was institutionalized in a Dayton mental institution and then later committed suicide and I was just wondering if you know anything about Castaneda.

Alan: All of these books were taken along a certain format. There were many authors out there who were taking basically what used to be forms of shamanism and esoteric schools that flourished in the 1700's and 1800's. They came out with heavily borrowing from Hindu philosophy and wrapping it into a new movement and Castaneda and others were simply rehashing the stuff that was printed back then. I know authors today who are coming out with this stuff as though it was brand new but it's the same old stuff. They're just copying and recycling over again. It's easy money and it's good work if you can get it or if you want to do it, and it can certainly put you into a mind-bending experience. There's different ways to create mind-altering experiences. Basic hypnosis is one. Self-hypnosis is another. Induced hypnosis by other means as well, by even putting out formats of types of meditations and so on and the person will actually help to bring it on themselves and they cannot tell fact from fiction. They can't tell entertainment from fiction and fact anymore. It's all mixed together and unfortunately lots of people go into the deep end of this kind of stuff.

They want power. Most folk who are attracted into this want personal power over other people or nature or their environment. That's generally what it's about and they hope to be able to develop powers. Most folk can't develop powers because of the fact that they do go in to get power itself. That's their main object and simply doesn't happen for them and it tends to destroy them eventually. Your friend isn't the only one that's fallen for this and he won't be the last because they've got plenty of modern disguised ones out there too amongst the supposed patriot movement and the conspiracy sites who are also doing the same thing to lots of people as well.

Dan: Thank you a lot.

Alan: I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. It's an interesting topic. There's so much I could say on that, but people don't realize that there are people out there just rehashing stuff that was put out in the 1700's and 1800's by other authors and simply stripped off their books and rehashed as it's brand new. Lots of people have been affected by it, those on the fringes especially who are afraid and want personal power go in and they get lost in this world that's very cleverly made for them. They become a bit psychotic eventually or depressed or they can't find the power that they're promised et cetera and they think there's something wrong with them as they go along, especially if they join a group.

That's the worst of it because in the groups, the ones near the top tend to have a secret and they've all experienced the ultimate and they smile and nod to each other when they're together and it's all bogus. They're all conning each other but someone down below wouldn't know that, so if you don't have the power you think there's something wrong with you and you're a sort of reject and people just take it really seriously and they get tremendously depressed about it, so be very careful what you allow into your mind. You are the gatekeeper of your mind, no one else; and believe you me, there's lots of shysters that want in there badly and they're living very, very well on it in fact in this day and age.

Now we've got Dave there.

Dave: Hello, Alan?

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Dave: Hi. It's Dave. We've had three nice days here where they haven't been spraying us with chemtrails.

Alan: Boasting, eh, boasting.

Dave: I took some good videos about three days ago. Just spectacular. They're spraying us pretty heavy. I

really appreciate your shows and want to say thanks for waking me up and answering a lot of questions I've had since I was a child. I was just reading this article in the Province in the BC News and its entitled "What will Happen in a Flu Pandemic?" Experts (your favorite word) paint the scenario. We tell you tell you about the precedent. Now find out if you're ready to deal with this disaster," and I'd like you to comment on the article if you get a chance to read it. It seems like within the article they almost tell you when they're going to release the pandemic.

Alan: You're right. In fact, all the testing they were doing last fall in the states especially around the Phoenix area in Arizona they admitted that most of it was to do with coming pandemics and containment of people et cetera. They even had simulations, lots of simulations across the states where they would give out candies as though they were actually medications and give them free flu shots as though this was a real shot they were going to get when the pandemic broke out and they give them the candy, just like children, so this is what it's about. Yes, they will release the plague. That's the best way to bring down the population to get fear and panic like it's never been seen before. The public will go all along with this and they will do what they're told for safety and you're going to see massive migrations of people being moved into where they want them to go eventually. That's part of it. A full war scare scenario is part of this agenda.

Dave: They're talking large quarantines and people will be at the hospitals waiting with masks on to help you and that sort of thing and at the end of the article it was kind of funny because they were kind of promoting the flu shot as some sort of preventative.

Alan: It's just to get you trained and trained and trained, step by step, to take all the inoculations they give you if something does or at least they claim something has broken out and I've no doubt that whatever they give you – which is all based on faith, even the guy giving you the shot won't know what in there but he'll believe it's what it says it is, but I think you'll come down quickly if you take the shot, to be honest.

Dave: Have you heard of David Ayoub?He's doing talks on mercury and autism.Very interesting and he was listing some of the agents that would hold mercury in your system and it was quite interesting to me because he mentioned aluminum and I started thinking well gee if they're spraying us with aluminum oxide in the chemtrails and promoting the flu shot it could hold that mercury in everybody's system a lot longer. He was saying that mercury or aluminum levels have gone up super high since the year 2000, you know water, the soil, everything.

Alan: It is. It's everywhere and in the '70's the British medical journal, The Lancet came out with the first main exposures on aluminum in the brain and they claimed then – they knew back then that that's what was bringing on the Alzheimer's in people, so you're quite right, it's highly toxic.

Dave: And it's quite a coincidence. Eli Lilly, the pharmaceutical company there is in change of both – all the flu shots and everything and then they're handing out the medication for the ADD and ADS and autism.

Alan: They always benefit off the sheep, remember, these boys. They're the good shepherds and they own the monied system and they own the pharmaceutical system and they pretty well lobby the government to get what they want, so you always make a profit off of the sheep and they make profit off their misery too. There's no conscience here. This is all to do with massive profit and controlling the people and that's the bottom line. We're dealing here with monsters and psychopaths who are inbred. Lilly has been responsible for a lot of this kind of stuff in the past to do with various drugs that were highly addictive that were pushed for donkey's years. Again, a long, long time, and they had all the doctors trained that everything was in the patient's head. Meanwhile, hospital staff were seeing people coming in having convulsions with minor tranquilizers and all the rest of it. It was anything but in their head. These were physical responses, addictive, physical addiction to particular drugs and so on. However, Lilly is a pretty rotten flower and these guys don't mean well – it stinks too, you know, not nice perfume comes off these characters.

Dave: I appreciate your time, Alan, on the phone and just keep up the good work and I'm trying to spread the word and I wish everybody would wake up and smell the agenda.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Dave: Okay.

Alan: Now is Rick in California there?

Rick: Yes. Hi, Alan.

Alan: How you doing?

Rick: Oh good. How are you doing? I'm doing better than I was the other day.

Alan: I'm keeping out of the ice. I've got icicles two feet long outside there.

Rick: Oh, we're getting a lot of rain which we need in California because it's been dry here and I wanted to bring up something. When you were talking about obedience to authority and when I was a child my junior high school teacher had us watch a movie about a high school teacher who did an experiment – a history teacher who did an experiment in his high school called "The Wave". Have you heard of that?

Alan: Yes.

Rick: You can download it on the internet. I saw it last night again for the first time in 30 something years, 20 something years and it's interesting what they did with these children. They taught them strength through discipline and gave them membership cards and taught them to spy on each other and then at the very end when he said they were going to go the auditorium to hear a speech by a political leader and then one guy says there is no leader. He says this is your leader and he shows them Adolph Hitler and they all start crying and he told them – most of them, only two people stood up and were individuals. Everybody else just went along with the herd.

Alan: Yes, that's right. In fact, I've got a study I might read tomorrow on adults in the same scenario to do with evacuating shopping malls. It's an experiment. The two people who were to lead them out didn't even communicate to each other. Both did the same thing with leading all these adults around in circles forever. Not one complained but the leaders did tell them there was a shorter route and not one single person after half an hour wandering in circles asked them where the shorter route was. Only one person left the group of a few hundred.However, you see people are the mass man. They don't think. They've been conditioned to follow and obey and most people truly are followers unfortunately and they'll follow the major lemming down to the sea.

Rick: Also, I wanted to bring up, I watched H.G. Wells' "Things to Come Again" last night and because I'd seen it about 10 years ago. Back then, I didn't know enough – I just thought it was a cool science fiction movie for its time. I didn't know all the stuff about the New World Order and everything and now it's cool to watch it with a new understanding that you've given me and it was also interesting to see the peace gas, you know the chemtrail.

Alan: That's right, gassing the people, gassing for peace.

Rick: I just wanted to say this new film "Jericho" is being put out in this new TV series, it's almost the same plot line pretty much as "Things to Come." There's war and then there's chaos and then there's a plague and then this new government comes in to fix everything up but they're all the bad government and stuff, so I just wanted to mentioned those things.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling.

Rick: You're welcome, Alan.

Alan: Now there's Jack from the UK, are you there?

Jack: Hi. It's good to speak to you again. Last week, I met this teenage girl who had one of those chips put in her arm which stops her from getting pregnant and when she told me what it was where she'd been

scratching her sleeve for all that time, I was hit from a million different angles with lots of different emotions. I was just wondering if you could talk about these strange moments that happen when all the things you've been worrying about in your mind and all the agendas kind of hit you at once because of the moment it happens in your life.

Alan: There's surrealistic moments, that's what it is, where you actually come into the physical reality of not just knowing about what is to come but experiencing it through people who have already fallen for a part of it themselves quite willingly. Your world sort of stops and for a split second everything in your brain just goes round in a circle and then comes together like a gestalt type experience.

Jack: I did look that word up, by the way.

Alan: Yes and it really does make you stop and look again and see how – it's the fear because you start to realize that the majority of the public will go for everything that's pushed to them. It's like cheese to mice. They just want to go for it and you can't stop them.

Jack: It would seem to be. I mean she was 17 years old and got one of these things in her arm and now it's just like you said, people will sell their souls for convenience.

Alan: Yes they will.

Jack: That seems to be what it is, but there's so much going on. I mean there was the brain chip, of course, that was in the back of my mind, the side effects of the chip, which I had to go and look up that night just to get the worry out of my mind really. But it was like I was in the middle of a storm really. That's how it felt.

Alan: It truly is. It's like coming out of a dream and it's still in your mind when you wake up.

Jack: And no one noticed – I was in a room with about six people, seven people and none of them noticed and then in about five minutes they were like Jack what's wrong? I was like no, I'm not sure how long it would take to explain it to you what just happened.

Alan: And I wonder what their reaction would be? They'd probably think it was all quite natural.

Jack: There was a couple of them which got the idea of what I was saying to them but it was hard work to explain what this meant. It was mainly the Pavlovian side of it which was bothering me the most. The side effects that that young woman may have to go through were bad enough. I was speaking to a good friend who was explaining to me that one of his friends had been on one of the more primitive prototypes I guess of the contraceptive implant and she was on it for three years, got it taken out and has been trying for a year and a half to have a child with no success.

Alan: All the substitutes they've ever given women have been heavily targeted towards the female have altered certain chemical responses in their body because they've been giving them synthetics too. Now synthetics remember is not the real thing. It's synthetic and it's meant to fool different parts of your glands to this is the real thing but it also affects other things which it normally shouldn't and your body can take many years to try and work – your body can't just kick in itself when you come off a particular substitute. It will close down if it thinks there's a real substitute there in your body. It will stop producing its own and when that is cut off, it doesn't kick in and start secreting right away its own hormones and it might never kick back in to secrete its own hormones.

Jack: And the worst thing to me about this, the very people and institutions that did this to them are exactly the same people they look to for test tube babies and all the rest of it.

Alan: Of course. I just read a letter from a woman in Hollywood. She works in Hollywood and knows all the stars and so on and she was talking to one friend. She was going for a walk with her and she just mentioned the brain chip and so on, and this other woman who's up there as well said if she could be able to speak foreign languages and do a couple of other things and do ballroom dancing she'd take it willingly.

Jack: Something about convenience again.

Alan: You won't be able to stop the general public unfortunately. They will go for anything that promises them convenience and happiness. They will run for it and ultimately they will get their wish because when they have no mind of their own they will be unable to be unhappy.

Jack: So I suppose with a heavy heart we just have to let them go and get on with their lives, I suppose.

Alan: You have to, yes.

Jack: Okay. Well thank you very, very much, Alan, and all the best.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Maggie in Texas. Are you there, Maggie?

Maggie: Yes. Good evening, Alan. About two or three calls ago, the caller mentioned a man who does research on autism regarding mercury and aluminum. The first name was David but I didn't catch the last name or the spelling of it. Can you give me that because I've never heard of this person and I've done a lot of reading on autism.

Alan: He said [Ayouke].

Maggie: How do you spell that? Do you know?

Alan: I'm not sure myself.

Maggie: E-U-K it sounds Japanese maybe.

Alan: It could be if it's out British Columbia way.

Maggie: Oh is it, okay.

Alan: What I'll do though is have him send me the guys name and maybe a link. I'm sure he's got a website.

Maggie: Okay, yes. I'm very interested in that because that's one person I've never heard of and I do a lot of reading on the subject.

Alan: It's tremendous – we're getting poisoned like crazy. It's scary.

Maggie: Oh yes, I know. I have little autistic nephews and it just bothers me. There was a huge X over my hometown today in the sky.

Alan: I've got it all over here too from this morning right through the day in all different directions.

Maggie: I just got back from a little trip eastward through several states, Florida, Alabama, and Mississippi, Louisiana and it's totally different in each state but it was extensive in all of them.

Alan: I get lots of long-distance truck drivers calling me and they see it as they go from city to city and watch the reports. It's all over the place.

Maggie: Yes, it sure is.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Maggie: Well keep up the good work, Alan.

Alan: Okay. I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're just finishing up here Cutting Through the Matrix. I thought I'd end this particular night with an article here on how the stock

market works and this is how it is very simply how the stock market works and they copy the boys at the top, you know the big Rothschild type characters.

How the Stock Market Works:

"Once upon a time in a village, a stranger appeared and announced to the villagers that he would buy monkeys for $10 each. The villagers seeing that there were many monkeys around, went out to the forest and started to catch them. The man bought thousands at $10 and as supply started to diminish, the villagers stopped their effort. He further announced that he would now buy at $20. This renewed the efforts of the villagers and they started catching monkeys again.

Soon the supply diminished even further and the people started going back to their farms. The offer rate increased to $25 each and the supply of monkeys became so scarce that it was an effort to even see a monkey, let alone catch it! The man now announced that he would buy monkeys at $50 each. However, since he had to go to the city on some business, his assistant would now buy on behalf of him.

In the absence of the man, the assistant told the villagers. Look at all these monkeys in the big cage that the man has collected. I will sell them to you at $35 each and when the man returns from the city, you can sell it to him for $50. The villagers rounded up with all their savings and bought all the monkeys. Then they never saw the man nor his assistant, only monkeys everywhere. Now you know how the stock market works."

I think that was well put and that's what it is. It's just a big con game where the big players led the way. Everyone else watches them through the media, the newspapers and bets on it. It's a big casino you see, thinking that if the winners are in on this then there must be a winner for them too and they lose their shirts.

I keep telling people to read the "Robber Barons," excellent book on how the big boys that run the banks especially in the United States got to where they are. With all the scams they pulled in the 1800's into the 1900's and how they used taxpayers' money and investors money and often had governments giving them their investments in fact and how they crashed the banks even in the late 1800's before the Depression in the 1920's. They'd already done that three times in the 1800's with the public, scammed them all out of their pensions and their savings and all the rest of it and they got off with it. They got off with it because what they were doing was not illegal. There was nothing written in the books to stop them from doing it and there's never been anything written into the books to stop them from doing it.

George Soros even did that in Britain in the late '80's, early '90's and he published a half page in the British newspaper admitting that he phoned up two of his buddies and how they crashed the British economy and profited with millions and millions of pounds from the losses of the public and the British government had to come back to the banks to ask for more money to get them afloat again. That's how arrogant these psychopaths are and of course Soros is now like Bill Gates. They're all wonderful philanthropists, you know doing charity work and funding NGOs that speak on their behalf and demand laws get passed upon you.

Well, from Hamish and myself, up in an icy Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

February 22, 2008 (#79)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt February 22, 2008:
"TATTOED TELEPHONE FOR

COMPULSIVE TATTLERS –
TOUCH-SKIN PROGRAMMING FOR
PROGRAMMABLE PEOPLE"
© Alan Watt February 22, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - February 22, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on February 22, 2008. Newcomers should always look in cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download all the previous talks I've given, at least some of them. There's so many there now, which help to fill in all the little blank spots which our history is absolutely full of and we should try to make sense of this Brave New World agenda that's unfolding in our lifetime, very rapidly too. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and download the transcripts in the various tongues of Europe.

I should mention to people at the beginning of the show that if you want to keep me going you can donate to me. You'll see how to do it on the site and you can buy the books and CDs and DVDs I have made on these particular topics. I don't sell anything else. I don't sell magic potions that will cure you of every disease under the sun or little boxes with magic sources inside them with energy and all the rest of it. I just sell you information and most of the information I give for free, as you can tell by my website, so keep it going. I don't get paid for being on the shows. I don't ask for money. I could easily put lots of ads and stuff for quite a bit of money, like the rest of the talk show hosts do, but I don't because I don't want to be involved in the commercial side because then you're simply part of the Hollywood team.

The reason I'm out here doing what I'm doing is because someone had to do it and even the patriot movement has gone round in circles year after year, decade after decade with the same old stuff. "Here's our man today. Let's vote him in," and they go into politics and before you know it you've just wasted two or three years of your life as the agendas steamrolled ahead. I remember it was on this very station in fact that years ago I listened to an old lady phone in. She was in her 80s and she said she'd been following the patriot radio for about 40 years at that time and she said you know you can talk and talk and talk but nothing changes. It just steamrolls ahead and she said the very same thing. Every time elections come up you're given your hero and you waste another two years sitting on your hands while this agenda steamrolls onwards, and that is so true. It's so true and that's why I try to keep commercialization out of what I'm doing.

Now naturally, there's ads on the show in between me talking and that pays for the engineers and everything else that it takes to keep the show on the road to pay for the airwaves, to pay for all the equipment and so on, but you can help me directly if you want to and keep me going. I have made a difference in this whole patriot business because you'll find that whatever I talk about and the special insights I give you, they're first really on these airwaves, are copied very quickly by the other talk show hosts so there's a difference being made and it's all for the better. We're getting out of the loop and we're starting to question much, much more than just the traditional problems that we're given to face.

We are steamrolling ahead, steamrolling so quickly it's a daily process and no one, no individual can possibly keep up with it, even if you had lots of staff helping you and punching stuff upon your screen for you. You couldn't even keep up with it and I don't have that happening here. I do this solo act here. Whatever comes out of my mouth originates inside my head and I don't have production staff and teams and all the rest of it. However, it's all so overwhelming for the average person who is waking up that they tend to freak out. We hear this time after time with certain callers and that's a natural thing to go through. You've got to get your nervous breakdown over and done with so you can emerge on the other side and start really figuring out what to really do. Start with yourself. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix and I was saying before the break there, if you want to keep me going, you know how to support me and that way I don't have to front for different companies and tell you I believe in this or that product because then I'd be totally commercialized and all you have really is your own integrity. I don't promise you creams or magic potions that will give you a perpetual erection or grow all your hair back in or give you a third set of teeth or make you live forever. I just tell you what's really happening in the world and how we got to this point, the institutions behind it, how they're all connected and how even all the vast New Age movements are all intertwined and run from a capstone at the top, planned a long time ago, and where it's all supposed to go.

The whole eugenics movement was designed around this whole concept of a New World Order with all the lesser types, you know the defective ones, the ones that don't measure up, the junk genes in other words, the commoners. They should be eliminated because there's no room for them in this Brave New World scenario where machines et cetera will do the work of the laborer. That's what part of it was all about in fact and people will mesmerize themselves and entertain themselves to death with all kinds of fancy things as we go through it and those are the ones who don't see the express train coming up behind them. They will go and you have to accept the fact they will go and part of the problem of being awake and conscious and studying this your whole life is the fact that nothing surprises you. Not only doesn't it surprise you, it's expected. You know where each part of the next part of every phase is going to go and how they guide you step by step into thinking that everything is just evolving naturally.

This following article comes from Core77. That's C-O-R-E 77 in conjunction with Greener Gadgets and it's called:

"Greener Gadgets Design Competition 2008."

Alan: Again, green must be good, right? Everything is green, Mother Earth and all the rest of it. Green, green is green they say on the far side of the hill and this is called – I was talking about this last week how they can actually imprint circuits into your skin like a tattoo; and lo and behold, here it is.

"Digital Tattoo Interface by Jim Mielke, United States."

Alan: It's got a picture of a young girl there with her little tattoo on her forearm and here's what it says:

"Her cell phone is ringing, but the display is turned off. She lightly pushes a small dot on the skin on her left forearm to suddenly reveal a two by four inch tattoo with the image of the cell phone's digital display, directly in the skin of her arm. She answers the call by pushing a tattooed button on her arm. While she's talking, the tattoo comes to life as a digital video of the caller. When she finishes, the tattoo disappears. This Bluetooth device is permanently implanted beneath the skin. It is flat, flexible, silicon and silicone."

Alan: I don't know why it's got silicon and silicone. I guess they're silly priests, silly cones.

"Tightly rolled when it's inserted through a small incision, and then unfurled beneath the skin, it lies benignly between skin and muscle. Through the same incision, two small tubes are attached from the implanted device to an artery and a vein. A coin sized blood fuel cell in the implant converts the blood's glucose and oxygen from the artery to the electricity required to power the device."

Alan: So there you are.

"Used blood returns through to the vein. The digital device's power source is the same as for all of the biological components in the body."

Alan: This is your nervous system and it's also obviously interfacing with your nervous supply.

"The surface of the implant that faces the underside of the skin is covered with a matrix..."

Alan: I like that.

"...of field producing pixels that activate a matching matrix of pixels tattooed onto the surface of the skin above the implant. The field penetrates the skin to drive the tattooed display, while the skin continues to provide its function of sealing the body from the world. The surface of the implant is also a touch screen control, pressed through the skin. Rather than ink, tiny clusters of microscopic spheres are injected, like tattoo ink, into the skin. Each sphere is filled with a field sensitive material that changes from clear to black when a field in the matrix is turned on. This device communicates wirelessly with the world as well as with other devices implanted in the same body."

Alan: Here's the interesting part, interface.

"It is always present, always on, but out of sight and non-obtrusive. It also continually monitors for many blood disorders..."

Alan: Here's your little selling point.

"...alerting the person of a health problem: A human version of the check engine light. Product styling is the latest and coolest downloaded display interface showing on any tattoo on the block. This product is waterproof and it is powered by pizza [sic]."

Alan: Piezo ("pizza") Electric. And it shows you this little pad that goes under the skin with the sensors and all the rest of it on it. This will sell like hotcakes because everyone is now addicted to their cell phone, especially the young. They call it the "cell phone generation." They're always communicating with each other everywhere they go, walking in school, in class, wherever. They just want to talk, talk, talk and no doubt this is also a tracking device you see.

I always wonder at the ingenuity of the elite. The computer was given to the public to bring all of the control mechanism about. It was not given to the public to help the public but it's been fun as long as we've had it. There's no doubt about that. That's why they gave it to us, but when we buy things for ourselves it never occurs to us that there's a nefarious purpose behind it and as long as we keep buying we'll never clue into this. If you were ordered to take a computer, or a cell phone and so on, or even the tattoo with the interface to a computer, you'd be suspicious; but as long as you can buy it, it will never dawn on most people there's anything about it you should worry about.

Now we've got Andrea from Texas on the line. Are you there, Andrea?

Andrea: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Andrea: Yes. I heard your caller Lee from Texas the other day and I just wanted to give out my email to him.

Alan: Did you want to give it out on the air?

Andrea: No, not really.

Alan: I don't think it's wise. It's not really wise, but what you could do is email it to me. I mean I've got your email address I think here because you've emailed me before, haven't you?

Andrea: Yes, I have.

Alan: Once he contacts me, I could possibly give it to him if you want to.

Andrea: Yes, yes. If he calls back you can go ahead and do that.

Alan: Okay. Because you've got to be very, very careful these days about people. I get so cranks contacting me and you have to be weary because initially they seem okay, you know.

Andrea: Yes. You're very right about that. All right. Well, I'll let you go ahead and get on with the show.

Alan: Thanks for calling. I'll ask too if the engineer can turn up the volume a little bit on the phone because it's a bit quiet for me on this end here. We've got Jim from Texas on the line. Are you there, Jim?

Jim: Hello Alan.

Alan: Hello. How are you?

Jim: I think a better way for you to explain what's going on – you do operate out of Canada, right?

Alan: Yes.

Jim: And if you could explain the situation to your listeners about Bernie Farber, Richard Warman and all the associated ilk up there how they have complete control, almost thought control over the whole nation of Canada and just how horrible it is up there and what they do to people that dare to speak out. I mean this is the New World Order five years from now or three years from now in the United States which is what they're trying to do.

Alan: You're quite correct. There's also another problem here too. It's part of the British Commonwealth and the British Commonwealth is the premiere in controlling vast amounts of people. I mean a commonwealth across the world standardized in a system where the people have centuries, many centuries of sort of leaving all of the major problems to your betters and so they don't question authority as much, so you're right about that. It only takes a handful of people to control the whole system and the media system. I mean Conrad Black came from Upper Canada College as well and he started up one of the biggest newspaper chains. He was obviously well connected. He became Lord Conrad Black. He came over to take London and he was made a lord because they always make the media moguls lords and Hollinger Corporation was one of his big, big companies and what was interesting is that Kissinger and I think it was Barbara Walters and others are also major shareholders in the same company. See, all your information is coming through the CIA and all the big boys at the top including the major talk show hosts.

Jim: In Canada, you're controlled by Izzy Asper and his sons. They have, what, 80 percent of the Canadian media? I'm talking about newspapers, TV, radio, everything. CanWest or something they call it? Some kind of idiotic name like that, but they run it all.

Alan: They do and that's been the same with most of the British Commonwealth countries, in fact all of them. They always have their major media baron and his family running the whole – it's much easier that way to have it all in the family and all connected to London.

Jim: But Alan, a lot of people don't realize this has been going on with England which was a controlling thing for all the commonwealth countries since Cromwell let them back in in about 14-something or 15-something when Cromwell let them back in from the Netherlands or Holland or Belgium or whatever you want to call it now.

Alan: There's no doubt that the moneybags that came in and also financed royalty as well and sometimes brought in their own royalty afterwards have been running the system, these particular characters who are the moneybags.

Jim: That's how they seized control of the British Empire, was money lending to the royalty. They seized control with the--

Alan: It's actually more complicated and I'll tell you why and hang on in fact and we'll talk about this after these messages.

Jim: All right.

Alan: Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and we're talking from Jim from Texas about the guys behind the techniques of control. Now it isn't just money. Here's the key to it. We've got thousands of years of families becoming dominant, they call them the dominant minority, in all cultures and all peoples; and whenever you get away from a basic tribal system you end up with a psychopathic dynasty emerging. When they get power, generally backed up by this ancient technique of money where they can actually hire armies to protect them and defend them and go out and slaughter for them, then you've got a problem. The old kings and queens even of Britain were no different in fact from that because they used to go hand-in-glove with these particular moneybags that would come in and finance the wars.

Jim: The Rothschild's and their ilk.

Alan: Even before the Rothschild's even came on the scene; and to be honest with you, when you read how the Rothschild's came into Britain and those other countries, you eventually clue in to the fact that the royalty within those countries allowed them in. They brought them in and believe you me, if the Rothschild's had taken over the Bank of England and destroyed lots of families on the way, he would have been dead before nightfall because the kings and queens and royalty had lots of assassins. They wouldn't tolerate that kind of stuff and so it tells you that they work in cahoots. They work together and what you find, not just them, is royalty, all major religions and the money boys work together like a trinity.

You'll find for instance throughout Europe when the Catholic Church came in big time and they had Charlemagne at the head of an army, an official king, they crowned him as the first king representing the Catholic Church. His job was to go and dominate Gaul and other places and by the point of the sword and make them Catholic, and in with that came the moneybags as well and the introduction of money itself. Most tribes never even used money. It was a foreign thing to them, a foreign concept. It was as foreign to them as it was for the American Indians. They could not understand it at first.

Once you force a people on money, then you can tax back (which just means a labor on your work), you can tax it back through money and make yourself all powerful; so you have major religions, the money boys of course and royalty all working together. What you have at the top of each of those groups, because remember these people are a small minority at the head of their own group you might say. These are the psychopathic elite who all work together and they know this system. It's very, very ancient and we can trace it back for thousands and thousands of years.

Jim: It goes back at least to ancient Egypt if not before.

Alan: Even before Sumer, you can actually spot it in Sumer because they had the introduction of weighing money there. They didn't have it coined but they had it weighed there and the priesthoods again were the bureaucracy of the day. They dealt with all imports and exports and even death duties and death taxes, so this is an ancient system going back at least 6 - 7,000 BC.

Jim: But it's the same system applied over and over and over again.

Alan: Absolutely, and even in the ancient times (and I write about that in my third book), the Phoenicians who were the traders and also the money lenders--

Jim: I think that's modern day Lebanon was the Phoenicians, if I'm not mistaken.

Alan: They were Phoenicians by the Greeks. That's the Greek term. In the Middle East they called them the Canaanites, but they ran the ancient world of trade and commerce and money lending and they would go to Greece as well and set up their money exchanges, just like international exchanges, in the temples. They were called the Trapezi in Greek. Wherever they went they did the same techniques but they'd always get the country in debt, generally through the king or queen, sometimes working together with the king and queen, and then they would take it over – just like the International Monetary Fund does today. They come in and take over all finances of the country and then they get the standing army, recruit guys in the new country and send them off to fight the next bunch and it's an ongoing process and we still see it being used today across the world under the guise of the United Nations.

Jim: It's happening today in Afghanistan and Iraq to name two of them. I mean this is just the same thing that's been going on for thousands of years. It's the same thing. The same plot. They carry out the same plot and the people never get it.

Alan: The thing is, too, you've got to realize the Phoenicians with their money – they were actually standardizing weights and measures across the ancient world because that was part of their process, introduce money. First they would go in for barter, then they'd bring money the next time, scatter it amongst the people and then they would refuse to trade with them unless they would dig up raw gold or silver to trade with and then they'd end up owning the mines. However, what you're seeing is a process of world standardization, step-by-step, takeover-by-takeover. That's all war is, is a takeover, a business takeover and into empires and then bigger empires until you have a world empire and it goes hand-in-glove with the major authorized religions of the world; and let's be honest too. The Roman Catholic Church could never have got so wealthy and powerful without allowing these money boys to do their money trading and introducing money into the countries which the church was taking over as well.

Jim: And they allowed them in. They allowed them small control and more control and where today they control all the major religions, all of them.

Alan: The United Nations now is creating this new religion, of course, which is part pseudo-science and part earth worship. I'll talk more about it after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and just before I go on to Mel from Australia, let's be honest here. Within every major group of people on this planet you have a dominant minority. The dominant minority are generally so interbred they don't even belong to the group that they rule over, and even the ones at the bottom identify with them, and really they're from a different race all together. They've created a new species you might say of psychopaths and once they're at the very top levels they continue to be good shepherds over their own people, but they interbred with the other good shepherds but never with the sheep and we should really understand that. That's how this system works. Psychopaths in very wealthy families recognize each other and they don't let religion stand in their way when it comes to intermarrying with power.

Now we've got Mel from Australia on the line. Are you there, Mel? Hello Mel?

Mel: Hello. Alan, I just wanted your comment on a term I came across back in the 1990's, which was "companion animals." So we had councils and so on here in Australia talking about these companion animals. I thought this was rather strange. They used to be called pets.

Alan: That's right.

Mel: Yes. I was just wondering if you've come across this term.

Alan: I have come across it and it was to do with new types of – they've actually put robotic animals out there for sale for the wealthy to buy for their children and these little robotic types to get them used to living with little robots that look cute and they call them companion animals as well.

Mel: This term was applied generally to pets that peopled owned in the community, so all of a sudden your council was talking about having your pet is not longer a pet. It's a companion animal.

Alan: That's right. They've also got a legal definition of it now. In other words, it's to do with the animal rights and all the rest of it and it will come down to you'll have to be surveyed and they'll have to interview and do background checks to see if you're suitable to be the animal's companion. That's part of it too.

Mel: I didn't know. That doesn't surprise me but I didn't know it had actually gone that far.

Alan: You'll find that there's – I think it was one of the major animal rights activists groups that were pushing for that. Again, this is all interwoven with the New Age movement and high levels of bureaucracy where many of them are in these high New Age movements and that's the term they're using for them, for pets, is "companion animals" and animals rights activists are all part of it too.

Mel: They have also breed-specific legislation so if your animal is the wrong breed or your dog is the wrong breed, then the council gives itself the right, as it's happened here, to break into your property and seize the animal.

Alan: That's correct. I think they did it in England too with Pit Bulls. They were talking about that in Canada as well. They put some laws out in Canada to do with Pit Bulls and they have the right to come in and seize that animal as being a danger to the general public.

Mel: Okay, I'll leave it with you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Again, it's to get us used to so many things. Part of it is to do with just getting used to the fact that you technically own nothing and you can't choose anything for yourself. You can't make a decision for yourself. You're not competent to make a decision – a proper decision for yourself. Only the proper authorities can do that for you. That's all part of the Brave New World scenario again and the government's right to come in and take anything, including your pet, away from you if it so desires.

Now we've got Megan from Pennsylvania. Are you there, Megan?

Megan: Yes I am, Alan.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Megan: Okay. This isn't what I called about, but now that you're talking about animals, I did go to a shelter and I wanted to adopt a cat and I have a cat and I wanted to adopt another one and they said who's your vet and I told them and so they called the vet and I hadn't taken my cat in five years, but that doesn't mean I mistreat him. I can't really afford the vet bills and they said, no we can't. Well, you pay them like $40 but that's because of the shots they had and everything. "We can't do this because you haven't taken your other cat to the vet." But like I said, I don't mistreat the other cat but I just can't afford it. Well anyway, aren't they something else? And I mean this shelter is overflowing with cats. They're not even taking any news cats that need a home and this is why, though.

Alan: I know. You can't even take an animal to the vet now without them checking on its history. If the government doesn't have a record of you having that pet, that vet they tell you they must inform the government on your behalf that you own that particular animal. Again, the vets too are pushing for this because they make big bucks when you take them back for all these quack shots every year and they're dreaming up new shots every year as well that they add to the list. However, the vet is not your friend. They're in it for money and it's the same in medicine. People go into that not to help people but to get bags

of money and status and the vets are working in cahoots with big government and legislation. It's true enough, they want to know everything about you in great detail and all you're doing is taking your animal for a checkup or something, but they won't let the animal have a checkup without filling it full of umpteen syringes of goodness-knows-what and it's having the same effect on the animals as it does with humans.

Megan: Yes, and also in my town you're supposed to get a license for the cat now. I didn't. I thought to heck with them.

Alan: See, we're in the age of the control freak, you know the super control freak, and they're all coming forward at the same time and I'm not kidding you. They're going to create a living hell and it's actually happening. It's manifesting itself now, where you won't be able to make a single decision without permission from the authorities and paying fees and licenses and all the rest of it for everything that you want to do. This is slavery. This is outright slavery. Make no mistake about it. You're either a child or an adult, but if you're an adult they better stipulate exactly what that means. It means you've got freedom and rights and you have choices that you can make yourself. The government is not there to do it for you.

Megan: Right. And my cats are – I keep them in the house but my neighbor has a cat and the other neighbors are complaining that their dogs are barking because of this cat and they said well let them try to catch my cat. See if they can catch him to get him. They're not like dog catchers. It's hard to get a cat. Anyway, what I did call you about was I did email you about that Bicentennial Mall in Nashville. Nashville is supposed to be like the home of country music but I found out about it through William Henry's site but he doesn't have the link anymore, but that's not what I sent you isn't even the half of it. You know how Washington, D.C. if you look at it from the air it's like a star?

Alan: Yes.

Megan: Or like they're – what do they call those? Anyway, the same with that Bicentennial Mall. Even before I listened to you a lot, I thought something is up with this. They have that big black ball like the Nazis, like the black sun--

Alan: Yes, on top of a three-tiered little step pyramid.

Megan: Yes and then you know how they like have the old thing that – well, anyway you'll see it. But why would they pick Nashville?

Alan: Nashville is very prominent. You understand everything, every major place in the United States was created by very high occultic Masons and Tennessee is TEN-I-SEE, you know, ten; and Washington, D.C., if you say D.C., you speak the DC, is DIX. That's ten. That's what it means, ten. Then you have the Dixie line – the Mason, the Mason-Dixie Line. Dixie is ten again. They love the binary code, the one and the zero, the male and the female, and that's really what it stands for, so they have very occultic places and then you have other places named after places in Egypt. A supposed Christian country names places after Egypt, but you also have Nashville, of course, is from the 'Nahash,' (נחש), which is the Hebrew for serpent.

Megan: Oh. Well you should see that park. The whole thing, it's unbelievable, all the Masonic statues and monuments. Anyway, oh, I lost my train of thought. Well I thought maybe it was like the latitude or something--

Alan: It will have a lot to do with it, yes.

Megan: Yes. And they put buildings on certain parts that they consider sacred. Okay, Alan, well thank you. Have a good night.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Megan: Bye-bye.

Alan: Bye now. They always have some obelisk or some form of tower or obelisk over a pool of water to

reflect the virility of the male and that's what it means. Albert Pike said the same thing. "The female is the moon. She can only reflect the light of her husband the sun." That's what they mean by that, so you've always got an obelisk for the male over the water who reflects his glory. They're very sexist there.

Now we've got Tim from North Carolina. Are you there, Tim?

Tim: Yes. Hey, Alan.

Alan: How you doing?

Tim: And I also got a hold of one by Anne Besant. I mean she pretty well tells it like it is. I think that was called esoteric Christianity or something. But that coupled with your talks and the Cutting Through books I think pretty well fills in all the gaps you know.

Alan: It does. You can connect things eventually when you understand and it doesn't have so much confusion anymore. Everything is interconnected in our world. Even the things that we are taught that are not. Even things we're taught that are opposing each other, they're actually all interconnected going towards the same pathway at the end of the road.

Tim: I've got to the point where I can anticipate what they're going to say when they first open their mouth.

Alan: Exactly.

Tim: I mean it's the same pattern and you know it seems like to me – I went back and started looking at a lot of those little one-liners like "Ordo AB Chao" and what was the other one? Sir Isaac Newton, "for every action there's an opposite and equal reaction" and then "problem, reaction, solution" and they're really all the same thing.

Alan: It's all the same thing. If you go into the histories of the major players, Francis Bacon, Isaac Newton and others, they belong to the Royal Society that's still on the go today that was set up by high freemasons. It still is freemasonic and they had one stipulation if you joined it back in the old days and that was that you had to put away your wife and family. In other words, you had to basically be divorced from your wife because it was a male only thing and there was a lot of odd behavior you might say between the males involved in that particular club and Isaac Newton was one of the major players. He lived his whole life in a university. He never left it. He lived there and he brought his boyfriend over from Italy I think it was. I think it was Flavio or Favio and they were supposed to arrange some kind of marriage but it feel through at the end and he went to pieces and so they moved him and put him in charge of the Royal Mint. They always give them a good payoff for doing all this stuff that they're told. All they do is front you know for this bigger organization.

Tim: Well, you told the truth. It's all a gigantic con. I mean I've never – it's almost endless.

Alan: It's wonderful when you see it. You can understand the beauty of it, it's so nefarious and so fiendish, you understand there is an incredible mind or logic or intellect behind it; that cannot be refuted.

Tim: You know when I start looking at this stuff and putting it all together, it looks like a computer network to me if I didn't know better.

Alan: Yes and it is in a sense because we work like a computer. Our minds work like a computer and you have a language given to you like a computer has a language. You have a logic. Computers have a logic and technically the programmer and the designer will know what that computer must spit out for an answer because they understand its logic and its language. They created it, so they could do the same with people. They feed you information in certain sequences knowing that you must come to a predetermined conclusion by using the language you're given and the logic that you have. This is well understood and has been for thousands of years.

Tim: Do you think that they had that down pat with people and then they applied that logic to electronic

circuits?

Alan: Absolutely, yes. Electricity is ELECT. It's the trick of the ELECT, the electric.

Tim: Well, I guess I don't trust nothing I see and nothing I read, nothing I hear and I see the symbols everything I look on, logo-wise. It's just eat up with it.

Alan: I know. Thanks for calling.

Tim: Okay. Thank you, Alan.

Alan: Bye now. Now I've got Drew from New York City. Are you there, Drew?

Drew: Hi Alan.

Alan: How are you?

Drew: I'm good. I'm picking up the comment about Nashville. You probably know this but the Knights of the Golden Circle was located in Nashville and the Supreme Headquarters was located at 814 Fatherland Drive downtown, and that used to be the original address of the Grand Ole Opry.

Alan: Oh yes. I know, I know. Isn't that amazing though?

Drew: It was also the home residence of Dr. Sylvester Frank James, the brother of Jesse James.

Alan: Jesse James, yes.

Drew: Yes. A web, isn't it?

Alan: Jesse James was a Mason and he was robbing – it was partly the exercise then was to rob but it was not to spend. It was to save the money for the Great Work and for causing revolution across the world.

Drew: Absolutely. Another thing, I don't know if you know this. You were talking in another show about the Rolling Stones and how the stone is squared and that issue. Robert Heinlein the science fiction writer wrote a book in 1952 called "The Rolling Stones" and I know how you like to talk about science fiction as the precursor to what comes. I didn't know this. I just learned this today and it wasn't from the history of the Rolling Stones. It was actually a reprint. It was titled "The Rolling Stones". I had a special question on a lighter side. Your dog's name is Hamish. How did you come up with that name?

Alan: It's an old Scottish name, Hamish. It was either Angus or Hamish so I picked Hamish.

Drew: It's the Scottish version of James, right?

Alan: It is and Hame is also your home and so he's a home person.

Drew: Because, I know, it's also James and Hamish is also related to Jacob from the Bible.I was just wondering what the reason was you chose Hamish that's all.

Alan: Well, he doesn't have a coat of many colors. He's black and white.

Drew: Oh, like the checkerboard.

Alan: So I just thought I'd – it just sort of fitted him. He looks rugged, hairy, like a good Scotsman, and he could stand up to the cold.

Drew: Oh great. All right, thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. The music is coming. I guess the break is coming up. Back after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and we still have Eddie from California there. Are you there, Eddie?

Eddie: Hello.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Eddie: I just wanted to give an observation today. I live in San Diego and it's been raining the last couple of days but I noticed on the way home from work when the clouds started breaking it looked like there was some remnants of chemtrails left behind, so I'm just kind of wondering if they're spraying over the clouds because I started thinking about it and thought that would be a great idea because then nobody can see it, at the same time carry whatever is in the chemtrail in the water.

Alan: I've watched that over the last few years and it's true enough. When there's breaks in the clouds you'll often see them doing it and they come lower in fact because they have cloud cover and they spray it into the clouds and then it's coming down as rain so you're getting a higher concentration that way too.

Eddie: Yes. I thought – I was kind of figuring it was too because I live by a military base. It's kind of close. It just sounds when there's a lot of cloud covers that the jets or something will fly a lot lower for some reason. I don't know why.

Alan: You'll find they're doing a lot at night as well because most folk are sleeping and when it's cloud cover you'll hear them much, much lower, but they are above the clouds and when you get breaks you'll see them still spraying away there.

Eddie: I just noticed and it got me thinking. I just wanted to give my observation.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Bye now. Now we've got Patricia from Arizona. Are you there, Patricia?

Patricia: Yes. Am I speaking to Mr. Watt?

Alan: Yes. How are you?

Patricia: I have trouble. I had a head trauma a few years back. I was paralyzed and how does one deprogram or reprogram? Do you have any suggestions? I have a little bit of trouble with obsessional thinking now after that happened.

Alan: It would take too long to – what you should do – you've emailed me before, haven't you or have you?

Patricia: No. I've never talked to you.

Alan: Email me and I'll get back to you in the email because that's quite involved in fact. Okay?

Patricia: By email?

Alan: Yes.

Patricia: Okay. Would you suggest I email you?

Alan: Yes.

Patricia: Okay, I'll try that. I'm sure that is quite long but it's something I'd really like to do.

Alan: Okay. I'll do that.

Patricia: Thank you very much for your help.

Alan: Thank you. I was trying to get to the last caller but maybe we'll do it the next time, so from Alan (that's me of course) and Hamish the dog (he's still the dog) up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods to with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

February 25, 2008 (#80)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt February 25, 2008:
"WEATHER WARFARE OR CLIMATE CHANGE —
WATT'S THE ANSWER?"
© Alan Watt February 25, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - February 25, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on February 25th, 2008. For those who are new to the show, look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you can download lots of previous talks I've given on various shows over quite a few years now. You can also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in the various languages of Europe which you can download, print up and pass around to your friends. At least you should think about it. You might want to keep them as friends. Some of them might just look at you rather oddly and they'll go off in a different direction when they see the kind of information that you're passing around.

This information obviously is not for everyone, mainly because we're taught or we grew up actually in a system of two worlds. Two worlds. One is seen and that's the one that's propagated into you through your education and from your parents too who didn't know either what was really going on. They thought they did and the school takes over and then the media takes over from school or college and you're indoctrinated your whole life into the basic reality, the one you're supposed to believe in, where everything evolves haphazardly, crises come and go and politicians and authorities deal with them as they happen. Then there's the big system above it.

You might even say three systems because you have the top ones who run the whole show, which is based on money and commerce, banking, debt and with all of that comes economics. Then below them they have academia and levels of academia because the higher levels of academia admit themselves that they are allowed to talk about and discuss all the taboos topics which are by law forbidden on the lower levels. In a sense they're right because on the lower levels, because of a lack of knowledge and understanding, people will generally fight other people to the death, never really knowing what's going on. We love to blame everybody else for our problems, not realizing that there's a big puppet master above all of it who's quite content to have everyone fighting everyone else. We look around us today at the base level, the bottom level where we are. We live in a completely dysfunctional period and a dysfunctional system where families are pretty well destroyed.

Everything on television and 20, 30 years of programming has basically made the man a stupid fool and the female is just something that stares at the ads and is fascinated and wants this and wants that. That's what we're taught. That's what's really indoctrinated into us and the children are sort of things that come along.

They just play on computers and machines and pass the time by themselves. There's very little interaction now between parents or a parent and children anymore. We even expect authorities to put on special programs after school to take care of them and pass their time. This is the system that was deliberately designed. It's chaotic. It's non-functional. It's meant to be non-functional because the new system is coming in and you have to really to destroy all of the old, destroy all of the new and it takes quite a while to do that. Quite a while in our lifetime and the way we judge the span of years, but really just part of the long-term business plan for those who devise it and carry it through the big institutions. Remember that the institutions go on intergenerationally with the same mandates. They hire, they retire and hire again until they get their jobs done. Quite a simple process really if you have all the money in the world to fund it with and all the people to hire to work at it. I'll be back with more after these following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, just trying to point out how the system works and it's not so difficult to understand really to say you have different tiers of reality co-existing all at the same time and the one at the bottom is trained from birth not to see the other ones above them. They're also trained that they are on the cutting edge. If you believe you're on the cutting edge and you know all there is to know about science and what inventions have been put out there, what they're working on now, they could actually be 5,000 years ahead and you'd really believe that you're in the age of microwaves and so on and that's as far as you've got, and you would never believe they were so far, far ahead.

It's quite easy to give you a fake reality because they make sure at the top, since they run the whole economy and the monied system, which runs the corporations, which runs the factories which make all the produce, it's quite easy to make sure that you only get on the shelves what they've authorized you to buy. It's all antiquated equipment. We live really in a past, in THE past to be honest with you and very few people really know it. Just watch when the next invention comes along, the next gizmo, gadget or upgrade to the computer and you'll see all the companies, all the corporations who are supposed to be in fierce competition with each other come out with the same type of model at the same time. I've watched this all my life and that's how things really are. The technology is dished out to these big organizations, these corporations at the same time by those who've already used it and probably discarded it after its use because they're so far ahead now at the top they don't need it anymore.

By that method, you can always keep control when you have the really big toys at the top and all the big weaponry and all the rest of it; and yet, even though with all this technology that we see today, they're not happy. They want a completely controlled, monitored, predictable society with a population of the world that's down to a manageable level – manageable level with a purpose. You can't be born in the future if there is no purpose for you and they'll decide if there is one. They'll also decide going by your genetics and if you have a parent in fact or parents—or who knows, maybe a test tube in the future, just like "Brave New World"—they'll decide if you have defective genes or your IQ isn't up to the par that they need and you'll simply be terminated. Quite simple because in economics everything goes on efficiency. They don't have much of a human – in fact they have no margin of human response or emotion involved in it. It's pure efficiency, almost like a hive of bees or a colony of ants.

I've noticed too recently that the Homeland Security, I have a couple of articles. I won't read them tonight but Homeland Security is now backing some big toy companies to put out equipment or toy equipment which children will see going through airports and so on, like scanners and metal detectors and all this kind of stuff, supposedly to get them used to it and see it as fun. Fun, fun, fun and the ads these companies are putting out now with the products, that's how they push it. It will be fun, fun, fun as you scan each other and you grow up thinking it's all quite normal. I wonder if they'll give them these finger condoms for body cavity searches as well.

It's just amazing how they can train us from a very early age and the parents generally see nothing wrong with it because the parents themselves have been completely brainwashed before the children and they see no harm in anything really; and if it keeps little Johnnie quiet, they'll buy it for them and help indoctrinate him. Incredible what's happening. It truly is incredible and looking back in history even with all the battles they had with religions and different kinds of religions, often they'd stop the wars when it came to a common cause for their own survival but you don't see any of that today. You don't see that at all. It's like people are quite content to watch every right every ancestor fought for being taken away daily from them,

without so much as a hiccup and that's the sad part of the reality we live in.

I'm going to read a little article here and it's from year 2000 and I've read some of this man's articles before. Michael Chossudovsky and it's from Earthpulse.com. He is Professor of Economics University of Ottawa, author of The Globalization of Poverty and I believe this particular article came out in November 2000.

It says:

"The important debate on global warming under UN auspices provides but a partial picture of climate change; in addition to the devastating impacts of greenhouse gas emissions on the ozone layer, the World's climate can now be modified as part of a new generation of sophisticated "non-lethal weapons." Both the Americans and the Russians have developed capabilities to manipulate the World's climate.

In the US, the technology is being perfected under the High-frequency Active Aural Research Program (HAARP) as part of the ("Star Wars") Strategic Defence Initiative (SDI). Recent scientific evidence suggests that HAARP is fully operational and has the ability of potentially triggering floods, droughts, hurricanes and earthquakes."

Alan: Now you can find this too in the treaty that was signed in I think it was '78 at the United Nations on Weather Warfare.

"From a military standpoint, HAARP is a weapon of mass destruction. Potentially, it constitutes an instrument of conquest capable of selectively destabilising agricultural and ecological systems of entire regions."

Alan: When they say regions they also mean countries and nations.

"While there is no evidence that this deadly technology has been used..."

Alan: It actually was back then.

"...surely the United Nations should be addressing the issue of "environmental warfare" alongside the debate on the climatic impacts of greenhouse gases. Despite a vast body of scientific knowledge, the issue of deliberate climatic manipulations for military use has never been explicitly part of the UN agenda on climate change. Neither the official delegations nor the environmental action groups..."

Alan: I'm not surprised.

"...participating in the Hague Conference on Climate Change (November 2000) have raised the broad issue of "weather warfare" or "environmental modification techniques (ENMOD)" as relevant to an understanding of climate change."

Alan: No, they won't talk about it because they're all hand-picked.

"The clash between official negotiators, environmentalists and American business lobbies has centered on Washington's outright refusal to abide by commitments on carbon dioxide reduction targets under the 1997 Kyoto protocol.1 The impacts of military technologies on the World's climate are not an object of discussion or concern."

Alan: No, it won't be. As I say, they're all hand picked.

"Narrowly confined to greenhouse gases, the ongoing debate on climate change serves Washington's strategic and defense objectives."

It goes on to say:

"WEATHER WARFARE"

World renowned scientist Dr. Rosalie Bertell confirms that "US military scientists are working on weather systems as a potential weapon. The methods include the enhancing of storms and the diverting of vapor rivers in the Earth's atmosphere to produce targeted droughts or floods." Already in the 1970s, former National Security advisor Zbigniew Brzezinski had foreseen in his book "Between Two Ages" that: "Technology will make available, to the leaders of major nations, techniques for conducting secret warfare, of which only a bare minimum of the security forces need be appraised... Techniques of weather modification could be employed to produce prolonged periods of drought or storm."

Marc Filterman, a former French military officer, outlines several types of "unconventional weapons" using radio frequencies. He refers to "weather war," indicating that the U.S. and the Soviet Union had already "mastered the know-how needed to unleash sudden climate changes (hurricanes, drought) in the early 1980s." These technologies make it "possible to trigger atmospheric disturbances by using Extremely Low Frequency (ELF) radar [waves]."

A simulation study of future defense "scenarios" commissioned for the US Air Force calls for:

"US aerospace forces to 'own the weather' by capitalizing on emerging technologies and focusing development of those technologies to war-fighting applications... From enhancing friendly operations or disrupting those of the enemy via small-scale tailoring of natural weather patterns to complete dominance of global communications and counterspace control, weather-modification offers the war fighter a wide-range of possible options to defeat or coerce an adversary. In the United States, weather-modification will likely become a part of national security policy with both domestic and international applications. Our government will pursue such a policy, depending on its interests, at various levels.

The High-Frequency Active Aural Research Program (HAARP) based in Gokoma Alaska --jointly managed by the US Air Force and the US Navy is part of a new generation of sophisticated weaponry under the US Strategic Defense Initiative (SDI). Operated by the Air Force Research Laboratory's Space Vehicles Directorate, HAARP constitutes a system of powerful antennas capable of creating "controlled local modifications of the ionosphere". Scientist Dr. Nicholas Begich --actively involved in the public campaign against HAARP-- describes HAARP as:

"A super-powerful radiowave-beaming technology that lifts areas of the ionosphere [upper layer of the atmosphere] by focusing a beam and heating those areas. Electromagnetic waves then bounce back onto earth and penetrate everything -- living and dead."

Dr. Rosalie Bertell depicts HAARP as "a gigantic heater that can cause major disruption in the ionosphere, creating not just holes, but long incisions in the protective layer that keeps deadly radiation from bombarding the planet." HAARP has been presented to public opinion as a program of scientific and academic research..."

Alan: It goes on and on and on to tell us just what it can do, but what it doesn't say too is that it also affects the moods and the minds and the emotions of people. Very, very interesting when you into what HAARP alone just by itself can do. There's 54 of these worldwide. Back with more after these messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and reading from a little article put out I think in the year 2000 by a professor from Ottawa on weather modification and what they're not really telling you. Of course they won't push this much on your 6 o'clock or your 11 o'clock news. They want you to be oblivious to it. They want you to think that global warming is just happening by chance, we're causing it in fact, because that is the agenda is to blame us and have us believe it. It's very, very good. It will probably work; works with most people and propaganda is aimed at most people like all weapons are. There's always a few individuals that don't react the usual way to any kind of weaponry.

However, this weather modification can also, remember, affect the moods – they've tested it out in different places. They tested it out in some places in the U.S. and they found that they could cause depression on a vast scale. Suicide rates went up. They altered the frequency and they found that people became aggressive and even domesticated animals became aggressive too.

They don't really care what they do. We're guinea pigs you see and now they're going to use it on a vast scale and coupling it with the spraying the skies that they're doing across the whole planet since about '98 continuously, then we can pretty well tell they're using HAARP in conjunction with the metallic particles. The very method that Mr. Teller talked about in the '50's, the inventor of the H-bomb, and it's being used upon the public of the world. That might explain part of the reason people are so quiet and laid-back when they're going through such vast changes and watching the wolves set up barbed wire in a sort of psychic sense around them and having them tested and prodded and poked and ID'd for everything that they want and they don't even object. They don't object when they're asked for their ID in stores and all the rest of it when they purchase things. They just go ahead and do it like good trained animals. Rather sad, isn't it?

Now we're going to go to the phones, so try Antonio in Maryland. Hello Antonio?

Antonio: Yes. Hello, Alan. How are you today?

Alan: Not so bad. Go ahead.

Antonio: I was just calling to talk with you concerning some things you've talked about lately and just here recently today. You are always mentioning that people are always learning but never knowing and there are those of us who do know who must realize that there's certain actions you must take in order to try and change things. You cannot sit and wait and hope and believe a certain amount of society is just going to wake up and see what's going on around them. Even if they did realize what was going on around them, I doubt if they would react anyway.

Alan: You're quite right. It's no different than in a fight at school. You'll watch that people will crowd around someone who takes on the bully. They themselves won't take them on but they will cheer someone one. However, if the bully wins, they'll also cheer on the bully. They want to be friends with him. That's the sad fact about human nature. They go with the winner because that's the new boss; it could be the old boss who's won again. They're basically cowardly and I think something has happened to them as well. I think they've been so domesticated through scientific techniques, not just indoctrination, probably inoculations too, never mind all the massive propaganda through their daily dose of television and radio that they simply are not quite up to par if you compare them to people of even 100 years ago. People from 100 years ago, 200 years ago would stand up rather quickly if someone came along and said you cannot grow this food here to feed yourself or you can't travel here or there without my permission. These were causes for wars in previous times because they knew what enslavement was. They knew the procedure, the simple procedure of enslavement and it always came under guises of protecting the people, even as far back as ancient Rome, so you're quite right. There are the few that understand and it's not for everyone to understand. A lot of people cannot handle the bad news. They really can't handle the bad news. There are some pretty fragile minds out there and they'll go to pieces and never get out of it.

Antonio: That is true. Actually a lot of them will truly refuse to actually hear what you're saying. They'll just shutdown and you're also correct on another thing. I know that you're Canadian and live in Canada. People here in the United States must also realize that another thing that you have said that is true, is that it will, if anything is changed, it will take the people here in the United States to make the changes that's going to be needed here in the world.

Alan: See, the U.S. is the engine for commerce too. It's the engine for this whole New World Order and oddly enough it still has quite a lot of people in the U.S. scattered across often in rural areas and different places who are aware and they still have a memory at least of what freedom is supposed to be and it's the only country that has that. It's the only country that's ever had that, so any change will come from the States.

Antonio: Yes. I do have two quick more things if I can. The other one is that there is an effort and people must realize this also. But you mentioned this also yourself all the time that they are putting in place mechanisms as far as – do you want me to hold, I hear the music?

Alan: Sure. Hold over and we'll come back to that after these messages. Hello. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and we still have Antonio from Maryland on the line. Are you there?

Antonio: Yes, I am, Alan.

Alan: Yes, go ahead. You were going to make some points there.

Antonio: I was going to mention that there are a lot of, pertaining to technology, there are a lot of mechanisms that are put in place as far as what they're releasing to the public as far as new computers, DVD players, digital TVs and everything. People do not realize what these actual units can do. Actually, they can be made to work just like you say HAARP issues. The combining of the technologies to enable the technologies to work together, as far as the new iPhone and devices such as that, people think of it as a convenience but they don't realize that as I said it's a convergence of technologies as far as what's being put in place out in the public world and what you're using inside your private homes and wherever you live.

Alan: You're quite right and also some of these technologies can actually communicate with each other, the certain circuitry within that TV or within that cell phone and so on, and you're being monitored in everything that you do and everywhere you go inside your home and every conversation can be monitored, so you're quite right. They don't give us these toys just because they want us to be happy. On the contrary, we get addicted to these toys until we can't do without them and of course the toys, especially the cell phone, it's all been admitted to, you're tracked wherever you go and they can listen in even when it's switched off.

Antonio: Yes, exactly. The last thing I wanted to make a point to especially the people here in America. Freedom, liberty and peace and justice are not things that we have to ask for.

Alan: That's right.

Antonio: Those are things that if you want to keep them you've got to fight for them.

Alan: That's how they were gained in the first place.

Antonio: They must realize that it's not going to be handed to you; and as an ex-member in the military and for anyone else who may be in the military or have been in the military, you must remember who you serve and that is your people and your country. You do not serve the ruling elite. That's all I have to say for tonight, Alan. Thanks for all the things you've done and all the people you've brought in to listen to your show.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Antonio: You're welcome. Bye-bye.

Alan: It's true, I said on one of the shows last week, I said that every individual has as much right to live on this planet the way they want to live without harming others as a Zbigniew Brzezinski or a Rockefeller or a Rothschild or anybody else or the king and queen. It makes no difference. They have no more right to live and dictate to us than we have to dictate to them and that's the reality of it. We have it all warped simply through conditioning and every child takes for granted the system he's born into. If his parents can't warn him or tell him what it's all about, he or she won't think either. They'll think it's all quite natural and they'll bow their heads to the right people as well. That's how simple it is, but freedoms are easily taken away under the guise of security. Look at the histories of ancient Rome. You see it happening time after time after time and it's simply being copied again today.

Now we'll go back and try Keith from Florida. Are you still there, Keith?

Keith: Yes. Hey Alan?

Alan: Hello.

Keith: Hey Alan, I wanted to ask you a question about the John Birch Society, Robert Welch who founded it and not too long ago I got a video off of Jeff Rense's site. Lawrence McDonald who took over I guess in '83

for Mr. Welch and it was a really interesting film with him and Pat Buchanan. I mean he laid out so much of the agenda that you talk about now and the Birchers seem to be right on but there's just something that just doesn't seem to be right about the Birch Society and I've got Lawrence McDonald – Patton McDonald – Lawrence Patton McDonald. I have him right in front of me on Wikipedia and he's related to Patton and it just seems like – I mean can you sort that out for me? I mean do you have anything to say about the Birch Society and what they're really about? Is it more enigma inside the riddle or what?

Alan: I'm sure it is. The problem is that we're always given leadership, especially foundations, institutions that are well funded and they get lots of information out to the public through different means and regular media too, so we have to be so careful. They give us the leaders who simply tell us the truth. They actually tell us like politicians do, what we want to hear, things we've been thinking about ourselves, things we have noticed ourselves and they fill in a lot of blank spots for you, but they often go off in odd directions rather than keep on the right trail and do the right things. I know a lot of people who have gotten disillusioned with the Birch Society through some of their big fundraising campaigns that were going to sort of blacklist the UN many years ago and apart from a few billboards that went up nothing much was done with that money as far as the people who subscribed claim. Therefore, I really can't tell you except I'm always suspicious that come out in the forefront, especially by the rich. You see the rich themselves have too much at stake. How can you fight something when you yourself hope to escape through this system by having as much money and wealth as possible?

Keith: Exactly. It's like these little factions of elites vying for power. If you're really interested, Lawrence McDonald in 1983 four months after that tape was shot on Crossfire he was shot down on air flight 007 over the Soviet Union and Welch had been a big Joseph McCarthy supporter in that whole witch hunt. The witch trials I guess they conducted in the '50's and it's just the whole idea of – it's very interesting. A friend of mine his mother has just received some literature from I think it's called The New American, one of their recent publications and much of what they say is very in line with the patriotic network, with the Ron Paul slogans and much of what we understand to be the New World Order, but there is just something strange about some of the players in that.

Alan: The players and it's also the fact they don't go far enough. They never go far enough. They'll point out certain factions in society. They'll point the finger but they won't give you the overall picture and how they're all interconnected, including themselves, and how would you expect someone as I say these guys are pretty wealthy characters. They've made their money and their pensions off the public, the public purse generally, in politics and so on, and they're up amongst the elite themselves. They want to come through into the next phase with their families and their children to take over. They don't want to go down with the ship and I think that's part of the reason they don't go the whole way and tell the public the horror show, the actual horror show that's happening and coming up.

Keith: I only started going online after September 11th. A friend of mine turned me on to some of these "conspiracy sites" and one of the first ones I started to frequent was the Jeff Rense site and over the recent months, especially after having listened to you, I sort of sour to the Jeff Rense website because I feel like I'm sort of even being steered into a certain direction there. I feel that there is a lot of emphasis on Zionist elite flying UFOs from outer space or something. It's just always has this – there's something about him – a lot of the writers I think are very amateurish and they scare me a little bit. I mean some of the writers he has on his site trying to vet some--

Alan: All I have to tell you, to be honest with you, is counterintelligence and I'm not saying he is one of them but counterintelligence does work by taking the facts that are being discussed in the street even or in bars or restaurants or cafes or in homes. That's how they gather intelligence, then they counter it by putting out people who will discuss the same kind of topics and naturally you'll tune in to hear them because they're on your wavelength and then they do add all this stuff on with the UFOs and all the rest of it, and that tends to discredit the actual truth itself.

Keith: Yes. It's sort of interesting. David Icke has got the reptilians. Rense has got the UFOs and what's his name down in Texas, he's Alex Jones, which I mean I really do. I mean Alex Jones really gets me motivated and pumped up but I remind myself that this guy is also a diehard Christian and he's complaining about human sacrifice at Bohemian Grove and all you have to do is look at a crucifix to be reminded of stuff like

that.

Alan: Well, the problem is, as I say, you have to remember too that all – I keep saying this, I'm not the best guy to promote myself when it comes to this, because the patriot business is a business. It's big business and people have been brought up with 50 years of sci-fi and all the rest of it, very good sci-fi and predictive programming, but I can tell you this, that one of the major guys that does a lot of videos for some of the top people is connected with people in London. He phoned me up and talked for two hours, and said he was going to come up and do a video on me, and at the very end of it he said "will you go along with the alien agenda and a few other things" which he just mentioned and I said "no. I won't fool the people," and that was the last I heard from him, but he does all the big videos for all the major international players.

Keith: It's to your credit, Alan. It's really to your credit but I'll say this and I think you would agree with me and I think that all – because we have to stay really sharp right now. I mean these are real – I mean we're hitting critical mass here and I mean even with what you say. When you make a claim or you make a statement, I do my best to research and vet what you say and I'll tell you what. I haven't found any issues with the information that you're giving and it's been very consistent and I really appreciate it and I'm not saying that these guys are – I understand they've got to make money too. They have to sell their radio show and they have to sell their films and they have to pay their mortgages and their rent, but it's confusing. It's really confusing.

Alan: It is, I know, and I think some of them are intentionally, especially across the pond. Britain's been very good at that. I don't know if you as the movie called "The Good Shepherd" about the start of the CIA and how they went over to Britain and they were taught the black arts of propaganda and counterintelligence. It's worth seeing for that alone, but Britain is the premiere, it's par excellence, as far as propaganda and counterintelligence goes, how you mix fact with fiction and totally confuse or defuse the fact and the baby goes out with the bath water and that's how it works, very simple. Thanks for calling.

Keith: Thank you, Alan. Have a good night.

Alan: Bye now. I've got Megan from Pennsylvania. Are you there? Hello Megan.

Megan: Okay. You were talking about the weather before and what do you think their purpose is of drying up Lake Mead? That's where the Hoover Dam is built and they supply water to Las Vegas and Southern California including Los Angeles.

Alan: I think you just answered the question.

Megan: Yes, but why would they want to do that?

Alan: They said back in the '60's when they drew out plans for the future world they wanted to bring out, and some of them did come from the United Nations and other agencies associated with them, that they would want a world where people were moved from all coastal areas far inland, because again they were talking about eventually getting habitat areas. There will be no more urban sprawl. You'll all be crammed together, but definitely they wanted vast areas around every coastline free and clear and I guess that includes the Los Angeles area and so on.

Megan: Okay, thanks, Alan. Good night.

Alan: Thanks for calling. These characters literally make plans so far in advance and they carry them out because it might take two or three generations of bureaucrats or employees and foundations, but they can pull it off and that's why they can pull it off. They have all the time in the world and they stick to it. We are short-term planners. We are lucky to plan next year or two years down the road. These guys go to work knowing what their agenda is and their job is for their entire lives, and if they retire, some new recruit comes in and gets retrained and carries on with the same agenda. It's been like that for a long time and that's the stuff Weishaupt and others and even Albert Pike were talking about, they would create foundations which would be incredibly wealthy and they would basically create what we now call non-governmental organizations, thousands of them – actually, 1,000 main ones. That's the "1,000 points of light" that George

Bush, Sr. was referring to. High Masonic terms they used. Benjamin Franklin used the same term in his own memoirs, his own diaries. If you read his letters he called himself "a point of light." These are the ones that change the world and the destiny of the world. Old, old stuff, still going on and it doesn't change.

Now there's Ken in Massachusetts. Are you there, Ken?

Ken: Hello. I spoke to you back in September, had a little chat with you about spraying and also amateur astronomy. Did you get to see the eclipse?

Alan: Yes I did.

Ken: Excellent. We had a pretty good view of it here. Something that I've kind of been pondering as I've been listening to your broadcasts and some of your callers talked about some similar issues as far as technology that's been withheld. Are you familiar with Moore's Law?

Alan: Moore's Law, refresh me on it.

Ken: I learned about that back in the '80's and someone by the name of Moore. It's not a physical law but it's more of an observation and it's that computer processors and storage capability has been doubling at a given cost level every 18 months for the past 50 years.

Alan: In fact they say it's now every one or two months.

Ken: Right, but I'm wondering if there's sort of an elite technology?

Alan: Yes there is.

Ken: And is that part of – it seems to like introduce – when I think of the ramifications of introducing technology on a predictable basis like that, it's sort of commoditizes technology?

Alan: It does and it's planned that way. We know the CIA from the equipment demonstrated on the CBC TV by Nick Begich himself, that somehow the CIA had dumped in his lap, obviously had to have worked on microcircuitry and this is before we even had – we used tubes in television in those days. We didn't even have the transistor radio in those days and yet these guys were already 50 years ahead. That's what we know of. How long did they have that even then? We don't know.

Ken: That's a good point and I noticed over the course of the year it's like when they'll describe like somebody using computers regularly they will describe a certain barrier in technology where they're not going to be like the chips. I mean there's a limitation, but it almost seems like clockwork for whatever reason, it's like that barrier comes by, they are able to surmount it.

Alan: I know. We're just led along by the nose. Back with more after these messages. Hi. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. I think we should try and jump to the next caller. There's quite a few here. I won't get to them all but there's Jim from New York there. Are you there, Jim? Hello Jim.

Jim: Hi Alan.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Jim: To go back to the HAARP for a minute if you don't mind. You've mentioned a couple of different times that there's 54 different HAARP arrays. Is that what you're talking about or are they maybe older systems that have been retrofitted?

Alan: They're probably as old as the HAARP themselves, the one in Alaska. We know that the Russians had them in the '70's and they had them in the Baltic regions of Latvia in fact. They had them at Riga and that was the first one that was noticed by all the ham radio characters who picked it up because it was blocking out lots of signals and we know that China has got them. We know that there's one in Iceland also owned by

the U.S. and there's other ones across the world. There's even portable ones too. There's field ones.

Jim: So they wouldn't necessarily have to be the whole array that's in Alaska?

Alan: That's right. It was also in the British newspapers after Gulf War I that they used it in the Gulf War and when you saw those thousands of soldiers coming up very dazed and giving themselves up just like sheep and even afterwards, even the American troops were saying they were so incredibly dazed. They didn't have shell shock. They hadn't been pounded or anything and it was put down to the fact that they had been using HAARP technologies and some of the people there were having hallucinations. Some of them claimed that they saw a river flowing backwards; so they had all these kind of strange hallucinations, which you can get from certain doses of frequencies of HAARP.

Jim: Are you familiar at all with the Philadelphia project?

Alan: I know. I think too it was pumped out of proportion through movies.

Jim: Okay, so that was just basically a form of propaganda or predictive programming?

Alan: Yes. I've no doubt eventually techniques can be used where they can literally merge your molecules with any kind of material including metal, but I mean movies are movies and they never tell you what they really have in a movie and what they really were capable of doing.

Jim: Do you think that any of the HAARP technology could have been built off from some of the work from Tesla or are they completely different in your opinion?

Alan: Tesla was only one man who was testing out the same theories. You'll find even in the high Masonic groups they were really obsessed with electricity and the power it could have on the weather. In the early days too, they were putting up kites like Franklin and many others were putting up kites with metal wires to try and bring down to Earth lightning and some of them were killed by these experiments, so they were obsessed from the beginning for using electricity for various powerful weaponry type means.

Jim: Okay. Thanks for your time, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. We've got Thomas from Arizona. Are you there, Thomas?

Thomas: Yes, hello Alan.

Alan: Hello. Go ahead.

Thomas: I know we've only got a couple minutes so I'll just go on. I was actually going to kind of talk about the scalar technologies as opposed to HAARP and do they coincide? See HAARP seems to be through my research just seems obsolete.

Alan: It's not so obsolete. The scalar is really interfaced with it. They're all just different frequencies of the same type of technology. All radio waves are just different levels of frequencies.

Thomas: Whereas the scalar technology is more of a quantum weapon.

Alan: It could very well be, yes, but it can also be used in unison or partially together.

Thomas: Okay. The music is coming on.

Alan: I'll talk to you again.

Thomas: All right, thanks.

Alan: From Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with

you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

February 27, 2008 (#81)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt February 27, 2008:
"PUPILS PROPERLY PARROTING PREDICTIVE PROGRAMMING —
WELL, WHAT ELSE?"
© Alan Watt February 27, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - February 27, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, and I don't know if I'm on but I was getting distortion from the music there. I don't know what happened to it. Anyway, it's the 27th of February 2008. Newcomers, look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and try and put all the pieces together from all the previous talks that help to fill up this complex history of ours. Only by understanding the past and the purposes of great movements can you understand what's happening today and where we're going. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and download the transcripts in the various tongues of Europe.

We're on a roll, as I say. I've always said this for many years now, it's gathering momentum like a snowball coming down the hill. It gets bigger and bigger towards this wonderful totalitarian state that goes under the guise of more freedom and yet we can see the opposite is happening in the age of information gathering and an age of bureaucratic snooping, police snooping and thousands of other agencies all combined together to watch the individual at the bottom, because apparently it's the individual who's the main problem on the planet. There's nothing new in that because the United Nations and other organizations that work together creating this Brave New World decided a long time ago that the problems all boil down to the individual; the reason being that these characters came out of mass movements – mass movements put together centuries ago that evolved through different names and stages to where they are today for "global governance" as it's called. They run us all like statistics and they can't stand those people who don't fit in to the statistics, to the norms, and that's pretty well where we are today.

According to them, it's those who think and who cannot be predictable who are always the problem, and to an extent that's true. It's true for those who want to control the world. The mass man is the perfect man. The mass woman is the perfect woman and all of the ages of children in between. As long as you can predict what they're going to do, then those at the top feel safe and secure, as though that's how it's supposed to be. There's nothing further from the truth because the world has always had its ideas come from specific

individuals down through history, and writers and playwrights and even poets and so on, that gives us the things that we think about, things that we churn around in our heads that influence us greatly and sometimes it's for the better or the worse. It all depends, but the controllers love to use statistics and we are probably in the worst time of information gathering ever devised and I don't think it simply evolved this way.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and the music is all weird again. It sounds kind of distorted, so I hope I'm coming through all right on the line here. I'm talking tonight about the total control system that we have pretty well up and running that did not evolve by itself. It took a lot of planning and lots of years to do so, and even though it seems to be haphazard, if you follow the political lines and all different theories, it's an actual fact it was planned a long time ago. However, the problem with it too, is that human behavior is so well understood by those at the top that they knew that we'd fall right into this whole system of control without question.

Now this particular part I'm going to read here is from – and I hope I'm on the air, I don't really know – it's from "The Independent, Gadgets and Technology" and the date is 10th of February 2008.

It says:

"In the judicial backwater of a New Jersey federal court, a case is being heard that nominally affects two families but should also make millions of Britons think twice about something they do every day: put highly personal information on Facebook, MySpace or Bebo. An American insurance company, in defending its refusal to pay out a claim, is seeking to call in evidence personal online postings, including the contents of any MySpace or Facebook pages the litigants may have, to see if their eating disorders might have "emotional causes". And the case is far from a lone one. Suddenly, those saucy pictures and intimate confessions on social networking sites can be taken down and used in evidence against you in ways never dreamed of.

In the US, a sex assault victim seeking compensation faces the prospect of her MySpace and Facebook pages being produced in court. In Texas, a driver whose car was involved in a fatal accident found his MySpace postings ("I'm not an alcoholic, I'm a drunkaholic") part of the prosecution's case. From Los Angeles to Lowestoft, thousands of social network site users have lost their jobs – or failed to clinch new ones – because of their pages' contents. Police, colleges and schools are monitoring MySpace and Facebook pages for what they deem to be "inappropriate" content. Online security holes and users' naivety are combining to cause privacy breaches and identity thefts. And what all this, and more, adds up to is this: online social networking can seriously damage your life.

Just ask the 27 workers at the Automobile Club of Southern California fired for messages about colleagues on their MySpace sites; the Florida sheriff's deputy whose MySpace page revealed his heavy drinking and fascination with female breasts – and swiftly found himself handing in his badge; the Argos worker in Wokingham fired for saying on Facebook that working at the firm was "shit"; the Las Vegas teacher at a Catholic school fired after he declared himself gay on his MySpace page; the staff of an Ottawa grocery chain fired for their "negative comments" on Facebook; the 19 Northampton police officers investigated for Facebook comments; and Kevin Colvin, an intern at Anglo Irish Bank, who told his employers he had a family emergency, but whose Facebook page revealed he had, in reality, been cavorting in drag at a Halloween party.

What these and other cases show is that employers and authorities are now monitoring what people imagined were private websites – and using the contents against them. Last September, David Rice, Britain's second-ranked tennis junior, and Naomi Brady, national U-18 champion, had their funding pulled and coaching suspended after the Lawn Tennis Association found pictures of them drinking beer, partying and, in Ms Brady's case, posing at a nightclub with her legs wrapped around a vending machine."

Alan: I've heard some people will do anything for money.

"And last summer, Oxford University proctors disciplined students after pictures of them dousing

each other in shaving foam, flour and silly string in post-exam revelry were found on their Facebook pages. At Cambridge, at least one don has admitted "discreetly" scanning applicants' pages – a practice now widespread in job recruitment. A survey released by Viadeo said that 62 per cent of British employers now check the Facebook, MySpace or Bebo pages of some applicants, and that a quarter had rejected candidates as a result. Reasons given by employers included concerns about "excess alcohol abuse", ethics and job "disrespect".

Viadeo's UK country manager, Peter Cunningham, said the results should act as a wake-up call to anyone who has ever posted personal information online. "Millions of people are leaving personal information online, much of which is cached and remains available via search engines even after the author has removed the web page," he said. "When people who are not the original intended audience – such as potential employers – find this information, it can have a major impact on their decision making process."

Alan: It goes on and on to show you how government agencies and police and so on are all tracking everyone else right down the line to little old you, and this is being done with the voluntary help of the people involved. That's the big part of it. Who would have thought that privacy would be given up so easily, so easily by the vast majority of people? And now, of course, in this Brave New World they've said that it will be a world without secrets and that everyone's information eventually will all be up for grabs. That will be used in the form of social control with social approval and social disapproval as they keep changing new normals; and that's what they'll do in the system, constantly give you new normals and we're supposed to adapt to it. If you don't, they'll all point at you and make strange sounds when you're walking in the street, just like the sci-fi movies, and you'll feel terribly, terribly alone. That's social disapproval.

However, the problem again with all of this is that it seems to be the mass man and woman who are a composite character really. Most folk are composites of their indoctrination, their immediate environment and their family or whatever kind of family they have nowadays. They're composites plus the media, fiction, television, movies, sitcoms, all the rest of it. They become composites and they think that's their personality because they haven't really developed their personality. What people do today is simply do what's approved, and what is approved is promoted from the top down and I've gone over that before regarding culture creation because that's what it's to do with, culture creation.

Those in power in any era have understood this. It's a silly thing to think that past dictatorial systems didn't have their pulse on the public and that things just got away from them and somehow we gained some kind of freedom by pure chance that run away with itself. Nothing happens that way whatsoever. What you've had for a long time, especially the last 300 years, is an old elite trying to get back the power they think they've lost when they gave us this idea of democracy. Democracy never ever became fully bloomed. It was cut off halfway in flower and that was by intention. They gave democracy to the public as a Band-Aid basically to stop revolutions from happening and now they don't need that anymore and they simply want it all back into their hands; and today it's called public/private partnerships, the idea being that for about a century the publics of most countries would pay for all the big services, the big things which you need in society to run society, such as rail, your roads and all the rest of it, your energy supplies. They'd build up the facilities only to see it being handed away for few pennies or cents to the private corporations that just happen to live across the street from the main Parliament buildings or your Congress hall. The lobbyists as they call them, the ones who are listened to without a problem and could always get an audience with the right person within the building. That's what democracy is really all about. It's power, money and payoffs. It's utterly corrupt in fact and it's not simply happened recently. It's been like that for an awful long time, maybe forever.

We know that the only example we ever had in people trying to get freedom without going the whole way into communism was the United States; and even though there were various differing parties involved at the set up and even though there was Masons all involved with it, the general populace at least were left for a while with some kind of rules and regulations which safeguarded them. However, they've been taken away very quickly and how you take them away down through history is always the same. You take them away under the guise of protecting the people, keeping them safe, so you take all their freedoms away to give them safety and security.

That's what Benjamin Franklin meant when he was asked what type of government that the people had been given (the majority of the people), and he said, "a republic, if you can keep it." These guys knew their history, they were well educated, much better than they are today, and if you don't know your history it will be repeated. We're watching the repetition right now, the only difference being the big armaments arrayed against the public are not simply included with big armies and so on--

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Sorry for all these technical difficulties but I'm not hearing the breaks when they come in on this end here, but I think we've got one caller and that's Rick in California. Are you there, Rick?

Rick: Yes I'm here. Can you hear me, Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Rick: Okay yes. I wanted to talk to you about three things. The first one is when I was growing up I grew up with eyeglasses and people made fun of me. I felt left out because they'd call me four-eyes and all this stuff, so I started looking into the laser surgery and some of the New Age things out there. This is back when I was a lot younger and a lot more ignorant for self-improvement like relaxing your eyes and everything, but then I started to notice – I started to look at the leaders like Richard Perle and Rumsfeld and Cheney and the elites and they all wear eyeglasses. You'd think they'd have a better and more scientific more advanced thing but they don't and I thought well these guys seem to understand something. I wonder why they don't, so I'm wondering why.

Alan: You'd be surprised how many of them actually do. What they do is they use reading glasses but they've all been for their other problems. You'll hardly ever see a politician who's running wearing regular eyeglasses all day long. They've all had that for years. It won't matter soon because they have implants now to go into your eyes very shortly, coming in about two years time, that will interface with your retina because eventually you won't need a computer screen. You'll see it basically inside your mind.

Rick: I saw this global vision thing. It was like an advertisement. I'm really skeptical now but it had the G upside down and the G – it was a laser vision company. It had a G upside down and a G right side up with a dot in the middle and I'm like "as above, so below" and I saw the G and I thought wow that was some symbolism right there in corporate.

Alan: The symbols are all through the corporations. That's basic, yes. There's no doubt about it.

Rick: I just wanted to bring up something. I'd been having conversations with people, friends or people I've known for a while and associates and we'd start talking about politics and what's happening in the world and I'd say well you ought to check out Alan Watt or I'd say check out Alex Jones. And what's happening is the freemasons are running the world and they have a plan and then people will come forward and they say well I'm a freemason or I'm a Rosicrucian. I had one guy say to me well I'm a Rosicrucian and you're demeaning us or you're categorizing us. They say that and usually they're all at the bottom and then I'd bring up Albert Pike and I'd say well you're considered profane according to the big boys.

Alan: What you'll find is that like everything else you always have – in fact, Albert Pike called them the front, basically the portico, like a skirt around a woman at the bottom. The bottom part of their skirt and that's the masses of masons and he said they're no different from the regular population really and they act as a good defense because they do the charitable work. When they're asked questions they'll stand up. They'll say what they've been taught basically, which is a moral thing, a self-improvement thing yah-de-yah-de-yah. However, when you go into Albert Pike's higher writings and you take the connections between the revolutionary societies, which are completely intertwined in fact, from their own writings – read Trotsky's "My Life." He tells you about Masonry. He was one. He joined it. He was writing an encyclopedia of masonry at the time when he was killed, assassinated, so these guys are all intertwined. Pike also talked about the end eventually of private property and all the usual goals that we have today and of course the natural aristocracy running the world, so it's an elitist thing at the top. Even the Rosicrucians at the bottom don't know, or the masons, that it's also a eugenical program because all through the books (and I have stacks of them here) they keep talking about teaching their children how to pick the right partner, how to get the

young female offspring, have the Grand Master even in the area teach them all the right virtues, yah-de-yah, to make her the perfect Mason's wife and all this kind of stuff. It's all to do with inbreeding into a perfection of the race.

Rick: Wow. I was having a conversation with a friend of mine too, a women whom I'm kind of interested in, and I said because I'm against Jessica's law because they want to put bracelets on everybody and she said well I think they should put a microchip in people, in these prisoners, these sex offenders. She gave me an example of a person who abused his wife and how the bracelets didn't help and I said well the microchip isn't going to help either.

Alan: It doesn't matter. See, most folk, they're not conscious, you realize that? They don't think anything out because they've not been taught to think. What they do is they sit back and allow the experts on TV to give them their opinion and everything on TV is presented in such a way you'll come to the desired conclusion, thinking you're reaching it by yourself, according to the evidence they're showing you and it's as simple as that. They don't think beyond. They don't think about the misuse or abuse of anything. They will always go for the next step of slavery.

Rick: Yes. When I said to her that's not going to – all it does is track location. It's not going to help him or change anything and she said well that's why we need something like a Clockwork Orange and this woman she seemed intelligent but there she goes right into the--.

Alan: You have to understand there's a big difference that's been very muddied and confused, and it's intelligence as opposed to educability. Now you can train parrots to speak. You can train monkeys to do jobs. Being a good parrot doesn't mean you're intelligent. It means you're good at repeating and you're very well easily educated along a certain path. Now the other term for education is indoctrination.

Rick: Okay. Thank you very much.

Alan: I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Stick with us and we'll see if we can get the rest of the show done. We've got some problems on the technical side somewhere and this other article I'm going to read here is about it's from GI News.com.au and this is an interesting piece on the children that are growing up and what those that have trained them expect them to do, how to behave and so on.

Its says:

"Get Ready, here comes Generation Z."

Alan: Now they had the different X, Y's, now they've got Z.

"By Annalise Walliker, February 25, 2008. They are a generation that have never known life without mobiles, internet and are concerned about terrorism and the environment."

Alan: Well, that's what they've been indoctrinated with you see. I think this first was published in the Herald Sun.

It says here:

"THEY may come at the end of the alphabet, but they'll soon be at the forefront of tackling the most complex problems our world has ever faced. They're Generation Z, born from 1995 onwards, the latest generation made up of today's babies and children. This year sees two important milestones for the Zs because the oldest of the generation are becoming teenagers and this year's prep students will be the graduating class of 2020, the year now the focus of the Rudd Government's summit. But, even though some Generation Z children have not been born yet, experts can predict their key traits by understanding their childhood and the challenges they face. Generation Z had easily adapted to the challenges of the modern world, including technology, terrorism and climate change..."

Alan: I'll read that part again.

"They have easily adapted to the challenges of the modern world, including technology, terrorism and climate change said Sarah Cornish..."

Alan: In other words, they're taking it as a normal. I've said before, children that are born into a system that can be vastly different from their parents, won't question it if the parents don't know to question it either. This is from the former editor of magazine Total Girl.

"They have never known a life without the internet, let alone computers, and many don't know a world without mobile phones," she said. "Most are also born post-September 11 and some of our readers are concerned about terrorism, and they are much more environmentally aware than previous generations."

Alan: That's the indoctrinations you see.

"When the Herald Sun interviewed seven Gen Z students from Reservoir's Merrilands College, aged from eight to 13, almost all identified global warming and climate change as the world's biggest issue."

Alan: Because it's been drummed into them you see from kindergarten.

"When asked about terrorism most could recall the September 11 attacks, despite being only very young when they happened. "They blow up everything like the Twin Towers. People had to jump off the building otherwise they'd get a face full of fire," Royce, 12, said. Technology is just another toy to play with for many of the children. "I use the internet a lot. I have a PlayStation 2, a Nintendo DS and a mobile phone. They're all pink," Brittany, 10, said. As a result, we might be raising a generation of little adults where the age of seven was the new 17, child psychologist Andrew Fuller said. "We're seeing an erosion of childhood.

Alan: He says "kids."

"Children aren't allowed to be children for very long and they're made into little consumers at a very young age."

Alan: Because they're targeted by the marketing companies. I added that part.

"They've grown up in a world which is focused on achievement and outcome, and some are suffering anxiety about what they do when they finish school already."

Alan: Yes, I understand that. You're supposed to make your mind up at school what you're going to do for the rest of your life.

"But this adult mindset meant Gen Z would become the most educated generation ever, social analyst David Chalke said...."

Alan: Now he's a propagandist obviously who's going to push the party line.

"They will have more degrees, certificates and more diplomas than any other generation preceding them . . . and being forced to grow up younger will make them more street-smart," he said."

Alan: Really? They'll be more indoctrinated really.

"Generation Zs also faced an ageing population and a lack of water, electricity and housing, Mr Chalke said. "The likelihood is they may never buy a house..."

Alan: That's true. Most of the young ones now tell you there's no point in buying. They're just as well renting them.

"KPMG demographer Bernard Salt disagrees, but admits houses may not become affordable until

Gen Zs reach mid-adulthood. "When the Baby Boomers start to die off, the housing market could well be flooded with sales," he said. The looming recession would be a culture shock for the Zs, who experienced unprecedented prosperity during their childhood, Mr Salt said. "After 16 years of economic prosperity, the probability is Zs will have experienced perhaps quite significant economic turmoil before they get to adulthood. That's going to . . . make them a little more measured, reserved and conservative." Social researcher Mark McCrindle believes the future is in better hands than ever. "Zs will make great strides to deal with these challenges because it's really left fingerprints on them from the youngest years and will inform their life choices," he said. Just don't expect a revolution."

Alan: Yes, don't expect that.

"Zs are a more sophisticated generation who will use technology and their own small networks and innovations to make a difference."

Alan: In other words, the children are growing up exactly as it was planned and their indoctrination from a very early age is taking effect very well. It's all we know, after all. It's all they've been taught, that's been drummed into them and what's being parroted from their cartoons. The cartoons too, that's all you'll see now is cartoon characters talking about the environment and bio-friendly and all this kind of stuff, and it becomes part of the child's terminology and part of the their thoughts. They don't question. They don't think they're being lied to. Why should they think they're being lied to? It doesn't dawn on them.

Now we'll go to Telly from California. Are you there?

Telly: Yes I am. Thanks for taking my call. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Telly: Okay. First of all, I look forward to some of your regular callers. I like Rick who's out here in California somewhere too. He always has a lot of good points and I'd like to thank Linda who does a lot of the English transcripts. I do want to start making copies and placing them in places and the reason I'm calling is if there's any Spanish translators that could do it as well, it would just be great to have like one page English and on the other side Spanish because there are a lot of Spanish people out here in California and I have a lot of Spanish friends. I just don't speak it and somebody last week was talking about how people that are from Mexico, they're very receptive because they've lived in tyrannical type of environments, so I was just sort of hoping that any Spanish translators could possibly keep doing it so we can get the word out there to all the races.

Alan: There are some translations available on alanwattsentientsentinel.eu.

Telly: Yes. The last one is November 7th.

Alan: That's because the main one works between school terms and so on, and I'm waiting for more coming in, and I also have another one that applied as well which I'll have to get back to.

Telly: Okay, I'm sure you're very busy.

Alan: It takes a while too. I mean translation takes quite a while sometimes.

Telly: Oh yes, I can imagine.

Alan: They try to get the concepts from language into another without losing too much. It's quite the challenge.

Telly: Yes, I'm sure. Anyway, I'd just like to throw it out there and I enjoy listening to your show and I'll keep listening and doing what I can.

Alan: Okay. Thanks very much.

Telly: Okay that's it. Thank you very much.

Alan: Bye now. Now there's Eric from Ohio there. Are you there, Eric?

Eric: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Eric: How are you, Alan?

Alan: How are you doing, Eric?

Eric: Pretty good. I went to a meeting, kind of a New Age movie kind of thing they had at the local Carnegie Library down here. When they got done there was some lady out there in the hallway talking about us stopping to eat meat because the meat and the cows were causing greenhouse gases and the greenhouse gases were – and I remember you talking about that like 10 years ago that something like that would come about and it's actually here now. So how much sooner will they say we need to get rid of people because people breathe too much?

Alan: That's already been discussed amongst them. They're starting to discuss population reduction and they're discussing "should the unfit be left to live?" you know, those who are crippled and so on, and how they define them as unfit. All the old Natzi stuff is all intertwined, as you know, with theosophy of what they now call the New Age. In fact, Hitler was a great fan of old Blavatsky there. He had her book there and so did a lot of his top leaders. It's the same old agenda under many different names. It's always the same agenda and I keep telling people Natziism is always associated with one country as a national thing, but that's really how it manifested part of its system there. It was in fact international. It was a philosophy. It was a complete philosophy of life.

Eric: If they look at it as being nationalism but from what I understood was it was to bring the German culture out internationally is what they wanted.

Alan: That's right, and also that science should also be at the lead of it. Science, the intellectuals, bureaucracies again that would run the system and make this wonderful utopia, but again it was going to be stage managed by those at the top who decided who should live and die and who was fit to breed and all the rest of it. People don't realize there was a breeding program involved in that whole scenario and it didn't start with Hitler because other people who followed Blavatsky like George Bernard Shaw, "Man and Superman," you know the book that he wrote. All these characters have been fans of Blavatsky, the Fabian Society characters and it's the same agenda. It's the same agenda all through different countries even in the Darwinist Era and so on. All that comes to the same philosophy of eugenics and superiority.

Eric: I just recently am completing a book right now called "War of the Weak" by Edwin Black and what he traces back pretty much how the modern eugenics movement started and what their views were and you just see all these elite names from the turn of the century in America and in Britain and they didn't – man, they had no belief, no empathy for anything or anyone that was not fitting the mold they wanted to fit. They actually went into different parts of like Appalachia and just would sterilize these people because they thought this was the thing to do.

Alan: Yes and went on up into the '70's in fact, I believe.

Eric: No sense of wrong about this. This is something they needed to do.

Alan: You see, it's scientific. The new religion is science.

Eric: Oh yes.

Alan: You can add statistics and all that stuff and how they'll be outpaced by all the inferior types if they

don't kill them off and it's got all these graphs and all the rest of it, going all the way back to Thomas Malthus, same old stuff.

Eric: The money to run the stuff is like the Carnegie Foundation, the Rockefeller Foundation. You had people from Johns Hopkins University, Princeton University, Harvard, Yale, the University of Chicago of course, all of them pushing this whole idea that the unfit people needed to be eliminated, and the same names of the elite that you're always used to hearing everywhere else. It's just kind of amazing to me and I've heard you talk about this over and over but it's outlined in the book and it's quite shocking.

Alan: It's the same agenda. It goes under many different guises and names, and like a Phoenix bird, it transforms itself into the next new name for the next era – "the new freedom," whatever they want to call it; or even the freedom of Thatcher's system, this sort of new type of democracy, the "neocons" they called themselves then, that was when you first heard it. It's the same agenda unfolding under the guise of freeing and more liberty, but actually using more science and more techniques to take power from the people so they can start culling them down. I don't think people realize from Margaret Thatcher's time on, the healthcare and all the other services the British people had built up to help them were all pretty well destroyed and taken over and privatized and all the rest of it, but the public have less and less and less. The class system is back well and strong back in Britain and other countries and they've even shown through statistics and data, their own statistics in fact, that if you're born in one part of England your chance of surviving past five years of age now are decreasing as it was 100 years ago. That's what it's fallen to now. Where you're born in England now will depend if you've got a good chance of survival or not.

Eric: Healthcare is probably going to be dealt out in some sort of eugenics means too.

Alan: There's no doubt. In fact a lot of the inoculations is all to do with that too.

Eric: Well, it was nice talking to you and you have a great show.

Alan: And thanks for calling.

Eric: All righty.

Alan: Now I've got Steve from New York. Are you there, Steve?

Steve: Hey Alan, how are you sir?

Alan: Not so bad.

Steve: Okay. I just wanted to give you a call just to thank you for your website and also the free videos you put online. No really questions, I just wanted to show my appreciation and you have a good night, sir.

Alan: Thanks very much for calling. That's good because appreciation is always helpful, plus people too, remember, can contribute and keep it going because I don't sell a lot of stuff here.

Now there's also Tim from Indiana. Are you there, Tim?

Tim: Yes, I'm here. Hey, just a couple of things. One big observation, I read William Cooper's "Behold A Pale Horse" a while back and he was talking about like how they introduced AIDS and how they have like little things in the paper saying come test this out and I think it was like in New York or San Francisco or what not. Anyway, I was reading like a little local paper here where I live at and I don't want to say the name of the company but there's like a little article and it says, "healthy male and such and such company needs healthy men to participate in a medical research study." And it just says to qualify you have to be a healthy male, age 18 to 45, blah-blah-blah, but it says participants will receive compensation for up to $4,100 for time, participation and they may get some personal satisfaction knowing that your volunteering in this critical trial that they may be helping improve medical outcomes for future generations. Looking at that advertisement and they show like a picture of kind of an average male, but it says healthy male, this little trial, $4,100. I know a lot of people would jump on it but who knows what they'll be tested for. Who knows?

That might be like the start of something big but I just seeing that and it's like this--

Alan: They always do a booming business when unemployment is going up and I seen ads too in the Toronto Sun all the time for years for these particular people to come forward, mainly students or unemployed people, and they give them all kinds of shots and doses and all the rest of it and studies. It's easier in Canada because in a socialized system you can follow them down through their lives then and see what effects it has for the whole of their lives. Hold on, we'll talk about this after the break.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and talking to Tim from Indiana about the voluntary tests they have. Not really voluntary, they pay you so-many dollars. They make it all legal that way. They can always say that in the comeback they paid you for it and no doubt there's fine print there that anything that happens is outside of their hands and it was your own fault basically for volunteering. There's a great book. It was called "Acres of Skin." It's one of the best books written from an insider who helped prepare a lot of these tests that were done on the public and on prison inmates, often for very little money, very little rewards in fact, and the drastic consequences it had on the people. It's a dodgy thing and it's so sad because when people are really broke and down and out they look through these little ads and so on, for help wanted or employment and so on, and they're very likely to go for the bait and it can be so self-destructive. Remember, the poorer you are, the less power you have for a voice. There's no one to stand up for you if anything goes wrong, which it often does. Are you still there, Tim?

Tim: Yes, I'm still here. I just think like that article or this little ad, it was just the whole concept of you know you might just take satisfaction in just helping future generations. I guess future generations being that there will probably be less of us. That's all I have.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yes, they'll be less of us of course but these companies never do anything for the public. It's like politicians with their grandstanding. It's the same thing with corporations and how they're part of your community. Now that's the big slogan. They don’t give a darn about the public. They're in for big profits and they're also in for other purposes. When you have corporations to do with the mind and psychiatry and all the rest of it working together for control purposes, and pharmaceutical agencies, you better be very, very careful. Beware of these characters because control is the bottom line and you have no idea what they're actually testing you for, regardless of what they tell you, and they're so nefarious with their past histories you couldn't trust them at all. You honestly can't trust these people.

It's bad enough when we've got a drugged society out there because of some kind of fake normal you're supposed to fit into that does not exist and never could exist and the complexity of human beings. What they give you is fake normal to fit into and there's a pill now for everything and the pills all have drastic side effects and consequences for those who take them, never mind killing your liver; it will kill off your brain cells too. However, we've got to be so, so careful now because this is a commercialized society and everything is intertwined now.

The ads have made us drop our guards. We've dropped our guards because of the advertising with all the smiling happy faces and people with white coats who care – they're are all actors on television. The people who do the ads and participate are not real doctors and all the rest of it. They're actors but you fall for these things and you don't realize the corporations are very cold at the top and they don't give a darn about you, little old you, or if you're happy or not happy. That's irrelevant, as long as the bucks flow, and it's so sad to see them now hand in hand with the governments and your big-pharma companies pushing inoculations as though they had the right to do it.

Since when do private corporations making big money tell your government to give the public shots for anything?

It’s disgusting what's happening. Look into the latest flu shot. You'll find they were wrong again with their mix. They tell us that at the end of every year.

From Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, where it's pretty cold, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

February 29, 2008 (#82)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt February 29, 2008:
"PLANNING FOR PLANETARY INTERROGATION—
CRADLE TO GRAVE FOR PERFECT SLAVE"
© Alan Watt February 29, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - February 29, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on February 29th, 2008. It's been quite a busy time up here in Ontario, Canada, because we seem to be left out of our share of global warming. In fact, it's snowing like crazy right now and we should all complain about it I think. We pay more taxes so we should complain and get our share. That's only fair in this modern world of ours.

Talking about modern world, the news is impossible to keep up with – the real news, the stuff that's between the lines, the stuff that's outside the Hollywood bimbos and the breakups and all of that. However, the stuff to do with us, the big laws that are passed every day in this big machine that just churns them out and people haven't really seen them enforced yet; but when you see thousands of laws on the books, these aren't just laws for a temporary period in history. These are laws which are going to affect us all for maybe 100, 200 years. This is a war for the Brave New World that's been in the planning for an awful long time and when you see all of the make-work projects that they're just churning out there it's staggering, staggering and what's even more staggering is how complacent the general population are because they question nothing really. They truly do believe, like Brzezinski said, that if there's anything worth knowing then the media will tell them. They'll tell them what to think about and what to worry about even and if they don't tell them anything they won't even use their own eyes. They won't see the spraying overhead. They just simply won't see it. They won't see the guys with the machines guns in the black clothes as being anything unusual and for those who are awake that's a scary thing to notice. You're kind of on your own.

It's good to stand around these characters with machine guns because you will see the occasional passerby with that gleam in their eye of awareness. If you manage to cross eyes with each other you might just happen to get in touch with each other and say my God there's another live one here and you'll feel much better, but the rest of the drones will go on their merry way to buy all the little trinkets that they have with two pieces of plastic and this seemingly unlimited credit that they have right now, the big glut.

However, we are in a make-work project. It's a massive make-work project for security forces of all kinds, for government institutions, for massive bureaucracies. We thought we had enough of that during the Cold War, masses and masses of bureaucracies that dealt with everything you could imagine and things you couldn't imagine and then compartments above compartments within compartments of Secret Services and CIA's and MI6's. It's expanded so big now you can't keep track of it because now they have employees right

through society at every level within even the police forces, maybe even in your own local town, who get an extra paycheck for working for Homeland Security and even rat on their own "fraternities" as they call them, their own "brothers" within the police. Same thing within teaching organizations. We're living in a world that's been set up for vast paranoia, where everyone is going to rat on everyone else. It's modeled after the Soviet system and it's here. It's worldwide.

Mikhail Gorbachev when he was the head of the Soviet Union, before he was made the leader of the greenies, talked about this in his last speech to the politburo. You should pull it up and listen to what he said about communism spreading outwards, not giving in. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. I should always mention and sometimes I forget to say that newcomers can look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com for old talks. They may be old but they're not so old-fashioned – when you say "old" it's no good if it's old, but these old talks help to fill in a lot of the gaps in the histories that led up to where we are today. It's important to understand them and it's important to see the organizations, the big foundations that are intermeshed that helped bring this particular part of the present upon us and where they plan to go with it. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download in the various tongues of Europe.

I was mentioning before the break about Mikhail Gorbachev, his last speech to the politburo was published in major newspapers. The Toronto Sun had an article by Eric Margolis. Look it up and read that speech because right there it shows you that the whole fall of the communist system was nothing more than a merger, as the big bureaucracies of the Soviets shook hands with their brothers across the way to the west; because during the Cold War the massive bureaucracies realized, as they always do, that they had so much in common with each other. They had to control vast amounts of the public and alter their perceptions of things. It was all to do with control, so naturally they realized that they nothing really to differ about ultimately and they knew they'd have to bring on a global system. They both wanted it and they pretty well merged and it's all here today. I've no doubt, too, even the fall of the Soviet system and the coming down of the Berlin Wall was planned probably when they had the Bolshevik Revolution.

It's odd that Lenin himself said that the dictatorship, he said of the proletariat—really it was over the proletariat—the dictatorship would last maybe 70, maybe 80 years and then after that there would be some kind of strange peace in a system that would be not quite capitalist and not quite communist. Merge that with Professor Carroll Quigley's talks and he talks about the new feudal system. A new feudal system, semi-socialist in nature in that massive bureaucracies would guide the public and control the public on behalf of a fascist elite. An elite who will be in and out of politics and also in and out of the CEO positions of international corporations, planned long ago and of course we're the last to know because you can't tell the people what's really going on. Perception management they call that and they use the mainstream media to do it, very simple. If all you're fed is certain news and they're all coordinating the same stories on a daily basis, you have no reason to question anything. It's quite simple.

Here's an article now which shows you where they're going to, from the Guardian.co.uk, and this was written on the 23rd of February 2008 by Ian Traynor in Brussels.

It says:

"Government wants personal details of every traveler. Phone numbers and credit card data to be collected under expanded EU plan."

It says here:

"Airline passengers will be monitored at every stage of their journey under the proposals. Passengers travelling between EU countries or taking domestic flights would have to hand over a mass of personal information, including their mobile phone numbers and credit card details, as part of a new package..."

Alan: I like how they use the terminology salesmanship.

"...a new package of security measures being demanded by the British government. The data would be stored for 13 years..."

Alan: Yeah, sure. It will be forever.

"...and used to "profile" suspects. Brussels officials are already considering controversial anti-terror plans that would collect up to 19 pieces of information on every air passenger entering or leaving the EU. Under a controversial agreement reached last summer with the US department of homeland security, the EU already supplies the same information [19 pieces] to Washington for all passengers flying between Europe and the US. But Britain wants the system extended to sea and rail travel, to be applied to domestic flights and those between EU countries. According to a questionnaire circulated to all EU capitals by the European commission, the UK is the only country of 27 EU member states that wants the system used for "more general public policy purposes"..."

Alan: That's how it's termed. That's all we need to know. It's for general public purposes.

"...besides fighting terrorism and organised crime."

Alan: There are other reasons for it outside of terrorism, obviously, which is a bit of a joke and organized crime is all at the top.

"The so-called passenger name record system, proposed by the commission and supported by most EU governments, has been denounced by civil libertarians and data protection officials as draconian and probably ineffective."

Alan: It depends what they're really after. You see, it won't be ineffective at all. There's always a method to the madness.

"The scheme would work through national agencies collecting and processing the passenger data and then sharing it with other EU states. Britain also wants to be able to exchange the information with third parties outside the EU. Officials in Brussels and in European capitals admit the proposed system represents a massive intrusion into European civil liberties..."

Alan: I wonder what civil liberties they have in Europe.

"...but insist it is a necessary part of a battery of new electronic surveillance measures being mooted in the interests of European security. These include proposals unveiled in Brussels last week for fingerprinting and collecting biometric information of all non-EU nationals entering or leaving the union. All airlines would provide government agencies with 19 pieces of information on every passenger, including mobile phone number and credit card details. The system would work by "running the data against a combination of characteristics..."

Alan: Interesting.

"...characteristics and behavioural patterns aimed at creating a risk assessment..."

Alan: Here you go, computers once again, brainless computers, non-human pieces of junk. Things you could make with your own hands are going to give us the results and who’s going to be arrested or who’s going to turn out to be a suspect, yah-de-yah-de-yah. It's fascinating how this new god, the computer, and statistics and data, has taken over from all common sense; but then, don't expect common sense at the top people. Bureaucrats are not famous for their ingenuity.

It says here:

"When a passenger fits within a certain risk assessment, he could be identified as a high-risk passenger." A working party of European data protection officials described the proposal as "a further

milestone towards a European surveillance society."

Alan: It's already there, isn't it?

"The draft foresees the collection of a vast amount of personal data of all passengers flying into or out of the EU regardless of whether they are under suspicion or innocent travellers. These data will then be stored for a period of 13 years to allow for profiling. The profiling of all passengers envisaged by the current proposal might raise constitutional concerns in some member states."

Alan: They'll change that to suit, won't they?

"The Liberal Democrat MEP Sarah Ludford said: "Where is this going to stop?"

Alan: Well, maybe I should go over and tell her.

"There's no mature discussion of risk. As soon as you question something like this, you're soft on terrorism in the UK and in the EU."

Alan: You see, this is what people haven't caught on to. The vast bureaucracies created during the Cold War have to have an enemy; and in a global society, governments must have enemies to be governments; that's supposedly the principle that governments were founded upon. The tallest guy in the tribe becomes the hero and then you make him all soft and feed him all the best stuff and give him the best women and so on and they breed and become a dynasty. Then you have kings and queens who are going to protect you from the big guys over yonder and without big guys over yonder, you have to have a reason for existing, especially in the state of living you're in, which is way above the rest of the public. You feed off of the public, therefore you've got to have ongoing war. That's why we find George Orwell in his book "1984" talking about perpetual war, perpetual war and when they kicked off 9/11 that was obviously a preconceived idea. You couldn't write about it and hope for it. A Pearl Harbor event and then it happens, just like bingo, you won the lotto. It had to be planned that way and they knew where The New American Century wanted to take the world and we're all on the same boat together here. It took cooperation between all nations to get all these draconian measures drafted up, gone over and over and over for years and years, before 9/11 happened, to go into action so quickly together. That's obvious.

As I say, in a Brave New World you need an enemy and the enemy will turn out to be everyone. Everyone is suspect. You might not be an enemy now, but you might be an enemy down the road; who knows? In "1984" when the character Winston is locked up in prison by the Ministry of Love – the Ministry of Love are the ones who torture and kill you. When he's locked up he meets his next-door neighbor who said to him, "don't come near me Winston. I'm a thought criminal. It was my daughter that found out. I didn't know it myself. Thank God she caught me in time." That's what's coming. Everyone is suspect and as long as you go along with the promoted computer-generated perfect type of citizen, which is a non-thinker who watches sports, guzzles the beer and goes to work, pays taxes and doesn't think too much. All his topics will be from the media and entertainment, then he'll be classified as safe, but if he emerges out of that he's in big trouble, big trouble. You wait and see. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, which is getting thicker and thicker all the time. The unreality around all of this is because the general public have not seen the full effect of it yet, but they're being told about it. However, in psychology schools and lessons they do various experiments even with the students, and some of that is to do with what you see and what you want to see and what you don't want to see. It's kind of like asking suspects after a robbery – that's why the police separate them all to find out if each have the same kind of descriptions, because if someone that seems to be superior amongst the group, a dominant type, says it first then gives a description, the rest will start changing their mind and follow that description and neglect their own perceptions. That's how easy it happens and that's how this is working on the public too. They're after bad guys who seem to be everywhere. You know they seem to be sprouting up like bacterium and viruses and they have to do all of this massive new make-work project, the biggest make-work project on the planet for security and bureaucracies and divisions and all the rest of it, mainly because the economy has gone to pot. This is the new business, security. That's what it's

all about and it's taking us on a path to hell, but, mind you, it's organized because they know where they're going with it.

Out of this is to come the Brave New World where they're going to create purpose-made ideal designs, the real meaning of ID is ideal design, and they're going to make ideal designed humans to serve them better. They want to get rid of the junk genes, you know the inferior Darwinian types that Charles Galton Darwin was terrified were going to breed out of hand and there'd be too many of them and they'd overtake the superior types, the dominant ones, the natural aristocracy who had all the wealth and proven their worth through centuries of slaughter, battle and stealing. We call them nobility and that's what it's all about; it's ongoing today and it's going to get a lot worse.

Now what's amazing too is that this information I'm giving here is available to the general public, but just like the people who just witnessed a robbery, they can glance over this and it doesn't even make a mark on them. Not an indent, nothing. It's bad news and they've been taught to be egosyntonic. You look at the good things and don't look at the bad. It's like the New Agers, look at the positive things and turn your back on the negative. That's how they've all been trained, an egosyntonic society, the type that Bertrand Russell said they would create, it's all here and it's not new. It was here beginning in the '60's.

This is from the Press Association, Thursday, February 28th and it was also printed on Yahoo News UK and Ireland.

"Every part of Britain will be mapped for its potential to produce violent Muslim extremists under a new strategy drawn up by senior police officers."

Alan: Now here's the cops drawing up strategies which will become law. Now that's wrong itself, you see, but they won't point that out to you.

"At its counter-terrorism conference in Brighton this week, the Association of Chief Police Officers..."

Alan: Now you don't realize that this is the same in the States and Canada and all across the world. This is a UN Organization that we pay for and we think they're local police chiefs but they're actually part of the International Police Chiefs Association.

"...has approved a blueprint for how to prevent al-Qaeda..."

Alan: You know, the ghosts.

"... recruiting fresh supporters. The 40-page document aims to stop extremist ideas gaining hold in schools, colleges, prisons and over the internet."

Alan: Over the internet.

"It includes advice for parents on how to stop their children searching for jihadist websites."

Alan: It's quite amazing. What's the alternative? They can go to the game websites where they slaughter, slaughter, slaughter but that's okay.

"The internet is a potential area where a tendency towards violent extremism can be exploited," it reads. "Parents and carers have a need for advice on how to control access for their children and to understand what defines the legal-potentially illegal divide."

Alan: It's illegal divide here, see.

"The strategy also outlines details of an anti-extremist agenda to be included at every level of state-maintained education from primary school..."

Alan: That's when you start off at five.

"...to university by 2008-09."

Alan: It's all here, "Sieg Heil!" It's all here.

"It speaks of a "pressing need" to develop relationships between the police and the education sector "at every level" with regard to preventing violent extremism."

Alan: We're really, really going into the dark side now. I hope you understand what this all means when police are putting their own laws forward and they're going into the school systems big time to monitor, watch and this will come to testing every child too, and don't believe it's anything to do with Jihad supporters.

"It speaks of a "pressing need"...

Alan: A pressing need.

"... to develop relationships between the police and the education sector "at every level" with regard to preventing violent extremism. The strategy will be rooted in "neighbourhood profiling..."

Alan: Neighborhood profiling.

"...to establish what is normal and what is unusual behaviour."

Alan: Now here we go in to the computer-generated robotic cop type mentality, when they start deciding what is normal, we're in big trouble. Back with more after these messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and thus us Cutting Through the Matrix. Terror, terror everywhere and there's no peace to drink because we're not to be allowed any peace as we go through this terror because it's a war of terror. The greatest changes that ever happened in the past in history often took place when there was terror everywhere, mainly generated from the top again. Even during the great Black Plagues they had times of pillages and plunder. There were knights going back and forth. They had people coming back from various crusades and pillaging across Europe and it was just a massive chaos at the time. Again, at the change of a particular era, an era which they talk about in the old King Arthur legends, which is to show you that an old age was passing and new one was coming in.

The same thing happened with the Industrial Revolution when millions of people were ousted off their land across Europe and forced into cities, pressurized in, because the big banking boys who ran the merchant systems had dumped corn and various other crops from all other countries on each country. They had laws passed to allow that to happen. The Corn Laws were passed in Britain by Lord Rothschild and suddenly all the little farmers go out of business with all this cheap corn flooding in and they had to go into the big factories that were all built and ready to receive them. Nothing happens as I say by chance in an economic system.

A few weeks ago I talked about the Royal Institute of International Affairs and you should look into their website. Look into the organizations which they run. There's hundreds of them. This organization itself is in charge of hundreds of others in specialized departments working on such things as your food supply for the next 150, 200 years. Very important to them in this day of modified crops and the hype is coming as they try to tell us that the whole world is going to hell in a hand basket and we're supposed to be terrified. When we're terrified we leave it to the experts and that's the goal of the whole project is to have us sit back helplessly and allow them to take more and more power into their hands over another big manufactured con.

This is from "The Sunday Times", February 24th, 2008.

"Food Shortages Loom As Wheat Crop Shrinks and Prices Rise."

Alan: It's pretty well verbatim from the Royal Institute of International Affairs, Council on Foreign Relations group and what they printed themselves because most of these reporters work for them. By Jonathan Leake. I guess he's leaking the news to us.

"THE world is only ten weeks away from running out of wheat supplies after stocks fell to their lowest levels for 50 years. The crisis..."

Alan: There's the word.

"...has pushed prices to an all-time high and could lead to further hikes in the price of bread, beer, biscuits and other basic foods. It could also exacerbate serious food shortages in developing countries especially in Africa. The crisis comes after two successive years of disastrous wheat harvests, which saw production fall from 624m to 600m tones, according to the United Nations' Food and Agriculture Organisation."

Alan: Now go into the United Nations Food and Agricultural Organizations website. Look at their own little mandate and their charter and all the speeches they've given before because the purpose of this part of the UN, like all other parts of the UN, is to take over the world's food supply for the world. They've said that eventually they will be the ones to dish it out to the "regions" they call different parts of the world, amalgamated regions, and those leaders in those countries will be forced to bring down their population because they will not up the food quota to any region if you go above a certain limit. Now you know they'll start with a limit and they'll start brining it down. You know where it's all going. It's so obvious. Now here we have the big bogeymen at the top, the faceless ones, experts, that's the word you see. As soon as we hear experts we switch off and believe them.

"Experts blame climate change as heatwaves caused a slump in harvests last year in eastern Europe, Canada, Morocco and Australia, all big wheat producers. Booming populations and a switch to a meat-rich diet in the developing world also mean that about 110m tons of the world's annual wheat crop is being diverted to feed livestock."

Alan: Remember that the world they are bringing in is to be a vegetarian world. That's what Alvin Toffler said when he was getting his book handed out to all the Congressmen by Newt Gingrich a few years ago, "The Third Way" or "Wave" as they call it then. It's based after Plato. A little play on Plato's one and it's where the two systems, capitalism and communism, come together to begin the next way – the Hegelian Dialectic in motion. Here it's right here, they're going to blame the cattle for it and all of the rest of it. They've already brought in the fart tax, although they should bring it in in parliaments as well because that's where most of it is generated.

"Short term pressures have compounded the problem. Speculative buying by investors gambling on further price rises has further pushed up prices."

Alan: What they're not telling you is they've deregulated all of the controls that government had over basic necessities like food. This is part of the whole privatization process, where everything is handed over to businesses who are supposed to manage it better because they have the selfish motive of massive profit and that's supposed to be good for everyone, but they play a lot of con games with us too.

It says here:

"Short term pressures have compounded the problem. Speculative buying by investors gambling on further price rises has further pushed up prices." Though shortages are often blamed on the use of land for biofuel crops, the main biofuel cereal crop is maize, not wheat. Farmers have brought millions of acres of fallow land into production and the FAO predicts that the shortages could be eliminated within 12 months."

Alan: "Could be," so this is going to start like every other type of crisis we're going to hear the hype as they push this and push it and push us ad nauseam, because, as I say, everything in your life that you've taken for granted growing up is to change drastically and everything that you look at has to be a crisis. Everything will be a crisis and we'll all have to just adapt and listen to the experts who will guide the sheep to the new

pasture, where it's going to be a different kind of grass you will eat, believe you me, and they'll also decide if you're a good enough animal, a fit enough animal to come into the Brave New World. If you have any junk genes there that are undesirable or the potential of having something severe like, oh, an allergy or hay fever, they don't want you. They want perfectly fit only and they want a good solid background history and stability in your lineage. That's the Brave New World we live in and that's the Brave New World that's rushing upon us as we play ourselves. As we play and try and live as we've always done in this monied system, which is to get up, earn money, spend it, reward ourselves with toys and run after sex and all the usual things, and hope that maybe one day you'll get a good mate and all of those things. That's what everybody really wants but part of it is an illusion. Part of it is almost impossible because the society you're living in today makes sure that you can't be content with anything or anybody for that matter.

We are a commercialized system where marketing has taken over our thoughts. The way we dress with all the brand names on our clothes because the marketers have taught us to do so. They gave it snob appeal. At one time during the Great Depression, you'll see that in the old black and white comedies with Charlie Chaplin and others, they had to pay men to carry billboards advertising clothes and the names of shoes and so on. Not today. They've trained the public. The corporations now have trained the public to feel ashamed if they don't have the "in" brand names showing on the clothes they bought, so we advertise what we buy to other people around us and most folk don't even think of that. They're only too proud to show the brand name because it's got snob appeal, snob appeal. It works very, very well.

The same thing will happen with the chip scenario because they don't want to just force it down our throats. They've had meetings in federal governments to do with the chip and they initially wanted to give it snob appeal. In others words, to give it a bronze or silver or a gold or a platinum model and have you buy it, because when we buy things we're not suspicious of them. If the government mandated you have a computer, you would be suspicious. If they mandate you must have a chip, you will be – even those in a coma might be a bit suspicious, but as long as we buy it we don't think about it at all. It must be natural. It must be quite natural and you go for it. You're wide open then.

That's the reality of our world. They know us down pat. They've trained society through commerce to obey and Lord Bertrand Russell and others said back in the '50's they were bringing on the biggest marketing advertising companies onboard into the big think tanks to start to scientifically manage the thoughts and the behavior of the public. It's happened and most folk have grown up in it never even knowing, never knowing.

People said 100 years ago that democracy, this chosen system that was chosen long ago to be the one system allowed to rule the world, there would be no competition; although it would lie its face off initially when they set up the League of Nations, then the UN and they said that they would accept all kinds of societies, even dictatorships and religious societies and so on, but that was a big lie. Their goal all along was to demolish all competition, all alternate ways of living, and bring in this thing called democracy and it was well understood 100 years ago that democracy meant and would mean ultimately that if you don't belong to the big group, whichever the big group it is, you'll have no say as a private individual whatsoever. In fact, you'd have no rights. You'd have no hearing on anything, no standing as they call it.

Only the big corporations that lobby big government have the biggest rights today. They have instant access to the politicians and the guys who dish out the contracts of your tax money to the public/private corporations. The average individual is pretty well helpless.

Alexander Hamilton said a long time ago when he was criticized for his way, but I prefer a good open psychopath to the conning liars that deceive, and Hamilton didn't deceive anyone, he said what he thought. That's handy when a psychopath tells you what they think because he thought that the same system that ruled Europe of the tried and tested bluebloods, the royalty, should rule the Americas with the same system of the bankers and all the rest of it. He made no real bones about it. He wasn't too much of a diplomat. He was a straightforward type of psychopath and he said something that was very true.

He said what do you want? He said look at history, if you have dynasties of royalty, all you have to pay for is the royal families, their cousins and all of the entourage and those that serve them and a few castles, and you'll have a tyrant maybe once every third dynasty that makes life hell for everyone, but he said think of it the other way around. When you have whole new dynasties, thousands of them, thousands upon thousands

of bureaucrats, government employees and their families living high off the hog above the ordinary people, he said, it will be an awful lot worse, it will be slavery; and he was condemned for his opinions but he was stating a practical fact. A dilemma has never been figured out or talked about yet and that's what we have, like this security business. It's the only business in town. It's the only business in the world right now. It's the biggest make-work project ever devised, on a war footing, a world war footing. This is World War III and it's a war for everything.

One was to establish the League of Nations; 2) was to set up the United Nations with more power; the third one is to eventually finish with the UN completely in charge, as a front, of course, over the entire planet.

Read the writings of those who set up the old League of Nations and they tell you that. No big mystery and they would use wars to bring it about, propagandists that were paid by the British government and by the authorities that ran the government because there's never been freedom in Britain. It's always the establishment. Guys like Wells talked about it openly and wrote about it openly, this coming world society. He was a founder of the Fabian Society alongside his propagandist job and he wasn't a single author. He had teams of writers working for them, as indeed all the big ones do and always have done. Professors worked along side of him. They gave him the data and he wrapped the stories around the data, predictive programming as they call it. It has to fascinate the public. However, he said himself after World War II just before he died, he said, not enough have died, they're not on their knees yet. They won't give up their sovereignty, we need another war, he said. He thought that was quite practical and that's how a psychopath does view things. They're very consistent with their strange logic. They're predictable and this is the third world war.

The Soviet Union was set up by the big banking foundations of the West. The Soviet Union really was not the Soviet Union. It was a Bolshevik Union. The First Revolution happened in 1905 by the Socialist organizations and they formed a Parliament and the small Bolshevik faction had a coup overnight in '17 and took it over, but they were financed by big banks in the U.S. and in London from the beginning. Russia was starving to death and the massive aid was gathered up by governments of the West including the U.S. to feed them and clothe them and keep them going. They couldn't let it go down. They needed it to happen. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix of this increasingly complex system. We've got Jim on the line from Texas. Are you there, Jim? Hello Jim?

Jim: Hello Alan.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Jim: I think it very impressing of you to describe George Orwell's "1984" because if he were to write that book today he would describe Western Europe, United States, Canada, Australia and New Zealand as 1983, 11 months, 29 days and 35 minutes. That's how he would describe it because that's the situation we're in. They control everything, every thought process, every bit of the media. As you well know in Canada that they control everything. The Canadian government has assumed – I don't know if they consider it rightful or not that they can control the internet. They can control whether a Canadian citizen can call up on the internet at an American website and get some information. They say that it's illegal for a Canadian citizen to call up an American website and get some information that the Canadian government might not approve of.

Alan: That's right.

Jim: This is why I talked to you about a week ago and this is – I don't understand how the Canadian people have allowed themselves to sink to this low.

Alan: It's the same as everyone else. The old song says "Let the good times roll" and so they gave them plastic cards and lots of little trinkets and colorful toys to buy and that's what the whole world has been doing in the West, just going out on a massive binging spending spree and having fun while all of this has been happening all around them. Quite simple.

I'll have to take Drew from New York City before we go. Are you there, Drew? Hello Drew?

Drew: Hi. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad. How are you?

Drew: Great. Aldous Huxley would be very excited to hear about the new CDC announcement recommending that every child from six months to 18 years should be immunized for the flu vaccine every year now.

Alan: That's right, every year, and so once again you have pharma-business private corporations working with government to force laws on the public. Not bad getting a business going and getting the government to pass laws and making it mandatory. You buy whatever they sell.

Drew: Yes, it's unbelievable.

Alan: It is.

Drew: Just shocking really. And there are parents in jail for not getting their child vaccinated.

Alan: Shortly, it's going to be everyone going into jail as they push it because now they have so many laws set up, you probably know about Homeland Security. In fact New York City has given out licenses or little cards to all nursing staff and medical that they're now working for Homeland Security and they will be basically called up right away to immunize populations when there's the possibility of a plague.

Drew: They're also making it illegal in New York City to own your own Geiger counter. A really interesting law, like why would anybody be concerned about that?

Alan: It upsets them because they're scanning your city every night for everything including radiation, so your old Geiger counter there might throw them off a little bit.

Drew: All right, thank you, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yes, we live in the most amazing times, but then not so surprising to people who've followed this their whole lives and know where it's going. It's up to us to change it, not the media, and really we should put pressure on everyone we know to save ourselves, if the will is there.

From Ontario, Canada, it's goodbye from Hamish and myself and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

March 3, 2008 (#83)

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt March 3, 2008:
"GLOBAL INTERDEPENDENCE—
THE NEW DEFINITION OF SLAVERY"
© Alan Watt March 3, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 3, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on March 3rd, 2008. For newcomers, look into the site cuttingthroughthematrix.com and peruse through all the audios and transcripts, and you can try and put the pieces together for yourself because there's so many pieces involved in the creation of a very old New World Order, which is coming together right now. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and download transcripts which you can have printed and pass them around to your friends and they're done in the various tongues of Europe. I'm busy right now trying to update and get more recent ones done. It takes time. There's a lot of work involved and lots of people involved, too, to bring all of this about.

You can't pick up a newspaper – I seldom pick up a paper, I see them when I go into the store every other day and I peruse main headlines and try to get beyond the trivia to see what's happening and it doesn't take much. You just watch the headlines and its all conditioning, predictive programming from a thousand areas in your life, everything that makes up culture, society and even what you think of as your day to day reality is being manipulated on a scientific basis and it's not happenstance. It's not uncoordinated. It's very coordinated today and it's global. It took probably a century in the making to bring about the organizations to make sure they were all interlocked and networking together, including your governments and your various bureaucratic departments. That's the only way they could bring all of this together at the right time, and as they used to say in the old revolutions, "now is the hour." That was their big phrase for the beginning of revolutions in bygone days and we tend to champion on the heroes that we're given without ever questioning if their agenda is the same as ourselves, so people follow and fight battles for them and then wonder why they go off in a tangent once they obtain victory. That's pretty well what's happened down through the last few hundred years.

There's another group with an agenda, an agenda based on what they call rationalism and science, and that there's also a eugenics factor in this because even in ancient times too, nobility had no problems discussing superior qualities of the superior types of "breeds," as they called them, including their own whatever it happened to be. "Good breeding" was a term they used, so much so that even ancient pharaohs were often mated with their sisters. The whole idea was that they were the pinnacle of evolution and therefore the offspring would have superior qualities over and above the average person down below.

Right up through the Middle Ages, right up through the 1700's, this was prevalent in Europe. There was no problem understanding class distinction. It was in everything. They had the segregations even in churches where the rich people had their special pews and seats with their names on it and massive curtains were pulled around them so they didn't have to see the rest of the masses, the poor people, which they called "servile," all sitting just across the way and round about them. It would offend their eyes when they were thinking about the good deeds of Jesus and God and these poor folk interfered with that nice happy feeling. That's the hypocrisy unfortunately of class and individuality and riches that comes all the way down through time to the present era. It hasn't changed a bit. It's a little bit more disguised in some countries like the U.S. and others, and in other countries like Europe it was easy to know who was your better according to the accent.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. Before the break here I was talking about how people who were in the churches had curtains drawn around them so they couldn't see the poor folk living or sitting next to them. They had their own cordoned off areas, massive heavy curtains that came all the way from the ceiling to the floor, and they called the people "villains" and they called them "servile", servant. You see, you're a servant. You're from the serf class and you also were servile.

I've got an echo in my ear here from the station, I think, but I'll continue. You were servile and you were also vile (from villain) because they believed that those from the lower classes had no natural noble qualities within them. It was written about openly amongst their peer group at the top and published in many books. They had no problems talking about this "natural order" as they called it and eventually of course they were overthrown through different means and because of their greed and their lust for more power and more and more and more over the masses below them, they were overthrown. However, the problem down through the ages generally is that the victor becomes the tyrant in turn, in this giant seesaw that we have called the world, in the fight for fairness and equality and all the rest of it.

Those who are given equality end up being more superior than the ones that they wanted equality with, and we see this and they become tyrannical in their own turn. However, what's even more interesting is to watch it's obviously a higher party in on the whole act that uses all of these movements to gain power and total control for a definite ending. That's the scary part that people eventually come to when they hit against the wall at the end of this long run.

What on Earth is this power that seems to coordinate it all so well? Is it simply all done by computers interacting with each other?

Is it just that we live in such an age of massive super-communication that tyrants and their minions of bureaucrats and departments can work for them and communicate so readily and easily? And how long have they had computers?

There's another big question too because we're the last ever to know what the real truth is when it comes to science, that knowledge is power and those in power have always kept higher knowledge silent from the people. They don't share it and whatever we're given is obsolete and from professorship down is the lowest level of reality. Different levels of reality work simultaneously together and once in a while you'll have the big boys that are presented to us on television giving you little catch phrases and buzzwords and never really explaining what they mean, and curiously enough, the press never ask them what they mean either. You listen to them, like the term "New World Order" that Bush, Sr. rolled off his tongue so many times – first on September 11th, 1990 and then the following year on September 11th. It's just coincidence of course in '91, "the New World Order coming into view," and it's not a horrific term. It's been used down through the ages, especially the last 300 years, as they talk about the change of regimes in the world and power balance of power.

Britain was the first to use it, "bringing in new world orders across the world," as it conquered and slaughtered and plundered to civilize the populations of the poor people who didn't know anything about religion and the British way of life. However, it's been ongoing too and once the Cold War was decided to come to an end – and it must have been decided long before any wall went down, that's a given fact, especially when you read Gorbachev's speeches before it happened, immediately before it happened and just

after. It was a planned event that a New World Order, a new balance of power would come into view. The problem was they didn't have a main enemy left – no bogeymen. That's the main thing and governments need bogeymen in order to keep themselves in jobs primarily. These are very lucrative jobs the higher you go and not only bureaucrats but all the spooky agencies that you have that lived during the Cold War, for instance, and dozens and dozens and dozens of specialized departments and thousands and thousands of people all working on trying to anticipate the enemy's next move, like a big chess game. Never mind the military industrial complex that's involved in making a huge profit during it all, suddenly you've got no main enemy to blame; and of course, just like the Soviet Union when it first set up, it had to find enemies within and so they dreamed up the idea of terrorism.

The definition of a terrorist will constantly be expanded until it includes everyone with a thought or a comment that's not 100 percent politically correct. The term "political correctness" came from the Soviet Union. That's a direct translation from it. "Anti-government" is another term they used in the Soviet Union. It's now used here and that term began to be used here in the early '90's for the first time. Nothing has happened by chance. We've been led along a particular path, herded like sheep along it in fact, at a time when they gave us the biggest glut of easy available credit in history so that we wouldn't notice. We were too busy enjoying ourselves and playing thinking we'd go on forever, and the media gave us a ball with movie after movie being churned out of the big Hollywood machine and music was going through the roof with sales and all the rest of it. Meanwhile, these characters are working busily to get the next part of this prison that we're in built, mainly through laws and legislation, thousands and thousands of laws and regulations.

We've watched farmers being put out of business in our own lifetimes. There was no help from the government because the agenda was to eradicate farming because food and water in all ages, even thousands of years ago, was used as a method of warfare and power over peoples. Our own governments have been completely complicit in helping these big institutions and corporations patent every living thing on the planet—meaning they've given themselves the legal right to everything simply because no one had ever thought that they could do it before. It was unthinkable to patent seeds that had been passed down through the centuries, but these boys thought about it and they've done it.

Not only the seeds, there are 20 major international corporations that now own 20 percent of the human gene pool, the Genome Project, and eventually you'll be unable to breed without permission and paying a fee for the license to do so because you will be property. I'm not kidding about this. It's already underway. When we tie this whole agenda together, which is just like pulling the drawstrings on an incredibly large fishing net which is in a field of grass, it's all lumped together and scattered all over the place, you'd hardly know where the edge was, where the mouth of it was or anything else was – but when you start pulling that drawstring and you see that loop forming, you see that's what's happening to us. It's so huge by itself, it's hard to pick any single part and tie it to the rest until you pull that drawstring. We're watching the drawstring being pulled together now.

Education, the militarization of police, the big institutions with the United Nations, the whole depopulation program, the eradication eventually of inferior types, all of that stuff is happening. The inability to medical treatment, basic stuff, is already happening across the Western world if you don't have the right policies and can't afford the bucks. It didn't happen by chance. It didn't happen because they ran out of money.

Governments plan how many doctors they will need in the next 20 years, 30, 40 and 50 years. They decide how many will go through medical school. When they create shortages of them it was planned that way. It was planned that way. You wouldn't want lots and lots of people with the skills to save people when you're planning to release plagues eventually down the road to kill them off.

We're watching big tests being carried out in major cities and areas to do with coming catastrophes and plagues, over and over and over again, all to do with containment of the public and it's mentioned in major media as though it was some sort of public holiday type event – everything except the bugles and the fanfare. That's how it's presented. Once again, you don't worry about it, like Brzezinski said, unless the media tells you to worry about it. We expect them to tell us anything we really, really need to know to survive and that's our downfall. Their job is to advise us, plant the seed, get us ready for it, but take no action—don't be involved. Meanwhile, we have a whole New Age movement, the new religion, a thousand

faces of Isis all around us to bring it in. Nothing is real. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm just pointing out the immensity of this juggernaut that's really coming out now for the first time all around us and how apart from all the laws and regulations ready to be enacted, by the way, and some of them are being enacted including the carbon taxes in British Columbia, shortly to be seen everywhere, you're going to have a form of slavery – a new type of slavery where you'll have to be obedient to the authorities in ways you'd never imagined, including what you think and what you say. We'll all have to become very good actors so that we don't give away what we're really thinking as we get watched and scanned by cameras everywhere for frowns and that kind of little thing, little giveaways.

Meanwhile, you have the big New Age movement, the big religion they always create to bring in a New World Order, a new era the time of Aquarius. A religion where, under the guise of being completely liberal and accepting of everything, it's completely intolerant of anything or anybody with a different opinion. It has not tolerance whatsoever for those with differing opinions. There is no absolute right or wrong in this new religion and if you claim that there is you'll see how tolerant they become. We're watching this happen and people are flooding into it really thinking and being brought up with it, many of them, thinking that it's all normal. A thousands names for meditations and out-of-body experiences and everything is wonderful and happy and the whole purpose of life is just to be happy personally; and anything that's not too happy, like slaughtering people across the planet, you just turn and look the other way because that's negative and that will bring down. You don't want that. You want positive so you allow horror to continue and to escalate. Quite simple but rather disgusting, but again predictable because this was written about in the 1800's that this particular religion made up of a thousand organizations but all leading the people to the same path that would be brought into force.

Now we've got Don on the line. Are you there, Don? Hello Don.

Don: Are you there, Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Don: How you doing tonight?

Alan: Keeping out of this freezing rain.

Don: Good. I wanted to cover the subject of Codex Alimentarius. I know that's something you were talking about tonight. That's amazing stuff. People don't realize it but they're planning on according to what they're own records that that will kill approximately three billion people.

Alan: Plus, too, you see in this day and age you can't really be – in fact none of us really know what it is to be healthy as our great grandparents were. We don't know. We think we are but we're not really and we can tell that as we get more advanced supposedly with inoculations and so on, the unhealthier we become, the weaker we are. Even with intensive farming, the great science of intensive farming and the adding of different chemicals to the earth, it does not put the minerals and vitamins back into it so we end up being lethargic, weak and not too bright population, which I think is what they wanted. Now they're taking away all the supplements that you could use because you can buy big potatoes and big carrots and all the rest of it that look great, but they're all modified and they're also brought up in depleted soil so you're not getting all the things you need. Now they're going to make sure that you simply cannot get what you need to supplement that.

Don: Right, I agree because I remember you were talking about the fact that the United Nations would become the world government by 2012 and I like what you say, to always question what you hear, so I started doing some research and I wondered why that would be because I had never run across that information. What I discovered was that there's a lot of – well, you know and most people know, there's a lot of trouble coming our way.

Alan: Yes, an awful lot of trouble. It's chaos. You see, it's order out of chaos. You've got to understand what they mean by chaos. Now everything that was—that means humans, any old culture, mating with a partner to breed, love itself—has to be completely eradicated from the human psyche. The memory has to be even eradicated from it and that's what you're seeing. We've been living through it. We've been living through it our entire lives, watching it happen, and it was a purposeful plan and they haven't stopped yet. Anything goes. I can remember in 2001, the month before 9/11 happened, the International Census Bureaus met together. Now every country has a census bureau for TV, radio and you think they're there to safeguard your culture. Well, once again, wrong again. You must take it from the other perspective. This is how this whole system works. Their job is to literally see if you're ready to push the envelope a step further and debase you even further and they talked about putting out more and more actually homosexual comedies, but they said the next step is to push bestiality and intergenerational sex.

Don: Yes and you can see that coming because I went to a basketball game for my son the other day. He's 17. He's a senior in high school and the kid – I mean the talk was just unreal. The conversation these kids would carry on I mean was only sexual in nature. Anyway, also do you mind if I get off topic just a second?

Alan: Yes. Hold on and we'll talk after this break. Hi. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and we've still got Don on the line who's going to talk about some other topic. What is it Don?

Don: The topic was I had a military recruiter call me today because my son's 17 and he's getting ready to graduate, if you want to call that, from high school and it amazed me because I just speak openly and I was talking about the North American Union. He was going around recruiting these young women and young men to fight for a country that doesn't exist. We went into detail talking – he knew about Agenda 21, Kyoto Agreement. He knew all these things and I said well why on earth would your recruit young women and young men to go and fight for something that doesn't exist? And so his only answer was is that we've got to protect the world and I said listen. I went on to talk about as far as the disarmament act and as you know about the PL87-297 Arms Control and Disarmament Act.He said he had no idea of it and I said that is amazing because they have gradually been implementing it and getting rid of our army and giving it to the United Nations.

Alan: Yes, he knows that. He knows that. I mean there's not a soldier in the world that's worked with the United Nations where they put off their usual cap and put on the blue beret and then back again the next day like musical chairs. They know what's going on.

Don: He tried to pull a quick one on me and he said are you sure this just isn't conspiracy theory sites and I said listen, when you're able to weave together a picture like we've just discussed in our conversations, we go beyond a conspiracy theory. We're talking factual here and all he could say is well I've got to go sir.

Alan: He'd have to say that, he can't go any further with it because fact is fact. When Woodrow Wilson set up and funded using American taxpayers money the League of Nations to bring it all in, read the books that were printed at that time by Wilson and his friends. It's astounding. This whole agenda was in those particular books to bring about a world society, a world system, a world government and so on.

Don: One more thing and I'll let you go, but then after our conversation my wife said one of these days they're going to come to our house and arrest you and take our family and I don't know what I'm supposed to do. I mean at some point you have to speak out. I don't think we have much longer to be able to speak freely like this.

Alan: You're quite correct. We won't have much longer. I can see them coming down. Even on the talk shows they'll start to censor them and give them a list of topics that are taboo and what to avoid and which ones are politically correct and have us all talk about politics for the rest of our lives and that's quite safe.

Don: Yes. In all these subjects – like I said I have a 17-year old son and a 13-year old daughter and we've been reading your books. I've openly discussed about the fact that they are trying to kill us; I mean it's tough to be able to convey that to your young kids and being honest at the same time to teach them the spiritual message to be strong and to be willing to know yourself and understand that there's life. Something out there is greater than this world.

Alan: Yes, this is an interesting point because when you look at the fall of Greece – mind you, the elite simply moved to Rome and then the so-called fall of Rome. You'll see the same debauchery at that particular time with the wealthy, with what you called at that time the upper middle class. The same New Age type scenarios, everyone wanted to be a god, thought they were a god; and I keep telling people that we cannot handle godhood. We can't do it. It's impossible and yet the whole New Age movement, all the signs and symptoms of an end of a society, the end of an age, are here right now with the same ominous repercussions that will happen throughout society; whatever comes out of it does emerge after the chaos and all we can do is retain our consciousness and our memories and our humanity. It's like Orwell said, "the hardest thing is holding on to your humanity," and yet it's vital so that we can come through and teach people as to what happened and how we got to that awful stage.

Don: One of the last things that the recruiter said before I left was he said what group do you belong to? I mean what organization and I said I don't belong to a group. I don't believe in it and I said if I did you'd infiltrate it anyway and he said "what?" I said listen. I'm a sentient human being. I said I'm growing and learning but I said you know these things. I said how do you sleep at night and he hung up. All right, I'm going to let you go Alan but I appreciate it.

Alan: Thanks for calling. He keeps doing it for his paycheck and his status and a hope too that he and his family will be spared, being with the winners, you see.

There's Jim from Texas. Are you there, Jim?

Jim: Yes, hello.

Alan: Hello. Go ahead.

Jim: Yes Alan, I wanted to ask you a quick question. First I've seen that "Reality Check II" you have. I thought that was excellent and some of your listeners might have watched "Reality Check I" for free and I think "Reality Check II" is on kind of a whole different production level and I just wanted to let you know that. But the CDs you have for sale, the two 12-hour ones, I was wondering if that was something you would listen to in order, like in some type of sequence, or is it more like a bunch of different random shows?

Alan: It's random shows but along maybe in some areas it's more in depth, in some of them, to do with ancient history which is very interesting. It's pertinent to what's happening today. You'd be surprised how much happened in ancient times that's pertinent to today and it kind of fills in a lot of little holes along the way, little blank spots, and helps you get another picture of the same psychopathic personalities running the world in ancient times, their modus operandi, and you'll recognize the same things down through history once you understand that.

Jim: Well I'll be looking forward to those. I'm going to put in an order for that tomorrow and I'll let you go, but one thing I wanted to say before I went, I was having trouble with a lot of people that I thought were waking up and I was wrong, but I thought there was a lot of people that could wake up. Then I was reading "1984" again and it reminded me of Winston's girlfriend and he's sitting there and he's reading her this book and she accepts everything but she just falls asleep.It's like yeah no big deal and I know a lot of people like Winston's girlfriend I guess.

Alan: It's a good analogy. It's a perfect analogy actually. A lot of people can go along. They see the basic stuff so they can listen to you talking about the higher in-depth stuff, but really they've made a decision in their own minds and the decision is there's nothing you can do so don't worry anymore about it, and it really is a decision that they come to.

Jim: Yes. I've had people tell me straight to my face, yeah, yeah that's all true, Jim, but that's too stressful to think about, I'm not going to bother with it; and then they'll get back into stuff. They know it's baloney. I hear them talking about stuff they know is baloney, but I just say whatever makes you feel good I guess.

Alan: That's it, it's egosyntonic behavior. People phone me up and want me to teach them privately and I'll

always say to them do you really, really want the truth? I said because if you have the truth you'll have consequences and those consequences are that you'll have to – you might risk losing everyone that you know. You might risk losing a husband or a wife or being ostracized by your entire family.

Jim: That is the sad truth.

Alan: And yet that is the price of knowledge and truth, because once you understand what's happening you can't remain mute with it. You have to use the knowledge. You have to use it. That's the key to it.

Jim: Well I appreciate your time Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Jim: You have a good night.

Alan: You too. Now we have Alex from Canada. Are you there, Alex?

Alex: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Alex: Hi, Alan. I want to know about your views on Chinese medicine were, whether you thought this thing they have about meridian lines and acupuncture, if it has any value in it?

Alan: I personally think to be honest – again, it's all part of the old New Age. It's all recycled again where they bring in all the cultures together of the world to bring a new culture in and you'll find people will get temporary relief from any of these things, including basic hypnosis. Now they're even using laser therapy for stopping smoking. Anything which you happen to believe in at the time will give you temporary relief but it will remerge itself. It doesn't matter how many magical qualities they hand to you or the philosophies behind it, it doesn't really matter. Basic hypnosis will have the same effect.

Alex: Say when a practitioner let's say takes my pulse and tells me about my liver and pulse, is that complete nonsense? Is he feeling something or?

Alan: You can't just know how the liver is doing by taking the pulse. It's impossible unless he's waving his little divining stick at the same time and looking at a crystal ball. See what you're looking at basically--

Alex: Are they self-deluded as well, some of these practitioners?

Alan: Some of them are. I've talked to some of them and they definitely are deluded. Some of them end up dying from their own treatments in fact. They end up going on these weird binges of certain herbs and so on until they literally die.

Alex: Right. So is like water fasting and juice fasting the same sort of thing?

Alan: I think probably fasting is a bit more sensible if you want to clear your toxins out. Certainly don't bring more in while you're doing it. You simply top eating for a while and try to let the body clear itself out, especially in this day and age.

Alex: So you're saying that actually that has some benefit to it?

Alan: You give your body a rest because it's true your liver has to breakdown all poisons and toxins and drugs as well in order to turn them into products which can be excreted in your urine, breath and feces, and it works overtime in this day and age with all the chemicals in the food.

Alex: Well that's real interesting. Very interesting. And I've heard about this Codex before. It had to do with supplements and I heard about it a while ago. Was it coming to Canada or will I not be able to buy my

supplements anymore in the near future?

Alan: It will come worldwide, yes.

Alex: So you're going to need a prescription or something?

Alan: Exactly. Everything that you need for survival you'll have to be a goody-two-shoes or you won't get your prescription. See, all these things are to make sure that you will obey every order and rule or you'll be punished by not getting what you need.

Alex: Wow. I really don't know how that's planned because there are so many people who are aware of their health and like I know and that they take certain supplements in a sense. If the government said "you know what, you need a prescription," they would freak out. Like I don't know, like I think there would be a backlash. I don't know how easy they'd be able to get away with that.

Alan: Well, the only time that Canadians I remember ever, ever en masse lobbied the government, apart from the lobby groups but the actual people themselves, it was the Snowbirds when they were told (the elderly) they were told they were deregulating the Cable TV industry and they were going to get charged full cost for their cable television or they would be cut off. That was the only time the Canadians ever petitioned the government.

Alex: So if they're just careful not to raise taxes on beer too high and keep their cable prices down they'll be fine.

Alan: Yes, that's true. That's the only time Canadians ever, ever got so angry about something was because of TV. That big teat was going to be turned off.

Alex: Thank you so much, Alan. I appreciate your thoughts.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And that's the silly world we live in and that tells you a lot about people too, but in an interdependent world everything you need for your personal survival will be owned by someone else and you'll have to be very good or you'll be punished, because all of this food, water, clothing, shelter, medicine is going to be used as a method for you to conform or they'll punish you by not allowing it to you. That was discussed even by Bertrand Russell and his various groups back in the '50s and they're bringing in a credit system of money once we go through the major crisis they'll organize and that will also be retracted. You won't get your credits at the beginning of the week to pay your rent or buy food and that will be punishment. Very simple punishment, scientifically organized.

You have to understand how this is all set up. We hear these little buzzwords like "interdependence" and it sounds so vague and kind of fuzzy that we don't question what the ramifications on us personally and it's not just nation helping nation or we build part of a car here and some other country builds the rest. It's not sharing as you think. It's literally putting you into a dependent situation because the United Nations taking over from the League of Nations said (and they were following the same agenda) that independence was a curse and they bring in interdependence.

Manley P. Hall made a statement about interdependence back in the 1920's as well. They understood where they were going with this and then it was made popular by Maggie Thatcher in her reign of terror as she went in the Falklands war, because they had to give her a war since that was her one demand. She wanted to lead Britain through a war, like her hero Winston Churchill, so they gave her a mini-war like the Falklands and she said that interdependence would be the way to go.

Hello Keith. Are you there?

Keith: Hello Alan. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes I can.

Keith: Hi, Alan. Boy, it was quite a shock last week when I tuned into your normal two hour program on We The People and I got hit by a couple of juvenile kids sounded like they were in their garage doing radio shop last week. It was – I felt sort of humiliated. Mr. Stadtmiller at least appreciates what he has with you there at RBN.

Alan: Yes.

Keith: I hope he does because We The People – I tell you, I will not listen to that radio show again except for to call each and every one of them to remind them that they need to think about something more than Ron Paul and gold bullion and all the other nonsense they hawk; that assault weapon that they always like to sell over there, that Belgian assault rifle I get tired of hearing about. So anyway, I just wanted to let you know that we really appreciate you for what you do, your integrity, and don't ever sell out. I know you won't.

Alan: No, no. I won't sell out. I could certainly be living high on the hog in many different areas if I wanted to.

Keith: I bet.

Alan: But I'm certainly not doing it and it's almost a hermit like here in a sense too. Most folk would say you're deprived. I just say I'm depraved.

Keith: Yes, right exactly. I know the feeling. I'm a struggling poet myself and I tell you what I've recently confronted in my pursuit to become a published poet is the hierarchy of power controls, not only the media but the literary world, and they have sort of a steel trap on things so to speak; and who owns that We The People by the way? Is that Bob Schultz?

Alan: Who owns it?

Keith: Yes, who own that? Who are the primary interests in that?

Alan: I don't know about Bob Schultz or who really does have the top say.

Keith: Because I know that Bob Schultz had that lawsuit that no one seems to talk about anymore. It's a lawsuit to stop the voting machines and I thought he was an interest in that but maybe I'm wrong.

Alan: I don't really know. Well thanks for calling.

Keith: All right. Thanks, Alan.

Alan: Back after the following messages. Hi. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and the last caller was quite right in how the heavy door above you is either closed or open if you're a writer or a poet or whatever because the culture industry is incredibly controlled. It's totally controlled in fact. It has to be, because going back to the days of Plato he goes through how culture is created and authorized from the top down because thoughts and pictures influence your mind; therefore they want to decide what is going to influence you in what direction. Therefore what's in is in and the news travels very quickly in all media of artistry as to what they want at the top, what they're going to buy, what's popular right now and same in music. The copycats jump in quickly. They sniff the wind and they know which way it's going and they hope to get in on it, and some do for a little while and make some money out of it, but that's how heavily the culture industry is. The top writers, novelists and poets since at least the '50s onwards according to declassified documents from the CIA were basically authorized to be out there doing what they were doing by the CIA as they ran a Department of Culture.

I grew up in Europe wondering why every country including Britain had a governmental Department of Culture that dished out grants and money to certain artists or writers or television producers and so on, until I realized they're guiding the whole culture. In other words, they are deciding which way it's going to go by what you see and hear and it was the same in every European country. It's the same across the world and

when they had the international meeting on who would be the world's culture creator, a big two or three week expose and debate held in London, England in the '60s with the Royal Institute of International Affairs with its cousin CFR, they decided that Hollywood would be given the main job of creating the culture for the world. Monkey see, monkey do and we certainly do. We emulate whatever we see.

Again, read Plato's "Republic" and read his other books too because he mentions how culture is so easily understood and how you can use formulas in culture. What works in one time can be brought back again if you understand the formula and introduce that formula in the right sequence. The public will adapt just as they did before. In other words, what humanity has been made to do in the past and accepted can be brought back again at any time and we're living through that time now. They're using it to the full, especially with all the television toys that they have and ways of communicating directly to us now, never mind the host of magazines and books out there and novels.

Even one of the biggest in-things right now and has been for some years is historical novels, novels that do take certain parts of history and weave incredible detailed stories but they spin everything of course. They spin it all and that's how you implant thoughts. When we think we're being entertained and we're enjoying it the sensor part of the mind is down. You're not critical of anything and you can be indoctrinated quite simply and definitely comedy and so on is the easiest way to give you predictive programming without you realizing it. Your guard is completely down.

Well, from Hamish and myself, up here on a freezing rain night in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

March 5, 2008 (#84)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt March 5, 2008:
"KOOKS AND SPOOKS CODIFYING
NORMATIVE BEHAVIOUR IN VIRTUAL WORLDS–
THE NEW MAKE-WORK PROJECT
FOR JADED SECURITY STAFF"
© Alan Watt March 5, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 5, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on March 5th, 2008. I always ask newcomers, and there's always newcomers coming in every other day as the word passes around and they tune in, and I ask them to look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com where they can look into many, many previous shows and try and build the big picture. It truly is a big picture, vastly different from the one that's been indoctrinated into us, about reality and all that goes in to reality. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can download transcripts of some of the talks in the various languages of Europe.

Up here in Canada, it's been one of these busy days. In fact a busy week because the snow melts onto the road and then it freezes and then you get a skating rink and you can't go anywhere for a week probably. For those who are waiting for mail going out, just hang on because I don't know if I'll get out tomorrow. It might be Friday or it might be the weekend. That's just the way it goes this time of year.

Plus, with the privatization this public/private partnership deal that all municipalities have, all the little councils have, you'll find these private corporations now go through the motions of sanding the roads, but judging from what I've seen coming off the sanders, I could shake more salt from a salt shaker and do a better job. They're skimping on them of course because everyone's after the big profits now. I've no doubt too they've put down about five tons on this road at least on their list, but in reality you're lucky you've got 14 pounds in two miles and that's the way of corruption as the world goes down the tube with public/private corporations getting to run this show. Something we have to learn to live with and adapt to and make other methods of getting to where we have to be. If they'd leave things alone in fact and don't put anything on the road, I could probably get my skates and skate to the store.

Those who are watching the world go round (if that's what it's doing), or going down, it depends on how you look at it, will realize, and those who've really been studying this for years will realize that it's not just happening by chance. Some of the big boys come out once in a while too and try to almost speak for you because they understand; they collect intelligence, which is just what you talk about in the pubs and the bars and restaurants and to each other at work. They understand that and come out and give you plausible excuses to do with that, but they also give you the spins along with it.

Yet, this whole 9/11 deal that's kicked off, this New American Century Project, was planned years and years before 9/11 happened. In fact without 9/11 happening it could never have happened in fact. They needed it. They needed this and it's not just a New American Century. Every country pretty well on the planet has gone into it with them, which means it took years to set up in advance. Be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, as the matrix thickens and we move into other big areas of it and that's what's happening because the big intelligence agencies, agencies that are into so much absurd things and have been all down through the ages that it staggers the mind. Most of them of course are covert operations against the public of their own people. In fact it has nothing to do with foreign people or foreign countries.

During the whole Cold War there were more people observing people within the so-called Western countries than spying on people without in every areas of your lives. They used to have special post offices in Britain where certain people's mail would be redirected and they'd open them and read them and they'd put them back in new envelopes with new stamps of all different countries and then rubber stamp them because they had all the stamps there for all the countries and send it on to the proper address. This went on for years and years unknown to the public and now they're simply moving into the next phase of the internet. They've done it in fact because they gave us the internet and foresaw all the problems before they gave it to us. After all, it was designed for any by the military-industrial complex.

Well, here's their next make-work project for retiring spooks and this is what they do for these characters who are semi-retired or they got too fat or a bad hearts or something. They were drinking too much brandy and overeating at all the functions they go to. They give them these semi-retirement jobs where they make work projects for them to do and in this new age of terrorism, terrorism everywhere it's limitless. It's utterly limitless.

During World War II, Dennis Wheatley, who wrote different novels on black magic and witchcraft, admitted to working with an agency set up by the British government who set up these mediums and so on, sorcerers, trying to find out what Hitler was going to do next. That's not a new thing with governments when it comes to war. They did the same thing in days gone by when kings would get their famous astrologers and they'd say, "ah, Jupiter is in line with whatever, Saturn, good time to attack France," and that's what they'd go and do, attack France. So you have the same nonsense down through the ages as they rely upon anything and everything because they tend to panic you see.

Here they're going into the virtual worlds, which they've set up, by the way, and this is an article from the BBC News on March 3rd, 2008. It says here:

"U.S. government has begun a project to develop ways to spot terrorists who are using virtual worlds."

Alan: It's not good enough that you're communicating to each other and being spied on. Now they're into the virtual worlds where all the spooks go and I have to admit that it is kooks who are going into or very young people who don't know any better. However, there are adults as well going into these virtual worlds going to create their own little fantasy, all New Agers of course, and live this fantasy life in preparation for the brain chip where they'll actually be in it.

It goes on to say:

"Codenamed Reynard it aims to recognise "normal" behaviour in online worlds and home in on

anomalous activity."

Alan: Here already now they're going to create whole categories of what's normal. Now these are the characters who give you all these slaughter video games and all the rest of it that are giving you virtual worlds, but they're going to see if you're normal or not as they go into it.

It says:

"It is likely to develop tools and techniques for intelligence officers..."

Alan: Now I don't know where they're going to find intelligence in these officers.

"...who are hunting terrorists and terror groups on the net or in virtual worlds. The project was welcomed by experts..."

Alan: Again, those experts, those strange characters coming from different wombs.

"...tracking terror groups using the net to organise or carry out attacks.Growing threat..."

Alan: Oh.

"Brief details about Reynard came to light in a report sent to the US Congress by the Office of the Director of National Intelligence (ODNI) - which co-ordinates the work of US intelligence agencies. In that report, which talked about the data mining efforts undertaken by the ODNI, Reynard was described as: "a seedling effort to study the emerging phenomenon of social (particularly terrorist) dynamics in virtual worlds and large-scale online games and their implications for the intelligence community". Using publicly available data Reynard researchers will carry out observational studies to establish "baseline normative behaviors."

Alan: Do you realize this will go eventually into the brain chip and they're already going to decide what's normal and abnormal? And believe you me, if you have some abnormal thought like thinking for yourself, in the world that's coming into existence, they're going to bring you in to rectify you rather quick or else they're going to eradicate you.

"Once these are identified, Reynard will "then apply the lessons learned to determine the feasibility of automatically detecting suspicious behavior and actions in the virtual world."

Alan: Here we're into suspicious behavior now. Maybe you use the occasional phrase from the Koran or a poem and that would be enough to get you into suspicious behavior.

"It's a positive step," said Andrew Cochran, founder and co-chairman of the Counterterrorism Foundation."

Alan: This is the make-work project that's going to rake in billions.

"For a number of years we were behind in chasing jihadists' presence on the net and detecting it."

Alan: What a joke. They set up Al-Qaeda. Al-Qaeda actually was the term the CIA initially used for intelligence network they set up via computer and communications devices to contact their own agents in the field when the Russians had gone into Afghanistan.

To continue here:

"That's a very sensible step at the moment," said Roderick Jones, a vice president of Concentric Solutions and a former special branch officer. "Just to feel their way around them and work out what new intelligence collection methods might be required to deal with this threat, because you won't be able to use traditional law enforcement methods."

Alan: Maybe they'll virtually stun you with a gun.

"New worlds. A senior intelligence officer at the ODNI said Reynard was in its very early stages and it was too soon to say which online worlds it would be studying. He added that any work on it would be purely for research rather than "operational" purposes. I think its highly unlikely terrorists would use things like Second Life or World of Warcraft as they do not have the necessary security," said Mr. Jones. "Terrorist use of the internet at the moment relies on password protected forums," he added.

Alan: A BBC documentary, by the way, showed a few years ago that there were no terrorist organizations in Britain to do with the jihad, but the BBC documentary did say that many young people were being put into or starting to join organizations set up as sting operations by the British Intelligence Service. I keep telling young people don't join anything. They'll say all the right things to get you stirred up but you're being led by the nose. These are old techniques.

It says:

"It was inevitable that terror groups would make greater use of the internet and the possibilities that virtual spaces offered them, said Mr. Jones. "There's more a chance of things like Jihad worlds coming online in the next five years I think," he said. The visual richness of virtual worlds made them good places to educate recruits about techniques, said Mr. Jones."

Alan: Maybe even kung-fu, eh?

"Attack pattern. We can see groups emerging in cyber spaces and virtual communities that would be wholly virtual," he said. "They would organise and radicalize in virtual..."

Alan: I wonder what they're going to charge the public, by the way, for their virtual swat teams that go into these virtual worlds and eradicate the ones that are not behaving normally. What a farce it's becoming, isn't it? An utter, utter farce.

"Many groups were likely to use the expertise and skills they learn in virtual worlds to target key net systems."

Alan: Well, they know that because they gave all the war games to the children 20 years ago to make sure there's a generation of nihilistic barbarians for this particular time in history because they want them in the military and go off and slaughter people abroad and wipe out all animals and people in kill zones and throw puppies over cliffs. That's the system. See, they gave us that, with the media too, because the media too and entertainment industry works with the security intelligence services, always planning and bringing on a culture for the future which they've planned and we're surprised and when it happens, like yeah.

"Ken Silva, chief technology officer for Verisign which oversees some of the net's core address books, said such an attack could be "devastating".

Alan: Devastating.

"We see a continuing growth in the amount of horsepower in the attacks that are directed at infrastructure servers," said Mr. Silva. "We are seeing a large shift from attacks that are directed at individual websites," he said. "The sophistication is getting a little smarter and they are attacking the infrastructure pieces behind them which is typically in most production environments the least invested in. Some of the basic systems of the net, such as the Border Gateway Protocol (BGP) which helps data reach its intended destination, were open to attack."

Alan: This is all bunkum because this is sewn up.

"An accidental misconfiguration of BGP in some routers in Pakistan caused the recent problems with YouTube which left many people unable to reach the video site."

Alan: Also, when NSA were rewiring the underground cables of India and all Pakistan and all of the various Middle Eastern countries about a month ago there, it was the NSA that was doing that to make sure that they could route all information into their own systems faster or immediately.

"BGP is essentially a relatively unprotected protocol and is seriously vulnerable to disruption," he said. "Should that happen, it could take a very long time to correct that situation." "This has to be fought at every level," he said."

Alan: Here you are, virtual worlds where they're going to do more surveys on everyone operating within them and create normative value scenarios. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and we'll go to the lines now and we have Rick from California. Are you there, Rick?

Rick: Yes, I'm here. Can you hear me Alan?

Alan: Yes I can.

Rick: Okay. There were some problems with the phone earlier so I just wanted to make sure. I was thinking about something yesterday and I wanted to talk to you about. Earlier, a couple of years ago, about five years ago, four years ago I was living in sort of a ghetto neighborhood and I wanted to invite – I invited some homeless people to come in and live with me. They were struggling and they were sort of friends of friends of mine and I started to notice that everybody around me was sort of psychopathic, like they were only interested in what they could get for beer money, cigarette money and so on, and then I started to notice that there was like a badge of honor in the ghetto. They call it "getting over," where you prove that you're smart by taking advantage of people. Taking their generosity for stupidity was considered a badge of honor that you were more street smart. So I began to be very frustrated and because I didn't believe in prisons and jails and law enforcement, I didn't believe in calling the cops, I started to turn to magic and voodoo thinking that maybe I could put some fear into them to respect me. Plus, they were also bullying and also wanted to fight all the time and so I thought – I didn't believe in police and jails. I wanted an alternative to the system we have and I was thinking – an African man told me that in Benin you could leave $100 on the table and no one would steal it because of the fear of the curse. Then it led me down to this quagmire and I started to take on psychopathic traits myself and now of course I see past all that, but I'm wondering what you think of all this; in a system without police and judges and jails and money, how would you deal with psychopaths at the bottom? How would you take care of people like that or how would a community take care of people like that?

Alan: No one's ever – for the actual psychopathic type, and they are all down through society. There's no doubt. No one's come up with a solution because it's a personality disorder not an illness and there's no treatment available for it. It's as almost as though part of the brain that gives them human emotion or attachment and bonding is not there. The ones at the bottom of the level, it's not all homeless people obviously, but you'll get groups of them that know each other and they do recognize each other, the same as the ones at the top. They recognize the same traits and they form their own little brotherhoods. You have to be very, very careful. Those that work with people who are homeless can recognize the normal folk with misfortunes and they do immediately recognize eventually because they get used to it. The psychopathic types, the street wise characters who can read you like a book quickly and know your weak spots and know how to manipulate you, so there's no way they've ever found to come up with it. If these same characters were born in affluent families with money and power and went to the right schools, they'd be up there with the other psychopaths ruling us.

Rick: Yes, I was thinking about that and I realize now; I don't believe in magic and voodoo and all this stuff now. I've changed. I also recognize too that a lot of them were trained in prison. They had been in prison and so I could see why you live out in the country, because when you live in a psychopathic society and around psychopaths all the time, eventually you start to take on those traits.

Alan: There's an old saying that you do, you become your opponent, and that's the problem with even the people during the Cold War. The agencies that were dealing with the Cold War became ultra-paranoid. They

employed many psychopaths and paranoid people who were classically diagnosed paranoid schizophrenics were employed by the Pentagon to put their theories forward, which were adopted by the Pentagon. We found that with I think it was with Jonathan Nash, who they made a movie out of called "A Beautiful Mind," totally different from reality of course, the movie version. The man was not a nice person, never was a nice person. He lived in a fantasy world of utter paranoia where everybody around him was doing their own little game and he introduced game theory into the Pentagon and they ran the whole of the U.S. on behaviorism with the idea that everyone simply worked for their own advantage and had no interest in anyone else's safety or betterment, and they used that in society and you see it all through society today. We became part of the game theory with a psychopathic culture given to us. It doesn't mean that everyone in it is psychopathic, but we adopt the culture because it was promoted to us.

Rick: It's like I don't think I started out psychopathic and I wasn't interested in magic but just being around it so much and being hurt by it and bullied by people, I started to get very angry. I started to even hate the masses or hate the working class, but now I view it more from above – not above but I view it more of a sympathy. A lot of them have been trained that way and I also noticed too that not all homeless people in my community were like that. There were some that were really genuinely trying to survive but I also noticed that the psychopathic ones formed brotherhoods or they formed groups like you were saying.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Rick: You're welcome Alan.

Alan: Take care.

Rick: You take care.

Alan: I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and we're taking callers and we have Daniel from California on the line. Are you there, Daniel?

Daniel: Yes I'm here. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes I can.

Daniel: Hey, what's going on? I noticed that they don't have you on Coast no more, Alan. Whatever happened with that?

Alan: On the Coast?

Daniel: Yes. They don't call you back no more. Are they scared of you now?

Alan: Coast-to-Coast?

Daniel: Yes.

Alan: Well, I know that the ratings that I got from that show they said were the best they'd ever had.

Daniel: I'm sure.

Alan: Put it this way, if I was kind to some agendas I would be back there.

Daniel: Yes I'm sure. You know I noticed that and it's just because it's such a broad listening group that they cover. I had hoped that you would be on there more, especially after that one show because you did such a fabulous job.

Alan: I could have been on every two weeks if I want along with some agendas, put it that way.

Daniel: Wow. I have a question about some ancient history. Do you think the Aztecs and the Egyptians and

the Phoenicians were connected in some way because of the pyramids?

Alan: Yes. In fact, there was a U.S. professor who wrote "America B.C.," he came from Harvard, who put an excellent few books actually on that subject and he did a dig with students that was actually put on CBC radio. That's Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, for the government. They did a series on his digs in Algonquian Park and they dug up the tops of three pyramids and they did find the living quarters of priests and they found old ancient Egyptian writing and old (they called it) "Proto-Iranian" writing.

Daniel: They even found cocoa or something like that in one of the Egyptian tombs or something.

Alan: What they found – it was the Parisian group, surgeons in fact, that did a documentary. It's out there. You can get it and they took apart the stomach contents, even though it was mummified and all the rest of it, but cocaine as a pure substance. They did detect cocaine, which comes from South America; but the Phoenicians too were taking tin from England, Cornwall, for 500 years and they kept it secret to all their competitors where they were getting this tin because they mixed it with bronze to make copper. Also across Scotland too, there's Phoenician graves and mark-stones which were found, so these characters were all over the world.

Daniel: I'm sure and it's so funny because there's this – I can this kind of like they're trying to keep people from looking back at least 10,000 years. There's something there that they don't want us to look past 10,000 years ago.

Alan: That's right. That's why history began in the West (where we're given history beginning) with Greece and Rome and so on, but you go into these prehistoric or at least megalithic type structures, even the ones in Peru, and these are incredible feats of engineering. They're all over the world the same types, plus the standing stones are all over the world with the mounds in the middle and the alignment of the stars. There was obviously a common connection between countries at one time in ancient times. They call it prehistory simply because we are not given the written works on it. Anything that's prewritten we simply are not given anything on it; but Barry Fell is the professor. You should read Barry Fell's book "America B.C." and the other ones he put out there that were fantastic works and he gives all the evidence of what they'd found.

Daniel: It seems like during the Roman conquest of Europe when the Roman church came and was trying to get rid of the remnants of that old age, when they came over here the rush seems to me was to get rid of all the shamans over here.

Alan: We know that when the first Roman invasions, it was pre-Christian – there were pre-Christian invasions of Britain and we do know that they rounded up all the Druids in many places and they burned them to death in big long houses. They burned them to death to eradicate them.

Daniel: Didn't they also – is it true that they took some of their religion and amalgamated it, kind of blended it into theirs?

Alan: You'll find basically in all the ancient world was a form of shamanism and it's called the "perennial religion." It keeps cropping up today. It's here today the same thing because it's very appealing to the individual to become a god. That's what's behind all of what they call New Age, it's really old age stuff; and through all the meditation techniques, the higher up you go, you're eventually told that you can become a god. That's the great delusion which they're full of and it's very handy for governments to train populations like that because they're taught to deny the negative, don't look it, look at the nice things in life – as their countries are slaughtering people across the planet.

Daniel: I know it works, believe me. I talk to people everyday and you can see their conditioning, kind of you can see it right on their face sometimes.

Alan: Yes, you do. I better go on to the next caller though.

Daniel: Well thank you Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. I have Jim from Texas. Are you there, Jim?

Jim: Yes, I'm here. Glad you started off your show talking about PNAC or Project for a New American Century, which is nothing but an update of the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion. This is the modern day, the last stage more or less in my opinion what it is.

Alan: Learned Elders of Zion is an interesting read. There's no doubt that whoever did write it certainly knew an agenda and that's what's perplexing about it all. We know again that there were high groups. We know too that before it came out in Russia that it was actually circulated in France about 60 years before that and it was altered again to blame just one group. Of course, too, we know that in the 1800's even Blavatsky's group at one point and other Masonic groups were calling themselves Zion with its learned elders. It's not a specifically Jewish thing at all, really, although Jews can join it, but whoever wrote it certainly did understand – even sports. They said they'd push sports to the extreme, at a time when there were no sports arenas anywhere in the West. Now they're everywhere. They knew those parts would be pushed in. They knew too that culture would have to be destroyed.

Now that was not a new theory because in the 1700's when all of this stuff first came out in the French Revolution, lots of the big writers, Voltaire and others, talked about the necessity to completely (and Proudhon afterwards and different ones), talked about the necessity to totally debase society – that all that was existing as moral, destroy it all step by step until there was no morality whatsoever or even the memory of what was moral, in order to bring in a new society. That's really what the same agenda is today.

Jim: That was started by Adam Weishaupt in Germany.

Alan: It was not started by Weishaupt at all. Weishaupt was only one man in one of the groups whose name popped up because they caught him.

Jim: Yeah, but to go back it was started in ancient Egypt or even before that, it's the same plan, same--

Alan: But this is how psychopaths again will always go in the same direction. You see, the only people truly, and psychiatrists all agree with this one thing in every study that's been done on psychopaths, psychopaths are the only people who are truly predictable by their natures. Therefore, they will always repeat the same formulas down through history when they get in control. They must always repeat the same scenarios.

Jim: Absolutely. They're like the scorpion and the frog. Why did you sting me in the middle of the river? Because that's what I do; and that's what these people do. They've been doing this for thousands of years and they cannot even control it. They don't even understand what they're doing, okay. They do it because that's what we do. That's what they did in the Boer War in England, which is controlled by this same ethic tribe that we're talking about.

Alan: It's not just one ethnic tribe here. What you're looking at is a conglomeration of psychopaths from all the dominant tribes that now belong to one. I mean Winston Churchill belonged to them just as much as the rest of them.

Jim: And Winston Churchill was bailed out by a certain ethic gentlemen in 1936 when he was going bankrupt and he became an obedient slave to him from there on after.

Alan: He was pally with Baruch but so were FDR and all the rest of them. These guys don't serve just the bankers. Psychopaths will interbred with every group and even Japanese.

Jim: Of course they do.

Alan: It's not just Jews. I mean most Jews have no idea of what we're talking about. At the top, as I say, you've got primarily just one thing that is recognizable and that's from all groups, all groups, and that's the psychopath who is interbred with the other psychopath. Believe you me, it wouldn't matter what you called them, any term at all, it's a psychopathic nature which will repeat ad nauseam until the public start to participate in their own destinies rather than sitting back and being entertained and to stop giving power to

people that you're taught to almost worship. Everybody that they present to you to vote for, you know people literally grovel – and this is again a sad thing with human nature. They grovel in front. People grovel. The poorer they are the worse it is. They grovel to riches. They grovel and they bow their heads and they feel shame for their poverty.

Jim: For riches and power. It all goes back to the old I don't know actually where it originated from but the emperor has no clothes. Everybody would argue about well is this the most extraordinary finery I've ever seen or is it just – well, it's better than normal clothes.

Alan: I know. I have to gone on to the next guy. I have to keep going through. I've got five lined up here. Okay, we'll go to Moe in Oregon. Are you there, Moe?

Moe: Mr. Alan?Can you hear me good?

Alan: Yes. Be quick though. Be quick.

Moe: You see there is today my internet company because we have problems all the time we called them. They checked and then because we live on the fourth floor they came and they went on the top of some places out in the dark and they went and check everything so these people are spies. They come to your home and they look at everything in your home. They check everything. I mean what the hell. I mean to me I went through in such – I mean it was very, very awful; and you know is that happening in Canada too?

Alan: It will happen with certain people, if they put you on a list they will do it, yes.

Moe: And another thing that Iran, will the sanctions stop the bomb or start the war? Can you please answer that for us?

Alan: It's hard to say. I hear their top man in Iran is saying two things. It's like the forked tongue with the white man. It's difficult to say what game is going on here because he's already said he would give credence to the United Nations. I'm just wondering if the United Nations is getting built up to be the big hero that it was meant to be by all this fracas. They may bring us to the brink of war, terrorize us all and then they will tell us we can't go on like this and the UN must take over and everybody will breathe a sigh of relief, so who knows?

Moe: I see. Thank you very much Alan. Right now there is French exercise going on with the gulf countries and they have made an artificial island inside near to the Persian Gulf and they are attacking that island and et cetera. They made an artificial island inside near to Persian Gulf and then they are using that as target to practice with the French as of right now until five more days it's going on. Thank you very much Mr. Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Bye now. Now we've got Andrew from Texas. Are you there, Andrew?

Andrew: Hi. No. It's Andrew in Victoria.

Alan: Okay. Go ahead.

Andrew: Hi Alan. I'm noticing that there may be some shifts going on, that is plans coming unraveled and I'm thinking specifically the last couple of weeks apparently a couple of stealth bombers in the U.S. Air Force have gone down. It's the first time it's ever happened and then the incident with the cruise missiles back in August, the six that went missing and five were found later. Those all seem to have the hallmarks of sabotage on them and it's occurring to me that enough people are starting to pay attention and wake up that some of the plans of the big boys are starting to come apart.

Alan: I don't know if it's even real what they tell us, because see they don't have to tell us anything that's really happening, so when they tell us that they flew a bunch of A-bombs somewhere by mistake, that just doesn't happen. They've got so many fail-safes they can't do that, so I wonder what their real game is. Is it to terrify us that the world is so unsafe? I don't know.

Andrew: It could be, as you say they don't have to tell us anything.

Alan: They don't. Believe you me, the biggest blunders they make they never tell you, so I'm very suspicious. They do want to terrorize the public in a thousand ways and this is another way to do it, to make us think, "my God we've got bombs missing now and it's happening right now, they're still losing them." That just does not happen with all the fail-safes. They don't lose planes or bombs or anything, or even go off in the wrong direction. It doesn't happen.

Andrew: Well that's true. That's not possible and switching gears slightly I wanted to mention another book called "Cloak of Green" by Elaine Dewar.

Alan: I've heard of that one.

Andrew: I've got it on order. Apparently, she spends about a fifth of the book taking apart Maurice Strong, of course you know about, and it's telling that of course I went to my local library system and not available. I went to my local university where I had a card, not available, and I think I managed to find a copy and hopefully its on its way, but again it shows you – and yet the university here teaches environmental sciences and so on and yet anything that detracts from what they're teaching simply isn't available to these students.

Alan: That's the standard way. Universities are the main way to shape – I think it was Thatcher that said that years ago. She says we must make sure the university students get the main indoctrinations because they become the future leaders and they must believe what they're taught; so they limit access to any conflicting data so that they will come through their education truly believing they know it all and it's all the harder to break through to them then because they truly do believe they know it all. It works that easily. I'll be back with more. Hang on after these messages.

Hello. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix on the last leg of this talk and is the caller still on the line?

Andrew: Hi Alan.

Alan: Did you have anything left to add?

Andrew: No, not really, but certainly what you're talking about with the universities and essentially dumbing people down and of course the problem we run into is that we're also brainwashed to accept people with certain credentials.

Alan: That's correct, the experts.

Andrew: I'll go and let somebody get on the line and we'll talk again.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling.

Andrew: Thanks Alan. Bye.

Alan: Now we've got Adrian from Washington. Are you there, Adrian?

Adrian: Hello Alan.

Alan: How are you doing?

Adrian: Good. How about yourself?

Alan: I'm kicking on.

Adrian: All right, that sounds good. Hey, I know we don't have enough time but I wanted point the listeners out to a movie that I ran upon and it's called "Return to Red." It deals with the HAARP technology and it starts off with a quote from Zbigniew Brzezinski and low budget and parts of the movie are a bit dramatic

but it's worth looking at. There were times when you described how the HAARP was done over the shortwave radio, like the woomp-woomp-woomp, and they had that exact same noise inside of the movie.

Alan: What was the name of this movie?

Adrian: "Return to Red".

Alan: "Return to Red". Is it a recent one or an old one?

Adrian: It looked old to me but it's labeled 2007, but it looks like an older movie, but it's definitely worth looking at. The over exaggerated parts, the effects of what happens to the people – you see people banging their heads against the wall, things like that, their nose bleeding, all of that, and I understand that's part of Hollywood but it deals with ultra-magnetic frequencies affecting mental states so it's definitely worth checking out.

Alan: I will do. I'll try that one.

Adrian: Also, if you have time, I'd like to contact you after the show a little bit. I don't want to take up your time. I know you've got to get something to eat and everything.

Alan: Yes, you could. Give me 20 minutes to start the uploads first.

Adrian: All right.

Alan: I'll talk to you again.

Adrian: All right. Bye.

Alan: I know Adrian. We do have chatting back and forth, and I don't know if we've got time. We'll try. We've got is it [Mathoon] in California?

Mathoon: Hi.

Alan: Hello. Go ahead.

Mathoon: Yes. I had a question about – you spoke of or you wrote about troglodytes in your first book and you talked about perfect possession the other day. I was just curious how those two are related and how those two interact at the top of the chain?

Alan: Troglodytes again is a term given by the ancient Greeks. They called them the Horites when Rome was ruling that area and you also find Horites mixing supposedly with the northern tribes of Israel in the old Bible. They were albino-type people, very ferocious and then interbred with Manasseh who became ferocious, red-haired, blue-eyed and they actually fought against the rest of the tribes of Israel. Long, long story but you can't really fill all in at this time and the music is coming in for the ending. Maybe we can go into that in another show.

Mathoon: Thanks.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Well, from Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, where it's rather icy and snowy, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

March 7, 2008 (#85)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 7, 2008:
"PULLING THE PLUG ON HEALTH CARE–
'WHEN DOCTOR GOD GIVES THE NOD
THEY'LL PULL THE PLUG YOU LOW-LIFE LUG
YOU CAN WAIL AND BE DEMANDING
THOUGH IT ALL BOILS DOWN TO SOCIAL STANDING' "
© Alan Watt March 7, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 7, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on March 7th, 2008. I always request that newcomers, and there's newcomers every time popping in to the show, they should look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download all previous episodes – previous talks I've given about this great New World Order that's all around us. It's your whole existence in fact that was set up long before you were born and it's now just manifesting itself and making itself felt through all society. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can download the transcripts from the actual talks and print them up and pass them around. They're done in the different languages of Europe and Scandinavia.

As I say, where do you start with this New World Order? Because every mammal that's born looks to a parent to show it signs of danger for its own survival and we are the same as animals when it comes to that because we look towards parents. If our parents have been dumbed down and brainwashed in turn, then we will not know that there's anything amiss. Children tend to think the time period they're born into must be quite natural with everything it contains, simply because that's the way it is. They don't question it.

Then a generation that's growing up now since 9/11 who have been told there's terror, terror everywhere and the whole world is at war with terror and they're getting passports and they're getting IDs and all the rest of it, they think it's all quite natural. They've also been taught through the various MySpace programs and so on that's out there to put all their personal data up for everyone to see. They have no idea of personal privacy. They don't even have a clue about personal privacy. They don't know their history at all. They don't know that people literally fought and fought and fought down through centuries to get privacy from authority.

Authorities in all ages become tyrannical and we are going through the most planned and worked out, the most methodical and coordinated journey that's ever existed on the face of the planet right now and they're completely oblivious to it. Their heads are full of fun, fun, fun. They look to parents who sit and stare with their jaws dropped at the television set and they don't know that anything is wrong. They don't know.

That's the stage we're in and big, big worldwide organizations that were set up long ago that are all interconnected with other great foundations and the elites of various countries are closing in on the whole planet and following the scheme of the Darwinist theories and those who follow the theories. They're literally planning a world with a vastly reduced population where those who are declared as "unfit" will simply be wiped off the map one way or another. Preferably, they'll starve to death or die of plague. That way you can't really blame the authorities. The authorities will put their hands up and say we couldn't feed you all and that's all starting to come forth now. The drumbeat is starting to roll with their propaganda getting us ready for this.

Those who can't fit into the new system by any method at all will simply be eliminated and this was the mantra of Charles Darwin. It was also the mantra of his grandson and he printed a book called "The Next Million Years", Charles Galton Darwin, where he laid out what he saw for the agenda for the future. I'll be

back with more of this after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, trying to get across to people that nothing spontaneously happens in the system. On the contrary, everything is debated at very high levels. Every little tiniest change in culture or direction in anything to do with the public is heavily debated and drafted up and gone over and re-debated and all the rest of it, until it's perfected, and then it's implemented upon the public. Many years ago, they started to implement the plan for depopulation and part of it too, based on the eugenics of Darwinism, was also to start getting rid of the medical treatment that was available to the public, starting at the bottom level. The way to do it is always the typical way that they come after – they come from an opposite direction. They give you and they make you pay for the big institutions that are called hospitals and medical care. Then they privatize it down the road and then they build up associations of doctors and so on for boards, then the board members start dictating policy and lobbying government and the government is only too happy to agree because they both are traveling the same road basically, the agenda.

In the '70's in Britain, the National Health Service that was set up after a lot of fighting and wait by the public to get it going and that was working pretty well at the time, then suddenly it started to semi-privatize in some areas. Then they brought in the American system, they called it "The Salmon Scheme," and everything went to pot because it became top heavy with chiefs and directors and all the rest of it who started to cost cut in all the wrong places, but then they started to tag patients according to their value to society. In intensive care they started to put down who would be resuscitated and who would not and it literally went by your standing – the Masonic term, "standing in the community". The pillar stands up you see. Those who are dead walk – you're lying around. That was the terminology they used.

If you have good standing in the community and you're important to the system, you would be resuscitated over someone else if you both had coronaries at the same time. That spread all throughout the British Commonwealth countries including Canada, but now they're going a step further. Canada loves to give to the world and it's very good propaganda that we're some sort of quiet, nice, well-behaved country that's not involved in world affairs and loves to help people around the world. We had tremendous parades and so on of politicians boasting how we were not involved with this great war in the Middle East, even though most of the support ships and troops and all the rest of it that went into the Gulf were Canadian and we've been heavily supporting it. A good part of the industry in fact supports it. We make the weaponry that's being used in the Middle East. However, apart from that and apart from the fact Canada for many years ruled the world for the creation of bacterial warfare viruses and bacterium and kept that fairly quiet too from the public.

We're also ahead when it comes to all the great changes in society – all the various changes that are destroying all that was, meaning the old system of living. Male, female, everything has been changed. Even parents have changed. Even relationships of children to parents, whatever, is all changed. The state is literally giving the values to the children in a very dogmatic way. It's a very prejudiced system within the school system, believe you me.

Here's the next step they've gone too. This is from the Jerusalem Post by the way. You have to go across the world often to find out what's happening in your own country. We got a lot of stuff that's about the U.S. that's not printed in the U.S.; and in Canada you have to go across the planet to find what's happening here. That's how the news is run.

This is from the Jerusalem Post on March 4th, 2008, updated on March 5th, 2008.

"Brazen New World by Avi Shafran.

It says:

"Asked by the New York Times in 2005 what today taken for granted idea or value he thinks may disappear in the next 35 years, Professor Peter Singer, the Professor of Bioethics..."

Alan: Now that is basically eugenics. They call it bioethics now to make it sound less Hitler Nazi regime.

...at Princeton University's Center for Human Values..."

Alan: I love how they put the wording in: "Human Values," eugenics society.

"...responded: the traditional view of the sanctity of human life." It will, he explained, "collapse under pressure from scientific, technological and demographic developments. This past January 30, the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Manitoba, Canada issued a policy statement that may come to permit the professor to add "prophet" to his curriculum vitae. In that document, the governing body of the Canadian province's medical profession..."

Alan: This is the body of the Canadian province's medical profession, medical doctors.

"...directs that doctors have the final say with regard to ending life-sustaining treatment of patients - regardless of the wishes or religious beliefs of the patients or their families. It also establishes a baseline for justifying life-sustaining treatment - including a patient's ability to "experience his/her own existence"...

Alan: Now lawyers can play with that.

"...below which a doctor is directed to end life-sustaining treatment, regardless of the wishes of the patient's family. The new policy paper has garnered much attention, and may well have ramifications throughout Canada and, conceivably, elsewhere."

Alan: Well of course it is. They start it somewhere and it just takes off like wildfire.

"Underlying the document - saturating it, actually - is the premise that ending a human life is a medical decision, not a moral one. Or, alternately, that medical training somehow confers the ultimate moral authority to pass judgments on the worthiness of human lives. Either contention is offensive. A foundation of what has come to be called civilization is that people are not mere things or even animals, that human life has a special, sacred, nature. Historically, the right to take steps to end a life has been regarded first and foremost as an ethical issue, not a medical one. And doctors, for all their training, are no more inherently qualified to address ethical issues than CEOs or plumbers."

Alan: That's so true, or barbers for that matter if we still have any.

"As it happens, the Manitoba policy goes beyond the ethical dumbing down of life and death decision-making. It actually betrays a preference for ending patients' lives. For while it gives physicians the final say (even against the family's wishes) for terminating life support, it puts the final decision (literally) in the family's hand when the family feels the patient should die and it is the doctor who feels otherwise. In Manitoba medicine, it seems, death is the desideratum. That contention is further evident in the Manitoba policy statement's self-awareness baseline, which exemplifies the pitfalls of what might be called iatro-arrogance - or, put more prosaically, medical chutzpa. Last year, the prestigious journal Science published a report on a young woman who was declared vegetative..."

Alan: Now I thought green was in. You'd think they'd live more.

"For five months, she showed no signs of awareness whatsoever. Scientists, though, decided to put her in a Functional Magnetic Resonance Imaging scanner, a machine that tracks blood flow to different parts of the brain and that was only developed a few years ago."

Alan: Actually, they've had it for about 30.

"When they asked her to imagine things like playing tennis and walking through her home, the scan lit up with telltale patterns of language, movement and navigation indistinguishable from those produced by the brains of healthy, conscious people. The report's authors, while stressing that the patient may still be classified as "unconscious," conclude nonetheless that she has a "rich mental life." That young woman

seemed entirely unaware of her environment. Only the development of a new diagnostic technology revealed active brain function. Is it unreasonable to wonder what future technologies might yet be developed that will detect other layers of human consciousness? Or what layers might forever elude scientific instrumentation? And then there is the misguided assumption of medical infallibility..."

Alan: Isn't that so true?

"In Calgary last year, doctors were ready to pull the plug on Zongwu Jin, who had suffered a brain injury. After his family obtained a court order to maintain life support, Mr. Jin's condition improved markedly and he is now doing exercises aimed at helping him walk again. More recently, doctors at Manitoba's own Grace Memorial Hospital sought to disconnect Samuel Golubchuk from the ventilator that was helping him breathe, claiming that he was unconscious and unresponsive - presumably never to recover. Golubchuk's children, Orthodox Jews whose religious convictions opposed terminating their father's life, promptly sought and obtained a court injunction. The judge in that case recently announced that there were sufficient grounds to doubt the hospital's analysis of the patient's condition, and Golubchuk's children report that he is now alert and making purposeful movements."

Alan: Now it makes you wonder how many people they have terminated over the many years with the older methods there, and don't kid yourself for a minute that this is nothing to do with cost factor. It's all to do with cost factor because they have given all these incentives to directors of hospitals that cut costs by everything that's possible and these directors get rewarded for doing so. Just like the guys who run the banks and get a billion dollars bonuses at the end of the year. It's the same sort of thing that happens within hospitals. Big, big money and misery and these characters get a lot.

You know they were so inventive in Britain when they were told to cut back on hospital spending, directors of hospitals were giving out questionnaires via the internet to forthcoming patients who were booked in for surgeries and awaiting their time on waiting lists and they even had the gall to ask these people when they were going in hospital. Well, guess when they sent out the request to come in for the operation? You've got it – when they were all on holiday. Then they were back at the bottom of the waiting list. That was their problem solved. That's the sort of stuff that happens in these great institutions that we pay so much for through the nose. I'll be back with more.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and just filling you in on some of the things that are happening. It's not happening by chance because big boards like that and directors and all the rest of it get permission from a much higher authorities. It falls in line with the cost cutting measures as they declared 50, 60 years ago the cost of maintaining the baby boomers would be just astronomical, and apart from that, they didn't want too many people living in the future. They already had their plans to reduce the population and of course they've snipped through the inoculation programs as we get sicker and sicker, and our food now is totally contaminated and they have put all those various genes in there. It's all a big secret what genes they put in vegetables and all that and why they did it because it's classified. It's classified and the only saying "you are what you eat" was never so true as today.

We've been under war. War has been declared upon the public and they didn't know. They were told to be happy and just rock through the '60's and '70's and then rap their way through the door to the final ending and sure enough they did. They had fun, fun, fun. Now they're pulling away all of the little rugs that are under our feet and feel so good and comfy, and we're beginning to wise up a little bit and ask what on earth's been going on. The problem is, is it too late or is not? It's up to the will of the people to put a stop to it because massive, incredibly huge bureaucracies worldwide now are on the road to utter totalitarianism as we've never seen it in the world ever before. They never had the technology to implement every part of this and mandate your life from birth to death and track and follow you and know what you purchase, know who you talk to on a daily basis.

You know the next version of the computer that's all ready, it will come out shortly actually, you'll have no memory in the computer. It won't need it because all the data that you require and all the programs will be held in remote servers and all the data therefore is shared with intelligence services directly. It makes it more efficient for them to make sure you're not turning terrorist by your thoughts or wrong-speak or wrong-

think and that kind of stuff. First they give you the bait you see. It's just like putting noose down for the rabbit. You've got to put the noose down and camouflage it and put the good bait in the middle so he goes along and gnaws away there, then he's oblivious to that noose you see. Same idea.

The computer was given to us and they made sure that even the most ignorant amongst us, myself included, thought there was nothing on it but pornography. Well, that was the bait to get everybody in. All age groups too just flooded into that apparently. It really wasn't confined to young people at all. All age groups just flooded in and that was them hooked. You see, now they can't do without it. Even the ones who grew up where stores and all the rest of it used to do their inventories with pencil and paper and it was no big deal and you rung up stuff in the cash register. People could count and add and subtract in those days too, not along ago, and things passed through much quicker than they do with these cards and the punching stuff and all the rest of it. They keep telling us it's so much more convenient but that's the big lie. The whole thing was to get everything computerized and they knew they could do this 50 years ago. They knew it was coming.

How did they know so certainly it was coming?

Because they had advanced computers in the high military establishments back then. Not the big reel-to-reel stuff they saw in the old movies. That's for the lower echelons. At the high levels they certainly did have them and we are kept in a fake reality all through our lives with regards to high technology.

We are shepherded like sheep and the purpose of sheep, even though the shepherd seems a good shepherd, is to make you graze well, fatten up so he can eat you. He lives off you and you clothe them too. He lives off you. That's the function of government, not to represent the people. Charles Galton Darwin said that himself that the system that would have to come into play would be a totalitarian government worldwide. He said it was simply a matter of pleasing the people, that that's what government was there for. He said that would be the easiest thing to do. It would also be the cheapest actually. However, he goes right forward and tells you the government was never intended to be that. It was an elitist guided government, always, has been from the beginning of probably the 1800's at least.

Now we've got Don from Pennsylvania on the line. Are you there, Don?

Don: Hello.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Don: How you doing tonight Alan?

Alan: Not so bad.

Don: I was looking over your blurb last night about culture creation and I ran across this article about the young girl from Georgia that had autism. Did you see that where the court settled the case with her?

Alan: Yes.

Don: First of all, it's amazing they don't make that public that they actually have a fund set up.

Alan: Well of course, it makes perfect sense that they don't make it public.

Don: I also noticed within that article that the father was a neurologist and the mother was a trained lawyer and nurse.

Alan: That helps.

Don: Yes. People on the lower end like myself, there's no way I would have representation to ever get that kind of settlement.

Alan: No, no. They probably have a very good friend who – I'll be back after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix, this big map of reality that's more illusions and alterations in perception than anything else – the indoctrinated perceptions that are constantly updated like computer programs by television and media and so on. It's, in other words, propaganda and that's how it's done, and repetition as Bertrand Russell says and repetition is very important.

Years ago they talked about giving the United Nations the total power to be the world government and they would need budgets to work upon. They're always crying poor, poor, poor, as they go around the world pretending to hand out chocolates and really they're simply blowing up people all over the place and changing the whole system to standardize it, because no competition in varying cultures will be allowed in this Brave New World.

This is from the Times Colonist, British Columbia, Wednesday, February 20th, 2008. Victoria, BC. The Times Colonist says – and here's Canada too, it's got to be first for Canada.

"Carbon Tax Puts British Columbia Out in Front."

Alan: Remember the Kyoto conference and all that hoopla? Here it is.

It says:

"New revenue neutral..."

Alan: Doesn't that sound nice? Revenue neutral. Like what does that mean, like nothing?

"Carbon tax means an increase in gas prices."

Alan: There's your typical doublespeak that only bureaucrats can come up with.

"...increasing gas prices of 2.41 cents a liter..."

Alan: We have about 3.8 L to a gallon.

"...beginning July 1st rising to 7.24 cents more a liter by 2012..."

Alan: You can probably triple that. You know how they are with their figures.

"Carbon tax will increase diesel and home heating oil prices by 2.76 cents a liter effective July 1st, rising to 8.2 cents by 2012. Carbon tax will apply to virtually all fossils fuels including gasoline, diesel, natural gas, coal, propane and home heating fuel. Effective April 1st, Victoria residents will also pay an extra 1 cent in every liter of gas to help finance the Victoria Regional Transit Commission."

It says:

"Total carbon tax to bring in $1.8 billion over the next three years."

Alan: That's just one province, like a state. Here's the minister in charge of it all dressed in green with this – no, I won't even describe what she looks like.

"Taylor said the tax is just one part of a larger strategy. Just as British Columbians showed Canadians the benefits of granola, healthy eating and aerobics, they are again leading a social movement to save the planet she said."

Alan: This is to save the planet. They're taxing you into the ground. It's to save the planet.

"This is an important turning point for British Columbia and we think for Canada, because we're out in front on this."

Alan: Yeah, we're always so happy to be out in front. They've made a great job with all the other things we came out in front of too.

It says:

"We don't want to wait until we get a consensus."

Alan: No. Let's not do that.

"We think that it's important to take the first steps."

Alan: And just tax you. I added "tax you" because that's what you should tack onto the end of it.

"Environmental groups..."

Alan: You know the funded Rockefeller type environmental groups.

"...welcomed the carbon tax, but expressed concern that government increased subsidies to the oil and gas sector at the same time. Those subsidies will climb by nearly $50 million to $327 million in 2008-09."

Alan: Of course, it's a fascist system and any moron can see that.

"Two steps forward, one step back," Will Horter of the Dogwood Initiative said. NDP critic Bruce Ralston ripped the budget for exempting big polluters such as oil and gas, aluminum and cement producers from the carbon tax. They will instead be regulated through a yet to be determined carbon cap and trade system."

Alan: Now the reason I'm talking about this is: This is just the implementation starting on the complete bogeyman called "carbon pollution," because I wonder when the next volcano goes off how they're going tax that or will they blame that on us too? Probably they will blame that on us to and say that our bad thoughts weren't good karma. That's what caused it to erupt you see. This is the kind of nonsense we're into in this day and age.

We'll go back to the phones and we've Stefan from Germany. Are you there, Stefan?

Stefan: Can you hear me?

Alan: Hello, Stefan.Yes, I can just hear you.

Stefan: Okay. I wanted to say I'm very glad about the show yesterday. I found that was really a good show. A really good show as always and I wanted to ask if I may, ask some questions that are not political.

Alan: Sure.

Stefan: In your first book you had a poster of something that looked like a Grey and you named a troglodyte. Did I get that right?

Alan: That's right. It's a pun on people who existed a long time ago in the Middle East and elsewhere. Sometimes they called them the first great builders and because they dug – in fact do you remember Indiana Jones where you see in Petra? I think they used Petra, the area where there was a city carved in rock from rock bases. These technically were troglodytes. You'll find the same in Ethiopia where they built entire churches inside mountains by carving the rock away, even carving away spaces above the churches inside the mountains to act as the sky. Incredible works of not only art but engineering and we find traces of these troglodytes. They had odd customs. They were tribal people. They were employed as guides by every invading army. They knew the terrain. They knew the passes through mountains and so on and they'd always work for money, but they had the odd custom of killing their own people when they hit the age of 40.

They would bury them up to their neck in sand and throw stones at the head until they were dead; but technically, because they lived in caves and inside mountains, the Greeks called them troglodytes and in the Middle East some of them called them the Hurrians or Horites.

Hurrian also is related to the world Aryan. That's where it comes from and you had legends. There's a good book called "Jewish Myths and Legends". It's put out by the University of Oxford and they go into some of this mythology, ancient history, prehistory, it's really mythology, where they talk about the troglodytes and the different peoples. They mention that the Tribe of Manasseh that supposedly was given the North of Israel to the mountains interbred with these cave or mountain dwellers who were almost albino; and Manasseh after a generation became primarily blonde, red-haired, blue-eyed and very ferocious. That's what was noted. They were very ferocious. They often fought with their own tribes, the other tribe, and even when invaders came in they often give out their services and act as mercenaries and attack what used to be their own peoples of Israel. These are part mythologies, part truth, all mixed together. However, there's no doubt about it, these people probably and even to the north of India where the Brahmans claimed they were the last or they're the remnant of the last man that came through the previous age. They also lived inside mountains in the Himalayas and they were riddled with caves and tunnels towards the base. There's no doubt that people did live inside mountains thousands and thousands of years ago and no doubt had knowledge that times were changing and saved themselves.

You'll also find that the fabled Mount Ararat, which is now run by Turkey, is riddled with mountains as well. It's not so much an ark on top. It was an ark inside and those entrances are guarded by the Turkish military. Then if we jump to the writings of Tacitus, for instance, he got the Druids' legends of three previous ages and how the elite survived by living inside hollowed mountains for long, long periods of time and they were stacked with food and water and what they needed to survive. We also have the same with the Greek legends. That's how they claimed they survived the previous age in Mount Parnassus. Whether these troglodytes in the Middle East were remnants of the same peoples who are elites who had survived is up for grabs, but technically that's what a troglodyte is—simply a cave dweller or a tunnel dweller that comes through a previous age into a new and continues to live in that fashion.

Stefan: Why did you connect the image of an alien with that?

Alan: Well, because alien is a spin on the new spin. They love to bring in Greys and different types of aliens into the New Age scenario. See, in other words, it's a bit of a joke. I think, though, previously the real troglodytes probably are the ones who came up through previous ages with the knowledge, arrived in Sumer, maybe even created Sumer, and kept histories and that's how they could recreate an entire system of economy very quickly with a whole pantheon of gods and bureaucratic priests. I think really a true Grey is someone – see, in the esoteric language, a Grey is someone between the black and the white squares on the chessboard or the tesserated floor – the Senate or 'Senet' as the Egyptians called it. It's metaphorically speaking. A Grey is the one between two worlds or two ages. Technically, a Kissinger type or technocrat today is also a Grey in high Masonic parlance.

Stefan: May I ask another question?

Alan: Yes and if the engineer could turn up the volume a little bit too.

Stefan: Oh, I have only the phone. I can't. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes, but the engineer can hear us; he can turn it up for me.

Stefan: In your talk yesterday you said you have done your homework in regards to the old times to what this is all about. Do you mean the old ancient stories with the gods fighting or do you mean something else?

Alan: The homework really is to go over the past. If you don't know the past you'll never figure out what's happening. Even the last 100 years. Most people have no idea the big institutions that's running their lives now and are going to be more manifest shortly were set up centuries ago, some of them, and what their goals were under agendas; it's very important to know their agendas. They have never ceased you see.

Stefan: That is very true. I understand that but the further you go in the past the more foggy it becomes and it's hard to find good information and I thought maybe you would say what kind of information led you to your understanding of the old times.

Alan: What it was with me I think a good beginning in a very poor family, which was just a normal family, I didn't know it was poor, everyone else around me was the same. I wondered why if human manpower was worked out in wages, which are paid hourly in a sense, I wondered why in the great British Empire that boasted so much of its conquests and its plunder had so many working people generation after generation who could not accumulate anything to even have some rest for paying their rent or basic worries for food. They didn't have the credit cards and so on like they have today, but how come the majority of the public in Britain did not own their own home for instance and could never own their own home.

The majority of the public lived very similar to Germany in social housing. Why would that be if there was this time the elite in London had come down through century after century accumulating such incredible wealth and still holding on to it, and reigning over the public, it made no sense. Then I realized that the whole system was rigged by going through newspapers from different areas within Britain and you'd find a carpenter's apprentice for instance began at the same wage from north to south to east to west, it was the same. The whole system was rigged and then the maximum pay you would have as a plumber or carpenter or welder would always be the same wherever you went. You had a fixed rigged system run by the economists who knew darn well that the complete statistics of the income of the average person and family, their needs, their requirements and how much they'd have left at the end after they paid it. You were kept in a deliberate state of obedience and pretty well dependency upon that job and that system.

Stefan: I'm totally with you on that point, no problem, but I mean with something like religion. Everybody is asking what is this world about and most of the religions don't seem to get this right and therefore I think one has to go very, very far into the past to find out and I wanted to ask about forces of that kind.

Alan: You have to go into the ancient religions. Look at the system and the religion that ruled over the system. You'll find they're all based on forms of slavery and what's interesting is it was always the same system, where the priests or the high priests would always back up a king or a pharaoh, royal families who inbred. It was always the same system, even when the Catholic Church came in and adopted so much of the old paganism to get the pagans in. They gave them so many things which were familiar, the trinities and all the rest of it, and tacked all that back on to Christianity until you had the exact same stuff as Semiramis, the mother worship and all the rest of it, and Isis worship. It's all the same stuff. They also backed up kings, queens and rulers with interbred families. It was the same system that came down through the ages. It really simply was like a Phoenix getting reborn every few hundred years under a different guise. Slavery was the norm and the great Greek Empire and the Roman Empire ran on slavery. At one point there was about 80 percent of the public of Rome were actually slaves.

Stefan: Athens was the same.

Alan: Yes, and if you go into Charles Galton Darwin's book "The Next Million Years," he said, "there has always existed a system of slavery and we are in the process of creating a more perfected system of slavery." It's a scientific slavery where the public think they're free.

Stefan: Okay. May I ask another question?Could you elaborate on the relationship between Cabalism and Gnosticism?

Alan: Between the first one is what?

Stefan: Cabalism, the Cabbala.

Alan: Oh, Cabbala. Well, Gnosticism, ancient Gnosticism began simply meaning those who know and it was a term used for a wide variety of people initially and they brought in the Cabbala eventually. The Cabbala as Mr. Budge said, one of the first main translators of the "The Egyptian Book of the Dead" – Hold on. I'll be back after these messages with more about this good topic.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about Gnosticism with Stefan from Germany. Now it began as I say with various hermits and so on and over centuries it developed into an esoteric understanding of things, but they also used numerology. You can trace numerology all the way back to Chaldea. Chaldea used coding in the alphabet and numbers and so on, and that was followed suit by other cultures that followed them down through the years. However, much of the modern Cabbala was invented around the 1500's, much of the latter parts of it, but earlier parts were taken simply from ancient numerology with the tricks with the language. If you understand the numbers you understand the letters. You put the letters together you have the words and of course they also went into all the different names of God and so on and the numbers with the names et cetera, 72 names for God and each letter was a number. When they added up each name of God separately they'd have a sacred number as well involved with the name of God. It's all to do with coding and you could also pass letters on to each other in code. To the average person it would mean nothing. To those initiated it means something.

Later on eventually when the masses got hold of it, it became distorted, perverted because the masses love ritual and a few laws and rules. You even had the later Gnostic groups ending up very much like the Quakers. They separated the males from the females believing that sex itself, intercourse, was the original sin and they were forbidden to breed basically; and so they thought they'd bring harmony on earth by splitting the male from the female, living separate lives. Even the married ones had to separate and come together at meals only and that way there would be harmony. You'll find that a similar thing down through the ages where they believed that evil or Satan or the Lord of the World ruled the world. That's a Greek idea as well, the Demiurgos, and it's represented to an extent with Jehovah. He's the angry type man with all his rules and laws, but in the esoteric tradition there was a higher deity above that and that was a creator.

The Gnostics themselves simply degenerated into all kinds of sects like all religions will go. You'll get splinter groups going off into the more and more ridiculous and absurd and ending up always with magic and then self-worship. That's what we have today under the guise – it's really the old paganist religion when it ends up as self-worship, where they believe that you yourself are a god, all you have to do is bring the godhood out of you and you purr like cat. It's a great technique, though, for the present rulers of the world to bring into play while they want the world to be stroking itself, each person stroking themselves and purring, while they take everything and every part of your freedom away from you. It's a great delusion to bring people under at this particular time.

Gnosticism has always changed its meanings down through the ages, one for the masses and one for the higher esoteric groups; and those who really understood in ancient times, as I say, simply became hermits and went off to live on their own, which is probably the most sensible thing to do. Okay, Stefan?

Stefan: Yes. May I ask another question?

Alan: You have to be very fast because it's almost a minute to go.

Stefan: Okay. Well then, I won't do that, but I wanted to ask would you like that I phone you up sometime?

Alan: You could try sometime if you could get through. Okay.

Stefan: Okay.

Alan: There's the music coming in, so from Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also

available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 10, 2008 (#86)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt March 10, 2008:
"DABBLING DARWIN AND THE "OLD BOYS' "
NEW WORLD ORDER–
ALL THE WORLD'S A STAGE
AND
WE ARE BUT THE AUDIENCE"
© Alan Watt March 10, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 10, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on March 10th, 2008. I always ask newcomers to look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and go over the material that's available for free. Lots and lots and lots of talks over the years on the histories and the people who brought us to the position we're in right now, as we go through the big transition into open "global governance" as they call it, which is just another form of tyranny and the big boys at the top make no real bones about that. The pretense of government as we've had it was just that. It was a pretense. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can find transcripts of a lot of the shows in the various languages of Europe.

That's the hard part in this world is to go through the transition. People are trying to hold on to what they think is normal in a time when all the normal has been already destroyed. We're in flux and when you're in flux you eventually will find all new kinds of new norms are brought forth from the top, because all culture is coordinated at the top and promoted downwards to the public, who simply adapt it to their own lives. They adapt their opinions, views and all the rest of it and that's why we're in flux. We're in flux now because it's intended that all the old world, everything that used to be, has to be destroyed and we have to be all accepting. That's the key to it, all accepting of everything, and that means never ending acceptance of everything that it becomes new; and when new types of humans and so on are presented to the public, they've already been conditioned through movies and fiction to accept it. After all, we're all human, so it says.

Even with the movie "Artificial Intelligence" we saw that theme being pushed over and over and over again and the "Millennium Man" I think it was called as well with Robin Williams. They had the same idea to get their message across to the public: "what is human?" We have trans-this and trans-that and now it's going into post-humanism and trans-humanism as the old types supposedly dies away, and to the average person they think we're just evolving and it's happening as science just open pages and finds things out for the first time—and nothing is further from the truth. The sciences published to the public and what they apparently discover were known a long, long time ago, even with genetics. That is why in the 1920's big players were

very confident and published lots of books on the coming society, the Eugenical Society, where everyone would be programmed scientifically and also eventually would all lead in to a eugenics program with people who are allowed to breed and those who are not allowed to breed.

We also see fertility rates dropping like a stone and that was also forecast because the big boys had lots of meetings, which they published, world meetings on reducing the population, where they discussed all the methods to bring that about, including the food, water and everything else that we take for granted. Therefore when the United Nations publishes the next sperm count (which is about time that they did it, they always do it every year) and it's down 75 percent or probably 80 percent, it will be no big deal. They never back up why it's not a crisis, because it's intended that way. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, this big, big mass that clouds reality and we have distortions of our perceptions, which are well backed up by repetition as Mr. Russell said. Repetition does wonders and eventually when all your friends are repeating the same stuff you'll be the odd one out if you don't go along with them. They'll think you're odd. That's all right. That's a good sign that you're actually waking up and you're looking at the robots around you and that's when decision time comes. Do you want to remain in the land of robots and talk robo-speak or do you want to say something that matters? And hopefully someone out there will hear it. That's what I do, trying to cut through this incredible scientific indoctrination we've been given, the very indoctrination that was written about and spoken about many lectures worldwide by Lord Bertrand Russell. The scientific technique of indoctrination and he did mention it wouldn't just be through school. It would be long lasting. It would be your whole life long in fact. Continuing education through propaganda and they brought onboard the big marketing companies to make that happen and it's been tremendously successful.

You also find CIA, MI6 and other big spooky agencies have been running the culture industry since at least openly – well, amongst themselves since the 1950's. Now they're only admitting that they've been doing it. That also goes with the fashion industry and I always tie that back to Plato's Republic written 2,300 odd years ago, where he talked about this very technique of creating a reality for the masses and how even then all culture had to be authorized from the top down because anything coming up from the grassroots could have unforeseen consequences; it would cause ripple effects in their system. Therefore everything is authorized. Even the rebellious outfits that every generation are given by the fashion industry, they're designed for them. It's all okayed.

When you go back to the writings of Charles Galton Darwin, quite a big character up there with eugenics, he was also a physicist in the 1940's and '50's and he wrote "The Next Million Years." In that book it's almost a question-answer type of scenario, almost on the style of Plato where he had these dialogues with real or imaginary people, but it's a way to get their information out to their own friends. Charles Galton Darwin, the grandson of Charles Darwin, you'll find it's interesting because their purpose is hereditary. It's so closely inbred that the bankers will turn out bankers who will stay bankers and the guys into eugenics and so on will stay in the same field for generations. They're almost like clones of their parents they're so inbred and it's the closest thing there are to clones when you have three, four, five, six, generations of inbreeding between two families.

He talks about the structure and function of government and he said on page 193. He says:

"If transportation is easy world conquest will be easier both for military reasons and because the more uniform culture should make the world government more acceptable."

Alan: A "uniform culture" and this is happening right now. People think we're living in diversity but they're not. You see when everyone has no moral opinions about things, everything is relative, moral relativism, then you think that anything goes – but who does it serve? Now those at the bottom might think it serves us, but it's to serve those at the top because they introduce the new norms as we're going through letting go of all the old ones. Very simple technique and you have to be able to look at both sides of everything to understand the big picture.

He goes on to say too, this is Darwin:

"Widespread wealth can never be common in an overcrowded world..."

Alan: Always been a big problem with these guys is overpopulation. He says:

"...and so in most countries of the future the government will inevitably be autocratic or oligarchic..."

Alan: This is what we've got you see.

"...some will give government and some bad, and the goodness or badness will depend much more on the personal merits of the rulers than it does in a more democratic country. Whatever forms the government may take, there can be little doubt that the world will spontaneously divide itself into what I shall call provinces, that is to say regions..."

Alan: Now remember, he wrote that back in the 1950's and that's what we have under the United Nations today and we're amalgamating the Americas and so on. He talks about regions.

"...though with no permanently fixed boundaries, which possess some homogeneity of climate, character and interests. I use the same word whether the different provinces are federated together, or whether they are what we should now call separate sovereign states. How large will these provinces tend to be? That will depend on the means of communication and transport, and so once again there arises the question of whether the fuel problem is solved wholly or partially or not at all. In the past the chief means of communication was the horse, and the countries of Europe are still mostly of a size adopted to suit this almost extinct means of transport, though some of the more newly formed ones do show a trace of the influence of the railway. None of them are really of a size suited to the motor-car or the aeroplane, or to present power production, whether by coal or water-power et cetera. If the fuel problem is solved completely, so that mechanical power and transportation is available in the future to a greater extent even than at present, then the provinces will be large; for example, the whole of Europe may well be one, and the whole of North America another."

Alan: Then he goes on to describe how human nature is not designed to live in cities, something that the ancients knew. The ancients knew that in the stories of Nimrod, who is only one name for the same character that was worshipped in every country at one time. Nimrod was always given the title of the city-builder along with his wife. The city was the first artificial structure to contain people and within a city, since nothing is grown, then they cannot support themselves; they need money to do it, a substitute for barter. They can then hire people, which was the first hired army as well, and they went off to conquer other city-states and rural areas. This system goes back a long time and that's what they call the beginning of civilization: the building of the city-states. That's what it's all about, an artificial system with a religion behind it, but Galton Darwin himself understands this. He knows his history and he has access or had access to archives, as all the big ones do. Archives that are kept closed to the public where the real histories and complete histories are kept.

Some professors admit to this, that they – maybe one in 60 or one in 80 – are eventually given access to certain archives and even then they have to be very careful what they're allowed to tell the public. People should read Charles Galton Darwin's "The Next Million Years," a fantastic read because everything he talked about then wasn't coming from his own mind. He'd been at many, many global meetings in his day with the elite, his own class, where all of this was discussed.

Getting back to the city, he said that even though it's an unnatural state for people to be crowded into cities, he talks about them being easier to control by authorities because they're dependent upon everything that they need for survival ultimately from those authorities and their sort of pipelines of food, water, et cetera that come through. He said through scientific training they could become used to it and maybe even made to be dependent upon it, thinking it was the most natural thing that there was.

Those who've grown up in cities don't realize that prior to the Great Depression in the Americas especially, most folk, 97 percent lived outside the cities on the land and that's where they were far healthier mentally and physically. However, the Depression was the means to get them in to the big cities and to lose their land and you see the effects of it today. Now everyone is under layer upon layer upon layer of massive

bureaucracies and various organizations of enforcement, from child welfare all the way up to the police and military and all the rest of it. Quite a system we live in and yet because it's been done incrementally it seems quite natural to most people. You turn on television and your favorite sitcoms are on. The world must be all right. Very, very simple. People should look into Charles Galton Darwin's writings because as I say he wasn't speaking off the top of his head.

He does mention too the creation of a creed, which is a religion, would be very helpful. Very, very helpful because it could last a few generations, whereas simply appealing to the morality of people along a certain pathway doesn't work too well, but religion does. What he was referring to was the New Age, what's now called the New Age. It's something that's been promulgated at least since the 1960's much more openly and heavily, although they started it in the late 1800's by Blavatsky and others, because you've got to have a religion to keep the people acting uniformly, even though they're all thinking they're doing their own thing; they're not. They're being very, very uniform because they give them the choices; limited choices of what to pick, but really they're along the same pathway, which is a form of mind control and the New Age has worked wonders. It's been marketed primarily initially towards women because they understood the psyche of the female and they gave the men sports and created stuff like that. We're all understood perfectly well and manipulated by the scientists. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and just mentioning one of the bigger boys who put a lot of information out to the public. It's not to interesting to most of them, there's no sex or violence or throwing puppies off cliffs, as the American troops like to do – the products of the state giving them their morality. However, books like Galton Darwin's are really indispensable for understanding the big agenda and to show you that all of the things you're being told today were planned and set up to be instituted a long time ago and there's nothing happening at all, not one single phase of this transition phase, by chance.

Here's another thing that Darwin said, page 191 of "The Next Million Years". He's talking about the regions, these provinces, these trading blocs.

"Consider next what are likely to be usual relations between the provinces. It is too much to expect that there can ever be a permanent world government benevolently treating all of them on a perfect equality; such an institution could only work during the rare occasions of a world-wide golden age. To think of it as possible at other times is a misunderstanding of the function of government in any practical sense of the term. If the only things that a government was required to do were what everybody, or nearly everybody, wanted, there would be no need for the government to exist at all, because the things would be done anyhow..."

Alan: Do you understand what he just said there? He's telling you there's another function of government. The real function of government is to control people for someone else; a higher minority in fact. It's not there to keep the people happy.

He goes on to say:

"...this would be the impracticable ideal of the anarchist. But if there are to be starving margins of population in most parts of the world, mere benevolence cannot suffice. There would inevitably be ill feeling and jealousy between the provinces, with each believing that it was not getting its fair share of the good things, and in fact, it would be like the state of affairs with which we are all too familiar. If then there is ever to be a world government, it will have to function as government do now, in the sense that it will have to coerce a minority - and indeed it may often be a majority into doing things they do not want to do."

Alan: He's telling you in his day too it was working just the same way. It's not there to please you. It's not there to serve the people. It has another purpose and they use coercion into getting their agendas through – not for the happiness of the public.

On page 99 he says:

"Civilization has taught man how to live in dense crowds, and by that very fact those crowds are

likely ultimately to constitute a majority of the world's population..."

Alan: He 's talking about city-states. You'll notice that the UN a few years ago started to advise that we increase the size of the cities to be called super-cities or city-states.

He says:

"Already there are many who prefer this crowded life, but there are others who do not, and these will gradually be eliminated."

Alan: He's talking about the rural people.

"Life in the crowded conditions of cities has many unattractive features, but in the long run these may be overcome, not so much by altering them..."

Alan: The conditions.

"...but simply by changing the human race into liking them."

Alan: Do you understand what he's saying there? Do you understand they can make us think anything is normal and even get us to like the abnormal? Quite simple, quite simple. They understood humanity a long, long time ago. We are the most studied species on the planet.

Now we'll go to the phones. We've got Clarence in Oklahoma. Are you there, Clarence?

Clarence: Yes. Hello Alan.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Clarence: I love your program. This is the best expositions I've had since I graduated from college. This is like my college extension class right now listening to your talks and you've said so much and I started out but the last thing you said is absolutely true. You can get people to accept anything if you have the [roots]. The first thing I wanted to say that brought it about, I remember my grandparents and I'm 56 years old. My grandparents, the ones that lived that I knew, they lived through the Depression and like you said. You said exactly what I was going to say. At that time the United States was mostly agrarian so it didn't have that big of an effect. Well, it had an effect but these people they farmed. What I want to say is governments – and that's why the family farmers have been pushed off their farms. This was done by design and has been and that's why you've got Archer-Daniels-Midland and ConAgra and all these people. They don't want small family farmers and they're pushing them out because they're independent. They can live independently and the controllers, those that are above our government, there's one thing they hate is undisciplined or uncontrolled slaves and that's what they want us all to be eventually and that's what they're working on.

Alan: The United Nations – you should look into the Department of Agriculture. Now remember, they were just the metamorphosis from the League of Nations. They said "farming was too important to be left to small farmers."

Clarence: Could you hold me over?

Alan: Sure. I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix and we have Clarence from Oklahoma still on the line. Are you there, Clarence?

Clarence: Yes sir, I sure am.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Clarence: Oh gosh. There's so many things I could – I've listened to your shows and others so long, I could talk about but what I want to say is that there is a – this thing has been going on and as you well know and

this is what I've been learning. I have a Bachelor's Degree from Land Grant University where I live and I think listening to your show long enough somebody ought to somewhere ought to give me at least a Master's, I'm figuring, after listening to you. But that doesn't mean anything to me anymore. Those are just imprimaturs of the people, the elites, the ruling people, through the education system and I understand that now. I understand what I've been through and I finally woke up and they don't like people that wake up because they can't control them. There will be people that will be up and they'll say hey wait a minute, there's something wrong here; but beside that, what I wanted to say is that I did take a college course back 30 some years ago at a local junior college before I went to the big college and had a sociology instructor who – and since I woke up I now remember, this came back to my memory. I'd forgotten this class. He was quite a character. He was very unconventional and I doubt if he's in teaching right now as unconventional as he was. Actually, the guy reminded me of George Carlin. He was rather opinionated. At any rate, he went to the blackboard. Remember when there were blackboards and so on?

Alan: Yes.

Clarence: So he went up there. He drew three triangles on that blackboard. He said these represent pyramids. He told us that right at the beginning. These represent pyramids. Then he went to the very tip of each one and drew a horizontal line to the top of each one equal at the top of each pyramid. He said the first pyramid is academia. The second pyramid is the government, military, everything; the third pyramid is the corporations, the bankers, all that. Then he started drawing, from those little tips, he would draw lines with a little arrow and each one, it looked like little black missiles going over the top of earth at a nuclear war. He drew all that. He said they are interchangeable.

Alan: It's a power structure as I say that goes back thousands of years and people don't realize there were corporations even thousands of years ago. They formed combines. They used to call them combines, where they had similar interests and resources et cetera and markets, and they were really international corporations even as early as Sumer. The priesthoods there literally took track of all commoners coming in and out and drew up all the legal papers and even chiseled them in stone, and there's thousands and thousands left there, which people are still reading. They traded with India and they even set up Bahrain as the main country that was a staging port for trade with India and that was their prime commerce was putting wool out there. They also had lawyers, which were priests as well, which dealt with land divisions and the breaking up of other lands into smaller pieces and who owned them and so on; and they had taxation systems for everything, including death duties when you died. Nothing is new.

Nothing is new and these characters understood mathematics and geometry to a very high degree, so they'd already inherited sciences from a much, much earlier period obviously. Yet, when you trace the Phoenicians, for instance, a term broadly used for people who literally had the world's trading routes in the ancient world for maybe a few hundred years and kept it all so secret. They never told anyone else where they got their resources from. The Phoenicians set up literally factory towns with slaves in them and they financed wars too from all their profits; and from every country they'd take over, generally through debt, because they introduced money to those countries and then got them into debt and took over the countries, they created bigger and bigger countries we now call empires. They were called "empire builders" and they used everyone behind them as a slave. Nothing really has changed down to the present day.

When we see that other third pyramid that exists with international corporations, inside that same pyramid you'd also find thousands of what we call institutions; and it's an interesting word, institute. It's something that's not quite public but it's supposed to serve a public good, according to whoever implemented it and authorized it, and you'll find it's the same boys at the top that run the money who run the institutions and they are completely integrated. Armies again were recruited by the Phoenicians from the slaves; from the conquered peoples they would become slaves, they would put them into a military and use them as slave armies.

Today it's different. Even this guy Charles Galton Darwin said something awfully interesting. He said "there's always existed a form of slavery." In previous times of course it was much more obvious. You were either born or taken into slavery; and your children, if you had children while you were in slavery, that belonged to the master as well. That was part of paying off the debt and we're doing the same thing today through a different means. It's through taxation and debt and national taxes and national debt. Something that you'll

find even the Founding Fathers talked about: "A generation born into paying off the debt from a previous generation are de facto slaves."

Nothing has changed here at all. It's still the same system. Now the world, the throne of the world is their goal and by careful working and networking, incredible, incredible communication and networking for the last say 100 years more openly, by their publications at least, they've pretty well pulled it off and they said there would be no opposition to this. They said that there can only be one standardized world, one standardized culture; and the United Nations said when it started up, said oh yes we have diversity and keep your sovereignty, culture et cetera. That was the big lie that they told because if you go back further in the United Nations and here they are telling them at the League of Nations in 1917 they'd have to do the same thing: Standardize a world culture and then introduce eugenics et cetera, et cetera, et cetera; so they're born liars. They con the public but they also control us through all the entertainment they give us that we think is for our benefit. It's destroyed conversation. It's destroyed family life. No one talks in the family anymore. They stare at television and people don't have opinions of their own, although they'll fight you to keep the opinion they've adopted.

Clarence: Exactly. And I want to mention one more thing and I'll let you go back to any other callers and everything. What I've also noticed about all these people from these empires and from the ruling elites and they've been here all along, they've changed names throughout the millennia. It doesn't matter. They're here. It's a matter of – the human race is nothing more than a little tribe that's too big and what they've done is it branched out, and think about it. I watched the BBC News this morning and they had a little deal on Kazakhstan. Stalin moved all of – that was his big prison colony, Kazakhstan, and the Kazaks are less than 50 percent now but since they became "independent," they really aren't. But they're starting to assert their culture again. He sent people from all kinds of nations and cultures and religions from throughout the Soviet Union there to prison camps where [inaudible] and the Kazaks were originally a nomadic people like – that's what the nature of the human species is, and they told about how they took their language away and they taught them Russian and now they're trying to learn their language back. I myself, here in Oklahoma, I'm one-quarter blood quantum Cherokee, and believe me, I know only about two or three words of that language; and so what they're doing there, they did the same thing to not just my people but all the other tribes because there were so many other native Americans.

Alan: What you'll find with people with this system is there's many ways to define genocide when you realize how much goes in to it – it's not just killing people off. Britain was very good at that too. You'll find very few people in say Scotland, for instance, now that can speak Gaelic. For a generation it was forbidden to speak it on pain of death by London and they sent teachers up to ensure that that's all that was taught to the children to destroy any remnant of that culture and they did the same the worldwide over. Wherever they've gone they've done the same thing and the same thing with the American Indians and forced them into another religion et cetera, but definitely it was mandated they could not speak their religion in classroom. They were brutalized. Even in Canada here there's cases going on on the West Coast right now that the brutalization and it was by the Anglican Church that sent in the ministers and teachers. They were awfully abusive to the children there to an awful extent if they tried to use their own language in school, but that's what is called genocide. That's all part and parcel of genocide – to destroy and eradicate a culture.

Clarence: That's exactly what my ancestors, a quarter of them, experienced. I'm one of those people – the other quarter are from where you are from and from Scots, Irish, Dutch, German, all of Europe. The rest of them is European but I always identify with the underdog and the people that were – and those other people that were sent over here, the regular people, they didn't know what they were doing.

Alan: No, they didn't. In fact, the best way to get them across was to create famines at home or drive them off their land. They cleared them and Scotland was cleared, they called it the highland clearances. That was by law and it was the Red Coats with the bayonet and the big cannon that literally took thousands and thousands of people and clans and put them on ships and sent them abroad to depopulate the country. Thanks for calling, though. I have to go to the next caller.

Clarence: I sure appreciate it. It's been great talking to you, Alan.

Alan: Okay. You hang in there.

Clarence: Bye-bye.

Alan: Bye now. Now we've got Zee in California. Are you there?

Zee: Hi Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Zee: Hi. Thanks a lot for taking my call. I do appreciate everything you do. You have one of the best shows out there. I do appreciate it. I have a question for you. Actually, I have two questions for you. First question is have you ever read Isaac Asimov's series, the robot series books?

Alan: Yes, years ago.

Zee: It was one of my favorite series but the fascinating thing about that is that all the citizens of the earth are living inside of giant domes and they're petrified of going outside because of a biological threat that they perceive and they've been so conditioned that they cannot leave. These giant super-cities is kind of what you were talking about earlier, so what are your thoughts on that? Is that some sort of foreshadowing of what's going to happen?

Alan: They knew back then that they'd have to create some incredible scenario to terrify the public for total control. These characters will pull off whole world con games on a grand scale to get their way. It's like when they went to the moon, and as a child I saw the flag fluttering on the moon when they stuck the thing in. I said well there's no air on the moon. Why is it fluttering in a breeze? You're talking about incredible con games that are pulled on a global scale, and it's like Adolph Hitler said, "if you're going to tell a lie you tell a big one."

Zee: Yes. The bigger the lie is the more believable.

Alan: This whole scenario to get folks into domes is quite real. I've got a lot of the documentation here from people working with the United Nations, where they've got all these drawings of these domes, even ones for the elderly, ones for the workers, et cetera, et cetera. These are going to be the new habitat areas of the future. However, I spoke to a top architect who is also one of the richest guys on the planet. Architecture is his hobby and he owns hundreds of companies and other corporations, this guy, Galen Weston his name is. Prince Charles is on his polo team, not the other way round. He showed me some of his drawings back in the early '80's that he'd done and it was exactly the same thing. It was this massive dome, sort of geodesic type dome. It was covering the whole of what would then be the next Toronto, a much smaller Toronto but a Toronto nonetheless, and I said well where's all the other houses? He says, "oh, they won't be there." And he said all traveling will be done underground by a subway, so people would never go into the open air.

Zee: Yes, absolutely, just like what is happening in these books is this exact same thing. This is exactly and Asimov was known to have contact. I mean he knew what was going to happen.

Alan: Yes. He belonged to the Futurist Society.

Zee: Yes, exactly. Now my second question is, forgive me if this is something that's common knowledge, but are you in any way related to Alan Watts?

Alan: Not that I know of. I've got relatives certainly all over the place. There's even some apparently that went to California and they owned some oil fields in the late 1800's, early 1900's.

Zee: Fascinating. I was just wondering because you guys had a very similar name, but thank you so much for everything you do. You do an excellent job and keep it up. Don't ever stop doing it.

Alan: Yes, I'll try my best.

Zee: Keep it up and take care.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yes, everything that happens as I say was planned a long time ago and yet when they bring things forward to the general public it's as though it's a response to an immediate crisis. That's how it's presented to us, yet these characters were talking about massive dome cities back in the 60's, that we know of, and publishing it in science fiction books and then doing drawings in the '70's and '80's on the same scenarios.

Just to get back to Galton Darwin for a minute, talking about slavery, when he said that "the world has always had slavery in one form or another." He said, "we are simply in the process" (this is in the 1950's) "we are simply in the process of creating a more sophisticated form of slavery." What he meant by that is a system where you'll be truly, truly in belief that you are free. In fact, you'll think you've never been so free; and look at it today, when 60 percent of people's incomes through various taxations, direct and indirect, is taken right back out of their pocket again. Taxation is a form of slavery when your labor is taxed. That's the law. That's the law you see. It's always been the law. It was always common law too, long before they put it in books, and yet the people do it as though it's all quite natural because their parents did it too.

As I say, mammals and the offspring of mammals, the offspring look to the adults for signs of danger and what they should be weary of. If the parents don't know – the human parents don't know – then the children won't think there's anything odd about the society which they're brought up in. We've got a generation growing up, which is exactly what they wanted, who will think there's been terrorism forever. They'll never know a time without checkpoints and ID cards and eventually chips. They'll think it's always been here and we've always been under some kind of weird attack. That's essential for their plan. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and there are a couple of minutes to go and we have one caller. We'll try to squeeze him in. It's John from Chicago. Are you there, John?

John: Yes I'm here. I just had a question. Actually, I've been going through your website over the weekend. I've been watching all the videos and I was actually thinking about picking up the books but I had a question regarding the shows that you have, Ancient Religions and History, whether any of that information is pretty much the same as in the books because it's kind of expensive to get the CDs too. I was just wondering do you recommend getting all the material or would the books be enough for me?

Alan: The books are good in their own sense. It's meant to wake a person up. It's a different style of writing. I don't go through stuff boringly and dryly. I shock people by symbols and statements and showing you how the language itself is coded, which works on your mind; you're literally programmed. Whereas as the CDs go into a lot of the ancient histories down through the centuries of the techniques that they were using on other peoples up to the present time.

John: Okay thanks. Because that's very interesting because actually ever since I was a kid I was like very, very interested in history even like a particular scholar remembering dates, just trying to learn and stuff about where we come from and where we're going, I guess. So you would recommend getting the books with the audios too?

Alan: Yes. It certainly compliments. It gives a much bigger picture to realize just how old the system is and how its been implemented before in different phases by using these techniques.

John: Okay. Well thank you very much for your time.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Bye now. Here's a little statement before I finish with Charles Galton Darwin. Again, a guy who belonged to the Futurist Society, the Royal Institute of International Affairs and all the big boys who run the world and run the real government.

On page 189, he's talking about slavery existing down through society and down through time:

> "One of the triumphs of our own golden age has been that slavery has been abolished over a great

part of the earth. It is difficult to see how this condition can be maintained in the hard world of the future with its starving margins, and it is too be feared that all too often a fraction of humanity will have to live in a state which, whatever it may be called, will be indistinguishable from slavery."

That's page 189. You understand that nothing is new. Nothing here at all is new we're going through, right down to gender issues, trans-genders, post-humanism, all that kind of stuff, was planned a long time ago and long before Darwin came out with this stuff in the 1950's following his grand-daddy's agenda. This was always known and they've been implementing it all down through the ages. Even the sexual revolution was tested in the 1920's. They went back to the drawing board; got the pill. They worked fervently to get the pill and bring down the fertility rates too by other means on the males and females, which have been very successful, which they've never openly admitted to actually doing it. They admitted to wanting to do certain things with inoculations and so on and food, and we see it plummeting and that was all planned as I say when our grandparents were born.

Quite amazing, isn't it, to realize you're just living an agenda, as the media keeps telling you you're on the cutting edge, you know all there is to know; and they bring forth experts at the bottom level every other day. Well, every day in fact, to keep up this pretense that we're just evolving on a daily and weekly basis. Quite the joke, isn't it?

Well, from a still cold Ontario, Canada, it's good night from Hamish the dog and myself, and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

March 12, 2008 (#87)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt March 12, 2008:
"NEW AGE DREAMING TURNS TO GREENING,
A HUNDRED YEARS OF PLOTTING AND SCHEMING"
© Alan Watt March 12, 2008

"Some are more equal than others in such utopias"-- George Orwell

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 12, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on March 12th, 2008. Newcomers are coming in all the time as the word spreads and it is spreading now because of all the things that are happening simultaneously. Only the completely brain dead can't really get it. They're too indoctrinated but the new ones come in as they're waking up and they look into the information that's out there, so I always ask them to go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and go over as many shows as they want, or as many as they can handle, to try and quickly put the pieces together. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and download transcripts in the various tongues of Europe.

Last night, I actually put on my TV set. I had to stoke the fire to get the steam going because it's a steam-driven one, very old, and watched the CBC special because I knew it was coming up on the big hike in oil prices and gasoline because it's very, very important to see the stages that they go through. Each one follows on the past one and builds and builds and builds, and I wanted to see how it was presented to the public and so they came up with this massive crisis scenario. Everything is crisis of course and they said that China was the main problem because they were expanding so quickly and using so much oil that the oil had gone up to $109 a barrel. Then it flashed back immediately to Mr. Rumsfeld talking about breaking the psychological barrier of $50 a barrel and when he was asked about that at a conference a couple of years ago, he said, "don't think it won't double once it passes 50."

These guys are simply following an agenda and this is what it's all about. Then the CBC, which is the

Canadian version of the BBC, run by the government, went right into the National with the big special report on this very problem and tied it completely in with the greening program and how we all have to cut back on everything, all the energy, start wearing sweaters, maybe two, three sweaters at home during the winter and all of that kind of stuff to save the planet. They had a woman on there whose child from school had come home and informed her on what was happening with the poor old planet, and there she is, parroting the stuff that the indoctrinated child had brought home without questioning it. The children are being brainwashed at school and parroting all that they're told, because that's all they're told. Quite simple and we all have to go green, green and cut back because we are the problem. At the same that they're doing all of this jacking up of prices and cutting back on energy and increasing the price of all energy, electricity included, they're hitting you with the new carbon taxes. The whole program is to bring us all down, you see, and they've been saying this for a hundred-odd years in the books published by the big institutions that this would happen. They made it happen and we're living through it now. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix, and I tend to put the pieces together for people, at least I try to, as best I can, with the knowledge that I've gained over a lifetime of watching all this happen and build up to a planned society – a planned society that goes through phases. One of the phases being that everyone will have to get moved off rural areas into already overcrowded cities, and after maybe a generation or so of chaos and new laws and regulations and bureaucracies to deal with the chaos, they're bringing the populations down. Eventually they hope to have a Brave New World of domed cities and everything will be planned for the society.

You won't get born unless you're needed for the society for the world state and of course this is to be done by the superior ones – you know, the hidden masters, those who run the world but are never elected. It's something that was formed and reared its head actually in the 17 and 1800's through the big institutions and the founders thereof. People go on and on about Adam Weishaupt but he was only one man in one area of one particular branch of the same organization who got a bit too big for his boots and tended to boast an awful lot, so he was taken down. However, it didn't stop there because the agenda was to create a new religion as well to bring in this whole New World Order and that has been happening. It began in the 1800's in earnest with Blavatsky and theosophy. The whole idea was they had to try and bring in as many women as they could, especially, segregate the males again and find out what appealed to women, which they already knew because archives are at their disposal of real histories of the world and ancient histories too. They brought in the channeling, which is mediumship, and ghosts, spooks and spirits and that type of thing and also appeal to godhood. You can become a god. Very, very old story to that of course and they understood that and they've written that into every major religion in an exoteric and esoteric form. In other words, if you understand the nature of male and female you can manipulate either and it works very, very well.

Now we have big stars and people follow the stars, remember, their guiding stars. It's all occultic stuff and so you have the stars in Hollywood and stars on TV and some of the big talk show hosts, ones on television, especially the female ones, now are pushing the whole New Age movement and promoting all their books. Lots of books out there by all the top mediums and so on and the whole idea is basically theosophy bound. The idea of theosophy is taken from Hinduism, that we'll go through a big transformation – "change is good." That's where that slogan comes from. "Change is good," big transformation of society, the Darwinists call it the "Great Leap Forward," where we're going to be transformed into a new type of human being, a more perfected one, and that's what transhumanism is all about.

Look through the internet at all the big major international meetings on transhumanism. Look who funds it. Look who attends and it's the same groups, the same institutions, the same government agencies, heavily involved, and probably hundreds and hundreds of professors around the world are involved in this big movement to change humanity. Old isn't good enough you see. The body isn't good enough the way it was made and they're going to perfect it, and of course everyone thinks well that's a nice idea. Perfection is a nice word. It's like "social." We like social things. We are social creatures and perfection can have appeals to us, but no one stops to think (except those that designed this whole plan) that if we all lived for an awful long time then we would have an overpopulation problem. Therefore they came up with their big plan a long time ago that only those who were fit would come through, again right from Hinduism and "the waves of

theosophy" as they call it. The waves of theosophy, where we go through the big cycles according to Brahma as he spins around and you come into the New Age and everything that was is destroyed and only those who are perfected come through; and that's what's taught under a thousands names and branches and organizations. That's what's taught even in psychology now. A lot of branches of psychology are completely gone into the New Age that you just channel your guide. You just bring it in and get led to the promised land. You'll come through. You're perfected and you achieve your god within. That's what is taught you see, the god within. It sounds awfully good, eh? Until you need a doctor, then you have to go to a bigger god than you, or a dentist. Of course, logic has nothing to do with vanity but it works very, very well.

That's all happening. Now remember too, I do go on shows that often will have people, who are not really who they tell you they are, who promote things, too, to do with some of these New Age gospels, generally channeled information. Don't get sucked in, because they know what they're doing. Don't be sucked in with nice sayings that come across television or the radio. Look into the actual books themselves and you'll have a roller coaster ride into the complete New Age phenomenon.

There's nothing better than having millions of deluded people being led by pied pipers over the cliff at the end. Nothing better and they'll probably go willingly, thinking they're going to be gods. Look at the movie "Logan's Run," excellent movie, good scenario and how they taught a whole people that they'd go to heaven when they die and the audience would turn up and watch them go up in the sky and go around, and it's all done scientifically of course, and instantly disappear. In other words, they're being annihilated but they didn't know that. Everybody cheered and thought it was great and they were looking forward to their own time when they were called too. It's quite the phenomena.

Now we'll go to the phone—and try and keep the questions short and not a whole series of questions. People tend to pump me all the time once they get me on the phone and it's the same when they write to me too.

We'll take Jared from New York. Are you there?

Jared: Yes. Hello, Alan.

Alan: How are you?

Jared: I'm all right. How are you doing?

Alan: Ah, run off my feet.

Jared: Yes. I'll just stay on topic of the New Age thing. I see it when I go inside the bookstore and it will be like New Age section and the self-help section and just the self-help section is just New Age.

Alan: Yes it is.

Jared: I have a friend of mine who basically he works in his home and he sells all these products, and I was looking at the brochure and it was all New Age. It's like water that's like extra, extra good water and it's all New Age and I try to tell him but he just won't believe me.

Alan: You can't. You see it's a religion and it truly is. It appeals to the ego even more than most religions because they think there's no real rules to follow and that appeals to the ego tremendously.

Jared: Yes and I see it in all of the movies everywhere, Oprah.

Alan: Oprah's pushed the Course in Miracles and all the big ones. Jesus was channeled. You see Jesus didn't have time to tell you all the things you're supposed to know, so this woman in the U.S. who worked for the government at the time just happened to channel the stuff that you forgot.

Jared: Yes. My mother watches it and everyday I see her coming home from work.

Alan: It appeals to them tremendously and it's really aimed – the whole New Age movement was aimed

primarily at women. That's what Madame Blavatsky came out with and she was heavily funded to be a champion of women; and mind you, too, she had British lords backing her financially, so that tells you who was really behind it.

Jared: I'm reading this book by Carl Jung, I heard you mention it a while ago, "Man and His Symbols". Some of it, a lot of it, I could relate to, but it's not convinced me because it seems like he was like a priesthood over the dreams and stuff.

Alan: He himself had been brought up in a Masonic family and his mother was a channeler. His dad was also the head mason at one point for the whole of Switzerland. He was high up in Rosicrucianism so he was a true believer, where he had the occasional psychic experience and put it down to a whole theology rather than simply take the fact you can get the experiences. They don't happen very often but they do happen and that's why they can't be tested and put into a formula, but he brought a whole theology out on it. He also used drugs as well to try and get these experiences, and that's what you'll find that they all did at the top – altered states through drugs.

Jared: Yes, I have heard about they used mushrooms and stuff like that. One more question before I let you go. I'm going to school right now and basically I first went in there like over a year ago thinking I could learn and get a good job and whatever, but I'm really starting to see like what's the whole point of even being there?

Alan: I know what you mean because things are changing so rapidly that shortly there'll be no real usual jobs and all you'll be left with is law enforcement, SWAT teams.

Jared: Yes I see that. Everybody's just law enforcement, homeland security people who are going to learn that, like it's a good thing, and I'm telling them don't you see it's like a police state we have? And they're just like, hey, it's paying money.

Alan: That's right and the other side of it is the high technology, again involved in the same police state scenario, so that's about the only two things that will be left and you only have one third class and that will be the people who are getting their heads bashed in with the SWAT teams.

Jared: Yes. I bought your CDs and it's pretty good stuff, but I have to give it to you, you have a lot of patience.

Alan: You need patience for it. Thanks for calling.

Jared: Okay, thanks.

Alan: Now I've got Mark in Pennsylvania. Are you there, Mark? Hello Mark.

Mark: Hello Alan.

Alan: How are you?

Mark: I'll give the perfect example of a short question.

Alan: Hold on a second, I hear the music. We'll pick it up after this break. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we've got Mark from Pennsylvania, who was going to say something before the break. Are you there, Mark?

Mark: I am. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Mark: I'm having a major battle with my wife about Disney and she thinks that it's no big deal, that I'm making much to do about nothing, and I'm obviously on the other end and she respects your opinion, so what would you tell her?

Alan: Walt Disney was in the business of altering perception from the beginning. That's what cartoons are all about and I remember when I was small and I was dumped in front of the big silver screen to watch I think it was "Bambi", and here's animals talking to each other and all very cute. I knew that they didn't really do that in real life but I could see the other children around me with their jaws dropping and the emotions and smiles and tears, and all the rest of it, as Thumper the rabbit and all that had his trials and tribulations. I realized that we were having our minds played with in a big way and of course the whole idea, what you didn't realize at the time, but there was already a movement out that eventually became the Earth Charter where every species has priority over humans. They have more rights than humans now and this has been a steady drumbeat since Disney launched the first effects in a cartoon form.

Now of course they do it with the cartoons. I've seen a few that people have sent me their children watch and they've got environmentalism all through it and the greening all through it and so on and so on, so it's an indoctrination tool, there's no doubt about it. Jacques Ellul said that all entertainment is propaganda when it comes down to it. It's authorized to be out there. It has agendas. It's very politically correct. At the time it will promote what's in and that's how we get our thoughts. All drama, especially drama, is more effective than straight news, which is also propaganda, because during fiction our censor part of the brain is down. It's not working and we think we're being entertained for our pleasure and you don't realize that along with the story that you identify with, or the heroes that you identify with, you're also picking up on the spins that are put in there. The psychological spins and the opinions that are formulated in that movie or cartoon will become your opinion.

Mark: Yes. I'm watching my wife's reaction as she's listening to the delay of this. My final question for you is have you heard about what happened to the governor of New York today?

Alan: Not today, I didn't hear, no.

Mark: Eliot Spitzer was retired as governor and I'm wondering if you knew what the real reason was behind it. It was apparently that he visited a hooker. Of course that's not news for anyone in politics, so what would be the real reason do you think?

Alan: Well, from what I understand, he'd gone for years to these high class ones--

Mark: That's right.

Alan: Hundreds and thousands of bucks went. Now I know that in London people who are attached to big offices in London, for instance, it's the same worldwide, or MI6 or CIA, the clearance and so on, they get all these what they call fringe benefits and high class hookers are one of them. Someone who costs you $5,000 even in London will have gone to the best schools and she'll have a very polished accent. She'll be conversive in different subjects and classical topics and so on, does finishing in Switzerland and they basically are the ones that they hire for the elite group. That means they've been protected up until now and he's done something wrong. He hasn't paid kickbacks all the way up to his next in line and that's they're way of coming down on their own when they don't pass the money on.

Mark: Have a great night. I appreciate your help.

Alan: Thanks for calling. We now have is it Rick in California?

Rick: Yes it's me. Can you hear me, Alan?

Alan: Yes I can.

Rick: How you doing? How's the winter treating you?

Alan: The winter – it snowed a couple of nights ago again, and I'm telling you, I'm demanding my share of global warming right now.

Rick: We're getting our share. It's really, really hot here in California. I just wanted to share an experience with people out there and I'm wondering if they had a similar experience. First I want to say that from talking to a Jewish friend of mine's mother, who suffered in the holocaust and survived, and she was telling me about Adolph Hitler about he would be – he was not very charismatic but then a spirit would come over him and he would become very charming – not charming but he had a sway over the people because he knew he was into the occult and all this. But the experience I had was watching John McCain through the Republican primary runs and everything he was very haggard and not very good looking but then suddenly when he got the Republican nomination his eyes were bigger and they seemed unusually black and he seemed a lot younger and it was creepy. It was like it was reminiscent of what this friend of mine told me about Hitler, like a spirit had come over him or something.

Alan: Either that or what they took and it's in their belly and it just kicked in or they snorted. I mean these guys are into drugs big time and guys like Hitler – Hitler did get a professional deportment manager in. It's well known in the history books he brought him in from abroad to teach him the charismatic gestures and so on. The same kind of thing you watch Billy Graham doing with the gestures. These are taught ways of movement in front of big crowds and how to be a good orator and use passion et cetera, and that was commonly taught in the pre-television days. To sway audiences you had to get the passion in there, and that was certainly used by Adolph Hitler and yet he was very quiet in his off-time. Hold on and I'll be back after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and we've got Rick in California on the line. Are you still there, Rick?

Rick: Yes I am.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Rick: I just want to say real quick that I do not mean this as an endorsement for Obama or Hillary because I'm sure they have theirs too, but you were talking or mentioning earlier about how like on another show about how they accept these entities. They take on these entities and they become perfectly possessed. You had mentioned that and you compared it to Malachi Martin and although he was off too because of his indoctrination.

Alan: You see what I'm saying is this is their own belief, understand, and they've all been into the new ways. They've been reared into what we now call the New Age philosophy and they believe in that. If you look at all their history, this goes way back with prime ministers and all the rest of it. McKenzie King of Canada was one of them. He used to go around talking to ghosts in parliament hall. This is an old tradition with these characters, because the very religion itself appeals to their vanity being psychopaths because they themselves truly believe that they are godlike. Godlike qualities, becoming God, truly appeals to them very much.

Rick: I see. I'm a little confused because when I read the Foreign Affairs back in November and I saw Clinton and McCain and read "Old Red" on the front, I predicted that Clinton would get the nomination and McCain would get the nomination and now it looks like it's Obama. Clinton went to Bilderberg, so do they change their plans sometimes?

Alan: Very seldom. Sometimes they put on a show for the public. See, they've got to make you believe this is like a boxing match and they use sports terminology, like "so-and-so flattened so-and-so at this debate" and yah-de-yah-de-yah. It's all to get you hyped up and into it like it's a real sports event that's happening; and no, the winner would be picked long ago. That's what Professor Carroll Quigley said in his own book. He says the Council on Foreign Relations and the Trilateral Commission, Royal Institute of International Affairs, says we own, we always own the leader that's picked for the public and he said that's been that way for 60 years; and he wrote the book in 1960.

Rick: Okay Alan, well thank you very much. I'll let you get onto other callers.

Alan: Right. Bye now. There's Eric in California. Are you there, Eric?

Eric: I am, Alan. How's it going?

Alan: Not so bad. Surviving.

Eric: That's good. I wish I could say the same. I'm having fun myself. I wanted to, if I could, read a very short paragraph from the "Shield of Achilles." It's by Phil Bobbitt. It's "War, Peace and the Course of History." It goes right into what these guys are up to with the "New World Order" and changing from princely state to kingly state, territorial state, state nation to nation state. They do this to carry on a change in title or a bankruptcy and to literally start things all over again and to cover up not only the underlying corruptions, but where all the money went from the previous "form of government" and it's called: "Historic Consequences of the Long War, and the Long War is from 1914 to 1990, and this is a neocon bible. The thesis is the market state is superseding the nation state as a consequence of the end of the long war. And they're bold enough to put in here and talk about our constitution and a new constitutional order emerging or a "New World Order." The end of the Long War has been quickly followed by the emergence of a new constitutional order. This new form is the market state; whereas the nation state with its mass free public education, universal franchise and social security policies promise to guarantee the welfare of the nation, the market state promises instead to maximize the opportunity of the people and attempt to privatize many state activities and to make voting and representative government less influential and more responsive to the market. The United States a principal innovator and development of the market state and was fashioned its strategic policies with this fundamental constitutional change in mind." And that is NAFTA, CAFTA, SHAFTA, WTO, IMF and the whole kit and caboodle.

Alan: Sure. Yes, they did come up with that. They knew that when they put up the League of Nations in 1918 and they talked about this coming order, but they also knew they'd have to have more wars to bring it about and they came out with two – they always give you the dialectic, so they gave us one guy who gave us one type of economics and then they gave us another one that actually they brought him in after World War II from Germany and he became a top economist. Then in the '80's Maggie Thatcher openly came out and backed him the second one that had the same philosophies you've just read there in fact.

Eric: Well, even Bernanke, he's Austrian. We have an Austrian governor in California and when you start to look at it it's Austria, Bavaria, Germany and the Netherlands using England as a thoroughfare to create a one-world government.

Alan: Sure, sure and we've had that for ages now where characters are put in as prime ministers or presidents and governors who have been the heads of corporations. They've been CEOs of multinational corporations. Just go around your parliament or congress buildings and look at the lobbies across the way, all the other buildings where the lobbyists live for the big corporations. Fascism has been here for an awful long time.

Eric: Yes and you nailed it because fascism is corporatism, it's feudalism, it's self-appointed royal family rule and it's something that our Founding Fathers, no matter how many people want to speak against our Founding Fathers, they knew it. They understood it. I believe that they did try to set up a system to confront it and oppose it, which was our republic, separation of powers and more, and what's happened is all that has been converted.

Alan: It's a complete turnaround.

Eric: Now all the things that are there to protect us are actually being used against us.

Alan: This whole idea, they're talking about free competition but it's not really. It's like free trade. It's only for the big boys who are authorized to do it and free competition is the same way. There's no free competition in any market. It's a closed shop.

Eric: It's not a new idea either because even the Dutch tried it in the 1560's, "free trade," and it destroyed them as an empire.

Alan: It did to an extent, but you must remember they move. As they built empires they'd move out and let it collapse behind them and then Britain's the same. Even now the wealthy and the higher bureaucratic middle class that work for federal governments are moving from Europe and the Americas and taking their families to China to work because that's the up and coming empire of the future.

Eric: Well you know as well and you can comment on this is that Martin Bormann, I believe he was the executive director assistant to Adolph Hitler, he outsourced and moved not just the technology but the individuals and the capital of over 750 corporations before the empire fell.

Alan: That's right and also the I.G. Farben umbrella group was headed up by Rockefeller and a whole bunch of them in the West, even Rothschild-Bayer Group were involved, and they basically created what was called the Natzi war machine. ITT and all these groups were in there with GM, Ford and so on, so much so that when GM and Ford were bombed at the latter part of the war, in the 1980's both companies sued the U.S. and British governments for compensation. They were awarded millions of dollars from the taxpayer because their two plants in Germany that were turning out the war machines for the Germans were bombed.

Eric: General Electric and others got plants and facilities for $2.00 for the whole facility after the war was over, so it was basically a ceding of land and property and technology to these. A lot of these companies that were corporations, they were started as General Atomic, General Dynamics, General Motors and you can go through the whole long laundry list and they were actually U.S. corporations, a portion of the U.S. government.

Alan: There's no doubt. The CIA have been involved with putting their own men at the heads as CEOs for 50 years and that's all part of it. You can't allow competition in a technological age where technology will win, so therefore they set up real companies, very international big corporations, that really manufacture stuff and it's really all fronts for the CIA.

Eric: Yes and I want to throw something out real quick because I've kind of like come under fire from guys like Tiddle, a member of the Federalist Society, John Snow, secretary of the treasury or former secretary of the treasury here in the United States. Also other members of the Federalist Society like Alex Brudzinski, serves on the Ninth Circuit. This guy ALJ Brudzinski who is sitting on matters involving me right now and has been for the last five years. They're trying to force me under a "mental" health examination, all paid for at federal expense and he's picking the judge. They're paying for it. They're not supposed even to be carrying on federal contracting like this, but Brudzinski and people need to look into who he is and what's going on because he's also ruled on commerce cases involving Iran. He has a partner that speaks Farsi. He also ruled on a case called Rendin or Rendon vs. TSA. If you go into a public facility now like an airport you get charged $700 for cursing in the airport.

Alan: They even put it in movies years ago, in the "Demolition Man," where they showed you what was coming.

Eric: You've got it but I could help. My name is Lieutenant Eric Shine. I'm a graduate of Kings Point the United States Merchant Marine Academy. If you could touch on in the future as much about the law of the sea treaty, admiralty--

Alan: I know all that stuff, but really it's so open for people they should really do it for themselves. It's so much but it's always been here and I know all the cons left, right and center, up and down.

Eric: And if you could do anything to help get word out about what's going on with me I'd appreciate it and I know RBN already has done that and I appreciate what you're doing in getting the word out and keep doing your job. Peace.

Alan: Hang in there.

Eric: All right, take care.

Alan: Bye now. Now we've got Vic there too. Hello Vic. Are you there?

Vic: Hey, how you doing?

Alan: Where are you from?

Vic: Hella.

Alan: Hella, of course. That's off of planet earth.

Vic: No doubt. I want to first of all thank you for the books. It's very fascinating, and disturbing as it is. It's incredibly fascinating so I want to thank you. Question is: if we could get this information out to enough people and we were successful in our mission, what can we really do? Because say if enough people knew and we could awaken enough people and give their damn money system back to them and say no. Everything we have to say no to. Don't they have us in checkmate with NASA and weapons and everything else? Don't they have us cornered? Like we're cornered when it comes down to it?

Alan: This was prepared with military strategy every part of the introduction and planned years ago. They'd go over all comebacks, all retaliations of all kinds from different groups and they plan for all that and people overcome them, insofar as even putting up their phony patriots, which they do once in a while too. They set everything up. The whole chess game is set up and so you're right. We've come to a stage where we're technically dependent on – most folk are totally, utterly dependent upon the system for their whole existence and people have never thought that they've never owned the system. It's not there to serve them. It owns them and therefore they haven't gone into philosophical questioning as to what is life about in itself. What's the purpose according to you for life? What do you think about it? Are we here to serve an economy or is an economy here to serve us? If you had an economy, what kind would it be? Would you have to go back to some form of almost clan type systems or national systems? Because people today – see, the vast majority of the public, even if you could get the airwaves on major television for a month or two and educate them in the history of this, and then told them where it will take them, which is over the cliff, annihilation, they will vote this one right back in again.

Vic: And you can't do it the Alex Jones way. It's not a violent revolution.

Alan: That's right.

Vic: It's just about the information.

Alan: The thing is, too, you see we can talk and talk but there's no organization. We are up against the biggest organization and the biggest organized groups on the planet here, the most well financed. There's no organization whosoever that's legitimate to counter it.

Vic: Right. That's what I'm saying, if you say the time is now to get this information out and if we were successful in doing so and say enough people were to wake up, don't they still have us in checkmate with all the weapons they've got?

Alan: They've got the weapons but they must need the general public to use them. These characters in uniform, remember, belong to the people and they will sway too. They will sway as well, which way the wind goes, and that's happened before in history.

Vic: Even with the robots they have and the NASA stuff?

Alan: Even with that.

Vic: You think we can still defeat that?

Alan: Yes, and we'd have to know what kind of society. It's never been debated what you want. You couldn't keep the same thing. We know it's not our system to keep. They gave it to us. We've never owned it. You could not go back to manufacturing here. You couldn't force the corporations back here, and even if

you could, they'd still work at it again and go right back to what they've done, so it's a new way of life. There's got to be a new way of living with a different purpose and we've got to get rid of all the incredible indoctrination and propaganda that's been promulgated in the people that's made them all divisive, male from female, child to parent, and so on. All of that has to stop. That's not the job of schools to teach primary indoctrination for political correctness. That's been the main area, Bertrand Russell said it: We've got to get the children at two years of age, and he says scientific indoctrination will ensure that they'll grow up expecting the changes that we tell them are going to happen and they'll think it's all natural. We've got to stop this. That's not what education is for. We also would have to be tremendously organized and debate in a philosophical sense what life should be, what it could be, and so on, alternate ways of living than the one that we've had and the one that's finishing right now.

Vic: Are there people like us brainstorming the type of living that we could make possible?

Alan: Yes.

Vic: How do we hook up with them?

Alan: It's a matter of again debating philosophically – philosophical matters. Some people would say spiritual but spiritual has been so dirtied because now they're calling New Age religion "spirituality," you see, and they've also mixed a lot of the phony patriot groups that were put out there as spiritual. They've brought in the New Age with them to further muddy the water and make it more confusing and that was done on purpose. People really have to decide for themselves: what is the quality of life? What is life about and how else could we live than the way we're living right now and still have a happy enough existence and work together towards something? It's like looking at the big experiments in the past. They've all been phony at the top, that's the problem. There were real big national movements in the past where real people at the bottom would work their hearts out, hoping to bring in some better system of working for everyone, but the ones at the top, the psychopaths, gravitate there and they take over. That's always been their problem.

Vic: Are you willing to talk with people privately about what you're going to be doing in the future and possibly hook it up, with, if not you, the people that you know?

Alan: It's possible, but right now, I'm just overwhelmed with work right now just getting through the day.

Vic: Right. But I just mean as far as what you have planned for survival and whatnot?

Alan: We do have probably about a generation left and once it's gone it's finished.

Vic: Okay. Well, let me know if I can get with you personally and ask another question if that's possible.

Alan: Hang on until after the break and back in a few minutes. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're with Vic for one more question from Hella, old planet earth here, on the line.

Vic: I was curious in your opinion about the origins of hip-hop. It's been a big inspiration to me and especially in terms of my recent findings about the secrets and whatnot and what certain things that certain orders say. As far as being anti-establishment, you know it's very disturbing to find – I will acknowledge that it's been hijacked in recent times, but the origins, I mean doesn't that come from Africa? You've said "rap" is "wrap it up", and in hip-hop? How did you find that out?

Alan: No, no. It doesn't come from Africa.

Vic: Really?

Alan: No, not at all. Guys in New York dreamed up that. It was the same ones that deal with folk music, country music, rock music; they simply gave you another form for it.

Vic: In the Bronx, yes, but I mean I'm saying the beat.

Alan: Oh, the beat, yes, the beat itself. The steady beat, even when they were using it in rock, they studied it well. Ethnologists had studied it and watched the hypnotic effects on it and they did lots of experiments in laboratories, long, long before people even heard of rock music and they told the people to start using up the bass, put the bass on, and the records started pumping out lots of bass and the heavy beat. They found, too, by the different rates of rhythm they could speed up the heart or slow it down because your body will emulate what comes in. Then when they copied that with the strobe lights, they put you into a surrealistic state. It would also heighten up the sexual side of it because they really wanted promiscuity big time and it worked very, very well. It was scientifically designed, there's no doubt about it.

All fashions that go – they always give you a fashion to go with the new music and the fashions too are designed by generally very old people, old white people. Very wealthy people, old families and they give you the fashion to go with the music that you then emulate, thinking you're rebelling but in reality it always becomes inane after a while. It loses it's – they used to say the salt loses its savor, it's no use at all; and when you see these characters dripping with gold and all the rest of it and running about in limos, singing about poverty for the people, it becomes meaningless. It's a hypocrisy if it stayed at the bottom level. Also, it was designed to go to at a certain speed and rhythm that most people who are older than that one particular age group would not listen to and they couldn't understand the words, and that was intentional. They wanted the children to hear the words because they do want rebellions in the future. They really do want them. They expect them. That's why they're building up their armies, but they want a managed rebellion so they can use those rebellions to then turn the heavy guns on the public and say we've got to change the system and go for more and more security and no freedoms whatsoever. It's all intentional and I hate to tell the people the truth but it is the truth.

Vic: I know people had a lot of emotional stock in the whole hippy movement and it being about peace when it was the opposite. It was good culture creation and so I believe you when you say that, but it's hard to imagine that when that's what you used to believe in. Actually, those words itself, "rap" and "hip-hop," are masonically created. But you can take that into consideration that beat and that bass – if there is inspiration behind it, is that even bad to enjoy it? Because you still enjoy rock, no?

Alan: You can't help but enjoy it. The beat will get you.

Vic: Because I mean is there a music that we can hold true that wasn't created for us?

Alan: If you make your own, maybe that's it.

Vic: Good to talk to you.

Alan: Yes, hang in. Well, for Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

March 14, 2008 (#88)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt March 14, 2008:
"CRITICAL THINKERS ARE RESIDUAL
IN THE WAR TO ERADICATE THE INDIVIDUAL"
© Alan Watt March 14, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 14, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on March 14th, 2008. For the newcomers, look into the website I have put up there, cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download lots of different talks on topics on relevant subjects to do with this great old New World Order that's all around us right now, and I try and explain how we go to this stage because it wasn't by chance. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can download transcripts in the various tongues of Europe. Print them up and pass them around to your friends.

As we go into this great New World Order, it's done by stealth and massive planning. Planning at the top military level, the strategy is incredible because we have people who literally plan generations down the road to bring us all into a system they want to see appear. Something they've planned and prayed for you might say for a long, long time. A Brave New World scenario where only a few of the elite – after all, that's all that matters really, the elite themselves, as far as they're concerned, they truly believe they're the most evolved and they've proven by their Darwinian socialist standards that they've kept on to wealth and gathered more wealth and power down through generations. That's the testing part for that and they believe that they have accomplished this for themselves and what's left at the bottom are all the old working classes for a system that's now become obsolete. We're in a service economy now.

However, part of the managerial system to manage us through this change is a new feudal system, as Professor Carroll Quigley talked about, and we have interlocking CEOs of massive international corporations all working with higher departments of government; and by higher, I mean the ones, the high bureaucrats and their various levels, which are unelected by the people and they're there all the time regardless of who gets voted in or not. The bureaucracies stay put and they work towards the agenda. It's very, very simple. It's been happening our whole lives long. It was happening through your parents' lives and your grandparents' lives too, and it's just as I say done by stealth. They don't come out and tell you, oh, by the way, we're going to turn the system upside down because you're all obsolete.

No. They bring it down through various means. Economic of course being the big one, big clout, and we see that happening now with the carbon taxes and the massive increase in oil because the idea is to drive us all off of the roads into the big overcrowded cities with the masses of people. Whereas the bureaucratic elite and the CEOs will have their nice beautiful villages, brand new villages. You can see them on the internet,

they're for sale, these new eco-villages and that's where they'll live, where they're not crowded together, with all high-tech everything and solar panels et cetera. However, for the rest of us during this particular phase, we'll all get crowded into the massive cities where it will become a hell on earth, very much like what you saw in the movie that Charlton Heston was in, "Soylent Green".

That's the whole agenda and many of the science fiction writers have written about this scenario beginning around the 1950's onwards because they knew also it was coming because they get their plans. They get little bits of the plan from the Futurist Society, where they get their ideas for stories. It's up to them then to put it in stories and get it through your head to familiarize yourself with the idea, predictive programming. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm going to give myself the plug now, this shameless plug I do once in a blue moon when I remember, because I need you to keep me going and I make the money solely through selling the materials on the website that I do myself and you can also help donate as well. It's keeps me up and running because this is more than just a full-time job. This is a job for four or five people that's going on here and you get run pretty ragged and it doesn't help when the money dries up. I know it's getting tight out there. It's going to get a lot tighter as the whole agenda steamrolls ahead and the gasoline prices go up. We've all heard of course about, oh, China needs more of a demand for gasoline. Well, look in to the prices they're selling it to the Chinese. The same companies that sell it here. Look in to how much they're selling it to the Chinese for, because that's not the problem at all. The problem is simply that they want us now off the road and into the big cities.

Look at Agenda 21, the agenda for the 21st century at the United Nations. You can get it from them too. You either look into the website or ask them and they'll send it to you a booklet. Fascinating because the whole hundred years, the next 100 years, 200 years is already planned out. It's already planned out and it's a step-by-step process to get us into cities, and then through science and various other means they'll bring down the populations to sustainable levels, and that's what it's all about. That's what's really happening with the gasoline and the carbon taxes and all the rest of it that was signed at the Kyoto conference that everyone thought never applied to them. Now you're seeing that it does. It's all a scam to get more and more money to the United Nations as they build it up as the front for world government, and that's what it is. It's a big, big front. Everybody is hand-picked by higher agencies above them that work in the United Nations. Look at the bureaucrats that work there. They're intergenerational bureaucrats. They intermarry each other. They have their own school for their own children. They have a completely different education than the average person outside; and when you hear the bureaucrats at the United Nations speak, they speak with authority. They don't speak to you like a politician would speak, dodging round issues and smiling and joking. They dictate to you and that's the kind of government that's coming down the pike rather rapidly.

Now I've got a caller on the line already from Montreal. It's Heather. Are you there, Heather?

Heather: Hi Alan. How you doing?

Alan: Oh, surviving under the present conditions.

Heather: I have a question regarding freemasonry. It's not a long question actually. My father was a mason but I just discovered actually just recently this week and it was a little bit shocking. My cousin just told me my uncle who I was fairly close to was a 33rd degree Mason and apparently he was a district grandmaster of this particular area in Ontario and I was a little bit – as you can imagine because I've been researching this and listening to you. 33rd degree, is that technically still part of the lower level of masonry or?

Alan: It's a sort of crowning. It's an honorary degree they get for serving the Great Work, so it's conferred. The other degrees you work up to and learn parrot things and recite them.

Heather: He did. My cousin told me she remembers him studying for all these degrees at home and I just saw her this weekend. I was so surprised when she said that this 33rd degree was conferred on him sort of as an honorary thing; and so he would be aware of this Great Work?

Alan: He'd know what it was and by that time too – I mean I've talked to many Masons who have come out of it who have been at higher levels even than that, because there's more to it than 33, you know, but they're into the start of the deeper knowledge then. Masons have a hard time breaking away from it, but the ones who have and basically been deconditioned out of it will always say the same thing: that they cannot believe the difference that they now feel after being deprogrammed and how they viewed the world as to how they would view it today. It really does narrow your vision, your way of thinking along a certain path and it's a form of mind control in itself, where everything you're taught seems logical at the time. Even opinions you hear to do with the future and the kind of society, the great society they want to bring in, all seem logical at the time while they're in it, but once they've broken away and had time to reflect they become afraid that they were actually involved in something like that, especially when they realize they really did believe it at the time. Their minds were taken over.

Heather: When my father passed away about 10 years ago my uncle came to the funeral and they – at the time I was very grief stricken of course, but they did this sort of Masonic ceremony at the funeral which I had no clue what this was about, all these symbols they were performing. They stood in a circle at my dad's funeral and now in retrospect – I'm just sort of shocked that this uncle I really loved was had reached such a level of this. So I guess it goes a lot higher than this anyway. I know a lot of presidents and royalty are 33rd degree from the reading I've done.

Alan: Even Prince Charles when he turned 45 years of age came on stage in London in front of all his peer group and the lords and all the rest of them were up in their finery and he gave the Masonic salute of squaring his arm and holding out a glass of wine and so on. The Duke of Kent of course is the official – he's basically the overseer of freemasonry. He's the Queen's cousin; so it doesn't matter what branch of masonry you go through, it all ends up with a charter that eventually traces its way back to London basically.

Heather: If a family member is a mason from what I've read too, isn't there sort of a certain – I guess they all ban together and there's a certain amount of protection and support for family members I think too.

Alan: At the low levels not so much. They don't help each other there, although they still claim that they do; and they used to help people in distress and so on, financial and otherwise, or even the unemployed. They'd try and find them work. In fact, they must give preference to a freemason in work and so on. That's why they get up the ladder and they get the promotions and other people don't and can't figure it out. At the lower levels they don't help each other as much as they're supposed to, financial et cetera, but in the higher levels in the noble orders they really, really do. They close ranks and protect themselves.

Heather: There's a lot to this. Anyway, Alan, I won't keep you. Thanks for everything.

Alan: Yes. Thanks for calling.

Heather: Thank you. Bye.

Alan: Bye now. Yes, the ones I've talked to that have come out of it and had been deprogrammed all say that, that they see the world entirely differently than they did when they were in freemasonry. It scares them to think that they were so far gone in this kind of strange tunnel vision where everything seemed to make sense at the time and they did feel very elitist themselves because they belonged to this brethren.

Now we have Clarence in Oklahoma. Are you there, Clarence?

Clarence: Yes I am, Alan. Your program is I mean way above the norm as I would say and you give us this great information and I'll tell you what I found out. Now that I've woken up, I have an aunt – my favorite aunt. I had like four of them on my mother's side. My favorite one was married to a fellow who was a mason and he had a successful construction business probably because he had those connections. That's what they do at their level. He probably didn't know what was going on at the upper levels and she didn't either, but she was also a member of a group called the Eastern Star. That's their like auxiliary of the masons and a lot of people don't hear about them, but after they divorced she left that and there's a lot of people out there that are just at the lower level. They think they're doing a real good thing for humanity but then suddenly

they – I think somehow some of them find out and they just kind of – they don't know it real consciously. They just walk away from it.

Alan: The problem is, one thing freemasonry allows the public to know, and they've always done this, is that you get help in society. You do get the promotions. You do get the jobs. You can bypass what they call petty bureaucracy and get right to the top. You don't have to go through long waiting lines and bureaucrat after bureaucrat.

Clarence: Just like when I worked at the local air defense.

Alan: You can also get a loan the same day, verified the same day as you applied for it, stuff like that.

Clarence: That's the whole deal right there and I hope – and you're giving the truth out to the people and that's what's great because there is that – I mean I don't care if you go into the courts, the police departments--

Alan: The police – I know policemen and if you go into any policemen's homes you'll see that the moms generally are so proud to show you their photographs and there's the one with the son in his uniform, his cadet uniform of the police, and right next to it is his one in his Masonic regalia because it's pretty well mandatory; it's like an insurance policy.

Clarence: You see I never did that. I was a police officer but I never did – see, I wouldn't join, that's why I never got anywhere.

Alan: I noticed even there there's a lodge starting up for the staff of Buckingham Palace within the palace itself and it's in the papers. You can do a search for it and they admit right there one of the main reasons that they're forming that particular lodge is so that the security guards and all the staff will have even extra protection. Now it's well known they bond together. They stand up for each other even if someone is in the wrong and that's why they mean by that. It gives them extra protection.

Clarence: Absolutely. It's just kind of like the Spitzer thing. If you're on the wrong side they'll go get you.

Alan: That's right.

Clarence: He bit them in the butt as they say.

Alan: Well, he didn't pass money somewhere. He was taking in his money somewhere but he wasn't passing the share – see, the workman must be paid his wages, as they say in masonry. I think he kept too much back for himself, but thanks for calling.

Clarence: Thank you.

Alan: I'll be back with more after the following messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt cutting through this very tricky should I say matrix. It's also thick and tricky and very, very deceptive because it's your whole reality. The reality that's being broadcast to you has been instilled in you through media and through your education and as young as two years old those who go into kindergarten even are getting tremendous indoctrinations right now. It even starts in cartoons for children around the age of two, but it's all to do with predictive programming so they'll grow up in a world vastly different from the one that their parents did and they'll think it's all quite natural and that's how it all works.

Now we're going to Benjamin from New York. Are you there, Benjamin?

Benjamin: Yes. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Benjamin: I have a question regarding education. I have three children and I'm wondering if you could point

me to any authors or have any suggestions aside from home-schooling how I can fight the indoctrination process?

Alan: I'll tell you, it was bad enough when Bertrand Russell set up his first experimental schools that was a model for the whole world really and back in the '50's he said if we can get the children at two, he said, any input from the parent when the child goes home will not be absorbed by the child because of scientific indoctrination. Now it's so far advanced and I know a lot of teachers. I know what's taught in the schools and there's a lot of hatred there. It's a matriarchal system within the school system now. It's highly feminist and there's a lot of hate taught about men there and it would be very hard to eradicate that once it starts. There's even young boys crying because they feel that they're getting the history of the world put on their shoulders and blamed for everything and that's how bad it is.

However, I noticed that there's a bill going through the U.S. Congress to prohibit home-schooling unless the parent themselves happens to be a qualified teacher, so they're closing the loops now. Before you could teach them yourselves if you followed the curriculum they gave you. They're trying to close that now too and that's going through Congress right now.

Benjamin: Are there any authors you could point to or any ways that one could fight the scientific indoctrination process?

Alan: It's very difficult because the child will go for its peer group too. Children gravitate towards their own peers and they want to read and hear and know what they're talking about or seeing it on television, and that becomes their conversation and that means they're already been indoctrinated by it. It's very difficult within this society, especially when you go back to the '70's when they said they'd create a common culture by using scientific means, and also the fact that all entertainment now – Hollywood is the premiere that's given the right to do most of the cultural programming for the world.

Benjamin: Whenever we watch any movies or any Disney movies or any kids movies with them, I always try to point out what's going on. Do you see this? Do you see that? How the characters interact with each other and how they set up the kids against the parents. I try my best at that but I was hoping that you would have something a little bit more concrete.

Alan: It's very, very difficult. Very difficult now as I say but there are organizations still out there that are fighting all of this and there are organizations or associations of home-schoolers. You should really do good searches on the web to try and find it and go through them. Charlotte Iserbyt also I think has a site up on the net to do with home-schooling as well. There's ones out there that can give you a lot of pointers and that's your best bet to start with.

Benjamin: Okay. All right. Thanks a lot. I appreciate it.

Alan: Best of luck.

Benjamin: Thanks. Bye.

Alan: Bye now. How sad it is now today when it's almost like an infection that's sweeping through society and you want to protect your own children and give them the best start in life and help them to think for themselves. Something that's abhorred today. In fact, individualism is really going to be targeted tremendously. They don't like the independent individual who has rational thinking and can use reason and logic, because the whole system is meant to run on indoctrination and a belief system – a new belief system that this new wonderful Brave New World is going to be wonderful for us all. Well, it's just a new religion you see and people who think logically won't go along with it. That's why they're going to get targeted big time and it's a sad thing for parents. A tremendously bad time for parents to have to love their children and bring them up in a society where all of the authorities are out to get them if they don't go along and give control to those authorities. They want the mind of the child. They want that child's mind. How sad that can be.

Now we've got Moe in Oregon. Are you there, Moe?

Moe: Yes sir, Mr. Alan. How are you tonight?

Alan: Tonight. I think it's tonight. My day has been a blur so I guess it is. It's getting dark now.

Moe: Yes, I know because of the three hours difference. I wish you well always and I would like to read to you a newspaper, I don't know if you are aware of it, in Dearborn, Michigan they had in the neighborhoods they have made the mosques and then they have put the speakers up in Michigan and then at 2 o'clock, 3o'clock, or 4 o'clock, 5 o'clock at different times they have a big prayer; it's like thinking that the USA is Saudi Arabia and I mean you cannot sleep. I mean people around the neighborhood are very mad but they cannot do anything because of the – you know they can't go sue the neighborhood et cetera so people are accepting it. Is this happening in Canada the same way?

Alan: I don't know. I'm so far from the cities I don't know what happens in them anymore. I did that by intent. I don't want to live near them. I know what's coming down but I presume it will spread elsewhere too. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi and welcome to Cutting Through the Matrix, because that's what we're doing here is trying to make sense of all the myriad of information that's thrown at us on a daily basis, most of which is really irrelevant, and even then, nothing surprises people like myself because we've watched this our whole lives long. We know what government is and governance is and we have governance. That's where you don't have any democracy whatsoever. The government is simply the sham. The front sham of democracy that's in governance, you do what you're told. It's done by force and coercion. That's the reality of the world in which we live and it's coming down fast. It's on a tremendous roll because there's a timetable involved, a timetable drawn up like any long-term business plan, long ago, and they like to be on time with everything. They make it happen. They make it so. "So mote it be" as they say at the higher lodges.

Now we've got Dee from Michigan there. Are you there, Dee? Hello Dee?

Dee: Hi. Just a couple of things that have been said tonight. First, I'm in Dearborn and we don't have the calls from the minarets and they don't keep anybody up at night. It's very quiet so your caller was very misinformed if anybody thinks that's happening.

Alan: I wondered about that.

Dee: But anyway, I wanted to address the home-school question because that particular case was in California and the laws are very different and I know your one caller was concerned and I really suggest he go onto John Taylor Gatto website. He is the pope of home-schooling. He was an educator in New York. He's won teacher of the year and he has all sorts of incredible links. As long as you don't use any of your taxpayer money in getting any of your home-schooling literature, it's very open. A lot of it has to do with what state you're in. California had the strictest laws and it was really under the wire because it was about an abuse case and they were being home-schooled, but states like Florida it's open, but please let him John Taylor Gatto would be the perfect site to go.

Alan: And he has a website up there?

Dee: Yes he does and I think it's just johntaylorgatto.com and he was in the New York public system forever and he became a whistleblower and he's every home-schoolers idol, I know that because my friend home-schools.

Alan: Yes, I know people; I've read his book.

Dee: Yes, "The Dumbing Down of America" and then Charlotte Iserbyt wrote "The Deliberate Dumbing Down of America," but I know that he can get a lot of information from there. It's a great thing and I know my friend's son loves it.

Alan: As I say, it's a hard, hard time now for parents trying to keep the one thing that's precious to you and keep them sane and rational and logical, rather than see them being turned over to a system that takes their

mind over completely. I watched a program on television last week for the CBC Canada about the greening and all the rest of it and they had a woman on whose child was coming home brainwashed with the greening stuff, and the mom was picking it all up and parroting the child, so the child was literally indoctrinating the parents.

Dee: There was a story on I believe it was AP with the home-schooling and even in the article it was saying the system quoted someone – one of the people regarding the court case. "A primary purpose of education system is to train school children in good citizenship, patriotism and loyalty to the state and the nation as a means of protecting the public welfare." That's what the judge wrote, quoting from a 1961 case, so nothing to do with education.

Alan: It was the same thing if you read the speeches of Daniel Webster in the 1800's, you'll find pretty well the same thing being said by him at a meeting in Washington, D.C. He said the same thing. He said the purpose of education is to bring up an obedient society to the state.

Dee: Charlotte Iserbyt – I'm not sure if it's a subscription only but she has a lot of PDF files that she got from the Freedom of Information Act and she was with the Reagan Administration and she lived and breathed Ronald Reagan. She had no idea what she was getting into. She took an appointment with the Department of Education during his administration and she said lucky that she didn't know what she was getting into because she wouldn't have accepted the job, but when she got there she saw all these documents. I think she even smuggled some of them out, but I think the one I've heard her talk that turned her around it was something like the Carnegie Soviet Education Pact, which proved through the foundations, the Carnegie Foundation, that we were mirroring our educational system towards that and that's when she became a whistleblower.

Alan: It came out too in the Reece Commission. It was set out to do from Washington, D.C. Senator Dodd's was sent out and he spoke to the leaders, the CEOs of the Carnegie and Ford Foundation and they told him that their function was to change culture and society in such a way that they'd blend the U.S. system effortlessly with that of the Soviet Union. If you go back even further and read the memoirs of FDR's wife, Eleanor Roosevelt, and her book on returning from Russia, her visit, she said that she met her hero Pavlov who introduced all the indoctrination techniques in school. She says that the children on their way to school show no signs of fun or unhappiness, she says, but they're so well behaved; and that's the system she wanted to bring back into the United States with her. This is an old agenda as I say and it's been implemented perfectly well.

Dee: Google Video has the interview with Norman Dodd while he was living and I strongly suggest everybody listening to it because – well, how many years ago was that? From the '20's or '30's, I don't recall. I know it was quite a bit when he was involved in the investigation so they were able to interview him before he passed away and it's eye opening to see how it's worked.

Alan: That's what I'm saying, that we're living in plans that were drawn up and worked out over 100 years or more.

Dee: Oh, at least. Well, thanks again and I just did want to let that one listener know about the home-schooling. So thanks for your time and thanks for all the work you do.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Dee: Bye-bye.

Alan: It's good to know that you can sleep well in Michigan too. Now we've got Andrew from – where are you from, Andrew?

Andrew: Hi Alan. One of your callers recently brought up the Protocols of the Elders of Zion and I was doing a bit of research and it looks like – I guess a lot of it was plagiarized from some Frenchman who had written a piece that was I guess critical of I think it was Louis Napoleon if I remember correctly. But I guess I've looked through it and it does seem to have a pretty detailed and accurate account of how a group of elites

might establish control over society. So I was really just curious what your take on it was.

Alan: There's no doubt the agenda was in there. It was originally written in the form of a dialogue in its first form in French and it was copied after the dialogue that Plato would use, for instance, with two people discussing something. Then they changed it, took many points and put it into the protocols. We do know that already freemasonry was heavily involved within Russia prior to the revolution. In fact, the Czar had cracked down on it mightily. However, one of the biggest giveaways is in every second line – you see there's a particular technique that's used by authors that want you to come away with a spin or an implant in your mind, and that's simple repetition of the same thing over and over; and every second or third line it will say "we Jews should do this. We Jews should do that," and I've told people if I was going to take the world over by a bunch of Scotsmen, I wouldn't have to keep repeating to them "we Scotsmen will do this" and "we Scotsmen will do that." It's a bit obvious you see.

There's no doubt about it, we know that theosophists were heavily involved in all the revolutions. Blavatsky wrote about that herself and we know that the Rosicrucians and freemasonry have been behind all the big revolutions, so there's no doubt there's a lot to that. Plus, when you read the histories, what's really fascinating too, the Royal Institute for International Affairs did set up the Young Turks group and it was a Young Turk who actually went in and blew up the Archduke Ferdinand in World War I. They were revolutionary movements to change the world into this global society, but they had Young Italians too under Mazzini and others but they also had the Young Zionist League and the Young Zionist League were all freemasons. When you become a high mason you throw all your old religion out the window and you believe in this new religion, so they did use Zionism to a great extent within Russia but they used it on both sides, which is typical, because they had the chief of police that was persecuting a lot of the groups in the [Belaya] settlement in Russia was actually a Jew himself, so the whole idea was to persecute Jews to get them to rebel and here's a Jew persecuting them because he was a high freemason himself. It gets very thick once you're into the spook scenario with the secret organizations and that's typical Marxist: You must get the people to rebel by persecuting them, so they even used the freemasons as chief of police to do the persecuting to make the folk rebel.

Andrew: Oh wow. Well I appreciate you telling me about that. I mean its kind of one of the things I've always been--

Alan: We also know too that Bernard Baruch, who was the top banker in the U.S., did a deal with Japan. Japan didn't know where to get money. They went over to the States. You'll find it in a book written by a rabbi, Tokayer, a Japanese rabbi who lives in New York now, and it was the history between who funded Japan to bring them up to the warlike capacities. Baruch, who was a great friend of Winston Churchill, was the first one to get the big bankers together to get loans to Japan, on condition that they attack Russia; and it was the attack on Russia that caused the massive taxation in Russia that caused all the unrest that helped to bolster the start of the Russian Revolution, so it was all tied together.

Andrew: Okay. All right, well thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. We do have a murky world out there where you have to dig into things to get the deeper stories. It doesn't matter as I say which group you think you belong to, or especially the ones above you, if you affiliate with them or you think they stand or speak for you, you'll generally find they actually belong to another organization all together, totally elitist, and they're all the same. However, that's how Russia got into the war. They were so taxed. They were losing so many men and they had the first revolution in 1905 brought on by the Japanese-Russian war that was created on behalf of Mr. Baruch in the U.S. and his friends Winston Churchill and others. That's how deep it is.

Now we have Andrew in New York City. Are you there, Andrew?

Andrew: Hi Alan.

Alan: How are you?

Andrew: I'm good. Getting back to your discussion about the educational system and the deliberate

dumbing down, I had read, and I just want to see if you confirm this as being true, that when the Prussians were defeated by Napoleon, the Battle of Jena in 1806, the Prussians decided the reason they had lost the battle was that their soldiers were thinking too much for themselves and that they completely restructured their educational system to basically turn them more into automatons or something. The Prussian educational system was imported into the United States and spread across Europe.

Alan: There's even more to it. You'll find all the royalty of Europe trace it back to Prussia, all the lineages, and they were the first ones to try and put in the scientific indoctrinations in schools. You're quite correct with that. Greater Germany became the most advanced scientific country really in Europe, way ahead of everyone else, and the whole idea was to demote the old religions and give scientific indoctrinations and they used the School of Frankfurt and others for their indoctrinations. It was out of there that all these big teachers like John Dewey and other ones were sent out from after getting this particular method of training the children and they came to the U.S. and to Britain and other countries. They were brought in by the elites of those countries to implement these particular systems and it truly is a scientific indoctrination. People like Bertrand Russell and other ones worked heavily with these people to introduce the "experimental schools" as they called them. The whole idea was to break the bonding of the old traditional ways, the bonding of the parents too, and so the state would become the master, as we see it today, the state becomes. When there's no father or mother with authority over the child, the child craves authority, and they knew this back in Prussia, and therefore they'll give their total allegiance to the ones they respect and that's generally the teachers or the teaching system or the ones that bring them in, take them out camping and all the rest of it. That's why they brought the boys' brigades in, scouts and all that, same sort of idea. Even the Hitler Youth took off on that idea and did the same thing in Britain with the army cadets. When the parents lose respect the child craves more. They want a role model and so the role model becomes the leader of the group they now belong too. It's an old technique.

Andrew: Right. In the United Nations of course with their childhood – child rights laws, basically, encourage children to not listen to their parents. Tell them they have legal rights not to listen to their parents.

Alan: In California – there's a saying in Europe, an old, old saying. They used to say that every social cancer (they used to call it cancer) starts off in California and spreads across the planet, because they're the most trendy New Age group that ever existed. It's the seat of the New Age you might call it and everything to do with the greening – it's the old religion. This is a religion with greening and nature all part of it, all starts there; and as you say the pretense rights of the child, which means really that the parents end up having no rights with the child at all.

Andrew: Right. Was the Eslon Institute in California part of that?

Alan: All these particular agencies and institutions work together their networking and they started off of course with "you can change reality." "You can change reality by breaking the bonds that you've been trained to use," and they used the human potential movement – you know they'd even send groups of people from corporations and you'd fall backwards and they'd catch you, and the whole idea was to make you stop being reliant upon yourself and be part of a team. Have faith in the team. That was all part of it too. However, it goes higher than that and you end up into the religion part of it and it's a real religion. It's the religion that denies there's any religion that's valid but is a religion in itself and it's the most intolerant one of all, and that's what's taken over and it's called technically the New Age Movement. Now they simply call it "spirituality." It has no tolerance for anyone with any other opinion and that's the one that's being authorized to take over and become the religion of the world.

Andrew: Okay. Well thank you, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yes, so many groups out there, all with the human potential, how you can improve yourself and find hidden powers and strengths and spirituality and become a god eventually, if you just do all these things like we tell you. Back with more after these messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix and we have Chuck from California on the line. Are you there, Chuck?

Chuck: Hey Alan. How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Chuck: Hey, listen, I was looking at some of those eco-villages you were talking about earlier and I was just kind of looking at a bunch of them. It looks like a bunch of hippies and stuff living on there, you know 'kumbayah' type people. Do you think that when whatever happens, happens they're going to let those people live and sustain there or are they going to run them off with machine guns?

Alan: They'll be off. I've seen the ones that are for sale and these things are very, very, very expensive, way above the hippies' incomes, and these are protected villages. They'll have their own security systems, guards, all the rest of it, and an area even with barbed wire I'm sure to keep the local peasantry out.

Chuck: What about the ones that have their own gardening, organic gardening? Are they going to run them off or are they going to let them be in peace?

Alan: They'll get left for a while. Eventually everything comes under this New World Order, everything, especially anything to do with being independent for anything you need for living and so eventually gardening will be forbidden. I've no doubt on that at all. In fact, if you look at Monsanto and all the big boys up there, ADM and so on, they're patenting all the seeds and now they're going to start coming out if you're using what they claim is their seed, even though people have had it for generations and never thought about patenting it. No one would ever think of it except these shysters. They now own those things so you'll have to pay them a right to grow stuff in your garden because you're using something they have the patent over, even though they didn't create it or even invent or even splice the old genes together. It was done centuries ago but no one had ever thought of putting a patent on them, so they will be going after people shortly for this very thing.

Chuck: I wonder how long it's going to take until there's a revolution and we take our world back from this scum?

Alan: Well, I think Brzezinski is right because they've studied humanity long enough and he said, the people, will they rebel? He says what do I think of the people? He says, well, you can beat them to death. You can starve them and he says do they rebel? He says no, they just turn around and eat their dead. That's what he thinks of the people. Unfortunately it's true, it's not until people's backs are against the wall, then you've got an unorganized rabble that's easily dealt with by trained armies and so on. That's what rapid deployment forces are all about is for getting into these areas. That's when NAFTA highways and all these things will be used for 50, 60 years down the road to move equipment and men fast to troubled areas.

Chuck: How long do you think we have until we're totally under the gun, I mean with the economy crashing and everything? Next year or this summer or what?

Alan: This summer is going to be one ride downwards as far as the economy because everything that's transported by diesel or gasoline or whatever is using fuel and fuel is going to go through the roof. It might even double. We've been told that in Canada and therefore everything that you buy from the stores, everything that's brought to them, is going to go through the roof.

Chuck: And that's all by Rockefeller's design?

Alan: Rockefeller and all the rest of the big clique at the top. It's international. It's an international movement and it's centered from London too, this Brave New World that was written in the 1500's about. We're living through the big changes.

Chuck: It doesn't sound good.

Alan: No, it's not good, no.

Chuck: All right, thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Very testing times for all of us, you've got to hang in there and be strong. From myself and Hamish, in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

March 17, 2008 (#89)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 17, 2008:
"LOOK OUT THIS YEAR,
THEY'RE GOING HIGH GEAR –
PRICES WILL RISE, BRINGING DISORDER,
THEN TROOPS WILL CROSS THE BORDER"
© Alan Watt March 17, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 17, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on March 17th, 2008. I've got more newcomers coming all the time. A lot of young people too who are probably waking up quicker than the older ones. They've had less conditioning and I advise them to go into my website cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download as much information as they can handle to fit all the pieces together, this big jigsaw puzzle that's beyond science fiction. Also go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for the transcripts which you can download in the various languages of Europe. You can print them up and pass them around or be selective and give them to those that are at least asking questions.

There's no point in wasting your energy these days, especially in this time we're living in, on people who are literally brain dead living in the TV mentality because that's what's happened. We've had so much conditioning all through our lives. The media took over where the school left off and propaganda works wonders. It becomes your reality. People emulate what they see, become debased and when you want to take down a whole world you must make sure that pretty well everyone in it is pretty well debased and they emulate that which is given to them, mainly as entertainment, and when that happens you don't have any bonding. When there's no bonding you have no one to stand up for you and you won't stand up for them in times of trouble, which is exactly the ancient techniques of warfare which have been reintroduced with high tech and broadcast to us in the present time.

When war was declared, a war on terror, 10 years after it was announced by Bush Sr., when he talked about a New World Order coming into view, he was talking about the fulfillment of a very old plan by very wealthy people with a tiered system of secret societies which they'd worked hard century after century; and that's no big deal when you understand that they had money, power and institutions. Institutions are intergenerational. They have mandates. They hire people, three or four or five generations all working on the same mandate. Each institution can hire think tanks and control society step-by-step intergenerationally. Those people who are outside the loop, the general public, never catch on that pretty well everything in their head, including all the nonsense that's given as education, was deliberately put there for other purposes, mainly for control reasons. They think the entertainment was there really to entertain them, to give them just pleasure and nothing is further from the truth.

In 2001, one month before the Towers, the Twin Towers, the Jachin and Boaz, went up in smoke, one month before the International Censorship Bureaus met and people thought up until then your censorship bureau was there to protect your culture, but we found out from that meeting because they disclosed their findings and their purpose. Their function was to see how further they can 'push the envelope' for change. Planned change and now they're going all the way and we're living through it. A time of terror and chaos, all planned, and now of course they're bringing down the monied system. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix and just going back a few years to mention what the International Censorship Committees came up with. What they came up with was really to push the envelope to further integrate society by what they would be showing on television under the guise of entertainment. You must debase a people before you conquer them completely, because, as I say, when no one can bond anymore then no one stands up for anyone else and the government can talk directly to you with no one in between or around you. The dream of tyrants down through the ages and this is a tyranny; this whole New World Order is a tyranny of those who have the money and who truly believe they're the most advanced species on the planet, under the Darwinian scheme of things, because they hold the power. They hold money intergenerationally. They don't have too many bad offspring that go and squander it, as they say it in their own writings, so they can pretty well guarantee because of the close inbreeding what their offspring will do and how they'll behave.

The problem is, too, they've hired literally millions of intellectuals on their payrolls through various associations to get grants from these associations and institutions to further their propaganda and to further their hold over the public, because to brainwash people who then lead the people or take charge of the people (the bureaucracy you might say) you've got to educate them along a certain way of thinking and reasoning so that they themselves will believe that they are also members of an elite. That's happened for over a hundred years as bureaucracies grow and grow and grow.

The war on terror is a true war on terror because eventually people will, through pure desperation, stand up to what's happening when their backs are against the wall; and they know this because this is an agenda to create a whole new civilization with none of the old civilization remaining – not even the memory of it. The old religions have to be shattered completely; "superstitions" they call them at the top. They have their own one, of course, everything else is a superstition in comparison, and marriage of course is a bygone thing. Science has taken care of that. Therefore, science will dictate to the public who should live, who should die, who should get born; what kind of people should be born; what mixture of genes and tampering by scientists will create the new types that will be better servants. The new utopia, if these madmen get their way of course, is really a Frankensteinian society of purpose-created ideal slaves; and that will be their peace when they don't have to worry about the populations anymore.

That's what they mean by a war on terror – everyone technically is a potential terrorist. When you stand up against what's happening or you begin to lose your homes or you can't get food, you will be classified as a terrorist if you don't lay down and simply die. That's well understood and this system is worldwide, worldwide. Every country on the planet went into action at the same time with the same omnibus bills on antiterrorism. They're all in synchronicity in unison, which tells you it took a long, long time of negotiations and planning between bureaucracies to bring all this about.

There's an article in the Guardian and this is March 16th, 2008. The Guardian.co.uk, and it says:

> "MI5 Seeks Powers to Trawl Records in New Terror Hunt."

Alan: Now remember what I said a terrorist is. It's anybody who eventually is going to get targeted, lose their homes, property, can't feed themselves and so on; and it says here:

> "Counter-terrorism experts call it a 'force multiplier': an attack combining slaughter..."

Alan: This is their words.

> "...an attack combining slaughter and electronic chaos. Now Britain's security services want total

access to commuters' travel records to help them meet the threat by Gaby Hinsliff, political editor.

Millions of commuters could have their private movements around cities secretly monitored under new counter-terrorism powers being sought by the security services. Records of journeys made by people using smart cards that allow 17 million Britons to travel by underground, bus and train with a single swipe at the ticket barrier are among a welter of private information held by the state to which MI5 and police counter-terrorism officers want access in order to help identify patterns of suspicious behaviour."

Alan: Now what is suspicious behavior? It will be a look of utter desperation one day and it could be a look from your face.

"The request by the security services, described by shadow Home Secretary David Davis last night as 'extraordinary', forms part of a fierce Whitehall debate over how much access the state should have to people's private lives in its efforts to combat terrorism. It comes as the Cabinet Office finalises Gordon Brown's new national security strategy, expected to identify a string of new threats to Britain - ranging from future 'water wars' between countries left drought-ridden by climate change to cyber-attacks..."

Alan: Now when did they plan the water war nonsense? That was done back in the '60's when the UN had a world meeting in Israel. They talked about eventually the takeover of water supplies of the entire planet because everyone must have the basic things which you need for survival left to the big boys. They're going to own it all. That's what they mean by interdependence – you're totally dependent for food, shelter, clothing, warmth and everything else. You're dependent on the big boys.

To continue this article here:

"...'water wars' between countries left drought-ridden by climate change to cyber-attacks using computer hacking technology to disrupt vital elements of national infrastructure."

Alan: I don't know if you know that this last week and a half worldwide there's been a combined practice cyber war going on with every government and every top government agency and all the big institutions involved, universities and so on, and that's why your mail is bouncing back and things are going slow and all the rest of it.

To continue this article:

"The fear of cyber-warfare has climbed Whitehall's agenda since last year's attack on the Baltic nation of Estonia, in which Russian hackers swamped state servers with millions of electronic messages until they collapsed. The Estonian defence and foreign ministries and major banks were paralysed, while even its emergency services call system was temporarily knocked out: the attack was seen as a warning that battles once fought by invading armies or aerial bombardment could soon be replaced by virtual, but equally deadly, wars in cyberspace."

Alan: That's the nonsense they're giving us about terrorism. There's also another article, I won't read it all, but it's about companies now that have been tracking the public with cell phones for years and they've been collecting data from the cell phones and they're collecting the data on who they meet with, associations they belong to. Then when you meet with the association, they then track everyone else there with a cell phone to see if they have similar qualities and traits as you – total personality profiles. Total personality profiles and they say they can predict your movements for the next month or so by studying you for at least one month. They can predict your movements. Pretty amazing, isn't it, and the people are fast asleep. Fast asleep because as long as you can turn on that television set and your favorite soap comes on, or comedy, or whatever else you watch, you'll think everything must be just dandy.

Meanwhile, diesel is more expensive than gasoline and gasoline itself is high enough. It's 1.18 a liter here in Canada. Diesel is about another 8 or 9 cents higher per liter and it's not going to stop. We've being told officially that within two or three months it will be up to 1.40, 1.50 per liter, easily, because they're on a roll. I've said it for years, as the U.S. finishes off its job in the Middle East, they'll be taking down the system back home at the same time. That is the agenda and they've taken away all the safety nets. They've taken away

all their subsidies towards certain things, food and so on, and everything is going through the roof. Once we're all terrified we'll be pleading to government to help us and they'll roll forward this new agenda with new rules and everybody will be so glad we'll give everything up to be fed. That's basically it.

You realize that we're really on a roll to complete planned New World Order and it's hard for many people who are breaking down in these times as they see it happening to them. Many of them don't know the whole story behind it. They only know they are personally affected. Those at the bottom are feeling the pinch quicker than anyone else. The middle classes never complain until it hits them and then they start howling too and something must be done et cetera.

Now I'll go to the phones and we've got Tim from North Carolina. Are you there, Tim?

Tim: Hello Alan. You know I never had downloaded that Aldous Huxley MP3 and I was totally blown away by it.

Alan: Yes, hold on a second, I hear the music coming. We'll talk about it after the break. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're cutting through this matrix system that we've been born and reared in and it's all around us and we're talking to Tim from North Carolina. Are you still there, Tim?

Tim: Yes sir.

Alan: Go ahead.

Tim: I downloaded that Aldous Huxley MP3. I never had listened to it, and I mean to listen to that, that says it all, doesn't it?

Alan: Yes. What's interesting, do you notice how he says everything in such a way you're almost mesmerized and people even laugh at the little jokes he throws in there.

Tim: Oh yes, yes and then it's at the high learning institution Berkeley and they're out there clapping and loving it.

Alan: Yes, because those students of course are from the upper elite themselves who end up going into the higher bureaucracies and of course they think they're safe from it all, but that's why he gave those kind of lectures to that particular type of university.

Tim: And he said it with such ease. Did you notice that?

Alan: It just rolled off his tongue and I've got other speeches to he gave where he went into more detail. He had no problems with cutting down the population. The only time he becomes animated even in that particular talk is when he's talking about the wires going into the brains of people and how they can control them and how placid they become at Tavistock Institute where he worked.

Tim: Right. That and the sex part, I caught that.

Alan: It turned this creep on you know.

Tim: And I've got one question. From everything I've been learning, was the whole mystery school thing had to be about teaching them how to run the civilization is really what it was about, isn't it?

Alan: It was. It was literally how man functioned. How man thought and actually they call them the milestones from a baby male all the way up through the different stages and ages and how your opinions change. What kind of opinions you'd have when you were 50 or 60 as opposed to when you're 30 or 40. Vast volumes on this kind of stuff and also the same with the female from the baby onwards. Once you understand that, you can manipulate either perfectly.

Tim: This guy, I'm telling you, anybody with a brain that listens to that, if they can't glue the pieces

together with this guy talking they're brain dead.

Alan: Yes.

Tim: I'll let somebody else call.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Huxley himself, he used drugs too for his altered states. We now know that Timothy Leary, which was a Masonic name that was given to one of the doctors who was put out there to promote drugs to the youth, he used to appear on stage with his white coat on and talk about the wonders of the drugs and the drug culture. They had to get that going big time and now it turns out it's declassified. He did work for the CIA. The CIA and MI5 and MI6 were promoting all of this. Nothing came from the grassroots. The whole drug culture was promoted from the top down into society and they had to destroy as I say the old remnant of the tribal system. That was the family unit. That was so important and the way to do it was "free love," as they first called it in the late 1800's, because H.G. Wells' first books that he was told to write were to promote what you call free love in the 1880's and the 1890's and many of them were doing the same thing. However, they didn't have the pill. They didn't have abortion clinics and all the rest of it to take care of all the problems or the antibiotics to take care of the diseases, so they had to go back to the drawing board and try it again. In the '20's, they still didn't have enough science behind them and so they reintroduced the exact same thing back in the 1960's and it worked perfectly well then. Drugs, the wild lifestyle, do your own thing, there's no consequences to anything, and everybody fell for it.

You see any need that a person has, any drive that you have, a natural drive or need, can become an obsession if it's promoted through propaganda; and they used to say "the image within," imagination, you see. You have an image within your mind when it's promoted over and over and over, for food or whatever, you'll keep eating and eating and you become the side effect or the outcome of that image that's implanted. It's the same with every other drive that you have in you, every other need that you have in you. They can use that and exaggerate it and you become exactly what they wanted you to become, which is technically and mainly dysfunctional as far as standing up as a group for anything and you certainly won't stand up for any individual.

We have a hard society today. There's only little clusters of people here and there in the rural areas that would still help each other out. The cities are hard places to be. They're very dangerous places to be and they'll be utterly chaotic when it comes down to the crunch. When the money stops flowing and when the food stops coming into the supermarkets, you will see them turn on each other so fast. They don't even know their neighbors. They don't know anyone. That's pretty sad, but again, it's by design.

Now we've got Mohammed from Oregon. Are you there, Mohammed?

Mohammed: Of course. Yes sir and thank you very much indeed for taking my call and giving an opportunity to give my views. I need to talk to you about a few things but going to the Iran elections that it was the Friday – last Friday there was Iran's election for parliament and they rigged the elections and of course those people whom elected they are supporters of the Ahmadinejad the president of Iran and so this is the number one and the second one is the admiral--

Alan: Hold on a minute and we'll come back after the break with this. Hi. I'm Alan Watt cutting through the matrix and we have Mohammed on the line, who's talking about Iran and the elections there. Do you want to continue?

Mohammed: Yes, sure. Thank you very much. And then again the new parliament in Iran are majority 90 percent are supporters of Ahmadinejad and Admiral Williams was fired from CentCom because he was against the war with Iran, so now they're going to replace Admiral Williams with another one who is in favor of attacking Iran and so now we are going to get one step more closer to Iran and it's very sad that--

Alan: I know. I've just got people who came back from Iran on a visit and everybody is just sitting – just ordinary people, ordinary families sitting waiting for the U.S. to go in and start bombing them like they did with Iraq. I don't think people here, as we sit and entertain ourselves and play ourselves and amuse ourselves, realize what's going on across the world and because what's going on across the world, once it's

all finished, will be happening here at home. I hope we all realize that.

Mohammed: Exactly and once we see the gasoline, it's $5.20 in California. That's another indication because you see they are not going to suddenly bring the gas to 10 or $15 per gallon. They do it gradually and once it's around 10 or $15 per gallon in United States then that attack will start, then they will not blame it on the [inaudible] because of Iran's attack. Otherwise people say oh you attack Iran so that's why we have to pay $15, $20 per gallon for gas--

Alan: Yes, but that's the agenda. The agenda is to get everyone back here and across the Western world off the road, crowded into the big cities and that's what's happening. It's nothing to do with the Middle East. There's Kosovo. They've just declared they've just found this great huge find of oil there and that's the real reason they went there in the first place, apart from the fact the Taliban had stopped the poppy growing for the heroin. It was the ethnic Albanians who were the supply guys who brought it all to Marseille and Germany for processing for the CIA to distribute across the Western world, so that was the real reasons behind the war there. It's the same thing there too. These guys are simply plundering the planet because all things that they have must belong to them. Everything must belong to them in the long run. All resources, all food, everything which is necessary for human life will be owned by a few international corporations and this is exactly what Professor Carroll Quigley was talking about.

Mohammed: Exactly. Alexansary.com has already interviewed about the Bilderberg's meetings and he's a specialist and advise all your listeners go to alexansary.com--

Alan: I don't want anyone else's names put on my sites.

Mohammed: Oh, okay, all right.

Alan: Because that's what people do and until I check out people myself, I don't like them advising where to go. I mean there's some people out there that have so much weird stuff that simply bring you back into another loop or take you off into outer space, but I'd rather not promote other peoples' sites.

Mohammed: Oh, sure, sure, sure. And another thing is that people working 10 years in a company, now they have to take personality tests to see how they'd react, how they act with their clients. I mean this never was happened before. Do you have a comment on that?

Alan: That's exactly what George Orwell talked about with the bureaucracy. He goes right through it in his book "1984" how the bureaucratic mind must work. Nothing has to be logical for the bureaucrat. They must simply learn what's politically correct today and tomorrow, if there's a new set of rules there where it's turned upside down and the opposite is true, they will then parrot the opposite. That's what it's all about.

Mohammed: Exactly and thank you very much for taking my call and you have a good night in Canada, sir.

Alan: Take care.

Mohammed: Bye-bye.

Alan: Now I've got Tony from Massachusetts. Are you there, Tony?

Tony: Yes. How you doing? This is the first time I'm calling you. I've been listening to your show for just a short while, maybe about a month or two, but I really have to say I appreciate the sacrifice you're making to get this information out to people.

Alan: I appreciate that because I tell you it is tough. It is tough and I'm the only person really out there who doesn't get paid by the studios or the backers. I don't bring on guests who simply sell you stuff. If I did, I'd be rolling in money but I think the intent has to be separated from commerce at this stage of the game because we are in dire straits.

Tony: Oh, definitely. You know it's interesting because in light of what's happening here in the states, and

I'm sure in Canada as well, but especially more acutely here in the states with the economic situation. I find it so strange I try to relay a lot of this information to my friends or my relatives and it's funny how you speak to them and they'll understand what you're saying and they'll agree with it to some extent, but then they'll switch right back to a political candidate or someone they want to vote for. They just think that once they get this guy in, whether it's one of these candidates that's out there now, is going to come in and just sweepingly change everything. It's just so frustrating to actually speak to them. It's almost like they're in denial and you can see in the whole system, what they're doing, the system crumbling right around you.

Alan: They're actually denying their own perceptions around them and they want to believe that news and Brzezinski said it. See, they've had such conditioning their whole lives long. They've grown up with their favorite newscaster, who's always in that room at 6 o'clock every night like a big daddy talking to you and staring right at you from that camera and they truly believe that – they cannot reason for themselves. That's what Brzezinski said: They'll only be able to take their downloading from the media and repeat that amongst themselves. That perfect conditioning we're seeing.

Tony: It can be a bit disheartening because like I've heard you say to other callers you kind of live inside your own head and you want to actually really get them to wake up, but it's just that you realize with a lot of people – and a lot of them are educated. It's not like they're people who haven't been to school who haven't experienced a lot of life and not have common sense but it's amazing how it really is true. They've really been conditioned to think that way. It's kind of sad.

Alan: It is sad and they always get confused between the ability to be educated and well educated and what we call intellect. They're two completely different things. Someone who is educable is simply someone who can become a good parrot. That's how you get through university. You parrot what you're told; but someone who's streetwise uses their intellect and they derive conclusions from their own perceptions, big difference. These people are not street wise in any way at all. The world as I say has been pulled over their eyes – this big illusion put forth by the media and television, newspapers, magazines, all working together to give them a fake idea of what reality is.

Tony: Well, hopefully, if we can't get to them, at least we can at least get to a few ones out there that will really listen. I really appreciate what you're doing and if I can support you in any way through your site, I will definitely do that and thanks for taking my call.

Alan: Thanks for calling. We're in bad straits. It's dire straits now because it's coming down and as I say everyone will be classified as a potential terrorist because if you are starving to death you will not be too happy with any government that happens to be there or any official, and you'll be classified as a terrorist if you speak out or do something drastic or steal some bread, because all laws now – all the laws – are coming under terrorism, if you've noticed that. Even civil offenses now are coming under terrorism. You can't cross a border if you have an outstanding ticket somewhere. The Canadian authorities are using the FBI database because you see we're already integrated. They integrate long before they sign their final agreements and since 2005 every year on television we see the big three guys getting together to sign Mexico, Canada and the U.S. closer into "closer ties" is the couching terms they use, closer ties and integration. They called it "Fortress America" and they've already said that high-level bureaucrats in Ottawa can apply for similar jobs in Washington, D.C. and be accepted and vice versa. We are integrated already. The armies now are integrated as well and Canadian troops have been brought down to the U.S. side. Mexican and U.S. troops are brought to Canada. That's all part of the agreement, signed, sealed and delivered. We're simply living through a drama right now as they start taking the rest of the system down.

Now we've got Michael in Ottawa. Are you there, Michael?

Michael: You don't remember me. I'm actually from Sudbury and I moved here to Ottawa. I've got some information to help out everybody that's out there. Number one, they've got scalar weapons. Go buy yourself magnets. Get a slingshot. Get it to work because you're going to create an interference pattern, right? They've got certain light rays. What you have to do is again an interference pattern. Get a blue gel, put it on the light. It creates an interference pattern against the ray. So there's certain things that we can do in order to get ourselves ready just by having certain items in our home. Have water available. Maybe learn about edible plants. I know about the chemtrails and aerosols and things like that so obviously you have to wash

those things. Get yourself some bottles of javex. Put that off to the side. Sort of this emergency repair kit. I know that everybody seems to be very hostile towards this thing happening but we've got to remember if there's certain words in some of these different books and they're now saying suddenly there's going to be an occurrence, if you look towards the sky you understand that if we're coming towards the time of water we're supposed to have an alignment with the gamma rays of where the big bang originally occurred, which means that we'll be into a different field of the actual physical elements of the earth. In other words, that alignment sort of thing – some people say there's supposed to be some kind of planet that comes by every 3,600 years. I don't know if that's true or not and whether it's true or not, it doesn't matter.

Alan: What they should be doing is stocking up on food, basic stuff.

Michael: You've got to understand also because they've got machines that they can go and they can x-ray your place, they'll go oh look there's food for our army because they'll recognize the cans because it's giving off electromagnetic signal. It would be bouncing it off. So that's necessarily something. It's more the dry goods and putting them in plastic containers so that would be one piece of advice I could give to people about the food.

Alan: People do that and also you scatter metal filings around too. You can get them in any engineering shop. They'll give you buckets of them.

Michael: But then there's other things too. About the oil and everything else. I don't think this is the principality to go and run machines because the oil itself can be made of a product which is plastic sort of thing and I believe that one of the reasons why the government up here says well all the homosexual people look and they're all so liberal and they said look they smoke dope. If they want to move everybody here because they realize that there's a war that they want to create with Korea it's going to come our way and we're basically the drop zone for all this stuff so they're basically putting the garbage in the backyard from what they want to understand and also by the simple fact that people start to realize that this trans-gender bending type stuff is caused from [inaudible] which is contained in plastic and oils and chewing gum and all that.

Alan: Estrogens and all the rest of it, but that's old stuff and I've done lots of talks on that. The thing is, see, we've been under war attack for a long, long time. We're not the first generation to go through this. All inoculations were intended to knock out our immune systems. That's evident by looking at the studies on immune systems and reactions from the '50's onwards. We've been dropping like a stone and this is warfare. You soften up the enemy. You make sure he has no defenses and then you attack him. It's quite simple. Back in World War II when World War II was still raging, King George at the time of England set up a panel to discuss depopulation for the future during World War II. They weren't killing enough off you understand.

Michael: They were even doing that before with the Bavarian illuminati.

Alan: They were doing that during Malthus, but regardless of that, Kissinger eventually drafted up "enemy to the state." The number one enemy was overpopulation and they drafted up a document about the whole thing here and it was signed by Nixon into law. Every president since has signed it, that they'd have to bring the population down by any and every means possible.

Michael: True law versus criminal law and crimes aren't created they're legislated and that's where it's basically come down to and legislating something forward. Are we supposed to believe that NAFTA was something that was democratic?

Alan: No, nothing was. Nothing was democratic. Democracy as I say was a sham from the beginning. It simply stopped revolutions happening every four or five years.

Michael: And each one of them made money for the Rockefellers and those different individuals or rather a gain say in the situation. I believe that illumination – I looked at certain things and they had things called the time office and if we add the elimination of money then it would take both that power out of the power brokers hands and we could run it on a social net interest sort of group. Not sort of a communal. Not communism. Communalism, sort of--

Alan: People forget that their ancestors, before money was brought in, they lived mainly rural but they were also tribal and they did very well without monied systems. It was the money system that created the city structure, which created artificial rulers and governors. You had to bring everything in. You couldn't grow anything for yourself or support yourself and so they could also hire an army for money and go off and conquer everyone else round them.

Michael: I wonder how many people realize while they're passing around these pieces of paper that these are actually notes of slavitude of themselves. They don't realize it's a bond of a slave and they're using it, because I actually was a medic at Montebello for the SPP and I was there to help 200 people with tear gas and a friend I had with rubber bullet wounds and I was like that, so I'm actually a warrior – actually physically involved in the front line sort of movement to get these individuals and to allow people to understand certain things. I move around the Ottawa situation and I let people know about certain things and actually back when I was in Sudbury, I was doing it back in Sudbury too and I was taking care of things that were out there. I mean I think that what it is is that a lot of people have to got to open their ears, their eyes and forget their own particular observations. Look at what everybody has compiled because--

Alan: What we're going to have to do – I mean basically if anyone can do it should start and a lot of people have been. They've been moving out of the cities and downsizing as they call it and putting up with a little bit more hardship and getting some stuff stocked by for the hard times that are coming, because you don't want to be in a city when this goes down.

Michael: Oh no. And the cities – if they start to use some of these new items that they've got they can flare electromagnetics throughout the cities because they're so conductive for electricity.

Alan: Well, the break is coming up, but thanks for calling.

Michael: Okay, thank you.

Alan: Bye now. Hi. I'm Alan Watt. We're cutting through the matrix and we have James from Australia there.

James: Yes, quick. I was wondering what all the fuss about the Japan whaling protests and all this sort of hysteria about animal rights; and am I just being too cynical about the wildlife animals or is more to do with taking away sovereignty and bolstering up international law? I've been thinking about this for months now.

Alan: It's international law. Australia, Japan, New Zealand are going under another sector, a "region" they call it, and China will be the boss, so they'll be taken down, too, to an extent. China is to be the boss over them with the Royal Institute of International Affairs. That's from their own meetings from years ago.

James: Wow. Didn't realize it at all there.

Alan: The first meeting was in the 1930's. The books that I have from the Royal Institute for International and the Australian Institute for International Affairs is where they held it in Melbourne, Australia 1937 and they talked about the regions set up and there would be a dominant country. China will be the dominant country for that part of the world, so you're seeing the other countries become more communist in some ways, more bureaucratic, bureaucracies ruling them. That's because China eventually will be using their own system over that whole region.

James: Wow, okay. Just one more question if that is okay. Just wondering what is the cause of family and friends sort of turning on you when you start speaking from your own mind? I've been and graduated through university as well. I've been through that sort of ceremony where you do all those weird things.

Alan: I tell people not to waste time too much with family. I'm not kidding you. You'll estrange yourself from them because maybe one in a few thousand will ever wake up and the chances of it happening, two in the same family, are very remote; and so rather than estrange yourself and have them turn on you, which they will, you're best to look for those who are awake and have some peace at home with the family. Most folk

will not be able to break out of the mind conditioning. They've had too much of it and it also terrifies them.

James: Yes. There was one person I was speaking to in my family that were sort of accusing me of being superior and having this attitude of better, which wasn't the case. I just told them facts in all I speak and I just couldn't understand it. Like it was such a sudden reaction to get from them and it's just weird.

Alan: Yes, I know it's scary because they'll attack you. They'll actually attack you because you're frightening them and they want to believe the system could never do anything so bad to them. This is a patriarchal system and it's really an oligarchy at the top, but it's sort of patriarchal system where they tell and we do and we've been taught to believe that big daddy won't do anything to harm you. Their whole lives have been full of this kind of propaganda and they have no idea that the sovereignty issue is over, it's gone, and that their fate was decided upon a long time ago. As I say, it's published as far back as the 1930's.

James: Okay. Well thanks very much, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

James: Okay, bye.

Alan: That's the sad fact of things. Don't estrange yourself from them. People will turn on you, and why cause yourself problems if you have to live around them? There's also some people who will also report you, thinking you're crazy, and have you carted off to the old loony bin for some reconditioning.

I hear the music coming, so from Hamish and myself, up here in a cold Ontario, Canada, it's still cold, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

March 19, 2008 (#90)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 19, 2008:
"BRING ON THE CLOWN
AS WE ALL GO DOWN,
ABSOLUTISM PREVAILS AS WE ALL CHASE TRAILS,
DELILAH DANCES THE FULL SEVEN VEILS,
THE FICTION MAN DROWNS,
BRING ON THE CLOWNS"
© Alan Watt March 19, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 19, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Well you walk with your eyes open
But your lips they remain sealed
While the vows you made are broken
Beneath the truth we fear to reveal
Now I need to know now darlin'
I need to know what's goin' on so c'mon

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on March 19th, 2008, and we are certainly, for those who've been watching all these years, not amused by the speed they're now bringing everything down. For newcomers, I always ask them – and I get calls every day from people across the planet and it's good to see so many young people waking up. They haven't had the same indoctrination as the elderly have and they're asking questions, but it's good to see them looking into all that's coming down in their lifetime because they are ones who have to live through it and asking the right kind of questions. They haven't been fooled by the news and I ask them to look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com the website where they can fill themselves in with lots of information that leads up to the present reality, and also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can download transcripts in the various tongues of Europe.

We are on a roll. We're on a roll as never before because this was expected. I knew it when they first invaded Iraq that that was the last vestige of a system that they had to demolish because the world is being

standardized, as it was planned a long time ago, even when the League of Nations was set up in World War I. They want to standardize our planet and basically eliminate all competition of any alternate system whatsoever. Initially they said that everyone was welcome, whether it was dictatorships, communism or democracy, but now we see it was all a big lie. Democracy was also a lie because the democratic countries the people thought were democratic were never democratic to begin with and they set up – if you read the memoirs of people like Bertrand Russell, you'll find that people like Bertrand said himself in his own memoirs by himself that he was sent to Russia to help set up the communist system and teach it in universities and he did that. He was one amongst the many who was sent out to do that and begin the very primal beginnings for China. China is now the model state for the world according to the United Nations. In other words, we all must emulate China. For those who've studied China, it's a rather horrifying picture where you have these people who've never really known freedom, at least individual freedom. They've never had anything to do with American type freedom and it's an alien concept.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, just talking about the speed now building up of the rapidity towards this great new Huxlian type of New World Order and how the United Nations has declared that China is a model state for the world. Model state because it's a system where they've never known individual freedom. They've never known the idea of individual rights and they have a strict abortion policy to make sure that no family—because the family is the enemy remember in this new system—the family can't have any more than one child per couple, and that is what they mean by that. The United Nations that sat in the background all this time being funded and heavily promoted, completely interlinked and interlocked with the big foundations with all of the world's government that you think are democratic, is coming to the fore because that is built to be the new parliament of the world. "Parliament of the world" as Shelley called it, the poet, and it's no coincidence that presidents of the United States used to quote Shelley all the time because Shelley talked about the parliament of the world. He was a high freemason of course and he knew what was coming into play, but then so did the Founding Fathers of the United States system because guys like Benjamin Franklin taught about creating a federation of the world and the United States was the beginning of the World Federation. They said it was all very nice and simple, but today we understand what it really means.

It's a system where the natural aristocracy, those who are the intellectuals, supposedly, are to dictate the lives and the functions of everyone else who lives on the planet to suit themselves, a scientific dictatorship. We have seen people down through the years like Aldous Huxley and his grandfather, Sir Thomas Huxley (who was the best friend of Charles Darwin) championing this cause on behalf of an already existing wealthy rich aristocracy of the planet to bring into being a new type of creature to serve this wealthy aristocracy, and that happens to be you and I and your own offspring.

Billions and trillions of dollars has been pumped into the system of entertainment, because through entertainment you're given a fictitious reality – a reality which you begin to emulate. It appeals to everything that you have as a drive. Every drive within you is drawn out and amplified. You see it in perfection on the screen. You try and copy that in your own personal lives and it doesn't quite work out that way. Then you have the talk shows on television and so on that deal with the fallout when you try to emulate it and it doesn't work out well and you'll wonder what's wrong with you. You hear Dr. Phil's and all the rest of them, who give you quick answers within an hour of the illusory television and people believe it. They believe it. They become what they see on the television screen.

We are heading into hell and if we don't wake up very quickly to what's happening it's all over and done. The economy has been carefully manipulated to make the public think that things are just falling apart through independent bankers and so on, and nothing is further from the truth. Bankers were never independent. They're all connected, always have been interconnected, even when they caused the first Great Depression. It's a show for the public. The public don't riot when they have no one to blame and once again they're doing the same thing there.

We're run by a handful of corporations. These corporations own everything on the planet, all the resources, everything you need to live. The only thing they don't own technically is the air you breathe and even that they pollute with the aerial spraying. They own your food supply. They own what goes into making your food supply. Look at the five big corporations. They're really all one, the five points of masonry (they love their

five pointed stars), that own the entire food supply of the planet. Look at all the thousands of the top geneticists they employed to alter everything that you eat; and if you believe for an instant it was to make a better carrot or a better potato or whatever, then you're already gone. Food has always been used as a weapon. Before World War II, books were written by war industry establishments on the ability to use food as a weapon. We're seeing it used on a whole populace and the health of the populace is going down rapidly. The public don't know.

Canada was the test baby for genetically modified food. Canada found out when it broke out in Britain that Mr. Blair was passing laws to make it mandatory that they must use the GMO foods. It broke out from Britain that Canada was already being tested with it. We didn't know in Canada – so much for democracy. They then pulled out the bigwigs, the David Suzuki's, the UN certified specialists who we've grown up with who love furry animals and would never lie to you, who placate us and make us feel it's all very nice, don't worry about it.

The CBC of Canada (Canadian Broadcasting Corporation) our tax money funds, it's the BBC of Canada, told the public "don't worry, the scientists are in control." Like Big Brother wouldn't hurt you, would he? Yet, look at the history of India. Look at the Brahmans and how they kept people in servitude for thousands of years by restricting their diet to a few basic things. Food has always been used as a weapon of warfare, in an era when supposedly science has reached its pinnacle when they can cure so many things. They can create a brand new human being from scratch. Not only cure it of imperfections, but perfect it completely by removing the bad genes. They just can't find a cure for cancer, or anything else for that matter. They can treat you for the rest of your life, however long it is, or however long you can afford to pay up. They just can't cure you, but they can make a brand new you by selective genes slicing and so on. This is the pabulum we are fed, day after day after day, year after year, and the public can't catch on to it, even when people like myself give you the histories of the peoples who've published books on the agenda from the top. They can't believe it's actually happening; and lo and behold, it truly is happening.

The problem is they retaliate against the system, which you can see is totalitarian every day in the newspapers. If you can't get that through your head, you've got a problem. Everybody on the planet is being tracked. Everyone on the planet is to be tracked even more and more and more and more, until you can't move without being tracked and okayed and verified. We're in a bad way, a bad way. Meanwhile, they still shout this same old stuff, "Just vote for this guy, vote for that guy," and I've been telling you for years that institutions and organizations run the planet, not independent people. If a true independent person came along who would fix it all up for you, he'd be killed so quickly. You'd hardly have a memory of the flash of the photograph that you think you might remember.

Ten years ago I talked about the system being taken down in the U.S. and Canada especially. It was already gone in Europe and I said that when the U.S. finishes off its job in the Middle East, wait for it happening in the Americas, they'll be taking it down at the same time and they are. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and trying to catch some of the sleepers out there and wake them up because "the time is drawing nigh" as they say. We really are drawing nigh because you can't pick up a newspaper today without realizing that all of this anti-terrorism nonsense is to do with little old you and your offspring and everyone else you know. That's what it's about – nothing to do with al-Qaeda or anything else that's created into the background. You see it's you. The whole world is now suspect. If you don't belong to the elite, you're suspect and even the watchers are being watched. There's so many layers now of watching because they copied the Soviet system and with high technology they've intensified it to a much higher, higher level when the even the ones that they must count on have to be watched even more. There's no privacy whatsoever today under the guise of terrorism, terrorism everywhere and the media of course is the method. As always, it's the media, that which flows. It gives you the current news. It's current. It flows you see. The media is the method to get it all through our heads that nothing and no one can be trusted anymore.

The media is a method to get a paranoid delusion across the whole planet, until we all succumb and truly believe that nothing is safe anymore, even though the general public, if they have any memory whatsoever,

could think back to when George Bush was asked on the inquisition to do with the invasion of Iran. He said himself, he said, "I never said that Saddam Hussein had anything to do with 911." He said, "I just think he was a bad man and the world is better off without him," something that Nero or Caligula might have said. Not surprising since they're all psychopaths you see, inbred, and inbred psychopaths have got control of the planet and we're all sitting back waiting for some strange anomaly to have occur when one of their offspring just happens to be not psychopathic at all and he comes out and helps us. Well, it won't happen that way. It happens because freedom is something that you yourself as an individual will stand up for and no one else. No one else can do it for you. No one can give you freedom; and freedom when it's bought is always bought at a price because tyranny and sadistic sadomasochists who control the planet don't take kindly to someone standing up for their rights and the next generation will be placated very easily with credit cards and easy money and a soft life, for a generation, while those at the top simply wait for them to die off and that's what's happening right now.

A generation was bribed with pension plans, with insurance for their jobs (unemployment insurance). They were bribed. They were bought off and given easy credit while the big boys in big institutions, hundreds and hundreds of these institutions are all networked together, were taking all your rights away. Shortly you're going to hear people crying and crying and crying foul, foul, and they want someone to blame for it—anyone except themselves. It's already happening but we've got to break out of this matrix. If we're going to do anything at all, we have to break out of it completely. Understand what is happening. How it's happened. Understand the history of it. Look at the interlocking grid of NGOs (non-governmental organizations), who funds them? The big institutions, royalty, banking and so on and then you get the big picture that goes all the way back to ancient Babylon because, yes, it's that old.

Knowledge is never discarded, never, ever discarded or lost for those who conquer. Knowledge is power. Knowledge creates the system of conquering and we are in the process of the final stage, where the average person thinks we're not good enough as a human being. Human isn't good enough anymore. We should be post-human; we should be better. We should create that which is left imperfect, meaning humanity itself, and perfect it; and that's where they're going with all this right now. Big foundations are having world meetings on post-humanism. Meanwhile, I advise everybody who still can think, look into Aldous Huxley's "Brave New World" because that's really what they mean by it – a perfect world of perfect servants, slaves forever. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and what a matrix it is, because reality is illusion. The whole New Age movement is all part of it too. The New Age: "Just feel good, become God yourself and accept everything as it is. Don't judge anything. Everything is good. Be happy. Don't look at the negative because the negative will pull you down." Meanwhile, a whole generation has passed as they mentally masturbate themselves into this delusion and they've lost everything in the meantime by the real gods, those at the top, those who call themselves gods. After all, what is a god? A god is someone who basically has the right of saying if you're going to live or die, whether you'll be born or not. Power over nations, that's what a god is; and those at the top truly believe, under the Darwinian methodology they go under, that they are the pinnacle of all creation. Darwinian socialism, a newer name for a much older religion.

Now we'll go to the phones and we have Rick from California on the line. Are you there, Rick?

Rick: Yes. Hi Alan? Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes I can.

Rick: How you doing Alan?

Alan: Go ahead. Not so bad.

Rick: I wanted to apologize for last week if I misrepresented you and you said that I stand corrected, that you said it was their belief that they took on an entity and not that they actually did; so I'm sorry for that.

Alan: It's all right.

Rick: Another thing I wanted to ask you – well, actually, I was thinking this yesterday and I could smell it in the air like and I want to see if you have any documentation or have you read anything. Okay, you know how Monsanto has terminator seeds where you can't grow them unless you go to the company? Well, I could see in the future there being some kind of switching mechanism in the reproductive human where you'll have to go to the company to have a baby.

Alan: That's right.

Rick: What have you read or is that true?

Alan: It's already there. They've been patenting the DNA, the Human Genome Project that no one knew was going on for years and years until they told us and it was already completed by then. They've already stated that the companies who did the project now own your genes. They own your genes, so technically if you reproduced they own your child; and that's called slavery in every ancient religion and these characters certainly do belong to a definite religion.

Rick: It's almost like right back to before the Civil War again, like we've gone full circle.All right. That's all I wanted to share. Thank you very much, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Rick: You have a good day.

Alan: Very interesting point because that's exactly what they've done. They're going to own everything that you need to survive as an individual, including your right to reproduce; and if you do reproduce and they own you already, then de facto your child is a slave. You belong to them too.

Now we'll go to Cody in Canada. Are you there, Cody?

Cody: Yes I am. Can you hear me Alan? Hello Alan?

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Cody: I there. Well, I've always wondered who plays the music at the beginning there? Is that you playing on guitar?

Alan: I can't say.

Cody: Oh, you can't say?

Alan: There's a lot of legalities and business there.

Cody: Yes. I like that little riff there at the beginning how it opens every time. As your friend that just finished calling here was concerned about our genes being owned, well, as soon as his parents registered him with the government he already became property of the government. I guess he might be aware of that. Your birth certificate is sold to the highest bidder.

Alan: I always said – I remember when I was six years old and the family next-door had to register their child and I said, "We all know it's been born. Why do we have to register it?" Anything that's registered, anything at all that's registered to government then becomes the property of the government. You are in possession of it but you're not the owner. That's true.

Cody: It is true, isn't it? That's why the names are all written in capital letters, which is a fictitious person.

Alan: It's all fictitious but the fact is it's backed up with very real bully boys on steroids with MP5 machine

guns.

Cody: Right. Well Alan, I really don't have anything to contribute much to this. I listen to you show – every show, or if I miss it I listen to the archives and I was always curious about that music at the beginning and you don't want to – I understand why and let me see now. I made notes as I was listening to the program here, and no, I can't contribute anything more than I love your show. If I want to come and visit you, can that happen?

Alan: It's possible as long as I have plenty of warning and the time is right.

Cody: Plenty of warning. Do I have to have a certain appearance?

Alan: It depends how much I've got scheduled and what time of the year it is and so on, because some people want to visit and really you can't wait to entertain people. They'll drain you. They will drain you and you've got so much to do while you have a chance to do things, you can't allow that to happen.

Cody: Okay, if I was to visit it wouldn't be for any other purpose than to see how I could contribute somehow.

Alan: Yes.

Cody: Okay, all right. How would that be done if I was wishing to?

Alan: You'd have to email me.

Cody: Email you. I will then. I'll get off the line and let other people get through with some other issues and thank you for the great service you're doing so far.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Moe from Oregon there. Are you there, Moe?

Moe: Yes. Thank you very much again for the best service that you give to all mankind for around Canada, USA and all over the world and you are the best every day by 6 billion people on the planet. I would like to bring to your attention a few items and one of them is this unemployment rate that they say is 4.7 in the United States is a total lie. The unemployment is minimal is between 15 to 20% because in Ohio, in Oregon, in California, Arizona, I mean many states you look, those people who are not in the database of the unemployment insurance, they don't count them. So only if you collect unemployment they put you on the database and then they say well this is 4.7, 4.5 or 4.3, et cetera.

Alan: Let's be honest here, Moe. We're way beyond statistics. Statistics is an old, old game, an old ancient game and before statistics came along with science – you see science must be true. That's the con game. I think even Wilson, FDR and others used the same quote where they said, "there are lies, there are damn lies and then there are statistics," and statistics absolutely; and that's why George Orwell put statistics all through his "1984" book, to con the public and people believe it. They believe what they hear through statistics, and sure enough, if you go for retraining or whatever they will put you down as off the unemployment register but you're still under retraining. You're still getting paid by unemployment. Everything is a con in this system and it's much, much worse than they want you to know. You understand what the difference between government and governance is?

Now at the top they all call it governance. Governance is telling the people what they need to know and no more truth than that. What they need to know. They don't want the public panicking et cetera. We're managed like cattle, like animals. It's Darwinian theory you see. It's also based on the fact that we're all animals. We accept it, therefore you can train them like animals and they're not too far wrong by that. They're not too far wrong because we do adopt whatever culture they give us. If they say be monogamous, we'll be monogamous. If they say screw around like rabbits, we'll do that too; and whatever they give us is now normal and that is the scientific dictatorship that Huxley talked about that can be instituted. It has been. It's been very successful. We are now pretty well for the most part at their mercy because we've given up our individual sovereignty as an individual sovereign entity, spiritual and otherwise, to them. You see that its

function across society through the families, what's left of them, all through the strata and we have to regain that, because if we don't regain it, the game is over, this whole battle is lost.

Moe: Yes and the other thing is about the fifth anniversary of the occupation of Iraq. The cost to American society it is now estimated that occupation is consuming some $12 billion a month and could total as much as $3 trillion. A report by the Joint Economic Committee of Congress found that the war so far has cost the average American family of four $70,000 and by the year 2017 it is $87,000 it will costing them, so shame on Bush. How could that be this much?

Alan: It's spelled out in the United States at the beginning, the very beginning, because Thomas Jefferson said that a nation of a generation who's born into paying off the debt of a previous generation are de facto slaves; and the public today accept that. They accept it quite calmly.

Moe: That was it and thank you very much indeed and I wish you always good luck. Bye-bye.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Joe from Massachusetts there. Are you there, Joe?

Joe: Hi Alan. You sound a bit weary tonight.

Alan: I've had a tiring day, a tiring week. I'm fighting snow and ice here and all the rest of it, I also realize that the time truly is drawing in because they're on a big roll right now. It's all around you. It's in the air. It's everywhere and if we don't truly break out of the delusions we're under, stop following all the false flags that they give us to follow, the game is over.

Joe: Along those lines you helped me see a media joke that I fell for, for many years. Forbes recently announced that the richest man in the world, Warren Buffett, he went ahead of Bill Gates and it's amazing how the new kids on the block ending up being the richest people on the planet.

Alan: Yes, isn't it a joke? I mean every year too they publish who the richest person is and the Queen and so on. She's down the list. What a joke. They have museum in Buckingham Palace just for the royalty and only for their own members to see. I think once the BBC did a little tour down one of them. They had diamonds the size of your fist arrayed. These are the richest people on the planet, so once again statistics and what they give you to believe distorts perception of reality and it's all a con game anyway. These characters have controlled the planet for thousands of years.

Joe: There's another part of the joke that goes a little deeper. That's the joke for the public. Now the joke for Bill Gates and Warren Buffett is Gates has promised 90 percent of his fortune to the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation and Warren Buffett has pledged 85 percent of his fortune, most of which is going to go into the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation as well. Now the way I look at this, as I don't know how much they paid in taxes to the government, but it seems like a rather high tax they're paying to their true masters.

Alan: The thing is, you see these people are front people. Even Bill Gates is a front person. "I am the will of the gatekeeper." That's what it means in high masonry. Even the name tells you who he is. They're adopted names you see for their function and when Bill Gates came out he stole stuff from every other existing computer organization and not one court in the land would sue him, which tells you he was CIA backed from the beginning. The biggest corporations are CIA and MI6. They're real corporations. They're very, very real but they're run by the secret services because they cannot allow other competition, so they have to be out in front to be the biggest. Bill Gates is just a front man for what's happening. They could never take the world over without the computer. It could not be done. It ended with security worldwide, it's nothing but tyranny and the branding of every individual on the planet under the guise of terrorism; it couldn't have been done without the computer, so they could never allow alternate systems to compete with them. They had to put someone out in front, so he's the gatekeeper.

Now Adam Weishaupt and also you'll find the same thing with the Pope of Freemasonry, Albert Pike, said that through the creation of institutions, big multinational, multimillionaire institutions, they would become the masters over the masters of the world and that's why they always go into philanthropy. Weishaupt said that under the guise of charity and philanthropy and the sponsoring of NGOs (non-governmental

organizations), they would take the planet over. That has pretty well happened. We're going through the final phase of that now.

Joe: It's where the financial people like Gates and Buffett, they transform or evolve – let's use that word. They evolve into philanthropists. They're financial cutthroats and they evolve into philanthropists. It's like saying a shark can evolve into a lamb. The final part of the joke is the cruel joke for humanity. The main focus of the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation is inoculation and vaccination.

Alan: Everything they do under charity has been to our detriment and once again because they've trained a public mainly like Jacques Ellul says, one of the greatest minds on this subject, "all entertainment is propaganda, whether it's medical, law, et cetera. It's all propaganda. They've trained the public that it would be of benefit." Back after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix and my goodness what a matrix it is, with different levels of the matrix and most people we will know are on level one. That's the reality that's been instilled into them through osmosis and promulgated into them through repetition by the media and every magazine and every movie they watch; while we who are awake, those who are awake, realize the magnitude of what is happening in these days. The problem is the old systems that would keep people together to fight such a thing are gone; they're destroyed. We were told to have fun, "let the good times roll," and people believed it. The drugs poured out, dished out by the CIA, MI6, Mossad and so on. All big boys were in it together long, long ago. They were all one, as is the UN is one. UN in French is one, and no one thought about what was really happening when you're having a good time and all your instincts are being served, so it seems, until you find out you're a pauper and a slave in a system where no one will grow up in the future and have a mind of their own. That's called utopia by the big boys, "utopia."

Look at all the books written about utopia beginning with Plato 2,340 years ago. The man who told us our culture is created and controlled 2,300 odd years ago. Look at that. Start there and work your way up to the present. Look at More's Utopia as well and go up to the present time. Look at all the information that's put out by the scientific and futuristic societies. They're heavily funded, heavily funded. Every well known or famous author you know, even the ones you really like who can really amuse you and carry you along the winds and the tides of cosmic wind, are all paid for and bought to put ideas in your head to bring you to conclusions preordained by the ones who scripted it; and you simply emulate what you see or hear or think, because you don't think at all.

We've been brought into a stage of non-existence – a stage with where we're so unhappy with being human we'll give it all up. If you really truly think that that's the case, then give up now and switch on your television set and watch some soap or some happy comedy that's screaming in its canned laughter and go on your merry way. However, for those who can think and understand and have a potential of humanity, go further because you can't give it up. You must go further. This is the crucial battle.

I'm Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through the Matrix. From Hamish and myself, up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

March 21, 2008 (#91)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt March 21, 2008:
"ONE KING'S UTOPIA IS A PEASANTRY'S HELL–
IT'S ALL A MATTER OF PERCEPTION"
© Alan Watt March 21, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 21, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Newcomers, who come in all the time, it's amazing how people wake up at all ages everyday, new people, and I ask them to go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com my website and try to fill in lots of the blank spots in their histories and there's many of them. It's rather tattered like a fishing net tied together with string, lot of holes in it and you won't understand the present times unless you understand the past and what brought us to this particular point and where we're going with it all too. That's the shock of it all is understanding when it really all hits you, some people fall apart when they think their little world is simply disintegrating before them. You can also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download in the various tongues of Europe. Print them up, pass them around to your friends. At least, pass them around to those who are asking questions outside the box. Those who don't watch television too much and who have other conversations apart from what's on television, because otherwise you're coming from a different planet with all this information. It's only for those who are really looking and searching that you expend your time because we don't have time to evangelize like some kind of religious cause all those things that are happening today.

So much is happening you can't really spend too much time in one hour going over the incredible news and it is rather incredible. Although, we're getting used to it. There's so much totalitarian new laws getting passed all the time, everyday, major announcements by prime ministers and presidents and so on, you cannot keep up with it and the public is always, since they're trained adapt and adapt and adapt, until terror is normal. All the hype about terror becomes part of their daily living, something they eventually ignore, even when it's being implemented all around them and starts to affect them.

I said 10 years ago when I was asked a question on the air "what will happen to the United States and the Americas when the Middle East is conquered and finished?" I said, they'll be taking the carpet from underneath your feet while they're taking down the Middle East because the purpose of the United States, apart from funding and supplying the manpower for this agenda, is literally to bring the world system in and then submerge itself into that which it has created. We're looking at a global international system where there will be no states as I say or national sovereignty left. That's the whole idea of the United Nations. It's not set up to be an arbitrator of problems between countries. That's just a little front that it has. It was set up to be a world government and there would is to be three governments beneath it, Provincial

governments: a United Europe (which it's already done), a United Americas and a region for the Pacific countries, another parliament for that one, but all under a superior world government. It's not going to be a nice sort of democratic type system where we complain to representatives and they bring it up in a parliament. It's going to be a dictatorial government. That's really what they mean by governance.

Long ago, even during World War II in fact, in Britain, while the war was going on, they were talking about bringing down the population even further. Killing them wasn't enough. I'll continue with more of this after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and before the break I was mentioning that steps had already been taken and plans discussed for a post-World War II world while the war was still going on because they weren't killing enough people off. King George VI had put forth a think tank to study populations across the British Empire and find ways of reducing the population. This was taken up by Nixon in his era and Mr. Kissinger, that wonderful man that everyone loves, came forward with a bill and stated too the nation that "the number threat to the nation was overpopulation." He also meant for the rest of the world too and every president since has signed this bill and re-signed it and re-signed it.

We know they went to work with plans to reduce the population by every means possible. They mentioned food as well, not in detail, but we know what they've done to it since then and it's all been modified to make us all much healthier and you can tell that by our health these days, as we crawl along the sidewalks on all fours. They stepped up the inoculations too. They've trained the public, as Bertrand Russell would say, by experts, experts telling us what to think and through dramas on television that glorify the medical profession into a godly status so that you don't question them. We simply go along and bring our babies along to get all these pins stuck in them and watch them get ill and weak and come down with autism and all the rest of it and a vastly weakened immune system.

Now if you wanted to bring a population down with plagues, you would want them to have vastly weakened immune systems and that's what we have today. It's all done by foresight and planning because at the top they're always at war with the public. The public are a problem but they plan to solve of that through this guise of terrorism, terrorism everywhere where we're all stamped, watched, chipped and tracked everywhere and we need permission to perhaps leave our own little area; and that’s coming one day. You'll need permits just like the Soviet Union had to travel into the next town.

In Britain, so much is happening there with the declarations of Mr. Brown, who really is just one representative of this global system so whatever he talks about is coming here too and being implemented everywhere across the world. He made a big speech a few days ago in parliament about the big plans for Britain to cope with all kinds of national emergencies. You see, now we don't have the Cold War and governments always need an enemy. You've got to realize that you, everyone on the planet is basically an enemy. You're a potential something or other and they've got to keep hype going in a warfare situation because that's when we do what we're told. They found that under warfare we all sort of pulled together. That's what the slogans always say, "we're all in it together." They've used that in every war for about 1,000 years and they're using it again.

Mr. Brown on the BBC a few days ago said this set of plans to do with national emergencies such as terror, disease, pandemics and flooding – now he personally sees the major problem coming down the road. He's just so certain of it. He should be because he has his friends who work in the British bacterial warfare department in Porton Downs. He said that the most important thing that he sees coming down is epidemics and pandemics, killer diseases, so much so, that they're putting millions of dollars forward to buy and/or have made special tractor-trailers which will go into these definitely coming, apparently, disease epidemic areas where they'll have portable mortuaries and portable crematoriums. They want to dispose of the bodies in a high-tech way and these guys do like fire, since that's a symbol of that which they worship.

He goes on to say:

"The National Security Strategy also proposes that the "national register of risks" be made available to the public."

Alan: To let us all know why we're being taken care of in this manner.

"The prime minister said the number of security service staff would rise to 4,000 and that there would be new moves to secure the UK against cyber-attacks."

Alan: You know all these cyber-attacks. Here's the computer and the internet given to the public by the military-industrial complex that had it going for donkey's years (that's a long time, donkey's years) throughout the whole Cold War and there's nothing about it they can't handle. They're not scared of little computer hackers, believe you me, at that level, but we've got to be terrified of everything. He says he wants to increase all security staff. They're also creating a form of dad's army like they had during World War II, basically a civilian internal army to take care of all problems, who will patrol the streets and all this kind of stuff. No doubt do checkpoints and all the rest of it. Gather data on locals. All the gossip goes into files and that's how they collect most data on people is through gossip.

He says:

"This would include police, emergency services and judges and would be put on standby to help failing states and countries emerging from conflict."

Alan: They plan to use this new civilian army across the planet and some regions have already been doing it. RCMP in Canada aren't riding around on their horseback doing parades. They're across the planet and have been, since the days of Haiti, working for the United Nations. Here's how they're going on with it to the next level.

"Speaking in the House of Commons, Mr. Brown said Britain would use diplomacy to reduce the number of nuclear weapons..."

Alan: That's just a sideline.

"Among other changes, he also said there would be £15,000 payments for military personnel staying on for an extra five years and a £20m fund to help armed forces purchase homes."

Alan: Now what was it Stalin said? In a totalitarian regime you must pay your teachers because they have to do the first indoctrination on the children. You pay them very well, then your police and your military, and here's the same old scenario happening again.

"The security strategy consists of National Register of Risks; increased security personnel to 4,000; civilian task force to be sent to trouble spots; efforts to reduce numbers of nuclear weapons; the bonuses to the armed forces and the police service and moves to protect UK from cyber-attacks and a review of role of reserve forces."

Alan: In other words, the reserve forces are like – they call it the militia in Britain, but their militia is comprised of people – it's a full-time army or a part-time army, but an actual part of the army and they do go abroad. They're going to start using it internally within Britain itself. He wants:

"Four regional counter-terrorism units and four regional intelligence units would be set up to help the police. Meanwhile, the government has launched a review of the role of the Territorial Army..."

Alan: That's your official militia in Britain.

"...and other reserve forces. He said the threats to Britain had "changed out of all recognition"...

Alan: Well, ain't that a fact?

"...It's changed out of all recognition in recent years and that tactics had to alter accordingly."

Alan: Hype, hype everywhere.

"Our new approach to security also means improved local resilience against emergencies, building and strengthening local capacity to respond effectively in a range of circumstances from floods to possible terrorism incidents. Not the old Cold War idea of civil defence but a new form of civil protection that combines expert preparedness for potential emergencies with greater local engagement of individuals and families themselves. He also announced reforms of the Intelligence and Security Committee, a parliamentary body which oversees the security services MI5 and MI6, and other areas."

Alan: It's quite amazing. This is only a partial list. You can find the whole thing, at least what has been given to the public, on an item it's bbc.co.uk and that was published on the 19th of March and you should go through that, because what is given out there is simply what's happening across every country that signed the same bills after 9/11. They're all in it together and they plan to make this happen. Make it a must-be. We've got to be living in terror for the next 30 years as they rush us through massive changes, destroy all the old system and bring in the new. That's the building technique of the high masonry. The real stuff, not the guys at the bottom with their tin cans and charities, but the guys at the top know exactly what this is all about.

All that was must be destroyed – all that was, even the memory of it, to bring in the new society; and in 30 years, remember, you'll have people who will be around 41 years of age grown up in a time of terror, terror, terror and they'll never have any imagination in times before where there was some semblance at least of freedom and definitely some kind of individual freedom, rights and all the rest of it. They will think terrorism is natural. They'll think that bending over at airports or everywhere they go is natural, and they'll also think it's natural to go and plead with an official for every pass and permit you must comply with and have.

Now there's another good article in the WashingtonPost.com and this is from March 19th as well. It's called:

"A Good Name Dragged Down."

Alan: This is only one incident, remember, that's happening to many people across the place.

"One man went into a Glen Burnie, Md., Toyota dealership to buy a car, only to be told that a name check revealed he was on a U.S. Treasury Department watchlist of suspected terrorists..."

Alan: Back with more after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and reading an article from the WashingtonPost.com about one poor sap amongst many poor saps – they're all poor saps in that regard.

"He went to buy a car in a Toyota dealership and he was told after a name check revealed he was on a U.S. Treasury Department watchlist of suspected terrorists and drug dealers. He was then "checked for tattoos," he said, to make sure he wasn't the suspect. An 18-year-old found he could not open an account to accept credit card payments for his fledgling technology consulting business because his name was similar to that of a Libyan official on the watchlist."

Alan: Getting back to the prior one who was buying the car, haven't these idiots at the top heard of tattoo removal? No? If the guy didn't have the tattoo, the famous tattoo. They'll have to go back to the think tanks and spend another $10 million of your money to think that one out. There's a whole list of people here.

"A former U.S. Navy officer who served in the Persian Gulf who's father was killed in the Korean War when he was a child, found himself locked out of his PayPal account because his name was similar to one on the watchlist. "What do I need to do to remove my name from this list?" the officer wrote to Treasury's Office of Foreign Assets Control, which compiles the list. He signed off, "An EXTREMELY insulted veteran of the U.S. Navy."

More American consumers have gotten caught up in a special brand of watchlist purgatory because their names are similar to ones on OFAC's list of "specially designated nationals," according to e-mails and other documents released under court order yesterday. By law, businesses are barred from conducting

transactions with anyone on the list. Yesterday's court-ordered release of documents to the Lawyers Committee for Civil Rights of the San Francisco Bay Area offers a window into the kinds of disruptions suffered by those ensnared in the process, as well as the difficulty of clearing their names."

Alan: That goes on and on. This is just signs of what's all coming down now as we go into this scrutinized world, where the authorities must know everything you're doing and every part of your daily routine; otherwise you could be doing something that's naughty and unauthorized, and we can't have that, can we?

Now we've got some callers here on the phones. I think we'll jump to them. We've got Danny from Colorado. Are you there, Danny?

Danny: Yes I am. Hello Alan?

Alan: How are you?

Danny: I'm well. I have a question for you. I listen to you and I read your site and the things on your site, and I just finished watching a video of "The Ninth Gate". I think you mentioned it in one of your talks. I wanted to see what it was all about. I think that's very similar to "Eyes Wide Shut", so my question to you is I see that apparently this is the activities of the elite. Is there anything to this? I mean is this true or are they deluded?

Alan: Well, that's up to each person to decide for themselves according to where their head space or their belief is or how much they've studied. The one thing that is true is that these characters at the top who are also, by the way, and Prince Charles has mentioned this term, they call themselves "The Olympians" and then of course Mount Olympus is where the gods resided and they see themselves as gods. They see themselves – if you breakdown what is a god, a god is someone who rules lesser people. He is someone who can do whatever he wishes because he's above laws. He decides the fate of others. He creates wars. He can decide who lives and who dies. Who eats and who doesn't. Technically, in some sense, you see they are God; and with the incredible research into science, that they directed, by the way, through grants and foundations grants all the way to the Genome Project, they believe that they can make themselves ultimately immortal physically in this world. That's definitely their goal and you'll find with "The Ninth Gate" – remember, 9 in Cabala is completion as well; and in that fictional form or story form, they go round in circles again using Cabalistic terms and so on and the man technically becomes a god or actually a Satanic character in the Satanic tradition of fire. Even at the end they use fire in the scenes and light, the light of Lucifer. They use all these terms at the top and it's up to the individual to come to their own conclusions. Is this simply fun to them as they party and scoff at everything? Is it just a form of fun or do they really believe it? And I have met some definitely who definitely seem to believe it and they're terribly arrogant – and if they are gods, then God help us all.

Danny: What I'm asking you is, with your extensive knowledge and I know you've done a lot of research and I know you've probably – I imagine you've come across this. In your opinion, Alan, is this true? Is their God, Lucifer, real?

Alan: All I can really tell you is that I have no problem whatsoever accepting the fact that evil as a force definitely is very real and an intelligent force at that.

Danny: Well, they attribute their wealth to their affiliation, allegiance to this power. Now, their power or their wealth is real—so my question is, is their power real?

Alan: Their power is real but it's mainly done through using other people. Hold on and I'll be back after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're cutting through this jolly old matrix and we're talking to Danny from Colorado about maybe the nature of evil, which is to do with the ones at the top, and truly it's up to the individual to come to conclusions for themselves. Now in a scientific era where science is the new religion, we scoffed at everything else that came before it. That's the way of all new religions and science is just one of them. When you look at the scientific terminology of the psychopath – the manipulative cunning psychopath and the intelligent ones too. They do have intelligent ones. Some will deny that but I've met intelligent ones; and all you have to do is claw your way to the top over centuries and breed for centuries

and you're pretty well guaranteed to have another offspring of a psychopath, who will be psychopathic with all the same traits as good old daddy had, and he'll go across the world plundering and pillaging and stealing and eventually he'll set himself up an empire and become a good old king and hire historians to write nice stories about himself. That was the traditional way.

Then you have think tanks working for you and you have a monetary system which you basically own and you can ensure to employ more psychopaths because they're born in every strata of society and they go to work for you as you plan your world order. Now whether it's actually to do with anything beyond that into the supernatural truly is up to the individual. Otherwise, you can only take something on someone else's belief; that is faith. In other words, so-and-so had this experience, therefore believe it. That's called faith. That's in the realms of religion. I have no problem understanding these characters at the top do go to these functions. I've met some. I've seen some get dressed to go, in fact, dressed up in some weird outfits very much like "Eyes Wide Shut" and actually as far as that too and they have a jolly good old time for themselves. I know they did have an orgy at the end of it. I wasn't there though. I do know that the ones who attended were all the higher-ups of that particular area in Canada: Judges, police chiefs, people who ruled over the councils, the local councils, city council. Anybody who was anybody was there; and on the one hand, you could say they're all showing that they're completely modern and completely uninhibited; or else they're actually partaking in a ritual that brings them some kind of power.

However, I don't care who has power or how they get it, it boils down to the compliance of the public over whom they rule. No one in this world can say they're completely free or ignorant of what's been happening in the world. They read the same news as I read. They hear more of it in fact. I don't watch television. I've got rabbit-ear antennas. I don't have cable television or 24-hour news. No one can truly say that they are free or ignorant of what's happening across the planet. Who's suffering? Who's being bombed today with their tax money? So everyone is truly being compliant in a plan, an agenda that is utterly hellish – hellish is a good expression because it's definitely from hell, as far as the definition of hell goes, to wipe out a good proportion of this planet cold-bloodedly. To manage the victims through it by the media as though it's all happening through some chance or freak of nature and pulling off the agenda so they can have their wonderful utopia, with their own life extensions at the top and a much reduced population of worker bees. Especially what they'll have is a basic gene pool to breed hybrid humans (special slaves) – they can do this. They're perfectly confident they can do that now. They have all the technology and the research is all done.

However, as far as is this an actual something, a force, that gives them power – you'll have to do your homework. I could go on and on about it and people automatically fall into the trained religion, if they have one at all, to try and understand it and that would be partially misleading because it's far more older than any of the given religions that have been given to the public. You have to go into much, much older stuff to get to the basics of things.

Danny: Alan, I know that you've gone into these older philosophies and religions and so I'm only asking and perhaps it isn't you don't want to – do you have an opinion on whether it's real or not?

Alan: I've got my experiences.

Danny: What have your experiences – what have they shown you? Is it real?

Alan: It wouldn't matter. I wouldn't tell because then it's a matter of believing me and then that's faith. Each person must come to it themselves by their own experience you see. Otherwise, it can't be real.

Danny: I'll say this. In the movie, "The Ninth Gate," there was one line that was I think rather eye opening. The old lady in the wheelchair, I believe her name was Kessler. She said, "I met the devil when I was young. I saw him and I feel in love immediately," and that just seemed to be a strange statement in the movie and I don't know whether it was giving us a hint of the reality of this or not. Now in my own research, I read things where they said at one of these major events where they were at a table and the person that wrote this was actually there and he said in this that this Lucifer showed up and was sitting at the table with them. I thought that was just – you know I was reading it and that was just so out of the norm and I keep seeing this throughout all of the studies that I've done on it, it keeps getting back to the actual incarnate of an individual.

Alan: The incarnate – here's the problem today, too, now this can be done through scientific means. You've got to always remember it could be – it might be highly unlikely in your situation, but it still could be done, because you could be made to see anything and they've had these actual sciences for a long, long time and they can project anything, a very solid creature, and put it right in front of you.

Danny: Well, I guess I'll ask you this then. I'll put it this way. Is this a contest that we're in now that we're currently losing because we don't even know that we're in a contest?

Alan: I think it's more than that. Again, it's back to much, much older understandings because--

Danny: You're giving us hints of it. Please, just tell us what it is.

Alan: You can't. You cannot tell incredibly in-depth things on a one-hour show or even in a few minutes because you have to lay the groundwork for people before you give them the answers, otherwise they're meaningless.

Danny: Is our problem against man or something else?

Alan: The problem is perhaps a bit of both. Put it this way, even if you were to take it as a bad elite, a nasty bunch of people, or say a demonic energy, regardless, whatever it is needs the compliance of everyone to go along with it; because without us, it couldn't get any of this agenda through.

Danny: Well, is there a counterbalance to this?

Alan: People ask that all the time because they think in the dialectic. You cannot think in this kind of war in the dialectical process. We always think in terms of saving our world, saving our system, saving that which is familiar to us in our generation, even though whatever you know in your generation is only familiar to you because the big boys decided to give you that particular culture at that time. Perhaps the battle has never been for the majority at all. That's something else you have to consider.

Danny: Again, I'm completely teased intellectually and I don't know – you're leaving it as an open question and I'll just say this. The dialectic is nature itself. There's night and day.

Alan: No. You're going back into the fake part. See, the fake part is what they gave the basic low freemasons and that's how they explained how to control nature, by understanding it, as you say, winter, summer, et cetera and then using those techniques. These mean much deeper things that what they're telling you. They're telling you of other sciences behind it and that's the low-level guys that get taught that kind of stuff. It's much, much higher, much deeper, much more intricate and much more involved than just that. The understanding of human nature is the main part of it. The perfect understanding of the male and the female is of absolute essence to pulling this whole agenda off. However, within the human being it's a battle ultimately for each individual to go through themselves. As I say, no one can live through these present times without making decisions their whole life long, and even the decision not to know is a decision. People will say that, "I don't want to hear this. It's bad news." That's the decision they have just made.

Danny: In this wealthy elite, is there a wealthy elite who doesn't go along with this program and who doesn't want to see man under a one-world enslaved situation?

Alan: Not at that high level, no.

Danny: And they're spending their money to try and stop it or to hinder it in any way?

Alan: No.

Danny: So in other words, the wealthy elite have their strategy in place and they're all in line with it, and the rest of us are up against it and what we have is we don't have the wealth--

Alan: No. Understand your entire reality that you're used to is not yours at all. It was a structure you were born into that they already owned in its entirety, including the monied system, including commerce. There are many different avenues – like Lenin said himself, he was trained by these guys. He said, "society could live in a thousand different directions but they mustn't know that. They must think the one they're born into is quite natural." You have to think beyond this system. Beyond working eight hours a day or ten hours a day. Beyond having weekends off. Beyond everything that you take for granted. This is an abnormal system from top to bottom that you're living in.

Danny: Well there must be or hopefully I guess I would hope there is – well, more than that. I'm sure there is.

Alan: Anyway, I've got to get off to the other callers.

Danny: I'll let you go and thank you for your time.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Danny: You're welcome.

Alan: Now we've got Eric in Florida. Are you there, Eric?

Eric: My question tonight is: How can so many Americans be so dumb for so long and no less the 9/11? Even after you show them videos and the bombs, the plumes coming out of the buildings that are falling straight down on their footprint. They still refuse to believe and even open their mind to consider that maybe there was something in addition to an airplane that hit those buildings. It's unbelievable.

Alan: It is unbelievable, but again remember that Brzezinski and Russell and Huxley and many others talked about a coming system of perfect indoctrination where the public would be unable to reason for themselves. They would expect, not just depend upon, but expect the media to do their thinking and their reasoning for them. Well, as you say, it's happened. It's a perfect system of indoctrination.

Eric: Yes. It works really well.

Alan: It's perfect.

Eric: Is there anything that people could do to beat this system down? Obviously, the media has complete control over most people's minds, but there's got to be something that can be done to circumvent that.

Alan: What has to be done would have to be for people to put their cowardice behind them. See, most people live in their own little world. The parameters of their world is a small circle. It's where they move around in, their friends, their acquaintances, that's their micro-culture within the bigger culture and they can't think beyond that. They hope, personally, individually, that things will get worse after they're dead; that maybe they can kind of sneak through to their pension and enjoy themselves and die in their sleep. That's what everybody counts on. No one is willing to stand up and look this evil in the face, and say to them, no more. You see, we've been trained that we're subservient and that's something that we don't think about consciously, but we have been trained again scientifically that we're managed by experts, like Bertrand Russell said that would happen. It's happened and because we are not fully mature people as adults, we in a one sense want to be taken care of. We have this Big Brother is looking after you mentality and life isn't like that. When you can't stand up for yourself, no one else will; and the people today have never truly matured to stand up for themselves, because this generation is the perfectly trained generation.

They couldn't have gone this far in a pre-World War II situation because people then had a memory of what life was not so long ago. They knew how to stand up for themselves. They knew how precious any kind even a little bit of freedom was. They knew how hard won it was and they also knew that you had to, and in every generation, stand up to keep it. We've had since World War II the scientific indoctrination. The school had a lot to do with it. The media had tremendous amounts to do with it. We had money flowing like never before to the ordinary people, even though most of it was credit and debt, and they were taught to do

nothing but play. Play forever and then in one generation you have an infantile adulthood who are like mice in a cage in a laboratory and everyday the boys in white coats come in, the lab workers, and stick needles in them. Shock them with electrodes and all they can do is say "what are they going to do to us today? Oh, they're going to shock us today. Do you think so? Yes." We chatter like mice amongst ourselves because people are unwilling to stand up to evil at every level, right to the bottom even, and say "no more".

You see we were taught at one time we had as much right to live as a sovereign being as any king on this planet and that they had no more right to tell us what to do than we had the right to tell them what to do, but we've lost all that. We've been trained that we are subservient and inferior and most people are infantile in socialistic societies, which is perpetual infantilism, perpetual childhood; they've come to believe it. That's why they will never believe that their Big Daddy at the top there will do anything nasty to hurt them. They'll be in complete denial.

Eric: Yes, I hear you. Can you talk a little bit about the oil?

Alan: Well, the oil – it doesn't make any difference with the oil. They're going to phase cars out eventually. That's the United Nations agenda. You see, in a totalitarian system you don't have people traveling. That's the main point and in the United Nations habitat areas, they've said that. There'll be nothing except essential vehicles only, no private transportation. It's just a steady decline to take us off the country, get us into these habitat areas and then we're all contained, as we get changed, altered and population reduced. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and we've got two more callers to go so we'll try to rattle through quickly before the end comes. It's not the end of the world, just the end of the show, hopefully.

Now we've got Don in California. Are you there, Don? Hello Don.

Don: Hello Alan.How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Don: So good to speak with you. I've been listening to your show for about two months now. First time I've called in. Yes, you're really helping put the pieces together. I've been studying this kind of stuff for a number of years. A little bit here and a little bit there, but you really bring a lot of wealth of knowledge together and I appreciate it. I had a question.Sometimes I hear you talk about food. It's all genetically modified and down here in California we have a lot of organic foods and I know that the standards are trying to be altered so that GMOs can then be labeled organic and whatnot. What are your thoughts on the organic food industry and like heirloom seeds, which are supposed to be original seeds? Is it all going to be swept under the rug?

Alan: Well again, even the heirloom seeds you'd have to get from a really reliable source or even know some Mennonites or Amish people. They tend to collect their own seed and haven't fallen for it; but the organic industry has already compromised and comprised and they're even allowed to use certain pesticides too, so you can't really trust that. Since they kept it secret for so long that they've even modified the food, it only broke out here because Canadians were told via Britain that we were the test guinea pigs for ten years without our knowledge for eating this stuff. Who knows how long they'd actually been tampering with it anyway? It could have been donkey's years long before that.

Don: All right. Also you talked about the New Age movement, hedonism and everyone's a god and a goddess, which is fascinating because I've actually been – here in California some of my circle of friends are in the New Age and they have these god and goddess parties, and what's really fascinating to hear you talking about that. Being around them, like it doesn't really feel right to me. It feels a little awful self-serving and multiple partners if you want.

Alan: Again, the whole New Age movement was created from London in the 1800's. That was the beginning of the movement. They knew it would take 100 years to catch on. That's how long it takes to get a religion going and it was tailor-made to go to the ego and to create a hedonistic society. Bertrand Russell mentioned that that they would create a hedonistic society, self-love, a narcissistic society that wouldn't care about

anyone else as long as they were doing well, feeling good. It's emotion based but they also use a lot of high-tech wizardry there, scientific instruments to give them experiences. The CIA are heavily involved in this, have been since the set up of it, even from the beginning of mediation classes and so on, and they have used equipment – they've even imbedded them in some of the walls in the first big places they set up in the '60's. They could put thoughts into your head or even give you a little vision and you'd think that God had spoken to you. It's a perfect system for this time, but the music is coming and we're coming to the end of the show.

Don: Thank you so much, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And to the other callers, please call in again. From Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your god go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

March 24, 2008 (#92)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt March 24, 2008:
"MAJOR MOVES ON MINORS–
GOVERNMENT WANTS PREDICTABILITY
FOR TOTALITARIAN SOCIETY"
© Alan Watt March 24, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 24, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on March 24, 2008. Newcomers, who contact me all the time, I advise to look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download as much of the data from previous shows I've done over the years as you can and try and piece all the real reality together for yourselves. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download for print up and pass around to your friends. You'll find them in different languages of Europe.

The roll is on as we say. The roll is on. We're on a big roll towards this wonderful New World Order that most the people are oblivious of because they live in a TV reality and a 6 o'clock news reality, a magazine reality and an internet reality, all worked by the same puppet masters at the top. However, for those who understand what's happening for hundreds of years, especially the last century, organizations have come together and worked seamlessly together on all the big problems of the world and they had decided that the world is just too untidy. The dumb people down below, the common people, they just couldn't manage their own lives and therefore those with intellect had the right to be their masters and overlords. This was written about by Professor Carroll Quigley in "Tragedy & Hope" and his other book "The Anglo-American Establishment." A new feudal order is in place.

It's here and it's working because democracy is run by lobby groups. Lobby groups which have offices opposite parliament buildings and congress halls and they have the biggest financing you could possibly imagine and they get a voice in everything. Little Joe Blow at the bottom has no voice whatsoever, and therefore the new feudal overlords are the CEOs of the big international corporations and they are authorized. They are authorized by even more powerful institutions above them to do what they do. Certain ones have been ordered to take over the entire food supply of the planet. This was discussed at the beginning of the 20th century and if you read some of the books printed for the League of Nations, which

blossomed into the United Nations, you'll find that they said they'd eventually take over the food supply of the world. Well, it's been done, under the guise of private corporations and there's only five of them and I've no doubt the five of them, the big five agri-food businesses, are in reality one.

Water of course is the other big one because this is warfare strategy. The same techniques which were used thousands of years ago when storming a city-state. You go for the food supply and their water and everything else you need to live. That's what's happened and we're living through it as the monsters go ahead. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're back with Cutting Through the Matrix and I was just pointing out that what's happening today is no surprise to a few of us because we've been looking into the old, old books and following the history of the totalitarian regime. The scientific dictatorship you might call it as well, because it's all run by those so-called "professional people" with all of the new sciences and sociology et cetera and anthropology and those scientists involved in Pavlovian doctrines. One thing they all believe in their big religion is social Darwinism, evolution, and they believe that those people at the top, themselves of course, are the most evolved types on the planet. They are superior. They are eugenicists you see at heart and they've been terribly worried for over 100 years or more about all of the people at the bottom. You those with junk genes, "the commoners" as they call them in the wonderful monarchies of Britain and the British Empire, the commoners, those who simply can't get up the ladder because they pass on inferior genes and they're not too smart up top. That's what they think.

Therefore, to remedy the situation and rather than lose control with too many of the commoners at the bottom, as Charles Galton Darwin was awfully worried about, they decided to rectify it by reducing the population through various and every means possible, but having to do it in such a way that the public would never figure in as to what was actually going on. In other words, they weren't going to ask for volunteers for sterilization or for euthanasia. They simply bring in the methods and make it work and they'd feed us a lot of propaganda as to why it was all happening. They blame the public in other words. It's your lifestyle. It's your lifestyle that's making you live less and less years. It's your lifestyle that's giving you all of these aging problems. Diseases that use to hit the elderly are now found in adolescents and younger people, but it's because really in fact they put it in the inoculations and it's true enough the vaccines there were given for polio and so on contained many cancer viruses. Live cancer viruses – the only purposes these particular viruses had was to produce tumors down the road, but we also know there were other things in these vaccines because they were designed in bacterial and viral warfare laboratories.

That's why the people today don't have the energy that their grandparents and great-grandparents had. That's why they don't have the stamina and that's why they're having all these aging problems prematurely. Not just all the junk that we're fed too, it certainly all contributes to it, but it's not the only factors involved at all.

As I say, when you read the books printed by the big boys including the ones by Brzezinski, in the "Technetronic Era" in his book "Between Two Ages," the chapter called "The Technetronic Era," he goes into a technique that will be used on the masses of the populations of the world which would control their minds; mind control. Now he was no piddley old player. This man was an adviser to presidents (still is) and he worked for the NSA and many other major institutions. He talked about this technique that would be brought in that would basically control the minds and subdue the people. After all, the best way to defeat an enemy —and the public you see are the enemy—is to attack their minds first and foremost. That used to be left primarily to purely psychological warfare techniques, but they've gone a step further and they're using techniques to do with HAARP and other types of microwave technologies combined to bring us all down, including the spraying in the air which goes on incessantly.

Stuff going back to the days of Teller, the grand inventor of the H-bomb, another wonderful example of the psychopath. He recommended spraying the air with metallic particles and then using ELF frequencies on them, and one of the side effects he said would be to alter the emotions of people. That has been tested on whole continents in fact. They have all of this data and just by altering the frequencies they can make you very happy, laid-back or rather anxious or angry. Very simple stuff in these days and of course they can also cause earthquakes by HAARP as well in conjunction with the spraying, tornadoes, hurricanes and all kinds of wonderful warfare mayhem. The masters of war are fascinated by such power, but then all psychopaths are.

It's in their genes and they certainly do pass these genes on to their own offspring and we wonder why this hell continues intergenerationally down through the many, many centuries. Well, that's why.

Plato talked about it. He said if you can breed qualities in and out of domesticated animals, you can do the same with people; and long ago the aristocracies bred out those genes – those parts of the brain that gave us compassion and empathy and helped us to be sociable towards each other, and that collectively becomes a survival instinct when we all help each other out. They bred them out for kings and queens and the wealthy families, as they intermarried and intermarried closer and closer and closer until they are psychopathic by nature. They then because they're so rich they hire the rich men and all the scientists to do all their work for them down below so they can control the populations, but the one fear they've written about down through centuries and centuries is that one day the masses might reach a magic number and become uncontrollable. They're terrified of that and well they should be. Well they should be because now it's coming out, often by their old books that they wrote themselves and they were rather arrogant, of all the things they wanted to do to the masses. We're seeing it manifest and people in the populations are becoming rather unhappy to learn about what's being done to them and why.

Speaking about genes, the whole Darwinistic socialist movement of the 20th century blossomed into different factions to study specific parts of personality types. They tried to stereotype different families in categories and predict what their offspring would be, of course, amongst the commoners. When they were first measuring the size of their skull and doing all of these strange things that they were all into, Adolph Hitler was one of them but then so was President Roosevelt, so was President Wilson, so were some of the prime ministers of Britain. They were all into eugenics you see and the belief in bigger cerebrums and the right to rule those with lesser cerebrums and they came up with all these crazy ideas measuring from the earlobe to the nose et cetera to try and detect criminal traits. Well, that's all been brought back together but under a more scientific guise, under genes.

Genes now are supposed to be the excuse that they're using for everything for all their theories. Now a theory remember is only a guess. They eventually get taught as fact but they're still called theories so they can't quite cross that line. Meanwhile, these theories are given the force of law and you'd never guess what they're doing.

Long ago in the various psychological magazines to do with America, the big ones, the big American psychological magazines and psychiatry, they wanted the rights given to social work departments to remove children from their parents if they had certain traits, including these strange measurements from the ear to the eye and all the rest of it. Here's what they're doing now and this is from the Telegraph on the 18th of March 2008. I've read a bit of this before but it's worthwhile going through again.

"DNA Database Plans for Children Who Could Become Criminals by Simon Johnson.
Primary school children should be put on the national DNA database if their behavior suggests they will become criminals. A senior Scotland Yard expert said yesterday."

Alan: It says:

Gary Pugh, the director of forensic science and the new DNA spokesman..."

Alan: A DNA spokesman. Can you believe that?

"...for the Association of Chief Police Officers..."

Alan: Now the Association of Chief Police Officers is a United Nations organization. You should ask your chief police of your area if he belongs to this. You'll find that he does.

"...and he called for a debate on the measures required to identify future offenders. He said: "If we have a primary means of identifying people before they offend then in the long term the benefits of targeting younger people are extremely large."

Alan: Now remember that term that's called "pre-arrest syndrome"? It was brought in during the first Homeland Security Act in the U.S. and under the Anti-Terrorism Bills everywhere else, where they're going to arrest you if they suspect you might commit a crime. Same idea you see. Same idea. Back to the old eugenicists with their measuring tapes and measuring your skull and your ears and your eyes and all the rest of it. They never give up but it's the same bunch.

"We have to find who are possibly going to be the biggest threat to society."

Alan: Now God help anyone with a functioning brain because that's who they're after you see.

"But critics said this was a step towards a police state that would risk stigmatizing youngsters who had yet to commit a criminal act."

Alan: Boy, someone's still got logic here. We can't have that, can we?

"The details of more than 4.5 million people including about 150,000 children under the age of 16, are held on the government's database making it the largest system of its kind in the world. Last week it emerged that the number of 10 to 18 years olds placed on the database after being arrested will have reached about 1.5 million this time next year. Police in England and Wales need parental consent to take a DNA same from children under 10, the age of criminal responsibility."

Alan: Interesting. I'll read more of this after the break. Back in a moment. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix and we're watching the next move towards the persecution of your children, if anyone out there actually cares anymore, because to be honest with you those who really are interested and take full time interest in their own children are dwindling. They expect the state to bring them up and that's only happened since about the 1970's but it's here.

To continue this article from the Telegraph to do with taking the DNA of youngsters and trying to label them potential criminals before they've done anything. This is what this is all about.

It goes on to say here:

"Children in Scotland can be charged with an offense at eight, but police cannot take DNA if they're younger. Julia Margo, from the Institute for Public Policy Research who wrote a recent report on the issue, agreed that it was possible to identify risk factors in children age five to seven."

Alan: It's possible. You know what possible means? Go into the definition of possible because it's not factual, it's possible.

"But she said that placing young children on a database risks stigmatizing them.

Alan: No kidding.

"Chris Davis of the National Primary Headteachers' Association said Mr. Pugh's suggestion could be viewed..."

Alan: Could be viewed.

"...as a step towards a police state."

Alan: Now what world has this guy been living in for the last few years, I wonder? Again, these characters are the ones who are always brought forward to pretend that they can't do that, that's naughty, we can't have that, so they bring these characters forward. They're all part of the act.

"He added: It is condemning them at a very young age to something they have not yet done. To label children at that stage and put them on a register is going too far."

Alan: I guess that's why he's a teacher, eh? He has the ability to say things like this. That's what they're doing you see and what they're really after are to find those children with leadership qualities, the ones who haven't yet been stuck on Ritalin, and they want to destroy those youngsters. That will be on their records their whole lives when they go for jobs and so on that they're a potential criminal, even though they've never ever done anything. It's quite amazing, isn't it? Now we all sit back thinking that it doesn't affect us. "I'm okay Jack, but tough luck on you," because society has been so fragmented that we're allowing this to happen.

The old saying they came for the socialists and I wasn't a socialist so they left me alone, and then they came for this party and that party and all the rest of it and left me alone, it's so true. Then they come for you and there's no one to stand up for you. That's so true because this society has been purposely divided and conquered long ago. Man against woman, woman against man, children against parents, and we're watching the easy victory right now as they steamroll their agenda through. That's why it's being steamrolled. There's no opposition any more. It's been pretty well done.

Now here's an interesting article to that I'm going to mention before I take callers. It's about cell phones. Now people think cell phones are a great thing. You'll see people addicted to them, yapping to themselves behind you in stores or in queues for a coffee. They prattle on about their upcoming pap smears and stuff like that because they completely forget where they are and they're addicted. Totally addicted to yapping all the time, incessant chatter, it doesn't matter what they're chattering about as long as it's happening. It makes them feel alive. They think that the cell phone and all other things are given to them by the big manufacturers because the manufacturers just want profit and they love them; and nothing is further from the truth because the cell phone has been designed to track you and to go a step further, to track all your purchases.

This is from the Los Angeles Times, March 16th, 2008.

"You might not know it, but as of January it became illegal in California for companies to require workers to have devices implanted under their skin that would reveal their whereabouts at all times."

Alan: Did you know that had been brought into a bill that they tried to pass?

"State Senator Joe Simitian called his legislation a safeguard against the ultimate invasion of privacy. Governor Arnold Schwarzenegger signed the bill into law in October. But your privacy may not be completely safe."

Alan: See, these guys don't stop. They come back again and they offer you—the mice—more cheese and they go for it generally, the bait.

"The same chip based technology that California won't allow to be forcibly placed under peoples skin will soon be ubiquitous in cell phones, which the telecom industry believes will be increasingly used as electronic wallets to make purchases."

Alan: Surprise. We're all really shocked and surprised, eh? Yawn, yawn, yawn.

"Virtually all leading cellphone makers are already introducing this technology to their handsets. Payments by cellphone are expected to explode over the next few years as more stores are equipped to handle such transactions. Here's how it'll work: You go to the Gap, select a pair of khakis and wave your phone in front a reader at the cash register. The purchase price is instantly deducted from your checking account like a debit card or applied to a credit card account. A record of the purchase is also entered into the Gap's database. That's very convenient and will undeniably be a boon to shoppers, merchants and cellphone companies. What the technology also means, though, is that all cellphone owners, which is nearly everyone, will be technologically "tagged." In theory, anyone -- or any company or government agency -- with a desire to do so would be able to identify you from as much as 300 feet away and track you as you go about your business."

Alan: Actually, they can do it from satellites. They can do it from satellites too. That's the real news about it. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, this matrix of illusion that's been propagated at the public from our birth and reinforced through repetition, through mainly the media who takes over from the educational system and we're being educated all our lives. We're educated and constantly upgraded like a computer system by upgrades in the program, and it's downloaded into us by the media like Brzezinski said and that's what we parrot about every day at work – but not the stuff that I'm talking about here. They parrot about the trivia. It's the trivia that grabs them. It's intended to in this surrealistic world.

To continue a little bit more with this cell phone tracking and your purchases.

This writer says:

"Your cell phone will be constantly broadcasting your location..."

Alan: Your location.

"...possibly your name, address and other potentially sensitive information. The public has been slow to appreciate the privacy implications of this technology..."

Alan: No kidding? I don't think they think too much at all about it. They'll sell their souls for convenience. That's what I said.

Here's what Simitian said.

"He says who has a variety of other bills in the hopper to address various aspects of what's know as radio frequency identification or RFID. Most people don't realize there's no law against who can read the information in an RFID tag and no limit on what can be placed on the tag Simitian said. OK, let's take a deep breath. RFID technology has been around since World War II, when transponders were placed on allied aircraft to distinguish them from German planes. These days RFID is everywhere. When workers wave an ID card or fob in front of a reader to enter their building, that's RFID. When plastic tags are placed on merchandise in supermarkets or retail stores to manage inventory, that's RFID. Tags are starting to be inserted in driver's licenses and passports. The Legoland theme park in Denmark recently experimented with giving RFID wristbands to children so they could easily be found by parents. (A spokesman said there was no plans to test technology at the Legoland in Carlsbad.) China is now the process of issuing RFID-equipped national ID cards to all of its 1.3 billion citizens."

Alan: Now remember, China is the model state for the world, according to the United Nations, which we must all start to emulate.

"There's no question RFID can make official documents harder to fake and make life much easier for consumers. Think how fast the checkout line would be if everyone were carrying an RFID equipped cell phone or credit cards instead of cash or old fashioned magnetic stripped plastic. Cellphone companies love the technology because they anticipate customers using more minutes and being less likely to switch services once they've turned their handset into an e-wallet."

Alan: The cell phone itself is only stepping stone towards the chip. Once something becomes indispensable, as these things do so quickly, like the computer, they can't think of going back to old-fashioned pencil and paper, or telephoning people and talking over the telephone or even face to face. Therefore, when they come out again with the chip, when it becomes mandatory, they'll accept it and be quite happy with it for most of the people. We will sell our souls for convenience sake.

Now I'm going to go to the callers and I've got Jim from South Carolina on the line. Are you there, Jim?

Jim: Yes. Hey, Alan how you doing tonight?

Alan: Not so bad.

Jim: Hey, I just received your first book in the mail. I'm real excited to read it. I had one observation and one question for you. The observation would be I just flew for the first time in several years and I just found out how disturbing it was how they process people through the airport. When I went to go get my ticket at the counter, you can't even talk to any person anymore. You have to go through the computer there to get the ticket, which is very different than when I was just a little boy going through the airport, so right there they've taken away kind of the humanity of a person. We have to go with the computer and then you have to go through the Homeland Security that they have now to get checked and screened and you have to have your ticket with you in hand and you have to show it to three or four different people. Then, if you bring a bottle of water, I've noticed other people in line, they pull you aside and make an example of you and it was just amazing how people will tolerate this and it's just the continual – I see it in people that they accept this and I just found that disturbing.

The question I had for you was I was listening to the radio show that I heard you back on what's the guy called out of Texas? I can't think of it now, but he was talking about the Delphi Technique and I looked online and read a little bit about that and remember them doing similar techniques in school where it's group thinking and they try to break you down, where if you have an idea different than the group, then they try to use that against you is that you have the wrong idea. I was just wondering if you could talk about that.

Alan: The Delphi Technique has been used for many, many years. It came out of the same institutions as the human potential movement they called it and the whole idea was that they understood that a dynamic type leader could pretty well hypnotize an audience. Especially the people who were already true believers, that's why they come, to learn powers et cetera, inner powers and all the rest of it, but they also thought they could use this for persuasion purposes on peoples – on councils for instance.

At council meetings where the public are invited in to listen in and for the big changes that they wanted to do with the world, even right down to taking down their water supplies from. They would send in these particular characters that were taught in the Delphi Technique and they would set the stage so to speak so that the public who would come in who would eventually have to give their consent for any of this to proceed, you know any projects to do with taking over your water supply et cetera, they put plants in the audience. What they do is they quickly are able to suss out those in the audience as well who are the people pleasers – the ones who would bring apples to the teachers if they were still back in school. They would make eye contact with those ones, therefore if anybody stood up at the conference and asked a serious question that the man didn't want to be asked or it was too hot on the topic, too truthful as to how the public would suffer, if a particular bill or whatever was passed, you would get the people pleaser to stand up and shout down that particular talker. It's a psychological process that's taught and the whole idea again is to bring everyone to consensus by using simple Plato-type dialogue techniques where they'll lead you into a form of logic.

They'll say we all agree that gravity keeps you on the ground and you all say yes, but if you jump off the ground you'll come back down, yes. Step-by-step they'll take you along their topic, if they want to take the water supply from you, and at first it will be logical. No one wants a poisoned water supply. That's correct, they'd all agree and little by little he'll take you in 180 degrees. When the few in the audience who are not under the hypnotic spell of consensus—because people in groups all tend to want to agree with each other, but there's always the few who retain their individuality and can still think—when the one person stands up and points out the obvious, the fact that they're going to be robbed of their rights and they'll pay a fortune for this new installation to be brought in or whatever, the people pleasers then stand up together and shout down. They'll say, "quiet! You're disturbing the talk. You're disturbing it!" – and that's how it works. It's pure psychology, an old psychological technique, and these professionals are sent across the country. They're flown in to get their way. It's generally for a continental-wide movement.

For instance, they did that with the watershed bills that they wanted passed, where they could say that everywhere in the planet was a potential watershed; and that's to take all your rights of land away from you, but it was never presented to the public in such a straightforward fashion. They used Delphi Technique to make it happen and ultimately the people will give their own consent to their own demise. They will lose

everything through consensus building.

Jim: And it's extremely effective on most individuals.

Alan: Very effective. More so today because for the last 15 years, sometimes 20 years in different states, different places, they've been using it in school through groupthink where they'll all sit in circles and before anyone can leave the group or the circle, they must come to a consensus on everything. If one particular individual has a different opinion from the group or the mob, he's ostracized and he's "sent to Coventry" so to speak until he realizes the errors of his ways and comes back and agrees with the rest of them. They've already been conditioned to consensus.

Jim: Very interesting. Well thank you, Mr. Watt.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yes, we're run by psychology and psychiatry and science and we are well understood because we're the most studied species on the planet.

Now we've got Jim from Buffalo, New York on the phone. Are you there, Jim?

Jim: Yes sir. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Jim: I've just been listening to your show. Great as always. You mentioned before but you said it in a different context about people not – nobody cares. I'm convinced that it seems to me that nobody cares about anything and when this kind of news like you're telling it's – when you're trying to put forth this info to people, people look at you like you have three heads because I guess if they didn't hear it on CNN or Fox News it's not true. This goes I guess it kind of blends right in to what you're saying about this Delphi Technique. If people are being indoctrinated to think that way, then they're not going to think outside the box, ever. It's a sad state of affairs.

Alan: It is. However, you go back into the books again and you'll find that many of the big players who understood and set up the think tanks that would eventually implement a lot of this agenda, like Lord Bertrand Russell, they stated in their own books that they would create a situation, a state, a mental state of apathy amongst the general population. They went into it in some detail as to how they'd bring this about. The whole idea was through constant repetition of daily news with little blurbs coming from government agencies that people would psychologically begin to accept they were inferior, their lives were being controlled, they'd accept it, and that they didn't have rights et cetera; all the thinking was done by their betters above them, these special people; and that's happened. You have a state of apathy where people feel that everything is out of their control anymore. Plus, with the wars on the family, which were very real wars, they were scientifically brought into play and promulgated through magazines and talk shows and so on until you have a dysfunctional system. People are in an apathetic state and when they're all divided and conquered, it's much easier to steamroll ahead with this scientific type dictatorship that they plan to ultimately admit is being used on the public.

Jim: Right, and the mainstream media and advertising agencies do this to us every minute of every day.

Alan: Again, Bertrand Russell in the 1920's and again in the '50's reiterated that very point. He says we must bring the experts in psychological manipulation, he says, "Madison Avenue and the others in to work with us because they understand how to motivate the public and make them do things they would otherwise not do."

Jim: Yes, and this is why we have a nation of sheep.I don't know. Where are you from, Mr. Watt?

Alan: Scotland.

Jim: Scotland. Are you there now? Is that where you do the shows, where they're coming from?

Alan: No, I'm not in Scotland now. If I was in Scotland now, I'd be in some prison in London.

Jim: Oh I'm sorry. I forgot about that. Actually, once in a while the mainstream media throws you a – I like to say they throw you a bone, but then they don't really give you any details. Yesterday, just for the record, I think it was yesterday afternoon, National Public Radio here reported that the level of autism has gone up quite a bit and I don't know if you've heard this or not.

Alan: I get a lot of reports on that.

Jim: But they chose to then follow it up with someone who told us that they had no idea why.

Alan: Of course, of course.

Jim: So I don't understand what the point of even telling us was.

Alan: The point is to familiarize you with the idea of a form of inevitability that this is so. You accept it eventually, the more you hear it as being a new normal. They're always giving us new normals and however aberrant it happens to be, it does become a new normal in the minds of the public because they don't think through it on a conscious level. They just hear it through repetition.

Jim: Right. You mean as opposed to the complete absence of this disease say 50 years ago?

Alan: That's right. It used to be one in 100,000 and even then it was evident from birth; the new autism, the new normal autism happens within about two weeks after having its first inoculations and that's standard now.

Jim: And we just don't ask any questions anymore, right? I mean that's really--

Alan: Well, part of it was the mercury but that's a red herring too. Mercury is definitely not nice for the brain. They knew that back in the 1800's when they used it to fight syphilis. They knew the effects on the brain. However, I really do and I've come to the conclusion that when these characters a hundred years ago talked about bringing the population down, by sterilizing the populations, by attacking parts of their brain which gave them their critical thinking abilities, I think they have done it through the inoculations and I think they've inserted specific chemicals and viruses that target certain parts of the brain, because peoples IQs – you probably know that, we have a new normal for the IQ level; it's down a few points. They've dropped it officially.

Jim: Yes, yes, very interesting. Well, I would hope that people start to wake up. I don't know what else to say.

Alan: Yes, I agree. I don't think it's up to the masses. The masses will probably go whichever way they've gone in previous times, but big changes don't happen by the masses. It's always by the few who can retain consciousness, who can stand up at the right places at the right times and point to those who are doing this and speak eloquently enough with enough historical data and facts to back it up, and suddenly the king has no clothes and the spell is broken. You can appeal to the emotions of the public as well, because we have to get those emotions back. The bonding emotions that kept us together as your survival mechanisms, that can be appealed to because ultimately it is true if the public eventually look down at the ground when you appeal to their emotions and ask them do you really care about other people or don't you give a damn? When they don't give a damn, it's over for them. There's no doubt about it, but we will go through hell, absolute hell through this scenario and we'll see the Battle of the Titans as they war amongst each other at the top. It does not look good for the general public but some of us will come through and hopefully the lessons learned can be taught to the very young forever so that they can avoid this kind of thing ever happening again.

Jim: Well thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Back after these messages. Hi. Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and we

have Nate in Alabama here. Hello?

Nate: Hey Alan. How you doing?

Alan: I'm surviving here.

Nate: I hear you. You have a pretty interesting show. Earlier, you was touching on the cell phones and having all your financial information in it and being convenient and everything. I would like to confirm that because when I was in Japan last year I actually seen this technology and the guy I was with he had all his credit card information in his cell phone. He used it to purchase stuff and you know it's really convenient. If you've ever been there in a train station it's really chaotic and you could pull up any train station and the schedules and the maps and pretty much anything you wanted to do is on the cell phone.

Alan: Once we're in it, of course, there's no going back you understand. Once a certain percentage of the population accepts something under this so-called term "democracy," it's made law and it will be the only way to go, because one way or another we've all got to get tracked and traced by the authorities. The cell phone will be used for a few years and then in will come the chip by law and that definitely – that's the whole object of us getting trained step-by-step. Computer to cell phone to chip.

Nate: Yes, I agree with that. Actually, pretty much everybody's got a cell phone except me and that's how they're probably tracking everybody right now.

Alan: It is, yes.

Nate: But I just wanted to confirm that because I have seen it with my own eyes and I know it's out there.

Alan: Well thanks for calling.

Nate: Okay, thank you.

Alan: Bye now. Now there's Mark from New York. Are you there, Mark?

Mark: Yes. Good evening, Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Mark: Good. Your show is great as usual and your last caller's right on the dime with the cell phones and the caller before that saying that he hopes that people will wake up and I sure hope so. They wake up soon because I heard a conversation today of truck drivers talking about a major slowdown coming very soon in the near future. He was talking to a baker who owns a bakery and he said he can barely stay in business because of the price of wheat, the price of flour; and the truck driver said with the price of diesel, he thinks that in a very short time he's not going to be able to deliver the goods anymore.

Alan: That's dead on. They're going to create a massive crisis in the food industry, as with everything else, because food is a weapon and just today even in Canada the price of a loaf went up 20 cents. It's going up by 40 cents in the next couple of weeks and they're creating this supposed wheat shortage across the world. They've announced we've only got 50 percent of last year's wheat because of bad crops, but it's all lies. The five agri-food businesses have been taking over the entire world supply of food.

Mark: Yes I know that. I'm trying to get my supply of wheat in right now for the oncoming food shortage. Unfortunately, other people don't believe me. They think that I'm fooling around.

Alan: You have to just do what you know is coming. Prepare for it yourself because food is going to go sky high and be used as an ultimate weapon. The United Nations Ministry of Agriculture stated that years ago they would use food as a weapon.

Mark: Right. Well, I hear the music and thank you for taking my call, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. I'll be back with more in the next show. As for Hamish and myself (Hamish is my dog), up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

March 26, 2008 (#93)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt March 26, 2008:
"ZIMBARDO EXPERIMENTED TO DRIVE MEN DEMENTED –
STANFORD UNIVERSITY PSYCHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT'S
INVOLVEMENT IN ROLE PLAYING PREDICTABILITY
FOR MASTER-SLAVE SITUATIONS"
© Alan Watt March 26, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 26, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on Wednesday, the 26th of March 2008. Newcomers, who are always coming in, there's more and more people ask all of the right questions, I ask them to look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download as many of the previous shows as possible. Take your time listening through them and eventually you'll start to get a very, very big picture. Knowledge is scattered they say and it truly is, even when you discuss so many topics, you can't help but scatter it yourself. No one book will ever give you the whole truth of all of this deception that's been going on, the deception that we call reality. Also, look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download in the various tongues of Europe.

Now for those who look at my site, they'll see that they can buy some of the books I put up there for sale and DVDs and CDs. You should try and buy them because it helps me kick along here because that's the income that keeps all of this going. You can also donate and all the instructions are on the site on how to do it. Talking about the site, it's amazing the tricks that have been going on these last two weeks or so as this huge international operation to do with cyber warfare practicing worldwide goes on. I don't know if you know that every country is doing a joint exercise, including some of the big universities involved, as always, since they get grants from governments and institutes like the Rockefeller Foundation. They're all networking in a cyber war, supposedly to prevent terrorism, when in reality so many people are noticing that odd things are happening on sites and with their emails and on it goes. Sure enough, I've had someone into my sites, all of them, tinkering with little bits here and there over the last little while, so let's hope they have their fun and they get their jollies and pass on to more enlightened things and leave us all alone.

Not so much chance of that because the cyber war is the new field of warfare. They must always have so

many fields of warfare going on at the same time to keep the young sons of the wealthy employed with their secret services. At least in this job they can sit on their jack duff (which is their gluteus maximus) and play their games on computer and get paid well for doing so, as they sip their brandy at their clubs afterwards. That's the real reality of secret services, at least the ones above all the small ones beneath them.

We are tonight going to talk about something I've discussed before in some detail and that is why people are so compliant with everything that's happening. No one in today's world can possibly plead ignorance that they don't know what's going to come up in the near future affecting them all. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about how people obey authority. This is to follow-up on a previous one I've done and in the previous one I mentioned a movie made in Germany a couple of years ago, available in the Americas and Europe, and it's called "The Experiment." It's about how an experiment was set up in a university by a psychological department and they selected volunteers who were paid for two or three weeks and out of the volunteers they have some of them into prisoners, half into prison guards, putting them in a mock prison and observed how people become the roles they play. They become Mr. Uniform. They become Mr. Sadist or they become a groveling prisoner and this was based on reality studies, studies which had already been done, so try and get the movie if you can. It's well worth seeing. It's very factual. They follow the events that have happened each time this experiment has been done by those in control in different countries. And I say in control because these top professors are generally recruited and work for the CIA, MI6 and so on. The whole idea that the elite must understand why we behave so well when we're told to, what makes us tick and how quickly you'll adapt to new situations in a predictable, and that's the word, it's predictable fashion.

I'm going to talk about the original experiment that was done. It was a Stanford prison experiment. It says here:

"It was a psychological study of human responses to captivity and its behavioral effects on both authorities and inmates in prison. The experiment was conducted in 1971 by a team of researchers led by psychologist Philip Zimbardo at Stanford University. Undergraduates played the roles of both guards and prisoners and live in a mock prison in the basement of the Stanford psychology building.

Prisoners and guards rapidly adapted to their roles, stepping beyond the boundaries of what had been predicted and leading to dangerous and psychologically damaging situations. One-third of the guards were judged to have exhibited "genuine" sadistic tendencies, while many prisoners were emotionally traumatized and two had to be removed from the experiment early. Finally, Zimbardo alarmed at the increasingly abuse anti-social behavior from the subjects terminated the entire experiment early. Ethical concerns surrounding the famous experiment often draw comparisons to the Milgram experiment which was conducted in 1961 at Yale University by Stanley Milgram, Zimbardo's former college friend."

Alan: There's your connection between the two. The only connection they won't admit to is the CIA, but that's who was behind this.

"Tom Peters and Robert H. Waterman, Jr. wrote in 1981 that the Milgram experiment in the 1960s and the later Zimbardo Experiment were frightening in their implications about the danger which lurks in the darker side of human nature.

The Goals and Methods of the Experiment.

Zimbardo and his team intended to test the hypothesis that prison guards and convicts were self-electing of a certain disposition that would naturally lead to poor conditions. Participants were recruited via a newspaper ad and offered $15 a to participate in a two-week "prison simulation." Of the 75 respondents, Zimbardo and his team selected the 24 males whom they deemed to be the most psychologically stable and healthy."

Alan: Here they are doing a psychology test to get the most psychologically stable and healthy.

"These participants were predominantly white and middle-class. The "prison" itself was in the basement of Stanford's Jordan Hall, which had been converted into a mock jail. Mike Shank, an undergraduate research assistant was the "warden" and Zimbardo the "superintendent". Zimbardo set up a number of specific conditions on the participants which he hoped would promote disorientation, depersonalization and deindividuation."

Alan: Very, very important. Now remember, this is a microcosm of what can be done on an entire continent. In fact, an entire world if need be. Disorientation is very important. That can happen with crisis creation, real or imaginary, as long as you believe it. They become hysterical, disorientated from their daily routine and then it's followed by depersonalization as a mass movement. You have to move there on mass, move here et cetera, do what you told. You lose your ability to function and reason for yourself as an individual and in de-individuation, you start to break down all the compartments that keep you together as a complete being.

"Guards were given wooden batons and a khaki, military-style uniform that they had chosen at a local military surplus store. They were also given mirrored sunglasses to prevent eye contact."

Alan: It's eye contact. Again, it's to dehumanize any contact between the two beings, the two humans.

"Unlike the prisoners, the guards were to work in shifts and return home during off hours, though at times many would later volunteer for added duty without additional pay."

Alan: Very telling for those who became the guards would volunteer for extra time without pay. That's how quickly people bond into their roles and a little fraternity.

"Prisoners were to wear only intentionally ill-fitting muslin smocks without underwear and rubber thong sandals, which Zimbardo said would force them to adopt "unfamiliar body postures" and discomfort in order to further their sense of disorientation. They were referred to by assigned numbers instead of by name. These numbers were sewn onto their uniforms, and the prisoners were required to wear tight-fitting nylon pantyhose caps to simulate shaven heads similar to those of military basic training."

Alan: Very interesting you see. They use a lot of these techniques in the military.

"In addition, they wore a small chain around their ankles as a "constant reminder" of their imprisonment and oppression. The day before the experiment, guards attended a brief orientation meeting but were given no formal guidelines other than that no physical violence was permitted. They were told it was their responsibility to run the prison, and they could do so in any way they wished.

Zimbardo provided the following statements to the "guards" in the briefing: "You can create in the prisoners feelings of boredom, a sense of fear to some degree, you can create a notion of arbitrariness that their life is totally controlled by us, by the system, you, me, and they'll have no privacy."

Alan: Very interesting, to make people believe that their life really had not meaning. They would be totally controlled by the system and those in authority.

"We're going to take away their individuality in various ways. In general what all this leads to is a sense of powerlessness. That is, in this situation we'll have all the power and they'll have none."

Alan: This was also on a Stanford Prison Study video, quoted in Haslam & Reicher(it's a book), 2003.

"The participants who had been chosen to play the part of prisoners were told simply to wait in their homes to be "called" on the day the experiment began. Without any other warning, they were "charged" with armed robbery and arrested by the actual Palo Alto police department, who cooperated in this part of the experiment. The prisoners were put through a full booking procedure by the police, including fingerprinting, having their mug shots taken, and information regarding their Miranda rights. They were transported to the mock prison where they were strip-searched, deloused, and given their new identities.

The experiment quickly grew out of hand. Prisoners suffered — and accepted — sadistic and

humiliating treatment from the guards. The high level of stress progressively led them from rebellion to inhibition. By experiment's end, many showed severe emotional disturbances. After a relatively uneventful first day, a riot broke out on the second day. The guards volunteered to work extra hours and worked together to break the prisoner revolt, attacking the prisoners with fire extinguishers without supervision from the research staff."

Alan: So they become innovative. That's part of it as they adapt to their roles.

"Prisoner counts, initially devised for the prisoners to learn their identity numbers, degenerated to hour-long ordeals where guards tormented the prisoners and imposed physical punishments, including long bouts of forced exercise. The prison became dirty and inhospitable; bathroom rights became privileges..."

Alan: That again is very important. Everything becomes a privilege.

"...which could be, and frequently were, denied. Some prisoners were forced to clean toilets with bare hands. Mattresses were removed from the "bad" cell block and the prisoners forced to sleep naked on the concrete floor. Moreover, prisoners endured forced nudity and even sexual humiliation. Zimbardo cited his own absorption in the experiment he guided, and in which he actively participated as Prison Superintendent. On the fourth day, he and the guards reacted to an escape rumor by attempting to move the entire experiment to a real, unused cell block at the local police station, because it was more secure. The police department refused, citing insurance liability concerns; Zimbardo recalls his anger and disgust with the lack of co-operation, between his and the police's jails. As the experiment proceeded, several guards became progressively sadistic. Experimenters said that approximately one-third of the guards exhibited genuine sadistic tendencies. Interestingly, most of the guards were upset when the experiment concluded early."

Alan: Isn't that interesting too?

"Zimbardo argued that the prisoner participants had internalized their roles, based on the fact that some had stated that they would accept parole even with the attached condition of forfeiting all of their experiment-participation pay. Yet, when their parole applications were all denied, none of the prisoner participants quit the experiment."

Alan: Back with more after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and continuing with this little article on an experiment. One of many done across the world along the same lines to find out how people fall into roles quickly and how they obey orders and how they can be dehumanized in the process and how sadistic tendencies appear; but even talking about the prisoners, those who had volunteered, remember. Remember, this was a voluntary thing for this particular experiment. When they were on parole and the ability to get out and leave the experiment was given to them, none of them took it – even though the conditions were worsening in the experiment itself. They'd bonded in the role of the prisoners.

It says:

"Zimbardo argued they had no reason for continued participation in the experiment after having lost all monetary compensation, yet they did, because they had internalised the prisoner identity..."

Alan: That the victim again you see.

"...they thought themselves prisoners, hence, they stayed. A replacement prisoner was introduced; Prisoner No. 416, horrified at the guards' treatment of the other prisoners, went on a hunger strike in an attempt to force his release. Instead, he was forced into a small closet for three hours of solitary confinement while forced to hold the meal he refused to eat. The other prisoners perceived..."

Alan: This is an interesting part too.

"The other prisoners perceived Prisoner 416 as a troublemaker. To exploit this feeling, the guards offered the prisoners a choice: Either the prisoners could give up their blankets, or No. 416 would be kept in

overnight solitary confinement. All but one of the prisoners chose to keep his blanket."

Alan: Here's how they could even divide amongst the people who are getting a hard time of it. Divide and conquer, because within that little statement there is part of the Delphi Technique. Here's a prisoner who goes on hunger strike to force his release and the other prisoners see him as a troublemaker. That's what happens at these meetings when someone with pertinent questions stands up to ask them. The do-gooders in the front row will hush them down and say, "be quiet, you're disturbing this meeting. Let the nice man or woman talk." That's how it works. We're very predictable.

"Zimbardo concluded the experiment early when Christina Maslach, a graduate student he was then dating (and later married)..."

Alan: It must be quite the sadistic masochistic relationship.

"...objected to the appalling conditions of the prison after she was introduced to the experiment to conduct interviews. Zimbardo noted that of more than fifty outside persons who had seen the prison, Maslach was the only one who questioned its morality."

Alan: Interesting again. You see, the onlookers who are unaffected passed it by without question.

"After only six days, of a planned two weeks' duration..."

Alan: Six days all this happened in. That's how quick dynamics occur in these experiments.

"...the Stanford Prison experiment was shut down.

Conclusions: The Stanford experiment ended on August 20, 1971, only 6 days after it began instead of the 14 it was supposed to have lasted. The experiment's result has been argued to demonstrate the impressionability and obedience of people when provided with a legitimizing ideology and social and institutional support."

Alan: Now the reason I'm reading this for you is to let you know what's coming with all of these military and paramilitary organizations. These are internal armies that have been built up around the world to be let loose on the public in the not so distant future. They're given an ideology and their social institutional support. That's what backs these guys in the uniforms, the black Ninja outfits, and they're given the backing of authority. They've already been through the experiments of the shocks that were administered in the experiments. This is just another aspect of it.

"In psychology, the results of the experiment are said to support situational attributions of behavior rather than dispositional attribution. In other words, it seemed the situation caused the participants' behavior, rather than anything inherent in their individual personalities. In this way, it is compatible with the results of the also-famous Milgram experiment, in which ordinary people fulfilled orders to administer what appeared to be damaging electric shocks to a confederate of the experimenter. Shortly after the study had been completed, there were bloody revolts at both the San Quentin and Attica prison facilities, and Zimbardo reported his findings on the experiment to the U.S. House Committee on the Judiciary."

Alan: Here's criticism of the experiment.

"The experiment was widely criticized as being unethical..."

Alan: Well, that doesn't matter, does it?

"...and bordering on unscientific. Current ethical standards of psychology would not permit such a study to be conducted today."

Alan: What a lie. What a lie because our whole school system is being conducted with psychological conditioning in Pavlovian style indoctrination.

It goes on to say:

"The study would violate the American Psychological Associate Ethics Code, the Canadian Code of Conduct for Research Involving Humans..."

Alan: I guess that's why you're getting sprayed like bugs all the time.

"...and the Belmont Report. Critics including Erich Fromm challenged how readily the results of the experiment could be generalized. Fromm specifically writes about how the personality of an individual does in fact affect behavior when imprisoned (using historical examples from the Nazi concentration camps). This runs counter to the study's conclusion that the prison situation itself controls the individual's behavior."

Alan: I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix, just going over some of the experiments. Many experiments are going on all the time and have been your whole life long, put out by the big boys for what's to come because it's all to do with what's to come. They don't do these little experiments just to pass the time. They want to know how people tick and especially they want to know how we all behave during this big worldwide crisis creation period, as they step up the crisis, real or imaginary. They want us to behave in a predictable fashion. They also want to know that the training that they're giving all of their multi-leveled troops and paramilitary organizations how they'll behave in those situations. They most also behave as predictable and they must be innovative too, meaning they're going to be sadistic towards the public.

However, it goes even further because it also affects bureaucracies, these faceless people, the ones who take your number. They never meet you. You're a number assigned to them and they take you off this list and on to that list and so on and so on; and they say that that's why the whole Natzi regime was so efficient when it came to eliminating people in large numbers. They're very efficient with numbers but it's because people become faceless. You're just numbers on pages to them. You're not really human.

Another aspect of the dehumanization of the guards and the prisoners and the cops that will be facing up to the general public, it's also because these people themselves tend to go into these jobs. The ones who actually go in for a career and the sadistic part is already there. They like to see people cringe. It's an animalistic thing with some of these people and you give off a fear, which they get off on. It gives them their jollies and with the authority that they've been given when you look at all the laws that have been passed, remember what I said earlier, when backed by authority they go to the full extreme and out comes their sadistic tendencies. Many, many, many kinds of experiments have been done on the public, mainly through the big funded, well-funded universities funded by – look at the names of the associations that fund them, and believe you me, the CIA and MI6 have a finger in every pie. That's where the data goes back to, because what happens on the microcosm will work on the macrocosm, the whole world, and we must be predictable for total control.

You can find more of this on Wikipedia and other sources, other books put out on these experiments – rather boring books by psychology departments. I've read from some of them in the past, and for those who can hold their minds together past a single sentence or a phrase, wade through them and you'll be astounded at the conclusions you come to.

Now we'll go to the phones and we've got Mark from Pennsylvania. Are you there, Mark?

Mark: I am, Alan. Are you there?

Alan: I am.

Mark: I might have some good news for you. The people most likely who are trying to hack into your website can be found at the following web address: www.scl.cc. I know it's not a dot com. It's a dot cc. People listening to this broadcast right now check that out. It will absolutely freak them out as to what they're doing to us with paid disinformation shills and hackers. With that said, I want to go on attention about you talking about people going down the rabbit hole, people really wanting to know the truth and I've

experienced it first hand. I have yet to go to a family function and probably three or four months, everything from Christmas to just which is past Easter, because I refuse to get in a dialogue about what's happening on American Idol or who's going to win their way to sports situation. The problem that I find and I think a lot of your callers who call in are finding, they're frustrated that they can't really talk to people like you and me. We listen to you but we have no one to talk to about these very serious issues and there's a website that I stumbled upon and with your permission I'd like to announce it. It's called talkshoe.com and if people like me who listen go there right now we're discussing right now what you're talking about. It's a very fascinating discussion. I know you don't like chat stuff but this is for people who know something is wrong, don't know quite what it is and they need help getting to the next level, so I really appreciate what you've done for me over the last nine months and if people can go there and we can talk about that would be fantastic.

Alan: Okay.

Mark: Thanks, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Mark: Bye.

Alan: The problem with the sites again is they don't last too long because they're infiltrated very quickly. The government has lots of people in their employee. They have many, many teams on their cyber teams that are trained to whittle their way in to these rooms and then cause dissention; and before you know it, it's like this prison experiment. One group is fighting the other in no time at all. They're experts at creating divisions and so they don't last too long and people should be very, very careful of the plants they do put into them because you can't put a site up now without plants coming in in these talk shows. It's going to happen so I warn people not to give out their phones numbers and so on. Don't fall for the people that are professionally trained who will take you for a ride. Be very, very careful. This is very real, very real. It's happening all the time, but as long as anyone can last, good enough, but don't volunteer things. That's why I always suggest to people. Don't volunteer information.

Now we've got, it says here, Gravy from Nebraska.

Gravy: Hi, Mr. Watt. First of all, I'd like to say it's a true pleasure talking to you. I've been listening to you for a while and like the last caller, I've had a lot of problem weeding through the disinformation stuff and you're really one of the first people I've heard that tells you to go look it up yourself with the references and do all that, so I also want to thank you for that. I got basically a little laundry list here of stuff that I've been writing down over the last few weeks meaning to call you. First one is I'd like to let some of your other listeners know that a simple Google search advanced with [isle] type ODM-PDF. You type in a lot of the books that are hard to find or you can't buy anymore, like especially "The Next Million Years," you can find old pdf documents with all that stuff on it. The other one is the area of Nebraska that I live in it's interesting that a lot of people in this generation how quickly they weed out the information. The area I was in was hit heavily by the Franklin Cover-up, which I'm sure you're familiar with.

Alan: Yes.

Gravy: In fact, I actually was as a child introduced to Peter Citron and told "he likes little boys" and didn't understand what it meant until I started reading about it and I even actually worked with Larry King's father for a while and until I was nearly 25 years old I had no idea what any of it was about. They just brushed it right all under the carpet. So I'd also like if it was possible – I remember a lot of things I've heard you say on the shows over the last few years because I've listened to most of them at this point. You've made the comment about Rumsfeld after 9/11 saying they have liquidized Prozac and Valium.

Alan: Aerosolized.

Gravy: And I've looked for some sort of all over the place for that actual speech and I was wondering if you would be able to post where you found that because I can't --

Alan: The only place that it could have been is either Global Television Canada, City TV or CBC, because that was the only three stations I got.

Gravy: Yes, I've looked for it and it doesn't look like they've got that up there anymore.

Alan: I'm sure it's been taken off by now because it's so telling a statement. It made so much sense to me. Immediately I thought my God they're actually doing it. As soon as he said it, I thought they're doing it, they've been doing it for quite some time. People forget the heavy spraying began almost daily in '98, long before 2001 came along, and I noticed the people then becoming rather hazy during the summer almost like dead flies with not much to bother them, even though there's a lot they should have been bothered about. I realized that when he made that statement I thought my God, the aerosolized Valium you see would kick in quickly. Fast-acting Prozac takes time to build up a tolerance in the bloodstream before it becomes effective, so one would be an immediate response. The other one would be a long-acting response and who knows by now, they might have some other kind of drug that's even more efficient. However, it makes perfect sense to bring people through massive changes with a murmur. You have to do something to sedate them and my memory also jumped back to all the books I'd read put out by the big boys talking about ways of sedating the public using pharmaceutical agents on them. Everybody including Huxley talked about methods like this being used, so it made perfect sense it was being used.

Gravy: I actually also remember a couple of days – I think it was Friday you read an article about certain financial institutions and credit agencies that were now scanning a list of names against government agencies that list names from the Office of Foreign Asset Control and I just wanted to also call in. That's actually what prompted me to call in in the first place when I heard that was because that's what I do for a living, I work for a large financial institution that I'm sure a lot of people would be familiar with. Basically all day long, 12 hours a day, I sit there, look at names, match them up against the list and if the things don't match I put dots on it and so that's really going on. I thought it might also be comforting to know that while I am doing all that and I'm objecting to it, at the same time I'm listening to your show the entire time and filling my head with good knowledge. That was about it and I really do appreciate you taking my call and appreciate the information that you put out there, it's great.

Alan: Well, you hang in there.

Gravy: All right, take care.

Alan: Bye now. Now I've got Drew from New York. Are you there, Drew?

Drew: Yes. Hi, Alan.

Alan: How you doing?

Drew: I'm doing well. Going back to your original article that you were reading earlier, very real. A friend of mine just got back from London on a flight and he was given the rubber glove treatment before they even put him through the metal detector and missed his flight with about half a dozen other people from the same flight. He told me the story and he didn't understand it and I said it's the Shape of Things to Come, you're being conditioned. He didn't really understand the concept of that, but it's very real.

Alan: It's real. It is a conditioning procedure.

Drew: Absolutely. It has nothing to do with safety and it reminds me – I'm sure you remember, but very few people probably remember today. Back in the '70's the whole story about Barry Sands, the IRA guy that starved himself in front of the world and I really believe at the time it was put out there as some kind of conditioning to watch how this person could be sadistically killed for no reason.But of course we forget all these things. It goes right down the memory hole.

Alan: We think we do but subconsciously we've been altered by it, even when it's announced on the media and they follow it through, because you're in a sense detached from it. You take note of it and you're being desensitized to more of it as it comes along throughout your life with other cases and so on.

Drew: Yes. And I thought it was interesting that you brought up Eric Fromm again. Of course, he's right out of the Frankfurt School.

Alan: That's right.

Drew: Absolutely and that guy is somebody you should watch out for.

Alan: Definitely. One of the big players and again associated with the CIA.

Drew: Also I just wanted to let you know and let your listeners know that your broadcasts with Jackie Patru and Sweet Liberty over the years, which I've listened to all of them, are truly amazing and anybody that's listening should really go back and listen to those broadcasts because I think for people to get an idea of what you're about and what you do – what you did with Jackie was truly like something that everybody should listen to.

Alan: Yes. It's up on the site. They can download them.

Drew: Well anyway, that's all I wanted to say, Alan. Thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Karen from Oregon there. Are you there, Karen?

Karen: Hi Alan. This is Karen. How are you?

Alan: I'm surviving this weather. I got snow yesterday, again, six inches.

Karen: Oh no. I'm in Portland and it's snowing here too.

Alan: I feel better now.

Karen: Okay. This is the first time I've called but I just want to thank you for all this information and insight that you give us. I appreciate all of it. I listen to it all the time, but I just have this one question and I know someone that belongs to actually a Baha'i. I don't know if you're familiar with that.

Alan: Yes I am.

Karen: Oh okay. And so I did some extra reading on that and just kind of have a question as to you know Israel is so anti any religion other than their own and there's actually – that is where the Baha'i headquarters is. It's right there in Haifa, Israel and from what I've heard the military protects them.

Alan: They have their own armed guards there too.I've met some of them that were recruited in Canada. It is a religion. It was set up to be a world religion. The religion is to bring all the other religions together by taking all the good bits as they call them. The good bits, the bits they can all compromise on, and leaving out all the bad bits, but then you compromise the fact that now you're all one in one faith and it's the only religion that the United Nations has authorized that it accepts.

Karen: Oh okay. I just thought it was very strange that they were able to – you know that because they're part of this world government. I mean that's what they promote.

Alan: That's right. The UN promotes it. The UN – it seems to be an atheistic or humanistic society, the United Nations, but they do have their own meditation room for their own members in the building itself and they brought in the jade stone, which they use in their little ceremonies there in the United Nations building. However, as far as an external or an exoteric religion goes, they authorize the Baha'i faith.

Karen: Oh okay. Well I thank you so much for letting me know that.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Karen: All right, thank you.

Alan: Now I hear the music coming and we'll continue with the callers after the following messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and just to finish up on the last caller's question about the Baha'i faith, it's a faith that was found around the 1800's I think by some fellow from India with the purpose of creating this international brotherhood. It was a take off of Sikh religion because Sikhs are also a fraternity and one of their mandates was to create an international brotherhood when they set up, so this was an offshoot from that with the individual that begun the Baha'i faith. It's taken bits of all religions and stuck them all together so we'll all be one big happy family under our masters and that's the purpose of it.

Now we've got Will in Missouri. Are you there, Will? Hello, Will?

Will: Oh hi. It's Will in Philadelphia but that don't matter.

Alan: Oh, they got that wrong. Oh, okay.

Will: I love this show, Mr. Watt. I'm a long-time fan. I love your work. The point of my call was the aerosolized Valium and Prozac. I looked for that thoroughly and it's been scrubbed.

Alan: Yes, I'm sure it has been scrubbed because it's so blatant when you saw the trails.

Will: What I received at one point was the word panic, even though I didn't type it in you see. It was all over and it was actually Prozac, Prozac sales. Panic, panic, panic.

Alan: Very good.

Will: The royal elite has installed a coke sniffing, alcoholic C student who probably didn't even get one-third the popular vote and they must be laughing heartedly at us.

Alan: They're laughing. They're laughing and I remember when Georgie was knocking the French for not going with his first invasion policy and he said, well, the French, he says, "those guys don't even have a word for entrepreneur."

Will: Hey, I wanted for the longest time I wanted to get your take on as far as the Jesuit order and the Vatican, what role would you say they play in this New World Order?

Alan: The main role they have is intelligence gathering and liaison between different departments. A lot of their power and purpose and function was taken over, absorbed into the big intelligence services back in World War II. The whole Catholic Church is going down with the rest of the religions, as science is elevated to the top and governments have massive intelligence services worldwide all interconnected today. They're role has definitely gone down.

Will: You will find them in the Royal Institute and CFR and what have you.

Alan: You'll find the same characters in many different professions and religions too. Yes, you'll find them scattered all over the place.

Will: Now one final thing sir and I'll hang up. These Straussians, these neocons, who are the puppet masters of these ruthless nefarious creatures would you say?

Alan: The puppet masters are much, much wealthier people, very old families, much older than those ones, who literally have been running a banking system and a culture industry for every country in every era for thousands of years and they don't come out into the public view.

Will: So these neo-conservatives--

Alan: That's the end of the show for tonight, though. For Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

March 28, 2008 (#94)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt March 28, 2008:
"THE APPLICATION OF APATHY
AND
LEARNED HELPLESSNESS
FOR GUIDING SOCIETY THROUGH A
POST-CONSUMERIST, TRANS- AND POST-HUMANIST ERA"
© Alan Watt March 28, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 28, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on 28th of March 2008. Newcomers, look into the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com and try and piece as much as you can of this wonderful New World Order together. It's very, very old in fact. At least their plans have been laid long, long ago. We're just living through the culmination of this final phase of this part of it. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download and print up in the various languages of Europe.

I should also mention off the bat that you keep me going because you buy the books and the DVDs, CDs I have for sale. That's the only income that comes from this. I don't get paid. I don't ask for pay from the shows I'm on, TV or radio, because the word has to get out. However, I do have to live and for those that want to donate as well, you'll find that you can donate by PayPal directly to me. Be careful of other sites out there using my name because the only authorized site is cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you can make sure that any money you send actually goes to me, because things have really slacked off and thousands and thousands of people across the planet listen to me every week. I know that because of the bandwidth draw on all the sites I have up, so therefore it would be very helpful if you keep me going or it will go the same way as Sweet Liberty went when I was on there, when everyone else thought everyone else was going to send money and the result was no one did. Once the show went off the air suddenly, then comes the howls and squeals like what happened and the obvious answer was well you left it to others to pay and that's why you go off. It's like a light switch going off. It's here one day, gone the next and then all you're left with are those who have been geared and groomed for the positions in what's called the patriot network and you'll be led in circles for as long as this phase lasts.

The last show I did I was talking about particular experiments that they used on volunteers in universities. Not just in the United States, although the U.S. usually led them. They did these experiments all over the world to create a form of apathy because they knew that after the Cold War, under a world system, they'd have a lot of people on their hands, a world society going through massive transition as the UN would amalgamate different countries together and bureaucrats would be rushing back and forth doing all their deals, bringing all this world system together, and they'd have a population in the West who had been trained and I mean trained to be good producers and consumers. That's the definition of a good citizen under the United Nations, but they also knew they wouldn't have to keep us happy for so long. We'd end up not having the money to purchase all this stuff, all the little carrots they give us, so here was their plan. I'll get back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're back Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the world and how to control the world as they envisaged it during the Cold War. They knew it wouldn't last forever. They knew as far back as the early '70's how long it would take before the Soviet Union came down and they'd merge the two systems together. This was known that they would eventually be merged together because we have the Reece Commission and the Dodd report on it where he was sent off – Senator Dodd was sent off and talked to the top institutes in the United States. These big multibillion dollar foundations and he was told and he published his findings too that the purpose of these big foundations, you know the Rockefeller, Carnegie, Ford and so on, all the big ones. The ones you think are philanthropic in nature.

Their purpose was to merge the Soviet system seamlessly with that of the West and it's completely integrated. It's also called The Third Way and we're going through it now as they now retrain the public of the whole world from all systems into The Third Way, which is to be run on a scientific type of system. The type that Aldous Huxley talked about, "scientific dictatorship," where the world will be run by the experts and we've been trained our whole lives especially since the '50's onwards to always listen to experts. "Don't think for yourself. You don't know anything and you're too stupid to think for yourself. Leave it to the experts," and we get experts on every television show you can imagine, even during the weather shows in come special experts to tell you how to dress and so on. That's to stop you thinking for yourself and then the build up of fear they said would be necessary. Fear works wonders with people, because the great hero of the Soviet system was Pavlov and Pavlov did incredible experiments with dogs. The man was an utter, sadistic, evil psychopath but his experiments were experimented with and repeated all over the world.

Now those that are squeamish, even though this isn't in very great detail, don't listen to the next little part because this about Martin E.P. Seligman, United States, who was doing experiments in the United States in the '60's and you'll find some of this from the University of Pennsylvania, the great universities. "The lights" they call themselves since they're all high Masonic. The lights are the ones who are to guide us all along this path, the luminaries. This is about learned helplessness and it's to be used on the whole population, so believe you me, when they're experimenting with dogs or animals or chimpanzees, they have you in mind.

"In early 1965, Martin E.P. Seligman and his colleagues, while studying the relationship between fear and learning, accidentally discovered an unexpected phenomenon while doing experiments on dogs using Pavlovian (classical conditioning)..."

Alan: That's used in many areas, also school, classical conditioning.

"As you may observe in yourselves or a dog, when you are presented with food, you have a tendency to salivate. Pavlov discovered that if a ringing bell or tone is repeatedly paired with this presentation of food, the dog salivates. Later, all you have to do is ring the bell and the dog salivates. However, in Seligman's experiment, instead of paring the tone with the food, he paired it with a harmless shock..."

Alan: He's talking about electrical shocks here.

"...restraining the dog in a hammock during the learning phase."

Alan: So the dog was to be taught through getting shocked when it had its natural responses. They had it in

sort of a strung up hammock.

"The idea, then, was that after the dog learned this, the dog would feel fear on the presentation of a tone, and would then run away or do some other behavior."

Alan: This is all on taxpayers money too, remember, and foundation funding because you'll find Pentagon and big players are involved in the findings of this are tremendously interested.

"Next, they put the conditioned dog into a shuttle box, which consists of a low fence dividing the box into two compartments. The dog can easily see over the fence, and jump over if it wishes. So they rang the bell. Surprisingly, nothing happened! (They were expecting the dog to jump over the fence.) Then, they decided to shock the conditioned dog, and again nothing happened!

Alan: Now, can you imagine these guys who could live next door to you with families going off to work and here they are electrocuting an animal and the only emotion they have is excitement of their findings, just like Aldous Huxley. He was the same.

"The dog just pathetically laid there! Hey, what's going! When they put a normal dog into the shuttlebox, who never experienced inescapable shock..."

Alan: Inescapable shock. That means no matter where you moved, what you did, you'd still get shocked.

"...the dog, as expected, immediately jumped over the fence to the other side. Apparently, what the conditioned dog learned in the hammock, was that trying to escape from the shocks is futile."

Alan: Did you hear that?

"...trying to escape from the shocks is futile."

Alan: The dog has been trained that no matter what it did, where it jumped to, it would simply lie there and quiver in apathy and that's the point of it. It's a teaching and the learning of apathy.

"This dog had learned to be helpless. This result was opposite to that predicted by B.F. Skinner's behaviorism, which argued that the dog must have been given a positive reward (like a yummy dog biscuit) to just lie there. (In order to salvage their position, they even went so far as to suggest that the cessation of pain acted as the reward for the dog to sit, but this was not a very good argument. One could alternately argue that when the shock went on while the dog was sitting, it was being punished for sitting. Reminds me of that old joke, "Q: Why did the man pound his thumb with a hammer? A: Because it felt so good to stop.) ..."

Alan: They love how the little jokes they can put in with all this cruelty.

"These observations started a scientific revolution resulting in the displacement of behaviorism by cognitive psychology. What you are thinking, determines your behavior (not only the visible rewards or punishments). The theory of learned helplessness..."

Alan: Tremendously important as to what's happening today and it will get worse too as they bring up the expenses of everything that's transported, that's everything you buy, and horrify you with the coming terror that's supposedly everywhere and the plagues and all the rest of it. It's all to create a state of learned helplessness, then you look to the big brothers, the big ones, the experts for advice and they'll tell you exactly what to do, where to go.

"...providing a model for explaining depression, a state characterized by a lack of affect..."

Alan: That's now normal emotions and responses.

"...and feeling. Depressed people became that way because they learned to be helpless. Depressed

people learned that whatever they did, is futile. During the course of their lives, depressed people apparently learned that they have no control. Learned helplessness explained a lot of things, but then researchers began to find exceptions, of people who did not get depressed, even after many bad life experiences. Seligman discovered that a depressed person thought about the bad event in more pessimistic ways than a non-depressed person. He called this thinking, "explanatory style," borrowing ideas from attribution theory. For example, lets say you fail a math exam. How do you explain why? You could think: 1) I am stupid. 2) I'm not good in math. 3) I was unlucky, it was Friday the 13th..."

Alan: That's a Masonic joke.

"...4) The math teacher is prejudiced. 5) The math teacher grades hard. 6) I was feeling ill that day. 7) The math teacher gave an especially hard test this time..."

Alan: Et cetera, et cetera.

"...Seligman found that these explanations could be rated along three dimensions: personalization: internal vs. external, pervasiveness: specific vs. universal and permanence: temporary vs. permanent. He found that the most pessimistic explanatory style is correlated with the most depression: The statement "I am stupid" is classified as internal (use of I), universal, and permanent. This response conveys a sense of discouragement, hopelessness, and despair."

Alan: Now understand, this is really for warfare purposes, although they will always say it's for mental health or whatever excuse they use.

"On the other hand, a more optimistic person would blame someone or something else, such as "The math teacher gave an especially hard test this time." The most optimistic explanatory style is external, specific and temporary. Conversely, for a good event, the explanatory style reverses. For example, for a perfect score on the math exam, the depressive would say: "I was lucky that day," discounting his intelligence. The optimist would say something much more encouraging, such as "I am smart." We often learn explanatory styles from our parents."

Alan: Well, that's been broken too, which must mean there's more pathetic and apathy type people out there today.

"There are advantages to both optimistic and pessimistic explanatory styles. Certain jobs call for an optimistic outlook, such as inventing or sales. Other jobs, such as accounting or quality control, call for a more pessimistic outlook."

Alan: Seligman wrote a book called "Learned Optimism" and that's one of the external things that they do. They'll often do these big tremendous, many years in fact, of investigations and experimentations and they put a book out to the public and you think that's what they're really all about. Of course, there's a whole series or many volumes of books gone to the big boys that control us to the Pentagon to the PSYOPS warfare departments because that's where the real data goes. It's all about controlling the public through the creation of apathy.

Remember, Lord Bertrand Russell also talked about creating apathy amongst the public in order to control them all the much better. Very, very important in psychological warfare and they've used both methods up until recently, the optimistic one and the depressive one. The depression one is now setting in and I'll explain these after the following break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I was explaining how they create different types of moods in society according to the time period that's being planned and we're working through. During the '70's and '80's and starting off first in the '60's, we saw this explosion in the West of supposed freedom and "do your own thing" that came from the top down, not from the bottom up, and we know that the CIA and MI6 were in the culture creation business. We're told to be happy, happy, happy and have a lot of fun and act like bunnies at Easter, which wasn't hard to encourage, especially when the pill came along.

And who was to think about it at the time that the whole idea was to destroy the old system and relationships and marriage for the coming system. It was already planned to occur after the Cold War was over and the world all became as one. Then of course they would have subcategories of genders until any idea of what once was normal would be eradicated, even the memory of it. That was very, very important to them, not because they like all kinds of people or those in-between, but because they had to eradicate just as I say the memory of any sort of normalcy whatsoever, because they had it planned to go through into a New World Order, these new types of creatures that would be grown specifically for their tasks, right out of "Brave New World," and that is on the cards and it's coming down.

However, during the time period as I say when we're told to have fun, out came credit cards for the first time. Cheap easy credit for everyone, whereas before that you couldn't get a credit card or you couldn't even get a loan unless you had something to back it up with, a house or something of value. Here they are, throwing them at you because they wanted to create a feeling of optimism and consumerism, just buy, buy, buy, and when you're all buying and happy and content with all this glut of stuff, then you're not really watching or thinking too much for yourself and we never ever had so much entertainment churned out.

I can remember in the late '70's, it said that one of the biggest exports of the United States (I think it was the second largest outside of missiles and weaponry) was movies from Hollywood churning them out and people just ate them up. Very important part to go through, but now is the time now that everything is over; the fake East-West scenario is done. They're bringing the new scientific era into view. The New World Order: The one that Bush Sr. talked about on September 11th, 1990 and he also repeated it on September 11th, 1991. They love that date. It's very important because that's when you see a goddess is born out of the head of Zeus – a new type of goddess, kind of male/female warrior type clad in armor, born by her or its own free will. It made itself be. Came in to be. "I be" as they say.

We're going along this path and now they're taking away the credit cards. We saw that happen when they started to come after people who couldn't pay and confiscate all their goods and make them pay regardless by law, because before they could just declare bankruptcy. We see everything going up through the roof, the cost of living, because now is the time to induce the sense of apathy and fear. As people happened to notice, many years later, mind you, but now they're noticing we have no factories left. They were too busy enjoying all this stuff with their credit cards when the factories were getting put abroad into China by their own governments and by their own tax money funding it, by the way. We paid for the uprooting of the factories, the setting up of the factories in China and we're paying for any losses incurred up to ten years if the companies so declare. All done through the GATT Treaty, another thing that most folk were oblivious of because we were too busy having fun; and the GATT Treaty was the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade. It was a whole new world system.

As I say, now the time for bringing in apathy comes. Apathy and it's coming in all around us. People are going into psychiatrists like never before and therapists and all kinds of New Age therapists because they're so unhappy. They can't explain why. They just know that things are kind of wrong and apathy eventually gives you this learned helplessness, "there's nothing you can do about it," and that's reinforced by all myriads of governmental agencies now in operation telling us all what to do. Training us for another part of the scenario, which is eventual depopulation of society in a fairly rapid scale if they get their way.

It's also part of the agenda to move whole peoples from one area of the country to another area of the country under the guise of either a terrorist attack or plague. They want a full-scale scenario of refugees like a real war. This is a war remember. They don't use this word lightly, a war on terror, even though it's all hypothetical to the average person. It's all rather vague and abstract. They're using these terms deliberately because it's a war for the public, but there's another meaning to the war for those in the know; and they have their war rooms for instance at Yale at the Skull and Bone in all the high major Masonic institutions. I'll explain what I'm talking about after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and I'm going to take a call because we've got Allen from the UK calling from a phone box, I believe.

Board Operator: He just dropped off, Alan.

Alan: Oh, he just dropped off. It's a pity. He might call back. If he does, I'll try and grab him quick. Talking about the apathy and so on that's been created today, now they're taking all the goodies away and manipulating the oil prices, gasoline, diesel and all the rest of it, which means everything transported to the stores, everything you need is shooting up in price. However, they also want a full-scale war scenario on the go, a constant war. Remember what Rumsfeld said. "This could be a hundred years war."

Look into your history books and look into all the knights and all the wars that they created down through the centuries. Look into the 100 years war and the 30 years war and all these numbers they put on the particular wars, because each war was designed to bring a different society out at the other end of it. Remember what Professor Carroll Quigley said. Professor Carroll Quigley said "that you can get more done in five years of war on a social level (meaning social change, cultural change) than 50 years of peace and propaganda." War has a different function than the general public understand or comprehend it, and war too has always been to loot countries. It hasn't changed. Never will change as long as they have wars; they loot because there are masters in this world who believe it's their right to loot, as long as they do it cunningly and craftily. That's how it's done. They make it legal to do so, you see.

What is legality?

It just means that those in power have written the law to allow themselves to do as they wish.

Just like the whole anti-terrorism bill and the Patriot Act and all the rest of it, that means you're stripped of all your rights. In fact, you have no rights. You can be lifted, imprisoned without charge and held indefinitely and no relative needs even be informed that you've been taken or what's happened to you, and this is in the 21st century. Quite amazing really, because in the United States that was one of the beefs that they had about the British and Hessian troops who came in. Mainly Hessian troops stationed on American soil after they'd finished off the French and grabbed it for jolly old England and then before the American Independence War started, one of their beefs was the fact that they could grab anybody and hold them indefinitely without charge. And here you have it. It's happened here on a whole continent without a whimper from the general public who live in television land. They live in the conditioned fantasy land that's been promoted, indoctrinated into them and they have no ability to perceive things for themselves, mainly because they have no true identity of themselves as individuals. They are composites, composites of their indoctrination. That's why can't stand back and perceive and look and come to judgments for themselves.

You don't need the media to come to a conclusion for you. Remember, that's what Zbigniew Brzezinski talked about. Others talked about it and published it in their own books. These are big players in warfare departments and PSYOPS warfare schemes because rule is always by deception. Always by deception and the whole idea is to alter your perceptions at the bottom level so you think nothing is going wrong, even though the evidence is all around you that it is going wrong.

We're already in a scientific dictatorship and Brzezinski said, "shortly the public will be unable to reason for themselves," and how we judge our sanity as individuals is to bounce ideas off others in conversation. We don't realize we're having politically correct conversation all the time, because what comes out of the mouth of the other person will be the latest indoctrination from television or a show they've watched or even the topic itself. You see, it's all politically correct; as long as you parrot the same stuff back, then you must be all right, so we're all sane together. We're all talking about the same things. We all understand the same shows that we watch. That's how they come to the conclusion we're all sane and here's someone coming along and saying "do you know what's really happening?" and you start filling them with the data. Well, you're from a different planet. That's not in their indoctrination. It does not compute, so they'll think that you're the crazy one and they'll think they're doing the world a favor by having you locked up or put away. That's what's really happening.

We're living in scientific dictatorship of which the public knows almost nothing. Even those who think they're waking up inside a patriot movement are going round in circles in a hundred thousand directions and blaming one little group or another little group without getting the big, big picture of how it's much bigger than all of that. Much bigger than ALL of that and there certainly are powers above powers, above even the groups you might hate specifically thinking they're the ones who are doing it. It's much, much bigger than

that and much more clever.

Now we've got Nadira from Toronto here. Are you there, Nadira?

Nadira: Hi, Alan. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes I can.

Nadira: Okay. Hi, Alan. I just want to let you know I've been listening to some of the callers and whatnot and I just wanted to let you know that the book your wrote, I read it, and for anyone questioning whether or not to get it, they have to get this book because it explains so much. Thank you so very much. A great book and they should get it. Another thing is I don't want to hear you having to tell people about supporting you. Everyone who's listening can surely afford a $10 or $20 money order, so they're all going to go out tomorrow and send that to you. And while we're talking, can you hear me?

Alan: Yes.

Nadira: You talk about how this – you say anger and how the powers that be want to keep us subdued. Then you on the other hand say anger is not too good a thing, but don't we need to get a little enraged here, a little, you know, passionate about--

Alan: What we have to do is – I call it righteous indignation.

Nadira: Right, right.

Alan: And you see once we're angry, it's like Judo or Karate. If you lose your temper you lose the sight of what's happening immediately and you're beaten and so you must get righteous indignation, which is like a little bit irked without losing your cool. Therefore your intellect must always work full blast all the time, but you don't get to the angry phase until you end up just shouting at cops and that's going to do no good at all. You've got to – it's the same thing with the riots in the streets, which will come. They know it's going to come and they will agitate them into being in fact. There's no point bashing the guys in the Ninja suits there with the shields because they're just low-level minions, just like the faceless ones in the Star Wars series. They're just low-level employees and the big boys, as always, sit above at any war smoking the cigars and drinking their brandy and laughing at it all.

We have to go much higher than that and it would take an awful lot of people at the right places to simply tell the big boys, and I mean every parliament building on the planet, that "we know what's going on. We know and we're having no more of it," because if we don't do it shortly you know we won't have a chance to do it at all. The big boys have this plan. They've planned a totalitarian system, which is truly coming into view. I've lost count of the laws that have been passed every day. I do get a lot of stuff sent to me I never mention on the air. Some of it is too scary and I don't want to petrify the public into inactivity, but yet we're going into a big scenario in the near future and people are going to be horrified. I mean a real war situation when they will forcibly move perhaps even cities out to other cities and that kind of thing, real refugee stuff, full-scale war scenario, that's coming.

Nadira: Right. You know, keep talking. I mean this is the only place where you know after a while in society because everything is so numbed. Your brain gets kind of numbed out too. So keep talking. You've explained so much, so much about words and I really like that March 6th talk was beautiful. Keep talking. Thank you so, so very much, and people, come on. I need to hear this guy every week so let's do our part. Have a good night, Alan. Thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling, Nadira.

Nadira: Ciao.

Alan: Yes, we're living as I say in tough times and I mean I've watched this for many years. I've grown up knowing what was happening. My parents didn't even know. I didn't know. I couldn't even get through to

them because I went to books very early, adult books. I read all the Russell books and the Wells books and the Huxley books. All the Huxley members of the families wrote books and I read them all, as far back as Sir Thomas Huxley, the pal of Darwin, and I went into Darwin and his friends too. These characters are much more than the professions they were given or the titles that they were given. They were much, much more. Look at the contacts who came to see the very young Charles Darwin. It tells you all you need to know about the world revolutionary system. It's all interconnected and it was all basically given royal blessing from the top. All culture, remember, as Plato said, comes from the top and is promoted downwards. They don't allow grassroots culture. They certainly don't support it financially. They would rather it wither away because anything from the people could have unforeseen consequences with rippling effects and knock the whole agenda off kilter.

Now we've got Will from Pennsylvania there.

Will: How you doing, Alan?

Alan: Yes. Is that Will?

Will: I wasn't expecting you so quick. I look at a police state, the impending police state lately [inaudible-audio, bad phone] even if it does scare them. [inaudible-audio] documents and you see that their [inaudible-audio] what are they planning to do to us that they're expecting the people to riot and from what I've learned, as you've said, we're going to be walking antennas. [inaudible-audio] talking about frying people's brains.

Alan: We already are walking antennas because we've been breathing in metallic particles for the last 10 years.

Will: A battery of heavy metals, right?

Alan: That's right, and so we already have these doses in our systems. We're breathing it in. We swallow it. It's on the food. It's in the vegetables. It's in some peoples' drinking water, especially those in the cities where they take the water right from reservoirs. That stuff's getting sprayed over every day and so we're already walking antennas and we do know from the declassified documentation on HAARP type technology the ELF technology and the microwave technology that it makes it much more easy to target individuals or whole societies because you are basically a walking antenna.

Will: And people don't understand, Alan. I talked to some of these people, they think it's – they say well why are they still living here if they're polluting the air? There's a polymer fiber in the chemtrails that they can pretty much direct to an area.

Alan: I know.

Will: Well I know you know. I came across a guy Michael Aquino, NSA General, this guy is scary. He looks like a grown up Eddie Munster. His wife's name is Lilith and she looks like Lillian Munster. I never heard you touch on this guy. I just came across him. It freaked me out. Do you know any--

Alan: He's just another front man – they put these characters out there to actually entice young people into – I think he was part of the Church of Satan, and Aquino of course--

Will: Yes, well he founded his own Temple of Set.

Alan: Yes, but remember where he worked for. He worked for the American military in the PSYOPS department and that's your first clue, and so here's a Pentagon man starting one of these sects off. See, they made it all exciting for the youngsters during the heavy rock, heavy metal era to go into what they call Satanism and to experiment with drugs and all the rest of it. They have to get people experimenting with drugs. It knocks them out of action. It makes them very placid. For the rest of their lives too they become easy to control, more easily manipulated.

Will: It's [inaudible] they call culture creations you talk about.

Alan: And the same with Anton LaVey, they're all connected, and Anton [Levi] I think his real name was.

Will: Your site is a wealth of – it's a treasure trove. I love it. Do you have anything up there about the MKULTRA program?

Alan: I've talked some on it. With MKULTRA, I should say that the CBC television series was done on it. It was called I think "The Sleep Room". You'll find that in CBC archives.org and you can download that. I think it's free, but it was also a whitewash. Remember, whatever they expose to the public is a whitewash for the higher stuff they were doing. They weren't just using rock music or repetition while they strapped a motorcycle helmet on to you and using LSD. They were also doing more remote type – again, electronic warfare techniques on them as well and they also had a lot of young children there they didn't mention in the movie.

Will: Okay, I'm going to check that out. And they also have like in the media they'll have buffers, where like Paul Harvey beyond the headlines which is another whitewash. Even the people that are giving you the inside scoop are whitewash and they've pretty much infiltrated us.

Alan: There's no doubt about it. If you look there's a book called I think it's "Famous 2,000 Freemasons". I think everybody you've ever had in politics and every country is one. It's all there.

Will: Well, you keep up the great work. I love your show, man.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling.

Will: Thank you.

Alan: Bye now. Now we've got Jake from Texas. Are you there, Jake?

Jake: Yes. I won't tell you to keep up the "great work" because I know what that means.

Alan: What it means, I know.

Jake: Okay. The thing I would like to talk to tonight is the special weapons progress report. Have you ever gone into those? I know Boyd Grey's has done some work on those talking about the development of AIDS as a weapon.

Alan: It first came out the money was allocated to find something that would destroy the immune system completely, after Kissinger came out with that particular bill when he declared that overpopulation is the number one enemy of the state. That's where the money was funded and it's well documented.

Jake: Well I'd like to point out that – okay, I hear the music coming up.

Alan: Hold on and we'll discuss it after the break. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and we've got Jake from Texas still on the line there. Are you there, Jake?

Jake: Yes, I'm here.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Jake: The thing I wanted to get across is that this sort of thing has been going on --

Alan: For an awful long time.

Jake: Yes, since like the 1840's.

Alan: I know, I know.

Jake: Yet, most people don't even know that. From what – I haven't read all of these reports and I haven't read every little page because there's thousands of pages in this, but I would like the listeners to know that they are out there. They are in like university libraries--

Alan: They are.

Jake: And things like that. The reports that they want are the Special Weapons Progress Reports number 8, 9, 12, 13, 14 and 15.

Alan: And also the laws that the U.S. passed only about four years ago allowing them to test anything on the American public.

Jake: Yes. That would probably be a good place to go too. If you get into these, you realize they've been doing this since the 1840's.

Alan: They really wrapped it up. They really started it heavily in World War I with all the troops when they could inject them. In fact, that's when the Spanish flu broke out; the troops brought them all back from Europe and spread that Spanish flu all over the place.

Jake: The flu virus was created, from what I can deduce, from what I've read, is that all viruses have been created in a laboratory by people.

Alan: And I wouldn't object to that because I tell you I've studied them and the people don't know all the qualifications I've got but I've studied them all right and they look like tiny robots. They don't look anything from life, from nature and they act like little robots. They even have legs that detract and retract and they'll detract and come down and land on a cell. They have a little proboscis that comes out like a drill – it will drill right through the membrane and then it empties its contents into the cell inside. It really does look like a robot. However, I've done a talk once on the Soviet system. They used viruses instead of antibiotics from 1917 and there was a Canadian doctor that went over there and it's called "phagocytes." Try and look up the program on the CBC archives.org on what's called "Phagocytes".

Jake: Phagocytes, okay.

Alan: Incredible. It tells you that they had these things bred and they had viruses that could go after any other virus or bacterium. They still have it today. The rights were bought up by a company in New York and it's been suppressed in the states, although I believe a little place over in Europe has opened up – it will cure any known disease. I'm talking about infectious disease.

Jake: Okay. Well, I just wanted to make your listeners aware of this sort of stuff and where the references are. Thank you very much for your work.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Jake: Thank you. Bye.

Alan: Yes, we're kept in the dark like mushrooms and we're fed pabulum and trivia. Pabulum and absolute trivia. It's quite amazing you know when you look at the whole communist agenda because they did publish the communist international meetings every year and you'll find compendiums of them in books that nobody bothers reading. It gives you the whole agenda for the world and yet here's the Western countries that supposedly won the Cold War championing all of these parts of the same agenda. Why is that? Well, it's because the Cold War was a necessary setup as an evil empire that could both be taxed to tremendous weaponry and all the weaponry would eventually be used on us.

Now I think the music is kicking in for the end of the show and I'll be back next week with more. So from Hamish and myself, up in a cold Ontario, Canada, it's minus 17, it's good night and may your god or your

gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

March 31, 2008 (#95)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt March 31, 2008:
"RAID OF THINGS TO COME–
INVADING POLICE BATTALIONS STIR HATRED
IN LONDON'S ETHNIC COMMUNITIES"
© Alan Watt March 31, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 31, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 31st of March 2008. I've been tremendously busy over this weekend, as I am with all weekends. I don't have a day off here. I'm trying to answer mail and email and so on, and so for those I don't get back to, don't feel I'm just knocking you out. It's just that there's too much to do here. There's no staff and I have strep throat as well, which doesn't help matters any. That's just the way it goes.

Over this weekend I was also looking at different articles from across the world about how the world is being taken down and over at the same time, all in unison everywhere. Same techniques that were used, techniques which show you that planning was done such a long, long time ago for these events. Before I go into it, I should also mention to look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com. That's the official website for me and look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in the various languages of Europe and hopefully I'll be adding more to them. I've got more translators coming in all the time. The reason people are coming in is because a lot of people are waking up as they see the system, the old system, disappearing. It's a shock initially because most folk never notice anything unless the media tells them to look. The media tells them what to worry about, what not to worry about and people actually disregard their own sensibilities and perceptions and observations if it's not on the media. That's how easy it is.

A good example of that is the spraying in the skies. It's been going on now since '98 continuously. They were testing it long before then but continuously from '98 onwards and it's become such a normal occurrence that NASA has put out a movie for junior schools so that they'll all get taught these are condensation trails, which tells us all this is long, long term project. They're going for the next generation. They'll be growing up and seeing this their whole lifelong no doubt.

Most folk think in short-term planning. Very few people have the ability for long-term planning and by short-term I mean how many things can you do in the next six months, a year, two years, five years at a stretch and we hope to see things completed in our lifetime; and because of that natural way of looking at things, they don't see the long, long term planning of big foundations, institutions which work and hire and retire men and hire more men every generation. They carry on in the same agenda and that's how the world truly is run.

A long, long time ago, when I was small actually, I remember reading in a newspaper about the United Nations and how it was going to bring the minimal healthcare across the world and of course those countries who were paying for it all at the time, the Western world, it never dawned on them that they would be brought down to minimal as well and that's been happening for years. As far back as the '70's in Canada, instructions went out from prime ministers one after the other over a ten-year period to start crisis creation in the health industry. Now they're going the same route as Europe, where they're bringing nurses in to stand in for doctors as they pull the plug on the healthcare system and it will get more difficult to get treatment even for simple things. I'll be back with more of this after these messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and discussing some of the effects we're seeing today. That's what freaks people out really is the effects you see and that's why people go round like little mice chattering about what they're doing today and what they're doing now, what they're going to do next week and without realizing that nothing is happening today that wasn't planned probably long before they were born. Much, much longer in fact before they were born because you don't set up a system to take over a world, a long-term war, without massive input with think tanks and logistical experts and experts from all different parts of the warfare facilities – the big complex, the military-industrial complex. You don't spend 20 or 30 years building up front organizations which are real institutions or real corporations even, which sell real products to the public, but really they're all backed by CIA and staffed by it. It takes a long, long time to set the groundwork and most of the guys, the big builders (remember what they say about the builders), it would sometimes take seven and sometimes eight generations of stonemasons to build a cathedral in Europe in the Middle Ages. The guys who started it and the guys who worked through it knew they'd live their whole lives on projects they would never see completed. That's how the system is run.

Today as I say we're seeing the rumblings of the effects just starting throughout the whole world because in warfare to conquer a people you must conquer the mind first of all and that was done primarily through a standardized international education system. It was also done by making sure that a few main news handlers like AP and Reuters and so on are really all one. Repetition, remember, as Russell said, is very important to indoctrinate the people, and the media, all the media cooperates. All the media cooperate in this big plan to shape your mind and I remember in Britain when the news would come on at 6 o'clock at night and I was very small and there was no sports in it. There was no Hollywood in it whatsoever. The only sports that came on was on a Saturday in the afternoon for a couple of hours and it was almost overnight one week – at the end of the week there was nothing but sports, sports, sports. Everything was changed and they gradually brought the Hollywood bimbos in and their affairs and all this stuff, fashion and all the rest of it, until you had this surrealistic – in no time at all, a surrealistic of supposedly news where horror was mixed with trivia and farce. This was a technique of course they discussed and it was published as well and various people who worked at the Tavistock Institute in London, the institute for mind control you might say.

I saw it. I lived through the stages where they changed everything until everything is sports and Hollywood and so on mixed with horror and slaughter and so on until nothing is real. Nothing really is real and the newspapers at the same time changed as well from being very conservative. In other words, just newspapers and no commentaries by the journalists, just straightforward fact that was given to them, and it changed to more commentaries and you'll find that with reporters now. They give a commentary, their take on whatever they're discussing or writing about. The same newspapers suddenly became full of sports and then in came the rock era and so on, drugs, yah-de-yah, and promoted from the top down and I was so amazed to see the BBC, but I knew at that time, too, it was all staffed by people from Eaton (Eton). They wouldn't take any members of the public unless they came from Eaton on their payrolls to keep it all in the upper crust families you see. Here's the upper crust, the ones that you would think would be the last ones to push the base rock and roll, sex, drugs and all that stuff. They were the ones who were doing all the pushing and at that time the BBC was the only station on television you could get in Britain. It was rather phenomenal and I noticed that and I did ask questions to older people and they couldn't answer my questions for me. In fact, they were astounded that I was even asking why those who control the country were promoting what seemed to be the very anti-establishment system from the top; they were promoting it.

We all know today and there have been many exposes about it that the big secret service type societies like

high departments of CIA and even ones above the CIA, and yes there are people above them too, were bringing in drugs and MI6 was doing the same in Britain and funding lots of the big black-ops. Their budgets with this kind of money knowing darn well that down the road they'd have a situation where people would be crowded into inner cities and there would be problems there, but they wanted the problems. You cannot build up a police force into an army and that's what they've done in every country in the Western world. They've built police forces into armies, huge armies. You couldn't do it without a reason. You have to create the problem to give the solution and this war on drugs was the greatest one they could think of and it's worked very well.

All the science fiction movies that came out in the '60's, '70's, and '80's showed a future of overcrowded cities with a tremendous poverty at the bottom. The masses would be in poverty and you would have these storm trooper type cops that would go in to the inner cities all dressed in this strange body armor that we now see appearing, but the sci-fi guys got it right apparently 30 or 40 years ago. They got it right because they had it from the horse's mouth. They got all those stories to write about from the Futurist Society.

Predictive programming and also when the video games came in, that was the clincher. I knew a generation were going to be raised into adulthood at least in time to join the forces and with the breakdown, the destruction of family and even a war between male and female that didn't exist before, being pushed by Gloria Steinem and others, who now it's publicly admitted they were funded by the CIA, then I knew there would be no opposition to this. Children growing up pick up the powerful ones to follow. They pick the same characters as they had in their video games, the guys who win with the big guns and the Ninja outfits with the black suits; and I knew by the immigration they were bringing in, massive immigration, and in a country – I remember during the '60's and '70's in Britain which was being de-industrialized, de-industrialized heavily. Massive unemployment. Welfare rolls were incredible at that time, all by design because it was planned to de-industrialize Britain when they signed the last part of the United Nations treaty. Old Winston did more than just lie to the public over and over.

I knew as I say that one day they were actually setting up a chessboard for trouble down the road, which they would spark when it was time, because I knew an age of chaos was being planned to bring a whole new system in with a totally different way of living, and I mean so alien to where we are even now, they'd have to create total chaos. That's chaos from every direction: For food, for work, for gasoline, for shelter, energy of all kinds and now they've built up these massive armies of faceless creatures we call police and military. They built them up for the present day.

In the Daily Mail they're starting to use these faceless characters just like the sci-fi's as I say that they brought out in the '70's and '80's. The Daily Mail has this particular article from the 27th of March 2008.

"Thousand police raid drug gangs..."

Alan: Drug gangs.

"...in north London."

Alan: In other words, they sent 1,100 cops, an army of police all dressed up with their gear into the streets in parts of London.

It says here:

"Police today smashed gangs dealing in class A drugs and stolen goods in a series of “unprecedented” swoops."

Alan: Remember, this is an official cop release, so you don't know what's true.

"In one of the Met's biggest operations, more than 1,100 officers stormed 40 addresses..."

Alan: Isn't that overkill?

"...and 19 firms in Islington. Investigations focused on a network involved in heroin, cocaine, stolen goods and fraud."

Alan: Now the heroin – anyone who's followed the drug wars should drag out a book called "Dope Incorporated". Dope, Inc. with the history of these particular drugs with all the evidence in it of who brought it in, who set it up. We know forever for instance that the French connection – they even made movies about it. All the heroin comes from France from Marseille, some from Germany now; but they bring in cocaine, stolen goods and fraud supposedly for this raid.

"In one raid, police stormed Blackstock Road, hitting 19 businesses from butchers to internet cafés and fast food outlets."

Alan: Now you've got to understand this is also a training exercise not to just get the public accustomed to this but also to get the cops accustomed to it, to get them hardened.

"A stretch of the north London road was barricaded as more than 40 vans ferried in officers in riot gear. Police hope to pick up at least 70 suspects. Hours earlier, 40 warrants..."

Alan: Forty warrants.

"...were executed in dawn swoops in north and north-west London. Other addresses in Hertfordshire and Gloucestershire and Leeds were also targeted. "

Alan: You should see the photographs here. Nothing but cops, armies of cops in streets. Back with more after the following messages. Hi. I'm Alan Watt. We're cutting through the matrix and I've been reading from an article from the Daily Mail, 27th of March 2008 concerning these massive armies of police now raiding homes, businesses and so on in parts of London. Get used to it because that's how they're training us for the future because we're all going to get packed into these big overcrowded cities and they'll have their goon squads to rapidly deploy – and that's what rapid deployment forces are all about. These combinations of police from other areas all come together called rapid deployment forces. You thought it was just the military under the United Nations; no, it's also your police as well and they'll be raiding your places to see if you have an extra tin of beans that wasn't on your debit card and you didn't get marked off for it, or whatever else is in your home. They're training you to be helpless and to feel powerless as we steamroll into this New World Order. It's coming to a place near you. Read the article for yourself and look at the photographs that they give you. Incredible photographs, just thousands and thousands of these goons, a lot of women there too, if that's what they are, and it's just incredible – an army going through streets to raid the people. Fantastic. Who would have ever thought in jolly old England?

Now I'll go to the callers since we have a bunch already. We've got – I'll take John from London. I think he's a long distance so we'll try him first. Hello John. Are you there?

John: Yes, hello Alan.

Alan: Yes.

John: It's a pleasure to speak to you and I've been listening to your show now for about a year and it's just good stuff, keep up and I just wanted to ask you a little bit on what you know on Manley P. Hall and what your opinions on his thoughts and philosophies and stuff. After you answer, if I could come back and speak to you about the Blackstone raid on the weekend.

Alan: Manley P. Hall was definitely a high mason. This is an interesting phenomena. You'll find some of the high masons were funded by very wealthy women and it was a multi-millionairess who funded him to sit and write all of his books for the Masonic institutions; and part of it was to set up what they called the Philosophic Society, a front cover for all New Age (what we now call New Age) type books and phenomena, but a long time ago he talked about interdependence – global interdependence would be brought to the world. Everything in fact in this whole system to do with the end of private property or the end of marriage and so on might come as a shock to people to realize it comes from the books of freemasonry. The very high

books of freemasonry and even the gender, the end of even traditional marriages and so on, and avocation that a school system, a universal student school system, would indoctrinate the children. That was all pushed by high freemasons worldwide and it's almost exactly the same as the Communist Manifesto. It's an interwoven completely with it.

Manley P. Hall in his speech at Carnegie Hall in New York, December 2, '42, this is what he says:

"Mere physical reconstruction of ravaged countries and the reorganization of political, economic and social systems is a lesser task we will face."

Alan: That's a lesser task.

"The larger problem and the great challenges in how to setup a New World Order or a new order of world ethics firmly established on the foundation of democratic idealism. They are recognizing the necessity of conceiving the world as one interdependent structure."

These are the same terms that Margaret Thatcher later on used and George Bush and so on, but it's all from freemasonry all of this whole agenda.

John: Just one more thing, Alan. The Blackstone raid that happened over the weekend, and I don't know if you heard about it over there, but in the UK it was news these people are basically being targeted for Algerians. That was the way it was portrayed in the news, you know, our guys are going to get these foreigners, these foreign [inaudible] because they're doing drugs and doing illegal things; and that's the way it was sold here.

Alan: That makes sense. As I say, I saw them setting up the chessboard by the massive immigration and then concentrating these immigrants in specific areas and it was evident to me that one day they would cause explosions in those areas. That's why they were doing it.

John: Okay, Alan. Thank you. Good job. Thanks a lot.

Alan: Take care. Yes, they set up the grand chessboard long ago and now they're stirring it up because they want riots to start and ethic strife to start. Britain is a past master at this. No one else has these techniques down off pat as they do. They're the world's leaders for it.

Now we'll go to Morris in Austin, Texas. Are you there, Morris?

Morris: Yes Alan. I appreciate your show and just wanted to talk about a situation that's going here in Texas with the Trans-Texas Corridor toll roads. Basically what they're doing is they're having a change agent voted in today during an executive session and this is something that they slipped in, which they normally do during their monthly meetings, Capital Area Metropolitan Planning Organization. They have CTRMA which is the capital area of metropolitan – they've basically taken the place of – basically what they've done, Alan, is we have a board with people that are building the roads are not the same people; it's taxation without representation. The people that are building the roads, Campo and CTRMA, which they don't line up. There are people who are voting for roads that the CTRMA can't even build.

Alan: Hold on and we'll finish this after this break. Hi. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and we have Morris from Austin, Texas, on the line talking about the toll road situation down there. Would you like to continue, Morris?

Morris: Basically we have in my opinion a [inaudible] and I'll make it real brief, but the bottom line is that the people that are voting for roads are not even the same people that are building the roads.That's how convoluted its gotten. If you look at our capital – CAMPO, Capital Area Metropolitan Organization, we have another organization that's taken the place of Tex-DOT which is puppet called the CTRMA. They're the ones that are actually going to borrow money to build these roads and so the bottom line is the same people that are building the roads are not even the same people that we elect that are funding the roads. Hays County is not even a part of the CTRMA, but they're on the board and we have unelected officials. So what I'm saying

is so convoluted that you'd have to be totally insane to realize unless you – probably 60 percent of Austin doesn't even know what CAMPO represents but the problem is that it's so convoluted. The people that are building the roads are not the people that are voting for the roads to be built and some of the people in other counties voting for these along with people that are on the boards that are not elected, so it's like building the autobahn. Whether it's the Trojan horse or whether it's the autobahn or whether it's the Trans-Texas Corridor, it's all done the same way.

Alan: It's by deception. It's done by the ignorance of the public who are not kept informed or else they don't want to be informed and everything is contracted out today as you know. A lot of money goes into pockets during these contract deals. I know that for a fact because it's people within state governments who keep me informed. They're up in the offices that actually deal with this and the corruption itself is massive. It's an old boys network and it's all done – really, it's outside of law in a sense. It's kind of like a parallel system and it's done with the acquiescence of the people because they don't know in order to object. They don't know what's happening.

Morris: Right and we collect over $120,000 a month at these cash toll booths where people throw in their money instead of having a tracker chip on their windshield and so they pay the tolls and it's a break-even proposition, which I believe is a losing proposition, but the CTRMA has even admitted that these toll booths that collect $120,000 a month are break-even and yet this is supposed to increase our transportation and relieve congestion. But hey, I just wanted to tell you that you and Jack Otto, and John Stadtmiller and Republic Broadcasting, I have never called into your show before but you and I really connect. I just want to let everybody know that I do believe in Yahweh my creator, that's my God, and I thank you and I really appreciate your show.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Everything today is so convoluted because it's done through corruption and at the top they don't see it, being good psychopaths at top, they can rationalize anything to suit themselves and they take their payoffs quite simply and usually with no difficulty whatsoever. Most money ends up in private pockets and the rest of these big deals like Halliburton is an umbrella company and they seem to – we've never been told why they're the only company authorized to bring in this global structure across the planet. Really, they simply take the cream off the milk and they pass on through subcontractors all the jobs down below. That's how the system really works, from the federal government right down to your local.

We've got Mohammed from Oregon there. Are you there, Mohammed?

Mohammed: Yes of course and thank you very much for taking my call, Mr. Alan, and not only your last caller, I appreciate you. We all appreciate you for what you're doing to RBN and WTPRN and you have give us the truth and let us get the truth from you. Otherwise, we don't get the truth in CNN or MSNBC. My comments are on Iran situations are very, very tense right now. It's called operation [inaudible] ethnic attack by U.S. forces on Iran planned. Russia and military resources [warned] and they are asking for emergency UN Security Council to possibly to not that this happens and United States are going to use B52 bomber from Diego islands in the Indian Ocean and they are going to bomb Iran 4 a.m. April 6th until 4 p.m. local time. And I have seen two other version of the same story, one from Officer Jack from RBN that he's respected too like you. He said that actually there is going to be three cities nuked in United States--

Alan: I wouldn't go along that line, to be honest. All these predictions end up being nonsense. These guys have been at this for a long time with predictions. I'll tell you how things work in the real world. In the real world no one has a clue. When it hits you it's when you least expect it and it's generally the last thing you would expect. Right now, united Europe is amalgamating all of the armies and the top military boys have just announced it. They must unite the armies because they're going to have riots across the whole continent of Europe in the very near future over food, the lack of food because of the supposed decline in crops. That's what's happening too. You see, we don't look at what's really there. These guys, remember, are long-term planners and they'll hit us with plagues when it's the right time and more than anything else. There's an age of chaos where they're going to bring in everything in at once and that's the only way you can terrify the public. Very simple animalistic behavioral control – you terrify the victims and that's what they're going to bring down. They have sitting ducks today. They have a dumbed-down stupefied spoiled TV ridden culture that can't imagine it ever changing and they could never feed themselves if they had to. They wouldn't know even how to pick a vegetable out of a garden if they saw it. They're sitting ducks for what's

coming down. They have no clue of the real world. They live in the matrix that's been given to them and they'll crack up completely and there will be riots.

That's why the Department of Defence published 30 years of rioting starting very shortly and escalating. The big boys have taken over the world's entire food supply. They've used genetic warfare on the crops of the world in certain areas, Africa. Now they've got a crop disease, a wheat disease that goes for the stem and has spread now into Iraq; and remember those Iraqis were forced to use Monsanto. Monsanto's particular crop is wide open to this particular disease and the same thing is now going into Iran and Pakistan. It's spreading, so they've going after your food supply. They've already contaminated your water supply. They add chemicals and drugs to it and they're spraying us like bugs. These are the things that we do know about and that's the things to keep your eyes open for, because the boys are playing for everything that you need for individual and collective survival.

Mohammed: But you remember that two months ago there was three places Homeland Security had the drill, the dirty bombs. Portland was one of them and Phoenix and another island in United States, so they had [inaudible] already in Portland. So with the [inaudible] analogy of the situation, I mean I was just worried that maybe we will have something coming this week or very soon in Portland and we were worried.

Alan: If anything happens it will be either a pandemic which is real (it's been released) or else they'll just show someone on a stretcher carried by people in biochemical suits. That's all we have to get shown and then they go into panic mode, just like the mad cow disease. They kept showing the same one cow staggering across the farmyard in every country over and over for the whole year, the same cow, and because of that they killed off the whole meat supply of Britain. We're dealing here with masters. These guys do the biggest deception you can imagine. It's like Adolph Hitler said, if you're going to tell a lie, make sure it's a really big lie because people can understand little lies, because they do it in their little lives too, but it's the big lie they can't imagine ever telling; and that's what they do. Therefore, be very, very careful about predictions and so on. Now we do know that [Gordon] Brown in Britain has been in the national papers. He himself has hyped up right now telling us it's definitely going to be the plague and we also know that those particular exercises in the U.S. were primarily geared, not what they said to do with fallout from dirty bombs, but actually to do with plague containment. That's what it's really all about.

Mohammed: Yes. Actually in Long Beach, California, in the northbound freeways, there have been many, many tanks and many, many are more cars going northwards in Long Beach, California. So I don't know. So you're telling us we don't need to be worried, or half-and-half, something like that?

Alan: I'm not worried about the predictions. I've listened to these guys talking about nukes for years and given predictions of when it's going to happen. Most of that comes out of disinformation, info specialists and PSYOPS, and it's spread down to the bottom to keep everybody in a panic.

Mohammed: Oh, okay. So that's good. Thank you for your clarification in this because so I feel a little bit better and calmer too because I was worried.

Alan: Don't let it get to you. As I say, it's a common thing. They've been passing this disinfo forever. A while back, it was yap, yap, yap all over talk radio about something going off in New York Harbor. That came from PSYOPS as well.

Mohammed: Oh, I see. Thank you very much indeed for all the clarification you have made. Thank you, sir.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Maggie in Texas there. Are you there, Maggie?

Maggie: Hello Alan. I have a question about freemasonry, but first Morris' call reminded about the Trans-Texas Corridor and toll roads reminded me that quite recently a very, very key player in that whole situation died unexpectedly. He had been in the news on an almost daily basis and he was chairman of the Texas Transportation Commission and there's definitely no difference whatsoever. It's absolutely amazing. It was like a non-event. It shows you how interchangeable they are.

Alan: They are and what they do is they set up what they call "must-be's." A must-be means that they go

ahead with their agenda. Nothing is going to stop it. No public input, complaint, demonstration is going to have any effect on it whatsoever. We saw that in Australia. In Australia when Prime Minister Howard was in, he said on national television and radio in Australia, he said I came into this office with a mandate. "A mandate" and he said that nothing and no amount of protestation is going to affect it. He said go ahead and make as many protests as you want. He says nothing is going to change this mandate; and that's the same the world over now.

Maggie: Yes, I can see that. My question about freemasonry, I've wondered about this for a long time. You're the person who can answer it. I'm noticing how many people of importance are high-level freemasons and assuming that it must take some degree of time and work to get there, I would like to know how do the truly ambitious people advance through freemasonry? Is it done like in classes like a school?

Alan: Actually up to the 32nd degree it's not difficult. Lots of folk go into the Blue Lodge. They all go into the Blue Lodge to start and in the Blue Lodge they do their 3 degrees and from there they can go into either the York Lodge Rite or they can go into the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. They have the two to choose from to go up the ladder quickly. If you can pay the money you can get up very quickly. You pay up to the 32nd degree. The 33rd is honorary; however, you're also tested along the way according to any particular gift that you have that they could use. If you have importance as a newspaper man in the local area, anything like that, they'll help you up.

Maggie: Okay. Now as far as the actual reading and study that must be done, is it self-paced so that each person goes at their own?

Alan: Some of them, when they want them up badly enough, they're almost carried through it you might say. All they have to remember is they'll be asked questions and they have to give repetitious answers.

Maggie: I see, okay. So say they want someone, they want to promote someone, then that person can get up there relatively quickly; is that correct?

Alan: There's a guy on one of the talk radio stations who got up to 32nd degree in a week.

Maggie: Oh my gosh. Okay. Well, that explains a few things. I've often wondered how people found the time to do this.

Alan: They don't do heavy study into anything at all, to be honest with you, and even those guys don't know an awful lot. However, if you have particular abilities or you're in a good position of control over people in some way, there is also a side-degree they can pull you off from the main lodge and you're given the real inner truths to the agenda.

Maggie: Okay. Thank you very much. I've also noticed that there's a resurgence of women's lodges, not Eastern Star but women's lodges.

Alan: Yes, there's hundreds of them, different names. You're right.

Maggie: Cuba. Some of it is starting in Cuba and going to Latin America. Okay, I'll get off. Thank you so much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yes, there's only one religion running the world and that's it, it's masonry and it's in every little village. It's in every town, every city and just look at the billboards as you drive into the towns across Canada, for instance, and it's the first big billboard you'll meet. "Welcome to Sudbury," for instance, and there's all the myriads of different associations of freemasonry, male and female, and that tells you who runs that town—and they do.

Now we've got PJ from the UK there. Are you there, PJ?

PJ: Good evening, Alan, and thank you very much for your program and thank you for highlighting this police raid in London. The size of the raid is important. The most shocking thing is and it's probably a

number of years since you lived here but it's even shocking for me who does live here. They are wearing the European Union uniform of blue and yellow. That's the European rapid reaction force uniform. Do you believe that?

Alan: I do and that's the right terms. We all thought that rapid reaction was to do with the UN and military going abroad somewhere. No, it's at home.

PJ: Oh yes. Just one brief thing, I know you're running out of time, but under the [inaudible] he signed the European arrest warrant which is the European police--

Alan: Can you hold on for this break? Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and we've got PJ still on the line from the UK. Continue please.

PJ: Okay, thank you very much, Alan. I'll just be very brief. Now this is the culmination of Tony Blair agreeing to the European arrest warrants because the way it would be worked is it doesn't have to be police coming across the channel on a boat. It's a combined operation of British police; but that is quite a shocking photograph, blue and yellow. No police force wears blue and yellow. That's the European Union arrest warrant and you probably know this. The European arrest warrant has a clause in it. If they come in here and arrest you, say French police come in to arrest a British person, and if in the course of arresting you they shoot you dead, they have immunity for life. That's been written in legislation and you can check that out; but that photograph is massive and I'll save that and if you'd like to save it I'll send it down to John Stadtmiller because it's such a telling photograph. But thank you for highlighting that.

Alan: It's the shape of things to come everywhere.

PJ: Oh, even I who am immersed in this almost as much as you are, I'm quite shocked to see that photograph. It's quite shocking, but the Daily Mail is a campaigning newspaper and it's – how many years since you lived in the UK by the way?

Alan: I've been back and forth up until ten years ago.

PJ: I lived in Bronte, Ontario and in Alberta too. Very different parts of Canada but I have to say one thing, last point. Canada is the home of political correctness. I think they invented it. How do you put up with that there?

Alan: I'm very "non-correct." I'm very "incorrect" in everything here, but the people understand it.

PJ: Okay. I'll talk to you again but thank you for highlighting that.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

PJ: Thanks a lot.

Alan: It's incredible what they're doing. They're also eradicating the histories of Ireland, and again, de-culturalization. There's many ways of genocide and destroying history is one. Tara, one of the oldest, oldest, ancient sites in Ireland is being destroyed for a motorway to go through it and Tara goes back to ancient times, pre-biblical times even. Although some people say it was founded by the daughter, whether real or imaginary, of Jeremiah. There's an old Pictish fort there, even a wooden one underneath the other one, that dates about 5,000 BC and it's being completely destroyed to eradicate the history – part of the history of Ireland. You wouldn't believe what's going on in this world today because they want to bring a world culture, a new type of culture where we're all one, all the same, all politically correct. What a world that would be, eh? We'd all talk like robots to each other and we can't say anything unique. Mind you, most folk can't say very much unique today because they don't think for themselves.

Now we've got Rick from California. Maybe very quick we'll try and fit him in.

Rick: Hey Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Rick: Hi. I was just curious. What happens up in the 300's degrees and who occupies those kind of positions?

Alan: Then you're in to the real money boys and high royalty as well, because the noble orders take over from the 33rd degree.

Rick: Who occupies 360th degree today? Do you know?

Alan: I don't know who it would be. I'm sure they're even above Brzezinski and the guys that you see on the media. They say they're the hidden masters; they never appear in the public limelight for a good reason. These are the characters who really control the world, but there's very, very old family names involved, but they do tend to keep themselves out of the newspapers, out of all media, so anyone who appears in the media is a front, even the Rockefeller family. They're high up certainly but they're not the crème de la crème.

Rick: You mentioned a certain family. I can't remember the name of it but it's the people who do the astrology books and stuff is the same name. I can't remember.

Alan: Anyway, the thing is we'll carry this on the next time--

Rick: Yes, definitely, okay.

Alan: The show's ending right now.

Rick: Thank you very much, Alan.

Alan: From Hamish and myself, up in a wet and cold Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

April 2, 2008 (#96)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt April 2, 2008:
"THE NEW AGE TEACHERS' MANDATE,
TEACHING UNIVERSAL CONSCIOUSNESS
AND THE
NEW GLOBAL FAMILY"
(Handkerchiefs Supplied)
© Alan Watt April 2, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 2, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on April 2nd, 2008. Newcomers, look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download as many shows over the years I've done on the great, big, Great Work, the New World Order, as you want to and put all the pieces together for yourself. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can download transcripts in the various tongues of Europe.

We're surely on the highway to hell here because this great new utopia that's emerging out all around us and being publicized in newspapers everyday is conditioning the public to this new great prison system. I was thinking about the last talk I did on RBN concerning the raids, these massive battalions of police raids in London area, and that's to condition the police and the public to a new order of things. It reminds me of the old prison movies you see. Very boring depressing movies on prisons and you'd see the prisoners getting thrown up against the walls every so often and in come the goons and they throw them around the floor and look under the mattress and so on, and it's just the same thing that's happening now. They're getting the public used to the fact that their apartment or their home is just a prison cell and it can be raided at any time and eventually over the years this will become the normal, the new normal, and everyone will adapt. All the politically correct people will adapt and say, "well, I've got nothing to hide and I don't mind," as their place gets ransacked. That's what's coming down.

In the U.S. the police are trying these voluntary search to get them used to the same idea and some U.S. states have simply turned around and said no; and I hope they can keep that going because this is a must-be agenda. In other words, it was planned a long time ago. They never give up. They always come around in another direction and hit you again with the same thing. They may call it a different name or whatever but

they don't give up. These characters do not compromise. They don't know what compromization means and they'll come back again for the same thing, so they're turning the world as I say into a giant prison and training the public. It's all Pavlovian training and they're using the guise of drugs, too much drugs, and we know that the CIA and MI6 and so on have been bringing the drugs in for many, many years. You can trace the drugs even to Britain back to the Rothschild's when they started up the Bayer Company. That was the real family name and it's now based in Switzerland I believe. It's still going too and they were selling lots of different potions in little chemist shops they called them and in every potion there was opium or opium derivative and they couldn't quite get the public hooked on that because the British pub system was too popular. Beer won out over the opium eventually. However, they've been at this for a long time controlling the public through drugs and the big massive amounts of drugs that come in to the countries are not smuggled in through condoms inside someone's stomach. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, going through some of the conditioning processes that are occurring right now. Now for many years they've gone by the old Stalinist agenda of making sure you build up an internal army, the secret police and the open police. They simply recruit vast numbers of them and pay them better and better gradually until they are your men and women. They're bought and paid for and they'll do whatever they're told, and they've done that all over the Western world and using drugs to do it. The 'war on drugs' has been going on forever and it will never end, of course, because they keep bringing the vast quantities in and too many people have come forward and admitted from Special Forces especially that they were part of bringing in heroin et cetera into the major countries.

We had the whole Oliver North scandal and you couldn't get any higher than that; and it was basically admitted they were bringing it in, the heroin in and cocaine in and so on, for weaponry for their black budgets. That's what they used their money for, supposedly, but it was all sold on the streets of the USA and people got hooked. They didn't care because in total war the whole population are involved, whether you know it or not, and so it was deemed quite okay to have so many of the population marked down as expendable.

This war on drugs has enabled police forces to basically become internal armies for a different purpose. For a purpose that was planned long ago, long ago. As I say, nothing happens spontaneously. It's a result of long-term planning. You don't make mistakes at the top. You don't make those kinds of mistakes. Nothing is a surprise. You don't pay thousands and thousands and thousands of people and think tanks to project the future and how to implement scenarios and look at the comeback and the fallout from those scenarios. You don't pay them that kind of money and give them the kind of lifestyle they live in, very high. You don't pay them all that to make mistakes. They don't do that and it's basically run as a science.

Stalin also said the next ones you must pay very well are the teachers because they are the ones who will control the generations by implanting the first indoctrinations into the minds of children; and that goes back to the willing fools. The willing fools are those people who must be used to indoctrinate others. In other words, it's far better to have people who truly believe in what they're doing. You have to be conditioned and indoctrinated first in order to indoctrinate other ones effectively. I'm talking about the Teacher Federation and the International UNESCO type idea of bringing in this world culture, this new world culture all based and mixed in with the New Age.

You might be surprised to know that Khrushchev in the 1960's had spies out working full-time, departments checking up on the New Age movements in the West to see if they were prospering and blossoming and having an effect on the people. Very interesting, that part of it. Here's the teachers and the Teachers Federation.

This is a mail that went round to many, many teachers in the United States and elsewhere to come to a meeting and the meeting is called "Seats of Compassion" from April 11th to the 15th, 2008 in Seattle it's being held. "Seeds of Compassion" and listen to this and how it's worded. Now it's worded towards a matriarchal system, which primarily the teacher associations have come under; they've fallen into that. Very politically correct inside there.

> "Seeds of Compassion" is a five day gathering to engage the hearts and minds of our community."

Alan: Our community. Everything is community. Commutarianism is the word first given to the West by Bush, Sr.

"...our community by highlighting the vision..."

Alan: The vision you see.

"...science and programs of early social, emotional and cognitive learning. Science, philosophy and the world, the world's wisdom traditions..."

Alan: Here you have wisdom traditions you see. You don't have religions – wisdom traditions.

"...have shown us that we are one humanity, one earth family with a common destiny."

Alan: I guess that's the crystal ball part, the destiny part, because that's part of it. It's a religious term you see. You either have an agenda, a plan or you have a destiny.

Then they go on to say:

"There's the perception and the experience of this interconnectedness..."

Alan: Well, we're all one, you see, interconnected.

"...this interconnectedness that brings a profound change in human consciousness towards the realization of a compassionate, just and sustainable world."

Alan: Where have we heard all this before? That we're all one and interconnected?

"In this 90-minute workshop for educators, parents, community leaders and youth will explore some creative examples of how schools and other learning communities that instill a sense of global unity."

Alan: Global unity.

"...and compassionate action. Co-host voices in war time, Yes Magazine, compassionate listening project and the Heritage Institute..."

Alan: They're funding it too.

"...will showcase several projects that open the mind and heart to the sense that we're all part and responsible to a larger community of life in which our individual lives gain greater meaning. You'll be enriched by music writing, story telling and group discussion..."

Alan: No doubt they'll throw a bit of Yoga in there too and mediation and visualization, and maybe some tarot reading as well; and that's what the teachers who go round to these workshops they get taught you see. All of this stuff and this is politically correct. In other words, it's almost like a religion. You couldn't speak out against this if you were a teacher. They'd look upon you as the leper of the community and if you have individual ideas you'll be ostracized from them in fact. It's very strict in its political correctness. It's a religion that runs the educational system today and they're all working towards the global system and that's why they are so keen on indoctrinating the very early youth, young children, into this great New World Order, where we can all sit together and meditate together and have a great jolly old time. Just thought I'd read that about that meeting that's coming up.

While all that's happening and they're having a jolly old time and all being one, here's from the BBC – it's from BBC Home Page and this is about the hybrids which they've created. This is just a predictive programming blurb in itself, by Fergus Walsh, Medical Correspondent, BBC News, 1st of April 2008. It says:

"UK's first hybrid embryos created."

Alan: Now they're not the first hybrid embryos. It's actually human and animal combined, but it's not the first time they've done it. It's to get us all used to it.

"Scientists are Newcastle University have created part-human, part-animal hybrid embryos for the first time in the UK..."

Alan: Listen to this little way that they said this.

"...the BBC can reveal."

Alan: The BBC is the British Broadcasting Corporation run by the government, so they're allowed to tell you this. They can reveal it to you now, even though we already know it's been happening before.

"The embryos survived for up to three days and are part of medical research into a range of illnesses."

Alan: Now that's always the con. You can tell how concerned they are about illnesses since they keep talking about the same illnesses for 100-odd years and put millions of your charity money into it and tax money and they've done nothing to help it, but they can make new humans if they want to from scratch—but they just can't cure these diseases. However, they always use the poor, the ill and the infirm as an excuse for their research. That way we're not so horrified. We'll say, oh well, I guess, maybe, maybe.

"It comes a month before MPs..."

Alan: That's Members of Parliament.

"...are to debate the future of such research. The Catholic Church describes it as "monstrous". But medical bodies and patient groups..."

Alan: Now we have official patient groups now. They always make sure there are NGOs (like the Soviet Union) that pretend they speak for the public.

"...patient groups say such research is vital for our understanding of disease."

Alan: Yes, they really have helped us a lot in the range of disease.

"They argue that the work could pave the way for new treatments for conditions such as Parkinson's and Alzheimer's."

Alan: Now they had that about 50 years ago. Now here's the excuse too.

"Egg shortages: Under the microscope the round bundles of cells look like any other three-day-old embryos. In fact they are hybrids - part-human, part-animal. They were created by injecting DNA derived from human skin cells into eggs taken from cows ovaries which have had virtually all their genetic material removed. So what possible justification can scientists offer for doing what the Catholic Church has branded "experiments of Frankenstein proportion"?

Alan: Well, guess.

"The Newcastle team say they are using cow ovaries because..."

Alan: Now listen to this.

"...human eggs from donors are a precious resource and in short supply."

Alan: I almost fell off the chair laughing when I heard that because it's in the paper (the same papers) and the BBC almost every week about couples buying eggs from women in Britain and having them fertilized, sent over to India and put in a human host in India to carry it for nine months, generally by male couples. So I mean this is quite a farce as always.

"The hybrid embryos are purely for research and would never be allowed to develop beyond 14 days when they are still smaller than a pinhead. Scientists want to extract stem cells, the body's master cells, from the embryos, in order to increase understanding of a whole range of diseases from diabetes to stroke and ultimately to produce treatments."

Alan: Which is another lie.

"Professor John Burn from Newcastle University says the research is entirely ethical."

Alan: Now here he goes.

"This is licensed work which has been carefully evaluated."

Alan: Now who evaluated it? Well, is it bioethics committees? –which are the eugenics societies, you see.

"This is a process in a dish, and we are dealing with a clump of cells which would never go on to develop. It's a laboratory process and these embryos would never be implanted into anyone."

Alan: Ah-ha, ah-ha, ah-ha. I added that part on. That's not in the BBC one.

"We now have preliminary data which looks promising but this is very much work in progress and the next step is to get the embryos to survive to around six days when we can hopefully derive stem cells from them."

Alan: Now I think this is a break coming up, so I'll be back in a few moments. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and we've got some problems with the sound, at least on my end. I think it's a dirty slide switch and these things happen in studios, not that I'm in a studio here, it's at the other end. So I'll try and hear the breaks coming up.

Now we'll go to the phones. We've got Robert from New York there. Are you there, Robert?

Robert: Hello.I have two completely separate questions I'd like to ask. The first is in regards to your discussion about the drugs in the beginning of the show. My question is: Do you know if they altered the drugs they ship in at all? Meaning do they make them more addictive, maybe more toxic, have them produce different effects when you get them on the streets?

Alan: I've no doubt that they do. They do grade them and depending on the process they use to extract the opium and clean it and so on, the same with cocaine, you can end up with different effects on the user as well. Of course, yes. Also it's very possible, I wouldn't put it past them, to have made really good hybrids, maybe even genetically modify them, just like they did the tobacco plants. They give more nicotine. I'm sure they've done the same things with these particular plants as well. They wouldn't miss that opportunity.

Robert: Yes, probably, definitely, for sure. My second question is: You've mentioned that the technology we see on the ground is decades behind. The internet in the '30s. Cell phones in the '50s. What do you know or believe to be the most advanced technology that we've had attained?

Alan: Some of the most advanced definitely is to do with – well, apart from the fact that they can actually control your mind remotely right now if they want to. That can be done. They can affect your body and your functions in your body remotely by any cell phone tower. Now that was published this year or late last year from Finland of all places where they were doing research and they can actually from a cell phone, an actual tower, analyze the patterns, the signature patterns of different bodies around in that area, it's the line of

sight so it's miles and miles, pick out an individual if they wish and literally beam from that tower – without moving anything on it, they can actually zone in on you in a three-foot radius and literally affect your body functions or your mind or whatever. That was declassified from the Finnish government. They have that kind of stuff. They also have their 'flying saucers' that have been going around since about the '40's, '50's and they've been making them not just in the U.S. They're making them in Britain too, the North of Scotland, at least, they were very famous for getting seen off Lossiemouth and Findhorn area and you could sit and watch these things. Some of them came out the water. Some of them came out of underground bases, just like Area 51, and this kind of technology too is amazing because the speeds they travel at are incredible and they can literally zip across the sky and stop on a dime. Now if they're piloted at all, they have to be altered to handle those kind of velocities and stopping. They have to have new technologies to create a different kind of atmosphere or gravity within the ship itself or you'd break the neck on any pilot, and it can stop on a time. These things have been around for many, many years. We don't know – we're not told at least, how they're powered. They can blink out of sight and reappear again maybe five minutes later in the same spot. Whether they have some kind of cloaking device or what, we don't know; but these are very, very advanced craft and they were here before this Roswell nonsense.

Robert: So we probably have much more advanced space program or interstellar travel achieved than we can imagine?

Alan: We don't know how far they've gone into interstellar travel. They still haven't explained the Van Allen Belt and how they'd get through it, because technically anything going through it would be fried by radiation and that's never been explained to us. They couldn't even answer that in their question of it going to the moon, how they got through it. They didn't have any answers.

Robert: Wow. Well, that's all I've got, Alan, so thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Robert: Bye-bye.

Alan: Bye now. Now we've got Antonio from Maryland there. Are you there, Antonio?

Antonio: Yes. Hello Alan?How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Antonio: That's good. I was calling – if I may, can I add on to a couple of things that your first caller just mentioned as far as drugs being a little more addictive and everything. Crack cocaine – do you want me to hold over?

Alan: We'll carry this on after the break. I think it's coming in. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and we've got Antonio from Maryland on the line talking about the alteration of these drugs to make them more addictive. I think you were going to say something about crack, was it?

Antonio: I was going to say crack cocaine was the government's more addictive formulation for the America public, and I guess for the rest of the world out there it spread; and their official statement on that is: that the CIA or any U.S. government organization was not involved in that, it was a Soviet lie that was spread to pretty much displace the American people on the origins of crack cocaine.

Alan: The same thing too with some of the variations of marijuana. We know they were hybrid too by the military and even eventually declassified the fact that they'd done it with the actual product numbers and so on, according to particular plants. They have made things far more potent than ever before.

Antonio: And to get back on topic real quick. The only other thing I wanted to talk with you about was that I guess pretty much most of your listeners probably realize that the government has been pretty much consenting almost with vast approval from the majority of the public sending their countrymen overseas to learn and to be conditioned in the techniques of urban combat warfare, so that when they do come back

that almost coincidentally they will almost not notice that these individuals will join the law enforcement department through the local, state and federal agencies, private agencies, and these are the same individuals that as I say have become conditioned for combat and for killing. We know all the news stories we have heard about torturing and everything else without any--

Alan: It was published in the newspapers here that 95 percent over the last five years I think it is of police recruitment in the U.S., 95 percent is taken from guys who are returning immediately from overseas right into the police forces. It also was published in Canada that the multi-jurisdictional task force – now these are cops from SWAT teams in every town and village has them now – they're sent over in batches with the troops and they showed a segment here on CBC television of them doing the same thing along with the soldiers bashing, kicking down the doors and going in with their guns and dragging all the people out. They're training the cops as well. They're getting their turn over there as well to get trained in the same type of techniques, and you're right. They won't care. They won't care who you are. It's all the same job to them and that's all part of the conditioning, so you're quite right.

Antonio: Yes, you're right, and I guess these will be the individuals that they will turn loose on a docile and apathetic public if they do not awaken and realize what's going on.

Alan: There's no doubt that's coming.

Antonio: Well, I'll let you go, Alan, and nice talking to you again and you have a good evening.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Rick from California. Are you there, Rick?

Rick: Yes. Hi, Alan. How are you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Rick: I can hear you pretty well. I have a question I've been meaning to ask you. I've been reading some of these Afrocentric or African historians about people coming over to America from Africa before Columbus and I was wondering would you could say about the voracity or lack of those claims.

Alan: I haven't really gone into that. I've gone into some of the much more ancient migrations of people into the Americas. I've no doubt whatsoever that people in Latin America, the Inca and different cultures, were brought over from a place of the north of India called Mustang; because if you look at their drawings, the steles they've carved out in their monuments and so on, and even the hats they wore for ceremonies, they're identical. I think they were probably ferried back and forth by the Phoenicians because part of what they did was to move populations across the world to be slave labor, and when they died off or moved off, I think they left them behind. There's too many similarities between them and the natives of the north of Mustang.

Rick: Thank you for answering that. I have another question. Do you think that we earthlings are going to be able to travel to planets on other star systems in the future, or do you think that we're getting close to that kind of technology?

Alan: We earthlings would never be given a snowflake's chance in hell of traveling in outer space.

Rick: I mean did the elites though; have they marked out any planets that they are going to conquer?

Alan: They've marked out planets. NASA did a two-hour documentary with David Suzuki narrating it on their plans to go to other planets and for mining purposes and by huge projects with machines using new kinds of energy drives, but these will be very long-term agendas. As far as I know, they wouldn't take any humans along for the ride. They don't particularly like us commoners. It will be special people only, I'm sure, and maybe even specially-bred people for the long journeys.

Rick: I was reading something about NASA is going to put up something in 2014 called Terrestrial Planet Finder and they'll be able to find even chlorophyll in the atmospheres from radio spectroscopy analysis and

we'll be able to see optically planets--

Alan: Most of what NASA tells us is nonsense. It's public relations. NASA's job is to put satellites up there to track us now and for all the tracking and gizmos and gadgets that will be tracking us very shortly. It's a military-industrial complex and NASA is one of the biggest parts of it and they give us all this nonsense about doing experiments in space to see if spiders can breed happily and that's all nonsense. That's just drivel to the public. It covers up their real agenda. NASA is definitely part of the military-industrial complex and all these satellites, these masses and myriads of satellites, one day will be controlling everybody—and I mean controlling them—who have a chip implant in them, and that's what they're putting up there now. They're not into it to see if one planet has chlorophyll or not.

Rick: Okay. Well my last question is Monsanto means Holy Mountain, right?Okay, all right. Well thank you very much, Alan. You have a nice day.

Alan: Thanks for calling. We've got Daniel in California. Are you there, Daniel?

Daniel: I'm here. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes I can.

Daniel: Hey, what's going on Alan? Check it out. You know a couple of months back you had a guy call in asking you all these Jesus questions and you guys got into a little beef over – you were telling him basically that you weren't going to argue with him over his belief, which I thought was great because you were right. There's enough pro and cons for religion to keep the argument going on forever. But recently I went on YouTube and this guy put out a video trying to refute what you were saying and what strikes me is that this guy he's not thinking you see. Because you were basically saying that there's a lot of religions out there with sun gods and virgin births and everything, which is verifiable because even the Mayan texts say that and the Incas too and how about [Vericoa] who was born of a virgin birth who died on a cross – actually on two planks of wood. The story is verifiable everywhere but this guy is basically trying to say that you're part of this, the illuminati, in saying that even though you were invited at one point to these functions and you were asked to join higher level ups. He's taking that as you're actually part of them. Do you have anything to say about that?

Alan: I would never comment on one little individual's thoughts. Why bother?

Daniel: This guy is a perfect example – you know it's funny because at the beginning he is agreeing with you. He praised you for exposing the things that you do, but then again when it came to his belief and when you shook that it basically scared him. It's kind of like you know your mother. You've known your mother for your whole life and when somebody comes and tells you look this, this and this about your mother a long time ago, they're going to be like, no, they're going to shut you off. Plato's cave basically.

Alan: You frighten them in their paradigm, you see, their little safety box that they live in. You threaten that. You suddenly make them afraid and generally when people are afraid they attack that which is unknown to them. That's standard.

Daniel: I just find it funny because these guys like they don’t go and do the research otherwise. They just go do the research that, like you said, they follow the truth under their conditions. They don't want unconditional – truth is not wanted in the world, you know. That's understandable but these guys they can agree with you on certain things but when it comes to their faith in a certain god they're going to try to--

Alan: That's why we've had war and conflict down through the ages and of course the elites use all of this as we fight each other. It's very handy for them as we all kill each other. I mean personally I wouldn't care if Jesus had a virgin mother. I wouldn't care. It wouldn't matter to me.

Daniel: That's not the point.

Alan: And I wouldn't care if he walked on water or not. I think all you're left with are the parts that he said

which are eternal truths and basically if you followed some basic simple laws it would be a much, much nicer place, but unfortunately the dogma of the old religion was dumped right on top of Christianity and covered it from the very beginning once Rome took it over, because they already had the Alma Mater, the Queen of Heaven, and they put her back in as Mary.

Daniel: It makes it evident that how the heavy overdose that our country has of religion.

Alan: It's incredible. It's incredible and Benjamin Franklin talked about that and he brought over Wesley to talk – even though he himself, Franklin says I can be a Mohammed in Arabia. He says I can be a Buddhist with the Buddhists. He says I can be Christian with the Christians. In other words, he was a man for all seasons, as a good mason is supposed to be. He brought over Wesley because he said that religion is going to be necessary for the mission that the United States has to fulfill. They'd have to use the U.S.

Daniel: It's crazy. I even get pamphlets in the mail telling me that this one book that they sent me, I got it in the other day and I was reading it. I was going through it because I like to read the other side's stuff. I'm not going to close myself off to them. I'm going to read and see the stuff that they're trying to feed people and I know people eat it right up, but they sent me a book trying to say that they had all the answers. They know the mark of the beast. They know who it is, what, now and all this. You know who, what, when, where, why. They know all of it and the answers are all in this one book and they just happen to send it to me in the mail.

Alan: They've had many final answers and final books over the last 50, 100 years.

Daniel: That's why I find it so funny that they're going to send me this stuff trying to feed me these ideas. What's a little scary is that people actually believe this stuff and do you believe that we could bring this about ourselves just by the character is fate deal?

Alan: What you can be sure of is that these characters who are running the world are using Revelations as a plan. Step-by-step they're using it. They're using it because the conditioned public who will put it all down to as God's will and they'll simply accept it all as God's will. That's how it's done.

Daniel: We'll just lay down our arms, right? All right, Alan. Well thanks. It was good talking to you again.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we have Kevin in Connecticut. Are you there, Kevin?

Kevin: Hi, Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad. How you doing?

Kevin: I'm very good. Hey, I've been listening to your show for a while now and a friend of mine told me about your show and I'm really glad he did. I've learned a lot and I just want to say thank you. I have a couple of questions – two actually. 1) From listening to what you're saying over the last couple of months, what I'm wondering is you see a turn in the Book of Genesis where they refer to the Nephilim and I'm wondering if that's maybe some kind of Masonic joke or whatever. What, to your understanding, is exactly what's being referred to in there?

Alan: You're talking about the Nephilim?

Kevin: Yes.

Alan: It's all a very confusing term. It's also actually – Nephilim is also the name of the Nordic land of the dead, Niflheim (in Old Norse, "Niflheimr"), as well, so there's a play on that there too and the giants and the sons of God that looked down et cetera. However, it goes much, much deeper than that because in ancient times the human god (very human gods) lived up high in the mountains in caves. We know from Sumer that they used to go up there and feed them and leave offerings at the mouths of caves for these characters, and they became the first priesthoods really. They studied the peoples for long, long times, watched their behavior from above and let you know the seasons, studied astronomy, the stars, charted it all and they

became the first priests. Technically, those 'on high' were the giants, those who lived up in the hills, the mountains and studied the people.

Kevin: The other question I have is: I listen to a lot of patriot radio and the question I have for you is it just seems like there's so much going on here. You talk about the fact that as far as your concerned with the elite, with the "big boys" as you put it, is right on chorus; so what is the best thing that we little people, for lack of a better term, what can we really do? What's the best way to stand against these people, because it seems like all the cards are stacked against us?

Alan: You can never stand against them as a physical army, because, number one, you don't have an organized physical army to stand against them. You have to start – if you live in cities, get out of the cities if you can. Learn to live simply with less and at least you're outside of the major harm's way. Cities will be cut off. They'll have ration cards eventually in cities for the food and there will be chaos there. A lot of these big exercises in terrorism is to do with riots in the city. That's what they're really there for: to contain riots that will come down the pike. You don't want to be near them. Get out of the cities. Stock up on food and basics and learn to live very simply with as very little money as possible and give yourself at least that much of a breathing space from what's coming down.

Kevin: What kind of timeframe do you think we're looking at?

Alan: The Department of Defence in Britain has already stated from about 2010 for the next 30 years there will be escalating riots as they cut down our energy consumption, gasoline, food. In fact, food is going to be a major one. Medical here has gone to the pits. Medical attention and care is going down the tubes. They're going to give us minimalistic healthcare. It's already happening in Canada big time and Britain and other countries, and so you should stock up on different antibiotics, things that you might need in the future while you can still get them.

Kevin: Wow. That's good. Well thank you very much and I'll get off the phone so somebody else can call. Thank you, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. I'll be back with more after this break. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're cutting through this jolly old matrix. We've got Eric from Ohio on the line. Are you there, Eric?

Eric: Hi, Mr. Watt. How are you?

Alan: How are you doing, Eric?

Eric: I'm doing pretty good. One person earlier was talking about the GM drugs and genetically modified drugs and the marijuana from like 30 years ago did not have the THC that it has now, so I'm sure that's all been modified.

Alan: Yes it has.

Eric: And then last show some lady was talking that she wanted to talk about the masonry and how they advanced and my experience when I was a mason – let me specify that very clearly--

Alan: You were 32 degrees there, weren't you?

Eric: No, 3 degrees. When you would come up to situations that were kind of shady, they wanted to make sure – they'd want you to go a certain direction and course. I was a little bit too ethical for that so I never really passed the test, but they were really insistent upon me getting or taking something, the York Rite or the Scottish Rite. It's mostly Scottish Rite around here, and getting those particular sets of degrees and if you show an interest in those things then I'm sure they'll advance you into other things, as far as making ranks particularly in government bureaucracies and things. But I also heard the same thing from people working in say with General Electric. If you were a mason then they would progress you up faster in the different chains in the organization.

Alan: Sure. It's the same in the educational system with Eastern Star; it's rampant through there, and school boards and police as well.

Eric: A lot of your police are masons. I can't remember it was a book about the Masons in Scotland Yard and there was lots of them and lots of strange things that went on and supposedly Jack the Ripper was protected from other Masons and in fact I saw one of the Mason publication was talking about that. The movie called "The Good Shepherd" that came out, that one is sort of like Masonry on steroids, but you'll notice in the process that they immediately provided him with a wife. They didn't want him with a deaf woman because she was probably genetically inferior. When he did – they would approach him and he would do what they wanted him to do, nasty things. You'll notice he kept progressing up the ladder that way and they really wanted someone without a conscience and that particular character didn't have much of one.

Alan: No. He was psychopathic in his own right.

Eric: And so that's a pretty good example of it. Now a lot of your Masons probably, if they're listening here probably would say oh I never had that experience and it's quite possible that they were already screened out earlier on that they weren't even going to approach them, or maybe they didn't have any particular power or things that they – authority that was useful for the other Masons, so they were basically left alone.

Alan: If you have some ability or power of command in an area, you could be advanced very quickly, even within a week, up the ladder.

Eric: Well, listen, that's all I have to say and take care of yourself.

Alan: Thanks for calling, Eric.

Eric: All right, bye-bye.

Alan: Talk to you again. Bye now. Eric was a mason and bureaucracy too. Well, I hear the music coming, so from Hamish and myself, up in a still kind of cool Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

April 4, 2008 (#97)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN:
Title Copyright Alan Watt April 4, 2008:
"DEMOCRACY BY BUREAUCRACY BY WELL-FUNDED NGO HYPOCRISY"
© Alan Watt April 4, 2008
Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 4, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)
WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM
www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu
"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Newcomers, look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com, that's the official website that I put out, and download as much as you want from all the previous talks that help to fit the pieces of the puzzle together, because I go into the histories and the foundations and the groups and the people who are giving you what is now called a "New World Order," why they're doing it and where they're taking it, and it's a never-ending story. We're taught to always look upon starting a project and finishing it; you don't realise that we are the building material. We are the raw material and they truly believe they can go on indefinitely using us, our basic DNA, for creating infinite types of human species forever and ever and ever. Their agenda goes on forever and ever and ever, conquering this, conquering that, conquering the stars eventually, they hope, and it's all to do with conquering; because they believe that when you lose your ability to conquer, you fade away as a species, you become decrepit and under their laws of nature, you are no longer fit to survive.

Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can read in the various languages of Europe; download them, print them up, pass them to your friends. This is April the 4th, 2008.

It's truly amazing to live your life, always knowing what the next part of an agenda is going to be. Early on you catch on, at least I did when I was young, that there was no point in trying to tell most people what was really, really happening in their little worlds. We live in little worlds, our "immediate circle" as they call it, those around us, how far you travel in a day generally, back and forth, and that's your little world. Because we're all so separate, even little counties are separate from other counties, you don't realise there are big, big machinations going on all the time and things are coming from not just federal governments affecting your little circle, but coming from world government—which is United Nations. You simply see the effects of it, thinking it's just local or whatever, and the job of the media (even your local media) is to keep you in that mode of thinking, like your own separate little cage.

A few years ago in Canada they were talking about making voting mandatory because people were so sick of politicians and political parties and the accumulating debt, never mind the scandals that we all see breaking out all the time, that they were getting so fed up and jaded with politics altogether; which isn't a bad thing, because once politics goes, then you'll find that the world will continue and those who really rule it must come to the fore and show their teeth. They're simply doing it, that very thing actually, in a different fashion by ruling the world by front groups and organisations, and using the politicians as the yes-men that sign the demands into law that these NGO groups make.

The Soviet system was the model for all of this, the big test bed, the second big experiment, "The Great Experiment" they called it, the U.S. being the first. Believe you me, the U.S. and the Soviet system have been vastly studied, intensely and minutely studied for things which would come to pass as they combined the two together, more and more, into one. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi, I'm Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about this strange system called democracy, something written about thousands of years ago by different philosophers in ancient Greece. They played out for us the scenarios we go through in democracy and how it ends up in the end—it always ends up with a form of dictatorship.

This particular article I'm going to read, which is very important to do with this because they're trying to make everyone vote now. This is from the mirror.co.uk, 25th of March, 2008, it was published, by James

Lyons the political correspondent. Because they use the Soviet Union as I say; in the Soviet Union you were allowed to pick Politburo member 1, 2, 3 or 4, the idea being that once you voted them in, by law, you had to vote them in, you had to vote someone in, by law, then whatever they did to you was on your own head. It's a legality involved on it: "well, you voted us in, what did you expect?" That's the kind of attitude that you have, and that was found out even in local elections here in Canada, where a member in Sudbury complained about even the local council that was voted in and the strange direction they were going on and all these weird things they wanted to build that had nothing to do with serving the public. He was told that in democracy the only right that you have is to vote someone in; there is no recall, there is no complaints department once they're in power, and it's the same at the federal level. However, they want everyone to vote for this strange legality so that they can tax you and abuse you, and always telling you that they're helping you, as they grin and bear their teeth, and teaching us through propaganda that we don't see the teeth. That's how it's done, very, very simple; it's like a fairy story you tell the children.
From this particular mirror.co.uk article, they're talking about Britain and it also affects Canada too because they're trying to do it here; they already have in most of the British Commonwealth countries voting, by law, like Australia and other countries too; I think Holland has to do it and Belgium and some others.
"Radical fine plan to boost election turnout" by James Lyons, Political Correspondent, 25/03/2008
People who fail to vote at elections could be fined under controversial new proposals being studied by justice minister Jack Straw.
Alan: I'd love to call him the "straw man" because that's really what it is.
It is one of a series of radical reforms being considered to boost flagging election turnouts.
More than one in three voters snubbed the 2005 general election.
And MPs are concerned that unless the falling turnout trend is reversed...
Alan: Now listen to this:
... it will undermine the principle that governments rule in the name of the British people.
Alan: There's your trick, you see, if you vote then they pretend to rule in the name of you the voters. It's quite interesting.
In Australia non-voters are fined up to £30 unless they register in advance as someone who objects to voting on religious grounds.
Alan: You could join the UFO Party for that one, I suppose.
Labour chief whip Geoff Hoon is said to be in favour of fining non-voters. And polling experts reckon Labour...
Alan: That's like Democrat in the U.S.
...would benefit more than the Tories...
Alan: Which is Conservative.
...or Lib-Dems.
But welfare minister James Plaskitt warned it could backfire.
He said: "In a democracy the freedom not to choose is as important as the freedom to make a choice.
"Parties need to put up proposals to win over voters otherwise you can get a grudging democracy which I don't think is good."
Alan: Here we are, under totalitarianism, and they're still pretending that you've got democracy. We're getting watched more closely than scientists watch bugs in a cage, and they still have this pretence of democracy going on in these articles.
And he warned that extremist parties like the BNP...
Alan: That's the British National Party, the extremists, because under the United Nations (which we're all under) if you still think that your country should be nationalist, you're called an extremist.
...could end up benefiting. He said: "If you are forcing people to vote they may say I'll teach you a lesson by voting for someone you don't like."
Alan: Ha ha, there's another good one. Bring on the clowns
Shami Chakrabarti of civil rights group Liberty said: "It would be a sad indictment of politics in the oldest democracy...
Alan: There's another good joke right there. These guys are really good.
...if the only way they could persuade us to vote is under threat of criminal sanction."
Other proposals in Mr Straw's reform package include holding elections at weekends and allowing voters a "second preference" vote if their first choice candidate fared badly. The most recent poll on compulsory voting showed the public were narrowly opposed by 49 per cent to 47 per cent.
Alan: What a joke, isn't it really? We're going into—we are under totalitarianism. We have homeland securities in every country all working together, all linked completely together, intertwined to the hilt, joined

at the hip, sharing the same data on every citizen on the planet. They don't have enough data; they want to know what you're eating everyday. They've already got the whole genome project done, they know what your DNA type is, they know what your great-great-great-great-grandfather's type was too and what his IQ was. They know more than you'll ever know about you; because you, being part of a herd, which they claim they own, they have to know all about their animals and so we truly are living in "Animal Farm" here and we get these joking stories to keep us all amused. Unfortunately people will be arguing over these stories thinking it's all awfully real.

That's the con game of democracy that we have going on. As I say, the Soviet Union was a prototype where they made it compulsory that you had to vote. Now they're just spreading their wings and they have to have us vote eventually, even though it's getting worse and worse and worse, and it's hard to keep up any façade of democracy whatsoever. Then they can say to you, "well, you voted us in," as they take your homes away, as they tax you to the hilt with their ever-increasing taxation—which is part of the agenda, of course, the end of private property—and all the other manifestos that they've created in the world down through the years; their combining together to get their way.

That's the real set-up of the world we're living in. We're under the microscope, every single one of us, and it's not enough at the moment; they want us ultimately to be chipped, even, so they can track and trace us and watch the meetings we meet with other chips at—we'll all appear on their screen as these chips meeting together, and they'll know what you're talking about and we'll all be categorised. That's only one phase of it, because, as I say, at the end of this "hundred years war"—the same phrase that's been repeated over and over and has been again recently by the top players—they plan to have a completely different society emerge at the other end of it than anything you could possibly imagine; it's beyond science fiction, in fact. They haven't shown us that sci-fi bit yet.

They've shown us the riots that will happen when they start cutting back on the food supply. Now remember, as all this hype about the coming food shortages escalates and also everything you purchase including the food goes up in price, as gasoline and diesel and all methods of transporting it to the stores goes up and up, remember that it's all part of a warfare type strategy. They know there's going to be riots down the road; they've written about it. The Department of Defence from Britain, its top think tank, has given out its 90-page report on it. It's on my website, look into it. They talk about the coming riots of all kinds and they foresee 30 years of escalating riots. Now think about it: what's going to get the average Joe and Jane away from the television set and rioting on the street? What it will be is your basics. Your basics: a roof over your head, food to eat, water to drink, heat, from energy and so on. You're going to pay through the nose; we're already doing it for all energy resources and that's under the Kyoto agreement that we had no say in. It was spearheaded by Non-Governmental Organisations and signed into law by all the governments of the world because it's the plan. There is no democracy, there's only an agenda: when we start to get that through our heads, then we can plan from there.

If you still think it's just a matter of voting in someone or some party, then please go back to sleep because you've never really woken up. This is beyond that. We never had that; we never had that system at all.

I grew up watching an agenda unfold, reading about it when I was very young, watching the stages of it unfold, predicting what was going to happen because I knew the agenda; they printed and published it in many of the big books that were available at libraries. It was almost like seeing déjà vu with each part of it come into play. What was more astonishing was always the same reaction from everyone around me, including all the adults, of being utterly stunned, still thinking mistakes were being made and it was just this party or that party, or this particular prime minister or that one, or a president in the U.S. or whatever. They would argue over that and no amount of evidence would break through their conditioning; because, you see, to break through conditioning you have to crash, technically. You have to crash to a stage where you're wide open to learn from scratch and to use your own perceptions and your own logic, and not the constant barrage of propaganda that assails you every single day of your life from a hundred different sources. Remember what Russell said: Repetition, repetition, repetition, is how they get their ideas into the minds of the general public. That's how it's done. You have to crash in order to see and use your own perceptions. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, back Cutting Through the Matrix, and I just got told (before everyone starts complaining) there's problems with the line, I think it's the carrier on the other end somewhere, so this voice might be coming in like some kind of warbling bird or a Dalek, perhaps, from Dr. Who, but there's nothing I can do about it. It's not this end here.

The thing is, though, there's never been democracy. You understand China had tried democracy about 500 or 600 B.C. Greece tried it. Other countries have tried it in ancient times, and it's a circle you go round and you always end up, regardless of right-wing or left-wing, you always end up with dictatorship at the end. Not

only do you end up with dictatorships, we already have a scientific elite telling us that they will be the natural heirs to democracy. Because democracy, remember what the Club of Rome said (the Club of Rome that published "The First Global Revolution" towards world government), they said that they looked at all the previous systems running countries and vast nations and they said that they favoured collectivism over any other system, because in collectivism the scientists, the bureaucrats, the technocrats have nothing in their way; there's no barriers in their way and they can steamroll full ahead. In other words, run it in a scientific manner; and that's the same thing that Bertrand Russell and the Royal Institute for International Affairs basically promote. Democracy is too cumbersome. Margaret Thatcher said the same thing, she said we ex-politicians, ex-prime ministers and -presidents, constitute a parallel government, she says we know each other, we work outside of politics now but we work towards this agenda because democracy itself is too slow and cumbersome and there's too many conflicting parties to get anything done.

Every elite of every nation on this planet belong to one big club and they're all in cahoots together. It doesn't matter what they call themselves, the ones running Christianity, Judaism, the Moslems or whatever, they're all part of the multi-billionaire club and they've been intermarrying each other for centuries. They don't care about religions; they have their own high religion and they truly believe that they are all technically the Darwinian proof of superiority.

Now we'll go on to Steve from Denver. Are you there, Steve?

Steve: I had a quick question for you. You had mentioned something on another one of your shows, someone brought it up to you and you agreed with them, something about the Dalai Lama being a 360-degree mason. Could you expound on that and tell us are there any other 360-degree masons and what does that mean?

Alan: I didn't say he definitely was a 360 but it wouldn't surprise me if he was certainly way up there; that's what I said. Any one of the top ones that run religion is always in on the big agenda; they know what religion is for. They've been trained since a very young age as to not only what it's for, but the whole history, not only of the religion that they're put in charge of, but the history and the social histories and the governmental histories behind all the religions, and so they are way above simple rituals for the public, waving smoke in front of their eyes and all this kind of stuff. They are in on the importance of their role over the public.

Steve: Are you agreeing or disagreeing with that premise that there are 360-degree masons out there?

Alan: Of course there are. There's 360 degrees in a circle. In ancient times they used to have 360 days in a year; ancient Egypt ran on 360. You see the serpent eating its tail and that's what it symbolises; it's in so many of the high Masonic emblems it's incredible. It's not just the beginning and the end, the alpha and the omega, or simply the rebirth as you go around in the circle of life into another reincarnation; it's also the whole circle. That's what they talk about too, when you're going around the circle or the block, you're circling the block. It still doesn't occur to most of the guys who even perform that ritual the full significance of what they're involved in.

Steve: I hear you're going to break and thank you very much, and if you could, mention any others that attend.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Back after these messages. Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix, and I understand that the phones on the other end are all kind of warbley and we'll just have to put up with it because there's nothing we can really do at this end here at all. It just means that I'll be up for another hour on top of the four hours after the show uploading to all the sites after I've taken it off of a backup tape and try to rectify it. Because that's what I do here, it takes five hours after I finish a show to get everything uploaded to the sites and that's another hour from a tape to a disk when the show goes warbley, stuff like that. Just to let you know what I do myself, I don't have a huge team here at all, I don't have a team to do all that kind of stuff for me.

Now we've got Richard from New Brunswick on the line. Are you there, Richard?

Richard: I actually called in initially to report the fact of the technical difficulty you're experiencing, but the interesting thing is that all your advertising comes through clear.

Alan: It does?

Richard: Absolutely impeccable, but when you're speaking it's all warbley.

Alan: I guess the advertising is already on disk, though; that won't be coming through the phone line from here to RBN.

Richard: I don't know how you're doing things over there, Alan. I mean I've run a few pieces of equipment like what I suspect might be being used, but if they just change the channel that you're on perhaps that would rectify everything. I don't know. I think you're down in Ontario and they're in the States somewhere, right?

Alan: They're in Texas.
Richard: Oh, I understand what's happening. Maybe it's your microphone.
Alan: It's not my end. It's the telephones at the other end, their server that's doing it.
Richard: Well I called in initially to report it, then I found out listening on the phone I could hear you and understand what you're saying, whereas I can't through the internet, so I stayed online. Maybe you could just leave me online and carry on with the conversation.
Alan: Yes, I know what you mean. That would be the way to go, maybe.
Richard: Hey, good luck on everything, Alan. We love you out here, man.
Alan: You take care. Bye now. There's nothing I can really do, but as I say this does add to it, I'll be up till four this morning uploading with all this back effort, and this is the sort of thing you put up with every day, this kind of stuff, and people ask me why I don't have time to write the books.
Now we've got Tony from Massachusetts there. Are you there, Tony?
Tony: How you doing, Alan?
Alan: I'm trying to keep cool.
Tony: I understand. I heard you when I first tuned in tonight and I thought, wow, he must really be sick or something is wrong. Hearing the other callers I realised you definitely had this problem and I'm sure it will be rectified sooner or later. Well, I had two questions for you. The first one was in relation to, you mentioned not too long ago, in a few of your talks, you mentioned how they plan mass displacements of populations possibly out of cities and moving people around and depopulating entire areas when they believe these pandemics or whatever it is they decide to do. I was wondering, looking at the whole Katrina disaster, could that have been some sort of a dry run perhaps? It just seemed that the way after the whole incident took place and information came out on it, you kind of wonder, wow, you know.
Alan: It was a dry run. It was a dry run because ten years before Katrina a movie was made by the backing of the big foundations and institutions including, I think, the Cecil Rhodes foundation; that was on at the trailer at the end. It was about a hurricane hitting Louisiana and the whole premise was we were causing it, global warming, yada-yada-ya, World Wildlife Fund and all these characters helped make this movie. You saw these people, thousands of people moving northward en masse into another state to implant the idea that mass migrations of people will take place in the coming disasters.
There's no doubt about it, we know for instance that when New Orleans gets with hurricanes all the buses from the entire state know the procedure. They practice this procedure, they'd done it just the year before, and they all come in by the hundreds to evacuate the people to a safe place and so on. FEMA stopped all that happening; they turned the buses back two or three times in a row; they forbade anybody to go in and help those people. The whole idea for about four or five days was to show us, the viewers, how helpless everyone was and it made us all feel totally helpless because nothing was being done to help those people at that time. That was to get the sense of apathy and impotence across to us all. Then of course, later on, once they got underway with FEMA, FEMA said that they were the only ones authorized by law to work in an emergency; no one else was allowed to do it by law. Then you saw the mass evacuations, so that was indeed part of the whole process to get us ready for mass migrations.
It's a wartime scenario, they've written papers on this of people getting moved from countries if need be, mass migrations. They want a mayhem situation, chaos, for the next hundred years to bring out this whole New World Order that they've been looking forward to; so you're right.
Tony: Wow, that is incredible. In light of that, you would think that the general public would at least, just from the way that disaster, that whole thing actually turned out, you would think that they would at least see that and say, wow, if that's how that whole situation worked out, what's going to happen when they really drop the bomb? It's just really, really scary.
My second question was I had a question on Mr. Alvin Toffler, I'm sure you are familiar with his writings. Is there anything as far as the whole agenda and the New World Order and would I be able to glean anything from his writings?
Alan: Alvin Toffler is one of the players from the futurist society and he wrote "Future Shock" and it was a whole new, again, society to come into view. He also wrote "The Third Wave," as they term it, which is a Masonic term (Plato called it the third way). He's friends with Newt Gingrich and Newt Gingrich was handing out that book "The Third Wave. It's about the coming together of Soviet system and the capitalist system creating a third way; it's a Hegelian dialectic with the synthesis in fact. Newt Gingrich was handing that out free to all the congressmen in the U.S. when it came out a few years ago.
Tony: Wow, that's interesting, well I guess I'm going to pick that up and take a read of it. I saw it in the bookstore the other day but was kind of hesitant on grabbing it, but I definitely will. Well I appreciate your answers and I will continue listening to you and thank you for taking my call.

Alan: Okay, thanks for calling. Now we're going to go to Ken in Fort Worth. Hello Ken, are you there?
Ken: Hey, you know they're trying to merge the United States, Canada and Mexico, right? Have you seen the New American magazine issue with forty pages of information on it?
Alan: Not the latest one, no.
Ken: Hey, if you google New American, real simple, and you'll find a story, the cover says U.S., Canada and Mexico merger mania. It's got forty pages of information, it's worth reading and passing around you know and telling other people about it. You know what IRS stands for?
Alan: I've heard a whole different bunch of meanings, but I know it's a scrambled "SIR" as well.
Ken: "I Resemble Satan," that's what it means.
Alan: It's quite a little statement, though, it's scrambled as well for SIR; "you always pay Sir," as they say in medieval English.
Ken: Hey, people ought to do a particular on their mail and bills and cheques and write down: IRS, where is the law? You know, file 1040, where is the law?
Alan: It doesn't matter; I know what the law is: Whoever has the arsenal and pointing the guns at you, they're the law. Mao Tse-Tung said "power comes from the barrel of a gun," and these guy literally own the army. They are the government and they own the armies and they're not kidding anymore; they're not even giving you the pretence of a constitution or rights anymore.
Ken: I think what's happened is they wanted a constitution convention here and we stopped it in Florida and Alabama back in '88, and they're mad.
Alan: They're not so mad. You see they don't put all their eggs in one basket; they have three plans on the go at one time: A, B, C and sometimes D as well.
Ken: I believe that they wanted to have a constitution convention and say, hey, you folks didn't want it no more and we trashed the constitution and we're going to do something different; but we stopped them, now they don't know what to do. You've got political butts come out, you had Randy Weaver, you had Waco, you had [inaudible], they took the guy's church away in Indianapolis. They don't care anymore.
Alan: These characters don't care anymore. They have the power, they have the means, they have the organisation, nothing else is organised against them; they know that. They've made sure of it, in fact, and they have such high-tech weaponry and snoops everywhere, we're all being monitored every time we turn round.
Ken: Have you seen this current popular science magazine that shows a C-130 with a laser?
Alan: I've seen that. It's interesting that they showed that laser because remember there was a big airliner shot down a few years ago and people swore on the east coast that they saw like a light beam going up to it and the thing blew up.
Ken: How long have they been using this laser?
Alan: It was probably lasers that did that at that time; that would be their experiment as well.
Ken: That's a good point; just because they tell you now, they might have shot Roswell thing down, you don't know.
Alan: Of course they've been using it in space satellites too. Remember that was the Star Wars program, they could blast not just satellites, they could pinpoint anyone on the planet and burn a hole through you.
Ken: Now who's going to stop that?
Alan: Exactly.
Ken: Hey, nice talking to you, buddy.
Alan: Thanks for calling. Anyway, I'm just going to read something here because maybe my voice will be a little bit better; the callers—it's just too much like Donald Ducks talking to Donald Ducks on this end of the line here. It's happened a few times on this show and I think it's just a harassment thing of some kind because I can't spare the time to fix every problem and re-do tapes and so on. It's just burning out, it can't go on.
This is from Britain again, Times magazine, March 28th, 2008.
Head teachers to get powers to ‘stop and search’ for drugs
By Greg Hurst, Political Correspondent
Schools are set to be given further powers...
Alan: Even further powers; they already have so many already.
...to search pupils for drugs, alcohol and stolen goods to help head teachers to enforce discipline among the most disruptive students.
Ed Balls,
Alan: What a name.
...the Children’s Secretary, wrote yesterday to Sir Alan Steers,

Alan: Another name, Steers, cattle.
...the head of a review of behaviour in schools, asking for advice on how such powers could be introduced most effectively. Head teachers are already able to search pupils for guns or knives under the Violent Crime Reduction Act 2006, which also allows them to make random searches or to install walk-through metal detectors.
Alan: Now the reason I'm reading this is to show not just people in Britain, Canada, or the U.S., but across the whole planet what's been happening here. Remember what Russell and others said: The state would eventually destroy all family input so that the old contaminated culture would be destroyed. That was all part of it. The state would give the students their new culture, their new morality. Now we see what they've been fed, we've all been through it, for about 40-50 years, what's been fed steadily to the youth and they simply mimic what they see. They take the drugs that have been flooding into the country, brought in by the big boys, the CIA, MI6, Mossad and all the rest of them out there. They're fed a steady diet of massive violence like never before in history, massive violence. All their heroes win by brute force and being psychopathic; they simply slaughter their way from the beginning of a movie to the end, last man standing. They emulate what they see; they mimic it, as Charles Galton Darwin said. They mimic what they see, that's why you're given this particular culture. You can't have all of this anti-criminal law and so on getting passed if you don't have crime. You create the crime. You create the behaviour to warrant the introduction of new totalitarian laws, so you create the culture to suit, very simple technique.
To continue with this particular article from The Times:
Sir Alan's initial review proposals included a requirement that all state schools should take a share of disruptive pupils and if they expel students they should accept others who have been excluded from neighbouring schools on a "one out, one in" basis.
Mr Balls also yesterday attacked as "wrongheaded" the call by the National Union of Teachers to campaign against military recruitment by the Armed Forces in schools.
I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi, I'm Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix, and just prattling on here because I can't take callers because they sound like Donald Duck or the Daleks from Dr. Who, and it's no fun for listeners when they can't really make out what you're saying. I'll just continue, hoping that you can hear what I'm saying, although it might sound duckish as well, and maybe one day we'll find out what's causing this because it's happened a few times and it just gives us all extra work. I'll be up extra hours taking this from tape, trying to smooth it out and putting it up on the site.
Now people should check into the Irish Times business section, this is an article on the brain-enhanced world, management groups to do some predictive programming, I think it was March 28th it was published. It says:
A management group called Net Results has looked into the crystal ball for 2018. Some of what it finds is wild and wacky but other predictions have a ring of truth, writes Karlin Lillington.
Robot workers, microchip-enhanced brains, computers you speak to, terrorist cyber and infrastructure attacks that bring down the internet, and travel hubs such as Heathrow and JFK - sounds like the latest Hollywood blockbuster. Think middle management instead. Such are the predictions for the business world of 2018 that trained managers will be expected to negotiate, according to a fascinating study released this month by the Chartered Management Institute in Britain. Not in their usual fare, I should think. And yes it does sound wild and wacky. The report does make business management sound the most exciting place to be. Here was I with the stereotypical picture of boring management conformity, whereas in future your bank manager may be busily uploading new information packs to her embedded brain chips, heartily chastising the PC, bravely fending off terrorists and hackers, and sending the robot to the canteen for a tray of coffee (although maybe that will be outside the robotic union agreement). Among 16 "possible futures" highlighted in the report are "the world under cyber attack" in which an unleashed virus shuts down much of the internet and systematically deletes business and private data.
Alan: Now you can be sure that all of this stuff is going to happen and the viruses will be released by those in charge, because you have to have ongoing war and only they have the means to make that happen. Ongoing war—look into the causes of war, the funders of wars, the planners of wars; and to stay in power, people at the top need war. This upcoming war that is to last 100 years is on the general population and the general population are totally oblivious of the fact. Through war they can get so much done through taxation; they have a compliant public who want to be kept safe and the wolves make hay in those particular periods of time.
Upcoming is a microchip world to enhance abilities of employees, but more chillingly, "some also use them to monitor and control their employees".
Alan: There's the real part of it, will be given:

...to monitor and control their employees. That may sound laughable - especially only a decade away - but the report soberly notes this "scenario may be closer than we think". And remember - these are managers making these predictions, not Daily Mail headline writers.
Alan: These are top managerial staff making these predictions.
That's it for tonight, so from Hamish and myself, up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or gods go with you.
Transcribed by Samantha.

April 7, 2008 (#98)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt April 7, 2008:
"THE CREATED FOOD SHORTAGES
AND THE
COMING FOOD RIOTS – OLD TECHNIQUE,
WORKS EVERY TIME"
© Alan Watt April 7, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 7, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Newcomers, look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and go over as many of the older talks I've given down through the years. Talks which try to put a very complex system into place for your mind to perceive how it all interconnects, how you're managed in a global system and have been for quite some time, where even your culture and the alterations in culture are preplanned and simply marketed into your minds and you adapt to them—and you wonder why you live in a dysfunctional society. It was planned that way. I try to fill in a lot of the blank spots for you by going over old documents, old books, by big players in the field, players employed to work towards this global fascist type system. Also, look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download written in the various languages of Europe.

We are on the fast track now, as they love to say themselves, the fast track. They love the term "track." A track is a line you see and everything starts with a point and then you draw the line. The old mystery religion is still in place and they want everyone "onboard" being pirates all. They want us onboard their system and on track with their agenda. Everything that goes into the creation of your system, from kindergarten to cartoons, to the books put out for children, to the movies made for adults, is all part of the predictive programming process which you're exposed to and have been your whole life long. Your children now are exposed to the upgrade version – the society that will be prepared for them when they reach 20 to 30 and it's not a pretty picture at all because we're in the age now of crisis creation to pull off the final stunt, the final part of this part of an agenda.

They have to create crisis everywhere. How can they do that?

It's very simple. They've taken over everything that you need from food to clothing to shelter, heat, energy. They've taken it all over and put it into the hands of a few of their front international corporations. They've killed off the old farmers. They've driven them off the land. They've taxed them off the land. They've paid farmers not to grow crops.

What happens when you don't grow crops?

You get shortages you see and that's the next step because food is going to be used as a weapon, as I've mentioned for years, and we're seeing the scenario now loom above us as the major media, you know the brainwashing predictive programming bunch, start to talk about what I've been warning the public about for years. I'll be back with more on this after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and this is April 7th, 2008. I'm talking about the new crisis creation techniques. Everything suddenly is a crisis, from terrorists everywhere, terrorists under the bed. My goodness, it could be your next-door neighbor. It might even be you if you haven't been tested for it yet. Apparently it's catching and they're going after food.

Now, food has always been used as a weapon down through the many, many centuries, thousands of years in fact of the same techniques and I've talked about the United Nations speaking about using food to control people. Ultimately the UN is to be in charge of the distribution of food across the planet and they're going to use it as a tool to force people, a big stick to force people to reduce their population. If you don't bring your population down, you aren't going to get more rations. That's in their charter, Department of Agriculture at the United Nations. Now look it up for yourself. And I talked also a while back about the Royal Institute of International Affairs, this front organization that does the real legwork of running the global system, implementing it and propagating it to you via the media. They've been talking about the coming food shortages. Suddenly it's a crisis across the world and of course they'll blame global warming, which is another farce as well—another creation of one of the other think tanks, the Club of Rome.

Here's an article from the Telegraph.co.uk from today the 7th of April 2008.

> "Soaring Price of Food Leads to Riots."

Alan: Now, I've been telling you they're predicting 30 years of escalating riots and that's from the top think tank from the Department of Defence for Britain. It also is a top think tank for the whole bloc of amalgamated militaries for the Americas, Canada, Europe and Britain. It says:

> "Soaring Price of Food Leads to Riots by James Kirkup, Political Correspondent
> "Rising food prices threaten economic stability and could trigger riots, Gordon Brown..."

Alan: He's the prime minister of Britain.

> "...has been warned. The World Bank..."

Alan: Another UN creation.

> "...said this week that the price of staple foods has risen by 80 per cent in the past three years. For consumers in wealthy nations such as Britain soaring prices are squeezing household finances and keeping inflation up. But for developing nations they can lead to malnutrition and social disruption."

Alan: My goodness, they are bright guys. They've been using this for centuries for developing nations and keeping the population down.

> "Food prices are being driven up by shortages of supply - often caused by bad weather..."

Alan: They own the weather, remember. That was in the newspapers a few years ago when the American Air Force said it would shortly own the weather. Well they do, by HAARP and by spraying us everyday like

bugs from these aircraft that criss-cross the sky.

"...and by rising demand. Mr. Brown chaired the Progressive Governance..."

Alan: Progressive Governance Summit. Did you know there was such a thing? A Progressive Governance – governance, remember, summit. Now this is what they're calling it. Not GOVERNMENT. GOVERNANCE. That's where they order you to do something and you obey.

"...in Watford at the weekend and heard a string of warnings about the rising price of food. António Guterres, the UN High Commissioner for Refugees, told the summit the cost of food is leading to riots. He said: "The biggest problem today is rising food prices in democratic countries everywhere. This can trigger social unrest." The summit drew together some of the world's most important Left-of-centre politicians, including former US president Bill Clinton. Many at the meeting blamed the price hikes on US and European Union moves to use biofuels such as ethanol to curb greenhouse gas emissions..."

Alan: Another bogus creation.

"...Ethanol, an alternative to petrol, is made using corn and its increasing use has pushed up maize prices."

Alan: That's not really true because Monsanto you see had some how either by aerial methods or other means of delivery put in their GMO maize products into Latin America where they were denied entry, so they just flew over them and scattered the stuff and now it's taking over their crops.

"The EU wants biofuels to make up more than five per cent of transport fuel used by 2010, and the US may triple the amount of maize it uses for ethanol over the next decade. But Mr. Clinton said: "What's really hurting the food markets is America moving into ethanol. People there are moving into corn and you have pasta riots in Italy related to what some people are doing in farming in America."

Alan: Now I said at the beginning of the show, for those with memory, since World War II governments of all Western countries got heavily involved in agriculture, first handing out freebees and little tax-free havens for farmers to go into. They took the bait. The next thing they knew, in came the government to regulate your farms and ultimately they're being pushed out of business. Margaret Thatcher and others have said the same thing and they said at the United Nations Agricultural Department that farming was just too important to be left to farmers. You have giant agri-food businesses, international corporations, five of them mainly that now own the entire food supply of the planet. Not only that, they have made sure they will always own it because they've put in the modified seed with the killer gene so that they cannot reproduce themselves. You can't save seed and plant it next year. It already caused riots in India a few years ago when they were forced on it. Many of the farmers there committed suicide because they knew they've have to go back cap-in-hand to the masters every year and buy food, buy the seed to plant; whereas before they collected their own and planted it.

This is the start of the drumbeat to tell you that your food supply is going to go up and up and up in price as it becomes more scarce when those at the top bring on utter crisis and they're also raising the price of gasoline and diesel which transport everything including your food to wherever its final destination is. That's tacked on to the consumer at the bottom. Food, shelter, clothing, energy, everything you need for survival is pretty well out of your hands and what they mean by that is interdependence. You're now an interdependent person. In other words, you're completely dependent on them for everything that you need. You are a slave. That's what it boils down to by design.

A war has been going on against the general populace of the planet for an awful long time and the public have been completely oblivious to it. When you start to give up the ability to feed yourself, heat yourself, cloth yourself, barter with each other for what you need and so on, you're now dependent upon the system which you do not control. Someone else does. That's your new master. It's called interdependence, global and individual interdependence.

Here's the prime minister of Britain, a good Royal Institute of International Affairs member using the old

standard technique of that very organization to terrify the hell out of people and get them ready for riots, riots and now you know why the Department of Defence published that 90-page document where they foresee nothing but escalating riots for 30 years. Remember, we're in a 100 years war according to those at the top. Cheney, Rumsfeld and others have used that term over and over. It's a 100 years war – not just against the Middle East. It's to radically alter every country, every culture and the way of life across the entire globe and out of it will come a drastically altered society. Their perfected society, a society that's much, much smaller, a society which they'll have no male and female as we know it, no family as we know it. They're going to genetically modify, create, perfect, ideal design humanity to serve them better. A humanity which will be unable to think for themselves, to even wonder what's happened, they won't even have that ability.

At the World Science meeting held at Loyola University a few years ago in Louisiana, the top geneticists were there. The top bioengineers were there and the top computer people were there and they said that shortly it will be unable for an individual to even perceive themselves as a distinct separate individual. That ability will be gone. The top guy from Tokyo said think of it more like the beehive. You'll hear the buzzing or whispering of voices going through your mind from central computers or regional computers as they program you and you'll hear the voices of the recipients going back to the central computer. You'll hear the buzz, just like the Borg in Star Trek. Star Trek was one of the greatest forms of predictive programming for this whole agenda. They're very enjoyable. They make sure your poison is very enjoyable as they program you.

What a world we're living in and people call in all the time asking to the solutions, and I tell them the solutions can only start individually. A little light goes on here, a light goes on there and you've got to bypass the organized groups that have been put out there for you to join, because generally they're led by the same people at the top. They give us the leaders we follow. That's why they never lose.

We're down to the question of what is life. What's the meaning of life? Are we good enough as we are, or do we allow ourselves to be changed alongside the agenda? Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're cutting through this matrix, this thick, very thick multilayered system we think is reality, and casting away all the illusions and all the delusions that have been promulgated into us by a very scientific indoctrination system, coordinated with media of all kinds, along with the educational system and we do enjoy our downloading. They make it very, very interesting, especially on the fictional side of things.

Now we'll go to the phone now and we've got Vic from Hella. Hella of course is hell, for earth, and that's where we are right now. Are you there, Vic?

Vic: What's going on, Alan?

Alan: I'm surviving.

Vic: It's good to talk to you. I wanted to ask you does Plato mention the creation of money in "The Republic?"

Alan: He kind of avoids it. He accepted it of course as a way of exchange. It was also used for buying back slaves who were of nobility actually who were caught during wars. They would ransom them back with money, so he thought it was essential for that purpose so they could save their own elite if they were caught in some other territory and sold into slavery.

Vic: Because money was a problem way before the Federal Reserve, right?

Alan: It was always a problem. It was the same with the Phoenicians. The Phoenicians had it worked out that they would loan money to countries and then loan them to go to war with other countries. Part of the deal with the Phoenicians was that they would get a proportion of the vanquished and turn them into slaves and they worked gold mines with them as far as the Ural Mountains they had gold mines back in those days. They worked out that one-gram of gold per life (human life), because it was terrible working conditions, you

died generally within a week of working for them, then that was worth it because slaves were so plentiful. Money and riches and any medium of exchange has always been tied to armies, slaughter and slavery.

Vic: What do you say to the people that just want to blame the Fed and if we could just get rid of the Fed then everything would be okay?

Alan: They'd have to do their history and look into the system in America before the Fed came in. Read "Robber Barons". Look at the depressions they caused in the 18th century with three men. They were so easy to collapse the banking system, which they ran primarily. Then they'd buy up all the stocks for peanuts, put all the pensions out the window and collect it all for themselves. You'll find that with Gould and a few other ones, Morgan and so on, they got together and collapsed the banks twice in the 1800's and confiscated everything and the businesses et cetera. That was normal business practice back then, so you would just go back to the same system.

Vic: Could I get your opinion of the Black Panthers?

Alan: I don't know too much about them.

Vic: Because if everything comes from the top, is it possible that they are, because it seems to me they were the one people that were going to do some real things.

Alan: They certainly drew a lot of attention from the feds at the top who immediately went into the business of hiring people, training them to infiltrate them; so probably in the beginning they were definitely a real force to be reckoned with and probably dedicated to their cause.

Vic: What do you think of Malcolm X?

Alan: It's hard to tell. He said a lot of the truth. There was no doubt whatsoever. Did he have any other agenda at the back of his mind? We'll never know. We'll never know now if he was completely genuine and if he would stay that course or would he go further and perhaps be part of the problem. I don't know.

Vic: Do you figure he was more genuine towards the end?

Alan: It's difficult to say. I mean everything is so muddied because most of the scholar work done upon him is being done by people outside the groups. In other words, the established media, so you don't really know what's true anymore as they muddy the waters.

Vic: I'm really curious about this in your book: How is it possible for them to arrange the Lincoln-Kennedy symmetry you know with all the dates?

Alan: Oh, they love this. It's almost like schoolboys at a private school.

Vic: How could they have the dates happen on the same--

Alan: They love this kind of thing and they go to extreme lengths sometimes to get the right names, at the right place, at the right time just to have their in-house joke. That's how they boast to each other "we are gods" and play with the public and the public haven't a clue.

Vic: But wouldn't that mean you have to arrange a birthing for a certain person at a certain time? Like how does one do that?

Alan: It certainly would, or either you have them change their names a generation beforehand or you could use them down the road, which, mind you, they have been known to do.

Vic: In your opinion, are there any good guys in the public view?

Alan: I don't really see the good guys at the top.

Vic: Anybody on TV, in any music-wise, political-wise, anything?

Alan: I kind of doubt it. Many people might be genuine but they're not in on the big plan and if you're not in on the big plan and you don't see the overall picture, you can be used as a dupe; a very honest dupe but a dupe nonetheless.

Vic: So even as far as dupes go, who are your favorite artists or celebrities even though you know?

Alan: It's hard for me to say even today because I never watch television and I haven't watched for a long time. It's so zany now I don't really follow it you know.

Vic: Well, I mean as far as music-wise and movie-wise and actors or musicians that you like?

Alan: I can't really go into that now. It will take too long.

Vic: Can I ask you another question when you get back?

Alan: No, that's enough for now. I've got other callers.

Vic: Thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Hi. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and we have Charles from Nova Scotia on the line. Are you there, Charles? Hello Charles.

Charles: Hello.The purpose for my call this evening is I wanted to ask you about the special closed session of the U.S. House of Representatives that was discussed back on March 13th. I wanted to know what you thought about that.

Alan: I think they're just going the same way as all the British Commonwealth countries have gone. We have what we call Privy Councils. Here we are electing people in, yet they have a private council where the public are not allowed in. We're not allowed to know what's being said. It's just the U.S. version of the same thing and I was waiting for them to do it because it's all the same system worldwide now, regardless of republic, democracy, constitutions or anything else. We're already under the system and they're just showing us that we don't have democracy anywhere.

Charles: Supposedly it was leaked that they discussed the imminent collapse of the U.S. economy to occur by September 2008. I was wondering what you thought of that date.

Alan: Well, I don't know about that. It's hard to go with leaks or even supposed leaks that end up in rumor. I know that when they said that oil went past the $50 a barrel then $100 a barrel as predicted by Rumsfeld at the beginning of 9/11, he said it will probably double by two or three years time. He says don't be surprised. That's part of the agenda and then The Economist came in on the same act and they said generally it takes four years for the economy to catch up and show a decline or a boom. Well, it will be probably four years from I would say now. That's when the major bust will come. That's when it catches up and all comes home to roost.

Charles: Do you think these supposed leaks are just like a fear-mongering tactic to get people worried about what's going to happen?

Alan: It gets you worried and then once you're worried enough and you're terrified, they'll come out with a United Nations organization or department then that will say we'll have to take over the system. Now remember too, they're using this fear mongering to amalgamate the Americas even faster and that will also be used as an excuse to the public as to why they had to amalgamate. "We cannot have all these separate governments, separate occurrences et cetera, and the only way we can fight this and compete with China and Europe is to amalgamate in the same way." That will be used. Yes, it's to create fear before they give you the answer.

Charles: The claim of the imminent collapse of the U.S. federal government, their finances and such, I just saw it as another step towards the American Union. It's almost like the preprogramming to get us even more into it.

Alan: It is. They also used 9/11 for Fortress America, which they published in 2005, the reason why they have to amalgamate the Americas is because we can't defend ourselves with separate governments. This economic chaos that they're bringing in is also going to be the next nail in the coffin, the second reason why they have to amalgamate and that will suit most people. They'll say, "well, I guess they had to do it, they had no choice."

Charles: Also, I'm suspicious of the push right now to buy gold. It seems to me like it's just a fleecing of the populace to remove their assets so they can't actually invest in things that would be more useful like food and things that would help them survive through the coming crisis.

Alan: People always push these products during crisis times and I always go by the Rothschild's dictum, which was you buy when low, sell when high.That makes more sense.

Charles: Okay. And they're also predicting the possibility of a civil war inside the USA as a result of the collapse of the economy.

Alan: They've been preparing for civil war for 20 years by building up internal armies to deal with it. They knew 20, 30, 40 years ago exactly where they'd take us by 2008 and 2010 and they've been writing about the coming civil unrest. As I say, they published it a 90-page document for the top think tank for the Department of Defence of Britain and all NATO countries, so they haven't told you why you'll be rioting but it's obvious—it's going to be your food, it's going to be money, it's going to be increasing taxation while all that's happening and you've no money to pay. No doubt, too, if they need be, they'll throw a plague into the mix as well.

Charles: They've even claimed advanced roundups of insurgent US citizens likely to move against the government and the detention of those rounded up at the Rex-84 camps can start to [inaudible].

Alan: They published them initially back in the 1980's and then '90's again and they've been building them ever since, so this is a long-term plan. They know where they're talking us and they're causing the crisis every step of the way.

Charles: Also, the possibility of retaliation against the members of Congress for the collapse, so they're basically going to sacrifice their front men, I think.

Alan: They'll be well shielded behind lines of security men. They already are. They have their private security forces, generally ex-CIA guys, protecting them. Every prime minister, every ex-prime minister has security guards supplied by the RCMP and CIA for life. They're already prepared against all of this kind of stuff.

Charles: They're making the promise of those safe locations, the safe facilities for members of Congress and such and their families during the masses civil unrest coming.

Alan: That's right.

Charles: I caught your show on Alex Jones today, a really good show. It was really well done. Also, I wanted to ask you one last question. Am I correct when you said that the underground tunneling machines that they're using are actually tunneling at five miles per hour? Is that it?

Alan: That was the latest thing that I read when they published that some years ago in one of the science magazines.

Charles: Okay. All right, thank you Alan. Thank you for your time.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Jake in Texas. Let's see if it is Jake. Hello.

Jake: Hello. Hi, yes, Alan, you and Alex Jones make a good team. You balance out his hyperness. But my question is: How do we as free thinking people start to at least imagine a new system to put in place when this one crumbles because if it does crumble the surviving elite will just pick up the pieces and they'll start over again and there are no "good old days" to go back to.

Alan: That's right. I mean I don't when the good old days were. It's primarily through fiction again and Hollywood and Little House on the Prairie and the Walton's, you know.Times were pretty tough. The only difference being they had solid family and community units that helped each other out. They've done their best to destroy even that cohesion over the years as they bring out the new scientific global community, a completely different, radically different entity all together, so it's going to be very difficult regardless. Some people will definitely help each other out. Other ones will turn on you because they have no ability to bind anymore. They don't even know their neighbors. They're suspicious of people. That's the modern society for you. It will be chaos for a long time. I've no doubt whatsoever.

Jake: So basically trying to bind with other people to come up with a new system together, because I know I can't ask you directly what's a new system because you don't know and I don't know.

Alan: Any other system would have to be something based more naturally on an old human society where people had their own communities with a strong culture. Not this destroyed fragmented culture we're given today where the elite really are the bosses. Ancient societies didn't need to know if there was a department of welfare out there to help them out. The tribe, the clan, the people helped each other. That was the law. There were very few laws and the people knew them all. They didn't have police forces or armies, didn't need them, they were all part of the army, and that's what we'd have to get back to, something like that. You cannot give your ability to sustain yourself to others. That's the bottom line.

Jake: And I'd like to tell you about a new mind control device I heard on another radio program that all the bigwigs like Oprah and Donald Trump and all them and they're selling it at the high-end stores. They've got out a new watch that's supposed to make your brainwaves in a certain frequency and give you bliss all the time, and when I heard that I was like oh yeah, that's mind control in a watch.

Alan: Mind control indeed. They'll be happy when they all have their chip. It's all part of conditioning the public towards getting a chip, and that will also be pushed on the public through keeping their safety and they have to monitor everyone for safety reasons.

Jake: Yes, so the listeners out there, be on the lookout for that new device coming around too.

Alan: Well thanks for calling.

Jake: Thank you. Bye.

Alan: Now we'll go on to Keith from Florida. Are you there, Keith? Hello

Keith: Hello Alan.In response to the last caller, I would suggest a system loosely based on the Amish community without all the religious dogma. I think we could grow a lot of good food and build a lot of good houses and take care of one another.All right Alan, thanks a lot.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got John from California. Are you there, John?

John: Yes I am, Alan. Nice to talk to you. Alan, I just had a quick question for you on your appearances as a guest on Alex Jones show this morning, and you and Alex were both talking about global warming and each of you cited a source I believe. Alex came up with the Carnegie Foundation and you mentioned some source, a book from the Club of Rome, in which you both seem to be saying the same thing that the people who are running the world back in the '70's had come up with this idea of global warming to sucker the masses into it. Can you give me a specific reference? I went to the Club of Rome's website.

Alan: The book is called "The First Global Revolution," published and put out by the Club of Rome itself.

John: When was it published, do you know?

Alan: They published it in the '90's. The founders who wrote the book said that back in the '70's the two of them (the two founders) had come up with this idea, this bogus idea to fool the public to bring them together under a global system and they dreamed up the whole idea of global warming. They looked at other options and they thought this would fit the bill. That's what they said.

John: You don't happen to remember the names of the two men, do you?

Alan: Actually, you'll find that yourself. It's a simple book check. You'll find it out there.

John: Okay. "The First Global Revolution".Well look, Alan, thanks a lot for your help.

Alan: Thanks for calling in. Now we've got Robert from Nova Scotia. Are you there, Robert?

Robert: Good evening, Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad. How are you doing?

Robert: Great thanks. I've just got one question there about chemtrails, Alan. Last week, I always look up and see lots of chemtrails go by as they fly north-south air Europe to the United States. Anyway, there was one aircraft flying over the house here and I was videotaping it and taking some pictures of it a long chemtrail and then all of a sudden there was a black line in front of the aircraft going off to eternity basically and it was falling directly in this black line. Have you ever heard of that happening?

Alan: I've seen it many times. In fact, I've seen some of the types of spray sprayed above the clouds and when it cuts through the cloud below it, which means it's heavier obviously (it's not just water vapor, it's heavier), you'll see it turning black as it cuts through the cloud beneath it.

Robert: Exactly. I've actually thought about that as well. Also just right after that there was another aircraft coming behind it with a long trail and the trail actually that was coming out was a blue color. I've never seen that, a different colored one, before.

Alan: The blue ones tend to mix – I call them the polymer ones. It's almost like looking through a plastic film or a barrier for your basement or your insulation as it gives off that blue tinge. However, the polymer was designed back in the '60's and this is declassified stuff, and they said its purpose was to bring virus or bacterial or chemical agents down to ground target level.

Robert: That doesn't surprise me. Everybody I talk to around here is sick these days.

Alan: Yes they are.

Robert: Okay. That's all for now, Alan. You have a good evening.

Alan: You too. Now I've Maggie from Texas. Are you there, Maggie?

Maggie: Yes. Hello Alan. A previous caller brought up something that reminded me of questions I've been holding for a long time because they were sort off the subject. This concerns elite in-jokes based on names and word play. I find it hard to believe that we have as a candidate a person whose last name rhymes with Osama and who's middle name is Hussein, and I just wonder what you think of it because I understand that he's quietly being groomed for at least 20 years I mean behind the scenes for a major career and that would imply that Osama who was also an operative of course had been groomed for the same amount of time or that somebody a long time ago recognized this. Is this possible?

Alan: It's very possible. They actually do this kind of thing.

Maggie: They do, okay.

Alan: And they do love – especially when they have picked them years ahead for their task, you'll find that they do this and pick specific names for them. Sometimes they'll change their name for the task as well and they love these jokes.

Maggie: Yes. Okay, quickly two more. The Elian Gonzalez incident: That surely wasn't set up, was it not? His name is an anagram for alien. How could it get more perfect than that?

Alan: You're right, you're right. There's no doubt about that. We'll be back with more after these messages. Hi. I'm Alan Watt cutting through the matrix and putting some of the pieces together and it's very, very complex, but you do see how it meshes like a big jigsaw puzzle gradually in itself again. It comes together, implodes together.

Now we've got Diane from Minnesota on the line. Are you there, Diane?

Diane: Yes. Hi Alan. Hello.

Alan: Go ahead.

Diane: Hi Alan. I wanted to thank you for all the stuff that you do. I listen to you all the time. I was listening the other night when you were on Jeff Rense one other night and by a fluke he said to put in rogue government and go to his site, and I put in Rogue and I spelled it wrong. I spelled it R-O-U-G-E government and up came the North American Union in the area that I live and all the doctors and those that are affiliated with the North American Union. This really blew me away.It must already be up and running.

Alan: It is running. It's been running for a long, long time.

Diane: So these people, these doctors and clinics in the area, then they're already in the know and in agreement with what's taking place?

Alan: Yes, the higher paid ones. They'll go along with anything for saving themselves and keeping their own standard of living. At least they hope to keep their own standard of living and they'll go along with anything and they'll keep quiet and silent from the public if need be.

Diane: I was just so blown away and one of them is a doctor that I use and I know and just recently though, but I plugged in that with a few of the other communities on another friend's computer and her town came up and it listed the ones that were in her town and the smaller ones roundabout. So I've been listening and studying for quite a while now and I've looked at all your old information. I ordered your books and it's hard to find people that will listen. I have a couple of people that listen but it's really difficult. They think you're – they can't handle it, whether they think it's true or not.

Alan: No, they can't and most people will never be able to handle the truth. It's too big for them. It bursts their bubble of the fictitious world that they want to believe in where some big paternal figure is taking care of everything for them and they don't realize that's the problem with the whole thing. You have to deal with the problems yourself. You cannot give that right away to others because then you're going to be dominated by them, and you can't stay a perpetual child or Peter Pan for the rest of your life. You have to grow up. That's what human beings are supposed to do. We've been brought up in this cotton wool with these faceless experts above us all dealing with major problems and look at the mess we're in today. We're like children. We don't know what to do. We never learned what to do and we've been taught to have blind obedience to our masters, our betters, those who come out of the special wombs at the top.

Diane: Actually, I talked to a friend who I asked her I said if they told you to jump off the bridge in this one religious organization would you do it and she said yes. That tells you right there. They say if the tree is orange would you believe it and they say yes. But other than that, I don't want to do about it all. I looked at the same with the vaccines and the babies and informing people of what they're doing. It's practically a

holocaust with the vaccines and abortions, but I don't know what to do about it. Do you have any suggestions?

Alan: Just keep on doing what you're doing, as we all must do. It's up to each individual. Whether they know it or not, they're making choices that's going to affect the whole world, definitely affects them and we've got to soldier on and see this through. That's the music for the show ending.

Diane: Okay, thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, where it's thundering and lightning right now, it's good night and may your god or your gods to with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

April 9, 2008 (#99)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt April 9, 2008:
"WATER FOR A DYING MAN?
NOT WITHOUT MASTER'S PERMISSION–
UN DECLARES WATER NOT A HUMAN RIGHT"
© Alan Watt April 9, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 9, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on April 9th, 2008.

Last week, I was talking about the food shortages that are coming up, the ones that are planned to come up, and that was the whole point of putting the entire food supply of the planet under five agri-food businesses. They've been at this a long, long time but they won't stop with food because I've said before everything you need for personal survival is being taken out of your hands. Water of course is something that's talked about for many, many years, even going back in the 1960's where they held a United Nations meeting in Israel where then they forecast coming water shortages across the world and how they'd deal with it. The whole idea being they'd take all rights from the public. We will pay through the nose for everything that we need until we're groveling like slaves for some water or food and there will be riots. There will be riots. This present shortage of crops across the world is already starting the rumblings of the riots to come and it's hitting home as well as the price of bread and everything else goes up sky high.

Here's about water, water, something that nothing can do without, and this is from an article from Canada.com by Mike De Souza, Canada.com to Canwest News Service published Tuesday, March 25, 2008.

It says:

"UN Rejects Water as Basic Human Right

Alan: Are you surprised after the Earth Summit where humans have no rights?

"OTTAWA - The Harper..."

Alan: That's Stephen Harper, the Prime Minister.

"...The Harper government can declare victory after a United Nations meeting rejected calls for water to be recognized as a basic human right. Instead, a special resolution proposed by Germany and Spain at the UN human rights council was stripped of references that recognized access to water as a human right. The countries also chose to scrap the idea of creating an international watchdog to investigate the issue, choosing instead to appoint..."

Alan: They love to appoint people you see. They really love democracy. You can tell it by what they do.

"...a new consultant that would make recommendations over the next three years."

Alan: And his job is already laid out for him. His script is written – written a long time ago. We'll hear it unfolding as he makes his appearances over the next few years.

"Federal officials in Canada said last week that the government wanted to ensure the meeting's outcome reflected the fact that access to water is not formally recognized as a human right in international law. But a social advocacy group said that the position was designed to protect the right to sell water under the North American Free Trade Agreement."

Alan: They did articles on selling water. They're already doing it from Canada to some parts of the States and you know that the big boys in the know get the big lucrative contracts and they bypass all the petty bureaucracy – all that little stuff that you and I have to wade through everyday. Back with more after these following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I should also mention for newcomers, look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com the official website and remember there are other ones out there but you have to check to see who really runs them. Cuttingthroughthematrix.com, net, and a few other ones are the original sites. Look into my site and you can also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download written in the various tongues of Europe. You can pass them around to your friends after downloading and printing them up.

Getting back to this water article here: Water, water everywhere will soon be forbidden to drink. This article from the Canwest News Service, it says here:

"Clearly (the Harper government is) happy with the status quo: They're not going to be an agent for change, and they're not going to support the right to water," said Maude Barlow..."

Alan: She's some official NGO leader.

"...chair of the Council of Canadians. "About every eight seconds, a child somewhere in the world is dying from dirty water, and it's just shocking that our government has taken this position." The opposition Liberals supported the government's position last week, arguing that the original UN resolution could open the door to bulk water exports to the U.S. because of NAFTA. Liberal water critic Francis Scarpaleggia said he planned to introduce a private member's bill to restrict large transfers of water within Canada to ensure that bulk exports abroad would also be forbidden."

Alan: Well, they're 15 years too late because I mean that was on CBC years ago that they were already doing it.

"The UN's high commissioner for human rights, Louise Arbour, said last week that the position doesn't reflect Canada's traditional role on the international stage."

Alan: A stage. It's a stage because it's all an act at the UN you see.

"Canada is taking a position that is not the more classic perceived, Canada as the kind of the bridge

builder..."

Alan: Oh, the bridge builder, all masons here.

"...peacemaker..."

Alan: Peacemaker, sure. They're off and killing people abroad and seeing the world.

"...consensus maker," Arbour told the CBC. Meantime, Barlow denied that the resolution would require Canada to make bulk water exports to the U.S. "The requirement in the United States would be for them to conserve first," said Barlow. "There's no requirement as a human right for us to provide water for swimming pools and golf courses and fountains in Las Vegas."

Alan: Well, it depends what class you're talking about here.

"A spokesperson for the Foreign Affairs Department said in an e-mail that there was "no consensus among states regarding the existence, scope or content of such a right."

Alan: Anyway, it boils down to the fact that we simply have no rights over food or water, the energy that we need to warm ourselves and so on, especially in Canada and other countries that are pretty cold, it's all been taken away from us to make us all helpless and obedient to the only system left that's in charge of it. Quite something. We've all been grazing on that grass, that green, green grass of home and not looking up to watch the fences getting built all around us.

Here's another article here to do with Canada again and the United States and this is coming from WorldNet Daily, February 24th, 2008. I remember reading it at the time but I thought I should go back and read it again.

It says:

"Military merger continues. NORTHCOM furthers NAU police state agenda."

Alan: North American Union police state agenda.

"Wednesday, 27th of February 2008.
North American Army created without OK by Congress. U.S., Canada military ink deal to fight domestic emergencies. By Jerome R. Corsi, 2008 WorldNet Daily, February 24th, 2008.

"In a ceremony that received virtually no attention in the American media, the United States and Canada signed a military agreement February 14th allowing the armed forces from one nation to support the armed forces of the other nation during a domestic civil emergency, even one that does not involve a cross-border crisis.

The agreement, defined as a Civil Assistance Plan, was not submitted to Congress for approval, nor did Congress pass any law or treaty specifically authorizing this military agreement to combine the operations of the armed forces of the United States and Canada in the event of a wide range of domestic civil disturbances ranging from violent storms, to health epidemics, to civil riots..."

Alan: That's the real one.

"...or terrorist attacks. In Canada, the agreement paving the way for the militaries of the U.S. and Canada to cross each other's borders to fight domestic emergencies was not announced either by the Harper government or the Canadian military, prompting sharp protest."

Alan: Which of course is just totally ignored.

"It's kind of a trend when it comes to issues of Canada-U.S. relations and contentious issues like

military integration," Stuart Trew, a researcher with the Council of Canadians told the Canwest News Service. "We see that this government is reluctant to disclose information to Canadians that is readily available on American and Mexican websites."

Alan: I believe Mexico is also involved in this.

"The military Civil Assistance Plan can be seen as a further incremental step being taken toward creating a North American armed forces available to be deployed in domestic North American emergency situations."

Alan: Now that already came out a few years ago 2005 on the CBC television in Canada when they called it "Fortress America" and why they have to merge together to save ourselves primarily, and, number two, to compete with China and the European Union.

"The agreement was signed at U.S. Army North headquarters, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, by U.S. Air Force Gen. Gene Renuart, commander of NORAD and U.S. Northern Command, or USNORTHCOM, and by Canadian Air Force Lt. Gen. Marc Dumais, commander of Canada Command. "This document is a unique, bilateral military plan to align our respective national military plans to respond quickly to the other nation's requests for military support of civil authorities," Renuart said in a statement published on the USNORTHCOM website.

"In discussing the new bilateral Civil Assistance Plan established by USNORTHCOM and Canada Command, Renuart stressed, "Unity of effort during bilateral support for civil support operations such as floods, forest fires, hurricanes, earthquakes and effects of a terrorist attack, in order to save lives, prevent human suffering an mitigate damage to property, is of the highest importance, and we need to be able to have forces that are flexible and adaptive to support rapid decision-making in a collaborative environment."

Alan: Back in the '70's the UN started prattling on about rapid deployment forces. This is what it was all about back then. Not sending forces across the planet necessarily; they're sending them anywhere in America or Canada, or Europe for that matter.

"Lt. Gen. Dumais seconded Renuart's sentiments, stating, "The signing of this plan is an important symbol of the already strong working relationship between Canada Command and U.S. Northern Command." "Our commands were created by our respective governments to respond to the defense and security challenges of the twenty-first century..."

Alan: That's Agenda 21, of course.

"...he stressed, "and we both realize that these and other challenges are best met through cooperation between friends."

Alan: We're all friends now. Look into that one. It's just another sign of the times. As I say, this big coming chaotic period builds up and the shepherds, the good shepherds are building the fences and cages all around you, while you're guzzling along with your entertainment and eating the grass. Quite simple. Works every time and those with a bit of sense are aware of what is coming.

Now we'll go the phones now. There's some people there already and we've got Rose from Georgia there. Are you there, Rose?

Alan: Hello.

Rose: Hello.

Alan: We've got a delay going on too and I hear you talking but I've got a delay here.

Rose: All right, sorry.

Alan: Okay. You've got to turn your music off if you want to talk on the phone because you have a few

seconds delay and it comes back through and you get a loop going.

Rose: Okay, all right. It's just that your talk is so important I want to get every word of it. I can always listen to it tomorrow night. Can I go ahead and ask you my question?

Alan: Sure, go ahead.

Rose: Well first, I just wanted to say that I think you're an amazing teacher because all those books that you're talking about I've been researching them and wow, you're right on track, so you're amazing. You're like a wealth of knowledge. People don't realize how important you are in these times but I do and I know you're the most important person we have right now.

Alan: I appreciate that.

Rose: But you were talking a little bit about water and that's not the reason I called but you were talking about it. It's been in the back of my mind. In my area recently, I'm not sure if they cut it off but people are being fined $10,000 to water their lawns and their gardens. I thought that was rather extreme but I just wanted to add that and the other reason for my call is on the 7th you had a caller – I don't know if he was from Texas or somewhere. It was towards the end of your talk and he was trying to find "The First Global Revolution" put out by the Club of Rome. Well, what I wanted to tell him – I hope he's listening tonight. When Alan talks about a book, you don't sit on it. You get on the internet and you type it in right away and start searching because every book that Alan has been talking about on his lectures are disappearing. The prices are jumping up dramatically, okay. Just to give you an example, today, I looked for that book on the internet. I found it on Alibris. There were several copies available used copies and the lowest price was $134 and then they jumped up from there. Well when I came home I did another search. Well, I already bought the book. I bought the book as soon as I found it. Guess what? All those copies are gone except for one copy, it's used and it's $451.

Alan: Really.

Rose: Yes. Also, the Zbigniew Brzezinski book that you were talking about "Between Two Ages" – I hear the music.

Alan: Yes. Hold on and we'll discuss this after the break here. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. We've got Rose from Georgia on the line talking about the books and mentioned being snapped up and you have to remember too that many of those big agencies out there can scour the internet quickly to find out who's got the books and they'll pay any price to get them and take them back out of your hands. That's actually been happening for quite a few years now. Certain agencies have lists of books and they're snapping them up and getting them off the public shelves and out of the hands of owners, so be very, very quick when you see a book. Snap it up before it gets up or simply goes missing. Are you still there, Rose?

Rose: Of course I'm still here. Well anyway, so I made a printout of a list of prices from like a week or two ago just from "Between Two Ages". Now the first time I heard you mention the book I went out there and I searched for that book but I hesitated. That book was available for $35. I had to get it because I buy tons of books. I don't make much money but every extra ounce of money I make it goes to books, so I hesitated. I said well I'll put it on my wish list and go back and get it. Well, when I was ready to go back and get that book after hearing another talk of yours, that book jumped from $35 to $170, okay, and it was the only one at 170 because the next book $288 and it jumped up there to $495. Now that was a week or two ago. That book may be a lot more or those other books may be gone. I haven't searched them recently. So that's the message I wanted to get to that gentleman if he's listening tonight, that any books Alan mentions, snap them up. Now if the prices are reasonable enough where you can afford them, hey, $300 is a lot of money, but I'll tell you what, $300 is nothing compared to the information that's in those books. It's still worth every penny.

Alan: Sure it is.

Rose: So spend the money. You buy those books because one day you will never be able to get them. They are disappearing and it's scary. So anybody listening, buy the books.

Alan: And if you can't find it, also try your libraries. Some libraries still have copies here and there.

Rose: You know what? I work seven days a week. Man, I'll tell you it's hard just staying afloat. You're talking about how things are happening economically to people. I have a computer science math degree. I'm making crap money. I'm working two jobs and making 70 percent less than what I made back in 1996 and I'm bilingual and I'm making – not making squat man. This is bad. But you know? I keep my head up and I listen to you every night that I can and go back to your archives and I listen to everything you say. My Uncle Butch was like you. He needs to read every damn book in the world and that man was brilliant and he was stuck working in a steel mill and the poor man died young. But when we were children we used to sit at his feet and he used to talk to us the way you talk to your audience. Let me tell you something. Those talks from our uncle was priceless because that has followed me in my entire life and many of the books that you are mentioning, my uncle used to tell us about these books when we were kids and you know we kind of followed but not exactly. It just sat in the back of our heads. My brother is also waking up. I'm trying to give him some information but he doesn't have much time either, and I want to thank you so much for the information. I don't know how much longer you're going to be able to keep doing this.

Alan: I know. Oh, I know.

Rose: But if anybody can they need to somehow archive the information you have before they shutdown that net because eventually they're going to shut it down.

Alan: It's going to shut down; there's Internet 2.

Rose: I have conducted searches that I would consider sensitive, politically sensitive, and end up with the most bizarre list of hits in different languages in Chinese and some that were absolute gobbledygook. I said what the hell's this? Am I imagining this? I had to actually take a printout. I took a copy of it and sent it to my brother. I said John look at this. You're not going to believe it. So the people out there who are kind of hesitant and you guys have to act fast because I'll tell you what. That Iron Curtain, man, it's coming down. It's coming down.

Alan: It's coming down. First they get you hooked, then they make it indispensable. Then they start policing it.

Rose: That's right.

Alan: Then they start pulling the sites.

Rose: You also talk a lot about the vaccines. I work at a county health department as an interpreter. Man, I've never seen so many messed up little children in my life.

Alan: Yes, I know.

Rose: They're getting – you wouldn't believe the vaccines these kids are getting. And you know what? If they don't want them, they hold them down and jam them in them.I'll tell you what. When I have one parent on the phone or anybody come in there that has any snippet of a brain, because there's not many out there. I mean they're really brainwashed, but if they have one little glimmer of intelligence I let them know how they can exempt out of that vaccine, and guess what? They go for it. That's the best I can do. I can't go in there and cause mayhem in the health department. I'll lose my job. I mean I need to eat. You know what I'm trying to say?

Alan: We're all over a barrel in this society. We do what we can under the circumstances and help those that we can.

Rose: You know we've got four year olds that don't know the difference between a circle and a square.

They come in and they can barely talk. They're like almost five and they can barely talk. What is wrong? They're all like that and they're twitchy.

Alan: I know cardiac surgeons who phone me and they're opening up young men about 30 years of age and inside they'd swear they were 70; they were prematurely aging. Thanks for calling, Rose. Thanks for calling. Back after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, and we've got Daniel in California there. Are you there, Daniel?

Daniel: Yes I'm here. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Daniel: What's going on, Alan? I have a couple of questions that will compliment Rose's comments. I picked up Jacques Attali's "Millennium". Actually I found that book in my local public library and ended up buying it. I found it back a year ago when I had initially read it. You could find it everywhere but now the only place I could find it was on e-Bay.

Alan: Really.

Daniel: But I found a good mint copy on e-Bay for $8.00.

Alan: That's good.

Daniel: I have a couple of questions about the pictures in this book. This book is awesome. I've already read it three times. I love it. It's a good book. Behind the cover page there's a picture of a sphere and encompassed by circles and 12 heads blowing wind. What are those? Can you tell me what those are?

Alan: They always have 12. Even the European Union flag, even though they've got many more members than 12, they said they would not put any more stars on than 12. That's the 12 signs of the zodiac and the 12 invisible rulers of the world they sometime phrase it too, or the 12 top families. The circles, too, it means you're a point within a circle and all those that you influence, like a compass – if you put compass on paper, drew the circle, you're the point in the circle and all those in the perimeter that's as far as you can reach. In other words, all those within that circle are yours. You can influence all of them.

Daniel: Oh. So, the world basically. I've seen them. How about at the beginning of the first chapter, you have a picture of a head gleaming – it looks like a floating head but it's really not. If you look closely there's a hand holding a book at the bottom of it and it's got the circular like the halo type in the background but then it's got light like sharp beams coming down.

Alan: Lots of publishers have that symbol or they have a torch of light and of course that's Lucifer, the one who stole or who brought light or intellect to earth.

Daniel: There's an angel above him.

Alan: Yes, with an angel above him and that will represent – remember, Lucifer was an angel. They also have a halo generally or a "glory" they call it. It's a burst of clouds.

Daniel: How about the next one where he's – the second chapter "The Struggle for Supremacy" where you have a guy with a sword over another guy who looks like he has a club in his hand and he's like in the fetal position.

Alan: It means the intellect over the inferior. The one with the sword et cetera over the young, the brutish lower type.

Daniel: Man I'm glad. It just fits the chapters so well. I know it did in some way. I was just kind of curious

as to what they meant and then in the third chapter that's "Millennium Losers," they have a lady that looks like she's crying with another lady and she's holding a baby and they kind of have their hands up. It looks like stars or fire is falling on them from the heavens.

Alan: The ladies often symbolize grief and rebirth. It's a cry and it's also joy for the creation of a new type: A new system, a new type or even new creature.

Daniel: Oh, I can see that because there's one with her head down with her hands up. There's another one up with her head up and one hand up and her other hand is holding the baby. I see.

Alan: That's the new man to come. The new rule by the new man.

Daniel: Wow, oh I see. And then they have one where it looks like death on a horse. It looks like there's the priest or the pope or somebody's below the horse and the rider is real boney old man. He's got like a staff with what looks like three prongs. I mean I'm guessing it's three prongs. I'm not sure. But does that rider represent death?

Alan: It's more than just death. The horse means over land. The three points as the three points of masonry but it's also the tripod of Neptune, so it means land and sea. It's the domination of land and sea.

Daniel: Awesome and so I take it that the man that's underneath that horse that looks like a pope or a priest of some kind that's crying. What is that the kind of religion that they're trying to conquer?

Alan: Old what they call superstition, the old ways.

Daniel: Ah, the old superstition. Crazy. I love it. How about the last one? The guy – it looks like God. Actually, he's all grayed up. He's got wooly hair, big beard. His eyebrows come out like half an inch past his head. He's holding a book and he's got a knife or a sword. Actually the butt of the sword starts at the mouth and he's not even holding it. It's just coming straight out of his mouth like it's set on top of his mouth and the sword just comes down.

Alan: Again, too, that was the tongue represented the sword. It's not just that the pen is mightier than the sword. It's the voice. Whatever you say is mightier as well. It's a dictatorial society.

Daniel: Ah nice. Now those photos compliment those chapters really. Yes, because I just wanted to tell Rose if she can get a copy of this book "Millennium," it's an awesome book. I recommend it to anybody.

Alan: Yes, they say that right there, the next boat people in the world will be Americans going abroad looking for work.

Daniel: Oh yes it's awesome. It's like this guys he takes you through the domination of basically the planet and for lack of a better term through money.Through money and that's what I love about this book. It takes you deep. It takes you into past cultures. It takes you into the objects that we have or going to have basically through money.

Alan: It's the power of the purse they call it, and at the very end they would force everyone in the world, since everyone is dependent on this odd commodity called money, they'd force the whole world along with the agenda that will be used to sustain your life. It will be used to punish you by withdrawing it and money doesn't have to be any traditional type you've had so far. It can be credits issued by the state eventually, like ration cards. That's just the same thing, so money is the big kicker towards the end now that we all believe in it as though it was some natural thing.

Daniel: So let me get this straight. This Attali, did he get this knowledge from somewhere else? He had to of, right? He helped it along.

Alan: He was groomed to be a top adviser for Mitterrand and a few other top French presidents. He was one of the instrumental guys for setting up the European Union and he then moved on to the United Nations

to do with the global integration structure of the three main trading blocks: North American Union, Europe and the Far Eastern Rim.

Daniel: Yes, because you could just hear the arrogance in this book of how he talks about nomadic man and the peoples and those. It's like if you really didn't know what this guy was talking about, if you didn't know the context, you would be lost.

Alan: Yes, you'd be lost and even Rockefeller himself says "you must know your history." That's what they talk about history. If you understand how to control people in the past, you use the same techniques for controlling them in the future.

Daniel: Awesome. A buddy of mine just bought "Labyrinth" his other book and could you explain to me what the labyrinth means to them?

Alan: The labyrinth, it's different meanings in different levels going back to the old Minotaur the Bull of ancient Grecian times too. The Minotaur's and they talk about the different ways to the truth. There's so many mislaid ways one can travel for your life and there's only one straight path that they can find too. It's tied up with a lot in mythologies. It would take ages to explain it.

Daniel: It's awesome. That's crazy. Well you know what, thanks, Alan, so much. I had always wondered what those pictures were at the beginning of those chapters and I recommend it to everybody. It's Jacques Attali's "Millennium" and thanks a lot, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Daniel: Bye-bye.

Alan: Now I've got Richard from Alabama. Are you there, Richard?

Richard: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Richard: Hi. I want to ask you a question about Iraq. Now America is supposed to have some enemies like Iran is supposed to be our enemy and China and Russia and Hugo Chavez is supposed to be not our friend. Now all these people have money. Why don't they get some good anti-aircraft weapons for the Iraqi insurgency? Why?

Alan: This is to be a long drawn out war. See, they're doing this also for the war. They need a war. They must have a war going on because the war is to go round the whole planet for a whole hundred years and out of the end of this whole ongoing war, it's a war for everything on everything. A whole new system will come out of it, a preplanned system, so it doesn't matter who they're at war with as long as they keep the war going and under war situations they can use martial law on the public. They can use the dictatorial means that they're using already. Without war and the absence of war, they don't have any ability to order you around, change your lifestyle et cetera, and so they need ongoing war.

Richard: So these countries I named they're not really our enemies. They are our pretend enemies?

Alan: They're handy at the moment. I mean they've used enemies in the past. Napoleon when Britain was doing the whole job itself Napoleon said it was perfidious England because England would always arm to the teeth some small country that was next door to a more powerful country. It encouraged the war after they armed them and they'd help fund the smaller country up to a higher position, but if need be they'd then rearm their neighbors and bring that country down. They kept arming different sides with perpetual ongoing war. That was called how you kept the balance of power and they're doing the same thing again. During World War II, Joe Stalin was called Uncle Joe by all the propagandist papers. He was our best friend, we had to save the Soviet Union by any and every means possible; and at the end of World War II we had no enemies, so they had to turn him into the big bad bear, so this has been going on forever. A government

cannot expand and be dictatorial without a war and an enemy to point at so they can say "we are here to save you. That's why we're doing all this too you. We're saving you." Without war, they can't do any of this.

Richard: Several years ago I read this article in a magazine about the Saudi Royal Family and their origins of the Saud family and according to this article, I believe it was in the Free American Magazine, the Saudis are really Jews.

Alan: I've heard of it but I've never seen it. There's more rumor out there than truth.

Richard: And that the original patriarch of the Saud family was murdered and replaced with a bunch of false cousins.

Alan: As I say, there's more rumors to do with that than fact. An awful lot of rumors about it in fact. What we do know is that Britain was involved in setting up Saudi Arabia a long time ago. In fact, one of their top master spies, Kim Philby, was sent over to really set up the Saudi establishment and he was a top player for MI6 at the time.

Richard: So you're not sure whether that rumor is true or not?

Alan: Well, how can you be sure of a rumor?

Richard: Well, it was a--

Alan: You either like a rumor or dislike a rumor, but I'd rather deal with the facts than rumors. And apart from that, the Arabs themselves wouldn't put up with too much of that either themselves, so you've got to take that into consideration too. Okay?

Richard: It's not okay but it's enough to worry about tonight.

Alan: There's lots to worry about tonight. There's just as much to worry about about all the things that are happening within the Americas that you don't know about that are happening every night and we are the last to know. We will be the last to know what it's all about, but thanks for calling.

Richard: All right, good night.

Alan: Good night. Now we've got Robin from California?

Robin: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Robin: You know I'm calling because I wanted to share a brief experience I have and get your opinion. Back in '93 I was in Vietnam and I was invited to the home of the director of the Vietnam Oxfam effort and Oxfam as you know is an NGO and a charity and so forth. They had this fabulous villa that this director was living in and they had tag-team nannies running around taking care of their babies and they had all these servants and gardeners and drivers and they were putting on an elaborate party and it was just kind of this circus. At the time, I was very suspicious because I thought wow I don't know if the people that give their coins and their bills over to Oxfam realize that they're running this embassy and not just living with the people and working with the people. They're living on top of the people.

Alan: Sure.

Robin: And so now after listening to you, now it occurs to me that it's more than just having to schmooze with muckety-mucks but what they're having to do is they're having to prove that they're schmucks too.They're crooks and so here's our big hot embassy that our foolish people are paying for, so we're in on the dirty deal with you.

Alan: That's right.

Robin: So anyway, I want to thank you because your shows gave me this insight that I'd always wondered about why they were doing this. I'd also like to say that I've done a little very brief research on Oxfam and one of the founders is guy named Gilbert Murray, a professor from Oxford, and he has ties to H.G. Wells and League of Nations and all this stuff.

Alan: That's right.

Robin: Well anyway, it's the same old, same old.

Alan: And that's why they named it Oxfam.

Robin: What do you mean? Oh, Oxford. Yes, Oxford famine.

Alan: And also going through Oxford University because they have their own Masonic group for the elite Ivy League type to get initiated into, officially on the map where the river runs through Oxford, it's called Oxford on the Isis. That's the name of it.

Robin: Oh, these guys they just never tire of this stuff, do they?

Alan: Never. No, it's in your face but we're so ignorant most folk don't know and they love that because they snicker at us in our ignorance.

Robin: Yes. Well thank you very much, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Robin: Bye-bye.

Alan: You've got to check into all these big charitable institutions because they're just part of the establishment and they set up a lot of them. There's little global village stores and so on all over the countries and the money is going to all the wrong places. We know that for a fact. It's the same with the – people wonder why the Red Cross, why is it that the Red Cross after 9/11 and the Katrina disaster, how come the Red Cross and the Salvation Army were the two authorized charities that Mr. Bush said – how come? When can a government say these are the two authorized charities that you must send your money to? Look into it and find out. Why do you think the Red Cross has that red cross there? The old Knights Templar cross. Why is it they can go between battle lines and not get shot at? They have immunity. It's all freemasonic and it's a rip off big time. The Red Cross has contaminated more people with contaminated blood than probably any other in this system in the world for spreading bacterial warfare. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and I've just got time to read this little article from GlobalResearch.ca, April 2, 2008. It's from Global Research.

"Canada and Israel have signed a far-reaching public security cooperation agreement. The agreement, described as a "Partnership", involves a "Declaration of Intent" by the two governments. The Declaration was signed in Tel Aviv on March 23:

"Today, the Honourable Stockwell Day, Minister of Public Safety Canada and Avi Dicter, Minister of Public Security of the Government of the State of Israel, signed a Declaration of Intent to enhance cooperation in the area of public safety."

Alan: Departments of Public Safety remember were put up in the French Revolution for the first time.

"The Government of Canada is committed to enhancing the security of Canadians – both through

our actions at home and with our international partners." said Minister Day. "Today's declaration demonstrates the longstanding cooperation between Canada and Israel on public safety issues, and we welcome this increased cooperation in order to improve our countries' capacity to protect our citizens."

This declaration will allow Canada and Israel to better enhance cooperation in the areas of organized crime, emergency management, crime prevention, and other related public safety concerns. The declaration seeks to establish a more structured framework for the continued cooperation on public safety issues between Canada and Israel. "The Declaration of Intent is an opportunity for Canada and Israel to strengthen their commitment to safeguarding their citizens and respective national interests from common threats," said Minister Dicter."

Alan: There's a link at the bottom of that page you can look into as well. This is a handout obviously given out by governments to the people. That's how it's done today. They give handouts, little authorized spiels of authority. They don't go into much detail. You know you're being conned. You're not getting the whole story to do with this at all. It's just a handout and you can take it or leave it. That's the attitude that they have now. After all, why should they pamper the public and it's true enough most the public really don't care what's really happening anyway. They're too busy watching TV and seeing who the latest American Idol happens to be, or watching these silly little reality shows where you have little girls and little boys put in the house and they go at it doing all their silly little things. That's what's happened to the public. They are conditioned in a world, like Brzezinski said, where they can't talk about anything or think of anything except what's been on the news the previous day. That's what's in their head. It's rather sad but it works. It's very, very true.

We're on a roll as these big boys see their New World Order coming into view, as Bush Sr. phrased it, this beautiful New World Order, and they're going after everything you need to be able to sustain yourself. They're going after the young generation big time grabbing them at kindergarten and indoctrinating them so they'll never break out of their indoctrination. We already have young people coming out asking to be sterilized to save the planet. I said they'd do that 10, 15 years ago. Now it's actually happening. Indoctrination works wonders especially when you have no parents to give you any input and it destroyed the extended family which was so important in passing down the histories, the oral histories, living histories of people to their grandchildren, very important.

Well, from Hamish and myself, up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

April 11, 2008 (#100)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 11, 2008:
"FOOD CRISIS PREDICTIVE PROGRAMMING–
'SHORTLY YOU'LL SEE FROM HOLLYWOOD
MOVIES WITH RIOTING OVER FOOD
HEROES GUIDE PUBLIC TO JUST GET ALONG
ALL PAID FOR BY THE PENTAGON' "
© Alan Watt April 11, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 11, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on April 11th, 2008. Newcomers, look into the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com. That's the official website and download as much information from previous talks and help to patch up this big jigsaw puzzle that we call (at the least the big boys have given us the term) "The New World Order." They've had many in the past; this is just the upcoming new New World Order. Also, look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and download transcripts from the various languages of Europe. Print them up and pass them to your friends because the time is getting short before we're closed down all together. That's on the cards. There's no doubt about it.

The big boys are on a roll now and it's not simply a matter of them passing laws, as it appears to be to the public at the bottom level. These organizations, these intermeshing myriads of institutions and think tanks have been working very, very hard for a long, long time, many, many years, long before you were born, in order to create this global society but not a global society based on any kind of democracy, but it's a global society based on a form of scientific dictatorship. They want it to be tidy. A tidy system and at the moment you see with us having some kind of free will, or at least the memory of free will, most people don't really have free will. They have programs that they simply repeat. However, free will you see is still a memory and freedom too is a memory in some countries, and that has to be eradicated through a more totalitarian regime worldwide. Instituted worldwide from the top because as I say it's too untidy when we make our own decisions.

Right now, we've been brought up with the television generation. People are in old-age homes now who've been brought up from birth on television, thinking that they're whole reality was the way it was portrayed to them on television and of course that's the fake one. You tune in every night, you get this bizarre downloading of partful truths, complete lies and utter trivia. Everything is so surrealistically intertwined and meshed together that it seems like a strange pantomime where nothing really matters anymore and that's intentional because the news was not always like that. That's been the same way, at least the version we have at the moment, for about 20-odd years, but before that it wasn't like that at all. Actual news was to be kept separate from sports. Hollywood and trivia and fiction and sports only came on at the weekend

generally for a few hours on a Saturday and that was it.

Why have they done that?

Because you have to be put into a kind of la-la land where as I say nothing is real, like the Beatles songs go, "Strawberry Fields Forever."

Long ago big players in this agenda came out publicly voicing not so much their concerns but their opinions on society and how it should be run. Aldous Huxley was one of them. The Huxley who wrote novels was also involved in many of the big think tanks based in New York and London. It's an odd thing that he died of cancer of the tongue – something reserved for those who say too much. I hear the music coming, so I'll be back after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Just before the break, I was mentioning the fact that this new part of the New World Order wants to tidy up the planet, and by that, I mean that it's simply too inefficiently run at the moment where we're all making our own personal choices. That's just too untidy and so they want a planned society. Now we've heard of Planned Parenthood. They want a Planned Society where people for the next 20 or 30 years will be voluntarily sterilized to save Mother Earth and they're already indoctrinating children in kindergarten along this particular road. So don't be surprised when you see them growing up and wearing little badges saying, "I was sterilized to save old Gaia." That will definitely come.

Anything can be made to happen with enough indoctrination at the right age and we're on a roll as I say and people have been noticing strange things with the internet; it's because all the big servers are coming together as one and piping everything, all information, through the NSA. For those who are expecting mail back from me, I'm getting blocked to a lot of people now. A lot of blocking just comes right back to me. The games are at play and they've admitted at the top through the newspapers that special teams have been set up to attack websites that don't go along or are "anti-government" or don't go along with this particular program of the governments at the moment. So I'm one of them, I'm getting attacked all the time. As I say, if you haven't heard back from me it's not because I haven't written, I just get all the mail bounced right back.

Now I've mentioned as I say that the majority of the public float through their lives never ever really knowing what's going on and because they parrot the same information to each other, generally from the previous day's news, they all think they're sane. However, the things that are happening today were discussed and published in big books by big players, 50, 60, 70 years ago including a need to reduce the population because even with world wars the population will still be too high (for their books, that is) and they do love accounting at the top and neatness and tidiness. Therefore they went over all the systems that depopulated people in the past and you'll hear Huxley, you'll hear Wells, you'll hear many of the big players, Charles Galton Darwin, bemoaning the fact that the Black Death had been sort of ruled out and bewailing the fact too that with our rising healthcare the public would live too long. That annoyed them and upset them, especially when they said that we're all "useless eaters." We don't really have an important part to play in this destiny of the world. We're just consumers and producers you see. We don't have the right intellect. We have no "virtue" and they love the word virtue. That's why you have virtual reality coming in (high Masonic term) and therefore most of us have to go. We have no real purpose in the world.

With this great healthcare industry that's been promoted worldwide, the first part of it of course being abortion worldwide through the United Nations and through every country funding it, especially to third-world countries. Along with that, we're seeing people in the so-called first-world countries get sicker and sicker by premature aging diseases. Incredible, incredible rates of arthritis and juvenile and adolescent arthritis and various other aliments that should not hit people at that age and everything ties in to the inoculation agenda. There's no doubt about that. When most people in the Western world have compromised immune systems, something attacked their immune system. Read the old books and you'll put two and two together and you'll come up with the answer because they published these facts and I've read them before. Even the ones from Lord Bertrand Russell where he said the needle would be used with good effect; the needle. The horrific part is most people can hear this stuff and read it for themselves, and still say, "well, I know they said it but they didn't really mean it. No one could be that monstrous," and that's precisely why

those at the top, this big global elite club, get away with it. We've been trained we love this paternal organization at the top that somehow are born from different wombs with a special altruistic gene. They want to help us, Big Daddy, and goodness gracious daddy is showing his fangs.

I've mentioned too that above parliaments and governments you have big foundations that are the front organizations to fund the non-governmental agencies that pushed the policies and draw up the policies for the planet. In Britain they used to have Royal Charters to exist. You cannot put the word "Royal" in anything without a charter from the Crown – this strange supra-governmental organization called the Crown. The base of the Royal Institute of International Affairs in England, their home house is called Chatham House. Chatham House is the home of the Royal Institute for International Affairs. In New York they call it the Council on Foreign Relations. It's the same organization. You couldn't call it royal. It might upset Americans of the past; I don't think about the present. I don't think it would upset too many because of the propaganda that's being undertaken and in New York is the Harold Pratt Building.

Now this non-governmental organization which drafted up the policies and the strategies for the integration of the Americas and it came out on Canadian Broadcasting Corporation television that they'd done it. They were very proud of themselves. This non-governmental organization that has think tanks and fingers in every pie across the globe has written about the fact that they've been studying a project to do with the world's food supply for the next 50 to 100 years.

Now Chatham House also was turned into the headquarters of the OSS during World War II, and from the OSS came MI6 and the CIA. Same building, same house. This is from their own website.

"UK Food Supply in the 21st Century: The New Dynamic"

Alan: Now here's this non-governmental, non-political organization that drafts up policies that governments sign into law on about the food system. Now that there are five big agri-food businesses and you'll find the members who have the controlling shares in them all are members of the Royal Institute for International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations.

"UK Food Supply in the 21st Century: The New Dynamic
In addition to established areas of research, Chatham House undertakes an increasing number of initiatives that combine our regional..."

Alan: Regional again. That's the UN regional parts.

"...andthematic expertise to focus on specific areas of policy. This project, 'UK Food Supply in the 21st Century: the New Dynamic', is a major component of that effort."

Alan: Now this is not just Britain. Every Commonwealth country across the planet has its own RIIA organization and the U.S. is simply called the Council on Foreign Relations, so they're doing the same thing in every country.

"The project was given its public launch in 2007 following 18 months of evaluation. Project stakeholders can login to the Food Supply Project Website. The research is focused on the future, examining the effects of global trends on the networks that supply two staples, wheat and dairy, to the UK market."

Alan: Now you've seen the news, after all, this was published a while ago. In the news now suddenly, suddenly, all of a sudden there's a massive wheat shortage worldwide. It's going to cause disaster. There's already riots in Haiti. I told you years ago food will be used as a weapon. It is already and here's the guys behind it.

"The work is built around a core panel of stakeholders with research expertise drawn from centres of excellence around the country. Highlighting the challenges to be faced, it is giving participants a system-wide perspective and will develop, through scenario-based analysis, the options open to professionals across each supply network. Research undertaken between March and November 2007 included a series of interviews and discussions with leading players within and around Britain's wheat and dairy supply networks. The work

indicates that there are widespread doubts about the ability of global food production to meet rising demand, with constraints on the availability of energy..."

Alan: They own that too, remember. They've gone after all your energy through the Kyoto.

"...water..."

Alan: Another staple that you need for survival.

"...and land frequently identified as issues of particular significance. Overall, there is an expectation of significant structural change in existing food supply arrangements and the policies that support them; and there is a belief that Britain as a society has a number of important choices to make if it is to secure the kind of supply arrangements that best support its interests.

These preliminary findings will influence the next stages of project research, in particular, the development of four global scenarios that could shape the future of the UK's food supply. The range of variables to be considered in this process include:

- global responses, including from major emerging economies such as China and India;
- the role of science and technology;
- the respective roles of government, industry and consumers and the best way to encourage desired behaviours..."

Alan: Interesting phrase.

"...the best way to encourage desired behaviours and operating practices. Much of the work will be done in a series of by-invitation workshops..."

Alan: In other words, don't try to go—you won't get in.

"...over the next six months; the next, to be located at the Headquarters of the National Farmers' Union in Stoneleigh, will be held on 11/12 and 18/19 March. A major review conference will take place in the last week of June 2008."

Alan: Back with more after the following messages. Hi folks. This is Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix, trying to show that nothing is happening by chance. You're simply living through an agenda, a big long-term, long-range business plan set out long ago. They looked at society and what society needs to survive and how to make people obedient by using all kinds of weaponry, including food and water, energy for heating and all the rest of it, and now they're closing the net on the public. This is the age of crisis creation. Crisis creation – everywhere you look it's a crisis. Suddenly it's a crisis. There's nothing sudden about it, really, because as I say they wrote about it a long time ago and now the big boys that are interlocked at the top worldwide are pulling it off through their front organization called the United Nations.

This is from MSN News, April 11th.

"UN food agency..."

Alan: This is to tie in with all the stuff that the Royal Institute for International Affairs is putting out you see.

"UN food agency: Soaring prices to persist. Millions worldwide are vulnerable; developing nations especially at risk.

Alan: It gives you a picture of protesters.

"Protesters are blocked by riot police as they try to march towards the Presidential Palace to deliver a mock birthday cake and gift to the Philippine President Gloria Arroyo on her 61st birthday in Manila. The protesters called on Arroyo to step down, blaming her government for rising food and oil prices."

Alan: Now you can see why they've been building up this international army of riot police and military and it goes on to Haiti.

"Haitian prime minister told to step down on April 10th. Haitian senators called for the resignation of Prime Minister Jacques Edouard Alexis after a week of violent demonstrations against the climbing cost of food. The violence killed at least five people. NBC's Mara Schiavocampo reports on Nightly news."

Alan: There's more links to that to do with it. Now remember Haiti as well, another country that the United Nations has been heavily involved in for about 15 years now, in which it's policed actually by, of all things, the RCMP (the Royal Canadian Mounted Police) who donned blue berets years ago and went over there to stop other riots in this poverty stricken country. Wherever the UN goes it gets worse. In comes the World Bank that gives out the loans to start intensive farming using all the chemicals which deplete the soil in no time at all, making them more dependent on the chemicals, which keep going up in prices, and the people can't pay it back. It's just simply too high. These loans are extortionate and it's not meant to help them out. It's to put them into further servitude to their masters; and Haiti and those who used to control Haiti have long memories because it was the first country really occupied by slaves that rebelled against their masters a long time ago.

Before I go on to callers, I'll read this other part too. It's exactly the same news we're getting worldwide in different countries but it doesn't tell you that if you look into particular countries news. Whatever laws are getting passed in Britain are getting passed in Canada and the States at the same time. We're all tied together you see under NATO, the scrambled ATON.

"All UK citizens in ID database by 2017
By Philip Johnston, Home Affairs Editor
March 7th, 2008

All British citizens will have their fingerprints and photographs registered on a national ID database within 10 years under plans outlined by the Government. Millions in sensitive jobs, including teachers..."

Alan: Sensitive job, eh, teacher?

"...carers and health workers..."

Alan: In other words, all those who get a government paycheck.

"...will be among the first to be entered on to the identity register. In a bid to kick start the project - the world's biggest - foreign nationals working in Britain will begin to be issued with cards from November. Starting next year, the first British citizens will be enrolled beginning with some airport staff, power station employees and people working on the London Olympics site. Fingerprint kiosks, modelled on existing photograph booths in stations and shops, could be set up around the country to help people enroll. Plans outlined by Jacqui Smith, the Home Secretary, yesterday envisage a fee of £30..."

Alan: That's about $60.

"...for a stand-alone card, and more than £100 for a combined ID card and passport."

Alan: Well, that's the beauty of democracy you see. You get to buy your own chains and the rope that hangs you.

"But ministers have been told by their own expert that enrolment should be free if the scheme is ''to win hearts and minds''.

Alan: Oh my goodness, got to win the hearts and minds of the little people.

"A report commissioned by Gordon Brown from Sir James Crosby, a former banking chief..."

Alan: I was going to say chef there because he cooks the books.

"...raised the prospect of the taxpayer stumping up the full cost."

Alan: Of course they will.

"The Government has insisted all along that the multi-billion pound scheme would be funded through fees and not taxes. Sir James also came out against including a digital image of the cardholder's fingerprints on the microchip in each ID card."

Alan: There's a microchip in the card you see.

"For security reasons, the card and database should only hold some elements of a biometric, he said."

Alan: That's to begin with, of course.

"His report was published alongside a new Government timetable for introducing a universal ID scheme by 2017."

Alan: The same as every other country on the planet.

"From the start of 2010 young people..."

Alan: Again, they love 2010, don't they?

"...young people will be able to get an identity card if they chose and will be issued with a unique personal identity number. Later that year the scheme will be opened up to voluntary applicants of any age."

Alan: Got to use the mouse trap. I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix and showing you that what's happening in your own countries is happening in every other country, but no one wants to mention that fact, so you have to scour all the different papers.

This is from The Telegraph. One more paragraph then I'll go to the phone.

"From 2012 - after the next general election - anyone applying for a new passport will automatically be fingerprinted and 49 pieces of personal information..."

Alan: Same as the U.S. and Canada.

"...will be logged on the database."

Alan: They love 49. That's why they drew up the parallel between the U.S. and Canada. The masons did that you see. 49'er, my darling Clementine.

"This is three years later than planned when the scheme was first proposed after the September 11 terrorist attacks in 2001."

Alan: I guess the author forgot to mention they tried to pass it in 1998 but there was no reason to do so and the public objected. Now I'm going to go to the phones and we have Brian from Brazil. Are you there, Brian?

Brian: Yes. Hello Alan. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes I can. Go ahead.

Brian: I'm just calling to comment on chemtrails that I've been observing a lot lately for those who have been following in North America and Europe. Brazil the majority of and most of South America is also receiving heavy, heavy spraying, through Argentina as well, and this past two weeks in the northeast here we're not used to any rainfall at all. We had a migration of about 400,000 families moved off their land from massive rains and flooding in the northeast and it seems to be Agenda 21 in motion.

Alan: It is in motion and you're right on, it's Agenda 21 and there's no doubt about it. They do use the spray coupled with HAARP to bring on tremendous storms and that is in the Weather Warfare Treaty signed at the United Nations in the 1970's. People should check into it. Yes, it's happening.

Brian: Also I want to comment on the chemtrails from H.G. Wells "Things to Come." He talks about the manufacture of this stuff and the day may not be distant when it has eugenic applications or for manipulating the genes of the populations.

Alan: That's right and this weekend I'll be doing a special on the chemtrails because now there's evidence, as I've been saying, there's aerosolized Prozac and Valium in it as well to drug the public.

Brian: Yes. You can see the reaction in the public. Like here you have in the northeast an exodus of 1.5 million people and there's not a blink of an eye or a reaction.

Alan: Yes and that tells you it is the agenda.

Brian: Yes, yes. One more comment too about your work on the United States as the first openly Masonic republic or country. Brazil as well, looking into the history, is intensely Masonic and the agreements are published too with the Grand Orient of England as well.

Alan: Yes. Anything to do with "Bra" – "Bra," by the way, is a little Masonic joke for two, the duad. It's a cross-your-heart type deal; but there's no doubt about it, if you look into all the Latin American countries and you'll find high Masonic symbolism. The whole of the Americas in fact is the same as well.

Brian: All right, thanks a lot, Alan, and I hope to call in again in the future.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now I've got Rick in California. Are you there, Rick?

Rick: Hi Alan.I just wanted to mention a couple of things. I hear people complaining about the system a lot and I'll chime in and I'll say yeah they want to catalogue children based on their DNA that they'll be criminals and they'll be on parole; or I'll say the British government wants to microchip prisoners or microchip people, and they'll say oh, I think that's a great idea. People say that just so flippantly, casually and so it just shows how brainwashed people are. That's the first thing. The second thing I want to mention is you know that caller who called in arguing with you about religion, Jeff from Texas I believe it was? I went to his YouTube video and listened to it and he got kind of angry and told on himself. He had said when I was in the military – he mentioned he had been in the military and he said that during 9/11 in New York he was in the Cosmopolitan Hotel, which you could be sure it's probably pretty expensive. You were talking about the ark, his thing to refute that he said oh I'm a specialist in foreign languages and I told someone that. I told a friend that and they said that's intelligence. That's military intelligence and so he kind of tells on himself a lot and then the other guy Lucas, that called after him, he apparently knows him too.

Alan: I'm sure they'll know each other and you've got to understand too, there are also plants. Organized plants out there who try to trip up hosts because under various hate law crimes, if they can try and trip you up, they can get you off the air. These guys can also work for the CIA, who generally are behind all this kind of stuff.

Rick: I already called Republic, Michael Powers, to offer my support and say how much I like you and to keep you on the air no matter what and asked him if anybody has called. He said this guy Jeff said he's going call radio shows to "expose" you.

Alan: There's a definite attack and I'm well aware of them and I expect it, because I talked about last week

many of these supposed hate groups were actually CIA front organizations that use various hate terminology to try and trip you up, get you fouled up and get you off the air. As long as they get you off the air, that's the main purpose and they'll use any technique to do it.

Rick: What can I do to help? I mean I'd like to contribute and I will. I have in the past and when I get some more money. I'm kind of having a hard time right now financially, but what else can I do to help to stop people from getting on you?

Alan: There's not a lot you can do and I tell people to use their own common sense when they're listening to shows and realize that there are government sponsored agents out there just like they have scouring the internet, they scour the radio shows. The Pentagon has already admitted it. They have organizations set up to go over every radio host and everything they've ever said to see if they can find any reason to bring charges against them for being "anti-government," and so they have their plants out there who are paid to call in shows and really harass the hosts.

Rick: Okay. Well, that's all. I just wanted to say how much I like you and Mike Powers said something about you getting on five days a week so that would be nice, but I don't know if you have – well, I just want to offer my support and I'm with you, Alan.

Alan: Okay, thanks for calling.

Rick: Okay, you're welcome. Bye-bye.

Alan: Bye now. Now there's Mark from Wisconsin. Are you there, Mark?

Mark: Aldous Huxley. I believe it was 1962, 1961 at Berkeley. Are you familiar with that speech?

Alan: It's on my website.

Mark: Yes it is. Everyone should download that because he speaks rather frankly about how governments use terrorism to create stress to increase suggestibility in the populations.

Alan: I have another one, too, I'll be putting up from another interview he gave where he goes a bit further even than that one.

Mark: Oh, I would be very interested in getting that. What's that one called Alan?

Alan: I'll put it up this weekend on my site. I'll be doing a special talk and I'll add that to it, so you'll be able to find it.

Mark: Okay. And it peaked my interest because he was speaking about suggestibility too. Twenty percent of the population is extremely suggestible. There is a middle part and the top part is 20 percent, so I guess that leaves 60 percent in the middle.

Alan: Sixty percent actually go under. He actually said in other talks he gave and his figures were much higher. He said 60 percent go under suggestibility immediately. In other words, 60 percent of the public don't question the media much at all. They think it's all true.

Mark: That's what I was thinking. Now it may have been true back then, but I think people are much more suggestible now.

Alan: They are. They definitely are.

Mark: And that brought me to another question. I've heard some subliminal tapes before and I know it's rather important to – the narrators will say please make sure you have the left side on – you know how the speakers are separated left and right and I guess that's rather important. Can you explain why that's important?Why they have a left and a right audio feed?

Alan: Left and right, again, it's to do with the different parts of the brain. Your speech centers – well, your hearing is in your temporal lobe and I think the only organs really that come together into the same part are the eyes, but the hearing and everything else is to do with two different sides of your brain. Logic versus emotion, so you can actually work things depending on how you set up a hall with lighting and sound and it's used even in the music industry to get special effects in the audience if you know what you're doing. It's a science in itself which will affect behavior and mood and so on, and even they use it in big cinemas, big theaters and movie houses where the speakers will – you'll hear a certain sound during a horror. It might come from one part of the hall and not the other speaker, and it's to affect the emotional side of your mind.

Mark: So when we go to the movie we can actually be programmed in a hundred different ways with these various methods of programming.

Alan: You are. They wrote a lot about in the '60's. They tried different techniques of even bringing smells and scents into the theater. They even had some theaters rigged so the chairs would even shake or move if you thought you were in a car. The whole idea is the more senses they can fool the more believable the story is, and therefore whatever messages are in the story will be downloaded and stay in your memory much, much easier. This is a technique that was used a long, long time ago and it's actually better today. The high-definition television is even better than normal eyesight. If you're looking outside you don't see everything in focus at the same time, so the idea is to make you get used to eventually having implants in the eye. That is coming with cyborg-type technology. It's already here actually. They can do it and it will also, I have no doubt about it at all, the high-definition. Why would it be passed by law that every manufacturer must put out high-definition television? There's a reason for it. It will be far more effective than the regular television is and that's bad enough.

Mark: That also brings up the government is planning on giving out vouchers to people so that they can get on cable.

Alan: That's right. I mean that's a priority, isn't it? So they want everyone to have their very specialized downloading that will be more effective than even the old one and that was bad enough.

Mark: Right, right. Well okay, thank you, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yes, we're on a role of indoctrination. Huxley was quite right. He did take part in some of the big think tanks. That's why he could speak kind of openly – well, partially. He was guarded on certain topics but he did lay out the agenda. He himself was terribly worried about overpopulation and again he mentioned the food supply, riots, but he also mentioned the fact that private organizations – he saw the future as being run by big international corporations that would take over from governments and be further apart from democratic systems than ever before. That ties in with Professor Carroll Quigley's summarization of the same technique and when he said the next system will be a new feudal type system where the CEOs of corporations will be the new overlords of the public. Well, you see that's what's happened and it was planned to be that way. It's not by mistake. It was planned to be that way.

Democracy was given to the public for a short time to stop them from rioting within their own countries, to stop them from rebelling, but the real governments that already existed, an elite type of government, never went away. It sat in the background. Still controls things. Still does and now they're simply taking us on with the next level of control and over the long-term plan and they always work long-term. They hope to have a hundred years war and out of that hundred years war everything that we know today as being kind of normal—whatever is left of normalcy, that constantly changes, and the trouble with normal is it always gets worse—is that a hundred years later you could never recognize the kind of society that would be. It truly will be a Brave New World à la Huxley and you'll have special-designed people or slaves to do specific tasks, ideal design. That's the real meaning of ID, ideal design, and it's coming upon us very, very fast.

For those who wonder why the big boys, certain big corporations like Gates, for instance, Bill Gates – I Am the Will of the Gatekeeper. They always have a gatekeeper in the lodges you see. How he was put up to be the front man and broke every rule in the book regarding ownership and patents and all the rest of it from other companies. He just simply amalgamated them all into his own company and was put to the top without

ever ending up in court. It's because the CIA controls the biggest corporations. They set a lot of them up in fact from the very beginning; because in a new world where supposedly science and technology would dominate over enemies, then you had to make sure there was no real free competition. You have to make sure that everything that comes out technological-wise is stuff that you put out and have authorized to put out, and that's why Mr. Gates was put to the top.

Same with Monsanto. Monsanto has taken over most of the seed of the planet; simply did it because no one had thought of patenting the seeds that were handed down for centuries and centuries and centuries, so by using legalism they simply say "well, no one's done it before, it's ours. We'll just put the patent on this and that seed. It's now ours. Now you can't use it without paying us a fee," and they're doing that.

In Vanity Fair, of all magazines, which I think was another one put out by the big boys a long time ago, they have an article on this "Monsanto's Harvest of Fear" and this says:

"Monsanto already dominates America's food chain with its genetically modified seeds."

Alan: Not just America by the way. It mandated it in India and the Rothschild's have been buying up hundreds of farms in India as they throw the farmers off the land and they own a good part of the planet now.

" Now it has targeted milk production. Just as frightening as the corporation's tactics–ruthless legal battles against small farmers–is its decades-long history of toxic contamination."

Alan: That's on May 2008, Vanity Fair, and it goes into their tactics and how literally they're untouchable. Every court, every judge in the world so far has been told to always back Monsanto in all of the cons that they've pulled on the farmers. Every court, as far as I know, has gone along with this and always found in favor of Monsanto. In other words, it's a "must be" that this corporation rules all the seed of the planet. There's no doubt about that. Once again, it will be CIA, MI6 backed from the very, very beginning. It's untouchable obviously, untouchable.

The courts cases they had in Canada they stated to put the farmers out Alberta way, Saskatchewan, that if you had their seed on your land growing, even if it came off a truck or a bird pooped it out on your land, they don't care. By law, you're guilty and they charge you so money in the fines. They put you out of business. This again, it's a must-be. It's a must-be. What kind of justice is that? Masonic justice, you see. It's a must-be. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and we're mowing through it today. Now I've got one last caller. It's Robert from New York City. Are you there, Robert?

Robert: Yes. Hi, Alan. I have a question about – you know how you mentioned that the original assassins were shown you know these luxurious places and that was used as a lure or used to tempt them to become assassins in the hope that they could have that kind of luxury.

Alan: They were actually taken in as orphans in Afghanistan by the first Grand Master, the "old man of the mountain," and they were brought up in a mountain paradise and given lots of hashish and so on. That's where the word assassin comes, Hashishin (Hashshashin), and so they were trained and they were given education too and then sent out into the world to become advisers to other Caliphs and so on and kings and princes across the areas. They could work for them for years and years and years, but if the command came, it was like a sleeper and spy syndromes, they would simply do what they were told and they'd be the lone knifeman. They'd go up there, kill who their target was, even the king, and stand there waiting to be caught.

Robert: I see. What I was going to ask was do you think there might be some kind of modern equivalent of that where people who are say politicians or media people are shown a place where the elites have say all of their secret technology?

Alan: I'm sure there's layers of it in fact. They'll never see the top but they could certainly be shown what appears to be a showpiece with the promise that if they go along with it they and their families will be

spared. You probably know that all politicians in the Western world back in the mid '90's admitted (it was in the newspapers at the time in Canada, too) that all politicians and their families would be given special hospital treatment for anything that happened, in very good military hospitals where the public would be barred from them. They never told us why that would be. However, along with that they were also promised, I know this, I know that they were promised special REAL INOCUATIONS against specific diseases that would break out; and so they're paid off and bribed off and of course they think they're special. However, I do believe that once their usefulness is over they won't get into any underground paradise.

Robert: Right. Do you think that the elites might have secret colonies maybe either inside the earth or on Mars or somewhere else?

Alan: They have them on the earth; we know that. If you go into the writings of Herodotus, for instance, the Egyptians even had underground places to go in times of trouble, so did the Greeks of Mount Parnassus, so did the Brahmans of northern India in the Himalayas. They've got whole chambers dug up where you could hide for 100 years.

Robert: Well, I mean not only times of trouble but where they you know let their hair down and use all their neat stuff like anti-gravity and maybe--

Alan: Whatever high technology will certainly be available and the real ones – as I say, there'll be front ones too for certain people to be shown to get them in to work for them – but there'll be the real ones with the high technologies that's never shown to the public.

Robert: I see. Thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Well, that's it from Hamish and me on a sleety, rainy, snowy day in Ontario, Canada. Thanks for those who put in donations. It keeps me going. Don’t forget to keep it coming. So from Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

April 14, 2008 (#101)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 14, 2008:
"WHILE INFLICTING TORTURE AND PAIN,
OUR MASTERS MAKE HAY FOR FINANCIAL GAIN –
THE END OF MORALITY
IN THE
NEW CORPORATE FEUDAL SYSTEM"
© Alan Watt April 14, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 14, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on April 14th, 2008. I hope I'm on the air because we've had two false starts here and all I had was phones ringing once the studio hook-up came, so I hope I'm on the air and I'll continue as though I were. Newcomers look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for the transcripts you can get from the various languages of Europe. Some people have been working hard trying to get transcripts up there and there's more coming in. You can download them, print them up and pass them around and also look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download lots of the previous shows which have lots of information, which help to tie this massive jigsaw puzzle together. The pieces are scattered and that's how you've been taught to see them, in bits and pieces all over the place, unrelated, but it's all from the same jigsaw board. It's been cut up and we have the illusion of it being scattered. It's all very coordinated in reality.

We're living through the greatest changes in history probably, because never before have so many sciences come together quite a long time ago and become a sort of dominant elite – a new type of religion where their theories become the gospel truth and they're treated as that by those in the top. All these theories come together and you have a big technocratic elite at the top, too, working with big institutions, big foundations and the elite above government, the supra-elite. The people may have been in politics, not all of them, but some have been in politics, even prime ministers and presidents, who create up this parallel government as Margaret Thatcher called it and they all interact with each other creating this.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're back with Cutting Through the Matrix. There's odd things happening at the

studio when I go on because the phone seems to be going in a loop somehow and we've had odd things happen before when everybody ends up talking like Donald Duck and I don't know what causes it. I don't think they can find out either, but who knows. Maybe there's bigger powers playing games on some server or something.

I'd like to talk about what happened not long ago with the torture incident we were all filled with in the news, and this is from Strut online. It's part of the Detroit Free Press. Also I think it comes under Freep.com and this was April 12th, 2008 it was written. It says:

"What torture? We went shopping."

Alan: It's well worth reading, by Leonard Pitts, Jr.

It says:

"The Iraqi prison was the epicenter of an international scandal in 2004 when it was revealed that U.S. soldiers were mistreating detainees, forcing them to stand in stress positions, sexually humiliating them, menacing them with dogs, denying them clothes, dragging them on leashes, threatening them with electrocution.

All of it was captured in photos that shocked the world. One of the most memorable showed then-21-year-old Army private Lynndie England, cigarette poking from an idiotic grin, index fingers cocked like guns as she pointed to the genitals of a naked Iraqi man. We stared at those images and asked how this could have happened, how American soldiers could have become so degraded and undisciplined, could have wandered so far afield from the moorings of simple, human decency. Many answers were proffered. Mob mentality. Dehumanizing conditions. Lack of oversight. But as the years have passed, a truer answer has coalesced. Where did these young soldiers get the idea that the rules were suspended, that free rein was given, that they could do whatever they wanted to the men in their custody? It came from the top.

The latest proof: a recently declassified 2003 memo from John Yoo, then a Justice Department lawyer. The memo, eventually rescinded by Justice, authorized torture as a means of interrogation, a finding that carried the force of law. Much of the media coverage of the 81-page document has focused on the -- and this word is unavoidably ironic -- bloodless legalese in which Yoo contemplates the permissibility of putting a prisoner's eyes out, slitting his tongue, scalding him with water, dosing him with mind-altering drugs, disfiguring him with acid. But what is also appalling is Yoo's contention, repeatedly restated in the memo, that the president in times of war..."

Alan: The president.

"...in times of war enjoys virtually unfettered authority over, is accountable to no one for, the treatment of prisoners. Legal scholars have accused Yoo of sloppy reasoning. Eugene Fidell, who teaches military justice at Yale and American universities, told the International Herald Tribune the document was a monument to the "imperial presidency." Yoo disagrees. He calls the memo a "boilerplate" defense of presidential authority."

Alan: It's like something out of the Middle Ages really, isn't it? And we forget for all our sciences and our so-called advancement and technology that the human mind, especially with those who crave power, has never changed at all.

To continue:

"Your humble correspondent doesn't know from legal scholarship. He does know this: Seven years ago, when the nation was attacked and Americans wanted to pitch in, wanted to help, wanted to sacrifice, our leaders told us to go shopping."

Alan: Now do you remember that? That came out the next day in Canada, Britain and the U.S. The tops of certain departments in Canada, with Allan Rock who was the Justice Minister at that time, told us to go out

and be patriotic and shop. Just shop, shop, shop and keep the economy going. The same thing happened in the States. They were told to do the same thing. That was being patriotic.

"Go shopping. And we did. Nor, scared as we were, eager for the illusion of security as we were, did we look too closely or examine too intently the things that were being done in our names. We became, many of us, expert at ignoring the screams from behind the curtain, discounting the growing mountain of evidence that things were not as we had been told, brushing off nagging questions about what we have become and how that does not square with what we are supposed to be. We shopped, and did not fret overmuch about the price of our moral laxity. Maybe that's because the price is paid in tiny increments of our national honor, yet somehow, never by those who most deserve to foot the bill. So that, seven years later, George W. Bush is still president of the United States, Donald Rumsfeld is working on his memoirs, John Yoo is a law professor at U.C. Berkeley. But Lynndie England is a single mother, on parole and looking for work, living in a trailer with her folks."

Alan: That's a little article there but it's got a little punch in it because we have to ask ourselves how come, how come. What has degraded society to this extent that people can be made to do these things so easily and actually perhaps even enjoy it? I said years ago that a generation was growing up being conditioned with military type indoctrination through video games that were used for the military (they were invented for military use) to desensitize people from horror and the horror of war and it's been done.

We've also had the complete abandonment of all traditional morality. Traditional morality, family, community and nation has been under attack for over 100 years, primarily coming out of the culture creation industry as we lap up one movie after another and then emulate what we see. We emulate the characters just as we do with music. It sinks in. It sinks in and we become the new culture that we're programmed to be. It's not something to be terribly proud of and they're on a roll of course because they must bring a 100 years war, a 100 years war to this culmination so that maybe one or two, perhaps three at the most generations—it used to take 30 years as a maximum of functional use within their system—three generations to come to a preplanned new type of society, a global society that will be so remote in every detail from the present society that those people in the future if they can think at all for themselves, which is highly unlikely actually.

They would find very little to compare with their own in this present one. They'd have no such thing as marriage at all. There will be no such thing as having children because you want to. You'll work and serve the state and you'll be new types of creatures in 100 years, you wait and see. Shortly, they'll be introducing different kinds of humanoids specially designed for specific tasks. After all, if humanity with all of its flaws and problems is not worth hanging on to, then there's nothing to fight for – and that really is the big question for those who have woken up. You have to revise anything you ever thought about, everything you ever knew about and ask yourself: is it worth keeping a hold of or should we find an alternate way? We can't go the way the planners have determined because it's death for most folk. Even if you're still alive, you'll be brain chipped like a zombie. You won't be unhappy because you won't know what unhappiness is. You won't have the ability to even feel unhappy, so we have to really decide what it is we're fighting for and what is worth fighting for.

Now most of the things that we used to fight for have already been destroyed. If we go back 200 years we find on the list of various manifestos, including the communist one, including the elitist one in Britain, the so-called opposition of communism, they wanted to eliminate the family unit because people stood up for their families, which were just small clans, and they would help each other out, but they'd definitely stand up for each other and governments don't like anyone standing up when they go for a target. We have to figure out what is worth saving and what is not, but certainly we must find a new way, a new way. If we're all fighting each other we'll all go down the big whirlpool and down the drain together as those at the top gleefully watch on.

Now I'm going to go to the phones and we'll see who we've got. We've got Keith from Dallas. Are you there, Keith?

Keith: Good evening, Dr. Watt.

Alan: How you doing?

Keith: Fine. Thank you. If you can hear my daughter, I apologize because she's kind of loud. Anyway Dr. Watt, I wanted to – I appreciate the conversation you're talking about right now and I wanted to say that what never occurs to people is that – I remember that Abu Ghraib incident and of course we both know – we saw – everyone saw the pictures. What it never occurs to people is that it could very well even be Americans that they're doing this to and that never dawns on us. That's what I wanted to call about because my head is about to explode just from being out here in the land of the dead and blind, it's so incredibly tasking because it's hard to me to just relay even a simple thought that I have with just the average person. You should have seen the media – well, you should have seen the sheep out here in North Texas. They were dancing along with [inaudible].

Alan: I tell what you do, Keith. Hold on and we'll talk about this after the break. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix here and we have Keith from Dallas on the line and you can hear his frustration as he explains the people around him how they're reacting or not reacting to the current situations. Go ahead, Keith.

Keith: Okay, thank you again. About a month ago the media had their usual four-year frenzy with the primaries and of course it was sickening, okay. I mean I wish I would have had time to go to Denton to ask Chelsea just one question like, well, since your father was the real butcher of Serbia along with Wesley Clark, as opposed to the purported butcher, [SlobodanMilosevic], don't you think your mom is going to slaughter at least four times as many people, especially since she's so much for gun control? And I'm sure I probably would have been subjected to an incredibly vicious audit by the IRS or whatever and we all know how that goes.

Alan: Or worse.

Keith: Oh yes sir. Speaking of Bill Clinton and the Kyoto accord and weather warfare and all the green, green, the other night Dr. Watt there was an incredible amount of micro-bursts all over north Texas and so that morning when the sun finally came up the media of course had another frenzy with it and they showed us about a couple of million broken trees, maybe a few turned over cars or whatever, and so after about a good day or so, here comes the clincher. The city of Carrollton is urging its citizens to conserve power and I'm telling people don't you see what's going on. Okay, I was talking to this guy, he was about 50-60 years old, and we were talking about Charlton Heston and so they run a piece on one of the shows here, one of the local stations, talking about Charlton Heston and essentially it was about – it looked like they were just advertising Ben-Hur and the Ten Commandments and Planet of the Apes, and then they wanted to I guess talk bad about him in the fashion that they showed. They presented the information about him being in the NRA, but my point was there was not one mention about the movie "Soylent Green"—nothing.

Alan: No. It's a bit too close to home, isn't it?

Keith: Absolutely and that's what I keep telling people. Do you know out here in north Texas – I'm sure it's statewide because it's a law – it's going to be a law in February of 2009 that you have a digital box or a digital television or you won't be able to catch the TV signal. I'm just asking people why do you think they're making this a law? I mean it's just like everything else. It's the same technique over and over and once enough people have it, they make it a law.

Alan: That's exactly right. In fact they're starting too in 2009 in the U.S., the Homeland Security's drafted up a whole new bunch of procedures. It's very important because it's called the Western Hemisphere Project for Travel for American Citizens. You'll also require permission to leave the country, never mind get back into the country and so the borders are going to become your gates basically, your fences, and I think people should start realizing that they should look at things from every angle and not just the way it's presented to them. Most folk think it's just to do with traveling abroad. It's to get out of the country if you have to; they can say no.

Keith: That's right. You know that's something else. All the people around me with their flags even on the cars and I'm just like you know there is no United States.

Alan: No.

Keith: Another thing, you call yourself a patriot, you can't use the Constitution to defend yourself. Then he's talking about since, well, since you like judge shows so much, why don't you research a case try [inaudible] and then tell me if you can use the Constitution to defend yourself. And so I'm telling people these things and they just don't want to hear it.

Alan: A guy at the FBI main training camp or place there in the States sent me – he trains in the FBI, he's a sergeant there, and he sent me a bunch of stuff that's given to all their officers including the lower police officers and it states right on it that anyone who's quoting the Constitution is to be regarded as a potential terrorist.

Keith: Incredible. I guess by definition we're all terrorists because we're against global governance?

Alan: Yes, you're exactly right. In fact, that's what was said by Kissinger. Kissinger was asked when he was over in I think China. He says you've all heard about terrorism and he says we should classify or define how we classify terrorism. He says in the United States a terrorist is someone who is anti-globalist.

Keith: This guy just doesn't go away. How old is he, like 84, 83?

Alan: They keep growing him new hearts and lungs and kidneys, I think.

Keith: Just one more thing I want to touch. The media ran a story out here about how if you refuse – now I don't advocate drinking and driving, all right, but this story though. The media ran a story talking about if you refuse to take a breathalyzer in the field that they are going to drag you downtown to take your blood; and what they don't tell you in the story, of course, and we all know this, is that if you refuse to go downtown of course they're going to kill you.I mean that's just the bottom line.

Alan: At the very least they'll taser you a few times.

Keith: Absolutely and that's what kills me is how they always show these police after they kill someone and they get paid time off of course. They show them and then they say something like, well, I had a family to think about and I had my own family, my family, my family; so you kill someone else, never mind the fact that they have a family. Never mind the fact that--

Alan: Also they get counseling. They get counseling on the taxpayers' expense to help them deal with the killing of someone else.

Keith: Thank you Dr. Watt. It's been great talking to you again.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Back after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, and we've got Joe from New York City on the line. Are you there, Joe?

Joe: I am. Thanks for taking my call. I have to admit that I'm newly awakened and I have to say sheepishly I guess I liked my life a little bit better before. I knew of--

Alan: Ignorance is bliss, right?

Joe: Yes, that's what they say. No kidding though, it's easy for me recently to get saddened, almost depressed by all of this. It just doesn't look anything worth—like you open the show with, worth looking forward to. How do you stay up? How do you not let that get you down?

Alan: It's a matter of knowing that there's always hope as long as some of us can still think and express our views that gets through to other people because eventually waves are formed. Big waves are formed from small ones and all we can do is divert the course we're on. Who knows where we'll go, but we can't go along the one that's being programmed out for us because we know where it's supposed to end up and we don't want to go there. As long as there's hope there, we can do something about it.

The problem is that everyone individually has to go through their own personal battle because you will go through in a circle. You'll realize that the old structures have been almost completely destroyed. Not totally everywhere, but mainly destroyed. The bonding between society and members of society has also been pretty well destroyed by design. We have to try and get some of that back and stop fighting each other to realize that if we're going to come out of this at all, we've got to stand up to it and stand up to the evil that's being done right now in many different areas; and believe you me, it's through the school system. It's from kindergarten onwards. It's through the inoculation programs. We have the statistics here. I just read one recently from Utah where the Mormons never had their children inoculated. None of them have ever had a case of autism. It's unknown. As far as I'm concerned, that's the proof right there. We're getting sprayed from the skies, too, like bugs, and we've got to stop all this scientific tinkering with our bodies because it's on a massive scale right now.

Joe: It is and it's amazing how – I reverted back. I'm saying to myself, well, what does people that I drew inspiration before have to say about it? Then when you start to read you start to see kind of a pattern of language and you say wait a minute, that sounds familiar to what I now know. Then you go and you do some research and no kidding, you know, one by one, everybody that I've looked up to isn't who I thought they were and things that I thought were aren't what I thought they were.

Alan: I keep telling people that really in this battle here you are your own champion. They tend to give us the champions down through history to look up to and we get led in circles or into the slaughtering pen, and we've got to stop this. We've got to stand up for ourselves and we have as much right—each individual has as much right—to decide the course of the future as the guys at the top who've already decided. They've done it for us, but they can't do it for us. In fact, they need our permission to do anything and it's time we took that back, that right to give them permission to do anything. We've allowed ourselves to be herded in this paternalistic system at the top for far too long and it's time they were reminded who they are; and with their own particular scientific religion at the top, that's got to get put on the back burner and they can give their theories out to politicians if they want, but it's time the politicians stopped acting on them as though it was some kind of gospel truth.

Joe: Absolutely. Well I've never been one to back down from a fight, so now knowing what I'm up against I'm willing to go forward and in doing so trying find ways, make preparations for the difficult times to come the best I can to protect myself and protect my family. You listen to some people and they say that martial law is imminent, it's weeks away. Listening to you, there's a hundred-years war, so that makes me think I've got some time. I'm not going to – I know asking for dates is something you're probably trying to avoid giving specifics on, but how much time do we have? How would you prepare kind of short-term, medium-term? What I'll do is I'll thank you for taking my call and for the things you do, and I'll take my answer off-air.

Alan: Okay. The think tanks, pretty well all, are saying the same thing, that the scenarios that they project with rioting from the public will all start around 2010. Now it could spark off much quicker but they themselves are tossing this 2010 scenario about. Now that the UN has jumped on its saddle once again, once they've had enough conditioning of the public with the coming food crisis, the UN is now hyping this up, that there's going to be a world disaster unless they get total charge or control of all foodstuffs for the planet. Now remember, the United Nations, even when it was called the League of Nations, wanted to be the distributor to each nation of the food supply and that would keep the populations in every nation down. You couldn't go above it because you wouldn't get more food. Well, this is all part of the same scenario almost 100 years later where they're pushing the same thing. They want control of all foodstuff and we will be subservient to this world government for the very bread and the water we drink—total slaves. Slavery is what it is and we have megalomaniacs at the top. They're born in every generation. We keep seeing Adolph Hitler or Mussolini or Stalin or Lenin or Napoleon down through history. These characters are born in every generation and this incredible drive to dominate others is one of the most potent powerful drives there is for these fanatics and we've got to realize they have a big club at the top, a world club of all nationalities combined, and they've all agreed long ago on this particular agenda and we have to start exposing it and say wait a minute. You are in your positions on our sufferance. Not the other way around. We've got to put them back in their place or it's game over for all of us.

Now we'll go on to Randy from Chicago there. Are you there, Randy?

Randy: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Randy: How you doing Alan?

Alan: Not so bad.

Randy: I just had a quick question for you. I was reading about Henry VIII and a question jumped out of the back of my head. How did the Catholic Church or did they have any involvement in terms of the concept of being married for life?

Alan: To be married to the what?

Randy: Say like male, female, the whole marriage. Once you're Catholic and you get married, that's it. There is no turning back. How did that come about?

Alan: It came about because the Catholic Church started off, remember, before it was a church. It was already a governmental empire and it married into religion and then that became predominant but it still was married to governance, total governance and obedience, and it came out of Rome. Now in Rome you had to obey the Caesar. That was just the law and everybody had to bow down to the law. Now the Caesar was a god as well. You couldn't break away from that. You couldn't give any kind of feasance to anyone else without being killed in fact; and the Catholic Church, because there was nothing else standing against it after a few centuries, like all institutions becomes totalitarian in its methodology and it wants to protect itself first and foremost. That's what all governments do. They're not there to serve you. They eventually end up serving themselves and trying to defend and protect themselves above everything. The church was the same. If you belonged to the Catholic Church in the Middle Ages and you broke away, you were now a heretic and they could actually execute you as a heretic for breaking away from the church at one time. Later on, they started to do more excommunications, which just meant you couldn't get into heaven kind of deal and it also meant you were shunned by your community for a few centuries. That's how that was handled. It still works in some places yet, even in Quebec. People have told me from Quebec they've been excommunicated and even the local shopkeepers in the community are not supposed to even talk to them or their families. You see all power becomes corruptible after a while.

Randy: Well somehow by instituting that laws and I've heard you talk about how Masons have their – I guess you can call it breeding program and only certain Masons can mate with certain women at a certain point. Is this a type of like breeding program to make sure they kept certain families together or bloodlines?

Alan: You'll find even within the Catholic Church they have their own aristocracy as well – aristocratic families within the Catholic Church. There's no doubt about that. They're very, very big wealthy families that have come down through the centuries working hand-in-glove with the church. In every institution in very country and every religion you always have your noble families going along with their particular religion, sure.

Randy: Do you know of any old books that I could look up in terms of trying to find the history of that institution, because I know in the encyclopedia they hit just certain things but then all of a sudden the information just drops off?

Alan: You have to go into books remembering they're all tampered or else they have their biases as well and some of them have agendas, but one is called "Caesar and Christ" by Will Durant.That's got quite a good history. Again, he admitted at the end and he did the histories for the Rockefeller Foundation and part of their purpose was to destroy old religions; so you have to remember there is a lot of bias there as well, but there's also a lot of truth in how it started up.

Randy: Okay. Thanks a lot, Alan, and thank you for your work and you stay safe up there.

Alan: I'll try to.

Randy: Good-bye.

Alan: Thanks for calling. We've got Smokey from Ohio. Are you there, Smokey?

Smokey: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Smokey: How we doing tonight?

Alan: We're surviving.

Smokey: Yes. It sounds like you're a Brit.

Alan: Yes.

Smokey: I was over in the desert with some of you folks, enjoyed it, and had good beer most of the time, too warm, but other than that it was okay. Are you a psychiatrist or anything or psychologist? Do they call you doctor or something?

Alan: I get called a lot of things and I allow myself to be called anything including nasty names.

Smokey: Except late for dinner. I just listened to some of your conversation. I thought I'd get in there real quick. The Norman Dodd interview expresses what the Ford Foundation, the Rockefellers and the Carnegie Institute had in mind on that monopoly which they've created and they want it all and if I print the money I'm going to have it all. It's just pretty simple I think. That's how the evil has taken over and most of the stuff they seem to be doing to us seems to be behavioral psychology 101. If you look at Sodom and Gomorrah, that's what that was. It's behavioral psychology 101.

Alan: It's perfect. We're the most studied species on the planet.

Smokey: Right. We're intelligent; we just don't have any wisdom. You know what the Bible says the beginning of wisdom is, don't you?

Alan: Go ahead.

Smokey: The fear of the Lord.For I think if God's not going to rule, you know, you'll be ruled by tyrants. I think one of our forefathers said that and we weren't paying attention and we still don't seem to be.

Alan: Again, too, you've got to learn to rule yourself as an individual.

Smokey: Absolutely. You've got to have some self-discipline and most of us don't.

Alan: The problem is, too, that these characters have studied all cultures and we have all things in common with other cultures and if you understand how the cultures work, how the psychology of the cultures work--

Smokey: Right. If you read "The Source" by Michener, I think he went through a lot of those different cultures and how they come about the religions and I thought it was very interesting. I'm a Michener fan in case you haven't noticed.

Alan: Once they brought in the big advertising agencies like Madison Avenue and they did. The foundations brought them onboard and many of them talked about doing so back in the '40's and '50's, then they started to use the same techniques of advertising and marketing ideas into your mind.

Smokey: Right, the brainwashing techniques used by – actually Freud was a coke head. Did you know that?

Alan: Yes, I've talked about that many times.

Smokey: Yes, I didn't know that and his nephew is actually the one that got fluoride put in the water.

Alan: I thought his other one was a comedian on British television.

Smokey: I tell you what. Did you ever see the Global Warming Swindle?

Alan: Well, it's going on right now.

Smokey: No. I mean the BBC did it. The Global Warming Swindle, that was the name of it. Have you seen it?

Alan: Haven't seen that one, no.

Smokey: Oh it's good. I think they – how would you put it? They tried to eliminate it, shall we say, like they'd like to eliminate me.

Alan: What they do is they're very legalistic at the top and they'll show you a truth, then you won't ever see it again.

Smokey: They don't want to hear truth and if you start saying the truth they easily tell you to shut up. Just keep telling you shut up and then hang up on you. And I appreciate you. If I'm on this long, that means you must be on the same path I'm on I hope. Are you in Christ, sir?

Alan: Well, I have a different definition from a cultural Christianity, put it that way. I don't along with--

Smokey: Are you born again? You know what I mean by that?

Alan: I've had my own experiences, put it that way.

Smokey: Yes. I mean how can you be born again unless you're dead to sin? You know what I'm saying?

Alan: If you look around you, you'll see most folk are dead because they've never been conscious.

Smokey: Well, we're dead the same. We think with immunity before we're born again, I think. Once you realize--

Alan: The fact is, as I say, most people in today's society have never been conscious. They've been brainwashed since birth.

Smokey: No, no, no. Nobody's born a Christian.

Alan: Yes, yes, yes.

Smokey: No one's ever born a Christian.

Alan: Thanks for calling in.

Smokey: Wait a minute. Hold on.

Alan: Thanks for calling in. Bye now. We don't need religious indoctrinations from any particular group and the problem with most cultural Christians is they want you to have exactly the same ritual and pattern as they have themselves. That's the problems with religion—unless you're identical with the same formulas and it's just formulas. They don't hear what you're saying and what you're saying could be closer to a truth than they've ever experienced themselves and it could be closer to the more ancient truth because modern

Christianity is so remote, especially American Christianity. It's so remote from early Christianity that the early Christians wouldn't recognize being in America at all because it's wrapped into a new type of commercialized culture and a completely different system. People were "born again" long before Christianity came along and that's what people should realize as well. It was an ancient, ancient saying, the "born again" phenomena, and it always meant you were born into consciousness – meaning you had to have obviously been dead before. That's what it meant and that's why it says in the New Testament "let your dead bury your dead," and they're all scratching their heads and saying well what does he mean? It meant those that were walking around but they're not really conscious. They're technically dead. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and when you see how everything meshes together, the food crisis that's coming up, the big food shortages that are coming up, and I've told you to look into the Royal Institute of International Affairs think tanks, that's up on their own site, the RIIA. Look it up and look into their project on the coming food shortages. They've been working on this for a long, long time and of course many of the members of this institution are also the same members who own the controlling shares in all the big five agri-food businesses.

In other words, it's a cartel or a monopoly. A mono-poly. Mono-poly (many make one) and they've pretty well sewn up the whole world's food supply and given us the terminator genes and the seeds and so on to try and make sure that we can't even collect our own seeds and sustain ourselves. You can't have people being independent in an interdependent world. What it really means is that you'll be on our knees to your lords and masters in this new feudal system unless you do something about it now, now. Too late shortly in fact to do anything about the seeds even. Try and get the seeds from people who still have the original seeds. They're still out there unless Monsanto snaps it up and puts a patent on it simply because no one has done it before and then fines you for owning those seeds and having them in your possession.

Also look into Mark Baard's Parallel Normal website. I was looking into one of the old ones today, May 2nd, 2007, and the article there is:

"Prepare to be "transitioned" into your new "habitat."

Alan: I think I read a bit of it on the air at the time. It says:

"One of the backers of smart growth plans for major cities envisions a global “Great Transition” of humans into concentrated population centers. Paul D. Raskin, director of the Boston-based Tellus Institute..."

Alan: That's T-E-L-L-U-S; tell us or tell U.S. perhaps. It says:

"...expects people to resist the Great Transition."

Alan: We’re expected to resist getting moved off your land into these overcrowded cities where the masses will be sustained supposedly until they start dying off. Look into that particular article. It's well worth reading.

Now for those who write to me and expect personal letters back, I should tell you that I get overwhelmed with mail here, a lot of letters and questions and answers and so on, and it's impossible. It would be impossible if I had 10 people to try and get back to you. It's just too much to go, so I read the letters but don't sit there and wait for me to answer. I could spend my life doing nothing but answering questions and answering the mail.

I think we've got one last caller. Is it Bob from Texas there, is it?

Bob: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Bob: I just thought I ought to call in and remind your previous caller that before you try to take a splinter out of your neighbor's eye, you should get the mote out of your own.

Alan: That's true.

Bob: And you know recently like the first part of January, George Bush went to Israel and participated in a Masonic black mass in Zedekiah's Cave with the head of the Sanhedrin and the top ranking Jewish officials and they gave him a parchment that was made from ancient parchment in which they addressed him as 'the esteemed George W. Bush, the chief prince of Meeshek and Tubal".

Alan: I don’t know where this came from, but is there any proof of it?

Bob: Yes. It's on their website.

Alan: Because generally they don't tell you what happens. Malachi Martin mentioned a particular lodge there that people from all parties go, including the ones that are supposedly their enemies. That's it for tonight, folks, so from Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

April 16, 2008 (#102)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 16, 2008:
"CRISIS CRY-SIS FROM THE BOYS AT THE TOP,
THEY'VE GOT US SO DIZZY, SOME SWAY AND SOME DROP,
WE'RE SPRAYED LIKE BUGS, STILL THEY WON'T LET ON,
NOW THEY'RE USING FOOD AS A WEAPON"
© Alan Watt April 16, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 16, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on April 16th, 2008.

I got up this morning hitting the floor as usual, running, because there's so much to do and it's non-stop seven days a week where I am because I'm doing a lot of – pretty well everything that a team would do. I'd gone outside to see if I could get some fresh air and there's all the spraying right above your head, just going at it like never before. They're really stepping it up in criss-cross patterns and these checkerboard patterns across the sky until the whole thing is just one chemical mush and people think they're going to have some kind of freedom if they complain to politicians and yet the politicians and all the media won't touch this vital subject.

We're being poisoned, poisoned and I'm kidding you not. We're getting poisoned everyday and you wonder why the cancer rate is through the roof in young people. I talk to surgeons who tell me this kind of stuff. Since they've been spraying heavily for 10 years, the cancer incidence has gone up incredibly. You couldn't even dump talcum powder into the atmosphere on a daily basis without it affecting your health. The stuff that they are dumping into the atmosphere has been well analyzed, not just by me, but by others too, and you can look into my site cuttingthroughthematrix.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for the previous reports I've done on this. Some were done by television stations in the U.S. and they have the barium in it. There's cadmium in it. There's aluminum oxide and goodness knows what else in it.

Until the spraying is stopped, we don't have a hope in hell because they are drugging the public as well. I'm sure of that. I've watched how their IQ has been dropping on heavy, heavy sprayed days. Not only their IQ, their topics of conversation become more and more routine—as in from the media, that is. The average

person that you can point up to look at that, look at the spraying, if you see them walk away from you or turn their eyes back to the ground because you've said something that's simply not within their downloading, that person is a goner. They're already gone and you have to understand that. You can't wake those kind of people up when they cannot see what's happening in front of their eyes.

That's my little beef for tonight because this is incredible. It's going on and on and on. Everyone's got ongoing bronchitis with it. When they stop spraying you'll find that people get nervous and anxious because the tranquilizing agent within this spray, this concoction up there, this multipurpose concoction, they find that the loading dose in their bloodstream is dropping and when that drops they get irritable and anxious. Once they start spraying it's back on again. I think the music is coming in, in the background, so I'll be back with more of this after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're back Cutting Through the Matrix and hopefully cutting through this smog that's dumped over our heads every day by some big Air Force that everybody's "keeping mum about" as they say in masonry. "Mum" is the word if you wondered what it was and it's an ongoing assault on the health of everyone beneath across the planet. It's happening in China, Japan, everywhere. Of course the optimists will say "well they're trying to save us from global warming," because their global warming brainwashing has worked on them because it's an utter farce, this whole con game to do with global warming. It's nothing more than just an utter farce and we've gone through the records of some of the think tanks that came up with the idea in the first place and admitted in their own publication that it was a con to get the world together under a unified world system and not a happy little democratic world either.

They favored they said the same people when the Club of Rome who published the book, "The First Global Revolution," they favored collectivism. In other words, the Soviet type system was the better way to rule over people and to get your way. After all, the little people at the bottom don't really know what they want. They want entertainment and have fun and they want to be happy all the time and purchase and buy things and all that kind of stuff. As far as they're concerned at the top, that's the only purpose that we have and they've decided a long time ago that that purpose really had no function anymore. It was time to bring the population down. For only the wealthy elites, you know the ones who really control this world, the ones who are interbred down through the centuries, they should have the world to themselves; and with technology being at such a high degree of advancement and a lot of stuff we're never told about, of course, never will be told about until we see it, then they could do without the need for all this human labor. Apart from that, they could make better types of slaves anyway and that's where your tax money has been going for 100 years, into genetic research and all other kinds of research to make the ideal creation to serve the masters.

We're also seeing crisis everywhere. This is the age of crisis creation. People come together and do what they're told. They obey orders during crisis, during war time scenarios, and that's why they needed a war on terror. An ambiguous term, "a war on terror," because terror is a technique of war itself you see. This is a war on what? A war on technique. It's a made-up nonsensical term because they can't think of any other enemy anymore since we're global. You can't have enemies in a global society unless you look at the general population and that's exactly what they've done.

Every email, every phone call, every fax is listened to. It's recorded and stored immediately. Even your paper mail is getting opened. If you've noticed, there's little almost invisible white tape they put back on it again when they seal it up and we're told this is the "new freedom," a term used by Bush Jr., Little Boy Bush. The new freedom. You should listen to these terms and take note because they're giving you a legal definition. A new legal definition of something: the new freedom. The new freedom means you do what you're told. He also said, "if you're not with us, you're against us." That means anyone who is not for the war policies, and I mean the whole war, the 100 years war policy of those in control, are now an enemy of the state and you'd better believe they mean business.

These are psychopaths at the top. They have thousands and thousands of helpers that they recruit from universities to do all their work for them. They have psychotic scientists working for them making nice little viruses and bacteria to kill you all off and they've been at this for a long, long time. There are books out published with declassified information about this kind of thing. That's not off the top of my head. It's not some kind of paranoid delusion. Believe you me, I'd rather not talk about this at all. I'd like to live in a real

world too, where perhaps I could just write books or play nice music and make people happy.

We are living at a time where we're the last generation (amongst us, that is, not all of us), but within this generation are the last people who can convey their thoughts clearly enough and succinctly enough and have enough data and memory to put it across to others. The generation growing up now don't have that ability. Even the IQ is officially being lowered. We've been under tremendous attack, long in the planning and long in the implementation. Amongst all the crisis that they're after, they use the traditional methods of war. They go after water and food. Now it's food, food, food. Oh my goodness, we're running out of food. Suddenly, suddenly we're running out of food. Suddenly now that the five big agri-food businesses have control of pretty well every grain on the planet, suddenly we're running out of food. This is a planned agenda and yet if you just read the media, the little bits of stories that come out here and there, you'll be able to put a big picture together that totally contradicts all their hype and hysteria and what you'll see is a planned deliberate agenda taking place right now.

This particular story I'm going to read right now is from The Chronicle Herald, a Canadian newspaper. This one is from the Halifax, Nova Scotia edition. The Chronicle Herald and it's April 15th. Now tell me if this makes any sense to you, especially when you hearing nothing but hype and coming food shortages.

This says:

"Ottawa will pay pork producers $50 million to cull their animals as a result of the collapse of the pig industry."

Alan: This is from the Associated Press.

"EDMONTON — In what is being called an unprecedented move, the federal government will pay Canadian pork producers $50 million to kill off 150,000 of their pigs by the fall as the industry teeters on the brink of economic collapse. The animals are being destroyed at slaughter plants and on pig farms in a bid to cull the swine breeding herd by 10 per cent.

Alan: Now this is coming remember from the top of government, who really have taken over the farming industry—at least the law-making decisions part of it. The rest of it's owned by their pals, the big five agri-businesses.

It goes on to say:

"Related: UN warns of food emergency as prices escalate."

Alan: Here they are, killing off – now if this is happening in Canada and they're killing off pigs, you can guarantee they're doing it in every other country at the same time. That's what I've found down through my life. They do the same things everywhere else at the same time.

"...UN warns of food emergency as prices escalate. Most of the meat is to be used for pet food..."

Alan: Ha.

"...or otherwise disposed of..."

Alan: That means dumped.

"...but up to 25 per cent of it will be made..."

Alan: This is to make it more palatable.

"...will be made available to Canadian food banks."

Alan: That's a joke. That won't happen.

"The value that the market is providing to hog farmers for their breeding animals has fallen to virtually nothing," said Martin Rice, executive director of the Canadian Pork Council on Monday."

Alan: Now what they're not saying here is most of the pork coming into Canada now is coming in from countries like China. Even the insulin that comes from the livers of pigs for diabetics, insulin is coming from China. They just recalled a whole batch of it because their pigs were eating contaminated food.

To continue with this article:

"It is due to the economic collapse of the industry. These are farms that families have spent decades building up. We cannot see relief coming. It is agonizing for them. It takes a toll. Producers are weighed down by the cumulative impact of low prices, increasing feeds costs and the high value of the loonie."

Alan: That's a dollar.

"They are also facing new country-of-origin labelling rules for meat products in the United States that are to go into effect later this year. Canada's 10,000 pork producers are mainly in Ontario, Quebec, Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta and British Columbia. Farmers who wish to take part in the cull can apply for federal compensation payments until the end of August. Those who qualify for payments must agree to kill off an entire breeding barn of pigs and not to restock the barn for three years. The program is retroactive to November 2007 and farmers have until this November to complete the cull. The council estimates that about 50,000 pigs have already been destroyed, with about 100,000 more to come by the fall."

Alan: It's quite amazing. As I say, here you are with the hype, hype, hype about food shortages everywhere, people starving in parts of the world, and here's your own governments again—who truly are not yours after all, that's the big secret, they're not your governments whatsoever—creating a further crisis, a much, much further crisis.

A few years ago, Newt Gingrich was handing out a book to every congressional person in Washington and it was called "The Third Wave" by Alvin Toffler. In that book, Mr. Toffler states that the coming world will be a vegetarian world. No meat eaters at all and "it must be so," he said. He didn't explain why it must be so, he just said, "it must be so," and you'll find these characters at the top pushing this particular part of the agenda for a long, long time and I'll speak about more of this after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and as I was saying before the break, these boys at the top have planned a particular type of society which will be vegetarian and the vegetables that we'll be eating will all be genetically modified, which will also modify the eater of course. You are what you eat and I don't trust these characters at the top whatsoever. The same characters who did secret deals with Monsanto and others to test out this new food. Food that was put together by top geneticists from all branches of all kinds of departments and specialties including warfare departments to bring you a better carrot or a spud. I don't think so. I think they had something else in mind, and believe you me, they've used food as a weapon for thousands of years and they're using it again.

This is another article I'll read a little bit of before I go to the phones. It ties in with this too, because you see the big boys have said from their front organization called the United Nations and the Ministry of Agriculture, they've said that food was just too important to be left to the farmer. That's why they've been putting you out of business for 40, 50 years.

This particular article came out on the BBC News and this is from 14th April 2008.

"French Push For Economic Union Food Response. France is urging EU countries to come up with a global initiative on food security in the wake of violence linked to price rises in basic foodstuffs.French ministers fear the scenes in Haiti could be repeated elsewhere."

Alan: Well this is hype again to get us all terrified and used to this whole idea. Remember what I said from the Department of Defence's 90-page document they released last year, where they said that we'd see 30 years of escalating riots. Well they know what's going on because they're in on the agenda. That's how you can plan and predict what's going to happen.

"Agriculture minister Michel Barnier said Europe could not remain passive and leave the situation to the markets."

Alan: Now, that also means to the farmer.

"As he spoke, UN special rapporteur Jean Ziegler accused the EU of agricultural dumping in Africa. He said producing biofuels, a key part of the EU's plans to tackle climate change, was a "crime against humanity".

Alan: This is all a con to get you believing that the biofuels that are being sown and harvested are really part of the problem that they're not growing crops anymore. That isn't quite true. Only a tiny fraction is going towards this biofuel and the government has been paying farmers across the world for the last 25 years not to grown certain things and to leave their fields alone, so that throws that one out the window.

"The European Union has set a target of providing 10% of its fuel for transport from biofuels by 2020, which its own environment advisers have said should be suspended."

It says here:

"We cannot, and we must not leave food for people to the mercy of the rule of the market alone and to international speculation," Michel Barnier, a French agriculture minister said. The European Commission said on Monday that there was no question at the moment of the target being dropped, as work was currently under way to implement it in a sustainable way.

Alan: There's the sustainable part again.

"According to a spokesman, less than 2% of EU cereal production is currently used for biofuels."

It goes on to say:

"Humanitarian tsunami..."

Alan: They're using all the warfare little words here to make us all terrified.

"The EU is well aware of the risks of soaring food prices..."

Alan: Well it should be. See, the EU when they first brought it into full strength, in fact, long before that, they had what they called butter mountains. This imaginary butter mountain and sugar mountains and crop mountains and so on, and they were dumping thousands of tons of foodstuffs in the English Channel to keep prices up and that wasn't done by the farmers or the middle men. It was done on the orders of governments to keep the foods and the prices of the foods high. Here's the same characters at it again who are now saying they're doing this for our own good.

"The EU is well aware of the risks of soaring food prices and, only last week, Development Commissioner Louis Michel warned of the crisis leading to a "humanitarian tsunami" in Africa. France will take over the presidency of the EU in July and, in a statement on Friday, four ministers made it clear that the violent response to price rises in Haiti could easily be replicated in 30 other countries."

Alan: Well sure, they've done all their studies on that. They've got them all lined up like bowling pins.

"Protests because of a big increase in the cost of rice have led to a number of deaths in Haiti as well as the fall of the government. Mr Barnier told French radio on Monday: "We cannot, and we must not leave

food for people..."

Alan: Food for people.

"...to the mercy of the rule of the market alone and to international speculation." He is proposing four ideas:"

Alan: Now these are the four ideas that the UN's been wanting all along.

"Production of more and better food..."

Alan: Now what is better food?

"...to enable Europe to respond to the food challenge.
To bring together the efforts of various member states to help developing countries rebuild their agriculture..."

Alan: In other words, they want the UN in on every third-world country and in will come the World Bank and lend money with compound interest, which will bankrupt them all and then the UN runs the country under the International Monetary Fund.

"To redirect public development aid towards the agriculture sector.
To ensure that poorer countries do not become the victims of the WTO's Doha round of negotations."

Alan: Back with more after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're back Cutting Through the Matrix, and it's quite easy to get a tad upset these days when you see coming into being all the things you've been studying your whole life. The stuff that no one wanted to hear years ago and here it's all happening and it's presented to the public as just all happenstance and coincidence and oversights and all of that kind of utter nonsense; and the public, of course, being the good conditioned flock that they are, want to go along with that because the unthinkable is on the other side of the coin. The unthinkable being that they've been lied about everything they've ever been taught in their entire life and most cannot go there. Most cannot go there.

Now I'll go to the phones now and there's Tim from Indiana. Are you there, Tim?

Tim: Yes, I'm here. Just sticking on topic with the food as a weapon tonight. Me and my fiancé we went out with her friend and we just talking and her friend ended up like having this peanut allergy and where she could like basically die, and I was thinking about all the stuff as far as like with allergies and whatnot. Do they like modify the peanut to make people like really allergic to that or do you know anything about that at all?

Alan: The whole thing with the peanut started in the late '60's suddenly, and personally, I don't think it was the peanut that was altered. I think it was the fact that we have been altered with the inoculations and some people react to it more than others. I think that really is the link in the chain there.

Tim: Because she goes to an allergist and she gets loaded with like shots and all that stuff and I'm thinking – I didn't want to say anything because you don't want to freak people out if that's what they do, but I'm just thinking like wow. That's pretty much it. I was just listening and just wanted to try to stay on topic, so I'll let someone else get in there.

Alan: Okay. Bye now. Since the 1950's, people's health has sunk. It's been plummeting since we've had all this wonderful healthcare and shots and inoculations that can protect us against all known diseases; and meanwhile the death rate is skyrocketing from all kinds of tumors, cancers and diseases and we even have juvenile arthritis and almost sterile men walking around today according to the United Nations. I think they're right on target. They're bang on target. We're all getting killed off and sterilized by the looks of it.

Now we've got John from Florida there. Are you there, John?

Johnny: Hey, it's Johnny.

Alan: How you doing?

Johnny: How you doing, Alan?

Alan: I'm surviving, just about.

Johnny: All right my friend. Just greetings here from sunny, sunny Florida to you. I heard one of your callers a couple of days ago and who confessed that he had just recently been awakened and he admitted to you that he was better off or felt more comfortably in his ignorance, and you commented to him that ignorance is bliss and I guess he made that comment because of the realization of what's coming on on the tube you know.You also made the comment that when Kissinger went to China he made the comment that anti-globalists are terrorists or will be considered terrorists and I was listening to you today on the Intel Strike Report where you made the comment that no matter who the players are in the government, there's a continuum on the agenda and it will have to come to pass, okay? So no matter who the players are, this agenda has to be fulfilled. That's what I understood.

Alan: That's right.

Johnny: My question to you, Alan, is that it's good to be awakened and have all this information and I'm one of those who's been listening to you for a while and I have read a lot and I see what's coming down the pipeline here in the United States and I see the guns are being turned on the citizens. One guy called it the panoptic infrastructure is being turned on us. The satellites are being turned on us. The guns are being turned on us. The eavesdropping is being turned on us. The spies on the streets are being turned on us and the question I have for you is: How do we fight back? Because if an anti-globalist will be considered a terrorist, Congress just recently passed HR-1955 about domestic terrorism. Dissidents will be considered terrorist. Anti-abortion leaders will be considered terrorists. Anybody who dissents will be considered a terrorist.

Alan: That's right.

Johnny: They've started a program now where they're going into your houses and taking away your guns.

Alan: Yes, I know.

Johnny: They've got the bigger guns. They've got the infrastructure. They've got the helicopters. They've got the M16s, F-16s. How do we fight? Because if I as a little man take the step of dissenting, I will be thrown into a concentration camp.And if I go into the institutions, the very place, right now, namely like the ACLU or if I go to the lawyers guild, these institutions are worthless right now because with all the talking they're doing, with all the suits that they are doing against the government, the government is laughing.

Alan: They are. I know.

Johnny: Look at the recent thing that just happened with the memo from Yung Yu that just came out and the report by ABC stating that the bigwigs at the White House were involved in this thing.And what has the Congress done? They are just sitting down and playing with the White House.

Alan: I know. Well, you see we don't have a government and we haven't really had one for a long time and you'll have classes – now you have bureaucratic classes and you have professional political classes; they see themselves apart from the general population and they all play the game with their masters that are much higher than them even and they are immediately politically correct. Whatever is wrong today is right tomorrow. They'll immediately adapt to it and they'll speak about it in the next day as though they've always said that their whole life long. Political correctness rules at the moment and that term "political correctness" came right from the Soviet Union. You had to be very politically correct and when up became down

overnight, you had to say so and parrot it exactly; and these shysters at the top are just a bunch of small players really. They're all millionaires perhaps in their own right or in their families' right, so left and right is big joke. They all have investments in the same international corporations. They've all had seats on the boards as CEOs of these corporations and now they pretend they're in politics to serve the public. Well who's serving whom? They certainly aren't serving the public. They're serving us up for catastrophe. That's what they're doing.

Johnny: Right, right. Well this is the way I see it, Alan. A couple of years ago the population voted the Democratic Congress into power in the hope that they would change things and we can see the façade that they're playing and they realize that the people are waking up. They realize that the 9/11 façade that they put up with the commission report that story is falling apart, okay?

Alan: Yes it is.

Johnny: And they have sped up the agenda. Do you follow me?They are just clamping down left, right and center because they know that the populace is going to rise against them so they need to take away our guns and silence us because they know that they are in for some big problems here.

Alan: Well they've known as I say for about 30 years that this would happen. They'd bring us to this stage and for 30 years mainly in the United States they were building internal armies through police recruitment and special branches of police and levels of SWAT teams, all for what's coming up today. Their think tanks are employed and they're paid big money to read the future and make long-term projections and they have access of course to long-term investments and everything else the U.S. is going to do, so it's no big deal for them to pull off a stunt 30 years after they planned it, but they certainly have tremendous weaponry at play to start herding the public at the right time. The scary part is so much psychological warfare has been done on Joe Average he can't even see it. He doesn't even smell the wind. He doesn't smell the fear coming his way, so most of the public are already, and I really mean this, for them, unfortunately it's already over.

Johnny: Coming to my question at the inception: I mean if this has to pass, right, how – I mean what can we do? How do we fight the system?

Alan: I think it's more of when you realize how long this agenda has been going on and the fake world we were brought up in, as opposed to the real one the elites' families are brought up in, then you can't stop this thing with a simple solution or even deflect it with a simple quick solution. In fact we don't even have – there's no complaints department here. I think what you have to do is probably weather this out almost like an underground and it will be fought like an underground war. A covert type war and you have to have just a few friends and even if you have cells, this is traditional down through the ages, if you have cells of four or five you make sure one person knows another cell and no more in the group knows it because everything is being infiltrated right now. You have to really trust just one or two people and try and prepare to come through this yourself because it's your knowledge – you see, after this is all over and all hell breaks loose, and hopefully the big boys start fighting each other, then we need people with memory and history to teach the next generation so that we never repeat this.

Johnny: Right, right.

Alan: That's how bad it is.

Johnny: All right my brother, I'm going to let you go so some other callers can get in and I just wanted to compliment you for the good work and keep up the good fight my friend.

Alan: You take care.

Johnny: All right my friend.

Alan: Bye now. Now I've got Carl from Canada. Are you there, Carl?

Carl: Oh yes I am, Alan. I, like your caller before me, have not been able to locate the complaints

department, so that I made some notes here as to what I was – gee, I can't read my own writing so I'll have to take it off ad-lib here. I implore you. I consider you to be in many, many ways my guru all right. That's not a compliment. It just happens to be a fact. I've listened to you for such a long time religiously and if I miss the call I always tune into the archives and we have great discussions on your lectures afterwards and I've come to the conclusion that this agenda, that the New World Order is unleashing upon us, the new Armageddon, is definitely going to occur. I have no doubt.

Alan: It's actually occurring now.

Carl: Yes, oh yes. And so my intention and my purpose for calling today is to request of you. It's a request that – you see for myself I have a home in the city and I have a home in the countryside also and I intend to be in the countryside and if I'm able to read the indicators before they unleash this (as I call it) "Armageddon" on us, I intend to be in the countryside. But unfortunately, even though I have my food storage and my alternative forms of energy and I really doubt that when they're finished herding the sheep (the city sheep), which I happen to be off and on, and when they finish herding the sheep into their collection depots and I don't want to explore what they're going to do with these sheep or how long they'll do it for with these sheep; but those of us in the countryside, how are we going to avoid detection? I was hoping that I could perhaps make a request that maybe your dialogues could include a little bit of how to – I noticed one caller once called in. That was about a month ago and he was talking about how they would be able to pass a house and with their radar devices they would be able to see inside the house, exactly what [inaudible-audio] the United Nations or for myself. Are you interested in perhaps maybe just giving us a little bit of the techniques on how we can – as this one fellow elaborated on how to cover the inside of your walls with some kind of metallic--

Alan: You can go to all these lengths and these have been discussed over patriot radio for years on what you can do, but I think, to be honest with you, this war will be fought on two different planes. You'll have people who come and go from those in the country and going back into the city and it will be a very hush-hush type of communication. It would have to be and also those in the country have to expect to move deep into wilderness if need be and survive that way because you're quite right. They plan eventually to try and corral the whole planet and everybody in it, but that will take time. However, sitting in a house is going to be like a sitting duck, really, eventually.

Carl: There you go, so it is that grim. We agree then. We agree. I wanted to hear you say that.

Alan: It is that grim. There's no doubt about it. These guys literally – you see, to be a god you have to have everybody bowing the knee. One person who is not bowing the knee, it means that they haven't achieved full god status. These characters who are sadists basically want everyone corralled into their system and being subservient and bowing to them, so they're going to go after everyone eventually; but you're right, the cities are to be corralled first. The plague will be the greatest excuse for doing so and I'm sure that's eventually what they'll release at the right time. They don't even have to release it. They can just tell you they've released it and show you some pictures with two guys with a stretcher and that's all it will take to convince the public. I might do more talks on that in the future though.

Carl: Okay, thank you. I'd appreciate it. I'd love to hear some of your – maybe the techniques.

Alan: Will do. I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're back Cutting Through the Matrix and there's four callers that just came in, so we'll try and rush through as fast as we can.

I've got Mark from New York. Are you there, Mark?

Mark: Yes I am, Alan, thank you. You woke up to – they sprayed this morning you said.

Alan: It's been happening for a few days but really, really bad now, yes.

Mark: Yes. Well for a change over here in New York, I monitor the sky everyday and for three days it's been crystal clear out. Can you believe it? I'm in shock. I haven't seen any streams coming out of any planes. I'm very grateful because I've got a little bit of that bronchitis as you were saying. I called you about two weeks

about the truck drivers in America who wants to go on strike and I really believe that can still happen at the end of the month because I've noticed the fuel prices went up about exactly $0.10 in one week over here and of course nobody's talking about it.

Alan: They don't even complain anymore. You see, the people are drugged. I can remember when they would bitch about $0.03 and now they don't even complain when it jumps 5, 10 or even 20.

Mark: Now over here it's $3.59 a gallon now. I can't afford it and I have a decent job.

Alan: Here in Canada it went up to about 1.23 cents per liter. There's 3.8 liters to the gallon so we're paying about 4.50 or 4.60 a gallon right now.

Mark: Oh God. And last I wanted to ask you a question about the inoculations. I'm trying to talk to my daughter. I just became a grandfather and already my grandson is already three weeks old and he's already gotten his second immunization shots. He's had a hepatitis shot. I didn't think they gave hepatitis shots to such young kids, young babies. I don't know if you're up on that, but is there anything that I could say to her that – she doesn't want to talk to me about it.

Alan: You can't. The medical industry geared all their dramas and fictional TV things and doctors and hospitals, they geared it toward the female psyche. From the very early days of Dr. Kildare and all these TV fictional dramas, it was aimed at the female and it's the mother who generally takes them for their shots, so they wanted – this was an agenda a long time ago. It's unfortunate because I just read a report from the Mormons in Utah, strangely enough now they're under attack as well by the federal government after a document was released that they have no autism at all. They don't have all these childhood diseases that we think is normal. It's only normal because we get all these problems with the sniffles and earaches after the inoculations. That's obvious evidence.

Mark: Well what I'm going to do is I'm going to burn a disc of this program and send it to her because I think she'll respect someone other than her father giving her advice because I'm very concerned about the inoculations. Thank you very much for taking my call.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Ross in Washington. Are you there, Ross?

Ross: Yes, I'm here Alan. Thanks for taking my call. Like yourself, I also have a Celtic allergy to tyranny and that's why I called.

Alan: It's awful, isn't it?

Ross: You just can't help yourself. What I wanted to talk about briefly was instinct. I recently picked up a copy of Huxley's "Brave New World" and I haven't gotten to about page 19 when they were already talking about putting babies in a room and assaulting them with sirens and loud explosions, and it took back to my first day of primary school when my mom took me by the hand up to a large foreboding Victorian building, sandstone iron gates, and I did not want to let go of her hand. Oh man, I did not want to let got of her hand, but of course I did and I went through all the same conditioning and just not as concentrated to spread over through my primary and high school years.

Alan: Well thanks for calling though, Ross. That's the end of the show kicking in there, but call in again.

Ross: I'd love to talk to you again.

Alan: From Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

April 18, 2008 (#103)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 18, 2008:
"THE NATION-STATE IS NOW TRANSCENDENT,
YOU ARE NOW GLOBAL SLAVES AND INTERDEPENDENT,
THE RISE OF DOMINION, THE DEATH OF THE NATION,
WELCOME TO THE GLOBAL PLANTATION"
© Alan Watt April 18, 2008
Analysis of Gordon Brown Speech at Kennedy Center

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 18, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on April 18th, 2008. For all the newcomers who come in, look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you'll find lots of talks from previous shows that try to piece all of this big jigsaw puzzle together for you and save you a lot of homework and a lot of grief in the process too. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts from the various tongues and languages of Europe.

Remember too that this show is brought to you by yourself. You can either buy books, DVDs, CDs or donate to me to keep me going because once it dries up or I think the people are losing interest or they're diverted by the mainstream, I'll just pack up and disappear because things are moving at one hell of a speed in this day and age, and the public as always are so domesticated that they're unaware of what is actually happening. They hear repetitions of little phrases spoken by people in powerful positions and these little repetitive phrases become fact to them. They don't think beyond the phase or what it means, and of course remember that the trick of the good shepherd is to convince the sheep that the interest of both of them lay in the same direction. That's the con game.

We hear wonderful fuzzy things all the time about interdependence and I'll be speaking about that later, this wonderful world of interdependence and an end to poverty, the end to all the ills of the world, and spell out what it really, really does mean. It's hard for most of us to imagine that there's another agenda behind what is given to the public as the only agenda, and the only agenda that's given to you is that you're being taken

care of by the good shepherds who come out of special wombs and who have an altruistic gene and their gene makes them take care of you. Of course your training is to make you nice and humble and acceptable of having these masters, these overlords over you so that you'll obey them knowing that it's all in your best interest. That's how simple the con game is.

And with all the different visits to the United States of well-known public figures, you have the Pope, you have Mr. Brown from Britain and various other people coming back and forth all spouting the same stuff really. Some of it's just diversionary, but look into the speeches given by Mr. Brown, the Prime Minister of Britain, because he is coming out full force with the whole global interdependence agenda on every speech that he makes. As I say, it sounds wonderful and fuzzy and rather humane to the people who truly believe the 6 o'clock news version of reality. The Disney version, it sounds quite reasonable, but don't forget that behind this global interdependence and the end to poverty and strife and friction and terrorism, and all the rest of it, is also an agenda to do with sustainable development and a manageable global society—manageable by those who are presently the managers of this society. It's a world where you won't be able to do anything wrong and remember they keep changing the meanings of wrong and right, and up and down, and left and right in the normal—we adopt very quickly—and you'll all be guilty of something. I'm going to go into this after the following break. Back in a few minutes.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix, this amazing conditioned fiction that we call reality, the fiction with the big agenda behind the public comments that we hear, the big agenda to do with total control of the entire planet. Very old agenda, but before I go on to Mr. Brown's talks, his speeches in the United States, I'd like to jump to the food issue.

Now the food is an old method of controlling populations. Food and water, very simple, and under the United Nations eventually it's supposed to be given the right to all incoming food and outgoing food for the entire planet. It will distribute the food according to quotas and populations and the whole idea behind it supposedly is that you'll be forced to keep down the population of your own country because your quota will not go up, but I can guarantee you the quote will actually drop with new normals and new figures and new goals et cetera to reach. That's what it's all about because there's just too many of us nowadays, too many useless eaters that don't fit in to this Brave New World scenario that's coming up and being shaped all around you. You've grown up in it in fact.

People tend to look towards some big final catastrophe. That's human nature. They're always looking for the big bang, something that destroys it all and we go back to some kind of Stone Age civilization and state from scratch, a new Adam and Eve type of theory, but that's not now it happens. It happens incrementally by long-term planning and for the people who are always looking for the next big bizarre Planet X or whatever, I say, haven't you noticed that every week of your life there's a global system being implemented and your rights are being taken and stripped away one by one. They don't really, really get it. They don't really get it that you're already going through a major phase of it right now with this whole anti-terrorism nonsense. The food is very important.

Remember, too, that the world they're bringing into view is to be a vegetarian-only world. There'll be no meat-eating whatsoever and they only vegetables you'll be allowed to eat are the genetically modified ones, which were worked on intensively for many years by top scientists, and remember that drugs, the oldest most potent drugs on the planet come from plants. It's easy to modify plants to make them produce whatever you wish if you understand the biology of the plants and chemistry. Very simple, so beware of the future that's being brought in, all you who are greenies and love all the soya stuff and substitute meats and all the rest of it and your vegetables, because you are what you eat and you're also upgraded to the next design by what you eat and you have no say in what goes into that food whatsoever.

Here's another attack. Now I've mentioned last week, too, that the Canadian government had ordered a massive cull of the pig (hog) industry from the governments at a time supposedly of global food shortages and all the rest of it, and I found out that the U.S. had just implemented this same cull two weeks prior to that. I said at the time you'll find this will be going on across the whole western world, and sure enough, it is. You've got to create crisis in an age of crisis creation.

Here's another part towards the same agenda. This is from News Channel 8 on April 11th, 2008 from Washington.

"Accidents at Disease Lab Acknowledged. The only U.S. facility allowed to research the highly contagious foot-and-mouth disease experienced several accidents with the feared virus, the Bush administration acknowledged Friday. A 1978 release of the virus into cattle holding pens on Plum Island, N.Y., triggered new safety procedures. While that incident was previously known, the Homeland Security Department told a House committee there were other accidents inside the government's laboratory."

Alan: Now Plum Island is also a warfare department, bacterial and viral warfare department, which works with the Canadian establishments. Canada has led the field in this particular area for warfare purposes since World War II and they still breed these giant bomber mosquitoes and send them down from Ontario, Canada, to Plum Island every year; the intention being that one day these mosquitoes will be loaded up with lots of viruses or bacterium and let loose on some enemy. Plum Island is also the place where Lyme Disease broke out because they claimed that somehow it started there—for the U.S. version, that is, because we have a Canadian version too—and it was carried by deer, they claim, across to the mainland. Getting back to the story.

"The accidents are significant because the administration is likely to move foot-and-mouth research from the remote island to one of five sites on the U.S. mainland near livestock herds."

Alan: Now that makes sense, doesn't it?

"This has raised concerns about the risks of a catastrophic outbreak of the disease, which does not sicken humans but can devastate the livestock industry."

Alan: Now we've already had the Mad Cow outbreak and we've seen the same one cow stagger across a farm yard over and over and that's been our only proof given to us that it even existed; and of course you can emulate that in any animal by injecting it in the spine with various kind of drugs. A massive cull of the herd of the whole entire industry of animal farming, a culling was carried out across the whole length and breath of Britain. They had pyramids of dead carcasses on television of cattle and pigs and all the rest of it, mountains of them. They almost wiped out the entire industry because they want you to go into their modified food only, their vegetables. That's very important. Then of course we have the big scare to do with chickens and the various flus and influenza they can carry and they've done cullings already with this terror towards the H5N1 virus supposedly. In British Columbia they wiped out a whole industry a few years ago when they showed some signs of having this common, common aliment that these birds have always had. Here's the next step towards the cattle. They're moving a deadly disease supposedly from an isolated place off the mainland on to the mainland to five sites on the U.S. mainland near livestock herds. Don't you see how they set this all up in advance?

"Skeptical Democratic leaders of the House Energy and Commerce Committee demanded to see internal documents from the administration that they believe highlight the risks and consequences of moving the research. The live virus has been confined to Plum Island for more than a half-century..."

Alan: Here's their excuse.

"...to keep it far from livestock."

Alan: No, it's confined there because that's the Warfare Department that's attached to the Pentagon that specializes in viral and bacterial warfare.

"The 1978 accidental release "resulted in the FMD virus in some of the cattle in holding pens outside the laboratory facility," Jay Cohen, a senior Homeland Security official, wrote in response to the committee. "Detailed precautions were taken immediately to prevent the spread of the disease from Plum Island, and new precautionary procedures were introduced." Cohen, undersecretary for science and technology, said there also have been "in-laboratory incidents" - contamination of foot-and-mouth virus within the facility but not outside it - at Plum Island since 1954. That was the year the Agriculture Department acquired the land

and started the Plum Island Animal Disease Center."

Alan: They love these coded names that sound so innocent to the general public.

"One government report, produced last year and already provided to lawmakers by the Homeland Security Department, combined commercial satellite images and federal farm data to show the proximity to livestock herds of locations that have been considered for the new lab. "Would an accidental laboratory release at these locations have the potential to affect nearby livestock?" asked the nine-page document. It did not directly answer the question."

Alan: Now listen to this.

"A simulated ..."

Alan: Now see, they've been having practices on this.

"A simulated outbreak of the disease in 2002 - part of an earlier U.S. government exercise called "Crimson Sky" - ended with fictional..."

Alan: Now listen carefully to this part. You think you know what's really going on and it comes out in little pieces within stories like this.

"...ended with fictional riots in the streets after the simulation's National Guardsmen were ordered to kill tens of millions of farm animals, so many that troops ran out of bullets. In the exercise, the government said it would have been forced to dig a ditch in Kansas 25 miles long to bury carcasses. In the simulation, protests broke out in some cities amid food shortages."

Alan: You see how this is all tying together? They've been having these exercises in computer simulations and so on for a long time.

"It was a mess," said Sen. Pat Roberts, R-Kan., who portrayed the president in that 2002 exercise. Now, like other lawmakers from the states under consideration, Roberts supports moving the government's new lab to his state. Manhattan, Kansas..."

Alan: To his state in Manhattan, Kansas.

"...is one of five mainland locations under consideration. "It will mean jobs" and spur research and development, he says."

Alan: Oh what a joke. It's like bringing the lepers into the population.

"Other possible locations for the new National Bio- and Agro-Defense Facility..."

Alan: Agro and Bio-Defense Facility.

"...are Athens, Ga.; Butner, N.C.; San Antonio; and Flora, Miss. The new site could be selected later this year, and the lab would open by 2014. The number of livestock in the counties and surrounding areas of the finalists range from 542,507 in Kansas to 132,900 in Georgia, according to the Homeland Security Department's internal study."

Alan: Quite something how they're setting up the future for more crisis and disaster. Back with more after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt cutting through this wonderful matrix that we live in, the matrix the people think is all very real because they are taught to see something from the way it's presented to them and not from the other side of anything. They can't think outside the box; and right enough, why should you if you've been brainwashed from an early age that everything is very, very real and people really care—these invisible people above you, all these agencies and bureaucracies and so on. Why should you be suspicious of anything? It isn't until you open history books and you learn that the same cons are being pulled down

through history. People are always subjugated to keep them safe. They're put into slavery in fact to keep them safe from the predators that are always around them, or within them, or out there, or wherever, and then they're made to work for masters and after a generation they think it's always been that way because all history goes down the memory hole, that wonderful Orwellian hole. Once it's gone, you don't know anything, you have nothing to compare it to, and lessons have to be learned all over again and that takes a lot of time and suffering.

This is from the lecture that Mr. Gordon Brown Prime Minister of England gave on the 18th of April 2008 from the Kennedy Memorial Lecture site in the U.S. I don't want to read it all because he starts off with the usual intro. Remember, these are written for them by professional speechwriters. These guys are primarily actors that we see and he goes on to puff up the relationship between the U.S. and Britain and he brings out John F. Kennedy and walking on the moon and all the usual stuff that we've been so successful at, supposedly, and how the Cold War was reduced to rubble, the Berlin Wall and all that kind of stuff. Then he goes on again to praise President Kennedy and says this:

"And although he was president for less than three years I believe that much of the progress of this half century has been testament to the scope of John Kennedy's dream..."

Alan: Now that's how they put an agenda onto someone else's words, someone who's generally dead quite a long time ago. This is how they do it in history, as though this was John Kennedy's idea.

"...the worth of the ideals he lived for, the breadth of hope he inspired in us, and most of all - amid all the wit, style, elegance and statesmanship that adorned the Kennedy Presidency - his summons to service..."

Alan: Now that summons to service did not begin with Kennedy. It came out of Britain. It came out from the institutions set up by Cecil Rhodes that blossomed into the Royal Institute for International Affairs. That was their whole idea was creating a world society and a world government where everyone who would be born would be born into service towards that government. Here they are, pushing it all onto Kennedy because they must con the average person who doesn't know their history, especially in the United States today, since this is aimed at U.S. citizens, this particular speech.

He says:

"...one that never fails to inspire people to see farther and reach higher, a call which still reverberates around the world and always will. And his influence for good is so powerful that as Pericles said in ancient times even when he has left this world his influence 'abides everywhere woven into the stuff of other men's lives."

Alan: This is a pretty pathetic speechwriter. However, let's continue with it. He goes on to say:

"And although it is perhaps risky for a British Prime Minister to come to speak in Boston shortly before Patriots Day, I am pleased that over the past half century..."

Alan: Here's the phrase that's used. It's been used since the beginning of the Cold War.

"...the special relationship between America and Britain which John Kennedy prized remains strong and enduring..."

Alan: Now Margaret Thatcher used that same term over and over, "the special relationship." What they're referring to is on different levels. On the one level it was the creation of the CIA and MI6 tied at the hip. That was part of it and the other part was the fact that Britain is run through front organizations primarily at the top, the Royal Institute for International Affairs and its counterpart in the U.S., its brother, the Council on Foreign Relations. That's what that means, "the special relationship between America and Britain."

Then he goes on to say:

"Today Americans must learn to think inter-continentally' he said. 'Acting alone by ourselves [America] cannot establish justice throughout the world."

Alan: You see, they're just torn apart. They can't sleep thinking about the injustice across the planet.

"We cannot ensure America's domestic tranquillity; provide for its common defence; or promote its general welfare; or secure the blessings of liberty to ourselves and our posterity. But joined with other free nations we can do all this and more."

Alan: Here's where he goes onto it again, again pushing it on to JFK.

"So if the 1776 Declaration of Independence stated a self evident truth - that we are all created equal - JFK's Declaration of Interdependence..."

Alan: JFK's Declaration of Interdependence. Where does that word come from again? Interdependence.

"...in 1962 added another self-evident truth: that we are all of us - all of us throughout the world - in this together."

Alan: That's the great war slogan in all war time, "We're all in it together" It's a traditional slogan type scriptwriting. Interdependence: Now JFK did not coin that term either. It was coined by the Royal Institute for International Affairs at the end of the 1800's to the beginning of the 1900's when it migrated from the Rhodes Foundation into the RIIA. That's where it came from and I'll be back with more of this after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix, reading this talk that was given out to the press really written by scriptwriters who all belong to the same club, the Royal Institute of International Affairs with its counterpart the Council on Foreign Relations—the same organizations that drafted up the integration of Europe and the integration of the Americas and they also did it for the Far East, too, with their members in Australia and New Zealand. As they're doing all this and getting us all integrated you see in our sections, our regions, they're already moving towards the global system and the changes that must take place once the whole global network is up. You see we always think there's going to be an end to something, 'once we're amalgamated, that's just the end of it, we'll have a breathing space,' but, no, these guys are on a business schedule here and they know how to implement it.

I'll continue with this and I've already mentioned this part which is very interesting.

He says:

"Nothing in President Kennedy's enduring legacy has greater importance now - at the beginning of the 21st century - than his words on your Independence Day in 1962 when he proposed a new and global declaration of interdependence."

Alan: Interdependence. Now that means you're totally dependent on a system, that's really what it's getting down to, and Kennedy did not dream this up.

He goes on to say:

"Yet no-one in 1962 could have foreseen the sheer scale of the new global challenges that our growing interdependence brings:"

Alan: Again, repetition of the word, interdependence brings.

"...their scale, their diversity and the speed with which they have emerged:"

Alan: He goes on to list them all.

"...the globalisation of the economy..."

Alan: Now they wrote about the globalization of the economy in the late 1800's when Rhodes and his companions were sent out to take over the economy of the planet and the resources of the planet.

He goes on to say:

"...the threat of climate change..."

Alan: Well that's true. In 1962 the Club of Rome hadn't gone all the way and come up with the idea of global warming as an enemy, which they published in their own book called "The First Global Revolution". They hit on the idea of blaming the public, the general population as causing global warming. Something they didn't – actually isn't it amazing too. The same scientists admit that the planet hasn't warmed for the last 10 years, which has just thrown all their theories out the window.

He goes on to say:

"...the long struggle against international terrorism..."

Alan: At that time the CIA, MI6 and others had funded all the groups in the Middle East to fight the Soviets, so they knew even then, while it was all going on, they'd have to take down those same groups once there was no more Soviet threat.

"...the need to protect millions from violence and conflict and to face up to the international consequences of poverty and inequality."

Alan: This elite of inbreds at the top who've squelched off the public for thousands of years are talking about the fact they're going to end this poverty and inequality in society and we know what that really means because they have a different agenda and different meanings for these particular words.

"...Challenges that all point in one direction - to the urgent necessity for global cooperation. For none of them - from economy to environment - can be solved without us finding new ways of working more closely together. To recognize this is important. But simply to acknowledge that there are no 'Britain-only' or 'Europe-only' or 'America-only' solutions to the global threats and challenges we face - or to say we are all internationalists now - will change nothing in itself. Instead, we must go much further:"

Alan: I told you they're working on the next part and they haven't even done the final signing of the integration of the Americas.

"...acknowledging that our common self-interest as nation states can be realised only by practical cooperation; that 'responsible sovereignty' means the acceptance of clear obligations as well as the assertion of rights."

Alan: He's talking about the United Nations taking over, as it was set up to do in the first place.

Then he says:

"...And my argument today is simple: global problems require global solutions..."

Alan: We have to hand it to the United Nations.

"...the greatest of global challenges demands of us the boldest of global reforms..."

Alan: Bold reforms. Now "bold" is a term used again as I say by knights. It means doing the unthinkable; what the average person would think of as unthinkable. "The boldest of global reforms" – reforming a whole structure of system, of everything.

"...the most urgent of tests demand the broadest of global cooperation; and to address the worst evils of terrorism, poverty, environmental decay, disease and instability, we urgently need to step out of the mindset of competing interests and instead find common interests - summoning up the best instincts and efforts of humanity in a cooperative endeavour to build new international rules and institutions for the new global era.

Alan: Then he goes on to sketch out what these solutions happen to be. Now remember, this is a speech given out and really the agenda is all well underway. This is just to familiarize some of the interested public, to familiarize you with the predictive programming of what's going on.

He says:

"The first - and perhaps because of the credit crunch the most immediate - challenge is economic globalisation itself."

Alan: That means all currencies are going to get devalued as they create a global crisis because they must bring out an international currency.

"...And does not the recent sharp and still unresolved credit crunch which has affected the whole world now demonstrate that with global flows of capital already replacing the old national flows and global sourcing of goods and services replacing the old local sourcing, national systems of supervision and economic management are simply inadequate..."

Alan: Right.

"...national systems of supervision and economic management are simply inadequate to cope with the huge cross-continental flows of capital in this interdependent world."

Alan: There's that repetition as Bertrand Russell said. You've got to keep repeating it. They're telling us that the reason it's all happening and all these crises are happening and the money is going down the tubes is because they didn't see what was coming. It's just too haphazard the way it's run and we've got to merge all together and give all the power to a new institution to deal with everything globally—and I wonder what that would be.

He says:

"But is not the issue even bigger than that? That we are seeing in the scale, scope and speed of globalisation the biggest restructuring of economic life since the industrial revolution. Already Asia is manufacturing more than Europe and soon America; China alone is producing half the world's clothes and half the world's electronics."

Alan: What was it Marx said? He said one day a factory will be producing all the shoes for everyone on the planet. Another factory would make all the furniture for everyone on the planet; but that's all coincidence. It's also coincidence that Marx talked about a United Europe, a United America and a Pacific Rim Region under a world government in the 1800's. It's all coincidence.

Then he says here:

"And the reality is that we are all affected now by what happens in Asia or Latin America or Africa. And if we do not work across countries and continents to create a globalisation that is inclusive for all, then not only will the poorest of the world who lose out react to being excluded, but people in our own countries will feel - as many do today - victims not beneficiaries of the process of change - losers and not winners - and protectionist sentiment will gain ground.

He says:

"I am optimistic about the benefits of interdependence..."

Alan: How many times has he said that so far?

"... and certain that globalisation need not be a zero sum game that says if China or India benefits America or Europe loses. Why? Because over the next 25 years we will see the world economy doubling in size, creating a billion new professional or skilled jobs worldwide..."

Alan: Probably all in security forces.

"... offering opportunity for any who have the creativity, ingenuity, skills and talent to benefit - a time of huge opportunity even if it is also a time of change and risk."

Alan: Then he prattles on again using John Kennedy et cetera, et cetera, et cetera and there's more about all the different methods they'll have to bring together to meet the challenges, including climate change of course. They just know that the climate is going to change. Here they are, dosing us with Raid. It's like Raid that you use on ants and roaches, from the skies everyday and they've been doing it for 10 years and they won't even talk about that; in the full knowledge unfortunately, which is quite true, that the majority of the public don't even notice what's happening in their environment. Remember what Singer said and others to do with behavior modification. If you want to change people you change that which is in their environment. Put a radio in their room or a television in their room and their behavior changes because they'll sit and watch it. They won't do other things. Very, very simple, but also they can change what's happening above your head and if it's not on television it can't be important; therefore you won't even perceive it. It's out of your mind. You've just deleted it. You delete what you see.

When a sentient animal or creature deletes that kind of thing, it means it has no survival capabilities; so it shows you these characters already know the vast majority of the public cannot perceive for themselves at all and that's why they can go so rapidly with this agenda. We're being sprayed like bugs.

He goes on to say here in the same speech, he says:

"A third force of globalisation is the sobering reality that has already struck home in both Britain and America: that we are exposed - unpredictably but directly to the risk of violence and instability originating in failed and rogue states..."

Alan: Now a rogue state is any country that won't go along with the United Nations. That's how they define a rogue state.

He says:

"...Once we feared rival nations becoming too strong; now the worst threats come from states that are too weak. And we know that the richest citizen in the richest country can be directly affected by what happens to the poorest citizen in the poorest country. So today no country can say that failed or failing states are someone else's problem. They are a problem for us all. Instability in one country affects stability in all countries..."

Alan: What he's telling you here is a build up to what's already here really and that's a world army of rapid deployment forces to go into any nation where there is turmoil and that includes America, Britain and every other country. Quite the talk, but written as I say by speechwriters for this particular time in history and the people at the top in bureaucratic classes and universities will pick up on the words that are now politically correct, "interdependence," parrot, parrot, parrot until it becomes the buzzword and in a short time we'll think that national independence is somehow quaint and obsolete. Very simple psychology.

Now I'll go to the phones and we've got Mark in Pennsylvania. Are you there, Mark? Hello Mark?

Mark: Hi Alan. Good evening.

Alan: How are you?

Mark: I'm fantastic – not so bad. I always wanted to say that to you. What is the difference between predictive programming and scare mongering? How do you tell the difference?

Alan: It's very allied together. Predictive programming generally comes out through fiction, not always, but through fiction and it will show you future scenarios. Not necessarily in the distant future but future scenarios where you'll see scenarios occurring in such way in fictional form that you become used to the idea subconsciously, so that when it happens in real life you act the way that the characters in the movie reacted to it and come to the same conclusions and resolution. It's to get you ready for a particular type of resolution, whether it's surrender to this or acceptance to that, but one way or another you're being told how to behave when this happens. That the real difference between it.

Fear mongering can be used along with it to get us all so unstable in our minds to think that the sky is falling and everything is falling apart so that they can stampede us. Once you're stampeded in motion and they get the herd moving in a frightened way, you can introduce so many new measures and governmental laws and regulations; the public will accept them in blind panic situations where they would never accept them if they were rational and stayed and quite content. When you're panicked and afraid – again, this is why the economy is being rattled the way it is. It's like coins in tin cup just rattling and everyone is terrified and afraid. It's to get you ready to give up more rights than you understand. It's a whole new way of living they want to bring you into and you'll be dependent on a system and you'll be given credits by a system eventually instead of earning money; and those credits as Bertrand Russell said will be used like rations. You can't save them up. They'll go into your bank account every week. If you're a good citizen you can pay your rent, buy your food. If they punish you for being anti-social, they'll be withdrawn from your bank and you'll have no money at all. That will be your punishment. Money itself will eventually be used as a weapon of social coercion along an agenda.

Mark: I think maybe I didn't the question the right way. For example, Alex Jones – a lot of people don't know this, was the one who scared us about the Y2K situation that was coming up. Now I'm in sort of IT and I knew that that was a ridiculous scare tactic, but what about the new people who aren't aware of this sort of thing? Is there advice that we can give them to say, okay, this person or this sort of thing is being said, it's probably not predictive programming but a scare mongering.

Alan: Scare mongering in all media takes off like a rocket and the Y2K was presented to the public – here's a clue. The major media never said it's going to happen. They floated the idea out there of possible calamities. All theoretical possibles and then they did interviews with the man and the women in the street and what they said was "do you believe in Y2K?" That was your clue. Do you believe in Y2K? They didn't say what are you going to do when Y2K occurs but actually asked the question "do you believe in Y2K?" That's almost a legal definition of belief, as opposed to fact, and when they presented it that way to the public I knew it was a complete con game. It's also a test to see if the public would panic you see.

Mark: So it's kind of like a trial balloon in a sense?

Alan: Yes.

Mark: For example, with the crashing of the dollar, is that another trial balloon or is that going to happen do you think?

Alan: There's no doubt. You see, when they amalgamated Britain – before they amalgamated Britain, Britain had a completely different monetary system than the rest of Europe and you had the British pound and in the '70's they decimalized everything. They completely altered the system from 240 pennies to a British pound. Instead of 20 (old) shillings to the pound (consisting of 240 pennies), they reduced it to 100 new pennies to the pound. You had 12 pennies to the shilling, then they changed it to 5 new pence or new pennies to the shilling and everyone was totally confused, and at the same time they hit you overnight with a value added tax. No one but no one could figure out for months how much they'd been suckered because really what they'd done is devalued the British currency by at least double, at least double. Therefore, whenever they bring in a new currency for the Americas or whatever, or the world, they always devalue the

currency by about half. That's what they're going to do, so they're getting us used to this idea that it will be devalued by at least half in the new type of economic system. Hang on and we'll talk about this after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and just to finish up with Mark. Always before they amalgamate countries to join them with other countries, they will always devalue your currency by at least half and that's standard technique down through history.

Mark: Very interesting. In fact, I'm looking right now that the dollar – I have a website that I go to, the dollar is now index at 72.1 and about 2-1/2 years ago it was indexed close to 95. something or other, so I guess we're getting pretty close to that.

Alan: Absolutely.

Mark: I'll let other callers call in. I really appreciate it and have a great night.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Mark: Thank you.

Alan: Now is PJ from the UK still on the line?

PJ: Good evening, Alan. Thank you very much for your program. Just to follow-up quickly. Just to prove the point you're making about Brown and the posturing, Mugabe is thrashing over Rhodesia and the UK, U.S., EU and South Africa are doing absolutely nothing about it. What's your take on that please?

Alan: Well I'm not surprised. I mean this whole idea – the set up of the whole African National Congress was set up to bring in what the natives would think were going to be their own country. It was funded from the Western powers. When Rhodesia was under the white rule they were shocked and so was South Africa when their turn came when Britain and America simply looked the other way, and yet these were countries that were part of the British Commonwealth that fought in all their wars for them and funded them and paid their taxes to them and supplied men to them, but they were left to this African National Congress. It was a scripted plan and of course the people who lived there had no idea of the long-term agenda and now the Africans are finding out there's another agenda at work again and it's not their government after all. They want a United African continent out of this and it's not going to be what they think is a native-run type system whatsoever. It's going to be completely in debt to all the same institutions and banks, oil and mineral industries as every other country is. That's what it's all about.

PJ: Okay. Just briefly, I noticed I've lived amongst white South Africans, British and Dutch in Britain here, they have to nowhere to say, even those who have exited the country. You'd think they'd be kicking up and going to the BBC and saying let's go back and get Mugabe. It's as if they're being paid off. Do you think there's a conspiracy of silence there, even those who have been pushed out of the country?

Alan: It's very possible and also they probably can't get a word in edgewise; because as I say when the farce was happening with Rhodesia in the early '80's, whole people were being hunted down, hundreds of families being hunted down by the ANC and trying to get out of the country. Their bank accounts were frozen. They were trying to get to Britain, Canada and elsewhere and the British government didn't lift a finger to help them. As I say, there's bigger powers at play here and remember for the elite at the top they don't care what color you are ultimately. You're all expendable once your part in the agenda is over and done with.

PJ: It looks like it. Well thank you very much for that. Thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yes, we certainly have seen all these machinations down through the ages and remember always when you read these speeches by the big boys at top they have their own agenda. At the start of the show I said the trick of the shepherd is to convince the flock, the sheep, that the farmer and the sheep both have their interests laying in the same direction. That's the simple con game of perception

distortion. They have a different agenda. They have a depopulation agenda. They have an agenda to do with creating new types of humans – post-humanism agenda. Look into that and see the big professors and big foundations backing it. This is not to help end world poverty, unless they eradicate the poor. Always remember that.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 21, 2008 (#104)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 21, 2008:
"GORGE AND BINGE TO GO OUT OF FASHION
YOU'LL HAVE A CARD WITH YOUR RATION,
TO THE STEAKHOUSE YOU NOW CAN'T GO
BUT YOU CAN EAT THEM GMO GREENIES,
ALL HAIL MONSANTO!
YOU'LL FIND YOUR GENES ARE A-FOULED UP,
THE SIDE EFFECT OF READY-ROUND UP!"
© Alan Watt April 21, 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 21, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)
WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM
www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu
"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on April 21st, 2008. Newcomers look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and try and catch up on lots of information to do with this wonderful Brave New World of New World Order. I fill in a lot of the bits in history for you. It will save you a lot of time, so listen to as many of the free audios as you can and try and catch up. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can download transcripts in the various languages of Europe.

It's funny too – funny strange, that is, to be talking about this New World Order, this ongoing project, the long-term business plan we call the world. I was thinking today as I was running through town and burning up coffee, that Aldous Huxley talked about how easy it would be for a few very rich men to form a sort of consortium and with the ability of science they could take over the entire planet and everyone and everything on that planet. Basically, you see he wasn't just making a guess at the future because Huxley was a member of those elite families. He'd grown up listening to the conversations of his parents and their friends. He was involved in Tavistock and various futuristic movements. These futuristic movements were meant to give you predictive programming through scientific fiction, basically, to get you grabbed on ideas which they would put out and would make you feel excited about them, get you involved in the story. You wouldn't realize that you were getting downloaded with ideas for an agenda, an agenda in which you would play your role but you'd never really know what the final outcome was really, really supposed to be. You'd think that you did, but you would never know the final outcome; and that's happened to the entire planet, mainly through fiction, and we also have been well managed since the days of Francis Bacon. Francis Bacon said it's best that the people who are governed know not what or why the governance or where they're going he says. Not where they're going he says or why they do it. It's best the public don't know. In other words, we're given public relations. Public relations is nothing new, nothing new at all.

We've been lied to our entire lives. We've been standardized by a national and international educational system, which was planned that way through the United Nations. We all have the same opinions and everything. We think we're all normal because we all have them, but meanwhile these opinions have been downloaded into us through education and then through the media, both fiction and non-fiction. There's nothing that you can touch that you can enjoy in this system that doesn't have a hidden, an embedded message, an opinion which will one day become yours, and that's how the system is run. I've been talking for years about how they'd take over the entire resources of the planet and make you completely subservient to the small clique of incredibly rich people, rich families. That means food and water and everything you need for personal survival, and we are living through that phase right now. I'll be back with more concerning this coming crisis in the making after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. The matrix is this big illusion that's been

drummed into us and repeated over and over and over until we think everything is natural, everything is normal and things just progress along some strange willy-nilly fashion, some road that no one really plans, and politicians just hammer out the problems and the crisis as they arise; and nothing is further from the truth. Nothing at all is further from the truth.

You should look into the League of Nations, the precursor of the Phoenix-like United Nations. In the League of Nations they talked about taking over everything to do with humanity in a socialist-type manner, but on behalf, of course, of the big boys who set it up in the first place – and that was the Royal Institute for International Affairs. They funded it and they pushed it and they pushed it through Wilson in the U.S. too, and he was subservient to Grey. That was his contact from England from London and Grey gave him his marching orders through House and they set up the League of Nations; and even then, they were boasting about taking over all of the haphazard functions that farmers did for themselves and how communities already worked. It was just too untidy.

They didn't have enough profit coming in to the big boys at the top and so they set to work through science and through combinations, as they call themselves, cartels, to take over the entire resources of the planet and wrote about it. Of course, at the time, no one really believed it, just like today when some of the top players come out and blatantly tell us where they're taking us; we don't want to believe it. "I hear what they said but they didn't really mean it." That's how we react because of our indoctrination, because our indoctrination has taught us that we're children and we'll always be children and rightfully so. We should just play until we die in some geriatric home and leave all of the major problems in the world to your betters, you know those invisible ones at the top with the suits and ties and briefcases that are just somehow there. They just happened to be there. You're born into the system and they're there you see. This system, this part of the system, this phase of it, is transforming into the next phase of total control.

In the 1800's, Karl Marx talked about the three major trading groups in the world under a world government. A united Europe would kick it off, followed by the united Americas and then would be the Pacific Rim area, the region they called it. Lo and behold, we've lived through this happening, just by chance of course, and we're guided along this path towards world government, where scientific socialism, a science of the mind, will guide and control the general public; but at the moment they're using the Orwellian phase before they go into the complete Huxley phase and the Orwellian phase is the big boot stamping on the face forever. That's why we're seeing force being used or the threat of force all around you to get us all trained to go along to the next step, which will eventually transform into the Huxlian stage where they will create brand new types of servants. They won't give them any problems for perpetuity. That's the agenda.

Then of course, as I say, when you read it off over the years, people don't want to believe you. They're off to their fast-food places and they fill themselves with all that junk and food and all the rest of it is plentiful, and yet here we go. I've been telling you that eventually you'll get rations and ration cards. That's part of a wartime process and remember, remember at all times we are in according to the big boys a hundred years war. They mean business. A hundred years, not just against the Middle East but to transform all of society. Starting with the Branch Davidians, they hammered a church publicly on television. Now they're after the Mormons you see and all the media goes into action talking about polygamy, polygamy in an era when we have licensed orgy houses for the bigwigs in places like Canada, licensed. It went to the Supreme Court of Canada by a lawyer to stop raiding these orgy houses that the elite frequent and they can have complete orgies, but the media quietens that up, but they go after someone who's a polygamist, like wow, in this day and age. Quite astounding, isn't it, the hypocrisy? but that's what bends the people's minds because people don't think for themselves. They're actually told what emotions to have when they give you a story. There's a little attachment to it and that gets embedded in your mind.

This particular story is to do with the food and the coming crisis now as they create the crisis. Now that Monsanto and the other big agri-food businesses, the big cartel at the top and that's what they are. They're not independent companies. You'll find they're all interrelated. They're authorized to be there. They're authorized to have done what they've done and that's to take over the seat of the world; that came from a higher decision than some corporate CEO.

This is from the New York Sun. April 21st, 2008. It says:

"Rice is stored at National Food Authority warehouse at Manila, the Philippines, on April 17th."

Alan: Now they've already told us that there's riots going on in places like Haiti and so on because of some rice shortage and a wheat shortage and so on because of some fungus that's hitting the Middle East. It's even gone into Pakistan apparently. Go into the warfare techniques in the various books that have declassified information on government warfare techniques for total war.

"Deadly Allies: Canada's Secret War" is a good book to start with. Try and find it. You'll find it for a few cents used and that goes into the creation of fungus and various other things to attack particular wheat and corn.

This is stuff they had in World War II. You must create the crisis to come forward with a preplanned solution, very simple.
“Rice is stored at a National Food Authority warehouse at Manila, the Philippines, on April 17.”
It says:
“Major retailers in New York, in areas of New England, and on the West Coast are limiting purchases of flour, rice, and cooking oil as demand outstrips supply. There are also anecdotal reports that some consumers are hoarding grain stocks.”
Alan: Big joke.
“At a Costco Warehouse in Mountain View, Calif., yesterday, shoppers grew frustrated and occasionally uttered expletives as they searched in vain for the large sacks of rice they usually buy. "Where's the rice?" an engineer from Palo Alto, Calif., Yajun Liu, said. "You should be able to buy something like rice. This is ridiculous."
Alan: Now this is a PR piece remember. This is given by the media to once again get it in your mind that there’s a real crisis going on across the world.
“The bustling store in the heart of Silicon Valley usually sells four or five varieties of rice to a clientele largely of Asian immigrants, but only about half a pallet of Indian-grown Basmati rice was left in stock. A 20-pound bag was selling for $15.99.”
Alan: Then it goes on to say.
"You can't eat this every day.”
Alan: And so on, so the rest is a filler. It’s a filler to get it through your head that there’s a real crisis going on across the world, but if you scroll down on it they go in to the fact that eventually rationing will be considered by various governments. That’s really what the whole object of the story is, to get this through your head. They even have Mr. Rawles, a former Army intelligence officer, saying:
"Even if people increased their purchasing by 20%, all the store shelves would be wiped out."
Alan: Now that’s meant to get you into a scared state you see, get you used to it, predictive programming. Also look into Mark Baard at Parallel Normal.com who’s also done a piece on this. This is going to be a drum beat, this food and water, food and water, and of course gasoline for energy, oil, et cetera – a constant mantra until people will come to predetermined conclusions by their programming, gradual programming, and they’ll all be talking about the same things as though it was all real and just happened by strange chance all at once. Then they’ll be guided through the fact “we can’t live like this anymore. We need an ordered society. We can’t breed like we’re breeding and we can’t pick our own mates either because there’s too many inferior types amongst us,” and therefore they might even bring out special tests and so on and permission, permission to have a child.
Remember that China according to the United Nations is the model state, meaning nation, for the world. That means to follow, including the one child per couple policy and they really admire China because they really have created a mass type culture where everyone automatically obeys the system. Rulers love that. They love to watch that. They said the same thing about Hitler when he started off the Natzi party and all the bigwigs from Britain and America went over to observe. Remember Hitler was Time-Life’s Man of the Year twice in the ‘30’s because they loved the way he ordered society and brought in this bureaucratic socialist system of control. They’d already done the same thing after the Russian Revolution but especially when the Bolsheviks took over with a coup and they wrote lots of books about this. It’s all aristocrats that went over. It was so bad that Trotsky complained to Lenin initially. He said why are we giving guided tours of our system to the aristocracy of London? It’s because the London aristocracy were very interested since they funded the revolution in the first place. They were so interested to see how millions of people could so quickly and easily be controlled in a new system, a brand new system, all working for the state – the government, in other words. Everyone worked technically for the government and they were taking lots of data on this; and now, of course, East is merged with West. I’ll be back with more after the following messages.
Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we’re cutting this lazy hazy matrix, trying to point out to people who are waking up. There’s more people waking up because it hits them personally. That’s when they start to squeal because they generally don’t care who’s getting hit across the world, but they’re going to find out we’re all going to be squealing just as loud as everyone else across the planet shortly as the big boys turn the screws. I was talking about how the United Nations that took over from the League of Nations from the beginning was to be set up as a global government. Make no mistake about that, but it was to be a front organization, a non-democratic organization, that would run the world in a dictatorial fashion. That’s food, water, housing, standards of housing, all your plumbing, electric codes; everything comes from the United Nations and has for years. Their job is to promote the scam of helping third-world countries get further into debt until they

have to take over with the International Monetary Fund. They've been doing this scam for years and the International Monetary Fund and the World Bank is just a front shell company, organization, private of course, which is like the Bank of Canada. We don't really have a Bank of Canada. You won't find it in the phone books. It's simply the floor of a building that representatives of the lenders meet in with representatives of the Canadian government. That's what the Bank of Canada is and it's the same with the World Bank.

It's the same big 12, 13 banking families that lend to countries that comprise the World Bank and their other organization is the International Monetary Fund. They act like the heavies. Once you're in debt and you can't get out, they come in and they become part of your government. They tell the government how to run their economic system and they scoop up billions from every country in debt. They scoop it up with their compound interest et cetera.

This is an article tying in with all of this and this is the UN's propaganda. It was on the news, the BBC.co.uk and I think it was maybe the 15th of April. Here's the UN's spiel.

"Farming practices must change. A United Nations sponsored report has warned that modern farming practices and rules must change in response to rising food prices. Business as usual is no longer an option says the report as extra food costs threaten to plunge millions more into poverty. The study published by UNESCO..."

Alan: You know, that wonderful organization that was set up to create an international brainwashed society of children. That's its purpose you see.

"...UNESCO in Paris calls for more emphasis on protecting natural resources."

Alan: Remember, Aldous Huxley's brother was the first CEO of UNESCO.

"More natural and ecological farming techniques should be used, it says. These should include reducing the distance between production and the consumer. The report is the result of three years of work involving scientists and other experts..."

Alan: There's that term "experts." As soon as they say "experts" you think it's something holy.

"...as well as governments of developed and developing countries. The authors conclude that progress in agriculture has reaped very unequal benefits and that it has come at a high social and environmental cost. UNESCO notes the "considerable influence" of big transnational corporations in North America and Europe."

Alan: Of course it does, because they get funding from them.

"Urgent action is required. By contrast, Latin America and the Caribbean are largely dependent on imported food. The UN body describes a need for action is urgent warning that staple food prices are likely to continue to rise because of increased demand from countries like China and India and an alternative use of maize and soya beans for biofuels."

Alan: That's nonsense with the biofuel thing actually. Remember, too, part of the United Nations agenda is go into these little biosphere areas, the habitat areas, where you'll only have public transportation. No private transportation, so they're going to blame this – they don't want any fuel being sold to the public at all.

"The report says more than a third of the world's most degraded land has been caused by farming."

Alan: They're blaming the farmer. They're not blaming the big agri-business that basically encouraged farmers, including their governments who were all paid off to do it, back in the '40's and '50's and '60's to start using all of the artificial fertilizers et cetera to keep their crops growing and make them depend on the weed killers and all the rest of it sold by the same companies. It's even worse now, that Monsanto seems to rule the world and there's a very video up on Goggle on Monsanto. It's "The World According to Monsanto." You should look into that. Lots of evidence there, documented evidence and even little talks by people who helped push Monsanto through various government agencies, including the Canadian ones who admit they were bribed. They were asked if they'd take a bribe of $2 million to get this stuff pushed through Canada. Remember, it goes back to what I talked about earlier where Huxley talked about small cliques of men, very extremely rich men who could take over the world. Well, it's been happening.

"France has called for more European help for poorer countries and for farmers worldwide to raise their output but is resisting the pressure to ease support for EU farmers saying Europe must remain a major producing continent."

Alan: Now that's the UN's spiel from one side of its mouth because remember the United Nations has already stated in their Department of Agriculture that food will be used as a weapon and also that farming as it's been must go. It's too important to be left to farmers. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt. We're cutting through the matrix, cutting through the illusions and the con games that are going on, as we're herded towards something which is called "interdependence," which means total independence individually on a system, a system that isn't finished with us yet. They want to rule us for

every morsel of food we eat. They want to make us obey and serve them, a world state of service – the dream of tyrants through the ages; and through the manipulations and the cunningness of public relations and the marketing agenda that's used from governments to the public via media, they're pretty well there. I'm going to jump to the phones now and talk to some of the callers. We've got James from Ontario there. Are you there, James?
James: Hello Alan. I'm here.
Alan: How are you?
James: Okay, thanks. How are you? When you were talking about chemtrails and also at times about autism, it reminded me there seems to be a common link of heavy metal toxicity and I was reading about some parents have had luck with their autistic children giving them clay baths with bentonite clay and been able to pull out some of the heavy metals. A very simple procedure and perhaps that's something that can be applicable to--
Alan: There's a lot of these things been tried and pushed over the years. Now there are methods in medicine itself where they can take a lot of toxins out. They're very expensive, but as far as the clay stuff goes and so on, I've never seen a report that verifies in blind studies and you've got to have these reports and blind studies before you promote something. There's a lot of cons out there, too, and a lot of people getting very rich off misery, it's the easiest thing to get rich off of, and so I've got to be very careful when I see these things and I'd like to see the blind studies where treatment is being done and there's at least two study groups involved. That's the only way you can actually verify these things.
James: Yes, yes I agree. I just thought since it's a fairly cheap thing it's worth looking – you know reading about or looking into. Also with the chemtrails, when I was looking up and starting to see them more, it's also worth noting when you see planes overhead that aren't spraying, then you can sort of educate yourself or educate others and say, see, there's a plane and there's nothing coming out the back of it; and I think that's worthwhile too.
Alan: You can also too, you'll see the same planes sometimes stop spraying and continue going no trail and then start it up again, and if that was a condensation trail and they turned off their engines they'd be falling out of the sky. No, the white stuff you're seeing is chemicals and there's no doubt about it, it's all over the world now. I've got hundreds of photographs here. There's no point in even putting them up because they come in everyday and those who can't see it by now are literally goners. They've never been conscious obviously.
James: I guess what they're trying to do is try to make them look like puffy white clouds.
Alan: They're more artistic. They're more artistic than they used to be.
James: The tic-tac-toe. Well I have seen a lot of the straight ones coming across the sky here and over time they can dissipate and I guess go over the whole sky and then given time you don't really see a cloud at all. It can just be – I think eventually it can be like a blue sky again, but it's all saturated.
Alan: It's saturated. It's a milky whitish and even when it's a fairly blue sky, if you look towards the horizon and see the milky horizon you know they've been spraying and it's just a bit thinner above your head, that's all. Okay.
James: Yes, that's it.
Alan: Thanks for calling.
James: Thank you.
Alan: Now I've got Maggie from Texas. Are you there, Maggie? Hello Maggie?
Maggie: I called with a question about Monsanto but this last caller's comments on chemtrails reminded me that when I was in Washington, DC, a year ago the skies over DC were full of it. Now are they spraying themselves? What is it?
Alan: I think they're doing it – I've seen it over Ottawa when they give you a photograph or in the news on Ottawa, you'll see them above the Parliament building, but it isn't that. You see for everything they do there's antidotes. It's a very high level of science which is never given to the public and even professor level, they don't know it either. There's much higher level of science and these guys can be detoxed by advanced technology. All politicians in the Western world around 1995, and this came out in all the newspapers across the planet, suddenly voted bills through where they allowed themselves to be treated, the politicians and their families, and the high bureaucrats had their families, at special military bases. It didn't explain why that would be, or what purpose it would be for, or why they would get the special treatment; and I'm sure it's to do with the upcoming spraying that's now taking effect. They can be detoxified, I'm sure, by means which we will never ever hear about.
Maggie: Really. That just sounds so extraordinary. Yes, okay. Do you have time for a question about Monsanto? I worked there at a long-term temporary job in the mid 1980's just before the great plan

emerged and I was pretty well asleep then, although, so I didn't retain as much as I wish I had, but I did notice certain things. At that time, they were talking about – how shall I say it, selective pesticides and Roundup was one of them and they were talking about the corn and soybean crops in particular. Now we have genetically engineered corn and soybeans and I guess my major question would be: are the seeds we're thinking of, corn in particular, are they what are termed Roundup ready seeds? because it seems like they have a whole – at least three different types of genetic modifications attached to them?
Alan: The Roundup ready is being used not only on the soya but on many crops now. It kills every kind of other plant off and they can dose their particular modified plants with 10 times the dose and the plants soak up this pesticide, remember. It stays in the plant but they will grow and they'll grow big.
Maggie: Right, okay. Now the pesticide that it soaks up is actually a herbicide and is that the substance that is detrimental to humans and animals when they eat it? It's a herbicide not a--
Alan: That's what has been killing off the bees and remember that West Nile scare they had a while back there, if you notice the first birds into crops when there's young shoots coming up are crows. That's why you have scarecrows; and they were the ones dropping dead and they blamed it on a West Nile virus. It was because they were eating the modified shoots of these plants; and the bees too. It was found out in Ontario, Canada, from the head of the beekeepers association that lives near Shelburne, Ontario, all the birds coming back from the north of his area and all the other beekeepers were dying. He sent off to the government and got their test fields for experimental stuff by Monsanto and others, and sure enough, that's where those bees were coming back from, from those particular fields and they were all dying; so they're killing off the bees too.
Maggie: Okay, so they know a lot about that. And is this terminator seed feature added to this same seed?
Alan: That's right. They're putting out the terminator gene so there's no – you can't replant your own seed. You have to go back cap-in-hand every year to the masters who will decide to give it to you or not.
Maggie: Right, okay. Just one more thing. Prior to Roundup, there was a product called Lasso which worked with a different main chemical ingredient. It was called alachlor and Roundup is a glycosate, I believe. Anyway, Lasso was the product that was essentially carrying the whole Monsanto agricultural products division, was a pre-emergence herbicide in soybeans and corn and it suddenly disappeared so fast and so completely that I'm just wondering if you know anything about that. It was all over the world. It had different names, Lasso, Lazo, [Pyrina]. What happened to that?
Alan: It think they're still using it in some of the so-called developing countries. They're still selling it under different names in different countries. That's how clever they are.
Maggie: Yes, so why was it taken off so completely and so immediately?
Alan: It would be because of the findings coming back on the effects on humans.
Maggie: But they don't care. They don't care what it does to humans--
Alan: They don't care, but they still sort of have to pander when overwhelming evidence comes up about the cancer rate and so on, and eventually they won't have to care, but at the moment they still have to give some lip service and do tremendous public relations to keep going.
Maggie: Okay. Thank you so much. I wondered about that for years. Thanks.
Alan: Thanks for calling. Yes, they are amazing corporations, but look into "The World According to Monsanto," one of the best studies done and you have clips from various bureaucrats, high-level bureaucrats in the U.S. and Canada, who were approached by them. Some of them pushed their bills through for Monsanto and you'll see the bureaucrats from Ottawa who admit under oath that Monsanto attempted to bribe them and those three bureaucrats who were whistleblowers were eventually fired from their jobs, which is standard procedure, because Monsanto has more clearance than you think. These are not just big businesses. These are authorized businesses, just like the big boys that run the electronics and computer industry, they're all linked at the top and they're given permission to be a good front. Real company but a front nonetheless, because you'll find at the top of the CIA and MI6 and so on they started up many of these companies and that's why no one can stop them. They have higher authorization to do what they do. That's why every judge across the country has always sided with Monsanto. The judge in Canada, after taking down a farmer out Alberta way or Winnipeg, the judge said I don't care how this modified seed got into your fields. He says whether a bird poops it out or whatever, or the wind blew it, the fact is it's on your fields; and the guy literally lost his farm. That tells you the kind of backing that Monsanto has. Judges will not stand up against it.
Now we'll go to Moe from Oregon. Are you there, Moe?
Moe: Yes. Thank you very much.
Alan: Be quick now. Be quick.
Moe: I would like to tell you that United States is under the siege, especially in California, that when people

are outspoken about the unfairness of their treatments about this housing bubble, they are then to be taken by the law – eminent law to take their homes. I give you website called ahrc and in that one there's a lot of information regarding that even the judges are paid by the government to deny the cases of bankruptcy or deny any other cases so people still be enslaved until the end of their lives for that proposal; and so is it the same in Canada?
Alan: It's the same worldwide. You see, we don't have democracy. We've never had democracy. We have old school ties and boys clubs that become men's clubs, and they all grow up together and they all go to Ivy League schools together and they run the world. It's very, very simple and through their associations and their licensing bureaus they can keep any judge, lawyer or whatever in line and everyone smells the wind and they know which way it's blowing and they know when to be politically correct and do what they're told to do. We're run under an authoritarian system. Very simple, very simple.
Moe: Yes. Have you seen the "Trojan Horse" the new North American movie that was made in--
Alan: I don't want to go off on other tangents right now, Moe. We could go on forever and discuss the whole website with everything, but the fact is – as I say, getting back to what we were talking about, the judges are well aware of the agenda. They want their jobs. They like their positions and they do what they're told. Okay?
Moe: All right. Thank you very much, sir.
Alan: Thanks for calling. Bye now. Now there's Mark from Wisconsin. Are you there, Mark?
Mark: Hello Alan. How are you?
Alan: Not bad.
Mark: I'm looking at a brand new '08 Passport right here and it says "this document contains sensitive electronics. For best performance do not bend, perforate or expose to extreme temperatures," so that's already got RFID in it. There was a couple of quotes in the visa sections I wanted to run across you. The first one was: "For this is what America is all about. It is the uncrossed desert and the unclimbed ridge. It is the star that is not reached and the harvest sleeping in the unplowed ground. Is our world gone? We say "Farewell." Is a new world coming? We welcome it--and we will bend it to the hopes of man." Lyndon B. Johnson. Can you believe they would put that in an American passport?
Alan: Yes and you've got to understand what they mean by "man" and those they don't include as men.
Mark: Oh, Alan, this is over a picture of a herd of steers with cattlemen driving them.
Alan: That sounds appropriate.
Mark: I kid you not. They're herding steers.
Alan: Well, that passport is your brand.
Mark: Okay. And there's one quote I don't really understand. I thought you might understand it or can decode it for me. The whole thing is highly Masonic. I mean there's Masonic pictures all over it. But anyway, here it goes. "Let us raise a standard to which the wise and honest can repair." George Washington. Do you know what that means?
Alan: Again, their "standard" has many meanings. On the one hand, it is standardization. That's why you put a standard in. That means you're conquered. When you put up a standard in the battle you've conquered the battlefield and it's to do with the standardization process of their plan. Now remember, Washington and others when he was toasted in by Benjamin Franklin with the picture of the sun rising behind him in the portrait and Franklin said we welcome their first president, he said, the first Grand Master of the Americas. They knew, this same guy, remember, Benjamin Franklin, said they hoped this would be the beginning of a world federation. That's right in their own writings.
Mark: Right. I mean this thing is just full of Masonic stuff. It's really incredible. It's unbelievable.
Alan: Yes, and it's in the open.
Mark: Do you know what the golden spike is? Because there's another quote here that says, "May God continue the unity of our Country, as the Railroad unites the two great Oceans of the world," inscribed on the golden spike Promontory Point, 1869.
Alan: Remember, the part with the railroads, you've heard this term when they talk about "team players." This is the whole thing about team players. You're "on track." If you're also on the sea you're "on board" with the plan or you're "on track" with it. Now remember, a track runs two ways and there's also two tracks, you see, two lines, two railways, so you can go one way or the other. We all are going one way and of course this bunch are going the other. It's a Masonic coding of perception and how perception is altered. The golden spike is also a reference to an obelisk, turned upside down, and it's a reference to the Golden-Thighed Pythagoras, those who perfect their offspring; so the allegory is they have golden penises, technically.
Mark: Imagine that. Okay, thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Back with more after these messages. Hi folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix. Okay, let's try Tom in Massachusetts. Is Tom there?
Tom: How you doing, Alan?
Alan: Not so bad.
Tom: Good. Question for you about that doomsday seed vault up in Norway, they say that that's been set up to protect all these varieties of seeds in case of some overwhelming natural disaster. Would that be more likely a repository for non-genetically modified seeds that are going to be kept for the elite?
Alan: That's right. That's what they are. They're taking the old grain from every country and having it sent to them from Africa from everywhere, the old stuff, the hardy stuff that's proven itself down through the centuries, and that's what they're doing. Remember too, when they show you one place, they always have other ones which they will not tell you about. They'll love to tell you to "watch this hand," like the stage magician, but don't watch the other hand, so this is pretty standard.
Tom: Oh yes, I figured that. Another quick one, I'll try to make it quick anyway. You spoke at times about secret archives or portions of areas of certain buildings where material is kept that isn't for the profane or the person off the street to do research and make that available to them. Do you have any ideas as to what type of knowledge that might contain or information?
Alan: They have real histories of the world. Carroll Quigley went into this in fact in "The Anglo-American Establishment," being the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations or the Royal Institute for International Affairs. He was the official historian and he had access to the records in Chatham House in London and also in the Harold Pratt Building in New York. He filled in all the blanks and tells you how the wars really started, who was behind them, what was the object and who gained from it. He openly admits that these institutions had furthered revolutions and wars towards a particular agenda and it's a fascinating book to read, "The Anglo-American Establishment." They have them and lots of them are held in country estates and mansions far away from prying eyes and they have the histories of the world. They have techniques of control and formulas of control. Whatever has worked before, if you understand the formula, whatever has worked before in humans can be done again and again and again down through history if you do it in the right sequence.
Tom: Wow, very good. I appreciate the information and keep up the good work. I'll let somebody else pose a question to you.
Alan: Thanks for calling.
Tom: All right. We'll see you.
Alan: I've got Will in Pennsylvania. Are you there, Will?
Will: Good evening, Alan. Maggie in Texas prompted my call. What many people don't understand is that these chemtrails, besides the ethylene dibromide, nanoparticulates of aluminum, barium, [cationic], they have a polymer fibers which pretty much it gives them an estimation of where this stuff is going to land; and like you said to detoxify, but they don't have to breathe this stuff in to begin with.
Alan: That's the only real defense you have, is not breathing the stuff in.
Will: Yes. If anyone wants to see something kind of amusing, you can Google – it's on YouTube. Weatherman Radar Gets Jammed by Chemtrails. You've got this guy that he basically spills the beans. He calls it chaff. It's all over Northern United States.
Alan: That's right. Even NASA came out with a blurb last year on it and it does even interfere even with the satellite upload from my house for the website; but we have to go now. That's the end of the show, so from Hamish and myself, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

April 23, 2008 (#105)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt April 23, 2008:
"THE NEW AUTISM
AIN'T WHAT IT USED TO BE –
COMPARATIVE STUDIES WITHIN AMISH COMMUNITY"
© Alan Watt April 23, 2008
Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 23, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)
WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM
www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu
"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive you see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Well you walk with your eyes open
But your lips they remain sealed
While the promises we made are broken
Beneath the truth we fear to reveal
Now I need to know now darlin'
I need to know what's goin' on so c'mon

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 23rd of April 2008. There are so many things happening in the world of control freaks you can't keep up with them and on Friday I'm going to talk about a new survey that's going to be done across Britain, where the government is doing 500,000 surveys door-to-door of families and literally going into every aspect of their lives including their sex lives. The Department of Government Statistics, you know the big department that George Orwell talked about.
For newcomers, look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com website and download previous shows until your heart's content and try to fill in all the blank spots that begin to make sense as to this particular agenda we're living through which we call life and go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. Download the transcripts in the various tongues of Europe and print them up and pass them around to your friends.
Now I've been talking about this agenda for years and then when each part happens to come into being, for me it's depressing because it's like déjà vu, it's boring, you know what the whole agenda is, and here you are, talking about what's coming with every step and sure enough it happens and people are always stunned when things happen. They can't believe it's actually happening, but for people like myself and for others, who have woken up, it's very boring because now it's the next part and the next part that you're off on to and you know what's coming down the pike and you know how hard it is to get across to the general public, who still live in la-la land and in Disneyland and in the land of the six o'clock news.
I've talked about the psychopaths at the top, the big elite club of the military-industrial complex, those families that own the cartels across the world. They own the governments across the world. They often participate in their own governments before they go back into top CEO positions; and when you follow the individuals' lives, it's quite interesting. It's like Dick Cheney, the man who managed to skip all wars when everyone else was getting called up because he had the right connections, who ends up in charge of a country and the country's military at one point. Just like Huxley used to salivate over the thought of Tavistock sticking wires into the brains of people.

Here's an article about Cheney. It was on Yahoo News, in fact, this particular article, Mark Thompson from Washington, April 19th. I'll read about this article, I'll read from it to show you what kind of things turn on Mr. Cheney and the military-industrial complex. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, this big illusion that we've been taught is actually life, and I'm reading an article from Mark Thompson from Washington. I was on Yahoo News a little while ago. It's also in Time as well, I think Time Magazine.

"The Defense Advanced Research Project Agency, that secretive band of Pentagon geeks that searches obsessively for the next big thing in the technology of warfare, is 50 years old. To celebrate, DARPA invited Vice President Dick Cheney, a former Defense Secretary well aware of the Agency's capabilities, to help blow out the candles."

Alan: They love blowing things out or up.

"This agency brought forth the Saturn 5 rocket, surveillance satellites..."

Alan: That's for all that's coming down now.

"...the Internet, stealth technology, guided munitions, unmanned aerial vehicles, night vision and the body armor that's in use today," Cheney told 1,700 DARPA workers and friends who gathered at a Washington hotel to mark the occasion. "Thank heaven for DARPA."

Alan: Well, you see their heaven of course is our hell and eventually some of us start to figure this out.

"Created in the panicky wake of the Soviets' launching of Sputnik, the world's first satellite, DARPA's mission, Cheney said, is "to make sure that America is never again caught off guard." So, the Agency does the basic research that may be decades away from battlefield applications. It doesn't develop new weapons, as much as it pioneers the technologies that will make tomorrow's weapons better.

So what's hot at DARPA right now? Bugs. The creepy, crawly flying kind. The Agency's Microsystems Technology Office is hard at work on HI-MEMS (Hybrid Insect Micro-Electro-Mechanical System), raising real insects filled with electronic circuitry, which could be guided using GPS technology to specific targets via electrical impulses sent to their muscles. These half-bug, half-chip creations — DARPA calls them "insect cyborgs" — would be ideal for surveillance missions, the agency says in a brief description on its website. Scientist Amit Lal and his team insert mechanical components into baby bugs during "the caterpillar and the pupae stages," which would then allow the adult bugs to be deployed to do the Pentagon's bidding. "The HI-MEMS program is aimed at developing tightly coupled machine-insect interfaces by placing micro-mechanical systems inside the insects during the early stages of metamorphosis," DARPA says. "Since a majority of the tissue development in insects occurs in the later stages of metamorphosis, the renewed tissue growth around the MEMS will tend to heal, and form a reliable and stable tissue-machine interface." Such bugs "could carry one or more sensors, such as a microphone or a gas sensor, to relay back information gathered from the target destination."

Alan: That's where your tax money is going – high-tech to please the machinations of the military-industrial complex and all the psychopaths at the top. You can't feed the world. You can't have a stable economy. You can't help those who deserve help, but you can create billions for this kind of research into creating monsters which will one day be set loose on the public. They can assassinate people obviously with such bugs. If they can guide a mosquito or whatever they want to particular target and the person drops dead, well, who's going to do a post-mortem and worry about that? The big boys will just stand around and whistle in the wind, the same way as they do with the aerial spraying. They don't have to answer you at all and we'll all think it's all just a matter of coincidence, but that's what your money is working on.

In some science fiction movies, they've shown you, and I think there's one that Tom Cruise was in, where they had a condition called "pre-arrest," where these creatures that were hooked up to electronic equipment could predict who was going to commit a crime or could possibly commit a crime and they'd come in and arrest you. When they were sweeping through looking for their suspects, they released millions of little bugs and spiders that went up stairways and under doorways and through rooms and so on, and sent all the data back to their masters. That movie was put out years ago and here they are telling you for the first time they're actually working on such things.

The reason these writers for sci-fi came up with this kind of idea is because they're in on the know and they give us predictive programming, and one day you'll be used to having armies of spiders coming flooding under your door and checking through everything that you're doing and it will all be quite natural.

Now here's another article to talk about because Aldous Huxley talked about powerful groups of very wealthy men in combination could take over the entire planet with scientific technology and very good communications used between them; and that's what they've done basically. They've taken over your food supply, a few cartels, which probably are all one at the top, and through massive propaganda and massive lobbying of all governments they've got us all in this GMO food stuff; and yet it's a completely different

reality from all the propaganda.
This article here is from Green Living and it came from a newspaper called The Independent. Green Living is the article and it says here – there's an awful lot of stuff on here.
"Exposed: The Great GM Crops Myth.
Major new study shows that modified soya produces 10 per cent less food than its conventional equivalent.
By Andrew Fox
Last week the biggest study of its kind ever conducted - the International Assessment of Agricultural Science and Technology for Development - concluded that GM was not the answer to world hunger. Genetic modification actually cuts the productivity of crops, an authoritative new study shows, undermining repeated claims that a switch to the controversial technology is needed to solve the growing world food crisis. The study - carried out over the past three years at the University of Kansas in the US grain belt - has found that GM soya produces about 10 per cent less food than its conventional equivalent, contradicting assertions by advocates of the technology that it increases yields.
Professor Barney Gordon, of the university's department of agronomy, said he started the research - reported in the journal Better Crops - because many farmers who had changed over to the GM crop had "noticed that yields are not as high as expected even under optimal conditions". He added: "People were asking the question 'how come I don't get as high a yield as I used to?'"
He grew a Monsanto GM soybean and an almost identical conventional variety in the same field. The modified crop produced only 70 bushels of grain per acre, compared with 77 bushels from the non-GM one. The GM crop - engineered to resist Monsanto's own weed killer, Roundup - recovered only when he added extra manganese, leading to suggestions that the modification hindered the crop's take-up of the essential element from the soil. Even with the addition it brought the GM soya's yield to equal that of the conventional one, rather than surpassing it.
The new study confirms earlier research at the University of Nebraska, which found that another Monsanto GM soya produced 6 per cent less than its closest conventional relative, and 11 per cent less than the best non-GM soya available. The Nebraska study suggested that two factors are at work. First, it takes time to modify a plant and, while this is being done, better conventional ones are being developed. This is acknowledged even by the fervently pro-GM US Department of Agriculture, which has admitted that the time lag could lead to a "decrease" in yields.
But the fact that GM crops did worse than their near-identical non-GM counterparts suggest that a second factor is also at work, and that the very process of modification depresses productivity. The new Kansas study both confirms this and suggests how it is happening. A similar situation seems to have happened with GM cotton in the US, where the total US crop declined even as GM technology took over. Monsanto said yesterday that it was surprised by the extent of the decline found by the Kansas study, but not by the fact that the yields had dropped. It said that the soya had not been engineered to increase yields, and that it was now developing one that would."
Alan: Well that was part of their drumbeat before, wasn't it? – that it would surpass the old crops.
"Critics doubt whether the company will achieve this, saying that it requires more complex modification. And Lester Brown, president of the Earth Policy Institute in Washington and who was one of the first to predict the current food crisis said that the physiology of plants was now reaching the limits of the productivity that could be achieved. A former champion crop grower himself, he drew the comparison with human runners. Since Roger Bannister ran the first four-minute mile more than 50 years ago, the best time has improved only modestly. "Despite all the advances in training, no one contemplates a three-minute mile."
Last week the biggest study of its kind ever conducted - the International Assessment of Agricultural Science and Technology for Development - concluded that GM was not the answer to world hunger. Professor Bob Watson, the director of the study and chief scientist at the Department for Environment, Food and Rural Affairs, when asked if GM could solve world hunger, said: "The simple answer is no."
Alan: There you have it. After all of the hullabaloo and the secrecy to do with the GMO foods and it really was done all in secrecy with secret deals done with the Canadian government from these companies to the government and using the Canadian public as the guinea pigs for this stuff, they're now concluding that they produce less crops. What was the purpose at all? What was the purpose? There's always one or two or three main purposes they could achieve. They don't do this for fun and not just for profit. It's also the fact it alters human behavior, I'm sure of that. It certainly makes us sicker. Back with more after the following messages.
Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and just pointing out how we live in so many illusions – illusions which are broadcast into our minds through massive marketing and good propaganda, something that the big companies have lots of around, really, propaganda backed up with millions of dollars to push it across. Advertising can make you believe anything and these characters also lobby your own governments to

make sure that their product will be a winner, and there's nothing better than getting laws passed that people must use your product. What a good sweet deal that is, isn't it? You create a product and get governments to pass laws that everyone must use your product.
Now I think we've got some callers on the line. It's not from the last show, is it? Travis from Texas. There's no callers. I thought not. They're from the previous show.
Now here's an article which is important to do with autism, something that has been skyrocketing over the last 25 years or so, and it's called:
"The Age of Autism: The Amish Anomaly.
By Dan Olmsted, United Press International
LANCASTER, Pa., April 18 -- Part 1 of 2. Where are the autistic Amish? Here in Lancaster County, heart of Pennsylvania Dutch country, there should be well over 100 with some form of the disorder. I have come here to find them, but so far my mission has failed, and the very few I have identified raise some very interesting questions about some widely held views on autism. The mainstream scientific consensus says autism is a complex genetic disorder, one that has been around for millennia at roughly the same prevalence. That prevalence is now considered to be 1 in every 166 children born in the United States."
Alan: That's amazing isn't it? It's crept up to that.
"Applying that model to Lancaster County, there ought to be 130 Amish men, women and children here with Autism Spectrum Disorder. Well over 100, in rough terms. Typically, half would harbor milder variants such as Asperger's Disorder or the catch-all Pervasive Development Disorder, Not Otherwise Specified -- PDD-NOS for short. So let's drop those from our calculation, even though "mild" is a relative term when it comes to autism.
That means upwards of 50 Amish people of all ages should be living in Lancaster County with full-syndrome autism, the "classic autism" first described in 1943 by child psychiatrist Leo Kanner at John Hopkins University. The full-syndrome disorder is hard to miss, characterized by "markedly abnormal or impaired development in social interaction and communication and a markedly restricted repertoire of activities and interests," according to the Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders.
Why bother looking for them among the Amish? Because they could hold clues to the cause of autism. The first half-dozen articles in this ongoing series on the roots and rise of autism examined the initial studies and early accounts of the disorder, first identified by Kanner among 11 U.S. children born starting in 1931. Kanner wrote that his 1938 encounter with a child from Mississippi, identified as Donald T., "made me aware of a behavior pattern not known to me or anyone else theretofore." Kanner literally wrote the book on "Child Psychiatry," published in 1934.
If Kanner was correct -- if autism was new and increasingly prevalent -- something must have happened in the 1930's to trigger those first autistic cases. Genetic disorders do not begin suddenly or increase dramatically in prevalence in a short period of time. That is why it is worth looking for autistic Amish to test reasoning against reality. Largely cut off for hundreds of years from American culture and scientific progress, the Amish might have had less exposure to some new factor triggering autism in the rest of population. Surprising, but no one seems to have looked."
Alan: Well of course they won't look, because they know what causes it.
"Of course, the Amish world is insular by nature; finding a small subset of Amish is a challenge by definition. Many Amish, particularly Old Order, ride horse-and-buggies, eschew electricity, do not attend public school, will not pose for pictures and do not chat casually with the "English," as they warily call the non-Amish. Still, some Amish today interact with the outside world in many ways. Some drive, use phones, see doctors and send out Christmas cards with family photos. They all still refer to themselves as "Plain," but the definition of that word varies quite a bit.
So far, from sources inside and outside the Amish community, I have identified three Amish residents of Lancaster County who apparently have full-syndrome autism, all of them children. A local woman told me there is one classroom with about 30 "special-needs" Amish children. In that classroom, there is one autistic Amish child. Another autistic Amish child does not go to school. The third is that woman's pre-school-age daughter. If there were more, she said, she would know it. What I learned about those children is the subject of the next column.
Three-year old Julia is napping when I arrive at the spare, neat, cheerful house on Musser School Road near the town of Leola in Lancaster County. She is the reason I have driven through the budding countryside on this perfect spring day, but I really do not need to meet her. In the last column, I wrote about trying to find autistic Amish people here in the heart of Pennsylvania Dutch country, and noted there should be dozens of them -- if autism occurs at the same prevalence as the rest of the United States."
Alan: Back with more on this topic and you'll find something very interesting. More after these messages. Hi

folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm going through the study on autism amongst the Amish community and they found three cases, but here's the interesting part. He talks to the mother of one of the children and she says:
"Unfortunately our autistic daughter -- who's doing very well, she's been diagnosed with very, very severe autism -- is adopted from China, and so she would have had all her vaccines in China before we got her, and then she had most of her vaccines given to her in the United States before we got her. "So we're probably not the pure case you're looking for."
Maybe not, but it was stunning that Julia Inion, the first autistic Amish person I could find, turned out to be adopted -- from another country, no less. It also was surprising that Stacey-jean launched unbidden into vaccines, because the Amish have a religious exemption from vaccination and presumably would not have given it much thought. She said a minority of Amish families do, in fact, vaccinate their children these days, partly at the urging of public health officials. "Almost every Amish family I know has had somebody from the health department knock on our door and try to convince us to get vaccines for our children," she said. "The younger Amish more and more are getting vaccines. It's a minority of children who vaccinate, but that is changing now."
Alan: It goes on about the other two with autism, and lo and behold, you'll find it's just the same kind of thing. They've either taken a vaccine or they were adopted children, adopted in to the community. That's the kind of proof you need to say that it's the vaccine. It's not just the mercury in the vaccine. The plain facts are, go back into your history books, read articles put out by those who want to reduce the population and create a rather stupid to dull population to control during the big push towards global government and you start to put two and two together. There's other things in those vaccines which attack centers of your brain and that's just the plain facts. Hard but true.
We'll go to the phone now and we've got Harley from Michigan on the line. Are you there, Harley?
Harley: Good evening, Alan. How are you this evening?
Alan: Doing well.
Harley: Good. Hey, listen, it was interesting when you mentioned that because when you were talking about the vaccines and the Amish children, I can guarantee you that if you did a sperm count on the men in the Amish community I bet you they don't have a problem. I bet you their sperm count hasn't dropped if they haven't taken any of the vaccines like we have; and it's funny that once you say that, I think about the book I've been reading, actually I've read the book, by Bertrand Russell, "Science and the Impact on Society," and one of the things that he talked about was food and population and how to bring it down. He talked about how the scare and how that we need to modify the human gene, if you will, and basically he was just saying that we need to modify to make a more dumb servant or serfer slave as he would call it; and it's funny that we see this what Aldous Huxley and what he talked about how it's coming – it's just flourishing so much now. Where I work at – I work at a hospital here in the metro area and now they're pushing now that they want all people at the hospital to start taking flu shots, okay. They want you to start taking flu shots and I'm saying, I told them all right I've already said it. I'm not taking a flu shot and they're talking about my job could be threatened. You know what I told them? I could pack my bags. I know how to sow crops. I know how to survive. I don't need to be in this system anymore because I'm not going to just bow down because of what you want and I'm finding out that you're not going to save everybody.
Alan: That's true. You're not.
Harley: This thing is not for everybody – everybody is not going to wake up from it, so you know I just wanted to comment on that. Also, one other thing real quick before I get out and I'll let somebody else get on. I got a DVD documentary. It's about Aldous Huxley. It's called the – oh boy, it just slipped my mind. It's called "The Doors – the Windows of Perception." It's a DVD, a documentary he did and I have an extra copy. Would you like for me to send you one?
Alan: Sure, yes.
Harley: Okay, so the next time when I'm floating around and I get to go over to Canada or the city over there to Windsor, I'll just send it that way. Is that okay?
Alan: Sure.
Harley: All right then. All right, Alan, have a good night and I'll listen to your comments.
Alan: Thanks for calling. Yes, Huxley was quite the character. When he was dying and he had cancer of the tongue, his last wish was to be shot up with LSD and mescaline and he was given that wish and so he went out going through various doors of perception or misperception. Who knows? We'll never know. He died a "happy man."
Now going onto Callum from Connecticut. Are you there, Callum?
Callum: Yes I am, Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.
Callum: Okay. That's interesting that you're talking about autism. I just saw a commercial on TV about a one in 150 kids born today will have it and I was asking my wife, actually, if that's like something that people got, say, 200 or 300 years ago. You know she didn't know. Well what do you think?
Alan: For the shots?
Callum: Well no, but autism itself.
Alan: Autism used to be extremely rare. It used to be about 1 in 160,000 and it was a different kind of autism. The child showed no signs of progression along the milestones from its birth. The new type of autism kicks in generally within two weeks after its multiple shots around of the age of two and then it starts going backwards. At two years of age it's already saying "dada," "mama" and so on and suddenly it goes quiet, and they know darn well at the top it's a reaction. It's an intentional reaction. They know what this does to the brain, and again you have other characters who've written about targeting the brain with chemicals and even viral agents which can target specific parts of the brain to bring down the IQ level to make people more docile in general.
Callum: And even frequencies and such, right?
Alan: There's many ways to do it but chemical means – and the warfare establishment industries are heavily in bed with the pharmaceutical industries. They work together on warfare designs and they can bring any chemical or compound straight to a particular part of your brain and wipe out that part; and that's what they said at the talk too. Guys like Arthur Koestler said we shall have to destroy that part of the brain that gives people their individual thinking. In a new system, a new world, they won't need that. They won't need their individual identities because the state will be making all their decisions for them. Then going back to Lord Bertrand Russell, he talked about the communists, knowing they were doing the same thing in Britain and America, but he said by the use of a needle they could bring down the IQ and create a more obedient population. It's happened.
Callum: It's like they could that right now behind the Iron Curtain and such because it's like a rogue state, you know, like where there's – it's like against everything, or like the Natzis and stuff like that. It's like a rogue laboratory type thing.
Alan: It is. It's a closed society. It's a perfect test for statistics and study.
Callum: It's like beyond legal. You know what I mean? Maybe that's why they do that.
Alan: That's right. They can make anything legal. That's what they've done in the Western Hemisphere. They made it legal, not only legal but mandatory, that you get all these shots for your children and they come on very, very heavy if you refuse.
Callum: Well, I was wondering if I could just read a little thing here that I have.
Alan: Yes.
Callum: It's a book called "Towards Century 21." I don't know if you've heard of it, but I found this in the trash like 10 years ago and I think it's done by the United Nations, but interesting. I just looked in the list of authors and one of the authors is [Alan Watts], the guy from back in the '70's talking about metaphysics and such. Anyway, it's just a quick thing. The title here is: "Possible Steps Towards the World Rule of Law." It says:
"It is quite likely however that the decision makers of Century 21 will have to continue to concentrate their efforts on the problems of peace and security and the replacement of the rule of force with the rule of law. The main ingredients of an effective world war are well known today."
Callum: Just to bring it down a couple of paragraphs, it says:
"There could be no rule of law as long as some major powers, perhaps if from the main institutions of the world committee, membership in the United Nations should not be considered a privilege, a reward to a well behaving nation, but obligation to be imposed on every country whether it likes it or not."
Callum: Like I thought that was pretty wild.
Alan: Well that's how it is. There's nothing democratic about the United Nations or the way it implements its agenda. It's an authoritarian structure.
Callum: That's so apparent, its lack of democracy. It's like just whatever. It's like a forceful thing in every country. (inaudible) I don't know. This is written in 1970.
Alan: Yes, and there's many, many more like that. I have books from the 1920's from the League of Nations giving the same kind of talks out and the same agenda.
Callum: You know how it is, like these books are so much in these things. It may be like one paragraph out of five pages, but it's interesting then. If I could just do just one more, because this is the next paragraph down and it alludes to a book by Herman Kahn called "Thinking the Unthinkable." It says:
"A limited nuclear exchange that would frighten the leaders of the world into accepting world

government on the spot in order to avoid further destruction. If this should happen we would be wise to have a good plan ready and we should start working on it before it's too late."
Alan: That's what they used the whole Cold War and the threat of nuking, mutually assured destruction, they terrified a whole generation that this was going to happen so that we'd give up all our rights.
Callum: Exactly, and the next step with it being replaced by the idea of terrorism, and the same thing is happening with us, right?
Alan: That's right. The books are all out there and they're very dry and boring, but you get that occasional gem of a paragraph and it suddenly wakes you up and that's how they do it. They tuck it in amongst very boring material.
Callum: It's amazing. Anyway, it's a pleasure. Thank you, Alan.
Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Russ from New York.
Russ: Hello Alan. Can you hear me?
Alan: Yes.
Russ: It's good talking to you, Alan. I admire you. You're so much smarter than me. Everything has come hard from music to you name it, but I will say I was in the army in 1969. Went to the local library, wanted to find out about the rich people but it was a naïve thing, Alan. I thought I'd see how they did it and maybe I could follow suit and the book I checked out was called "The Rich and the Super Rich" by Ferdinand Lundberg. I think you're familiar with that. It opened my eyes quite a bit and I had problems in the army. To make a long story short, I do draw compensation now and I've listened to about 30 of your shows in the last six weeks. I went to your website too. I had listened on RBN and my question to you, Alan. I have about a nine-month supply of the four B's. I do have a Bible, King James Version. I have ammo. Because I'm a disabled vet, Alan, with a nervous condition and it's hard to get the firearms but I got my hands on a couple of 22's and I have about a nine-month supply of canned goods, food and I have – I was wondering. This is going to be prolonged; they say it's a 100-year war, maybe another 30 years having trouble getting supplies or whatever. How long of supplies should I have on hand, Alan? I'm on limited income and to get the nine months of everything took a great effort.
Alan: Well, the thing is, too, if you go into bulk stores and buy things like beans and so on and get five gallon pails and you can seal them. You can seal them with actual types of glue that will last for years. Things like beans and stuff, anything you can make soups up with and buy in bulk. It's very, very cheap and it will keep you through – and you can store up a lot of stuff for quite a few years that way with a little buy and that kind of thing.
Russ: Yes. It's hard for me to get out. I'm totally disabled now but I think I know what you mean and I do have a helper that helps me at the grocery store get the items and I buy them on sale and try to buy in bulk.
Alan: If you go into places like pizza shops and so on, they generally have the five-gallon pail buckets with the very good airtight lids and you get them free if you tell them to collect them for you, and you just start filling those guys up and put that lid on there and keep it sealed.
Russ: How long I should be able to go on my own? I have about a nine-month supply?
Alan: Nine months isn't bad at all, because a lot happens in nine months and even for those who can move, get on the move then, you don't want too much--
Russ: I should say I have about $9,000 in bullion coins; 90 percent silver and American Eagles and I understand there may come a time when I'll need it to pay my utilities and get some groceries and how much should I have on hand?
Alan: It's so difficult to say. I mean I always think back to FDR when he came in. The bankers of course put him in after they caused the world depression.
Russ: He was illuminati, wasn't he?
Alan: Yes and he also put out the law for everyone to turn in their gold to the government.
Russ: Yes, I know that.
Alan: See, when that happens and they prohibit you from exchanging that gold or that anyone you offer it to has to report you, then you have to know who you're dealing with. It has to be people you can trust because they'll do the same thing again.
Russ: You think they'll confiscate gold?
Alan: It's very probable because these guys don't want anyone to escape outside this system and so they're trying to--
Russ: Yes, I understand that, but aren't there other ways for them to get a lot more gold than going to--
Alan: They don't need it. They don't need the gold. They just don't want you to have any other means of exchange.
Russ: I see, yes.

Alan: They want you with a ration card going to them. The music is coming up now, but thanks for calling.
Russ: Thanks very much, Alan. Keep up the good work.
Alan: Talk to you again. Back after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt cutting through this weird old matrix – something we didn't design, something that you're born into. Something that's fully up and running and it works simply because everyone else is in it, too, and their indoctrination has worked on them and they believe it's all quite natural. Therefore, they bounce their ideas against each other and come back with the same answers as they give themselves, thinking, "We're all sane. We all have the same opinion on everything. The world really is round. Governments really do exist and they really do govern and they take care of us," and that's what we've been taught to believe; yet nothing is further from the truth. Governments work on agendas, which they don't themselves understand. You don't have to understand. You just do what you're told once you're picked to be a president or a prime minister. That's when you're pulled aside and reminded that you're not really the boss, and then you just set off demands made upon you which you better fulfill. You get offers which you can't refuse, you might say.
As Professor Carroll Quigley said in his own book, "Tragedy & Hope" and his other book "The Anglo-American Establishment," talking about the CFR in America and its British counterpart The Royal Institute of International Affairs, he says, "presidents and prime ministers have been picked for at least 50 years by these institutions and presented to the public." He said they know their part in the Great Plan, the Great Agenda, and he said a few of the advisers do as well. That's all they need and he's talking about both sides of every party. He said the little politicians beneath them, the smaller up-and-coming ones, are allowed a certain amount of free competition amongst each other, but they don't really matter because they're not in on the Great Plan.
However, the guys at the top are hand picked. There's left or right, it makes no difference. They're hand picked. They both work for the same agenda and my whole life long I've never seen this agenda falter because someone was voted into an office and did something he wasn't supposed to do. We're right on schedule. You'll notice that Mr. Bush and the two prime ministers of Canada and Mexico signed another part of their integration deal yesterday at the Earth Summit or Earth Day it was called and they planted a tree, just to start off a new grove, I guess. They love groves and they have two more to go to 2010 and then the U.S., Canada and Mexico are fully economically, militarily and governmental-wise completely integrated by 2010. They're using this crisis they're bringing upon the world, this financial crisis and the food crisis and all the other crises, because it's the age of crisis creation. They're using all of that to convince the public that this is the only way we can come through it, as we're coming under a system identical to the European Union.
They make the future happen by creating the circumstances. Not hard to do when the boys and the cartels who own your food supply of the planet belong to your little club. Not hard to do when the guys who literally own the water supply of your planet belong to your little club. Not hard to do when the guys who own the military-industrial complex and all the troops that work for them are in your little club. Quite simple really, isn't it? Quite simple.
Well, this is goodbye for tonight from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, where the sun is now shining, and it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

April 25, 2008 (#106)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt April 25, 2008:
"BIG BROTHER'S COMING
DOOR-TO-DOOR TO ENQUIRE ABOUT YOUR SEX LIFE –
STRICTLY FOR STATISTICAL REASONS, OF COURSE"
© Alan Watt April 25, 2008
Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 25, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 25th of April 2008. Newcomers look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download as many of the old talks as possible, which help to fill in the big blank spots in history between the dates and the battles and the victors and the vanquished. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can print up and download in the various tongues of Europe.

I've had people over the years wondering just how much the public will take and in Canada there's a minister for privacy, the Privacy Commissioner, who's part of the government. Every few years they publish their findings and they warn the public you're losing your privacy and then we find out the man has no power to uphold any laws on behalf of the public. His job is just to tell you you're losing your privacy. Hardly a week goes by now in this information age now that we've all been conditioned to share everything about yourself on this gimmick called the internet, the gimmick that was given to the public by the war industry. They had it back in the '60's and '70's, this internet, and they had computers way ahead of things you even see today and they give to the public to train us to do what we're doing and that's put your whole life up on the internet for all to see. Then they try and encourage everyone to join their community area through various little programs they give you and you put your photographs up and all about yourself for all to view. That's to get what they call "the open society," a society that will not ever – in fact they have no memory of what privacy used to be or rights.

People used to have wars (go to war) over the right of having privacy. When kings ruled, the king was the law and wanted to know all about you, you were numbered along with his cattle and his deer and all the rest of it and people literally fought wars to get the rights established for the first time, but isn't it amazing? They give you a toy called the internet and suddenly everyone forgets the past and the history and gives up all their privacy quite happily, so it seems.

After the break, I'll be reading this article from the Telegraph, which goes into even more bizarre things coming up to do with losing privacy and the even more bizarre reasons they want to know certain things

about you, including your sex life, and the penalties if you don't comply and tell Big Brother what they want to know. That's the world we're living in, a world which is almost like Disney. I think the break is coming up. I think I hear some music coming up and I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and before the break I was mentioning how far we all let it all go. When it comes to losing all your privacy, most people today are so domesticated they don't mind what their master knows. They think they're living in a wonderful world where everything is being taken care of by their betters.

Here's the next step they're going into, from the Telegraph on Wednesday, 23rd April 2008 edition. That's from the telegraph.co.uk.

"Government to Quiz Households on Sex Lives and Salaries.

By Lewis Carter

"More than 500,000 people a year are to be questioned about their sex lives and salaries by Government inspectors, it has emerged. Officials will ask for information about former sexual partners, contraception and how long couples have lived together before getting married. The 2,000-question survey..."

Alan: 2,000 questions!

"...which will be carried out by the Office for National Statistics (ONS), has prompted fears of further data security breaches as both names and addresses will be logged by inspectors."

Alan: George Orwell warned us about this because this great department that he knew was created during World War II would become a very powerful institution, The Office for National Statistics, and our lives are now run by statistics and we're all part of it apparently.

"Critics also say the £3.5 million-a-year cost will be a waste of money as people tend to lie about their private lives and begrudge intrusion into personal matters. Eric Pickles, the shadow communities secretary, said: "Day by day, the liberty and privacy of the British public is being undermined by Labour's surveillance state."

Alan: It wouldn't matter if it was labor or conservative because they're just a front anyway.

"People will be shocked that taxpayers' money is being spent on intrusive surveys."

Alan: Would they be shocked? I wonder.

"Now state spies want to log and record who sleeps with whom and how often. Not even the Stasi went this far. Inspectors will ask the questions as part of the new Integrated Household Survey. They will visit 200,000 homes at random each year and question each occupant, meaning that about 500,000 individuals will take part.

One of the questions asks: "Have you ever had a baby - even one who only lived for a short time?" Interviewers are warned: "Exclude: Any stillborn; Include: Any who only lived for a short time." The survey features intimate questions on exact dates when relationships ended, and the precise amount of money people take home. There will also be 35 questions on contraception, such as whether men have had vasectomies, the brands of Pill women use, and whether they have ever taken the morning-after Pill.

Frank Furedi, a professor of sociology at Kent University, said: "When researchers ask about sexual habits there is a very strong tendency for people to clam up, or to say what they think they want to hear. "I would resent being asked these questions and I don't think the Government should be doing it." A spokesman for the (Office of National Statistics) ONS said the survey was the most efficient way of meeting the Government's "information needs". He said that all names and addresses would be deleted from the files once they arrived in the main office."

Alan: Har-hardy, har-har. That's how far they're going now into your private lives, by law, supposedly, and you have to stand back and think outside the box to see why, because you see, you're just cattle. You're cattle and the owners of the cattle just want all the data to do with the beasts that they own, which are the human beings. That's what it's all about. We're cattle or chattel. It's all the same thing to the masters.

How much will the public take?

Well, I think the public will take it in a bent-over position as always because they're taking all the other stuff that's coming their way with such quiet compliance that it's rather disgusting. It's the same at the airports et cetera, where they take your shoes off you and your belt so you're left to hold your pants up. These people know that that's what Adolph Hitler did to his enemies when he put them on trial; he took their shoes from them. Taking your shoes from people, in even Moslem countries, means you're now submitting to an authority. You take your shoes off when you go into a mosque or into some important person's house. You're actually going through a ritual of subservience and when you have to hold up your pants at the same time, you're being taught to accept to humiliation. That's what that's all about.

The public again, as I say, don't expect the public ever to stand up on mass and complain because they won't. It's up to certain individuals here and there to cause as much stink as they possibly can; and it's only

with enough complaints coming in from people who are willing to stand up, with their belt on and their pants up, that people eventually listen to them. The masses follow those who get up first. They are followers. That's what's happening there and that little routine is they want to know what your sex life is all about and do you really believe they'll keep it all quiet? Britain's already in trouble for losing discs sent out from one government department with millions of names of people receiving welfare.

Here's another article here too. This is to do with the United States, which ties in with Canada, and it says here:

"U.S. to Expand Collection of Crime Suspects DNA. From the Washington Post, 19th of April 2008. "The U.S. government will soon will soon begin collecting DNA samples from all citizens arrested in connection with any federal crime and from many immigrants detained by federal authorities, adding genetic identifiers from more than 1 million individuals a year to the swiftly growing federal law enforcement DNA database."

Alan: This is for arrests now, not for conviction.

"The policy will substantially expand the current practice of routinely collecting DNA samples from only those convicted of federal crimes, and it will build on a growing policy among states to collect DNA from many people who are arrested. Thirteen states do so now and turn their data over to the federal government. The initiative, to be published as a proposed rule in the Federal Register in coming days, reflects a congressional directive that DNA from arrestees be collected to help catch a range of domestic criminals. But it also requires, for the first time, the collection of DNA samples from people other than U.S. citizens and legal permanent residents who are detained by U.S. authorities. Although fingerprints have long been collected for virtually every arrestee, privacy advocates say the new policy expands the DNA database, run by the FBI, beyond its initial aim of storing information on the perpetrators of violent crimes.

They also worry that people could be detained erroneously and swept into the database without cause, and that DNA samples from those who are never convicted of a crime, because of acquittal or a withdrawal of charges, might nonetheless be permanently retained by the FBI. "Innocent people don't belong in a so-called criminal database," said Tania Simoncelli, science adviser for the American Civil Liberties Union. "We're crossing a line." She said that if the samples are kept, they could one day be analyzed for sensitive information such as diseases and ancestry."

Alan: Ancestry again. They want to know the eugenics in your family.

"Justice Department spokesman Erik Ablin said the collection of DNA samples "will provide an additional form of biometric identification from persons who would normally be fingerprinted." FBI rules preclude using DNA samples to determine a person's genetic traits, diseases or disorders."

Alan: Now to jump to Canada on this. This is all nonsense this stuff. You see this was planned years ago. About 10 years ago, maybe 12 years ago in Canada the CBC on one of the standard news shows showed you a brand new facility in Montreal. A massive building that cost millions of dollars and it was for the federal police basically across Canada and they showed you inside the building and there was a conveyor line assembly with all these robotic arms. They could take test tubes, maybe two-dozen at a time, put them on different places on the conveyor belt, et cetera, et cetera, fully automated to do DNA testing; and they told the public at the time they built this multimillion-dollar facility because it was for the occasional criminal, the very hardened criminal that they put their DNA in this database. This obviously has enough ability to do the whole of Canada and that was the point of it. We're told utter lies when these guys go ahead and build these monstrosities, that it was so obvious it's for the whole of Canada and every other country has been doing the same thing for 10 years. They were doing this and preparing for all this long before the very necessary 9/11 incident happened. They needed 9/11 and they've gone hog-wild ever since.

Nothing as I say happens by chance. Nothing happens by some spur of the moment decision in politics and government and you're finding now that these services – remember the police are supposedly a service. They've now become an authority. They make up their own laws and demand that the government pass them and the government does so. Also around 10 years ago, the same companies that outfitted countries like Britain with all the thousands and thousands, maybe millions of cameras across the major cities held in Montreal for the American and Police Chief's Association a big expose to show their wares and all the cops went back demanding money to buy all these good toys with. Our servants have become the masters. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix as they turn the screws on the public across the planet all together, one big club, trying to make us into one big happy family or one big happy herd, they'll be domesticated even further into serving their masters all the more efficiently.

Now we have a caller on the line. It's Garrin from Rhode Island. Are you there, Garrin?

Garrin: Hello Alan. I want to talk about the chemtrails because I've been noticing them very often. In the

past, I'd say up until the last few months, I noticed them once in a while. I mean initially I heard of them but I had never seen them until a couple of years ago – a few years ago and then a couple of years ago I noticed them once in a while and now the last few months I've been noticing them – I mean recently it's almost non-stop. Almost every time I look up in the sky, I see these trails which are definitely not contrails or condensation trails. These things go from one end of the horizon. They usually come out of the west going towards the east, west by northwest and they travel these trails from one end of the horizon to another. They linger. The trails spread out and they don't dissipate, they disperse and yesterday I was looking out and I saw one go by. A couple of minutes later a plane's laying another chemtrail. These things are definitely chemtrails. They're not contrails. I know what a condensation trail is and the airport that is nearby and I've seen plenty of contrails.
Alan: There's no question about it. It's chemicals. They've been analyzed. I've had them analyzed. Other people have had them analyzed. One television show had them analyzed too and we know what's in them. We know we're being poisoned every day. It's going across the whole planet. I've got people just back from the Middle East a couple of days ago and they said the skies beneath them were criss-crossed the whole way across Europe, across the Middle East as well, and the sky turns into this milky white color where you had a really blue sky and everyone's getting sick, bronchial problems. Their minds become slow and we're being affected by them for sure, there's no doubt about it.
Garrin: Oh, even in the Middle East, that far?
Alan: They're really laying it on over Iran right now.
Garrin: I can imagine, and I noticed like yesterday it was one. It was another. There is another. I mean this evening again you look up in the sky and then these trails in x-formations at times. Sometimes and after a while you could almost mistake them for clouds because after a number of them disperse and then there's three, four, five of them, they can almost look like clouds but there's no doubt this is going on.
Alan: It's going on and even when they're not spraying directly overhead, you'll often see them coming in with the prevailing winds. They'll spray outside of the cities to fool you and so a lot of folk in the cities don't know they're getting sprayed, but when you can detect them you know what they look like when they've just been sprayed. You'll see them blowing over and the sky becomes that milky color. That polymer squeaky-like color and the sun's hiding behind this strange haze and you'll start feeling your sinuses get blocked, you get all kinds of bronchial problems and they're using HAARP on top of it as well, but regardless, I'm sure it's killing a lot of people across the planet. Even if you were spraying talcum powder, anything that shouldn't be in the air and that's got a constant irritant is going to have a detrimental effect on the people down below.
Garrin: Yes. I mean it could be salt. I mean if you're breathing in particulates and things like that, I mean it's – wow. It's so frequent I'm almost amazed. It's like we're just doing this, we don't care.
Alan: Well they don't care and there's nowhere to complain to because they have a global Air Force doing this. The planes that are doing it, there's no markings on them that you'll notice when you look through high-power telescopes and they must have built up a world Air Force to do this because it's happening worldwide every single day. I read in the papers there recently some other bigwig at the Scientific Boffin Association wants to start spraying sulfur particles into the atmosphere as well, to supposedly stop the global warming fiasco; and sulfur, if you start breathing in sulfur particles – also the same guy wanted to bring in crushed glass. Very fine powdered crushed glass that would reflect sunlight back out. Well hell, that's as bad as breathing asbestos. Once that's in your lungs, you'll never get rid of it.
Garrin: Well yes, breathing in fine glass particulates wouldn't be good for someone.
Alan: But they don't care. I mean this is their agenda and even though the global warming is being found out as an utter scam, they have another agenda at work and this is bringing down the population. The amount of young people now with cancers and have never smoked in their lives, lung cancer is skyrocketing. I'll be back with more after the following messages.
Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and we've got Tim from Indiana on the line. Are you there, Tim?
Tim: I'm here.
Alan: Yes, go ahead.
Tim: Just those chemtrails again, a little bit, they cut back and like at nighttime they start spraying where I'm at and I get up early and I can see the X's right before everybody else does. Anyway, I've been reading some of the books you kind of suggested through your blurbs and just one quick question and I've got all your books and I think they're great and I think everybody should just get them, because if you really want to understand things, you know to get that mind working, go ahead and do it. But just a real simple thing that I really can't comprehend, like the word "to-day" and "to-morrow." In H.G. Wells' book he writes the word "to-day" like you write it in your book and I'm just trying to understand like okay what does that really

mean and I'll just take it off the air.
Alan: In masonry they go on about the singularity and in fact if you read Albert Pike's descriptions of numbers, because he was into the unity of one, but he also goes into the duad. The duad is more important than the one and yet the duad to an extent is part of the "mystery religion" as they call it. Male, female blended into one, the perfection of coming together, but coming together in a more intimate bodily sense, the hermaphroditic perfection. That which was left imperfect – they claimed in the ancient mystery religions that god, which was one, created an Adam then an Eve from the same being. Eve came from the same being, meaning technically that god itself was a hermaphrodite making Adam in his perfect same image. Adam was the same perfect image, containing female within him too; and in the Hebrew they don't say a "rib" was taken. They say a "compartment" was taken, they're talking about the womb, from him to create the separate Eve and that was the fall. In other words, it was stated what two and one together in perfection, the same exact image of the god, then we would have perpetual bliss type of thing. That's what they mean by that. It's all to do with the meanings of numbers and of course you have low-level meanings for the low Masons and most of them that's all they know, if they even remember that much, and much higher meanings for those at the top. That's really what it boils down to: the perfecting of that that was left imperfect, meaning bringing it back to its initial perfection.
Now we've got Brenda from Tennessee on the line. Are you there, Brenda?
Brenda: Hi, Alan. How are you?
Alan: Not so bad.
Brenda: Good. I thought I might be off topic but I can see that I'm not. My brother passed away later yesterday afternoon and I found out after he passed that he was a Scottish Rite and I'm told that they would have a Scottish Knight and I have two other brothers that are Masons. I don't know what degree because I don't really associate with them because they're views and mine are so different and I have a brother-in-law that is a Shriner, so I don't know what is a Scottish Knight and what is a Scottish Rite. I know there's York Rite and Scottish Rite and I thought if anybody knew that would be you.
Alan: Again, Albert Pike talks about all the different degrees and the Scottish Knight. At that level he will have what they call an arched funeral. Have they talked about giving him a Masonic funeral?
Brenda: Well, since he just passed away late yesterday, well, around quarter to six yesterday, I haven't really talked to his daughter very much. I just kind of got this through my daughter and it's like usually people if they pass away it's only three days, but with him it's going to be like they're not having this until – and there's no autopsy or anything. They're not having this. They're having a viewing for the family on Sunday and then Sunday night is Scottish Knight and I don't know if they will have a Masonic funeral or what they will have. My husband's uncle had one and he said it was so strange.
Alan: What they do is they normally put pike staffs as an arch over the grave in the form of the pyramid and all this kind of stuff and they wear their aprons in a separate ceremony for themselves, for the brothers. They even do it in the military. They even do it in the Canadian military when one of theirs gets killed and they bury them. You'll see them do the same kind of stuff with their aprons and so on.
Brenda: So no one else that's not an initiate of whatever is going to be allowed into the Scottish Knight?
Alan: Generally not. At least that's how it used to be.
Brenda: I don't know. The whole thing is really strange to me.
Alan: Oh, it's strange all right, but you've got to understand that this is the religion that runs the world. This is the religion behind all religions that runs the world.
Brenda: Yes, that's why I don't have much to do with it because I believe scripture and I don't keep worldly holidays and all that because they're all pagan and so I don't do that and they think I'm weird. I'm the strange one. I'm the ostracized one. I'm the black sheep, except that I stay away from all of them because I know that they are very dangerous people, especially you know like by brother-in-law the Shriner, then I don't really know what my other two brothers, they're in the Masonic lodge, but I don't know what they are and so I stay away.
Alan: At that level, too, they will have some power and influence within their own area.
Brenda: Yes, I know that because it's a small town and I know that there's things that have gone on and I had to leave there because of, well, strange happenings that was going on, even though that's where I was born and raised, but I left because of – well, I was told to keep my mouth shut or I was going to die because I'm one of those very outspoken people and I stand up or things that are not right and just, and I was told not to do that. I didn't know – I did not know what to expect, so there will probably be like a Scottish funeral, I mean a Masonic?
Alan: Again, it's actually a name of a particular Masonic sect—
Brenda: I'm just getting into Albert Pike's "Morals & Dogmas" so I don't know a lot. I just knew it wasn't a

place for me.
Alan: Yes, and of course it wasn't invented in Scotland. It was brought over to the U.S. initially by a guy from France and they gave it the name the Scottish Rite of Masonry and when you leave the Blue Lodge that all Masons go into, you can either go into the York Rite or you can take the Scottish Rite. In the States it's often the Scottish Rite that they take. You'll find everybody in town who's anybody, who is on the school boards and council boards, mayors, they're all part of the Scottish Rite.
Brenda: So probably if I just kind of hide somewhere and watch all these people go in, I'll know who is and who isn't?
Alan: Yes, you would.
Brenda: That would be interesting.
Alan: It would.
Brenda: All right. I appreciate the information.
Alan: Thanks for calling.
Brenda: You have a good evening.
Alan: You too. Now we've got Will from Pennsylvania. Are you there, Will?
Will: How you doing Alan?
Alan: I'm not bad.
Will: A few callers prompted a few thoughts – the previous caller from Tennessee. You always talk about a portico, an outer portico of protection, and I think you would agree that her loved one, deceased, was probably just that.
Alan: They'll probably be low enough members but high enough to get perks in their own community. They always make sure they get perks.
Will: That's one thing the Masons let people know, right?
Alan: Yes.
Will: I heard you on a show, prior, on someone's show and you said that you experienced possession – someone being possessed. You mentioned the girl in Italy that was seen being possessed by demons purportedly.
Alan: It wasn't Italy, but I've seen people what they would be called or described as possessed.
Will: I was wondering if you could go into that a little more and divulge as much as you could, and also the musicians with the OTO, The Ordo or Templi Orientis. I was waiting for more about that but I didn't get to hear it. Also, would you agree they're ushering in a new age with the 2150 Being the Age of Aquarius and if we're in the age of Jesus?
Alan: There's no doubt on that. The Scottish Rite of Freemasonry Journal, their monthly journal back in the '50's and '60's was called "The New Age Magazine" and they claim that they were spearheading the world into this wonderful new Aquarian age, and of course they were, and they were bringing it out through different means and methods.
Will: And so basically they're going to kill Christianity and bring on, maybe, would you say, an Earth worship? Worship the Earth with the guy with the picture of water?
Alan: All people, all religions were to eventually be eroded. All existing religions were to be eroded as they brought in the new structure, the New Age philosophy, based on a form of Earth worship and harmony, where we're kept in harmony with the planet by keeping our numbers down. However, behind Masonry, as I say, if you go into it and you understand the rituals, which very few of the guys who actually participate actually do, it's to do with eugenics.
Will: They use this age like the Age of Aquarius. They're going to wash the world clean?
Alan: The symbol of Aquarius, remember – Aquarius was raped by the god Zeus. It's actually a Greek story they took into Rome and they called it Aquarius, and he was raped because the god had the right to rape male or female and I guess he enjoyed it so much he placed him up in the stars forever, but he carries the pot of water—which is symbolic of the pool of life; and when that comes in, he's emptying out the pool of life—symbolic of the gene pool, the creation of a new man to come.
Will: Wow. One more thing. Well, actually two. One side note.
Alan: You have to be very quick. There's more people here.
Will: If I were to type in Alan Watt and then put music next to it, would I get any of yours? And there's a guy named Leo Zagami, he claims to be a Mason, have you heard of him?
Alan: I don't know of him, no.
Will: Okay. Is there any way anyone would be able to hear your music?
Alan: Maybe down the line. Maybe down the line, I'll see how it goes.
Will: Okay. Now if we did a search for Watt music, what would we get?

Alan: You'd be hard pressed to. I used different names.
Will: All right, sir. Thank you very much.
Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling. Now we've got Moe from Oregon. Are you there, Moe?
Moe: Yes, Alan Watt. How are you doing tonight?
Alan: Not so bad.
Moe: All right. Since this is the topic of religion I believe tonight, I would like to ask you. I mean in Christianity there are 800 divisions and there are a couple of divisions that they worship a snake. They call themselves snake worshipers and still they believe in New Testament Bible. I mean can you comment on that please?
Alan: They took that from a part of the writings of Paul in the New Testament, where Paul says "and you shall lift up serpents and they shall not harm you". It's an allegory of something else, but of course these people a long time ago took it literally, as the masses always do, and they don't understand the esoteric meaning behind things. They do use snakes in their particular worship and they are rattlesnakes and so on, and a lot of them do get bitten by it; but in the world of exoteric religion, nothing ever surprises me because the masses always turn things into a basic understanding. Very basic, very primitive and that goes for all regular religions too. There are preachers and ministers and priests who give stories every day or every Sunday to their congregation and they haven't a clue what the esoteric story behind what they're telling the public is, which is just almost fairy stories for the masses, but there's always an esoteric truth hidden within.
Moe: Exactly. I agree with you 100 percent and especially when the Pope visits to the United States. When you look at his eyes, you'll find something wrong with his eyes. Don't you think so?
Alan: I haven't even seen it you know.
Moe: The eyes are the door to your soul and when you look into his eyes you see that he's a part of the elite. He also belongs to Masonic elite also. I strongly believe on that because he doesn't even smile. I mean when he came out of the plane when they show him he doesn't smile. He didn't even kiss the U.S. ground. Usually he kisses the grounds of other countries. Then he went to 9/11 area and et cetera. I mean it's all publicity though.
Alan: Malachi Martin said years ago that the Catholic Church had been taken over by freemasonry a long time ago.
Moe: Right. Thank you very much sir and you have a good night sir.
Alan: Thanks for calling.
Moe: Bye-bye.
Alan: All major institutions are part of the whole New World Order as it must be. The good shepherds that control flocks, vast flocks of people, have to all be onboard with the one singular world agenda and that's what we have. As I say, there's so many – I mean don't throw religions all out the window thinking you don't understand them and it's all rubbish. There's a lot of ancient philosophy in there. There's a lot of hidden wisdom, too, tucked in, but there's always the basic rituals for the general public. That's why you have a mass for the masses. That's what they call it. It's for the masses. Even for the great supposed fictional Moses going up the mountain, the symbol was that he was the only one allowed up the mountain because he was illumined. He had understanding, therefore he was closer to a deity and he was allowed to go up the mountain. It tells you right there the rest of the public couldn't get up there; the lightning and thunder, that stopped them from getting up there and they turned back to making things which they did understand, the things of the world, which was money, gold statues and all the rest of it. That's where their faith was, meaning they were still creatures of the world. The elevated man goes above beyond that and can communicate with God. That's what the whole story is about. It's not a real story of a thing that happened. It's a symbol of the higher man and the base people. As I say, what's left is exoteric stories for the public, little moral stories on the rules of the culture and how to follow the rules and that's all you're left with. Jumping back to what we were talking about with the OTO, how it's connected with masonry. They created a new branch and that was the OTO in the days just before Aleister Crowley took it over. It was already in existence. It had been officially given a charter to exist by the British higher-ups and the idea was to create a society of Masons that would run all arts—all of the arts, the writers, musicians, everything—to control the minds and create this new culture for the youth. I'll be back with more after the following messages.
Hi folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and we're almost up to the line tonight. I should mention before I go that remember that this show is brought to you by you and if you like what you're hearing and you like the information that's being put out and you like the interaction of the callers and so on, it's up to you to support me—which you can do by going to cuttingthroughthematrix.com looking at the site and sending donations or buying some of the things I've got up there for sale, things I've written myself or produced myself, and that keeps me going because it takes cash to keep all of this going.

The costs are increasing all the time as the dollar shrinks in value. We're all feeling the pinch. I know that. I see the price of posting a book abroad is $30 minimum airmail now for one book and so it's expensive to keep this whole thing going and print them up and all the rest of it, and plus this enormous postage they're now hitting us all with. It isn't so bad posting off to the USA right now, but that's going to change too as the price of diesel goes up; everything that's transported is to go up in unison. Tough times are ahead for everyone and when I think there's no more backup or want for what I'm giving out here, I'll just go off the air if it's the right time and go off and do other things and there's no lack of other things to do, believe you me. If I had to live this life over again I wouldn't choose to do this. I do this because it's a must. I have to do it. There's no other game in town in this world of ours. It's the only game that's going on and this game is for keeps. It's for everything that was, everything that is, and all that could be, all the children et cetera that could grow up in a completely different world.

Remember what Lenin said and he was taught by the best bankers of the West. He said "mankind can go off in a thousand different kinds of social societies but the public must not be allowed to know this. They must think that the one they're born into is the only one that could have possibly evolved and it was rightfully there because it simply was there." That's how simple it is.

In reality, "we're all in a new form of slavery" as Charles Galton Darwin said in this book "The Next Million Years." He said (on behalf of the elite, mind you), "there has always existed slavery in one form or another and we are simply creating a new more sophisticated type of slavery for the people." It's been introduced and as you can see by the lack of feedback from the general public as they've lost every right that ancestors and previous generations fought for. It makes you wonder because all you have to do is spoil one generation, give them toys and lots of entertainment, bread and circuses, and they give it all up so readily—as though it had no value whatsoever.

That's a sad thing, a sad thing that previous generations scraped and fought and had strikes and everything else to try and gain some rights in this world fascist system in which we are born into, where handfuls of bankers for some reason are given the right to control the debt of the entire world, where whole countries are put up for sale basically to the debt buyers—and we call this civilization. I'm sorry but it ain't mine and it shouldn't be yours either.

I'll be back with more next week. From Hamish and myself, on a rainy Ontario night, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
Live on RBN (#107)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 28, 2008:
"Shortly, Food Supplements to Keep You Healthy
Will be Prescription-Only and for the Wealthy,
To Prepare Us All for What's to Come,
The Population Must Be Weak, Sick and Dumb"
© Alan Watt April 28, 2008
Monday 28th April 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 28, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)
www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com
www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu
"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 28th of April 2008.
Newcomers: look into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download as many of the old talks I've given in the past, there's years' of talks there, filling in all the little blank spots that they hide away in history, they tuck it away, between battles and victors and losers and all that kind of stuff. You can also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download, in the various languages of Europe.
Growing up, for me, was quite an unusual experience, because I got into the changes of the world and what was behind them, very early on; so early on, in fact, my parents and teachers didn't understand me half the time, because they were not looking at the data that I was. I was buried into libraries, trying to dig up what was really happening, because I saw the conditions in Britain, which - at that time - were not very good at all. Britain was in, basically, a depression, from World War Two. They were still giving out ration cards to every child born, up until about 1954-1955; and, it was a depressed economy. No one knew of course, at least the adults didn't know, that an agency had been built, set-up, a bureaucratic agency (in coordination with France and a few other countries) in 1948, they started up their integrated bureaucracies, to merge Europe together. It was done by stealth and lots of lies and even the way they formatted it and gave it different names, to make you think it was just about trading and that was all. Then they started to use words later on like closer ties, 'The Prime Minister is signing a deal with the President of France for closer ties'; and, I wondered, after years of these 'closer ties' just close you could possibly get before you were bound together. That was the idea; now they are using the same terminology to do with the North American Union. Why change the formula when it worked already? And, it's going full-steam-ahead here.
We're already global as well as all of this happens; we're completely global. The agendas come from the top, from the United Nations, marketed down to the Foundations in your countries. The Foundations then fund the NGOs (Non-Governmental Organisations) that then demand certain changes and laws get passed; and, that's how simple it is. Because, at the beginning of the 1900s, in London, many of the big writers at the time, of real history, were telling us that democracy meant, ultimately, that only very large wealthy groups of people would have a say in that kind of government and that's what we have. We're run by Foundations, which sponsor their own Non-Governmental Organisations, and we have massive lobby groups, for all of them, including all the big private interests. Now, you and I can't get an appointment to see a politician in your major capital city; but, these characters literally have houses across the way from these buildings and they know each other and they get immediate consultatory advice. They meet who they want to and have things rammed through, that's democracy for you; and, I'll be back with more of this, after these messages.
--- BREAK ---
Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. The Matrix is the world, the world that's been presented to you, from your birth and reinforced through education and media, all down through your lives. This big illusion of what you think the world is all about, which is completely different from the real world, the one that's planned and organised. It's the only game in town, as they say, it's the only organised gang in the world; and, that's what the world's made up really: it is simply organised crime. The very successful ones give each other awards, because you can't get any higher than that at the top, they're the

real organised crime; and, all other gangs must be subservient to them. Gangs, generally, are led by psychopaths and they want power and power over other people. Lots of psychopaths gravitate to the top, because they are ruthless and they're also very cunning and some of them are also very charming. You probably like them; they can be very, very charming, good salesmen in fact, on the outside. It isn't until you have a chat with them; and, they talk on certain topics, which are rather horrific at times, to do with depopulations and so on and so on. They'll quite casually give you an answer which shocks you, you see this person for the first time, as they really are and realise that you never knew them at all. That's how the psychopaths are. So, you get the vicious ones that are overtly vicious; you get the more cunning ones, who can play the game; but, regardless, they get to the top, because they have to be ruthless to get up to the top and keep themselves 'clean' at the same time and make sure the 'dirt' goes on other people. That's how you climb to the top, in this system. Well, they have formed gangs down through centuries and centuries and they call themselves, at the bottom level, simply fraternities; and, even the bottom level fraternities, that always have a charitable front, you find that they run your town, or your city. Anyone who is anyone must be a member. Very-very simple and you'll see their Lodges everywhere, from villages, towns to cities, across the country. You'll see their billboards as you come into town, with all their little insignia, their coats of arms and so on; and, that tells you who runs that particular town. Now, in Canada, and this is from Natural News, this is the same law that's being passed here as I think they have already passed in Europe. A law, basically, put out there by the Big Pharma companies who want to take over all competition. That's the name of the game, in the supposed free enterprise: you corner a market, you eliminate competition and then you own all the beans and the profits of course; and, they call that 'good business'. Naturalnews.com has an article here on Canada's C51 and that'll be the same one in the States as well. As, I say, they've done it to Europe and now we must follow suit; and, this is April the 28th, this particular article:

Canada's C-51 Law May Outlaw 60% of Natural Health Products; Big Pharma Pushing to Criminalize Supplements.

So, there you are, Big Pharma, it tells you right there, here's a big gang you see, Big Pharma is pushing to criminalise supplements. Why do they want to do that? Is it just to get the home market to themselves? That is definitely one big aspect of it; but, the other aspect is: you see we're all malnourished, in this system of intensive farming, where they can modify spuds to look big - but they're soaked in poisons and all the rest of it - and the soil too is depleted, they keep using the same soil and they add all of these artificial chemicals to them, instead of using manure. So, we're all malnourished, we can be very overweight; in fact most overweight people are actually undernourished. Their body's craving things and they eat as much as they can, they're never satisfied, because they're not getting the minerals, vitamins and all the rest of it that you need. So, here they are going to make us even sicker, because a lot of people have been using supplements for years, to try and overcome this deficiency in the food they buy. It says here:

(NaturalNews) A new law being pushed in Canada by Big Pharma seeks to outlaw up to 60 percent of natural health products currently sold in Canada, even while criminalizing parents who give

Listen to this:

criminalizing parents who give herbs or supplements to their children.

Boy, we're so free, eh? We're so free, ha ha!

The law, known as C-51, was introduced by the Canadian Minister of Health on April 8th, 2008, and it proposes sweeping changes to Canada's Food and Drugs Act that could have devastating consequences on the health products industry. Among the changes proposed by the bill are radical alterations to key terminology, including replacing the word "drug" with "therapeutic product" throughout the Act, thereby giving the Canadian government broad-reaching powers to regulate the sale of all herbs, vitamins, supplements and other items. With this single language change,

See how they do it? I've always told people words are so important, so important, because that's what lawyers deal with all the time. The meanings of words; and that's why you generally lose going into court, you think you're saying all the right things but you have to understand it from this warped legalistic point of view. It says here:

With this single language change, anything that is "therapeutic" automatically falls under the Food and Drug Act. This would include bottled water, blueberries, dandelion greens and essentially all plant-derived substances. The Act also changes the definition of the word "sell" to include anyone who gives such therapeutic products to someone else.

Isn't that amazing, you see using this kind of change in terminology, they can make criminals out of all of us, for any reason they wish. Even if you give it to someone, it's still called 'selling'.

So a mother giving an herb to her child, under the proposed new language, could be arrested

Oh, there'll be another team of childcare workers here, the SWAT teams for childcare.

could be arrested for engaging in the sale of unregulated, unapproved "therapeutic substances.
It goes on to say:
Learn about more of these freedom-squashing changes to the law at the Stop51.com website:
http://www.stopc51.com
And I'll have that on my website. It's just incredible what they are really doing and, it's just, as I say, the big gang at the top. Underneath this particular article, it says here:
New enforcement powers allow Canadian government to seize your home or business.
Well, that's really not that new, it's just new reasons for it.
At the same time that C-51 is outlawing herbs, supplements and vitamins, it would grant alarming new "enforcement" powers to the thugs enforcement agents
And the guy's scrubbed out 'thugs', which I'd have left it in personally
enforcement agents who claim to be "protecting" the public from dangerous unapproved "therapeutic agents" like, say, dandelion greens. As explained on the www.Educate-Yourself.org website, the C-51 law would allow the Canadian government's thugs enforcement agents to: Raid your home or business without a warrant
Oh, we're getting more and more democratic all the time.
Seize your bank accounts; Levy fines up to $5 million and a jail terms up to 2 years for merely selling an herb; Confiscate your property, then charge you storage fees
Ah, this is typical, eh? They charge you storage fees
for the expense involved in storing all the products they stole from you.
Boy, oh boy, oh boy. I keep mentioning the movie Gangs of New York. It's an excellent movie, based on truth and real events that happened in New York City, when the various gangs were hammering each other for top-dog spot; and, at the end of the movie, the two main gangs are squaring off, for the final fight and they get bombarded by the US Navy, the new navy they just built up, for the Civil War and they bombard them from the ships, just off the coast and then in comes this big military that they have, this first big organised military who wiped up and mopped up the gangs and stopped all the riots that were happening in New York at the time. And, the message was clear: you're all kaput, you're all finished, we're putting the kibosh on this, because there's only one gang in town and here it is, it's the Federal Government – the only one with such organisation and money to fund it and support it. That was the message in that movie. Well worth going to see. To continue with this article here:
C-51 would even criminalize the simple drying of herbs in your kitchen to be used in an herbal product, by the way. That would now be categorized as a "controlled activity,"
Oh, my goodness, I wonder what they'll do about your washing when you hang it on the line?
"controlled activity" and anyone caught engaging in such "controlled activities" would be arrested, fined and potentially jailed. Other "controlled activities" include labelling bottles, harvesting plants on a farm, collecting herbs from your back yard, or even testing herbal products on yourself! (Yes, virtually every activity involving herbs or supplements would be criminalized...) There's more, too. C-51 is the Canadian government's "final solution"
Good terminology here.
for the health products industry. It's a desperate effort to destroy this industry that's threatening the profits and viability of conventional medicine. Natural medicine works so well -- and is becoming so widely used -- that both the Canadian and American governments have decided to "nuke" the industries by passing new laws that effectively criminalize anyone selling such products. They simply cannot tolerate allowing consumers to have continued access to natural products.
I'll be back with more, after these messages.
--- BREAK ---
Hi folks, Alan Watt here, Cutting Through The Matrix, as it gets thicker and thicker and the big boys, with their deviances, always show it in their wording of things and how they alter the meanings of words, dictionary by dictionary, year by year now and they're going after the herbal industry. Now, there's a lot of rackets too, in all sides of industries that deal with health and health care; but, it's up to the people to buy what they want. That's the bottom line: you have the choice to treat yourself with something that you believe in, or if you get some benefit, good for you. However, we know for a fact, as I say, they don't want a fit healthy population in this day and age. They want us to be dumb, dumbed-down, lower IQ, while they go through the big changes, so that when they come up with the whole eugenics agenda, which is on a steam-roll at the moment, it's roaring ahead, then we'll be too dumb or carefree to even think about it. We'll just let them do what they want. You don't want a critical, intelligent, sentient population existing while you're going through these rapid changes, the biggest changes that the world's seen for thousands of years, and creating the new type of creatures and all the rest of it; as they bring all society down and degrade us all through

what they call 'entertainment'.
Now, we'll go to a caller. We've got Alex from Toronto; are you there Alex?
Alex: Yes, how you doin' Alan, how are you?
Alan: Not so bad.
Alex: Alan, you really pissed me off tonight with this C51 business. It's getting me really upset, pressed a nerve! ha ha! and I've heard about it before, I had some information on the internet about it and it was really distressing. I did want to bring up a little something different, I want to talk about CIBC's world markets prediction of $225 a barrel oil in 4 years and, when I heard about that, and the economist that predicted that, was also the man who predicted $100 a barrel oil and who predicted the last housing bust, quite a few years ago. And, I'm just thinking $225 a barrel oil, it hit me, like it was like a very important number, in the sense that things are going to go to complete crap, I mean, I can't think. Like, I work in the City, in Toronto, I work in the restaurant business and I can't imagine $225 a barrel oil - people functioning in the sense they are right now.
Alan: That's just it, they will not possibly be functioning in the way that they are right now!
Alex: Alan, it's going to, they're talking about that in four years; they're bringing these changes on really quick.
Alan: Yes, I know.
Alex: It's going to be brutal.
Alan: It has to be. You see, this is a war on the psyche and the physical bodies of the entire planet.
Alex: Oh, man, it's going to be a disaster, like it's come down so fast, I can see it coming on very quick and it just like completely wiping out so many businesses; people are just going to stop spending and they're just going to be just in survival mode.
Alan: You will see, one day – what you have in a war, you have refugees, so people in country areas will be so broke, they can't drive, even to the local town, they'll be dead broke; and so, they'll be encouraged to move into these super-city habitat areas, where they'll be overcrowded and that's one way of getting them off. In those super cities, they've said there will be no private vehicles of any kind and there'll only be public transportation. This is the ordered society we've to go into, as they start bringing down the populations in mandatory fashion. It all meshes together. Now, gas up here today, I think it was $1.31 CAD a litre and they said, yeah, by summer, it's going to hit $1.50 CAD and we're on a roll now. Rumsfeld was the first guy, right after 9/11 to say: well, now that we've broken the psychological $40 dollar a barrel limit, the sky is the limit; he says: don't be surprised if it doubles in a year. Well he was right on too, how do they know these things? Because it is planned that way, because at the top, you have this consortium, this clique, this big gang of oil companies, they're all just one big fraternity and that's their slice of the world, they deal with the oil and all the oil products. You must enslave a people by taking over, eliminating all competition and then raising all the prices until you have slaves who are very obedient and who do what they're told. They want to get the folk off the road. Now, everything that's transported - and that's everything - is sky-rocketing in the stores and it's not going to stop at all: food, everything. You are going to see ration cards and they're discussing this right now.
Alex: Some of these superstores in the States are rationing rice. What nonsense! I saw a feature in The Star last week, with, I think it was in the Philippines, or Thailand or Malaysia, one of those countries and they showed armed guards, guarding rice.
Alan: That's right.
Alex: Oh, man, that picture resonated with me.
Alan: You will see, eventually, as we go through all the changes that are coming upon us - and that's all the changes - you will see the same scenario one day that they have in the Soviet Union, that was the test bed for all of this, where you go with your little plastic bottle and you get your rice at the store, after waiting 5 or 6 hours.
Alex: Oh, man.
Alan: That will come.
Alex: I can see it like, I know you've said these things in the past but I can really see them coming to fruition in the very short term.
Alan: That's right. Well, that's the music coming up, so I'll be back after the following break.
--- BREAK ---
Alan: Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, back Cutting Through the Matrix, and there's so many articles I could read, but it would take forever really, they are coming out so fast and furious now, in an attempt to do what it does to the average person, and that's overwhelm them. Then they switch off, as though it didn't concern them, they go into denial. Even when they're going through the changes, they go into denial; and, just

before I go onto the next caller, there are articles in the British newspapers about the coming gasoline rationing, where you'll have a ration card. They tried this, back in the '70s, when you had the fake oil crisis, there was a big experiment and even people with motor cycles or a moped had to get a ration book, for so much gasoline for a week; and, they were issued to people at that time, as part of the big experiment. Now, we've got Steve, in Colorado, are you there Steve?
Steve: Yes, I am; a pleasure to talk with you Alan. I have a question: because you mentioned Carroll Quigley's book Tragedy and Hope often in your talks and I was listening the other day, to Dr. Stanley Monteith, some of his tapes on Youtube and he mentioned that that book Tragedy and Hope, the book that we, the public, are able to access is only the last half of the book. The first half of the book, the publisher destroyed the printing plates on that.
Alan: That was Macmillan; Macmillan bought it over and broke the plates.
Steve: Yes, so, my question, obviously you were aware that the book that people are able to purchase Tragedy and Hope is only the second half of the book. Have you any knowledge of anyone who has a complete version of that book; and, have you, yourself, seen the first half of that book and, if so, what is in that?
Alan: It's simply more of the same, more of the same stuff to do with the fact that an organisation, the Council on Foreign Relations, and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, had basically being running, even before they had these particular names given to them, they had already been running the world for over 150 years. Causing wars, bringing wars upon different countries, in a strategy, a take-over strategy, one by one. Quigley himself goes through why he was all for this particular project. He thought it was right, that the Elite intellectual types, like himself, had the right to rule the lesser people. So, it's just more of the same history basically.
Steve: So, are you saying that you have seen the first half of this book?
Alan: I've got the original one there but I thought that the one that's republished did have the same amount of pages - I think - I'd have to go back and check it with the original I have.
Steve: Yes, well, the first half, based on the book itself, it would seem, because he starts to get into actual formation of the organisation, and I thought it might give more insight into the initial players and their bases and, in other words, naming some of the foundation ideologies of this.
Alan: He did go into, in the first one, he did go into the first corporations, government-funded corporations, like the British East India Company, from the 1500s on and he also goes into the creation of the big universities. Elihu Yale, who created Yale University, he laid the money for that, was one of the co-founders of the British East India Company and he said "through these universities, we will train leaders of the world, which will ensure that the system we have and control will continue, generation to generation".
Steve: Yes, and my thought on all of this is that I think the fundamental flaw that where things started going askew, as it were, is when the initial ideologies started of what's come to be known as the White Man's Burden. I believe Cecil Rhodes might have coined that.
Alan: Kipling wrote it in a poem and he read it to the US Senate on the Senate Floor, in an official ceremony, a Masonic Ceremony by the way, and he said: “we pass the torch on to you”. Because they said there was much more of a tax base in the US, a huge population; they could supply the military for the on-going wars and become the policemen of the world.
Steve: Then my premise here is that if there is any truth to the New Age computer notion of garbage in = garbage out, that when you start with that flawed notion and were continuing to try to complete that flawed notion, this is what's gotten us as a world people into the dilemma that we just sit and talk about the individual parts of the dilemma, without looking at the initial motivation of that dilemma, which is some sort of manifest destiny.
Alan: Manifest destiny, absolutely right, that was the war hawks initially coined that term in the United States and they called it Manifest Destiny, some of the Founding Fathers talked about this as a covert type of a phrase and they had a destiny planned out for a world society, when they set up the United States, Jefferson and others talked about this, it would be the beginning of a world federation.
Steve: Yes, but I think we need to be more specific about - because those that are listening to us don't realise that when they say those words, it is a code word for the initial brainchild of Cecil Rhodes, which is that white Europeans control the world. The Manifest Destiny, the white man's burden is to control the world and, my premise is that that flawed base ideology is what's caused us to be in the condition that we're in today; and, so, using the premise of medicine: in order to cure this ill, we have to get to the root problem, which is we have to do away, put out of our minds and call as flawed that initial premise of the white man's burden to control the world and that manifest destiny doctrine, which harbours in the hearts of these people that we talk about all of the time. And I think: once we ‘out’ that issue and put it on the table, it will be seen

in a more-informed world as we have today as flawed as it is and then we can start to dismantle this particular situation. And, one last thing before I close, if I may: I listen to you often and a lot of your callers call in, I've even done it, wanting to know what we can do. I can hear the desperation and the hopelessness in their voices and what I would say, in my opinion, obviously there's nothing you can do in terms of violence, or raising arms or standing up against this in an armed fashion, because it's simply not plausible; but, I do feel that, with a change, a simple change of mindset that we just stop going along with this in our minds, realising that it's wrong. That I think that, hopefully, there's some sort of a kinetic energy that generates from everyone thinking that we don't want this any more. I truly believe that that is the stake for this vampire's heart. That's why they give the masses so many circuses and feed them with so much bread and alcohol so that their minds won't focus and I believe that if we can simply focus on the notion that this is something that we don't want to do anymore, as a people.
Alan: We've got to do more than that: we've got to start lobbying and demanding to know every association that every elected person from the school board to the police chief right up the ladder. What they've given allegiance to, what they've sworn allegiance to and that must be made public. If they're going to be put into positions where they can rule over us and do incredible things to us, you'd better find out who they really are and what they believe in and their agendas. Throw out their PR, public relations guys, who give them the camouflage and find out who these people really really are, because until we start demanding and taking the power back, it's all over. That's the first thing; you've got to take the power back to the people. They've trained generations that they are subservient to government, that's only a recent phenomenon for the Americas. It's been in Europe for centuries, they've trained the people that you are subservient to government. That was as simple as that, you were actually a subject of Great Britain, that's what you were called on your passport; and, we've got to stop this right in the bud / nip it in the bud and say 'hey, no, you are our servants and we didn't elect children's' aids armies with SWAT teams and all this kind of stuff." We got to get back to the very basics and we'd better start doing it now, because the time will come when it truly will be too late and we're at that threshold at the moment.
Steve: And how far from that threshold do you think we are? If you can give us weeks, days, months, years.
Alan: They expect riots to begin, because of what they're bringing down upon the public, judging from the Department of Defence memorandum, they put out the 90 page, they expect riots world-wide, especially in the Western World, to break out within increasing severity, beginning around 2010, for the next 30 years, they claim. It's going to take 30 years to bring their whole agenda through, which is: a totally different way of life, a lot of poverty, a lot of people who will be homeless, as we go through these crises etc. They have, literally, set up an internal army to deal with riots, on-going riots, for thirty years. The NAFTA highway and these big roads they're building at war-pace, this is a war situation, they're doing it night and day, winter and summer in Canada, non-stop blasting these roads. That's for the rapid-deployment forces to get to their destinations where riots will pop up.
Steve: I can hear your music in the background coming, so my final question to you is: is there any way.
Alan: You'll have to go very quick now.
Steve: You don't like contact, is there any way to contact you, because I would like to get you on.
Alan: I might leave something at the end of the show.
Steve: I would appreciate it and an honour speaking with you sir.
Alan: Thanks for calling. Ok, so we're still on the air. Ok, now we've got Jason in Pennsylvania.
Jason: We're always talking about how we, as individuals, need to pretty much stand up and say 'no', for it's always a small group of individuals that are the ones that thwarted this plan throughout the history. I was curious if you could just give one good example of when a small group of individuals actually did stand up and say 'no' to the aristocratic psychopaths, that did thwart their plan.
Alan: I don't know if you know that after, I think it was World War One or Two in fact, in the United States, there were troops coming back to their little towns, which had been completely taken over by sheriffs who were just gangs; and, they were running extortion rackets and they were even charging people to come back in and live in the towns, as they were getting demobbed from the military. A lot of these guys got together and there were tremendous shooting matches and they literally cleaned out their own towns, of all the thugs, that acted on behalf of the big oil corporations etc. that had stolen all their lands while they were off at war; and, they had these massive shoot-outs and they did win you know. So, you find that kind of thing will work. You'll also find it's very difficult for military types, for all of their indoctrination and their pin-head mentality that is drummed into them, when they are faced with millions of people, ordinary people, who are non-violent, it's very hard for them to justify their own role in what they are doing and that happened with Ghandi and others too, you know. It's also tremendous good propaganda for onlookers across the world, when they do see the guys with the guns beating up ordinary people who are simply demanding basic rights. And, so, a

lot of the forces involved in that, especially when it's on-going and that time will come when you're having on-going riots, it's very hard for them to keep their propaganda in their head and be part of this. A lot of them will actually leave, because they can't take it anymore, they know they're doing the wrong thing.
Jason: Right, well I'll send you that email and thank you for talking to me.
Alan: Hello? I guess he's off the phone but it's always the small ones down through history that do it; and, even people who constantly do demonstrate for certain things, they put their heart and minds into things, and they do get signatures on lots of things, that's the sort of thing that will attract attention to the general public. You've got to have people who can put it across to the general public what exactly is going on in their lives and, if they don't take action, now, there'll become a time where you can take no action whatsoever, you'll simply bend over and do as you're told. Unfortunately, they're training the public to do this, at airports and certain border security places, they dehumiliate the people. Dehumiliation is a technique to make people feel even more subservient and you become the victim, you get a victim-type mentality and you do exactly what you're told. That's what they're aiming for; we can't go any further along this path. Shortly, police will be raiding everyone's homes and it put me in mind of the old prison movies, where you see them coming in and ripping the place apart every so often, humiliating the prisoner, tossing his few belongings on the floor. Well, when you see armies of police, like we did in Britain recently, going to certain areas: over 1200 cops, a regiment of cops, doing the same thing. Your home, or your apartment, has been turned into a prison cell and all they're doing is the same thing: they're coming in and tossing everything around and reminding you that you're nothing more than a prisoner in the system. We cannot allow that to happen, or even start; and, if we don't do something now, it's going to become routine eventually. Right now, they're trying to voluntarily get into the homes of people, in some of the US states, to do these searches and you can't allow authority to get these powers. Once something is done voluntarily, it very quickly becomes the norm and then it's law; very-very simple. Now we have, is it Rick in Ohio? Hello Rick.
Rick: Yes, in reference to, I think it was the second call back I just want to make a comment. I'll hang on.
Alan: Ok, we're going to break, so I'll be back with more, after these messages.
--- BREAK ---
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt cutting through the matrix and we had a problem with the volume, it just sunk a little while ago and we don't know what's causing it. Now, we've got Rick in Ohio here, are you there Rick?
Rick: Yes Alan, can you hear me?
Alan: Yeah, sure loud and clear!
Rick: Ok, that's good, hey, I've got a copy of Tragedy and Hope, mine is printed, it says 'Second printing 1974, with permission of Carroll Quigley, by William Morrison, Los Angeles California, from Angerth Press, Hollywood California'. Is that the complete? It's 1348 pages, hardcover, is that the complete edition do you know?
Alan: It sounds about right.
Rick: Yeah, I thought it would be. I want to make a comment on that one; I think it was that second caller back. He talked about the White Man's Burden and Cecil Rhodes wanting to conquer the world's resources for the white race. I don't, I think he's got to realise that was simply sales propaganda, just as they sell wars today. He had no interest in white Europeans ruling the world; he was right behind this small elite clique of the wealthiest ruling the world. But, they had to sell the idea of going into Africa, and the Middle East, and Asia and taking the resources for themselves, they had to wrap it in the flag, the same way they do today.
Alan: Oh, absolutely, you find that every major war, down through history, even from the Romans, and even before the Romans, was all economic wars, to plunder countries and they always use patriotism or whatever the spiel was at the time, and sure enough, you see, ever since Darwin and all the rest of it came along, it was a handy tool to use, for all the middle classes who were in the military who would go across the world and really believe in their own superiority and fight all these wars and rule the peoples of the conquered countries, while they plundered all the wealth. Of course, you're quite right, it's always a small dominant elite at the top, who don't care what colour you are.
Rick: Yeah, that's right and it's just war propaganda, that was war propaganda a hundred-some years ago, just as we have our warmed-over rehashed war propaganda of today.
Alan: That's right.
Rick: He made the comment about we've got to focus our thoughts; no, we've got to actively resist, anyway and everyway we can. We have to get out there, get other people out of the mental matrix they're in, we got to deprogram them, we've got to get them actively resisting, wherever, whenever, however possible. That's how we're going to do it.
Alan: I know, you see, it's best to be organised to resist and do it while you can resist, before you become a disorganised mob rioting because you're starving.

Rick: That's right, I agree, we've got a lot of work to do, we got to do it quick. OK, I'll let you go Alan, nice talking to you.
Alan: Thanks for calling, bye. Now, there's Mark in California, are you there Mark?
Mark: Hello Alan.
Alan: Yes.
Mark: Ok, I have a question; I'll kind of make this real quick. I'm a new listener and I really appreciate what you're doing, I have a puzzling question: it seems that the United Nations, there's no question that it was set up to be the world government of the future; and, in the '90s, we saw that, with the Clinton administration, where every action we did was under the United Nations and we heard it on the nightly news, every day. It seems that with the coming of Bush and the whole New American Century crowd, we stopped hearing about the United Nations and, I just wondered if this is just another faction or is the United Nations still the dominant superpower.
Alan: It's still dominant. What it is, it's a ploy to distract attention from the United Nations power at the moment, so that the US will take the heat and eventually, of course, the US will merge into this world society it's helped to fund. It's simply distraction to take the heat off of the United Nations. Well, thanks for calling.
Mark: Got it, thank you.
Well, from Hamish and myself up here in Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your god, or your gods, go with you.
----------0----------
Transcription: Bill Scott
Links from the show:
Canada's C-51 Law May Outlaw 60% of Natural Health Products; Big Pharma Pushing to Criminalize Supplements http://www.naturalnews.com/z023121.html
http://www.stopc51.com

April 30, 2008 (#108)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 30, 2008:
"Farmers Go Annually for their Need
to Acquire Monsanto's Terminator Seed,
Expensive Chemicals to Ensure a Yield -
Food from a Deadly Carcinogenic Field"
© Alan Watt April 30, 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 30, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)
WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM
www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu
"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on April 30th, 2008. Newcomers, look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and look over all the different programs I've done on the past that help to piece this great big matrix together – the matrix being the world as it's been presented to you from birth; the real world is vastly, vastly different. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download in various languages of Europe.

You'll find we're really on a gallop now as this whole world agenda, something in the planning for centuries and centuries, is coming to a head, because they're starting to stampede the people; and once you stampede the herd, they don't really look at where they're going or what they're passing, they just sort of go through this dazed stage until they end up somewhere else – never dawning on them that they were guided there the whole time. That's what's happening with this whole North American Union and the global society and the United Nations rearing its head for more power as the big world government, the Big Brother. As gasoline and diesel and all the foodstuffs and everything else in the stores escalates in price, and truckers go out of business, they're having big demonstrations in Washington right now with convoys of truckers hoping to protest this; they're going out of business because eventually there'll be one or two trucking lines that are big consortiums, and that's what the big boys planned all along. As all this goes up in price and people start to complain and find they can't keep up, the first riots will start when expected. I'm not sure when that time is, but the big boys do; they'll have it down to a fine art, with all their predictions and statistics and all the rest of it, and they'll even know where these will break out first, in what parts of the country and what parts of the world, because they don't employ thousands of think tanks and pay them big salaries for sitting on their hands. They have all the data; and they say knowledge is power, and they certainly have enough knowledge and data on everybody across the whole planet. Since only a handful of corporations really own the resources of the planet today, it's quite easy to withdraw the vital necessities of life from any part of the world, at will.

There's an article I'm going to read shortly, after the break, about not just Monsanto but all the other big modified food companies and the whole idea of the progressive scientific farming and what it's doing across the planet and what it's already done to us in the western hemisphere. Nothing happens by chance in a system that is based truly on eugenics and survival of the fittest, a history that's been well hidden from the general population and a history that you're not taught at school. The reason you're taught to go to school is to give you a fake reality so you'll all think the same nonsense.

Back with more after these messages. (Break)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and just keeping us up to date on what's really going on in the world. I mentioned before the break, that in order to create a world society that believes a fictional story of reality, then you must have a universal schooling system; and that is what they've done long ago. You have a whole population in the world taught fake histories and they have no idea what reality is. Reality is given to them really by osmosis, through movies and fiction and drama, just like Plato said it would be done, thousands of years ago. It's an art, and most people don't break out of that; they think it's impossible that a few people could understand such a science and actually control your minds by it – not just your mind but billions of people. That's precisely what is done, and it's not difficult to understand when

you're all given the same indoctrinations, a worldwide indoctrination through a united educational system. Now that they have the internet, a tool designed for and by the military-industrial complex and given to the public, the public can be further indoctrinated much more quickly, because they're reading, again, mainstream news now, whereas before they often would ignore it altogether; so one way or another you're getting it. Some of it's okay and other stuff is misleading, but most stories have tremendous spins to them. The internet was given simply to get us step-by-step to what they call the "new man," the new creation, a new society – a society that's called "utopia" by some in previous centuries; a utopia where the masses of people simply won't exist, there'll be no purpose for them; and those who do exist as servants or slaves to the elite, will serve them perfectly because they'll be re-created for their tasks – specially, purposely designed. That's what it's all about and that's why for a hundred years your tax money has been going primarily toward genetic research.

In the 1700's great men at the time, they call them "great men," came out with the whole idea of "survival of the fittest." Darwin simply caught on to that phrase later on and used it in his whole theory, which wasn't his theory either, it was a Masonic theory of better breeding and inferior breeding, and they wanted to breed out the inferior genes in society. Their big fear being that the inferior genes would eventually intermarry with the superior and drag the superior down. Therefore they went full-tilt at this and brought out lots of books; and as long as you say this is a scientific fact, you can prove anything, just like religion before used to say the same thing when it was a papal bull—the only part of the truth was the bull part—and scientific fact is just the same, it's used in the same way.

Today they're on a roll to bringing down the inferior types, and here's an example of it too. This is from the BBC News, Saturday the 26th of April 2008, about what's happening in India and what's happening there has been exposed, even though they've been doing it to the West for fifty years.

Punjab reaps a poisoned harvest

By David Loyn, BBC News, Punjab

The governments of many poor nations are alarmed at the rise in food prices. There are even problems in the Indian region of Punjab, where science once seemed to have found answers for a hungry world. [...] The first thing Satpal Singh sees when he walks out of his bedroom door in the morning is a gleaming tractor, without a speck of mud on it. It is given pride of place and washed down before being put away for the night in its garage built into the middle of his house. This is a sign of the wealth that has made this the richest farmland in India. In Mr Singh's front yard, half a dozen cows chew contentedly on a maize-based mix, processed in his own machine in the corner. But behind this idyll serious questions are being asked about farming practices in Punjab, which have consequences for the looming crisis in world food supplies.

Alan: And it boils down to:

Pesticide fears

Before Mr Singh's father died young of cancer in 1992, none here suspected that the technology that had brought wealth to these farmlands in the 1970s might have a downside as well. The new strains of seed and chemical pesticides and fertilisers, certainly brought high yields. They called it the Green Revolution.

Alan: We had the same thing here, they called it the Green Revolution; that was the big P.R. job put out by multi-millions of bucks by the big companies behind this, with chemical industry and so on, and Monsanto and all the rest of them. It says:

...But today the food the cows eat and the milk they produce, along with the water the cows and Mr Singh's family drink, all show high levels of pesticide residue. As well as being a successful farmer, he works part-time as a health co-ordinator in the village. He took me to meet a group of farmers, who all spoke of health problems and knew of deaths they believed came from the use of pesticide sprays.

Alan: Now, it's got to be realized, too, that Monsanto tried to get India to use all their modified seeds with the terminator gene in them; that way you go back to your master every year, you can't keep the seeds that don't work the next year, so you go back to your for seed. That's what it is, a master-servant relationship. Hundreds of farmers in India committed suicide eventually, as they lost their farms; the government were on the side of Monsanto, quite easy in India, you just bribe the government; everybody bribes everybody in India, that's just the way it is. They eventually forced the farmers to use all these modified seeds, with all the toxic chemicals they need to grow them. We find now that the Rothschild family are heavily involved in India buying up all these lands that were once used by the farmers, the ones who all committed suicide; and I'm not kidding, there's hundreds and hundreds of them, and they're buying them up for peanuts, which is a standard Rothschild procedure.

It says here:

No protection

The problem here, as in many other places in the world, is that the benefit of high yields from new seed types was not long-lasting, and the pests kept ahead of the pesticides. An old man, suffering from cancer, told me that in recent years he has had to spray round the clock to keep the pests off his wheat. [...] The sprays all have instructions demanding that they should only be used with face masks and protective clothing. But the farm workers here do not use protective equipment, and they spray far more than the recommended amount. The cause of cancer is always a contentious issue, but a new study from the Punjabi University at Patiala ruled out other potential factors like age, alcohol intake and smoking, concluding that the way the sprays are used is causing cancer.

Alan: Well, what's so amazing about this, really, what is so amazing? We found that the pesticides that were tested back in the 50's and 60's on various rats and mice, and all the rest of it, causes cancer; we found it does the same thing with human tissue. This is just proving once again that these chemicals are deadly. You don't find the elite eating this kind of food—food coming from fields with modified crops and sprayed with all of these carcinogens; the elite have their own organic farms. In fact, the elite of Europe you'll find have tenant farmers; they've had them for centuries. Look at the ones Prince Charles, he owns about forty or fifty of them, they all do across Europe, and they have cows that are naturally raised, all the food is naturally raised. The crops they have, have no chemicals put in them, high maintenance for sure, manual labour, and they have all the manual labour they need; they get paid peanuts. They've even done stories about Prince Charles' tenant farmers in British newspapers. That's what they eat, you see; and you'll find it's the same with the high-based politicians and so on, they're let in on the good stuff.

Meanwhile, doctors are being turned out of universities today, being told that one in two people will die of cancer and that this is quite natural. If that statement was made to doctors fifty years ago, or even less, they would have been bowled over; so anything can be made normal depending on how it's taught. Everyone goes into university and never realizes they've been taught new normals with every intake and output; that's how simple it is to control the minds of so-called professionals. And we are dying off because it's planned that way.

Look into the League of Nations. People should look into the history and the lead-up and the big players who put together the League of Nations. The League of Nations was the precursor of the United Nations; from the very beginning, one of its main projects was to reduce the population of the world, and they were rather blatant about it because they did mention by all means possible. Since the boys behind it all who set up the League of Nations were all eugenicists, they truly believed in the white Nordic race, but not all of the white Nordic race, only those who'd proven by special selective breeding that they were fit to survive. They believed in poor white trash just as much as everybody else did, and they didn't put them on a higher level than any other culture. These characters go back to at least the 1700's with their publications, and they put together the League of Nations, which became the United Nations—which is a front for the same powerful families, with the same heritage and their own inner belief system. They believe that people who pick their own partners for "emotional" reasons are simply inferior types who will produce inferior types, and that all partners must be selected specially for specific qualities to ensure that the offspring are superior themselves. These characters are now running the world, and they're also inbred psychopaths.

Back with more after these messages. (Break)

Hi folks, Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and just pointing out the way things are going; there's so much to choose from because everything's predictable. So predictable in fact, that I guarantee you as they rush this terrorism nonsense ahead and bring up the monetary crisis to the crunch and get people complaining and all the rest of it, and lots of stories in the newspaper, at the right time they'll tell us, in 2010, we're now completely unified, completely integrated, one big bloc—Canada, the U.S. and Mexico. That was always the agenda anyway, but they're going to use this as a way; and my goodness, we have to compete with the EU in Europe and we have to compete with China, we're just not big enough, being all separated and everything, so it will be much easier when we're all integrated. It's so darn predictable it's boring. It's boring to live through this agenda when you've studied it all, you've read their documentations, you know how they work and you watch it come into action; it becomes incredibly boring because it's as though children had written it. Unfortunately, they're not so much childish, they do understand us the people because we the people have been dumbed-down to such an incredible extant they can do pretty well all they want to us and no one really cares—they're all living in fantasy land—right down to the black uniforms coming back to some parts of the U.S.

This is another little article here, it's from foxnews.com, it says:

Massachusetts Police Get Black Uniforms to Instill Sense of 'Fear'

Alan: This is the headline here. Now, I mentioned years ago when suddenly, overnight, the cops across Canada started wearing the same black uniforms we'd seen in some parts of the U.S., with the pants tucked

into combat boots and all the rest of it; and I said at the time, on the air, this is what the hangman wears, the executioner wears black, that means that they've moved from blue, to serve the people, to black, to threaten the people. Sure enough, that's when they called it "law enforcement" instead of "police services"; and here it is in the Massachusetts police:

Get Black Uniforms to Instill Sense of 'Fear'

Thursday, April 24, 2008

SPRINGFIELD, Mass. — Springfield's men in black are returning.

The city's new police commissioner, William Fitchet, says members of the department's Street Crime Unit will again don black, military-style uniforms as part of his strategy to deal with youth violence. Fitchet's predecessor, Edward Flynn, had ditched the black attire as part of an effort to soften the image of the unit. Flynn left Springfield in January to become the police chief in Milwaukee. Sgt. John Delaney told a city council hearing Wednesday that the stark uniforms send a message to criminals that officers are serious about making arrests. Delaney said a sense of "fear" has been missing for the past few years.

Alan: "A sense of fear" – We're supposed to fear these guys who get the military crew cuts and want to wield power, the kind that you used to see bullying people around in schoolyards. This is quite amazing what's happening and we allow it to happen; and it works, it works so well most of the public didn't even notice in Canada the uniform change. They didn't notice that one day the cops had light blue shirts on and suddenly the next day everything's black, including the tie, and their pants are tucked into combat boots. I walked down a little spud town in Ontario and saw this. I'd read a little article in the paper, one paragraph, saying that you'll see police in groups of threes and fours, dressed in this new attire, to accustom and acclimatize the public to seeing them wearing it. When I saw these characters walking along, I didn't know if they were ready to go to a battle or what, because that's a military uniform. When you see military uniforms patrolling the streets, and this was in '98, before 2001 (this big so-called terrorist attack), I knew something big was coming down; and that's where we are today. We're in a police state, believe it or not, with ever-encroaching powers given to them and our private lives—we don't have any private life, it's as simple as that. Most people don't even seem to mind giving it up, they do it voluntarily, and those people are "goners." They're already gone, so I don't waste my time with them anymore.

I'll go to the phones and we've got John from Colorado there; are you there, John?

John: I just had a question. I guess about a week or so ago, you and another caller were talking about a book called "The Rich and Super Rich" and I got myself a copy of that and started reading it, but I wanted to know what your take on it was. Is the author like Carroll Quigley, where he's a guy who was formerly in on things? Is this author similar to Carroll Quigley?

Alan: I couldn't really say if he was in on this or not. However, Quigley broke the ranks and kind of came out and admitted at the beginning, the preface of his books, that he was definitely a member player.

John: Because I was reading reviews and some people say this was a guide for the rich, so I didn't know if he was actually writing it as a book aimed at rich and how to--

Alan: You've got to remember too, a lot of books out there are written in such a way you can read it from both sides.

John: Okay, I see.

Alan: That's probably how it's done. Back with more after these messages. (Break)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and just pointing out what should be obvious to everyone who lives in a real sentient awareness, as opposed to the utter rubbish we get on mainstream media every night, mixed in with Hollywood, romance break-ups and who's doing what to whom in the starlet division. It's just astounding what we're fed, like little children, and nothing becomes real anymore, it's all very surrealistic and that's meant to be that way, so that horror is mixed with fantasy, worry about coming food shortages is mixed, again, with bizarre fantasy and nothing's real. When that happens, you allow yourself to guided much more easily because you're confused and your "betters," you know all the experts out there, can herd you better along the right pathways.

Now we'll go down to Mark in California; are you there, Mark?

Mark: Yes Alan, I have a question. I was reading a little bit of "Secret Teachings of All Ages" by Manly P. Hall and I wondered what your take on this was. Is America today a representation of how the founding fathers wanted it? And the second part to that question: What was the reason why the secret societies gave the gift of freedom to the common man, when it seems they're trying to take it away on a daily basis?

Alan: Well, if you believe they gave gifts of freedom to the common man, you read the wrong constitution. You've got to read that very carefully, to be honest with you, and don't forget the second time they drafted up the Constitution in the 1800's, at least some people had caught on to the fact this was not meant for the common man at all. People were making vast amounts of money over the common man. You already had

the robber barons in place working very quickly towards this new world system. The founding fathers certainly did know that this was Masonically founded and they used all of the old Masonic emblems rather openly. It's no secret reading Benjamin Franklin's letters – and you can get them from the Franklin Institute, from his family, they still run them and show you them – he tells you this was a Masonically-created Congress that they first set up, and he toasted Washington as "the Grandmaster of these United States." He also said, along with Jefferson, that they hoped this would be the beginning of a federation of the world, which would eventually be run by twelve wise men, that's in your Congressional records, so I don't understand where you get the part about freedoms for the common man.
They had to give some show of freedoms for a while, but what they can give, remember, "what the lord gives the lord takes away," and it wasn't very long before they were taking it away. Once they got a good war started, that's a tradition, they got a civil war started, they took all that away from you and brought in martial law for the first time.
Mark: Now, one last thing, Alan. Do you see different factions vying for power here, or is this pretty much the illumined, the 'illuministic' mind over all of humanity? Or do you see different factions vying for this power?
Alan: You've always had different factions in the past, up until about the 20th century, and the victors in the 20th century consolidated their powers and now they're simply wiping out the 'smaller fry,' maybe powerful wealthy people in families, but they're wiping them out to take over the whole world. You have one very big gang against much, much smaller gangs; that's all you've got left.
Mark: Thanks a lot, Alan.
Alan: Thanks for calling. Now I've got John from Florida; are you there, John?
John: Hello, how are you today?
Alan: I'm surviving
John: Good, my friend. On your web page you've got a logo of a ninja man kicking the one-eye bandit of the capstone of the pyramid, and this ninja man is kicking, which depicts force against the one-eye. One of your callers on Monday was talking about Carroll Quigley and the White Man's Burden and he finished his conversation by admonishing the audience to take a mental approach toward this whole scenario we're going to be facing, and to which you disagreed and told him we have to take this a higher level. Now I kind of agree and disagree to his approach where we have to take a mental approach and awaken ourselves, but you went to tell him that we have to hold our leaders accountable; in other words, you were saying we should ask them which kind of organizations they are members of.
Alan: Absolutely.
John: Until we pass that threshold, and to which I kind of disagree because maybe on your side of the border that might still be feasible, but here, in America, we have passed that threshold, Alan. The reason I say that is because, I don't know if you remember, a couple of months ago the judiciary committee issued a couple of subpoenas to Harry Myers [?] and another of his cronies to present themselves and give testimony to Congress in regards to the firing of ten lawyers from the Justice department, and they declined to show up and they gave the Congress the finger. Such have been numerous cases where the executive branch has given the Congress the finger on various issues. Now, if this is the executive branch and the leaders of government doing this, what do you expect the civil servants are going to do?
Alan: I know. It was the same in ancient Rome. Ancient Rome ran by well-placed bureaucrats who knew who their masters really were, and it's the same in the United States, really worldwide, but definitely more so in the United States and they tend to show it there much more openly that they're one big club at the top.
John: As I see, Congress has been totally, totally obliterated. The only thing that Congress does nowadays is collect a paycheque at the end of the month.
Alan: They do; they do what they're told.
John: And invest in the military-industrial complex.
Alan: Both sides, all people, it doesn't matter which bunch of multi-millionaires you vote in, they're all involved in the same big game. As Carroll Quigley said, it doesn't matter, left or right, we always put our own man in at the top from the Council on Foreign Relations and a few advisors, the rest of them, the lesser politicians are allowed some free competition amongst themselves, but that is all; so it doesn't matter who you vote for; and Quigley admitted that. Remember, he was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations; they had their own historians' building down in the States, the Harold Pratt building, and he was given access to all their records. In the 1960's he said, this system has been run this way for the last fifty years
John: The last time you and I spoke I asked you how we're going to tackle this thing and you told me we're

going to have to weather this underground.
Alan: Yes, there's no doubt.
John: And the reason I started my conversation with your logo is that I realize they've got the biggest weaponry in place, they've got the panoptic infrastructure in place and some say that force will not do it, to which I kind of agree. But over the weekend I smelled some fresh sea breeze; I came across files of an interview that Jeff Rense did with a guy by the name of Benjamin Fulford from Japan.
Alan: I saw that interview.
John: That gave me some hopes there, where this guy is willing to take on the eye of the pyramid with force. I tell you, I was kind of hesitant to go through the interview, but let me tell you, I went through the six hours of MP3 plus a forty-minute video that they did. I don't know if it's a hoax or what.
Alan: I sway towards the latter part, I think it is a bit of a hoax, to be honest. You don't just get an interview with David Rockefeller. You see, these characters, when you get an interview with the big boys at the top, their managers will ask you what questions you want to ask, and then they'll stroke out the ones they don't want you to ask. You're not allowed to ask these questions unless it's already prearranged.
John: Well, I wasn't too impressed with the interview, I will tell you, but I was impressed with the interview he gave to Jeff Rense, where this secret society from China and Japan are willing to take on these bigwigs of the big eye, because they know that they will use ethnocentric biowarfare against them.
Alan: We're getting it used now in fact, it's already being used and they know that in the Far East, they know that even the SARS outbreak specifically was designed for the genes of Chinese and Chinese-descended people. That's a fact, that's well known, so they understand that; but the whole world hasn't even seen the high weaponry yet. We haven't seen the full force of technotronic warfare, which they're using on a low-scale level right now across the planet.
John: Well, I would surely love to see because he claims that 100,000 army strong of ninja assassins are willing to take on these bigwigs of the Illuminati, if biowarfare is declared against the Asian population. I would really love to see that enacted, you know, because I tell you, I don't think the Gandhi approach is going to do it.
Alan: The Gandhi approach won't work with psychopaths and it won't work when you have a population who are so out of it they don't care what's happening to other people.
John: Because these guys have declared open war on us, Alan. These guys view us as the commoners, the cattle, the sheep, useless eaters, and they abide by a philosophy of the strongest will survive.
Alan: That's correct. They've made no secret about it. H.G. Wells was a main propagandist for this establishment and he called it "The Open Conspiracy," meaning they publish what they want to do and they've let the public know, and it's almost a legality; they're very legalistic. They do tell you what they want and what they're going to do, and when there's no reaction from the public, then we've just acquiesced to their demands, we've given in and accepted their plans. That's how legalism works.
John: As I see it, Alan, shots will have to be fired and blood will have to be shed.
Alan: It's going to happen because they know it's going to happen, in fact they'll bring it on, with the food riots that will come down the road. They've been building up an internal army for the last thirty years to deal with this and cops now are really just soldiers (the policemen), they're given SWAT training and military combat training; they're integrated really with the military. They've been planning this for years and unfortunately you're right, the cops now are getting taught that this is inevitable.
John: Well, hoax or no hoax, I hope this is something, some light down the tunnel, what this guy says. I don't know, I guess time will tell.
Alan: Time will tell and I think people have to start reclaiming their rights, even on a personal level. We've got to stop waiting for saviours to do it for us; it doesn't happen that way.
John: Yes, I guess nobody wants to be the first one to fire the shot or to die, you know.
Alan: That's correct.
John: Alright, my brother, give thanks, okay.
Alan: You hang in there.
John: Alright, take care.
Alan: Bye now. Now I've got Maggie from Texas; are you there, Maggie?
Maggie: Hi, yes I am, Alan. I have two questions, both dealing with the subjects you've covered tonight, if you have the time. The first one is, regarding terminator seeds, where do the replacement seeds come from that the farmers go to Monsanto to get? How are they created?
Alan: They're specially bred by Monsanto; they're created by Monsanto's own botany gardens and all the rest of it.
Maggie: Is it a whole separate stock of plants, just endless numbers of plants?

Alan: I guess it must be; they're very secretive about it. All we know is that when you buy the ones with the terminator gene, they won't reproduce a second time.
Maggie: Right, so perhaps Monsanto is somehow cloning those or splitting them or something, and getting new stock all the time.
Alan: They must be.
Maggie: Okay, thank you. My second is regarding what you mentioned tonight and your last caller also touched on this. The masters of this one-world plan believe strongly in the superiority of the Anglo-Saxon race; but then on other occasions, you've said the big boys are all the same at the top, including China and Japan. So I am just wondering if that is indeed the case, although you've just suggested that the Anglo big boys are lobbying race-specific weapons at the Asian big boys. And I'm just wondering how they, the Anglos, could ever bring themselves to deal with even the leaders of what they consider an inferior race on an equal footing.
Alan: If you read the books, there's two books put out by H.G. Wells and he worked for the Royal Institute of International Affairs; he also worked for the Fabian Society, which was authorized by the Crown to exist to lead the left-wing towards a new man too. That's the whole thing about the Fabian Society, it wasn't just to create workers, it was to create a new breed of workers and the superman image. He published a two-part series called History of the World and his son finished the latter chapter. His son, remember, was left to train under Pavlov; Wells took him to Russia and he trained under Pavlov, and I think he became a zoologist or something in the U.S. afterwards. Anyway, in History of the World Part One and Two, get the original two volumes (the second one was compiled into one volume), he lists out what they'd found, where they used to believe it would be Anglo-American, they'd eventually bring in a certain few other peoples that had proven their worth.
Hang on and I'll go into more of this after this break. (Break)
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the groups that would be allowed to survive at the top and those who wouldn't. As I say, H.G. Wells wrote a two-volume work, History of the World Part One and Two, and in the first edition he had listed those groups who would be allowed to survive and eventually join the Anglo-Saxon elite group on certain conditions. The conditions were that they should have proven their special selective breeding by breeding the right partners over a period of at least seven generations; that was very important to them. He said that they used to think that it would have to be only Anglo-Saxon, but then they looked around and saw other peoples who had also done similar types of special breeding. He mentioned, number two, they would bring in the financiers from the Jewish race but not all Jews; most Jews don't specially select their mates, but the high aristocracy amongst them do. Then he went on to list the other peoples of other countries, including some of those in the Middle East as well, that hung on to special breeding and power and money for seven generations, and hadn't married "commoners" as they said, so that became a criteria to belong to the club. As time went on, they started to accept the fact they'd have to bring on other rulers from other nations; as long as they followed the right criteria, then they could be allowed into this big global club and global society. They've had that for quite a long time now and what they're wiping out across the world are the smaller gang leaders who don't have those credentials, they don't have a history of special breeding for their seven generations and the acquisition of power which they've held on to for seven generations. Do you understand now?
Maggie: It does seem to me that the psychopaths at the top of China must realize that they're in a position to really challenge and not just accept being brought into somebody else's idea, because they themselves are big enough to perhaps want it all. Do you think that?
Alan: It's possible but when you realize that those who rule China today, behind the scenes, they're very big, old Chinese families. I've got photographs of some of the estates they own, they're just like Grecian palaces, you wouldn't believe what they've built, and they still run China from behind the scenes. The old power structure of China may have a new face called "communism," but it's still the same bosses who are behind it.
Maggie: Okay, well thank you very much.
Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Clarence from Oklahoma, we'll try to squeeze you in, Clarence; are you there?
Clarence: Yes, hi Alan.
Alan: How are you?
Clarence: Oh well I can't complain but it's never done me any good. I see we're getting close to the time on the clock, but you were talking about the commoners and the elite. I remember a local deejay on one of our radio stations, many years ago; I don't know why I remember these things. Remember when Mountbatten got blown up by supposedly the IRA or whatever it was and that was supposedly Prince Charles' favourite uncle?

Alan: That's right, they called him Tricky Dicky, for good reasons.
Clarence: This deejay made the mistake of saying that he was a commoner. Someone called to correct him and said, no, he's part royalty; and he said, I stand corrected, however I did once see him wipe his mouth on his sleeve.
Alan: Mind you, it was gold-braided so that's okay.
Well from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your god or your gods go with you.
Transcribed by Samantha.
Articles: "Punjab reaps a poisoned harvest" by David Loyn (news.bbc.co.uk) - April 26, 2008.

"Massachusetts Police Get Black Uniforms to Instill Sense of 'Fear' " (foxnews.com) - April 24, 2008.

May 2, 2008 (#109)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 2, 2008:
"ORDO AB CHAO –

The 'Big Idea' is Becoming Clear,
Crisis, Crisis, Growing Tension
Brings in a Whole New Dimension,
The Fittest Claim they Now are Leading
The Masses with Inferior Breeding,
Intensify Problems, Remove the Border,
Then Out of Chaos will come Order"
© Alan Watt May 2, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 2, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

www.cuttingthroughthematrix.comwww.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the May the 2nd, 2008. Newcomers look into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and try and listen to as many of the talks I've given in the past because within those talks, I put together a MASSIVE jigsaw puzzle. The only way to get it through to people is in this particular fashion because there are so many facets of society, culture and history involved that makes it all happen, makes it work for the big boys that planned it all. In reality, there's nothing that happens in your lifetime on a major scale that wasn't planned that way... including wars... including this war that's going on right now. Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts from the various countries of Europe, languages that is, and you can print them up and pass them around to your friends.

I was saying earlier about how culture is created and how we grew up and were born into it and we ACCEPT is as it is never thinking that it was designed this way. If your parents did know either, then you're doubly-fooled, you see. It's so simple to accept. It seems to be THE NORM. When everyone else in your generation accepts that which just comes along FOR their generation, you think you're quite normal. Yet, we're accelerating at an incredible pace towards a brand new society. The 'Big Idea' as George Bush, Sr. called it. A 'new world order' and it's not just a take over of a Western culture that dominates over the old communist system on a world scale, it's a whole NEW society. A society that was planned long ago, hundreds of years, in fact, but definitely printed about, written about in the 1800s when the big foundations that were to FRONT for these particular groups to guide the culture, to guide the world, when they were set up. They printed what their agendas were all about. They've even disclosed many of the personal mail shared between the founders of these foundations.

They were all eugenicists, a religion that did not start with Charles Darwin. He was simply someone that

was put up front to legitimize a new religion, really, which was in fact a disguised, very ancient religion. Darwin talked about 'survival of the fittest' among species. During the same period, the rise of a higher middle class was on the go because of the industrial revolution. These were the ones who championed eugenics. I think the music's coming in so I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to point out that everything that's happened in the last 50 years especially, at an accelerating pace, in fact, has turned society upside down with new norms. That's the key to it, new norms, all leading towards an actually preplanned agenda, the culmination of a lot of planning - a planning to create new types of humanity to serve a new elite all the more efficiently.

Part of it was to destroy all that was OLD, all that had been. That was the family. The family unit, man, wife and all that kind of stuff and children, etc. That had to be destroyed TOTALLY and eventually people had to also cast off all the old religions because the old religions, regardless of the fact that they'd been used by elites all down through the ages, still tended to give a lip service towards the poor and the sick and the weak, etc. That was to go because when they brought the Darwinist THEORY to the surface, they claimed that the unfit, the weak, the homeless, even, those who couldn't work, the poor, the extra poor, they claimed, even then that this was an hereditary disease. You mustn't forget this. This has never changed in their theory at the top that you inherit POVERTY. Not just by your circumstances but they BELIEVE, truly believe, that it's in your genes.

Therefore, they CLAIM although they can better the race, as they put it, by conditioning, social conditioning and improving your standard of living, the fact is, because you have recessive genes still laid back there, they'll come to the surface in the next generation and they get throwbacks. So, in other words, they're terrified that the UPPER elite, who truly believe that they are further evolved, they are a new species, they really truly believe this. They believe that if they intermarry with the LOWER types then the lower will drag them all down. Because the lower, they claim, always predominates in genetics and this is a great fear. This was propounded by Charles Galton Darwin in his book, The Next Million Years. It's never changed, the same theory. Their whole strategy today is not to help the world. That's all a front to bring us all into this new system where we allow ourselves to be herded and managed from cradle to grave, all the more efficiently, as they bring down the populations of the world.

How many people know, for instance, since about 1900 that every census that was taken carried an 11 digit number, FOR YOU? That had your medical history in it because they were doing this all that time ago. Comparing your medical data to see if you had INFERIOR genes, etc. Comparing it to your work histories, education, IQ levels and all the rest of it. This has been done COVERTLY. Yet with, not just the acceptance of the US congress, for instance, that helped FUND the Carnegie Foundation INTO this particular project, it's been done across the world, the Western world by the big countries involved... the British Commonwealth countries too. Now, that's why they're going for the PUSH, the final push for collection of everyone's DNA. Through that, they claim, they'll see who has inferior genes. The genes will cause throwbacks in the future and those people eventually, THEY HOPE, will accept sterilization. If they won't accept it, they'll be done anyway, one way or another, openly or very quietly... through means you'd never even think of.

This is the real world that we live in. It's run by DECEIT... and the shepherd must train the domesticated animals to love them. The domesticated animals must believe that their future benefit lies in the same direction as the shepherd. That's the trick of the shepherd. But there's a completely different agenda on the go.

They've always blamed, as I say, the inferior types from different countries because this started off, at least in the 1800s, primarily as a Germanic/Anglo association, an Anglo/Saxon type association. Eventually, they brought others into it from OTHER countries who had achieved dominance over the people IN those countries for a few generations. However, they're going to create racial tension, create a massive STRIFE across the world with food shortages, with disease and all the rest of it and let all the different cultures go at each other, which they will and they'll be stirred up to do so. Then they'll come forward, gradually with the solution. Because these guys at the top have ALL THE TIME IN THE WORLD. THEY WORK INTER-GENERATIONALLY. That's how it's pulled off. Professor Carroll Quigley put this very plainly when he said a foundation can start up with a particular agenda in mind, put it in print, hire, train and use employees while

recruiting more for the next and the next and the next generation. Even if it's a 150 years later, they can PULL OFF THE FINAL GOAL THEY PLANNED AT THE BEGINNING. That's how it works in the big foundations and institutions.

That's why Joe average can't imagine it because he or she can not believe that there could be something that could be planned such a LONG time ago and pulled off. They personally would lose interest. That's how we are as human beings. Our life spans are very short. We are short-term planners. We often go for something and change our minds. However, when it's a job, like a business, the mandate is different and they can pull it off even if it takes 100, 200, 300 years.

The Department of Defence and the big think tank that WORKS for the Department of Defence disclosed their 90 page agenda for the next 30 years with riots and so on across the Western world. They knew what's coming because it's been set up this way. It's a big chess board. The one thing the shepherd must always have is the COMPLIANCE of the sheep. You must believe everything is evolving the way it is presented to us on mainstream television, mainstream news, and that people are simply dealing with the problems as they arise. Yet, as I say, this was planned a long time ago.

Here's an article from The Washington Post

CIA Chief Sees Unrest Rising With Population

By Joby Warrick
Washington Post Staff Writer
Thursday, May 1, 2008; Page A15

Swelling populations and a global tide of immigration will present new security challenges for the United States by straining resources and stoking extremism and civil unrest in distant corners of the globe, CIA Director Michael V. Hayden said in a speech yesterday.

The population surge could undermine the stability of some of the world's most fragile states, especially in Africa, while in the West, governments will be forced to grapple with ever larger immigrant communities and deepening divisions over ethnicity and race, Hayden said. (Alan: So he's playing his part here. That's how it's to be presented to the public... as though this was fact. Now, we know for a fact that in the Western hemisphere the populations of the domestic people IN those countries has been dropping and that's what a little bit of wealth brings. You have one child, two the maximum. If you have two children per two adults, you have a stable population. If you have one child per family, you actually lower your population. For instance, if China's population policy is in effect, which it's supposed to be, in a few years they should be half their present population... by using their own statistics. So what's happening? What's happening is they're opening the flood gates of the world to the Western hemisphere to give the IMPRESSION that the WHOLE WORLD is just over, vastly over populated. They haven't been building the houses to accommodate people for many, many years since the 50s and 60s, in fact, when they created the green belts and stopped what they called 'URBAN SPRAWL'. They only allowed REbuilding to go on where present buildings had already existed. So you have over CROWDING and the APPEARANCE of over crowding. This is how it was planned. To go on with Mr. Hayden's speech here, he says)

Hayden, speaking at Kansas State University, described the projected 33 percent growth in global population over the next 40 years (A: Now, they've been using statistics, FAKE statistics since the days of Francis Galton and even before that with Thomas Malthus. They always used graphs and charts which are completely out of whack and never, ever come to what they say they're going to come to in 30 or 40 years. So he's saying that 33 percent growth in global population over the next 40 years) as one of three significant trends that will alter the security landscape in the current century. (A: Now, remember too that the UN gives us our statistics every year and they've been telling us for the last few years that the Western male is down 75% of his sperm count from what it was in 1950. So how come the population is going to explode over the next 40 years? This is all nonsense... because they're eventually going to give you SOLUTIONS to what you will PERCEIVE - and that's the important part - what you will PERCEIVE as problems.) By 2050, the number of humans on Earth is expected to rise from 6.7 billion to more than 9 billion, he said.

"Most of that growth will occur in countries least able to sustain it, a situation that will likely fuel instability and extremism, both in those countries and beyond," Hayden said.

With the population of countries such as Niger and Liberia projected to triple in size in 40 years, regional governments will be forced to rapidly find food, shelter and jobs for millions (A: Now this is, again, following hand in glove with the United Nations that's pushing now the TOP to become the master of the food supply of the world. It all ties together.), or deal with restive populations that "could be easily attracted to violence, civil unrest, or extremism," he said.

I can hear the music coming in so I'll continue with this particular topic after this break.

I folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading from an article in the Washington Post on the CIA Director who's been talking about the coming strife that's been planned for an awful long time. They will give you SOLUTIONS once we've had enough of it. He goes on to say,

European countries, many of which already have large immigrant communities, will see particular growth in their Muslim populations while the number of non-Muslims will shrink as birthrates fall. "Social integration of immigrants will pose a significant challenge to many host nations -- again boosting the potential for unrest and extremism," Hayden said.

The CIA director also predicted a widening gulf between Europe and North America on how to deal with security threats, including terrorism. (A: What a farce this terrorism is.) While U.S. and European officials agree on the urgency of the terrorism threat, there is a fundamental difference -- a "transatlantic divide" -- over the solution, he said.

While the United States sees the fight against terrorism as a global war, European nations perceive the terrorist threat as a law enforcement problem, he said. (A: Well, that's typically from London. They would call it that, a law enforcement problem.)

"They tend not to view terrorism as we do, as an overwhelming international challenge. Or if they do, we often differ on what would be effective and appropriate to counter it," Hayden said. He added that he could not predict "when or if" the two sides could forge a common approach to security.

(A: Now here's a big interesting part here.)
A third security trend highlighted by Hayden was the emergence of China as a global economic and military powerhouse, pursuing its narrow strategic and political interests. But Hayden said China's increasing prominence need not be perceived as a direct challenge to the United States.

"If Beijing begins to accept (A: Now listen to the wording.) greater responsibility for the health of the international system, as all global powers should, we will remain on a constructive, even if competitive, path," he said. "If not, the rise of China begins to look more adversarial." (A: "If Beijing begins to accept greater responsibility for the health of the international system…)

That goes back to statements made in the 1920s and 30s by Professors who were well known at the time, like Arnold Toynbee when he mentioned the fact that the US would stay as the policeman of the world for a while but towards the end of the millennium and into the new, China would be brought up to power and one day THEY would take over as the policeman of the world. Remember that China in its present state was FUNDED by THE WEST, the same as the Soviet Union was.

Big banks of the Western world with the cooperation of the real governments of the world, the ones ABOVE the ones you elect, CREATED the Soviet system and they CREATED China. Why China? Because in China they didn't have the same kinds of religions that would be hard to get rid of, they could create a more atheistic society very quickly and that was very important if they were one day created to a WORLD leader, as I say, where all existing religion is to be destroyed to bring in the new. They don't want the Muslims because the Muslims have a very old religion with specific tenets that they hold on to with a lot of belief, and it's family orientated.

In China, everyone accepts the government as it is, as the big power monger. They're far more apt to go into the mass man phase working for the good of the state, as they call it at the top. And that falls right in line with the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which from its very foundation has said they were going to create a world where service TO THE SYSTEM, OR THE STATE, would be your only function in life. Your PRIME function in life.

So here's the CIA director talking about China and pretty well hinting that they will take over as the policeman of the world "If Beijing begins to accept greater responsibility for the health of the international system..." What is the international system? Who voted the international system in to power? Well, none of us did. It just sort of appeared that way. It's repeated over and over and over, just like the United Nations been repeated over and over and over, another NON-democratic institution. This was all set up a long time ago and they talked about it, as I say, in the 1800s, and even the foundations were set up back then.

The Soviet Union has been well documented regarding its history and the funding they got from the Western powers. There were even banks in New York that were caught giving millions of dollars for the Soviet system to help the Bolshevik Revolution take over from the Socialist Revolution that preceded it. They caught Trotsky in Halifax, Nova Scotia, on his way over, with suitcases full of cash. That's documented in Canadian history. He was let go because the president of the United States had a passport printed and rushed up, express courier, for Trotsky as a US citizen so he could be let out of detention to carry on with his DUTY.

The Soviet system was the test bed. A test bed, a big laboratory, without any interference, where ALL of the sciences that have been dreamed of by these characters down through the ages were allowed into play with no hindrance and no religions to stop them. And they've learned a lot since then. This is to be used on the whole world, the collectivist system. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix. And what a matrix it is because when you understand what is happening and all these little unrelated stories that come out at the same time, seemingly unrelated, ALL GO ALONG A PARTICULAR ROUTE. Even in the film industry and the movies they're making are about pushing the envelope now towards different kinds of sexual attitudes and even hermaphroditic films are coming out shortly... to identify with because there's a bit of male and a bit of female in there and everyone will identify with these characters and we'll all feel sorry for them. You're going to see these characters appearing... but purposely designed ones, not mistakes of nature, not aberrations. They're purposely designed ones because that's the future, the future types of slaves that will come. There's men alive today who will see this come in to being, not in the too distant future either.

Now we'll go to Vernon in New Hampshire. Are you there Vernon?

Vernon: Yeah, I'm there.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Vernon: Alan, I was listening to you tonight. You're doing a pretty much great job. You're talking about ancient knowledge. You know your self. I know myself. We know who we are. When you're talking about it, I'm not trying to put you down. It's so boring. It's so obvious. It's so boring. We know the agenda and we know what's going on. You're doing what you're supposed to do. You're fellow incarnate and you know what's going on. So all I got to say is keep up the good work and help those who need to get help. It's just obvious. There's no need to go out of your way.

Alan: I know. It is obvious the more you study it. It should be obvious to everyone.

Vernon: It's right in our face though. It's right in front of your eyes.

Alan: It is. Here's the key to it though. Most folk think it doesn't concern them. They think they're doing well. They don't realize that they're also slated for extinction because there's no need for them either... as useless eaters. They don't know.

Vernon: All I'm saying is that, you know... I just want to uplift you and I know you know where you are. I know who I am. And this is like a, I don't even know how to describe it. It's like a child's play. Like grade school.

Alan: I know. It is. It's a big play on a stage.

Vernon: Yeah, just like a play. Just like a play, right, a child's school play. It's nothing to it though. It's right in your face and it's obvious. Those who don't understand it is like, I don't even understand why. You know, they're on the planet with us but it's like they on a different...

Alan: They do believe. They do believe they ARE a different species. They truly do. They believe they have evolved. They really have evolved and they are a higher species. They WRITE about this and that comes from their own words.

Vernon: I honestly have felt something deeper before, before I came to this, I mean, before I was born into this world, I knew all this stuff. Not when I was born but early in my life. I grew up, it's like, you know, it's not like nothing like so complicated. It's like, so easy to understand. It comes naturally though. It's like a natural understanding of what's going on. I don't know how some people, it's so hard for them to see and understand they're living in an unnatural world though.

Alan: Well, thanks for calling.

Vernon: I just want to you know, uplift you and say what you doing what you supposed to be doing right now and keep it up. I'm with you all the way.

Alan: I appreciate that. You take care. Now we'll go to Keith in Dallas. Are you there Keith?

Keith: Good evening Dr. Watt.

Alan: Hello. How are you?

Keith: I'm fine. Thank you. First of all, GREAT show, as usual. I just wanted to comment, first of all, before I get to what I originally called about. Poverty in your genes, that's the elite for you. First, you know, they break your legs and then they give you crutches and then they tell you, see, we told you that you needed us. I'm just floored by what you just said. Then, as far as overpopulation, I've been talking for so long that that is such a con, like everything else. You could place all 6 billion of us in Texas and everyone would have like about 1000 feet! It's just... I'm just so sick of it.

Alan: I know. It really is. It's amazing how they pull these statistics out. As I say, the first guy to do it was Thomas Malthus and all his statistics and graphs have been thrown in the trash since. That doesn't stop the next one using the same technique and drawing up a new graph with projections and nonsense like this. It's all to hype the public into believing that something has to be done. That's the whole point of the exercise.

Keith: John Dee must have really, really loved Plato.

Alan: Oh, they did. The thing is too, when they set up the Carnegie Institute at the department at Cold Springs Harbor, they called it the station for experimental evolution and that's where a lot of this stuff came from. They believed they could breed up the higher race and gradually exterminate, and this is their words, gradually exterminate the lower classes and their races. That was funded by the US congress and the institute itself.

Keith: American tax dollars at work, your hard tax dollars. Dr. Watt, I wanted to ask you. I wanted to know if you could speak to the IMO tablets for me, please? I was told to read them 100 times, right. Of course, I haven't got that far yet but they do seem quite interesting. They definitely lead one to believe that at least Atlantis could have existed or they lead one to question whether the flower of life is the same thing as the tree of life in the Kabala. I mean, I totally agree with Thoth's statement that magic is knowledge and only a science. They also lead one to believe that Khufu did not build the pyramids in 2500 BC but that

Thoth did. Now, how can that happen if Thoth represents thoughts?

Alan: I know. You see it's a lot of allegory. There's a lot of allegory involved in ALL of this stuff, even Atlantis. Remember, it's those who hold up the pillars of the world, the REALITY that they give the public, so there's a lot of allegories involved. Khufu, again, simply laid a plaque there. They commonly did that generation after generation, a pharaoh would dedicate a plaque to the builders and years later they think it was actually him that built it. Even though some archeologists say they could be 10,000 years old. There's even older ones than that across the world that are being uncovered, even in North America here. You'll find that with America BC, a fantastic book to read by a Harvard Professor. They uncovered some in Algonquin Park. Then the government came in and fenced it all off. So these characters have been around for an awful long time, down through the ages, bringing a system with them. America was never lost. They never lost it. They've found so many artifacts from the ancient world, especially along the eastern seaboard, and writings from the Phoenicians and so on, chiseled in stone, even graves, that it can not be denied that America was never lost. We know that Columbus did marry the daughter of the top Mason of the day, for Spain. He was given the maps and where to go and he went right to where the gold was. They simply let the Aztecs and the Incas collect it for a few centuries and they went in and took it. It was planned this way.

Keith: Wow. That sounds like Fort Knox. I was having a conversation with someone about Fort Knox and I was telling them, you know, most of that gold is already gone. It's not at Fort Knox anymore. You know, lets just call them shadowy European speculators.

Alan: Well, I don't know if you saw that documentary done by the guys who found the Titanic. They were following the sea route, the World War II sea routes, for American shipping. They hit Greenland and they went on to the Soviet Union. They supplied the Soviet Union with arms and so on, but what they really were also supplying them with was gold bars. It's never been explained all these sunken ships that they've found. They've managed to find a lot of the gold and collect it. Why on earth, if the US was sending this to the Soviet Union when the Soviet Union was never on the gold standard. So you know where your gold from Fort Knox went to. It disappeared to the Soviet Union during World War II.

Keith: Amazing. I know on 9/12/2001 some of the Bin Laden family was paid in gold bars as well, because you know, they were the only ones allowed to fly that day.

Alan: That's right.

Keith: Amazing. Incredible. Thank you Dr. Watt.

Alan: And of course, the guys who rebuilt the Trade Centers after the first bombing happened to be the Bin Laden/Bush consortium. They have a consortium. They build bombproof shelters across the world. On the day of the bombing, the last bombing that is, on 9/11, George Bush Sr. was having a business meeting with the Bin Laden family. That was on the CBC news here in Canada.

Keith: Wow.

Alan: You couldn't dream this stuff up. You could not dream this stuff up... in a novel.

Keith: Right. Absolutely. That's exactly right. You can't make this stuff up. You know someone told me, 'you're just an angry black guy' and that is the last... I'm telling you... most people who tell me that, that's someone who says, 'oh, you just blame everything that happens. Well, God wanted it that way.' That's someone who has no argument at all. No knowledge. Thank you Dr. Watt. It was great talking to you again.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Honestly, you could NOT make this stuff up. Here's the guy who's the ex-President of the United States, an ex-CIA director too at one time, having a meeting with the supposed family whose son blows up the World Trade Center. You couldn't dream that up. What's the odds on that happening out of these billions of peoples on the planet? It's impossible. Impossible.

We've got Mark from California. Are you there Mark? Hello Mark?

Mark: Yes, can you hear me Alan?

Alan: Yes. Go ahead.

Mark: Alan, can you explain the real meaning and nature of Zionism? And maybe tie that in with the creation of Israel? Kind of like what the meaning behind all that is?

Alan: There's a lot of occultic stuff. I was reading an article recently by an ex-Knesset member from Israel who says quite openly that the ancient Israel is a fiction. That archeologists have tried and tried but they can not find any relics or a trace of an ancient Israel people. They find people in Jerusalem but not a 12 tribe ancient Israel. After all the records they've found from ancient Persia and Assyria and Babylon and also Egypt and lots of records have been found, they have NO mention of an Israel people. However, he said that this myth has served us well. It's been a cohesive people that's given them a vast, rich culture that bonds them tight towards a common cause. He didn't elaborate on the cause. But there's no doubt about it, there's different meaning of Zionism. Now, Einstein in most of his talks did not talk about science, he talked about politics. He always made the statement, I'm a Zionist. Now, Israel was already established when he said this. He wasn't referring to Israel as a place. He was talking about a world society. Again, it ties in. On the higher level of Zionism, unknown to the common Jew even, the higher level of Zionism is to be a WORLD UNDER LAW and they're talking about SCIENTIFIC law and again, going into the same eugenics program that I'd been talking about earlier. The TOP, the elite aristocracy of every people are now IN, IN ONE BIG CLUB on this goal. They use different codes for it... The Greater Society, The Great Leap Forward, all of these terms are all the same thing. It's the same meaning really. It's a world where everything will be planned and directed and created for a purpose, including humanity itself.

Mark: Then there is a tie with Zionism to British Israel. Is that right?

Alan: British Israel was given the charter to exist. Remember, British Israel is also the World Federalist Association. It's one and the same association. So its goal under the British Israel Association, which was pushed by the British Crown because they wanted people to believe world wide, that if you believed that you had a religion to back you, and your superiority, then you'll do it with more force. You will work hard, with more force to create a world society. The Crown definitely backed the whole idea of British Israel to take over the world and create the world commonwealth.

Mark: Is there any tie... I heard you mention in a previous show a little while back, talking about a new Middle East empire. Is that coming out of this? Do you look at them shelling America in a move to this new Middle East empire?

Alan: I'm pretty sure they will go to another place. The elite will move. They're already moving actually. They're building cities even in China that are ultra modern solely for Western people and bureaucrats and business leaders. And they're moving in and they have been for the last few years. Dubai, for instance, and the Middle East will be set up too with these ultra, ultra modern cities, the most advanced cities, because they're going to create the tensions back in America and they don't want to be around when all hell breaks loose.

Mark: Wow. One last thing. Maybe a little comment about the significance of the number 9 11?

Alan: Well, there's whole.. I could go on about 9/11 for ages according to the different numbers, what are the meanings of them but I've done this before in previous shows with 9/11. Including the whole birth of a new creation on 9/11. It's the Ides of September. It falls into the Ides of September where the goddess is born out of the head of Zeus by her own free will. She WILLED herself into existence. Meaning, this is a system coming in to place which could not have come by nature. It was created by PURE will power by the efforts of people involved. That's why they chose 9/11.

Mark: Thanks so much Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And we have Rick from California. Are you there Rick?

Rick: Hi Alan. I wanted to make a comment on something and this is about Africa. You know, I noticed that when we watch the TV programs and the European think tanks and stuff, would have us believe that Africa is like this really crowded cesspool and with lots of children but I've been to Africa twice in 2002 and 2007, in two different countries and one thing I noticed. It's almost scary, the land is just completely empty. There's almost nobody on the land. All the people are crowded into the cities and the reason why there's lots of children, they always show you lots of children, to kind of convey this psychological message that they're breeding out of...

Alan: I know. They do the same with India. India has thousands of miles of jungle but they always show you the same couple of streets in Bombay!

Rick: Well the reason why there's so many children is because the parents have died because of the diseases, the bioengineered viruses they released, you know, AIDS and all that. Another thing I've noticed too is... see I'm an artist and I paint really, really dark skinned black women because I feel... and I tell this to friends of mine who are black... I say the best thing you can do is breed and select for darker people. Not because one race is superior to another but because I want a future where there's diversity. They seem to be getting rid of the darkest people and they seem to be glorifying... Can I stay on the line through the break?

Alan: I'll hold you over. Back after these following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back at Cutting Through The Matrix with Rick from California on the line there and did you want to continue Rick?

Rick: What I notice is, when I go to the store to buy my Foreign Affairs Magazine, across, on the other aisle, there's all these rap magazines like Black Men Swimsuit and The Source and these different magazines and I noticed that a lot of them tend to promote lighter skinned black women with blond hair. I call it the Brahmanization (that's a term I came up with) where they're trying to create this culture where they're trying to get people to select for lighter and lighter skin so the darker people disappear. You know what I've learned, because I studied ecology and one thing I've learned is that MORE genetic diversity is always better than less genetic diversity.

Alan: We're finding that in everything, even with the crops. We know darned well that with the modified crops they're all one particular new strain so they're wide open to ONE disease killing them all off. So it's true that if you hybridize anything, and this is the key to it. You're right enough, it's hybridization... once you get into hybridization, all the problems come out and you're more prone to physical problems and other kind of problems too.

Rick: One last thing I wanted to ask you and thank you very much. I just wanted to ask you can you go into the esoteric meanings of The Holy Mountain, Monsanto and Round Up and...

Alan: I did that years ago in fact. I could do it again, maybe in a blurb, in fact, and explain some of these meanings, such as ADM, Archer Daniel Midlands, is just Adam. They're the owners of the earth, you know, for growing. It's so in your face, all this stuff that they give you.

Rick: What does holy mountain have to do with controlling seeds? Because I have my own perceptions of what I think it is but I wonder if they're the same as yours.

Alan: I'll do that in a blurb because it will take a whole talk to go into the higher meanings of the mountain... and the pyramid too is just a perfected mountain.

Rick: Okay. Thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Okay, we'll try and get Tim from North Carolina in. Are you there Tim?

Tim: Hey Alan. How you doing buddy?

Alan: Not so bad.

Tim: Just wanted to comment on one of those little 25-cent books I found. It's called, I don't know if you, lets see if you ever heard of it. It's called Scientific Answer to Human Relations. It's like 68 pages. It's from the University of Science. Have you read that?

Alan: I think I read that a while back. There's a whole bunch along the same topics.

Tim: It's full of everything you're talking about. It was just loaded with it. I've got one question about Revelations, if I could ask that. It's Revelations 22:16. It says, "I, Jesus, have sent mine angel to testify to you these things in the churches. I am the Root and the Offspring of David, The Bright and Morning Star." If I'm not mistaken, isn't the bright and morning star Venus but they had another name for it right?

Alan: It's the lover at night and the huntress in the morning. That's the key to it in the esoteric. It's a dual function and of course, that's high Masonry too. Albert Pike said, isn't it a strange name to give Lucifer the title, the Morning Star. So they mean Jesus and Lucifer. It means that every person born has, at the beginning, the choices to make, what path they follow, the evil path or the good path. That's what it basically means.

Tim: Okay. I know you're endings coming up and thanks man.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Well, that's it for tonight on a rainy Ontario night in Canada. From Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Article: "CIA Chief Sees Unrest Rising With Population" by Joby Warrick (washingtonpost.com) - May 1, 2008; Page A15.

Transcribed by Diana

May 5, 2008 (#110)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Title Copyright Alan Watt May 5, 2008:
"The New 'American' Century and The New Man"
© Alan Watt May 5, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 5, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

www.cuttingthroughthematrix.comwww.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on May the 5th, 2008. I always ask the newcomers to look in to www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com. That's my web site and you can download lots of talks on our main subject all coming to light in this day and age to do with the histories of the world and how it's got where it is and where it's planned to go, who's doing it and the foundations and organizations that intermesh to bring it all about.

Also look in to www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you can take transcripts and download them. They're written in the various languages of Europe. Pass them around to your friends. Now for those who send me paper mail, I read it all but remember, I can not reply to everyone. I don't have a secretary and I can't spend my life just answering mail. However, for those who do send the occasional donation, I have to THANK YOU VERY MUCH and I hope, I do hope to get back to those ones because that's what keeps me going. That's the bread and butter here that pays for everything. Like everyone else, I have to live too. You can also donate on the web site. You can find out how to donate to me as well and that also keeps me going. I try to get back to those people as well because this is really, basically a one man band type show where I do all of this work here at home and I run off to the mail box, I run off to the post office, both of which are a few miles away from me. I make up the orders myself and send them out and also do these shows. Even today, after being on the Alex Jones show for a few hours, one of the computers crashed with all my mail on it. So this is the sort of stuff that you have to allow me to do and not be so impatient. There's always a few impatient ones that think you should get back to them right away. It can't be done. I can't be done on a shoe string. It can't be done even physically because I'm doing too much as it is. The weekends are just the same. At the weekend, I have to try and catch up with all the stuff I haven't done during the week and it's still impossible to even do. It's impossible. I try but I'll never do it. So please just accept that's the way it is.

Now, I've been going on about genetics for a while and the genetic agenda and maybe carrying on, in a sense, from today's 2 ½ hours or so with Alex Jones on this particular topic. I'll continue tonight on the same topic because it's so VITALLY important to understand where we're going, why we're going in this particular direction. You got to understand the REAL agenda because NOTHING IN THIS SYSTEM HAPPENS BY CHANCE. Nothing is just evolving by the actions of independent players or corporations. That's so unreal. Everything is coordinated and has been for a long time. In fact, the largest corporations on the

planet are really just a handful of families at the top running them. They have the shares for the public to buy but they always own and control the controlling shares in these big organizations. Many of them in the high tech industry, for instance, were actually set up by the CIA in America and MI-6 in Britain and other major societies that work for governments in secret capacities. They could not allow true free competition in these areas and they have a different agenda. I'll be back with more about this particular agenda after these messages.

HI folks. I'm Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix, just mentioning that everything that we're TAUGHT in the mainstream news to do with the present crisis all over the planet, that it's pretty well BOGUS. Big think tanks were employed 30, 40 years ago to plan this phase of it, to convince us that we must come together as a global system under a global governmental organization. Professor Carroll Quigley talked about it. He talked about the some of the big foundations that had a hand in this bringing in of a new feudal system where the CEOs of the big international corporations would appear to the public to be the new feudal overlords. That's what's happening. They've gone after the food of the planet. They've gone after the oil. They've gone after EVERYTHING that you now need today, in this day and age, to live. Your water is being taken over as well, piece by piece, across whole nations and privatized, supposedly, and put into the hands of a couple of major international players. So we're being made to be INTERdependent, as they call it. INTERdependent.

Now, these guys don't make mistakes. They don't put out Monsanto seeds and then howl and cry that there's fungus killing off the plants across the planet. They must create a WAR situation world wide. And what do you have in war? You have food rationing, that's mandatory. They also want, eventually, through all of the chaos that they plan for 30-odd years (according to their own information) 30-odd years of rioting and so on, but they also want to have BIG MOVEMENTS OF PEOPLE, just like refugees, moving IN to the big, major cities. That's why the United Nations, quite a few years ago, mandated that every country must create what they call 'Super Cities', extensions of the existing ones where we're all crammed in. We'll all be living on top of each other. That's what they have.

However, that's not to last forever because they DO plan to bring down the population pretty drastically, step by step. These characters work INTER-generationally. Many of them working today toward this won't be alive in 30 years but they don't mind. They know that their descendants will take over and finish it off, carry it through. That's how they've always done this.

This goes back, as I say, to this odd thing called eugenics, a term coined back in the 1800s to do with selective, special breeding and it was built on the supposed doctrine of Charles Darwin. Although Darwin himself simply got it from his own father. His grandfather, too, before had written similar stuff to do with selective breeding and survival of the fittest. In reality, the Darwin family were already practicing special selection in their breeding practices and had been for generations. You'll find this with ALL THE TOP PLAYERS. They're all pretty well the same. However, with the massive publication of Darwinism, it caught on like wildfire amongst an upper middle class who also were terrified of the masses beneath them.

This was the age of Karl Marx, remember, and all the other big MASS movements. They talked about the public as being one conglomeration, one big mass and that terrified the upper middle classes that one day they might be over-thrown by what they thought were inferior types. This worked into a doctrine. Personally, I think this doctrine ALWAYS existed for thousands of years, but certainly in the books that have been written since the 1800s by some of the major players themselves, it EMERGED in public, for the first time, OPEN to the public for those who could read at the time.

The flag was taken up, this flag towards special, selective breeding for an elite while they decimated an unfit public down beneath them. It was taken up by the Carnegie Institute in the United States with funding from the US Congress and they discussed this in the late 1800s. The big players came in to it. They started up the American Census Bureau on behalf of the eugenics societies and Carnegie eventually was helped and funded, as well, by the Rockefeller Foundation and other foundations. I've told you before, these foundations all work together. They're FRONTS. They're big, incredibly rich fronts that work for the most powerful, wealthy and Royal families too on this planet. You can trace their genealogy back for, supposedly, thousands of years, according to themselves.

The Cold Spring Harbor that was set up to do some of this experimentation, they also called it The Station for Experimental Evolution. They truly believed then and they've never, ever changed that if the lesser species, being those who had not evolved, and they BELIEVED that thousands of years ago there was a great evolution but only for the few, that was themselves. The proof being self-evident to them that they ruled the world already. They ruled continents and nations. They ruled and owned all the necessities of life. They ruled OVER the lives of the lessers beneath them. So they believed the lessers, the masses, were going to be a problem and under the Darwinian theory, if those particular ones were allowed to go into a new era, they would bring down the higher evolution of the elected ones, you might say. That was their big fear then.

This was added to with the findings, of all people, a man who was a monk. This monk was Mendel, Mendelson some call him. He came up with the theory of selective breeding for vegetables of all things, peas especially, and he just happened to find the right amount of selected pairs to breed HYBRIDS. They tried to apply this to humans to see if they could actually breed good traits into bad varieties. Of course, they came up with the idea that it wouldn't work. Therefore, although they could TRAIN the masses to alter their behavior, but they claimed that when the masses had children, those children would be exactly the same as their untrained parents had been and you had to train them all over again. Therefore, the masses would have to be gradually, very gradually, be sterilized or eliminated one way or another.

This particular experiment that went on in Cold Springs Harbor, started off the Eugenics Movement with sterilization being passed by the US Congress and through different states in the United States. They did this with the so-called feeble-minded and the un-fit but what they meant at the TOP, and this is in their writings of some of the founders like Charles Davenport who was in charge initially of this particular institute. What they said was that there was also a POVERTY GENE. They believed that people literally were in poverty because it was genetic thing, a genetic problem, a recessive gene. They couldn't get ahead because it was not in their nature to do so. They were programmed. This has never changed since those days.

With the beginning of the census in 1890 and then 10 years later and so on, they also tried to select as much information on individuals including medical records and criminal records and so on to try to keep the trace, or histories, of family genealogies. They've done it up to this present day. You have so much data on your lineages it's incredible. Really, if you want to find out about your ancestry, it's a pity we can't get into the government departments to find it because they've got it all there, going back for hundreds of years, across the Western world, because every other country in the Western world were doing the same thing.

We're now going to the stage where we're being sterilized... gradually. They've admitted themselves, from the United Nations, and I say this ad nauseam. The United Nations every year published its findings on the male sperm count in the Western world. They never follow it up with an explanation or they never say it's a crisis. But if you're 75% sterile as a male in the Western world, compared to your dad's or granddad's in the 1950s, SOMETHING DRASTIC HAS HAPPENED to you. This is not by accident. That's why it's not followed up with any comments. You get the blind stats and that's that. It's meant to be. It's been done on purpose. They can certainly target you and your genetic reproduction through simple inoculations, for instance. They've been at this for a long time.

Now, in the 1800s and 1900s... you think superman is a new idea? We're always given this red herring of Hitler, thinking this anomaly appeared in history called Adolf Hitler. He was bad man and did all these bad things and he had weird ideas but you see none of Hitler's ideas were weird at all. He got them all from London and the United States. In fact, there was nothing original in Hitler's whole program that didn't originate in the Eugenics Societies of the Western world. Many of these big authors that they employed at these big foundations, like HG Wells and George Bernard Shaw, WROTE about the coming SUPERMAN. In the 1800s and then into the early 1900s, Shaw wrote a book called Man and Superman where he states in the book that those unfit to pass through into a new age would have to perish... by necessity. That's how they got ideas into MORE middle class helpers by directing novels in fact, and by writing their ideas through apparent fiction. That way they couldn't be sued but then many of the readers of the upper middle class became devotees and helpers towards this particular agenda thinking they were also superior and they'd get saved as well.

Someone recently sent me a page from the Globe and Mail and it's called Globe Review. Thursday, March the 20, 2008. This is in the entertainment section, I guess, Visual Arts and it's on about the Curator of Ottawa's National Gallery of Canada leaving but before he leaves there's going to be a big exhibition and I'll tell you about this particular exhibition after the following messages.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and before I take the callers, I'm just going to read a little bit of article here from the Globe and Mail. It's called Globe Review written on March 20th, 2008, section R as a part of the entertainment page here. It goes on about a big upcoming exhibition of art that was done in the 1930s. It says,

The one created with greatest expectations and the biggest budget, about $1.6 million, is a 1930s, The Making of the New Man. An ambitious thematic potpourri of more than 200 paintings, photographs, sculptures, works on paper and films on display at the National Gallery from June 6th through September 7th. Four years in preparation drawing on the resources of private and public collections in more than 15 countries, The New Man offers a sweeping examination of the convulsive beauty (Alan: This is how they phrase it, convulsive beauty) that informed much of the art of the 1930s.

While there previously had been exhibitions portraying the relationship between art and state power, as it was practiced in Nazi Germany, Fascist Italy, Soviet Russia and other countries. The New Man show focuses instead on the connection between art and biology. (A: Because they were talking about literally creating a new type of human being but mainly a type that would serve this elite at the top.) As Gene Claire former head of the Paris Picasso Museum and guest curator of the Ottawa Exhibition observed biology was the rising and leading science of the decade. Totalitarian regimes on the left and right saw the application of science in conjunction with political power as a way to build a new man free from the terrors of the past, strong and full of vigor. Etiologies of degeneration (A: This is what I'm talking about here. They called it DEgeneration. The masses were called the degenerates. Etiologies of degeneration), regeneration and reeducation proliferated with artists in all countries variously amplifying, exploring and criticizing these themes in their paintings and photographs. (A: You should read this part for yourself because you see, this has not changed. And just as today, the biggest artists are funded by big government grants and handouts because culture is given from the TOP - THAT'S ALL CULTURE. It was the same back then too.

Now, I'll go to the phones and we got Mark from Pennsylvania. Are you there Mark?

Mark: Hello Alan. Good evening.

Alan: How are you?

Mark: Not so bad. Quick question for you. I was turned on to a musician... yesterday, in fact. I invested a good part of my evening searching You Tube and watching his amazing video interviews and his name is Frank Zappa. Do you have any good stories about him?

Alan: I wouldn't tell stories on this particular show or I'll be talking about music from morning 'till night.

Mark: Right. Well, anything good or bad about the guy? I mean, it seems like he's been right on and talking about what you've been saying now for about 35, 40 years.

Alan: Frank went to the same school, as I say, most of these characters came out of, Theo Adorno and so on, the Frankfurt School, so they understood this stuff. They understood... a lot of them understood their part in it. They understood what culture creation was. That's what they were taught at that particular school. How through poetry, music, the visual arts and all the rest of it - all entertainment - you could shape the minds of complete societies.

Mark: But it seemed like he was speaking out against it. Do you think that's just a shill?

Alan: Don't forget that a lot of the ones who bring on the culture at that level are actually used. Even John Lennon thought that he could, he and others, could bring on a new society where the youth would decide for themselves. It wasn't until a few years later he was informed, especially here in Canada by a professor, that

he and the rest were being used for a different purpose and they didn't know it themselves. They didn't understand that themselves. A lot of the musicians in that era did not know their real agenda. They were too young. They were very idealistic. They didn't realize there were very old families and old science behind all of this with a different agenda.

Mark: The one thing that kind of turned me off while I was listening to him was he was encouraging people to vote.

Alan: Oh yeah. This voting thing... read the writings of Aristotle. It'll just floor you. He goes through the whole con game of voting even back then. He talks about republics. He talks about democracies, oligarchies, plutocracies, theocracies. He goes through every bit of it. And he tells you how the game is played. They understood this thousands of years ago.

Mark: Thank you. Have a great night.

Alan: You too. Now, we've got Shakir from Nova Scotia. Are you there Shakir?

Shakir: Hello there.

Alan: Go ahead.

Shakir: I have a situation. I heard your many, many talks on vaccinations and my wife just recently informed me that IF, and I quote her, the government forces me to, I will vaccinate my children. Our children, I hope she means. I'm sometimes excluded from this so... now... for some strange reason... without exploring that aspect of... How many times - this is what's occurred to me. I'm definitely going to attempt to convince her otherwise, although she surprised me with this news. I wouldn't have married her if I thought she was going to behave that way in the first place. Now here I am in this situation. I have 2 young ones who need to enter the school system. The school system in Canada requires that you be vaccinated before you go to school, by law. Now, how many vaccinations would YOU estimate would be required to do as you said, I think I quote you, to cause a frontal lobotomy effect?

Alan: Probably one.

Shakir: Only one?

Alan: Probably. Some people... hang on and we'll talk about this after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through The Matrix and talking to Shakir from Nova Scotia who's in a fairly typical problem today, where one member of the family is aware of what inoculations can do to the children and another member who still believes in the medical system and probably... I don't know if your wife watches a lot of television. Does she?

Shakir: Actually no. She's been well informed prior to our.. Prior to the act taking place of consummating... We researched this in great depth. We were doing the home birthing and vegetarianism and now she's suddenly... I don't know. I've never understood estrogen in my life anyway. I don't know of any of the other guys out here have in their life. But she's made this sudden switch where now, even though we were home schooling our children, she's decided to have a full time babysitting service, which is to send them to school. You see, we're paying taxes. Why not? And I don't mean that either.

Alan: I know.

Shakir: I would rather not send the children to school. Now, the children have already entered the school system. They say it's brutal, the people are nasty. The students are mostly violent and they were not raised on these principles or on these lack of morals or... And so they're being traumatized. They're being traumatized. But she doesn't seem to understand that and now she's in a position of saying and I quote her in saying, if she is forced to by the government. Well, I was trying to visualize. How are you forced by the government? Is that at gun point or... How could you be forced? We could remove the children, leave the

province, leave the country rather than... We're not financially... not of means, you see. But she's still prepared to... So I'm very, very worried. And you say it's only one vaccination?

Alan: It depends on, again, your actual physiology. Some children... we know for a fact that just the first MMRs they even get as babies, some of them will go under right away. They end up with autism. We know that attention deficit and all these other problems are just degrees of the same problem, coming from the same source. Also, some of them act almost like the cocking of a hammer in a gun, the first inoculation. The second one sometimes will trigger it off and in comes other problems like juvenile arthritis and so on. There's so much documentation, as I'm sure you're aware, on this whole topic, this subject here. You might have to eventually leave the province if that's the case because they seem to be coming down with a heavy hand now. They want everyone into the same system. In fact, they don't want any alternative system or even home schooling. As you say, the children that go into school are brought up often with single parents, or parents who watch TV and the children are playing games, or bringing themselves up. They DO get their values from the STATE and they are pretty well violent amongst each other. Your children are like a fish out of water in that milieu so you have to really take some steps to rectify the situation before you ruin their lives completely, you know.

Shakir: Absolutely. Yes and so to revisit that, your thought, it may be only as little as one vaccination. You see they haven't been vaccinated yet so it may be only as little as ONE that could alter their physiology to the point where they're only capable of picking up something and moving across to the other side.

Alan: It could be that or they come down with massive physical problems and allergies too. And allergies generally deteriorate into this new type of rheumatoid arthritis very early. That's one of the most common problems today, even with young people in their 20s and 30s. They're coming down with this, and this never happened before. 20 years ago, 30 years ago this was pretty well unknown in young people and now it's becoming very common.

Shakir: She... My God. Alan... Well thank you. Thank you Alan for this information. I know how to behave now or how to react. I'll be on my knees to her... to try. Okay. Thank you Alan and I wish you a good night.

Alan: You too. It's a difficult situation and I hear that from a lot of people who've really studied up on the issue. It was Don Scott, in fact, Don Scott from Sudbury, Ontario that gave out a lot of declassified information from governmental departments. He talked about the world meetings that they had many years ago, when they said that they'd bring Africa down QUICK. Meaning quick kills and death and so on but for the West, it'd be too much of a hullabaloo and too many questions asked so they'd give debilitating illnesses, long lasting, degenerative illnesses to make people ineligible for marriage partners. And voilà, in the 70s you came up with all these crippling, chronic fatigue diseases, Epstein-Barr virus and so on. It's knocked out so many, many people. Now you have men with lupus, another disabling disease that never happened in men before AT ALL. It's all after the big world meetings. These guys mean business. We see the evidence and they're being successful. If you can not protect your children, what kind of person are you? What kind of human being are you if you won't protect your own children... REGARDLESS of authorities and threats and so on. When you know what's happening, you have to take steps to save your own children. No one else will. That is so important.

Now we've got Mark from California. Are you there Mark?

Mark: Hi Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Mark: You know I'm on a web site right now, the Grand Lodge of British Columbia and it shows Abraham Zapruder, Freemason 33°. I find that interesting and I wonder what your comments on that are? If you think that he was put there by the organization that killed Kennedy. They'd record the ritualistic murder of the king. What are your thoughts on that?

Alan: I've never really given that site much attention. It's so flashy and show-offy. I often wonder how

much is put there just to intrigue the public. And they also make sure that so many of the public do know about them. It's a huge site on the internet and it certainly can keep people amazed and amused for many, many years, but I don't take much credence in what they show the general public. It's more important what they don't show the general public. The facts too, they speak for themselves. Every town and village and city that you drive into - about a mile outside town or sometimes half a mile - you'll see the biggest board you'll ever see - a billboard - and it's the Masonic associations. They're telling you, this is who runs this town or city or this village and we accept that as being normal. It's one big club that pays off each other. They do live off of the public. They do give each other favors all the time. That's all we really need to know. They're a secretive society. They're just a clique, really. They're sworn to help each other out and they're also sworn to ignore the profane. Meaning, if you have a hardware store and you join Masonry, and the guy down the road already exists with a hardware store, all the Masons MUST visit the Masonic one. He'll get the business and the other guy will go out. They don't believe in playing fair at all. That's standard with all these major fraternities. I don't even bother with the stuff they put up for the public to see.

Mark: Okay. So you've never really, were able to confirm whether Abraham Zapruder was a 33° at that time in 1963 or anything like that?

Alan: No and I wouldn't even waste my time to find out.

Mark: Okay. I just thought that was interesting. Thanks Alan.

Alan: Bye now. Now we've got Terry from Calgary. Are you there Terry?

Terry: Hi Alan. Thanks very much for taking my call.

Alan: Go ahead.

Terry: It's a pleasure speaking with you. For quite a while now I've been running a web site and just trying to keep track of the New World Order and what they're up to and all the different groups. One of the things I've had trouble in narrowing down is the hierarchy of power. Who's at the top? You know? The 13 large banking families... I mean, is there indeed, 5 families that control everything and if so, who's at the top? Who do you think they are?

Alan: I don't think it's just them. There are other groups. You see, anyone who's - and they've stated this even in ancient records - those who are in the public eye, in the limelight, they might be high level workers but they're still workers none the less. Bankers too have to be involved in what's going on so technically they're still workers as well. The true LAZY BOY, as they call them at the top... there's a play on the letter Z there. It's la zee. The Z boy, in high masonry. These are the characters who really, really run the world and their names are NOT generally found in the newspapers. They do exist but they don't do what we think of as work. Worker bees do the work. These characters... I've no doubt too, they're descended through even the Knights Templars and even beyond the Knights Templars in the ancient Middle-East and even Egypt. I've no doubt at all, it goes all the way back because they've used the same symbology down through the ages and they've always used the same genealogical terminology to describe themselves and to describe the lesser types that work for them. It's the same group. It's a religion too. It doesn't mean that everyone in a family - even an elite family - must understand what's happening. They test even their own children out. Their children are sent to higher masters and if one's a bit dim, he won't get in on the real act. Whereas, if the brother is and he can keep his mouth shut, he'll go up the ladder even further and get in on the big picture. So they even screen their own because they do have problems, because of their inbreeding with their own families. Not everyone is allowed into the big picture. Traditionally, and I mean traditionally, the women are kept excluded from the reality of what's really going on. Now, some of them obviously catch on and some of them are wiser, some of the women, but they do keep very quiet about it.

Terry: So families like the Rothschilds or the Rockefellers, do you feel that they are just the worker bees as well?

Alan: They're very high worker bees but they're still worker bees. There's no doubt about it. These characters are DEDICATED to a religion because even old David Rockefeller doesn't sit down very much.

He's on the trot across the planet all the time. They never retire. They're always working towards the same agenda, which means they are worker bees, but they're TRUE BELIEVERS. They're TRUE BELIEVERS in this particular cause. Make no mistake.

Terry: Would you place the Pope and the Vatican and the Queen as around the same level as them?

Alan: There's no doubt. You could not go into the Vatican and get access to that kind of data. They have records going back, even personal letters between kings and queens from centuries ago. They have the real histories in the archives in the Vatican. And you could never, and they have a very good intelligence service, you could NOT miss what's happening in the world. I've no doubt that Malachi Martin and others were quite right, that it was certainly infiltrated long ago and taken over. Although, I do suspect at the very beginning, that the higher ones who started up that particular church, when they amalgamated all the pagan religions into it, which it's called The Universal Church for that reason, I think they already knew what the agenda was. I think the big players have been involved in every major religion, sometimes continuously and sometimes on and off, down through the many, many centuries. You couldn't leave that alone. You'd have to control them.

Terry: Very interesting. Just one other quick question, if I can. Listening to Patriot radio sometimes, I find... I think there's a little psychology being played on me at times. I feel like maybe there's a certain agenda that they're pursuing. I sort of feel like a dog chasing my tail after listening to Patriot radio for a while and that's why I really welcome listening to your talks and your pod casts and downloading them all. I feel that you fill in a lot of holes that seem to be missed. You mentioned once on one of your pod casts that there was a gentleman with connections to the London establishment that helped to publish the videos and of all the large players in Patriot. Do you have a name for him?

Alan: I'm trying to remember back now. How long ago was this?

Terry: You mentioned he called you and spoke to you for a couple of hours and wanted you to do a video program and include the alien conspiracy and you said...

Alan: I wouldn't say that on the air, but I think everyone gets the idea. You got to understand too, that from the days of even Alistair Crowley, the elite were putting out... even before Crowley... they were setting up mystique or institutions to mystify the public, cult-like in a sense, where they would take truth and wrap it with a lot of fiction as well. When anyone heard the truth, they'd mix it up with the fiction and discredit the truth. That's called counter-intelligence. Now, you can't stop people following that which fascinates them and they always make sure, just like Crowley, the stuff they give out fascinates them. Crowley was using a lot of information to do with the coming World War II because he worked with MI-5 and MI-6. He was mixing it up with Nostradamus' sayings. Mixing it up with channeling that his wife got from Thoth, supposedly, and putting this out to his followers. Thousands of followers believed this man and his propaganda but it turned out later he was working, as I say, for the British government. So they set up fronts. Now, some might be genuine and are just simply crazy. It's difficult to say, but some are certainly put out there and Crowley was a MEMBER, remember, of an aristocracy in London. He was well connected.

Terry: Do you feel that the time's getting fairly close? Are we going to find ourselves in martial law, here in the United States and Canada?

Alan: We've already been TOLD we're under martial law. When Allan Rock came out in 1998 when he was the Attorney General for Canada, he brought through the Omnibus Crime Bill which was actually a whole bill to do with marital law. Even the newspaper reporters were saying, 'Well, what's happening? What is this for? There's no trouble in the world. There's no trouble here. What's going on?' 9/11 hadn't happened yet and they were given NO ANSWER. But that was the same bill he rammed through that eventually became the Patriot Act in the United States much later. And what happened to Allan Rock afterwards? Well, they sent him off as an Ambassador to the United Nations.

Terry: The anti-terrorism act passed 10 weeks after. Unbelievable. Alan, thanks very much for your time.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

These characters are sent in, they're TECHNOCRATS, into governmental positions like Allan Rock. They do what they have to do, what they're told to do and once it's done, they're moved on to another position. This is standard when you watch these characters. Same with Maurice Strong, he's done the same thing. And many others... Kissinger, and you can go on and on with these guys. They're called technocrats.

Now, I've got Charlotte from California. Are you there Charlotte?

Charlotte: Yes I am. Good evening Mr. Watt.

Alan: How are you doing?

Charlotte: I'm doing good. I received your book about a week ago. I read it once but I know I'm going to have to read, like you suggested, a few more times. The question that I had for you was we have 2 children, they're my step-children...

Alan: I can hear the music Charlotte, could you hold on 'till after this break and we'll carry on then?

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and we've got Charlotte from California. Will you continue Charlotte?

Charlotte: Yes. Regarding my children, 11 and 14, we've been open with them in regards to the events happening in the world. I don't really feel that they should be sheltered from that. I wanted to get your opinion on that because they're my step-children and their other home, they've made comments, you know, 'You couldn't believe the things coming out of the boys mouth,' you know. They want to have a discussion with us, over coffee and I feel that they're going to bring that up. What's your feeling on... because I heard you made the comment that this is no time for pussy-footing around. These things are going to happen. I want my kids to be aware and this is going to be their world.

Alan: That's right. They're going to have to grow through the worst of this and the worst is yet to come. There's no doubt about it. They have to know what's going on rather than be shepherded along by the main stream and guys with guns. They've got to know what's really going on and the forces behind it because it can not be fought in any other way. IGNORANCE WILL NOT WIN THIS. Only understanding will.

Charlotte: That's exactly the way that I feel. I think I just wanted confirmation for that. It just feels right for them to know the truth and it has opened their eyes, because they come back and tell us things that are done at school. For example, I don't remember what it's called, but some weapon that they use on the adolescents in England, I believe, that only affects their hearing. My daughter who's in high school, she said that the kids use that on their cell phones so that the teacher won't hear it. But the other kids, during, you know, in that age range, where it does affect their ears. So she wouldn't be aware of these things if we didn't talk to them about that.

Alan: Absolutely. They are using technologies in the classroom. It's been in the mainstream media here and there, supposedly to help carry a teacher's voice over any length in the class so each child will hear just as clearly. But there's other frequencies involved in that. Some of this technology was used in the Soviet Union. It also makes them very placid in the classroom. That was part of it too, so it does alter the mindset of the child. They're using a lot of stuff today and they haven't told the general public what's really going on.

Charlotte: Well, I want to go in, you know, when they want to have this discussion. You know these things are happening, but it's hard for people who aren't in it, it seems like in our home, we're cutting through the matrix here and over there, they go back IN to the matrix.

Alan: They are because they are probably watching television, getting main stream and they're being lulled to sleep thinking that everything's just wonderful and being taken care of by professional people and they have nothing to worry about. That's the system that's all around us. we're living in a dangerous time now because you have to be very careful what you say and who you say it to. You're absolutely right, when

children are involved, you have a problem there. I know people who already have raised children and they've told them, you can't tell this to anyone, just anyone, because they will not understand.

Charlotte: We do expound on that with the kids... because you never know.

Alan: Well, thanks for calling.

Charlotte: Thank you. Have a good evening.

Alan: That's the end of the show for tonight folks. So from Hamish and myself, up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and your God or your Gods go with you.

Article: "Show reveals 1930s race to 'build a new man' " by James Adams (Globe and Mail Newspaper) - March 20, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

May 7, 2008 (#111)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
"If Living were a Thing that Money Could Buy,
You Know the Rich Would Live and the Poor Would Die"
(from song, "All My Trials") –

Title Copyright Alan Watt May 7, 2008:
"Homeland Security Issues Orders to Hospitals Not to Treat
the Medically Unfit in Times of Crisis"
© Alan Watt May 7, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 7, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

www.cuttingthroughthematrix.comwww.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on Wednesday, May the 7th, 2008. For newcomers, look in to www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download as much of the copious information as you can handle and try and piece the REAL history of the world together. It's the only way you'll get the big picture as to what's really going on. It's not quite as complicated as it seems. It's just that knowledge is always scattered. Never put knowledge all in one place. That's how the real secret societies and very rich people can control the world for centuries. They give us the system which we think is reality and they train us to believe it.

Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts written in the various languages of Europe. You can download them, print them up and pass them around to your friends.

For those who've been trying to get a hold of me over the last couple of days, it's been pretty hopeless because the computer crashed, again. That's pretty frequent now because as some people have already clued in to, there is a cyber war going on as the main stream media has actually told us. The Pentagon and other agencies have set up task forces to take down and annoy, harass those irritating sites that don't go along with the usual political correctness. They don't mind the way-out weirdo stuff, that's okay, but if you're passing out stuff which is actually affecting people and helping them to see the big picture, you certainly will be attacked. They simply bring down your computer by a thousand different simple means. Since the computers that were given were designed and built by the big military-industrial complex.

They're actually ANTIQUE contraptions that we're told are the latest gizmos and it's all leading, of course, to the inevitable tiny microchip in the end, as things get smaller and smaller, and simply too small to handle, they'll say here is the answer. Very shortly, in fact, with the next series of computers, I've no doubt at all, they'll tell you, "you don't need a memory in this one. We'll have remote servers which will handle ALL YOUR DATA, ALL YOUR MEMORY." They'll deal with all the problems of viral updates and so on. You won't have to worry your pretty little heads about these things. We'll breathe a sign of relief and they'll have ALL THE

DATA OF EVERY SINGLE PERSON in one central, remote memory bank, the world's memory bank.

They used to write science fiction novels about that many, many years ago, and here they are doing it. The public will go along with it step by step thinking it's a big relief because these things are such a nuisance when they go down. I've also had it from people inside who work in the big servers, that they've never had such a busy last few days as recently. I think it's because they're basically trunking ALL the systems together for the NSA because for Total Information Network, they must have ALL DATA going through a singular system. There are no really independent servers out there. That's the myth we're taught to believe; competition keeps it off guard. The big boys set up these organizations and Windows and we walk in to the mouse trap. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the little war. There's always little wars and big wars going on all the time. Most wars are very quiet and they use 'silent weapons for quiet wars'. They're using technotronic warfare, psychotronic warfare and all the other kinds of warfare. We see the skies being sprayed every day. That's become the new normal over the last 10 years or so and most people, as you know, for those who do see it and watch it, most people can't fathom it. It's not on the main stream, therefore, they dismiss it from their minds, it can not be important, and such people have never been conscious. That's just the plain, honest truth.

In times gone by, when countries geared up for long-term warfare, they always go for the children. It's so important. Every great dictator has written about the need to RE-EDUCATE a new generation for their agenda, their particular agendas. Lenin talked about it. We had people before Lenin. We had Hitler. Now it's on the go for Homeland Security in the Western world. It goes along, actually, with Plato's Republic because he talked about 'the guardian class' at the top and the 'its' down beneath them. The 'ITS' are the common people. He called them 'its', people who were not conscious or really awake... to anything. He also said that there's an intermediary group of higher intellectual ones, sort of throwbacks that they could recruit and become the military and the military would serve the guardian class. And out of the more intellectual ones, they'd even recruit them into bureaucracy. It would be a bureaucratic class who would then interbreed. Each class would interbreed with its own in the hope of reproducing something that was predictable... a predictable type offspring that would serve them very well. They've always been in to this breeding agenda. That's why the rush in on towards eugenics.

That's why your tax money has been pummeled into it for over a hundred years, in fact, of research. This is also what they're going to do to the young. They always must get a young military group growing up who will do what they're told, hit their parents on the head with truncheons or whatever they're given, when they're told to. The Hitler Youth did it. The Young Communist League did the same thing in the Soviet Union and here it is now, in the United States of America. This article is from the Delaware Business Ledger on Thursday, April 3, 2008. It says,

Charter school will focus on homeland security
Thursday, April 3, 2008 3:36 PM EDT

(Alan: This is one of many, by the way.)
The first high school dedicated to preparing students for the front lines (A: For 'the front lines'...) in the Nation's homeland security has gone from theory to planning in Wilmington.

The Project Manager for the Delaware Academy for Public Safety and Security, New Castle Attorney Thomas Little, signed a contract with Innovative Schools (A: Very nice name, 'Innovative Schools'), a professional firm which will coordinate the mechanics of preparing the school for its eventual opening.

The process to find and fund a site for as many as six-hundred young men and women in Wilmington's inner city is underway.

Curriculum choices for students, who are to be called Cadets, range from SWAT (Special Weapons and Tactics) through prison guard, water rescue, paramedic, fireman, professional demolition and emergency response operator, according to a Board statement.

The first Principal of the institution is to be Dr. Fred Fitzgerald. A retired Captain in the Marine Corps, Fitzgerald teaches English, speech and debate at New Castle Christian Academy. Fitzgerald is also a former executive for Coca Cola (A: of all things) in Jacksonville, Florida, and a former Director of Operations for the Port of Wilmington.

On the academic side of the new charter school, parents will agree to attend a monthly meeting at the campus with faculty for progress conferences.

To meet personal curriculum goals, all physically capable cadets are to attend a daily after-school exercise program. In addition, two hours of after-school sports or homeland security training will be available for cadet volunteers.

Now, that's what they do down through the ages. When you know you're in for the LONG TERM HAUL, they want to get good little robots who will TURN on the general population and to EXACTLY AS THEY'RE TOLD, without thinking… without thinking. A good movie to watch is called The Ogre. Very good movie. I thought it was well done. In that movie, you'll see how they picked the young Nazis and trained them to obey orders, which they did instantly. It's the same regime that's on HERE today. Not just in the United States, but across the Western hemisphere because, as they say in the propaganda, in the little posters, 'We're all in it together'. And why not since the same bankers own the whole lot of us. It's the same old agenda, the takeover of THE WORLD. Always to bring 'civilization' to the 'barbarians', as the Romans said. It's never changed. They always go for the young. Train the young, bring them up and you have a really deadly force because it'll be impossible for anyone outside their group… OUTSIDE THEIR GROUP… and that's the key to it because they're bonded so tightly with their scientific indoctrination. You wont get through to them. It will be IMPOSSIBLE TO GET ACROSS TO THEM WHAT THEY'RE ACTUALLY DOING. They won't see it for what it is.

Also, to tie in with the genetic program that's on going…. This genetic program really is on going. It's been on the go before we were born and it's been on the go since the first census was taken around 1890, in the United States. It says here, this is from the AAPS News of the Day, April 28th, 2008,

National "DNA warehouse" bill passes
April 11th, 2008

Passing the House of Representatives on a voice vote, S. 1858 has been sent to President Bush for signature. The Newborn Genetic Screening bill was passed by the Senate last December. The bill violates the U.S. Constitution and the Nuremberg Code, writes Twila Brase, president of the Citizen's Council on Health Care (CCHC). "The DNA taken at birth from every citizen is essentially owned by the government, and every citizen becomes a potential subject of government-sponsored genetic research," she states. "It does not require consent and there are no requirements to inform parents about the warehousing of their child's DNA for the purpose of genetic research. Already, in Minnesota, the state health department reports that 42,210 children of the 780,000 whose DNA is housed in the Minnesota 'DNA warehouse' have been subjected to genetic research without their parents' knowledge or consent."

The federal government lacks the Constitutional authority as well as the competence to develop a newborn screening program, states Rep. Ron Paul, M.D. (R-TX). He states that all hospitals will probably scrap their own newborn testing program and adopt the federal model, whatever its flaws, to avoid the loss of federal funding. (A: That's the key to all things they want put through. Local governments and state governments want federal funding.)

"Drafters of the legislation made no effort to ensure that these newborn screening programs do not violate the privacy rights of parents and children," Dr. Paul noted.

Ms. Brase has called on President Bush to veto the bill. (A: Well, that'll be the day when the bill is vetoed because they're going right around any constitutional rights.)

This is an agenda. You got to understand what an agenda is as opposed to politics and movements within politics. If you read the writings - and there's lots of them and lots of books out by members of the Council

on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs (it's the same organization) and you'll always find that on the front cover (it's under page 1 or 2), it'll have who paid for this, who paid for these books to be printed. It's generally the Rockefeller Foundation that does it. It will go on to tell you that the Council on Foreign Relations and the RIIA is a NON-political organization.

The average person who is confused as they read those books, you'll think this is nothing but politics, but you're wrong. They don't play politics. They don't play left, right. We find that Carroll Quigley, who was the historian for this group, said the same thing, they will take in dictators, communists, fascists, whatever, and THEY ALL WORK TOGETHER because they have a common goal, an agenda. An agenda is the difference between THAT and public/political policy.

So here we are with the DNA database well underway and of course, we know, WE KNOW that it's been going on, as I say, for over 30 years, very quietly. In Canada, they even showed you this SUPER, duper, ultra modern DNA testing center they'd set up for the police, of all people. The police. Not the medical facilities but the police... in Montreal about 2 or 3 years ago. It must have cost millions. They said it was for the occasional, the occasional... this is to make us all go back to sleep... the occasional hardened criminal. Meanwhile, they showed you all these robotic arms moving with 20 test tubes at a time. This is enough not only to do the whole of Canada, but the United States as well.

They're really on the move and the only way, of course, from their own particular perspective, to improve the species - at least the type that they want to bring through and use the DNA for alteration into better slaves - is to get rid of what they call the degenerative ones. And to know who the degenerative ones are, they've got to have your DNA. They've got to also have your family history and find out what criminal types have come out of your particular breed. That has been on the go for an awful long time because these guys sprung their head up in the 1500s and gradually soared with Charles Darwin and Spencer before him, and a whole bunch of others. They're on a roll now. Rather than call it eugenics, which got a bad name under Hitler, they've called it BIO-ETHICS and 'improvement of the species'. They also sell every gimmick that they come out with when they're creating transhumans and animal-humans. They tell us it's for harvesting organs, etc but we never see the benefits of these experiments, do we? It never goes to the poor unfortunates that are pushed out in front to get the money for the research in the first place. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll go to the phones now. We've got Mark in Illinois. Are you there Mark?

Mark: Yes I am, Alan.

Alan: Yes. Go ahead.

Mark: I got two things that I want to ask you because I think you're one of the great thinkers of our time. One is, I have a friend in Idaho and he was telling me that China has signed a lease on all the farm land in northern Idaho and Oregon for the next ten years, and the lease was that every bushel of whatever crop that, they would pay market value plus 10 cents. So I just... what do you think? I just want to know what YOU think is gong happen with most of the food grown in that region, going straight to China for the next 10 years.

Alan: I'm not surprised because it was in the newspapers about a week ago that China had also signed a deal with Australia to put in Chinese farmers, into Australia, and start farming the land for China. Because China has so polluted their farmlands with their heavy metals and toxins that the food is highly poisonous there. It doesn't surprise me that they're going to make a bread basket for themselves in the United States... or anywhere else for that matter. There's no doubt that China is to take over, at least for a period of time, because everybody gets their day, here, in the sunshine - working for the elite - and China is to take over as the policeman of the world after the United States. So they will build China up and they must keep a good, fit army to do that. And they are expanding OUTSIDE of China for good farmland so I'm not surprised at all.

Mark: Isn't that just... It's just going to make it harder on us in America, huh?

Alan: Well, in America, they've already spelled it out with Jacques Attali and the book, Millennium: Winners and Losers in the Coming New World Order. He said, that the next boat people leaving their country will be US citizens looking for work abroad. That's to happen down the road as they take America gradually down. There's no doubt about that. They used us, really, to feed up and KEEP the Soviet Union on the go. We fed them from the very beginning. The US and Canada, the governments competed with each other for the best bid to feed the Soviet Union with all their grain. The governments bought it up and sent it over to Russia. They depleted the soil out west even, by doing so. They really depleted the soil by using chemical farming and so I'm not surprised that they'll try and use any good land left to feed the rest of the elitist type armies that they have to build up. China is slated for them. But it won't just be for China. There's been a lot of Westerners been moving in to China, remember. They're becoming a higher bureaucracy there. They'll be part of the international bureaucracy and they've been leaving the US for the last 10 years, with their children who've been taught Chinese, for the up and coming new world order. So there'll be a lot of westerners too, western cities based in China and this new world order that has to be fed as well. They don't really care where they bring the food in from.

Mark: I've just got one more thing for you and then I'll take my answer off the air. In my job, it takes me around to a lot of local health departments and I was at one today, in one of the counties. They had this beautiful, what looks like a 5th wheel. You pull it behind a truck, like a camper/trailer. I said, hey, that's neat. I asked the guy to show it to me. It's like a mobile health unit where you can go in and it's got a little office where you can be seen, there's a kind of mobile surgery unit. In the back, it had a crematorium where you could, you could... It looked the size and made for a human. I asked the guy, I said, what do you... why do you have a crematorium? And he said, for like bird flu. I said, that thing is big enough for a person. It literally looked like you could... it looked like a morgue drawer, almost, that you could pull out and lay a person on. It was an actual, very beautiful, like camper that you could pull, you know, like a 5th wheel camper that you could pull behind a truck. It had a beautiful little doctor's offices, a beautiful - where you come in - waiting room, and a mobile surgical unit and a crematorium all in there. I'll take my answer off the air but in my opinion, if you're going to burn birds, it would look more like an oven. Not like a HUMAN oven. I'll take my answer off the air. But thank you Alan. Your show's awesome.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yes, it could even be a portable abortion clinic because they've had these, as well. I don't know if the public know that. Every hospital in the country puts more smoke up their chimneys that Adolf Hitler ever dreamed of. They do that every day but they also have mobile ones as well that can take much larger things that birds, if need be, or even more than one at a time. However, we do know that FEMA used portable crematoriums when they went in to New Orleans after the hurricane and we do also know that they're buying much, much larger ones. Huge tractor/trailer size ones now for mass crematoriums for the coming, supposedly, pandemics that are going to break out. They're just so confident they're going to break out. These are the guys that keep admitting that the flu shots they gave you last winter were no use at all, but they can predict there's a coming deadly flu. It's quite astounding. I think they can predict it because the laboratories at the right time will release it. We know that the Prime Minister in England has ordered HUNDREDS of these portable mass crematoriums. No doubt the US is doing the same. They have smaller ones as well, as I say, for the other purposes too. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix which is ever deepening. We've got Michael from Ottawa. Are you there Michael?

Michael: Hello Alan.

Alan: How are you?

Michael: I'm pretty good. I was told by Sandy deChez there to give you a call to talk about the fact that UFOs do not go 45 degrees. People have been trying to think about the gravitational correction and there's some kind of balancer. What happens is when they hit the dimensional wall, we see the aspect of them entering that dimensional plane and it appears to us, in our dimension, that they are going 45 but in actuality, they are going straight. They're not...

Alan: Are you sure you got the right show there Michael?

Michael: Yes. Yes. I was just talking, Dan was saying that you had been thinking about magnetism and how these UFOs might have worked once upon a time. But there's also, like he was saying, there's the fortress, the underground prison in the USA at Cold Creek Road and North Ranchero Drive. People can go and look at that.

Alan: Okay, we'll go on to Harley from Michigan. I think you got the wrong show. Generally that's on late at night, that one.

Michael: Oh, I see.

Alan: That's Dreamland you should be looking at there.

Michael: Yeah, that sort of stuff is there like ...

Alan: Well, we'll go to Harley from Michigan and we'll get off the dimensional stuff. Harley? Is the engineer there?

Michael: He's an engineer?

Alan: Is Harley there?

Michael: No. What do you mean? Harley here? I fail to understand that sort of thing.

Alan: [Alan sighs] You called the wrong show because this isn't a UFO show.

Michael: No. No. It was about machines because right now a lot of people are wondering about gas and a lot of this is based on gas and everything else so we're looking at magnetism as using, making...

Alan: What does that have to do with the topic that I'm on here?

Michael: Oh, about... well everything's driven, behind everything, like there's controlled series in the classroom and everything else like that with kids and you know, sort of dumbing us down with the Ritalin and what have you. But that's because they can afford it. They can afford to control the pharmaceutical companies because they got such a massive amount of money behind the gas reserves so there really pushes all the other industries. The main industry, if we look at the whole world, is about the oil. So if you move away from the oil, by studying magnetism, we'll actually go and change the ability of these people to produce as much of these products because they don't have the push behind the oil industry. So it's almost like...

Alan: You're also looking at world that would be all fair and nice. There's nothing in this world where the boys at the top ever planned to be fair and nice. They never give power away or allow us to develop anything that's to our own benefit. They don't want you having free anything because then they lose their power. In a nice world, where's there's competition and everyone plays the sport, that would work. But it won't work in this one because the characters at the top have created their world with power over the people and they're not going to give it up because someone comes along with some free energy of some kind. They'll just fascinate you. This is the history of the world. There's lots of suppressed science, of course there is.

Michael: Like Tesla.

Alan: There's lots of suppressed sciences but the whole idea is to keep you Interdependent. You can not be Interdependent if you're independent. That's the key to it all, so you don't have a chance, really, of getting out there and giving something to the public that's going to benefit them on an individual level. The big boys wouldn't stand for it.

Michael: Everybody should be starting to collect bacterium samples which produce food like sour dough, yeast, these sort of vitamins where the body can multiply by simple effects in order to increase the bulk of

what they may have and to feed individuals or little groups and coordinate it. That's one of the ways in regards to survival. But I don't think a lot of people are looking at what they need for their necessities like getting Javex because a drop, you know, can purify a bunch of water. I wonder if people really think in that particular way that there's small, necessary needs and there does not have to be a big, huge run at the stores to go and get this stuff. Start thinking about flint….

Alan: Listen, that's good enough. That's a whole topic in itself on how to survive that will go on ad nauseam for many, many days or hours and people have it in their capacity to find out IF they want to. And those who ARE awake are doing it anyway. The majority who think this life is going to go on the way it is forever, won't even look at that as a proposition. So thanks for calling. Now, we'll go on to Harley from Michigan. Are you there Harley?

Harley: Hello Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Harley: Good. Hey, listen Alan, it's kind of reminding me when you were reading that article. I thought about, I never read the book but I remember watching the movie as a young guy. The movie with… not Burt Lancaster, The Island of Dr. Magoo. [laughs] I think about it, you know, that HG Wells. Boy, he really was giving a lot of insight on there.

Alan: Dr. Moreau I think it was.

Harley: Dr Moreau. The Island of Dr. Moreau. That's it. I keep thinking about that when you read those articles to me. One of the things I wanted to ask you is that… with this agenda moving forward and you see, again, by me reading Plato's Republic and you have to read it more than once to really get a full understanding of it and to see things a little more clearly. The more you read it, the more I get out of it, I should say. The one thing I'm really, I'm trying… I was talking to someone, I was telling them. I would like for you could comment on it. I was telling them that through entertainment, you see the change of culture. I was wondering if you could expound on that? I'm going to hang up and I'm going to listen and let you comment on that. Thanks Alan. Have a good one.

Alan: Entertainment is the easiest way to control culture because when someone's trying convince you of something through a documentary or whatever, even people who aren't suspicious will still question certain topics or certain items that's mentioned. When you're under the influence of entertainment, THAT GUARD IS DOWN. You don't expect something to come at you. And there's no opinions to make. Your job, supposedly, is to sit back and laugh. It doesn't occur to you it's the easiest way to get ideas into your mind, through emotional programs especially. When you attach an incident on stage, with an emotional occurrence happening, it will embed itself IN YOUR MIND, even if it's the reverse of reality. If one particular group, for instance, attacks another group, they can reverse that on stage. You'll feel sorry for the ones who are abused, but in real life it could the other ones who are doing the abusing. Nevertheless, you'll be confused because what you saw on the stage with emotional drama, professionally performed, will embed itself in you. Plus, you look at the hero, all males look at the hero, and identify with the hero, and they will take the good part that they see, that they can identify with, with the spin of the hero's particular personality or his opinions and those opinions will become the watcher's opinion. Same with the female.

Plato talked about the use of music, drama and also fashion. He called it the fashion industry 2300 years ago and said that the people will mimic, they actually mimic what they see. Sure enough, watch youngsters at movies, they come out and they're using the quips that they've just heard. If it's new terminology, neologisms or whatever, they're spouting it off. They mimic what they see. They become to an extent the actors on the stage with the same opinions given out during the performance. They adopt those opinions. So programming is very easy thing. So much so that Plato said that even poets and musicians should be licensed for the power they wielded over the young minds. And that has never changed.

When you think about how the last 200-300 years, the youth… look into the history books, look how the youth were effected by some of the great artists and composers like Beethoven and so on. Now that had the same kind of effect on the young minds of the day as the Beatles did in the 60s.

If the brain has not altered, why would the child of the 60s not look at Beethoven and be affected in the same way with Beethoven's music? It's because you're taught to like the particular music given to you at that time. When it's reinforced IN to you over and over and over, that this is YOUR particular generations' unique music. That's a big lie.

It's made by... it's actually put out there, at least arranged, by very much older people IN the business who KNOW what they're doing and they know what kind of culture THEY are told to help push and create. But why is it that you only get stuck with the one that you hear in your own generation? That's interesting because you're seeing people going in to old age homes today and they'll play Beatles music for them because THAT is what they were exposed to in their teenage years and into their early 20s. After the early 20s, they don't seem to look into much beyond that. They don't listen to anything that's new. Eventually, you will see people who were brought up on Rap going to the old age homes and they'll be playing Rap music for geriatrics. THAT'S how it's done.

Very few people realize that the music given to YOU in your teenage years was specifically designed FOR YOU for a different purpose. Because you can either stir up great emotions towards greater things for humanity or you can make a destructive society, if you so desire. And we KNOW that we've gone down the hill from the higher emotions into baseness. That was deliberately pushed... a base society... that cusses and swears. It's even all through the music and through the lyrics because they don't want a higher society.

Higher societies will bond in times of trouble. They will HELP EACH OTHER. People who are debased and created into degeneracy are more isolated and they will attack each other in times of crisis. They will not aid each other whatsoever. It's a dog-eat-dog society purposely designed for what's coming up in the very near future. They don't want cohesion among society. They want disorder. We know we're going through hard times to come so culture, yes, is at the top of the list and they're always updating it just like they update your computer programs. You update the culture ALONG the lines of the particular agenda.

I'm going to go in to an article now that's really interesting because it's to do with the use of science ON OR MINDS, OUR PSYCHES... to control us again. A lot of this is going on today and people don't realize it.

Now Boarding at BWI: Security With Hint of Calm
Prototype Checkpoint Aims to Be More Efficient, Easier on Fliers
washingtonpost.com > Technology
By Del Quentin Wilber and Ellen Nakashima
Washington Post Staff Writers
Tuesday, April 29, 2008; Page D01

The TSA is buying more than 800 3-D X-ray machines, which on average cost about $125,000 and should make it easier for screeners to spot explosives by giving them multiple views of carry-on luggage. Current machines provide screeners with only one view of a bag, sometimes making it difficult to spot explosives. (A: That's how they get it in right away to shape your opinion of the rest of the article. They're justifying what they're doing. Which is a lie, obviously.)

To improve the chances of detecting explosives hidden on a passenger, the TSA is buying and deploying 30 millimeter-wave devices known as "whole body" imagers that can see through clothing by analyzing the reflection of radio frequency energy bounced off passengers. The devices have been stationed at four airports, including BWI. The 30 devices will cost about $7 million.

Security officials also announced plans yesterday to improve screeners' ability to spot explosives and suspicious behavior while using techniques that can reduce friction with passengers.

"We are aiming for an effective security checkpoint that also reduces the hassles on passengers," said Kip Hawley, the TSA's administrator.

(A: Now here's another part of it too.)
The effort to create a calmer environment was on display at BWI yesterday at a prototype of a future

checkpoint. The checkpoint had soothing blue lights (A: Isn't that wonderful. SOOTHING blue lights, you'll be in a dream like gaga state.), relaxing background noise (A: That means there's subliminals in whatever you hear.) and screeners in happy blue uniforms (A: Have you ever see a HAPPY blue uniform?). The checkpoint had two millimeter-wave machines, as well as 3-D X-ray devices.

At other airports, the TSA is experimenting with family-friendly lines for those not experienced with security requirements or for those with lots of bags. Officials said they will evaluate the effectiveness of lighting and background music at BWI before rolling out those changes at other airports. Airports, not the TSA, would finance such features. A BWI spokesman said the airport had not decided whether to add the features to other checkpoints at the airport.

Chertoff brushed off a question about forgetting to remove his footwear, and Hawley said he only removed his because he has "become conditioned" to the rule.

Passengers at the airport expressed mixed opinions about whether the new technology and environment will alter an experience that they said was as frustrating as ever.

In other words, it will be the same frustrating experience but they're going to take away the frustration. Rather than use drugs to drug you, they're using SCIENCE and they'll be using psychotronics in there too. You'll go into almost a Valium-type state of gaga in this blue haze. No doubt they can probably taser the guy in front of you and drag him off with blood streaming from his body, but under the nice blue lights it won't look so bad. And you can go merrily and happily on your way with the people in the happy blue uniforms.

What a world. What a world we're getting brought in to. Where we're treated like Pavlov's dogs and truly, they believe that with science and the understanding that Pavlov gave us - Pavlov and many others since - they can train us. Train us like dumb, stupid animals to go along the road that they've shown us. Unfortunately, it often works with people. They might even go back for more. SCIENCE!

Now, in the Soviet Union, we know that they had the psychotronics and I've read articles from the newspapers in the past where they used psychotronics in school rooms. It was meant to calm the children. Their minds were already under the influence of particular radio frequencies and it made them very placid.

Jumping back further, and reading the memoirs of Eleanor Roosevelt, the President's wife, of sorts. She mentioned after her trip to the Soviet Union, to visit Pavlov. She said Pavlov was her actual hero and that was her main reason for going. She said that the Soviet children were so unlike the American children who were kind of wild and energetic on their way to school. The Soviet Union were just filing along, obediently and quietly. She said she preferred that method. It was so orderly, and that appealed to her sense of order. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt from the last few minutes of the show tonight and we've been all over the map tonight, including UFOs taking off at 45 degree tangents. I don't know where it came from but that's what happens on live radio. Before I go, there's another report you should look in to. It was on the Yahoo News. It was about who should MDs let die in a pandemic and they give out a report. Now they're issuing these reports out to doctors and hospitals across the country. That's Canada and the States.

Who should MDs let die in a pandemic? Report offers answers
By Lindsey Tanner
AP Medical Writer / May 5, 2008

CHICAGO—Doctors know some patients needing lifesaving care won't get it in a flu pandemic or other disaster. The gut-wrenching dilemma will be deciding who to let die.

Now, an influential group of physicians has drafted a grimly specific list of recommendations for which patients wouldn't be treated. They include the very elderly, seriously hurt trauma victims, severely burned patients and those with severe dementia.

The suggested list was compiled by a task force whose members come from prestigious universities, medical

groups, the military and government agencies. They include the Department of Homeland Security, the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention and the Department of Health and Human Services.

The proposed guidelines are designed to be a blueprint for hospitals "so that everybody will be thinking in the same way" (A: They love uniformity, don't they? They love uniformity.) when pandemic flu or another widespread health care disaster hits, said Dr. Asha Devereaux. She is a critical care specialist in San Diego and lead writer of the task force report. (A: And no doubt gets paid for it. You know the terrorism BUSINESS is so lucrative that all the psychos, the psychopaths, sniff the wind so quickly and get right in on it because the government's throwing BILLIONS out there on anything to do with terrorism or control. It's a great business for psychopaths in this day and age. A fantastic business.)

The idea is to try to make sure that scarce resources -- including ventilators, medicine and doctors and nurses -- are used in a uniform, objective way, task force members said.

Their recommendations appear in a report appearing Monday in the May edition of Chest, the medical journal of the American College of Chest Physicians.

"If a mass casualty critical care event were to occur tomorrow, many people with clinical conditions that are survivable under usual health care system conditions may have to forgo life-sustaining interventions owing to deficiencies in supply or staffing," the report states.

To prepare, hospitals should designate a triage team with the Godlike task of deciding who will and who won't get lifesaving care, the task force wrote. Those out of luck are the people at high risk of death and a slim chance of long-term survival. But the recommendations get much more specific, and include:

--People older than 85.

--Those with severe trauma, which could include critical injuries from car crashes and shootings.

--Severely burned patients older than 60.

--Those with severe mental impairment, which could include advanced Alzheimer's disease.

--Those with a severe chronic disease, such as advanced heart failure, lung disease or poorly controlled diabetes.

(A: In other words, the sky is the limit and they're already issuing the orders. There's nothing really new because they already did it in Britain a few years back. Britain's always ahead of everyone else. And all the copy-cats jump on the wagon.)

What a world that we've been born in to in these particular, peculiar times. However, I'm sure there is a purpose and I guess we find it individually as we try and fight it.

From Hamish and myself, up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Charter school will focus on homeland security" Delaware Business Ledger - April 3, 2008.
(Article at original link was removed or unavailable. Link is to excerpt in transcript text.)

"Bush Signs Bill To Take All Newborns' DNA" by Steve Watson (infowars.net) - May 2, 2008.

"Now Boarding at BWI: Security With Hint of Calm" by Del Quentin Wilber and Ellen Nakashima (washingtonpost.com) - April 29, 2008.

"Who should MDs let die in a pandemic? Report offers answers" by Lindsey Tanner, The Associated Press (at msnbc.msn.com) - May 5, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

May 9, 2008 (#112)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 9, 2008:
"Rockefellers: From Lycanthropy to Philanthropy –
How Image Makers Turned Robber Barons into Benevolent Concerned Citizenry
(on paper, that is)"
© Alan Watt May 9, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 9, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

www.cuttingthroughthematrix.comwww.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt on Cutting Through The Matrix and today is Friday, the 9th of May 2008. Newcomers look in to www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and go through the previous talks I've given over the years on the big matrix system which most folk think of as their reality.

Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you can get transcripts which you can print up and pass around. They're written in the various languages of Europe. Here in the Great White North, nothing much happens and when it does it's always kind of overboard and today on CNN.com they've got

Canadian train quarantined after woman dies on board

A passenger train was placed under quarantine Friday in northern Ontario after an undetermined illness left one woman dead and at least 10 other people sick.

Authorities said the train was carrying 230 passengers and 30 crew members. Police ordered the train station evacuated in the tiny hamlet of Foleyet.

The outbreak appeared to be contained in two cars on the train. The cross county via rail passenger train was on route from Vancouver to Toronto.

Emergency personnel received a call Friday morning and the train was met at the station in Foleyet about 500 miles or 800 kilometers northwest of Toronto.

Police said as many as ten people are ill with flu-like symptoms. At least one person was air lifted to a local hospital. No one was being allowed on board the train without protective gear. (Alan: To go on with this little article here, it boils down to, they don't know yet what has caused this whole thing. They brought in the whole emergency response kit and caboodle and helicopters and everything to deal with this. This goes on to say)

"It could be something of the nature of SARS. That doesn't appear to be the case given that the person in the hospital, now is stable, Trinier said. "There's certainly a possibility of something as simple as food poisoning and also environmental toxin of some sort." (A: I'll bet you anything the train company is hoping it's some lethal, awful disease that spread like the flu, otherwise it'll be sued silly for food poisoning.)

This is the sort of thing that's going on now with the reactions and overreactions to fairly common occurrences. I thought I'd just bring that in because, as I say, nothing much happens in the Great White North and it says the one person taken into hospital is in stable condition. 'Stable' pretty well is a good descriptive word for the kind of health care they have in the Great White North, because it's the most minimalist care you could possibly imagine. That's how bad it is up in northern Canada, but they do a very good PR job of covering it up to the public elsewhere and in other countries.

Now, this last week or so, I've been going on about eugenics. I'll be talking about an article to do with eugenics after the break that's coming up. It's a follow-up really on the big foundations that started up and have funded heavily the whole eugenics movement from the very beginning. These foundations and institutions, as I've said many times over, are guiding the world along a set path or I should say, a path that they have set. It isn't just pushing academia along a certain path, they're also funding all of the media and the educational systems and even your entertainment to insert ideas into your mind which don't belong to you and those ideas become your opinions and we allow their agenda to continue. Be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and following up on last week's talks. In the previous few shows about eugenics and the foundations behind them, they're all interlinked. You'll find, if you go into this particular area, you'll find these big institutions, this big gang or clique or club of interbred degenerates, are running the world and creating policies. They are heavily involved in the Council on Foreign Relations, The Trilateral Commission and all the big organizations that guide the world along a preplanned path. There's a very good article in CounterPunch.org, May the 8th, by Sharon Smith. Part way down this article, it goes into the eugenics side of it in a little detail. It says here,

The Self-Righteous Rich
Rockefeller Family Fables
By SHARON SMITH
May 8, 2008

No Rockefeller family history would be complete without highlighting their central role in shaping twentieth century population control policy, aimed explicitly at curbing birth rates among the non-Caucasian poor. Beginning in 1910, Rockefeller money flowed into organizations such as the Race Betterment Foundation and the Eugenics Section of the American Breeders Association, which spearheaded the eugenics movement—the "science" (A: supposedly) of "improving heredity." These organizations, also funded by the upstanding Carnegie, Harriman and Kellogg families, sponsored academics claiming that those at the top of the social ladder had proven their racial superiority, while those at the bottom were biologically incapable of success. (A: Now, I've mentioned before, they BELIEVE you have a poverty gene and no amount of social improvement will alter your circumstances. Even though they could train one generation, they claim, the offspring would start at the bottom again and need to be retrained all over.) The eugenics movement encouraged the "superior" races to marry each other and have lots of children, while promoting forced sterilization, racial segregation and deportation of immigrants of those deemed "unfit" to reproduce.

The "superior" races so admired by the eugenics movement were "Nordic," with blond hair and blue eyes, and the movement soon gained an admirer in Adolph Hitler. In 1924's "Mein Kampf," Hitler noted, "There is today one state in which at least weak beginnings toward a better conception (of immigration) are noticeable. Of course, it is not our model German Republic, but the United States." By the 1920s, the Rockefeller Foundation was already providing hundreds of thousands of dollars to fund eugenics research in Germany; in 1929 alone, $317,000 of Rockefeller money went to the Kaiser Wilhelm Institute for Brain Research, according to Edwin Black, writing in the San Francisco Chronicle in 2003. Although the Rockefellers had withdrawn all funding to German research by the onset of the Second World War in 1939, Black argued,

“[B]y that time, the die had been cast. The talented men Rockefeller and Carnegie financed, the great institutions they helped found, and the science they helped create took on a scientific momentum of their own.” (A: It didn’t stop there, though, because they set up, the big foundations set up, along with the big bankers - they’re often one and the same, in fact, like the Rockefeller’s - they set up the big umbrella organizations that gave the Germans their war machine, like IG Farben. It goes on to say here…)

By the 1930s, the wheels for forced sterilization were also in motion inside the U.S. Laws were enacted in 27 states in 1932, calling for compulsory sterilization of the “feeble-minded, insane, criminal, and physically defective.” (A: physically defective, remember that one.) In 1939, the Birth Control Federation of America, as historian Dorothy E. Roberts described, “planned a ‘Negro Project’ designed to limit reproduction by blacks ‘who still breed carelessly and disastrously, with the result that the increase among Negroes, even more than among whites, is from that portion of the population least intelligent and fit, and least able to rear children properly.’” (A: Now, that’s from this foundation. That’s their words.) In 1974, an Alabama court found that between 100,000 and 150,000 poor black teenagers had been sterilized in that state alone.

After World War Two, population control agencies set their sights overseas. In the 1960s, the International Planned Parenthood Foundation (A: Now, Margaret Sanger was also involved in that. She was pro-Nazi and pro-communist at one point and she helped spearhead it along with these particular institutions. It sounds quite nice, ‘Planned Parenthood…’ we like planning and parents are good. See these are the fuzzy, nice words. Proactive words, as they call it. So rather than call it what it was, it was ABORTION and it was actually forced sterilization, they called it Planned Parenthood Foundation.), heavily funded by the Rockefellers alongside the U.S. government, played a key role in a coercive sterilization programs targeting Third World populations. By 1968, one-third of women of childbearing age in Puerto Rico—still a U.S. colony—had been permanently sterilized, often without their knowledge or consent. Rockefeller-funded programs sterilized 40,000 women in Colombia between 1963 and 1965, according to feminist author Bonnie Mass. These are just two examples among many.

The self-righteous claims of the current generation of Rockefellers must be viewed in this context. They have kept silent since the 1989 Exxon-Valdez Alaskan oil spill, even as Exxon-Mobil has refused to pay court-ordered compensation to the nearly 33,000 Alaskans who won a lawsuit against Exxon in 1994 for the company’s “reckless” behavior. (A: But these are all subsidiaries of the Rockefellers when they disbanded Standard Oil. They were forced under the racketeering acts and various other laws to break up their major Standard Oil Corporation, which they did into a few just as well known ones today.) Nor have they uttered a word of protest following news that growing numbers of employed workers across the U.S. are lining up at food pantries due to the skyrocketing price of food and gasoline. As Bill Bolling, founder of the Atlanta Community Food Bank, told CNN, "People are giving up buying groceries so that they can pay rent and put gas in the car."

Today’s Rockefellers praise Exxon-Mobil for its current status as the most profitable corporation in U.S. history, having raked in a record $40.6 billion in profits in 2007. They are merely watching out for their own parasitical futures.

That’s a very good article. One amongst many on this particular family and it’s incredible how many fingers they have in so many pies that we take for granted. Things which are essential to the present society in which we live, including the funding to just about every university in the Americas and many abroad as well. But along with the funding and these grants that they hand out comes certain stipulations as to what you should discuss and what you should possibly ignore. That’s how it’s done.

They have think tanks working for them. They’ve got fingers in medical research. They pretty well own a good part of the cancer treatment industry. It’s phenomenal how the ROBBER BARONS… that’s how they started. The first Rockefeller was a robber baron who got in with the other robber barons on the railway companies and made incredible land deals. Deals in which he grabbed up the land that was soaked in oil and made his fortune. He also limited competition by various shady means and after a great publicity campaign, when they hired professional make-over people to give them a good image, they became wonderful philanthropists. You’ll find the same story is probably behind most of these great big philanthropists of today.

Now, you can go in to so many sites now and read about characters like the Rockefellers and even the Carnegie Institution as well, because they were ALL involved in the same particular agenda. Now, scandals are happening all the time. I've grown up, for many years, watching the scandals and different countries come and go. One of the most common one is when someone in a high level, as a madam, in capital cities dealing with TOP politicians comes out into the limelight. When I was a toddler toddling around, it was Christine Keeler who came out in Britain, who happened to have slept around with all the top people in the military-industrial complex in Britain, many of them British Lords. She'd also been bedding with some of the Soviet counterparts and passing information back and forth. This woman literally, if she'd had a bit more smarts, could have made a fortune blackmailing all of them. Of course, the same thing has happened recently in the United States with a very similar type thing happening.

These things come and go throughout your whole life. The world in which we live is full of distractions and scandals that only reinforce that which you already know. THE SYSTEM IS UTTERLY CORRUPT. Utterly corrupt... and none of it makes any difference because the system goes on unabated with the same corruption occurring and reoccurring down through your lifetime. Why should it change?

We find in the system we have no complaints department. How can you claim or put in any objection to morality in a system that really has no reality of any kind? When you're socialized into a system, and this is part of the culture creation industry, they call it socialization. That means you've ADAPTED to all of your indoctrinations and you believe in them and even though you'll never live up to them, you put them in to practice. You can also over-socialize people, as well. The over-socialized ones go left-wing and criticize the rest for not being democratic enough. I'll be back with more of this particular topic after this break.

Hi this is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and touching on the scandals and all the things that happen during your lifetime that come in. They become all the news and the rage for a few days or a few weeks and then die away and are lost in the dim past of history and then new ones come up. They really don't make any difference because these are sidelines to the agenda. They're almost distractions to the agenda. But people get caught up in them nonetheless, especially when there's sex involved. That's human nature... as the media knows only too well. It sells very well.

Talking about culture itself and what's moral and what isn't moral, whatever is moral in your lifetime is whatever has been approved at the top. That goes for your whole culture. That BECOMES your culture... even though it could be the opposite, completely opposing values of what you had in a previous generation.

As Plato said, the ones who go through the change, are the last ones to actually notice. It's a sad statement that was noticed two thousand, three hundred years ago that still holds well today. Most people DON'T become conscious in their lifetime. They think they ARE because they know the recent topics and they know what Paris Hilton is doing and all this kind of stuff. They think that's what consciousness means. They keep up on the media stuff that's fed to them and intrigues people on a very low level and that's all they think about. They don't think beyond that. They don't really SEE beyond that. If something is NOT mentioned on the media, even if something happens right in front of them, they won't see it. They will switch off... because if there's anything important to learn or see, the media will tell them. If the media doesn't tell them, they don't see it. It's just like the spraying in the skies, as they go on incessantly, they literally don't see it. They go BLANK. I've lost count of the people who give me that blank stare, that robotic stare, as they click into that click mode back and forth. They want to get away from you, but they won't even look up. They can't imagine looking up. In fact, these people have never looked up in the sky in their lifetime probably... unless it's a hot air balloon race or something. It never dawned on them to look at the sky and see what's there. There's no CURIOSITY in them.

Culture, as I say, is given at the top and promoted to those at the bottom. When it TAKES, just like an inoculation, it takes on you, it takes well, they call it socialization. You've been socialized. However, you can also be OVER socialized. Some people with obsessional natures, take all the IN mantras that they're given from the TOP. Such as ENVIRONMENTALISM and GREENING, all this stuff, GLOBAL WARMING, your CARBON FOOTPRINT, they learn the whole vernacular and then they parrot it all the time. They become the left-wing that then pushes this on the rest of society and claims that they're not going along with the agenda properly. The left-wing's job is to PUSH that which those at the top already want pushed in to action against those who are a bit more conservative or can't be bothered or they tend to ignore all their indoctrination.

Both of them work in tandem together. That's the way it's always been and it's used as a science against the people. You'll find this in all ages too.

Now, I don't know if there's any callers there. I've got two on my board here, but I think they were there from the last shows. So I'm going to talk away here about another article to do with surveillance and how we're being surveilled all the time in this society, from cradle to grave. Our tax money is building the biggest prison EVER built. The most sophisticated prison ever built on the planet. This is

D.C. Forging Surveillance Network
Privacy a Concern as 1st Phase Links 4,500 Cameras to Central Office
(A: 4,500 cameras)

By Mary Beth Sheridan
Washington Post Staff Writer
Thursday, May 1, 2008; Page A01

The D.C. government is launching a system today that would tie together thousands of city-owned video cameras, but authorities don't yet have the money to complete the high-tech network or privacy rules in place to guide it.

The system will feature round-the-clock monitoring of the closed-circuit video systems run by nine city agencies. (A: Now, this is how they did it in Britain, too. The local agencies, local councils, funded it with your tax money and they appeared to be separate, non-threatening and then they merged them all in to one big agency. This was also shown in a few movies that were put out even 10 years ago, about this particular agenda coming up. Now, it's here in reality. And it's not because the writers in Hollywood would have great imaginations, it's because they belong to The Futurists Society where they're brought in and TOLD what's coming down the road... to write nice stories about it. Enemy of the State is a good movie to see on that particular part of it.) In the first phase, about 4,500 cameras trained on schools (A: In the FIRST phase, right?), public housing, traffic and government buildings will feed into a central office at the D.C. Homeland Security and Emergency Management Agency. Hundreds more will be added this year.

By making all those images available under one roof, officials hope to increase efficiency and improve public safety and emergency response. But civil libertarians and D.C. Council members say the network is being rushed into place without sufficient safeguards to protect privacy. (A: Well, that's probably a sham because we have no privacy in this day and age. Everything we're given, including the internet, is to get all your data OUT THERE. It saves them coming to your home and demanding it. People put out all their information quite happily and join all these little groups and they're quite happy to tell you how many times they have sex per night or per week or whatever. They don't really care about privacy too much these days. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix and I'll leave it to the rest of you to go through that article that I was reading about the cameras. It's just incredible how they're all linking them ALL TOGETHER, ALL TOGETHER under Homeland Security. Even what you thought were private store ones, they're all getting linked together. They already had that built in capacity when they sold them to the store owners.

Now, we've got callers on the line. We've got Danny from Germany. Are you there Danny?

Danny: You were talking about the Rockefellers and I'm not sure if you mentioned their eugenics programs. One in particular, here in Germany... It's just that they way that this period, the Nazi period, was often presented, in main stream history... it's presented often as some kind of scheme that didn't really succeed, you know. But you know in so many ways it HAS. If you look at today's society and I ask myself, well, you know, the planners in those days, were they thinking about the 21st century? It really does seem that a lot of what they planned really HAS come fruition. One example is if you look at the English dictionary, the English common dictionary, you'll find, for example, a German word called, Gleichschaltung. It's a German word. The meaning here says, "the enforcement of standardization and the elimination of all opposing with the political, economic and cultural institutions of a state." That's presented as some kind of scheme that Nazis had at that time; but in reality when you look at today's society, in more ways than one, they have

succeeded haven't they?

Alan: They have. In fact, this bill that's being passed in the US to do with taking the DNA from every new born baby, by law, although they've been doing it for 30 years, they're now doing it legally. Since they pass the laws, they make it legal. They've already admitted that they've tested 40-50,000... used the DNA and the blood from these babies for experimental tests. It's nothing to do with helping or curing diseases. It's to find out which ones are more prone to certain illnesses, etc. You'll be labeled on a chart A, B, C, D, E, F, G, etc, according to your fitness level, IQ, family history, stability, all of that kind of stuff and proneness to certain illnesses. This is well underway and this is all part of it today.

Danny: Relevant to that, as well, is the interesting book that you've probably know about already by Edwin Black, the connection between IBM and the Holocaust.

Alan: Yes. All these big agencies and institutions are really a cartel. You think they're unrelated but they're all PART of one big club. They didn't come out on their own. Even the Robber Barons didn't come out on their own to start up, to gain and garnish the wealth of nations and to make people dependent on them, WHOLE NATIONS dependent on them since they'd own the resources. They were given AUTHORITY to do this. You'll find all of this goes back to the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations. They put out the front men; they open the doors for them; they ALLOW them to have their way and to their little reign of terror as they grab up the resources and become very rich and famous. Then they open themselves up for business as new philanthropists who guide society. So that's absolutely true. It's well underway and even, as I say, Hitler did not come up with the idea and the idea didn't die with him either. It was born in London. It was born in England with Galton, Charles Galton and of course, the Darwin family as well and it was championed by Davenport in the US who started up that particular Cold Spring Harbor, eugenics clinic near Brooklyn and it's never stopped. We see the same thing with the laboratories that deal with the medical industry, especially in the United States, were started up and funded and HELD by the Rockefellers for many years. One of them actually became the Cancer Institute, which was part of a WAR development plan for creating diseases abroad. They turned it into a medical, beneficial system, supposedly, and it's called the Cancer Institute. It's the same families linked to the same things all down through history. And they mean business. Unfortunately, they're getting their way. They have MASSIVE lobbying power. They have many organizations, HUNDREDS of non-governmental organizations well funded with lots of staff, the best equipment, with pension plans and the whole thing. They constantly guide society along this particular path towards eugenics. They say that the inferior types CAN NOT COME IN TO A NEW ERA WITHOUT BRINGING DOWN THE SUPERIORS ABOVE THEM. So the inferiors MUST BE ERADICATED, they say. They mean business. They really do mean business. People should really take this very, very seriously.

Danny: Isn't it terrible?

Alan: Yes.

Danny: Actually, the thing that prompted me to think about this was after reading the book that you recommended yourself, Charles Galton Darwin's, The Next Million Years. You know, if I hadn't read the book upon your recommendation, to tell you the truth, I would have maybe read the first two chapters and just thrown it away because I do recognize pure, proto-fascism dressed up in academic garb. But because of your recommendation, I continued to read it to the end. I have to say, the thing that saddened me the most when I read books like that, it's very difficult to convey to people what the different levels, the ulterior motives of the author is there. The thing that I often recognize in the general populace, not just in Germany of course, is that they often internalized what I refer to, what I term as, fascist elements. Where their conditioning, you could say, often forces them to or compels them to AGREE sometimes and some ways with the messages that people like Charles Galton Darwin HAS written and because of that the real insidiousness of these authors can be kind of disguised, you could say, and rendered harmless in a lot of ways, you know?

Alan: Lots of ordinary people too, take these kind of little talks on television, etc on over population and then they'll hear a bit of Galton Darwin, a little selection of them, and they'll agree with them. And this is ordinary people because they're getting BRAIN WASHED in to going along with this agenda.

Danny: It's terrible. That's the thing that happens to me the most about those kind of things. Well, I'm sure you want to go on to other callers. Thanks a million for taking my call. Bye.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Bye, now. Now, I've got Ron from Michigan. Are you there Ron?

Ron: Hi Alan.

Alan: How are ya?

Ron: I've got a couple questions for you. How are you doing tonight?

Alan: Not so bad.

Ron: How long did your wood supply last you this year?

Alan: The wood? I'm still burning wood at night.

Ron: Oh. You were worried you weren't getting enough in last fall and I was wondering.

Alan: That's right. I'm still burning it because it's cool, very cool at night.

Ron: One thing I've wondered about, by looking back in history, is there a time or an instance when their agenda didn't' come true the way... is there any breaks in their arrangement of history? One instance I'd like to question you about would be the Irish Revolution in 1916. Was that planned or was that spontaneous?

Alan: They knew it was coming. They did have a faction set up to try and guide it along a different path.

Ron: Of course they did.

Alan: However, it didn't turn out exactly as they wished. You go to understand, Ireland had been hammered from the 1500s with Queen Elizabeth 1st onward and they did not want a Catholic sort of people living near them. Even in England, there's lot of wars in England itself over that very same thing. After Henry 8th declared that he was basically the new Pope of England and they'd have an English type Catholicism, they call it Anglican, but they did not want the Rome-ish involvement being so close to them. They also have used Ireland as a bread basket for Britain down through the ages to feed the armies and wars that were going on all the time. Even with the Irish famine, we hear about the potato famine, but it wasn't so much that. They'd never exported so much grain and vegetables ABROAD to Britain. And Britain was having wars all over the place at that time. They TOOK all of this food from the Irish and they had dragoons and guards and all these different battalions, they had the red coats in there, right all the way to the ships to stop the Irish from raiding the food stocks and getting some of it back for themselves. They were starving Ireland for the expense of feeding the troops at war, having these conquests and wars for England. That's the real story that was going on at the time.

Ron: They took half their food supply. The vandals just pushed them over the edge.

Alan: Jonathan Swift that was of Gulliver's Travel fame, who was also a politician, wrote different articles on depopulating the Irish. He also thought they were inferior. It's interesting that later on, Charles Galton and HG Wells and others who all belonged to the eugenics societies put down Scots, Irish, Italians and a few other different peoples for extermination.

Ron: Yes they did.

Alan: So there's no doubt about it that this is an ongoing agenda here.

Ron: So it's your thoughts that the revolution was, didn't go the way they wanted it to and it was all...

Alan: I really think that they hoped that they could created this... what they wanted at the time, and they

wrote about it, some of this is mentioned in the books published by the Council on Foreign Relations because they were involved in this. They had their own men in southern Ireland and they hoped to set up this world federation based on the British ideal of the British type democracy, which means you don't have ANY DEMOCRACY AT ALL. They did try to set their own party up there and take it over. It didn't quite come off the way they'd hoped. I had relatives that fought in Ireland, on both sides. It was quite the battles they went through.

Ron: Yes. It was something they'd swept under history. It's hard to find anything to read about it. The Irish Revolution.

Alan: I'll you tell why. Because they put it down with an iron fist and just lined people up and shot them in the street. That's the REAL British martial law. They don't mess around. They'd already had plenty of practice on their own peoples in England when they had the cotton riots. They were putting the cotton industries out of business by importing from India, all the cloths and linen cloths. There were massive riots because they were putting guys out overnight, whole industries. The dragoons and the guards were set upon the people and gunned them all down in the streets. This is the real history of Britain... that you never hear about. That's why the founding fathers in America realized that you should not have standing armies. They KNEW that if they had a standing army, that it would be turned on the American people one day and unfortunately, that is going to happen.

Ron: Yes it is. Well, thank you for your thoughts on that. So it's what I thought, that it wasn't something that they'd planned and so... I studied their tactics a little bit and... Thank you very much.

Alan: Bye, now. Thanks for calling.

Ron: Bye.

Alan: Now, we've got Mo from Oregon. Are you there Mo?

Mo: Hi Mr. Alan. How are you, sir?

Alan: Not so bad. How are you doing?

Mo: Alright. You know there were over 1300 earthquakes off the coast of Oregon since last month and between 5 to 5.8 earthquake activity range. The month of May is usually the highest one of the months that we are going to get an earthquake over 8 or 9 range. So I do believe and maybe I can predict that we are going to get something very big off the coast of Oregon between and 8 or 9 by the end of this month.

Alan: It's possible. I know they're doing a lot of stuff with HAARP technology right now and you can actually see it some nights. You can see it rippling across the sky in a constant steady pulse... so they're using the HAARP technology, which is written in to the Weather Warfare Treaty at the United Nations from the 1970s. They can create these earthquakes quite simply, very easily today, and anything goes. I think they're going to create ALL KIND OF CRISIS to rush us through into this Brave New World of theirs where they present us with a whole new world constitution and have us all AGREE that we have to bring down our numbers, etc, etc into this new society. They'll give us all kinds of crisis, plagues, real or feigned, threatened, whatever, and food shortages. All the things you get in war, plague, famine, pestilence, etc, they'll give you. That's traditional.

Mo: Yes. I totally agree with you and HAARP is very active right now. 6.8 earthquake right now, off the coast of Japan and they have so many earthquake activities around California all the time and we know that also there too and also in Ontario near Quebec. We had a couple of earthquakes over there too.

Alan: What you can do too, you can go into a site there, I'll try and get a hold of it but it does monitor the HAARP bursts and you'll see it on the graphs there when these earthquakes occur. You'll always see increased activity, very high, powerful activity happening for 24 hours prior to the earthquake.

Mo: So sometime can you please give us... or we have to go to your home page?

Alan: I'll try and find it and get it up there for you.

Mo: I sincerely appreciate you Mr. Alan and you have a nice weekend, sir.

Alan: And you too.

Mo: Bye.

Alan: Bye, now. Now, we've got Mark from Wisconsin. Are you there Mark?

Mark: Hello Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Mark: Zbigniew Brzezinski. I'm looking at a video from YouTube here. It's got the actual, Carter's old foreign policy advisor, Zbigniew Brzezinski saying in front of a Senate panel that it's possible that Bush could actually stage a false-flag terror attack. Mind you, he's saying this right in front of a Senate panel. He said, he could stage a false-flag terror attack in the United States or Iraq to get the party started over there in Iran. Now, is that, Alan, do you think that's a split at the top or do you think he's telling his buddies to get ready for this?

Alan: I don't think there's a split at the top. We know that Brzezinski's been in there advising Presidents for most of his life, but I think it's almost a LEGAL declaration of what's to come. Hold on and we'll discuss this after the break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and we've got a caller on the line. It's Mark from Wisconsin talking about the possible split or rift between Brzezinski and others, the present regime, over how they're going to tackle what's coming up in the near future here. I know that Brzezinski was very against the way they tackled the Middle-East. He thought it could be done in another fashion. It's not so much that their end goal is different. It's the way that it's done that they seem to differ on. That's what I seem to see out of all of this.

Mark: He must have a lot of power to say that in public and not get shot, though, if you know what I mean.

Alan: He has. Oh, tremendous, tremendous power. I mean the man's ability for literally designing a grand chessboard is incredible. He's a master at a sort of wartime chess, you might say, and how to take countries on long term and get your way with them. He did write The Grand Chessboard. In there he has the whole agenda laid out for the long term goals of the United States. The way that they're dealing with this particular issue, he disagrees. He knows they're going to get bogged down in Iraq an awful long time, maybe 40 years. That of course, it what Britain said too. It would be a minimum of 40 years being bogged down in Iraq to rear a generation from a new schooling system who'll become the first truly democratic Iraqis. That's the only points they differ on, is HOW it's done, really. That's all.

Mark: Right. The reason I brought it up is so that people can understand, and this happened about a year ago, people can understand that the media is lying by omission a lot of the time, MOST of the time, I think. The just bring up what they want to bring up and they OMIT the really pertinent facts. If I could, I'd like to read the dedication to Zbigniew Brzezinski's book, Between Two Ages. It says, "Human life is reduced to real suffering, to hell. Only when two ages, two cultures and religions overlap, there are times when a whole generation is caught in this way between two ages, two modes of life with the consequence that it loses all power to understand itself and has no standard, no security, no simple acquiescence." And this was written by Herman Hesse from Steppenwolf and I did a little search on him and come to find out that he's a Mason too, a Rosicrucian 16th degree, I believe. This is just amazing that someone would put this in a book because they are declaring that we are between two ages and he's also declaring that we're going to have a hell on earth because there's no simple acquiescence of the people.

Alan: That's right. He also said in the same book, in The Technotronic Era, that part of it, where they'll be

using technotronic technology on the minds of the people, to control the public's minds, to keep them quiet and stable as we go through these transitions.

Mark: Right. I just actually just cracked the book myself.

Alan: Okey-doke.

Mark: Thanks a lot.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Mark: Bye-bye.

Alan: Now we've got Glen from Philadelphia. Are you there Glen?

Glen: Good evening. Can you hear me?

Alan: I hear you... I think the music's just coming in to go off the air, unfortunately.

Glen: I'll just do a quick commercial, and encourage listeners to send in even small donations via PayPal to your site because many thousands of small donations do a great deal to keep you afloat. Just a quickie commercial on your behalf.

Alan: It certainly would. That's true. Thanks for doing that.

Well, from Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Articles:

"Canadian train quarantined after woman dies on board" CNN - May 9, 2008.

"The Self-Righteous Rich - Rockefeller Family Fables" by Sharon Smith (counterpunch.org) - May 8, 2008.

"D.C. Forging Surveillance Network" by Mary Beth Sheridan (washingtonpost.com) - May 1, 2008.)

Transcribed by Diana

May 12, 2008 (#113)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 12, 2008:
"ALL THAT WAS MUST PASS AWAY
THE NEW ORDER MUST HAVE ITS DAY
FIRST MUST COME THE END OF NATION
BY CRISIS, CIRCUS AND DEGRADATION"
© Alan Watt May 12, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 12, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)
WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM
www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu
"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on May 12th, 2008. Newcomers look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you'll find lots of previous shows that you can download and listen to your heart's content. The information won't make you too happy but that's not the intent of it. It's to make you more conscious, to try and make you wake up into the higher reality, the true reality that's been hidden from you and the one that you've been indoctrinated out of or away from. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can get transcripts which you can download for printing and pass around to your friends. They're done in different tongues of Europe.

People who listen to me frequently will find it's much like turning on the TV or the radio and someone's there every time and you expect it. It becomes routine and you don't ask questions as to how they manage to do it. Well, I don't do this because it makes a lot of money. It does not make money. I do it because someone had to come out into the patriot business and try and get a different perspective out to the people with the history and all the histories I've been giving out to do with this particular system of mind control, and that's what our society is really based upon. For those of you who've contributed to me, I really thank you but there are thousands out there who listen in all the time. There's even authors that have admitted they're making money off the talks I give. They take all the data and put it into books and sell it. Other stuff goes into videos.

Meanwhile, I don't bring the money in here and one day I won't be here. It will be just very quick, very sudden and I'll be off because I don't sell very much at all. I sell my books and so on, that's all I sell. That's all I exist on. I don't push and promote advertising. If I did I'd have an easy five-grand at a time, but then it would be commercial you see and it's hard to mix what we're doing right now in this particular war with commerce. I try not to compromise myself. The particular radio station I'm on right now manages to keep going because advertising will pay for all the staff they need to put these shows out; but for me, I don't get paid, remember, by the radio station. I'm not out to make a great name for myself or give out stacks of stuff totally free, because if I do that I'd have to push advertising as well to support myself. That's how others do it. So for those who want to contribute, you know how to do it. It's on my website and you can certainly do so. Otherwise, one day I will go off and just start teaching small groups again into the higher realities behind all of this. The stuff that's normally referred to by those who don't understand it as the occult and there's a lot of occults behind this system with a very, very long history and I know a lot more than the stuff you get taught in the books that you buy off the shelves or by supposed ex-illuminati.

That's my self-promotion—my shameless self-promotion—for today, hopefully for this week. It's a bad thing when you have to push this out because this is a full-time job. It's seven days per week. I don't have staff. I do the secretarial work. I cook. I take the dog out. I go to the stores. I post the stuff off and it literally leaves me no time, seven days per week, for myself. I'll be back with more and hopefully not too much more bitching after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're back Cutting Through the Matrix, and I've been going on about eugenics

and how the system really works for quite some time – the big institutions behind it, the power organization at the top of it. Since the days of Thomas Malthus, of course, they have published their agenda, although it was not new even in Malthus' day because the ancient Greeks also had ways of depopulating their islands when they thought they were too numerous. They'd actually arrange for wars to be fought, including arranging who was going to win and including who would sell how many slaves they would capture and how they'd split the difference. There's nothing new in all of this. Plunder is plunder and people are just collateral to be bought and sold or used in this system, and it doesn't matter how many names they give it. Democracy, whatever, or commercialization, or capitalism, it's all based on the same old tier system. All systems technically have always been fascist; and if they don't start that way, they become that way rather quickly once hereditary oligarchies are in place.

Talking about oligarchies, here's a man here, Prince Philip of England, the Queen's husband. The one who each time he opens his mouth gets "in the soup," as they say, because he can't help, but being a good Natzi the man has said many statements in the past along the Natzi lines and it's no secret now that mainstream authors have done their homework and they've gone into the Royal family's connections in the past even with the Natzi movement. They weren't just sympathizers. Some of them were heavily involved in it and one king actually advocated because of his feelings. Prince Philip himself had an uncle, and I think it was his father too, but his uncle for sure who was given a Natzi SS uniform personally by Adolph Hitler and that was all documented in the British newspapers a few years ago.

Prince Philip of course is the titular head of many of the organizations to do with sustainability, the World Wildlife Federation and all these big foundations that work together to project a plan into the future and get the public to comply and the public do. They adapt into all these things thinking it's wonderful. It's nice and we all like furry animals et cetera and we don't realize there's another agenda. There's always another agenda behind it to serve a few, not to serve the many.

Here Prince Philip opened his mouth again, in between taking sips of well-stocked brandy, and this is from the Telegraph on the 10th of May 2008. It says:

"Prince Philip: Just too many people to feed."

Alan: And I was waiting for them to come out with this stuff. We've heard about the sudden crisis in food supply. Very, very sudden and you look into the Royal Institute of International Affairs, I've gone over the fact that they've pushing an agenda on all these coming food shortages for years. They have think tanks working on it and have published their own findings on their own website. Look into it. Here they get the big shots now to come in on it and convince us there's too many of us. This is by Patrick Sawer.

"The Duke of Edinburgh says global overpopulation is to blame for rapidly rising food prices. In an interview for a documentary with Sir Trevor McDonald, he says: "The food prices are going up – everyone thinks it's to do with not enough food, but it's really that demand is too great, too many people."

The Duke adds: "It's a little embarrassing for everybody, no one quite knows how to handle it. Nobody wants their family life to be interfered with by the government." He says that overpopulation is to blame for many of the problems afflicting millions of people around the world. The comments will spark renewed debate about population growth and birth control..."

Alan: Exactly. That's what it's meant to do.

"... and refocus attention on the Duke as a figure of controversy. Sir Trevor was granted unparalleled access over several months to the Duke, who, while playing a central role in Britain's monarchy since his marriage to the Queen more than 60 years ago, has remained something of an enigma. The film paints an intimate portrait of the Duke and his dedication to conservation."

Alan: Now that's a little phrase there, "dedication to conservation." You should really go in to all the meanings of that and don't just see it from your own little box or your own little spot on the planet. Get above it and see it from the elites' point of view.

"In it he condemns the present preoccupation with animal rights at the expense of "hard-hearted" decisions..."

Alan: Another little phrase to think about.

"...hard-hearted" decisions about the conservation of species."

Alan: He's also talking about you and different classes of you because this again is a eugenics agenda. Too many of the lower types at the bottom and they have to eradicate them to preserve themselves at the top. It's a prime belief system that they have. It's a prime tenet of their belief system.

"The Duke: A Portrait of Prince Philip, is to be shown in two parts on ITV Sunday and Tuesday at 9pm."

Alan: Now they're bringing out, which was expected, the big shots who have made no secret of their distain for the multitudes in past years and Prince Philip has made so many comments and put his foot in it, it's just unbelievable. Back in the '50's and '60's he was out in the newspapers telling the British population that they

were just too lazy, they were terrible workers compared with the Germans, we should all emulate the Germans—who, after having billions of dollars pumped into the German economy to get it off the ground after World War II, was leading Europe and he was envious of this. He had disdain for the British worker. It's no wonder there because he himself is really purely Prussian, even though he came from Greece. He's purely inbred Prussian, so that shouldn't surprise anybody.

However, it's amazing as we're taught to believe we're somehow progressing along down through time and space on planet Earth and people change and become nicer somehow. That's why the unions have all disappeared. A great propaganda campaign has been waged through big corporations down to the man in the street to make you think we don't really need the unions anymore because people who own corporations have evolved into nicer beings and they care about you. That's why your pensions are tossed out the window or lost in the big casino they call the stock market or you're just laid off and you lose everything when one corporation dies out another, et cetera, et cetera, et cetera.

Nothing has changed in human nature for thousands of years. Nothing at all. The only thing that's changed are the techniques of controlling the minds of the masses. There's never been such a time of unparalleled science available to those at the top, sciences which are psychotronic and psychological. They've never had a universal schooling system (education system) where everyone on the planet is going to be taught the same history, the same facts, the same disinformation, the same reality, and they'll all come to the same conclusions about everything thinking it's their own conclusions. They have to arrive at those conclusions because that's how their program works, but very few people realize this as they dance down through time and each generation is separated from the last and previous generation because the size of even separating the age groups has been perfected.

At one time not so long ago, generation after generation (especially on the land) wore the same kind of clothes as their parents did. They sang the same songs as their parents did and great, great-grandparents did.

What's happened? What has happened to separate all the generations?

Well that had to be done because as they said in the 1700's, to destroy the family unit you must first destroy the generations. That's grandma, grandpa, et cetera and then you start separating the children from the parents, man from wife, and then you must separate the generations within even the younger age groups. That has been done so successfully; and sure enough, we hum the songs and sing the songs and whistle them that we're given for supposedly "our" generation. Because you will identify with the young guys on TV, never dreaming that professional people, often very old people, put them together as groups and wrote this stuff that they put out called music, gave them the fashions to wear to promote to the youngsters and you'll never get out of that imprint that's put into your mind that this is your unique generation. This is your stuff, your fashion, your music. That's how it's done, very simple.

I've gone through in the past some talks in books put out by the big behavioral psychologists like Skinner and others, to show you the kind of grasp they already had on the human mind of both genders and both genders down through their lives from all the age groups. They understand what you're going through at five, what you're going through at 10, 15, 20, 40, 50, 60, all the way up until about 80. They know the changes that you will go through. They know exactly what opinions will change as well as you get older, but more importantly, they know that the older you get the more defeated you will think you become because the world and the weight of the world and changes and the rapidity of changes will seem overwhelming, and that is true. Most people are giving up, giving up when they hit 40 or so and start seeing their own mortality for the first time. They give up on that drive of life. They give up on participating in things and then once they hit 50 they're looking forward to a pension and they hope, they hope the last 10 years will whizz through so quickly and they can put their feet up and go fishing and hopefully die in their sleep one day. What a sad future for people to look forward to, and yet I've met people personally, even relatives, who've said these very things to me. You can see broken people when they've lost enough jobs and they've watched factory after factory closing down. It's a sad thing to see a relative, an older one, telling you he wishes he was retired and speed up and get there so he can go fishing for a few years. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix, giving you unpleasant news but it's the only news that really matters because we're in a fight, a real literal fight for life and death, and people don't realize this war has been going on against them their whole lives. On the one hand, they've been taught they have the greatest medical system ever devised, that science is on the cutting edge so technically we should be healthier and healthier, so what's the problem?

When you go into the writings of the same peoples who own the sciences and you find out that their agenda is depopulation, why should they help you or extend your life or help you be fit when they actually want to

eradicate most of you? Then you start to put two and two together. Yes, we have been under attack our whole lives long by people a bit smarter and employed to be smarter. People like Prince Philip and it doesn't take too much more to be smart or smarter than him. However, he has the power and he's up there where the psychopaths are and he doesn't have to have the smarts. He can employ people to have the smarts and use it for him on his behalf.

Last night, I was on a show and someone phoned in about funerals and about what they do with the blood and so on from the bodies they extract, and the funeral racket as we know is a massive racket. It plays heavily at times of grief where people are more apt to part with lots of dollars or everything they've got sometimes so that so-and-so can have a good send-off, so they dress them up like some wax dummy and do all kinds of things like take organs and sell them to medical students for experiments and it's all like that. This is the great macabre world of the funeral home; and how you treat your dead in all cultures and ages reflects on the culture of the people, the mentality and the morality of the people. I don't mean simply the indoctrinated morality which can be flexible and plastic. Being good at any era does not mean that you're a good person. It means you follow the rules of your particular era, even if they're opposite those that were given to the previous generation. I'm talking about real morality because people in all ages find that by mourning those who die – the shock of the death itself gives you more of value on life itself. When people begin to debase the whole experience of dying and death, then that culture has lost an awful lot because they have no real regard for life.

Here is a little article that was sent to me from The Seattle Times, Friday, May 9th, 2008. It says:

"A nation report..."

It says here:

"Device similar..."

It's called:

"3rd Option: Dissolve bodies..."

Alan: It's not just the way or what it says that's so important. It's the way it's sold to the public here this whole thing. It's called greening too.

"A greener return to dust."

Alan: See how we're conditioned with any kind of nonsense and people start to parrot the words, the terminology. Remember what Lenin said? "We shall win by slogans." Well, that was a psychological technique. They understood people mimic, they repeat and the more it's said, even though they don't really understand, the more it seems real to them. It's very simple. Most folk don't really understand what they're saying. They just repeat little slogans as though that's the answer. The slogan itself is the answer and it reminds me of Lord Bertrand Russell when he says, "there's no nonsense so arrant that it cannot be made the creed (the belief) of the vast majority by adequate government action."

That's the same with the whole greening phenomena and all the buzzwords they put into it, even though the Club of Rome came up with the whole idea of blaming the public for destroying the planet so we'd be the enemy and we'd have to reduce our numbers and so on and do what we're told, allow ourselves to be governed and we'll be under authorities rather than under governance and that's been very successful. It's under a rampage right now.

Here getting back to the body issue and how when you have no respect for life or death or the dead, it reflects both ways. If you don't respect the dead, it means there is no respect for those who are living. This is called:

"3rd Option: Dissolve Bodies..."

Alan: They sell it through the greening agenda. It reminds me of "Soylent Green" and who knows where it will go after Prince Philip's talk on food shortages.

"Device similar to a pressure cooker church critic calls process undignified.

By Norma Love from the Associated Press

CONCORD, NEW HAMPSHIRE — Since they first walked the planet, humans have either buried or burned their dead. A new option is generating interest: dissolving bodies in lye and flushing the brownish, syrupy residue down the drain. The process, alkaline hydrolysis, was developed in this country 16 years ago to get rid of animal carcasses."

Alan: Now we're down to animals you see.

"It uses lye, 300-degree heat and 60 pounds of pressure per square inch to destroy bodies in stainless-steel cylinders similar to pressure cookers. No funeral homes in the United States — or anywhere else, as far as the equipment manufacturer knows — offer it; two U.S. medical centers use it on human bodies, but only on cadavers donated for research."

Alan: It's fascinating as they go on and on to explain how environmentally friendly this new process is, even

though tyrants in the past used to dispose of dissidents by this very method. People should look into this and read to see where society is going. You have a thousand clues every week as to where we're all heading in little snippets of information. Often either aside or above and below you've got little quips on who's doing what to whom in Hollywood and who's having affairs and yah-de-yah, so it's all surrealistic, but nonetheless you're being told and programmed as to where you're all going. I'll be back with more after this break.
Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and trying to point out the necessity in healthy culture or society where you have respect for the dead. It's a time where everyone reflects on themselves and it gives them the appreciation of life and the fragility of life, too, which is very, very important in a society that's healthy and where people bond together and respect each other.
During the whole Cold War period when they were amalgamating really the two systems (and that was their function), if you go into the Norman Dodd report and the Reece Commission to do with the big foundations amalgamating the Soviet system into the American and Western system because those at the top, as was confirmed, too, by the Club of Rome (the other big think tank). They call themselves the premiere think tank. They found that collectivism is much, much better and easier to manage the people, less obstacles in their way when they can just rush ahead and there's no dissent from the public, so they had to demoralize the populations, too – demoralize the people, degrade the people actually and once you accept that you are degraded and behave that way, then they can reshape and remold you.
To bring a new system in, you must eradicate by degradation all that was before. Everything that was held up and treasured by a culture must be eradicated and we've lived through most of it and still a little bit to go, not much, and life itself is scoffed at. When you have no respect for life, many things, major things can be done to you and everyone you know by big authorities, including whisking you off to grab your organs or whatever they want to do with it. That's what totalitarian systems do and that's where we're going very quickly.
This last article is bolstered by this article that was from CNN.com and it was on the 30th of April, 2008. It says:
"Things Your Body Can Do After You Die."
Alan: Read how it's put across this article because for the first half of the article there's a lot of humor involved as they talk about cadavers and how you can be used, parts of you can be used after you die, and it's very humorous. If you go down past the "Get married," one; Number 2 is "Unwind With a Few Friends" and they're talking about Egyptian mummies, but here's the real part that's meant to get into you, too, to make you degrade even further.
"Tour the Globe As a Scandalous Work of Art."
Alan: I've already mentioned this exhibition was on in California at one point.
"Beginning in 1996 with the BODY WORLDS show in Japan, exhibits featuring artfully flayed human bodies..."
Alan: These were real cadavers which they'd somehow preserved, "Artfully flayed." Would you believe you'd ever read something like this?
"...human bodies have rocked the museum circuit. BODY WORLDS is now in its fourth incarnation, and competing shows, such as Bodies Revealed, are pulling in $30 million per year. The problem is, it's not always clear where those bodies are coming from. Dr. Gunther von Hagens, the man behind BODY WORLDS, has documented that his bodies were donated voluntarily to his organization. However, his largest competitor..."
Alan: They're in business competing with this stuff.
"...Premier Entertainment, doesn't have a well-established donation system. Premier maintains that its cadavers are unclaimed bodies from mainland China. And therein lies the concern. Activists and journalists believe "unclaimed bodies" is a euphemism for "executed political prisoners." The fear isn't unfounded. In 2006, Canada commissioned a human rights report that found Chinese political prisoners were being killed so that their organs could be "donated" to transplant patients."
Alan: China, remember, is what the United Nations has said a few times before is the model state for the world, and that means to emulate.
"And in February 2008, ABC News ran an exposé featuring a former employee from one of the Chinese companies that supplied corpses to Premier Entertainment. In the interview, he claimed that one-third of the bodies he processed were political prisoners. Not surprisingly, governments have started to take notice. In January 2008, the California State Assembly passed legislation requiring body exhibits to prove..."
Alan: Rather than ban them as being disgusting, you see, here's their spin.
"...requiring body exhibits to prove that all their corpses were willfully donated."
Alan: You see how it's going and I have photographs of the one that's set up in California when the exhibition was there and here's these flayed corpses strung up on wires in different postures and they call

that “art.” What a degrading, degrading system we live in today and this is only the latest disgusting thing that’s happened under this great thing that’s called art. Remember art is controlled from the top down like all other culture creation. When they were putting fetuses in jars of urine and calling it art and so on, everything to literally dehumanize, de-spiritualize humanity has been shown to us – been slapped in the face with it and we sit back and we watch these freak shows and that’s what it is. It’s freak shows they’re putting on for the public and unfortunately, just like an old circus in the 1800’s, many flock to see these freaky shows and they tend not to be too high up on the mental ladder, however, but this permeating society as we allow ourselves to be completely and utterly debased.

I’m going to the phones now and we’ll see if Mark from Wisconsin is there. Are you there, Mark?

Mark: Yes, hello.

Alan: Hello.

Mark: I was going to mention that I saw a video clip where the victims’ families of 9/11 were complaining about what they were doing with the ash. Apparently, workers were finding body parts in the ash and they had it all piled up in a field and so what they did is they were filling holes in the street with some of this material.

Alan: That’s right. I read that part on the air from the newspaper at the time. Actually, they transported it all the way to New York in fact, some of it, and they were filling potholes in New York with it too.

Mark: It’s incredible what’s going on. Hey, have you heard anything about what’s going on in Iowa with ICE setting up a FEMA camp and doing raids on illegals?

Alan: No, I haven’t. I do know that the CIA director, when he made that big announcement about the coming interracial strife and ethnic tension in the U.S., was really giving the command to proceed; so I think they’re going to start to stir it up very quickly. They already started in Britain with sending a battalion of about 1,200 police to go through a certain area in London and that’s to get all the strife up. They want internal strife across the Western world, and, of course, out of the chaos and suffering will come their particular order that’s already pre-planned; so get ready for it, because they’ll stir it up at the right time.

Mark: Well my antenna went up when they had a million Mexican immigrants march on May Day and we’re finding out that many of these really far-right illegal alien groups are being funded by the CIA.

Alan: The CIA and the Rockefeller Foundation, they set up La Raza. They funded it and that’s the premier one. It’s the same bunch behind everything. Most people never protest anything; it doesn’t matter what ethnic group you belong to, or you think you belong to, or you want to belong to. They need leaders to come forward and do it and financing, and so when you see big movements like that coming across, it took organization, it took funding and you’ll always trace it back to the big foundations or the CIA. You’re quite correct.

Mark: I mean for me, Alan, it’s not even believable. The U.S. government has pretty much paid these people to come in. Free housing, social security, free medical and I mean it’s so obvious that they planned this whole thing.

Alan: You’re right and they did the same in Britain, too, when they opened the flood gates, mainly from India. At the same time, they were telling you that Britain was overpopulated as it was, they were claiming, even though the rate had dropped drastically since the 1940’s. They opened the flood gates claiming they had to do this to pay off the national debt. There weren’t enough Britains being born to pay off the debt, supposedly; and I knew then, I said they’re setting up the chessboard for the future internal strife.

Mark: Right, right. And I’ve heard, too, that the local police departments where they’re having these Muslim riots and such, I believe in France, found out that they were pretty much all staged.

Alan: That’s right. That’s what I tell young people from all groups: don’t join groups, because I’ll guarantee you the person you’re following is paid by your own security forces. That came out in Canada by the way.

Mark: Right, right. Those agents who were acting as demonstrators at the SPP. There was a demonstration against the SPP. Well they found out three of the guys who were about to throw rocks were actually policemen and the Canadian government has already admitted to it now.

Alan: The young guys who got in trouble with supposedly planning some terrorist attack in Canada, they found their leader on the internet who was well funded and who is a Muslim and who works for the Canadian Security Intelligence Service. He was on television admitting it.

Mark: Right, right. So it looks like they’ve got ongoing operations. They’re getting ready for racial strife. They’re setting up mock FEMA camps to train the policemen and the military to start processing large numbers of people.

Alan: That’s right.

Mark: Where do we go from here, Alan? I mean I do as much as I can informing people, but it’s almost as if people don’t even want to hear it. I mean I’ve called I don’t know how many – 10 state and federal officials

two days ago and told them about the chemtrails. The Department of Natural Resources is looking into it and one of him said his friend has sent him some pictures, but they said they haven't had any complaints at all.
Alan: It's a lie. It's a lie because I get enough people who have sent me documentation and copies of the letters they've sent and there's hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of them.
Mark: I actually left a message on the executive officer's message machine from the air base where these planes are coming from, and guess what? He didn't get back to me.
Alan: No. No, they won't. They won't do that, no; but thanks for calling.
Mark: Thank you. Now I've got Michael from Pennsylvania there. Are you there, Mike? Hello Mike.
Mike: Yes, Mr. Watt, I'd just like to say first off it is a pleasure to speak with you. I first heard you on Coast-to-Coast AM back in April of 2006 and I have all your books and they're just great. This is my third time that I'm reading them. The first time it was like a little hard to comprehend, but I have a few questions, but I want to say one thing real quick. About a year ago, I wrote you a handwritten letter and you sent me a handwritten letter back, and I thought that was just so great. Thank you so much. That just meant so much to me. What do you call it? My first question is my wife is due on the 20th of this month and what can I do about not having the doctors give my daughter the vaccines?
Alan: Well the first thing is, of course, that there really isn't a law that they have to. The way the laws are set up and they're trying to push it through to get into school you'll have to have vaccines, but this is giving you breathing space in the meantime. You don't have to have babies inoculated so far and there's lots of sites up there that are leading this campaign – the truth campaign to do with inoculations. There's lots of data and as long as your wife goes along with it, you'll certainly save the mind hopefully intact of your child.
Mike: Yes, because that is my main, main, main concern. With all the spraying going on over our heads 24/7, it's like this is war. Like this is World War III.
Alan: This is war. You're going through war right now.
Mike: You know me and my wife try to do what we can. We have a lot of can goods; we seal dried goods. I have a water filter and a water distiller and we have water and all of that, but God knows what they have in store for us. My last question is – and thank you for telling me and giving me the courage to say no to the vaccines because I thought it was a law. I did not know that I had a say-so.
Alan: What you'll find, too, and I've found this personally with people I know personally, it started with one man and it's been repeated many times since. One man whose daughters both were married and had children and they'd all had inoculations. They all came down with what's called (and even the doctors are taught this) the common "childhood problems" with the earaches and the bad sinuses and so on; and he managed to convince both of them not to get their third children inoculated and these are the only ones who had none of these supposed normal childhood aliments. The proof is there over and over and over.
Mike: Do you think that the vaccines are stronger now than, say, they were in like 1981 and the mid-1980's, because that's when me and my wife were born? Do you think they're stronger now than were before?
Alan: I don't think it's just a matter of being stronger. To be honest with you, I believe that they were never meant – what we were given is not what it says on the vial. That's how paranoid I've become about it. Now I personally had a set of boosters shots because I was going abroad again on a tour about 12 years ago and within two weeks I came down with crippling—and I mean I was crippled—Rheumatoid arthritis. Every finger on my hand popped. Every knuckle bust and I had to treat it myself because all the stuff they had was killing me and I literally splinted every finger. Right now, I've got another attack of it; it's been years since. I've got my fingers splinted as we speak here and that was definitely – I mean it doesn't take a rocket scientist or detective to figure out where it came from. I was fine and healthy up until it and it was the booster shots that got me. Therefore, I don't believe that whatever they give you, whether it's polio or whatever, I think it really has always been from the beginning simple bio warfare. There's no doubt the stuff they're giving the children now, especially when you look at charts of autism and the skyrocketing autism coupled with inoculations, there's no doubt about it. They're far more precise and effective for disabling people. There's no doubt about it.
Mike: Oh my gosh, yes. Okay, thank you so much. My last question is okay. What can I say to all the people who think it's all the Zionists? I mean I argue with these people on the internet and they just don't get it. It's not all the Zionists. It's not one big Zionist conspiracy and I don't know how many times I've stressed that, Alan, but I just can't get through to them. What can I say?
Alan: I wouldn't even bother wasting my breath because you're talking to conditioned people and it doesn't matter what evidence you show them, they will believe what they've been indoctrinated with and they've chosen to believe, especially when they're reading nothing but the same literature over and over and over. There's nothing that you can say that's going to change their minds, so spend your energy on those you can

help.
Mike: Yes. All right.
Alan: Thanks for calling.
Mike: Thank you, Alan. It was a pleasure talking to you.
Alan: We'll talk again.
Mike: Bye.
Alan: Back after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Now we've got a caller from the UK here and one from Ireland. I'll take Mick from Ireland first. Are you there, Mick? Hello Mick.
Mick: Hello. You were talking about targeting dissidents on biological warfare. Over here – do you know the connection with consciousness and then [cannabis?], so over the last two years you started seeing [silica?] added in with [cannabis]. After the [silica] added in with [cannabis], then they got more advanced and then lead with [cannabis].That's a way of targeting.
Alan: Ireland unfortunately is on the list. It's always been on the list. Even Scotland's been on the list as well with some of the other authors even over in the U.S. Certain peoples – what I noticed was the people who were all on the list are the ones who've given this system of commerce and banking trouble down through the centuries and haven't gone along. These are the people on the list as to be eradicated.
Mick: Or is it the ones who are always been targeted?
Alan: Yes. It's obvious.
Mick: I'd say Ireland more and Scotland is more a test site, because if you look at the smoking bans, they come in for us here; you look at the cops, they come in for us here; genocide worked here you know.
Alan: They've had genocide for centuries in Ireland. As I say, it's not just a potato famine. They were exporting more grain and foods to Britain to keep its wars going as the people in Ireland were starving and they even got the dragoons in to guard the ships while they were taking the food from the people.
Mick: Yes, or the Druids, the [Vatican?] came in and wiped them all out. They're building a big motorway through Tara at the moment.
Alan: That's right. They tried to destroy all the national monuments, all the history, by putting a motorway through one of the oldest sites not only in Ireland but in the whole of the UK.
Mick: Yes, they kicked all the occupants off there.
Alan: Yes, and Tara's an ancient, ancient place, well connected too, with ancient history and far older probably even than Stonehenge and here they are going to flatten it because it's still – see, they're trying to eradicate all culture and cultural history that keeps the people together. You need a history and culture to keep you together, so you've being deculturalized at a big rate.
Mick: Culture seems to cause more problems than anything over here.
Alan: I know and because those at the top know exactly how to get it fomenting wars amongst people. In fact, I think Ireland was a test bed for a lot of it.
Mick: What do you make of the [Cannabis compoundations?] work?
Alan: I really haven't gone into that much at all.
Mick: All right, that was it.
Alan: Well thanks for calling.
Mick: All right, cheers.
Alan: Bye now. Now I've got Justin in the UK as well. Are you there, Justin? Hello Justin.
Justin: Hi Alan. It's good to speak to you. I've only just encountered your work recently. I've been trying to absorb as much of your work on your website as possible, so just wanted to say it's good to see someone with a more pragmatic approach to this sort of, I don't know what they call, the alternative history or conspiracy theory type of thing. I just had two questions as regards of your work so far regarding what appears to be the power elite, which appear to be of the high Masonic tradition as you say. Do you think – two questions. Do you think, from what I've heard you say, that we might see the so-called unseen inner core of this power elite? Do you think they'll make themselves known? because it appears that there are other people on the periphery that we see.
Alan: They're called the hidden masters.
Justin: Do you think we'll see the core or the power elite at any time?
Alan: The music is coming on for the end of the show. I'll just say yes, they've said that in all their books at the right time at the end they will appear to the public, but the public obviously will be so dumbed down they won't even comprehend what they're seeing by that time.
From Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

May 14, 2008 (#114)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 14, 2008:
"Your Neighbourhood Snoopers are Such Party Poopers,
Now They Have Authority to be Busybody,
While They Chat with Simplicity about Your Ethnicity,
Are You Politically Correct? Are You on a List?
Hope You Get Angry, Hope You Get Pissed"
© Alan Watt May 14, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 14, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

www.cuttingthroughthematrix.comwww.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 14th of May, 2008. For those who've kept me going by donating, I thank you. For those who listen and lap it up, including some of the authors who make their money off it and have admitted this to me, it'd be nice to see something coming my way for a change. Because times are going to get tougher than they already are and I pay a lot of money out even on taxes here where I live too or else you'll be evicted from where you live. You don't OWN anything anymore, as everyone knows. You pay RENT to governments. That's the world over.

For newcomers, look in to www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and go over lots of the previous talks I've given on this amazing subject of the new world order which isn't really new. It's the same old order. It's moving in to a NEW phase, a preplanned phase. Every detail of it is planned, long before you were born, in fact, like a long-term business plan. Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and download transcripts in the various languages of Europe. Print them up and pass them to your friends.

I was thinking over, last night, about the problem about information overload. That's something that everyone has today. We're really downloaded and every station you turn in to with information has overload. I try not to get caught up in ALL the details because you've got to get above it and see the big picture which is the plan itself. That's more important. It's more important to see where you're going, where EVERYTHING is intended to go. That way you can prepare your mind, if nothing else, to get through it and to bring others through it with you possibly.

It was known even in the Soviet system, when they went in to infiltrate countries how you must first DEMORALIZE the people. Demoralization and degradation is part of a 30 year strategy, at least minimum 30 years, so that a couple of generations are born and raised and have their own children and they're born and raised and then altering society where all values go out the window. It's a sort of do your own thing for a little while until you pay the piper. Now, of course, we're paying the piper. Those who lead the charge for

freedom, what they thought was freedom, in the Marxist side of things, will be the first ones to get bumped off because the utopia they were bringing in is to be a fascist system, after all. And such people would rebel against the new system. Therefore, they are the first to go. That includes the professors and all the rest who helped it along. Most of these particular types of systems come from universities on down. The students are brainwashed. They have soft and pliable heads.

We're going in, as I say, to a PLAN, a very, very old plan. Well documented, really, by big players who sat in think tanks and who were given access to SCIENCES, very, very old sciences of the mind and mass populations, mass psychology, stuff they're still RE-learning at the bottom level in colleges and universities. I'll be back with more of this thing after this break.

HI folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and like the wail of that guitar, we're always wailing on about what's happening in the world today. I'm talking about information overload because information by itself, and it's always streamed out every day, there's always new stuff GIVEN to the public, really, to talk about. Sure enough, we sit and discuss it and worry and fret and fume because we're never given any way out of the problems that are coming up and being created. It's more important to give stability within one's self and be very selective on what fills your mind. Remember, you are the only guardian to your own mind, no one else is.

Huxley and others talked about the same kind of thing, information overload. Jacques Ellul went in to it in great depth as well. Where he talked about how holiday camps were set up where noise would be on the go at all times, like a circus. Where music filled the air and radios would be blasting out that will fill the void between you and the big emptiness out there. It would give you a sense of presence, of people being near you but really you're still detached. You're almost unconscious because other people are filling your head with, mainly, extraneous thoughts. Regular radio, though the world, is filled with little incidents and topics. They get folks so involved and they get all hot and bothered about it. Really, it's all trivia that they are given. Even in the Patriot movement, too, a lot of stuff is given out to them to fuss and fume about, but there's never a solution given. Just yelling about it, as we do, isn't going to change it. We have to be very selective and people should be preparing for the worst of times because that's what's on the cards.

That's what's being planned and MANY years have been put in to setting up a system to bring it on and contain it while it goes down. Then a new system emerges. Not a new system that we're familiar with. It's no longer the system of consume and produce. It's going to be a system that's scientifically organized including population and functions for every individual. They won't have you BORN, if there's no function for you to fulfill. They've already said at the Royal Institute of International Affairs, that everyone, every WORLD CITIZEN, will have a purpose and a duty, a duty to serve the world state. That's what it's all about. A scientific HORROR SHOW where the elite will no longer have to entertain you, fleece you and con you into getting fleeced. You'll simply be unable to think for yourself. You won't see yourself as an individual. It's time for the control freaks and they're all rolling out... on queue. No one in the major media comes out without being ORDERED to do so in politics and so on. This from the Daily Mail.

Town Halls should map race and religion to identify 'tension hotspots', says Hazel Blears
By STEVE DOUGHTY
Last updated at 17:52 12 May 2008

(Alan: Now, this is happening in Britain, but it's also being done across the US, Canada, and everywhere else because they're all together in this particular agenda. It goes on to say...)

More than 10 million people are to have their everyday disputes, their politics and their business lives checked by new "tension monitoring" committees. (A: These NGOs or a little bit more but they'll still be NGOs but they'll have official government backing.)

The committees are to be set up to try to cut the risk of riots or disturbances in the aftermath of terrorist outrages (A: Ha) or outbreaks of local racial trouble.

They will ask for and file reports on named troublemakers whose political activities are considered to be

raising community tensions. (A: Now, that's going to get rid of everyone who has leadership abilities, has the knowledge and can communicate to others, that particular knowledge, that's what that is intended to do. It goes on to say,)

Reports on the behaviour and attitudes of local residents will be collected by community workers, neighbourhood wardens (A: WARDENS, just like World War II), local councillors and provided by voluntary organisations (A: There's your NGOs, you see), according to a paper published by Communities Secretary Hazel Blears today. (A: And I've got a photograph of Miss Blears with a big, smug grin on her face and I'll bet you, she's one amazing control freak, this woman.)

It will then be considered by the monitoring committees run by town halls.

A sample "tension monitoring form" for use in checking on the likelihood of local racial or religious trouble asks for details of individuals considered to be making political trouble. (A: Now, that's a VERY vague statement there... or term... political trouble. Does that mean if you disagree with anything, then you're on the list? Well, that's exactly what it does mean because we know that when Mr. Bush said, you're either with us or you're against us, he meant that anyone who wasn't FOR THIS AGENDA AND THE WAR and the wars that they're going to bring on, was also a potential enemy.)

The monitoring committees will ask for information on those identified as troublemakers with includes "age, gender, ethnicity and faith" of those being reported on.

The call for monitoring of everyday life in the cause of "community cohesion contingency planning" (A: Boy, they love these terms don't they?) was made by Mrs Blears in a paper aiming to help identify "tension hotspots" and improve cohesion - the Government's buzzword for reducing racial and religious strife. (A: And I should add by removing the people who they think might cause it.)

The word was adopted in 2006 after the once-dominating left-wing doctrine of multiculturalism was dropped by Labour because it made tensions worse rather than better. (A: There's nothing new in this whole technique of multi-culturalism. The ancients did the same thing when they brought in new peoples and conquered territories and then flooded... tried to de-nationalize the people who were already there... by flooding it in different areas. The Romans did the same thing. Britain was very good at it across the commonwealth. So they KNEW what they were doing. They were setting up a chess board to create WORLD trouble, WORLD riots so as they can have a WORLD system and ALL things will be sorted out by a WORLD government.)

But the establishment of monitoring committees in town halls is likely to generate new concerns about spying and surveillance by local councils.

Concerns have deepened in recent weeks after the Daily Mail revealed that Poole council in Dorset had spied on a family's life for three weeks because it wrongly suspected the parents of abusing rules on school catchment areas. (A: It's getting so incredibly ridiculous.)

There are also worries over the spread of new council quasi-police forces, like the bin police (A: I'm not kidding, you couldn't make this up. Oh, this could only come from the minds of bureaucrats. The BIN police. That's for your garbage.) that recently gave a criminal record to a bus driver in Cumbria who left the lid of his family wheelie (A: That's his BIN, his garbage bin.) bin open by four inches. (A: They've got spies going around actually measuring this.)

Mrs Blears' paper said that a recent survey by her department found that 81 per cent of the population feel that people from different backgrounds get on well in her area.

However, that means that nearly one in five people - more than 11 million - live in areas where the new tension monitoring committees will operate. (A: THIS WILL SPREAD EVERYWHERE, I guarantee you. They always start small and spread everywhere.)

The Communities Secretary said: "The overwhelming majority of people in this country live successfully side

by side but we cannot take this for granted.

"Challenges to cohesion do exist - this might be between different ethnic or faith groups or new migrants and longer-term residents - but things can be done to address problems at the earliest opportunity and stop things escalating."

She said town halls would get an extra £50 million (A: You can double that for dollars.) to help them set up and run the new tension monitoring committees, each of which will be run by a senior local authority official. (A: ...who are in the club.)

The committees will include representatives from housing authorities, schools, the NHS, the fire brigade (A: See, there you go. Same as the US), community workers and neighbourhood wardens in area which have them. Voluntary, community and faith groups will also be asked to provide information.

They will record "qualitative community intelligence" alongside reports of race incidents, gang and turf conflicts, disputes between neighbours, complaints about noise, and examples of low local trust, including low trust in politicians. (A: So in other words, they're going to ask you about politics and you'll chat away, meanwhile they're taking all this data. If you have a low trust in your politician...)

Economic activity, including business investment, and housing demand will also be monitored. (A: These groups and NGOs are going to be monitoring your bank accounts and everything.) So will political extremism. (A: I wonder what THAT is?)

The "sample tension monitoring form" provided by civil servants as a model for councils to follow in recording information calls for the name of the monitor and his or her organisation to be filed.

It asks for an assessment of whether levels of community tension are high, medium or low.

Under the heading "political" monitors are asked to provide "details of situation/incident (ie where, when, who (age, gender, ethnicity, faith), and what (useful to specify whether 'experienced, evidence, or potential)."

Councils are told that under data protection law they are allowed to record details of individuals as long as the material is "fairly" gathered and stored.

Now, this has never been done in the British history except when they brought in the Domesday Book with William the Conqueror where everybody in Britain, including everything that you had including your little hen, was basically put down in a book as being owned by the King, the new King. And here they go literally, with all high tech and everything else. This means that the police and everybody that's involved and spying equipment and high technology and plus people on the street, pounding the street, going in to cafes, restaurants, bars and getting you to chat... and putting you on one list or another. This is worse than any 'red terror' or any uprising in Paris that happened in the 1700s. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and just pointing out to you that this is not just happening sporadically. You're seeing the implementation of TOTALITARIAN CONTROL all throughout society. Now they really have been putting people out IN to society, for many years, increasing their numbers to collect data on the public. It's been well known, for instance, that many people who've worked in government positions and bureaucracy positions, when they semi-retire or retire can be given GRANTS to go and live inside communities, start little NGOs up and start collecting data. We know that books that were written in the 1800s and early 1900s admitted there were about 5000-odd spies had been hired by the London government just to around to all the bars and tea places and coffee shops in London to listen to gossip and gather data. They must always know if the public are chatting about the things they're supposed to be chatting about FROM the newspapers, arguing about politics, as they're supposed to do from the newspapers and so on. That's how they keep the pulse on the public.

When you see it literally, these little nobodies being given little badges, you might say, to go around

collecting data ON YOU. Remember too, they're not even taught like the police. The police used to have a training for the police where they at least had to be civil to the public. They'll say 'sir' to you now with a sneer, but they still have to be in a sense... careful what they do in case they put their foot in it and there's some sort of comeback on them. However, these little NGOs and all the rest of it, don't get that kind of training but they want the power. And you give them little clearance badges, etc to start this data collection and you're going to see the control freaks really going to town. They have nothing else to think about. Suddenly, for the first time in their life they have the ability to start yelling at people and screaming and so on. If you thought Nazi Germany or the Soviet Union were bad, you ain't seen nothing yet. You ain't seen nothing yet because these characters, these LOW-LEVEL PSYCHOPATHS have been chomping at this, waiting to get something like this going. And here it is, authorization FROM the government at the top, down to these little control freaks at the bottom.

I said years ago, they've collected data this way and that you should NOT DISCUSS MAJOR THINGS OR EVEN TRIVIAL THINGS that affect you with ANYONE in your area. That's a NO-NO. That even means your local neighbors especially. Because things you say and comments in passing filter... they filter all the way to the local café or where the cops go and have their coffee and so on and data is collected. A lot of the Eastern Star women are involved in data collection. Some of them have actually admitted that. That's their job. So you have to be very careful. Now is time to start guarding your thoughts because these lists have been drawn up for a very good purpose and it won't be just to give you a little fine for WRONG-THINK. It's to collect you, or DRAG you out of your home when they're given the orders one day. Then you'll be reconditioned in some kind of CAMP. The same kind of thing that the Soviets used to use in the gulags.

We're going through HELL, as I said before, and we must go through hell because there's no way out of this. You can not go back in a system that was never yours to begin with. The same big boys and their families control the system that your parents lived in and your grand parents. They gave them their realities. They gave them their wars. Wars which always had ulterior purposes. The last major one, World War II, to bring the world under the United Nations. The EMBRYO for world government. That was the real function of the war. HG Wells wrote about it in his own books. But Joe-blow at the bottom thinks it's only ONE WAR of ONE PEOPLE against another people. They never see the big picture because they don't need advanced propaganda, they get basic minimal propaganda and that's good enough for most people when it's repeated over and over and over enough.

You've be surprised how our brains operate and how changes in our brains occur. I've spoken about this years ago. When you learn something NEW, how certain pathways are created throughout your actual brain, physically and how they network together, all the different compartments that you have. These sciences are actually very, very, very old, well understood, but only just starting to get put out as though it's brand new and it's been discovered or rediscovered all over again. This is about this particular thing. I've said before, be careful what you let IN to your mind. This is also from the Daily Mail and it's the 9th of May, 2008. It says,

"The REAL brain drain: Modern technology - including violent video games - is changing the way our brains work, says neuroscientist"
By SUSAN GREENFIELD

Human identity, the idea that defines each and every one of us, could be facing an unprecedented crisis.

It is a crisis that would threaten long-held notions of who we are, what we do and how we behave.

It goes right to the heart - or the head - of us all. This crisis could reshape how we interact with each other, alter what makes us happy, and modify our capacity for reaching our full potential as individuals. (A: Well we know we're not supposed to BE individuals in the mass society.)

And it's caused by one simple fact: the human brain, that most sensitive of organs, is under threat from the modern world.

I'll be back with more of this after the following messages.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to show you what reality really is and it's a far cry from your conditioned reality that's pushed out every day from the main stream media and little quips from politicians. We're under a scientific technique, have been all our lives, of indoctrination. We're lulled into la-la land and we obey our masters very, very well. I'll continue with this article from the Daily Mail on the brain itself and how the modern world is altering how we think and maybe physically altering the brain itself.

Unless we wake up to the damage that the gadget-filled, pharmaceutically-enhanced 21st century is doing to our brains, we could be sleepwalking towards a future in which neuro-chip technology blurs the line between living and non-living machines, and between our bodies and the outside world. (A: Neuro-chip is a chip IN YOUR BRAIN and between our bodies and the outside world.)

It would be a world where such devices could enhance our muscle power, or our senses, beyond the norm, and where we all take a daily cocktail of drugs to control our moods and performance. (A: Robert Duval was in a movie about that very type of future. People should look up the movies he's made and look up the one to do with the future, where they're all drugged everyday and monitored.) [THX 1138]

Already, an electronic chip is being developed that could allow a paralysed patient to move a robotic limb just by thinking about it. As for drug manipulated moods, they're already with us - although so far only to a medically prescribed extent.

Increasing numbers of people already take Prozac for depression, Paxil as an antidote for shyness, and give Ritalin to children to improve their concentration. (A: Ha! That's the standard version anyway.) But what if there were still more pills to enhance or "correct" a range of other specific mental functions?

What would such aspirations to be "perfect" or "better" do to our notions of identity, and what would it do to those who could not get their hands on the pills? Would some finally have become more equal than others, as George Orwell always feared?

Of course, there are benefits from technical progress - but there are great dangers as well, and I believe that we are seeing some of those today.

I'm a neuroscientist and my day-to-day research at Oxford University strives for an ever greater understanding - and therefore maybe, one day, a cure - for Alzheimer's disease. (A: Yeah, sure buddy.)

But one vital fact I have learnt is that the brain is not the unchanging organ that we might imagine. It not only goes on developing, changing and, in some tragic cases, eventually deteriorating with age, it is also substantially shaped by what we do to it and by the experience of daily life. When I say "shaped", I'm not talking figuratively or metaphorically; I'm talking literally. At a microcellular level, the infinitely complex network of nerve cells that make up the constituent parts of the brain actually change in response to certain experiences and stimuli.

The brain, in other words, is malleable - not just in early childhood but right up to early adulthood, and, in certain instances, beyond. The surrounding environment has a huge impact both on the way our brains develop and how that brain is transformed into a unique human mind.

Of course, there's nothing new about that: human brains have been changing, adapting and developing in response to outside stimuli for centuries. (A: He's telling you he's a Darwinist. He believes in evolution.)

What prompted me to write my book is that the pace of change in the outside environment and in the development of new technologies has increased dramatically. This will affect our brains over the next 100 years in ways we might never have imagined.

Our brains are under the influence of an ever- expanding world of new technology: multichannel television, video games, MP3 players, the internet, wireless networks, Bluetooth links - the list goes on and on.

But our modern brains are also having to adapt to other 21st century intrusions, some of which, such as

prescribed drugs like Ritalin and Prozac, are supposed to be of benefit, and some of which, such as widely available illegal drugs like cannabis and heroin, are not.

Electronic devices and pharmaceutical drugs all have an impact on the micro-cellular structure and complex biochemistry of our brains. And that, in turn, affects our personality, our behaviour and our characteristics. In short, the modern world could well be altering our human identity. (A: What he's not mentioning here, that a lot of stuff's been done to our brains already through the inoculations and the food and the spraying from the skies and a whole host of things including PSYCHOTRONICS.)

Three hundred years ago, our notions of human identity were vastly simpler: we were defined by the family we were born into and our position within that family. Social advancement was nigh on impossible and the concept of "individuality" took a back seat.

That only arrived with the Industrial Revolution, which for the first time offered rewards for initiative, ingenuity and ambition. Suddenly, people had their own life stories - ones which could be shaped by their own thoughts and actions. For the first time, individuals had a real sense of self. (A: Now, that part's TRUE. I've told people before in previous talks that individuality has only been around for about 200 years in the MODERN sense of the word and we're giving it up, WE'RE GIVING IT UP very quickly because it's too heavy a burden. That's what's happening to most people and you see the effects all around you. They GIVE UP their individuality and become the MASS. So really, it's not really just a fight of dominance between the elite over the masses. It's the masses who are also symbiotically related to the elite. The sheep and the shepherd. The problem is always for those in between who are still individuals and don't belong to the upper elite and don't want to. They DON'T want control over others. By the same token, they're forced along with every part of the agenda that the elite want because the masses under democracy vote and do exactly as they're told. When you don't want to go along, the authorities say to you, what's wrong with you, everyone else accepts this? They accept it. That's how the system works. He goes on to say here...)

Anyone who doubts the malleability of the adult brain should consider a startling piece of research conducted at Harvard Medical School. There, a group of adult volunteers, none of whom could previously play the piano, were split into three groups.

What he goes to say is they did a blind study and ones were told just to IMAGINE they were playing the piano for three days and they found changes in the brain as though they actually had been doing it. They couldn't actually play the piano but there was a change inside their brain. That means too, that when you're watching video games, there's actual change that stays inside your brain.

When you're raised on video games or violence, a constant stream of violence - and that's what children have been watching for the last 30 years as they grow up - you have SET, set changes occurring within the brain and here they are talking about WHY is society so violent upon each other? It's no great secret. We've been played and tampered with and they KNEW THE EFFECTS of this LONG AGO because this information that's coming out now, is OLD, OLD, OLD, OLD stuff. This was known over 100 years ago, probably hundreds of years ago, definitely 100 years ago according to old books that I have read.

Alan: Now, I'm going to go to the phones and we've got John from Florida. Are you there John?

John: Yes, I'm here. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

John: Thank you for taking my call. As you read and made your commentary, I could not help but come up with that image in my mind of this round table and around the table you had Hitler, Stalin, Mao, Pinochet, Chowk Esque, Papa Doc, Marcos, Perez, Jimenez and a couple of others. They were all laughing amongst themselves as they see what's taking place in the United States of America.

Alan: You're right on. You're spot on. They would be.

John: They said to each other, look at them. They used to decry us and now they have become one of us.

Alan: That's right.

John: There's an empty chair there and guess who the empty chair is for? -- I leave that to your judgment.

Alan: I understand.

John: One of the design features, and I use the word 'design' purposely, of the SARS virus is that the viral agent takes up residence in a host which has Asian, ethnic background, according to the statistics on the cases populated. The Chinese, Japanese ancient secret society which boast a membership of 6 million have issued a...

Alan: I've heard that. I tell you, I don't really believe it. I don't really believe it. I saw the video and there was so much in the video that had no credence at all, including getting to interview Mr. Rockefeller. See, these guys literally know what questions are going to be asked. They DEMAND to know before they accept interviews. When you go on to the rest of the story, it's just too far fetched. We know for a fact, for instance, that the West SET UP modern day China. Lord Bertrand Russell, in his own memoirs said that he was one of them to be sent over to teach them what they thought was communism IN the universities in China. He went over amongst many others to teach. Canada taught most of their engineers and I used to wonder in the 70s and 80s, how come Canada had such a preponderance of Chinese students when they had no factories over there at the time? We were setting up, we were training their future engineers for factories they didn't even have yet. So the West has set up China whole heartedly and then through the GATT Treaty, through the massive funding that they get through that and corporations get to LEAVE the shores of their own country, set up in China. Then the tax payers of the country they left are to fund the setting up... I don't know if the tax payers know that. We fund every factory that leaves the shores. We fund and pay any losses they claim they've incurred during the set up until they're in production again. This is an incredible boon for the psychopaths at the top of corporations and that's who set it up. So they have China well under their thumb. I've looked at some of the richest people in China and they're very, very old families predating the communist era. They still have the same big, big wealthy families at the top. They're even building incredible palaces, like Grecian palaces with Greek statues all over the grounds. They're living like no modern robber baron has ever lived before. These guys are not going to bite the hand that feeds them. And they'll make sure that they come down hard on Chinese who try to think otherwise.

John: Nevertheless, the eugenically depopulation agenda is still...

Alan: Oh, it's under way.

John: It's under way. So let's assume for conversation purposes that there might be some credence to this, okay. Bacteriological weapon is not unleashed on the Asian population because of this ultimatum. A couple of days ago, Burma was hit by a catastrophic cyclone, okay. China was just hit a couple of days ago by a 7.9 earthquake, okay. Do you think that there might be a possibility, a probability, a chance that maybe silent weapons, namely the HAARP could be used to trigger these type of catastrophes in order to send these people a signal that weapons, biological weapons or no biological weapons, the agenda is still in force.

Alan: It certainly could be. We know that they have, and this was written in to the treaty on Weather Warfare at the United Nations in the 70s, stated they CAN cause the hurricanes, the cyclones, the floods, the tsunamis, earthquakes... it can all be done with HAARP alone. Now they have arrays of satellites working along side HAARP. They can literally hit whole continent with various types of weaponry. It's possible that they've used it there is a warning, but personally, I think it's to get the West used to, as well, it's all going to come here. You know the elite in China go to the same meetings at the United Nations to do with depopulation and they accept that they'll be taking their population down with the rest of the world. They know that the population that they want to reach eventually in the West, is to be about ¼ (or less) of what it is today. Therefore, they won't need the Chinese population that they have now to manufacture. It will be a much, much smaller reduced manufacturing force in China. The whole planet's going to be taken down, in turn, at the right time.

John: But I'm sure that just as there are people aware on this side of the world that this is taking place, I'm

positively sure that over on that side of the world that there is resistance to this agenda also.

Alan: Oh, I'm sure there's people within. China really cracks down on dissidents so fast. I get mail all the time from dissidents who are just grabbed off the street. One folk singer recently was grabbed. He sang protest songs and he was put into the mortuary. They don't mess around over there. In fact, the US and Britain will go the same way. They've given themselves the laws to do it. They just have to start, really, implementing them.

John: Anyway, I just read not too long ago today that there's another cyclone being formed in that area right now, right. Do you know of any sites that can give me some type of instrument reading as to the HAARP project?

Alan: I do have one. I'll have to get the guy to send it back to me and I'll put it up on the web site. I'll make a note of that and put it up on the site.

John: Alright my friend, thank you and I heard you a couple of days ago bitching and moaning and I just want to encourage you to keep up the good fight and I know that you have not been brought through the red sea and the wilderness to be left to die in the wilderness.

Alan: Well, thanks very much.

John: You will see the promised land and together we will bring down this Babylonian system.

Alan: Yes. For sure.

John: Alright my friend, take care.

Alan: Thanks for calling, John.

Now, we've got Jim from Louisiana. Are you there Jim?

Jim: Yes, I am Alan. Hi.

Alan: Go ahead.

Jim: I really appreciate your perspective on things. I've downloaded quite a few of your talks from YouTube. I just have a question about the Tavistock Institute and the entertainment industry in the 60s, especially the Beatles and maybe the Rolling Stones?

Alan: Well, lets keep the questions low though because we don't have much time.

Jim: Sure. I just wondered if you could give me your perspective on the Tavistock Institutes' influence.

Alan: There's no doubt that Tavistock, even Huxley mentioned himself, he worked there and he went in to watch their early experiments to do with literally putting wires in brains of people and controlling them. Hold on and I'll come back after these messages.

Hi, I'm Alan Watt we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking to Jim from Louisiana who asked about Tavistock and sure enough, Huxley and others were in Tavistock. He talked about it quite openly. And he was so enthralled with the fact that they could make people behave in other ways by inserting wires in their brains. This was back in the 50s. Tavistock was set up as a big... not just as an experimental station to test out on behavior but also to study WORLD psychology and MASS psychology and so on because THAT'S what's used on the public world wide.

One of their specialties was to do with how they could use the radio and eventually television to totally alter culture and use it as a form of propaganda but also to make the people DOCILE and DEPENDENT. That's happened. It's been very, very successful in this area. They also realized that music had a lot to do...

because they also had to grab the young generations especially, and Tavistock was definitely involved in finding out what kinds of sounds, actual sounds themselves, very deep sounds, heavy bass, repetitive drumming, the beat and also very high frequency sounds that only the young, very young can hear. This was incorporated into electronic music which eventually found its way into the studios and there's no doubt at all that Theo Adorno who was heavily involved with the Beatles. He OWNED the rights to them until he died and then Michael Jackson bought them over. Theo Adorno himself was part of the Frankfurt Team that came over, after World War II. He set up a massive committee to do, again, with behavioral psychology. He himself was a form of a Trotskyite and an elitist too. People think that Marxism or Trotskyism is for the masses. It's not really. They believe in evolution. They believe there's a superior class and the Soviets found that out because they got a superior class moving in at the beginning of the revolution and they stayed there all through. Their children took over for them.

Adorno and others were heavily involved in the music industry and they KNEW music and they knew classical music too. You'll find that when you get the hints of the more complex musical schemes throughout the music of the early bands, you know which ones they were involved with because 3-chord wonders, young guys who play in the garage out the back, don't come up with these kind of melodies and complex variations, tempo changes and key changes and even bringing in classical instrumentation. It takes someone who knows what they're doing to put that together. All entertainment has been run DEFINITELY SINCE 1950 by departments, actually, of the CIA. There's actually books out on it now. They funded what type of music was to come in. They even funded the Arts Industry. That's where you had the nihilistic type art that would help degenerate us again and make us feel hopeless. They also even funded certain plays into existence, again, which left young people with a sense of despondency and despair. This all came from MI-6 and the CIA. They ran the culture industry in special departments along with Tavistock and some real macabre geniuses at the top, like Adorno.

Jim: So what you're saying, the Beatles didn't actually write their songs or their music?

Alan: All we can say for sure is that Adorno owned the rights to the songs.

Jim: That's interesting. Thank you for your perspective, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. I'm sorry I can't get back to the rest of the callers but it's been a fast night.

From a very rainy Ontario, Canada where the mosquito larvae are just cheering. From Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Articles:

"Town Halls should map race and religion to identify 'tension hotspots', says Hazel Blears" by Steve Doughty (dailymail.co.uk) - May 12, 2008.)

"The REAL brain drain: Modern technology - including violent video games - is changing the way our brains work, says neuroscientist" by Susan Greenfield (dailymail.co.uk) - May 9, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

May 16, 2008 (#115)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 16, 2008:
"THE WEB IT SAID WILL SOON BE DEAD,
BUT HEY DIDDLE-DIDDLE YOU'LL BE ON THE GRID(DLE),
GOT TO BE IN VOGUE AND NOT A ROGUE,
POLITICALLY CORRECT, SO COME ON,
COME BE, A HAPPY VETTED BRAIN-DEAD ZOMBIE"
© Alan Watt May 16, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 16, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on May 16th, 2008. Newcomers I always ask to go over my site cuttingthroughthematrix.com and listen to lots of the old talks I've given. Because something is old doesn't mean it's worthless. If anything, if you don't know the past, you don't know the present or what's coming in the future. It's all connected together and you'll find lots of information in all of these talks that, like a jigsaw puzzle, put all the pieces together very carefully and it's up to you to do it for yourself because it's you who must be convinced by yourself that the world that's been presented to you is one big bogus sham that's been inoculated into you in a sense from birth and perpetuated throughout your life by the mainstream media and schooling. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and also download transcripts in the various languages of Europe.

There's so much again happening, everything predictable because when you understand how the big boys think, and you have to study the psychopaths to understand it, you know how they handle the public. You know how they always lie to the public from the top down and you know the next step and the next step and the next step, because these people at the top are the utmost control freaks. They've been at this for thousands of years and unfortunately in a monetary type situation that gives you a fear of poverty, you have no friends if you're poor. You can't keep a roof over your head. You can't get anything. You'll starve to death. Everyone is trained to be fearful of being poor, so the psychopaths naturally get to the top by any and all means possible because they don't care about the rest. They're the ultimate survivors you might say and they will survive at everyone else's expense.

You get to know that they pull the biggest scams across the planet and the bigger the scam the more it's believed by the public because Joe Public can understand small white lies, but he cannot believe someone would start a world war to get his way and that's precisely how this works. If you want to understand history, go into the history especially of London and see how it was created and from the 1500's onwards, especially, they started the first international corporations and these were Crown corporations. Nobility were the only ones allowed to have shares in it and they plundered countries and nations for their businesses, and they created more businesses out of them, under the guise of civilizing those peoples under a British Empire.

Well, that hasn't stopped. It hasn't stopped and even MI5 as people come out from MI5 admitting that part of their job is blackmailing corporations abroad in other countries or giving them payoffs to give them inside information on trading in the banks and so on.

It's incredible how we look at the mafia through Hollywood and the image we're given of Hollywood as being the premier gangsters in the world, but they're really just Boy Scouts compared to the big international families that have plundered the planet for centuries. Really, it's incredible and yet we've all been trained to believe the opposite. We've been trained to believe that we're being looked after by benevolent shepherds, bah-bah-bah. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and just explaining when you understand after studying these people for an awful long time, studying their personality types and studying history, with the same dominant minority at the top. You get to understand how they work, how they think and they also have sciences taught to them at the top of the behavior of the masses. They have so many scientists working for them, using our tax money of course, to study us and to find ways to manipulate us. We live literally in the dark. We live in the dark. I don't care where you live in the Western world; you're in the dark. You don't even know the oil lines underneath you that go to military bases. You don't even know where half them are. Most of them are not even on maps, even underground ones too, and I might mention a link at the end to do with Britain and an excellent video on this very, very thing where this guy goes around visiting some of these places and using old maps where some of them were mentioned and the new ones where they're just absent but they're still there physically.

We live truly, truly in the dark as the big boys get all ready to survive whatever they bring on, whether it's bacterial warfare or viral warfare, atomic warfare or anything else or weather warfare. They'll bring it all on and they hope to survive and they've spent billions if not trillions of our money making all these underground shelters. Now the optimist in the world – the definition of an optimist is someone who thinks: regardless if there's no life in outer space, it doesn't matter because it couldn't be any better than right here on earth, this is where it's all at; and a pessimist fears he might be right. However, the reality is the optimists are always making excuses thinking they can win this simply by using the basic technology that's given to them because they truly believe it's advanced. They truly believe those at the top give you a fair chance at everything.

Before the Internet was given to the public, the military-industrial complex were using them. So were the Soviets. In fact, they had communications together via Internet. That's why there were no accidents. There was never intended to be a nuclear war. It was to terrify the publics of all sides while they plundered their people and had them working towards advanced gadgetry. This gadgetry is getting used now to enslave the whole planet. That was always the idea and when you're taxed to the hilt under the guise of saving you, you don't complain much, do you?

Here's the Internet and this is one article that's been written out of many articles about the same topic and the same news release. This particular one is by Steve Watson of Infowars.net. Wednesday, May 14th, 2008. It says:

> "Air Force Seeks Full Spectrum Dominance Over Any and All Computers."

Alan: I'm saying this for the eternal optimists who think that somehow they can keep ahead of it by the technology they're given. And I've mentioned, too, about the cyber attacks that have been increasing over the last few weeks to certain people like myself. This says here:

> "The U.S. airforce has announced plans for a two-year, $11 million project that will seek the capability to hack into, fully control and even destroy any form of computer or network there is, in its ongoing "national cybersecurity initiative".

Alan: Now, could you match $11 million?

> "The Air Force Research Laboratory introduced the plans earlier this week in a request for proposals

as a "Dominant Cyber Offensive Engagement. The request states: Of interest are any and all techniques to enable user and/or root level access to both fixed (PC) or mobile computing platforms. Robust methodologies to enable access to any and all operating systems, patch levels, applications and hardware are of interest. The purpose for this is clear: ...this BAA's..."

Alan: Or that "bah."

...this BAA's objective includes the capability to provide a variety of techniques and technologies to be able to affect computer information systems through..."

Alan: Here's the categories they've got.

"...Deceive, Deny, Disrupt..."

Alan: Disrupt will be used a lot.

"...Degrade..."

Alan: That will be used a lot too, and then--

"...Destroy (D5) effects. Of interest are any and all techniques including enabling D5 effects to computers and their networks. Research efforts under this program are expected to result in complete functional capabilities." The request notes."

Alan: Well you see, they've already gone ahead with all this stuff really and they often do this kind of stuff. They get it all up and working, then they put in for the bill and this is often how it works. They've already had grants before that under other guises.

"The program will also focus on a stealth approach:"

Alan: They love all this stealth stuff, don't they?

"Also, we are interested in technology to provide the capability to maintain an active presence within the adversaries' information infrastructure completely undetected."

Alan: In other words, they want to get into your computer and be able to stay there as long as they wish, for as many days, months or years as they wish, without you knowing about it.

"...it is desired to have the capability to stealthily exfiltrate information from any remotely-located open or closed computer information systems with the possibility to discover information with previously unknown existence. Consideration should be given to maintaining a "low and slow" gathering paradigm in these development efforts to enable stealthy operation. This approach will provide an alternative to another program being proposed under the same overall initiative that will see the airforce build its own zombie network..."

Alan: Zombie network.

"...to forcefully and openly "Carpet Bomb" any target computers or networks. As Wired.com notes, recently the military, mirroring it's pre-emptive war strategy, has shifted to an offensive posture where cyberspace is concerned, rather than a defensive one: in the last year or so, the tone has changed and become more bellicose. “Cyber, as a war fighting domain . . . like air, favors the offense," said Lani Kass, a special assistant to the Air Force Chief of Staff who previously headed up the service's Cyberspace Task Force. "If you’re defending in cyber, you’re already too late. We want to go in and knock them out in the first round, "added Lt. Gen. Robert Elder, commander of the 8th Air Force, which focuses on network issues."

Alan: Now you'll find too that they've already been doing this over a few months. They've been trying this out. They had a worldwide one all connected with all the systems connected with every government

participating pretty well. Even Australia was allowed to observe and the idea was to go in and basically give the soft harassment to nuisance-type computer users like myself.

It says:

"An adversary needs to know that the U.S. possesses powerful hard and soft-kill (cyberwarfare) means for attacking adversary information and command and support systems at all levels," a recent Defense Department report notes. "Every potential adversary, from nation states to rogue individuals..."

Alan: Now they used to have rogue states. These are the guys who signed up with the United Nations and then pulled out of it. They're called "rogue nations." Now you have "rogue individuals". That's anyone who's thinking. You're rogue. You've got to be dumbed-down, stupid and zombied and then they're happy with you. If you're a thinker, you're now a rogue individual.

"...should be compelled to consider... an attack on U.S. systems resulting in highly undesireable consequences to their own security. The Full Spectrum Dominance has always been the military aim and exactly as it has done over land, sea and air, the military is seeking to aggressively exert its control over cyberspace and all those who reside within that terrain. Multiple programs are being rolled out by the Pentagon and its offshoot agencies such as DARPA, in a secret war with the internet that has been described as a $30 billion "electronic Manhattan Project".

Alan: Now a lot of this money has gone into private security agencies, certain private security agencies, ones that were started up by semi-retired or retired FBI and CIA employees and you'll find a lot of that in the private security services. They put these guys out in front. They start up corporations. They're not answerable to the public and if you complain to the government this company's private company who's got too much power or they're intruding somewhere, the government says well they're private and what can we do about it? So there's no comeback from the public. There's nothing they can do. It's really a form of what Britain introduced in World War II and Britain called them "Crown Corporations" – some sort of publicly funded but privately owned company with certain government input; so we called them Crown Corporations.

Even the CBC of Canada, which is employed by the government, they get their money from the government, tried to do a documentary special on exactly what Crown agencies were and who had the shares because there's a few shares involved and we're not allowed to know. Well you see, the old Crown Corporations they had in Britain were owned by the Crown and members of royalty and members of the higher nobility in Britain. In the USA and other countries, as I say, they simply use allegiance-sworn people like CIA, FBI, ex-officers and put them in as the start-up men. Now lots of these private companies are getting in on the act and there's not a darn thing you can do about it, because, as I say, this was all thought out long before the public were given the Internet.

Control freaks don't give you anything that's going to enable you to have power and possibly change the system. That will never be done voluntarily, ever. Back in the mid-90's the U.S. and Canada signed a deal that every electronic communicating device, from the phone, fax, computer, et cetera, had to have a special chip implanted by law and since then that's been the case. It allows government agencies to hack into anything where you have communication. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're cutting through this amazing matrix. This fake reality we've all been trained to believe really exists the way it's presented to us. Just before the break, I mentioned about the law wherethe U.S. and Canada signed a deal that every communication device had to be chipped.

EVERY COMPUTER SOLD HAS TO HAVE BACK DOORS IN IT FOR GOVERNMENT AGENCIES TO COME IN.

From the very beginning this was happening.

They're not going to give you something that you could possibly free yourself with. It's been fun when it lasted, but they really wanted you all on it for different reasons, mainly to get information about you and to

make you dependent upon it for everything that you do. Most folk have already done it.

There's even been laws getting passed in Britain and elsewhere that every child must have a computer. There's very cheap laptops now have been given to third-world countries and you'll see them sitting on the school floor with their electronic laptop right on their lap because they have no desks—wonderful way to sterilize them.

However, as I say, nothing is given to the public for your benefit. We live in a horror show, when you really understand the magnitude of what's been going on with the eugenics program, with statements that are not coming from just one little person like Prince Philip about too many people on the planet and that's why there's not enough food. Suddenly, there's not enough food, just at the end when about five agri-businesses have completed buying up the whole world's food supply, there's not enough food, as governments since World War II have been putting pressure on small farmers until they push them out of business. This is a planned agenda because they wanted a vastly reduced population and they talked about it freely amongst themselves and wrote about it freely over 100 years ago.

When the big heroes like Dr. Salk, this creator of the polio vaccine—at least he took the credit for most of it, but there was others involved—knowing that they had all these, over 100 live monkey viruses (simian viruses) in every shot including the Simian-40 virus which causes cancer. That's all it does. It's only function is to cause cancer and yet the people were really terrified of polio because a massive publicity campaign had been used over all cinemas. This was the time before television really caught on in the West and every newscast that you saw, the Pathé News in the cinema, would show you the same boy in the iron lung; just like the same 'mad cow' crossing the same barn that ended up killing all the cattle of Britain. You hype up something and make it fearful and people were paranoid about polio, even though it killed fewer people than the average flu did every year; and you've got the skyrocketing cancer rates today. It's just incredible.

People are worried now about getting vaccines. At least some are. Some who have woken up past all the propaganda and remember what Jacques Ellul said. He said that all entertainment when it comes to law enforcement, the medical establishment, any authority—these are the authorities you see that now have mandates and authority over you—he says they're all propaganda. Therefore, you glorify the doctors, you glorify the medical profession until you trust them totally. They're holy people walking on water and you're ignorant and they're so well educated and you do as you're told and you bring little Tommy in for his injections, then he gets autistic and you still won't blame them because it's just bad luck and the doctor himself will have to put it down to that or face the truth. If he faces the truth, he'd have to reexamine everything he had ever been taught. Most will never do that. They get paid too well.

Here's a particular admission and it says here:

> "The world's leading vaccine expert admits Merck..."

Alan: That's Merck Corporation, who do so many of these vaccines.

"... injected cancer viruses."

Alan: This is from LiveLeak.com.

> "Merck drug company vaccines admits injecting cancer viruses. This stunning censored interview..."

Alan: The interview is there. You can go into the site. You'll hear this particular scientist who was more famous in a sense than most of them because he created a lot of these different childhood inoculations that are still in use today. You'll hear him talking about this and admitting what I've been telling you all along.

It says here:

> "This interview conducted by medical historian Edward Shorter for WGBH public television (Boston) and Blackwell Science was cut from The Health Century due to its huge liability--the admission that Merck drug company vaccines have traditionally been injecting cancer viruses (SV40 and others) in people

worldwide. This segment of In Lies We Trust: The CIA, Hollywood & Bioterrorism, produced and freely contributed by consumer protector and public health expert, Dr. Leonard Horowitz, features the world's leading vaccine expert, Dr. Maurice Hilleman..."

Alan: Dr. Maurice Hilleman does speak on this video. He tells you everything I'm saying and very casually too.

"He explains why Merck's vaccines have spread AIDS..."

Alan: He claims.

"...leukemia, and other horrific plagues worldwide."

It says here:

"Please forward the clip to everyone you know who thinks vaccines are "safe and effective."

Alan: That's a good idea if you're questioning about it right now. I've had so many parents, generally one parent out of two, who's woken up; the other one hasn't. They're still in the worship of the television doctor type of status and the children's lives are at risk here and their health is at tremendous risk now.

Do you know that the average IQ, the same tests that have been used for about 50 years, the United Nations dropped it a few points because we have a new normal. It's lower. Why? Why do you think that is? You're born with an innate IQ. It's incredible what's going on but the propaganda is meant to overcome it. Think for yourself before it's too late. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through the Matrix, and before I go onto the callers, I've got one last little article to read. It's about the Internet itself because as I say they're going to upgrade it to a new system and this was known for years this was going to happen. They give us things in phases which they've already planned and this is from the Times London and I think it was May 12th from the Times by Jonathan Leake, Science Editor.

"The internet could soon be made obsolete. The scientists who pioneered it have now built a lightning-fast replacement capable of downloading entire feature films within seconds. At speeds about 10,000 times faster than a typical broadband connection, "the grid"..."

Alan: They're going to call it "the grid." You know what happens on a grid? You get burned.

"...will be able to send the entire Rolling Stones back catalogue from Britain to Japan in less than two seconds. The latest spin-off from Cern..."

Alan: C-E-R-N.

"...the particle physics centre that created the web..."

Alan: These are the guys that created the first web.

"...the grid could also provide the kind of power needed to transmit holographic images; allow instant online gaming with hundreds of thousands of players; and offer high-definition video telephony for the price of a local call. David Britton, professor of physics at Glasgow University and a leading figure in the grid project, believes grid technologies could "revolutionise" society. "With this kind of computing power, future generations will have the ability to collaborate and communicate in ways older people like me cannot even imagine," he said.

The power of the grid will become apparent this summer after what scientists at Cern have termed their "red button" day - the switching-on of the Large Hadron Collider (LHC), the new particle accelerator

built to probe the origin of the universe. The grid will be activated at the same time to capture the data it generates. Cern, based near Geneva, started the grid computing project seven years ago when researchers realised the LHC would generate annual data equivalent to 56m CDs - enough to make a stack 40 miles high. This meant that scientists at Cern - where Sir Tim Berners-Lee invented the web in 1989 - would no longer be able to use his creation for fear of causing a global collapse. This is because the internet has evolved by linking together a hotchpotch of cables and routing equipment, much of which was originally designed for telephone calls and therefore lacks the capacity for high-speed data transmission. By contrast, the grid has been built with dedicated fiber optic cables and modern routing centres, meaning there are no outdated components to slow the deluge of data. The 55,000 servers already installed are expected to rise to 200,000 within the next two years.

Professor Tony Doyle, technical director of the grid project, said: “We need so much processing power, there would even be an issue about getting enough electricity to run the computers if they were all at Cern. The only answer was a new network powerful enough to send the data instantly to research centres in other countries. That network, in effect a parallel internet, is now built, using fibre optic cables that run from Cern to 11 centres in the United States, Canada, the Far East, Europe and around the world. One terminates at the Rutherford Appleton laboratory at Harwell in Oxfordshire. From each centre, further connections radiate out to a host of other research institutions using existing high-speed academic networks."

Alan: It's going into the big universities first you see and government.

"It means Britain alone has 8,000 servers on the grid system – so that any student or academic will theoretically be able to hook up to the grid rather than the internet from this autumn. Ian Bird, project leader for Cern’s high-speed computing project, said grid technology could make the internet so fast that people would stop using desktop computers to store information and entrust it all to the internet."

Alan: You see, that's where they're all going to go. I've said this before. Eventually, you're going to have no memory on the computer. They've built it in such a way that it's meant to frustrate with all the different programs et cetera. This way all the servers out there will handle everything, all your data, everything that you want, and they'll have access to all your data. They will basically own it. That's what it's all about. If you're a bad boy or girl, you won't have access to the internet at all.

"It will lead to what’s known as cloud computing, where people keep all their information online and access it from anywhere,” he said."

Alan: This is coming in very quickly and with it will come the tremendous changes, the changes to do with rogue internet users et cetera, and we have – I've already mentioned about the teams that are set up to deal with you. Your computer will simply fry. They might even fry you. I don't know if you know that they have certain viruses with certain color-coding and sounds set up from the Pentagon. This is admitted and because they understand they understand the chemical sequencing of the brain, when your eyes are stimulated by something coupled with your auditory sensations, it can actually cause you to have a stroke or a heart attack. It's amazing how far they've gone, but we're kept in the dark, aren't we? We read Popular Science, you know that antique, antique magazine.

We'll go to the callers now and we've got John from Texas. Are you there, John?

John: Yes. Hi, Alan.

Alan: Hi.

John: Alan, I was listening to you on Wednesday and I think I got a little confused. I was wondering if you could clarify what you meant when you said that we're at a time now where we need to guard our thoughts and we shouldn't tell our neighbors or friends about anything that affects us, even trivial matters; and I'm going to listen off the air and I do appreciate everything you're doing. Take care.

Alan: Okay. It's been well known for a long time that even before the internet came along, and still ongoing, that information has been kept – Jacques Ellul wrote about this in the 1950's how information since the '50's

in every Western country, right down to little villages and towns, how it's collected. Even gossip is collected on everyone. That's why the police can come right to someone's door and when anything happens and everyone's scratching their head wondering how they knew. It's because they collect data of gossip, literally gossip. The gossip you give out at the local store. The gossip you give to neighbors. The Eastern Star members in the area collect this too, so do the Grand Masters in the lodges. I've talked to a couple and their job was to drive the elderly Eastern Star members in and out of hospitals—you know the charity parts that they're always doing (for each other, that is)—and that's where they collect the data and then tell the police sergeant in the area and it goes into little files.

Therefore you be very careful when you're trying to wake people up. It's much better to do it outside your own area. Outside your own area because the snoops, like I read in that particular thing last week, they're putting snoops into your area and that's their catchment area and they'll get all the much more information now. They want it daily if they can. Just by saying hello to so-and-so. How's it going? Have you heard the latest yah-de-yah, gossip calypso, and they collect that data on you so you'll be marked down as an oddball and watched carefully; so it's best to be the robot in your immediate area, in your immediate area. Be the robot. Play the robot and outside that area in someone else's catchment area you can look for people who are awake. That's the way to play the game now because they're not collecting this data for fun. The data is to be used one day to grab you off the streets and put you away somewhere where they can rehabilitate you, just like the Soviets did. If they can't rehabilitate you, they'll put you in the new acid tank no doubt and dispose of you. That is coming in this world. I guarantee you it's coming.

When you see men in the streets with machine guns – I read there that the U.S. cops now are being given rifles to patrol the streets in different cities and towns in the United States as well, even the quiet ones. When you see all this happening, something's coming. How many slaps on the face do we really, really need? You see, something's coming down. As I say, you don't tell everything that you're thinking about to those right around about you that you're going to bump into every day, because that way more gossip will go back to the sources and the files on you expand. Play robot in your own immediate area if you can. And I've told people before, rather than argue with people, learn to live inside your head. You will know the facts and you have to bite your tongue sometimes and play robot and talk about sports (at least listen to them and just nod your head), that kind of stuff, because it's been done for a reason and they're closing in. They're closing in now to start grabbing people. That will happen shortly.

Now we've got Joel from Los Angeles.

Joel: Yes. Hi, Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Joel: I've been listening to your show and I really love it. I was basically involved with the rave scene in the early '90's and I'm not sure how familiar you are with that, but when you talk about Tavistock Institute and their influence on the '60's, I see of course a lot of intense parallels in the early '90's, late '80's rave scene especially in England and I was wondering if you knew anything more about that or where I could go perhaps to find out more about that? I mean I just remember during that time period they were heavily promoting like Aleister Crowley and this whole New Age spiritualism and drugs et cetera.

Alan: There was an explosion of it. It all came out of nowhere at the same time and really took off when the Beatles went over to India to see the Maharishi and that was again – remember what theosophy said. Theosophy was set up to be a branch of freemasonry primarily to get the females in working, mainly middle class ones working towards the agenda and old Madame Blavatsky said that their job was to blend the religions of the East, especially India, with Christianity for the New Age. Sure enough, like clockwork, bang, the beginnings of Aquarius are coming in, and sure enough, the Beatles go off to India of all places. Suddenly this Maharishi, this nobody, is on everyone's lips and transcendental meditation et cetera, et cetera, until of course the Beatles found out they were being scammed by the Maharishi when they caught him in an act with a certain little boy. That's why they put out the song "Sexy Sadie" which is actually "Sadi" or "Master". It's a play on master you see. However, the rest of the people didn't know and they carried on into this meditation phase and so on and channeling and bringing in demons. Well that's what the whole thing in India is all about when you understand the religion of Hinduism. It's quite the phenomena.

Everything came on the scene at the same time. The use of drugs was heavily promoted, brought in on mass in fact; and by that time there was a big immigrant population coming in from India. They were bringing this stuff in, unimpeded too, unhindered by the authorities really, and so you knew it was planned all the way through. Even heroin was rampant in some places, especially near the big seaports, but definitely LSD was being thrown over university walls in garbage bags free by guys in limos and that was coming from the big pharmaceutical companies that were heavily involved.

Pharmaceutical companies in Britain, some of the big ones, have always been heavily involved if not tied at the hip, joined at the hip with the war industry of Britain and that's just a fact of it when you really go into it. We know for instance that Lord Victor Rothschild when he was in the war during and after World War II, he was promoted to be head of Porton Downs. That's bacterial and viral and chemical warfare department, and he was testing people out, recruits of the MI5; he was testing them with LSD and they were doing tremendous studies on LSD to see what the long-term effects would be and also to see if it would make a more placid population. They did these micro studies and Peter Wright, who was in MI5, wrote about that in "Spycatcher" mentioning the fact that Rothschild was in charge of that department.

They knew that they could stop the generations from knowing each other. They had to divide the generations. That was one thing. Even break the bond between generations and create a first truly teenage society by making them think they were getting their own music. It was all coming from them. Somehow they were generating it and they were generating a culture and a fashion and so on. In reality, it was all planned from the top, as always, but it did work very well and it was also designed to lower inhibitions and create promiscuity because they knew that the more people engaged in sex when they were very young, the less likely they were to bond later on. It accomplished many things at once and also helped to destroy something that they had to destroy, even though they'd used it for centuries prior to that; it had outlived its usefulness

As the masons say, they always take down the old cathedral when it has served its purpose and you build the new. That's what they mean by that: They're changing a system. Therefore they had to destroy the old Christianity which had served its purpose, for the Church of England primarily, and bring in this New Age religion because Christianity as it was still had laws that gave a certain morality; even if you didn't go to church, you had these morals put through society. In other words, the rules of the group or the clan or the people, everyone knew them and they were to be destroyed because those rules could give you a conscience where you could stand up to government if the government was doing that which was against your religious conscience. That had to be destroyed, so they were very successful in all points with that.

Joel: Okay. So then was the rave scene of the '90's just a rehash of the '60's and put on steroids so to speak, or did that just kind of hiccup occur naturally from their efforts in the '60's?

Alan: It was continuation certainly but it was another phase up because the drugs that came out in the '90's were much more effective in targeting specific parts of the brain, again developed within the warfare laboratories. In fact, they were used for warfare purposes and what they found with certain drugs they found that, like Ecstasy, for instance, it made the children feel all like one as they were all dancing together and they thought this would be a terrific thing. They did lots of studies at these parties to find out this effect and again they followed a lot of the people involved over the years to see if it would have any long-lasting effects. They always – you never know how many studies they're always doing but they never let up. They're always watching participants down through the years, especially with the National Health Service; they have your number so they can track you anywhere you go with health problems, mental problems, whatever. They also have that on your Social Security; they have your work record, social agencies of all kinds. They have a complete dossier on your personality and how it's going in your life and so they keep tracks of – these are long term experiments because eventually they want to drug the whole planet in certain perfected drugs.

Joel: I see. Okay. Is it okay if I ask another question?

Alan: If you're quick, yes.

Joel: Okay. I was listening to your interview with George Butler the other day and one of the callers had

mentioned – I know you don't usually talk about other radio hosts and what not, but he had mentioned Roy Masters and that you had spoken about him before. Sometimes that guy seems to make a lot of sense and other times I'm like what's that.

Alan: That part was wrong because I never mentioned Roy Masters.

Joel: Okay, because I was just wondering.

Alan: I'll be back after these messages. Hello. This is Alan Watt cutting through the matrix and just to finish off the last caller. No, I never had talked to Roy Masters. He tends to go off into the Old Testament a lot and he's using simple old techniques really of self-hypnosis and so on, and he's always fighting with his wife and trying to explain the male and female and going around in battles and circles forever.

Anyway, I'll go on to Shawn in Washington. Are you there, Shawn?

Shawn: Yes. Hi, Alan. How you doing?

Alan: Not bad.

Shawn: I know we haven't got much time so I'm going to cut straight to the chase. It's what they call like a Christian revivalist like growing in Florida leaps and bounds and it kind of dovetails into that New Age stuff you talk about.Particularly what I wanted to speak about is they use the term "Third Wave" and I've heard you use that with the mystery religions, the elite's kind of religion, and can you tie those both together for me?

Alan: Plato talked about a system coming in where two systems would merge together, two opposing systems, and he called it "The Third Wave" or "The Third Way" and then Alvin Toffler wrote a book on the merging of the Soviet system with the fascist capitalist system and the book was sponsored by Newt Gingrich and given to every congressman in the state and it was called I think "The Third Wave." It was the same thing as Plato had suggested, where at the end of what appeared to be a long struggle, but really was a sham, two systems would be brought together to create a new way – a socialist, communist type bureaucracy running the people in a collectivist fashion with a fascist bunch on the top of intellectuals and rich people.

Shawn: Well then how would you like tie that in with what they're trying to do with modern Christianity?

Alan: Modern Christianity is so merged with the New Age today. That was one of the orders that came out of freemasonry years ago in the Scottish Rite Journal that was called "The New Age." That was the title of their journal in the '50's and '60's. They said, "we will create the New Age and we encourage our members to go into all the churches and to meet the people and so on and start bringing ideas in." Well that's been very, very successful. They've merged all this together, especially in the charismatic type Christian sides. They're really into feeling good all the time, being happy all the time, this new phenomenon. We're supposed to be happy 24 hours a day, like manic depressors in the manic phase, and that's so unnatural. It's almost a channeling Jesus type period we live in. The New Agers channel spirits or entities they call them. Many of the fundamental charismatic types speak in tongues filled with the spirit. It's so similar when you see them doing it. It's one in the same thing, the same phenomena.

Shawn: Okay, great. Well you've answered my question, so thanks a lot, Alan. Thanks for your help.

Alan: Thanks for your call. I think we've got Maggie there. Is Maggie still there?

Maggie: Yes. Hello Alan? I have listened and watched that YouTube video you talked about with Dr. Hilleman the vaccine maker and as I recall he says something like, "of course we didn't know we had imported AIDS from Africa" and then the reporters can be heard to laugh.

Alan: That's right.

Maggie: He doesn't mention Simian S-40 at all and he implies it was an accident.

Alan: In this one he does mention Simian-40.

Maggie: Well not in the same place though.

Alan: Yes, that's right.

Maggie: But he implies that it was all an accident.

Alan: Yes, just one of these fumbles that they have. We all suffer.

Maggie: Right. Why would he bring it up? He wasn't asked that. He volunteered it.

Alan: Yes, that's right. Well thanks for calling.

Maggie: Sure.

Alan: For Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

May 19, 2008 (#116)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 19, 2008:
"Freedom of Mind for He Who Chooses,
Is Known by Controllers Who Study The Muses"
© Alan Watt May 19, 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 19, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and Cutting Through The Matrix on May the 19th, 2008. I always suggest to newcomers they look into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download lots of the older talks. They might by older but old is not out. If you don't understand the past you won't understand the present and you won't understand where the future is going or even why it's going this way. So try and put the pieces together. There's lots of talks and lots of information in those particular ones on the site. And look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you can download transcripts in the various languages of Europe.

The times, I think everyone senses how everything is speeding up. It's almost like it's in the air, you might say and it might literally BE in the air because so many sciences are at play. But we all sense that something is coming down quick. It's like the big wolf pack round about you and they're nipping in to the herd in the middle from all different angles. This is a form of warfare in itself by hitting people with so much information on so many topics to do with your social set up, your society, to do with everything you depend upon for living. It's not by coincidence it's all coming out now. They're taking away your water rights and so on. They're going to make you pay for every THING and even every breath you take eventually down the road. All the nonsense too about higher taxes on obese people because they breathe more CO2...

This is all part of a psychological war. It's being waged via the media on the public's minds to make us more static in a sense. We go into shock and awe and we can't really move, it seems so bizarre. It's meant to be bizarre. That's how psychological warfare works. It tends to immobilize you. When you're looking for the answers which you can't grasp, you can't get the data, you don't have ALL the insight and you're trying to make sense out of nonsense, then you grab a hold of the experts who come forward and give you all the multitudes of opinions from all sides which further confuse you and eventually you shut down and ignore the topic all together. Then they come in and they do what they were going to do and you're further in to the slavery system. That's what it is. It's really a SLAVERY SYSTEM.

We find that Charles Galton Darwin said in his book, The Next Million Years, which is quite the boast by a top psychopath. He said, there's always been a form of slavery and we are simply creating a more sophisticated form of slavery. Well, it's here. It's sophisticated in the sense that it encompasses everything you've ever learned. In fact, your whole education was part of the indoctrination in to the slavery system.

The National Education Association is part of an INTERNATIONAL Educational Association which makes sure that everyone gets taught the same nonsense. When they've dumbed you down and stupefied you enough, so that you can't think clearly or rationally for yourself, they give you a little certificate. Your quality approval stamp that allows you to join their system as a worker slave. That's what it's all about. Very simple. As long as you all come out of the factory the same, the school is just a factory with its quality approval stamp, you'll never figure it out because everyone around you, of your own peer group, have had the same indoctrination. So all you do is parrot stuff back and forth to each other.

Young people tend... by intuitiveness, really and instinct, they understand there's something wrong, but they don't know what it is, so they tend to rebel. I'm going to go in to this rebellion and how it's managed on the other side of this break. Back in a few minutes.

Hi, I am Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix. This matrix which is just a big system that was created that you think is reality but it's not reality at all. It's run as slickly as any Hollywood movie and we call it life. That's what we've been taught to call it. We're taught that everything is somehow normal within this system even though any one who's lived a few years, very quickly catches on that something's vastly wrong.

Something's vastly wrong when a few families can control countries. Maybe a few hundred, a few thousand families control the whole planet and they've done it for thousands of years at the expense of everyone else. It's all done by what I call 'conology'. Conology: the ability to con people; to completely hypnotize them into a fake reality so that they never figure out that they ARE a slave and that everything around them, that you think is official and good and proper, that's the key to it, proper, is actually a big con game.

The people who get to the top in this system are psychopaths, pure and simple. They're the only ones who can figure out the SCAM. Psychopaths can easily see each other's scams. That's why they get IN on each other's scams. They'll blow the whistle otherwise. There's lots of blackmailing goes on between them. However, the person who's been totally brainwashed, the goody-two-shoes who obeys all the rules and thinks it's all straight and up and up and everybody's respectable at the top, never figures it out. He's fooled over and over and over again.

Everything, as I say, in this system is clear. Some moments in young people's lives, they suspect and catch on to something as simply being WRONG. The elite have always known this because the psychology of the people, the masses, in all ages have been well studied for thousands of years. To take this rebellion in to a different path, they make sure they USE THE REBELLION OF THE YOUTH for their own agenda. Not the youths' agenda, but for the elite who already run the system. The youth, surely enough, they adopt all the fashions that are given to them. Just like Plato talked about 2300 years ago. And the music they adopt too, thinking it's theirs and they think they're on a roll. You're energetic, you're young, your hormones are raging and you're easily, easily led. It never dawns on you that even the songs that you hum and you sing the little hooks that they have in there, the songs, the little phrases that you all join in on, are created by very much, much older people, even though they pick young people to sing them to you.

There's a good link I'm going to put up at the end of tonight's show. It goes in to some of this weird coincidence between certain stars and people in the military-industrial complex. It goes in to some of the history of the hippie era. It's called, 'The Strange but Mostly True Story of Laurel Canyon and the Birth of the Hippie Generation'. It's quite the read because it starts off with the 60s and the Gulf of Tonkin Incident and it goes through a little bit of that and then what was happening, the war in Viet Nam and the drugs coming in at the same time into the Western world... en masse. Also this bursting forth of a new type of music, electrified music with masses of wattage power behind them. Part of it here goes...

The Strange but Mostly True Story of Laurel Canyon and the Birth of the Hippie Generation
Part I

May 8, 2008

Meanwhile, elsewhere in the world in those early months of 1965, a new 'scene' is just beginning to take shape in the city of Los Angeles. In a geographically and socially isolated community known as Laurel Canyon – a heavily wooded, rustic, serene, yet vaguely ominous slice of LA nestled in the hills that separate the Los Angeles basin from the San Fernando Valley – musicians, singers and songwriters suddenly begin to gather as though summoned there by some unseen Pied Piper. Within months, the 'hippie/flower child' movement will be given birth there, along with the new style of music that will provide the soundtrack for the tumultuous second half of the 1960s.

An uncanny number of rock music superstars will emerge from Laurel Canyon beginning in the mid-1960s and carrying through the decade of the 1970s. The first to drop an album will be The Byrds, whose biggest star will prove to be David Crosby. The band's debut effort, "Mr. Tambourine Man," will be released on the Summer Solstice of 1965. It will quickly be followed by releases from the John Phillips-led Mamas and the Papas ("If You Can Believe Your Eyes and Ears," January 1966), Love with Arthur Lee ("Love," May 1966), Frank Zappa and The Mothers of Invention ("Freak Out," June 1966), Buffalo Springfield, featuring Stephen Stills and Neil Young ("Buffalo Springfield," October 1966), and The Doors ("The Doors," January 1967).

But what the curious part was, it goes in to some of these particular singers and who exactly they were. Some of them were the sons of big generals in the military. Generals who were all part of this war creation period of the Viet Nam era. Generals too and a lot of these actual singers were all... even though they lead the hippie movement and the peace, love and flower power stuff, were rather authoritarian themselves in the way they viewed the world. So I'll put this link up at the end of the show and you can go through it at your leisure. This is only Part One. The idea being, to show you that nothing happens by itself and any BIG movements especially to do with social direction are planned that way.

Plato said himself, you can not have grass-roots culture creation because it would throw off any agenda that the elite had. Everything would have to be created at the top and approved at the top and passed down to the public. That's been true all down through the ages.

Prior to the big, heavy rock industry coming in - like a burst, like a tidal burst - you had what was called folk music at the time. The folk music didn't have so much money put in to it but it was very popular and it generally was about social involvement in the things that were happening as people emerged from the earlier part of the 1900s era. Really, because the old doctrines were still in place and money still was fairly tight and so on and the big boys were down on the unions. So social workers basically were being... social work was being put through folk music and it was a type of music which made you think and reflect.

The big boys came up with the whole idea of drugs coupled with this kind of sexy music which would encourage the young to forget all social involvement and just have a great, good old time. That's really what it was about. That's why they called it 'sex, drugs, and rock and roll'. When you're in to all those things, you don't really care what's happening about you in the world.

Talking about the psychopaths at the top that run this system, I've been answering a lot of emails today with people. I can tell where they are in their minds by the questions they ask and the different levels they're at. Some who are still in the horror phase of understanding a lot but who still jump back in to the escapism phase of watching movies, and watching television and watching CSPAN and so on and they don't realize that you don't need to keep watching the updates of what's being done to you when you already know the agenda. You expect it come. ACCEPTING REALITY IS ALL YOU HAVE TO DO. Reality is vastly different from your old view of reality. True reality is that. It's the truth and it's very painful. It's very HARD to digest because it's scary.

You realize you've been born into a world where it was already controlled. Your parents were controlled, so were your grandparents. You realize that you're getting poor. You realize that everything you depend upon to live, your food, your transportation, your gasoline, etc, is skyrocketing. You know that you have no say in this at all because the big boys at the top own everything. A few families own it all... and they're in charge. There are no complaints departments. You see the militarization that's been going on for YEARS reach a crescendo right now. You see the laws coming down that these characters will be eventually let loose upon

the public because they expect riots, massive riots. And you feel FURTHER helpless because you feel that there's nothing you can do to prevent it. All the news and data of what's being done to you isn't going to change it. Simply knowing all the data, isn't enough. The change has to come within you, yourself. It's like Carl Jung said, he said, "it's like Christianity. Anyone can go through rituals and formula and then belong to the group. But if the inner man isn't changed, nothing has changed at all." It's the inner person who must change. And that's what's lacking.

We all know what's right and wrong. Meanwhile, in the system which is corrupt… It's a psychopathic culture which has been given to the public to emulate. It's called 'success or failure'. Most folk are content to shaft the guy below in order to survive himself and to keep his own standard of living up. That's what's happening right down the food chain right now. From the store keepers, to the purchasers, to everyone, to the guys at the bottom. Everyone's shafting the one below for a higher profit to try and keep up the same standard of living even as the whole thing is designed to fall. So chaos eventually WILL break out. That is inevitable.

The elite truly believe, with all their scientific technology and their mass communication, that they've planned for YEARS AND YEARS AND YEARS that they can literally defeat everyone on the planet and control everyone's minds along the path that's predesigned that you go. Including, having you accept one day, and this is on the cards, I guarantee you… it's already starting to be voluntary… voluntarily sterilized to save the world. You'll go down quietly, GLADLY to serve the world system. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix and just discussing the mess we're in. That's the part that shocks everyone that gets to that particular level, when they SEE the big picture and they almost freak out because, as I say, there's no complaints department. And all, really, that's done, if they continue ON THAT LEVEL, they'll self-destruct if they go beyond that level. Because that level is just information overload and everyday more is churned out for us to talk about. I've used the analogy before of being like lab rats. Every morning they open the door and in comes the guys in the white coats and all the rats sit and say, 'What are they going to do to us today? Are they going to stick the needles in us? Are they going to shock us? Are they going give us those poison pills? What's it going to be?' And that's what we do. WE CHATTER. WE CHATTER like little rats but we don't do anything. There's no organization out there to DO something, you see?

So it can be self-defeating unless you get a higher understanding and a personallevel, and you know what to listen to, what not to listen to and your mind can soar beyond even all that data that's constantly flooding at you. I liken it to the movies. The movies love to do horror movies where someone gets buried alive and that's all we're doing. They say, we're going to put you in the coffin and they put you in the coffin. Then they put down the lid and it's all dark and you hear the lid going down and it turns dark and then you hear the nails going in, bang, bang, bang. Well, that's like the news you're getting every day. It's a nail in the coffin and you discuss it and you chatter it and there's no one to hear you. Then the next nail goes in until, then you hear yourself lowered down and you hear the dirt getting put on top of you. That's what it's like unless you literally start becoming alive.

Alive is not living in fear. Alive is breaking out of the old you into a new you. Who knows, one day you're going to die anyway. So you might as well stand up and say your peace to whoever it matters to or doesn't matter to. I mean to police chiefs, to everyone… because you've got as much right to say whatever you wish as anyone else does. Including a Prime Minister or a President. It makes no difference. And you better start doing it now because as I say, there's no real organization out there to combat what's happening out there. Most of the organization which appears to be against the system, the big foundations, etc, are just the left wing sides of the same bird. Same body, two wings.

It's up to individuals to change this because this truly is a WAR to CRUSH ALL INDIVIDUALITY. They want the herd. They call us 'the herd' now even in the medical journals. They call it 'herd immunity', 'herd management'. They don't have the term 'individual'. They can not handle that term. An individual is a problem today.

There's another link I'm going to put up too before I go to the calls. I'll just mention this one. It's on Rumsfeld. It's declassified information that came out. This particular one came from Global Research online

journal May 16th but it also has links to the original article from the Huffington Post May 16th 2008. It says,

Rumsfeld: "Why Not another 911"
by Larry Chin
Global Research, May 16, 2008
Online Journal

In a newly-released tape of a 2006 neocon luncheon meeting featuring former War Secretary Donald Rumsfeld, attended by ex-military "message force multiplier" propaganda shills Lt. General Michael DeLong, David L. Grange, Donald W. Sheppard, James Marks, Rick Francona, Wayne Downing, Robert H. Scales and others, Rumsfeld declared that the American people lack "the maturity to recognize the seriousness of the 'threats'" -- and need another 9/11. (And NEED ANOTHER 9/11. I thought I'd stress that... for effect.)

Here's the psychopaths at the top who discuss this sort of stuff amongst themselves because the herd isn't being PETRIFIED, you see. They're not terrified enough, so we need another 9/11. Exactly the same thing that HG Wells said after World War I when they wouldn't give up all their sovereign rights and go into the League of Nations. It's the same thing they reiterate over and over. These characters will bring these things on. That's the nature of the psychopath. Normal folk can't imagine anyone doing something to kick off a world war. That's exactly why they get away with it. WE won't believe them. We won't believe that humans could do this. But that's the history of the world.

World War I and II were long in the prediction and in the planning... and run by the same big bankers, big rich families, many of whom are still up there today in the US system. However, in this particular column here, they had also Brzezinski and The Grand Chessboard where he says, only an attack on the order of Pearl Harbor would cause the American people to support imperial mobilization and a world war. It also talks about Rumsfeld who, it says here, he wrote the 'Go Massive' memo. 'Go Massive'. That was for total war. And it says he gleefully declared the Bush administration finally had the green light to kill: "Not only UBL (Usama bin Laden). Go massive. Sweep it all up. Things related and not." It goes on to say, it provided "the kind of opportunities that World War II offered, to refashion the world."

Yet we're taught at school that all the tyrants died in ancient times with Nero. And here they are alive and well, RIGHT OUT IN THE OPEN and the public can't recognize it. Because they wear suits and ties not military uniforms. It's quite interesting how perception can be altered by our indoctrination of the business suit of respectability isn't it?

Well, I'll go to the callers now and we've got Lou from Miami on the phone I think. Are you there Lou?

Oh, there's a break coming up. Hold on Lou and we'll be back after these messages.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Though The Matrix. I'm going to the phones and we'll see if Lou from Miami is there?

Lou: Yes. Alan, how are you?

Alan: How are you?

Lou: Listen, Alan, for about 2 weeks now I've been hearing bits and pieces of your show because my husband is the avid listener and I'm just in the background and I grasp a lot of what you have to say, you know, about the government and the concerns we have with our government, of which I have a lot of. I always say that I'm on my way out and I feel for my son who's still in his twenties and growing up in an environment that I am not used to. You see, I come from a family that was not in any means considered main stream, if that's the word. We came from Cuba in the 60s. My father was a pharmacist. My mother was a working class, you know... everybody worked in my house real hard to make ends meet but we had a very eclectic home where music was always heard, opinions were always expressed at the table and my

father instilled in me something that was very, very delicate in this society which I see is just… it's getting lost… which is the fear of God and the fear and the respect of the elderly. The nucleus of any change, I think, because I used to go and I used to hear rock concerts and I was from a Catholic upbringing, mind you, and I used to go hang out with the hippies. I knew I couldn't be a hippie because I had to take a shower every day, you know? I would come home and I would have all these mixed feelings about what I wanted to be versus what I was being taught at home. I just see that the society of today is loosing what is called the nucleus of a home and the nucleus of a home is the center of any… You can have all kinds of ideas and changes and do all kinds of things, but if you don't have that respect of the elderly and the fear of God, I think… You can fight government with those ideals even. You know what I mean?

Alan: Well, that was the whole plan with even the 60s era. It was to destroy the bonding between the generations and to literally separate them. I mean, completely separate them into almost a different species. That's how eventually… And they were also getting taught at school, the big slogan, 'Don't trust anyone over 30'. That was repeated over and over and over by professors and propaganda and 'This is YOUR time, YOUR era' and that was to break the bonds between parents and children. Society, the STATE, has always planned that the STATE would then give the youngsters their ideals and their ideas and that was very, very successful. Of course, they always knew… Now, the hippie era, you know, was not a new thing… an idea. They tried this right after World War I in Germany and they sprung up these young camps for youngsters and so on, into nature, the wanderlust, back to nature. That had already been tried and experiments with… and lots of scientists went over from the US and Britain and other countries to study this phenomenon. They simply revamped it and brought in the drugs with it, again, and the music and they called it 'The Hippie Era'. They never put something out there that hasn't been tried and tested already.

Lou: It's just that I sense and I sense it in my son and I sense it in the youth of today, is that they've lost the notion of value, you know? It's like, we had to live with what we had and sort of embellish what we had. We had a good stereo system because my father said we had to have good music in the house and we ate good food, but we never went beyond these means that were like a…. beyond realistic means. I feel that way about government these days. It's beyond realistic means. It's all so fake and so pretentious. And forget the family home, these kids nowadays don't have a notion of… I don't know…

Alan: Well, they can't even bond. A man can't bond with a woman for any length of time and vice versa. It's conditioned in to them because promiscuity, as they knew, if they could push it very, very young, and have multiple partners, the chance of long-term bonding was null and void. Again, it's all psychology. It was understood before they pushed it. See, once there's no family to stand up for an individual, the government has YOU where they want you. And government can literally talk right TO YOU and no one's going to stand up for you.

Lou: I just wish there was somebody, like you had so many good things to say. There was somebody out there that just was starting to build a little bit of that. You know, bringing back these values that… Listen, I couldn't have been more rebellious. My poor mother suffered with me like you could not imagine. But it anchored me; that anchored me for the rest of my life. Eventually, I had been brought back to my roots, you know. I mean, after a very tumultuous, I would think, life of sorts… mind you, I've always been a 9-to-5'er, but I've always maintained my idealist values, the ones that I have. Now, and not forming a rat pack of any form, you know, I don't follow main stream. I'm sorry. If I'm ever considered a fascist, it's completely wrong because I'm not. But I just think that these values are completely being misconstrued and then the continuation of the pushing of drugs and pharmaceuticals. This has got me crazy. Every time I turn around, there's a pill for everything.

Alan: There's a pill for everything and once again, the big boys said back in the 60s that they would like to have a total society that was medicated and placid. This was written in MULTIPLE books by Professors at the time and one way or another, they have got their wish. You understand, there's a WAR going on ON the people. That's what it's all about. It's an ongoing war, LONG-TERM in its planning, INTERgenerational, with a definite goal. They're moving now towards the creation of new kinds of humans. They're even mixing humans and animals together. They just passed that law in Britain. This was, again, written about as far back as the early 1900s. They wanted this strategy and this particular plan. We live our lives never realizing that we're under attack.

Lou: They're disintegrating this little by little until it becomes…. Listen, Alan, I'll pay more attention to you and I know your listeners are predominantly male but I want you to know that I'm listening to you too.

Alan: I appreciate it. Thanks for calling.

Lou: You're welcome.

Alan: Now, we've got Redwan from Jordan. Hello?

Redwan: Hello?

Alan: Hello. Is that Jordan?

Redwan: Yes. It's me.

Alan: I remember you from before, you called before.

Redwan: Yes. Peace be upon you.

Alan: Yes. How are you?

Redwan: Yes. I want to thank you for all your hard work. Last show I heard you was with Alex Jones and I think you and Alex make a wonderful team. It's the ultimate blow for the elite, I hope.

Alan: Well, it's all we can do at the moment, in this venue. That's all we can do. ALL WE HAVE RIGHT NOW IS THE RIGHT TO THINK AND THE RIGHT TO SPEAK and even that will be curtailed pretty shortly, I think.

Redwan: Yes. I hope you guys can make a difference.

Alan: Well, there's no doubt about it. There's thousands of people get in touch with you all the time. Thousands and thousands and they understand now. They're starting to really catch on very quickly and climb up the ladder and get above the clouds and see the sky for the first time. That's what it's all about because when you realize that everything that's ever been in the past, every cherished value, or whatever, every bit of love between people is being destroyed, RIGHT NOW and the ability for it even happening again, is being terminated. These mad scientist, these creatures are psychopaths, are on a roll, very smug and that's often their Achilles heel when they get to this stage. We have to stop, somehow, stop where they're going because we're going into UTTER, SCIENTIFICALLY CONTROLLED SLAVERY. Once we're in it, it'll be impossible to get out of it. We've got to do it NOW, in these last few years. That's all we have left.

Redwan: Okay. I have advice for your listeners and for myself and then a question that has to do with advice. I advise people to stock some dates, honey, coconuts and the long-lasting food stuffs because I did some research on honey, bee honey. If it's natural, it doesn't expire and it's very nutritious. One could survive on it.

Alan: It's true. The average person, even the ones listening to these shows, SHOULD be doing basic stuff for preparations, because we're being TOLD what's coming down. They're telling us what's coming down. People should be storing up even dried foods. Stuff they can mix with water. Beans and peas and soup mixes... all these kind of things can be stored for years. They should be doing the basic stuff while they can still get it and while it's still fairly cheap.

Redwan: Okay. So my question then is what is the link between the advantage of stocking honey and sacred honey bees are disappearing and then Einstein's quote that once the bees are gone, humanity is gone?

Alan: Actually, Einstein was talking from two different levels because he was a member of some very high societies. On the exoteric level, he was telling you about the bees, literally pollinate the crops in the fields.

We know there's even biowarfare going on because the bees are dying off… in a time when Monsanto and Cargill and all the big boys have got their modified crops in… it's killing off the bees. They put 10 times the amount of pesticides on them. The bees go in there and get killed. That's what is killing of the crows as well. So, it's okay for these particular guys because they sell you NEW seed every year but for the rest of the farmers with the old type crops, the old seed, you need bees to pollinate. That's generally what bee keepers do. You hire out your hives to the farmers who'll put it in their fields and they'll pollinate the fields. The bees are under attack. On an esoteric level, Einstein was talking about the worker bees, he's talking about people. They do classify them… they use the bee hive as a SYMBOL of society, with the queen bee and the drones and all the worker bees below them. So, in other words, it's the worker bees, the people themselves, that keep this whole system going. WE are the ones, and it's true what Marx said, "All things come through labor." That's the only way wealth, any kind of wealth, or real wealth, is created. The big boys at the top simply gather the honey in and they profit from it. We get nothing back. We don't get the royal jelly, we get the denaturalized stuff to keep us dumb and stupid and workers. We're run literally like a bee hive. And this even ancient, esoteric people understood this thousands of years ago. That's why Cleopatra had the symbol of the bee hive too. That was the perfect society. On that level too, when we're wiped out, altered, they're going to create a new type worker bee. They've told us that. More efficient, that will cause them no problems at all. You'll be unable to even THINK of yourself as a separate individual. You'll be part of the hive… and that's the words they used at the International Science Meeting at Loyola University that Newt Gingrich kicked off.

Redwan: Okay. That makes a lot of sense. Thank you for your explanation and I'll talk later.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling. Now, we've got Joe from California. Are you there Joe?

Joe: Hi Alan. Thank you for taking my call. I just wanted to touch on what you were talking about earlier about everybody knowing right versus wrong. I think that's absolutely true and it's when people start swallowing the lies from the elitists that that perception of right verses wrong starts to be shifted. I see that today where many Americans and people that have lived in privileged countries are starting to adopt the traits of their masochist masters, or their sadist masters. There's always a subclass of Americans, 'Kill the Arabs, send the Mexicans back' never looking at their own enslavement.

Alan: They don't. They don't. You're absolutely right there. They don't see their own enslavement. In fact, they don't see that their own usefulness is terminated once this goal is through. They won't need them either.

Joe: As a young American going through the public school system, I was raised a little differently than most so I've always been awake and able to see. Like you said, especially when you're young, you know that something's wrong. You know the difference between right and wrong but everything in the world you see around you isn't the same as what you think it should be. So I didn't go through the horror stage that most people go through. I didn't go through that as long but what I see today is people adopting their traits of their masters never seeing their own enslavement. That being said, we tend to refer to our masters as the elitists. What I see though is that they are psychopaths and they can only tap into a dark side. Us as humans and being able to feel compassion, I think we can tap into the dark side if we choose to but we can also choose to tap into compassion, a humanist in a lighter side. That being said, how do the elitists continue through history to have the upper hand on us? Only being able to tap into a dark side and a psychopathic side. How are they able to… How is light never able to win out in the end?

Alan: It's very simple. Since the introduction of MONEY, it was their system. That was the KEY to it; that was its foundation, this CON GAME called money.

Joe: It is the root of all evil.

Alan: It's the root of all evil. It's not just the love of it, it's literally money itself. Because if you have money, and you're not in charge of what its value is as an individual, a third party is. That third party becomes the master over the two people who are bartering and he decides what it's worth, what it's not. Then he can tax it back from you and take your labor from you. Money is what this whole world runs on. Every system, all our taxes go towards making all the weaponry that enslaves us, all the high technology

that enslaves us, to all the think tanks that sit and scheme and plot of how to conquer the world and the MINDS of everybody in it. We pay for everything, through our labor. It's taken from us because we all have to get a job, as they call it, and earn a wage. We're not taught to grow crops. We're taught to earn money to buy food and that's the key to everything, IS MONEY. It's been here for a long time. About 800 BC the first coin was minted, as coin and that's when it really went down hill. Before that, they were measuring gold, weighing it and even then the Phoenicians had a monopoly on the whole ancient world and they had gold mines as far as the Ukraine, at that time, and even in to Russia. They had it worked out that a quarter troy of gold was worth one slave's life. That's how they put the value on the gold itself. It's just incredible. They went through thousands of men every few weeks and they made deals with all their war masters, that they introduced money to, to start wars. They'd fund them to start wars on the condition that they'd get X amount of slaves from the conquered people. That's how they kept their mines on the go. This is an ancient history and until this is understood by the people, they've had it. You see, no one can walk out of this system. You can't tell the tax man to go away, or the property tax man to go away or etc. We're all leaned on, like the mafia leans on you for money... not for anything else, it's for money. If you can't pay up, they'll take everything you've got and put you on the street. And we call this civilization. This isn't civilization. This is an EVIL, VERY THOROUGH, INTELLIGENT system. And because it's simple, it's normal, we're born in to it. Everyone earns money, we're taught to. That's the only function of school, really, apart from indoctrinating you downwards. It's their system and we have to get out of it. Hold on 'till after these messages.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix and just talking about this ancient system. It's ancient. It's what they call civilization. Civilization is tied in with money, with an elite class that creates a leisure class that they can train who does the think tank work, who plans the future and they use the sciences. We can not go in any other road IN civilization except the one we're on. It's inevitable. Because only the psychopaths can climb to the top in a cut-throat fashion and become what we call 'successful'. It means destroying everyone in your path to get there. That's what it means. So ordinary, decent people don't do that and you stay at the bottom. Very, very simple.

Now, we've got a caller from England I should try and get him in before the show finishes. It's Justin from the UK?

Justin: Hi Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Justin: I just wanted to say before my question, I just received your books today. The Cutting Through Volumes I, II, & III. I've almost finished, Alan. I'm very much enjoying them. Very informative. The question I had was regarding Codex Alimentarius which I've heard a little of and it seems to be a major tool towards the end game of culling the human herd, as the elites, I guess, would say. What are your thoughts on Codex Alimentarius?

Alan: There's no doubt at all that they want to take ALL vitamins and minerals off the shelves. It'll be by prescription only eventually. Because all the food that we're given today by the big agri-food businesses is DENATURALIZED. They don't have the minerals in the soil. They don't have the vitamins. They grow the vegetables, chemically, but they're lacking nutrition and nourishment. That's why there's so many obese people. They're actually over-weight but their body is seeking something they're not getting. They're mal-nourished in a sense. They want to make sure we have a sick, unhealthy population. Remember, they're talking, they've talked for years about bringing the population down and it MUST be brought down. They keep saying it MUST be brought down. Well, these guys don't ask for volunteers. They go ahead and do it. They've been doing it our whole lives, actually, through inoculations and other means. People have to get that through their heads. How else could they do it? Except just go ahead and do it surreptitiously, quietly on the side, train you see it as something else that's being done to you for your own benefit and you actually volunteer and you get a needle stuck in your arm. Or you eat their food and you... I talked to a person the other day there from Britain. Four of his friends under the age of 40 have come down with cancers. Three of them cancers of the stomach. Well that was one of the first things they showed us on the GMO food. When they tested it on rats and mice and all the rest of it. All the different creatures they tried it on got cancer of the stomach. Well, hey, we're eating the same spuds now. So this is no surprise to me.

Justin: Right. Right. Fair enough. Well, thanks very much. It's all I really needed to know. I hope you can continue work through your web site and I'll be definitely back to get your CDs, as well, from your web site.

Alan: Okay. Thanks very much.

Justin: Thanks very much Alan.

Alan: Bye, now. Now we've got a quick call from Mark in Pennsylvania. Are you there Mark?

Mark: I am Alan and by the way, for callers who... there's a gap, I don't know if you're aware of this, Alan, when you say, 'are you there, Pennsylvania', there's like a 2 second delay before we come on.

Alan: Okay.

Mark: Real quick because I know you're at the end of the broadcast, here. I find when I wake up people, that I tell people that the word 'therapist' is 'the rapist'.

Alan: It's 'the rapist'. I've been telling them that for years.

Mark: Are there any other words like that that I can hit them with?

Alan: There's HUNDREDS, hundreds.

Mark: Where can I find that?

Alan: I used to teach courses in them.

Mark: Maybe on the show next time you can even go over that. That'd be great.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling.

Mark: Sure.

Alan: Well, from Hamish and myself up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Links:

"Inside The LC: The Strange but Mostly True Story of Laurel Canyon and the Birth of the Hippie Generation (Part I)" Center for an Informed America (davesweb.cnchost.com) - May 8, 2008.

"Rumsfeld: "Why Not another 911" " by Larry Chin (globalresearch.ca) - May 16, 2008.

"Rumsfeld On 2006 Election: "The Correction For That...Is An Attack" " by Jason Linkins (huffingtonpost.com) - May 13, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um

Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 21, 2008 (#117)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 21, 2008:
"The Chessboard's Set
The Pawns are in Place,
As They Move Toward
The Humanimal Race"
© Alan Watt May 21, 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 21, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

www.cuttingthroughthematrix.comwww.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 21st of May, 2008. There's always newcomers coming in and I suggest you look in to www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and go over many of the old talks I've done on ancient history, middle history, much of the present and show you that everything, really, is guided along a particular path. Every stage of it being preplanned by very intelligent people. The workers, the worker bees - that's the population - simply bring in to reality, concrete reality, these plans laid out long ago on behalf of the masters that run the world. There are certainly masters who, as far as they're concerned... since they do own the system, the commercial system and the financial system that we're born in to, we're taught to work in. Then they are the masters of the world technically. And yet it's in people's hands just to try and turn back and say NO but that generally will never happen. Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and download transcripts which you can print up and pass around. They're done in the various languages of Europe.

I've talked to a few people over the weekend who are all at the same stage of... it's not denial, it's shock, utter shock to see Big Brother come out everywhere, in every facet of organization and be totalitarian in the way that they want to continue this relations called public and private sort of deals that they have. All these big agencies that started off as services, like the Child Service and so on, and the Police Service and on and on we go, are now your authorities who dictate to you what you are going to do or else.

What we've found too is these monolithic structures, these massive bureaucratic structures with the henchmen at the bottom of course, have really taken over all their power surreptitiously, quietly, stealthily over a century or more, at bit at a time and they've trained the public to accept this. We're trained that these institutions are somehow as natural as gravity, it's just there... and it's not. All of them started off as ideas. That's all they are. Government itself is only an idea. Money is only an idea. A price is only an idea. Yet, we're all trained, as I say, from birth to grab all these ideas and take them as FACT. It's very much like the theories they give you in science. A theory is just a guess. Somebody's guess.

Under the theories in science, we've all to get inoculated by a whole bunch of weird stuff, which years later they always tell us, 'Well, it could kill you'. Yes, it was killing you off with cancer cells and so on but they don't tell you that at the time. I've noticed even with the latest exposé that some of us have been doing with the measles, mumps, rubella vaccines and the man behind it - I did that last week. Now they've

launched a massive counter-campaign claiming that there's massive outbreaks of measles, mumps, rubella in places like London and now we've just got to get every child vaccinated. Not just once but maybe 2 or more times.

We're in a war. It's an easily understood war. It's been around a long, long time. Perhaps even thousands of years... ever since the money came in. With money you can actually hire people to be an army and keep them there as an army. Without money, they'd all go home. They'd go home and play with their wives, which is a much more healthier thing to do. Be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and before I go on, on this topic, remember that you can donate on my web site cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Make sure it's the right site because there's a lot of copycats out there. That keeps me going. I don't push advertising when I'm talking. That's generally how it's done. You bring advertisers on and you get paid. I don't do that. I try to keep it separate because what I'm talking about is not a job. This is not a job. It's not employment. Believe you me, this is not employment. It wouldn't keep anything going BUT it's the most vital thing to do when you realize the crisis stage we're TRULY in. We're at a pinnacle stage where we topple one way or another and there's no getting away from this. Once we topple the wrong way, it's good-bye and you won't get a second chance at remaking the world. But the big boys will have their chance at remaking all of us, which they're steamrolling ahead to do.

Going on about people in the shock phase because they still can't really get what's happening. This is all understood. This science has been done on mass populations, over and over again. Brzezinski did say this to a magazine when he had an interview. He was asked what he thought of the people. Would the people ever rebel against a totalitarian type state? He says, "The people, what do I think of them?" He says, "Well, you can kick them. You can beat them. You can starve them to death." He says, "And do they rebel? NO. They just turn around and eat their dead." That's what the elite think of the general public. WHY? Simply contempt? NO, it's not. It's because they've studied the public. The last thing that the people do, the very last thing, is to riot or retaliate. It's unthinkable to them, because they're normal people.

Normal people still have tribal type thinking and connections and you obey the chief, you see. Unfortunately, the chief we have is the closest thing to an alien you could ever imagine. They're true blue, died in the wool, PSYCHOPATHS... interbred psychopaths. They don't have that piece of emotion in their brain. It's just absent, but they have CUNNING. Cunning like you wouldn't believe. And they are RUTHLESS, but they do know what kind of society they want, a new type of worker bee.

In Britain, they just passed a law in Parliament that they don't need fathersanymore on birth certificates. It came because of two lesbians. They use all these different groups who all just think they're winning something. This was mentioned by Pike, that they would use the nihilistic types and the atheistic types to get their agendas through. So they pick these groups that think they're winning something and they don't see the big picture, because the ones at the top DON'T GIVE A DAMN ABOUT THEM. They're using them. Because, eventually, the new types of humans will be bred in laboratories without need for male or even female down the road when they have their designer types. So all you're doing, all you little groups out there, is putting the whole of humanity under as you think you're getting brownie points and you're proud to wear your little badges and your pins, etc. You're being USED. Absolutely used.

Getting back to totalitarianism and how every agency was to become an authority, a dictatorial authority. Whatever happens in Britain, comes across the pond very quickly. THAT'S the technique and strategy. Britain is at the core of this. London is at the core of everything that's happening in the world. That's where the plan was revamped back in the 1500s.

Here's an article from the Daily Mail. I'll give you their headline. Their headlines are always misleading.

Why the police now have to ask teenage muggers:
(Alan: That's the mugger part. You don't have to be a mugger to be asked this.)
'Do you eat chips?'
(A: That's a little fun pun, you see.)
By EILEEN FAIRWEATHER

Last updated at 23:39 17 May 2008

Imagine a country where strangers have the right to ask intrusive questions and store the answers on a database.

Where everyone from police officers to leisure-centre staff can demand: "Tell me who you feel close to?"

They will also have been trained to ask questions about sexual behaviour, family life, religion, secret fears, weight and "sleeping arrangements" at home.

Incredibly, thousands of Government and council apparatchiks in Britain became entitled on April 1 to ask such questions of anyone under 19.

Far too PC: Police officers say having to question youngsters about their diet is 'insane'

This horrifying invasion of privacy has begun, almost unnoticed, because the Government has cleverly presented it as being in the interests of "child protection". (A: See how they always use a FRONT group, you see. It's like charity. You can't attack charity... to see all the massive corruption behind it. It's like attacking mum's apple pie.)

The new questionnaire, known as the Common Assessment Framework (CAF), is part of a £20million programme called Every Child Matters (ECM), ostensibly set up to ensure youngsters are safe and leading positive lives. (A: I wonder who defines what a positive life is?)

Professionals - such as police officers, teachers and doctors (A: I didn't know cops are now professionals.)- and volunteers are now under orders to subject children to a questionnaire if they consider them "at risk": a definition so broad that many decent parents could find themselves labelled as potential abusers.

The questions don't need a parent's consent since any child over 12 is deemed responsible enough to grant permission for an interview.

Any child not achieving the Government's five "outcomes" (A: See, you've got 5 outcomes now, in Britain if you're a child.)- being healthy (A: as they inoculate you with all these poisons), staying safe (A: staying safe, well, you've got guys with machine guns in the street now... they're the cops), enjoying life (A: enjoying life, as they put them all on Prozac), "making a positive contribution" (A: in other words, being a good slave to the system), and achieving " economic well-being" (A: that's running after the carrot that you're never going to catch) - is now defined as having "additional needs".

How did this idiocy come about? (A: Well, here they go.) Margaret Hodge announced the ECM agenda in 2003, just after Tony Blair ignored his friend's unsavoury history as leader of Islington Council during one of Britain's worst child-abuse scandals and, to widespread protest, made her Children's Minister. (A: They made her the Children's Minister.)

Hodge claimed the ECM was justified by the case of eight-year-old Victoria Climbie who was abused and murdered by her guardians.

As the reporter who exposed paedophile rings in Islington's children's homes (A: Which it's rife. It's not just there. I'm telling you, all these children's homes are rife with pedophilia, believe you me. They employ them. In fact, they gravitate there. That's where their target is. They want to get jobs there, where their target is.) and, later, the blaming in neighbouring Haringey of an innocent social worker for Victoria's death, I was mystified.

So, on April Fool's Day, the very effective Child Protection Register was abolished.

In its paternalistic zeal, however, New Labour replaced the register with the Integrated Children's System.

"The Integrated Children's System isn't fit for purpose and many authorities are dragging their feet about

implementing it because it's worrying the hell out of them," said Terri Dowty, director of Action On Rights For Children.

"While all this fiddling around with shiny new technology goes on, too many children are getting hurt."

One police officer, who attended a CAF course, told me that many of his colleagues are so reluctant to interview teenage criminals about their emotional needs, sex life and diets that they avoid calls involving them.

"We're cops, not social workers," he said. "It's insane."

The 46-page Government guide, Using The CAF In Practice, suggests "practitioners" ask questions such as: "Do you feel you are the right weight for your height?" (A: Can you imagine asking ANY child what they think of themselves? That's when you have gangly legs, you know, you're skinny, gangly, awkward... no one likes you... yourself, but then they ask you all this stuff. Of course, when you give them the wrong answers and say well, I'm a bit, I don't feel too good about myself, they'll send you off for therapy.)

My police source was told this could lead to a "valuable discussion" about why young people should not eat chips. (A: Oh, God!)

He and his colleagues have renamed the agenda Every Fat Kid Matters. (A: Can you believe that?)

This is the farce that's going on as they get IN to your lives and in to your data and Britain and everywhere else just announced too, by the way, at this week end that they now have given themselves permission to record ALL phone calls, ALL faxes, ALL emails, ALL data and keep it as long as they wish... years... forever. Every single call, everything that you say, everything that happens is being watched and monitored, because, see, we're the terrorists. Do you get that point? That WE, WE THE PEOPLE are the terrorists because they know what they're bringing down on us, this new world order where we must serve the state in a system, a new system that is to EMERGE after the chaos. And they know there's going to be a lot of people complaining about starving and not having food or water or gasoline and so on. This is a 30-year agenda, remember. I read the Department of Defence's projection for the next 30 years. Gradually, riots will start off and that will become the norm, for 30 years and you'll have these cop battalions fighting the general public as they riot, you see.

We're well on a roll, well on a roll into HELL. Hell is manifesting on earth under a guise of bureaucracy and the government and saving us all from ourselves. We're just too stupid to understand that we need expert planners to guide us from birth... cradle to grave. If we accept that, we'll get little gold stars and maybe a ration card one day. Isn't that nice?

It's even worse than that because I've been telling people that the internet was given to the public for reasons the public, as always, would never suspect. We take what we're given and we run with it and we play. We play ourselves to the hilt. The internet was run and used by the Military-Industrial Complex all throughout the Cold War. When they discussed giving it to the public, it was not because they like the public. It was to make data collection more easy and to make the internet, eventually, INVALUABLE to the people. They'll do all their banking, all their writing, all their bills, everything, ON the internet. Therefore, one single world agency would have the ability to gather all data on everyone... and monitor you... daily. That's why they gave it to us.

Now, I've got a LOT to say about this after the following messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back Cutting Through this incredible Matrix. The matrix that most folk live in and go through their lives thinking we're just stumbling down through time making all these mistakes and experts fix them on a daily basis as they crop up. That's the COINCIDENCE version of history. Conspiracy is a different thing all together. Conspiracies are what history is made of, if you study history. When even children would conspire to kill off the king so they'd become king and things like that. They'd kill off their cousins.... Good old Queen Elizabeth 1st had her sister's head chopped off. Stuff like that, you know. Of

course, that's not a conspiracy, that's just a bad temper, isn't it?

Here's what they're doing with all your data. Now that everyone's hooked on the internet, something that they gave us for THEIR benefit to collect ALL data on us. The BIG TOOL, that big eye, that glowing eye that flickers and alters your brain pattern. This is from The National Expositor.

NSA Had Access Built into Microsoft Windows
Duncan Campbell on 27 March, 2008 13:33:00

(A: Very important article to read. Because in '95 I can remember when Granitstein, in the Toronto Sun had half a page there saying that Canada was going to chip ALL phones, faxes, computers to please Uncle Sam. That's when they passed the bill in the US and Canada to make sure the government chips were in EVERY computer, fax and telephone to be made for the public. And it's the law, no firewall or any devise can stop them from getting IN. You can't buy these ones that stop them. You'd have to make one. Even then you would have to find out what's IN your computer. And that's exactly what this is about. It says here,)

Heiss - A CARELESS mistake by Microsoft programmers has revealed that special access codes prepared by the US National Security Agency have been secretly built into Windows. The NSA access system is built into every version of the Windows operating system now in use, except early releases of Windows 95 (and its predecessors). (A: I bet they didn't miss them either.) The discovery comes close on the heels of the revelations earlier this year that another US software giant, Lotus, had built an NSA "help information" trapdoor into its Notes system, and that security functions on other software systems had been deliberately crippled.

The first discovery of the new NSA access system was made two years ago by British researcher Dr Nicko van Someren. But it was only a few weeks ago when a second researcher rediscovered the access system. With it, he found the evidence linking it to NSA.

Computer security specialists have been aware for two years that unusual features are contained inside a standard Windows software "driver" used for security and encryption functions. The driver, called ADVAPI.DLL, enables and controls a range of security functions. If you use Windows, you will find it in the C:Windowssystem directory of your computer.

ADVAPI.DLL works closely with Microsoft Internet Explorer, but will only run cryptographic functions that the US government allows Microsoft to export. That information is bad enough news, from a European point of view. Now, it turns out that ADVAPI will run special programmes inserted and controlled by NSA. As yet, no-one knows what these programmes are, or what they do.

Dr Nicko van Someren reported at last year's Crypto 98 conference that he had disassembled the ADVADPI driver. He found it contained two different keys. One was used by Microsoft to control the cryptographic functions enabled in Windows, in compliance with US export regulations. But the reason for building in a second key, or who owned it, remained a mystery.

A second key.
Two weeks ago, a US security company came up with conclusive evidence that the second key belongs to NSA. Like Dr van Someren, Andrew Fernandez, chief scientist with Cryptonym of Morrisville, North Carolina, had been probing the presence and significance of the two keys. Then he checked the latest Service Pack release for Windows NT4, Service Pack 5. He found that Microsoft's developers had failed to remove or "strip" the debugging symbols used to test this software before they released it. Inside the code were the labels for the two keys. One was called "KEY". The other was called "NSAKEY". (A: Which is an anagram for 'snakey')

Fernandes reported his re-discovery of the two CAPI keys, and their secret meaning, to "Advances in Cryptology, Crypto'99" conference held in Santa Barbara. According to those present at the conference, Windows developers attending the conference did not deny that the "NSA" key was built into their software. But they refused to talk about what the key did, or why it had been put there without users' knowledge.

A third key?!

But according to two witnesses attending the conference, even Microsoft's top crypto programmers were astonished to learn that the version of ADVAPI.DLL shipping with Windows 2000 contains not two, but three keys. Brian LaMachia, head of CAPI development at Microsoft was "stunned" to learn of these discoveries, by outsiders. The latest discovery by Dr van Someren is based on advanced search methods which test and report on the "entropy" of programming code. (A: I'll go on with a bit more after the messages. Then I will go to the phone. See you in a few minutes.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and here we are Cutting Through this amazing Matrix, as I say, how they pulled the world over your eyes. Just to finish up a little bit of this article, which is VERY important, it says,

Researchers are divided about whether the NSA key could be intended to let US government users of Windows run classified cryptosystems on their machines or whether it is intended to open up anyone's and everyone's Windows computer to intelligence gathering techniques deployed by NSA's burgeoning corps of "information warriors". (A: I talked about that last week, these massive corps they've got... Cyber Warriors, they're calling them.)

According to Fernandez of Cryptonym, the result of having the secret key inside your Windows operating system "is that it is tremendously easier for the NSA to load unauthorized security services on all copies of Microsoft Windows, and once these security services are loaded, they can effectively compromise your entire operating system". The NSA key is contained inside all versions of Windows from Windows 95 OSR2 onwards.

So there you go. There you go, once more, just more evidence that you're in a totalitarian system, a very clever one, because they do it all by STEALTH. They don't tell you, they go ahead and DO IT, you see. They go ahead and do it. They never intended you to have free speech as you prattle on in the internet with all different stuff that we generally take FROM THEM to prattle about. This is just a temporary phase to get you all hooked on it because it's so essential. As they used to say years ago, Satan couldn't bring this off without the computer.

I'll go to the phone now and we've got John from Florida on the line. Are you there John?

John: Yes, Alan. I am here. How are you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

John: Thanks for taking my call. I heard you talking about psychopaths, totalitarianists and how we are on a road to hell. I know of these psychopaths and I would add Cretin [Bush Jr.] at the same time. I don't know if you know him? But Cretin [Bush Jr.] likes to fly around on Air Force One and last week, he decided to pay a visit to his buddies over there in apartheid Israel. When he was delivering his speech to the Israelis nescient, inadvertently a couple of words and phrases slipped out of his big mouth. Namely, Nazi appeasement, Hitler and the Holocaust, when all of a sudden, he remembered a song and a bedtime story his daddy used to recite to him in order to put him to bed. The name of this song was, 'If you live in a glass house, don't throw stones." And the name of the bedtime story was 'Ole grandpa Prescott.' His hands are tainted with Jewish blood. I have to agree with Professor Frankenstein [DHS Michael Chertoff] who on an interview a couple of days ago on a UK channel asserted that the only reasons the neocons, the Zionists, the APEC lobby, the ADL make mention of the Holocaust is to perpetrate their wars of aggression.

Alan: Well, there's no doubt about it, under any horror of the past, you can create a new horror of the future as long as you keep altering the perception. I don't care what kind of goon there is dressed up in a uniform, killing someone who's defenseless and putting them behind barbed wire. Nazism doesn't have to be confined to one country or one people. The acts are the same. When you see people getting put behind barbed wire by people who were once victims, supposedly, it makes no difference. You see, this is the name of the game. People can't see what's actually, really happening. It doesn't matter if a guy who's Chinese punches you in the mouth or a guy who's white punches you in the mouth. They both punch you in the mouth. The act is the same. So people who are persecuting other people by using barbed wire and when

you see children throwing stones at tanks, you know you've got a problem in that country. Whether it's Northern Ireland or it's in Palestine. It's the same thing.

John: Right. Well it seems to me that from now on, any time that he decides to go flying around on Air Force One, we're going to have to send Keith Olberman with him in order that Keith tells him to shut up his big mouth. I don't know if you saw the latest commentary by Keith Olberman from MSNBC but if you haven't, I would suggest you take a look at it, you know.

Alan: I will do.

John: Are you going to post that article on the last article you just read about the...

Alan: Yes, I will do.

John: I just wanted to let you know also that Microsoft just released Service Pack 3 for XP Professional so don't be to hasty to download it.

Alan: That's right. I know.

John: I'm sure the NSA's fingerprints are all over that piece of...

Alan: Oh absolutely. Absolutely.

John: All right, my brother.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

John: Thank you for taking my call.

Alan: Bye, now.

Another interesting thing is when these bigwigs travel in their jets all over the world, you know they take their own blood supply with them? They actually take blood; they have it drawn off every so often because they will not take anyone else's blood, because everyone else is contaminated with inoculations that they all get. The elite don't get these inoculations, you know. They carry their own blood around with them. Amazing, eh?

Now, we're going to go to Shawn in Utah. Are you there Shawn?

Shawn: Thanks for taking my call. I just wanted to thank you for your books. It's very informative. I encourage anyone to check them out, order them. I just had a quick question about the food shortage. What do you think about this whole new propaganda, I guess, on the main stream media about the food shortage?

Alan: Well, I've got articles from the United Nations. The United Nations talked about food eventually to be used as a weapon. The whole idea when they set up the UN Department of Agriculture was the United Nations, when it becomes the de facto world government, they will be responsible for shipping ALL food across the world and you'll get a quota. Every country will get a quota given to it and if you don't keep your population under a certain figure, that's your tough cheese because they aren't going to give you any extra food. And you know this quota is going to drop and drop, every 10, 20 years and you'll still have to try and comply. You've got 5 big Agri-food businesses that for maybe 50 years, with the help of government because all things are corporate welfare today. We create these corporations. Many of them ARE CIA fronts but legitimate companies. 5 companies own the food supply of the world, basically. They have been taking DOWN the production levels of the world. They've been putting all the small farmers out of business, across the planet. Thousands went under in India just over the last 2 years and in came Rothschild with their big enterprise and bought them all up for peanuts. And in comes the bioengineered GMO food. So, this is a planned part of war. Food has always been used in every major war, remember, since the early ancient

times. You always control the food supply and you starve the people into compliance. So I'm not surprised at all.

Shawn: Oh yeah. I was just amazed at the... blaming it on the weather, you know and just all this...

Alan: Which they can control. [laughs]

Shawn: Well, I just had one off topic. The band in the 70s, the Trogs, I heard you mention they had an interesting song but I didn't get the name of the song.

Alan: I think it was... The Eve of Destruction or it was one of those ones, but the Trogs were Troglodytes, you know, the cave dwellers, the ancient cave dwellers.

Shawn: I heard you mention it on Eye on the Future and I was just like, oh, I got to check out that song, you know. Well, thanks a lot.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

It's interesting how things are thrown in our faces and the public don't think because they've been trained not to think. Isn't it awful that the elite themselves knew 25, 30 years ago they would need a generation TRAINED and DEBASED to be these new black-clad, ninja warrior types. The kind that you see in the Star Wars movies, the faceless type dressed in armor. Just numbers. They debase society, sure enough. They give them the worst music they've ever had. The morals, the state gave them their morals and much music and television was given the main charge to do that. The society was broken up. All religion was tossed out the window. In came moral relativity and winners and losers. That's all the children see. They want to be on the winning team, the winning gang and they want to wear the black outfits and kick people around and have the big guns. That's what they did DELIBERATELY. I knew it when it was happening. I saw it coming and I says, there's going to be trouble around this period when these guys are the age to put these uniforms on, because they BRED them, this moron mentality.

Here you have, it's actually called VoteNewYork.com.

Militarized Police Celebrate Killing Americans
May 20th, 2008
Paul Joseph Watson
Jones Report
Tuesday, May 20, 2008

(A: They show you one of these armored personnel carriers. They all have these. In the US it's incredible. They have an army with half-track vehicles and full-track vehicles, army personnel carriers, they're armored and they storm people in houses with these things and they've got flame throwers and everything and machine guns. It's a little immature boy's toy, you know. It's a great big Christmas toy. They've all got these things including Cobra helicopters and everything. This is the sort of thing they used when they went in to take the children of that 'polygamist' group. Polygamy... in a day when they got licensed, even in Canada, swingers clubs. You can go in with as many wives as you want and have a... well, I won't say a gay ole time, maybe that too, but anything goes. And here they go after them for polygamy. That's not the reason they went after these children, because they were getting home schooled and getting taught a different set of values that wasn't the authorized expert values that everybody must get today. I'll continue this particular article.)

A former US Army tank driver asserts that two figures depicted on the side of an APC SWAT tank that was recently used to protect cops from the deadly threat of women and children during the raid of a West Texas polygamist retreat actually represents the amount of people killed by police.

Gary Roberts, a veteran Army tank driver in the 80's, relates to us the fact that the two figures etched into the side of the US M113 Armored Personnel Carrier denote "kills," as in how many people the SWAT unit has killed. The other image appears to depict a vehicle, according to Roberts. (A: Now, that's what they used to do during wars, right down to the Viet Nam war. They'd draw these little 'kills' along the side of the cockpit. Now they're doing it. The police are doing it. Your militarized police. They are a military. Let's say it as it is. They are a military.)

Roberts appeared on The Alex Jones Show today to confirm the fact that Midland County police are apparently so proud of the people they have murdered, they feel the need to emblazon it on the side of their souped-up tank. (A: Amazing isn't it? Or is it really?)

Bragging about how many victims a militarized police unit has claimed sounds like a story out of Maoist China or a Communist dictatorship like Zimbabwe, but it's happening right here in America.

As the Associated Press reported at the time, "Police wore body armor, sported automatic weapons and were backed by an armored personnel carrier for a raid on a West Texas polygamist retreat." (A: They keep calling it a West Texas POLYGAMIST RETREAT like it's an awful, awful thing. [laughs] Amazing, in this day and age, where anything goes, eh?)

"A sect member whose wife shot the video said sect members got the impression that state officials "were doing something more than they said they were going to do." The man declined to give his name for fear that speaking out would cause problems for his children, who are in state custody," according to the report.

We saw that with Waco. Waco when they brought tanks in, as well, and they burned all these men, women and children into ashes and America was having a circus. Near that big farm house, that's what it was. They called it a big 'compound'; when they come after you, it suddenly gets called a compound. They were selling t-shirts and everything... like a circus. Bizarre circus... as all these people are being slaughtered. Amazing. America, America, what has happened to thee?

Now, I think we got Harley from Michigan on the line. Are you there Harley?

Harley: Yes. Good evening, Alan. How are you this evening?

Alan: Go ahead.

Harley: Good. Listen, real quick and I'm going to make my point real brief. Talking about the food shortage and I'll take this off the air. Wasn't that mentioned in the Agenda 21 about how certain countries can only supply... You can have X amount of food or something like that. If you over populate, that we will take the food away from you. I'll take you answer off the air. Alan, have a good night.

Alan: Okay. It was mentioned in Agenda 21. That's the United Nations agenda for the 21st century with habitat areas, which are just overcrowded cities, but other high-tech habitat areas with spacious houses and spaced away from each other which the higher level bureaucrats will occupy... very high tech and all that. For the rest of the public, you'll be crowded in to the existing 'super cities', another idea that the UN came up with. They would create 'super cities' and you'd all get crowded in like ants on top of each other, much like Soylent Green. However, the food was to be a big part of it, for sure. I do have other articles from the United Nations ON this topic and maybe I'll read it on Friday.

They mean business. I can see the day coming, because this is war. A war has been declared, you see, and we'd better take these guys seriously. During wars you have people in transit. You have fugitives and you also have refugees. They want people moving en masse to cities with gasoline shortages, food shortages, etc. You'll see rations cards come down the pike. People like Rumsfeld and Cheney and all these guys, they wanted a FULL-SCALE type world war where ALL of these techniques that are always used are in full force. Because, as you get a ration card, and as you start to cut down and cut back and everything, you'll find a strange psychology kicks in on the masses and they're much more easily lead and they adapt to it very quickly. Very, very quickly.

The United Nations is to be the big stick. Eventually, when they give out your portion of food to a nation and then it will be those inside your nation who decide who will eat and who will not. If there's too many, X amount will have to simply be eliminated and it's up to you how you do it, you see.

This is our great, wonderful, sci-fi world. As they're creating new types of humans RIGHT NOW, 'humanimals'... they passed a law in Britain. They can make them now. The Vatican's already said any animal with human genes in it will have the same rights as a human, which is exactly what they want at the top.

Plato talked about this, the creation of different kinds of humans, 2300 years ago, specially made for their special tasks. And it's coming. People are playing. They're playing and talking about Paris Hilton and people's little sexy affairs. Not much hope for the masses, is there? But it's not about the masses, is it? Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and the last few minutes here and just before I take the last caller. People should look in to a site and I'll say it and spell it. It's uruknet.info and you want the 21st of May, 2008. There's an article there about Anthony Charles Lynton Blair and if you scroll down the site, you'll see what they're doing in Iraq. You'll see the photographs of people and young men and boys who obviously have been hit with massive bursts of MICROWAVE radiation. They're using microwave... ray guns, really. The old ray guns idea. They actually got them, of course, and they're USING them in these countries. You'll see the burns on these people that can only come from microwave. It's quite amazing what they're throwing at these people. They HATE them, you see, they HATE the last stand out. People who have a religion, family life, a culture and all the rest of it. That has to be abolished and so they're using all of this grotesque weaponry against them. Well worth looking in to.

If you're terrified of looking in to an Arab site, which the NSA will know about, then tough luck. You're already gone. They'll know your thoughts anyway. Maybe the fact you thought about it would be bad enough.

I'll go on to the last caller now and that's Richard from Alabama. Are you there Richard?

Richard: There's some serious digital distortion of your voice over the K-band and on the telephone.

Alan: That means I'll be up all night trying to rectify it. I actually use an old tape here and I can actually try and clean it up. It's not my end that's doing it.

Richard: Well, I don't really know. I don't know the cause.

Alan: Whenever I get this I'll be up 'till 4 in the morning fixing it, trying to clean it up. As I say, it's not this end at all and this has happened before a few times on this station, in fact. Sorry about that. There's nothing, as I say, I can actually do about it.

Richard: Well, it's not your fault.

Alan: Yes, but it wastes so much time. I don't have time to sit up. I'm already uploading 'till 2, 3 in the morning every night and this just adds another 2 or 3 hours on to it, you know.

Richard: I just wanted to call you attention to something. I've noticed that when they do these atrocities against children, like you mentioned, Waco and El Dorado. They're careful to always avoid blacks. I noticed the CPS is not stealing black children but they're stealing white children. They will accept black children and they are accepting a lot of them, they're just given away but they steal white children.

Alan: Well, they steal them. There's no doubt.

Richard: And it's a pattern where they very carefully avoid disturbing the Africans and the Mexicans.

Alan: When the time is right they WILL do it then. They don't like to.. It's not time, right away now, it's not

time to get everybody fighting them so they've been very selective. Actually, the white folk are the most placid. We're the most passive. We've been domesticated beyond anyone else and they know this, you see. They know this.

Richard: Well, they began to provoke the blacks. We will both be below 50% and therefore we will never be able to overcome a Mexican and African revolution.

Alan: It doesn't really matter. We got to stop thinking of revolutions because we have ONE ENEMY and it's the guys that are bringing ALL this about at the top.

That's it for tonight. For Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Why the police now have to ask teenage muggers: 'Do you eat chips?' " by Eileen Fairweather (dailymail.co.uk) - May 17, 2008.

"NSA Had Access Built into Microsoft Windows" by Duncan Campbell - March 27, 2008.

"Militarized Police Celebrate Killing Americans" by Paul Joseph Watson (at votenewyork.com) - May 20, 2008.

"Anthony Charles Lynton Blair due on trial in the Hague" [Microwave Radiation Weaponry used in Iraq] by David Halpin (uruknet.info) - May 16, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 23, 2008 (#118)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 23, 2008:
"The Mass-Man Moves toward Integration,
The Few with Spirit toward Separation,
These are the Times when Your Next-of-Kin
Will Take Offence and Turn You In"
© Alan Watt May 23, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 23, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

www.cuttingthroughthematrix.comwww.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on Friday the 23rd of May, 2008. Newcomers are always coming in of ALL age groups and I suggest they go in to www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and look through all the previous shows I've done and listen - whenever you get the chance - to different bits and pieces to build up the big picture as to where we've come from, how we've got to where we are today and where we're all going according to our masters' decree. Because that's what it is. We're under a new type of feudal system with new feudal overlords and they've been there for a long time, the ULTRA WEALTHY, ULTRA ELITE that have created their new world order. The last ones to understand what's going on are all the little people at the bottom. That's by design. Also look in to www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can download transcripts and print then up in the various languages of Europe.

It's just incredible that the news that's coming out now is so legalistic and by that I mean they're telling the public, at least the ones that want to think and know, where they're taking us. They're so blatant and arrogant today. It doesn't surprise me because when you've dehumanized a world society to the same kind of debasing education, when you've tossed out all the religions out the window and declared that a new secular, scientific Darwinism is GOD, then you're on the road to horror because when MAN thinks he's God, anything will be made to happen. Unfortunately, it's already happening.

We've watched society PLUMMET moralistically, socially, interactions with each other for the last 50 years and we always say to ourselves, how far can it go? Believe you me, in hell there's no bottom. THAT'S where the big boys are taking us. As I say, now they're telling where they plan to take you and what they plan to do with all the useless eaters. Useless eaters being ALL those that at one time would belong to an industrial society and have jobs in factories and so on, or they'd be working on farms, but they don't HAVE those jobs anymore. It's all done elsewhere. So we've all to go DOWN the big tube, down the sink gradually until there's none of us left. Whoever in this upcoming society in the future gets born will have PERMISSION TO BE BORN to serve the world state. The perfect slave. That's what it's all about.

A Darwinistic social order where the survival of the fittest is rule, is king and those at the top who basically own... I mean, 6 thousand families OWN all the resources of the planet. They OWN the financial markets of

the planet. It's their world. They think they can do as they want to and really there's nothing to stop them except for the will of the people and THAT'S what they're trying to demolish. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and trying to keep a frog out of my throat. The reason there's so many frogs about is because we've had so much rain up here, this last few weeks. They're all over the place. I can't believe some of these shows where they say, 'What's happened to the frogs? They've disappeared.' Well, they've all moved up here. There's billions of them. They're hopping all over the place. That's what's happened to them.

To get back with my story tonight, I've mentioned it before about HOW a society was to be created where they wouldn't mind having all their data KNOWN and shared by everyone else. A society where you literally rob the public of their survival capabilities and THAT'S what you see when that happens. People don't care. They'll give their name and their address and their phone numbers to anyone that asks them. Or their social insurance numbers. I've seen them do it at checkout counters. They do it automatically like robots. That means that they've LOST their survival capabilities. That took a lot of training and work through surreptitious means to get them to that stage but it's been very effective.

Now that they have the public at that stage and sharing all their whole life on Facebook and all the rest of it, the Home Office in Britain... The Home Office is a big government office. They call it the HOME Office, domestic affairs, but it's for the whole British Commonwealth too. That's all the commonwealth countries including Canada. It also means that this has been done in the US as well because they have a 'special relationship' with America... as they're fond of telling us. That means that MI-6, MI-5 and the CIA are totally integrated, you see.

This is from the Telegraph. I've referred to this before but I'm going to read it out again to see if it really penetrates the people's minds and what's actually happening. It says,

Home Office plans to create 'Big brother' database for phones calls, emails and web use

The Home Office will create a database to store the details of every phone call made,
(Alan: EVERY phone call made) every email sent and every web page visited by British citizens
in the previous year under plans currently under discussion, it has emerged.

By Andy Bloxham
Published: 6:09AM BST 20 May 2008

The Government wants to create the system to fight terrorism and crime. (A: Because you see, you might be a potential terrorist. You might have terrorist thoughts at times. You might get ANGRY at government officials and all that kind of stuff. You're really a terrorist, SECRET terrorist and you don't know it. You might wake up from a dream one morning and just go crazy, bananas.) The police and security services believe it will make it easier to access important data as communications become more complex.

Telecoms firms and internet service providers (ISPs) have already been approached (A: Of course they have, years ago.) by the Home Office, which would be given customer records if the plans were realised. (A: Now, it's already been discussed by the Channel 4 team in Britain a couple of years ago that MI-5 and MI-6 had put black boxes in EVERY service provider's system... a few years ago. So they already have all this stuff up and working. This is really for public consumption, this stuff. It's to get us to acquiesce to it, to ACCEPT it like good slaves. That's why they're telling us this.)

The security services and police would then be able to access records for any individual over the previous 12 months by gaining permission through the courts. (A: Now, there's no court that's going to be involved in any of this and that's also rather obvious.)

The plans will raise concern from data protection and civil liberty campaigners and fuel objections to the perceived rise of a "Big Brother" state. There will be worries about the Home Office's ability to safeguard the

data from loss or theft, after recent incidents such as when the child benefit information of every family in Britain with a child under 16 were mislaid. [laugh]

There will also be doubts about its capacity to manage such a large volume of information. About 57 billion text messages were sent in Britain last year, while an estimated three billion emails are sent every day.

Since last October, telecoms companies have been required to keep records of phone calls and text messages for 12 months.

The plans are being considered for inclusion in the draft Communications Bill to be published later this year. They are at an early stage and have yet to be passed to ministers.

A Home Office spokesman said the move was needed to reflect changes in communication that would "increasingly undermine our current capabilities to obtain communications data and use it to protect the public".

So the public are to be spied on to protect the public. Which means that they don't have much faith in you at all, really. No faith whatsoever, eh? Just like Orwell's 1984, you might not know that you're a terrorist. It might come as news to you... and you'll need the EXPERTS to actually find out and tell you and then you'll be so grateful... so grateful.

Isn't it amazing. Isn't amazing how you can give this information out to the people that you know, who live in TV world when they tune in everyday and get their downloading of trivia, indoctrination and political correctness, and you can give it to them and it just bounces off them because they really do believe it DOES NOT concern them. Those people are GONE. They are gone. They are 'the dead'. They are the walking dead. People have been complaining for years that you can't wake them up and I AGREE. There's no point in trying to wake them up. The amount of information that you can gather and pass on has to be given out to the right people. Don't waste your energy on the walking dead, because as soon as they agree with you, they'll be back in to the television and just going in to la-la land. It triggers them to go in to la-la land. If that TV comes on with the regular shows, the world must be just okey-dokey... just fine... just swell, as they used to say, and you'll be called a raving lunatic for talking about stuff that makes them so uneasy. They don't like to be uneasy.

An egosyntonic society has been created... where they will always avoid pain, any kind of pain, that's emotional pain too, and seek pleasure. That was pushed from the 50s onwards from Tavistock and its minions and it's never ceased. Most people truly will look for any escape from pain, mental pain, and discomfort and see pleasure. Anything to distract them for another half hour or an hour on television so they can laugh. That's why you have canned laughter on these TV comedies.

Canned laughter gives you a Pavlovian response. So you're being insulted when they switch on the canned laughter and you automatically laugh because you hear it. You're just like Pavlov's dogs. Very simple. But that's what most folk will go for. They even have to be TOLD when to laugh.

Now, there's one caller on the line already and it's Hella, Invictus. Are you there on the line caller? Hello? Hello? No. He's not on the line. Either that or the engineer's not there. So I'll continue with what I'm talking about.

All this Homeland security, etc, etc that's just burgeoning into the open and the people don't know what's going on. They don't WANT to know what's going on. The ones who do are almost OVER educated in this area and they don't know who to share it with. They feel tremendously alone and they generally also isolate themselves from people they know. Because, they don't want to know either... and they think you're a weirdo. 'Why can't you just be happy... and content... like everyone else?' That's what they'll tell you.

It's, as I say, roll time. It's roll time when you see man rising to the position of Godhood. I would not be surprised if one day these big organizations at the top actually elect a human God, the top of the tree. And you'll have lesser Gods, just like the ancient times, they had lesser Gods, as well. And I'm not kidding

because it's been done before. Ancient Greece and ancient Rome, every emperor was a GOD. He has statues built and if you couldn't get the real thing, the living human being, you could always get a facsimile to pray to. And people did that. They prayed to them as Gods.

Even in the Christian societies in the middle ages with King James, of the King James Bible fame, people would actually ask if they could come up and touch his cloak because they still believed that he was like a God. If they were sick or whatever, they'd be magically cured. It seems to be an innate thing with human beings, this need to deify other human beings. I've always said, I would never deify anyone that has to go to the bathroom like me. Maybe when they stop doing that, I might start thinking about it. But until then, I'll keep my point of view.

We're in a world of secular humanism, basically, where the economy takes precedence OVER people. It takes precedence over... We used to have SACRED RIGHTS of life, for ourselves. The right to food, shelter, clothing and so on. Today, that's all gone. You're literally written down in the books of economics as your value to a system, this present existing system. If you don't have a purpose, they truly DON'T WANT YOU AROUND.

We've now got bigwigs and professors come out of universities with their statistics and their studies telling us that the lower classes have poor IQ levels. They're like stupid, you see. That would never have happened back in the 60s and the 70s. Those professors would be tossed right out. We're seeing the RISE OF ELITISM... and it's in your face today and it's time you started getting back to these guys rather sharpish and quickly BEFORE they go to the next step down this road. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix, and talking to the choir to an extent; however, we have to talk to each other because, believe you me, it's the only way to keep your own sanity. As you collect this kind of data and you digest it and you understand the import of it. We have to know what's happening. It's very, very important to know what's happening because whatever happens, we will go through hell and some of us will come through the other side. These big boys at the top can not keep such a secular system going forever. In ancient times when they tried it, they ended up slaughtering each other and slaughtering a lot of the peasantry along the way too, mind you. I've no doubt it will happen again.

Psychopaths tend to repeat the same things over and over. They can't help themselves. That's just a fact of history. However, it doesn't help the little people at the bottom because they get stamped in the mud when the titans start fighting, especially with all their high-tech weaponry.

Now, I'm going to try and get that caller again if he's still on the line. Are you there caller?

Vic: Yes, sir.

Alan: Yes. Go ahead.

Vic: You know me. It's Vic from Hella.

Alan: I do. I do, Hella.

Vic: Planet earth here. I'm a terrorist and didn't know it.

Alan: That's right.

Vic: Everything you were saying pertains to exactly what I went through. I have a story to tell your people. Normally, I have a lot of questions for you. Now, I have something to say. I just got locked up. For the last 2 weeks. I just got out of County jail. The charge was simple battery because I threw a slice of a tomato at my dad... who's been abusing me my whole life. I threw a tomato at him, finally, and he got simple battery. My grandparents, with whom I live with would have came and got me. Guess why they left me there to rot? Because of talking about the truth. I'm on the phone with my grandmother, 'I thought you guys loved me? Do you know how bad this is? This is torture. They feed us pig slop. They're treating me like a maggot. I might get raped. I might get killed. Can you please get me out?' You know what she said? She said you're

a totally different person for the last 2 years. That's when I woke up. They were leaving me in there...

Alan: To teach you a 'lesson'.

Vic: This is real. And when they were arresting me, my grandfather is talking to the police officer and he's saying to him, 'Yeah. In addition to this he's in to all that Illuminati, conspiracy, anti-government stuff.' My own grandfather snitched me out... to the cops. We are in 1984 right now, ladies and gentlemen. It's not a joke. Fuck a FEMA camp. I just did 2 weeks in county, dressed out head to toe in orange jumpsuit chained to people... for thought crime. For being a free thinker, for speaking the truth to my family. It causes so much drama, so much conflict in my own household. That's why they left me in there. And they would have continued to leave me in there. I would still be in there if it wasn't for this angel that came and bonded me out, whom I met at a 9/11 truth movement meeting. SHE bonded me out. My family would still have me in there but she got me out yesterday. I just did 2 weeks for being a THOUGHT CRIMINAL. This is real, ladies and gentlemen. I was just locked up.

Alan: You're not the only one. I get calls from people in similar circumstances who have been turned in BY their relatives and that's becoming more and more frequent now. So you're quite right.

Vic: It's amazing that it happened because the stuff your talking about... it just goes like that. It absolutely... you think, oh... even in your own head, when you know the truth, you're like, well that's a few years down the road. NO. They don't even need new world order cops. They don't need these robots or half-breed lions and humans, whatever, psychopaths. They don't NEED them because your own family will turn you in for being a thought criminal.

Alan: They will.

Vic: My whole neighborhood thinks I'm crazy because I dropped off... You know what I did? I printed out one of your transcripts and wrapped it up in a pink bow and I put it on everybody's front porch. Wrapped in a really pretty, frilly pink bow... for my whole neighborhood and it was where you were talking about the, you know, where they split up the tribe and how neighborhoods don't look out for each other. You know, nobody knows their neighbor's names any more, there's no sense of community, no family. So I did that to maybe unite at least that one street. But because I titled it, 'Guess who Britney Spears is fucking?'... because, you know, that's what Fox News promotes and that's what tabloids promote... All I got in return was, 'Oh my God, my kids can read and they read the word fuck.' They didn't even read the rest of it. I'm trying to do a positive thing here and all I got was negativity. So this is the world we're living in. So the whole neighborhood probably thinks I deserved to be in jail.

Alan: Here's the problem too. The problem is, we've had the Pentagon in the US and the Canadian taxpayer FUNDING these anti-terrorist dramas that are all over the place. And the average Joe is sitting watching this stuff every night. They get hooked in to the drama. They get hooked in to the human story and they're being brainwashed quite easily. They lap it up. Now, they're starting to actually emulate... MIMIC WHAT THEY SEE. They're turning in their own relatives when they hear them use these terms, these phrases, these little comments that they're making. You must have something WRONG with you, you're anti-government. I've been telling people for years, be CAREFUL, BE VERY CAREFUL because it's always those that you know who turn on you and turn you in.

Vic: That is the most amazing part of it, because I've been scared of monitoring and CIA and cameras and guns. You don't even need that. Your family and friends will turn you in for knowing the truth.

Alan: That's right.

Vic: How do we balance this? You know, when you know the truth, how do you balance talking to people that could be effective or talking to the dead? How do you know? How do you judge it? Like when you talk to somebody, what do you say first off?... to make sure they're not going to be an enemy.

Alan: I say simple stuff. Very simple things. Just a couple of sentences generally tells you where their head space is. I don't waste my time on them if... if there's no light in the eyes, I don't waste my time. You can't

afford it these days. But also, I separate from relatives. Hang on the line. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and I think we've still got our ex-prisoner on the line here. A man that was turned in by his own relatives and left to deteriorate in a hell hole of a prison there until he saw the light and the error of his ways.

Vic: [laugh] Yes sir. Arrest. Apparently that means arrest from what you were previously doing or talking too much.

Alan: Yes. That's right.

Vic: I was curious if you have... I know you've addressed this but I would just like at the moment, a comment about it. When you encounter people or you know people that know what's going on, they know what's up and their conclusion is, 'Dude, you can't do anything about it so just shut up and go make money, get a girlfriend, relax, forget about spreading this truth bullshit', I mean stuff. What do you say to these people that, you know, that they know the agenda but they're still, their conclusion of it is, you're so small. And it is the truth. I don't have an army. You don't have an army.

Alan: What it is, I just forget them all together because they're the same. They will also turn you in... those same people. They always play safe right to the bitter end and when the bitter end is coming upon them, they'll go into a state of shock and disbelief. Because each one of them thinks it's a long-term agenda and it'll be worse after I'm dead. They all seem to think that. They live... they're very optimistic in that regard.

Vic: I have friends that say that there's nothing you can do about it, never can, never will so just live your life, basically, be selfish. Who cares about that? And it is so overpowering. You realize they've been planning this for centuries.

Alan: Yes. You got to remember too....

Vic: Actually, I want to know this Alan. In your head, because you know how deep it goes, like the depths from history, all the hidden stuff, so if they've been planning things and they have the world THAT organized, even from space, these scalar weapons and nuclear satellites and everything, you know all that, and diseases they can let loose, what motivates you? Why is it you do what you do? Because could we ever really have an effect? Won't even our names be wiped out from the history books?

Alan: It's very possible, but here's the thing. We forget that ... see, we've never, ever had such a recent time in history that we have had, where we had ANY RIGHTS AT ALL. Having rights is a recent phenomena. In the 1700s, you had... up until then, no one had ANY rights. The king granted rights and the king made sure there was a rigid structure and any Lord across Europe, right into the 1700s, could slaughter any peasant, which they called a villain, for any reason - even a bad mood or a bad hair day - and get away with it. There was no laws on any books to punish that man. So, you've only had a short period of time that CAME AT THE SACRIFICE OF MANY, MANY, MANY MEN to get rights at all. It went right up in to even the labor unions to get decent working wages, etc. so you could buy those cars and have a decent home for the first time in your life. So it's happened before where the people have and it takes a time for this big locomotive to begin.

Vic: Wait, so that actually happened by the people. I though that was just a joke of the American experiment was to tell people they had rights when they didn't.

Alan: Oh, the people themselves fought for them. They FOUGHT the Rockefellers. They did have armed conflicts and the Rockefellers did turn out militias and gun down hundreds of families. That happened in the United States but it did not stop the people who kept coming back in different guises, different forms and pushing, pushing, pushing. It really was that phenomenon, the pushing against at the top now, to stop it from going any further. So it's happened before. It's happened before where people CAN gradually, over a long period of time, start gaining rights. Even though we seem to be under such intense weaponry today, psychological threats and goodness knows what else they're doing to us, there's always that HOPE. Now,

I've never said that we could SAVE the system. I DON'T WANT TO SAVE A SYSTEM THAT IS TOTALLY CORRUPT. You can't do it. It's like the tower of Babylon. It's held together by band-aids. It's so broken, you can't put any more band-aids on it... and keep the same corruption in existence. Whatever happens is some of us will come through and all we can do is keep and retain memory and teach another generation AFTERwe come through it so that this will not be repeated again. They elite can not help themselves.

Vic: Do you really think that's possible? Do you actually think that's possible because it seems that the way they've organized it, is that they're going to be robots and they are going to assassinate everyone who is not a literal robot.

Alan: We will definitely go through a hell of a hard time but not everyone will go under. Not everyone will get caught and succumb.

Vic: So you think there's certain mountains or pastures where you can have a safe haven somewhere.

Alan: There's no doubt about it. You can train yourself too. You can train your thoughts so that you can not be detected in certain places.

Vic: I would love that. I'm actually... what's concerning me is a double edge sword that you talk about on the internet. They already know my name and everything I do. My MySpace page, my email, my phone number. They're studying who I am right now because I just called YOU.

Alan: Oh, of course.

Vic: So what the hell do I do with that? It's like, you communicate with people by these means but yet you don't want to be noticed. But I'm already on the list, whatever they call it. Everybody who calls your show is on the list.

Alan: It's very possible we'll all get wiped out but there again, the amount of people you touched and taught already will go through unscathed and it might even be up to them eventually to carry on to the next level. Who knows? But the fact is we all have to carry this torch and in some ways we have no option. Some of us have no option here. We definitely have a destiny to fulfill here.

Vic: There was somebody I was talking to on my forum that I have and they were basically like, teach the children because we're through. They got it set up for us. Like if you have any hope, don't even bother waking up people even over 30... Just talk to kids, like little kids. Say, forget what you're learning in school; this is what's going on. Because they're the hope. So basically, we're sacrificing our own life.

Alan: That's the way it is. You can only give it to those who still have the fire in them. They still know what right and wrong is. It's an INNATE thing. Knowing what's right and wrong is innate. I'm not talking about cultural new normals or political correctness. We all know what's right and wrong and children see it very clearly, VERY CLEARLY, before the world jades them.

Vic: They haven't been indoctrinated yet. It's kind of like the movie 300. Have you seen it?

Alan: Not yet, no.

Vic: Please watch it. It's about the Spartans. I know you've talked about the Spartans defeating the Persians with their really small army. They knew they were sacrificing their lives. Just 300 guys against an empire and it was in the name of freedom.

Alan: Well thanks for calling and hang in there.

Vic: Thank you. I really appreciate that Alan. Have a good night.

Alan: Bye, now. And we have Dave from Calgary on the line there. Are you there Dave?

Dave: Hey, you there?

Alan: Hello.

Dave: How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Dave: Well, I was just calling in about your last caller. About him being throw in the clink and all the rest of it and his grandfather was the one who basically called the cops. You've basically enlightened me about 10 years ago. I'm a first time caller to your show and I will be buying your books but it would be nice... you gave a talk, I think it was on God Box Radio or with Sweet Liberty probably about 8 or 9 years ago, and you were talking about 'gas lighting'. I thought that and I've been thinking about this for the last couple of weeks that it would be really good to hear YOU discuss that topic. With what it is, how it works and I'm not talking about the high tech end of it because I know that happens but just the gang stalking and that sort of thing where you really, essentially in the end, you feel like you're losing your mind. I just thought it would be, maybe it would help him understand what happened to him, your previous caller, and at this point in time. Because so many people are being led in so many different directions, as you say, I think maybe a show on that topic. I just thought I'd ask you to do a show.

Alan: Maybe I can do a show as well.... Possibly a show, as well, listing ALL of the government sponsored anti-terrorist DRAMAS that are all over the place and how it's affecting the average person. It's all MEANT to do exactly this, to turn people in and to get people turning in their relatives. This is intended for this to happen. And it's working. It's actually working.

Dave: And that's the thing, why I wanted you to do, you know, maybe talk on that for maybe one show because it's happening to so many people now that I see around me but they have no idea. They just, they would never clue in to it. But I think it would solve a lot of people's problems to bring that issue up again because it's an old issue.

Alan: It is.

Dave: Anyway, I'll let somebody else call it but I just thought I'd say, thank you for everything. Thanks for taking my call and I will be getting your books at the end of the month. I'm selling a classic 50 amp 410 to do it. [laughs]

Alan: Okay. It breaks your heart, I know.

Dave: It does. It does. You take care, okay.

Alan: Bye, now. Now, we've got Jennifer in Kansas. Are you there Jennifer?

Jennifer: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Jennifer: Alan. Hi. I sent you a donation on the 15th of this month through PayPal and I just wanted to make sure that you got it.

Alan: Okay. I'm sure I did. I'll check back and see.

Jennifer: I sent you an email but I can't trust my email anymore either sending or receiving.

Alan: I'll check back and see. It should be listed there. Sometimes I get so carried away with what I'm doing here, I can't get in to even check them. It's maybe once a week or once every two weeks I can get back there and look and see.

Jennifer: Okay. I wanted to tell you I've been in the process of waking up for about 15 years but I wish that I'd discovered your work long before I did, which was about a year ago. I think I'd be in a completely different place in my life if I had because I wouldn't have fallen for a lot of the dumb things that I've fallen for and all the traps that they set for people that are trying not just to wake up but are trying to communicate it to other people and trying to do something. Because I've done nothing but put myself at risk and isolate myself from everybody. It's done no good at all. It's just... I know I wouldn't have fallen for some of the dumb things I have if I had been listening to you even 2 years ago. I'm just going to say something on the air for the sake of posterity, so that it's there for people who will listen because most people... except my mom is the only person who believes me. I've been being attacked with some kind of weapon for 2 years now that leaves actual, physical marks - burns and puncture marks - on my skin. If I look at my face under a black light, my whole face looks burnt. I can see a lot of marks mostly on my legs and butt. A couple of times I've heard very distinct voices in my head, arguing with my thoughts. One of these times it hit me so hard in the head, I thought that I was blinded. It actually blinded me temporarily. A lot of the times they'll just do something once, just to let me know that they can do it. So then, I'm living in fear all of the time when's the next time they're going to do it. It's like this big mind game. It's more of a mind game than anything. I've known about these weapons systems for about 15 years. If I didn't know what this was, I don't think I would even be able to handle it. I think I would just lose it.

Alan: A lot of people do lose it but there's been too many... I know some. I've actually visited them who've been attacked by some of this weaponry. Some very good people have come forward, some very good, intelligent, well educated people IN this field and admitted and got government records too PROVING that they've been using various kinds of psychotronics and weaponry, TESTING it out on unsuspecting individuals for many, many years. It's driven them in to insane asylums, some of them. Because naturally it sounds so crazy and yet voice-to-skull and other techniques are so advanced and they've been used on such a big scale. Even now they're using some of this technology. I read about it on the air FROM major newspapers. They're using it to sell advertising by literally bouncing it right in to your head from towers in cities. That's been passed and accepted by the legal system. This is stuff they initially tried out on different people and individuals and then they'd follow you down through your life to see if it did drive you crazy, how you'd cope with it, etc, etc. We're all guinea pigs in this type of system.

Jennifer: I've even been to several doctors. They look at these marks. They don't have any idea what they are. But still, the people around me think, oh, you must have some kind of medical condition that they haven't figured out yet. You know. All these excuses for a whole bunch of different things. Anyhow, I know what it's like to know something and not know, at the same time, because I was trapped there for a very, very long time. But I just wanted to thank you for all the work that you've done. I know how important you are and I hope that you're able to keep on doing it. I hope people support you. Thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

I should remember too, people can help support me. I keep forgetting to plug myself so I'll do my shameless self-promotion right now. Look in to the web site cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you can either buy the stuff I have for sale or you can donate. That keeps me going. It's expensive keeping all this going here. This is kind of a one man band and there's really no profit comes out of this. The only thing that comes out of this is knowing that the right thing is being done. THAT'S the only reward there is and that's enough, really, as long as I can keep feeding myself, basically, and continuing on. That's as far as I see. I don't seek to become big or great or some kind of superstar or build up some big institution behind me. So, you can donate if you want to through Pay Pal and other means and it's all on my web site on how to do it.

Now we'll go on to Mike from Kentucky. Are you there Mike?

Mike: Hey. Unfortunate what happened to that guy with his grandpa turning him in. But, it's even spilling over in to popular media that basically a lot of this stuff has been going on for a long time. I've heard about people from decades ago getting various problems and being denied due process in the courts. Boston Legal brought this up. Because the town in Massachusetts threatened to secede and it's kind of ironic because there were several secession drafts in different townships in New England that had been very close to passing before September 11th happened. It actually made some little bit of main stream news and of course, the alternative media covered it quite a bit. That guy, it's unfortunate what happened to him. It's

not something that should happen but...

Alan: It's going to become more and more common.

Mike: Well, I think he needs to realize that a lot of folks will not be woke up until something like that happens to them.

Alan: That's right. Hold on till after this break.

Mike: I just wanted to say that if he can't keep his mouth out of the sewer, he can't make a point.

Alan: That's right. Back after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll try and get the last 2 callers in and we'll keep it short if possible. We've got Brian from Texas. Are you there Brian?

Brian: I'm here. Thank you Alan.

Alan: Go ahead.

Brian: Thanks for taking the call. I was actually calling for the same reason that the caller right before we left off on break. He made a statement which is actually the reason I called, which was the first caller that called in that was turned in, the recurring theme this evening. I think that something that is a tremendous threat, really, for the community of people that want to spread the truth and are participating in it, because it is very, very difficult. Because everyone who's part of it knows. But if the approach is to start off by greatly offending people, I think it completely invalidates the movement and then to have your transcript attached to it, it drags you in to it. I think that a lot of times people... It's like sort of using a shock mechanism. Just to start off greatly offending people and to do something that's so completely off, so completely socially out of bounds and then to try to tie in 'the cause', the truth movement to it, if you will. I just think that it couldn't be further from the good approach. I think it's very, very counter productive. That's basically the reason I'm calling is to say that like you said, people are very zombiefied. There are only a few people out there that will be receptive.

Alan: That's right. I understand today people are getting desperate because we are reaching a crescendo here, it's definitely coming. Some people are trying the shock tactics and hope that at least maybe 2 out of 1000 will come forward and ask questions. So I understand how it's happening but we've got to start realizing that society is breaking up into almost two species here. The ones who are alive and who have spirit and the ones who are 'the dead' and live in television land, that's where their reality comes from. It truly is happening. I keep telling people and I hear it all the time, they've got to start picking their friends very, very carefully. It might mean that they have to move away from the area and start all over again and even away from their families. That's happening all the time, in fact, with a lot of people. They have to start anew because they'll find that those around them will become their worst enemies and will actually turn them in. The next thing they know, they'll be on the couch getting shock treatment and their families will be....

Brian: You're right. It's already happened. It's already happened to a lot of folks in their lifetime, certainly in their parents' lifetime. I just wanted to say as well, that I think obviously the intent is good and he wanted to go out to get the word out. That in a sense is a noble cause. That's what we all want to do. But I don't want to just call and have it seem as though I'm knocking him because I certainly applaud the effort and I think it's obviously very genuine. It's I think a very compassionate gesture, as well, to try to inform people but I'd just like to, as you said, let's keep the call short. I'd like to conclude with, if you would please give advice to folks, including myself, in terms of what are effective ways that we can spread the word? What are effective ways where....

Alan: I'll do an actual blurb on that, in fact. Thanks for calling.

Brian: Like you said, they have to have the life. There has to be something in there.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Shawn are you there? Shawn?

Shawn: A really quick question about donating. Is that through the international money order still or is that...

Alan: You can do international money order, personal check (U.S. and Canada) or through PayPal.

Shawn: Oh. You got a PayPal account?

Alan: It's on the web site.

Shawn: Oh. Okay. Well alright. Well thanks a lot.

Alan: Thanks for calling. That fit in just perfectly.

So be careful out there. This is a time of separation in many, many ways and we've got to look after ourselves too, to continue.

So from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Article:

"Home Office plans to create 'Big brother' database for phones calls, emails and web use" by Andy Bloxham (telegraph.co.uk) - May 20, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

May 26, 2008 (#119)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 26, 2008:
"Con of the Carbon Life-form –

'If You Live with Credit of the Affluent,
You Can Buy Credits for Your Carbon Footprint,
Life at the Bottom will be Crowded and Policed,
Shafted by Governments, Ordered and Fleeced' "
© Alan Watt May 26, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 26, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 26th of May, 2008. I generally ask newcomers to look in to www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com - there's always people coming in of all age groups - and go through the previous talks and you'll find a lot of information to help tie up this big net that we call reality. I tie it together to show you that nothing, nothing that you hear in the major way through the media is there by chance. Nothing is just evolving. You're simply living to a big business plan, long-term business plan and that's all that life is, your life, your predecessors and those who come after you. It's ALL arranged that way by the experts at the top, the ones who run the cultures and create societies and ALTER the societies. You can also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts you can download and print up and pass them around to your friends. Make sure that they are your friends. If you think they can't handle it, don't give it to them. Why break the friendships? It will just bring grief upon yourself and you don't need that in your immediate area of living.

Now, I generally never decide what I'm going to talk about until I sit down 5 minutes before the show, but it doesn't mean that there's nothing rattling around in the old noggin, the head. There's all this stuff rattling around because if you live the way I do and you've grown up the way I do, you process information differently from other people. I don't get hooked in to the mainstream media. I don't sit and watch Google all day long. There's plenty, I'm sure, to amuse people or fascinate them for months or maybe even years on end. I don't do that. I don't watch major newscasts. I pick up a couple of articles and I ponder them. Eventually, all that you've learned all through your life comes in to play. That's how REASONING is supposed to work. You are supposed to come to conclusions for yourself.

You see, for a generation or longer we've been trained that the experts give us our opinions. All we do is adopt those opinions. We don't come to our own conclusions and yet people are willing TO FIGHT each other over opinions given by experts. Opposing experts. They always give you this or that point of view and you pick the one that you want and that becomes your opinion. These things can even lead to wars. Wars in families. Wars in nations. Because people ADOPT opinions but they don't REASON anything through for themselves. And because they get caught up in the emotion, they don't see any long-term strategy or ask where anything is actually leading to.

For quite some time, I've gone in to the histories behind the Cold War and prior to the Cold War and the eventual MERGING of the two systems together into the 'third way' as it was planned to do, all along. Where a new system called 'commutarianism', as Bush Sr. coined it to the public, would be pushed across the globe. Nations, really, are gone. They've been gone since the 1960s when things drastically changed. A new, very wealthy class had arisen IN ALL NATIONS who were international because all their businesses and all their investments were international. They had a finger in every pie in every country and therefore, they wanted this global society. It had already been SET UP under the League of Nations as far back as the end of World War I, the same idea. It's an ancient idea, a transnational system.

Eventually, in the global society, there would only be the names of nations. They'd be sort of antiquated, old-fashioned terms that we'll still use for a while when we refer to America or US or Canada or Britain but you'll ALL be under a world government. That's what's happened and the big, old United Nations was set up to be this world government and to take over this structure of the global system.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and just explaining this long-term business plan that you think is life, to show you where we're going and why we're going there. Since Charles Darwin came out and influenced ALL SIDES - at the top of all sides - with this whole eugenic idea, the program was to perfect humanity on behalf of those who RULED over humanity, to make it easier to manage the people. Psychopaths have their own particular 'footprints' (I'll use that term because it's going to become very popular shortly.) all down through history. They always end up culling off large populations that they rule over because they fear them, primarily. Since psychopaths can only get to the top in this system, this IS their system. It's made by them for them. They always get to the top and they get to the same stage.

We find in the Soviet system, they had a whole idea that man was infinitely malleable. You could perfect them. They also went in to the same trap of categorizing people as in ethnic races, ethic groups, IQ levels and so on, physical health, ill health types, that kind of stuff... all to do with the same eugenics program AS the West was going in to. Now that they've come together, they're pushing ahead full steam. You see little bits coming up in newspapers about the low IQ of the working classes compared to, you know, the wealthy elite that get in to Oxford University and so on. This stuff is right out in your face now.

They TRAIN the public. It's call 'social approval'. You create social approval and social disapproval when you want them to change certain habits like smoking. They're now going to use the same techniques on the obese people. They're even putting out a book about it, the guys who formulated this technique and they copied it from China. They're using it on the public here. They're now going to focus on obese people to make them feel ashamed.

They know it will work on the middle classes because in all their studies they found out that the better educated people are easier to adapt in to it because they want to be part of their own peer group. You see, they want to be all the same. Which means if you're poor or you have less education, you're more individualistic, obviously. They always do it through the middle classes who adapt quickly and chat about the same latest authors at their cocktail parties where they'll stand there and sip wine and push out the latest politically correct terms and phrases to show that they're not being left behind. They're very quick to adapt.

Here is an article that really means an awful, awful lot to us all because I'll interpret the article as I read it for you. It's obviously a handout by the British government to all the newspapers because it's the same handout, word for word, that they all have. There's an absence of all MP's (that's members of Parliament) names except for the one who's in charge of it. That's to keep them all out from public flack. They won't get heat. This is from the BBC, the BBC's version here.

MPs back personal carbon credits
Page last updated at 08:18 GMT, Monday, 26 May 2008 09:18 UK

The government should go ahead with a system of personal "carbon credits" to meet emissions targets, MPs have said. (Alan: See that vague term, MPs. Like this faceless crowd... MPs have said.)

The Environmental Audit Committee (A: We have an Environmental Audit Committee) said the scheme would be more effective than taxes for cutting carbon emissions.

Under the scheme people would be given an annual carbon limit for fuel and energy use (A: I'll interpret this part for you. This is called RATIONING. It's called rationing. You'll be given an annual limit for carbon, for fuel. That means all fuel now including gasoline AND heating oil and energy use, which, you could exceed.) - which they could exceed by buying credits from those who use less. (A: So if you go over the limit, you buy credits. That's rationing, you see. Remember Agenda 21 under the United Nations where ALL laws from your building, plumbing codes, electrical codes, and so on have been coming for the last 50 years, by the way. They're behind all of this. Agenda 21. Because they're going to get you all OFF THE ROAD. That's the whole purpose of the gasoline going through the roof and now they're going to hit you now with this. This carbon tax on top of it. They're not tying this all together for you, I'm doing that. They know you can't reason, you see. You're waiting for the experts to tell you what to think.)

Ministers said there were practical drawbacks to the proposal but they were looking at other initiatives.

(A: They also say that) The MPs admitted the public were likely to be opposed to the move. (A: Well, no kidding. Then it says here...)

'No barrier'

The committee's report criticised the government for shelving the proposal following a preliminary study.

The MPs admitted members of the public were likely to be opposed to the move, but urged the government to be "courageous". (A: A courageous government. Wow. That's a first in history.)

Their report said: "Persuading the public (A: Listen to how it's worded. Persuading the public) depends on perceptions (A: They love double speak here. They know everything is done by altering your perception of things. This is not what you're really seeing. HERE is what you're really seeing. Take it from us, we're the experts.) of the government's own commitment to reducing emissions, (A: If the government would just go on holiday permanently, we'd all be fine because they create the most hot air than any group on the planet.) and of the priority given to climate change in its own decision making." (A: So there's climate change as though that's a FACT. You see, this is how they put things right in front of you as a FACT. It's to be parroted by all the middle class at their cocktail parties. Climate Change. Carbon Footprint. Ya-da, ya-da, ya. Total abstractions that are made in to real entities BY REPETITION.)

It added: "Further work is needed before personal carbon trading (A: Personal... that's you and me.) can be a viable policy option and this must be started urgently, and in earnest.

[Theme song of the Twilight Zone playing.]

I don't know what happened there but we got cut off and I guess we have to get used to this as time goes on with all the different things that are happening with the special teams employed by government agencies. I think I was finishing carbon tax and how the credits were going and so on. Each person is going to be given a PERSONAL carbon tax limit for fuel and energy use, which they could use or exceed by buying credits for those who use less. As I say, it's RATIONING. This is rationing folks, but the wealthy will be able to buy over that, OVER the ration limit and still go on their holidays. You won't even be able to go on a BUS trip into the country. The minister says,

"In the meantime there is no barrier to the government developing and deploying the policies that will not

only prepare the ground for personal carbon trading, but will ensure its effectiveness and acceptance once implemented."

(A: Now, here's the little part the public will be fooled on.)

'Cashbenefit'
(A: See 'cash' is good. 'Benefit' is good, isn't it? Cash benefit. Benefiting whom?)

Committee chairman Tim Yeo said it found that personal carbon trading had "real potential to engage the population in the fight against climate change and to achieve significant emissions reductions in a progressive way". (A: Well, we all like 'progressive' don't we?)

He said "green" taxes (A: Green taxes. All the words are being used here aren't they? Little conditioning words...), such as a petrol tax, cost poor people more because everyone - "billionaires and paupers" - paid the same amount.

"Under the personal carbon trading, someone who perhaps doesn't have an enormous house or swimming pool, someone who doesn't take several holidays in the Caribbean every year, will actually get a cash benefit if they keep a low carbon footprint." (A: Carbon footprint, again, you see, a total ABSTRACTION put in to reality by repetition. Shortly, too, around to all the little cocktail parties with the middle class as they parrot off the new politically correct phrases.)

He said it could be administered by the private sector (A: So here you are. The private sector who is for profit, remember. They've put the price of electricity through the roof. Everything that they've taken over, they've put through the roof. So here they are going to take over this thing they're going to start up and catch you on your carbon output and the private sector is going to take it over.), following the model of supermarket loyalty schemes in which a complex computer system is accessed by a "single plastic card".

Implementation costs

But Mr Benn said there were problems with the plan: (A: I guess this is Mr. Bill and Ben. And they use Big Ben.) "It's got potential but, in essence, it's ahead of its time, the cost of implementing it would be quite high, and there are a lot of practical problems to overcome."

Mr Benn said that the report found the cost of introducing the scheme would be between £700 million and £2 billion, and would cost £1bn-£2bn a year to run.

There would also be difficulties in deciding how to set the rations (A: There's the word. 'Ration' is right there, see.), taking into account a person's age, location and health. (A: So here's your age is going to be a factor, your location and your HEALTH is going to be a factor.)

Climate Change Minister Joan Ruddock said work on personal carbon trading had not been completely abandoned.

"We have simply decided not to undertake further work paid for by the taxpayer (A: ha, ha.) when a number of other studies are under way," she said. (A: I should add, by the tax payer.)

Environmentalist George Monbiot applauded the scheme. "It's more progressive than taxation, it tends to redistribute wealth from the rich to the poor (A: Ha. Ha. Here's Robin Hood again.); it's transparent; it's easy for everyone to understand, you all get the same carbon ration.

Back in a few moments after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix and reading this article which is a promo type article to be FOLLOWED by other countries very quickly. Because, 'we're all in it together'. This is a world society in this commutarian world, this planned society. Everything is to be PLANNED, you see, can't have untidiness at all. Toward the end it says here,

"It also contains an inbuilt incentive for people to think about their energy use and to think about how they are going to stay within their carbon ration."

So here you are. Rationing is coming. I believe there's already a Member of Parliament in Canada stood up the other day, in synchronicity with this one, and put forward the idea for a bill on the same topic in Canada. To be followed by the British Commonwealth, no doubt, because we've never had independence in any of these countries. This is Agenda 21. The United Nation's Agenda 21 right here. Where you'll all eventually be priced out of living in the country or wherever you are, except the very wealthy, and you'll have to go into the cities and become a Soylent Green type city, where you all live on top of each other, but the 'green' part is nice. We all like green. That's very popular right now. That's what's planned.

These old science fiction writers didn't dream these things up. They SAT IN at these meetings and they got it from The Futurist Society that's TOLD what to write and put the ideas in our head by predictive programming. That's why they're spot on on what's coming to get us ready for it and used to it.

Right now, there's a generation growing up and they have been through kindergarten onwards with this greening, greening, greening. The New Religion that Mr. Mikhail Gorbachev talked about, a form of earth worship where literally, down the road, they'll be sterilized voluntarily to save mother earth. I'm not kidding. This is coming. Remember what Bertrand Russell said, with enough government funding you can make the people believe anything. It's very simple.

When you look at these programs on so-called primitive cultures and all these ethnologists walking around, taking notes and watching and studying them, you see, all that stuff is used as data of how ALL human being act... and how you can MAKE THEM, reshape them in to a completely different culture and to get them to go along with it, without thinking. That's how it's done.

We all get the same basic education, or indoctrination, world wide. We're told what are FACTS, they're presented as FACTS to us. Well, we all believe it and we chat about these facts and we all think we're sane because everyone else has had the same indoctrination. As they introduce NEW ways for you to go along with, your carbon footprints or any other kind of footprints for that matter, then you adapt quickly into the new culture. You ADAPT the terminology, even though it's all abstract nonsense.

You know, years ago, in Catholicism, the biggest criticism of Catholicism, especially in the middle ages, was indulgences. That meant when somebody died, one of your relatives died, and was stuck in purgatory, you see, and if you had the money, you could pay the priest to say all these prayers and hopefully it would given them a little nudge every time he said a prayer and they'd get higher up to heaven out of purgatory. In other words, a complete abstraction was taught as a fact and people were taught to believe it. And they paid money for it.

This is the same technique being used here for environment and your carbon footprint and all this kind of stuff. A complete abstraction will be talked into reality by repetition. People will believe it just the same way as they believed they were stuck in purgatory. Same thing. Same technique. The only difference is guys in white coats - the technicians, the specialists and scientists - are there to tell you this. You've already been taught that these guys are experts. They're superior than you are. It never dawns on you, you can get someone called an expert with a PhD and a Nobel peace prize who can tell you an absolute fiction, but you are going to believe them because you're taught that way... to trust them. It's very simple. Simple techniques. We are going to get taxed for every breath we take eventually, and every mouthful of food we take eventually too. That's the system. It's a PLANNED SOCIETY. Planned society.

Here's another little article to do with getting the public used to being tracked by chips and global positioning satellites. It's from Dallas.

Dallas ISD's chronic truants back on the radar
with GPS devices

11:59 AM CDT on Sunday, May 25, 2008

By KENT FISCHER / The Dallas Morning News

For Joshua Cervantes, the black pouch clipped to his belt is a daily reminder of where he was, and where he's now headed in high school.

Inside is a black Global Positioning System device that allows a truant officer to zero in on his location 24 hours a day. As a result, Joshua is now in school every day and, he said, thinking seriously – for the first time – about where he's headed in life. (A: This is a PR thing to push this system. You can tell by the way it's written.)

"The main thing is it got me thinking about my future," said Joshua, a freshman at Bryan Adams High School. "What's going to happen to me if I don't care?"

Judge Rey Chavez, a county truancy judge, ordered Joshua and eight other students at Bryan Adams High to wear the GPS unit. The school is completing its second year in the Attendance Improvement Management Program, which is funded by a mix of county, nonprofit and private funds.

Last school year, 46 "chronic truants" were ordered into the program. Results were surprising: Their attendance improved from 84 percent to 97 percent during the six weeks they wore the GPS device.

"We have witnessed changes in some students that are almost beyond belief," Bryan Adams principal Cynthia Goodsell (A: She'll be a GOOD master, that one. Cynthia Goodsell.) wrote in a letter to the project's supporters. "What has amazed us is the number and type of students who responded so well to the program's intensive supervision and coaching."

Back with more after this break.

Hello. I am Alan Watt and we are Cutting Through The Matrix, just finishing this article on global positioning satellite trackers that they're putting on students now. This is a PR piece really of how wonderful it is. It goes on to say that they're having shortfalls in FUNDING unfortunately and they're having 3 different companies, private sectors, to give them money. No doubt there's a lot of money's getting put in to the hands of the people who are also in charge of the children here because that's how the world generally is. The world really is run on what we would call at the bottom level, corruption. At the top, it's just normal, normal business. It says here

Program managers are seeking a combined $615,000 from the Dallas Independent School District and Dallas County, which operates local truancy courts.

Dr. Pottinger said school district officials told him they would include funding for the project in a pending federal grant application, but Thursday night a district spokesman said the district has not applied for the money. (A: Then he goes on and on about the money and the cost and all the rest of it and how wonderful it is, etc, etc. And how there's also a cell phone where the truant officer, if you're not where you're supposed to be, can phone you and you have to clock in 3 times a day. If I was these children, I would play truant ALL the time. Instead of going to the library, I'd be figuring how to work this thing and rearrange it so it would read that I was always in school. I'm sure it can be done by some clever ones out there.

Well, I'm going to go to the callers now and we'll try Dave from California, are you there Dave?

Dave: Alan. Good afternoon.

Alan: How are you?

Dave: I'm fine, thank you. It's a great honor to speak to you, sir. I wanted to say that I first heard you a while back being interviewed by Alex Jones and I found that to be the most amazing, densest amount of information I'd ever seen on a radio show in the course of an hour and a half or so. Also, I wanted to thank you for sending me the CD of the conversations that you had with the lady on Liberty Radio. That was excellent. I enjoyed that very much and listened to it a number of times. I was going to comment on the

carbon footprint thing. I want you to know that I'm doing my part to reduce my carbon footprint by breathing less.

Alan: That's right. I was thinking that they'll probably do it with joggers. There's no heavy petting anymore. Whatever you do, that's out.

Dave: Yeah. But I'm really concerned about the methane butt print.

Alan: Oh yeah. That's it. Well, actually, I was thinking, when I was reading that article that most of the methane is generated in these parliament and government buildings. Because they have the BEST food, you see, the richest food of all. It's high and spicy. It's also non-GMO food. That was Tony Blair that passed a law before he left that they could only import non-GMO food FOR the politicians. So they have that with their brandy but they do give off a lot of methane in that building. There's no doubt about it.

Dave: Yes sir. I got one question for you. One of the things that interested me very much on that Liberty Radio deal was the issue of the priesthood bribing the priests so that when you die, you go to heaven as apposed to Gehenna. Would you discuss, would you comment on Gehenna and how that works again, please?

Alan: Well, Gehenna, in the old Hebrew tradition, it really didn't have an idea of hell but when they incorporated it with, really, a Greek, a new type of Greek - well, much newer in a sense - but a Greek philosophy or a religion or a mythology, they had Hades. They had to find a way to punish the people, keep them in fear, so they copied the Jewish Gehenna, which was really the rubbish dump, the garbage dump, where everything BURNED outside Jerusalem. That's where they got the idea of a hell, something that was burning perpetually. That's what you find if you leave garbage dumps like that. They burst into flames and they keep burning and smoldering. So they adapted that whole idea into Christianity to keep FEAR over the people to make them OBEDIENT. You'd be made to be more afraid of what happens after this life than the actual life you were living in the physical world, no matter what status you were. If you were at the bottom, your life was already hell. They actually made you terrified of an even worse hell to come. That's how they kept people in check for a long, long time.

Dave: Isn't that amusing that they try to keep us in fear all during our lives and then they wave the boogey man of hell at us after we're dead.

Alan: Exactly. Really, people for thousands of years obeyed and lived in utter misery and poverty in a feudal system. A feudal system that was very, very old with a set order of priesthoods, Kings, Queens and Lords down below and then right down to the peasants who produced everything for all those above them. They were to be given no education except the Bible, what they were told about the Bible, and Hell was the main thing that was drummed into them. It was in every sermon.

Dave: Can I ask you one more, Alan? I read the Bible a little bit and I'm not exactly what you call a Christian but I do think that there's some good lessons in there, as there are in the Koran as well, which is a lot like the Bible. Now, what do you feel about just sort of following the words and deeds of Christ as a model? You know, setting aside the rest of the stuff in the Bible, but Christ himself?

Alan: Well, what you're given is a perfected being. Which technically for a normal human being, is impossible to emulate... in that kind of perfection. So much so that at least up until recently, you couldn't have a virgin birth. I'm sure you can do it now with genetics. Even the fact of a supernatural birth means you could never live up to that anyway. The whole idea is you were to live up to it as best you could by simple rules. It was very simple rules that you were given. It was nothing really deep.... There's esoteric built IN to it, there's no doubt whatsoever, but it's very simplistic and written in such a way you can't even debate it. Just be good to other people and you know, things work out and you forgive, etc, etc. However, they also altered it over the years. Many, many times that they rewrote it. They altered it each time to SUIT the ones who were already the overlords and masters. What was unfortunate from the beginning was that when the Catholic Church - the Universal Church - took over, Rome was already a political, international power. So it was merged IN to a political system at the very beginning with Rome. Because of that you had this hierarchy where they dealt with politics as well as religion and it became politicized. The whole idea

already with politics was a hierarchy of elite people living off the backs of everyone else at the bottom. The Catholic Church KEPT that feudal system going for about 1500 years. It tried to fix it like that, never change it. They thought that was the ideal order. That's why it got such a backlash eventually many centuries later with people who were just fed up with the whole system and the corruption at the top, as you must have when you have a system which deals with politics and the spirit. You can't merge the two together.

Dave: Thank you very much and it was nice talking to you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. There's Will from Philadelphia. Are you on the line Will?

Will: Good evening, Alan. There's a little delay there. I just want to thank you so much for exposing the root and allowing us to chop at it and for you chopping at it yourself. I'm tired of pruning the branches, basically pruning evil. I just want to thank you. The peace sign, what do you think about it... It's my understanding that Bertrand Russell commissioned Gerald Holtum to design this. Do you think Holtum knew what he was doing? Do you think it was purposely a cross upside-down... symbol of death, like black propaganda?

Alan: It was also an old, an ancient symbol, that one, which they turned upside-down. It also is a semaphore. If you stand with semaphore flags, you put one right up and one right down, that's the N and then the D is another one. You have - the D looks like a Y - so you put the two together and you've got that symbol. It was for nuclear disarmament.

Will: I remember reading that.

Alan: That's what they claim. That's what they claim, however, they're well known for using their old occultic symbols regardless what the exoteric meaning.

Will: I have a deprogramming technique. Now, it's going to seem a little inhumane at first but bear with me. The people that don't want to listen, I strap them down to a gurney and play your CDs. I call it Watterboarding.

[laughing]

Will: You're so stoic, I had to get a laugh out of you. I'm glad that worked. I tell everybody, donate. You're one of the, in my opinion, you're one of the people that really, truly do great work. If there's one thing I can ask - you're full of so much knowledge - if you could just drop some Google words for us every once and a while because you have this exhaustive, encyclopedic knowledge and we're all in the dark here for the most part. Just some words to Google, maybe. And keep exposing the root, Mr. Watt.

Alan: Okay. I will do. Thanks for calling.

Will: Thank you, sir.

Alan: Yes, we live in such a world of deception but these are really old sciences, very old sciences. It's all sciences of the mind. Remember, I keep telling people to go back in to ancient philosophy because when you read the writings of many of the philosophers and guys especially like Plato, they lay it out on the line on how the culture is created and updated BY the elite. He said that it all must be authorized from the top down. They won't allow anything to come from the grass-roots because it would upset their whole plan and their control over everything. Therefore, whatever is put in to culture, is planned FROM the top and disseminated down TO you. You simply adopt it into your life and it becomes part of your culture. Whether it's fashion or behavior, music, whatever, or even topics of conversation. Like this nonsense with the carbon footprint, carbon footprint and.... I wonder how much they'll tax Big Foot on that one eh?

This is the kind of nonsense we're fed and people simply repeat it. Remember, Russell says repetition is so important. However, the unfortunate thing today, the unfortunate thing is that they set up an INTERNATIONAL school system where they get the children VERY YOUNG. Remember, Russell says get them at 2 and then any input or moral input that the parents try to give their children will be null and void

because in kindergarten they're already getting scientific indoctrination. A whole generation are growing up that will be the new ECO-NAZIS who will literally lock you up or kill you on the claim you're destroying the planet and they'll be ZEALOTS, UTTER ZEALOTS and full of zeal for what they're doing because they're creating a FANATICISM IN THE YOUTH ABOUT THIS and this youth will turn on the ones who are older. The old type that must die off, as they say at the top. That's how it's being implemented.

The whole bogus... if you listen to all these characters... and remember what I said, READ THE BOOK where they ADMIT... the think tank that came up with the whole scam of global warming, which is the Club of Rome. The 2 founders of the Club of Rome wrote the book called The First Global Revolution and in there, they tell you that they looked at a way to unify the planet, make people obedient and subservient and go along with this agenda. They thought of all ways to bring people together in a WAR situation, because we all work together towards something under war, so they thought it would be a war of the planet against the humanity. MAN WAS THE ENEMY and that's what they said. That's why they chose global warming. It's a complete fraud. An utter fraud. Having said that, what's interesting too is they can create ANY PHENOMENA, any phenomena. Which is very interesting. They've actually followed this little blueprint of Revelations in the New Testament. Everything that they say at the END: plagues, famine, earthquakes, changes in the sky, etc. They can change the weather, they can create earthquakes with technology and HAARP today, the spraying, all that kind of stuff, pestilence is easy to do since they've modified insects. Go in to Monsanto, they've also been modifying insects galore. They can create the pestilences. They can create the famines, food shortages. There's only 5 agri-businesses that OWN the food supply of the world. There's no shortage of food, it's that they've been putting all of the other farmers out of business. Now they control it; now they're tightening their grips, going to make it a scarce commodity, you pay more for it. They did the same with gold and silver and anything else that's precious. That's how you do it in business and they're doing the same thing again. They're convincing us, the victim, as always, all down through the ages, that we are the problem...we are the problem.

Behind this is the big eugenics movement, the big plan to eradicate ALL of what they call 'inferior types'. They're out in the open now. Professors are talking from Universities about the inferior intellects of the working class and so on. We've got other ones like Watson who had to leave. He was the guy who came up with the double helix and he was a geneticist. All geneticists are TRAINED in eugenics, and it attracts that type IN to it. That's why for 50 years they've been using your tax money to find the genes and tamper with the genes because their plan always was to eradicate the inferior types and those who have the possibility of passing on genes which will make people grow up to be sick or infirmed or hereditary diseases and so on.

We should take this VERY SERIOUSLY to heart because these guys mean business. They are psychopathic. They're ALL UNITED at the top because this mantra, the eugenics mantra and the genes and inferior types and all this kind of stuff and global warming and ya-da-ya, all these mantras are being chanted by the upper-middle classes that want to get to the upper classes. That's what the middle classes do. They don't belong anywhere. They despise those below because it terrifies them they might end up there again, so they'll grovel and do everything. Their PCPs (politically correct phrases), that's all they spout to please their masters above them. They talk it in to existence. The MAKE it work in to happenstance, into reality.

We're going to go through hell in this world as they start rationing food. They get you off the land. They drive you in to the over-crowded cities while they have the real modern habitat areas for the bureaucratic helpers, the society and the wealthy people, high-tech ones. They're already building them. They're selling them, these units. If you go in to some web sites, you'll see them.

That's how they did it in Russia. See, the Soviet Union was the model for the world. That's why Mr. Gorbachev, who was the President, remember, of the Soviet Union, who was a KGB, had been brought up in the KGB from a very wealthy family. They had their own class system in the Soviet system. He was brought over to help implement that system and MERGE it with the West. And it's all being done. The last people to know what's going on are people who watch television, because they're never going to come out and tell you the absolute truth, as to the why's it's all being done. The job of TV and media is to get you to parrot it to one another. Parrot the experts until you SPEAK IT IN TO REALITY for them, on their behalf. You've got to start thinking for yourselves.

Alan: I think we've got Tom in Massachusetts. Are you there Tom?

Tom: Yes I am, Alan. How are you tonight?

Alan: Not so bad. Go ahead.

Tom: Good. Couple of quick questions if I could. In the past, you've recommended that if a person wants to leave the city environment where we're definitely going to be facing a lot of these problems, they should probably consider moving to a rural setting. You mentioned, forget about moving south but move north. Why would that be?

Alan: Hold on. I'll answer that after this break.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt, Cutting Through The Matrix and there's a caller who's asked about why move north. It's on the cards that they're going to start riots further south. This has been a long-term agenda. It was written about back in 1990, I think it was, by Jacques Attali, who was up there. He's now at the United Nations. He put the book out on what would happen to the US and the massive immigration but he also talked about there'd be massive riots and problems. That's planned. They want riots to happen and they'll make sure because they control the leaders of all groups. That's why I tell people, don't follow anybody. However, they will bring it on, at the right time and after enough frustration and worry and war between peoples. They'll come out with the solutions when you're all war weary and you'll find out that you're worse than before because of new plans for you all. You don't want to be in the south, plus water rationing in the south is going to be a BIG STICK, a BIG STICK. It's not because you've got shortages, really. It's because of the management systems that they've got already and the privatization of it all that they're going to make it like gold, the price of gold to live there. Therefore, only the ULTRA wealthy, eventually, after all the riots and all the rest of it will be allowed to live in those areas because they can afford it. And they'll be away from all the peasantry, all the little people at the bottom. That's what's on the cards so you have to go north and you have to look at it long term. Even in Canada here, there's people been moving in to Canada for the last few years FROM the States knowing this is all going to happen. Canada will be slower. The United States is to be HIT faster and harder than any other country because even though it's the driving engine that's financing this whole global structure, its time for that is almost over and it must merge IN to the structure and they must eradicate any idea of the old way of life, especially to do with independence or freedom of any kind. That's why the US... look at the army that's been built up within the United States to deal with what they KNOW is coming. They plan it to come. It's massive. That's your warning what's going to happen there.

Tom: Right. Got time for another question?

Alan: I have to try and get somebody else in before the last 2 minutes.

Tom: Okay. I'll let you go for now and I appreciate the help on that one.

Alan: Thanks for calling. There's Chip in... is it Indiana or is it Idaho?

Chip: Idaho. You know, I read that Wilson article about the weather control that you have on your web site and I've been watching the skies like some kind of oddball guy because nobody I mention all these trails across the sky to seems to have noticed it. It's amazing, like you're saying. People are brain dead. I don't know if that's what you're saying but it's like....

Alan: What it is, they literally will NOT see anything unless the major media... Brzezinski said this. They've trained the public that if it was NOT on the main stream media, it was unimportant, it doesn't exist. They will deny their own perceptions. They will deny what they see or feel if it's not on the media. That's a fact. That's happened already. Most people are really never conscious. They can parrot all the stuff from the media but they're not conscious people.

Chip: One of the things that a friend of mine has been doing some research in to and has found some interesting results is hydrogen peroxide. I don't know if you've considered this or if you've read much about it but it seems like it's definitely involved in weather. Big time.

Alan: Well, I've done analysis, so have other people, on what's in the spray and it's definitely heavily metals, even cadmium. There's aluminum oxide and other things and I think they're also using tranquilizers as Rumsfeld mentioned on one media blurb.

That's it for me for tonight from Ontario, Canada. So from Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Articles:

"MPs back personal carbon credits" (news.bbc.co.uk) - May 26, 2008.

"Dallas ISD's chronic truants back on the radar with GPS devices" by Kent Fischer, Dallas News - May 25, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs"Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 28, 2008 (#120)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 28, 2008:
"For 'Trekkie' fans, It's 'Red Alert!'
As Captain Kirk tries to Assert,
"There's Too Many Humans on that Planet There!
Nature Will Kill 'cause Nature Does Care,
I'm Transhumanist Now, Let Nature Decide,
Perhaps Part-Alien, I've Crossed the Divide,"
Well Cap'n, from Scotty, Try This On for Size,
You Know Where to Stuff Your Great Enterprise"
© Alan Watt May 28, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 28, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on May the 28th, 2008. Newcomers look in to www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com the web site where I've got lots of talks both from radio and the little 'blurb' talks I give once in a while, where I can go in to things in a little bit deeper depth. Download as much as you want because I try and piece a lot of this big puzzle together for you. It is coherent. There is a coherent plan here. It's not happenstance. It's not just the times in which we live where people are more psychopathic than they've been in the past. There's plenty of them out there for sure. However, there's certainly a plan, a very old plan that's been going on for hundreds of years coming to fruition in this day and age. Look in to www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu as well, for transcripts you can download and print up from the various tongues of Europe and you can pass them around to people or places in your area... if anyone's interested. Don't try and force it on people because, remember, they're in a different world. They are in a television world. They're in a major media world where everything's just happening daily and politicians argue and fix it. They truly believe that's how we stumble down through time. They have no idea of reality.

This term 'conspiracy theory' that's been bandied about was given from the top down for everyone to talk about and so you're branded as conspiracy theorists and that's what they want. The media, mind you, can make them believe anything at all, which is absurd enough in itself, but that doesn't matter because very

few people really think for themselves. They're not really conscious. You have to understand that because they all parrot the same things and say the world is round, they think they're quite sane and they know all they need to know. The last thing they'd ever want to believe, and that's the key, THEY WANT to believe, is that there's another force at work here with a rather shady and dark agenda which might involve them.

A long time ago, Bertrand Russell and others said that they were creating an egosyntonic society, a society that would go for pleasure and avoid pain at all costs. Yet pain and even the pain of knowledge, and it can be really painful, is essential for survival. If you don't know what's happening in your environment, YOU'RE A GONER. Every wild animal knows that instinctively. That's why it surveys its routes, every day, and anything at all that's different, even a tree that's fallen down, it will stop and watch from ALL angles before it continues.

We on the other hand are shepherded. We are domesticated. We've been taught and trained to believe that we should leave the big, big problems of the world to our 'betters' – those families above us, those hereditary families, these big dynasties, who inbreed and are multi millionaires, maybe even billionaires because we're taught to respect the massive accumulation of wealth. All it really shows you is the top psychopaths get to the top because they're VICIOUS, CUNNING. They see through every scam because they're the masters of the creation of scams. The system that we live in, is theirs. They give us their psychopathic culture to follow and emulate.

Our whole training from childhood right through life is to serve them and to produce and consume and to allow ourselves to be taxed. Through the taxation, they employ other humans to work for them and build all the infrastructure, the scientific infrastructure, which eventually and already, in fact, has enslaved us.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through The Matrix. Sorry about getting cut off there but sometimes the feed doesn't work right when I get the queues and nothing comes through so I prattle on all through the break and it's a tremendous waste of breath. I say some amazing things, mind you, but you never get to hear it. Anyway, getting back to what I was talking about, how this system is very old and it's a system that knew where it was going HUNDREDS of years ago. That's the most astonishing thing because when you go IN to many of the organizations that sprouted out, or up, and it could be out, as well, across the whole planet, connected organizations that were higher branches of what was initially 'The Rosy Cross' or Rosicrucianism. People go all la-la and la-la over terms like the 'Illuminati', which is only one branch of the same organization that was dedicated to revolution.

Revolution isn't just a bloody... most revolutions are bloodless. They're CULTURAL revolutions. You find they were sprouting up... the Golden Dawn was one of them. Eventually, in Germany, they had the Virile Society and the Thule Society, a whole bunch of them. You'll find that the big writers and authors, of fiction as well - because they must program you through fiction when you least suspect it - were members of these societies. Even some of the biggest poets that also influenced generations of youngsters, were members of these societies. Apart from all being Masonic societies and more elite or wealthy branches of them, they were also dedicated - all along, from the very beginning - to remaking the whole world to function better... to PERFECT it. They all truly believed in eugenics. From them branched out the Communist Party. The Communist Party too, based on Marxist teachings, was all to do with the malleability of people and how they too could be perfected by those who knew how to do it. They all believed that science would be used along side indoctrination.

Those who've already looked into Freemasonic books and literature, even at the very bottom, will get the hint of self-perfection. Most folk think when they're joining it, apart from the fact that they're going to get helped up the ladder (in life that is, by getting the better jobs or getting custom if you've got a business) they think they're joining a self-improvement type club. It's much, much more than that because it's a weeding system. You weed out the ones you don't want and the ones that have the 'right stuff', as they call it, are pulled up the ladder. Those who have ANY sway over the public, in public positions at all - even small newspaper men in your local little areas - can get up higher because they create public opinion.

As I say, the odd thing was and is that the agenda literally has never changed. It's been a complete WAR on everything that was. Every system and parts of culture... everywhere... that was, to bring in a NEW. For those who cheer on - I understand it too - but cheer on the loss of power of the old religions, what's being

put up now, around you, is going to be a thousand, thousand times worse than any totalitarian type regime or religion you've ever, ever seen on planet earth. It's already showing its teeth in a thousand quarters. It's already completing its agenda and depopulation in different places across the world and at home. They don't come out, at home, in the so-called first world countries and tell you they're doing it, but the signs are all around you.

We have been trained to follow the stars, the wandering stars. They used to call them 'wandering' at one time because all the actors and actresses used to travel in troupes. They were authorized and licensed to travel from city-state to city-state. They've always been used by Kings and Queens in ancient times to control culture. They've been used, too, by the main religions. At one time, all they could put on were plays to do with religion. They were called Morality Plays. That's ALL the people in the middle-ages could go and see. Today, we're taught more than EVER to follow these stars as they change and break and recreate culture from one normal to the new normal and we all swallow it up because no one wants to be politically incorrect.

Here's one - I'm trying to find a name for the character - this one person who belongs to one of the societies who has led a generation, literally, to grow up and follow a whole bunch of conditioning, TREMENDOUS INDOCTRINATION through very fascinating stories, the stories of Star Trek. Where literally, in allegorical form - because it was set in space and planets - it showed you about a World Federation. They just called it The Intergalactic Federation, based on free trade, which is, of course, the free trade of the United Nations and all the blocs it's setting up. They've just announced the THIRD major bloc for the Asian areas is almost up and running. It's strange that Carl Marx could talk about that in 1800s and here it all is. Strange to those who don't really know, that is.

Here's Captain Kirk, a sort of worn-out actor, who's had his face stretched umpteen times because he doesn't want to change his name from Peter Pan and this is meant to sway people who followed the series and him. It's fiction remember, because the fiction is more real than the person. We don't KNOW the real person. It's like politicians. You don't really KNOW them. Public relations companies make an image for them and we never know the real people.

Here's what it says in ParallelNormal.com. That's Mark Baard's web site. It says,

"Kirk" calls for depopulation
2008 May 26

If Man won't do it, Nature will, William Shatner says.

(Alan: It's got a picture of him talking to Spock, another actor of course, another fiction.)

In the Star Trek episode "Mirror, Mirror," Kirk meets a wicked Spock in a parallel universe. He dissuades his first officer from eradicating an uncooperative humanoid race. Image: StarTrek.com

Star Trek star William Shatner said last week that the earth is striking back against humans with natural disasters. (A: That's the nonsense they started back in the 70s with the Gaia Organization. Again, WELL FUNDED by the big boys.)

"They [people] are pressed together, defecating into the ocean," said Shatner (A: This is from a ham actor who's stooped as low as to push Bran Flakes on television. He's talking about feces.), who played Captain James T. Kirk in Star Trek. "The earth can't take it."

At one point in a long conversation with talk show host Glenn Beck, Shatner decried humankind's penchant for reproduction. (See clip, and an excerpt from the transcript, below). (A: It's terrible, isn't it? All these inferior types breeding.) It is a position he shares with his fellow transhumanist, Max More. (A: See, they belong to the Transhumanist Organization. This is an organization which FRONTS for one of the many organizations which FRONT for the EUGENICS program. Well funded, lots of professors in it who all deal with the social sciences and all the rest of it... and economics because economics is a big part of it. Here's Mr. Kirk fronting for them. No doubt he's got paid for it as well.)

In a strange blurring of real and virtual reality, both Shatner and his Star Trek character are heroes to the transhumanists, who view the human body as limited, imperfect, and in need of artificial augmentation.

The transhumanists also want to bring about “a social order where responsible decisions can be implemented.”

Now, what they’re talking about there is the fact that we’re all too stupid to live our lives the way we’re living them. We’re fat, dumb, lazy people because we’ve been made that way, you see, by the same culture creators. Apart from that, we like to make decisions for ourselves. We like comfort and so on. We don’t like starvation. These characters don’t like that. They don’t like you picking your own mate and maybe breeding, you see. It’s not efficient. You have all these problems because you can’t have predictable offspring.

The whole eugenics business which is so big, so huge, such an essential arm of this hidden government - and it IS a hidden government, although it is coming more out in the open as they said they would - the biggest part of it is bringing down the population DRASTICALLY. Then creating the worker bees and perfecting them, this time, to SERVE this already augmented, they think, upper class. You know the winners. The ones who made it and kept hold of power over a few centuries through selective breeding and not squandering their money, just accumulating more. That’s the proofs that they are the ones who’ve made the Great Leap Forward in evolution. We’re all the junk genes at the bottom. This is how they push it out there to people. They get what they think are STARS, stars - a guy who pushes Bran Flakes - they get someone like him to tell us, thinking we’ll follow his opinion. Unfortunately, it works. Unfortunately, for a lot of people, it works. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and we’re back Cutting Through this matrix to show you come of the techniques that are used by the ones at the top that know that the people at the bottom are trained, we’re trained to follow the stars, as I say. That’s why they always pick personalities, as they call them, to promote politics or whatever else that they’re pushing. They DO get paid for it too AND they’re being politically correct to do so. So they know that their career gets a little boost. The public don’t see it that way. We’re trained to follow the stars. So and so’s on television. That means they’re important, therefore, their opinion is somehow better than your own and you neglect your own sensibilities and you adopt that opinion. That’s what they hope to do with these idiots that they put on in front of us, like the one I just talked about. Look in to ParallelNormal.com and look it up for yourself.

Now, a while back I talked about the bees all dying off and how it was known here for years because Canada, you see, was the test bed for all this genetic modification. The population of Canada for 10 years was eating the stuff before it was found out to the public, it was all done in SECRECY, admitted to by the government, who signed secret deals with Monsanto and others to test it on us and study us like little ants, as we all got sick and keeled over. It only broke out in Canada because they were introducing GMO food, or thinking about it, in Britain. It was an NGO group that declared the fact and it spread over in to Canada and there was a little, very little, very, very minute uproar about it. Then they brought out the bigwigs, like David Suzuki, to convince us it was alright. After all, he’s another personality on television and he must speak the truth. That’s how it was done.

I mentioned at the time, that the beekeepers in Canada... I know the head beekeeper for Ontario, the Ontario Association of Beekeepers, and he had found out that all his bees that went north from his particular place were coming back and slowing down and just keeling over. Eventually, he got it from the government that sure enough, just to the north of him, were a few test beds for the GMO food where they were really dosing on the chemical pesticides. It was no big mystery as to why the bees were dying off. Well, here’s an article here from the Guardian.co.uk on this very issue.

Pesticides: Germany bans chemicals linked to honeybee devastation
Alison Benjamin guardian.co.uk,
Friday 23 May 2008 12.35 BST

Germany has banned a family of pesticides that are blamed for the deaths of millions of honeybees. The

German Federal Office of Consumer Protection and Food Safety (BVL) has suspended the registration for eight pesticide seed treatment products used in rapeseed oil and sweetcorn. (A: There'll be more of them, believe you me.)

The move follows reports from German beekeepers in the Baden-Württemberg region that two thirds of their bees died earlier this month following the application of a pesticide called clothianidin.

"It's a real bee emergency," said Manfred Hederer, president of the German Professional Beekeepers' Association. "50-60% of the bees have died on average and some beekeepers have lost all their hives."

Tests on dead bees showed that 99% of those examined had a build-up of clothianidin. The chemical, produced by Bayer CropScience (A: I wonder if that's Bayer of the Rothschilds, I don't know. Someone should look in to that and see because that is their real name. I know they have the Bayer company that's in to pharmaceuticals, as well.), a subsidiary of the German chemical giant Bayer, is sold in Europe under the trade name Poncho. It was applied to the seeds of sweetcorn planted along the Rhine this spring. The seeds are treated in advance of being planted or are sprayed while in the field.

The company says an application error by the seed company which failed to use the glue-like substance that sticks the pesticide to the seed, led to the chemical getting into the air. (A: I'm sure.)

Bayer spokesman Dr Julian Little told the BBC's Farming Today that misapplication is highly unusual. "It is an extremely rare event and has not been seen anywhere else in Europe," he said. (A: Well, that's enough of that nonsense. That's what public relations do. They're told to LIE to the public. That's what they do. They get paid to lie to the public.)

So look in to that. That's an interesting little article. If people dig in, they'll find an awful lot more to this because it's happening with other chemicals as well, including all the stuff that Monsanto sprays on all the different crops that they own the patents on as well.

Always remember, as cancer skyrockets - in ALL age groups - that we EAT this stuff, ourselves. We eat this stuff. It's proven lethal to everything that's eaten it that's smaller than us, from insects all the way up to animals, lab animals, and we eat the damn stuff too. Don't forget that this isn't just sprayed on top of the plant. The plant soaks this stuff up as well... like a sponge from the roots, from the soil and it's IN the plant. Never mind the fact that some of these plants MAKE, also make pesticides in the growing process. We wonder and we scratch our heads. We throw millions at charity work about fighting cancer. Who's kidding who? They KNOW what they're doing at the top. They don't eat this rubbish that they feed us. They don't eat this stuff. It's amazing. This is just amazing how we're lied to and fooled and conned over and over again because we're taught to trust. From childhood, we're taught to trust our betters, the specialists, the experts. Back in a moment, after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Sometimes I like to hear that last riff there, just riffing along, because it's wailing and that's what we're doing, we're WAILING about everything that's happening in the world right now and so we should be.

We've got Steve from Ontario on the line. Are you there Steve?

Steve: Yes I am, Alan.

Alan: Yes. Can you go ahead?

Steve: Good evening. There's certainly not a shortage of things to talk about is there?

Alan: Oh, no. It's overwhelming, as always.

Steve: Absolutely. It's funny, I got an email a few days ago from one of my contacts and this is an alleged quote from a celebrity. He has apparently said, "I want Barack Obama to be the next President of our country. As an official celebrity, I know my endorsement has just made your mind up for you. [laughs] And

he's a certain actor who's had starring roles in recent movies. I'll just leave it at that. Anyways, that's not the point of my call. I just thought that was kind of on topic. I was visiting a web site today and again, this is something else that I wanted to talk about it. It's Planet Slayer, The Adventures of Greena. It seems like complete propaganda. It's linked form abc.net.au. It's along the lines of a questionnaire and you go through it. It tries to calculate your carbon footprint. It's so cartoonish. It seems to be geared towards kids and what happens is at the end, when you click the last button, you submit your questionnaire, it will show you, depict you as a PIG and you explode into a pool of blood in this crate and it says, 'You're going to die at the age'... whatever. You know, you're going to die at 3, you're going to die at 8... And it shows you a blowing up pig and that's humanity. How it's been degraded to this point because of your carbon footprint. Like I said, it's from a mainstream source. Sorry, can I have the line for just a second? I'll be quick as possible. A thought that crossed my mind, you know, how this so-called movement seems to be very divisive. You know. People close to you, turn on you and you see the mainstream media calling for certain celebrities to be hanged and what's happening with former Presidents being ostracized for speaking out. Then you look back at Brzezinski's quote that you mention a lot, 'let the dead bury their dead' and even the Club of Rome's quote about 'the enemy is humanity itself'. 'The enemy is humanity itself.' So I had a eureka moment after seeing that stupid flash video. Maybe it's not so much just about this whole environmental issue, people being the enemy because we're consuming too much. Maybe, we're being turned on ourselves. Is that possible?

Alan: You're right. We are.

Steve: Is it possible that the environment could be SO divided that we've become the new enemy because we're being turned on ourselves?

Alan: Now we're being convinced to believe it.

Steve: It was just an observation I had and that's all I wanted to say.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Steve: Thank you.

Alan: It's true, it's absolutely true that the children today are getting taught this stuff in kindergarten to make sure they're eco-fanatics when they grow up. The parents think that's okay because the parents themselves have given responsibility TO the state to raise their children, EXACTLY what Bertrand Russell said they'd make happen. And it's happened. That's how they get them. They put these cartoons out there and little games and so on, and repetitive information with the terminology that CONCRETIZES A COMPLETE ABSTRACTION, which is a carbon footprint, until they associate it with something REAL and ominous and terrible. You're going to be taxed for every single thing that you need for living and you'll even be taxed for the air you breathe, eventually.

As I say, if you thought the old Vatican system was bad or any previous authoritarian type religions systems or world systems, YOU AIN'T SEEN NOTHING, NOTHING YET AT ALL. These guys at the top are ruthless. You also have a psychopathic type personality, millions of them, flooding in to bureaucracies and governmental departments because that's the biggest growing business on the planet. And they all want to make it big. They are all taught to be innovative at their university courses that they attend to be CEOs, future CEOs and they run your institutions. The things that you NEED used to be called 'services'. They run them as businesses. Professors are making sure they're training this way. Professors have helped change this world by SELECTIVE EDUCATION for the last 100-odd years, OR MORE, but definitely the last 100 years. They were the ones that helped shape communism within your own countries and lo and behold, we find out years later, most of them that pushed communism in your own countries WORKED for the CIA.

You see, the enemy is never out there. It already was a world wide enemy. It was everywhere, within every nation. It had everyone fighting everyone else in the Hegelian technique to bring you to a synthesis and here we all are, as they combined Capitalism and Communism together, the two sides of the same coin. One runs completely on materialism. The other one deals with economic materialism. And they're joined now because they always really were. Both of them wanted a subservient, PERFECTED society where the

elite would decide who would be born, who would not be born, how you would live and by using science, eventually, they would eliminate the ability for any future problems or revolutions FROM the masses... the peasantry, as they like to call them, the great unwashed. We are at that stage today. It's quite astounding.

The indoctrination is blatant. It's in your face. You can't watch a comedy without hearing the terms bandied about. That's how they get political correctness of all kinds in to the mainstream. Everyone picks up the little buzz words and terms and repeats them. Repetition, repetition, repetition. Then it becomes a reality for most people. Almost holy, in fact. One day all these terms, if you were to say what I'm saying today, will be called blasphemy. I'm not kidding you. They're all using that term blasphemy. They used that in the European Parliament a few years ago when some people said that they didn't have the right to make the countries do what they were doing. The guy at the head of the European Union said, that was BLASPHEMY. Blasphemy... a religious term. We better realize, we have a RELIGION running this world. It's a complete belief system, a eugenic belief system of superiors and inferiors. They don't have to pretend they have a deity as a go-between where they have to appease him and speak nice to the little people. These guys are authoritarian to the hilt. We're going to see their teeth very shortly as they tax us in to the ground.

They've been preparing for this for such a long, long time. Preparing for riots that would come from about 2010 onwards for 30 YEARS OF RIOTS. They've been preparing for THAT since about the 1950s. Gradually, they've been building up INTERNAL ARMIES to cope with it. That's how far ahead they plan everything. They plan every part of their plan, and the introduction too, and every part of the plan, what the repercussions will be from the public, how they will deal with that, YEARS BEFORE YOU EVEN HEAR ABOUT THE PLAN. They've gone over every possible reaction there could be and how they can overcome it. That's long-term military strategy. That's how it's done. Fascinating.

Now, here's another. I think it came out of the UK and it was in the Guardian.

Surging inflation will stoke riots and conflict between nations, says report
(A: Exactly what I'm talking about. As if they didn't know this would happen.)
·Merrill says gap between rich and poor will worsen
· Governments must curb rising prices, insists bank
(A: These are the guys that CAUSE inflation and RUN the big organizations.)
Andrew Clark in New York
The Guardian, Friday 23 May 2008

Riots, protests and political unrest could multiply in the developing world as soaring inflation widens the gap between the "haves" and the "have nots", an investment bank predicted yesterday.

Economists at Merrill Lynch view inflation as an "accident waiting to happen". As prices for food and commodities surge, the bank expects global inflation to rise from 3.5% to 4.9% this year. In emerging markets, the average rate is to be 7.3%.

The cost of food and fuel has already been cited as a factor leading to violence in Haiti, protests by Argentinian farmers and riots in sub-Saharan Africa, including attacks on immigrants in South African townships.

Merrill's chief international economist, Alex Patelis, said this could be the tip of the iceberg, warning of more trouble "between nations and within nations" as people struggle to pay for everyday goods.

Now, having said that, you know what's happening here in Canada and the States. You're watching gasoline starting to go up through the roof and it's just started. It's just started as to where they're going to take it. As they're doing that, like Ontario and other places in Canada, they're going to start taxing the rural areas maybe double or triple taxation. That was announced just today in Ontario. So it isn't enough that you're sinking and holding on with one hand to the gunnels of the ship, here they are with the hammer trying to hack off your fingers so you can sink in to the sea. This is intentional. All of this is INTENTIONAL to cause great chaos. They want the folk to get back in to the big cities where they have NOT been building extra accommodations. So it's going to be VASTLY over crowded very much like the beginnings of Russia, the communist system, where everyone flooded in to the cities. They were forced off the land. They lived on

top of each other, basically. That's what's going to be made to happen. That's WHY for years now they've been setting up these armies to deal with the coming strife, in mainly, the cities. Where you can all be watched and tracked and traced. They can come and get you where ever you are, whenever they want you. They plan SO far ahead and the last ones to catch on are the people who literally go daily to the news to find out what's happening thinking again, everything is UNRELATED and SPONTANEOUS. Everything that happens in this world is foreseen because it's planned that way. It's planned that way.

Nations were gone, really, technically gone as far back as the signing of the document of the United Nations. That was to be the end, really, of national sovereignty. And then a mini war went on as the two authorized sides, and I mean AUTHORIZED sides - Capitalism and Communism - vied for the upper hand for the planet. You know who paid for the European Union primarily and who ordered it to happen, was the American President in World War II and then Truman took over. The US citizens paid for the start up and all the organizations to be started up to work the European Union in to existence. Now, it's the US's turn to sink in to this system, in the Americas that it helped build in the first place. As I say, now, the far eastern rim, Pacific Rim, are talking about this MERGER as they become the third main trading bloc. Exactly as Carl Marx talked about... IN THE 1800s. Is that a conspiracy theory or a COINCIDENCE THEORY? You tell me.

As everything is going up, remember, gasoline and diesel, you're finding that everything in the stores is going up too. They know that. What do you think they pay all these economists for? They know what's going to happen. Cause and effect, cause and effect. Very, very simple.

Now I think we've got Richard in Alabama on the line. Are you there Richard?

Richard: Hi. I disagree with you on this issue of population reduction and the eugenics. I don't see any evidence at all of any real eugenics program. Instead I see dysgenics, which is the opposite of eugenics. They talk about eugenics but the results of all their policy always turn out to be dysgenic. As for population reduction, I see them implementing a policy that is opposite of reduction. They are replacing the slow reproducing races with races that reproduce very rapidly. They try to encourage fast reproducing peoples to immigrate to nations that have slow reproducing races and replace them, eliminate them.

Alan: You see it as a racial issue rather than a eugenics issue?

Richard: Well, if one race is reproducing much faster than another and it's the government policy to bring in the fast reproducers and eliminate the slow reproducers, that doesn't sound like population reduction. That means population increase.

Alan: Why do you think they'd be bringing in the races that are still breeding up to a higher level?

Richard: They hate civilization more than humanity. They want to destroy civilization.

Alan: No. They don't want to destroy civilization. See, they RAN civilization, they RUN civilization. All they're doing is destroying the last vestige of the previous type. Believe you me, it doesn't mean that the next type that comes in are going to have an easier turn of it either because as soon as they get in to this system, they start dropping their birth rate as well.

Richard: That's a theory. It doesn't work out in practice. Instead, they get on welfare. They demand government jobs. They demand day care and all kinds of programs and they wind up making more babies than ever before.

Alan: They don't demand it. You see, it's laid on for them. It's laid on for them, you understand? All this is laid on because, you see, the old system and the old society and those with a memory of freedom, have to be eliminated.

Richard: Yes. That's just... That is happening but that is the opposite of population reduction. That's population increase.

Alan: No. It is population reduction. Those people too, who then replace you will find that their populations

will start getting reduced once their job is over as well. Everyone here is being used, one after another. The genders have the same thing. You had the 'gender wars', once again, revolutions, you see. Revolutions mainly are bloodless but they're cultural and that was to destroy even the mating of the domestic stock and it's been very successful. You find that most of the whites aren't breeding because they can't stand each other. They can't even live with each other any more. The male and female can't get on any more. That's been very, very successful. That was a 40 years war to bring it to that stage. That, eventually, will be used on the newcomers, at the right time, as well. And it will work as well with them. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through this matrix and it really is deep. You must always think and look and think beyond the answers you're given and the general media reasoning. You will find everything is always planned that way, long term planning, intergenerational, and it works every time. Now, we've got Robbie from Missouri. Are you there Robbie?

Robbie: Yes, sir.

Alan: Yes. Go ahead.

Robbie: Alan, did you mention in the past a book called The Cosmic Serpent by Jeremy Narby?

Alan: I don't think so.

Robbie: Okay. Are you familiar with the book?

Alan: I've got an idea what it will be about because it's a....

Robbie: DNA and the origins of knowledge. I read it just recently, a couple times, and it's crystal clear to me what you're saying about the genetic modifications that are going on. It's so presumptuous to insert or remove a gene someplace to improve something. It's in the food chain and what we're seeing is, you throw this in there and this in there and it does maybe work for what they're trying but when it goes up the food chain, you get 3 legged frogs and cancer. Am I kind of right on that?

Alan: Well, it's true, however, these characters have overcome some problems. Believe you me, in genetics what the public are told is ANTIQUE, always. They're way ahead in that and they initially thought that they could control our minds by using brain chips and that might come yet. In fact, they could convince the public quite easily to take them because everyone's used to the computer, 'it will enhance your memory' and all this kind of stuff and this is how they'll sell it to you. That will certainly give them control over the public for a generation or more while they go on with the further genetic side of it, the perfection of what they call the perfect, obedient slave. All of these tactics are used or will be used on the populations at the right time. Now, they've already talked about putting in implants... they're already putting implants in certain places and they're doing it in hospitals with babies and ya-da, ya-da, ya, folks with Alzheimer's disease, etc. It's only a matter of time before it's mandatory FOR EVERYONE. However, it's be a two-way chip, believe you me. It won't be just sending out information as to where you are. It will also be... you'll be able to get programmed remotely, via the cell phone technology that's all over the place. That's how they work. It'll actually imbed in your nervous system and transmit to your brain. This has been discussed at the world meetings at Loyola University on 2 or 3 occasions.

Robbie: I got to remember that they're always ahead of what I'm reading.

Alan: They're always ahead of what we get.

Robbie: Quickly, I have a book called Forbidden Knowledge by Roger Shattuck. Do you know anything about that?

Alan: That's not the one on... I think I've heard of that.

Robbie: From Prometheus to pornography.

Alan: The show's winding up now because the music's starting.

Robbie: Okay. Thanks for talking to me.

Alan: I'll go through a whole bunch of books some time. From Hamish and myself up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Articles:

" 'Kirk' calls for depopulation" by Mark Baard - May 26, 2008.
"Pesticides: Germany bans chemicals linked to honeybee devastation" by Alison Benjamin (guardian.co.uk) - May 23, 2008.
"Surging inflation will stoke riots and conflict between nations, says report" by Andrew Clark (guardian.co.uk) - May 23 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 30, 2008 (#121)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 30, 2008:
"From ABC You Learn to Train,
From a Long Process into Your Brain,
The Military Boys have the Answer to Time –
Downloading Directly into Your Mind"
© Alan Watt May 30, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 30, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

www.cuttingthroughthematrix.comwww.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 30th of May 2008. For newcomers, and there's lots of newcomers always coming in... it's surprising how the word gets around even on this old, big planet with so many people, so many thousands of radio stations, but eventually, one way or another, they get turned on and I ask them when they come in to this show to look in to www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and listen to as many of the previous talks I've given over the years piecing this big jigsaw puzzle together. There's a lot I say straight out, there's a lot I say embedded in the talks for those who are a bit further on, because there are so many layers of this on the go at the same time. Everyone can understand the exoteric. The exoteric is what the media throws in your face. There's always another side to things because this particular world order is not really new. It's a new phase for them, those who control it, but they also controlled the last one too, and the one before that. It's an ongoing, intergenerational war. Also look in to www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download, written in the various tongues of Europe.

This is truly an intergenerational war. If you look IN to the histories of the British establishment, they had 50-year plans for certain agendas, 100-year plans for others. This carried on in to the League of Nations, then the United Nations with the 5, 10, 15, 50, 100, 150-year plans. That's how it's done, INTERGENERATIONAL. The communist system was exactly the same. It's ALL the same system. It's just the two hands of the same system and that generally confuses most people because they pick one side or another never realizing they're all going in the same direction. That's how the trick works.

Now for those who've donated, I have to thank you. I try and get back to everyone because that's only the right thing to do and you can't get back to everyone that's written, the handwritten letters, I try or I'll send a card, but it's impossible to do all that plus everything else I'm doing. It's hard not to try and keep up with just the topics and so on and how to put things across to people that make sense to them. There's no point in just repeating stuff unless you analyze stuff and you must analyze everything that's handed out because ALL the major stories that you get are really handouts to the media, handouts by big public relations firms,

or the military or the government or many of the HUNDREDS OF LAYERS of government as we have today. It's the biggest industry on the planet... governance, as they call it today.

We are IN a global system. It's tied economically together. No one can avoid being in it. If they won't come in to it, they're POUNDED in to it through war and they'll always drum up a reason for a war or get one started by supplying one little country with arms and kicking it off. Then, of course, the United Nations comes in and says we've got to stop that and we also have to bring UNESCO in and then of course, we bring in the whole kit and caboodle of the UN in and then we standardize your system until it's exactly a clone of the ones that we have already. In this agenda, NO one is going to be allowed to have a different way of life. It's got to be this new idea, which really is a world order, but it's a con game based on democracy, even though the public have no input whatsoever.

The music's coming in and I should be back in a few minutes after the following messages.

Hi. I am Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to show you the other sides of this big existence we call reality and giving you some of the background on how we got to where we are and where it's supposed to go. Now, at the top of this big pyramid we call reality, you have the few, the few who inherit wealth down through THOUSANDS, literally thousands of years. The few who go country to country setting up empires, building it up financially and then walking out with all the loot and collapsing them behind but always keeping them at a certain stage of togetherness, like Commonwealths. They call them commonwealths. The whole idea is to create a world commonwealth and it's here. It's actually here. That's why they set up the United Nations. Read all the data you can get on the United Nations. Read the stuff that was written at the time, in the 40s, in the mid-40s too. When big players in politics were writing books thinking that because of World War II, the world would be ready to give up national sovereignty and allow themselves to be RUN by this global society. To a lot of people who were war weary, it made a lot of sense because the history of the world, because of the financial system, truly is a history of war after war after war. That's how the wealthy got wealthier and that's how they took over countries IN to empires. So lots and lots of followers helped this system along. Well meaning in a sense, but not realizing that above all that, these characters at the top didn't just want a global government, they wanted a scientifically run system where people would be assigned their positions in life, their status in life.

HG Wells wrote about it in The Shape of Things to Come where Mr. Everybody leaves school, like everyone else, looking for a job and he sets up doing what other people are doing and competing and competing. That, to them, is so untidy. It worked for a while but they'd rather DESIGN YOU for the job that you're supposed to do. In fact, they'd rather have the right to deicide if you should even be born to fulfill a job that they want you for or they need you for. That's coming along.

In the 50s, big players wrote about creating APATHY. The creation of apathy makes people easily lead, EASILY LEAD by governments and experts. That has been accomplished. We've gone through, basically, what is a mini-depression, financially, for 20-odd years and in Britain and parts of Europe, it's been much longer. People are rather apathetic. When you add a FEAR element in - fear of not even heating themselves, because fuel is going through the roof, by design, and you add on the food going up in price and everything else going up in price and your taxes increasing too, there's no let up here - then it creates an ABUSE TYPE of mentality. You are an abused person. You're an abused society and you're easily led by the experts that claim they have all the answers. Since we're trained not to think for ourselves, most folk go along with the experts and their answers and then they wonder why they're worse off than they were before. It's as easy as that.

When you have a world society being FED the same entertainment and the same news across the whole world - remember, entertainment is your main indoctrination method, through entertainment - then it's quite easy to bring a whole society, a WHOLE WORLD SOCIETY along this 'greening path' as we eliminate ourselves and our numbers and allow the scientists to tamper with genes and then bring out the new type clones with all the rights of the old humans. THAT'S the whole agenda. For some people, of course, they think it's science fiction. Well, forget those people. They haven't even lived yet. They are still in the land of the dead.

You know in Britain, when I was small, a series came out that was called, 'Just Alf'. It kind of played a few

runs and then it faltered and fell. The whole idea was based on a guy in London, a comedy, who was prejudiced against everyone else, classes, races and so on and they turned it in to an American hit. Over in America it took off. They gave it a different name, different actors but the same scripts and made a hit out of it. In Britain, they also brought in a series back in the 70s called, I think it was, 'Robin's Nest'. A guy living with 2 girls and they called it a different name, 'Three's Company', in the US. You don't realize that ALL the programs that you watch, start off in Britain, where Tavistock runs the whole world's DRAMA and comedies and so on. They get your own actors from your own country with different accents to play out the same roles. It's all called 'Predictive Programming'. You can get a lot more through, for political correctness, through comedy than any other way. People adapt through it and feel ashamed and they adapt all the other nonsense that comes down with it. There's always an element of truth, but attached to it - just like the attachments on your email - comes a whole bunch of stuff on top of that until you're parroting it like a robot. That's how simply it's done. 'Archie Bunker' was the guy in the states. It was modeled after the British one, 'Just Alf'.

It's the same with ALL the things that you watch now. It's the same with major media. Major media gives out handouts. If you look across the newspapers in Britain today, you find the same stories that they do on Yahoo and so on, in it WORD FOR WORD. These are handouts to the major media. When you read it, it's predictive programming. It's getting an IDEA in to your mind that this is coming, it's inevitable and you have to look at it CLOSER to find out why it's coming. This is a story about the matrix and they say 'kids' because 'kids' now are what children used to be. You call them 'kids' now, young goats. The dehumanizing of humans... as Lenin said they'd do by the use of terminology. So they call them 'Kids set for Matrix future' and this is from Yahoo today and it's also in the major newspapers word for word, VERBATIM.

Kids set for 'Matrix' future
Children will learn by downloading information directly into their brains within 30 years, an education expert has predicted.
(Alan: There you have 'education experts'. Immediately you believe it, as predicted.)

Chris Parry, the new chief executive of the Independent Schools Council, said "Matrix-style" technology would render traditional lessons obsolete.

He said: "It's a very short route from wireless technology to actually getting the electrical connections in your brain to absorb that knowledge."

Mr Parry, a former Rear Admiral, spent three years determining the future strategic context for the military in a senior role at the Ministry of Defence. (A: I'll repeat that part there. Mr Parry, a former Rear Admiral, spent three years determining the future strategic context for the military in a senior role at the Ministry of Defence. So there's a tie-in right away. All this technology is from THE MINISTRY OF DEFENCE who also know they have an agenda to work out through society.)

He said the Keanu Reeves thriller may not look like science fiction in 30 years' time. (A: That's to throw you off, to make you not so scared of it. Believe you me, they CAN DO IT NOW. They can do it now, but this is meant to make you think it's coming, accept it, but don't worry, it's a long way off. They can actually do that stuff now.)

"Within 30 years, sitting down and learning something will be a thing of the past," Mr Parry said.

"I think people will be able to directly access, Matrix-style, all the vocabulary you need for a foreign language, leaving you just to clear up the grammar."

Mr Parry is now preparing the ISC's 1,300 private schools, which collectively teach half a million children, for a high-tech future.

So what you get from that is, you see, he's already teaching the managers of society... the private schools... along this line of, again, it's a segregation of society in to the elite and the masses. This is the elite that he must train, to condition their minds to go along and help push all of this in their lifetime ON to the public. You'll find, too, when they actually do it, they'll use this technology first on the bureaucracies. That's where

they're going to use it first BEFORE the masses get it. So that's a little, as I say, predictive programming handout given to all major media. As I say, when they hand it out... and here's from a guy, a former Rear Admiral - he's not a petty little fella, who also worked for strategic context in the military - this character knows what he's doing. He's been sent... he'll be one of many, by the way... and their job is cut and dried for them as they program the CONTROLLERS, the ones who will control society, the bureaucracies, the ones who will grow up to be bureaucrats, in to a certain way of thinking. They are going to be ruthless with this agenda, believe you me.

The military GAVE the public the internet. They could not bring off a totalitarian society without the computer... without knowing ALL your data, without you getting HOOKED on the computer 'till you think you can't do without it. Most people truly believe they can not live without it. Even those who don't make their work or their employment by using it.

The Americas have 2 years to go, 2 more signings to go, before they are the same as the European Union. We've been signing agreements DEEPER in to the amalgamation OPENLY since 2005. That was even broadcast on Canadian Broadcasting Corporation. Now, you must look at Europe if you want to know where it's going because that's the first one. Remember, Karl Marx said Europe first, America second, then an association of Eastern-Asiatic Rim would be third. This article I'm going to read now is from The Telegraph. I'll read this when I get back. It shows you where we're all going.

Hi. I am Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix and showing you how America and every other continent, really, follows Britain. It's at the avant-garde of the unifications and all the techniques that are used in Britain are eventually used everywhere else. America, the Americas, are fast on the heel of Britain these days. This is an article from the Telegraph.

European Parliament to ban Eurosceptic groups
By Bruno Waterfield in Brussels
Published: 6:53PM BST 27 May 2008
Plans to eliminate Eurosceptics as an organised opposition within the European Parliament are expected to be agreed by a majority of MEPs this summer.
(A: That's Members of the European Parliament)

The European Union assembly's political establishment is pushing through changes that will silence dissidents by changing the rules allowing Euro-MPs to form political groupings.

Richard Corbett, a British Labour MEP, is leading the charge to cut the number of party political tendencies in the Parliament next year, a move that would dissolve UKIP's pan-European Eurosceptic (A: euroSKEPTIC) "Independence and Democracy" grouping.

Under the rule change, the largest and most pro-EU groups would tighten their grip on the Parliament's political agenda and keep control of lavish funding.

"It would prevent single issue politicians from being given undue support from the public purse," said Mr Corbett.

"We want to avoid the formation of a fragmented Parliament, deeply divided into many small groups and unable to work effectively."

Mr Corbett's proposals will also give the President of the Parliament sweeping powers to approve or reject parliamentary questions. (A: They already found, by the way, that the average politician IN A YEAR to speak his mind in that Parliament because it's so huge, gets about 20 SECONDS. Where's the democracy there, eh? Well, it's not meant to be democratic, that's just it.)

Nigel Farage, leader of the UK Independence Party, claimed that the move goes hand in hand with the denial of popular votes on the new EU Treaty.

”Welcome to your future. This shows an EU mindset that is arrogant, anti-democratic and frankly scary,” he said.

”These people are so scared of public opinion they are willing to set in stone the right to ignore it. Freedom requires the governing elite to be held to account. They must be getting very worried if they are enacting such dictatorial powers for themselves.” (A: Well, look around you Mr. MEP because they’re building up a militarized society everywhere. Where everyone else and your neighbor and YOU happens to be the terrorists.)

Current rules allow 20 MEPs from a fifth of the EU’s member states to form groupings, giving them a say in the Parliament’s administration and power structure.

Under the changes, the threshold would become 30 MEPs from one quarter of the EU’s member states.

The Liberal Democrats, Greens, the far Left, Eurosceptics and other groupings have vowed to oppose the plans during a vote scheduled for July 9. Andrew Duff, leader of Britain’s Liberal Democrat Euro-MPs and a committed EU Federalist, has opposed the silencing of UKIP on the basis of democratic principle.

”Whatever one’s views about their politics it cannot be argued that these small groups do not represent a strand of European public opinion,” he said.

”If the European Parliament is to be the legitimate forum for post-national democracy (A: POST-national democracy, see, this is where they put these little phrases. Post-national democracy), all sorts of minority opinions have to be given effective, if proportionate representation.”

This will shortly be heard in 2010 when America or the Americas - that’s the US, Canada and Mexico with Chile ready to join right in - come together. Like the old Beatles song, ‘Come together’ over me. They’re coming together in 2010. Total, total and complete integration. INTERMESHING of ALL your governments come together. ONE MASSIVE new parliament for the Americas with a lot of the smaller countries in Latin America ready to join right in... or to be bribed right in, one of the two. Everyone at the top actually, of all these countries, will be bribed in. That’s how they did it with Europe. They’re not democratic systems. It’s meant NOT to be a democratic system. In fact, democracy, according to Margaret Thatcher, was just to slow, too much argument went on and nothing could get done. They had big plans to complete, you see, and that’s why Thatcher talked about the fact that she BELONGED to THE parallel government, comprised of EX members of Parliament, Presidents and Prime Ministers who all knew each other. She was referring to the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations.

They do, as Carroll Quigley said, work BEHIND THE SCENES. They’re NOT answerable to the public so they can rush ahead and get all these things done for this big world order and the public have no comeback. There’s no complaints department. If you’ve noticed, really, even in what’s left of the old system for the public, there’s no complaints department now either. I’m surprised how many organizations that were set up as government institutions to SERVE the public are now under Homeland Security. Anyone who gets a public paycheck from government is now a member of Homeland Security, including the postman. It’s incredible what’s going on. Again, as long as most folk have enough money to still play, which they do at the moment even with gasoline going up and fuel going up and all the rest of it, as long as they can play and turn on the television to their favorite comedies and their favorite shows, they’ll think everything is just hunky-dory. God help them when it all goes down. I’m Alan Watt. I’ll be back after these messages.

Hi folks. I’m Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix. I hope the vocal quality is okay because I hear some of the daleck sounds coming in and that’s happened before so I hope it stays away. Before I take the callers, I’d like to read this little article here. It’s from Canada and it’s very interesting because Canada, as I’ve mentioned before, happened to be the test guinea pig population for the various GMO foods and so on. Why? Because we’re very placid in Canada. We’ve had a lot of brain-washing and we come from a British type system where you’ve never really known any real freedom. Government’s always been some magical boss, like a priesthood, that you simply obey. Mind you, it’s rife with Freemasonry too and that also backs up this system. They teach us to obey because the Masons get their little freebies and they get off with a lot of things the general public don’t. This is an article from ANI, from Toronto.

Alarming levels of hazardous chemicals in Canadian canned foods
ANI Thursday 29th May, 2008

(A: Here's another little experiment here.)
Canned foods commonly served to Canadian children contain the estrogen-mimicking chemical bisphenol A at concentrations twice as much as the levels that made many consumers to stop using plastic baby bottles and water bottles made from the controversial material, a new study has shown.

The highest amounts were in tomato sauce - a food often consumed by children - which had 18.2 parts per billion.

But the news organizations tested 13 other canned goods purchased at Toronto stores, including beer (A: BEER, huh...), ravioli, apple juice and cream-style corn, and found bisphenol A in every sample. (A: Well, I'm not surprised. I'm not surprised at all since Charles Galton Darwin talked about using these techniques in the food and in water even, to effeminize the males. Because they didn't want the sort of virile, angry males at this particular time in history.)

Tomato juice had 14.1 ppb, chicken noodle soup as much as 9.9 ppb and ravioli 6.2 ppb.

It is the first time such a review of common, everyday food items has been done in Canada, and indicates there is widespread exposure to the chemical, also known as BPA, among those who eat canned goods, even if they do not use polycarbonate plastic bottles. (A: This is from CANS.)

"These results provide further evidence that Canadians are marinating in this chemical on a daily basis," Globeandmail.com quoted Rick Smith, executive director of Environmental Defence, a Toronto advocacy group that has been lobbying Health Canada to ban bisphenol A from food and beverage containers, as saying.

The method of testing used most closely mimics the canning process. Fourteen cans of popular Canadian foods were sent to XenoAnalytical LLC, a laboratory in Columbia, Mo . The cans were emptied of food and rinsed five times before being filled with water and heated for 24 hours at 95 C.

Studies have shown when cans are heated in the manufacturing process, BPA (A: That's the bisphenol A) leaches out of the linings. Foods are first sealed in cans and heated to kill bacteria in the food. Cans are heated to temperatures between 116 C and 121 C, and the length of time varies according to the type of food.

Because these findings show that BPA leached out of the cans and into water, it can be assumed that the chemical is leaching into the food itself when the cans are heated during the pasteurization process. (A: Now, why do they even LINE the cans with this stuff in the first place? You see, they never used to. They did that AFTER complaints came in. See, this is an agenda folks. It's an agenda. You're being BIO-ENGINEERED. Bioengineered. Exactly along the same route told by Charles Galton Darwin and others. It's being DONE.)

People should read the whole article here, it's quite interesting. Again, Canadians being the passive schmucks they are, are the guinea pigs. Even after reading this, they'll believe, 'oh, they'd never do anything to hurt us' because we truly believe the experts are very altruistic and they're very daddy-like - they're good daddies - in Canada. That's how we've been taught to believe.

Now, we'll go to the phones and we've got George from New York. Are you there George?

George: Hi Alan. I guess it takes two seconds, somebody said once before. So I want to change gears a little bit and then change gears a little bit. The same social engineering, you know? It's quite interesting. Here in New York another crane went down today. You got a little view on that or you think that's a little bit of terrorism on their part? I mean, all these years, these cranes, two of them going down in a couple of months?

Alan: I guess there's more guys drinking on the job and they're coming in half-cut in the morning.

[laughs]

George: That's what it is. They're amazing, those things too. So, to shift gears again, here in New York, this social engineering, how they brain-wash you and how they have you set up to be a kid now. I guess you're a kid until you're 40 or 50 years old, right?

Alan: Forever.

George: The kids, they have their spots, you know. They go around for the women and this is the problem. They've been engineered to go to war, given a gun at 17, 18 years old and sent around the planet to bring it under control for whatever the powers may be. Probably it's the bankers and whoever's behind the bankers, but they've been pretty successful at that, huh? But they've never conquered the woman part, you know the old daddies haven't taught the young men how to love the women, huh. How to service the women.

Alan: People forget, George, too, they've had 50 years straight, 50 years straight of the destruction of the family and male and female. This was literally a designed, WELL FUNDED, HEAVILY FUNDED WAR to destroy a people so that you don't breed among yourselves and people don't realize that the only reason a man would fight back home, at one time, was that you FOUGHT FOR YOUR FAMILY. You'd do anything and you'd put your life down for your family. Today, the males have nothing to fight for and the only way they're allowed to fight at all, for anything, is when the government puts a uniform on them and gives them medals and tells them they're very special. It's the only area where a guy is allowed to be kind of like a guy, immature though it may be.

George: Well, there might be still be some areas, our Celtic ancestors who mixed with the injins and everybody else down there out in the mountains, the Ozarks down there. They still get married young. Well, if you got 2 couples and you get along and one couple got a girl and one couple got a boy, genetically, already, they probably get along so as they grow up and you bring them up together and they like each other and so 12, 13 years of age, they just go to it. They got training 'cause the old timers have told them the situation of life and a lot of them are lucky enough, by 15, 16 years of age, to really, really get in to the glories of the art of sex which they haven't been taught, or most people, but these ones have been given background and they get to it. There are areas in India too, Hindu people, I've heard of in my travels in New York, people tell me that they get there too. There's probably some other pockets around the planet but the way you're talking, they want to bring all this down. But you see, what they have now is it's 'so plastic', they used to use the expression in the 60s... plastic. I didn't understand it too well. Plastic. You're so plastic, right? Then the meat packing area in New York, they have... I tell you, you get to New York, I mean gorgeous women, and I call it the 'street-walker look', you know, this is the look they all have. The modern street-walker look, you know, but gorgeous, gorgeous women but I'll tell the guys, these girls are really just high-class hookers. They're just looking for a guy to pay their bills. Then you have the lower east side now is evolving into a very hip area for young couples to meet. But people travel around and then you have, of course, the hustler industry, the [inaudible], these dance clubs and this is becoming a rave too. There's different levels of money and even couples, married couples, there's places where the lap girls will do the dance for the women and women have told me. I says, you done that? And they says yeah, it's very unique, it's very interesting. But this is where they've evolved and people say well why talk...

Alan: It's not EVOLVED, George, this is where they were LED. This is where they were led by the nose because they didn't dream this up by themselves. The whole culture has been under attack for 50 years, of social engineering. What you've got today is a society where the males and the females can not live together for any length of time. You've got men who don't know how to lead. In fact, they feel inadequate because they've been TRAINED to feel inadequate by everything they've been told at school. The females themselves have had YEARS of schooling to make them assertive, which is actually aggressive, and they will not compromise. They will not allow the men to lead. That was done on purpose because they were following the Soviet system. The Soviet War, the Communist War wasn't over in Viet Nam; it was not over in Russia; it was being done right home. Right at home. Then, what you find now with declassified information... who was behind it, who was behind the whole culture industry. The CIA. Your own CIA were

funding it all in to existence. And monkey see, monkey do. That's traditional from Plato's time to the day. The youngsters are fed a certain combination of music, MuchMusic and all the rest of it and they EMULATE the characters and you have this society today where there's more children who are thrown in to furnaces before they're born than actually get live births. We think... we call this 'civilization', because science tells us it's civilized.

George: You think the abortion thing is that high? You thought it was more... I thought it was 1/3 were being aborted.

Alan: Oh no. It's more. It's much, much more. In fact, a lot of it is done in private clinics and so on. They try and keep the names off the books. They did the same system in communist Russia. In the Soviet system, they didn't even give them the birth pill so the most common way of birth control was actually abortion. Many women had 6 or 10 abortions. That was fairly common because they were on the cheap in Russia. All the money was to go to the boys at the top to keep them in luxury. So this is an old, old thing. But no, they've pretty well destroyed - for most people. There is the occasional odd person out there, I mean very few, who've come through this and thought for themselves. Most people do not think for themselves. They adapt to the culture as it's changing and as you're being upgraded and reprogrammed and they adapt and adapt and they become politically correct. This technique was used in China. The United Nations is using the technique to stop smokers. It's called the creation of 'social approval' and 'social disapproval'. It's quite easy over a generation, through massive propaganda, to get everyone to parrot the same thing. They use that now. That same technique is being used against smokers and now the UN is going to use it - using the same guys who started this technique for China and the smokers - for people who are obese. So people, really, most folk have no minds of their own. They simply take in all the little clichés and all the little slogans. Like Lenin said, we shall will by slogans. And they parrot them and they parrot it IN TO EXISTENCE. You CAN make people believe anything you want with enough funding, as Bertrand Russell said.

George: Without a doubt and just like they'll take these slogans, people who are just learning and parrot them and people think they know what they're talking about and they don't know what they're talking about. Hopefully they will, eventually, learn what they're talking about.

Alan: Maybe one day, George.

George: Yeah, but time is running out.

Alan: It's running out. We're on a roll now. We're on a roll to a whole new system, a whole new order and if you notice and I keep telling groups, people, who always think they're winning something - and that's the gays and homosexuals - because they want children now, you see. Of course, everyone says aw, that's a shame they can't have children, but let's be honest here. What's the real goal here which the gays and lesbians don't even think about themselves? It's to bring in... get clones of themselves. Here's the big scientists in there with in-vitro fertilization and all the rest of it using donor mothers but it's actually taking cells from the males. They're actually rushing ahead with genetic engineering to bring in a new type of human. They've already said they'll have the same rights as ones who were ordinarily conceived and birth and so on. This is science behind this. Science has replaced everything else. It's replaced nature. It's replaced the Gods. It's replaced everything. It BECOMES the new God to a lot of these people. What they're doing is spearheading the way for new types of humans to be created and science loves to use these groups.

George: It is their God. But they don't even need to have artificial wombs too. That's where they're going. They won't even need...

Alan: Right now they're using donor wombs. There's guys in the states there, couples who are having their cells extracted, flown off to India and it's inserted in to some donor female for about $50. She'll carry it to term. That's been in all the papers. And the lesbians are doing the same thing.

George: Out of the gay and lesbian groups though, will come and has come and will come a lot of the most hip and smartest people because they've been outcast and they look at things. As a matter of fact, they

were so dangerous that's why they killed them all off with AIDS.

Alan: You don't get the point, George. The point is not to get smart children out of them. The point is for science to re-engineer and genetically enhance because that's what they were doing at the same time. What size of child do you want? What sex? What gender? What IQ level do you want? This is the spearheading for all society and they're using these groups, these fringe groups, to bring it in. They're unwitting fools, as they say. All groups are used by these big powers that are for different purposes. Now, I'll go on to the next caller. Antonio from Maryland. Are you there Antonio?

Antonio: Hello, Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Antonio: How are you, Alan. I was calling to say hello and follow where your last caller ended. You mentioned that we're all basically guinea pigs and they found a new group of guinea pigs today. I don't know if you heard about the group of people that they found in Brazil that had not been contacted yet by anyone from the outside world. I guess that'll be their new guinea pigs to actually observe as... from Mr. Huxley's book the Brave New World, and is coming up. The fellow who was just on, he doesn't realize it's more insidious, like you say, then he knows. This begins at birth. You have to realize that your mother is a computer and she's programming you as she's been programmed and so has your father. So everything you're taught... you got to realize these people, they had been taught to survive. We have not been taught that from birth. We've been taught to be dependent and then the molding occurs, as you said, when we go to school. Everything you learn from the day... you're only been taught the basics, as you say, what you need to know. You need to know how to walk. You need to know how to talk. Count from 1 to 10 or further if you can and your ABCs. It's just... it's a lot deeper and then when you get in to an indoctrination, then you end up to where we are now.

Alan: Hold on and we'll talk about this after the break.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix talking to Antonio from Maryland. Are you still there, Antonio?

Antonio: Yes I am, Alan. I was going to say that after the indoctrination phase, you know, that's when they begin instilling in you that everything is meant to change. So you come to accept it all, this change must occur. Like you said, it's not happenstance, it's planned way in advance and it's gone on for a long, long time.

Alan: Yes. It has.

Antonio: You don't realize how pliable your world is. Things are constantly changing. You wake up in the morning, there's a new sign here. You wake up in the morning the next day, there's a new building being built here. You just come to... they give you that sense of amnesia that you expect every day. You expect that you saw something one day and that you don't see it the next.

Alan: Things changing constantly, but there's nothing now, no buildings anywhere across the world really, they're always knocked down in a few years so that when you grow up, there's no where you can go that your grandfather went or your grandmother went. There's no continuity and so it keeps you off kilter. You feel you don't really belong and that again, creates more apathy. That's done on purpose too.

Antonio: Of course. Correct. I just want to end with this point is that here in my area, most buildings once they reach the age of 100 years are going to become historical sites so they can not be changed or altered. The way things are changed now, they're not even giving old buildings a chance to reach that age, or anything in your surroundings to reach that age. So it has sped up and it's going to keep speeding up. As far as waking people up, it's going to have to begin with people who actually have young children and they have to basically reprogram their minds before they can even start to think about programming their children to think the right way.

Alan: That's right. There's no doubt.

Antonio: That's all I have to say and good night to you and please, people, if you can, donate to Alan. He needs it and it would help him.

Alan: Thanks for calling. We've got Zee from California. Are you there Zee?

Zee: Hello Alan. Sorry about that. It's that dreaded delay everybody talks about. Question and a statement. That was an excellent comment before from the other caller and I wanted to bring up the movie Wag the Dog. You've talked about that movie many times and it shows very well how media (a) controls you and tells you what to do and what to say and what to think and (b) also it tells you about how pliable everything is because even the nations themselves are changing constantly. I'm from Bosnia and literally from the second largest city in that state, that country, and it is basically become a capital city of another country. This was in my lifetime. Before me, my parents were World War II, grandparents World War I. The country, the whole area was constantly changing and you never knew where you lived, in a way. So I just wanted to bring up the movie Wag the Dog because that's also another aspect to how everything interconnects. What do you think of that?

Alan: They literally followed the movie as the war. The movie came out first and the war followed it exactly the same way.

Well, that's it for tonight folks. From a very wet, pouring rain Ontario with lots of black flies, and from me and Hamish, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Articles:

""Kids set for 'Matrix' future" - May 30, 2008.)

"European Parliament to ban Eurosceptic groups" by Bruno Waterfield (telegraph.co.uk) - May 27, 2008.)

"Alarming levels of hazardous chemicals in Canadian canned foods" ANI (at feeds.bignewsnetwork.com) - May 29, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

June 2, 2008 (#122)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 2, 2008:
"So Much Media-Created Panic,
It Would Fill the Old Titanic,
Then We'll Come to Their Conclusions,
When They Offer the Solutions,
With a Depopulation Song,
We All Will March Along-----
to-----"
© Alan Watt June 2, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 2, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

www.cuttingthroughthematrix.comwww.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and it's Cutting Through The Matrix time again on June the 2nd, 2008. Newcomers - and there's lots of people from all age groups coming in all the time, from all countries too - I ask to look in to www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com because there's about 10 years worth of radio talks and blurbs, as I call them, up on my site and you can get a lot of information about how a huge system has developed over a long period of time and I try and show you where it's going to. When you understand the past you DO understand the present and you will understand everything that's happening in the present and how that's designed to manipulate your mind, collectively, in to a new world order... as they call it. Something that specialists have been very good at for thousands of years. They've had lots of new world orders and really, it's just a continuation from one ending of one part or one chapter to the next as they upgrade their system. Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can download transcripts in various tongues of Europe.

There are so many topics that are given to the public to talk about that we'll have to be so careful that we're not being misled. A good example, for instance, is this whole thing with the food crisis. Now a while back I talked about the Royal Institute for International Affairs and how for years they've had different groups working world wide on food. Really, it's about the take over of food for a collective society under world government. That was always the agenda UNDER the United Nations. The United Nations eventually is supposed to take over the commandeering, you might say, of all foodstuffs on the planet. At least they will decide how much goes to each country. It's all to do with population control. Look in to the UN's Department of Agriculture and look at their little rules and their mandates and so on and you'll get the big picture. So they gave us the build up, the gradual build up to food shortages and then once that's swallowed by the public, they go in to the next step which is RATIONING and all the rest of it. It's training the public for a new system. The food is only one PART of the whole new system. That's how propaganda works.

They give these press releases out to a whole bunch of different major media who willingly go ahead a

publish it verbatim and the public always turn around and just squawk amongst each other about what it means, but we're never given the big picture. To an extent, we TALK their ideals in to existence. Because once they create crisis, even if nothing's really happening, once they create crisis in the mind, we find organizations jumping forward to speak on behalf of us, you see, the NGOs. The big well funded NGOs who suddenly come forward with the solutions and demands from government to DO something. Government likes nothing better than to take on new tasks because it gives them more power over the people. That's the simple agenda. Very, very simple. Old techniques that are very simple. They WORK so well with everything.

The Soviet system, remember, has blended completely with what was called loosely, the Capitalist system. This was discussed and talked about and published in lots of books going back to the beginning of the 1900s when they talked about a Marxist state coming in to being before there was one, really, and how it would only last about 70, 80 years and then merge with the Capitalist system and out of it would come A THIRD WAY... not quite Capitalist, not quite Communist. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix. The matrix which we think IS reality and yet most people are full of conditioned responses. Conditioned opinions which they've been downloaded with from generally one of two experts. That's why you're given two, this or that. They'll fight and argue with you for these opinions which they've never even reasoned through for themselves. That's what we have today. We have a technique worked on a world society because of the common television, common media and so on and you have a WORLD of people in the supposed developed countries that are not used to reasoning for themselves, EXACTLY what Brzezinski said would happen. When we're in that phase, that state, we look to the media to guide us and we are allowing ourselves to be GUIDED. We're guided in ALL our opinions as to where we're going BY the media.

It's a tremendous tool, the television, and you can't tell people who are addicted to it to stop watching it. They will go through withdrawal. They will be anxious and angry and irritable and so on and they'll think they're missing out on something. Because that television has STOPPED people from actually communicating with each other in REAL, real physical meanings. We talk even through... this station here is talking through the ether. It's all electronic. We have to start talking with people again because there's a lot more to language than just the verbal. We need to keep a hold of that to stay human. It does, when you're interacting with real people, you'll find that your mind is far more alert then you are talking on the phone and so on.

Years ago, I talked about Jacques Attali. Jacques Attali who works at the United Nations now, who was the PR man, the MAIN man for spearheading France's part of the European Union. He brought a book out called, Millennium: Winners and Losers in the Coming New World Order, about 1990, 1991. In Millennium he mentioned about this future scenario about the Americas and how all these people from Latin America will be flooding up in to the land of opportunity and he compared it to the migrations of Goths and Visigoths and so on who went through and sacked Rome and sacked a lot of the ancient world. Well, that wasn't his idea. That's an OLD idea... see, everything that's happening and is to happen was planned probably 100 maybe even 200 years ago. Who knows? Because they keep repeating the same stuff over and over and over again. Don't ever kid yourselves that governments make decisions without thinking of consequences down the road. Before decisions are made, every major change in society, social change, etc, and to do with law etc, it discussed over and over from every possible angle because they want to see what comebacks there'll be from the general public and how to overcome each type of comeback. It's like a chess game that they start and finish before WE even see the board. So there's nothing new under the sun, as they say.

After Attali said that now they're going to give us a vision for the whole world and mainly Europe. It's almost verbatim from Jacques Attali's book. This is from a TOP person in Britain. You'll hear who he his half way through this little read here. It's from The Sunday Times

Beware: the new goths are coming
The Sunday Times
June 11, 2006
Peter Almond (Alan: He's quite a peach.)

In an apocalyptic vision of security dangers, Rear Admiral Chris Parry said future migrations would be comparable to the Goths and Vandals while north African "barbary" pirates could be attacking yachts and beaches in the Mediterranean within 10 years. (A: There go your holidays in Spain.)

Europe, including Britain, could be undermined by large immigrant groups with little allegiance to their host countries — a "reverse colonisation" as Parry described it. These groups would stay connected to their homelands by the internet and cheap flights. (A: I don't know where they get the cheap flights these days.) The idea of assimilation was becoming redundant, he said.

The warnings by Parry of what could threaten Britain over the next 30 years were delivered to senior officers and industry experts at a conference last week. (A: Now here's who he is.) Parry, head of the development, concepts and doctrine centre at the Ministry of Defence, is charged with identifying the greatest challenges that will frame national security policy in the future.

If a security breakdown occurred, he said, it was likely to be brought on by environmental destruction and a population boom (A: In other words, the people, again, are the problem. That's the problem of the people. There's just too many people, you see. That's what they keep telling us.), coupled with technology and radical Islam (A: Radical Islam? They stir up a hornet's nest and get it going and now they call Islam RADICAL.). The result for Britain and Europe, Parry warned, could be "like the 5th century Roman empire facing the Goths and the Vandals".

Parry pointed to the mass migration which disaster in the Third World could unleash. "The diaspora issue is one of my biggest current concerns," he said. "Globalisation makes assimilation seem redundant and old-fashioned . . . (A: Well, of course it does. That's what is was DESIGNED to do.) [the process] acts as a sort of reverse colonisation, where groups of people are self-contained, going back and forth between their countries, exploiting sophisticated networks and using instant communication on phones and the internet." (A: It sounds like the world bankers he's talking about here.)

Third World instability would lick at the edges of the West as pirates attacked holidaymakers from fast boats. "At some time in the next 10 years it may not be safe to sail a yacht between Gibraltar and Malta," said the admiral. (A: Well, in 10 years you won't be able to afford the fuel to sail a yacht between Gibraltar and Malta.)

Parry, 52, an Oxford graduate (A: Of course he's from Oxford.) who was mentioned in dispatches in the Falklands war, is not claiming all the threats will come to fruition. He is warning, however, of what is likely to happen if dangers are not addressed by politicians.

Now, when you go through the handouts, again, this is a type of handout that's given out to the press. When you go through and you analyze what they're telling you, underneath it all, again, is overpopulation, they're claiming. Overpopulation and the fact that certain peoples from some countries will still stick to themselves, xenophobic, and have little groups across the planet, as they rob people left, right and center. As I say, that's just like the global bankers. They've been doing this for centuries and no one stops them.

They have to have something on the go at all times in the military. Remember they're running out of targets. In a WORLD government, there's going to be no nations. The nations will literally be colonies, in a sense... very much like colonies. Like Britain had colonies before America decided it had enough. That's what you're going to have under the United Nations. They don't call them nations any more. They call them states. World states. When you run out of enemies you've got to keep the military there to keep the powerful in place as a protection for the powerful and wealthy, those who run the system.

There ARE groups of people up there in this gradual pyramid where there's a capstone on top that serve the capstone, you might say. They want to make sure they never loose control of their system, even when they're changing the system beneath them. They want a massive military. We've seen it build up like crazy over many years to take care of this CHAOS that we're going to go through as countries MELT, basically, the borders melt everywhere. We know, it's even been in newspapers and the major media in Canada, that by 2010 the US and Canada will be pretty well integrated in every respect. So will Mexico and they have a few other countries sitting in the wings to join quickly. However, underneath all of this, it's HARD to rationalize

military if you have no real enemies. They've got the hang on to their military for at least another 100 years because at the end of the 100 years, they will not need police or military because they'll have, literally, created a whole new race of servant class. That's coming up so quickly now through genetics.

If you think of ALL the different areas that money could be spent, on health, etc, why for 50, actually 100 years, they've been going full tilt at genetics. It's because of the eugenics program. The creation of a people, a servile class, that will serve them better, more excellently, without any problems. They won't need to have entertainment. They won't need to have things to keep them interested or enjoy themselves. They won't need holidays. They probably will be able to work 24 hours a day. Just like they're talking about the military, too. The military of the future, eventually, won't need sleep. They can go 4, 5 days without sleep, 24 hours a day. This is why they've gone in this ONE direction OUT OF THOUSANDS THEY COULD HAVE GONE to help people, to literally cure, eradicate disease, they haven't. We haven't got a cure for anything. Not a single cure.

When genetics was first mentioned and I was really small at the time, I thought instantly, well the only way through genetics you could cure illness is by preventing it, by literally taking those genes out, which means tampering with the eggs themselves, or with the donors. That was so obvious. Over the years, I've been proven right to myself. That is exactly where they're going. WE are the old man and woman. They claim, in the transhumanist societies, and even in the POST-humanist societies - they actually have groups of them leading the charge - they claim that we're just too weak, we're burned out, we're not perfect enough and that society has to be remade.

In deep within this, as I say, is the Eugenics Society. They've changed their name so many times, but it's still the Eugenics Society, with BIG BACKING from the biggest foundations on the planet, with the backing of what they used to call The Council of Elders a long time ago. Even Khrushchev made mention of them. There are people above governments that decide what happens in this world on a big scale and every warring side has to go to them cap-in-hand when they want acceptance for certain parts of their agendas. I'll be back with more of this after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I've been talking about this massive system that's in place, a system thought out a long, long time ago. Every part of its movement, its agenda, everything that transpires in your lifetime was planned long before you were even born. It was always the intention to create a WORLD SOCIETY and it was never let on to the people. People don't like giving up this thing called sovereignty. At least even if you have sovereignty of some kind, you've got someone closer to complain to. Already across the European Union, the Parliament in Brussels seems so far from EVERYONE that it's impossible to have your grievances even heard. In fact, it's impossible for even your politicians who are elected to go there to get heard.

They did a study and found out that the average politician in the European Parliament gets about maybe 20-40 seconds speaking time PER YEAR... per year. So this is the thing, once you get a global government, you see, you're not under any kind of democracy whatsoever and the boys at the top are perfectly aware of that. You can't have democracy and you can't have somewhere to go with your grievances under a world system. IT'S A TOTALITARIAN SYSTEM and through the totalitarian phase, you're going have - for sure - you're going to have riots and so on, which they will bring on. And I hope that the young people of ALL factions and all sides, who have their gurus and guys that they follow, remember that the followers never win. FOLLOWERS NEVER, EVER WIN in any of these conflicts. You're always USED TO PUSH THE AGENDA IN TO THE NEXT PHASE. After the wars, you wonder what on earth you were fighting for because what transpires is nothing you'd ever imagine.

World War II, remember, was fought with a group of counties going in to pacts against another couple of countries - 2 or 3 countries - and out of it came a United Nations. Those that were behind the United Nations and spoke FOR the United Nations had no problem declaring and publishing in various books, that it was set up TO BE A GLOBAL GOVERNMENT. We elect NO ONE to the United Nations. No citizen on earth here gets a chance to vote anything IN to the United Nations... or anybody IN to it. It's a NON-democratic institution. It's a corporation. Yet, it's a TOOL. It's a tool of the people who already were in control of the planet. The people who decided a long time ago that national sovereignty was a hindrance. It was easy to get lots of followers to believe in that because it's self-apparent. People like nationality. You like the area

you're born and brought up in. You like everything that's around you. It's familiar to you. You like that whole idea. It's a tribal, a natural tribal instinct. So they gave us wars, World Wars to tire us and to get us to our knees so we'd accept what we thought was world government. A sort of friendly world government that didn't have too much power. That's how it was put to the public. Now, it's getting built up to par. However, it really is simply a FRONT, A FRONT for very rich, powerful people who run the entire planet and its commerce and so on.

As I say, Khrushchev himself mentioned this group above himself after they had the Cuban Missile Crisis and he said, they might get back in to détente, in to conversation, with the Americans. He says, maybe it's a possibility. He said, I'll have to ask the Council of Elders. Some translators in the newspapers said 'wise men'. Where is THAT in the communist books? Where is this council? If you go back further, you'll find that term was not a new term. Benjamin Franklin talked about it when they set up the United Stated of America. He said in his own writings and you can get a hold of them. They're probably covered in dust in the libraries, the public libraries. He said, that he hoped and his fellows hoped, meaning his fellow Masons, of course, that this confederation of the Americas would be the beginnings of a Federation of the World run by a Council of Wise Men, 12 wise men, he said.

You find in the French Revolution, when they had their different groups set up in their thrown-up parliament system, they had what they called, 'The Mountain'. 'The Mountain' were a council of elders. The older, wiser ones they called 'The Mountain'. Again, it was a Masonic allegory for the pyramid they called the mountain. We go in to the writing of Pike and others. Pike talked about building up, he says, building up through striving and conquest and even using the stock market, he said, to accumulate money and 'we will become the masters OVER the masters of the world'. You go in to the writings of Weishaupt, who was only ONE member of ONE lodge, one particular branch of the same group, and he said that through the creation of philanthropy, meaning foundations, they could guide the world anywhere they wanted to. Sure enough, it's the last place you'd look is some huge foundation that handles millions and millions and gives out millions of dollars every year in grants and so on supposedly to charities, what you think of as charities. IT'S the last place you'd look for the monster. But that's where you have to start to see WHO they are funding. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix. We've got a long distance, very long distance caller here. That's Redwan from Jordan. We'll take him first if he's there.

Redwan: Yes. Hello Alan?

Alan: Hello.

Redwan: How are you?

Alan: How are you yourself? You doing good?

Redwan: Yeah. I'm surviving.

Alan: You're surviving, yeah. That's all we can hope for these days.

Redwan: Yes. Of course. I have been wondering about this jigsaw puzzle you're talking about. There was one piece missing in my opinion and that's actually the piece under which comes in a savior because I heard you say that we shouldn't be waiting for a savior but at the same time, you said that this... if we want to get rid of the system we are living in, we should hope for a miracle.

Alan: This is a topic that is so deep and so very, very old and only a few in every generation ever even get to the start of the questions and it's to do with the inner person that you are. Or the complete person you could be. In all religions, apart from getting laws to make you socially acceptable to everybody else, so you have a peaceful existence, you also have the same hints, you might say, of making yourself better, going further, going beyond. They always say to look at yourself first before you look at the world because all the answers to the world are contained within yourself. Even when you have an opinion on something, if you really look at people, under brain-washing, for instance - this is a studied science - you find that even when

they're being tortured and so on and being made to say or believe anything and actually really believe it, eventually confessing to things they never did… is because deep within everyone you are full of contractions. Everyone is a myriad of contradictions and it isn't until your really go beyond all your training, all of your indoctrinations and take some of it with you perhaps, because some of it will give you a lead to where you must go. Then you start on the journey with yourself to realize. It's only by understanding yourself can you realize what evil is. Because we have all the capacity to do evil in the world and on each other and each one of us has it but we choose not to, hopefully. However, there are people in the world who choose this other path. It's a big debate. Are they born with this evil in them? Psychiatrists would say yes, psychopaths are born that way. Religious people would say no, they're possibly possessed with something. There's no doubt when you look at some of the most evil people down through history who are also the GREATEST people as far as some are concerned. The great leaders in history that have caused massive wars and massive changes and so on, these people could eradicate thousands if not millions without any conscience whatsoever. We have to realize that this is what ONE person was able to accomplish. Now, when you understand what the good is that could be done from ONE person, it could be done for thousands, it could be done for millions as well. Until we reclaim, and that's what it is. You reclaim… you are reclaiming the totality that is YOU, the complete YOU. That's more that just what you work at or what your title is or whatever, that completeness that is you, then you can start to regain and take back a different path that leads to much better things for humanity. It won't be easy. It's not easy on a personal level. It's not easy even in a group level. However, it must be done because we know the path we're on and we KNOW who's leading us there and it truly is eradication of most of the people on the planet in order to save a few who have already deemed themselves Godlike and superior and we can't allow this to happen. We can not allow this to happen. There is so much good, innate within humanity. It's got us this far and I'm sure it can overcome all of the evil and put it under its feet at the right time.

Redwan: I understand that point and that's why I wanted to make a link between the future and the past. As you know, I think you're familiar with the son of Moses and the pharaoh. I don't know which version you believe in, but we have Muslims who believe like what's said in the Koran that the fellow had virtually, before Moses was born, so he ordered his troops, his executioners to kill off all children, sons of the children of Israel. So, now I am thinking because we know that history always repeats itself.

Alan: It does. And you know why? You know why it always repeats itself? It's because psychopaths in a commercialized system are always in charge of that very system. It's their system that we live in. We think it's normal. That's why the psychopath's MO, his modus operandi, is always the same. He keeps repeating the same thing down through history. It's the commonest thing even for Kings or Queens to turn on their own people and slaughter a vast amount of them when they think there's just too much. They start getting afraid of the multitude of people. They KNOW they're evil. They know they're tyrants. They know the people become upset and there's a certain level where they start to loose control. That is happening today, so you're quite right and that is why history repeats itself and that's why they go after the young. We already have big players coming out now talking about bringing back the full 1920s, 1930s eugenics society to forcibly sterilize people that they deem unfit. That's so they'll be no offspring at all. It's really the same thing, just a different way of perceiving the same thing. They don't want the offspring from certain peoples.

Redwan: Okay. So, the pharaoh, he wanted actually to ban this faith by killing off all those children. So I think that these days, the elite, that they know something has happened because if you go to the Hollywood culture makers we can see a lot of movies in which they portrayed an anomaly, like Neo in the Matrix, like Riddick in Chronicles of Riddick, like V for Vendetta with the guy in the mask. So I think by chipping the people, they won't actually get control over every mind so that they actually can ban their faith just like the Pharaoh did with Moses.

Alan: You're right. We're under FULL-scale war with SCIENCE backing those in control. They're so confident now they can pull it off. I understand why they're confident. They DO have people who are addicted to television, to movies and so on and who are NOT thinking for themselves and millions if not billions of people are being LED to the same ending. It's just like brain-washing, as I say, when you start to admit to things you never did, you see, under torture, until you actually start to believe it, you're going through the same process. Now, they're convincing us… WE have to be convinced that there's too many of us until WE feel guilty and WE start to feel that WE are responsible for the world's problems. When we start to really believe that, we're finished. That's pure propaganda and indoctrination that's leading us. It's a

scientific torture to get us to accept what the elite have decided we shall accept. Then we shall go like lambs to the slaughter, they hope; but it won't be just so calmly as they expect.

Redwan: Okay. Thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Redwan: I wish you a good evening and I talk to you later.

Alan: Will do. Bye now. Now, we've got Rick in California. Are you there Rick?

Rick: Yes. Hello Alan?

Alan: Hello.

Rick: Hey. How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Rick: It's been a while. I was listening to your show last week and the week before and I heard some callers call in from Alabama and one of them said that black people were not being stolen by CPS. So, I just feel the need to kind of add some information to the callers and just to put it out there. I talk to, I was talking to a black couple last year who were talking about how CPS was stealing a lot of their friends' children.

Alan: Sure they are. I know that for a fact because a lot of the children up for adoption are from black parents and of course the CPS had taken those children from the homes.

Rick: Also I wanted to mention another caller called from Alabama and said that they're bringing in the fastest breeding people and not allowing the whites to breed. You were saying, you were mentioning that in time that they were going to start slowing down the breeding, once they got the immigrants in place. See, I live in California which is kind of at the forefront of the agenda and what you hear here is - I hear a lot of it - is that this Latina feminist Pulitzer prize winning author, Latin feminist this, Latina feminist that and they're already starting the gender war between Mexicans.

Alan: Yes and it will all work exactly the same way. They'll be going to abortion clinics before you know it. See, you can not come in - this is understood - you can't come in to the superior culture, meaning the more advanced culture and this is Darwinian. This part is true. They've studied this part. You can't come IN to it without losing your old culture and adapting in to the new. We found that with invaders in to Egypt, time after time, even if they thought they'd won, they actually assimilated themselves IN to the Egyptian superior culture and copied all of their ways of living.

Rick: I also wanted to add too that I heard on the news last year and I never mentioned this and now I should. Mexico legalized abortion. Are you aware of that Alan?

Alan: I hadn't heard that. No.

Rick: I heard it on the news that they legalized abortion in Mexico. Maybe a caller can correct me if I'm wrong. I was so surprised a very Catholic, a rigidly Catholic country, would do that. That shows how the new world order, how they want to start... It shows how pervasive it is.

Alan: Well, you have to understand the Catholic Church IS GONE. It was taken over, completely taken over quite a few years ago. Some people inside have given exposés on who's who. I'm not surprised at all. They're all 'on board', as they say, with the same agenda world wide. EVERYONE has to come 'on board' or you're going to get destroyed. They won't allow any other way of living. When you look at the big foundations, by the way, like the Gates, etc and different big players that set up funds FOR the United Nations - make big shows of the funding - you look at what parts of the UN that the funding goes to (and, by

the way, you can get this from the United Nations), every one of these big players, these big philanthropists, give money to those departments that do world wide abortions and set up the clinics world wide, mainly in third world countries.

Rick: Wow. Also another thing I noticed was Bill Frist was an anti-abortion candidate in the south. I found out that his hospital, Hospital Corporation of America, the one that he owned, was giving out abortions. Republicans always lie at the top. They always say that they're anti-abortion, like McCain's doing, but they're actually for it, secretly, actually.

Alan: Sure. It's like Carroll Quigley said, everyone at the top, left and right, it doesn't make any difference, at the top, that all their coterie at the top are picked in advance. It doesn't matter which party they belong to or people think they're voting in, the same agenda will go forth and that is the way of it. I've lost count of how many politicians, Members of Parliaments, Presidents, Congressmen, have promised things and completely reversed their decisions AS SOON AS THEY GET IN. It's because they were playing a game to get in and they know what their part in this agenda is. Every big player... all these politicians are just PLAYERS. They're players and they're told what to do. Even the Prime Ministers and Presidents.

Rick: Alright. Well, thank you very much, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Rick: You have a good evening.

Alan: You too. Bye now.

When you look at the big philanthropists, just look at where the money actually goes and of course you're all thinking, isn't that wonderful. They'll be handing out more candy bars in UN dominated countries. NO. It's abortion clinics. That's where the money primarily goes to. And that's published.

Now, hold on here. I'm on satellite feed here and sometimes it packs in and I can't see very much at all once it's done. We've got Tim from Canada. Are you there Tim?

Tim: Hi, Alan. I was just going to highlight a couple of notes that I emailed you about... did you know about what the facts were about that secret congress meeting about how the US government themselves says how they expect the US economy to collapse this September and the US government finances to collapse in February of 2009 and how in the midst of all this, they expect that civil war to happen? I'll just finish my little spiel and then you can talk. If this happens, martial law is definitely going to happen. In the other link that I sent you, it was about death camps and how when martial laws happens they're going to round up Patriot leaders and their followers and stuff. This just made me think that in a lot of the other stations where people are laughing and Patriot leaders are laughing and just having fun with making money on the Truth Movement, they're going to have to realize that in the end, the elite aren't playing patty-cake. You know what I mean?

Alan: I know. The thing is too, with the planned take-down of the economy, that was already discussed years ago as the final reason for the complete merger of the Americas. They say it's too cumbersome. This is what they were saying about 15 years ago. This is from the Council on Foreign Relations. It's just too cumbersome having different countries' governments having to send all diplomats back and forth, etc and therefore to compete with a European economy and China we have to be integrated TOTALLY with a NEW government for the whole Americas. This was discussed at the first free trade negotiations before NAFTA. They actually said, from that meeting - it was published in the papers here - they were choosing Montreal to be the new capital for the Americas. This is OLD stuff they're just rehashing to us. As far as the camps go, there's no doubt about it, they'll have to round up certain people, but most folk can be watched within their own cities. The cities are going to be locked down. A city, really, is a ready-made prison. You can close every single road going in and out of it so quickly. They practice that. They actually have all their maps and so on as to where to go whenever the word comes down. You don't even need the big camps. Most people and even the ones that are the Patriotic leader types, can be kept quite safely and contained within the cities themselves. I do know that in some major cities, like New York, they're putting armories up throughout the

city for the riots that will come down the pike. See, it's the public that must always be convinced of the righteousness of the agenda. That's why, at the right time, they'll give us chaos and panic and we'll be scared that the dollar's falling and plummeting and then they'll come forward like the saviors that they are, and say, well, we've got to integrate and it will save us all. And we'll all breathe a sigh of relief and we'll all be called American. It's as simple as that.

Tim: I hear the music there.

Alan: Thanks for calling though.

Tim: Alright. Thanks Alan.

Alan: I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi. I am Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix and we've got Sarah in Florida on the line. Are you there Sarah?

Sarah: Yes. I'm here.

Alan: Yes. Go ahead.

Sarah: I was just wondering is there any significance to Ronny James Dio, how he does the metal horns and is heavy metal music part of the grass-roots culture?

Alan: Heavy metal, you've got to understand the history of the muses and what came through music. You had the classical and then it went to the sort of jazz, ragtime and then it went in to pop. Pop in Masonry is DAD. It's the father. Then from there you went down the road, starting going down the hill, and you went in to metal and then heavy metal. Heavy metal is an allegory of King Arthur's sword. It's also the 'lead man', the alchemist in high, old Masonry. They used to talk about turning the lead in to gold. That was the man himself perfecting the man. When you have heavy metal, that means they were reversing it and turning it, you, back in to lead. They were making you dumb and stupid. That's what it literally meant. Then when you bring it down to rap, you 'rap it up'. That's what a judge does when he passes sentence. He raps the gavel on the square and that's it. That's the law. It's the end. So you've gone right down a sliding slope of manipulations with an agenda behind each phase of it, which has been very successful, until you hit the bottom which is rap. You 'rap it up' and at the end you have nothing left. You just 'hip hop' along. You hop along. You're wounded. You're out of the picture. This is literally how they give you these terms. It's for occultic meanings.

Sarah: Okay, but is there any significance to the metal horns in the Masonry symbols?

Alan: In all times, the horn itself, it was a horn of power. Even in ancient scriptures, they mentioned the 'horn or power'. The ram's horn was one and it turned to metal. They used to use brass and even more expensive types of metals too for some particular Kings and Queens. It's a symbol of power, the actual horn itself.

Sarah: Okay. Thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Sarah: Have a great day.

Alan: You too.

Everything has another meaning. It's the very same thing with politics. As I say, when they create crisis, etc, it's not really so much that they must do so to please themselves. It's to convince the public because then they're going to give you the solution. Remember, whatever happens and is handed to the public, is done for a 'good reason'. You always take the good reason, the plausible reason, even if it's just barely

plausible and you accept it. Above that there's always the real reason. It's the same with your whole culture creation industry. You'll find that there's hidden occultic meanings behind everything you take for granted, EVERY SINGLE THING THAT YOU TAKE FOR GRANTED. I was looking through some heavy metal and different artist covers on their little discs when I was in the store one day and you see them making the flashing the square and the symbols of Masonry in the actual photographs too. Because most of them belong to the OTO. The Order Templi Orientis... that is a Freemasonic institution set up before Crowley, taken over by Crowley at one point. He worked for MI-5 and MI-6. That tells you all you need to know.

Well, that's it for tonight. It's going to be thundering shortly so I'll try and upload this lot. From Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Article: "Beware: the new goths are coming" by Peter Almond (timesonline.co.uk) - June 11, 2006.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 4, 2008 (#123)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 4, 2008:
"Blackwater, that Mean Slaughtering Machine, will be Coming Home to You"
© Alan Watt June 4, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 4, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

www.cuttingthroughthematrix.comwww.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June the 4th, 2008. Newcomers look in to www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com. There's lots of information concerning this big matrix of ours. It's not really ours. We're IN it and we think it's normal so we say it's ours but it's really controlled by others. I try and fit lots of the pieces of the puzzle together going down through time. No knowledge is ever discarded by powerful elite. They always acquire knowledge down through thousands of years and since human behavior always repeats itself, if you give a person a certain set of sequences to follow, they'll come up with the same outcome. So, it's the same kind of thing. Everything is METHOD and it's very mathematical in concept as to how we would behave and we're being studied all the time. We ALWAYS have been studied by those who rule over the people. Priests in ancient times used to do this. Now we have scientists doing the same thing but they still use the old, old histories too. Why throw it away? It's very useful. Also look in to www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download and they're written in the various languages of Europe.

I try not to go into what's given to the public to simply follow and repeat and chatter amongst themselves because that's what it boils down to. I've watched this for years as people chatter about the news they're given that upsets them or frightens them or whatever. It's meant to. Most news is meant to keep you off kilter to make you feel unsteady; that you have control over nothing. When you look around you, everything really, that you depend upon in this INTERdependent society, as they call it... and it's true. You have no real powers over the major things. Banks can devalue the dollar tomorrow. Presidents can do it too. Your economy is shipped off overseas without any input from the public whatsoever because of GATT and treaties and so on. Where, again, the public have no input. Then you're left with a service economy where you simply buy stuff and pass it around between middle men down to the consumer, everybody taking a cut. Yet, those economists well know and they're trained in universities to say so, they know that only the producers are the dominant countries. If you're not producing, you're not dominant any more. We're sort of finishing off an old, old part of a plan, very old plan, to bring the world under complete, standardized, one world system. Standardized culture, standardized... everything has to be standardized. Same with opinions.

We do have politically correct people around, the PCPs, and that's most people, unfortunately. Most people sit and watch television all the time. Don't think for themselves. They simply get almost by osmosis from television what's now politically correct and they have to prattle it amongst themselves to make sure you're one of the crowd. They don't want outsiders. People are terrified today of being different. Even the

youngsters who think they're rebelling are given the outfits to wear. Whether that's drain-pipe trousers and winkle-picker shoes or baggy pants with the crotches down to their knees, they're all given BY very OLD experts in culture creation to make you think this is YOUR generation. Planned from birth to death. That's the dream of the new golden age for those who rule. Back with more after these messages.

Hi, I am Alan Watt back with Cutting Through The Matrix. Tonight, I'd like to mention there is something I was reading about Blackwater, this big, PRIVATE army that really is an arm, an extension, of those who control the world system because it will become A WORLD ARMY. It's not responsible to any public, that's why it's private and given governmental backing. They've caused quite the scenes over in Iraq by shooting down different people who were doing nothing at all... not even throwing stones... just trying to drive through a street. These armored vehicles just riddled a car. This was last year. Of course, they're doing an inquiry at the moment. It's amazing what's transpiring and the cover up that the US government itself, from Bush right down, has gone to to protect this particular Blackwater group.

Blackwater, remember, is made up of mercenary troops that are a little bit even lower than the regular army. And that's saying something. The regular army is full of young guys that don't know any better. They're still children playing cowboys and Indians. The mercenaries LIKE killing. They like killing. I don't know if you've ever met mercenaries or people in special forces... or a bunch of them when they're together. All they do is talk about weapons. They toss knives and handguns between each other in company as they reminisce about their killings, etc. That's the mentality we're talking about that go in to Blackwater. They enjoy killing. They've been given pretty well permission to do as they want. They're completely covered. Special laws have been created to cover them so that regardless of what they say during an inquiry, they're not held responsible in any court of law. Now, when you see that happening in the world, and let it go and let it go on unpunished, this big eating machine that's over there, remember, is to be used back in the US some day not so far in the future.

As we're so busy playing ourselves and being happy and yapping at the cell phones, or watching TV and laughing at canned comedies, remember what's really happening in this world and what you're allowing to happen BY YOUR SILENCE. Because, you'll eventually be eaten by this big eating machine that's going around the world. I will put up the transcript of the inquiry and a link to the audio, as well, from a witness who was shot a few times in the back but managed to survive.

This is the GLORY, the GLORY of war. You can almost hear the brass bands and the marching going on. We've got to start thinking what's really, really happening in this world and where it's supposed to go. Remember, it's supposed to come right back here because that which the U.S. has created and maybe, perhaps, even the very reason for being that America was set up to do, is almost accomplished. Once it's accomplished, they'll be doing the same thing back home. You'll SUBMERGE into the world system you helped create.

Once and while I give little tests... for myself really. It's almost like doing little polls to find out who's awake, who's really awake and I know today people are overloaded with data. That's part of the problem with the system that we're living in. It's also a HELP to those who control the system. They KNOW everyone's overloaded with data and memories are very short. They're very short as you're always given daily some new crisis to talk about. Right now we have the Bilderberger meetings going on and so on. These have been going on, remember, since the 50s. The people who attend don't discuss what they do. However, we do know that those who are invited, end up being governors or Presidents or Prime Ministers. They get the nod and the wink to carry on.

Rather than follow the mainstream news at the moment, I mentioned something that's very, very important because last week and then on Monday, I mentioned the fact that a Rear Admiral, Chris Parry, was now the head of a whole collective of private schools in Britain. I mentioned the fact, too, that he talked about creating a real matrix system where they could download children with languages, for instance, new skills without having to study. Now, don't you ever believe for an instance that a Rear Admiral Mr. Christopher Parry is going to do this to help the children. This man was the HEAD of Britain's Department of Defences. Department of Strategy. Now, when I say strategy, I'm talking about these guys that sit and look at the world geopolitically... for 5 year wars here, 10 years in the future a war there, maybe 30 even 40 maybe 50 years another war there. That's what they mean by strategies. It's ongoing. Between those wars, they

have softening up periods and détente and so on where they put in agents and pay-offs to try and alter the cultures before they take those countries over. Long, long term strategy. That's how Britain's always worked.

I mentioned too, in the last talk, about a Chris Parry, a rear admiral, who at the time, in 2006, wrote a book called, The New Goths are Coming. This is the same guy, you see. It's the same guys. He was the HEAD of the Department of Defence's Strategic Planning Committee. The HEAD who's now in charge of schools. That should be a red flag right away. This is the same man. I wanted to see how many people connected the two talks with the same name. I got ONE person who realized this was the same guy. Such a little survey, you see. This also tells you, all of you who think you're awake and most folk DO, who listen to these shows, that you're still not thinking. You're still not connecting for yourselves because of information overload. It's quite understandable.

This character who wrote this book about the Goths and so on, The New Goths are Coming, and everything's going to be terrible in the future, and you'd have to use all these new kinds of new weapons, etc to control peoples is now in charge of the private schools for Britain. Why would they put a guy like that in charge of private schooling? It's because the techniques and technologies that he's talking about, he's discussing, are here. They have them. They will be using them FIRST AND FOREMOST on those who are going to be your middle-level overlords, the bureaucracies, and they come mainly from the private schools. That's why.

To show you how they've debased the culture so much with all these shows and reality shows and all the rest of it and I was mentioning before that all shows, all major shows, START in Britain and then you have spin off copies across the planet. Most countries don't realize they all come from Britain. Here's one now, to show you how far we've sunk... from supposedly a 70s peace time and demonstration era. Even in to the 80s, we had big demonstrations and there's none today. This is how far we've sunk and we've become war-like. We're all in to the G-man stuff and the Robocop and the new trooper with all his smart gear on. Everybody seems to be impressed. Here's the BBC, which doesn't surprise me, it's the British Broadcasting Corporation. Remember, it's OWNED by the government. It's always been used as a tool of manipulation of the minds of the whole society of Britain.

Inventors urged to devise weapons
(Alan: This is for a TELEVISION show.)
Page last updated at 09:43 GMT, Friday, 30 May 2008 10:43 UK

Inventors are being asked to come up with new military weapons, but their ideas first have to get past a Ministry of Defence (MoD) panel. (A: Now, this is modeled after a show they started you with about a year ago, I think, where you come up with new businesses and you come up in front of these tycoons and get the thumbs-up or the thumbs-down according to your idea. You see where it's going?)

In a similar format to the hit BBC TV show Dragons' Den, academics will pitch ideas at the Centre for Defence Enterprise in Harwell, Oxfordshire.

The MoD said new innovations on any area of the forces, including weapons, bombs and clothing would be considered.

The project has a £2m budget to fund the development of selected projects.

But Dr Helen Almey, from the centre, said inventors would not face the type of grilling handed out on Dragons' Den as they would not be seeking investment in their own companies.

She added: "That show is very much where people are looking for investors. (A: In that one.)

"We are not involved in tasking equity, we are offering research contracts so we can get the best science and technology into armed forces.

"We are looking across the board - anything for the army, navy and RAF will be considered."

The MoD said it had a £2m budget to fund early developments of any ideas, but if any projects needed to be taken further the science program budget worth £500m could be used. (A: This is them getting ALL of society in to this war thing. Isn't it incredible? And all the weirdoes with strange ideas will be just sweating to get in this kind of stuff. I'll be back with more after this break.)

I'm Alan Watt back, Cutting Through The Matrix and reading this article where they're trying to get the public, you know, excited about entering for this TV competition on creating new weaponry. I'll continue this little piece.

Dr Almey denied the MoD had itself run out of fresh ideas.

"We have some excellent scientists within the MoD but nobody wants to be insular," she added.

"There are a lot of ideas out there and if we are going to get the best for our armed forces will we talk to the wider world to see what it can offer."

This is, as I say, a DREAM for all those weird ones that you knew probably from when you were children. You know, the ones that picked the legs off insects and stuff and did odd things like that. They'll be just DYING to get in to this kind of stuff and make weapons that'll slaughter and kill with better precision and all the rest of it. A paradise for these kind of characters. You have to really ask, what's in them? Are they really... What's in them? Is it really them? Is it really them? Are they just basic psychopathic types? You have to understand what a psychopath is and you've got to understand how they think. That's the type that go in to this kind of thing. They work their whole life long often in jobs well paid by government agencies to create new kind of viruses and that kind of thing, to kill whole populations. The only time they wake up and become enthusiastic is when they talk about what they do. That's it. The rest of the time they're just dull and dreary and drab, but they come alive when they talk about their pet... their pet thing. Here they are, offering this to the public.

Are we really surprised? We've created a generation of people made for military that have been grown up on movies and TV dramas with cops and military and all the rest of it and video games where you slaughter, slaughter, slaughter and that was done intentionally to create this very society today because it has to finish off a particular job. Meanwhile they're trying to weed out the other weirdoes that weren't picked up at school that they can use to create better weapons.

That's where we're falling. We're falling in to what's very obvious. You don't need the news to tell you where you're going. It's all around you. It's ominous times to be alive. The signs are very ominous because we KNOW that those at the top, already and have been for a long time, openly totalitarian... and that's your bottom line. Totalitarian. They're prepared for MASSIVE RIOTS, this Department of Defence. The same Department of Defence that's giving out awards for weirdo, wacko psychopaths to give out bigger, better weaponry. It's the same Department of Defence that predicted that 30 years of riots were coming up and they're ready for it... right down to using neutron bombs in selected areas and so on... ON US... US... WE THE PEOPLE, you see. That's what we're living in. Terrible times... and there's no marching in the streets here, with protest banners. Where are all the big NGO groups? Well we know who employed them. That's why they're not on the streets. Its believers are very well employed, very well paid too.

I'm going to go to the phones now and talk to Andrea from New York. Are you there Andrea?

Andrea: I am. Hello, Alan.

Alan: Hello

Andrea: A few years ago in New York City there was an opera produced called, Violet Fire. It was about the life of Nicola Tesla. Just recently I was reading that Violet Fire also had to do with the star Sirius, the dog star. You know about this? Do you know about this connection of... or the connection between Nicola Tesla and Violet Fire and this dog star Sirius?

Alan: That's standard stuff to do with Orion, the hunter of all ages and his faithful follower, Canis Major and

Minor. Of course, Sirius is the dog star. They're talking about the EYE of the dog star, really, is what they always refer to it with that particular title... of violet fire.

Andrea: What did it have to do with Nicola Tesla? If anything.

Alan: It depends who wrote the article. You find a lot of organizations try to claim him as their own. Meaning he was inducted in to the societies, etc, etc and they would claim that he was one of theirs. You'll find even the Rosicrucians at the top claim he's one of theirs, in to alchemy, etc, etc. Other organizations in other Masonic groups will claim that he belonged to them. But they all go along with the same terminology they'll use and allegories and they always use the stars or solar or lunar terminology to describe certain actions and things and so on. That's how the alchemists used to talk to each other. Rather than speak openly, because even they were in to making weaponry and all the rest of it, they used vague terminology which they all understood but the listeners would never catch on to what they were actually saying when they talked amongst each other.

Andrea: Okay. Thank you.

Alan: Okey-doke. Now we've got Redwan again from Jordan. Are you there Redwan?

Redwan: Yes. I'm sorry for stalking you.

Alan: That's alright.

[laughs]

Redwan: I didn't see this one because we had a gathering last evening and we had a discussion with 10 persons about connection that...

Alan: Hold on till after the break. I can hear the music coming in.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and we've got Redwan from Jordan. Are you still there Redwan?

Redwan: I'm still here. I'll try to be short.

Alan: Yes. Go ahead.

Redwan: We had a gathering and we had a discussion about a club. It's called the Toastmasters International Club and I found the proof that they were the connection between the Toastmasters International and the Toastmasters in Britain. Do you know something about that?

Alan: About the toastmasters?

Redwan: Yes. Toastmasters.

Alan: For what organization?

Redwan: It's an organization. It's a Freemasonry organization, Toastmaster. I thought maybe you knew something about them.

Alan: They all have their toastmasters. In fact, many people go to functions that are laid on by Masonic groups and they don't even know and it becomes tradition, even through society, to have the toastmaster as well. Is there more to this story or you're trying to connect Freemasonry in one country to the next?

Redwan: They have a club here in Jordan. It's Toastmaster International Club in which they do communication skill exercises and what I wanted to know was, is there a link with Freemasonry?

Alan: Oh, there will be. There's no doubt.

Redwan: If you look to their logo, they have the globe of the earth with 2 wooden gables in the cross behind the earth.

Alan: Well it's the same thing. The earth even could be symbolized by the square or the earth, itself, a globe because that means the female and the compass is the male or spirit and that's what they're referring to. There are many ways they do their symbols but it's the same symbol. Sure, a gable is just, again, the shape of a gable is a compass, you see. These organizations are world wide. You find them all through India. When the British army when there, they used to have the traveling lodge with them and they thought they were the only ones who had Freemasonry at that time, when they went in to India. They were shocked to find lodges all over India already there. You'll find them throughout the main cities of the planet, wherever you go. This is the religion behind all religions. You'll find those who are the heads of the mainstream religion are very often Masons themselves. They guide the shepherds along this Masonic journey, unbeknownst to the followers. They have them in the Vatican. They have them everywhere now. I think even the Archbishop of Canterbury for the Anglican Church is a Mason. He's also a member of the old order of Druids, which is another shoot off of the Masonry. Winston Churchill was in it at one time. Anyone who's anyone in this system is a member of this hidden religion. It's out in the open but it's hidden too.

Redwan: The group was inviting, entreating the neutral ones. You had the ones that gathered in that toastmaster club and then me actually being the conspiracy theorist. So I thought maybe you knew some more about them, but okay. I think this will do.

Alan: There's a lot more. I'm trying to get my screen up though. I can't get... okay. We've got a bad connection here. That's what it is. They're going play some music so you can call me back. Thanks for calling in though. I might go on about that in more detail in some talk. Okay? So I'll hang up right now while they call me back. [music playing]

Hi. I am Alan Watt back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix AGAIN. We've got a new line. Something happened to the other one. This is pretty common. You know, people can put it down to coincidence and so on but remember, I've read reports FROM the papers themselves from official declarations from the Pentagon and others where they have these special teams all set up now either to harass people they don't like or simply pull you down. I do get a lot of problems on the internet too now, it's every day, so you know you're being played with, with these youngsters they employ to do this harassing. So we've got to keep going on and do it. Now, I think Redwan in still on the line. Are you still there? He's gone. Okay.

Freemasonry, really, it's amazing how it's within every little village, town, city and people take it for granted it's some little institution but you have to get in to the books to find out what they're all about. You find, as you go up the ladder, in ALL these groups because they're ALL different names for the same bunch, really, that you're in to EUGENICS. It's all to do with breeding programs, superior types, inferior types and even the higher ones were in to the old golden age stuff they're always prattling on about. How they're going to bring back a new golden age where the gods ruled and walked the earth and GUESS WHO THE NEW GODS ARE? You know, those who've already understood that they're at the top of the food chain, they own the planet, they have the power of life over death and the power OF life over people and death over people. They can decide if you're going to be born or die. That's where it is today.

These are the new gods, of course, and they'll have the longevity genes given to them like David Suzuki, the geneticist, who does all the popular animal shows on television and has brain-washed us all in to 'we're just a virus on the planet; there's too many of us.' He works for the United Nations and the World Wildlife Fund and all these organizations. You'll find that eugenics is at the top of Freemasonry as you start to go up their books and selective breeding, special breeding is a prime part of it and they have no problem at the 33rd degree....

[Broadcast interruption. Music playing]

This is Alan, back again, on Cutting Through The Matrix. I shouldn't really mention the fact that they have

these teams that are set up to harass people because I just got cut off again. I guess we have a little nasty... a little nasty psychopath, very young one probably, who's bored being on the late shift, who's been told he can play himself and he's doing it. That's what these new CYBER COPS are doing... is playing with us, you see. They've been given ALL the power and right to do it. And of course, there's no come-back. You know they're doing it because it's so darned frequent, but you can't come back and get them on it, especially when they have the backing of the Pentagon.

I was going in to Masonry there, as I said, and I was talking to myself, again. I'll try to talk to you now since I'm re-hooked and tell you that Freemasonry is all about eugenics. Simple enough. Inferior types. Superior types. And those at the top of the tree, through eons of special selection of their mates are the new gods, you see. They have the right to lead all the rest OF YOU along a certain path or even to your own extinction. They have the power of Gods, Gods, you see. The old Gods of the golden age, they had the right of power of life and death over people. THEY WILL decide if you should live or die. In some countries, they already do. When they have their full scientific way and back it with SCIENCE, SCIENTIFIC REASONS, you see, it will be the normal. That's where it's all heading towards.

Now, I was reading a study recently about cell phones and how we adapt, again, remember what Skinner said. Skinner talked about, if you want to alter behavior, you alter something in their environment. That includes putting something IN their environment that wasn't there before like a radio, a television or even a cell phone. We adapt to it so quickly. Maybe one out of 5 million will ever stop and question why they're given this. We just want it. They just want it. I want to buy that. That's it. There's no question to it. There's never any quiz as to the work that went in to it, why this particular type of a device, what else can it do, why would these people at the top give us this particular thing? Even when they unravel what they've been doing with it such as tracking and tracing people and so on, it still doesn't bother them. They don't think that they're one of those who are being followed and watched and all the rest of it.

Here's an article from Scientific American and it's about cell phones. I've got quite a few articles, including all the studies that MIT are doing with tracking people and so on and following up their behavior and getting patterns of behavior from every individual by tracking the phone AND the messages too, by the way. This is Scientific American

May 7, 2008
Mind Control by Cell Phone
Electromagnetic signals from cell phones can change your brainwaves and behavior. But don't break out the aluminum foil head shield just yet.
By R. Douglas Fields

Hospitals and airplanes ban the use of cell phones, because their electromagnetic transmissions can interfere with sensitive electrical devices. Could the brain also fall into that category? Of course, all our thoughts, sensations and actions arise from bioelectricity generated by neurons and transmitted through complex neural circuits inside our skull. Electrical signals between neurons generate electric fields that radiate out of brain tissue as electrical waves that can be picked up by electrodes touching a person's scalp.

And to cut a long story short, they've found that they can actually do the same thing with a cell phone. They can use it as you would use an electroencephalograph. You don't have to actually strap it on your skull or put on probes. It can actually pick up the very FAINT electromagnetic patterns in your brain AND they can send it BACK to anyone who's looking in and those with the right equipment and monitor your brain wave patterns. This ties in with projects that Windows happens to doing. Windows is one organization working on this - I've no doubt that Admiral Chris Parry and his bunch at the British Navy were another one - to do with a virtual reality because one device that they have is a ring to put on the head so as you become interactive with a computer. It will basically READ YOUR BRAIN PATTERNS, it will record those patterns. In other words, it was recording YOU as an individual and then it will coordinate new messages IN to your brain and you will see, maybe see or feel or even sense a sort of presence of people around you as you're in to this brave new world of a virtual reality. That's ONE method. The other one is with a type of antenna, a broadcasting antenna, built IN to the screen itself. So you won't have or even need the helmet on top or the little circle on top of your head, your little HALO. It will be able to pick you up as you sit in front of the computer. As I say, this is all tying in together. You got to always tie things together to see where they're

going and where they've actually been. Because whenever we get the news, it's old, old stuff.

Now, I've got callers back on the line so I'll try Mark from Kentucky. Are you there Mark?

Mark: Yes. I'm here. Apparently you're really pushing someone's buttons as they keep doing that kind of stuff to you.

Alan: Yes.

Mark: I was just thinking, you know, I'm pretty much along a Christian line of thinking but even I am beginning to understand that this problem that we're dealing with as far as the Illuminati, even Zionism and everything else really also goes back many thousands of years, even past the biblical history going back to places like Egypt and all that. What I'm trying to figure out is who... what is the head of this beast? Is it the Illuminati that's the bloodlines and so on and so forth that are controlling all this or is it the Zionists that control the Illuminati that's controlling all this?

Alan: What you've got is even a PRE-Judaic system. It was on the go, I am sure, from the very BIRTH of Sumer. I think it came from a previous age. I think that the...

Mark: You mean the Sumerians and all that?

Alan: Even the Hurrians and LONG before the Sumerians. We've been here for MILLIONS OF YEARS. Archeologists are turning up even older civilizations all the time, civilizations that HAD certain sciences, etc. Remember the first science that the psychopathic type goes for is to understand the people. Even when Sumer came in to existence, they understood the collective mind, the people themselves. They brought in a system, that's the key. They brought a SYSTEM (it did not slowly develop), a monetary system and commerce and priesthoods... pretty well sprung up quickly, each with the same thing.

Mark: I'm also on the line, I wouldn't blame it solely on the Zionists but I will say this. When I've been able to read and understand about it is that we do have the Illuminati and it does go all the way back to ancient Egypt and all that and beyond. But the ones that seem to be implementing it the most, actually with the idealisms and stuff like that, the secret societies such as skull and bones and the masons and everything else, it's like a form of Cabala which looks into all that back there in that time too.

Alan: See, you got to understand, even the term Zionist... Most Zionists are not Jews.

Mark: Oh no. You got Christians...

Alan: And technically all Freemasons are Zionists. You see, ZION is a composition, Cabalisticly speaking, of the sun and the moon. That's the compilation of the two words together. The ZION. It's the sun over the pyramid, the capstone, which you see in movies and so on. Hold on and I'll be back after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix. See, the true Mount Zion, the true Mount Zion is a perfect pyramid. That's what they mean. That's why it's given all this holy allegory and so on. It's a perfect shaped pyramid. PERFECTING THAT WHICH WAS LEFT IMPERFECT. Meaning, any mountain, is therefore imperfect in their eyes. It's to be man-made, etc. It's talking about society and the world and everything in it. That's what they mean, really. And SIN, you take the first 2 letters of SIN, which mean the world of darkness and under the moon, the land of the profane, as they call it, the wilderness of sin. You take that and you take ON, which is the virile part of the sun, the phallic symbol of the sun, and so it's a unification of the sun and the moon. Also symbolic of heaven and earth coming together. THE PERFECTION, as they call it, in their own religion... and this is not Judaism. This is the HIGH OCCULTIC TRADITION of all the ages. They'll make a world which is symbolized as a perfect pyramid which will be capped. When it's uncapped, they'll often show you the uncapped pyramid with a sun going over the top in movies like Arthur C Clark's, 2001, near the beginning. That's what they often show you. That which is to come... through science, mind you, because it's through science that they will conquer. And 'science' is so close to 'séance'. If you go in to a lot of the big scientific names down through history, they'll tell you that their ideas came to them... almost like in a dream, from elsewhere. Kind of interesting.

You have to really wonder what IS guiding this world and what's IN these particular people. Some say it's the battle of the ages of good and evil. A battle that never stopped. It's still ongoing. The end is yet to come. In the meanwhile, we do have people who truly believe and the ILLUMINATI, as such... which is a vague term because it encompasses so many levels of them. Technically, again, all Freemasons are supposedly ILLUMINED when they're risen up in the master's degree.

You've met them in your own areas, not too bright, but they'll never get up the ladder. Those who DO get up the ladder with the right qualities and credentials can create an awful lot of mischief and they do. They get powerful positions. They're the psychopathic types that are weeded out and they've been tested and tested and tested, often unknown to themselves, to see if they can keep secrets and keep their mouth shut. Those are the ones who go up to the top. They have a desirefor power over people.

The world they're bringing in, in the SECULAR world, NOVUS ORDO SECLORUM, means 'secular' or 'worldly'. The secular world to be run by the minds, supposedly, of the best men who, of course, as I said, are all psychopaths... means we're in big, big trouble. Because there's no sacredness in anything left, even our own human bodies. They do as they wish. They'll take organs from them even if you've said NO. That's law already in some countries. I'm talking about countries in the West, as well. We're in for a horror show as science becomes the new lord and master. The science and the wisdom of the ages manifests and rears its ugly head. We should all be very worried and it truly is a WAR of the individual against this monstrosity at the top.

So from Hamish and myself, it's good night from Ontario, Canada and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Inventors urged to devise weapons" (news.bbc.co.uk) - May 30, 2008.

"Mind Control by Cell Phone" by R. Douglas Fields, Scientific American (sciam.com) - May 7, 2008.

"Blackwater forces in Baghdad's Nisour Square (June 2, 2008)" - Audio and Transcript of Audio - at Internet Archive (archive.org).

Transcribed by Diana

June 6, 2008 (#124)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 6, 2008:
"Cor Blimey! as Nations are Pulled Asunder,
Who'd 'ave Seen the Land Down Under,
Which Rudd et al See Nothing Finer,
Than to Merge the Ozzies along with China,
He says It'll be Years 'fore it's On the Go,
But We All Know that's Just for Show,
The R.I.I.A. has Worked without Pause,
To See the Day We All Pull Rickshaws"
© Alan Watt June 6, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 6, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

www.cuttingthroughthematrix.comwww.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix time again. It's June the 6th, 2008 on a very stormy, thundery night in Ontario, Canada. Newcomers look in to www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and also look in to www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and download as much of the transcripts and audios on both sites as you wish. Pass them around to your friends, if you have any left. If you still have some friends, maybe it's best not to pass them around in this time because people are getting pretty scared with all of the changes that are happening. Even those that don't follow this are getting the wind up that something big is going down.

I got a copy of the military bulletin, or magazine, that they have in Canada here and there's a big DO to do with 2010, some sort of great preparedness for 2010. We know that the last signing, the FINAL signing for the total integration of the Americas, Canada, the US and Mexico, happens in 2010. That's coming down pretty quickly and they're even publicizing little bits about it, really, in the military magazines. Although they're not telling them exactly what's happening, mind you, in the military you don't really care. You just go and do what you're told and bash folk on the head and kill them... and you follow orders. That's how you get up the ladder in the military. Thinkers are not really very welcome.

As I say, so much is happening that you can't keep up with it. You find that not only... and I've spoken about this for over 10, 12 years now and long before, I was telling small groups and private groups, that Marx talked about the integration of Europe to be followed by the integration of the Americas and then a far eastern-pacific rim bloc was to follow. It's been boring living a life knowing all this is happening, reading all the books too put out by the big institutions that were working on this. The biggest organization that spearheaded all of this for Europe, the Americas and the Asian/Pacific bloc, is the Royal Institute of International Affairs. That is the organization - MASSIVE organization - that's a PRIVATE organization, but it has all the backing of the British aristocracy and the aristocracy of Europe. Incredible backing. They're the

REAL government, you see. Not the ones we elect. As Quigley said, they always put their own men in at the tops of all parties and the minor politicians are allowed some sort of competition but at the top of all parties, IN EVERY COUNTRY, there's this parallel government because THE LEADERS ARE PICKED ON ALL SIDES. They all work for the same organization.

We find that World War II was the greatest thing that ever happened for this organization. World War I, in fact, they had a hand in getting going but World War II set up the United Nations after the League of Nations to help BE at least the primary world government... that we'll see anyway - There's still a power behind them - but that's the ones that the public will see when they take over for world rule. What they've been doing since at least the 1950s and rolling onwards, is STANDARDIZING the whole planet under the education system teaching the same political correctness world wide through UNESCO and many other organizations. There are no nations anymore. The nations are gone. When anything is announced to the public, it's a done deal, it's over really and done with. They used to say in Scotland, 'it's all over bar the shouting'. That's after the battle and that's almost where we are. I'll be back with more of this after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and before I go on with my talk tonight, I should remind people they can buy books on the web site at cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you can also have discs, CDs and DVDs and that helps to keep me going. You can also donate if you wish. The buttons are there. They're up and working now. One of them wasn't working that well. It was bouncing things back and I didn't know they were coming in. Everything's working now and you can go ahead and donate if you wish. It keeps this going. I'm not a salesman. I don't push myself and I'd rather not be doing this, in fact. It's just that it HAS TO BE DONE and someone has to come out with the basic truth without giving you cotton-wool to land on because this is terribly serious. It's been serious our whole lives and we didn't know it.

There's been a war on against the peoples of the world and we're just going through the end of one phase of it as they bring in the next phase, the transhumanist type society. I understand even at the Bilderberger meeting, there's some leaders of the transhumanist people there. Some of the top characters are already attending it. You've got to ask yourself why are they asked to go? These people who plan to have us part cyborg, chipped. I'm talking about brain chips and all the rest of it. The placid, compliant society. That's what they're after. However, it will be an elitist system none the less, believe you me. The ones at the top have said they will NOT change THEMSELVES. They will not be chipped. They will not have their brains tampered with. So, big things are happening.

Now, the Royal Institute of International Affairs has its counterpart in the U.S., its cousin. They couldn't call it 'Royal' in America, it wouldn't go down too well, so they called it The Council on Foreign Relations. They have many fronts out there and they were departments of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. One of them was in Institute for Pacific Relations. This is the one that has run New Zealand and Australia for the last 40-odd years.

Sure enough, as I was talking years ago about the 3 blocs, the 3 trading blocs, here's the announcement to the public. This announcement comes way to late because they've already tied them together, all those little countries. They've been working through tying their economy together and their tax laws and even the military together. But they're pretending here, they're getting you used to the idea of amalgamation of the Asia/Pacific rim. The latest Prime Minister of Australia is called Kevin Rudd. I understand he speaks Chinese. What a coincidence in this day and age, for his particular role he was picked and chosen to do. This is from the BBC news.

Rudd moots EU-style Asia-Pac bloc

Page last updated at 06:40 GMT, Thursday, 5 June 2008 07:40 UK

Australian PM Kevin Rudd has proposed the creation of a new Asia-Pacific bloc, similar to the European Union. (Alan: It's boring reading this because it's like deja-vu. You've read this years ago from their own books from the Royal Institute and how they'd do it and here they are admitting to it.)

Mr Rudd said the organisation would co-operate in economic, security and political matters and reflect the region's growing importance.

He wants the new body to be in place by 2020 (A: That's a joke. This whole spiel here by the BBC is just to get you used to the IDEA because they're already half way or three quarters the way there ALREADY.) and span the region, including the US, Japan, China, India and Indonesia.

It would incorporate a broader remit than existing bodies like Apec, Asean and the East Asia Summit, he said.

'Unresolved conflicts'

Mr Rudd, elected in November, discussed the idea in a radio interview on Thursday after outlining it in an address the previous evening to the Asia Society Australasia in Sydney.

"Remember, the region is currently host to a whole range of unresolved territorial conflicts: the Taiwan Straits, the Korean peninsula, Kashmir, involving a whole range of nuclear weapons states," he said.

"We can either stand back and allow things to drift, or we can say, actually, there should be a better way of handling this. And that's what we are putting forward as an ambitious proposal for the future."

He said any future Asia-Pacific Community would not need to mirror the European Union, a 27-nation bloc with some common trade and development policies.

The government is to appoint a diplomat to discuss Mr Rudd's idea with relevant nations. (Alan: Well, they've had diplomats discussing this for, as I say, about 50 years.)

Andrew Robb, foreign affairs spokesman for the opposition, dismissed Mr Rudd's proposal as "presumptuous". (A: That's him playing his role as the opposition. That's what they do. It's just a Punch and Judy show.)

"His first job is not to be making pronouncements about grand architecture for the region, telling China, Indonesia and Japan and India how they will be organised as a region by Australia in the next 20 years," he said.

Mr Rudd should develop strong bilateral relationships before he tried to shape the region, he said. (A: So that's the opposition, the phony opposition saying what he's supposed to say to this proposal.)

As I say, they're already three quarters of the way there in integration. Many departments under the Royal Institute of International Affairs have been working steadily and relentlessly for years to integrate them JUST as they were working in Britain since 1948 to join Britain in to the whole European Union and every other country in Europe. In the late 90s, it was only THEN they admitted that they did this ALL IN SECRECY AND THE PUBLIC WERE NOT TO BE TOLD UNTIL IT WAS COMPLETELY DONE. A done deal. That's the same thing with this Australian thing. When they're announcing it, you're almost there.

I can remember when I was small, when this idea was tossed around as they floated their trial balloons to the public. People said, well integration and competing as blocs means there's a race to the bottom. Because obviously the country with the cheapest labor will be the country that gets ALL the work, all the manufacturing. And that's China, as we know. So we're all supposed to eventually end up competing with China. So much for this progress that they tell us about that's always going on. I often wonder who defines this thing called progress.

So there you are. As I say, it's like deja-vu and life can be awfully boring when you've read all their books all your life and no one wants to listen to you. Sure enough, eventually it pops out in to the open and it's a ho-hum type of thing from the MAJORITY of the public who still will not get it. They think this whole new world order will allow them to carry on as they've always been. Even as it's changing, they think that. Their life is changing by the week or the month now but they still think they can go on as they always have done and

that's what Plato said 2300 years ago. He said the public are adaptable. They adapt so quickly to everything that's given to them and their memories are so short. Well, isn't that true. They're adapting themselves in to the most well made cage ever devised... right to their own extinction. That's really what we're seeing happening in the world. It's an old, old agenda. It's a long-term business plan.

I talked last week, or last time I was on, about how they have 10-year plans for one aspect of it, 50-year plans for another, 100 years for another. They've always gone along on this path. Whenever they announce something is happening, it means it's DONE. It's actually done... tied together at the hip. When you try to back out of it, it's oh you can't do that, 'you'll be left behind'. That's what they used for the British people and the European people, 'you'll be left behind, no one will trade with you.' And they're quite right because under the GATT Treaty, if you do not join them, they will not trade with you or allow your stuff to be exported to other countries. PURE BLACKMAIL, plain and simple. It isn't simply to do with joining them that way in an economic system, it's joining them in the CULTURAL, the new social/cultural society that they've designed. Which is to do, as I say, with transhumanism and depopulation of the planet and TRUE planned parenthood - eventually, NO PARENTS AT ALL, actually, when they eventually clone the worker bees. A long-term business plan and the public go along with every step of it. They adapt themselves IN TO OBLIVION.

Now here's another little article here, which is interesting to do with adaptation. When cell phones were first given to the public, like everything else is GIVEN out for the public to buy. Now, if they ORDERED you to get a computer and said it's law, you've got to have a computer, or they ORDERED you to have a cell phone, you'd be a bit suspicious. So what you do is you put it out there. You do massive advertising campaigns and YOU will buy it thinking it's fantastic. Meanwhile, there's a good reason you've got it and it's good enough for you but then there's a real reason. The real reasons never come out till much later once you're addicted to it. This is again to do with cell phones. Also from the BBC news.

Mobile phones expose human habits
By Jonathan Fildes
Science and technology reporter, BBC News

Page last updated at 17:00 GMT, Wednesday, 4 June 2008 18:00 UK

The whereabouts of more than 100,000 mobile phone users have been tracked in an attempt to build a comprehensive picture of human movements.

The study concludes that humans are creatures of habit, mostly visiting the same few spots time and time again.

Most people also move less than 10km on a regular basis, according to the study published in the journal Nature.

The results could be used to help prevent outbreaks of disease or forecast traffic, the scientists said. (A: This is the excuse they're giving to the public.)

"It would be wonderful if every [mobile] carrier could give universities access to their data because it's so rich," said Dr Marta Gonzalez of Northeastern University, Boston, US, and one of the authors of the paper.

Dr William Webb (A: There's a nice name for you. They love giving us webs because we're in a web.), head of research and development at the UK telecoms regulator, Ofcom, agreed that mobile phone data was still underexploited.

"This is just the tip of the iceberg," he told BBC News.

I'll be back with more of this after this break because it's an interesting article on how you're being monitored and watched, as you pay for it.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix as it's thundering down outside there. Boy, there's a

storm going on out here. Even the satellite's down. Reading this article here about how this is only ONE of a few universities tracking the movements of people. Now, we know that the National Security Agency's tracking everybody and they're also trying to figure out you and who you talk to and getting all your groups and your clusters, they call it - your own personal cluster of friends - trying to get similarities between you and so on as they basically dissect you and then get your whole personality profile together. So this is Dr Webb saying "This is just the tip of the iceberg," he told BBC News."

Researchers have previously attempted to map human activity using GPS or surveys, but it is expensive.

One innovative approach tracked the movement of dollar bills in an attempt to reconstruct human movements.

The study used data from the website wheresgeorge.com, which allows anyone to track a dollar bill as it circulates through the economy. The site has so far tracked nearly 130 million notes.

Studies such as this suggested that humans wander in an apparently random fashion, similar to a so-called "Levy flight" pattern displayed by many foraging animals. (A: You see how we're all being dissected and watched and studied like creatures, just creatures, by these psychopaths at the top? There's no privacy and here they are studying and they're in to your phone calls and all the rest of it, seeing what you're doing and talking about because they're fascinated by it. It says here,)

Man talks on mobile phones in Cuba. All of the mobile phone data was collected anonymously.

However, Dr Gonzalez and her team do not believe this approach gives a complete picture of people's movements.

"The bills pass from one person to another so they can't measure individual behaviour," she explained.

The new work tracked 100,000 individuals selected randomly from a sample of more than six million anonymous phone users in a European country.

Each time a participant made or received a call or text message, the location of the mobile base station relaying the data was recorded.

Information was collected for six months. But, according to the researchers, a person's pattern of movement could be seen in just three. (A: So they can figure you out in 3 months.)

Model behaviour

"The vast majority of people move around over a very short distance - around five to 10km," explained Professor Albert-Laszlo Barabasi, another member of the team.

"Then there were a few that moved a couple of hundred kilometres on a regular basis."

The results showed that most people's movements follow a precise mathematical relationship - known as a power law.

"That was the first surprise," he told BBC News.

The second surprise, he said, was that the patterns of people's movements, over short and long distances, were very similar: people tend to return to the same few places over and over again.

"Why is this good news?" he asked. "If I were to build a model of how everyone moves in society and they were not similar then it would require six billion different models - each person would require a different description."

Now, modellers had a basic rule book to follow, he said.

"This intrinsic similarity between individuals is very exciting (A: ha) and it has practical applications," said Professor Barabasi.

For example, Professor John Cleland of the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Disease (LSHTM) said the study could be of use to people monitoring the spread of contagious diseases. (A: This is the rubbish they're telling the public.)

"Avian flu is the obvious one," he told BBC News. "When an outbreak of mammalian infectious airborne disease hits us, the movement of people is of critical concern." (A: So it's for your own good, you see. Really what they're doing is figuring out and feeding all this data in to computers. Here's the real gist of what all these organizations are doing - that are using your tax money to do it - is to work out a society, a workable society, in the transhumanist tradition. Part cyborg, part this, part that, where everyone's programmed for their jobs and how much communication they would need to have between each other and main computer stations and so on. That's what it's to do with and how satisfied the person would be living in a world where they follow instructions... ALL THE TIME, ALL DAY LONG. That is what this is really all about. They don't spend this kind of money and do this kind of exercise and collect the data because they're worried about the Avian flu. Especially since a good portion of the planet don't have cell phones anyway. This is the sort of NONSENSE we get fed. It says here)

Sensor overload

Although the scale of the latest study is unprecedented, it is not the first time that mobile phone technology has been used to track people's movements.

Scientists at MIT (A: Now, that's the BIG one, MIT. They get so much government funding, Pentagon funding and so on to do with high tech.) have used mobile phones to help construct a real-time model of traffic in Rome, whilst Microsoft researchers working on Project Lachesis are examining the possibility of mining mobile data to help commuters pick the optimum route to work, for example.

Location data is increasingly used by forensic scientists to identify the movements of criminal suspects. (A: Well, we're all criminal suspects these days. YOU KNOW THAT? Anyone with a thinking brain is NOW a terrorist or potential terrorist.)

For example, the technique was used by Italian police to capture Hussain Osman, one of four men jailed for the failed suicide bombings in London on 21 July. (A: FAILED suicide bombing. I guess he was an attention seeker.)

Commercial products also exist, allowing parents to track children or for friends to receive alerts when they are in a similar location.

These types of services and projects will continue to grow, Dr Webb believes, as researchers and businesses find new ways to use the mobile phone networks.

"There are so many sensors that you could conceivably attach to a phone that you could do all kinds of monitoring activities with," he said. (A: Now, we know that the inventor of the cell phone has already put out an article recently where he said that eventually embedding a chip in the person without the need for a phone is really what his end purpose was... hopefully. Be back with more after these messages.)

Hi, I am Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and going through a massive thunderstorm right now too. I think the satellite's back working again. It was cut out there as the strikes were coming down out of the sky and hitting the ground all around. Not that I'm paranoid or anything. There's one caller on the line. I should really take that before going on to this next article. I think it's Rich from Florida. Are you there Rich?

Rich: Yes I am Alan. I'm from Sarasota, Florida.

Alan: Good. How are ya?

Rich: I'm very well, thank you. I found you quite by accident this evening, called the number and my God, unlike calling some of the numbers that you get on the radio with Rush and such, got right through.

Alan: You got right through.

Rich: Your term the matrix and I really don't know the issue specifically that you're dealing with tonight but I hear you use the term matrix and I find it to be very appropriate to the research I've done. There is an element missing from the dialogue that's going on within our nation, the United States, that unfortunately we've been brow beaten to stay away from. As we all know, the poor Jewish people were disadvantaged and beaten up and destroyed in the Holocaust. It was a horrible event. No one has paid attention, however, that the Holocaust was in fact supported by the family that in fact created the Federal Reserve of the United States in 1913. They actually planned it from before then in 1897, the Rothschild family. The Rothschild's and the Warburg's, Paul Warburg, in fact wrote the Federal Reserve Act, the technical details of the Act, at Jekyll Island in 1910.

Alan: I know all this stuff. I don't need a history lesson, but I know exactly what you're talking about.

Rich: I know. But the reality is, the Federal Reserve was formed for the one purpose of bankrupting it. That's demonstrably proven.

Alan: You had Warburg's too, who were on both sides. The also were in charge of the German debt, for the German side, the brother was and his brother was head of the Federal Reserve in the U.S. That's just how they do it.

Rich: It's fascinating.

Alan: It's just a ludicrous as George Bush Sr. being at a business meeting with his partners, Bin Laden's family, on the day that 9/11 went up. That's how incredible…

Rich: Isn't that curious?

Alan: Isn't it? We get these amazing coincidences all down through history and we're not supposed to say, well, wait a minute here. What's the odds, in ALL the people…

Rich: It's more coincidental when you get back to George Prescott. George Prescott was working for Brown Brothers in 1923.

Alan: I know. Then Brown, of course too, we know all that stuff and the bank too, was actually closed down for trading with the enemy.

Rich: Prescott was set up to be a director in the Union Bank that funneled money to the Fritz, Tyson and Crooks families.

Alan: That's right. Again, you find the same names, Tyson, and all these, right down to the present time still getting massive contracts from government and so on… and in to the food industry. It's always the same few dozen players.

Rich: What we fail to recognize is that we as a government in the United States are over a barrel without a dab of Vaseline in sight.

Alan: Absolutely.

Rich: We are a debtor. We are a debtor to the machine that these people put in place in 1913.

Alan: I go even further. It's not even 1913 because, you see, they already had control of the gold industry before they brought in the Federal Reserve and paper money and all the rest of it. This is an old, old game.

It's gone on for a long, long time. The key to it always, is money. You know yourself, even the few who could found a country that did mint its own money, it would be corrupted before a generation was out. You'd have the big psychopaths at that top controlling it all, deciding how much it's worth and what its buying power is.

Rich: What we find when we look really close, the one world government is a myth. I'll probably be attacking and not on purpose some of the theories that people had. The goal of the Rothschild or House of Rothschild, because they do date back prior to Lincoln trying to undermine this nation, but the goal that they've had is to collapse and consolidate currencies. As we know from Natty Rothschild's chant in February of 1812, let me control the issuing of currency, a nation's currency, I care not who makes its laws. He was very accurate there.

Alan: That's right because he knew. The whole laws of economics - it's in all economics books - is that all the laws of any nation revolve around its economic system. That's top, first, right off the bat in economic classes. This is standard stuff.

Rich: It is the [inaudible] controlling the show. Our nation is in debt to these people and their surrogates. And the Bush family, I don't wish to forgive them, their hands are dirty and bloody. But the Bush family, I firmly believe, is on the side of this nation because they got caught dirty early.

Alan: You'll find every major politician, almost every politician in history has been part of this scam... in every country.

Rich: Absolutely. In fact, the poster child is Tony Blair because he's at the top of the heap. Well, you go to the Fabian Society in London, in Britain.

Alan: I've done lots of talks on all these subjects and given histories of them all and the Fabian Society. This is a GIANT scam but the world has been run by scams for many, many centuries and this is just the latest scam.

Rich: It's de facto government that's hidden behind all world governments. If you go back to Natty Rothschild's lectures...

Alan: Never mind Natty Rothschild. I'll tell you about the Rothschild's. The Rothschild's did not go out to take over the economies of countries. They were BROUGHT in by the elites of those countries. There's your big link there. If you think that one person could possibly sink the Bank of England and buy it out for peanuts and get away with it, with a government with a history of massive assassinations and would let one guy walk around those streets of London without getting him, you're on the wrong track. They brought these guys in for their expertise because the Royalty already identifies themselves as a superior species over the ordinary public.

Rich: I'm sorry. Say that again. I'm curious about what you just said there. That missed me.

Alan: The Royalty already accepts itself as a superior, more evolved group over the public.

Rich: Oh. Yes. They've got the blood line.

Alan: They don't identify with the people that they rule over. The aristocracy never did and they were very blatant about that in the British histories and all of the histories of Europe.

Rich: If we go back to the 1600s, we find that the King looked at the Jews, unfortunately in a very pejorative way, as the King's Jews, he owned them. But the reality was that they lent him money so he covered them. He assigned them favors.

Alan: Here's the key to this too. It's a term. It's like everything else, we use terms like slogans and we adapt them. It's not THE Jews. How many of THE Jews that you know who own banks? You're talking about a small aristocracy who run Jewry at the top.

Rich: Let's do an analogy. The Italians until 1950s were looked at as being the Mafia and the reality was the mafia was a crime syndicate within an Italian group of people but the Italians were not bad people. The Jews, the same way but they're not a mafia. They call themselves a brotherhood and they are within the Jewish people. The Jews are innocent as a people, at large. I agree with you 100%.

Alan: I'll tell you another thing too. When the common Jews... because there's an aristocracy and there's commoners. When the common Jews have been useful enough, they're also wiped out because the aristocracy don't relate to them either.

Rich: Let me ask you, Alan. How old are you?

Alan: I'm not going in to all this right now.

Rich: The reality is you've touched a nerve. I'm surprised you've got the wisdom. Most people don't understand that the Jews have been killing other Jews.

Alan: And there's an aristocracy. You'll find the same brotherhood throughout ALL peoples... ALL peoples.

Rich: Now, the Jews have done...

Alan: It's not THE Jews. It's like saying, THE Scots or whatever or even THE Italians...

Rich: Whether you call them Zionist... I'm not so sure that's even a fair term.

Alan: You're talking about a people who believe, in every culture, that they've risen to the top of the heap through evolution and they are superior to those below them and they call those beneath them commoners.

Rich: I'm Irish. I don't know what your background is. We kind of think we're superior but on a small level, in a family. We enjoy life. But when you deal with some groups, as you're outlining, they believe that they have the ability to dictate to the world. This group that is within the Jewish people, if we will, feel that they are the aristocracy of the world. Mr. Rothschild is known, within his Jewish people, as the King of the Jews.

Alan: He's called a messiah; but you understand, Hebrew terminology, then everyone who furthers a particular goal is therefore called a messiah. There can be many messiahs in Judaism.

Rich: Listen carefully because when the word Hebrew is used it is not analogous with the Jew.

Alan: I'm not going to go in to this. I don't need a lecture on Judaism. Believe you me, this audience understands all of this history that you think you're giving them for the first time. So they don't need to have all this stuff. Britain set up Israel. They put them there. They funded the darned thing. They got the Ottoman Empire out of there. They set it up for a long-term project that's only now coming to fruition. Believe you me, once they've served their purpose, they'll have no more purpose for them either.

Rich: Israel is merely a headquarters for the Rothschild apparatus to build a currency that's issued throughout the world. Whether it takes a century or three centuries. Israel wants to...

Alan: No it's not. Because we won't have a currency shortly. Thanks for calling though.

You won't have a currency shortly because they're going in to a cashless society completely and then eventually as Bertrand Russell says, you'll be issued credits by the state. Now, he's talking about the world state. Money is only a means to an end. As long as we believe it's real, we use it. We're trained from birth to go out and earn money and we do so. Then we pay a lot of it back in taxes...

Okay, I'm back on again. I don't know what's happening here tonight. I'm getting odd things happening with the phone too.

We don't need lectures with the same old standard stuff that's pushed out there in the same books that are heavily financed. Don't forget too, there are many sides playing this game. It's all the one side and you find that THE Jews get the blame for everything. As I keep saying, how many of THE Jews own banks that you know of? Most of them don't. They work as well. The one thing they are trained to do is stick together and all stand up for each other. That's drummed in to them. That is true. However, when you get them on a one-to-one basis, they will tell you what they really think about the world, too, and their own fears and they even ask the question, what on earth is Israel playing at? They're not IN on what's happening either.

Everyone is used is turn. Every nation, remember, every nation and patriotism has been used in EVERY country. Every country. They used to say, 'my country right or wrong' and you went off and fought all these wars. For centuries and centuries, Britain was involved in 400 years of war against other nations, dominating them. Very, very seldom did anybody stop and say, what are we fighting for? Young guys love to fight. That's why they pick young guys to go off and do it. They're not too bright.

Now, I've go Derrick in Vermont on the line. Are you there Derrick?

Derrick: I was just thinking about Wednesday's show where you were talking about cell phone technology and whatnot. I'd like to share an experience I had with your listeners. This was probably in February or March. I'm driving around at night. It's kind of misty night, up in Vermont. I noticed what looked like a radar blip up in the sky, like illumined particles on the cloud. It was as if there was a lighthouse right above my car. As I'm driving around, I'm watching this happen and kind of knew what was going on and then it disappeared for a little while and then it came back. This time it was a lot higher up. I thought it would be a good idea to tell one person about it. So instead of using my cell phone, instead of dialing his number, I thought I'd text message the guy and I got a pretty good surge. I had to drop my phone and massage my hand for a little while and stop using the phone. But ever since, it seems like, including right up to tonight, any time I touch any sort of... not ANY electronic device, but a lot, like even a mouse, mouse pad, cordless phone, you can feel it in your hand.

Alan: Like a surge.

Derrick: It's something else.

Alan: We do know that they're using very high technology out there. I've watched the sky ripple across here at night, last fall, micro bursts of lights that were going from South to North, North to South, and I've watched it 4 to 5 hours at a time. They admit they're playing with HAARP technology. They're combining it with even HIGHER technology coupled with satellites and we know that the satellites, too, are used for tracking cell phone users. They're using a lot of different experiments right now on the public for, I think, reasons that they'll be showing us pretty shortly... for kind of lethal and non-lethal weaponry, in fact. There's an awful lot getting used right now and tested out on the public.

Derrick: I kind of wonder if all the spraying we've been breathing has something to do with all of this too.

Alan: Well, you see, even if you're breathing or drinking water that's contaminated with aluminum particles and other metallic particles, which is in the spray... it's been analyzed enough... then you're becoming a conductor.

Derrick: Sure enough.

Alan: You're a walking conductor, a walking antenna. That could be something to do with it. Sure. Absolutely.

Derrick: Why not? All the panels you see on the buildings and the towers and... Alright, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Derrick: Take care.

Alan: Then we've got Zee in California. Are you there Zee?

Zee: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Zee: How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Zee: I was listening to your show and right when you were cut off, exactly when you mentioned how there's going to be a cashless society... there's going to be no cash, you made that point. As soon as you said that, it was almost funny how somebody clearly just pushed a button. No, don't say it. But I just wanted to ask you a question. Do you know that movie THX 1138?

Alan: Yes. Excellent movie.

Zee: Yes. Exactly. I found out only from you because you mentioned those movies, many movies, in your shows before. I had a question. That black guy, at the end of the movie, the big black dude who sort of walks out of the white... the holographic character. Do you know anything about what he represents in that movie. That sort of threw me off. I'll take your answer off the air. Thank you.

Alan: That movie, which guy was it that made that movie? He was right up there in all the sci-fi... George Lucas. That was his first major movie, heavily backed, way ahead of its time, to LAUNCH him. The black man always stands for Jethro in the Occult. Jethro was part of the quaternary. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and hopefully we don't get the strange happenings we get with the telephone lines. Wasn't cut off, it just faded away apparently. We get played with these days and I expect it. I should also mention that there are people out there that do belong to groups and agencies who are told to scan all the radio shows and try and get in with their talks. They try and give these silly little history lessons. I've listened to these for years and it's the same spiel they give you. Believe you me, if you don't think the CIA is also at the top of these things, see who's in to publishing their books for them, supposed white supremist groups and so on. You'd be surprised at what the CIA is involved in. And they do. They scan the airwaves to see what talk shows are on and they'll call you cold, haven't talked to you before, haven't even heard your show before, just so as they can give you their little thing and try and sway a few people to create more problems down the road.

Strange things, as I say, are happening with the phone calls these days and I get this all the time now. We do know that there's these teams set up by the Pentagon. It's been in all the newspapers where these people simply play with your computer. They can get in to any computer. They've all the back doors built in to them. All the companies that make the computers have purposely put the back doors in. That is LAW. They also play with your telephones and so on. At the moment, they're just in harassing phases but they've already said, they're going to treat it as total war. Therefore, people who speak out AGAINST the system and where the system's taking us, are classified as enemies and they will come under attack. They'll actually fry your computer or anything else that's electrical, if they want to... including your phone. They can fry that quite simply. That's how ahead they really are in the real world. If people remember what George Bush said after 9/11, 'If you're not with us, you're against us.' That was a declaration, a LEGAL declaration to the world and every American citizen too. That if you're not with Georgey boy, then you are an enemy.

Of course, at that time, if you think about it, he wasn't telling you what 'with us' even meant. As I say, 'my country right or wrong', that's what he was really telling you. In other words, this whole agenda is to go forth, this WORLD agenda for WORLD order, a world society, every country now is literally under a form of martial law having signed the same documentation as the homeland security bills. That took YEARS of setting up PRIOR to 9/11 for that to come in to action ACROSS THE WORLD. Years of negotiations and the countries all working together... under the United Nations, by they way, quietly to bring us ALL under this totalitarian system.

The object was never, ever to destroy the guys in Afghanistan or Iraq. It was simply to take over those countries. They're the last countries that have held out from the world order. They haven't joined the World Bank. At least they didn't then. Now, they're in it, of course. They were forced in to it. They have no debt to speak of. They teach their culture to their children. THAT'S A NO-NO today. As Bertrand Russell said, the parents always contaminate their children with old ideas. That will not do for a new world order. Therefore, the state has to bring up the children and given them their ideas and that's what's been happening. An INDOCTRINATED population world wide. STANDARDIZATION.

We now have politically correct people, PCPs, everywhere... all prattling the same little terms they're given to prattle about and little SLOGANS. Remember what Lenin said? WE SHALL WIN BY THE USE OF SLOGANS. That's all you hear nowadays. Quite amazing. What did Plato say? We're so ADAPTABLE as a species. Adapting ourselves IN to the cage.

Well, from Hamish and myself on a stormy night in Ontario where lightning is flashing all around, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Articles:
"Rudd moots EU-style Asia-Pac bloc" (news.bbc.co.uk) - June 5, 2008.

"Mobile phones expose human habits" by Jonathan Fildes (news.bbc.co.uk) - June 4, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

June 9, 2008 (#125)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 9, 2008:
"The Only Way to Save the Nation is to Replace Education
with Natzi-Soviet Indoctrination"
© Alan Watt June 9, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 9, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and Cutting Through The Matrix on June the 9th 2008. Newcomers, as I always say at the beginning of the show, look in to www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com where you can find lots of previous talks dealing with this vast array of what we call today the new world order, which is simply an upgrade of the old world order run by the same people or their descendants. Look in to www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can print up and pass around to people that you think might have a chance of waking up. Don't waste your time on those who don't want to know. You can not MAKE people know. It's a decision that they have NOT to see. It's a real decision and we have to respect that. You'll also be doing yourselves a favor because you have only so much energy to put out there. Put it out wisely to people that have a chance of waking up or asking basic questions... and don't overload them.

We are really rampaging ahead with this pincer movement. It's a pincer movement from so many directions. In fact, it's coming from everything that you need for personal survival. Your food has been taken over. The whole food supply of the planet has been taken over a long time ago. You're finding the gasoline is going up so everything in the stores is skyrocketing. This is ALL on the agenda. This was published a long, long time ago, what they'd do to bring us in to Agenda 21. That's the United Nation's agenda for the 21st century where everyone will be living in these overcrowded habitat areas which are just the existing large cities. Of course, like the Soviet system, those who serve it well, the educators, the bureaucrats, the bureaucracies, etc, they'll live out in the country in these new... and they have them up for sale, some of them. They have these new houses that are energy efficient and filled with solar panels and they're guarded, etc, for the very wealthy. This is already underway.

People are going in to shock when they realize that everything they NEED to exist, IN this system as it stands, is outside of their control. That's a real shock for most people. Yet other ones who really want to

stop what's happening but they haven't figured out where they're going to go with it. Because you can not keep a system that was never yours in the first place. This system and even the previous generation's system was designed and run and controlled by the same elite. If you've noticed for the last 50, 60 years, we're being degraded and degraded and degraded in to a society which is non-functional anyway. You can't save something which is totally broken. You have to decide where you would go with this. If any of us come through this, where you'd go with it and what kind of society you'd have. That's never asked. These questions are never asked, but it's of prime importance.

You can't, for instance, DEMAND that all the factories come back to the USA. Would you really want that anyway? Our parents worked in factories their whole lives, many of them, or in mines and so on. What an existence, tied to conveyor belts. The very system now that China is going through, their industrial revolution, we passed a long time ago. That was not civilization either, not from MY perspective, but it was from those who controlled the system and owned all the factories. So we have to start thinking, where we'd go with this. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I've been mentioning the fact that people are going in to shock when they realize that everything that they took for normal, this particular society, in this age, with this culture, as all quite natural. Now this wasn't just taken over a little while ago by some bad guys. The bad guys were always there deciding the next hundred years and the next hundred years and so on. Yet, they're really rushing ahead, steamrolling ahead to get the Agenda 21, this is the Agenda remember for the 21st century. The United Nation's agenda for the 21st century.

A few years ago, the UN put out a call for all cities, major cities, to become 'super cities', to start expanding and amalgamating all the smaller ones. After all, centralization is essential for total control. That's what we're going in to. The big boys have planned for this for a long, long time, long before we even had the Agenda 21 given to the public to read, by building up the forces necessary to contain people. The forces that will contain the riots which they know will break out and they've published in the Department of Defence in Britain. It's on the web site, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. 30 years of escalating riots as we go through a transition phase from one PART of a system, one TIME of a system, to the next time or age of a system. That's when, of course, they hope to have the transhumanists in full steam where they can create new part-cyborg or even completely cloned people from scratch. Designer workers is what they're talking about.

Now, how is it that guys like Plato, 2300 years ago in his book The Republic, say that they could easily, especially by breeding people - make them very tall to pick apples from trees, or make them very short and squat for miners and so on - by simply selecting the right mates and inbreeding them as you do domesticated animals. Isn't that amazing this agenda has never, ever altered. Then you saw it breaking out again in Alexandria, in the Neo-Platonist schools. The same agenda of an ELITE, an intellectual elite who looked around the world and thought it was just too imperfect and humans were too imperfect. That's where the whole idea came out... or it was REBORN, you might say, from an even older religion of what we term loosely today, The Illuminati. Because all those in all the ancient mystery schools became 'illumined'. They all believed that they were superior creatures and they had the right to dominate the lesser and remake the world in its own image.

It's always been the same agenda. The problem down through the ages, since the beginning of money and CITIES - that's the artificial creation - you'll find all allegories in the stories of Nimrod. They're all allegories of the system. You create a city-state. A city-state can not feed itself. It must bring food in. It must have something to exchange for that food and they have nothing to make or barter with so they create MONEY. When they have money, they have a standing army employed. They go off and conquer the rural peoples and force them to use money too. It's been a con game from the beginning. We're at the end of this particular stage.

They want us all crammed in to the cities because in a city, you can really change culture quickly. People are adaptable, as Plato said, very adaptable. They adapt so quickly that they don't really take notice, conscious notice, of their adaptations. Their memory is so short, they can't remember what happened or how they lived a few years ago, most of them. They just simply adapt and adapt. In a city, those who control the culture can change it so quickly knowing the people will adapt very quickly until ANYTHING CAN

BE MADE TO BE NORMAL. WE HAVE THAT TODAY.

Big players like Charles Galton Darwin talked about the cities and how they're completely unnatural and debasing, but they can MAKE THE PEOPLE, they can make the people begin to like them. How do they do that? They make it sound exciting to young people. For 50, 60 years Hollywood has been pumping out movies to do with teenagers and so on, especially in the city. That's where all the action is. And there's all the guys on the farms watching these movies since the 50s, thinking 'boy, that is where the action is. I'm going off there'. Once they're there, they used to get married, they'd have children... they're caught in the trap of the city. They can't get out of it. They're up to their eyes in debt paying off their rent and so on. They're tied to some job there. The city is a trap that keeps them there. All intentional, because in ancient times even, they wanted to CONTAIN the people to manage them much more easily. Rural people are hard to be dominated. They don't like being dominated. They have a natural independence that comes with being close to the soil. So how are they going to contain the people in the cities? Well, they're already doing the combat training and this article is from The Indy Star.

Marines Bringing Combat Training to Indy

By Vic Ryckaert
The Indianapolis Star
indystar.com
May 28, 2008

(Alan: It's a handout too, to the media, you can tell by the way it's written. Everything today is handouts given by PR experts.)

U.S. Marine helicopters will land at the old Eastgate Consumer Mall, Brookside Park and other Indianapolis locations when the city becomes a mock battlefield next week.

About 2,300 Marines from the 26th Marine Expeditionary Unit, based at Camp Lejeune, N.C., will conduct urban warfare training from Wednesday through June 19 in and around Indianapolis.

Most of the troops will be deployed at the Indiana State Fairgrounds and the Raytheon (A: Raytheon's a big company involved in the military-industrial complex.) facility on Holt Road, said Debbi Fletcher of the Indianapolis/Marion County Emergency Management Agency.

(A: Now listen to this...) "We don't want anyone thinking that there's an invasion happening or that we declared martial law or something like that," Fletcher said. (A: To jump down here it says,)

"Our aim in Indianapolis is to expose and bring realistic scenarios and stresses by operating in actual urban community therefore by increasing their proficiency in built up areas." Colonel Mark J. Dessins, commander of the 26th MEU said in a statement.

Some of the activities will take place around Camp Atterbury. Residents in many areas can expect to see helicopters flying overhead, military vehicles on the roads and Marines patrolling on foot.

The marines will practice firing weapons, conducting patrols, running vehicle check points (A: So here you are, the military doing vehicle check points.), reacting to ambushes and employing non-lethal weapons according to a statement. (A: Now how do you practice with non-lethal weapons?)

In addition to Eastgate and Brookside Park, Indianapolis offered the Marines 24 other training sites including the Raymond Park Middle School, Ellen Burg Park, Christian Park, the old Bush Stadium and Douglas Park. (A: It goes on to say,)

However, not all cities are so open to the training. (A: Thank goodness but they will be eventually, as they buy off the leaders.)

In February, after first cancelling scheduled training, Toledo, Ohio Mayor Carty Finkbeiner invites the marines

to train the city but outside the downtown area.

So here they are, training them for urban warfare because, you see, everyone in society is designated as a potential terrorist. What do they mean by potential terrorist? When the food goes and they turn off the water and create all the different panics and crisis that they've already said they will make them do. They've published this stuff. Then EVERYONE, when their back's to the wall, will become a terrorist... if they start to say, 'no. I will not do this. I will not follow these orders. I will not go where you tell me to. I won't bend over.' – you're a potential terrorist.

That's what the whole 9/11 scenario was for. It was to KICK OFF, it was to kick off this whole Agenda 21. Kick it right off. The whole world went in to action in unison. Bigger things have happened across the planet but the whole world, for this one, went in to action and signed the same anti-terrorist laws, which took YEARS to draft up and YEARS to negotiate with other countries, to get them ALL to go along with it, but they all went through with it just like that. That tells you, we were already international a long time ago... long time ago.

People are always looking for a sudden ending to things. I don't know if it's just a western psychology or a left over from a Christian revelations type indoctrination. But they don't realize that the world is always changing. Look at all the changes all through your life and all the different aspects around you. We've all lived through the recent, the fairly recent, emigration of ALL the corporations to China. We all lived through the recent, suddenly everything's imported and made in China. We've all lived through it. And no one, very few people asked any questions. They didn't ask questions because they're unable to reason for themselves as Mr. Brzezinski said in his own book. They expect the media to reason things out for them. The media's job is not really so much to do that. They'll keep you diverted and reason other trivia out to you but they won't give you the big picture. THAT'S NOT THEIR JOB. The media is an essential ARM of governmental control and international control.

Look at the money that's pumped in to Hollywood from the Pentagon alone. Why would the Pentagon be pumping money into Hollywood? They're one of the best customers for Hollywood with all their war movies. And not just the war movies. All the sci-fi movies too that give you predictive programming and the heroes always have special powers that you can only get through a brain chip or being part cyborg. We're programmed in so many ways BUT MAINLY THROUGH FICTION to make it familiar to us on a subconscious level. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix. The matrix is everything you take for granted and think that everything is normal. It's the whole system around you. It's the system that brings your food to the restaurants and to the stores. It's the system that brings the money to your home. It's the system that takes it away out of your home again. It's everything you think is a normal way of living.

All cultures are artificial in this day and age. We don't have natural cultures except unless you go maybe in to the Amazon and find a few of what's called 'primitive cultures' or 'arrested civilizations', that derogatory term, which means, generally, they're self-sufficient. They make all they need to live on and they don't want to improve anything. That's called 'arrested development' by the ethnologists, etc who study them. They don't like them very much, because they won't FIT IN to this system and take money and end up working 8 to 5 or 6 or whatever or at weekends or doing shift work, to earn this odd thing called money that keeps getting devalued. The boys at the top can tell you what it's worth and half it, HALF its purchasing power any time they want or put it down to a tenth of its purchasing power. It's OUTSIDE YOUR CONTROL again. It's to make you further depend or embed into the system. That's why they have these fear tactics. That's why they make sure that you're never in charge of anything you need personally for survival.

We've been at WAR for a long, long time and we didn't know it because they've declared from ONE SIDE but NOT OPENLY to the public. We are the enemy. HUMANITY, supposedly, is the enemy. That was dreamed up, of course, this whole environmental scam and we're causing the damage to the planet and my goodness, we're breathing all this CO2 out and we're getting global warming. That was published and I've mentioned before in The First Global Revolution, printed in the 90s. The authors of the book tell you THEY DREAMED UP THE IDEA at the Club of Rome. The think tank, the main think tank, for guiding the world and its cons back in 1972. They said they'd convince society that they are the problem. There's too many of them and it

would create a wartime mode fighting ourselves as we try and save nature, you see. In other words, we've got to depopulate the planet.

Again, going back to what I was saying earlier, WE MUST ACQUIESCE TO EVERY DEMAND AND HELP THIS AGENDA ALONG FOR THIS TO SUCCEED. They can't do it WITHOUT OUR HELP. They can not do it. Most people, because they're scared and terrified of losing friends, family or whatever, or being ridiculed and the fact that they are basic cowards, will not stand up. Not only for someone else's rights but even for their own rights. They won't stand up. We have to accept that. Most people are cowards. They will go to their doom, if need be, in a state of abject disbelief, like all those before them in the 20th century that were lined up in firing squads either in Europe or Latin America. Each one will do what they're told. They'll run in to the trenches. They'll actually RUN to their doom, knowing what's going to happen but believing, 'this can not be happening TO ME... this will not, is not happening.' BANG and it's over. DISBELIEF.

The greater the level of dependence on the system, the easier it is to take it all down. That was said thousands of years ago in Greece. They knew all of this then. Nazi Germany was at the height of the scientific world level. They led it, in fact. That's why no one believed, when it first started, what was happening, that it could possibly happen there. We're so civilized, they thought. That's happening here too. People believe they're so civilized, we're on the cutting edge of something. SCIENCE, that's what they mean by civilization. Advancement in sciences. Science has no emotion... whatsoever. Science is not human. It's ANTI-HUMAN, certainly all the sciences we see being used on the people today. We put more money in to weaponry to control ALL of us, even our minds - PSYCHOTRONIC warfare to control BILLIONS OF PEOPLE ACROSS THE PLANET - than we do on relief for anyone, to save people. Why is that? Most folk don't care and the fact is too, the small bunch at the top are making sure they have all the big toys to use. They never want to lose control.

The next part of the culture for the next 30 years is to dumb people down even quicker in to an even lower level than they've already done since the 60s. They don't want a smart, well-informed, literate society who can verbalize things to each other and ideas and communicate as you're taking it down to the next level. You want to create LINGUISTIC MINIMALISM. That's been achieved ALREADY in some quarters.

Here is an article from The Mail on this very subject.

Drop 'middle-class' academic subjects says schools adviser
By Laura Clark
Last updated at 12:06 AM on 04th June 2008

Children should no longer be taught traditional subjects at school because they are "middle-class" creations, a Government adviser (A: This is no ordinary little advisor here.) will claim today.

I'll tell you who this guy is and you'll be shocked at what he says... or maybe not. Some of you are wiser. Back with more after this break.

Hi. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the next stage of the dumbing down process because those who will go through this new system in schooling... This is starting in Britain but it will be the same across Canada, the States and everywhere else. Britain always is the leader in this field of creating culture and using forms of mind control. From the Daily Mail it says

Children should no longer be taught traditional subjects at school because they are "middle-class" creations, a Government adviser will claim today.

Professor John White, who contributed to a controversial shake-up of the secondary curriculum, believes lessons should instead cover a series of personal skills.

Pupils would no longer study history, geography and science (A: Now, I understand Geography because they keep changing the countries so fast now with all the wars.) but learn skills (A: Now, SKILLS) such as energy-saving (A: This is INDOCTRINATION, plain and simple.) and civic responsibility through projects and themes. (A: Civic responsibility, now remember, at the top, at least at the top of this particular pyramid -

there's a few of them, these pyramids, each specialized - you have the Royal Institute of International Affairs and in their earliest writings they said their job was to create the perfect society that will SERVE the state. They meant the world state. SERVE THE STATE. Here you have them training a generation who are going to go through the MAJOR changes, from one system to another system, a completely different system coming up. You'll be taught these skills such as energy-saving and CIVIC responsibility. That term, you see, can be exploded in to a thousand different directions. It means indoctrination pure and simple... through projects and themes.)

He will outline his theories at a conference today staged by London's Institute of Education - to which he is affiliated - to mark the 20th anniversary of the national curriculum.

Last night, critics attacked his ideas as "deeply corrosive" and condemned the Government for allowing him to advise on a new curriculum. (A: So the government's put this guy in charge of it, you see. This is a 'MUST BE,' as they call it. It's going to happen.)

Professor White will claim ministers are already "moving in the right direction" towards realising his vision of replacing subjects with a series of personal aims for pupils.

But he says they must go further because traditional subjects were invented by the middle classes and are "mere stepping stones to wealth". (A: Which is a big joke.)

The professor believes the origins of our subject-based education system can be traced back to 19th century middle-class values.

While public schools focused largely on the classics, and elementary schools for the working class concentrated on the three Rs, middle-class schools taught a range of academic subjects.

These included English, maths, history, geography, science and Latin or a modern language.

They "fed into the idea of academic learning as the mark of a well-heeled middle-class", he said last night.

The Tories then attempted to impose these middle-class values by introducing a traditional subject-based curriculum in 1988.

But this "alienated many youngsters, especially from disadvantaged backgrounds", he claimed. (A: See, this is all the nonsense he's going to feed up to the reasons to justify what they're doing but let's be honest. When governments start to indoctrinate them in to the social values of a new system... and that's what it is - it's a system not here yet but it's coming up - the ones that are going to grow up in to... then you're in big, big trouble. Big, big trouble, indeed. Most folk, as I say, are oblivious to that fact that education is a big mover. Lenin talked about it. Marx talked about it long before him. They understood the need for the indoctrination process to start in very young children. It's got to be young children. It EMBEDS in their memories and they can't shake it off. You can make them believe anything... and they're going to.)

Now, I'll go to the phones and we'll talk to Tim in Indiana. Are you there Tim?

Tim: Yes. I'm here. Just talking a little about the education part, I have a niece and I asked her a question about... they're actually taking driver's ed out of public schools. When I first heard about that I was like, you know what, that doesn't make sense. People drive crazy enough as it is and now the children are going to be, when they get older, they're going to be driving even crazier. But then looking at it and putting things together, I guess they won't need to drive since no one will probably be on the roads except for the elites.

Alan: Under Agenda 21 it actually says that. There will be NO private transportation. No public transportation. Emergency vehicles only.

Tim: It just make sense so it's like right there. Getting back to what you were talking about earlier, the Indiana thing going on up North. I live in the Southern part of the state. This weekend I was driving on the Interstate and they have these little things out there that tell you, you know, traffic this and that. I've been

out of touch with news or just out of touch with the weather because they never really predict it right. I noticed one day there was major flooding on 55, 'road closed' to go to Indianapolis. I was like, what's going on? So a buddy of mine lived up there and where he lives at is all farming, it's all agricultural. It's actually a beautiful drive going to now but all that just got WASHED away this weekend. I'm thinking that man... he said 12 inches of rain and I don't know how long. Thinking about it, I'm... hey, man, they're actually doing it and to make it ironic and a coincidence, they have all those people, all those military guys in that area so...

Alan: Isn't it though.

Tim: It just makes sense man. You put it all together. Then you can't... I'm at work thinking about this, reading all this stuff in the paper and I'm thinking, you know... I can't, I want to say, hey, they're actually, probably doing this but you feel like... you have to live in your mind because if you DO say stuff like that people look at you, like you always say, like you're crazy or whatever. It's so blatant. When you actually do the searching and find the things that they always talk about like, they own the weather and we're going to run this system here, we're going to run a training program and all of a sudden, this same week they do it, the last part of the weekend, they have 12 inches of rain that they've never had and it totally washes out all agriculture in our state. So it's ironic. It's funny. So blatant.

Alan: It is.

Tim: Just those observations I wanted to throw out there and that's about it.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Tim: No problem.

Alan: It's true. It's true enough. We're living in Disneyland. There's so much high technology in USE. It's quiet weapons for silent wars... or silent weapons for quiet wars. They signed the treaty at the United Nations on Weather Warfare, which meant that THEY COULD DO ALL OF THIS. They signed the fact that they could create tornadoes, hurricanes, floods, droughts, whatever. You don't sign treaties unless you already have the ability to make it happen. This is child's play today. Out of all the places they could have had a flood, why would it fit right in with this particular exercise coming along? It's impossible otherwise. Now, we've got Chris on the line. Are you there Chris?

Chris: How are you?

Alan: Not so bad. Where are you calling from?

Chris: I'm calling from Hawaii.

Alan: Oh, you're calling from Hawaii. I wondered what the HI was there. I thought it said hi.

[laughs]

Chris: Well, from Hawaii, it's aloha.

Alan: Yes, that's right.

Chris: I was listening to you today on Alex Jones' show and a topic got brought up and it wasn't discussed much. It was pretty intriguing to me because I've done some research on it. I was wondering if you could expand upon L. Ron Hubbard and his connection to the CIA. It's always fascinating to me how you have a popular culture guy who starts off as a science fiction writer as science fiction is taking off. The next thing you know, he's developing some pretty nefarious stuff.

Alan: Britain has admitted that Alistair Crowley, who started off one of the first major 20th century occultic, or at least he made it very popular, the Ordo Templi Orientis. That was a Masonic organization and even though they tried to deny it, he has his own book out. You can see him with his own Masonic regalia, all

dressed up with the apron and everything else. MI-6 and 5 have already admitted that Crowley worked for them. Here's a guy sent out in to the world to create mystery and delusion. That's the old term that they use. They do this in every generation. They give us the mystics to follow because it's part of culture creation and control. They wanted to kick off what they called, A New Age, mainly to attract youngsters in. Crowley, I think, was even a cousin to Hubbard. They were related in some way. We know that they met on some cruises as well, on ships. They definitely kept in contact with each other. One goes off to do one part of the agenda, one goes off to the other and they're very similar. All these agendas end up on the same path. All the new age agendas - it doesn't matter what name it's given, or group, or sect - end up along the same road of 'a new world order' where each member thinks they're going to be part of it and they're going to come through as PART of the chosen or elite. It doesn't work out that way.

Chris: Let me ask you this. There's obviously a conspiracy involved and there's many, many families and groups that are involved in this. Who are some prominent people that have been deep inside this that have actually come out and gone against it and been dissenters and tried to expose it? Where I'm coming from is I remember reading a book. Are you familiar with Monsignor Huge Benson, who was back in the late 1800s, early 1900s? He wrote a book called, Lord of the World. He was apparently the son of the Archbishop of Canterbury who was really in with all these families that were in the Fabian socialist movement. It seems like there were some great dialogues that went on back in the early 1900s between guys like GK Chesterton and HG Wells where they debated this stuff out in the open.

Alan: You can actually get the lectures. I've got books of their talks that they held at the Fabian Society and all the different speakers.

Chris: It's amazing when you actually see that this was discussed and not only discussed, it was debated and from the view point I come from - it's a Catholic point of view - it seemed like there was a group of Catholic intellectuals and Christian intellectuals that were debating these guys, in the open, talking about this stuff. It seemed to me like guys like HG Wells and the Huxley's and that were just so arrogant about it. But their attitude was, it doesn't matter what you do, whether you expose it, WE ARE going to achieve what we want.

Alan: There's no doubt. They were absolutely confident back then. The reason they were so confident - even guys like Wells - is because he was shown archives of the histories. He was shown the data they'd already collected on humanity and psychology and so on and how societies are created and moved and changed and so on. So he had no doubt whatsoever. He knew that they had the strings of the media firmly in their grasp, back in his day, and they could do it. They were all absolutely confident, PLUS they had the okay of those who ruled and owned Britain and other countries behind them. They knew that.

Chris: Well, I would just like to suggest to your readers if they could ever get a copy of that book, Lord of the World by, his name is Monsignor Huge Benson. It's an eye opener to see the stuff that he talked about that would be coming about. Of course, it was in a Christian point of view, talking about the anti-Christ and how things might develop. The things that he talked about in that book about how they would incorporate euthanasia and an individual would be raised up as a political figure and how he would sweep across with popular support. It's pretty shocking.

Alan: Even at that time, in those days, only a few people who had access to some of this material could even understand what was happening. There were very few even then who get access to the meetings so that they could speak. Today, you can't even get access to the meetings. You're not allowed in. I always tell people to try and look for books written around the 1800s, early 1900s. After World War I, everything started becoming censored, rewritten and really took off after World War II until most of the stuff you read is just propaganda from one side or another.

Chris: Do you believe that L. Ron Hubbard, I mean was he connected with the CIA? A lot of these...

Alan: I've no doubt. Anyone who changes society, especially in what's loosely called the new age type phenomena, anything to do with social change on a big scale are authorized to do so. They're put out and authorized to do so. If you're not authorized, they come and do a Waco on you.

Chris: Do a what?

Alan: They'll do a Waco on you.

Chris: Oh. [laughs] It's strange when you see how tied in Scientology is to Hollywood and how it shapes people's perceptions and how they worm their way in. It seems like they have a lot of influence in Hollywood.

Alan: Big time. They're sue-crazy. They're always suing people that speak out against them.

Chris: They're psychotic. Some of the things that I've seen on the internet. I guess there was a guy from the BBC that just tried to do a documentary on it. You talked about a private intelligence service trying to intimate people... it was mind blowing.

Alan: They're well protected, well funded and they have their part in the agenda. Even the culture creation industry has to have its own little religion to keep them in line. You're either in it or you're out. That's how things work in this world. They give a particular type of new age belief to every different section of society for what's coming up.

Chris: Well, I appreciate the work you do and I'm a short time listener but I'll be continuing to listen more. It's fascinating.

Alan: Thanks for calling in.

Chris: Right. Thank you.

Alan: Bye, now. It's also interesting, too, that the connections between Crowley and Hubbard and another member, too, that happened to start off what eventually blossomed in to NASA. He stared his own Masonic group as well. There were three of them. They'd all came from the same source, from Crowley initially and then blossomed. This is what they do. You'll find they're all in to the same particular Masonic type group and they blossom off in branches, specialized branches, with their own directorate, their own agenda to fulfill.

Alan: Now, we've got Robin in California. Are you there Robin?

Robin: Hi Alan. I have a question for you, please. It's regarding who the elite, the very top ruling elite, who do they think they are and specifically, do they believe that they're descended from fallen angels that are mentioned in the second chapter of Genesis? Or is that... I take that as an allegory, but how do the ruling elite... does that have any meaning to them?

Alan: Some of them, they're allowed to believe, in a sense, what they wish. Although they're all unanimous that THEY ARE Gods in their own right because they have such power over life and death over so many millions of people. You'll find some of their earlier writings that they do believe that they are 'the rebels' and that ties in with, of course, fallen angels and they do believe that the reason for their genealogy and their massive inbreeding was to do with when they were first placed here on earth. I'll go in to this very quickly after this break.

HI folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and I'll answer that question by Robin of California very quickly. It doesn't do it justice, mind you, but I'll try and bring it in to a minimal answer. They say in the ancient writings that those that were cast here, because they had come from this - they were closer to this other world or dimension or heaven - they had powers with them, initially, very strong powers. There were humans already here but they didn't think they were good enough, the bodies, to inhabit. So they, being spirit and powerful, they forced matter to create bodies that they themselves occupied. After time, they started to inbreed with the humans, began to lose those powers and hence the need to start taking genealogies and try to get back to inbreeding to get back to the special bodies that they first had. That's supposedly the whole purpose of genealogies that are so important to these people, trying to regain the powers. Again, it's interesting to look at it ALL, long before Judaism and Hebrewism came along, you had

the same stories in all religions, ancient religions, of this particular fall or imprisonment of these particular beings and their vow was always to recreate the world and everything in it. Everything in it was imperfect, so they were going to make it perfect from their point of view... which meant, to serve them. It's so interesting that that agenda, right up in to the present day, has never changed. They're going straight ahead with the same thing. Even so far as to create a perfect human race to serve them. Meaning, dumbed-down, silly, but very efficient and probably programmable, very instantly programmable. Through science, they're actually going to achieve this. So people can take it or leave it as they wish, but these are the ancient legends. Even in the Hebrew myths and legends, they talk about 'the hill' that they first lived on. It fits in with the same Greek stories of Mount Olympus and there's other ones, there's Parnassus and so on, where these Gods lived. Eventually, they were attracted down over the ages and inbred with the people because the people down below were very sensuous, having a good time and all the rest of it. However, a small cadre was left and they became the Olympians, as they called them. These were the staunch ones who eventually kept going down through the centuries with their offspring, holding on to power and acquiring more and more power and dominating the world. These are their old legends that they used to write about in the elite's books in the 1800s. So it's up to the people if they want to believe it or not. There's no doubt at all, at the top of this, we have incredible, incredible evil. This evil understands humanity perfectly, so perfectly well that sometimes you have to say, wait a minute. Is it just human scheming that's bringing all this about? We know there's workers making it happen but the coordination is so PERFECT in every facet of society and they never do something prematurely. They work in centuries. You got to ask yourself, what's behind all of this? We know where it's going. We know where it's going. They've told us where it's going... in their own publications. What's behind it? That's the big one. It's not a pleasant thing to think about.

Then ends coming up so I can't get to Rodney in New Brunswick. Here we are in a thundery, rainy day in Ontario, Canada and from this place, it's good night from Hamish and myself and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Articles:

"Marines bringing combat training to Indy" by Vic Ryckaert (at indystar.com) - May 28, 2008.

"Drop 'middle-class' academic subjects says schools adviser" by Laura Clark (dailymail.co.uk) - June 4, 2008.

"SCIENTOLOGY: Revealed for the first time. . .The odd beginning of Ron Hubbard's career" by Alexander Mitchell, Sunday Times - 5 October 1969 (at lermanet.com).)

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 11, 2008 (#126)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 11, 2008:
"C.G. DARWIN'S VISION NOT SO PRETTY,
TO CRAM THE PEOPLE INTO SARDINE CITY,
THE RURAL FOLKS WOULD STAND AND FIGHT IT,
BUT HE KNEW THAT SCIENCE WOULD MAKE THEM LIKE IT"
© Alan Watt June 11, 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 11, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)
WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM
www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu
"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on June 11th, 2008. Newcomers look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download as much information as you can, because who knows in these days how long we'll be able to put this kind of information out and have it up there on sites. Everything is changing very quickly and there's a whole new internet system coming in, in the near future, where people will be pretty well licensed and approved to put anything up at all. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you can find transcripts there in the various languages of Europe, which you can download, copy and pass around to your friends.

We're in the big maelstrom now. We find that things are changing very quickly. For those who have been following it for a while, it's not surprising. Even for some of those in fact it's a shock because everyone would like the system to just stop short of going into pure crisis. We all like to keep what we have, keep the system that we're used to, even though that system had nothing to do with us. We didn't design it. It was designed for us, just as our parents' system was designed for them and the grandparents' before that, going all the way back through time, because rich elites have always given us the system which we simply are born into and adopt as being natural. When you look at all the cultures in the ancient past, some of them even with the Aztec's for instance, where they could even grow a whole tribe and keep them in captivity to basically cannibalize them when necessary. That was normal to them, too, if you were growing up in it, so anything technically can be made to be normal and it's the change we always fear.

What people are reacting to now is change and the death of the old system where you were trained, and you were. You were born and trained to go out and earn money and pay taxes and go off to wars and fight and die, and all this kind of stuff, and you thought that was all normal, too, simply because your parents didn't know any better; they also adopted the system without question. That's the key to it, environment. As Skinner said, "if you want to alter the behavior of a species you alter something in their environment," and sure enough, when Brzezinski talked and before him Huxley and others talked about a technique of basically full mind control. They were talking about initially radio, then television and when you think about it, you have billions of people across the planet watching the same television shows, getting the same news from two or three sources spread out through a multitude of little sites beneath them, but it's all the same stuff. You have a world population today being programmed and that's what it is. That's all it is, propaganda and programming along the same track, and most are born into it and think it's all quite natural. After all, their parents are glued to that television too, it must be natural; and that's one of the main techniques that's being used apart from the schooling, too, which has gone in the last 20, 30 years more and more so into pure social engineering where our values and the new upcoming values are instilled in the young.

I talked about Beria. Beria who was the NKVD police chief of basically the Soviet state in the '30's talked about this: The ability to indoctrinate youngsters in kindergarten and update them every four years as the next intake comes in. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and just talking about what we're going through now and what we expect to come through, because you see this is a long-term strategy that's simply unfolding

today, a long-term plan with military precision. Every part and every move was debated and debated and debated, went back for review and debated again before we even knew that the game was on. War was declared on the public a long time ago and I refer people back to the writings of Thomas Malthus for an example. It's never changed. Eugenics and the Malthusian concept has been here for a long time of population control, and I think it was Charles Forte that said amongst many, many things that he said, he said, "I think we're being farmed."

What does a farmer do? Well, he raises his particular animals and the animals must be domesticated. They must have trust in the good shepherd, never knowing that their real purpose is to be eaten one day, or sold and eaten, and fleeced as well if they're sheep, but for profit you see. When there's too many of them and he can't afford to feed them all, he culls them down. In the past we were bred up at the right times for warfare purposes when it suited certain nations to do so and then culled off again throughout those wars as the big boys profited and formed their alliances with every country they took over. Today we've come to the world society, the world government, which has been here for a long time, and they're simply moving on to ensure that everything they've planned—and I'm talking about incredible planning as I say with military precision—comes off the way that they drafted it out to be.

The changes, massive upheavals in the world, are happening because basically a handful of cartels, monopolies (a handful of them) own everything that you need to live: your food, in many places in cities their water supply, gas, natural gas, food, everything. That's the system that has been created to make sure and this is not a new idea, it was written about hundreds of years ago, to make sure they brought in a system of interdependence. That really meant, under the scam of national and international interdependence, they really meant personal interdependence – where you would be dependent for everything you need for living on the system in which you do live, but you wouldn't be able to be independent in any one single area; and that is an offshoot of the Industrial Era (and the Great Depression too) where they moved so many people off the land. They were doing it in Europe long before America and putting them into the big cities (new manufacturing cities) and even then, they were writing books at the top, top people and economists, projecting how long this era would last and what they would do with these massive industrial cities which they'd built up and the populations they no longer need. That's all been done and now we are post-industrial and all we hear today on what we think is independent media, which is a con game because they're all linked together – media is the middle man who peddles the propaganda from the elite to you at the bottom. That's their job.

The media is essential arm of government and social control. It's also an essential arm of manipulation and culture creation towards the next step and the next step; and repetition, remember repetition as Bertrand Russell says, is so important, they must keep repeating the same little slogans until you start repeating them in your normal conversation. By repeating nonsense, utter nonsense, abstract gibberish, you bring in something which is concrete, like global warming and carbon footprints and overpopulation, by repetition. When you have all these masses of experts appearing on this media and millions upon even billions tuning in to the same stuff and the children getting taught it in school, that becomes a reality.

We forget – we forget so easily that for many, many, many centuries the majority of the people the world over, who were kept in a state of complete illiteracy, were taught or the priests taught them on their holy days and nothing more. They were taught that kings were there quite by nature, by God in fact, placed there by God; and their job was to serve, right to the very peasant at the bottom, and to be quite content for what you had; and if you didn't go along with it, God would strike you dead or bring curses upon you and illnesses and death and so on. They were kept in utter fear and they were given lots of rituals to go through, magic rituals to please the deity, and they talked about these magic rituals just the same way as they talk about global warming and carbon footprints; and they did novenas and goodness knows what else to placate the deity and keep the system going. That's what they intend to do as we go through this new system into the whole new planned world order.

It's not just family planning anymore. It's the global family. They're talking about forced sterilization down the road. In fact, they won't need force because you'll have volunteers coming out of the schools and when you see the indoctrination the children are getting today, they will sacrifice themselves to save the planet. This kind of mentality is well understood. The means to achieve it is perfectly understood and it's all scientifically done.

We are the most studied species on the planet. The children today are getting green, green, green and nothing else, nothing else. So much so, that there's even articles out there being sponsored by the state to further this fear in children. Fearful people tend to end up be incredibly dogmatic and even vicious when they grow up. That's what fear does to people.

Here they are, getting to the very young and this is from a newspaper in Australia. It's called "The Register"

and it says:
“OZ TV advises CO2-emitting children to die early.
June 3rd, 2008.
It says:
“Go Now for Gaia’s sake. Carbon Cult sickos are under fire for an interactive website that tells children they should die because they emit CO2.
The Australian Broadcasting Corporation's "Planet Slayer" site invites young children to take a "greenhouse gas quiz", asking them "how big a pig are you?".
Alan: This is from the government remember, government sponsored.
“At the end of the quiz, the pig explodes, and ABC tells children at "what age you should die at so you don’t use more than your fair share of Earth’s resources!" It's one of a number of interactive features that "Get the dirt on greenhouse without the guilt trips. No lectures. No multinational-bashing. Just fun and games and the answers to all your enviro-dilemas," ABC claims.”
Alan: ABC when you speak it is “abyss,” by the way, in the occult.
It says here:
“Die, puny CO2-emitting humans!”
Alan: That’s one of their slogans.
“The site is aimed at 9-year olds. However even a "virtuous" rating (e.g. not owning a car and recycling) is outweighed by eating meat, or spending an average Aussie income - with the result that many 9-year olds are being told they've already outstayed their environmentally-compliant stay on the planet.”
Alan: Now remember that Newt Gingrich was giving out a book called “The Third Wave,” written by one of these environmental wackos up at the United Nations. He was the main propagandist for them, who said the world they’re bringing in will be a vegetarian society only and that’s a whole other topic.
It says here:
"Do you think it's appropriate that the ABC ... depict people who are average Australians as massive overweight ugly pigs, oozing slime from their mouths, and then to have these pigs blow up in a mass of blood and guts? asked Senator Mitch Fifield in the Herald-Sun. The state-sponsored broadcaster (why is that not a surprise?) defended the morbid quiz, with ABC managing director Mark Scott insisting "the site was not designed to offend certain quarters of the community but to engage children in environmental issues."
Alan: The psychopaths can’t help but lie, eh?
“Which is eco-speak for frighten them witless. However, as the excellent science blog Watts Up With That points out, the site clearly breaches Australian broadcasting guidelines on "harmful or disturbing" content. Meanwhile, the site's designers are revelling in the controversy: "Thank God for outraged senators - you can't buy publicity like that," PlanetSlayer's "creative director" Bernie Hobbs crowed to the New York Post. So how, according to ABC, does one appease the vengeful Death God, Gaia?
Alan: It goes on and on and you can search it all yourself, read the second page and all of that, but this is what they’re doing. Now that’s just what they’re putting on for children. That doesn’t include the indoctrination they’re getting in school and kindergarten. Back with more after the following messages.
Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and that little bit guitar piece there was just to wake you all up, just to grind on your nerves a little bit and get you awake because we’ve got to be awake these days. We’ve got to be ready for what’s coming down and it’s coming down fast. This is all coordinated today. Everything as I say that you depend on is now in crisis, man-made crisis worldwide. Not just in one country. My goodness, the big coincidence it’s worldwide and oil is being pumped out just as fast as ever and about a year ago of course we even had the U.S. government meeting with the oil companies and asking them to stop producing so much oil and we see it all being set up.
When we have memory, we can see how they set things up and with the farmers that for years and years with the farmers because the governments been in with the farmers, really a partner with the farmers since World War II now. They’ve put so many of them out of business and the rest of them they tell them not to grow this and not to grow that and if you just simply grow nothing at all we’ll pay you for it, and then they claim there’s a big food shortage. As they’ve been putting the smaller farmers under and using HAARP, by the way, and weather modification to flood them for the last umpteen years, then you can see how the big agri-businesses have taken over. Again, a cartel with different names but they’re all in cahoots. They work together as a cartel, a monopoly, to sew up the world’s food supply; and believe you me, if they were independent and simply reaping massive profits by doing what they’re doing, they would be taken out so quickly by the elite and the fact it doesn’t happen means, no, this is meant to be. The elite have told them to do this. I guarantee you.
This is a worldwide crisis creation scenario to bring us all into the Brave New World that they’ve set up with

all their theory and planning long ago, including how we would react to every part of their implementation and how they would counter our reactions to that, and so on and so on, like a chess game that's being played over with the reactions from the opponent before the opponent knows there's a game going on. That's how it's been and many people today think they've woken up but they've not really. They're simply reacting to what they see happening around them when they personally are being hit. That's reacting, not waking up. People haven't really thought it through at all. I've said to people before, if you're going to fight for something, you better know what you're fighting for. You can't save a system that wasn't yours. It was simply a passing phase on the way to the elites' next system.

And truly, deep down, the only thing that would possibly alter the course of this is for the public themselves to regain something they've completely lost, that's been drummed out of them as culture has been debased since about 1950 onwards on a steady decline, and that's GETTING BACK THEIR HUMANITY AGAIN because a people who cannot be cohesive and help each other out will not survive. They'll react against each other and that's what the elite will stir up. Remember that Department of Defence 90-page document predicting 30 years of escalating riots as they take us through all of this preplanned scenario. We can't go along the way they predict we will or it's over. We have to regain that ability to get along with each other and it won't be easy because there are vast sections now in our society, especially within the cities, who have been so debased and debased and debased they will be a problem to everyone.

Cities, remember, are the places you get put into in the days of Nimrod onwards so that those who control the city can control and manipulate you, because in a city you are helpless. You're dependent on that system of the city for everything you need. You can't even grow anything for yourself, at least not enough to survive on. That's why they use cities and culture in a city can be altered so quickly. They adapt so quickly through fashion, through music and so on, and topics of conversation are given to them. They're feed to them and they parrot. You can alter the culture into any direction, infinitely malleable, as the big boys have said before, and yet the city is the most abnormal place to be.

Charles Galton Darwin who wrote the book "The Next Million Years," meaning the next boast where the elite will rule for a million years, and he himself came from a long lineage of interbred psychopaths called aristocracy, he said this in that book, talking about the city, knowing you see that the city is a very unhealthy place to be if you want a healthy mind you can expand and broaden and go beyond.

He says:

"Already there are many who prefer this crowded life…"

Alan: Because they've made it so, you see, after the Great Depression, especially in America, 90-odd percent of the public lived on the land and after the Depression it was a reversed situation.

"Already there are many who prefer this crowded life, but there are others who do not, and these will gradually be eliminated."

Alan: You think Agenda 21 and all of its contents are a new idea? This book was written in the 1950's. It was all down to a science then. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix, this thing we take for granted as being all quite natural. We're born into it. Our parents are born into it and no one communicates to the next generation and says, "look on son, here, I think there's something wrong with all of this. It just doesn't smell right." In fact, parents generally seldom talk to their children anymore. Everybody's watching TV or playing on internet or whatever, and just like Bertrand Russell said, the parents just bring up the children economically. That's all they are are economic caretakers and the state gives them their indoctrination.

Getting back to the city and how they knew they could attract millions of teenagers into the city life and why they must do so because they're just too independent. You see, rural people have always been incredibly independent. Even when Rome was being attacked by the Goths and Visigoths and Huns and all the rest of it, it wasn't just that was going on. The biggest problem they had, those who were attacking them, were the rural folk who had risen up. They were so sick of having all their goods and produce stolen from them and their being taxed and so on they were attacking the city. That's traditional down through history. People who are closer to the Earth have a deeper meaning of life and they can't be pushed around so easily, so they had to get people off the land one way or another.

I'm going to read the whole part of this paragraph from Charles Galton Darwin's "The Next Million Years."

"Already there are many who prefer this crowded life, but there are others who do not, and these will gradually be eliminated. Life in the crowded conditions of cities has many unattractive features, but in the long run these may be overcome, not so much by altering them, but simply by changing the human race into liking them."

Alan: That's how simple it is. That's how simple it is, and how do you do that? Well, in the '50's, around the time this book was written, there was a whole splurge of movies that came out for teenagers and it was all

to do with people in the city and how exciting it all was and how that sex was so freely available and all this kind of stuff, and how you could be smartly dressed, have a nice clean apartment and all the rest of it, maybe even have a car. All that kind of stuff and there's music everywhere and that was to start to get them in to the cities and they would move in there, sure enough, looking for the fantasy that never materializes, because, after all, fantasy is fantasy. They'd get stuck and sometimes they'd mate up, marry, have children and be stuck there because the cost was so high to live there. You can't even move. You're tied to the job. You're imprisoned. That's it. It becomes normal, then those children grow up in the city.
Nothing is impossible if you understand human nature and understand the power, the power of fantasy and libido, of course, very, very important and how to use it. Use your own instincts against you. These are all scientific techniques, as Mr. Bertrand Russell loved to call them.
I'm going to go to the phones now and we've got Invictusman from Heliopolis. Are you there? Hello Invictus.
Invictusman: Hello. Yes sir. It's Vic. How you doing?
Alan: Good.
Invictusman: I'm wonderful. It's my birthday.
Alan: It's your birthday.
Invictusman: Yes sir.
Alan: Congratulations for making it.
Invictusman: I thought I would be in the orange jumpsuit but instead I'm having a good time. We have some pressing questions. I actually asked you this the first time I ever talked to you. If it's this serious, why is it that you think they left you alive? because you know what they did to Bill Cooper. You told me before, like I might have some powers that they don't know about. I thought you meant like guys with shotguns protecting you, but you were referring to something spiritual? You debunk the religions, so what does that mean?
Alan: Partly it's the fact you never come out – see, if you know the laws you can say an awful lot and when you've read especially the Homeland Security laws (we have our own in Canada here too) you know how it works. Anyone who threatens violence to the government, or anyone in it, or anyone employed by it, is automatically considered a terrorist.
Invictusman: Oh, so that was the mistake he made?
Alan: Yes, and Bill did this all the time. He kept talking about the great "continental army," he called it, that was going to start taking out all these people, so he made the mistakes there and of course no continental army came to his rescue when it happened as well, but he knew it was coming. He did know it was coming, that's why he sent his wife away.
Invictusman: So that's what you mean about being legalistic?
Alan: You must be legalistic and not allow yourself to be entrapped because there are ones who will call up over time and try and trap you into saying something so they can come and get you. They will eventually because they're not messing around now. They will eventually come around and collect up people like myself--
Invictusman: I figured you'd be the first one, you know, so why do they let you get away with doing what you're doing? How are you on the radio?
Alan: I've stuck to the facts. I haven't overblown the facts, but I've also given them the hard facts and mainly from documentation written by the big boys themselves. It's hard to them to get you on anything which has been published and put out there by the big boys, which they've all read at the top, and it's very hard for them to justify it. It's not so much that they don't want to, but to justify it to other members of the public what they've done to you. That's really what it is, but that's coming to an end and I sense it. I sense it that our days – at least my days probably will be numbered. It's a sense. You can feel it closing in and I do know that they've been tapping my phones for 10 years, but it's getting worse and worse.
Invictusman: I've been hearing the same clicks that you talk about on my phone. In addition to that, when I first asked you that question, you like jokingly said maybe I have some powers that they don't know about; and people were telling me he's referring to something spiritual. You debunked all the religions so is that what you were talking about?
Alan: It's up to yourself--
Invictusman: That there might be somebody else outside of us looking out for you?
Alan: As I say, you can always – it's up to the individual how he sees that, but there are forces in this world. I've no doubt whatsoever in this world. I've seen pure evil. I have no problem at all accepting that there's such a thing as a force of evil, as either an entity or something that works through people; I cannot ignore that. I don't put it down to simply human or animal behavior. It's definitely a force.

Invictusman: Do you feel that there might be the opposite working in our lives?
Alan: It could be. I could be that we've simply because you're on the right path that certain things will go with you. It's hard. We'll never know the answers, to be honest with you. We'll never know the answers and definitely in this lifetime. You can speculate forever and I do look at all the different theories and yah-de-yah-de-yah and I do know that all the occult, all the ancient stuff, but it's up to you eventually as to how you see it. However, I do know, regardless, that if you have what they call "spirit" in you, that thing that drives you. That's what spirit used to be referred to – someone who had spirit in them meant someone who was driven. As long as you have that, you have to use it because it's purpose – most people today and those without purpose will go under quickly. They're already doing it. I've talked to people who are cracking already under fear of what they see already. You have to have spirit that drives you forward with purpose, and there is purpose.
Invictusman: That's one of the things that Bill Cooper said, was like if you haven't found something in your life that you wouldn't die for then you shouldn't even be alive.
Alan: Well that's true because then you are just scared and interdependent and waiting to be helped or killed or whatever and you have no--
Invictusman: So then we won't have anything to worry about legalistically as long as we don't make violent threats?
Alan: That's right.
Invictusman: So you can speak the truth all day even on the radio and be comfortable?
Alan: Yes, until, again, that is made forbidden. Eventually that probably will. Just speaking the truth eventually will be forbidden and they'll be bringing out new laws to interpret or reinterpret your words. I mean lawyers can wangle anything to try and make you say you've said this or that or whatever. That's what their job is.
Invictusman: How long do you think we have until then?
Alan: Well they're talking about the riots. Now the riots have already started in parts of Spain, Portugal and France because of the food shortages and the gasoline hikes so everything is skyrocketing. They don't get the wages we've had here and the cost of living is high so you're seeing the outbreaks start already, which was predicted by the Department of Defence for NATO. It will be about within the next six months to a year I'd imagine here, 2010 for sure.
Invictusman: So get out of America?
Alan: It's pretty well what's left. You see, here's the key. Most people as I say are fighting for an illusion. They're fighting for a system they never controlled.
Invictusman: Alan? On that topic, there's people that I know are curious about this. You know how you say the public are always given their leaders? You do Alex Jones' show. He talks about getting America back. He's the leader of the 9/11 truth movement and he gets really angry. It sounds like what you're talking about. He's probably going to inspire a violent revolution, which is what they want.
Alan: It's hard as I say for people who haven't thought all through the whole system, as I say, and realize wait a minute here, I'm trying to keep something for the same elite corrupt people who were in control when I was five years of age, 10, 15, 20 and 30, so how can you keep it with the same corruption? You can't and people have to think beyond this and say well what kind of a system should we actually have? It isn't until you realize that this whole system that you have at the moment and have been living with all your life would have to be totally cleared. Totally cleared and start again at the bottom, that you'd realize you have a chance; by getting anything back you'd have to actually create something new and that's the key to it and the elite understand this. They understand our logic. They understand our reactions. It's natural to want to get something back, even if it's just a time period that you were familiar with and that's what it is. You're conditioned to be familiar to that time period—but we never owned it then.
If you look at the wars the U.S. was involved in, the open ones and the covert ones all over the world and Latin America, there's never been a time when the U.S. government wasn't working towards this world system and so there's never really been peace for very long within the United States, so what time do you want to go back to? Do you want to back to George Washington's day? Well, most people in George Washington's day they lived on the land. It's the opposite of what we have today. Even Jefferson mentioned, he said as long as every family has a cow, a goat and a field and be self-sufficient, he says, as long as they have that they'll have their freedom, but if they go into industry and start into cities he said that will be gone. He knew that. They all knew this. They all understood it and that's why really you had the massive move to create what was called a Great Depression – a coordinated effort and a global system of finance too, it wasn't just national, so that a few people could then manage the money of the planet and exchange rates and all the rest of it, and get all the people into the cities where they could be controlled, a new culture

given to them and that's all been done you see. You have to think through what you really want. People have never really sat down and said "what do we really want?" Now if it's just getting some rights back, well, that – maybe, maybe you could demand them. Whether you'd get them I don't know, but the only chance you would have from that angle is to literally say to all these politicians, all the civil servants you meet, every cop you meet, every guy in a black uniform you meet: "Excuse me, but you are a public servant. You're job is to serve me, not harass me," and you've got to start putting them back in their cage. That's the only chance if you want to go back a little bit where you had at least a bit more rights and you could walk safely in peace and travel in peace. You'd have to remind every one of these characters – mind you, they've had 20, 30 years of TV watching cops just barge down doors. All the dramas and the movies with cops have intensified that so people have just taken it for granted that you have no rights. That was all done through fiction, but you'd have to demand to have those rights back and remind everyone that you meet that's paid by the public "you are a public servant" and the master must regain control that way. Okay?
Invictusman: Do you think it's a good thing if people make songs to wake people up?
Alan: Waking up is a deep process.
Invictusman: Obtain their songs that people can play, could I possibly tell them where to go?
Alan: I think you should write a whole bunch of new songs for the era.
Invictusman: Yes, I actually have them and so does another artist and I can tell people where to go.
Alan: Okay.
Invictusman: Look up immortal technique, watch his YouTube videos, immortal technique; and also me, myspace.com/invictusman and there's three songs, Disinfo, Good Guy and the Real G and immortal technique has a lot of songs to effectively communicate the information. Everything that Alan talks about.
Alan: Okay.
Invictusman: Take care.
Alan: Now we'll go to Rusty in Alabama. Is Rusty there?
Rusty: I'm here. Are you there, Alan?
Alan: Yes, go ahead.
Rusty: Yes sir. Good to talk to you again. I'm a real proponent of what's called the CSA (Community Supported Agriculture). I believe that with a lot of the information you're providing that there's a real movement there where we stop resulting to stuff being shipped from far away and we all go back to the lands, you know. I live in Alabama and we can grow certain products here that are very important to the local agriculture and if everybody would just stop shipping things from far away we could really change things as far as our interdependence on our culture, because I know you're a big proponent of Malthus – you talk about Malthus – and I can't remember his name all of a sudden, but just how everything has been engineered to be a corporate system and we should be able to sustain ourselves locally and everyone should be able to be a community. Before the Industrial Revolution everybody had a local community they could sustain themselves on local produce. A big thing that people don't understand is if you'll just look at your neighbor and say hey, two acres, four acres, five acres, if we can just all stop thinking on this level – I hear the music. Can you carry me over?
Alan: Yes, sure. Back after this break. Hi. This is Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and I'm talking to Rusty from Alabama, who's going back to the soil with some people and I really wish you good luck on it. The problem is again that you see when commerce came in with the big capitalist system, executive branches grew up and the executive branches gained so much power over people and policies and government.
Rusty: Aldous Huxley when he did "Brave New World," one his primary works was a book called "Middletown: A Town in Transition." I'm not sure if you're familiar with that work.
Alan: Yes.
Rusty: He studied, it was an anthropological study of that town when the steam engine came in and it explained how a kind of a cellular area of the world during the agrarian culture could sustain itself. They were interdependent. They were like their own little organisms and when the steam engine came in it changed the way the people thought. They started shipping things in from far away; and the thing is, the model is changing now. Like I don't know if you know about the tomato crop thing that's happening in America now, where they said, oh, the tomatoes are contaminated. Well I've got enough tomatoes on my acreage right now to feed 15 families and so it's insane to think that these multinational corporations should be in control of our produce.
Alan: The problem is you see these multinational corporations really run your government. They're the biggest lobby groups. They're more powerful than the citizenry. That's how it's developed you see.
Rusty: But they're not more powerful than the word of mouth because the people...

Alan: Yes, I know. I know.
Rusty: ...that I know locally that know each other are understanding. My wife has a milk goat and we can produce 2-1/2 quarts of milk a day and a milk goat is much more beneficial to the human body than a milk cow.
Alan: That's the difference between doing it for pure commerce and profit, and doing it to sustain yourself and a few others.
Rusty: And not just for me. It's for my friends and family. There's an underground community being born in this country and people don't like that, especially the multinationals. We are bartering now. We don't operate on a money system. I left a multinational corporation where I was building cars for a living and I was jumping in and out of a van every 79 seconds and being worked to death and I left that. I left it and I went on to – I jumped off the grid.
Alan: Well that's it and these small communities that can sustain themselves will be the ones I think that come through all the crisis that's planned as long as they can stay where they are.
Rusty: I don't mean to interrupt you, but they've always been there and that's the thing. Alan, I respect your research and I respect you as an intellect but you kind of aggravate me in a way because you have a pessimistic attitude towards the world. There has always been this tribal nature, this familial nature to people that says we can take care of our own if we just--
Alan: Hold on, hold on. Hold on a second. You have world government planning the world and dictating to your own governments and it doesn't matter what we say at the moment. They have their own agenda. They won't allow any country to be independent or anyone in it to be independent and we know that's coming down. They're already coming out to clear people off the land.
Now it's coming to the end of the show, and from Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, where it stopped raining eventually, thank goodness, I'm shrinking. It's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

June 13, 2008 (#127)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 13, 2008:
"Long-Laid Plans of Men and Mice
Bring Corruption, Bureaucracy, Vice,
If Left to Hegel, Nietzsche and Darwin,
The Rich would Live, The Rest be Starvin' "
© Alan Watt June 13, 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 13, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

www.cuttingthroughthematrix.comwww.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and Cutting Through The Matrix and it is June the 13th, 2008. That's Friday the 13th, unlucky for some. Newcomers look in to the web site www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and go over as much of the previous material as possible. Even though old is out in the modern society, if you don't know how you got here, you don't know where you're going and you don't know what you're even fighting for. Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and download transcripts. They're written in the various tongues of Europe.

We're on a roll as I've been saying for the last couple of weeks now. A big roll as they've taken off the shackles on the gasoline prices and so on. Every country in the world... this is the whole thing, we tend to think very locally. Every country in the world is under the same agenda and the same martial law type techniques that are coming down from their governments as we are here. In Britain, they've had quite the upheavals from Members of Parliament resigning over the totalitarian techniques coming down and the loss of rights. We've also had Ireland say NO to the go-ahead with this particular documentation, this ratification of the treaty for the European Union, but that won't stop them. That's one thing we know about this enemy. THEY DON'T STOP. It's the same when they gave the people the vote to join or not join. When everyone kept voting for NO, they kept coming back again and again to reeducate you in to all your misunderstandings, as they put it. Basically, just beat the people down with repetition and all the fear that you'd be left behind if you didn't join them. Plus the implied threats that no one would trade with you. It wouldn't be allowed to trade with you, if you didn't join. So they don't back down. What they do when they can't get it through in a public vote, they put it through bureaucracies in a whole host of different ways and get it through that way. That way it doesn't come in to the public scrutiny. It's more time consuming for them of course, but they can do it. They've done it before.

So, the battle isn't over and people should keep pounding away because there's much more at stake than what you think. Much, much more at stake. The European Union was set up to emerge in to a totalitarian type system, a dictatorial system. From speeches from the heads of it in the past, they've lived up to that. They are very dictatorial. The world that 's coming in to view is not a pleasant place. It's to be run by experts from birth to death. Even Lenin talked about this phase of it. He knew it. He knew the whole

agenda. He knew that the Soviet system, in about 70-odd years, he said, would merge with the west and out of it would come a new type of system, not quite Capitalism and not quite Communist. What it is really, is a FASCIST system with a communistic style bureaucracy, MASSIVE bureaucracy, running the world and the people underneath. They all knew this... as we played and our parents played and watched television and put our lives down the tubes, virtually, by watching the TV, just passing time until you die - these big organizations were busy building the future through associations. I'll be back with more of this after these messages.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt back with Cutting Through The Matrix. Before I go on to a caller, I got a caller in from Japan, I'm going to remind people that they can buy the books and DVDs and CDs on my website. That keeps me ticking over. You can also donate if you wish to. If you get anything out of this that you think is going to help you, then it helps me too. It keeps me alive, basically. That's all it does.

Now, we'll go to the caller in Japan. It's James. Are you there?

James: Mr. Watt. Thank you for taking my call.

Alan: Yes. How are you?

James: I'm doing pretty good. I'm doing some research for my pod cast right now at Corbitreport.com and I wanted to draw on your vast historical knowledge to ask you about GWF Hegel. Now, your audience is probably familiar with the idea of problem-reaction-solution by which the ruling oligarchs manage to move society in whatever direction they wish by playing both sides of the crisis and then presenting their phony solution. Which of course, is just their way of pushing society in whatever direction they want. This is usually traced back to Hegel and the Hegelian Dialectic. The thesis, antithesis leads to synthesis. But I suspect this knowledge is probably part of the ancient knowledge by which the oligarchs have been ruling over free humanity for centuries, if not millennia. I was wondering what can you tell us about Hegel and where he might have gotten the idea for the dialectic?

Alan: Well, Hegel himself belonged to Masonic orders, Rosicrucian orders, and he was heavily backed and paid. He was actually quite mad in some respects and he took fits where he'd have to be locked up for a while inside his own apartment. He was looked after by some very rich and powerful people who sponsored him to sit and write this kind of material. You're quite right. He didn't come up with the idea. His thing was to try and write it in such a way for a new time, a new period where it would fit together with the coming 'superman'. That's behind all of these writings, the coming of the new superman, which was an actual belief system of the Rosicrucian society. It still is. There'd be an old man and through evolution, through scientific means they could create a new type of perfected, super human. The Germans also took that off into the superman idea. Ancient societies perfectly understood it because all it is, is military strategy. Military strategy. They plan a battle, the enemy often doesn't know it's going to occur. They say, when we move here, the enemy will then react this way and then hopefully, through the conflict, we'll get them to go that way. That's your synthesis. It's always the synthesis they're after. They use an action made by them, followed by a counter reaction made by the opposing force and then they get to where they want to go in the first place.

That was the whole idea of setting up the Soviet system to eventually blend, as Lenin talked, with the west. There are no sides in this, in actuality. They knew there was different mentalities within human nature so they would give us sides to join. Classes were very important to join, one side or another. However, there really was one hand at the top, behind this, because it falls under economics and it's to do with, basically, the principle of materialism. Both Capitalism and Communism deal SOLELY in the material world with materials and economics. That's what they're based on. So the idea was, through giving you conflict through oppositions, you'll come to an understanding, then a merger and out of that you have your synthesis which IS to be the new world order or as Bertrand Russell called it, a world run by experts and bureaucracies. Well, that's exactly what we have. Hegel himself was put there, as many of these people are, and sponsored and paid handsomely, by very rich, powerful people.

James: If fact, your description of Hegel being locked up in a room and handled by people above him sounds to me exactly like Marx and the way he was also handled.

Alan: Exactly. You'll find this with ALL of them. You see, how you make a star is quite easy. You make a star by telling the people you going to bring forward a star. You build it up and build it up in the media. In those days it was newspapers and magazines. They did the same with Darwin. No one had ever heard of Darwin. He was unknown. They wanted to make him a star. Eventually when he came out with his book, he was already made, you see. They built it up by waving the wand, the public anticipation was geared up and suddenly he's a star. Then he's boosted by the institutions that already, and the foundations that were already running the world, in those days. They make is so exciting. It's meant to grab the youth, especially with Hegel and even Nietzsche was the same. Nietzsche was very similar, in fact, in temperament. He also wrapped in the whole superman theory and the evolution of mankind. That all goes back to Darwinism which is a chief, again, a CHIEF belief in all high Masonry and the high, what we call, occultic side of it. Which, really, it does exist. It's not the little boys at the bottom with aprons on. It's the big boys at the top with the real story. It's all based on materialism, the concept that the material world without any deity looking over you. This new world order, in fact, will be the WORST AND THE MOST SEVERE SYSTEM WE'VE EVER SEEN. We saw a touch of that in the Soviet system where they were utterly ruthless. They wiped out millions of people over many, many years. They went after all religions. It's worse under Khrushchev. Khrushchev persecuted all churches; violent more so than even Stalin ever did. There's no trial. You're just simply rounded up and killed. This new world order, we can see it already, there's no MORAL background behind it whatsoever. It's based on materialism, a psychopathic type system where 'might is right' and it will be horrific when it all comes down.

James: So, if this knowledge already existed centuries before Hegel, why then was it necessary to get Hegel to actually bring this to the public domain? Why is that such an important part of their agenda?

Alan: Most of these books are written for recruits. It changes the mindset of thousands and thousands of youngsters who get caught up in it and excited and they become willing workers towards it to help bring it, a society as is envisaged, in to actual existence.

James: So to a certain extent then, people like Marx who took Hegel's ideas may have actually been in their own mind, really, sort of acolytes to that idea rather than to some ancient, esoteric idea.

Alan: That too, but they also did attend the Masonic lodges. A good book to read is one written by Trotsky. It's called, My Life. In that book he tells you that he joined the Masonic lodge and that everyone in Russia who was anybody belonged to it at that time.

James: Very interesting. Thank you very much for all that information, Mr. Watt.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

We'll go now to Wayne in Oregon. Hello, Wayne?

Wayne: Hi. This is really not anything like the last question but I was wondering about something called permaculture. A guy named Bill Mollison. You heard of him?

Alan: No. I don't think so.

Wayne: Do you know what permaculture is?

Alan: I've heard bits and pieces.

Wayne: It's a type of agriculture where you incorporate various types of plants and stuff and make it where each... kind of like a jungle of food, or something like that. I was watching something online about that and it just made me think about the false over-population thing that they're trying to push. How this proved to me that... just another thing that proves that it's pretty phony. People could easily sustain themselves with the right type of agriculture.

Alan: There's no doubt. As I say, the whole idea, if you go back in to the histories of the suburban sprawl,

as it was called in the 60s, and the attempt to reduce suburban sprawl meant that they stopped literally building outwards in cities. In fact, they have been building new buildings that may replace an old building on top of an old one with a new one, but they've not been building new ones. They know that all immigrants come in to cities. They basically gave a free reign on immigration for 30 years. They made sure that all the major cities are overcrowded. IT GIVES THE APPEARANCE OF BEING TOO MANY PEOPLE and that's intentional but it's really illusion. Food itself, of course, is a weapon. Never forget that.

Wayne: And the way they transport food as well. Kind of works out that way too, I think.

Alan: Since World War II, that's when governments really got in to the business of farming. They came in to the farmer's house, you might say, with deals and all the rest of it, until eventually the government was the boss. They started putting farmers out of business. The banks helped them, of course, go out of business. The big agri-businesses came in and took all the farms over, amalgamated them. A CARTEL of the agri-business boys OWN the worlds' food supply and now they're starting to horde it, keep it back, give us the appearance of shortages because it's going to be used now as a weapon. Exactly what the Minister of Agriculture for the United Nations SAID they would do.

Wayne: It just blows my mind as to what they plan on doing and then what's possible, you know.

Alan: Anything's possible.

Wayne: If people put their efforts in the right place or something. It wouldn't really have to be a world of...

Alan: Again, you're not thinking. These people... It's nothing to do with logic. We sit and logically... we can come and go with people's ideas or opinions. These people at that top are control freaks. See, that's the whole point. They are on a mission. They have their quest and they're SWORN to it. That's part of why they're up there.

Wayne: I'll let the next caller on but thanks for that.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt this is Cutting Through The Matrix. We have Clarence from Oklahoma. Are you there Clarence?

Clarence: Yes. How you doing Alan?

Alan: Not so bad.

Clarence: I have to, I did this earlier on one of the earlier programs, I got to do it again. I've got to do this because I think people in the Patriot movement are all paranoid. What's the old saying, if everybody's out to get you, you might be paranoid. I'll tell you what happened. Today I found out that there was a talk show host on June 10th, Ronald Reagan's son, and there was a guy, a young fellow that does the DVDs. He put out a DVD and he started sending out DVDs to people, troops in Iraq, free. Michael Reagan said the he should be killed. He said literally, he should be put up in front of a firing squad. He said, I'll buy the bullets. Now, to me - I know you're in Canada - to me in the United States of America, that's... freedom of speech can go so far but you can't yell fire in a crowded movie house.

Alan: I know.

Clarence: This guy, I'm going to cut to the chase here. I called, I talked to my local representative. They took my call. They were nice about it and everything. I talked with the local FBI. I called them. Cause this is a... if you start saying stuff like that on the air, that's a threat to kill somebody or to get somebody to kill somebody. I went to them and they, the local FBI, they were the rudest people that I ever... I'm in Oklahoma City. I'll tell you where I am, right now. They're the rudest... I was just about to say a bad word there. The rudest people that I could ever talk to. They said, you need to talk to... where does this broadcast come from? They don't even... Look, I was in the Department of Defense, police officer 35 years

ago. The same thing as the Ministry of Defence police in England. I know what the law is. I know that they have jurisdiction across state lines. If someone says that and it goes across state lines on any radio network, they're liable.

Alan: The bottom line is, though, they're not going to look in to that.

Clarence: I tried to and they... So, you know what they did? I finally called up and I sure - I probably should have - I said I was very, you know, I was... apologizing to them. They said, call... Finally, this gal at the local FBI who was the biggest... I won't go in to it. I could say words but...

Alan: I know, but they're not going to go in to it anyway.

Clarence: They said and I called the FBI in California, in Los Angeles where this Michael Reagan, that's who did it, broadcast from. I get first a secretary. She is just as hateful as the one I talked to. Then I talked to some other agent and then they give me to someone and I don't know who he was. No one would ever identify themselves.

Alan: That's right. I know.

Clarence: Let me tell you. Let me tell you what the conversation came down to here.

Alan: Be quick now.

Clarence: I'll do it. I said to him, I told him about it. I said are you going to take my... I was making a police report, to the FBI, of the United States of America, which I'm a citizen.

Alan: And did you get any response from them at all?

Clarence: No. You know what the guy started saying? He said, do you believe in 9/11? Do you think 9/11 was an inside job? That's all he kept repeating. Finally, I just had to... I had a few VERY choice words with him and that was the end of that conversation.

Alan: I know. It won't go any further because if you walk in that door, they'll test you to see if you believe in the Constitution and America - the old America. See, they've changed America. If you believe in the old America, then you're the problem according to them.

Clarence: Absolutely. That's why I listen to you Alan, night after night because even Canadians... Even the British know, over in Britain. They know what the lay of the land is and the ones that are awake know what's happening here. There's so many people here like that little twerp that I talked to with the FBI. I'm glad I got a chance to get my licks in with him. I'm waiting for them to come knocking on my door but we'll see what happens.

Alan: We'll see what happens. Well thanks for calling. Back after the following break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. We've got Elena from Texas on the line. Are you there Elena?

Elena: Hi Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Elena: Please bear with me. I'm quite nervous. I've been listening to your show for a couple of years now. I have to thank you for all the knowledge that you've offered. I grew up in a family that were just die hard Christians and all my life, growing up in church, I thought things that didn't add up. To this day, I just always get another stance while my parents would lie to me about things, you know. Recently, I had a confrontation with my mother. I was just speaking the truth to her about some things. Of course, like a child, she got in to that, she had just called me that. She just told me she loved me unconditionally, but

because I wouldn't turn around and apologize to her for speaking the truth, she told me she could no longer watch my daughter which... that's fine. I'm not going to apologize for speaking the truth. I have to tell you, it's definitely a struggle growing up in this system we're currently in, this system in Dallas. Well, everywhere, I guess. I just asked my boss for a raise last week and of course, you know, I told him how my work load is steadily increasing and my pay isn't. He gave me the line, it's not in the budget. The point, I feel like I'm speaking for everyone here and something has to change. Of course, it's not in the budget. Anyway, I'm sorry I'm so nervous.

Alan: No. It's all right. You're doing okay.

Elena: I was just like, maybe for some people who are just looking out or for some of us who, you know, I thought things weren't right when I was growing up, what I was being told... But in this society that we live in where women are suppressed and you know, we're not supposed to speak out or anything. That's when I was growing up. I grew up to believe in it so this is the hardest part for me, to get past this. I know I need to speak out and speak the truth to others. You can hear it in the... you know. It's the only way.

Alan: It's the only way. What it is too and people don't realize it is that for 50, 60 years they've had an intense, scientific indoctrination into another reality and during that process, they LOST their natural humanity along the way. It happened too because people did stop talking. Powerful groups, it was the whole agenda to bring out powerful, well funded groups to change society and it's left us with a materialistic, atheistic society and we've no real morality in society. It's a dog-eat-dog society. When we're all separated like this and we're not being humane towards each other, the big boys can manage us ALL perfectly well, much better than when we're independent and we believe in things. Then WE treat each other and WE look after each other. See, government's taken over all those roles. They're the big brother now and it's not a good society. And it's not meant to go on much longer. It's designed this way. It is designed, even this phase of it, designed to transform in to the next step for initial brutality and then emerge out in to the Huxleyian world from the Orwell world eventually. That's what's on the cards. It's out in the history books.

Elena: Well, Dr. Watt, I won't take up too much of your time. I will be calling you again and I thank you for your time.

Alan: You hang in there.

Elena: Thank you. Bye-bye.

Alan: Bye now. Now, we've got Mark from California. Are you there Mark?

Mark: Hi Alan. Quick question. I was listening to one of your last broadcasts that you did and you talked about reference to how the elite want to push the vegetarianism agenda. I just wondered if you can elaborate about that a little bit.

Alan: It's always been part of... I don't know if you realize the revolutionary parties down through the centuries, the high ones, claimed to be vegetarians, including Benjamin Franklin. I don't know if you knew that. Because it's part of the upper, the UPPER, occultic religion within them. It was the same with Adolf Hitler. He was also a vegetarian. Newt Gingrich, he was giving out the books called The Third Way by Toffler to every Congressman a few years ago when it came out. Toffler is a big spokesman, of course, for that particular class of elites and in the book he said, we are creating a vegetarian world and it must be so. He didn't say why it must be so. He said, it must be so. Well, for the rest of the world, believe you me, on the GMO food, it's going to be... it's already a horror show. People are getting cancer of the stomach and everything else and all kinds of diseases and weird symptoms out of this GMO food. But the big boys will be eating completely different stuff. As I say, it's an occultic part of their tradition. A lot of this is tradition, in what we call Masonry, is ANCIENT. It's called many names down through the centuries and since the 1700s they've called it Freemasonry. It's always been there and it really takes root in the Aryan belief, of India. The Aryans, of course, gave us the Brahmans and the Brahmans brought out the religions for the people to follow. That also is to do with vegetarian diets and so on.

Mark: When you said that I remembered I'd seen that in a book called Freemasonry and Catholicism by Max

Hendel, I think, something like that. He went in to that. So when you said it, I knew that there was something behind it. I was just wondering if you've heard of Jordan Maxwell? It seems that a lot of the things you say and the meanings and the origins of this stuff, it's like you're on the same level.

Alan: I've heard of him.

Mark: Oh. Okay. Well, thanks a lot Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. We've got Rick in California. Is Rick there?

Rick: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Rick: Hey, this is Rick. How are you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Rick: Good. I wanted to respond to, I was thinking about the Topanga Canyon article that you had read a couple of weeks ago and I wrote a little piece that I'd like to read because I can express it better in writing that I can in speech. I was wondering if I could read it. It's real short.

Alan: Okay.

Rick: Then I want to get your response on it. It says,

Of the X generation, growing up amidst women with orange Mohawks, I preferred the music of my parents, the hippie music, because people of that generation people could play their instruments much better and the records were more well produced. But underlying the hippie façade, there's an ominous current in the notes, as if the demons of Crowley are being channeled through the drugs expressing themselves as minor chords shrouding the sky over Topanga Canyon with low clouds. There is also a note of sorrow snaking through, especially in Neil Young. When I hear some of the music of the late 60s, early 70s, it is easy to form a picture in my mind of women with flowers in their hair, dancing and clapping to tambourines, but the flowers seem too exotic as if they might be poisoned somehow, as tainted as Jim Jones' cool-aid, and the expression on the women's faces is as blank as the Manson family girls. Listening to the music, you're not sure if it is from Heaven or Hell. You're not sure if it means well or is malevolent in its purpose. It sends you to a sort of murky twilight. The multi-media establishment fabrication circus called the summer of love is just around the corner but it is heralded by a June gloom.

I was wondering what you thought of that Alan.

Alan: That's pretty good. Pretty well says a bit of it too.

Rick: Have you ever talked about Jim Jones and the People's Temple being CIA?

Alan: Years ago I did a talk on that. I don't know if it's still up there or not. He was given permission to start that up. In fact, he was given permission by Ronald Reagan at one point when he was the governor of California to take this cult method into the mental hospitals in California to try techniques on the patients thinking this, on the premise it would benefit them. He was hand-in-glove from the very beginning with mind control and CIA.

Rick: Okay. Alright. I won't take up too much time, Alan. Thank you very much for listening to that.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Rick: You're welcome.

Alan: There's no doubt about it. See, every era is given its music and it's what they think is their culture and it never dawns on them, when you go through it, that rather old people in tweed suits sit around tables and discuss every part of it, including what the hair style's going to be and whether your belly button will show or not. Now, I understand it's a little crack behind that's very popular in both male and female. They adapt. See people go right in to it because most people are never really conscious and strangely enough, they don't question who gave them this culture. Who gave them this fashion. What's the purpose behind it. Where is it supposed to lead. Really, it's a downward spiral to complete degradation and it was intended to be so.

When you look at the old revolutionary doctrines of both the Nazi and the Communists and so on, the idea was to debase society and debase it and debase it and debase it and also the disintegration of the family was a 'must be'. To separate the people until they're all wandering in their own little alleys and then there'll be riots down the street, down the end and they can be easily controlled because no one can come together cohesively. This is a scientific technique and we've lived through it being done. We've watched the only oppositions being destroyed, from within, infiltrated and destroyed. Really, the people are always guided by very intelligent people on a military strategy. That's how it's done. Everything is to do with, 'we'll do this, the public will react this way. We will then do that and then the public will the react that way.' We're led and guided along the path. It's always to our own demise because we don't STOP to reason.

Most people, as I say, have no reasoning abilities of their own anymore. They react to things. They also ADAPT to everything that come down so quickly. As Plato said, we're the most adaptable species on the planet. Therefore anything can be made to be normal, even though it's the reverse morality of one generation ago and those living through it are the LAST to even question it or the whys or who guided us here to this point and where is it supposed to go. Very, very few people ever attain consciousness in their lifetime. Brzezinski was right. It's actually worse now because of the scientific techniques. People look to the media to guide them. In fact, he said that they'd expect the media to do their reasoning for them. When you allow anyone else to do your reasoning, you're in big trouble. That's where we are today, in big, big trouble.

This agenda, as I say, it's definitely run in a coordinated fashion with 'a thousand points of light' which is a thousand organizations WORKING TOGETHER, like the pyramid, to bring us to this grand conclusion of theirs. Even though it will take up to 30 years through CHAOS and the Orwellian 'Big Boot' syndrome and the big gun butt on the jaw type syndrome, until they can bring us in to the next phase, which is the Huxleyian Brave New World type scenario where they'll create new humans. 30 years is what they pretty well predict to bring all of this off. People will object and fight to try and keep what they think is their system. I've told them before, you'd better think it right through. What is it that you would fight for? You can't fight to keep a system that isn't yours now. It wasn't yours 10 years ago. You're simply familiar with this era that you've been living through. That's what we regret, is leaving it behind. Things which are familiar to us. Easier times where there was less stress. But it was still owned by the same families and run by the same 'thousand points of light'.

Benjamin Franklin mentioned this 'point of light' in his own book. He says I want to go down in history as a 'point of light'. That was also brought up by a President. That was Theodore Roosevelt when he talked about the path of history was like a dark alley winding and down through it you have a 'point of light' here and a 'point of light' there. These are the 'great' people who he says changed the world, even though they were tyrants, most of them, and conquerors and bloody minded. They changed the direction of the world and created empires and so on. Today, you have the 'thousand points of light' with think tanks, foundations, the big money banks ALL TIED TOGETHER almost seamlessly and that's how they operate guiding and pulling us and they have control of every facet of culture and they also have control of everything that YOU need in this artificial system to survive.

Now, I'll go to Mare in California.

Mare: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Mare: This is Mare from L.A. I want to ask you... about four months ago, my 17 year old daughter had a very bad case of tonsillitis and they put her in the hospital. They gave her steroids and antibiotics. Then they sent her home and we expected her to get well and she did not. So about a month later, she came down with this very odd looking rash from head to toe. I took her to the doctor and she said that she'd never seen a rash like that and she wanted permission to go get two more doctors to look at this rash. Now, we have 3 doctors in the room looking at my daughter's rash and it was from head to toe and they had never seen anything like it. They asked me about the diet and washing soap in the laundry. I said nothing has changed. I said the only thing I can think of is the chemtrails up in the sky. The minute I said that, these 3 doctors, they acted like Stepford wives. They, all 3 of them, turned their back on me and pretended that I wasn't in the room.

Alan: Yeah. [laughs]

Mare: I mean they really did. I thought, oh my God. Then I thought, they're in on it. Are they in on it because it makes so much money for them?

Alan: Well, I do know this, that the police in Britain know about this. They're told, even if they're talking or interrogating someone on the street, if that person points up and talks about the chemtrails, they're told to stop interrogating, avoid contact, turn around and walk away. Not to alarm the public...

Mare: Right. That's what these 3 doctors did.

Alan: You'll find it's the same with the medical profession. They know. Some of the higher ups know what's going on and the public are NOT to be engaged in the conversation.

Mare: Right. Because I even went so far... I said, I'm curious why the news media and the doctors are not talking about this. They refused to acknowledge me at all.

Alan: That's what they're told to do. They can't engage you at all. They can't even comment on it.

Mare: Okay. So they are in on it.

Alan: Yes. I've talked to a lot of doctors at high levels at the Mayo Clinic and so on, and they see so much that's changed in the last 2 or 3 years. They've opened up young guys in their 30s, that literally have advanced aging. Just in these last few years it's incredible what's happening. They see the bronchial problems with ALL age groups and the very young because of the constant spraying, but they can't talk about it amongst themselves even.

Mare: Oh, my gosh. Okay, then I'm not crazy. They just... yeah. Alright then. Thank you, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Mare: Okay, bye.

Alan: Bye now. Now we've got Christopher from Ireland. Are you there Christopher?

Christopher: Hello?

Alan: Hello. I tell you, Chris, just hold on. That's that break starting again. Hold on and we'll get to you after this message here.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll get back to Christopher from Ireland. Go ahead Christopher.

Christopher: You we talking about the Lisbon Treaty earlier in the show, its draconian laws and all this. But there's an interesting thing on account of... A group spawned out of nowhere about 2 weeks ago, maybe 3 weeks ago, where millions, millions of Euros to put up posters all over the place. Billboards now, advertising

for Novell [?]. If you look in to it, membership of the group is U.S. military contractors. So why do you think a group like that would spawn out of nowhere and actually try and get a Novell because they put them about the whole country?

Alan: They'll have something big in mind somewhere. We only see the end results on things when they start building places. See, we're all international already. These characters scoured the world hundreds of years ago. They knew where every bit of gold was in Canada. Even the Rothschild's own mountains in Nova Scotia that they aren't even being touched yet. If there's something in that area that they want, they know what's underneath every part of every area in the soil. Believe you me, if a big company like that is doing something like that there, there's something important in that area they want.

Christopher: That was the EU law for this... kind of loss of any hint of sovereignty of any country had like... No more constitution... Do you think that that would be some kind of inner feud, if it was like one group with military contractors and all this spawn out of nowhere?

Alan: If the military contracts are involved, then something big is to be built in that area. They already have this, they call it 'the old alliance'. It's the contact between Britain and America. It went on all through the Cold War. Margaret Thatcher kept referring to it as 'our understanding'. It's actually a sort of a private or secret treaty to do with NATO, the US and Britain and I've no doubt there's some big base going to get built there.

Christopher: One of the advertisements for it was 'Let's keep NATO'...

Alan: Well, that makes sense.

Christopher: ...because that's for the centralization of Europe...so military, European battle groups.

Alan: Yes. That makes perfect sense.

Christopher: Some kind of cluster. Alright. Cheers.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

That's what you have in this world of ours. We have big things that happen. There's no real democracy. There never was, it was a show for the public. Those at the top, like Carroll Quigley said, are picked by the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations and they have to answer to them. If you notice, when Bill Clinton got in trouble for his smoking habits, these strange smoking habits, he had to appear FIRST to the Council on Foreign Relations before he'd appear to the people. That was all you needed to know on that. Why would he have to go to this so-called non-political body? Well, you see, they're telling the truth, they're non-political. They don't play politics. They make agendas. They leave politics to the lower level.

Well, that's it from Canada and from Hamish and myself tonight in Ontario. Good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Transcribed by Diana

June 16, 2008 (#128)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 16, 2008:
"When it Comes to The Agenda, There's No Trick too Low,
We'll be Praising the Veggies as We Eat GMO,
With Aspartame Dressings, Acquiring the Taste,
'Cause Shortly the Government will Measure Your Waist"
© Alan Watt June 16, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 16, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and it's Cutting Through The Matrix time again on June the 16th, 2008. Newcomers, look into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You'll find lots of talks from many years which help fill in all the pieces of the puzzle and there's so many pieces of this puzzle because it's your whole reality. Everything you take for granted in your societal structure is basically designed and given to you. Also look in to www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can get transcripts downloaded in the various languages of Europe and print them up and pass them around. Those who want to contribute to keep me going, can find out how to do it on my web site www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com. This show is brought to you by you. That's how it is. I try and give a deeper understanding in to the system than other shows. Most shows just concentrate on what's simply happening day by day and it's very important BUT you also have to find out what's behind it and how it works on such vast amounts of people simultaneously. How we adapt in to the next phase, the next phase and the next phase until people really have no memory of what any normalcy ever really was.

This has been going on for a long time. We're technically downloaded with updates, just like a computer. What's ever suddenly fashionable, we'll find we're bombarded with it - terms and the slogans from the media - until they become real. They're all abstractions like 'carbon footprints' and 'global warming'. We don't get weather forecasts anymore, we have 'climate changes'. This is the technique that's done through repetition, as Bertrand Russell said. They found out you have to repeat something a minimum of 8 times to the public - all advertisers know this - before it will stay in your memory. Once they've done it so many times, hundreds of times, you'll start repeating it yourself, in conversation. Those around you, good little programs that they are, will also do the same. They'll parrot the stuff back and forth to each other. It's a very simple

technique, well tried and tested. So, as I say, if you want to keep me going with the more in-depth understanding of the overall system it's up to you. You can do so. I know things are getting tight all around. I see the prices going up in stores. The food, of course, goes up. Everything that's transported - and that's everything with diesel - is skyrocketing because the stores pass on the extra costs, eventually, to you. That's the way it's designed to be. Of course, we know that there's more behind it than what we're being told.

The whole idea is Agenda 21, which is the Agenda for the 21st century, the United Nations. They're going to start to get the people off the rural areas in to the CROWDED cities, already crowded cities, where you'll have a Soylent Green type scenario. Everyone's stuck together like sardines. The elite will live in the old Soviet style with their wonderful dachas in the country and servants and all the rest of it and they won't be crammed together. Under Agenda 21, there will be NO private transportation. LOOK IT UP. Look it up yourselves. It will be public transportation only. Now that they're doing various military tests across the world, in their own countries, there's even tests going inside the United States - for road checks and so on - by troops, it's getting you used to not traveling outside of your area. All of these things that happen are to make you familiar with it.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix. Before the break I was mentioning that most folk are downloaded and don't really have opinions of their own because you have to reason THROUGH facts and data to come to an opinion. We don't bother with that today. It's too cumbersome. We listen to the experts who will give us this side of a story or that side of a story, one or the other, because that's how most folk think. They take one or the other. It depends on your personality type and you parrot those opinions, often for the rest of your life. It's designed that way. Remember what Brzezinski said, 'most folk can not reason for themselves, they expect the media to do it for them'... and that's what it does. Most people are being programmed day by day, week by week, year by year, all through their lives because we are so adaptable and they have no memory of how it used to be. They think it's always been this way, even though it's 180° from last year. They just think it's all quite normal.

Now, here and there you find someone who has a little bit of power - at least they're up there in Parliament, in government - who says some of the right things. If you've noticed since 9/11 happened, the politicians have closed ranks and they all had to come up with one voice behind the legislation that they're passing like crazy. The legislation you have YET to see enforced. Once you see it enforced, it will put the Soviet system to shame. It's WAY beyond that. Here's a British politician here. He resigned last week. This is from the BBC on June the 12th.

David Davis resigns from Commons
Page last updated at 07:45 GMT, Friday, 13 June 2008 08:45 UK

Shadow home secretary David Davis has resigned as an MP. He's forced a by-election in his Haltemprice and Howden constituency while he will fight on the issue of the new 42 day terror detention limit.

Mr. Davis, 59, told reporters outside the House of Commons, he believes his move was a noble endeavor to stop the erosion of British civil liberties.

He's one of the best known opposition MPs and his resignation came as a complete surprise in Westminster.

He told reporters outside the Commons, "I will argue in this by-election against the slow strangulation of fundamental British freedoms by this government."

Then it goes on with the pros and cons about party politics and all the rest of it. But he said what had to be said. Because it's true. Everything is happening across the whole world. Isn't it amazing how we're all in step together... and we all still think we're nations that are independent. We're all passing the same laws at the same time, in unison, which tells you we were international a long time ago. As he said, "I will argue in this by-election against the slow strangulation of fundamental British freedoms by this government."

We have to remember that because that's what's happening EVERYWHERE in the world. NATO countries had signed all these deals long before 9/11 happened to go into action together. And they would force other

countries, that they trade with, into going along with them too. That's why you have Finland and Sweden and all the other countries passing the same type of homeland security laws. It's all one big club at the top. They're doing exercises in the United States, as I say. I read about that last week. How even these troops will be doing road checks and practicing with non-lethal weaponry. I don't know how they practice with that.

This is all part of totalitarianism. It's signs of the old Fascism. People don't know what Fascism is anymore. In fact, children are taught the past is irrelevant in school today. That's vital to get them in to the NEW phase of the greening project. All the past is irrelevant. It's just somehow bad, that's all they need to know. They don't know what Fascism is. Fascism is when government is in bed with the corporations. Now it's international corporations so it's international Fascism running rampant over the people.

The first country that really set up the Fascist state openly was Italy with Mussolini. The excuse they used to come in with force was that the communists were running riots and partly that was true. Communism and Fascism have been used together to bring a new system in. This technique has been used in other countries too. It's interesting that here's an article from The Scotsman newspaper, Scotsman.com.

Berlusconi puts 2,500 troops on streets of Italian cities
to patrol alongside police
Wednesday, 3rd June 2009
Published Date: 16 June 2008
By Nick Pisa

SOLDIERS are to be deployed in Italian cities as Silvio Berlusconi, the prime minister, cracks down on crime as part of his government's new domestic security package. (A: Now, that's right out of the Fascist handbook, even the way it's written here.)

The troops – drawn from those who have served abroad (A: Well, that's what's coming everywhere.)– will patrol alongside regular state police and carabinieri paramilitary police.

They will be able to stop, search and identify suspects but will have no powers of arrest. (A: Now, listen to this...) Instead they must all for support or take suspects to the nearest police station. (A: In other words, they can't arrest you but they can take you to the police station... well, under what... if they can't arrest you? Well, if it's at the end of a gun, that speaks volumes.)

Defence minister Ignazio La Russa said: "We are talking about a contingent of 2,500 troops who will patrol, alongside ordinary police, in order to safeguard the security of citizens.

"The scheme will be initially for six months and then renewed for another six months as a one-off and that will be it.

"If it was possible to recruit and train 2,500 police officers immediately then I would be delighted not to use troops." (A: This goes on and on and on. This is simple Fascism.)

It reminds me of the article I read about a month ago where over 2000 British policemen were sent in to one area in London to go through apartments one by one and stores and everything. We're seeing the same formula across the Western world... and no one's thinking anything about it. We should be. Because this really is the big stick coming out now. As always, you see, if you yourself are not being directly affected at the moment, you put it out of your mind because it doesn't affect you. It's someone else. Someone else is getting the end of the baton or the prick of the bayonet... but it's not you. That's happened at the beginning of ALL tyrannies until eventually it comes around TO YOU. It doesn't miss anyone.

I can remember when some of the writers in the Soviet Union, like Solzhenitsyn, talked about the start when the NKVD, the precursor of the KGB, first started to come in to homes and streets and grab people out of their apartments to drag them off. Now, they had to turn out the whole street to witness this, partly to terrorize and get their message across to everyone what was happening and what would happen to them if they didn't COMPLY. He said, that was right there, right then, he says, that's when at the very beginning,

we should have grabbed axes and pick handles and hammers and gone for these guys, these 2 or 3 cops. Because once it started, it became familiar and we adapted to it. When things start happening and it's commonplace, you're on your road to hell.

Human nature is understood PERFECTLY, perfectly well by those at the top. There are more sciences USED ON THE PUBLIC TODAY THAN EVER BEFORE IN HISTORY. Russell himself, talked about using Madison Avenue, those who understood how to MOTIVATE people into doing things they would otherwise perhaps not do. Even want things, even get into debt to get things. They brought them on board, the big think tanks, to guide society. They bring top sociologists on, ethnologists and anthropologists and so on. Massive teams of them work at think tanks to make sure that YOU and I behave the way they want us to behave, speak about the things that we're supposed to speak about and ignore the topics we're told to ignore as being taboo.

I don't know if people understand that the 2 men employed at the United Nations who came up with the whole non-smoking campaign, adapted the techniques of conditioning a whole population across the Western world into something they'd studied in China. It's called, 'creating social approval and social disapproval'. They observed that they'd NO longer NEED to bring the troops in to drag away pregnant women for abortions, with a second child. Because they convinced the neighbors - through masses of propaganda for years - that that second child was taking food away from someone else's mouth. So it was an anti-social act to have a second child. The neighbors would literally come in, like a mob, and pull them off to the clinic.

Well, it's the same technique they started to borrow and work on for the anti-smoking campaign. The anti-smokers or the non-smokers thought 'well, it doesn't bother me'. It used to be smoking was a choice. That choice is gone now. The U.N. has now set its sights, using the same techniques, on obesity. A war on obesity. Shortly YOU'LL be called in to have your waist measured... as they have in Japan. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix and I'm going through some of the techniques that are used on the public to make them behave in certain ways. Skinner, of course, and many others have written extensively on the techniques to be used on the general public. I've lived long enough to see it working on most people. You listen to their conversations, whether it's in a bar or having a wine outside somewhere, at a table, where the sun is, and most of their talk is straight out of their conditioning from the media. They adopt the terms used and parrot them into reality. Like carbon footprints and global warming and greenhouse gases... all these complete abstracts in which have as much credibility as saying 25,000 novenas did in the Middle Ages. But that's how. They're using the tricks they used for hundreds of years in religions... the same tricks on the people because THE SCIENTISTS ARE THE NEW PRIESTS NOW, you see. We've been trained that they're always right even when they keep reversing their decisions and coming up with new theories... THEY'RE ALWAYS RIGHT and you must obey.

Most of what was called 'services', like Lenin talked about, that would be set up across the Western world, would eventually be turned in to 'authorities'. The League of Nations that was set up, the precursor of the United Nations, also had that in its charter. That services would be set up that would eventually become authorities including A HEALTH AUTHORITY. That has been done. We've lived through it.

Now Japan, Japan is an interesting country because DURING World War II, Hopkins was given the job with a whole team of people to come up with how the NEW Japan would be. How it would operate. They already KNEW they were going to set it up to be a main manufacturer. They never had a country where people were so obedient before. Very obedient. They followed the laws and the rules and status and so on and the classes. Everybody knew their place and they jumped and hopped and skipped to attention when authority spoke. Here was a chance to use their techniques that would be used on the world in this little test country. Hopkins came up with the whole idea. They knew darned well they were going to set it up as the manufacturer for electronics. It was U.S. money that financed it into being. Because it's so obedient a country and because the U.S. also thought they'd bring in this fascist type, keep-fit thing which they were doing during World War II and prior to World War II, if you go back into the old movies about it. You'd have to do all these exercises before you'd get in to the factories in Japan, that's how it works.

This is from The New York Times.

Japan, seeking trimmer citizens, decides to measure millions of waistlines
By Norimitsu Onishi
Published: Friday, June 13, 2008
[emphasis added]

AMAGASAKI, Japan — Japan, a country not known for its overweight people, has undertaken one of the most ambitious campaigns ever by a nation to slim down its citizenry. (A: Now remember, they won't mention it here but go back to the United Nations to declaring WAR ON OBESITY. You'll find everything comes really from there.)

A poster at a public health clinic in Japan reads, "Good-bye metabo" (A: See, they give their little catchy word. Again, Lenin said, by phrases and terms, they would speak these things into existence.) "Good-bye metabo" a word associated with being overweight. (A: For metabolism.) The Japanese government is mounting an ambitious weight loss campaign.

Summoned by the city of Amagasaki one recent morning, Minoru Nogiri, 45, a flower shop owner, found himself lining up to have his waistline measured. With no visible paunch, he seemed to run little risk of being classified as overweight, or metabo, (A: How many times do they say 'metabo' in this article?) the preferred word in Japan these days.

But because the new state-prescribed limit for male waistlines is a strict 33.5 inches, he had anxiously measured himself at home a couple of days earlier. "I'm on the border," he said.

Under a national law that came into effect two months ago, companies and local governments must now measure the waistlines of Japanese people between the ages of 40 and 74 as part of their annual checkups. That represents more than 56 million waistlines, or about 44 percent of the entire population.

Those exceeding government limits — 33.5 inches for men and 35.4 inches for women, which are identical to thresholds established in 2005 for Japan by the International Diabetes Federation (A: Also associated, you see, with the U.N.) as an easy guideline for identifying health risks — and having a weight-related ailment will be given dieting guidance if after three months they do not lose weight. If necessary, those people will be steered toward further re-education after six more months.

To reach its goals of shrinking the overweight population by 10 percent over the next four years and 25 percent over the next seven years, the government will impose financial penalties on companies and local governments that fail to meet specific targets. (A: You know they're going to fire them. They'll fire the people if they can't get them down.) The country's Ministry of Health argues that the campaign will keep the spread of diseases like diabetes and strokes in check.

The ministry also says that curbing widening waistlines will rein in a rapidly aging society's ballooning health care costs, one of the most serious and politically delicate problems facing Japan today. Most Japanese are covered under public health care or through their work. Anger over a plan that would make those 75 and older pay more for health care brought a parliamentary censure motion Wednesday against Prime Minister Yasuo Fukuda, the first against a prime minister in the country's postwar history.

(A: But here's a thing too. If your read on down this article, they also want to use anti-cholesterol drugs to get the big pharmas in on it and start drugging you and all the rest of it. THIS IS OWNERSHIP. THIS IS WEIGHING THE HERD. That's what it's coming down to. It'll be in a country near you soon. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back and Cutting Through The Matrix, just showing you how you can not miss things abroad, because what goes around comes around, because we're all global already. They're on a massive push to declare world government openly once the Middle-East is conquered. That's what it's all about.

We'll go to the phones now. We'll talk to Morris from Florida. Are you there Morris?

Morris: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Morris: I'm from Texas. I just thought I'd say, that I was looking at a history book when I was in junior high school and Mussolini and, I guess, his wife or his girlfriend... but a lot of people don't know how he died. They captured him and they didn't want... they wanted everybody to know that they caught him. He was literally slapped to death by a bunch of little old ladies. Have you heard that story?

Alan: Yes.

Morris: I read some of their journals. Because the men surrounded him and the only people they would let in the center was a bunch of little old ladies. That's basically how he ended his life. They kept telling them not to hit him in the face because they wanted people to recognize him and his, I guess, girlfriend. I don't think he was married.

Alan: It was his wife.

Morris: But the thing that I was thinking about, the smoking thing. We had a thing here even in our city and we had a lot cancer money spent by The American Cancer Society which is like the last organization in the world that wants to cure cancer.

Alan: That's right.

Morris: We also had another organization, a guy, Lance Armstrong, and the only people that were against them were basically the bar owners. They could only come up with $13,000 and they ran a candidate on that platform. If he'd have shifted his votes to another candidate we might have won. But we were outspent 20 to 1. So, what I was really wanting to call about is that there's been so many times in my life and I'm sure yours and other people's lives where the majority, maybe 80-90% of the people felt a certain way but it's like it never changed my mind. I do think there's a genealogy of good and there's a genealogy of evil. I do believe that there are people that see, even though the masses, even if it's 95%. I just wanted you to talk about that. WHAT is that because I've always said for myself, it's not what life's about but it's who's life's about. For me, I just had the fundamental believe of Yahweh. Like Jim Jones out in South Africa where everybody drank the cool-aid... There were some people that got off that bus and the first thing he did when they got off the bus was to throw the Bible in a bush - and this is actually recorded in history - he said, we don't need this. There were some people who are trained in genealogy and beliefs knew that wasn't the right path and they went and chose the good.

Alan: The thing is, as I say, democracy doesn't exist. You see, there's an agenda at work here. It's the same even when they created the 'super cities'. Again, that was a mandate that came down from the United Nations. They tried that in Toronto and all the other little townships that weren't amalgamated then said NO, they all voted NO... when they eventually got a vote at all. They only got a vote because they demanded it. The public demanded it. It was overwhelmingly AGAINST the amalgamation and the mayor come out and says you're getting it anyway. That's what happens over and over. It's the same with what we saw in Ireland. They vote against this ratification of the treaty, this final ratification, and right away in the BBC the next day, it's, 'Oh, what went wrong? We'll have to keep at the people until they get it right.' The campaign never stops. People are being conditioned along the same techniques they used in China. They worked very well. They're tried and tested. They went after the smokers first to change their way. Now, they're going after obesity. IT WON'T STOP THERE. We're all to be trained in a whole new system of greening. Now, the big philanthropic companies, organizations and foundations are putting out millions there, behind the 'greenies' in every area. They're getting millions of dollars to start campaigning in their local areas for us all to start thinking GREEN, cutting back emissions and everything. Eventually, they'll come around INSPECTING YOUR HOMES. I'm not kidding about that. That's the agenda.

Morris: I think a lot of the times we strive to tell the people here, the people that were informed and knew

what was going on, this wasn't about what they were talking about.

Alan: It never is.

Morris: It never is. What it was really about was property rights. So, the thing of it is, that is the paradigm shift. But all through civilization, all through history, it seems that people... there's always that... I think the biggest thing... They always use the left side of their brain. You understand what I'm saying?

Alan: I know. Thanks for calling. There's other callers here. I have to get them on. We'll go to Joe from New York. Hello Joe?

Joe: Hi Alan. Thanks for taking my call.

Alan: Yes. Go ahead.

Joe: Last time I called you I was rather despondent as I learned more and more about this. To start off, I thought I'd throw out some encouragement to you and to other people who are trying to wake other people up because it can be a hard road to walk. What I found is that when your whole world is rocked and turned upside-down, it has such a tremendous sense of loss. That's what got me down. To get through it you have to almost look at it like psychologists talk about the stages of grief.

Alan: It's the stages of grief. At first, when you realize democracy is dead, then you go through depression, anger, all those phases. The same way. So you're right.

Joe: Absolutely right. When you're trying to change somebody else's mind, you have to give them that opportunity to go through them themselves. That's why the first thing is denial. Usually and eventually, if you keep at it, will wake more and more people up. That's my encouragement.

Alan: That's how you do it. They might even turn on YOU in the early phases because they will get angry and you have to accept that.

Joe: When they did that at first, I would... I'd get turned off. I'd say, this is never going to work. These people are blind and we're all doomed. We very well may all be doomed but at least we're all doing our part. My question had to do with a book that I feel lucky to have picked up over the weekend. It's The Outline of History. It was published in the 20s by HG Wells.

Alan: HG Wells, but it first came out in 2 sets but his son finished off the last couple of chapters because Wells died in I think '48.

Joe: Right. It's going to be quite an undertaking. It's a pretty thick book.

Alan: He goes in to the eugenics there and he also categorizes the superior races in a descending order and who will have to be eliminated. It's in that book.

Joe: That's what I was going to ask you to comment on. What should I be looking for in the book and if there's a spin? I'll take whatever comments you have left off the air and again, keep up the good work.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling. HG Wells went through the agenda because he was in on the big think tanks that planned the whole century and in to this century. He talked about the new control system where everyone would be born and raised and trained for the specific type of work, rather than this competition style we have a the moment. It's just too inefficient. He also had a descending order of superior types and inferior types that would never work in a new economic system and they'd simply have to be eliminated. So he's quite ruthless in the book. If you get the earlier copies, they're better. They did alter some of the later abridged editions. The first 2 came out separately, History of the World Part One and Two, and then they amalgamated into one volume and it was abridged so they cut a lot of the more arrogant statements out of it. It was finished off by his son who he'd left with Pavlov because he was a hero of Wells. A man who could do operant conditioning on animals and people. His son learned the Pavlovian techniques and then he

came over to New York to work in universities there and implement the same techniques. It's well worth getting a copy, a used copy if you can.

Alan: Now, we've got Maggie from Texas. Are you there Maggie?

Maggie: Yes. Hello Alan. The first caller's question and then your response to it covered a lot of what I was intending to ask about so I'll just make it short. You've mentioned, I believe, that the international anti-smoking campaign was designed basically by 2 people. Who were they and can you tell me a little more about that or where I can find some more information on them?

Alan: Well, I got an email last week. It took me to a link from a newspaper, if I could possibly find it, and these 2 characters have actually put out a book on how they did it. They're boasting on how they managed to change the minds of people. They said in the book that they were now going to use the same techniques on the war against obesity so that they'll make it 'social disapproval' for over-weight people. They'll separate you. Make you feel like a leper. That's what they did with smokers. It also trained the school children to point and all that kind of stuff. Just the same as they did with smokers. They're going to use these techniques along with... mind you, that's not all. Vegetarianism is to come in with this along the way as well. I'll try and find that if I haven't scrubbed it.

Maggie: Okay. I'll email you then with the request. I find that very interesting because I knew something was fishy when this whole thing came in very abruptly about 15 years ago, if I recall. I'm not a smoker but I was very, very offended by it. I knew there was something bad but I couldn't put my fingers on it... but I was not yet awake. But now I am.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Maggie: Yeah. Sure.

Alan: We've got Joel in Los Angeles. Are you there Joel?

Joel: Hi Alan. This is Joel in LA and I was wondering about the book publisher Timson/ Hudson. Have they been a publisher in, how would you say, good standing with the Tavistock Institute or the new world order agenda for a long time?

Alan: I'd have to see their books, their publications of books. You're on the right path though. I know what you mean because I've studied this for so many years. You'll find certain publishers come out along the same themes with different authors to do with sociology, social changes, that kind of thing. Other ones cater for the new age, promoting the new age philosophies, etc. There's always a tie-in with those that create ALL of the culture. That goes back again to the old Tavistock Institute and the big think tanks. So there very possibly is, especially if you find the same kinds of books advocating specific types of directions of social change.

Joel: I see. Okay. The reason I was asking was in regards to the international graffiti sub-culture that has sort of gone all over the world. I was a graffiti artist in the 80s and 90s and I noticed that Timson/Hudson was always publishing these books about graffiti that every graffiti writer all over the country or the world seemed to have. Then I noticed that they're putting out new stuff as well. I was just wondering how this fit in to the big agenda.

Alan: I do know that even governments, local governments, started to pay a lot of the artists, back then too, to start putting paintings up on buildings in the cities, as well. Now, part of it was as Charles Galton Darwin says, because the people are crowded in cities and there's a lot of terrible things happen in cities and the conditions aren't pleasant, he says, 'we can MAKE the people LIKE them'. Part of it's done by creating a bonding or a familiarity of certain things that you see and so on. So they were giving out grants to specific, not all, but some of these graffiti artists to do large paintings, even along whole walls. It was to make it more familiar and then get the community talking and discussing what was IN the art itself. Then it would go under the local newspapers as 'our community' because they were pushing communitarianism. That's the term they're now use in Washington D.C. Communitarianism had to be PUSHED through all various kinds of

ways and especially through the arts. It might have something to do with that.

Joel: Oh. Okay. Thanks for the info. I'll look more in to it. Just before I get off the line here, I wanted to ask you about that vegetarianism thing. If the food was non-GMO, would it be a good idea to be a vegetarian or is vegetarianism something that should be avoided?

Alan: Again, this is where I differ from most folk because I'm normal. I would say it's choices. We're not living in a normal phase because we don't have people with choices anymore. They want us to do what they want you to do. All I can say is that in this last while I've known vegetarians that are keeling over dead. Some of them are utter vegans. Whether it's the GMO food, I have no idea, but they don't have the stamina left to overcome even little infections and so on. There are certain things you will get in meat. There's enzymes and so on which are absent in a vegan diet. You'll find that vegetarians, especially when it's in cold countries, have an awful time of it trying to cope with the cold. Their circulation is generally poor. That's just the way it is. It boils down, as I say… vegetarianism IS being promoted from the top along with the whole new age movement. It's not a new idea. It came in in the 1800s. They said they'd promote that because they said they were copying India, as a model. In India, the people there were so well managed for thousands of years. They did what they were told. They didn't think too deeply. Didn't object to any nasty stuff from governments or kings or princes. Of course, that's the greatest way to get an obedient people. When you're partly undernourished and if your body is not well, your mind doesn't work at full capacity either. You certainly are in NO mood for rebellion. You don't have the physical energy for it.

Joel: I see. Okay. Thank you and I'll let you go for the other callers.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling. It's funny enough too, I just read an article there that came up about, and again, it's pushed by the United Nations. It's to re-educate the public on going green, going vegetarian. Then it's got a whole list of stuff they get from the greenies about how much extra carbon animals produce - all the ones that you're eating - what they produce and so on. It's nothing but a propaganda piece. Get used to it because you're going to get lots and lots of this stuff getting churned out shortly because the big boys have unlimited money and organizations and access to the media. This is the mandate and we're going to go though it. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix. We're on a roll from every facet, every part of your life is under attack right now. Very quietly in some areas, more overt in others. THEY WILL WANT ACCESS TO YOUR HOMES shortly. They'll do 'carbon taxes' and they'll assess your home for your output, etc and all this UTTER NONSENSE that they're going to bring in. The whole idea too, is also to get you used to the fact that you have no privacy or private property. They've been trying forever to get into people's homes to get that psychological impact across. Through laws, they're going to have access to your homes so you're as well as renting. That's the whole idea. It's to let you know that you have no real rights even in your own home.

There's an article that came out… from Scotland. It's quite interesting. This is about a place called Stirling. Stirling is where William Wallace defeated Edward's army, just outside there, a little bridge. It says here

Mother gets £1.25m to help cut Stirling's carbon output
(A: See how they put a story across with this mother. They won't tell you all the other organizations she belongs to, mind you.)
From The Times
June 12, 2008
[emphasis added]

A woman who came up with a simple scheme that helps people change their lifestyle and save energy has been hailed as bringing in a new era.

A young mother who has come up with an ambitious vision to make Stirling Britain's first carbon-neutral city has won £1.25million backing from the Big Lottery Fund (A: Again, that's how they decide… that through philanthropy WHO gets the funding, you see. That's how you change it… through NGOs.) and the Scottish government.

Rachel Nunn's simple scheme - Going Carbon Neutral Stirling - involves altering the way people think. (A: What was it that Charles Galton Darwin said about the cities? They'll be unpleasant and nasty things but we can alter, make people like them. Not by changing the conditions but simply making the people like them. Here she is. She said, "by the way people THINK.") It was hailed as "the start of an exciting new era".

Mrs Nunn, 35, a mother of two young boys, said that under the scheme campaigners would visit community groups regularly and gradually encourage people to reset their aspirations and desires. (A: TRAIN you. She's TRAINING people. Where's William Wallace when you need him? With that big sword of his? Of course they've got it up at the Wallace Monument encased in glass.)

This is how they do it. They select certain people who are fanatics, belong to the right associations, presented to the public as though it's just a housewife. You don't just give a housewife £1.25 million. You double that for dollars. So they can go door-to-door - with NGOs - to start nagging you into altering your behavior. That's what's happening. And it will be happening in Canada and the States and everywhere else for that matter.

Getting back to the start of tonight, I mentioned that YOU keep me going. This show is brought to you by you. I have a thousand things to do during a day. I'm run off my feet. Absolutely run off my feet. I do most of the... it's all secretarial work, really, and I'm doing it all. That's what really consumes the time. I also have to get out and chop wood and all the rest of it for this winter 'cause no one else will. So I appreciate those who DO send in donations, etc. You can also buy DVDs and CDs and my books on the web site. How to do it is up there too. I encourage people to go in there. PEOPLE SHOULD ALSO START TO DOWNLOAD STUFF, BURN IT TO DISK BECAUSE YOU DON'T KNOW HOW LONG THESE SITES WILL BE ALLOWED UP. I wouldn't be surprised if one day governments simply give the order and they're all pulled. Too late to download then, or save them... for posterity, or to pass on for children.

Well that's the music for tonight. So from Hamish and myself, from a thundery Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following articles:

"David Davis resigns from Commons" (news.bbc.co.uk) - June 13, 2008.

"Berlusconi puts 2,500 troops on streets of Italian cities to patrol alongside police" by Nick Pisa (news.scotsman.com) - June 16, 2008.

"Japan, Seeking Trim Waists, Measures Millions" by Norimitsu Onishi (iht.com) - June 13, 2008.

"Mother gets £1.25m to help cut Stirling's carbon output" by Melanie Reid (timesonline.co.uk) - June 12, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 18, 2008 (#129)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 18, 2008:
"Mr. Blair's Over There Evoking Integration,
Yorkshire-Pudding and Caviar, Quite the Combination,
No Economic Protectionism, Yet Open Immigration,
Closer Ties that Bind do Come to Mind,
As They're Burying the Nations"
© Alan Watt June 18, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 18, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

www.cuttingthroughthematrix.comwww.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and Cutting Through The Matrix on June the 18th, 2008. For newcomers, look in to www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com 'cause there's lots of information from previous shows on this big, big reality of ours and where it's going, who created it, who guides it, how it works on the public and how we always go along with it. We're very adaptable as a species. Also look in to www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download written in the various tongues of Europe.

We really are on a roll as everyone can see. We're all getting pushed in to the crisis, crisis everywhere, situation where the sky is falling... almost literally because they're spraying us and using HAARP on a good part of the planet and definitely North America is getting and awful lot of deluge coming down, on a daily basis. The HAARP is playing away. So much so, that those on satellite are having a hard time picking up anything at all. Like myself, for instance. I'm talking about the satellite I use for uploading and downloading from the internet. The air is full of electromagnetic waves and that's what they're using in conjunction, as they SHOCK AND AWE the whole world into a new deal. A new deal with a new way of life. That's what it's all about. Crisis. We are the herd. The human herd and long ago societies which joined up and linked up together, along with the very rich men of the world decided they were taking it all over and they knew too, that in a post-industrial era, they didn't want all the 'useless eaters' around. So much so, they actually printed it and called us 'useless eaters'. Like Bertrand Russell. No problem with that at all... and no shame because they're psychopaths at the top. However, they do HIRE very good think tanks to plan the strategy because everything that happens is just long-term strategy for a long-term business plan as they take over everything in the world.

Meanwhile, the public across the planet must be persuaded, not only that they're the problem, they've got to start to believe they are the problem. The victim must accept that he or she happens to be the problem. Exactly as George Orwell described in his book, 1984. It wasn't good enough that you parrot your torturer's signals. 'How many fingers do I have up?' O'Brien tells him, 'How ever many I say are up, are up.' That's how it is. You've got to obey them and BELIEVE IT. You have to believe in Big Brother and you have to believe that you are a problem. Little ole you, happens to be the problem. We're being bombarded with propaganda from ALL WORLD TV and radio on that very issue to convince us we are the problem. We've

had YEARS of preparation gradually escalating up to the present... TO CONVINCE US OF THIS.

Now you're hearing people on the street in conversations using the terminology of 'carbon footprints,' 'greenhouse gases' and all this magic paraphernalia that comes out of the abstract ether of the brain cells of the guys who dream it up. We simply parrot it to each other until we make it a reality. This is going to be the big green police for the future. Our whole world and our whole way of living is to be altered to go along with the greening for the planet. Any volunteers for euthanasia? Not yet. But they will come, I guarantee it. Back with more after the following break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the shock-and-awe tactics that are being used WORLD WIDE now. Suddenly, everything is crisis. There's going to be a food shortage. The money is collapsing. There's just no gasoline anywhere and ya-da ya, on it goes. Already they have had riots in some parts of Europe and big demonstrations in Paris and Brussels and a few other countries to do with this. This is what it's meant to be.

The big people who work at the top, the REAL economists, the ones that don't write for newspapers and who are IN on the big agenda don't make mistakes. THEY DON'T MAKE MISTAKES. Whatever's happening on an economic level was meant to happen because out of all of this is supposed to come a brave new world. A New World Order. That's a completely different way of doing everything, everything you can image. Completely alien to anything we do now. A controlled society with BIG family planning, the global family. We know what that means. It will also mean not just 'school to work', you'll be trained for specific tasks IF they need you. IF they need you. That's been printed in some of the big boys' books. You don't have to imagine where it's going to take us because if you've studied the foundations and the big organizations like the Trilateral Commission, The Council on Foreign Relations, The Royal Institute for International Affairs and a whole myriad of other ones that are ALL interlaced - there's literally a thousand of them - then you find they're ALL GOING IN THE SAME DIRECTION WITH THE SAME GOAL, the same objective.

Years ago when they were pulling the fast one over the eyes of the people in Europe and especially Britain, with the Economic Union that stated off as a form of free trade, they used to use little buzz words and terms and one of them was 'closer ties'. Every year the Prime Minster went off to meet other Prime Ministers and all they would say to the newspapers is we're cementing or brining 'closer ties' with France or Germany or wherever it happened to be. The same kind of terminology that Thatcher used about the 'special relationship' that she meant with the intelligence services and military between Britain and the US. So here's Tony Blair who's just left as the Prime Minister of Britain. These guys don't retire. Remember Thatcher said that there's a parallel government and because we're EX Prime Ministers and Presidents, we all know each other and we work together for a common cause and we're unimpeded by the public because we're NOT responsible TO the public as politicians any more. They can work in these organizations towards their agenda and get things done in a hurry and it's not thrashed out in any Parliament or Congressional floor. That's how the parallel government works.

This is from the telegraph.co.uk. It says here, it's actually updated on the 17th of June, 2008.

Tony Blair sidesteps democracy issue in call for ties with Russia and China
Tony Blair yesterday urged the West to forge strategic partnerships with Russia and China, despite concerns about both countries' human rights records.

By Adrian Blomfield in Moscow
Published: 9:35PM BST 17 Jun 2008
[emphasis added to article]

Addressing an investment conference in Moscow, the former prime minister warned that the balance of world power was undergoing its most profound transformation for several centuries. (Alan: Well, he's telling the truththere because, you see, they had planned to have 3 trading blocs set up as Karl Marx mentioned in his book, Das Kapital and they've already got their United Europe that's still bringing membership countries in. We have the rush on now for the whole of Latin America. A few countries are lined up after Chile to come in after Mexico once it's all cemented. They're already setting up the real

government for the Far East / Asia Pacific Rim. As they're doing this, now they're pushing for a WORLD government over the blocs. Exactly like Karl Marx said. That's what's happening right now.)

"Power is shifting to the East and it is shifting fast – not just to China and eventually to India but also to the Middle East and to Russia," Mr Blair said.

In a speech that gave short shrift to the role that democracy has played in defining Western ideology – indeed he did not mention the word once – Mr Blair suggested that the West faced stagnation if it did not strengthen ties (A: strengthen ties) with the emerging powers. (A: Same terminology, integration, you see. That's the same threat they used for Britain and all the other countries in Europe. They'd stagnate. They'd be 'left behind' if they didn't join this world trading organization... or world government, really.)

"In the end the need for an important strategic relationship is more important than these issues," that come between the East and the West, he said. "We need strong strategic partnerships between the West and China, the West and India, the West and Russia."

Mr Blair acknowledged that Western political leaders were facing the greatest period of pressure "for a significant period" and called on the world to pursue greater liberalisation.

But in comments that will dismay human rights activists, the former prime minister made it clear that he was talking about economic rather than political liberalisation.

(A: Now listen to this.)
The West had to reject the temptation to pursue anti-immigration policies or to pursue economic protectionism, he said. (A: Now, here's the man who was banging the British people and he belongs to a big group who were banging their own people in different countries about OVER POPULATION and all the rest of it. And yet he wants... so he's blaming... and people REALLY believe it's their fault. All immigrants go in to the big cities so you certainly become over CROWDED especially when they're not building new building because of 'urban sprawl'. They don't want urban sprawl. So here he is advocating that immigration go on unabated, you see. So he's pushing all of that.)

Speaking three months after a heavily criticised election that allowed Vladimir Putin to remain Russia's most powerful man in a constitutionally dubious power grab, Mr Blair shied away from anything that sounded critical of the Kremlin.

Instead he heaped praise on the stability and strong leadership that Mr Putin had given Russia in his eight years as president – a period in which critics say the fragile seedlings of democracy sown in the 1990s have all but been crushed.

Briefly acknowledging that relations between Russia and Britain had been "difficult" (A: Now, that's a bit of an understatement. Difficult. Supposedly during the whole Cold War, we were going to nuke each other any day. That's how they kept the people terrified back then... on all sides.) Mr Blair called on the West to understand how the former superpower had changed. (A: I guess psychotherapy works, hmm?)

"Russia feels more assertive" he said. "Russia feels it has got over the past." Mr Blair's comments reflect a shift back to the early days of his premiership, when he made a greater effort to woo Mr Putin than any other world leader despite international criticism of the war in Chechnya.

Now, do you realize that the whole Cold War was a fiasco? On a HIGH level, it was a fiasco. On the lower level, a lot of it was very real. Real people got very, very hurt, indeed. However, at the top, this was found by some people within MI-5 who were on the trails of spies and double agents. Each time they were ready to grab the agent, someone higher up that them, tipped off the agent to get out of the country. This was written in a book called, The Fifth Man. Only 2 people got the ultimate rating orders from MI-5, MI-6 and one of them was the royal family. Another one, of all people, was Victor Rothschild who was THE HEAD of ALL the major security forces in Britain when they all amalgamated. He was the head guy. There was only the 2 of them. One or the other had to have tipped off the spies to get out of the country. Fascinating

read.

We also know, too, that the wall in Berlin didn't just fall down. They didn't just get up one morning and say 'well, I guess we've had enough. Let's all be friends.' No, this was planned that way and telephone calls were made to all the Soviet bloc countries TELLING the Prime Ministers to sort of step down and let this all happen. That's how it went in reality, because it was time now, to blend the 2 systems together. Exactly as Senator Norman Dodd mentioned in the Reece Report that they did with the foundations in America. When they went to investigate why the big foundations seemed to have their fingers in so many of the communist pies. Dodd was told from the CEO of the Ford Foundation that their job was to blend the Soviet system quietly and painlessly with that of the West. Well they've done it, you see.

Mr. Gorbachev, remember Gorbachev? He was wooed by Margaret Thatcher when he was the head of Russia, Soviet Russia. They brought him over to the West and they did a World Tour with him. She had him on her arm the whole time, introducing this new TYPE of communist. That's how it was put across in the newspapers. This new, with-it, trendy type of communist with tailor-made suits rather that those baggy things he used to wear. It wasn't until about 6 months or a year afterwards the media ADMITTED that the condition they had to interview Gorbachev was to promote him as this particular spanking-new type of Soviet, a trendy one, who was progressive. They were also asked to NOT ask any questions about conditions of poverty, etc in the Soviet Union. THEY ALL COMPLIED.

That was a staged job with Thatcher and Gorbachev and the powers that backed them. That's what really happened there, because the job was over. They'd built up all the research and development for high technology on both sides. Now it was time to share it all and use all of that high tech IN to the new world order. The stuff that we're seeing NOW and being used on the public across the planet. Including the STAR wars campaign too. Which also, is sitting, waiting to read your chips when you eventually get them. They were put up there years ago. These guys work so far ahead, it's mind boggling – but only if you're stuck on the low levels of the matrix. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix. This devious, multi-layered reality that we've been brought up in. A reality that very few break through to the surface because after all, why should you question it... if your parents didn't know what was going on? Big powers were at work to make sure they didn't know. Then why should you ask? That's how devious this is. The people at the bottom are treated truly like cattle... or mushrooms. You're kept in the dark and fed you know what. Just before I finish, this article here says

Mr Blair's calls for a new partnership with Russia were echoed even more strongly by the archdeacon of Realpolitik, (A: They should have really called him 'the dark force' here. The arch deacon of darkness.) Henry Kissinger.

Richard Nixon's former secretary of state, now 85(A: These guys never retire. You see, they're always at it. This is a religious cause with them. That's the only place you'll find this kind of dedication. They don't put their feet up and go fishing. No, they're rushing all over the world working at the same agenda.), urged Russia and the United States to put their differences behind them and cooperate in a new relationship between two great powers to address the world's problems. (A: It's amazing they could make it out. Henry Kissinger always appeared on TV with a big, sort of dark aura around him. He mumbled all the time and no one could understand a word he said. So he'd always have to get someone to tell you what he said.)

"For the first time in history Russia is becoming integral in the world economy," Mr Kissinger told the conference, organized by Russian investment bank Renaissance Capital.

"For this reason it is necessary for the US and Russia to cooperate in Europe, the Middle East and Asia. (A: They want Russia to come IN with their military power, as well, you see.) None of this can be dealt with by confrontation between the US and Russia." "I hope that the disagreements of recent years will be seen in a larger perspective and that on the global challenges that face us, Russia and the United States will work together as partners and not as adversaries."

So, the big boys are at it for an old, old agenda. A very old agenda discussed in the 1800s and written

about by some players of this world system to be set up with 3 great trading blocs that technically wouldn't have any REAL political power. They'd all be subservient to a global government. WE'RE SEEING IT ALL HAPPEN. WE'RE LIVING THROUGH THIS. But it isn't just a time of upheaval where you eventually settle down and breathe again and carry on as usual. It's not a change of bosses. It's more than that. It's a change to a NEW SYSTEM ENTIRELY. They're already conditioning the next generation that are going in to kindergarten now, the young ones in school, that they're going to be the real greenies and they're going to be taught NOTHING, NOTHING BUT saving the planet and green and all the rest of it and sterilization, euthanasia and all the things that will become necessary to save the world. That's how it's going to be presented to them. It already is, actually. It already is. We're on a great slide towards this new, brand new system. Not so good.

This is one more article I'm going to read here which shows you nothing changes and techniques never change. Someone once said that ALL the systems, regardless of communism, capitalism, are essentially fascist in nature. It is true. Both of them are based upon materialism. It's all materialism WITH the belief that sciences, ALL SCIENCES, become the new priesthood, you see. That's what we have today. Science is the new holy Rome, the Roman Empire, and the scientists are the new priests. We've all been taught and conditioned, growing up, till the present day, whatever they say is HOLY. You can't question it. They've been given all this power to rule our lives and dictate to us how we should live. So much so, that now governments push laws through to make us obey them. Again, it's all based on materialism, pure materialism. Capitalism and Communism had to come together because they were both to do with production and consumption and the mass man. Both of them came OUT of the industrial era. They called the masses 'the mass' for the first time. It was all planned back then.

Well, here's another little article here and it's from The Guardian.

Could humiliation be the next weapon in our war on crime?!

Julian Borger and Joe Jackson
The Guardian
Tuesday 17 June 2008

(A: Now before I go in to this. It's to show you, and I've mentioned it before. They're using, from the United Nations, they're using the Chinese MODEL to be used for the rest of the world. Remember, the United Nations said CHINA was the model state, THE model state for the world to copy. They use the 'social approval' techniques they've got in China and 'social disapproval' techniques that they use in China. That's what they used for anti-smoking. Now the UN has declared a war on obesity. They're going to use the same techniques on obesity. But here's the NEXT step which they also used in China. Could humiliation be the next weapon in a war on crime...)

British offenders depressed at the prospect of sweeping out bus stations in a fluorescent jacket identifying them as a criminal, or being shamed in a "conviction poster", can console themselves with the thought that they could be at the cutting edge of a historic revival.

The reforms, suggested in a report by Louise Casey, former head of the government's Respect Unit, (A: the government's RESPECT UNIT. Did you know you had a government respect unit?) hark back to the days of Ancient Rome, where prostitutes were forced to wear a man's toga as a badge of shame, (A: Back with more on this particular technique after this break.)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back and Cutting Through The Matrix. I'm reading this little article here from the Guardian about this new technique of shaming people who've broken the law. The way it's going now, we're all going to end up in labor camps in one form or another for being politically incorrect or whatever it happens to be. They're using the Soviet, again, the Communist and Chinese system over here. It's world wide. That's the only way you can blend them all together is bring in the dominant one's system. They're all for this type of thing.

The reforms, suggested in a report by Louise Casey, former head of the government's Respect Unit (A: I don't know who respects the government. Uh-oh. I just committed a crime there.), hark back to the days

of Ancient Rome, where prostitutes were forced to wear a man's toga as a badge of shame, and to China's Cultural Revolution, when class enemies were paraded around with self-condemnatory slogans on their clothes. Originally used in Medieval Europe as a means for the community to punish petty offences, "degrading treatment" was outlawed in the UN's Universal Declaration of Human Rights in 1948.

According to Amnesty International and Penal Reform International, contemporary examples of "shaming sentences" are rare. If the British measures come into force, we will apparently share honours with China, rural India, Rwanda and a few jurisdictions overseen by particularly imaginative judges in the US. (A: They should also add Nazi Germany to that as well. They were good for pinning little stars and so on, on certain people when they were going after them. It's to shame you. I've no doubt there'll be a different color for every category of speak-law that gets broken - Speech Law, call it speak-law - because you're politically incorrect, of different colors to show them what you are. This is coming on in this time of control freaks because this, again, is the age for control freaks of ALL kinds to get put up there and get little uniforms and little arm bands to go around homes and schools, etc and find out who's not going along with the agenda. It's all out in the open now. And there's lots of control freaks out there. Lots and lots of them to recruit from.)

I'll go to the phones now and we've got Rick from California there. Are you there Rick?

Rick: Yes. Hi Alan.

Alan: How you doing?

Rick: Good. How are you doing?

Alan: I'm surviving up here.

Rick: Yeah. Me too.

Alan: I'm shrinking, though. I'm shrinking with all this rain.

Rick: Oh. I guess you're getting some of the stuff that's going on in Indiana, from the tail end of that or something.

Alan: They're bashing the bread basket of Canada and the States again. It's just weather warfare because they must create the real crisis and then blame us for it.

Rick: I have a story I wanted to tell you. It was an experience that happened to me yesterday. I'll try to make it short. I heard on the news the night before, on Monday night, that there was going to be this huge bio-tech conference here in San Diego, in my town. Bio-tech Convention, and they said the protesters would be in the 'free-speech' area which is off to the side. So I went down there yesterday. I just strolled around in front of the convention center and I started asking people questions. I wanted to see if the transhumanists were there. I went inside and I noticed everyone was wearing badges. I went in side and somebody said... somebody let me inside and said, can I help you? I said yes, I just wanted to see where the registration area is. I want to register to go inside but let me just take a look at this and there was a huge placard there, this huge billboard. Let me take a look to see who's represented here. Monsanto was there and all the big ones were there. The guard came up and said excuse me but you're going to have to come with me. You're going to have to leave. So he escorted me out and I was in a conversation with a man outside about the nicotine vaccines and a man who knew about it and I was talking to him. Then I noticed that police started surrounding me. Before long, there were 3 or 4 cops and I said what's going on? They said we'll wait till your done. I said I'm done now. So then they detained me there. They said you're not under arrest but you're being detained. You need a badge to go inside. You need to pre-register. I acted real nice to them. I acted like I was going there for a job. They asked me all these questions. Do you have any tattoos? Have you been arrested before? Then, I had this brochure in my hand I was flipping through while I was waiting for them to check on my ID, I noticed that Colin Powell is the keynote speaker. I didn't know that. They didn't say that on the news. That should be a red light to people right there that Colin Powell, military guy, big brass, is going to be the speaker at this bio-tech convention.

Alan: Well, it's the same thing to do with Newt Gingrich who started off as speaker for all the conferences they had on the bio-chip that's to be implanted in folks bodies. I mean, these guys are definitely in on all these big conferences so I'm not surprised at all.

Rick: Then the corporate security guard, a big fat guy, came out and said, can I help you? Real accusingly. Nobody was friendly. He took away my brochure because I'd asked them for literature. I said, I just want some literature and they'd given me some. Then he came and took it away from me. I noticed that they were real secretive about it. Then I got on the bus home and there were no protesters at all. Then I found the protesters about a half a mile away... surrounded by cops.

Alan: That's the new rules now. Everywhere they go, they're about a quarter of a mile away from actually seeing the people even getting out of their cars. That's traditional now.

Rick: Then I talked to the protesters a little bit to ask them questions. Most of them are your animal rights type people. I said, you know, I could see a future where you have to get a license to even have your children because your DNA will be owned by somebody else. The protesters said, na, we had a civil war about that, about slavery. [laughs] I just thought, you know, this guy... even them are... they haven't even woken up, really.

Alan: No. No. They're in to their own little thing there. Thanks for calling though.

Rick: Yeah. You're welcome.

Alan: Bye, now. There's Jeremy in Pennsylvania? Hello Jeremy?

Jeremy: Yes. I was just calling because I've been listening to you since about January and I just... I love your show. I listen to you pretty much every night but I've been listening to the pod-casted version because I'm never really around the computer to listen to while it was live. But I've been meaning to call you for a while because you've been talking kind of off and on for the past about 2 months about problems with computers and how the internet is being more and more restricted. Often times when you introduce the show, you'll say, you should probably just go the web site and download everything you have now because we don't know how much longer it will even be available... if it ever gets shut down or something. I actually know quite a bit of how to keep information secure and stuff. I was wondering if there's some way to contact you and explain this and maybe you could pass it on or maybe you have some time right now. I could even...

Alan: Not on the show. It would take too long but what you can do is certainly email information.

Jeremy: Is there anyway I can just call you after the show and talk to you that way? I don't particularly trust email. I can help you through some encryption stuff with it.

Alan: Not after the show, I'll be up until about 2 in the morning uploading this particular show. That's how long it takes me. You can try tomorrow.

Jeremy: Okay. Can I get some contact information from RBN then for that? How would I go about that?

Alan: What to do is you email me first, that you're there and I'll give you a call.

Jeremy: Okay. Alright. Well, thanks for you time and I hope everything goes really well for you. Bye.

Alan: Now, there's Dave in California.

Dave: Hi Alan. Thanks for taking my call. One little point on the humiliation issue and then another more pressing one about chemtrails and the environment. I'll make it brief. I recently read a book about Mao as a young man and coming up through the power structure and all that. One of the things that he put in to place in China was he would have political officers in every town or region call meetings at night after the

poor peasants worked themselves to death, they'd have to go to these meetings for hours and hours. They would randomly drag people out of the crowd, put them up on the stage and force them to confess every sin, every thought, everybody they told, in front of the people that they told and if they didn't confess properly enough, they would keep them up there longer. They would torture them. They would kill them. Then anybody that they fingered while they were up there, they would drag them up. So it was not only humiliation, it was terror. So anyway, that scared the heck out of me. That seemed very efficient. But I wanted to ask you, sir, I also live in a wilderness area. I'm in remote Northern California. I recently traveled between here and Northern Oregon and around through here and what I'm seeing is not just the bees disappearing. They're almost gone although we do see some other species. For the most part it's ALL the insects are disappearing a LOT. Are you seeing that too?

Alan: Not so much all the insects but I did notice 5 years ago you could walk through the forest and there was hardly a bird twittering. The birds were dying, especially the smaller birds. The larger ones and the hawks were doing well, the buzzards, etc, but the small birds were not. There's an absence of them.

Dave: Right. Well let me tell you what it's like here. I've been up here a long time. I used to like to lay in the morning and listen to the birds. Now you may hear one songbird in the morning. In the course of 3 years, I've literally not had to wash my windshield on my car one time because there's so few bugs getting splattered on the windshield. I do 10,000 miles or so a year. I can leave my door open. There's never any flies in the house EVER or anywhere near. I literally left some organic honey out in the sun last spring at the height of bug season for 2 weeks and I got like 8 little tiny black ants that I saw on it and 1 little tiny bee fly thing and that was it. So this is really concerning. Obviously what birds are left are going to be real hungry. But you're noticing the birds dying off up there too?

Alan: You'll find it with, again, the GMO food and all the pesticides and the spraying as well. I think both of them together are doing this definitely. The one thing that's doing really good up here are mosquitoes. Mosquitoes... I think they must breed them and who knows. We know that they do breed them for military purposes but you wouldn't believe it. They're THRIVING in this particular rainy weather we're having.

Dave: We don't even see many mosquitoes here, even at night, around an exposed light, outside, you hardly see any moths around it. It's very frightening. The really scary part is, nobody sees it.

Alan: People adapt. This is the whole thing. People, you'll find, the majority of people literally are not conscious. They're conditioned every day. They speak about the same topics they're given, like Brzezinski said, from the media, but they ADAPT DAILY AND EVEN WEEKLY AND MONTHLY to changes without ever reasoning through the changes themselves. That's why you can literally start spraying them from the skies for 10 years or more and they don't notice. They never look up. It's quite easy to control millions, if not billions of people by understanding their nature, giving them the topics to think about and worry about. If you don't use your own perceptions, you're definitely in trouble. You're right. You're using your own perceptions.

Dave: May I ask you one more question? I've heard you say that people who are preparing to fight to save this country, or their country, should be aware that they're fighting for something that they never had. Do you have any suggestions? Aside from trying to stay alive, live hand to mouth and try to put the word out, are there any suggestions that we should be thinking about?

Alan: I think we're beyond that stage almost because you had a bonding and a common culture at one time. That's what got people through the major great depression, as they call it. Even at that time when they were losing farms by the thousands and people were having camp cities built up, tent cities, you didn't find the crime. You found decency amongst people. They helped each other out. They didn't strangle each other. Well, we've become so materialistically inclined that they family's destroyed. People are created to be ego-syntonic, avoid pain at any cost and seek pleasure. It's like Dr. Spock said, the guy that said don't spank your children, before he died he says we've created a nation of psychopaths. That's what he said. [laughs]

Dave: Right. That turned out really well, did it?

Alan: So you're seeing… people could not hang together today to help each other out. They'd be at each other's throats. That's a sad comment but in a completely materialistic society that does not have a common grounding. The common grounding we had too, we do know and this is true, it was taken FROM a Christian type background, a religious background. At least they gave them a grounding on what was right and what was wrong. Everyone knew the rules. But that's all gone too. In an atheistic society anything goes. You'd have bands of mercenaries going around just like they did after the great crusades. That's what you would have in America or anywhere else. Most people have not thought what they're fighting for. That's the most basic thing you got to ask, is what do we fight for? You have to start to do with human values, not just your own, but everyone else's values too. What you have in common. You must also accept the fact that EMPATHY FOR OTHERS IS ESSENTIAL. See, that's been knocked out of us by this materialistic society. There's no empathy for other people. Empathy for others is a survival mechanism for everyone. When you don't have it, it's dog-eat-dog. You drop down, no one picks you up. If you have empathy for others and you all pull together like a true tribal system or even a super tribe, who cares of the mixes, then you're more or less guaranteed survival because everyone counts. This present society… this has been a war, see, it's been a long, ongoing war to literally destroy all those things which DID keep you together and gave human value and compassion and humanitarian values to life. We don't have that today. People think they're happy if they buy the latest gadget and they're happy for 5 minutes and then they're depressed again. So it doesn't speak well of the society today but that's how they've been conditioned in this WAR that was definitely set out to destroy ALL that was, as they say in high Masonry, to bring in all that which will be… the new creature, the new man. And we're not it. We're the old man. We're supposed to perish when they bring in the new types through their beloved sciences. So all you can truly do is HANG ON. It's like Orwell said in 1984, it's not just the oppression and everything that gets you down. The hardest thing going through all of this is hanging on to your humanity. And that will be truth here again.

Dave: Well, I salute you sir and thank you for your comments. I'll be listening.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now, we've got Maggie in Texas. Are you there Maggie?

Maggie: Good evening, Alan. You were talking about Eastern Europe before and I wondered if you have seen or had a look at Webster Tarpley's new book on Obama which is really equally about Zbigniew Brzezinski. Have you seen that or heard of it?

Alan: I haven't seen it. No.

Maggie: Okay. His position, Tarpley's, is that Obama is the puppet of Brzezinski and he talks as much about Brzezinski as he does about Obama, maybe even more. He talks of Brzezinski as the person who will be pulling the strings if Obama gets in. Now, according to him Brzezinski is motivated, and it's planned because there are a lot of Brzezinski's around and I knew there were several. There were more that even I had heard of in positions of some power. According to this historian Brzezinski is motivated by a hatred of Russia, single minded. And so while you have people like Kissinger saying closer ties, meanwhile Brzezinski will be scheming in the opposite direction.

Alan: I'll answer that after the break. Thanks for calling.

Hi. I am Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix. I generally don't follow what they give us as main players because they're not main players. Even their books generally, by politicians, are ghost written for them. They don't even have to sit down and dictate. It's just done by someone who knows their agenda or their personality and they mix the two together. However, we do know that there are no real sides on this. The goal is the same regardless of which way you go. Left hand path or the right hand path, they both meet at the same point down the road. Kissinger, I know Kissinger and Brzezinski vie with each other once and while to do with the way the agenda should be run, but these guys are NOT the top. Remember that. They are not at the top. They themselves might have access to incredible intelligence across the world, what's happening, but they're not really the bosses. They're big players who are pulled in by those who command them.

At the top of all of this, as I say, there's no difference. Even the politicians are interchangeable. Their faces are interchangeable. Their NAMES are interchangeable. The dramas they give us, it's all nonsense because

I've never seen this agenda falter because a certain Prime Minster or President was voted in. It won't happen here again. It's not going to be changed by them. THEY'RE HAND-PICKED ON ALL SIDES by the same committee, basically. They all belong either to the Council on Foreign Relations or Trilateral but regardless, as Carroll Quigley said, we always OWN AND VET those who will be leaders on ALL sides, EVERY party. That's why the agenda had never faltered. It's the same in every country in the Western hemisphere. Same thing goes there.

Same with Tony Blair. A complete unknown shot to the top and his only connection was coming from Oxford where he learned his oratory skills and he was picked for them and his ability to wave his hands around a lot when he was talking. They're all interchangeable and their names are lost in history because only THE AGENDA is worth remembering and what's next, as well, what's coming up. However, I do know that Brzezinski and Kissinger would not appear on the same television interview when they came to Canada. They came separately. Interviewed by the same particular person, separately. But that doesn't mean that they're on opposing sides on anything. It's much higher than them.

As I say, during the whole Cold War it wasn't just left against right, and Capitalism against Communism, THERE WAS A THIRD PARTY ABOVE THE TWO THAT MADE SURE THERE WAS A BALANCE THERE that no one did think it was real and rush ahead and try and take the other one over. They always got tipped off on both sides. There was a party at the top just controlling both sides of it all through the Cold War. There was real murder and mayhem at the bottom level. Of course, we had the communist countries rising up in the far east but at the TOP there was anther puppet master pulling the strings but definitely in touch with the leaders of ALL sides at ALL times. That's why they could tip off the spies on both sides when need be. That's how it happened.

We know that Philby, for instance... They did a very good BBC documentary on him. Very well worth watching if you can a hold of it. It shows you the type of people they recruited and Philby himself was snuck out of Britain. He was raised in Britain, went to the best schools and he eventually became one of the heads of the KGB. So that's a surprise too, MI-6 running the KGB.

That's it for tonight from a very wet and thundery and mosquito-laden country up here in Canada. From Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Articles:

"Tony Blair sidesteps democracy issue in call for ties with Russia and China" by Adrian Blomfield in Moscow (telegraph.co.uk) - June 17, 2008.

"Could humiliation be the next weapon in our war on crime?" by Julian Borger and Joe Jackson (guardian.co.uk) - June 17, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

June 20, 2008 (#130)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 20, 2008:
"From Ancient Times, the Elites Do Know,
The Eugenic Agenda is the Way to Go,
You Can See its Branches through the Prisms,
Because All Their Forces End with Isms,
The Isms are All Points of Light,
They Believe in Power, that Might is Right,
Through DNA, They'll Create a Son,
The Deviant Creation, Shape of Things to Come"
© Alan Watt June 20, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 20, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June the 20th, 2008. I always ask the newcomers to look in to www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com where you can find lots of previous shows which help put together this massive, massive jigsaw puzzle we call reality together and to show you where we're going, how we're getting pushed there and I name many of the organizations that work together and believe you me, there's many more that none of us know about because they don't appear to the public. There is a government here, a global government system with very wise men, as they call them, who control the future of the world and have the final okay and the say as to what happens next. We're living through tremendous times. Times of amalgamations, just like business takeovers, only this time it's countries and continents into a world system and we're all living through it. Also look in to www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and download transcripts in the various languages of Europe. You can print them up and pass them to your friends.

As, I say, we're going through tremendous changes to a controlled society. It didn't just start recently, this has been going on for a long time, long before 9/11. The big changes started in earnest in the 20th century with the necessity, as many of the writers called it, for world wars. World wars tend to amalgamate countries in conflict at the very end. A form of synthesis because compromise is needed between warring factions.

Those who rule the world go by what they call 'the law of nature'. In nature, they marked off the seasons and the opposing season, the actual opposing seasons work in unison for harmony for the completion of the circle. So you must have opposing forces. If you understand there are opposing forces in nature, then you can bring them on and speed them up and CAUSE them to come in to conflict. Through conflict and strife they create the agenda.

They also call it their 'struggle'. Sometimes they'll say 'my struggle' like Hitler said. This is a term that's even used in the Skull and Bones Society. They struggle, they cause the struggle. If you look into the doctrine of socialism and Marxism and Leninism, they wrote extensively about this technique that was necessary to bring on the changes. In other words, since they all believe in evolution to begin with, then they could speed up evolution towards this utopia by causing the conflicts and out of the conflicts you have compromise and synthesis. Then that synthesis becomes the NEW thesis that starts the whole thing for the next stage of the changes and THAT really, is what it's all about. Constant change.

HG Wells, who was also a Fabian Socialist and a founder of that society and a eugenicist, talked about that too in his Shape of Things to Come where at the end, those elite scientists who ruled the world - and that's how it was in his particular vision of it - the scientist, the intellectual elite would be in charge of the world. All the little people down below were begging them to stop the CHANGES, the changes, everything changed. Nothing stayed static for a generation to give you a breathing space for what you thought was normalcy. That's what we're going through today.

It's interesting to note that the Premiere of Ireland just got his ear full from the EU Commission for Europe, telling him, you know, to get his working boots on and get at it and they're going to ratify it anyway, all the other members. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and what a matrix up here in Ontario because it's been raining 3 or 4 weeks now and I don't think there's going to be much of a summer. Mind you, between the breaks in the clouds, you see them spraying like crazy and I know the HAARP is being used big time because you can pick it up on short wave radio. The signals are very strong. What they're doing, of course, is hitting the bread baskets of North America, as they have been for quite a few years with this technique, either drought or flooding, which is right in the treaty that they signed at the United Nations in the 70s, THAT THEY CAN ACTUALLY DO THAT.

It's being done to convince the public that they're causing all the global weather changes. The media is going all out to ensure through repetition and the same old faces telling you the same old stuff over and over, that the public are the problem. Now Joe and Jane average will believe that because that's all they listen to is television. They're conditioned that way, that the TV is there to do their thinking and their reasoning for them. And they do accept that. Unfortunately, that's why democracy works. The bulk of the populace will always go the way the elite want them to go and the rest are forced along. That's why they chose this democracy SCAM.

The mosquitoes are just crazy right now. I've donated enough blood to nature already. I was out there looking at all the mosquitoes coming towards me and I thought, I've probably fathered BILLIONS of these things over the last few years... which makes me lord of the flies, I suppose. All kidding aside, they're going full steam ahead using high sciences, the silent weapons for quiet wars. That's what it is. They didn't build all these facilities to photograph and admire, such as HAARP. There's many of them across the planet. They built them to USE. To use for what? For this purpose. NOT against other countries necessarily because the goal, remember, is the whole world. It must be brought under this system.

Now, I've been going on about eugenics for a while because it's a big, important PART of this particular elite religion that's been here for a long, long time. In a major media outlet, The National Post on June the 17th. Michael Coren who is, I think, the same Michael Coren who's also on radio in Toronto, has done an article on eugenics and I thought, isn't it strange they're telling us now. Someone actually asked me why are they coming out with this now. I said, well because it's TIME. They like to mock the victims. They have what they call 'revelation of the method' in the occult. Once they've conditioned you to accept a certain change in culture, they can come out and tell you all about it. It's called 'revelation of the method'. So, here's a major main stream newspaper. Now, as I say, media, remember, that's been around here for 100 years, all this

media, that kept quiet about this during all the changes, they knew all this stuff then. Now it's because it's 'revelation of the method' that it's coming out. It says here

Socialists Made Eugenics Fashionable

National Post | Jun 17, 2008
by Michael Coren
[emphasis added to article]

(Alan: It goes on, it starts off here, Canwest News Service, Tommy Douglas... Tommy Douglas brought the health care system for Canada and all the labor leaders and so on cheered him on thinking, a great hero.)

T.C. (Tommy) Douglas, shown in this 1961 photo riding aloft in triumph after being chosen NDP leader in Ottawa. (A: He was one of the main eugenicists. You see, what their whole idea was to bring in nationalized and socialized health care systems. This was written about at the League of Nations if you go back far enough... the precursor of the United Nations. Then, it would become an authority over the people because then they would come out and cause crisis in health care, etc. We've had 20 years of crisis in health care. There's not enough money, there's never enough money and baby boomers, baby boomers and all that nonsense. THEN they would start to tell you the SOLUTIONS. The solutions are massive abortion and the solutions are, eventually, to be in to euthanasia, even VOLUNTARY euthanasia, but DEFINITELY sterilization. So, I'll read a bit about this from this article here.)

An exhibition of the history of those scientific ideas that gave a grimy intellectual veneer to the Nazi genocide opened recently at the Canadian War Museum in Ottawa. The collection centres on eugenics, the notion that humanity can be improved and perfected by selective breeding and the elimination of individuals and groups considered to be undesirable. Entitled Deadly Medicine: Creating the Master Race, it reveals how it was not thoughtless right-wing thugs as much as writers and scientists, the intellectual elite, who led the movement. (A: But he doesn't say they're also PAID to do that by even higher, very rich men.)

The exhibit is important, accurate but, regrettably, long overdue. (A: Well, I'd say.) It also fails to stress just how much the socialist left initiated and supported the eugenics campaign, not only in Germany but in Britain, the U. S. and the rest of Europe. Playwright George Bernard Shaw (A: He was also a founding member of the Fabian Society.), English social democrat leader Sydney Webb and, in Canada, Tommy Douglas (A: Tommy Douglas, the man who brought health care in to Canada. Sydney Webb was the great socialist leader in Britain, a very dry boring bureaucrat.) were just three influential socialists who called, for example, for the mass sterilization of the handicapped (A: That's the great man who brought us health care in Canada). In his Master's thesis The Problems of the Subnormal Family, the now revered Douglas argued that the mentally and even physically disabled should be sterilized and sent to camps so as not to "infect" the rest of the population. (A: They always give us our heroes and we applaud them.)

It is deeply significant that few if any of Douglas's left-wing comrades in this country or internationally were surprised or offended by his proposals. Indeed the early fascism of 1920s Italy, while unsavoury and dictatorial, had little connection with social engineering and eugenics. The latter German version of fascism was influenced not by ultra conservatism in southern Europe but, as is made clear in the writings of the Nazi ideologues, by the Marxist left. (A: People must realize that the Nazi system in Germany was a SOCIALIST movement. Remember, too, what, I think it was Khrushchev said, that 'communism was only socialism in a hurry'. It's both the same thing. Hitler and Stalin made a pact, remember, before World War II and they actually went in to Poland TOGETHER, as comrades, to divvy it up, divide it, before they turned on each other. But they said they had FEW differences... few differences in their ideologies, because they were both socialist.)

The most vociferous and outspoken of the socialist eugenicists was the novelist H. G. Wells, author of The Time Machine, The War of the Worlds and The Invisible Man. He argued in best-selling books such as Anticipations and A Modern Utopia that the world would collapse and from this collapse a new order should and would emerge. (A: Now, that's true. That's PART of the religion of those at the top because if you follow it back enough and you understand it, you can find it all the way back to old Hinduism and Brahmanism. It's all connected.)

“People throughout the world whose minds were adapted to the big-scale conditions of the new time. A naturally and informally organised educated class, an unprecedented sort of people.” A strict social order would be formed. At the bottom of it were the base. These were “people who had given evidence of a strong anti-social disposition” (A: Now, that could be translated today as being NON politically correct.), including “the black, the brown, the swarthy, the yellow.” Christians would also “have to go” as well as the handicapped. Wells devoted entire pamphlets to the need of “preventing the birth, preventing the procreation or preventing the existence” of the mentally and physically handicapped. “This thing, this euthanasia of the weak and the sensual is possible. I have little or no doubt that in the future it will be planned and achieved.” (A: He’s quite the hypocrite as they all are. He had about 3 different women, one after the other, and because of his kinky sort of techniques he preferred in bed, he made them sign deals to never disclose it to the public. So I think he needed a little bit of spanking.)

The people of Africa and Asia, he said, simply could never find a place in a modern world controlled by science. Better to do away with the lot. “I take it they will have to go” he said of them. Marriage as it is known would have to end but couples could form mutually agreed unions. They would list their “desires, diseases, needs” on little cards and a central authority would decide who was fitted for whom. (A: It’s never changed. I keep telling people this agenda is very old. Remember, Wells was RECRUITED and TRAINED in a school by Sir Thomas Huxley, the grandfather of Aldous Huxley. The school he was trained at was to train AUTHORS to write this sort of stuff of predictive programming, which he eventually put out. They called it The Red Tie School. Each one was given a red tie for revolution. If you look at what he said here, you’d all have your diseases, your desires and so on, on little cards. Well, that’s what it’s all about today as they go after your DNA and all the rest of it. Believe you me, they’re just chomping at the bit to get this last bit through to FORBID you from picking a mate. That’s what’s coming.)

Population would be rigidly controlled, with forced abortion for those who were not of the right class and race. Religion would be banned, children would be raised in communes and all would be well. The old and the ill would, naturally, have to be done away with and doctors would be given the authority to decide who had a right to live, who had a duty to die. (A: Well, that’s pretty well here now. In Britain and in Canada and quite a few other countries, they list you, as soon as you walk in... or get carried in, for resuscitation or non-resuscitation. If you’re important, they will resuscitate you. If you’re not, you’re allowed to die. Mind you, they make a profit off your organs if they’re any good. See, a lot of this has already been fulfilled. The reason it’s disclosed now is because most folk accept it now. You see, that’s the thing. The revelation of the method is done when you’ve had so much DONE on your MIND, you now accept it. I’ll continue with a little bit more of this particular article after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article by Michael Coren as they reveal a bit of the method... something they kept quiet about. All this media could have been talking about this for the last 50, 60, or 100 years, but they didn’t. They’re telling us now because now you will find young children parroting a lot of this stuff and they’re all for it because they’ve been indoctrinated and so were their parents. You can always tell them after the fact and it makes no difference. To continue the article...

In the United States socialist writer Margaret Sanger, the founder of Planned Parenthood (A: Sounds very nice. Planned Parenthood. It’s about abortion, that’s all it is.) and the mother of the abortion movement, called for a radical eugenics approach as early as the first years of the 20th century. She wrote of the need for “a stern and rigid policy of sterilization and segregation to that grade of population whose progeny is already tainted or whose inheritance is such that objectionable traits may be transmitted to offspring. It is a vicious cycle; ignorance breeds poverty and poverty breeds ignorance. (A: And by God, they keep us all in ignorance.) There is only one cure for both, and that is to stop breeding these things. Stop bringing to birth children whose inheritance cannot be one of health or intelligence. Stop bringing into the world children whose parents cannot provide for them. Herein lies the key of civilization.” (A: You got to understand, they use little terms like civilization. Most folk take it for granted. They don’t question what is MEANT by civilization. Civilization, as the ancient Greeks said, is bloody and brutal. That’s how you bring people to civilization. You conquer and slaughter and bring in a system. That’s what they call civilization.)

The key of civilization. Unlocking the doors of a hell once unimaginable but now, after the Holocaust, the Ukrainian genocide, Pol Pot and Mao’s mass slaughter, entirely within the grasp of contemporary sensibilities.

(A: And there's MANY, MANY more you can add to that. Many peoples have been STARVED out. The American Indians were brutalized out of their culture and that's come out and in to the courts now in Canada and been admitted to for maybe the first time, at least on the West coast.) History is often clouded by fashion and the whims of the victorious. Because some of the most pernicious intellectual criminals of the past century wore red they have escaped condemnation. It is time for the clouds to clear and the fashions to change.

As I say, they can say this NOW, now that they've got an awful lot of what they were after. They have the destruction of the family. They have abortion as an alternate means of birth control. They have pretty well got most of what they wanted. And they've got a young generation who are scientifically indoctrinated from Kindergarten onwards and they're getting ready to parrot all this stuff about the greening and save the earth and get sterilized and so on. That's coming out now. The same media kept quiet all this time up to the presentday.

Now, we'll try the callers. We've got Jim in New Mexico. Are you there Jim?

Jim: Hello, Alan. Thanks for taking my call. I listen to you regularly and I hope you stay on RBN. I think you're very well suited to this network.

Alan: Thanks.

Jim: Something I've been wanting to ask you. I've been listening to you very religiously since I discovered you over the last several months or so. Have you in your readings, have you ever heard of a book called The Eurantia Book?

Alan: I've heard of it.

Jim: It's really an interesting book. Claims to be the 5th revelation to this world from on high. The epochal [?] significance. There's one section in the book where they talk about life on a neighboring planet where they paint eugenics as a good thing. Since I've read that, 30 years ago, it always did make sense to me because coming from the perspective of love, you can do good things with science and eugenics, I think.

Alan: That's the whole key to it. You see, all the new age and believe you me, that's part of the new age. There's a plethora of that stuff broke out. It was all put out by Masons in the 1700s, well financed by the big bankers to start off, really kick off the new age movement. They flooded the market with lots of books like that. However, IN the books... see your mind is directed by all media. It isn't just a message, it's a direction. You could read books from a hundred different opposing factions and come to the conclusion that each one is correct. Yet, you say, that's impossible. How can they ALL be correct if they're all opposing each other and blaming each other? But that's how they're written.

Jim: But this is the only one that's made any sense to me. I've looked in to an awful lot of...

Alan: You see, that's the whole thing. Part of their whole... They talk about things in reverse. They use allegories for everything they tell you. In the high occult, it's all symbolism and allegories.

Jim: Do you think there is a universal, eternal spirit that's a source and center of all things... that's the source of intelligence, the source of even personality and therefore, pre-person, you know, what we would call a God? But you know, the first source and the center of all things...

Alan: They also believe there are opposites, you might say, like 2 Gods... at the top.

Jim: Well, yeah, in fact, the Eurantia book explains God as being the source and center which is the eternal mystery but then the one we can perceive in time and space IS the duality, which is a trinity actually.

Alan: That is the Masonic stuff that they give the lower orders. That's the stuff that's published for the public.

Jim: You ever think about that? Maybe there's some truth, some eternal truth to it?

Alan: NO because I've studied their higher books as well into their OTHER versions of what they believe. You see, this stuff if published for the public. It's to change YOUR way of thinking to go ALONG with an agenda and that's predictive programming. It will fascinate you and you'll actually work it out, because you're like a computer. They use the right language and the right terminology and you'll come to their conclusions. This is an old technique.

I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, which is always steeped in intrigue and has many false mirrors. I don't know if you've ever walked in to a hall of mirrors at a circus or somewhere and you find there's only one real YOU but you have all these reflections. That's how the world is and that's how information is put out too. There's lots of distortions that look like you, very similar, and never mistake them for the real thing. As I say, in the language of the occult, and the stuff they publish for the public, it was to create movements and different factions in society, different segment of society. For every type of personality, they put out books for YOU. They'll be very, very convincing but believe you me, they're just playing you like a puppet. They understand your psychology and it's aimed right at you and you'll come to the preordained conclusions. You've got to go much, much deeper and you must ALWAYS THINK FOR YOURSELF. Eventually, you start to see the spins and how you're warped off. The image within is called 'imag-' within, imagination, 'i-nation', imagination. That's what's used against you, your own particular abilities.

Now, we'll go to Dan in Kentucky. Are you there Dan?

Dan: Hello, Alan. I was wondering. You talked before about the importance of developing out parietal lobes of the brain and that people need to do that. Where you use just a fraction of the brain and we just know a fraction of their science and the universe. Yet they say that most genes are junk genes and I think they're referring to us.

Alan: That's right.

Dan: But really, they're the junk genes because they're the odd percentage, the 6% or so that Pachulsky said. But do you think it would help to wake people up if we turn it around like that because there's that saying that you know, God doesn't make any junk and you know. If people can look at them as the minority and realize that everybody's had an experience with the psychopath in their family or job or something like that, it might help to wake people up like that?

Alan: It is. People really have been passively, quietly conditioned and domesticated through incredible indoctrination. Let's be honest, those who are born, even if they went through a school system that was already giving them an indoctrination, before radio and television, they had more of a chance to think for themselves. The average child is plumped in front of that TV set as a babysitter. If you look at the cartoons even, all the political correctness is IN the cartoons already. The greening and all that is IN the cartoons. They've had an incredible indoctrination all through their lives. They never sit in silence. They don't know HOW to reason for themselves. They've been TAUGHT to allow experts to reason for them. You can pick this expert or the other one, they always give you two, on opposing sides, and you don't reason through anything. Really, you're just passing your life away. You're just putting TIME in, in a prison, you might say, rather than thinking.

Thinking is a creative thing. It's a process of creation because YOU are the one that's taking facts and details and going off and exploring with them... in your mind. It's a huge, unlimited sphere of thought. It's unbounded if you can use it. However, most people are quite content to have noise on all the time. The pathways in your brain develop - this is well understood - pathways develop in your brain between different areas and recall and all the rest of it and left and right, etc. The more you use it, the better it gets. It's like any muscle or any organ. Don't use it and it withers away. You find most folk today don't use more than probably under 10% of their brain. Maybe even less now.

Dan: You now, people have trouble thinking that these people are evil like that and I think most people can't think that way because they're not used to it. It's almost like you go and evil and the soul or spirit or whatever that higher part of the matrix you want to call it, are like 3 separate languages or ways to approach things. If you tick off psychopaths or sometimes, you know, you can confront them, they'll show their true arrogance or whatever. Then people can see what they are. I've mentioned this to you before, that it's really hard to get a follow up to that. You said, you try to create human bonding but when they're exposed like that, there's such a shock or fear in people that it's really hard to take advantage of that momentary victory over them. Do you have any ideas about how to do that? And I'll take it off the air please and thank you.

Alan: Well people just have to know the basic signs and symptoms of the psychopath and not be afraid to mention them in company. Especially if it's happening at a work place. Lots of bosses get up there who have psychopathic traits because they're ruthless. That's how you climb up. They don't have conscience. They don't bother about wiping out competition by any means possible. They tend to have an ability... they have an innate ability to manipulate others to do everything for them. That's one of the MOs of the psychopath. They can almost read each personality and find your weak point and exploit it for their own advantage. It's an innate thing with them, INSTINCTIVE thing. They don't have to sit and think it through. That's how you educate people about the psychopath. It's just pointing out about the basic 10 traits or so. Then, of course, once they then all understand, there has to be a confrontation with the person involved, or even superiors - if there are superiors - because these people cause mayhem around them. They always say with the psychopath, they're more trouble to those around them than to themselves. They don't suffer mentally and emotionally as you do, in the same way. They don't have guilt over things. They can have joy when they've beaten someone or worked out a con that's been pulled off. They take tremendous glee from that. They like to boast about it. Another thing they can not stand is frustration. They want instant gratification. So there's many symptoms people have to learn and people have to be educated about it. You can even recognize it in school, in the young ones too. They're often pulled out, in fact, and groomed for higher positions and often even in the military... FROM school.

We'll go now to Mark from California. Are you there Mark?

Mark: Yes. Hi Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Mark: Good. You know I ran across a book here, The Emergence of the International Business 1200-1800. It talks about the German Hansa and the Hanseatic League. I wondered if there's a connection between that and the Knights Templar movement emanating in Europe and its connection to Freemasonry.

Alan: Well, Germany, definitely was run by the Teutonic Knights. Their big building are all over Germany with their symbols on it and their name carved in it. The Teutonic Knights really, just like the Alumbrados of Spain were just the other factions of the same Knights Templar. They kept their other names and they kept on the go. They worked down through the centuries as a sort of landed nobility. They were definitely, heavily involved... remember too, even from the earliest times from the Templars, when you joined the Templar Society, you no longer worked for a nation or belonged to a nation. You were international. Wherever the brotherhood were, that was your world. If they were all over the world, and they were in a good part of the world, across it, at that time, you were already international. Their goal was to bring in a world empire. They were the first major bankers. The Vatican ALLOWED them to eventually use fees, which was just usury. They didn't have to pay tithes to the Vatican, they were exempt from that.

Mark: That's exactly what I'm seeing in the chapters of this book. It talks about Hanseatic trade, merchants, international business. One last question. I just got your book and I found it real interesting. I found a lot of similarities between that and some of the authors from long ago. Robert Hewett Brown, Hilton Hotema, Elizabeth VanBuren. I wondered if they offered an inspiration for some of your work and some of your illustrations in the book.

Alan: I've read so many authors in the past - hundreds of books - that you get bits from everything, ideas from everyone. Some of them, mind you, are stuck in one particular route and you have to take little bits of

the truth and then, again, that's where your mind comes in and you can toss it around and compare it to all the other knowledge that you've gained and you get a better picture for yourself. There's no doubt, knowledge is something that's so precious and it's being lost today… at incredible speed and it never comes back. Once the last generation goes, that's it, it's gone. Most books today are not getting put on disk or are out there for the internet. A lot of them that have been put out there have abridged editions and lots of omissions in them. Knowledge has always been POWER and therefore, those in power are making sure they're taking stuff off that's now considered politically incorrect or it gives too much of the past away. ONLY BY UNDERSTANDING THE PAST CAN YOU POSSIBLY UNDERSTAND WHAT'S HAPPENING TODAY AND WHERE IT'S SUPPOSED TO GO. This is an ancient, ancient religion that's been on the go, with a plan that was hatched at the very beginning and with a perfectunderstanding of humanity and nature, men, women, children and the milestones we go through in life. They understand how to exploit each part of it or even take you over and have you work for them and really believe in it, as a cause. We've been the most studies species on the planet.

Mark: Thanks so much for your comments, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now, we'll go to Zee in California. Go ahead.

Zee: Hi, Alan. This is Zee from California. I agree with the last caller although I don't know the guy. You're book is quite excellent and I want to say that I just received it the other day and everybody out there who is getting some extra cash from certain stimulus packages should send YOU some of that cash and buy the book. It's amazing. Thank you very much for writing it. Are you writing anything else right now? Are you working on more volumes?

Alan: If I had more time, I'd get it done but I've got pages all over the place here. If I had more time, I'd certainly do it, but right here I'm doing everything on my own including my cooking and everything else I have to do just to keep the place going. There's not much time for anything else.

Zee: I understand that, yeah. It's difficult. It's difficult. I could hardly find time to do the dishes.

Alan: That's right and you're also doing all the secretarial work and everything that comes along with it.

Zee: So anyway, BUY THE BOOK. Predictive programming is another topic you've talked many times before. Would you tell me where exactly does the term predictive programming come from? Is that a Tavistock Institute term? Who wrote about it first? Where can I go dig in to it?

Alan: The behaviorists and the behaviorist school of psychology were the first ones - admirers of Pavlov actually - came out with the term first in Russian and then it went to German and then English and then it was borrowed by Tavistock, as well, because they understood different ways of programming. Of course, if you want people to end up in a certain pattern of behavior, you start, and they call it predictive programming. They start at a base and then program you from then on. It's based also on 'possibility thinking' which is all through the new age. That's another segment or part of it. If you can convince the public that anything's possible, then you let go of all your reasoning. Your enthusiasm… that's why they use motivational counselors to teach positive type thinking and they run around the stage like a manic person and almost use a religious form of deliverance of their message. The audience gets hyped up and hyped up and they lose their reasoning power. What they're really doing is guiding you into a new way of thinking along a CERTAIN path. The path they WANT you to think along. That's also a form of predictive programming. Then they start giving you the messages on HOW to do this and do that and how you're all powerful. Really what they're teaching you to do is to be a good level psychopath who can manipulate and get your way. [laughs]

Zee: Alan, this sounds like a very, very ancient thing that's adopted through time, throughout ages, with the new technologies. It seems like they would use the same exact ideas that Tavistock was using back in the day, way back.

Alan: There's no doubt. In fact, Plato said that THAT which has been worked on society before and they've gone along with, can always be used again down in the future and they'll behave in the same way if it's

begun and finished in the same sequence of introduction.

Zee: That's pretty great. One more last comment and I'll hang up and take your answer off the phone. Thank you so much for taking my call, by the way. Hells Angels. You said that at one point in time, during one of your blurbs, I believe you said something about Hells Angels actually only starting after the movie with what's the guy's name...

Alan: Oh, I think it was Marlon Brando.

Zee: So could you talk about that a little bit and thank you so much.

Alan: Okay. Hells Angels, really, didn't exist until the movie came out and made it suddenly popular for these leather-clad guys with bikes and who push folk around. It was based, basically, on a club that came out of the American Air Force after World War II. Some of the pilots started up this particular outlaw type group. I've no doubt at all it was started high up by the CIA because they knew they were going to eventually use drugs big time as they had in other countries across the world to bring the populations under. You demoralize the public by introducing drugs, etc. Demoralization is an essential part of destroying the old culture, the old ways. These pilots, many of whom had been cleared by the CIA, started it. They do have Masonic type rituals and the fraternity logos and all the rest of it IN the Hells Angels. But that [movie] was what made it popular to bring it out. People emulate what they see in the movies, including the fashion. As Plato said himself, he says that people get their culture from the stage and their fashion and even the terms that they use for speech, new terms and even new words. They copy it. Movies took over from the stage and it does the same thing today. That's why Hollywood is so important for GUIDING THE CULTURE along the path we've come, which is complete demoralization. It's almost a dog-eat-dog type culture we have today. When you're all fighting each other you're in command of nothing. But the leaders who run the country are now totally in command of you as an individual.

We'll go to Will in Pennsylvania. Are you there Will?

Will: Good evening Alan. Thanks for taking my call. Yeah, they're fixing the lie in the truth brother and you brought that to my attention big time about the predictive programming. I can't seem to find Between Two Ages in PDF form except for one. It's only 124 pages. Isn't that about 324 pages or so.

Alan: I think so. I'd have to check. I think you're about right though.

Will: I've seen it, it's on Amazon and Barnes & Noble for $7 but they're out of it and other places you see it for $300 something. Unbelievable. I called in particular about a guy named Fulford. You know, you talk about people that are sent from Tavistock, IPS, Stanford and what-not that go out into the world and create mysticism. I was wondering if you heard of this Fulford guy who was, he interview Rockefeller... and you think he's one of them?

Alan: If you listen to all the rest of his stuff too, it only intensifies that.

Will: Okay. Can you hold me over?

Alan: Sure, I will. Back after the following break.

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll try and rush ahead here. We've still got Will from Pennsylvania. Do you have any more to add there Will?

Will: This guy Fulford says the Asian secret societies are basically set up with the Anglo oligarchy because they know of their depopulation program and what-not. I don't know what to make of it. But, the music, you really inspired me in the music. I used you in a song in the intro called predictive programming where you're talking about how we have to KNOW who these people from the school board on up, where they belong. I was wondering if that's permissible. I'm not making any money off of it.

Alan: That's okay.

Will: Okay. Now, two more things briefly and the second one I'll go off air. This Codex Alimentarius. I just found something VERY disturbing. 'Arbeit macht frei' – the same guy who's responsible for that, you know, work liberates, work brings freedom, over the Auschwitz gates. Fritz ter Meer, this is the same guy who implemented this modern Codex Alimentarius in 1962, which is set for global implementation December 31, 2009. This is frightening man.

Alan: See, they want a sick population. If you're physically run down, you can't think clearly. Malthus talked about that, how to deprive people of certain nutrients, minerals and vitamins and you could get work out of them but they couldn't think.

Will: Their own numbers, they'll predict 3 BILLION PEOPLE DEAD, 1 BILLION from simple starvation, the rest from preventable diseases. That's their own numbers that a Dr... I don't know her name...

Alan: You've got to understand, this is a depopulation program. It's for world wide.

Will: This is going to do it right here. 3 billion, brother.

Alan: I know.

Will: I'll take this off the air. I'm kind of fed up. I don't like the fact that they flew planes into buildings and demolished 3 buildings and it's 7 years later. I feel like I'm being run around in circles. The 9/11 movement, it's stagnate. Now, I'm of the mind, we're going to get nowhere unless we organize, galvanize the actual victims. You know, the actual people. We can make this movement immune to the ridicule we're receiving if we have 2,000 of the actual victims saying this is an inside job. Now, is it a combination of the power of the iron curtain of the media and just the run around of the truth movement? What do you think it is? What... if you can give me one, two, three things that need to be done, like to get this out in to the open and let the mainstream Americans...

Alan: You got to understand that the whole symbolism of this act - this was an essential act - the symbolism was TO CHANGE THE ENTIRE WORLD AND OUR WHOLE STANDARD OF LIVING. It isn't just bringing down towers and attacking the Middle-East. THE WHOLE AGENDA IS A WAR ON THE WORLD FOR EVERYTHING - FOR EVERYTHING THAT'S EVER BEEN - YOUR WAY OF LIFE, YOUR VERY LIVE ITSELF, AND BRINGING IN A TOTALITARIAN REGIME THE WORLD HAS NEVER SEEN BEFORE IN ANY COUNTRY OR ANY EMPIRE. WE'VE NEVER SEEN THIS KIND OF TOTALITARIANISM of total observation of EVERY citizen and they want 24 hours a day eventually.

Will: It's like a launching pad. What would be the best way to expose it. I'll take it off the air and...

Alan: We're at the end of the show. The only way you could expose it is if people did come together, the victims come together. A lot of them have been bought off already and they promise not to speak about it. That'd be a lot of work. That'd be an awful lot of work... and other groups would have to be brought in too.

Well from Hamish and myself in a rainy Ontario, Canada - where the monsoon is - it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Article:

"Socialists made eugenics fashionable" by Michael Coren - June 17, 2008.)

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 23, 2008 (# 131)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 23, 2008:
LIBERTY, FRATERNITY, EQUALITY
"Are You Fat, a Heavy Breather,
Tall or Squat, a Tiny Geezer?
Geneticists and Officials, with Half-Truths and Lies,
Are Out to Have You Standardized,
It'll be Done for You, No Need to Beg,
By Removing Defective Genes from Egg,
Yes, One Day, We'll All Look the Same,
Praising Test Tube Obelisks whence We Came,
And the Silicone Womb that is Our Mother,
We Borg can Truly Call, Each Other, 'Brother' "
© Alan Watt June 23, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 23, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back, Cutting Through The Matrix on Monday the 23rd of June, 2008. It's kind of hard to keep up with the weather here because it's rained pretty well solidly for a month, so I was thinking of building an ark just in case. For newcomers, look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com for the older shows I've done with lots of information which can help put the big picture together, for those who are just looking into it and waking up now... or reacting to the events around them that are visible to everyone. Also look in to alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can download transcripts written in the various languages of Europe. You can print them up and pass them around.

As I say, up this way, I think the old spud country, the potato country, is kaput for another year because of this incredible rain we've had. I know the farming belts out west are getting it in Canada and also in the United States. That's been going on now for about 8 years solid. Generally flood, flood, flood, drought, drought, drought, flood, flood, flood and the planes are spraying away and the HAARP is harping on too. Many of us have been watching this, especially those who have short wave radio and they can pick up the HAARP frequency which is 24 hours per day on about 4 or 5 different places on the short wave band. That first came out back in the early 70s when RIGA, the Soviet HAARP installation, started to test out their powers. Everyone across the world was having their short wave wiped off in certain areas of the band with

this woodpecker tapping sound. Now it's even worse than the woodpecker. It's something out of science fiction. It's the most powerful sound you'll get on the short wave radio.

High sciences, 'silent weapons for quiet wars'. High sciences are at work now and it's just the Wizard of Oz behind the curtain pulling the strings and when you ask him any questions, his front men, his government officials, they will whistle in the sky. Simple as that. They don't have to admit to anything, even though we can watch them spraying away... and leaving these massive trails behind them which gradually merge and create clouds or these hazy, hazy milky, hazy days that you get. It's called polymer, designed by the military, polymer streams behind them. It's like looking through a sort of clearish plastic. It gives it a different ting. That's to do with weather warfare.

People should look in to the Weather Warfare Treaty signed in the late 70s at the United Nations. In there you'll find everything which they then could do. That's why they signed the treaty. YOU DON'T SIGN A TREATY FOR THINGS YOU CAN NOT DO. You sign it when you have the weaponry to do it. In there they ADMIT they can bring the jet streams right down to the earth level if they want to, divert its course, make it go up or down or right across a country and that's what you'll see on the weather channels now and your weather programs on the news. You'll see the jet stream often come straight up the west coast and do a right angle about British Columbia, Canada and right across to Nova Scotia. Straight line. We get these weird, weird things which people should be sentient about but they're not. They expect the media to tell them what's going on. They think the media really is there to inform them and they've been trained to believe that.

I also have satellite difficulties now because the company I go through is owned by the military-industrial complex and they give a little portion out of it to this Xplornet, which has been causing hell all week for those on satellite. So, I might have to have the engineer tell me the callers later on in the show because I can't get the satellite up on screen. The music's coming in so I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi. This is Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix and bemoaning my problems here with the satellite communication for a whole week of technical problems. You can't upload or you're up all night or the whole night long waiting for the darned satellites to communicate with you. But that's where they have us, you see, in the system that we adapt to so quickly and most folk become completely dependent upon. That's why the system is the way it is, especially anything to do with communications. They have you where they want you. We know the next internet level is getting set up and that's going to really change the face of internet because the big players, the big mainstream media, want in on it big time and they'll get first dibs on all the big sites. They're actually talking about making you pay for every site, once they own them all, that you want to look in to as they reign it in... now that they've got everyone addicted to it. Very simple plan.

Here's Canada. Canada, which is merging with the United States, Mexico and Chili is ready to follow in quickly and a few other ones. Canada has to start getting a bigger military because, after all, it's part of NATO. NATO and the Department of Defence for Britain, which is Canada too, have already said they're looking for 30 years of rioting commencing around 2010 and going on for 30 years. Intense rioting. That's from their top think tank. Now the think tank doesn't sit with a crystal ball and say I wonder what will happen in a few years' time? They have data of what is SUPPOSED to happen, such as rising gasoline prices, before the public ever are told of it. The food costs going up to astronomical levels. They also take in all the treaties that have been signed, like Agenda 21 at the United Nations, to get everyone off rural areas into the cities, which will then become even more over CROWDED. So, they look at the scenario and they came up with the obvious. There's going to be crisis and riots and so on. It doesn't take rocket scientists to figure that one out.

Canada here, this is a report that came out on MSN and also the CBC over the weekend. It says, TOP STORY, "Federal government quietly releases $490-billion military plan". This is a small population in Canada for a huge country. $490 BILLION. They play at the left-right wing paradigm as they always do. That's how they write things, these stories, in every country.

TOP STORY,

Federal government quietly releases $490-billion military plan.

The conservatives quietly released the details of their extensive plans to beef up Canada's military saying it will spend $490 billion dollars over 20 years to ensure soldiers are well equipped and well trained. (Alan: From the CBC it says,)

Details of the plan, known as Canada First Defence Strategy, were posted Thursday night without fanfare on the Department of National Defence's website. (A: So we get informed, really, from the military. The military tell us what they're getting.)

The posting comes almost six weeks after Prime Minister Stephen Harper announced at a news conference that his government had a strategy for the military but provided few details about it. Critics at the time said the strategy was nothing more than a speech, since Harper offered no document to back it up.

Speaking in Halifax on Friday, Defence Minister Peter MacKay defended the nighttime posting of the plan (A: night time posting.) on the eve before recess. (A: That's standard down through history if you look at big things that happen.) saying the government was simply striving to provide more specifics about the strategy to Canadians.

Military analyst Rob Huebert told CBC News that he can't understand why Harper would release the document so quietly, and why he would do so the day before the House of Commons is expected to adjourn for the summer. (A: Well, I wonder why, eh?)

Still, he praised the document's contents, saying the strategy appears to be a well-balanced assessment that juggles the military's commitments at home and overseas. (A: You know it's going to be at home. That's what it's about. Over 20 years, right in to that area where there's going to be riots across the whole Western hemisphere according to the Department of Defence.)

"I'm hard-pressed right at this point, looking at it, to be really overtly critical," said Huebert, associate director of the Centre for Military and Strategic Studies in Calgary. "I do think they've got a good balance on this particular aspect."

Then it goes on to list and give you a breakdown of where the money is to be spent on military equipment and so on. Helicopters, patrol ships, planes, destroyers, frigates, land combat vehicles and weapons.

That ties in with the big NAFTA highways that are being built right through the country, right through the States, right through into Mexico and eventually through Central America. Because quite a few years ago, before they were hammering away at the Middle-East, they talked vaguely, in hints, about the coming strife in the world under their globalization procedures and the effects of them, the outcome of them, the fallout of them. They talked then about the need for RAPID DEPLOYMENT FORCES. Everyone thought at the time, I guess it means sending them overseas quickly to a hot spot. I twigged on, by the wording, no, it also meant getting them up and down the Americas very quickly to any spot when trouble breaks out.

You see, at the rate the gasoline and diesel is skyrocketing - and there is NO fuel shortage; when you read all the media and business papers, there's no fuel shortage - you know that we're supposed to get off the road, again, Agenda 21. It's been signed and sealed and delivered at the United Nations, and all the countries signed it. No private transportation. It's right in there. Emergency and essential vehicles only. It's a take-off of the Soviet system, only updated, because we merged with the Soviet system quietly and seamlessly and even brought some of the top KGB guys across to run Homeland Security. We see they were the experts in this whole thing.

In the Soviet Union you need permits to go anywhere, even in your own area. We're getting ID cards here. Everyone's getting ID cards across the western world because this agenda is a global agenda. Nothing to do, really, with the Middle-East. They're just one little part of the problem, as they call it, because they must thoroughly destroy the remnants of the old system that runs the Islamic countries. Standardize them too and bring them all under this new global system with the same standardized culture.

I was reading in another British paper, that they're now going to make everyone with a tree in their garden, in towns, cities and villages and even the country, have government inspectors come in once a year, at least, from a special new department, to inspect your tree to make sure that no branch could fall off it and cause an accident. Then they will give you a fine or whatever if you haven't got that tree attended to and cut properly, by an expert, mind you, not yourself. We're watching control freaks of all kinds emerge in this society. I've told people this before, it will be worse than any totalitarian regime the world has ever seen down through history... even combined. They're on the move now for total obedience and everything. It said in that article from Britain, that the law had been pushed out onto the public, it kind of bypasses Parliaments now. Police are doing the same. They put laws out and bypass any of the regulation.

It comes from the Department of Standardization. Did you know you had a Department of Standardization? Where they're standardizing everything? Yep. Department of Standardization. I wonder if they'll go around eventually... we know they went after smokers, now they're going after the United Nation's War on Obesity. The UN put on both of these wars. I wonder if they'll go after tall people or short people eventually? Until we're all standardized. And forced, if we're allowed to breed at all, to have us all modified so as we're all the same size. That's how crazy it's getting.

There's even pubs now in Yorkshire in England where they've been forced to put of cameras to watch customers.

Hats banned from Yorkshire pubs over CCTV fears
Pubs in Yorkshire have been ordered to ban people from wearing flat caps or other hats so troublemakers can be more easily recognised.
By Paul Stokes / 06 Jun 2008

Now, I wouldn't go in to a pub where there's cameras watching you. And the cameras ARE linked, like the movie you saw, Enemy of the State. The cameras are all linked with the police services and all the different forces and agencies NATION WIDE. But you're not allowed to wear the traditional flat cap there now. Who put that law into effect? The police did. The police demanded it and TOLD them, went around to pubs and told them because they said it hid the faces of customers. THIS IS THE NEW FREEDOM. We've had new freedom defined TO us by a guy who's almost a moron. He called it the 'new freedom'. This is what they mean by that. They're defining... when they tell you they're REDEFINING something, you'd better believe them... when it comes from the top. They mean what they say. You have no freedom at all. That's the bottom line.

You're to be regimented. Regimentation. In fact, regimentation gets these characters off because they are psychopathic. They love everything to be the same. They love everyone to follow them. Masses of people all marching in step turns them on. That's why they love wars. That's why the Club of Rome and others frothed at the mouth at the thought of getting people into a war mode back in the 1970s. Read their book, The First Global Revolution, written in the early 90s. Where they say, back in the 70s, they said, how do we get the public of the world to obey and come together and follow orders? They said the only time they do this is under war situations, like World War II. They accept ration cards. They accept ID cards. They pull together. They work for less. They allow new officials to go out into society and order them about. That's what they wanted. And we're living right through World War III right now. It's a war for everything... body, mind and soul. Back with more after this break.

I am Alan Watt back and Cutting Through The Matrix because this matrix is so deep and there's so many layers that have accumulated down through hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of years as a very wealthy, elite group, who are organized, came down through the ages and formed consortiums, monopolies. There's different names for the same thing, cartels. Even nations at times, they ran parts of the world. The Knights Templars were famous for it. When Britain became the headquarters for a while, with these particular plunderers, who were all up around the court of Queen Elizabeth the 1st. They were pirates. They were allowed to be 'freebooters', they called them. Their job was to go out into those countries, or to force those countries, that were competing with them, mainly in trade and trade routes. They sank their ships after robbing them. That was quite allowable in the court of Queen Elizabeth the 1st. At that time, mainly it was the Spanish they were robbing but anybody was fair game if you were trying to compete with this big consortium that really was a business consortium, which also ran the country. It never changed.

I remember watching a documentary on Sierra Leone about a war that started up there, a civil war. You'll find with most of these civil wars, there's either an American or a British company involved... either diamonds, gold, or oil. They get these little civil wars going and during the whole fracas they end up, the oil companies and diamond mine companies, end up pretty well owning the new dictator. They put a new dictator in and they pay very little to the country but a little back-hander to the dictator. That's how they run it. They talked to the head of a diamond and gold corporation specialist and CEO in London. Because he and his company were responsible for sending mercenaries - professional mercenaries, ex-special air service and green beret - over there to train this group that were doing the coup so that his company could get first dibs, main dibs, on ALL the diamonds and so on and gold. He was questioned about the morality about this project causing all this death and destruction. The man looked back as though he was incredulous because in his circle it would have been an incredulous question to ask. He says, 'my goodness, it's business; they're doing nothing with the land anyway'. He had this perplexed frown upon his face. That's how they see things.

Well, here is something that goes along with this because those people we're taught to respect, in those families, those plundering families that go down through time, they're still at it. They never stop. It's tradition with them. They go in to the old ivy league universities where they're recruited on a hereditary basis into these special, we now call them, special agencies for government. Their job is just the same. Mark Thatcher, who's now SIR Mark Thatcher, is being held in a prison overseas again... AGAIN. This is Maggie Thatcher's son, ex-Premier of Britain. This is from The Times Online.

Simon Mann names Sir Mark Thatcher as coup plotter Martin Fletcher in Malabo
From The Times / June 19, 2008

(A: This is about the second or third time this guy's been caught doing this in different countries for the big, big London corporations.)

Simon Mann, the Old Etonian mercenary, has placed Sir Mark Thatcher right at the heart of the plot to overthrow the President of the oil-rich Equatorial Guinea in 2004.

In electrifying testimony before a court in the tiny West African state yesterday, Mann flatly contradicted Sir Mark's insistence that he knew nothing about the attempted coup d'état and gave money unwittingly.

Mann said that he recruited the former Prime Minister's son and took him to London to be vetted by Ely Calil, the Lebanese-Nigerian tycoon whom he identified as the "boss" of the whole operation. After that, he said, Sir Mark was "not just an investor. He came on board completely and became part of the management team", attending many meetings. He named Sir Mark as one of five men "in charge of the operation".

Sir Mark struck a plea bargain with South African prosecutors in 2005. He admitted paying $275,000 (£140,530) for a helicopter but claimed that he thought it was to be used as an air ambulance. (A: Ha. Ha. He didn't add 'for the children'. He should have added 'for the children'.) He was fined £266,000, received a four-year suspended sentence (A: Big strings were pulled there.), and now lives on an exclusive estate in Spain while Mann is in the infamous Black Beach jail in Malabo.

So you see, these guys are intertwined with MI6 because that's part of the job of MI6 is to make sure there's no competition for the big, elite families businesses abroad. That's first and foremost, really, what they're doing. The old City of London is a very interesting place, very interesting place, and they have them across the world in other main countries too. They work together, these people, sometimes. Sometimes they fight each other but mainly they work together. They're supposed to all be working together towards this global agenda. These same characters that start wars and coup d'états and all the rest of it, and hire mercenaries to get wars going and slaughtering villages and all that, are held up to us as very respectable people. Very respectable and as I say, they're often put up there as Prime Ministers or Presidents. It's incredible what we're given here, this puppet show. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, it's me, Alan Watt, the little fellow himself, back Cutting Through The Matrix. I'm getting smaller all the time; I'm shrinking with the rain. I'm just shrinking. I'll be one of the little people shortly. Any time I'll

be running around the forest there squeaking. But that's what we've had to put up with, with HAARP and spraying and so on these days. At least houses could be really small then, and cheap and easy to maintain. Now, we've got Tommy from Los Angeles on the line. Are you there Tommy?

Tommy: Hey Alan. First off, I would like to say that Laurel Canyon article by Dave McGowan has had a few more installments added to it. It's just getting better and better. It's such a great article.

Alan: I read the second part.

Tommy: I think he has up to 6 chapters going in there now. It's really good.

Alan: It's quite interesting, isn't it, to realize that maybe 50 years or 40 years after events, you can actually dig up stuff for the first time and show you the connections between the heroes they give the children, the youngsters, to follow and all the connections they have to the military and the big elite families.

Tommy: Yeah. Revelation of the method.

Alan: I can remember, in Britain, when some rich people, even the Etonians - Eton and so on - they were putting their children into special schools to become rock stars. They were even teaching them London slang accents to give them accent to make them sound like baba boys and things like that you see. [Alan mimicking the accent.] That's how they were training them so as they could make them stars. It was such easy money and they would guide the future.

Tommy: So even rock stars are vetted?

Alan: Yes.

Tommy: Okay. Well, have you heard George Carlin died the other day?

Alan: I didn't. No.

Tommy: Yeah. He was one of the first people I actually ever heard cut through the matrix. Meaning that he just had a way of seeing things and expressing them that really got people thinking outside of their normal frames of mind. He went out as an atheist. I think that a lot of atheists are just spiritually frustrated people.

Alan: Sure.

Tommy: I know you get a lot of Jesus debaters and we can't really all agree on issues of faith but a lot of your listeners are like-minded seekers of varying degrees and I was just wondering if you could speak to righteousness? I'll take your comments off the air. Thanks a lot.

Alan: Sure. It's true. If you look at the histories of the world, especially the western world, the victors write the histories, but really it's horror shows. It's just a history of horror as to how the ordinary people were treated. One war after another and various peasant's wars and all the rest of it, trying to live and survive. The thing is going to come up again with the food riots. Same stuff all over again. The big churches were never, they never told them to stand up for themselves. In fact, churches were always on the side of the families that controlled the countries. There's no wonder, no wonder, the people eventually, mainly in Europe, gradually got so sick of the mainstream churches that they completely dropped out. Once they dropped out, their children were at risk - which was understood by those who controlled - of being led by other forces. So they made sure they gave you a culture industry to guide them, to take over from religion. And they use it. That was easier.

Religion was static. Religion was very good for keeping populations static and well behaved. However, it was written into religions that man and women were SACRED. Life was SACRED and they couldn't knock that one down. It was always a dilemma when they told you to go and kill people abroad but back home it was a no-no, life was sacred. So you had that double-think problem. We know the elite always wanted to

bring down the population, especially after the 1700s, so they had to get rid of religion. Then they replaced it with the cultural techniques and industries to guide them. Well financed, again, from the top people, the top families. It's much easier now that they've created an atheistic society.

They've even given them a new age movement which many thousands have fallen in to. It's based on a mix of Hinduism, reincarnation and so on. They're using that to guide them to the next phase of the new humanity. They're looking forward to it, the new agers, of all being one and having new bodies and stuff like that. They think they're all going to get saved because they're all so special. Of course, they're going to be used and walk in to the extermination chambers at the right time... chanting on in unison.

The culture industry's taken over BUT inside every individual, I don't care who they are, I don't care who they are, they have these things we call instincts. We know, we know what we do personally if it's right to US or not, regardless of the culture around you. They teach children, very young children, if an adult touches you in a certain way and it feels uncomfortable, report them. Now, how come children are able to do that but adults are told not to? ... and that everything's okay? Because it's culturally okay, you see. Yet deep down inside you, you still have the same thought as a child. If this feels uncomfortable, there's something wrong here. So there is such a thing, to you, as right and wrong. The new age philosophies, which are promoted from the top, the new religions are antagonistic to the old religions which did have definite rights and wrongs. Rules which had very good reasons and purposes behind them for the survival of humanity and all segments of humanity too.

In this new eugenics society, with science being the new priesthood, they've given them the new age to follow and mixed it with gobbledy-gook and Hinduism and part science fiction. They put out leaders amongst them, just as they always have done, to guide them all, well funded leaders into this new age. But I don't care who you are, as I say, if you don't know what's right and wrong, then you have no mind of your own at all. You're totally conditioned. If you accept anything, you're conditioned. If you truly believe in moral relativity, where anything goes and everything's okay, that also means that it's okay for the elite to decide what they're going to do with you. You can't argue with that, can you? That's your reasoning. They're using your reasoning.

You can find a natural faith yourself without tossing all the old babies out with the bath water, because there's truth, eternal truths, in all the old established religions. It was the dogma that was piled on top to keep the people subdued and obedient that did the main churches in and under... apart from the infiltrations from the high Masonic groups and so on. Believe you me, if you look at the top churches in America and Canada and Britain, see who founded them. They were all the highest Masons you can see. Every section of Christianity. You know who put the Novus Ordo, the new order, out for the Catholic Church after Vatican II, who put the whole thing together when they did away with the Latin mass? It was two Arch Bishops and six Protestants, all Masons, who designed the new mass for the Catholics... because the Catholic Church was all completely taken over by then. All new agers, all high Masons. This is ongoing. This is ongoing. I get a lot of stuff. I know. I'm right into what's happening deep within the new age. Who's funding them big time. I've met people from the Canadian government, in high positions, who have these strange little jobs where they go around the world, traveling around the world, meeting at new age meetings.

One of them at the United Nations told me, this woman, she said about what was happening in the Middle-East. I says well is it right to go over there and slaughter people just to get an agenda through and standardize them and so on? She said, 'well, you got to realize, those people decided to come back in those bodies, at this time in life.' So it's their fate. In other words, karma. She was talking about karma... if you want religious fanaticism, that can actually rationalize murder and slaughter, she was one of them and she will sleep well at night. A complete, total believer. Scares the hell out of you. They're actually out there in high positions. That's how they rationalize cripples and so on. Well, they decided to come back in that body to pay for their karma. Don't help them, by the way, because it will rub off on yours. That's why India was always in the mess it's in. Incredible. Incredible logic.

Is there Tony in Massachusetts still there?

Tony: Thanks for taking my call again. I just want to make 2 points. The first point was that you made a statement a couple of talks ago, maybe a couple of weeks ago. It was relating to taking a stand. That really

hit a point with me. You mentioned the fact that you're going to die anyway, so why not take a stand for what you believe and what's right and stand up to this, to all this that's going on right now. For anyone out there that's listening that's new, that is truly very poignant statement. If you can't take the type of stand... because you're going to die anyway....

Alan: You are. Everyone's going to die. Everyone's going to die and all they hope to do is to keep their meager life going as it's going under and everything's getting worse, in the hope that they can somehow survive with a last breath longer than anyone else. How ridiculous can it be?

Tony: Yes. That is so true. The other point I wanted to make was, I spent a lot of time in the military, almost 28 years. I just retired not long ago. This kind of ties in to what's going on and we can see it taking shape today, day by day. I remember, the Korea field I was involved in, basically our job was to defend air fields. Usually most air fields are located outside the city centers or right in pretty rural areas. So we were pretty much stationed on the perimeter and that's what we did; repel and attack anything coming toward the air field. Now, in the last 10 years, 5-10 years, I noticed we moved away from doing that, which I couldn't understand at first but now, listening to you and seeing a lot of things over the years, I've put the puzzle together. All of our training involved going into mock cities. Some training areas have huge mock cities built up. What we do is go in and clear entire apartment blocks. They have apartment block with hundreds of apartments in them, spider holes, closets, basements. All we do is go in and clear out entire apartment buildings, stopping city buses, that type of thing. I thought, well our job is to repel attacks to air bases. Why are we going into cities doing that? Now, as you see this whole agenda unfolding, now I know the reason why at that time we changed our tactics. It was just incredible.

Alan: It also tells you how long ago they knew they had to start training their own for what was coming, long before we had a clue.

Tony: Oh, yes. Oh, yes. Quiet interesting. Anyway, I appreciate you taking my call and thank you and have a good night.

Alan: Thanks for calling. They actually train them YEARS before you see anything in the newspapers about what's coming down the pike. It's the same when Rumsfeld talked about breaking the $50 barrier, the psychological barrier of $50/barrel oil. That's what he called it, a psychological barrier, not a real barrier but a psychological barrier. He says once that happens, the sky is the limit. He said it 2 years before; he said it will double in no time at all. Now, he wasn't a top economist, but he knew the agenda. It's all planned. It's all planned. How do you get folk off the road for Agenda 21? You force them off the road. It's quite simple, power of the purse.

People have to really, and it's very difficult today in this day and age, because if they haven't been taught to discern or use critical thinking - you actually used to get taught critical reasoning and logic at school. You don't get taught that now. So any author can literally spin you off what seems to be incredible truths and unless you're using your reasoning power...

As I say, there's no doubt that down through the ages and it started with something called money. Money is artificial. It's a con game from the beginning. You can't have armies. You can't even have a city without it. A city can't survive because they don't grow or make anything. So that was the beginning. That's what they call civilization. You're a city member, a civilian and you belong to the city. That's where it really started, the city-state down through the ages. They had cartels, even, in ancient Phoenicia, you know. They had monopolies on business. They hired whole armies from countries and gave them money, pay, to go off and conquer other countries so's they'd get in, get the gold mines. You're talking 5,000, 4,000 BC. So, there's nothing new in this.

We forget that Egypt was an empire for almost 5000 years. 5000 years of empire. That's incredible control - mind, body, soul - of millions of people. I'll be back after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the last little leg of the journey, as we say, for tonight. We've got Robert from Nova Scotia. Are you there Robert?

Robert: Hi. Good evening Alan. How are you?

Alan: No so bad.

Robert: That's great. I have just a couple of comments. I was reading a Canadian Press article here that 47% of Canadians support the carbon tax. Unbelievable.

Alan: [laughs] I don't believe them though. Maybe the ones that are on the panel, that's the Canadians they meant.

Robert: [laughs] It could be. Just a couple of other quick comments. Back on December 27th, 2007, you spoke about empathy for others. It's around the 44-minute mark on the first hour. I think everybody should listen to what you say about empathy for others. It's really excellent. I've listened to it dozens of times. Also, people who've heard you play your guitar, if they want to hear you sing, go to April 25th, 2007 and at the end they get to hear you sing. Also, please support Alan as well. That's all I want to say.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Robert: Thanks Alan.

Alan: It's true. I keep forgetting to plug myself. Remember, you can help donate and keep me going. That's what keeps me going. I don't get other money coming in. I don't push advertising. That's how most folk get paid. So it's up to you. You literally bring me here and as long as you're hearing what you want to hear, or what's interesting to you, you should be helping me keep going. I've got so much more to tell the public. I'd like to get into a whole series on the histories, the ancient histories, of all of this leading up through the associations. Which is not difficult to do because I've done it before in groups. I've talked to many groups in talks in the past. I don't have time now for groups. We don't have time for groups.

The world is changing so fast. We're on a rampage down this narrow road to destruction. Trying to do it all on your own is impossible, really, but I have to do as much as I possibly can while we have the ability. The time is getting short now. We see the big sticks coming out from all agencies with authority trying to stop us. If you can support me and keep me going, look into the web site, buy the books, buy some extras too, pass them around. That's how you do things. You'd be surprised.

These books are not written along the usual format that you've been indoctrinated with in school. These books are written to wake up areas inside your own mind. It's a Gestalt type thing where the knowledge is hidden within you. I help bring it together in a bang. It just comes together in a bang. Just woof, woof, woof. That's how you really learn. That's how you start using you own minds. That's how your mind becomes alive. It brings life to you. Not worry and death. It should bring life to you. Because, when you're alive, you're mind is working at full capacity. The universes you can travel in your mind are limitless, limitless, once you wake it up. What you can do with it is profound as well. You could read all the other books forever with all their conspiracies and their slants and so on and they're written in your traditional school way. It's to keep you in the old way of thinking. You don't think for yourself. You simply repeat. I want you to think for yourselves because that's a survival mechanism. Thinking for yourself is a survival mechanism.

Just like having empathy for others. Empathy for others is a collective survival mechanism. When you have no empathy for anyone across the planet getting blown up for big business, then no one will have empathy for you and help you out when it's your turn. That's a law of nature.

That's it from Ontario, Canada. From a very wet Ontario, Canada, and thundery, from Hamish and myself, it's good night any may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Federal government quietly releases $490B military plan" CBC News (cbc.ca) - June 20, 2008.

"MacKay reveals details of $490-billion defence strategy to modernize military" by Alison Auld, Canadian Press - June 20, 2008.

"Hats banned from Yorkshire pubs over CCTV fears" by Paul Stokes (telegraph.co.uk) - June 23, 2008.

"Simon Mann names Sir Mark Thatcher as coup plotter" by Martin Fletcher in Malabo (timesonline.co.uk) - June 19, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 25, 2008 (#132)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 25, 2008:
"They're Charging a Boy, It's Enough to Faze Ya,
Twelve-Year-Old, Blue-Eyed, and He Loves Al-Qaeda,
Likes Guns and Sex, Into Sadomasochism,
Sir Bettison says 'It could land him in prison',
Had a Diet of Video Games from Movie Industry,
Could Make Bombs if He's Good at Chemistry,
Sir Bettison should Rather than Chastise Him,
View His Positive Qualities, Turn Round and Hire Him,
With Some Gentle Coaching, He'd be Willing to Please,
Good Torturers for the Military don't Grow on Trees"
© Alan Watt June 25, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 25, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on Wednesday the 25th of June 2008. I always ask the newcomers who eventually hear that there's someone else on the circuit and they end up listening to the show, I tell them to look in to www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com because you can download lots of previous talks, which is trying to educate you really. That's all these talks are about is to educate you into the histories behind the movement that's taking over today. A movement which is well planned, well organized and it's global. It did not spring up in 2001 all by its lonesome. Also look in to www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts you can download written in the various tongues of Europe. You can print them up and pass them around. Also remember, you can look in to the site www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you can buy the books that I have written. Books which are different. It's not the usual stuff you get a school. These books are written to show you stuff that really, you should know yourself already... IF your mind was functioning properly, with the signs and symbols that are all around you.

We've all been dumbed down, INTENTIONALLY so because these are old sciences. Sciences which were used in ancient times on vast populations are still used today. Even more so, more effectively because we have the electronic media and we also have universal education to make sure we all get the same

downloading and the same opinions GIVEN to us. We're taught NOT to reason and the media then takes over when we leave school and they give everyone across the planet the same data, just data, or disinformation. We parrot it to each other without thinking it through, without reasoning, without checking it up. We're being conditioned, daily in fact, throughout our lives into a HELL, a planned hell of depopulation and totalitarian society.

As I say, look in to my site and you can also donate. That keeps me going. I don't get paid for shows that I'm on. I've never asked for money from any show... nor received it for being on the radio or television. So it's up to you the listener to keep me personally going. The stuff that comes in to keep it going on this show, comes from the advertisers and it goes straight to the radio station. They have to pay all their staff and always update new equipment and so on. Everyone knows in this day and age of computers, it's constant updating as things change so quickly... as they also go in to the next internet system which is coming out pretty soon. How long we have to keep talking and spreading this kind of news is probably short, fairly short because the big boys, the big media want first grabs at the new internet system... and the little sites will all be gone. It was planned that way at the beginning.

Most people think we're just rolling along and developing day by day and that things just evolve all by themselves. When it comes to information networks, NOTHING evolves by itself because KNOWLEDGE IS POWER. In the 1800s many books were written about the power of the only media that there was at that time, outside TALKING TO EACH OTHER, and that was the newspapers. It was all well discussed back then, the power that they wielded. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix. I'd like to remind the people too that ALL media is propaganda. In the 1800s they wrote LOTS of books on the power and influence of media. After all, if all information is coming from a handful of sources and they're all in one cartel, you won't know what truth is anymore. However, it's written in such a way, it sounds kind of truthful, that's why they train journalists to write in a certain way. Then you have editors that really are a form of CENSOR. Their job is to decide what gets IN to the paper and what doesn't. What you should know and what you're not supposed to know. Most of it is propaganda, especially today.

This article I'm about to read is a PRIME example of propaganda. Always remember the ancient philosophers of Greece where they talked about LOGIC. Logic must always be the same when the same circumstances are presented. The outcome must be the same if you work your way through logic. Here, this particular article is written for a purpose of propaganda to justify a new section of police in Britain. It doesn't use logic. It's not meant to use logic. It's meant to create a form of disassociation within the reader itself and make you terrified and actually make you thankful that such a new unit has been created. That's its intention. This is from The Telegraph.

Blond, white schoolboy is al-Qa'eda extremist, say police

A schoolboy aged 12 has been identified as an al-Qaeda inspired extremist after sending beheading videos to his classmates, police have disclosed.

By Richard Edwards, Crime Correspondent
Published: 12:52PM BST 25 Jun 2008
[emphasis added to article]

(Alan: Now, if people have noticed across the world that every nation in the Western hemisphere is subject now to TOTAL surveillance and bending over at airports and so on and borders... regardless if you're blond, blue eyed or whatever else. This war, supposedly, is all about a handful of small people in Afghanistan. So they're trying to say that anybody could be al-Qaeda to justify the fact that everyone across the planet is bending down because of what's happening. They're saying, "A schoolboy aged 12 has been identified as an al-Qaeda inspired extremist." Of course, they can't NAME him. It's probably BOGUS. But this is a PR blurb.)

Anti-terrorism chiefs have said the example revealed how violent extremism is spreading "like a virus infecting young minds". (A: Violent extremism. For those who can remember what the sky used to look like and who have a memory today, have you ever wondered down through the years why all you get from

the movies and so on is nothing but violence and guns and winners and losers? The children for the last 15, 18 years have been brought up with video games DESIGNED FOR THE MILITARY to make them able to KILL MORE EASILY their opponent. That's what video games were designed for. That is admitted to by the big companies that sell these video games. So here's a child brought up on this stuff... it's probably a fake one, a fantasy child but this is what they're using. It says, LIKE A VIRUS INFECTING YOUNG MINDS. Remember what Agent Smith said in the movie The Matrix to Morpheus, 'You people, you humans... are a virus.' It's right from the script.)

The blond, white schoolboy from West Yorkshire is among 120 people being dealt with by police in a new (A: A NEW... here's the whole point of this article.) anti-terrorism scheme targeting al-Qa'eda inspired youths.

He has been identified only by the initials BC and was reported by his school after he was found circulating video clips of terrorists beheading Westerners. (A: It's quite astounding. The BBC still churns out movies on Queen Elizabeth 1st and Henry 8th and all the rest of it and all these dramas... and they were rather famous for cutting heads off people. This is what history's full of. This beheading stuff was all over the mainstream media over and over again. PSYCHIC DRIVING, just like the towers coming down. Repetitive, repetitive, repetitive.)

Sir Norman Bettison, Chief Constable of West Yorkshire, said: "That was bad enough, but he also has an unnatural interest in guns and weapons. (A: Have you seen the recent British cop? He's got a belt around him. He's got mace hanging off it. He's got tasers hanging off it. He's got an MP5 machine gun. And he's dressed all in black. He's got a rather UNNATURAL interest in guns and weapons too. This Norman Bettison who's getting financed in this new department of his - his super blurb here - he said...)

"He spoke openly of his wish to be a sniper and spoke of his curiosity of what it would be like to kill someone." (A: There's a book out. It's called Hollywood Goes To War. It's about the massive financing of governments, down through the years from World War II onwards, to do with war movies finances by the Pentagon - the taxpayer - and also mentions Britain's Pinewood Studios. They got in on the act as well. The whole idea was to influence young BOYS to like guns and to like uniforms so they'll go off to war when required. That's what it's all about, you see. So here's a youngster doing exactly what his training... and his excess training on the video games and all that, has made him do. You see.)

Sir Norman described him as an "angelic looking boy" whose police mugshot showed (A: And this is ALL of us now.) a fair-haired child (A: fair-haired) so short that his head was barely in the frame of the camera.

"He is at risk of being a violent young man and a threat to society," the chief constable said.

"He is not a Muslim. (A: There's your second point.) He is not driven by ideology (A: That's your third point.)– he is too young to spell the word. (A: Well, I should really continue with this before I make a comment.)

"But he is being influenced and intoxicated by the imagery and appeal of Jihadist and other internet violence." (A: Look at any video store. Go in to it. Look at the war section. Look at the drama section. Everywhere you'll see, it's a guy with a big long gun with a silencer on it and some blond hanging over his arm. That's all you'll see. GUNS, SEX, GUNS and SEX and VIOLENCE. It's ALL to AFFECT people. It's meant to affect people. That's the purpose of culture creation. If they wanted us all to be like Little House on the Prairie, they'd give us a whole new set of values and we'd adopt it quite simply, as we have in other times.

"But he is being influenced and intoxicated by the imagery and appeal of Jihadist (A: So it's the Jihadists that are to blame, nothing else. Not all these video games, the big, well know ones.) and other internet violence."

Sir Norman, speaking at a conference of police chiefs in Liverpool (A: Now, the Police Chiefs Association, remember, belongs to the United Nations, for those who don't know. That's across the Western world too.), said that the internet helped to peddle the "virus". (A: So the internet's another bad one. Point four. Internet, internet.)

He added: “We know that there is a latent sense of grievance in the minds of many young people which, in the right conditions, can lead to the desire for violent expression. (A: No kidding. No kidding.)

“What happens if they learn how to build and deploy an explosive device that will cause mass casualties? (A: I guess I should add James Bond movies.) Or if core al-Qa’eda can get their hands on these people to act as mules for a more sophisticated attack?” (A: What if... What if the sky should fall. What on earth would be under your feet? Or if a car should drive through your wall right now? It’s all ridiculous. But here’s the point of this whole thing. This young guy - if he even exists - is the exact candidate these guys WANT. He’s got the right qualifications, really. He actually goes on about it later on in the article, if it’s even a real boy, as I say.)

The 12-year-old boy arrived in Britain as an asylum seeker in July 2005, and at the age of eight allegedly assisted a nine-year-old and a 12-year-old boy in the forced rape of his sister, although he was never prosecuted, police revealed.

He is now being handled under a scheme known as the Channel Project, which has been running for the past nine months. (A: So there he is, supposedly, he’s got the ability to rape, he’s into sadism, interest in guns... they should recruit this guy and train him for their torture camps. He’s an ideal candidate. He’s got all the psychopathic qualities that you NEED, you see. So we should all write to this Sir Norman - SIR Norman - and tell him, ‘Don’t miss this opportunity. Here’s a young guy who likes guns, who’s into FORCING people to do things and he’s obviously got no qualms about hurting people. Recruit him.’ He’s the ideal psychopath. Boy, they can miss opportunities can’t they? But they probably will do a - if he really exists - they’ll probably do a Clockwork Orange on him and turn him into the ideal recruit where he can get REAL guns and wear the uniforms and be the real bully... and he’ll be protected by the government.)

That’s the world we’re living in. This is the world we’re living in where we’ve had years and years and years of violence, violence, sex and violence. You always stimulate the spinal cord with sex and violence. That’s actually in the movies, that kind of quote. That’s how you stimulate it, sex and violence, sex and violence... to end up with a society that is sado-masochistic in nature. And if they’re masochistic, they WILL ALLOW THE MOST HORRIBLE THINGS TO BE DONE TO THEMSELVES and that’s what government wants. We are run by sciences, very old tried and tested sciences. There are no mistakes here. AND they’ve been perfected and we’re going through an ancient horror in a new time. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. It’s so disgusting what the media puts out to the public. Mind you, they do know they have us all dumbed-down. Most folk do not think. They simply get downloaded with topics. That’s what Brzezinski said, the time will come when the public will be unable to reason for themselves. All they’ll be able to do is repeat to each other the topics that were given to them on the previous night’s news. That, unfortunately, has happened. It’s happened. We get these utter lies given out to us about little BC there, this supposed real or fictional character in Britain who admires the al-Qaeda. All to launch a NEW section of police who make their money on this tripe, this tripe, this kind of tripe that they peddle to the public. Because, the greatest business today is the terrorism or anti-terrorism business. It’s hard to tell which is which because it all seems to be coming from the same place.

Here’s something for little BC to admire, you see. This is what the main stream also gives us. From The Sunday Times,

Army 'vacuum' missile hits Taliban
June 22, 2008
Michael Smith
[emphasis added to article]

British forces in Afghanistan have used one of the world’s most deadly and controversial missiles to fight the Taliban.

Apache attack helicopters have fired the thermobaric weapons against fighters in buildings and caves, to create a pressure wave which sucks the air out of victims, shreds their internal organs and crushes their

bodies. (A: This is what our government's up to. Here they are on about some fictitious little BC character... little blond, blue-eyed guy. Who invented this bomb? Did they have a screw loose somewhere perhaps? Did they torture little animals? I mean, what's the system really telling us here? If you put fireworks in frogs and blow them up and leave the log cabin, you could be President one day like Mr. Bush. Think about it. Think about it, how they can attack one side or one person and do the same thing OR WORSE and hail it as progress for their own. See there's no logic here, no logic. Something is either right or it's wrong. Regardless of their new Cabalistic belief system that there is NO right or wrong. There's right or wrong... and if it's bad for Mr. little BC to admire guns and power and all that kind of stuff and using force, then it should be bad for all the rest of them too. But here's the British military using this, this vacuum bomb that sucks the lungs out of you and SHREDS your internal organs. It could do it to thousands in one go.)

The Ministry of Defence (MoD) has admitted to the use of the weapons, condemned by human rights groups as "brutal", on several occasions, including against a cave complex.

The use of the Hellfire AGM-114N weapons has been deemed so successful (A: Successful, you see.) they will now be fired from RAF Reaper unmanned drones controlled by "pilots" at Creech air force base in Nevada, an MoD spokesman added. (A: See, you don't need pilots now. You don't even have to be over there physically. They use these drone aircraft - they load them up over there - and it's all done on a computer screen back in an Air Force base in Nevada where they have an RAF section attached to the US Air Force. So these young guys there - see, these are the GOOD young guys who are brought up on video games to kill and stuff - sitting doing the same thing on a computer and it seems to them like a video game, just the same way. But these are GOOD guys, these are GOOD killers. The little BC is a potential bad killer. You understand now? You getting the logic here? This is what we're given to ponder.)

Thermobaric weapons, or vacuum bombs, were first combat-tested by the Soviet Union in Afghanistan in the 1980s (A: We forget that too. There are no sides here. The last ones to go down is Islam. It was the Soviet's job to bash them before we got involved.) and their use by Russia against civilians in Chechnya in the 1990s was condemned worldwide. (A: So now they've bought them from the Russians to use now that we're all pals. We're all in the same hellish fire together.)

The secret decision to buy the Hellfire AGM-114N missiles was made earlier this year following problems attacking Taliban fortified positions.

British Apache pilots complained that standard Hellfire antitank missiles were going straight through buildings and out of the other side. (A: What a waste of tax payers money.) Even when they did explode, there were limited casualties among the Taliban inside, particularly when a building contained a number of rooms.

American Apache pilots overcame the problem in Iraq with the thermobaric Hellfire.

The weapons are so controversial that MoD weapons and legal experts spent 18 months debating whether British troops could use them without breaking international law. (A: That's all it boils down to. Not little BC, the little blue-eyed guy. Do you have the law behind you? That's what it's all about. If it's behind you, you can do what you want, you'll get approval. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix, just trying to point out to people that they must be thinking and reasoning for themselves and STOP TAKING WHAT'S PRESENTED TO THEM AND JUST PARROTING IT. Always ask yourself what's the purpose behind it? Where is the goal? What's it driving at? Where does it WANT to take us? There's always a reason in these days of crisis creation. Crisis, crisis is everywhere. It's the biggest business out there. It's the ONLY business out there. It's all to do with changing the society from one old world system to a new world system, the New World Order, a planned society, which is totalitarian in every respect of life. WE are the business. See, the people are the business. You're the only real business, the only real producers out there. Governments produce nothing except problems... and chaos and fear and homelessness and all the rest of it, and with the backing of the health care system they make sure you get your deadly diseases injected right in to you. So you're crippled.

They had meetings long ago, long ago, world meetings about depopulation. They said they'd take down the third-world countries in Africa quickly because there was no one powerful enough there to complain. No one would care. However, the West would have to be taken down with CRIPPLING DISEASES that would put people out of the mating game of procreation and make them useless as sexual and long-term partners. Suddenly, suddenly, mind you, in the 70s, early 70s, out of nowhere, absolute nowhere, came ALL these diseases. Chronic fatigue. Epstein-Barr syndrome. A whole range of diseases that made people tired and lethargic and certainly were no real fun to be around, if you're young.

These guys never, ever make wish lists and publish them from TOP world positions and just leave it at that. When they publish something, they go ahead and do it. They make it happen. That's why they have these problem solving committees. Here's what we want done, it's your job to make sure that it is done, by stealth means or whatever means possible. The public will never figure it out because the public have been DOMESTICATED. They're taught to trust the experts. That's what Bertrand Russell said in the 1950s, 'We shall create a nation,' and nations, 'of people who will be unable to do anything without the advice of an expert.' That has happened.

You can't watch the weather on the news without them bringing somebody in to tell you what to wear that day. Like a little child. It's astounding. It's astounding that people don't say 'for God's sake, we're not children, get that rubbish off.' Mind you, very few people can even remember what normal weather was like. I'm surprised how many people have written to me about the trails in the sky. They've admitted they never ever looked up before so they have nothing to compare it to. All these streaks and mush across the sky as the planes go back and forth, back and forth and create storms and all the rest of it. They all have chronic bronchitis and problems breathing and now you have people in their 40s being diagnosed with allergies and asthma. That never happened before. They're getting dumped on with all these chemicals. They're all irritants and some are carcinogenic.

You see, the wizard of Oz must convince a WHOLE WORLD according to the book put out. The book put out by the top think tank for strategy, The Club of Rome. One of the biggest think tanks and foundations. The First Global Revolution written by the founders of the group. In there, they ADMIT that back in the 70s they looked for a way to UNITE human kind the world over. They only unite in times of war... because of fear, you see, it makes them all work together and give power over to governments. Individual rights go over and you end up and it takes over. So they hit upon the idea... after going through a whole bunch of scenarios, including possible UFOs attacking. Would that work... with enough propaganda and sci-fi and all the rest of it? But then they 'hit upon the idea,' they said. If they could blame mankind for altering the weather and destroying the world, THEN MAN WOULD BE THE ENEMY. They said, yeah, "That would fit the bill." That's their words. "It would fit the bill."

The wizard of Oz, behind the curtain, with HIGH technology... they're spraying the crap out of you, every day and every night, and they have been for 10 years or more. They were actually doing it back in the 50s, by the way. Testing it out then, in the 50s. This is for 10 years solid they've been doing it almost daily. That's why your weather is going all loopy. The stuff comes down. It goes in your house as a grey little powder, forms everywhere you look. There's a kind of grey dust. It's been analyzed by me. I've talked through my shows about it. Other people have analyzed it too. They're altering the weather. It's also used in conjunction with HAARP. Look in to my web site. Go through the previous talks. You'll find the data on it. OLD SCIENCES. OLD, OLD SCIENCES... USED WORLD WIDE. Look in to the treaty, signed in the 1970s at the United Nations on WEATHER WARFARE. You will see that everything you're seeing today including famine, drought, floods, all the rest of it can be done by HAARP ALONE. Then you'll also see in the same treaty that they can augment it by spraying the metallic-type particles in the atmosphere. It increases the power of the HAARP frequencies as they manipulate the weather.

Now, unfortunately, I know most folk will always believe the talking head they've grown up with on television before they'll believe me. That's why they keep these old geezers there until they drop off their chairs when they're about 80. You grow up with them. They stare right at you, apparently, from that glass screen. Right at you. Would they lie to you?... those respectable men? Well, of course, they would. All they do is read a dummy board. They don't make up this stuff. They're READERS for goodness sake, but they're convincing readers... and they're authoritarian and sort of fatherly, overtly fatherly, paternal type figures. THEIR JOB IS TO LIE LIKE CRAZY TO YOU, TO BEND YOUR MIND AND MAKE YOU BELIEVE THEM.

That's their job. That's why they're paid so much money. Any fool can read. They're paid so much money to stay on the same stations because it doesn't have the same effect if they keep changing news anchors.

So, I'll jump now to Joe in California. Are you there Joe?

Joe: Yeah. How you doing Alan?

Alan: Not so bad.

Joe: I totally agree with what you're saying about society being in a state of change today and I'd like to read just a few sentences from the book Future Shock by Alvin Toffler which I think illustrates that point. This is from the chapter, The Economics of Impermanence. It says, "In the past, permanence was ideal. Whether it engaged in hand crafting a pair of boots or in the construction of a cathedral, all man's creative and productive energies went towards maximizing the durability of the product. Man built to last. He had to. As long as the society around him was relatively unchanging, each object had clearly defined functions and economic logic dictated the policy of permanence. Even if they had to be repaired now and then, the boots that cost $50 and lasted 10 years were less expensive that those that cost $10 and lasted only a year. As the general rate of change in society accelerates, however, the economics of permanence are and must be replaced by the economics of transience." Transience being a throw away society or things passing with time... being the definition of transience. That being said, I think that's where the elitists get their 'order ab chaos', their order out of chaos.

Alan: Even Toffler himself, Toffler worked for them. That's why he wrote... These guys don't make guesses and so on. These guys WORK for them and Toffler was an employee of them. He wrote The Third Way to do with the coming together of Capitalism and Communism. Newt Gingrich was his sponsor. He handed them to Congressmen. The whole agenda is in there, for the future.

Joe: Right. Absolutely. Like I said, the order out of chaos agenda... My question is what's the next immediate change? Obviously the chip is the end game and having a complete order over the human order and soul. But what's the next immediate change that we can look for?

Alan: The immediate change is quite simple. They're already herding people IN to the cities by the cost of rising of the gas, transportation costs. Even where I am, they're going to triple the property taxes in all rural areas to encourage that along. They want you all crammed in the cities. Once you're all in there, I've no doubt you'll have the plagues start.

Joe: Yeah. I can see that through our floods here in the mid-west. The food supply being totally decimated as well.

Alan: So they're going to bring us...

Joe: This winter I think is going to be hellish.

Alan: Generally, you won't see the effects until about a year's time. Then you start to hear about something you never thought about and that's going to be starvation along the Western hemisphere. It's planned that way. It's planned that way. Quiet simply.

Joe: Well, hey. Thank you Alan. I want to let all new listeners know who are just new to waking up, Alan's one of the only guys you'll find that tells it like it is. You're going to run in to a lot of controlled opposition people and counter-intelligence web sites out there. I encourage everybody to download EVERYTHING you have on cuttingthroughthematrix.com because it's one of the only true web sites that I've found from beginning to end. Thank you Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Speaking of the country life, there's a whole BUNCH of the SAME articles appearing across the world, but mainly in the western hemisphere, in ALL newspapers, ALL counties on the SAME TOPIC and here's one of

them right here.

Rethinking the Country Life as Energy Costs Rise
Source: NYTimes
June 25, 2008
By PETER S. GOODMAN
[emphasis added to article]

ELIZABETH, Colo. — Suddenly, the economics of American suburban life are under assault as skyrocketing energy prices inflate the costs of reaching, heating and cooling homes on the distant edges of metropolitan areas.

Just off Singing Hills Road, in one of hundreds of two-story homes dotting a former cattle ranch beyond the southern fringes of Denver, Phil Boyle and his family openly wonder if they will have to move close to town to get some relief.

Then, when you switch over, it's got one right here.

Americans migrate back to the cities

Americans are choosing to abandon the suburban sprawl (A: That negative word 'sprawl' you see.) in favour of a more comfortable (A: That's good. Positive.), cheaper and greener life in the city centre.

(A: See how it's all worded. This is all propaganda. Joe average wants to look around and see what other people are doing and then he does the same thing. That's how he does things. He doesn't think things through. He just follows. So they give you this rubbish again, propaganda, and people COMPLY without thinking, without reasoning.)

By Tom Leonard in New York
Published: 7:42PM BST 18 Jun 2008
[emphasis added to article]

Americans flocked to the suburbs after WWII. Soaring energy prices and the sub-prime crisis are driving them back to the cities.

The mass migration of America's middle classes from urban areas to the suburbs amounted to a demographic revolution in the years after the Second World War.

But the so-called "driveable suburb" is becoming increasingly unfeasible as soaring fuel costs make a long commute too expensive for many.

Higher energy prices are also having a disproportionate impact on bigger homes, such as those found in the suburbs, as they inevitably cost much more to heat in winter and cool in America's often fiercely hot summers. (A: I won't read the rest of it because you get the picture.)

These are propaganda pieces, you see, to help those who don't think along with their decisions. We really wake up in to a nightmare. I tell people that. You come out from a dream and you wake up in a nightmare. A lot of people can not handle that. They can't handle the nightmare. Because what hits you is you really don't have what you thought was a complaints department for anything. You really thought you did have rights. And you really thought, because you were trained to believe, that experts above you were taking care of you. That's what they were employed to do. It never dawned on you, because they didn't tell us, that they have a separate agenda with a long-range world view to eliminate most of you. Quiet simple. Eliminate you. There's a Department of Population at the United Nations. They got that from the League of Nations. That was their precursor. Back at the end of World War I, they were having global meetings then about how to cull down the populations, sterilize people.

I've read the book before on psychopaths, pathocracy. You always find psychopaths down through the ages

always repeat the same things. They always turn on their population. NOW it's a GLOBAL psychopathic club turning on the population of the entire planet. The one good thing about psychopathy is you can recognize it. When you know the signs and symptoms and so on, you know what's coming. You know how they think. They always repeat the same things over and over and over. That's a classic thing that psychopaths have. They do not learn by experience. They always repeat the same things over and over.

At these world meetings, they CALMLY, very calmly - people in suits and ties and tweeds and all the rest of it - calmly - and professors and all - they calmly discuss culling us off. And using diseases to cull us off. Like Bertrand Russell said and HG Wells and all the big players who bemoaned the fact that they got rid of the Black Plague. They said that they needed another one. They've said many more things along that way, that route. THEY MEAN IT. You see, because we don't seek power, we don't want to destroy people and kill people, Joe and Jane average can't believe they really mean it because they wouldn't do it. You got to realize you're dealing with a DEVIANT SPECIES here who WILL do it and have been doing it. They plan wars a century ahead.

When they were fighting the Viet Nam War, the CIA was already working on everything that's happening TODAY for future wars. This is how it works. They don't do one thing at a time and go back to sleep and say that was a job well done. They're on to the next part of the geopolitical agenda and psycho-politics and geo-politics and all the rest of it. The psycho-politic part is what they did to that little guy I talked about from Yorkshire. They gave him a culture that creates murderers and killers because they needed that generation for the military and the police right now. And many of them are in it. That's all they've been fed. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt back Cutting Through Though The Matrix and there's just time for one last caller and we've got John from Texas. Are you there John?

John: Yes I am. I have 2 quick questions. I'm not really a religious person and I don't want to get into religion here with you. My big question is why don't they just kill us all? Why are they doing... putting stuff in the water and just... enslaving us that way? If they want to get rid of half the planet, why don't they just make a big war and kill us all? Why all the other little games and....

Alan: It's simple. It's very simple. For centuries they've done this. They need us to do every step of their agenda so it's perfect. If they kill off everyone on the planet, they're helpless because they haven't got it all set up for the next phase yet. They'll bring us down carefully, by numbers, by proportion, per year, for a decade until they get the agenda right through. That's how they work. Just like a computer. You miss one little part of the program, the whole thing goes to pot. These guys work by numbers. They work on data. If they kill us all off, they couldn't complete it. They don't want billions of bodies all over the planet... stinking and rotting for them to clean up. They won't clean it up. They make us clean up our own dead. That's what they did during previous plagues. We brought the plague carts around as the numbers dwindled. Every day there's more, the more it goes down. We still clean up our own dead and make the system to continue to keep them in their luxury. Once it's done they'll do it, as I say, by numbers, by areas and so on and pandemics are perfect for that. If they miss one step, just one step of their agenda, they lose it. That's why they're SO careful.

I used to wonder why don't they jump from this step to that step since we know where they were going, years ago? I realized, no they can't. From previous mistakes they've done, probably thousands of years ago, they know they can't miss a single step. And they need our COMPLIANCE at every step they take. WE MUST GO ALONG WITH EVERY STEP THEY TAKE TO ALLOW THEM TO DO THE NEXT STEP as we accept and absorb and accept and absorb. That's why they do it. Not just because they hate us. See, they see this as their planet and we're in the way now. They don't need masses of peasants to keep them in luxury now. They don't need that. In a global system, they don't need countries.

China's been hammered too because China's population is also to be brought down drastically because all they will have eventually to supply is a fairly small global elite and all their technocrats and their technicians that keep all the machinery and electrics and so on going. You're looking at FAR, far ranging plans. Look at Charles Galton Darwin's book The Next Million Years. Think about it. Think about that... the next million... what a boast! He goes through this whole agenda too, of culling off the people, dumbing them down first,

altering their hormonal levels, male and female, which has been done through injections and so on. Even, Bertrand Russell said the same thing, ‘through the needle’ he says, ‘through the needle,’ ‘through the needle‘. Look at the state of the health of the people since we were given this great benefactor of science and medicine with its inoculations from the 1950s on. We’ve been dropping like flies. Think. Reason for yourselves. Study it up. Look in to the books. It’s not very pleasant but we have a big, big job to do.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Blond, white schoolboy is al-Qa'eda extremist, say police" by Richard Edwards, Crime Correspondent (telegraph.co.uk) - June 25, 2008.

"Army 'vacuum' missile hits Taliban" by Michael Smith (timesonline.co.uk) - June 22, 2008.

"Rethinking the Country Life as Energy Costs Rise" by Peter S. Goodman (at democraticunderground.com) - June 25, 2008.

"Americans migrate back to the cities" by Tom Leonard (telegraph.co.uk) - June 20, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 27, 2008 (#133)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 27, 2008:
"Food is a Weapon, Say the Ancient of Sages,
Used Over and Over Down through the Ages,
Weather Warfare and Food Cartels are Working Today,
To Bring Famine and Riots to the Old USA,
And as This Agenda is Gradually Unfurled,
Starvation will come, Across the Whole World"
© Alan Watt June 27, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 27, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 27th of June, 2008. Newcomers should always look in to www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com while it's still up there and download as much of the material as possible because there's a lot of information, a wealth of information and history contained within. It should enable you to take short cuts through history and time right up to the present and show you how we've got to this stage and to prove to you that nothing's simply developing and evolving by itself as time goes on, The way that the media is supposed to present it to the public. Also look in to www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download in the various languages of Europe.

It's amazing to watch the weather manipulation of a daily scale. It's been amazing to watch it for the last 10 years or more. While most people are looking at the sidewalk as they walk along... at least they're looking at things horizontally, they don't look up and they don't notice what changes have happened in cloud formations. They don't even know what a normal condensation trail from a jet looks like compared to the chemical sprays which have been given on for 10 years or so as they DO manipulate the weather. Of course, the majority of people, it doesn't matter if you show them all the evidence in the world, if it's not on main stream television, it can't be happening. That's where they get their reasoning and their thinking from. It's all done for them by the media.

You watch this happening and I've watched them creating storms right above me and it blows down to Toronto and even in today's paper, it tells you, 'storm heading for Toronto', maybe twisters, maybe lightening and so on and hail. As I say, I'm hundreds of miles northwest of there, and I watch them make it. It's quite

entertaining to understand - when you understand what's happening - very, very entertaining indeed. Because you can always predict what's going to happen next. We've watched them wiping out the farmers and the bread basket of the US and Canada over these last 10 years. Simple stuff, written into the Weather Warfare Treaty at the United Nations in the 1970s. Either flood them out or give them drought. Very simple stuff with today's technology. IN that Weather Warfare Treaty, they say that atom bombs are obsolete now, weather warfare is far more powerful. They can literally bring storms across whole continents... and wipe out thousands or even millions of homes, if they want to. Old, old stuff. High technology and the Wizard of Oz behind the curtains pulling the strings and as long as he doesn't come out, as long as he keeps whistling when we ask him what he's doing and never admits to anything, it will continue. WE MUST BE CONVINCED that WE ARE the problem.

Sure enough, people are starting to parrot 'carbon footprints' and 'climate change', you don't get weather now, you get 'climate change' and all of this stuff in their regular conversations. The victims are being trained to believe they're the cause of it all. Of course, with ignorant victims, it's quite easy to do. Those victims don't know that the whole culture they've been given for the last 100 years was a PLANNED CULTURE just like the one coming up. It's planned as well. Planned not by the people. We simply adapt and accept what culture we're given; what mode of transportation we're given and so on while the big boys who owned it, are changing it to the next step to suit themselves. Back with more after this break.

Hi. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and before I go on to my talk tonight, I should give myself a quick plug and tell you to look in to the site www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and see what's for offer there, for sale, because that keeps me going along with the FEW contributions I get from people. It's generally the same people over and over and over. That keeps me going and it's up to you to do so IF you are getting something out of this. So much for my shameless self-promotion.

Now, getting back to the weather warfare and so on. We're in a time of long-planned chaos. we're over the brink, we're going in to the deep now as crisis comes from every direction. The signs of it being planned are all around you. You don't hit people who are struggling to keep their vehicles on the road with the high cost of gasoline. You don't hit them at the same time with carbon taxes and so on, but they are. It's to INTENSIFY it. Everything is to be intensified and bureaucracies are allowed now to run rampant... almost like little independent governments. This was predicted as early as the 1950s by Lord Bertrand Russell and Aldous Huxley. They talked about the coming tyranny of OFFICIALDOM, when there'd be so many government departments they'd literally be standing on each other's toes for territory and power. It was designed this way. Lenin talked about it in 1917. He also said it would come around the turn of the century... or the end of the millennium. We just passed that a few years ago and sure enough, here it is. This is the plan to pummel the public and create 'shock and awe' - is what they use now - 'shock and awe' and put you in to the limbo state where you allow yourself to be managed with all these ridiculous, crazy laws. Remember, Bertrand Russell said techniques had been developed which were perfectly workable. They did WORK on most people. He said eventually you'll be able to convince the public of anything with these techniques.

That's what they've done with this global warming scam as they create the build-up of heat, here and there, across the planet with this massive Air Force that's spraying from Canada to Australia to Britain to all over Scandinavia and even China's getting it now. No one will take responsibility for this particular Air Force. Just like the one that HG Wells had in Shape of Things to Come. He called it the 'brotherhood of the air,' the 'freemasonry of the air', he said... the scientific elite as they would GAS people into submission. Well, here they are dropping all this stuff in to the clouds and you see those trails growing bigger and bigger and then you see the weather changing and you get these odd rainbow bursts around the sun. That's because of the polymer that they use - stuff developed for the military - which is actually designed to CARRY VIRUSES OR BACTERIUM OR CHEMICAL AGENTS down to the surface. It's all happening.

As I say, when this is happening, all the big organizations, the well-funded non-governmental organizations to do with greening, are all out in force. They all got ads on television and the big marketing companies are all on board with it. They love the term, 'on board' - being pirates - and they're spouting the greening campaigns everywhere you go. And just to make sure we get the message, they're going to INTENSIFY the food shortage because they're wiping out the farms and the produce for this year, AT THIS MOMENT, as we speak, with flooding and so on.

Let's be honest, most people will never accept or even look in to what we're talking about here regardless of the evidence. They have been trained since childhood to believe main stream media. So we can not concentrate on them. They've never been conscious. In line with what I'm talking about is an article from JournalSentinal.com posted June the 23rd, 2008 and it's interesting how it's worded because this is down in the farm belt in the US.

Food relief line grows long, tense
Frustration rises, officials caught off-guard as thousands turn out for flood assistance
By Annysa Johnson, Linda Spice and Greg J. Borowski of the Journal Sentinel
Posted: Jun. 24, 2008
Gary Porter
[emphasis added to article]

The chaos that erupted outside Milwaukee County's main welfare office Monday over disaster-related food aid had more to do with a weak economy and crushing poverty in parts of this community than the devastating floods that swept through the state earlier this month, local government and food relief officials said. (Alan: So, it's not really to do with the flood that's driving these people to get food aid, it's because of the crushing poverty. This is America, people. This is America. And the officials are admitting it. It's because of the poverty.)

About 3,000 people turned out for the assistance beginning at 3 a.m. Monday (A: It sounds like the Soviet Union doesn't it?), creating a line that stretched several blocks around the Marcia P. Coggs Human Services Center at 1220 W. Vliet St. At least one woman said she was trampled when a crowd rushed the doors as they opened around 7:30 a.m., and dozens of Milwaukee police officers and sheriff's deputies were called to quell the scene.

"The food crisis in Milwaukee and throughout the United States is worse than many of us have realized," said Milwaukee Common Council President Willie Hines, who with other elected officials called on the community to support local food pantries.

"We expect long lines for free food in Third World countries," Hines said. "We don't expect a line of 2,500 people waiting for food vouchers" in Milwaukee. (A: Well, that was then.) No one was seriously injured, and there were no arrests Monday, but those in line described the scene as chaotic. Many thought they would receive vouchers immediately, and frustration mounted when some learned that was not the case.

"They just went crazy down there, just totally crazy," said Charline Britt of Milwaukee, who said she was trampled when about 200 people surged forward as the doors opened.

"They kicked me in my back, stepped over my shoes," said Britt, who'd come to the center about 4:30 a.m. because her basement flooded in the recent rains.

"I fainted when I got through the door."

Then it goes on and on with what's happening down there. This is only the latest thing that comes to me along this desk here from MANY organizations in Canada and the States who are seeing the pinch. It's not just people who are unemployed or on the welfare list who are going in to food banks now. It's people who are working and can't afford their rent. I said years ago, as the United States finishes off its job to bring in a new world order, they'll be pulling the rug from underneath them back home at the same time and that is happening. That is happening because it must mergein to the world system which IT helped fund and create. Not a nice picture but that's where it's supposed to go. Novus ordo seclorum.

The people, as I say, who don't want to know, don't want to hear, you have to forget them because they're casualties of complete indoctrination. It's strange too, I think even deep down within them, for all their indoctrinations, they are making choices that somehow work in a certain way which we don't understand yet, there's no one that can possibly say, in this day and age, they didn't KNOW what was happening across the world. They didn't KNOW what their elected leaders and their tax money was doing to other people. NO ONE COULD POSSIBLY FEIGN IGNORANCE. They can't do that. So somehow this ties up in it. Perhaps

collectively, who knows. But for those who are awake, you have to keep your cool because they say that ignorance is bliss and we can not be ignorant anymore. We're not ignorant, we've woken up. We must be able to HANDLE the bad news. It is a WAR and people will crack under warfare. This is to be an ongoing war which the elite have published, from the Department of Defence, concerning the 30 years of intensifying RIOTS, GLOBALLY, but mainly across the western world. That's from their own Ministry of Defence in Britain and for the NATO countries.

When 9/11 happened, I said to people, this is the kick-off for the next phase. It wasn't the beginning of it, it was simply the next phase. I said, the hardest thing will be TO HOLD ON TO YOUR SANITY as we go through it. Sure enough, we're getting all these odd-ball, crazy, mad-as-a-hatter policies coming out from ALL bureaucracies and the big stick of the environment is being wielded over the public and the cops and the military are ready to back it up. You know the odd thing is about LAW? LAW is just an order that's given by someone. It could be a tyrant. It doesn't really matter who it is. Yet we're taught that somehow it's a holy word. 'Well, that's the law. You got to obey the law.' One day, they'll be bringing in members of the public for execution and that will also be law. I'm not kidding about that. That will be law. Then most people will go along OBEDIENTLY because you 'must obey the law'. People will kill them because they must 'obey the law' too and they work for them and after all, it's just their job, right? That's what we're going to see coming down the pike - people losing their heads as they go through incredible craziness.

It's not bad enough, as I say, that everything has gone out of sight because it's planned that way. The economy is planned to cause incredible inflation and terrify the public. Out of that, by the way, will come the next part of the total merger for the Americas. That will be their solution. That's how it's going to be presented to the public. A common currency. A common Parliament for the Americas. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. The last talk I gave was to do with this nonsense about al-Qaeda spreading in to the big, white, blue-eyed, blond world. That follows on the heels of course, by the CIA's declaration a couple of months previously, that they were getting sophisticated and turning out these blond people, so it could be anyone, you see. Because they've got to justify what they're doing to the whole world over this farce of al-Qaeda. It's nothing to do with al-Qaeda as we know. This is an old plan, simply being promoted world wide to make everybody OBEY AND BE OBEDIENT as we go through the changes... which ultimately come to extinction for a lot of people and a whole new type of society at the end of the 30 years riots that they're going to bring on.

It's so amazing, this double-think. You know, where you can have a good sadist who tortures people for the military. He's a GOOD sadist because he wears the right uniform. He'll like his job too and I'm sure they don't have to give him pills to sleep at night. However, a young boy supposedly - real or imaginary, who knows - with the same symptoms, is a BAD boy because he's not a soldier yet, you see. There's your craziness because there's no logic there at all. Something is either wrong or it's right in either case. And wrong must always be wrong, you see. It's very simple. That's called LOGIC, but we don't live in a logical world. It's not meant to be logical. We're meant to live in a form of insanity, controlled insanity, by those who control the culture industry and the media. That which we adopt, we adopt and we adapt. We adapt through all the crazy changes until ANYTHING CAN BECOME NORMAL and it will become normal. Crazy things become normal after a generation or so. In a generation or so, you'll probably hear people going off to the extermination chamber and giving themselves up to save mother earth and that will be considered normal too. You can do anything, as Russell said, you can convince them of anything with enough propaganda and mind conditioning.

This is out of Britain. Before I go to the callers, I'd like to read this because it shows you the kind of character that has been BRED over the last 20, 25 years... intentionally. One generation was bred purposely, given a different culture from the previous - the most debased culture, music and otherwise and entertainment wise - and all they played were video games to kill, kill, kill until they eventually get to wear that black uniform and have the real gun and so on. We still call them POLICE although they're paramilitary organizations. This is from TheMirror.co.uk

Exclusive: Innocent dad beaten by Kung fu police
By Richard Smith 26/06/2008

(A: You can see the picture of this man all beaten up with his eye almost hanging out.)
David Markham after the attack (Pic:Jeremy Williams)
Innocent dad of three 'beaten by two police out hunting joyrider'

A dad claimed yesterday he was battered and given a kung fu-style kicking by police who thought he was a joyrider fleeing a stolen car.

Farmer David Markham (A: He's a farmer.), 35, claims he was attacked by two officers when he stepped outside his bungalow after hearing a car crash.

The married dad-of-three spent seven hours in hospital after the attack and has only 40 per cent vision in his left eye and bruising to his head, ribs and back.

David said: "You don't expect to walk out of your front door and be battered by the police. (A: Oh really. Really. It's happening all over.)

"I thought I was going to die - it was like something out of Life On Mars.

"One officer ran towards me and knocked me to the ground with a kung fu kick in the ribs. (A: This is what they want to do. These are the young bullies at school. You'll see them doing it there, then they grow up to be these cops.) Then he kicked me in the eye and three or four times on the back of the head while I was face down on the ground. (A: That's a favorite of theirs now. They want actually hear your neck snapping.)

"The other officer sat on my back pummelling me. I was in agony and screaming for help from my wife and I was shouting, 'You've got the wrong man - it isn't me'."

Police were hunting for a passenger who fled from a stolen car. (A: Well, even if you had a real person who really did flee from a stolen car, is that how you apprehend them? You want to KICK them?) The driver was arrested. The drama unfolded when David and eight-week pregnant wife Stephanie were woken by one of their children crying at 5am on Sunday on their farm in Corley, near Coventry.

David, a chicken breeder, explained when he heard police sirens he got out of bed and went to see if he could help.

He said: "I met a police officer on the drive. He grabbed both my hands and asked for my name and date of birth - which I gave him.

"He wanted to know my telephone number but didn't accuse me of anything - he just asked me questions. Then the officer let go of one of my hands and waved over a second policeman.

"He then came charging at me full tilt and kicked me to the ground kung-fu style."

(A: Now, here's the difference here. This is why it's in the paper.)
David's brother Dan is a director on BBC TV programme Crimewatch UK (A: Ho, oh.), while second brother Matt is a detective chief inspector and third brother Richard is a police sergeant. (A: Oh boy. Are these little kung-fu guys going to get it eh? They'll have to move them off to the north pole.)

The farmer said: "I didn't imagine the police could ever behave in this way. I've always had a really high respect for my brothers and we bring up our children to respect the law - but how do you tell an eight-year-old you've just been beaten up by the police?

(A: This is the generation, as I say, that's been purpose bred for the bullying tactics which they will be allowed to use on the general public in the not too distant future. You couldn't get the old-style police to do what must be done, according to the elite, very shortly. So they've bred a generation and gave them the most debased culture EVER. I'll be back with more after these messages.)

I am Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix, this big, thick, deceptive system in which we live but it's

well managed, it's well controlled. We'll go to the callers and I think we've got a long distance here from Evros in Cypress. Hello?

Evros: Hello, Alan? Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes.

Evros: Thank you very much for taking my call. I've been listening to your for a few years and I just wanted to thank you for doing what you're doing. You're doing an excellent job. I actually wanted to talk about what you started off the show with and it was the whole weather warfare thing. Cypress is recently taken on the Euro. You probably know it. We've just gone in to the European Union. We're currently experiencing one of the worst droughts in recent history. Now in the past few years, they've just been spraying the hell out of us and I've noticed this and a lot of my friends, like-minded people, have been noticing this. Now you've mentioned how the chemtrails can bring storms but can they actually STOP rain as well, do you think?

Alan: Absolutely. It's documented, as I say, in their own Weather Warfare Treaty AT the United Nations. They can add chemical substances which will actually disperse clouds and then bring in the HAARP, which will cause the jet stream to MOVE the clouds wherever they want them, even hundreds or thousands of miles away.

Evros: Alan, this is exactly what's been going on. You have in the distance, looming in the distance, you'll have big, black clouds and you know it's going to rain in half an hour. In 20 minutes, the clouds are over your head and it will start sprinkling and I guarantee you, within 5-10 minutes, they're gone completely. It's like the whole winter, it's been like this. We haven't had a drop of rain. I think it's all part of this thing of basically bringing us to our knees both economically and culturally before we've really been assimilated into the whole European thing. Also, another thing that you've been saying that's REALLY been resonating with me recently is the whole wanting people to be in the city. Now, I live just on the outskirts of Limassol, so I haven't really been effected by the water cuts but most of the country has water less than... I think it's about 3 times a week now. They regularly cut the water off. Now, the difference between me being able to water my trees and my best man, let's say, in the city who hasn't got enough water to brush his teeth is so evident now. It's just quite scary. It's something that they will solve eventually but they're going to offer us... we're going to beg them to offer us the solution that they want and it's going to be basically to price us into the ground.

Alan: Yes. Exactly. And new rules, regulations.

Evros: One other thing before I go, I just wanted to ask you, have you read anything or do you have any inkling of what their agenda might be for this island? Because, there's so much money coming in to this place at the moment. You probably know it's one of the money laundering centers of the world. There's so many foreign business, foreign people buying properties here. Big, big money is basically coming here to the point where the local people are kind of being priced out. Your average traditional Cypriot life where, you know, you'd get married and your wife's father might buy you a house or something, that's gone now. They can't even afford to buy you an apartment with the way the prices have risen. They've priced the local people out of actually owning property. I'm just actually wondering what this tiny little place, what their agenda might be for this place in the future. I'll take you answer off the air but thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. There's no doubt that they have set up a few places in the world FOR the elite themselves to move in to when the troubles start. They'll be very modern type cities with new building structures and so on. You're quite right too. They're pricing the little people out and they actually encourage them to emigrate, to get out, of those countries and go over to other European countries or over to the Americas. That's what they're going to do probably in that area too, now that the big elite boys are moving in and building their futuristic homes where they'll weather the storms and be well protected from the mobs that will be arising elsewhere in the world. So that's probably one of them indeed.

Now we'll go to Alma, on the line. Is Alma there, in Nebraska?

Alma: Hi. This is Alma. How you doing Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Alma: I hope you're doing fine?

Alan: Yes.

Alma: Yes, sir. I finally found someone interested in your book and I gave my book away to them knowing I'd never see it again so I have to order more books from you. I'll be doing that. Thank you for your show. I'm taking a satirical renaissance course and the people that... the poets, John Don, Thomas Lodge, Joseph Hall and Marsden. I started to dawning upon me that these people are, a lot of them are nothing more than court jesters just like we have today, entertaining the people into the elitist agenda but more than that. I'm not sure if it's Marsden or Hall that actually worked for the Queen under the secret service. I'm going to ask a couple questions, a few questions, and then I'll get off and listen. Then I have, I wanted to know if you have any idea of what books I can use to decipher this middle-English. It is like a totally foreign language and if you want to talk about Ama, amarita ananya, the mya who supposedly is of the new divine mother that some of my friends... I can't believe that they're being taken in by this woman. If maybe you could just pick one of those subjects to speak to then... I appreciate your show and I'm going to let you go and listen off air.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Alma: Thank you sir.

Alan: They have declassified information to ONE major author at the moment. This is how they do things. They declassify it and they give it to someone who's connected to publish the first book on this very topic, the culture industry, where they admit and they list all the famous poets that were authorized to work for a Department of Culture for the British and the American governments all throughout the Cold War. In fact, from even earlier times, as well. Because everything, all information, even that which you like, even poetry which can carry you away in a dream, shapes your mind and your way of thinking. Not only that, you then start to read the lives of these poets and they way it's presented to you is so wonderful, you adopt their opinions and attitudes. We copy. See, very few people are truly independent. We tend to copy people and adopt their postures and their opinions. This works very well for most people, for the masses, as they say. These big poets were all put out there and there are lists of them in declassified documentation FROM the CIA and from the British government MI-6 that worked together to give us all the famous people in the last 50-60 years or so and even before.

As far as middle-English goes, there are some programs out there you can download if you do a search for them. Remember, too, middle-English really was a transitory phase between old German and when they brought in the new English which was to be the international language of business for the world according to John Dee and Francis Bacon who had a hand in making it. There were whole teams that went into creating this new English language. As I say, they said that that would be the business language of the future for this British Empire they were creating, this global empire. It's been very successful. It IS THE business language but they knew that 500 years ago. Go and do some searches for the programs you can get, which are free, on the particular wording. It was also brought in with Shakespeare at the same time who introduced thousands and thousands of new words. That helped to promote it from the university level down. Then of course, the King James Bible did the rest. That's why they all worked together at the same time.

Alan: Now, we'll go on to Rose from Georgia. Are you there Rose?

Rose: Hey there Alan. How are ya?

Alan: Not so bad.

Rose: Hey, would it surprise you that we're having a little major electrical storm over my little part of Georgia?

Alan: No.

Rose: Yeah. What a surprise. We go from drought to this. But anyway, I just wanted to thank you for all the wonderful reading tips that you give us all the time. I'll tell you what boy. Since I've been listening to you, man, I've been learning. Not just from what you have to say, but I dig up everything that you talk about. I look for it on the internet, read all the stuff. But anyway, so now I'm going through Bertrand Russell, his book The Scientific Outlook. It's AMAZING some of the things he had to say. They're pretty chilling. There's this one chapter... now I haven't finished the book yet. There's this one chapter and it's called Technique and Inanimate Nature. Man, there it is. 80 years ago he was saying this shit. But anyway, he says, "The supply of oil in the world is limited. It will probably not be very long before the world's supply is practically exhausted unless wars which will take place for its possession are sufficientlydestructive to reduce the level of civilization to a point where oil will no longer be needed." Now, it's important for everybody who's listening right now, really pay attention...

Alan: Hello? Hello? Awe, she got cut off. If you're there Rose, call back. Call back and we'll probably have time to get you back on again. We've got John from Texas. Is John there?

John: Yes. I'm here. I'm 18 years old and I've been listening to you now for about 3 months and I've been looking up a lot of stuff and I have one question that's really confusing me. I'm confused about really what came first. Did the writings of the Bible come first or are they just following... I mean, why are they following the same thing that they Bible's leading up to? Are they following it because they made it or are they following it because that is the outcome?

Alan: Well, I'll tell you, if you understand... very few people do understand how the Bible was put together or the history of it and even when certain books were accepted in to it. Revelations, if you look at it, it's written in what's called the 'mystery language', the typical mystery language of the day. It's a sort of metaphysical type language. The reason for that being, there's the esoteric message for those in the know who get taught it and there's the exoteric for the masses who then argue about all the points which they don't understand. But there's no doubt that Revelations is a sort of blueprint which they are following to the letter with their plagues, famines, war, marked so you can't buy or sell without the mark, etc. They're following that to the letter. Earthquakes, all that kind of stuff. Everything can be done today with science if you understand it. You got to understand that even in the earliest mystery religions, going back thousands of years, they often couched it in the terms of nature, understanding nature's laws. They meant science. By breaking down the sciences, they'd be able to control nature by understanding it and using it on the public. I've no doubt whatsoever they had information, long, long ago, on sciences which are relatively advanced, really. The alchemists of the middle-ages, if you look in to them, they were the same. They were a fraternity who belonged mainly to the Rosicrucian Societies. They swore not to divulge their findings to the general public because knowledge is power. They were into weaponry and various forms of gunpowders and so on. They said that that would give them power OVER the masters of the world one day; the scientific elite that HG Wells eventually talked about. It's all the same fraternities down through the ages that keep real sciences from the public. Anything the public's given is obsolete.

John: Okay. Thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. You got to understand how it really works because they've dug up what are lead batteries and they've got them on display in museums in Cairo and some in I think Iran too and Iraq. That's just how it is. It's old, old sciences. In Moscow museum they've got polished lenses that would do telescopes and perhaps even microscopes in the museum there they got from Egypt.

I think Rose is back from Georgia. Rose are you there?

Rose: Yeah. Hey. I'm back.

Alan: Okay. Did you get cut off with the storm?

Rose: Wasn't that perfect? A strike of lightning and thunder and boom, out went the power.

Alan: That's good. I tell you, that's control.

Rose: That's control. I tell you. They got it down to a science. [laughs] But anyway, I wanted to share a couple more of these things that Bertrand Russell had to say. I think they're perfect. Anyways, he says that "Modern techniques have given man a sense of power which is rapidly altering his whole mentality." It doesn't sound very promising to me. I don't know about how it sounds to anybody else. But anyway, he also says, "For the typical modern mind, nothing is interesting on account of what it is, but only on account of what it may be made to become." I guess they want to tweak nature and make it better than it is.

Alan: Yes.

Rose: So, "In psychological terms the love of power has thrust aside all other impulses that make the complete human life." I love the way he words this because it's just... I mean, his writing is blowing me away. Anyway, "Manipulation and exploitation are the ruling passions of the typical scientific industrialist. The average man may not share this zero concentration. But for that very reason he fails to acquire a hold on the source of the power." And then he wraps up that chapter by saying, "All history shows that great power is intoxicating." Oh, boy. Really. Like we didn't know that. "Fortunately, the modern holders of power are not yet quite aware how much they could do if they chose." Well, that part I don't agree with but... "When this knowledge dawns upon them, a new era in human tyranny is to be expected." He's not saying possibility, IT IS TO BE EXPECTED.

Alan: That's right.

Rose: So, he's telling us where it's coming from but you know what? That was 80 years ago. I'll tell you what. Most people reading this guy 80 years ago are probably dead. So here we are, if it weren't for you, most of us would probably not even dig in to this reading. So all you folks out there listening to Alan, he's your teacher. We only have him for a little bit of time so, you know, follow all the readings. I want to thank you. Man, you're awesome. You're the best. You are, to me, your voice and what you have to say is a guiding hand through the smoke and mirrors and then the hell fires that are coming ahead of us down the road. Keep on keepin' on. You're the best, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling, Rose.

Rose: We love you. You are it, man.

Alan: Well, you hang in there.

Rose: I'll tell you what. If there is a God and there is a heaven... I don't believe in all that stuff because I am not really religious, but I'll tell you what. You would shoot straight to heaven. You won't pass Go and you won't collect $200 but you're going straight to heaven. You're going to be sitting on cloud, man, right up there.

Alan: That'll do me. [laughs]

Rose: That's what I wish for you.

Alan: Well thanks for calling, Rose.

Rose: You have the most glorious night.

Alan: Take care. We've got Tom in Massachusetts. Are you there Tom?

Tom: I've got a question for you. Just wanted to know what your take was on all this 2012 phenomena which involves the Mayan Calendar.

Alan: Ah... nothing at all. I tell you, if you ever read Alistair Crowley who worked for MI-5 and 6, in his own memoirs, The Beast 666, he tells you that he was inducted into all branches of Freemasonry but he was inducted into the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry while in Latin America by a Mayan. [laughs] And if you say MAYA backwards, you've got I AM, you see.

Tom: I AM.

Alan: Of course, the whole thing is to make all the new agers think that something wonderful is going to happen and they all go along with it. Of course, something is going to happen, absolutely. They've already said 2010 for the amalgamation of the Americas and 2012 for the UN to come out as the world power. So that's what's really going to happen.

Tom: Okay. Great. Thanks for the info.

Alan: Thanks for calling. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hello. This is Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix. We might have time to get a couple of callers in. Albert from New Brunswick, Canada. Are you there Albert?

Albert: I was wondering if you knew anything about DARPA? The artificial intelligence control grid?

Alan: Yes.

Albert: Wow. Okay. Well, I guess anyone can check that out, any of your listeners. D-A-R-P-A. DARPA's iXo artificial intelligence control grid.

Alan: They put a lot of stuff out at the beginning. In fact, they had a pyramid with an all-seeing eye looking down upon the masses, the people below. That was their initial logo. Then they pulled that. They're into some really high tech stuff. It's mainly to do along the road of interfacing the human brain with computer, under the guise of helping paraplegics, although they're the military establishment. They're heavily funded and they're part of the total surveillance network.

Albert: Awesome. That's really awesome. I mean, to call something awesome that is actually evil but at the same time this nano technology, the bio technology, the autonomous drones, the naval sea bases, space weapons, weather modification...

Alan: This is what you know about too. They're only the ones we know about.

Albert: And weather modification. All to control us.

Alan: That's right.

Albert: Amazing. I just wanted to drop that in there for all of your listeners. Keep up the good work man.

Alan: You take care. I've got Megan from Pennsylvania. Are you there Megan?

Megan: Alan hello?

Alan: Hello.

Megan: Okay. It's that dreaded... never mind. Anyway, I just wanted to recommend that if all the listeners would make a small monthly donation, it would add up and be helpful for you. I'm going to hang up now and put my money where my mouth is. Okay. Thank you Alan.

Alan: Thanks very much. [laughs]

Well that's true. Very few people really do. It's the same as when I used to be on the Sweet Liberty. People thought everyone else was probably sending money in and of course, it went under eventually - the Jackie Patru show - because the money wasn't coming in. You leave it to everyone else. Of course, once you're off the air, they're saying, 'what happened to you, where'd you go?' You tell them, 'well, no one helped'. It's always the same few people who help each time. That's just the sign of the times as well.

Again, there's so many others out there crying for money and giving out stories to fascinate people and keep them going in circles that they're confused and they do send off money to other people. But you have to, you have to do that. You have to send it where your money, where you think you're getting the most from for you personally... and that is up to you. It is up to you if you want to keep me going or not. I don't get paid for the shows. I never ask for anything on any of the shows, TV or radio. I'm only doing this because it must be done. It must be done.

At least I've changed the face of Patriot Radio and getting them out of the old loop that they used to be in of left and right and just voting and all this stuff and showing them the big, big picture that's not only affecting America but the whole planet. This is a war on the world, on the entire planet for a whole new system world wide with a very small population at the end of it and eventually a new genetically created type to come out of it. They're even passing laws, by the way, in European countries, giving great apes all the rights that humans have IN preparation for creating chimeras, genetic chimeras. Not kidding. That's what they're doing. What a world eh? ...as we go in to hell once again.

From Hamish and myself in a very mosquito ridden and deer fly ridden country land here. Plus there's bears going through the back land right now. It's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Articles:

"Food relief line grows long, tense" by Annysa Johnson, Linda Spice and Greg J. Borowski (jsonline.com) - June 23, 2008.

"Exclusive: Innocent dad beaten by Kung fu police" by Richard Smith (mirror.co.uk) - June 26, 2008.)

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 30, 2008 (#134)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 30, 2008:
"The Elites' War upon the Sheeple
Has been Shouted from the Highest Steeple,
Yet the Sheeple Persist to Play the Fool,
Bleat a lot, and Grow the Wool,
More the Wool becomes Synthetic,
By the Children of Science, Ergo Genetic,
To Warm Their Masters and Supply the Mutton--
Read the Books by Professor Anthony Sutton"
© Alan Watt June 30, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 30, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the June the 30th, 2008. Newcomers look in to www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you can download lots of previous talks with so much data there concerning the past and the present and where we're supposed to be heading for. It's for those who've got over the coincidence theories of stumbling down through time and everything is just happenstance and dealt with at the time. There's no coincidence about it. We live IN a big long-term business plan and that's what the world is. Also look in to www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and download transcripts in the various languages of Europe of these same talks.

We are really going in to, or just over the brink - I call it going over the brink, into the deep - of the planned agenda to bring out a whole new society including genetic engineering and new types of humans and all the rest of it. That's what all the media is throwing out in your face now from so many articles. The media works in concert. Mind you, most media and especially the smaller media gets handouts given from the top boys. There's only 2 or 3 companies at the top all working together, mind you, to make sure you all get the same news. They hand out these handouts to the people down below who simply parrot it and put them in as fillers. They found out that you need to hear or see something 8 times, in marketing, before it really sinks in to your mind. That's why you'll hear repetition and you also see repetition in media and magazines of the same topics and often worded exactly the same way... especially the little phrases, catch phrases, so that we start to parrot these catch phrases too. That's how we're programmed. They even put these little phrases in comedy shows and dramas. Once again, it becomes part of everyday conversation. We start talking about

carbon footprints and so on. They never tell you where to leave you carbon footprint. I think it should be on the behind of Al Gore or some of these people who designed it.

As I say, we're going through a created crisis period to get everyone on edge, to get us all used to the idea that WE are all the problem. That was dreamed up a long time ago, 30-odd years ago by the Club of Rome when they decided the only way to bring the world into a world governmental system run on a socialistic, almost communistic type bureaucracy standard, with a fascist elite at the top, would be to create a world war type situation. Now, what do you get in war? You get food shortages. You get ration cards. Gasoline is so expensive, even that gets rationed eventually. You get ID cards. Etc, etc. Government grows like never before during war time. They take over more and more areas of everyone's lives. More bureaucracies deal with YOU directly and you can't turn around without permission.

Well this is the current war we're in. WE'RE IN THE 3rd WORLD WAR. It's a war, in fact, for the whole world. But not just for the whole world and all that it contains, it's a plan to create new types of humans to REPLACE the old type. The old type is pretty well most of the people there. The common people. The people who haven't kept their lineages, who haven't had their mates picked for them for genetic traits and so on. That's called 'commoners'. That's why you're common, you see. We're also junk genes. We are at the bottom level of evolution. These boys at the top have been pushing evolution and it IS the new religion and science and scientists ARE the new priesthood, you see. We're told everything by experts and it's taught in school. All these things are taught in school, as fact, until it is TALKED IN TO REALITY AND IT BECOMES REALITY. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Taking up from where I left off there about the COINCIDENCE theories that everyone runs on. You're taught that everything must be coincidence because everything happens by circumstance and accident in this world and all these experts just can't foresee what's coming along and we stumble down through time and suffer the consequences because after all, we're all human, you see. Nothing is further from the truth. If you look at war time scenarios and I mentioned this before, you get ration cards, gasoline is rationed, everything is expensive, food is expensive. You get a ration card for that. You get government, all departments of government, expanding incredibly over the top of you and you need permits for everything. And you obey. You obey because you have martial law in wartime situations. We're IN the 3rd World War now. A war for everything and a war to bring out, after 30 years of this - definitely after the 100 years because it IS a 100 years war, remember, according to Mr. Rumsfeld and Mr. Bush - a whole new type of human servants to serve the small elite. The old type will have died off by then or been killed off through different means.

Talking about food, which is so important, you've noticed that it first started with the crops in the Far-East and the Middle-East with a strange fungus on their different corns and so on, and rice as well. These were modified. These are the modified, you know the BEST ones. The ones that were supposed to just save the world... but they had this fungus. So we saw the prices shoot up on different products from farmers from those countries. It's still going up. Then, of course, we have the stuff back home as well. People think, 'well, we'll grow our own food.' This has been encouraged in Britain, you see. The people have been in to their own gardens and planting their own vegetables because the cost is going sky high. They were encouraged by all the green movements and again, who are all sponsored by the government and the foundations, to stop using chemicals in their gardens and chemical fertilizers and start using the old stuff, the manure, from farmers. And being good little Britains - and the Britains are very, very good - they obey their governments. Same thing when they had to bring down their population from the 1900s onwards, they did come down to about one child, 1-point-whatever per family. Then, Maggie Thatcher says there's not enough Britains left to pay off the nation debt and she opened up the flood gates to immigration.

You always do your best to please your masters but it's never good enough. Even if you do do the right things, it's always wrong in the end. Well, they were all told to use this manure for their gardens and here they go. This is from the Guardian.co.uk from yesterday, the 29th.

This article was amended on Thursday July 17 2008.
Its original title referred to a "toxic fertiliser", when we meant "toxic herbicide". This has been corrected.
Home-grown veg ruined by toxic [fertiliser] herbicide
Gardeners across Britain are reaping a bitter harvest of rotten potatoes, withered salads and deformed

tomatoes after an industrial herbicide tainted their soil. Caroline Davies reports on how the food chain became contaminated and talks to the angry allotment owners whose plots have been destroyed

Caroline Davies The Observer, Sunday 29 June 2008 Article history
(Alan: It gives you a little picture there. They always put pictures in to let you know what they're talking about. Here's a farmer by a field.)
Mass spraying of pesticides on farms, pictured here in Florida, is putting gardens at risk. Photograph: David R. Frazier/Alamy
[emphasis added to article]

Gardeners have been warned not to eat home-grown vegetables contaminated by a powerful new herbicide that is destroying gardens and allotments across the UK.

The Royal Horticultural Society (RHS) has been inundated with calls from concerned gardeners who have seen potatoes, beans, peas, carrots and salad vegetables wither or become grossly deformed. The society admitted that it had no idea of the extent of the problem, but said it appeared 'significant'. The affected gardens and allotments have been contaminated by manure originating from farms where the hormone-based herbicide aminopyralid has been sprayed on fields.

Dow AgroSciences (A: That's Dow Chemicals), which manufactures aminopyralid, has posted advice to allotment holders and gardeners on its website. Colin Bowers, Dow's UK grassland marketing manager, told The Observer that links to their products had been proved in some of the cases, but (A: of course) it was not clear whether aminopyralid (A: or pesticide) was responsible for all of them and tests were continuing. (A: Well they have to say that. That's the PR department's job.) 'It is undoubtedly a problem,' he said, 'and I have got full sympathy for everyone who is involved with this.'

He said the company was unable to advise gardeners that it was 'safe' to consume vegetables that had come into contact with the manure because of pesticide regulations. (A: So they can't tell you the truth because of pesticide regulations.) 'All we can say is that the trace levels of aminopyralid that are likely to be in these crops are of such low levels that they are unlikely to cause a problem to human health.' (A: It's killing the vegetables. It's killing the vegetables but it won't cause a problem if you eat it.)

The Dow website says: 'As a general rule, we suggest damaged produce (however this is caused) should not be consumed.' Those who have already used contaminated manure are advised not to replant on the affected soil for at least a year. (A: So, now your soil is contaminated. What a time for it to happen. You try and get by, do the logical thing. I'll grow my own vegetables. And bang, they've already hit that too. They've conned you again. Because they conned you into taking the manure which they KNEW contained this stuff. They didn't just find out now that the cattle were passing this stuff through them. It also means it's all through the meat of the cattle, by the way. But they're also passing it through the cattle, in the manure, and now it goes right into the gardens.)

Aminopyralid, which is found in several Dow products, the most popular being Forefront, a herbicide, is not licensed to be used on food crops and carries a label warning farmers using it not to sell manure that might contain residue to gardeners. The Pesticides Safety Directorate (A: I love all these bureaucrats at these levels...'The Pesticides Safety Directorate'), which has issued a regulatory update on the weedkiller, is taking samples from affected plants for testing.

Problems with the herbicide emerged late last year, when some commercial potato growers reported damaged crops. In response, Dow launched a campaign within the agriculture industry to ensure that farmers were aware of how the products should be used. (A: In other words, it was your fault, you used it wrongly.) Nevertheless, the herbicide has now entered the food chain. Those affected are demanding an investigation and a ban on the product. They say they have been given no definitive answer as to whether other produce on their gardens and allotments is safe to eat.

It appears that the contamination came from grass treated 12 months ago. Experts (A: experts again) say the grass was probably made into silage, then fed to cattle during the winter months. The herbicide remained present in the silage, passed through the animal and into manure that was later sold. Horses fed on hay that

had been treated could also be a channel.

Bryn Pugh, legal consultant at the National Society of Allotments and Leisure Gardeners, said he was preparing claims for some members to seek financial compensation from the manure suppliers. But it was extremely difficult to trace the exact origins of each contaminated batch. 'It seems to be everywhere. (A: Hmm. 'It seems to be everywhere.') From what I know, it is endemic throughout England and Wales. We will be pressing the government to ban this product,' he said. (A: So, it takes THIS to ban the product. How long has this been getting used and it's been already fed to the animals and so on and you're getting it through the meat as well, obviously.)

This particular article goes on and on and on. There's other articles about this coming out of Britain. It's got so bad there, there's people raiding other people's gardens... for food... because the vegetables have skyrocketed in price. Quite amazing what's happening in the world we live in. This is what you do when you create a war. Of course, for the coincidence theorist, that's all it is. It's just another coincidence. Happening at a very coincidental time, to do with food, isn't it? Quite amazing.

As that's happening, here's how they help you. Here's how the big market forces help you. Now, you would think when things get tough and money gets tight and we're in the middle of... or at least at the beginning of a great depression, and that's in the paper's too, by the way. The coming depression. Barclays Bank put a big warning out that we're going in to a crash. And it's a managed crash. As the food's going and all the rest of it, you think they'd give you a break. Wouldn't that be the normal thing to do? But no they don't. They actually INTENSIFY the crisis in so many different ways. This is from TheMailOnline.

EU forces market trader to pulp thousands of kiwi fruit because they're ONE MILLIMETRE too small
(A: That's put out by a Daily Mail reporter.)
By Daily Mail Reporter
Last updated at 12:10 AM on 27th June 2008
[emphasis added to article]

Greengrocer Tim Down holds a legal kiwi fruit in his right hand along with an illegal kiwi fruit in his left hand

(A: Now, I can remember, quite a few years ago, when the EU commission banned British oak for sale because the lines in the oak were too wavy and they gave all the contracts to Germany because they were straighter grain, you see. That's no kidding. Well, here they are... and they also had what they called 'butter mountains' and 'vegetable mountains' and they would dump THOUSANDS of tons of this stuff IN the channel, by law, to keep the prices up right throughout the European Union. They're still doing this stuff, by the way. Well...)

EU forces market trader to pulp thousands of kiwi fruit because they're ONE MILLIMETRE too small

A market trader has been banned from selling a batch of kiwi fruits because they are 1mm smaller than EU rules allow.

Inspectors told 53-year- old Tim Down he is forbidden even to give away the fruits, (A: You see. They FORBID you to even give them away.) which are perfectly healthy. (A: So here they are. You've got gardens across Britain getting destroyed by a chemical which they KNEW was in the darned stuff, in the manure. They KNEW this, right. Here's a guy wanting to give his fruit... he can't even give his fruit away because they were 1mm too small.)

The father of three will now have to bin the 5,000 kiwis, costing him £1,000 in lost sales.

Speaking yesterday from the stall in Bristol he has owned for 20 years, Mr Down said: 'It's total nonsense. I work hard enough to make a living without all these bureaucrats telling us what we can and can't sell.

'They're saying I'm a criminal (A: They're telling him he's a criminal for selling his fruit.) for selling this fruit, but the real crime is that all this fruit will go to waste - all because it's 1mm too small.

'It's a terrible waste, particularly when we're all feeling the pinch from rising food prices and I've got to throw away this perfectly good fruit.'

The case comes only two weeks after the European Commission said it wants to relax rules on misshapen (A: Misshapen...) fruit and vegetables.

Incredible, isn't it? Incredible... but then if you know the strategy, it's not incredible at all. Back with more after this break.

HI folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix. I've told people for years that whatever is given to the public in technology has other purposes than the one you think it does. There's always... for instance, computers were given, put chips in when they were made from the very beginning, to ALLOW government agencies, by law, to access your computer any time they wanted to, these back doors. That was the law back in '95 when they first put it out. Including your phone, as well, and fax machines and all the rest of it. Canada and the US signed and agreement back then to do so. There's always a different purpose because they get you hooked on technology and we know it's to monitor us and watch us and know what we're all doing. I've read the stuff on the air before from the horse's mouth. Here they go with the next step of the technology. Because now that you've all got the technologies, you're going to find out the REAL uses that it has. This is from Wired Magazine.

I've Seen the Future, and It Has a Kill Switch
Bruce Schneier 06.26.08

It used to be that just the entertainment industries wanted to control your computers -- and televisions and iPods and everything else -- to ensure that you didn't violate any copyright rules. But now everyone else wants to get their hooks into your gear.

OnStar will soon include the ability for the police to shut off your engine remotely. (A: They already have that.) Buses are getting the same capability, in case terrorists want to re-enact the movie Speed. (A: That's what they do. They give you the movie first, then people go and do it.) The Pentagon wants a kill switch installed on airplanes, and is worried about potential enemies installing kill switches on their own equipment.

(A: But where's it all going?)
Microsoft is doing some of the most creative thinking along these lines, with something it's calling "Digital Manners Policies." According to its patent application, DMP-enabled devices would accept broadcast "orders" limiting capabilities. Cellphones could be remotely set to vibrate mode in restaurants and concert halls, and be turned off on airplanes and in hospitals. (A: And anywhere else for that matter.) Cameras could be prohibited from taking pictures in locker rooms and museums, (A: And I should add, anywhere else.) and recording equipment could be disabled in theaters. Professors finally could prevent students from texting one another during class.

The possibilities are endless, and very dangerous. Making this work involves building a nearly flawless hierarchical system of authority.

Now, this ties in with another article in the main stream, again, to do with the fact that they can actually.. They're using a new type of wi-fi. There's an extended wi-fi that can cover vast areas that goes along SEPARATE from the cell phone technology and where ever you are with your camera or whatever, they can actually listen in to you. They can actually download all your pictures, every photograph you take, and actually tell you exactly where you are without using global positioning satellites. This system's already here. That's what this is all about, you see. They want to now have this... now, you're going to have a HIERARCHY of authorities who have the ability TO MANIPULATE this equipment on behalf of governments and government agencies. Another big bureaucracy on top of it who have the right to decide what gets switched on, switched off and to whom. If you're on their bad books, you know you're going to get punished, don't you? So, look in to that article as well. You'll find there's a lot of other articles out there on this explaining the technology that already exists. It's out there. This new extended wi-fi... separate from global positioning satellites.

I think we've got a caller there. Matt in California, we'll take him now if he's there. Are you there Matt?

Matt: Yes. Hi.

Alan: My volume is really low here so you have to speak up.

Matt: Okay. I'm a teacher. I'm a student teacher and something that interested me about your book is you said something about Plato and Socrates, their interpretation of 'logic'. You said in your book that it was a way of controlling the outcome of what people's thoughts would be. Is that correct? But in other shows you said one of your grievances about the school system was that they don't teach critical thinking and logic. Is there a difference in those two types of logic?

Alan: When you're getting taught logic and reasoning, it's up to the individual to work through the steps and through the reasoning for themselves. It's not a group consensus thing. Today's schooling is pretty well ALL group consensus and if the majority all have the same opinion then they must be right; that's how it's taught. Plato and many of his cohorts agreed that very few had the ability for critical reasoning even in his day. That's why they could sway them so easily along a certain designed path of logic - just like a computer program - so that the listener would come to a preordained conclusion that they wanted. If you read their dialogues, that's how they're intended to be. That's how they work. They're actually bringing you to a view point on different topics by guiding you along what you think is reason and using logic, but they're actually guiding you through a series of events where you come to a preordained conclusion which they KNEW... and they know how to take you to it by using specific methods because they understand logic. You see?

Matt: That's interesting. Yeah. I see. One of my stages of waking up, I realized that I kind of joined a new age kind of group and where they would teach me... I think you've mentioned it before, the perennial religion. They would make you think that it was your conclusion and they'd give you a bunch of stuff to study and they'd make you think that it was your creativity and your reasoning that brought you to it. Then, sooner or later, you realize, wait a minute, I was just following the rules and I came to that. Do you think that's... What they tell us to teach today, in schools, and all my teaching classes, they tell us to teach the Socratic Method of teaching. You say that's a bad way of teaching or?

Alan: There's 2 methods of teaching. Hold on, I'll be back after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan back Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and I've got Matt from California on the line and going through this business in school to do with critical thinking and logic. Now, last week I'd read and article from a British news paper because in Britain they're doing away with much of the higher understandings of reading and writing and spelling and all the rest of it, and geography and history, it's all been put away. They're going to get taught social responsibility. In other words, POLITICAL CORRECTNESS for the upcoming societies. It's all worked out in classrooms with group-think. They have types of shunning the person who doesn't go along with it, until you conform. They use peer pressure to make everyone go along.

Getting back to critical reasoning and thinking and so on. The ancient philosophers in Greece, especially when it comes to guys like Socrates and Plato and Aristotle, who were both students of Socrates. Socrates, remember, was condemned. A big to-do is made concerning the fact that these unjust people basically ordered him to drink the hemlock. However, the charge really was that he was corrupting the youth. We've got to go back even further to Pythagoras who had his school burned down after coming - as they all did - from Egypt with this philosophy. They went back to their homelands after getting taught in Egypt through the mysteries. Wherever they went, they were really fomenting a type of revolution. Even when Socrates drunk the hemlock, Plato took off for quite a few years to get out of the country in case HE was brought in amongst it too. Socrates was condemned for corrupting the youth. What he was doing was training them and training young ones to disobey their parents and actually create a new type of society. A new type of society, again, along a new type of elitist agenda, and this carried on down through the ages. You find the same with Aristotle. He went off and became the mentor for Alexander the Great and helped him go off, encouraged him to go off and conquer the world and create a big empire.

These guys all had missions and philosophers, see, philosopher kings had missions to accomplish. They

taught in two styles like everything's taught with esoteric for the high initiates and exoteric for the majority of people. Same with bibles and all the rest of it. That's how everything's written. Most folk reading the writings of these philosophers follow the EXOteric, which is written in a fascinating enough style to make you picture the scenes they're depicting and so on but you're not getting the real story. In the ESOteric traditions, they're actually encouraging and looking for the perfect students. A pupil is called a pupil because you've got the pupil of the eye. It's the eye of RA that came from Egypt, you see. That's why you're called a pupil. The good pupils can see. They can see with the 3rd eye which is the mind. They use their mind. Most people do not. They simply learn by rote and they don't use critical thinking and logic. However, those who attended those schools in Greece, which were not compulsory... The word school, 'schole' comes in Greek from leisure. So only a leisured class, an elite, wealthy leisured class could wander around and wander in and out of school whenever they wanted to. They had nothing else to do. But those who were the right pupils were taught in to the esoteric understanding of how to use logic to get other people on your side or behind you, even as an army. Because you could convince them by using THEIR mindset, their logic; you understand their programming, you understand the language - just like a computer - and you can bring THEM step by step to a preordained conclusion which you designed in advance. Do you understand?

Matt: I understand. Do you think that a method of reasoning... I'm sure you've heard of Bloom's Hierarchy?

Alan: Yes.

Matt: Do you think that is a kind of a good-guy line for getting students to think for themselves?

Alan: It could be. There was one book. It was called... if you can get a hold of it. I read it years ago. It was called Straight and Crooked Thinking. I can't remember the author's name. It was a fascinating book. It really did show you how most people view famous people. It went through examples of people in Hyde Park who would get up on a soap box and say what appears to be the most outrageous things, dressed in rags. But you could dress that same man up, who got laughed at in the park, give him a build up in the media, say he's a genius and put letters behind his name, dress him up in great suits and so on and thousands will turn out and listen to the SAME speech from the same guy and they'll be parroting everything he says... as though it was the holy word. You see, we're taught who to follow and who not to follow. It's not what they say, it's how famous they are.

Matt: I see.

Alan: That's why they use media stars to say simplistic things to the public. And we follow the stars.

Matt: We don't question it.

Alan: We don't question. We have a CULT of worship for the stars. So they give us the stars. That's why they get involved in politics and speak on behalf of people. Well, if so-and-so says it and they're rich and famous, then I'll take that opinion, that's good enough for me.

Matt: I see. Thanks a lot.

Alan: I think it's by Robert H. Thouless, is the author.

Matt: I'll search for it right now. Thank you. I appreciate it.

Alan: Okay.

We really don't understand. Of course, Platonism did not die away. It was an esoteric religion. It was a movement for world revolution. Plato talked about their religion. He talked about the reason that they, the aristocracy and himself included, were able to comprehend such deep matters and the masses could not. He put it down, believe it or not, to reincarnation. That was an essential part of the ancient belief of this elite class. They also believed too, they were descended from the GODS, which is another story again. In other words, the right genetic makeup to allow this reincarnation to happen. That comes right down to today. It's still taught in some of these schools today. Some of the elite still believe that today as well. They can

believe what they want, of course. We don't have to believe it either, but they certainly do. Neo-Platonism came in about the 3rd century A.D. in Alexandria, again, back in Egypt. They revamped it and from then on, from that century, their push was to create and perfect humanity. They claimed that we were all imperfect, but through selective breeding - way before Darwin - special breeding they could create superior types of humans. THIS IS A VERY OLD, OLD AGENDA. We're seeing it happen, culminating in our own life times. Right now, we're living through it and run by these societies, same societies, down through the ages AND many of the descendants are the same very well know people.

I won't harp on about all that. It's a very long, long topic. This is getting back to the headlines again. I hate reading the headlines. It just verifies what we've already been talking about. It says

Barclays warns of a financial storm as Federal Reserve's credibility crumbles
Published: 12:01AM BST 27 Jun 2008

Strategists at Barclays accuse Ben Bernanke of a policy blunder
US central bank accused of unleashing an inflation shock that will rock financial markets,
reports Ambrose Evans-Pritchard

Barclays Capital has advised clients to batten down the hatches for a worldwide financial storm, warning that the US Federal Reserve has allowed the inflation genie out of the bottle and let its credibility fall "below zero".

"We're in a nasty environment," said Tim Bond, the bank's chief equity strategist. "There is an inflation shock underway. This is going to be very negative for financial assets. We are going into tortoise mood and are retreating into our shell. Investors will do well if they can preserve their wealth."

Barclays Capital said in its closely-watched Global Outlook that US headline inflation would hit 5.5pc by August and the Fed will have to raise interest rates six times by the end of next year to prevent a wage-spiral. If it hesitates, the bond markets will take matters into their own hands. "This is the first test for central banks in 30 years and they have fluffed it. They have zero credibility, and the Fed is negative if that's possible. It has lost all credibility," said Mr Bond.

The grim verdict on Ben Bernanke's Fed was underscored by the markets yesterday as the dollar fell against the euro following the bank's dovish policy statement on Wednesday.

Traders said the Fed seemed to be rowing back from rate rises. The effect was to propel oil to $138 a barrel, confirming its role as a sort of "anti-dollar" and as a market reproach to Washington's easy-money policies.

The Fed's stimulus is being transmitted to the 45-odd countries linked to the dollar around world. The result is surging commodity prices. Global inflation has jumped from 3.2pc to 5pc over the last year.

All this gobbly-gook means is that the agenda is right on target. Because they have to create crisis after crisis after crisis world wide. It's going to be world wide, you see. It all culminates at the same time. They must get the world in to SHOCK and AWE mode. That's a wartime mode, you see. We're not supposed to think for ourselves during this. We're supposed to think it's all just chaos that's happening, willy-nilly, out of happenstance and mismanagement and all the rest of it. The guys at the top DON'T MAKE THESE KINDS OF MISTAKES. They PLAN centuries ahead. CENTURIES ahead.

These same characters, remember, in charge of all the big banks made sure that all the factories in the West moved to China. We lived through it in our own lifetime, not long ago, just a few years, through the GATT Treaty and all the rest of it. All the factories went over to China. We were told we're now a service economy. You know, most of the people don't think through their lives. They accepted all the Chinese goods appearing in the store without a thought, without a question. It just was... because they're not conscious through their lives, actually. Most of them couldn't tell you when it started. When they first saw 'made in China' on everything. Most of them have no recollection of the factories being mentioned in newspapers as going offshore over to China... or what GATT was, either, or NAFTA or the Free Trade Negotiations. Absolutely no comprehension. But they could probably tell you a whole bunch of series on television or dramas and comedies and what stars were bedded by whom and divorced by whom and all the

rest of it. That's where their minds are. Because they have been socialized and domesticated to that extent not to think for themselves. Which is exactly what the big boys in the 30s and 40s and 50s and 60s who wrote books about this said they would do to the public. You socialize them. You train them that the experts are taking care of all the big problems, just go out and play. We see the results today.

We have a dumbed-down, stupefied, couldn't-care-less population who really think that there are special people born out of special wombs, in a different class, up there somewhere who's job it is to be altruistically concerned about us. They really, truly believe that. They believe these special people should be given all the rope they need to fix things. Even if it's to make sure we're all dirt poor. As long as they themselves don't have to get involved in the fixing. Anything but that. Because they want time to play. The time is running short because play time shortly will be cancelled... as we're all scrambling to live. That's coming fast.

WE ARE ALREADY IN AN INTERDEPENDENT WORLD. They're making sure that you will not be independent in any way for your food, your water, and your consumption of fuel and so on. You're dependent on a whole bunch of institutions for that. Eventually, eventually, it will be classified as being un-sociable to grow your own food... when food becomes scarce. Guarantee you. This is what's coming. They want everyone equally enslaved TO the governments, that are then going to come out with all the ration cards and all the rest of it. Everyone MUST go along with the same agenda. Guarantee you.

A year ago in Canada, the oil guy, the guy that fills up your tanks for oil, heating, handed a form to everybody last time he was around a year ago. Stating, from the Federal Government, stating that everyone had to get their furnace INSPECTED BY A GOVERNMENT CERTIFIED INSPECTOR before he was allowed to fill your tank up. They'd have to come in to your home and inspect it and you paid him a big fee to do it. Then whatever he said had to be done or repaired or whatever, you had to pay for it and then get the same inspector back in and pay him again and if he okayed it, THEN you, consumer, were allowed to purchase your fuel. I told them where to stuff it. Where the sun don't shine. Because, you see, that's the intrusion and that's the hold over YOU that they want to have. So I just started heating with wood, solely by wood. I said to hell with that. I know it's only a matter of time before they come in your house for your carbon footprint to check how much smoke is coming out of your chimney. Because they can't allow you to be independent IN ANYTHING that you need for survival. That's the bottom line. They want us ALL IN IT TOGETHER.

That's the slogan you see through all wars, 'WE'RE ALL IN IT TOGETHER'. It's even been in comedies like Brazil. A movie well worth watching. Written by Terry Gilliam from the Monte Python crew. A future society where terrorists are supposedly everywhere, bombs go off but no one ever finds the terrorist. The biggest department in the whole world is the Department of Information Retrieval. They know everything about every individual and bureaucrats run the whole show. Written in a comedy. Trying to tell the people what was coming. It was written YEARS ago. How did he know that? Because it never changes its format. Totalitarianism and tyranny NEVER CHANGES ITS FORMAT. It's predictable. Predictable.

In Ancient Rome, they'd tell you that you'd have to give up your freedom for security. Every tyrant in history has used that. Right after 9/11, every media across the Western hemisphere, at the same time, the day after, were asking the man and woman in the street, "Are you willing to give up your freedom for security?" All over ALL the major media, for those who still have memory. Even THAT was to make most people go along with the common reply which was, "Well, I guess so." That's how they do it. Most folk want to be with the big group, once again.

You see, if you give up your freedom for security, don't you realize YOU HAVE NO SECURITY then? Your freedom is your security. We can do a 180° mind shift the way we're indoctrinated here. People don't think through it. If you have no freedom, you have no security. Freedom IS your security. That's why people have fought down through the centuries to try and get freedom. After a planned take-down that had to happen in 2001, because they'd been working for years to get all these anti-terrorism bills put through ALL THE COUNTRIES SO THEY'D GO INTO ACTION AT THE SAME TIME ACROSS THE WHOLE WORLD, that took years to plan and negotiate and get them all on board. Sure enough, 9/11 happened and BANG, everyone's under this SAME martial law. Identical martial law. Canada tried to pass it, it DID pass it in the late 1990s. Allan Rock rammed it through. Martial law bills. No one could figure it out. He knew it was coming. He's now working at the United Nations. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix. You know, I don't give out pleasant news but after all you're under war. The war has been declared on YOU. It's been going on for a long time and you didn't know. I'm trying to wake those who can handle it up. Very few people really can handle it. It's not a pretty prospect when you realize that pretty well everything around you, your whole culture, in fact, was created for you and every step of the changes that you're going through were planned WAY IN ADVANCE. The big boys don't make mistakes. You don't pay thousands of top people in specialized areas to make these kinds of mistakes.

Remember, they planned the unification of the Americas A LONG TIME AGO. They planned the taking of your factories to China a long, long time ago. They worked through all the consequences of everything. They also said that a service economy can not last long. They said that in Britain too. It's like paddling in the water until you can't paddle any more. Only those that produce have all the spin-offs. Most of your economy was in spin-off jobs from the big industries. They're gone. Now we just pass cakes around from one person to the next until you buy one and you eat it. That's pretty well it.

To make sure that the oil goes up even further, they keep hammering the drums about attacking Iran. In Routers there, they just put up an article on the 29th. It's also from Washington as well, in Routers.

US escalating covert operations against Iran-report
Sun Jun 29, 2008 12:04pm EDT
[emphasis added to article]

WASHINGTON , June 29 (Reuters) - U.S. congressional leaders agreed late last year to President George W. Bush's funding request for a major escalation of covert operations against Iran aimed at destabilizing its leadership(A: That means, take them out any way they can.), according to a report in The New Yorker magazine published online on Sunday.

The article by reporter Seymour Hersh, from the magazine's July 7 and 14 issue, centers on a highly classified Presidential Finding signed by Bush which by U.S. law must be made known to Democratic and Republican House and Senate leaders and ranking members of the intelligence committees.

"The Finding was focused on undermining Iran's nuclear ambitions and trying to undermine the government through regime change."

What they don't mention here is they've turned down and they're going to take up the offer Iran gave out there, to put special envoys in that could be there present, all the time, in the nuclear facilities over there, to ensure that they can not make the weapons grade material. They don't even want to hear this. Once again, you have Iran bending over here to comply. But no. See the agenda is the agenda and they want war and want to eradicate them. Unfortunately, the U.S. is planning this WITH Israel. The two of them are working together. And they want to basically... when they say 'destabilize the leadership', they mean eradicate them. That's what it means. They want to put in their own puppet governments just like the have in Iraq. And we know how successful that's been, right?

However, the psychopaths must have their day. They must play their games and slap each other on the backs when they have their little victories over countries and peoples and continents... and watch people suffer, wherever they look, they get off on suffering, being the good sadomasochists that they are. And there's no end of willing fools to put uniforms on to go and help them do it, from the working classes.

From Hamish and myself up in Ontario, Canada where the sun actually shone part of the day, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Home-grown veg ruined by toxic fertiliser" by Caroline Davies (guardian.co.uk) - June 29, 2008.

"EU forces market trader to pulp thousands of kiwi fruit because they're ONE MILLIMETRE too small"

(dailymail.co.uk) - June 27, 2008.

"I've Seen the Future, and It Has a Kill Switch" by Bruce Schneier (wired.com) - June 26, 2008.

"Barclays warns of a financial storm as Federal Reserve's credibility crumbles" (telegraph.co.uk) - June 28, 2008.

"US escalating covert operations against Iran-report" (reuters.com) - June 29, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 2, 2008 (#135)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 2, 2008:
"The People are All at Sixes and Seven,
As To Whether This System began Nine-Eleven,
Truth is, We've been Guided Down through the Ages,
By Hidden Masters, Wise Men and Sages,
Become Involved, Instead of Detaching,
Be Wise and Conscious, Instead of Reacting"
© Alan Watt July 2, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 2, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

www.cuttingthroughthematrix.comwww.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 2nd of July, 2008. I always ask newcomers to look in to www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and go over lots of the previous talks I've done before on radio because in there you'll find such a wealth of information and you'll actually find a lot of the questions you would email me, have already been discussed. So it saves me hassle. It saves you hassle too. I'm sure you have more time to do all this than I do. I don't have the time to answer so many letters and I can not possibly keep up with the ones I have. Also look in to www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download in the various languages of Europe.

I've had quite a few calls in the last few days which are similar. People are asking what to do now, do next and so on. Because very few people are really, really awake. There's a lot of people reacting which is different from being awake. People reacted with 2001. They reacted to the changes that were immediately put upon the people with their loss of rights and freedoms. They reacted to the bombardment of media asking them, asking the man in the street, would you give up your freedom for security? That was done world wide at the same time. That's reacting. That's not really being conscious of the big agenda. When you're reacting, you're still thinking in the old-think. You're still thinking if we just get the right guys in, we can change this just like that. They don't realize that this agenda did not start with 9/11. It didn't start 20 years ago... or 50. It was on the go for a long, long time to bring us to this stage. A stage that Lenin talked about in 1917. A stage that HG Wells talked about around the same time period. A stage that in the 1950s the big players like Bertrand Russell talked about. Everything is coming together as it was planned to do.

Nothing happens in bureaucracy, in one nation even, very quickly, never mind the whole planet working together. ALL the bureaucracies, with the SAME plan, AT the same time. This took a century or more to get up and working to get the network set up, the coordination set up, all the different laws transposed into other languages and so on so they could put the same bills through and debated, etc. That took years and years and years to set up... of organization, trans-national organizations, supra-national organizations funded by incredible wealth from foundations and Royal Institutes and a whole source of very, very wealthy places and organizations and people. These people have never been, because they are technically nonpolitical,

they've never, ever been responsible for anything or answerable to the public. That's how they get away with it. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. It's just been one of these days. Before I go into my little spiel of what happened today, I should ask those who want to keep me going, to either donate or buy the books or the discs. If you already have discs or books from me, buy more and pass them around. That's how it goes and that keeps me going. It keeps me going. I have a lot of expenses here just to do what I'm doing. I don't have other sources of income. I don't get paid for what I do. I don't ask for money. That way I can keep my own kind of integrity. I'm not tied as to what I can and can not say. So it's up to you to keep me going and you can certainly do so by looking at the web site cuttingthroughthematrix.com. The methods to do it are there.

This has been one of these days because... this past month, in fact, has been just a deluge of spray in the sky, the HAARP is picked up on the short wave every day, and deluges of rain, just deluge of rain coming down every darn day for a whole month solid. Just a little while ago today, there was a massive thunderstorm. We have our daily thunderstorm now, and once again, down comes the deluge. Before that, there was a break today. I thought, well, I'll get out there and cut that jungle because the grass has been growing like crazy with all the rain. I got this big pro-weedwacker out which you wear basically on a big belt that goes around your shoulders. I started away there and the next thing I knew, up went the gas tank, right on my hip. There was gas from my knee all the way up to my armpit. So I managed to unhook the thing pretty quickly. It's amazing what you can do in a crisis like that, because panic is the mother of invention. I dropped the darned thing and rolled in the grass to get out of the gas, which was the right thing to do, of course, and it went out. I ran inside like a mad man and got a towel soaked in water, ran out, covered the wacker with it that was blazing away and then came back in, got buckets of water for the grass that was kind of smoldering all around it. That was a lot of fun. It was an awful lot of fun, but I certainly didn't need it. Then of course, the weedwacker itself is just a molten mass of collapsed plastic and metal. So for those out there who use these things, be very careful, regardless of the make, even if it's a better known make. These things happen. It least, they happen to me... unfortunately. That's just the way it goes. One of these days and ½ an hour later, I say, ¾ of an hour later, down comes the deluge again, our daily deluge and thunder and lightning. I couldn't even get the satellite to hook up initially but now it's back up again. That's one of the days in the life of me.

A lot of people do write to me, as I say, trying to get in touch with me, or phone me or whatever. I don't have time. I don't have time. I hit the deck running in the morning. If there's orders there, I make them up. I finish at 12, I rush off to our post office which is nowhere near here. I rush back to a mail box which is also nowhere near here and then I do a circular tour and come back here. Then I do what I have to do here to survive, like make something to eat and so on. Before you know it, after answering the mail and the people I have to answer, I'm on the radio. And that's the day gone. That's 7 days a week too. 7 days a week... even weekends, you try and catch up. So for those who've been emailing me and you haven't got answers, the first thing to do it to check that your server is accepting my mail. I found out recently some of these servers are rejecting my mail. I guess my name's on some sort of black list. It's up to YOU, if you find that's so, to tell the servers to accept it. I don't have the time to go around on my knees and beg them to. Not that I would.

Tonight's topic, there could be so many topics to choose from but I started off talking about people who react as opposed to those who are conscious and understand. There's a world difference. Those who followed the agenda and done their homework and studied it well and carefully, and escaped all the nonsense of the diversions that are deliberately put out there, to do with strange green creatures that walk out of swamps and so on, and 12 planets and all the rest of it... deliberate stuff that's put out there to fascinate you and they're meant to fascinate you, but they keep you wrapped in circles and they end up discrediting the TRUTH when you mix the truth with it. That's why it's out there. But for those who've come through all that and come to consciousness, there's a world of difference between aware and knowing what's happening and reacting to what's happening.

The bulk of the population have never achieved consciousness. That's the first thing to understand. Most never will. They can talk. They can be polite. They can chat about the things that they've been downloaded with, as has everyone else. You think they're normal but they're not, really. They're normal as

far as ‘the dead’ go, as they say. That’s what they called them in ancient times, ‘the dead’. They walk around but technically they’re dead. To be conscious means you’re alive. It always did mean that. They go to their graves never knowing, always taking the authoritative version of what’s happening as the gospel truth. They are the same ones who will call you crazy when you try to inform them. They’re the same ones that say, ‘well that’s such a downer, it’s so negative, I don’t want to hear that’. These are the people who the elite DEPEND upon. They depend upon the bulk of the population to be obedient and go along with the standard authorized version of whatever… and they do. The elite could never DO anything at all without these people to help them. That’s why they chose democracy. It’s not mob rule. The mob only go the way and vote the way, etc that the elite point to. It’s quite easy to control the mob.

We build their world into existence for them step by step. We adapt so quickly to all the bizarre nonsense we’re fed that eventually, very quickly it becomes normal. In all media - including entertainment, the fashion industry, everything - is in OVERDRIVE right now. Everything is in overdrive because the herd are technically, psychically STAMPEDING. So they’re hitting them with everything and all kind of bizarre stuff and transsexual stuff and so on, to try and eliminate all that was, ALL THAT WAS in culture - eliminate, totally destroy it, even the memory of it eventually - to bring in the new. When you have nothing normal to compare anything to, anything goes. They can RAM incredible changes through, but it’s all geared to bring in new types of humans. Even part animal, part human chimeras. That’s what it’s all for.

This article here was in the Washingtonpost.com. This is how they’re getting around any dissention about ID cards for the nations.

New ID Card Serves Students, Rec Centers, Libraries in D.C.

The District's new One Card serves as an ID, provides access to major recreation centers and park facilities across the city and tracks school attendance and books borrowed from libraries. (Office Of The Chief Technology Officer)

By Michael Birnbaum
Washington Post Staff Writer
Friday, June 27, 2008; Page B01

The District is rolling out an ambitious identification program this summer in what it calls a first-of-its-kind effort by a major U.S. city to unify services on one ID card.

With the One Card, library accounts, public school attendance, recreation-center use and other services will be tracked on a single piece of plastic.

Metro riders can have a SmarTrip chip implanted in the card.

"The eventual goal is that you'd need only one card across the entire District government," said Vivek Kundra, the city's chief technology officer.

Over the next three months, public libraries will begin issuing the One Card. In the fall, public school students and D.C. government employees will receive the cards as IDs. By 2010 (Alan: that number again.), the Department of Parks and Recreation, which has begun issuing the cards, will require the ID for using park facilities, Kundra said. Other services, including DC Healthcare Alliance, plan to use the card.

The card will be mandatory for D.C. students and government workers, but other residents can choose not to apply for the card.

See they don’t like to say no you can’t do this or you can’t have a choice. What they do is make it impossible for you NOT to take the card. Then you can’t get in to parks and all the rest of it. That’s how it’s done. That’s how they give it to you. There’s really no choice in the matter. They make it impossible for you do to certain things unless you have the card.

It’s the same here, when the Federal government said you can’t fill up your oil to heat yourself and keep

yourself alive in the winter time unless you get one of our inspectors in. If you say, 'no, I'll chose an alternate way to heat myself', that's up to you. They can't be brought to justice for saying well, they didn't actually say you can't heat yourself, they just said you can't heat yourself with this oil. That's how they do it. Quite amazing. If you just stop and stand back from it all, you say, what are they really saying? The Federal government is saying they have the power of life and death over you... by passing laws. Laws, remember, are simply dictates, DICTATES that come down from whatever tyrant happens to be the front man at that time. That's what a law is. Yet the public will go to any lengths before they'll break a law even to save their own lives. This is also understood. Brzezinski wrote about it. He's talked about it publicly in magazines. They understand humanity very well. If it becomes a law that you must be dragged out by your neighbors and taken off to some extermination camp, most of them will do it. I've read before about how this duty, this obedience factor works. I'll speak more about this after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back and Cutting Through The Matrix. I was talking about obedience and all the studies and the massively funded studies by the way. It's very important to the big boys to understand this technique because they have to have us all very obedient. I've done talks before on it. You'll find that in the archives section on my web site, the various experiments they used including the prison experiments, mock prisons where people actually identify as real cops or real guards or real prisoners after less than a week. Volunteers actually take on the persona, the roles, of the characters and very quickly the sadomasochistic roundabout begins. It's well understood and of course even those experiments done in major universities, Ivy League universities in the US first of all, were actually well known even before they did them. They did them long before, long, long before, and found the same results. People are TAUGHT to be obedient.

If you look at Brzezinski when he was asked in an interview what he thought of the people, would they ever rebel? He said, NO. The people, he says, 'well you can beat them, you can starve them to death and do they turn around and rebel?' He says 'no, they just turn around and eat their dead'. That's what they think of the people. Unfortunately they're pretty well right on there.

People will bend over backwards no matter how ridiculous law becomes. We already have this utter farce, this abstract creation by they new priesthood that was built on an idea that came up from the Club of Rome to unify and control the world... with global warming, etc. This green agenda and carbon footprints and so on - planned 30 years ago - to unify the world and to dominate the world under the guise of saving it, claiming mankind is the enemy. Now they have all these complete abstract nonsensical terms. It puts me back to what Bertrand Russell said. Shortly, he said, and he's talking about the scientific technique, 'shortly anyone will be able to convince masses of people of anything.' Anything... no matter how crazy it is. They would use scientific techniques and repetition.

That's what's happening right now with this whole global warming scam where people who have been conscious for the last 10 years or more have been watching them start and then create daily these spray patterns across the sky. Across the world, in fact. We know that HAARP is used on top of it to create all the weather patterns that we've been seeing and have been seeing for 10 years. Under the guise of the effects of it, which you see on the ground, in go the media and start pushing their clacks and horns, terrify the hell out of you, and tell you you're causing all this. You're the problem. Well-funded groups, funded by the same handful of big institutions go into action and have access to ALL media that's only so happy to help them promote this greening, farcical agenda. It's all to do with controlling the public and bringing them through into a new system. A system that will take 30 years of rioting, increasing riots according to the Department of Defence - remember that - with a reduced population at the end of it. And the beginning of a new type of servant coming out of it, a chimera type servant. Something which literally can not think of itself as a distinct, separate, individual but it would be very efficient at what it's trained or programmed to do. This is NOT science fiction. This is all working and in the works right now and it CAN be done.

It can be done because you wake up from a dream into the nightmare of reality. You realize first off the bat, first thing you realize is this entire system - containing many systems - is completely out of your control. Completely out of your control. Everything that you need and depend upon to live is outside of your control IN this system. You learn very quickly there is no complaints department anywhere. You know very, very quickly that democracy is an utter sham. Not because you guess it, but because you've done your homework. You've read the books by Carroll Quigley and others who tell you that it's a sham. He knew

because he had the records and was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations which IS a parallel government... NOT responsible to any voter. They are simply the American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs that was set up to bring in global governance a long time ago. And not just governance but a new sci-fi type society. That's the music coming in and I'll be back after the following messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix. I'm going to go to the phones in just a minute but one last little article, a few lines out of it. This is on YahooNews. I think it was the UK and Ireland segment of it.

Capcom sets out to 'brainwash' kids
Subliminal maths and physics lessons embedded in games

Ian Williams
vnunet.com, 30 Jun 2008

Video game developer Capcom is working with a leading academic on an initiative to embed subliminal lessons about physics and maths in game play.

Nipan Maniar, a senior lecturer in creative technologies at the University of Portsmouth, who created the cultural awareness game C-Shock, is collaborating with Capcom to provide structured learning environments in games.

Players exposed to the messages and ideas will not be consciously aware of what is being delivered. (Alan: I'm going to add to it and you won't know the CONTENT of what is being delivered. Because they're using these techniques in other games too, to brain-wash especially the young to be POLITICALLY CORRECT. It's more SOCIAL ENGINEERING going on with these subliminals. Don't kid yourself about math and physics. Here they are admitting they do it, right there. Capcom sets out to 'brainwash' kids, it says by Ian Williams. Check in to it. Interesting little article.)

Now, we'll go the phones and we've got Rick from California.

Rick: Hello Alan. Hey, how you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Rick: I wanted to ask you something. First of all I want to say thank you so much for waking me up and for all the shows you've done and given us and it's been a great... and I just want to tell people out there, support him if you can. As soon as I get the opportunity to, I will. I'll send something in to help you out. So, I wanted to say that. I wanted to ask you. I was wondering if you heard about that article in the UK on The Telegraph where the British government is going to force all parents to take an anti-pedophilia test? Do you know about that?

Alan: Yes. That didn't surprise me. I've been waiting for it... with the steady hype over the last few years on pedophilia... which is an utter joke. Understand, all through the underground porn industry they go right into pedophilia anyway. The International Censorship Committee... Here's the thing. You think your national censorship bureaus, that are employed by you, funded by you - tax payer money - are there to protect you and nothing is further from the truth. After 9/11 2001, just before it, a month before, they had their international censorship bureau meetings and it was in the papers here in Canada. That they said that now they'd won the rights to push homosexual and gay and lesbian movies and dramas and comedies on television, they were going to push the envelope for the next step. The following day in the newspapers in Canada and the States, 2 professors at 2 universities stood up and read the SAME article, scripted article, saying now that they'd won the rights for that, they were going to step up and get the rights towards INTER-GENERATIONAL SEX, which is pedophilia, AND BESTIALITY. I'm not kidding.

Rick: Wow.

Alan: So you see, these censorship bureaus work with the entertainment industry. They take the pulse of

the public and see if you're ready to BE DEGRADED TO THE NEXT STEP.

Rick: Wow. I read somewhere that the biggest collection of child pornography is actually owned by the government.

Alan: It is. There's no doubt about it. They can pick up whoever sends the tiniest email across the planet. They could pick these characters up. You're right. They cause what appears to be a problem, hype it up in the media to terrify the public - because they always use the children, they always use the children - and then they pass draconian laws. I'm not surprised. This agenda of testing parents to see if they're fit to be parents is one of the oldest communist planks ever devised, written at the early 1900s. Bertrand Russell, once again... When you understand communism was working with its other group in Britain, that was related to Royalty and fronting for Royalty, they all came out with all the same stuff of taking the parents away from the children AT BIRTH, eventually. Now they tried an experiment - and the world was funding this experiment - and it was in Israel back in the 60s, the 50s and 60s. There's a book called Children of the Dream written by an Israeli. It was about this very project that they HOPED would become world wide. They were removing the children from the parents at birth. You were brought up communally so anyone in this big commune could be your father or mother, you'd never know. The whole idea was not to 'contaminate', they called it 'contaminate', the children with the old ideas of the parents. That contamination term, again, came from communism.

Rick: You'll be forbidden to kiss your own children or bring them in your pool in the U.K. without taking this test.

Alan: Yes. That's going to just terrify... and see, again, too, it's going to discourage men especially who are already under such incredible suspicion and attack, for years. It's going to terrify them to even be near children, even their own. It's intentional. This is intentional warfare because it's the major plank to DESTROY THE FAMILY. I even have a quote here by the head, one of the United Nations organizations, stating that. That they would, they MUST DESTROY THE FAMILY UNIT COMPLETELY, UTTERLY. That's what we're seeing. They're doing it.

Rick: Thank you very much, Alan. You have a good... I hope you have better luck with the weedwacker next time.

Alan: Oh. It's a molten piece now. [laughs] Thanks for calling.

Rick: You're welcome.

Alan: Now, we've got Paul in Ontario. Are you there Paul?

Paul: Good evening Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Paul: It's always refreshing to hear your voice. You're always captivating me and I always learn from you something new every day. So I thank you. You're an inspiration to everyone and god bless. I wanted to ask you one thing regarding the near future. I've read in different web sites that there seems to be a time line that is in tune with the cosmos or the astrological functioning of the universe. That humanity is about to enter a new age and we are becoming as humans more and more - like around 2010, 2012 - we're becoming ever more conscious around... ever more people are waking up or becoming more spiritually in tune with our creator. Is that why, do they know that that is a threat to their very survival in terms of their position as the top of the echelons of this establishment, that is, this hierarchical, top-down...?

Alan: It's not a threat to them. You need to be very, very careful. I know where all this information came from and where it originated from at the beginning. There's also the massive new age movement which is also controlled and given to the people BY the elite at the top. Which actually makes them WANT to bring in... most of the new agers WANT this new world system where they actually think they're going to be freer. They actually think they're going to given the right and the gifts to live forever, here, in the world,

immortality. Some of them think they're going to be given new bodies and all the rest of it. They're looking forward to it.

Paul: So it's all a farce.

Alan: It's a farce. What the elite go by, to do with the time lines, it's a 'heavenly plan'. The great zodiac, if you understand the esoteric meanings, NOT the usual stuff they tell you, but the esoteric meanings, it's a time table and a plan. Each part of the zodiac has a function if you look at what it signifies, what it stands for. It's called 'The Great Work,' and it's 'The Great Plan' and Bush Sr. mentioned this when he mentioned his first New World Order speech. He said, 'everything is going to the heavenly plan'. He was referring to what part of the zodiac was in alignment or above, now dominating. Because Aquarius, the Age of Aquarius stands for... Aquarius came from the Greek story - they simply called it Aquarius in the Roman - but he was literally buggered by Zeus. He was raped and the reward, I guess Zeus had a great time or whatever, he placed this young, very beautiful boy up in the heavens and he carries the bowl of water, which also stands for the gene pool. The gene pool, the old gene pool will be emptied out at the right time. So in Aquarius a new type of human is to be born that's not quite male nor female.

Paul: So it's about the androgynous, servant....

Alan: Yes. That's why all of the BIG Hollywood fashion magazines have nothing but guys who are looking like females, they dress like women. That's the big push.

Paul: That's the role reversal. So, then just my second and last question, quickly. I was just wondering, remember how there this push to how they further increase the... how they degrade and demoralize humanity by slowly increasing pornography and legitimizing pornography as well as adultery and sexual promiscuity and homosexuality and pedophilia. But at the same time, they're also clamping down on pedophiles. They're clamping down on... for example, divorce rates are increasing. It's not that they're doing this in order to create a sort of a free-for-all orgy type of deal. Why do they increase sexual promiscuity but at the same time they increase the number of people who go to jail for sexual... For example, why do they promote pedophilia but then you see more and more people going to jail? For example, the state's teachers sexually harassing their students, women, and...

Alan: This is the term that they use. It 'raises public consciousness'. In other words, whatever they promote - what you're reading about over and over - it makes you start thinking about it. As you're thinking about it, the experts will gradually come forward and give you a completely different spin on it. They'll actually start interviewing people that will say, 'well, yeah, I had inter-generational sex and it didn't harm me'. It's to start changing the way we think. When you give overdoses of this stuff on the media, they call it 'raising public consciousness'. Which means, they're going to make you start thinking about this part of the agenda and then they're going to tell you then answers and solutions to it down the road.

Paul: So basically, they allow, for example, they allow children to be harassed by women, for example, in the States, but then they take... so they're trying to sort of legalize it. If that's even the proper way of saying this. They're attempting to make that okay but then they grab the woman and lock her in jail for 30 years. I don't get it.

Alan: I know. Right now, this is the clash of the 2 systems, the one that's coming in and the one that presently exists.

Paul: So they want to make it such that one day you can walk down the street and you can be sexually assaulted or you can be raped by a gang of thugs and everything is perfectly fine. You can't sue anyone or....

Alan: Yes.

Paul: Really?

Alan: I'll give you an example. Morgentaler who started up the abortion clinics in Canada, in Ontario

especially, he used to be picketed every day. I'd pass there and see all this big group there picketing his place. He was charged many times by the cops. Then, very suddenly, before there was a law passed, by the way - because they'd raised public consciousness over controversy to do with this thing - one day the cops were defending him and pushing the demonstrators away. I knew then. I says, 'okay, they've already made a decision. It's not gone through any court yet, it shortly will', which it did and suddenly, the cops were on his side defending him. That's how it happens. Literally changing from one way of looking at it to another. Now the man is funded by the United Nations to open up these clinics across the world. This man said that the reason that he got in to this business was because Adolf Hitler was a bad man and an unwanted child and he was making sure that there was no more Adolf Hitlers. That was his rationale.

Paul: [laughs] What? That doesn't make any sense.

Alan: That's that all orphans are potential Hitlers, according to him, and should be killed.

Paul: Right. Which is what they did in residential schools for aboriginals in Canada.

Alan: That's right. Absolutely.

Paul: So basically, they want to make it so... That's the connection.... See, then it all comes to fruition in the end when you were mentioning how through the rioting in the streets for the next 30 years, there's going to be a global population reduction. Because by eliminating all sense of love and anyone that's not accountable for any crime they commit because everything will be acceptable whether it's rape, murder, torture, spousal abuse, whatnot. Then with all these things, people are going to seek personal revenges and vendettas but there's no law system in place that will protect you, so people will be killing each other left, right and center. So the elites are saying, let them kill themselves amongst themselves. Is that it?

Alan: That will be part of it, for sure. People will kill each other. There's no doubt about it. If there's no consequences, they'd certainly take advantage of it.

Paul: I'm thinking of that movie Soylent Green. I don't know if you've seen it.

Alan: I saw it.

Paul: That's what I keep thinking of. So it's something like that basically?

Alan: Every sci-fi movie you see churned out now shows you a future where the masses live in poverty, amongst rubble, and then there's a big, well organized, well funded army with ALL the weaponry, in charge of them. That's every movie that's the same now. That's predictive programming.

Paul: Besides praying, I guess, and raising awareness like passing on the word to those you know, is there anything else realistically... Is this doomed to happen? I mean it's biblical...

Alan: It's going to happen simply because, as I say, we've woken up and realized we're living in an entire system that was never ours. People we'll never meet run this system. They plan it and they alter and upgrade it. It's completely out of our hands.

Paul: But in the end they lose.. In the sense, if we take the biblical truth, if we go by what Christ said. He said, in the end the Church of Satan will lose. Right?

Alan: In the end, it could lose but I always tell you this though. When titans fight at the top amongst themselves - which they will do eventually - millions of the little people are stomped to death down below. These characters at the top are PSYCHOPATHS as well. Psychopaths, traditionally in history, always take, they'll take the world with them if they can. They call it the Samson Complex.

Paul: Do you think, in essence... I know you must have been asked this many times. I know you have other callers too but just to finish off - thank you for answering my call - when do you foresee this occurring? For example, would it be within the next 2 or 3 months or 2 or 3 years...

Alan: We know it will escalate even more so along the crisis with gasoline, food and inflation from 2010 on.

Paul: Where are they going to hide? Are they hiding?

Alan: We could go on forever discussing it. They've already got their bases set out. There's even documentaries showing some of them on Google.

Paul: Are they slowly attempting to destroy Switzerland?

Alan: I have to go now on to another caller okay? So I'll be back in a moment with Cheryl in BC after this break.

I am Alan Watt back Cutting Through this incredible, multi-layered Matrix. We've got Cheryl from British Columbia on the line?

Cheryl: Hi Mr. Watt. I'll make it quick cause I know we're at the end here. Calling from British Columbia where they're spraying us insanely and the sky is so sick and white and it's cooking hot. It can't believe it. I'm about 600 feet up in a suburb about an hour and a half by car from the coast. Every day you can see a cloud hanging and just stopping at the ocean and it's just eerie from where I sit up here. Another quick thing, there's a school out here who's showing the kids the movie Zeitgeist and I believe it's a psychology class. They asking them why they think this is ridiculous. Also I'm really curious to know how you can go on and not give up on people. I've been talking to people about this since I was a young girl and I still haven't found one person who will listen to anything.

Alan: I understand both sides of it. I understand how the elite view the public. I know the temptation is always to begin to despise them. That is the temptation that everyone will go through... until you realize that they've never had a chance. They've been hit from birth. Their mothers were actually hit when they were pregnant. They've been inoculated with all kinds of things which literally were so far ahead, very advanced sciences again, to target their brains. Then a continuous education all through their lives of indoctrination and upgrades.

Cheryl: But how do you not give up? I hear you every time and it's just amazing that you can go on and try and wake people up. To me, it's just so insanely frustrating that these people are just asleep. They're just gone.

Alan: Most, I agree, are gone. I accept that. I call them the casualties. You see, at least I have a voice, I can get out and reach a lot more and out of that I get the other ones and a lot of young ones too who are more conscious. They've broken through somehow. They haven't been quite so affected. They get in touch with me and I can then help them. Some of them will say that, 'you've saved me so many short cuts to an understanding'. They stop blaming themselves for not fitting in. They don't fit in because they're conscious and they're awake. They're not zombies. That's why they can't fit in.

Cheryl: I've always felt like that. I don't fit in, there's something wrong with me... but I know there's not. It doesn't matter who I speak to, older people, younger people, people my age, they're just in total denial and I have this innate need to tell them and yet I get so almost angry that I want to shake them and say wake up - especially here in BC, second day of the carbon tax - what are you guys doing?

Alan: The carbon tax. I know.

Cheryl: [laughs]

Alan: What you got, again, the elite can not do it without the masses, the bulk of the mass. Here's an odd thing, though, it goes along with this. Even though they don't know all the histories and so on, NO ONE TODAY CAN POSSIBLY SAY THEY DIDN'T KNOW THE MAIN THINGS THAT WERE GOING ON. What they can say is that they knew their money and their tax money was supporting a totally corrupt system... because we hear it from the news all the time. They know their tax money is employing soldiers to go abroad to

conquer countries for world empire for the few to own and benefit from. They can say that they didn't care. That's what they can possibly say at the end of this. They knew but they did care. So somehow their individual fate is tied up with every action they take, including when they say, 'I don't want to hear this'. That is a decision that affects them personally.

Cheryl: Well, I guess at some point you just have to say, you've got to save yourself.

Alan: That's right. That's right.

Cheryl: Alright. Thank you very much, sir.

Alan: You hang in there.

From Hamish and myself, with my singed clothes tonight and the storm just waiting to start all over again outside there, it's good night from Hamish and myself and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Articles:

"New ID Card Serves Students, Rec Centers, Libraries in D.C." by Michael Birnbaum (washingtonpost.com) - June 27, 2008.

"Capcom sets out to 'brainwash' kids" by Ian Williams (vnunet.com) - June 30, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

July 4, 2008 (#136)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 4, 2008:
"Prometheus-Lucifer as Known to Some,
Brings Down to Man the Light of the Sun,
Fomenting a Plan so Brilliant with Light,
Those Who Serve are Bedazzled in Sight,
A Plan so Brutal, Oh What a Cost!
A Far Cry from Milton's Paradise Lost,
Yet Milton was a Brother Ma-Sonic,
His Verbal Gifts Birthed Pictures Symbolic"
© Alan Watt July 4, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 4, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 4th of July, 2008. Newcomers should always look into the web site www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download as much of the previous talks that I've given over the years which help to give you lots of shortcuts to what's really happening, what happened in the past, the decisions that were made that brought us to the present, and the big powers that are putting us into the future. A planned future. A future which those who are conscious won't like very much. Also look in to www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and download transcripts in the other tongues of Europe.

We are on quite the rush and as the puppeteers pull every string of culture and society and societies across the planet in a very, very old, very old plan which took centuries in the making and lots of work, lots of money, lots of vying over media. Media is the key to everything. It gives most people what they think is their daily reality. That goes on right through their lives. Big money and big organizations started the educational systems long ago with the INTENT of creating the perfect types of citizens. You've got to understand that these people had a different idea of perfection than the average person in the street would have. They wanted an OBEDIENT population. Read Webster's speeches given in the 1800s on this very topic. That's pretty well been accomplished. School starts us off, actually your parents start you off because they've already been brain-washed in their own time. They pass on what they think is reality to the children.

Kindergarten takes over and as Lord Bertrand Russell and many others said, with expert indoctrination, scientific indoctrination, they will completely take over the mind of the child. That which is put in at such an early age never leaves them, especially when it's reinforced with emotion and pictures and videos and so on to hammer home the impact... to imprint it on their minds. They're being imprinted right now with the 'greening' of the planet. They're being imprinted with nasty, adult people throwing garbage all over the place and ruining the world that they're going to grow up in. They will be the young, green, FASCIST police when it's time for them in 20 years or so. This is all scientifically done. The parents, again, because they're out of the picture... PARENTS HAVE GIVEN THEIR POWER OF PARENTING OVER TO THE STATE, which was always the goal.

At one time the elite like Bertrand Russell said, they'd thought, they had always thought... Now, he was an aristocrat speaking of behalf of British and European aristocracy and Royalty. He said, we always thought we'd eventually have to take the children away from the parents so they wouldn't be 'contaminated' with the parents' ideals and ideas. He said, but if we can get them at 2 years of age in kindergarten and 4 hours per day, he said, WE will bring up the children and the parental input at home will simply wash off the child like water off a duck's back. That has been accomplished. But then all culture is flux and it's fluid. Culture, as Plato said, can be turned 180° within one generation with rights and wrongs and normal values to the abnormal... And the last ones to notice are those who live through it. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix. The matrix is the reality that you live in but the reality is full of many layers of illusions and those illusions are not there by chance. They're put there by those who create and guide culture. People grow up thinking that everything is quite natural, it must be so because no one says otherwise. That's how simple it is. Yet from the fashions, to the music, to the topics you chat about, they're all downloaded IN to you like Mr. Brzezinski has said. Old, old techniques.

Talking about culture, when the elite want a passive culture, they give you a good time. They tell you to party and have fun. They throw credit cards at you. They make thing pretty cheap and pretty well made. That's what the public had for quite a few years. Now, of course, they've altered it ALL once again and the good times are gone... all by design. Gone because they KNEW many, many years ago when they started the covert operations to set China up as the main manufacturer of the planet that eventually they'd export ALL the factories over there. People don't realize... and how quickly they adapt again. It's true enough what Plato says that the actual generation going through THE CHANGE ARE THE LAST TO NOTICE. They adapt so fast. It's like they delete their memory if it's no further value to them.

People forget that the US and Canada and most of Europe was covered in factories when they produced all their own goods. Now we're down to service economies where we bring things in, we import stuff in and we pass it around. That's what it's down to. You can tell by the quality of materials in things that you buy that everything is disposable. That's what you used to find in third world countries back in the 70s and 80s. Everything's passed here by the big inspection companies that are supposed to safeguard you and they're selling you junk because they're maximizing their profit, which means making them as cheaply as possible. So it's not meant to last too long, this system. That's the key to that. You can tell it by the quality of the goods.

Culture is an interesting thing. Every generation has been reared, since World War II especially, thinking that it's their time. That everything is put out by themselves somehow. They see people around their own age groups singing songs, or wailing songs, or yelling songs, or shouting songs, or swearing songs at them and they think, this is ours. They always give you a fashion to suit it. Then, of course, when they brought out the SAME regime PLUS contraception back in the 60s because remember, they'd already tried in the 1920s and it failed. When they really brought it back in the 60s, that was the real kick-off and the ball was rolling. Most of the goals of what people think to be the communist manifesto have been accomplished in a very short space of time.

You now have the DEMORALIZED CULTURE. You also have an APATHETIC culture. Very, very important is apathy, the creation of apathy. When you're bringing a culture down and you want them to be docile and obedient and afraid, fear is very good when you weaponize culture. That's what has been done. You see, weaponizing culture. The same technique they used to weaponize bacterium and viruses, that's what they call it, weaponizing. They've been weaponizing culture for a long time. Things that the average person

would never dream of. You see, these monsters and psychopaths who guide the future employ big, big teams of other psychopaths and pay them big money to dream up these things. How they do it really, is by an altered perception of things. It's different if you were like a camera and you study objects. That's how the psychopath studies his target or his prey. That's how they see us. When we come a cultural perspective from the bottom, we would never dream of how they think at all. It's so foreign and alien to us that they actually weaponize culture.

The article I'm about to read is from the Bulletin of the Atomic Scientist, written by Hugh Gusterson who is himself an anthropologist who had worked in these fields, obviously, I would think, for government departments. He worked at MIT and that's very telling in itself.

The U.S. military's quest to weaponize culture
By Hugh Gusterson | 20 June 2008
[emphasis added to article]

The Pentagon seems to have decided that anthropology is to the war on terror what physics was to the Cold War. As an anthropologist, this makes me very nervous.

Where former Defense Secretary Donald Rumsfeld believed that the United States would vanquish its enemies through technological superiority, his replacement Robert Gates has said that cultural expertise in counterinsurgency operations will be crucial in the future wars he anticipates.

When research that could be funded by neutral civilian agencies is instead funded by the military, knowledge is subtly militarized (Alan: "knowledge is subtly militarized", remember that.) and bent in the way a tree is bent by a prevailing wind.

"For those anthropologists who don't judge the vitality of our discipline (A: Remember, he IS an anthropologist talking who's worked in these fields before, during the Cold War.) solely in terms of revenue streams, the Pentagon's new interest in culture is worrying. So far the Pentagon has announced two major initiatives to mobilize anthropological knowledge for war. The first is the Human Terrain Team system, to which Gates allocated $40 million in September 2007. The Pentagon plans 26 Human Terrain Teams--one for each combat brigade in Iraq and Afghanistan. The five-person teams include three military personnel. Each team also includes an anthropologist--or another social scientist--who will wear a military uniform and receive weapons training. Described as doing "armed social work" (A: ha, ha) by David Kilcullen, an Australian expert in counterinsurgency who advises Gen. David Petraeus in Iraq, the teams elicit information from villagers for Pentagon databases and provide cultural orientation to U.S. military leaders.

According to a scathing article in Newsweek, thus far, few of the embedded social scientists recruited speak local languages or know much about local culture. For example, the best-known embedded anthropologist, Marcus Griffin of Christopher Newport University in Virginia, is mainly knowledgeable about Filipino hunter-gatherers and Freegan dumpster-divers in the United States. One wonders how useful his military colleagues find his "cultural expertise."

Last year, the Executive Board of the American Anthropological Association (AAA) issued a statement condemning the use of anthropologists in Human Terrain Teams. Why would the AAA object to anthropologists doing their bit for the war on terror? After all, perhaps anthropologists could help smooth out some of the cultural misunderstandings between U.S. troops and locals that have exacerbated violence in Iraq and Afghanistan? Is this political correctness run amok?

Well here's the reality and this is from me. See, this guy KNOWS very, very well that down through the ages, in fact in most ancient times, there were different names for people who studied cultures, even 'the watchers' is a term used in some old religious books. You study the enemy. You study the culture, their customs. You study their taboos or laws. Eventually, you find ways to ALTER their taboos and their laws and then, ultimately, their whole culture. They've been using this for centuries and centuries. Always study your prey, study your prey. We know that the whole idea of taking over the Middle-East is to eradicate the last vestiges of basically, a theocracy. The theocracy of Islam... which IS the culture. The religion over there, basically is the culture. It's one and the same thing. They have decided that no one will be outside

this system, this world system, this New World Order. Neither their children who MUST attend the new United Nations' UNESCO schools and have their indoctrination, nor the adults... and they mean BY ANY MEANS POSSIBLE. That means killing them if necessary. If they can't bring them in, they'll kill them. That's what's to happen.

The world is being STANDARDIZED to an old, old plan. Those countries they don't want will be simply massacred, destroyed or starved to death or diseases will be sent in to them... to kill them off. That's what we're dealing with. UTTER RUTHLESSNESS. However, this article, as I say, is worth a read because you'll find that anthropologists have been funded by the Pentagon for an awful, awful long time. Various ethnologists and anthropologists and so on, even zoologists and historians are brought in regularly to big meetings of its military organizations.

Arnold Toynbee, for instance, used to give lectures to the top military officers for Britain, the ones who did planning for wars, to give the run-downs on their philosophies of other countries, the histories of other countries. That's what they ALL do. You must know your enemy if you plan to destroy them. It was the very same thing in India when Britain had the Sepoys and the various regiments they set up to eventually fight other Indians. Favorite thing down through the ages, even the Romans did it. I'll tell you about that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Before I go to the phones, I want to finish this little piece I was reading here, a little piece of it. It's interesting.

Embedded anthropologists are on shaky ethical terrain because they cannot realistically get free consent from their interlocutors while dressed in camouflage and traveling with U.S. soldiers in Humvees. Similarly, they cannot control the use of the information they collect for the military, and thus, cannot ensure it isn't used to harm communities they study. For instance, during the Vietnam War, under Project Phoenix, anthropological knowledge was used to target villagers for assassination.

I should mention too, that your culture was weaponized a long time ago in the West. Even at World War II - there's books out on Hollywood, Hollywood Goes to War, well worth the read - about all the big amount of millions of dollars of funding they got. Britain had the same with Pinewood Studios... to churn out war movies, propaganda movies, to get young fellows that had no idea what death was all about; they think it was all one big great adventure. They haven't stopped and for 20-odd years they've been giving video games out to children, DESIGNED FOR THE MILITARY, so that they could go and kill targets without thinking. Automatic conditioning responses... as Pavlov would be very, very proud of. That's been done. You have it geared with the worst culture ever given, at the worst time ever given as they bring down the system completely. You have children who will go in to those uniforms quite willingly and happily and do what ever they're told... for their masters... because they want to BELONG. They want to belong and here's your new fraternity. They all wear black and carry machine guns and work for the boss.

We'll go to the phones and we've got long distance. We'll take that first. That's Redwan from Jordan. Are you there Redwan?

Redwan: Yes. Hello Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Redwan: You okay?

Alan: Yes.

Redwan: I am surviving, as well.

Alan: You're surviving. That's about all you can say these days.

Redwan: Time is flying by. I have a question. I am reading a book, it's called the Political Ponerology. Did you read it?

Alan: Yes.

Redwan: A lot of what you say I can expect that in the book.

Alan: It's an interesting read because it does go in to studies that were done in the old Soviet bloc on psychopaths. The authors and others involved went through a hazardous time as they were picked up by the KGB, but they did notice that they same leader type qualities that they had in the Soviet Union were IDENTICAL to those who got to the top in the Western world in politics too. They had the same psychopathic traits. They ALL had the same psychopathic traits and therefore, they reasoned that those who have those traits naturally gravitate towards power and because they're ruthless, they get up there by any means possible.

Redwan: Okay. So Lobaczewski has done a very good job?

Alan: Yes, indeed. They have good studies in it, good documentation on it. There's no guesswork really involved. They go into it in quite good depth.

Redwan: Last thing I wanted to ask you. I have some words I would like you to tell me about. Have you ever heard about the 'dajjal'? It's an Arabic word.

Alan: Okay.

Redwan: There's actually, the translation is - free translation - is anti-Christ. Then you have its counterpart and that is the 'mahadea' or the leader of the believers.

Alan: That's right.

Redwan: Maybe it's a Hegelian dialectic also but according to some Islamic sources or scholars, those two will be actually deciding the outcome in the future.

Alan: It's interesting. It's very similar to the old Christian beliefs as well... I say old because they're pretty well gone here except for just a vague cultural remnant who's just a cultural club rather than a religion. However, they always talk about the beast, you know, that brings forth this particular anti-Christ character. They're very similar in that way. Of course, the people eventually have to worship the beast as well. I've no doubt at all... See a psychopath would also fit that quality perfectly because they want applause. They've got to have applause and they want power. They want everyone to bow the knee to them. So it's interesting how this all ties together, in our lifetime. We don't have to guess what's happening. They're following a very old script. What's interesting is that they're following religious scripts. That is very interesting.

Redwan: Okay. The lost prophet Mohammed, he told us about the dajjal. He said, there has never came to prophet who didn't warn about this beast.

Alan: I wouldn't disclaim it at all because, as I say, we're living through it. We're seeing when a world government comes, there will be a TOP man for the United Nations when they declare world government. That's one throne and everybody at the top WANTS that one seat. That's probably when they'll start fighting each other for the throne. First King of the World, eh?

Redwan: [laughs] Yeah. Last thing, the Bermuda Triangle. Do you know anything about it?

Alan: Hold on and we'll talk about this after the break.

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. We've got one last question from Redwan from Jordan. Go ahead. You were talking about the Bermuda Triangle.

Redwan: Do you know something about it because according to some scholar, he said that will be the

throne of the Satan or Lucifer. I don't know… What's your take on this?

Alan: Well, what I do know is that they made a big hullabaloo about it back in the 70s. That's when they brought a lot of fake, very popular, well funded authors to the front like Eric Von Daniken who was getting some little Mexican guy to build these fake steles, pictures of spacemen and so on. But the thing is, there's no doubt they made a big mystery of the ships going down, planes going down, magnetic compasses going crazy, but what they didn't tell you until the 90s was that in World War II a radar system was set up under the water all around that area. They use it today to guide underwater submarines and of course, it makes all compasses go crazy and you can get lost very easy when the stuff is working and putting out this ELF radiation pulse. It throws everything off. So it was a great cover for them while they were doing all this stuff during the Cold War, as well. To say, oh, my goodness, it's all spooky; we don't know what's causing these odd things. But that's what also caused all the dolphins and the whales to beach themselves. They knew this all along, all along and they used to say it could be a virus in the head of the dolphin, his ear cavity or something, but it was all to do with this. It's high science. High science is always covered by UFOs and stuff like that.

Redwan: Okay. Thank you.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling.

Redwan: You have a good night. Bye.

Alan: You too. We've got Joshua from New York. Are you there Joshua?

Joshua: Hey. Hello, Alan. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes I can. Go ahead.

Joshua: Alan, first of all, I just want to thank you for saving me from this Bush bashing and it's all about 9/11 movement there and bringing me further down the rabbit hole.

Alan: Yes. It's a deep hole.

Joshua: You know, it's interesting you say that. It's also on topic with 'know your enemy'. I'm finding now, as I try more and more to educate myself first of all, sifting through the BS is just as hard as anything.

Alan: Yes. It is.

Joshua: Trying to educate myself and trying to further myself into this process, I'm losing more and more of the people that mean so much to me.

Alan: I know.

Joshua: It's really disheartening. I'm almost 30 years old now and I feel as though I never knew who I was. Everything that I am, everything that I thought I was is just blurred and stuff I've heard on the news. I, even now, I catch myself repeating the phrases that… It's just so disheartening, Alan. I constantly question myself. You always say, know thy self, know thy self. It's really hard. Especially now. Like I said, I'm almost 30 years old and I don't have a clue who I am. I have no idea who I am and that's more depressing than I was 2 years ago. I mean, I'm in a relationship now with a woman who I love very much and she fights me tooth and nail every single day on any thing that she doesn't want to hear. She won't even look at the things I'm talking about. She won't even sit there and take the time to say, yes that's right or no, that's wrong. She won't even take the time. It's just so disheartening.

Alan: I know. I know. That's the key to it. You talk about, know thy self. Well, that's you going through the very bottom stage where you're starting to know yourself and it really starts in the wilderness.

Joshua: That's for sure.

Alan: And you do find that as you change, you start to leave people behind you because you're going up and they're still down there and they're telling you loud and clear that they want to stay down there. They say that ignorance is bliss.

Joshua: It is.

Alan: It's very true for the ignorant. But when your mind starts to take off on its own, you can't stop it and there's no going back.

Joshua: And I don't want to. I don't want to but I don't want to lose the people that mean the most to me. These are people that, you know, this woman, I want to marry her. I want her to mother my children. But she won't even sit down and listen to pediatricians and doctors who say hey, 2% of the 2% people that have polio that cause paralysis only get it for a long standing time. Now we're talking like .002%. It's just... she fights me so much. It's just so disheartening, Alan, and I...

Alan: I know. You have to do an awful lot of thinking. An awful lot of thinking. What you'll have to do too is, and I mean this. It's not easy at the beginning but eventually, you do get used to it. You start to live inside your head when you're around people that you love and relatives and so on because there's 2 different worlds and they will never understand where you are.

Joshua: Unbelievable.

Alan: See, you're waking up. That's it. That in itself is a miracle but it has its price and you have to start to learn to walk amongst the people, do the basic communicating - I call it robo-speak - but you also have to live in your head at the same time. There's no point in trying... See, you can not make people wake up. You can't make them wake up.

Joshua: Well, I'm trying, Alan. I'm trying to become more self-sufficient. I'm trying to take my life back. It's difficult. I mean it. Remember the aerial spraying? Here it is July 4th, the patriot of patriots' holiday here in the States. I just want to say, people who live in upstate New York will tell you, this has been the biggest aerial spraying day that I've noticed. The past couple weeks, I'm like, wow, it looks like they're calming down in their ways and their means and here it is, July 4th and my clouds...

Alan: I've got it up here too. You see, they love to mock the victims down below. They love to mock the victim. It's part of their ritual. As you say, here they are partying and being sprayed like bugs and that's just mocking the victim.

Joshua: One last question Alan. I want to keep it short because I know you have a lot of people who appreciate what you do. For someone like myself, who is in the process of waking up, what, how can we know who we are when we've been taught for 30 years of our lives that you're nothing more than what the television tells you. How do we know thy self? All I know about who I am is I love to help people, that innate survival mechanism, it's there and no matter how many times I've been burned or whatnot - from other people - that's all I want to do is I want to help people. What else can I do to know who I am?

Alan: To know who you are... it's those little quite moments when you mind does relax and you find it drifting off in to something you do love and it's through recognizing what you do love... even the simple things in nature or whatever, it tells you who you are. You're capable of it, to begin with. And when you're capable of these things, it's telling you who the real you happens to be. You take note of all those little things. The things that do upset you when you see people getting hurt or put down or whatever, that's innate within you. You don't have to be taught that. You already have those qualities. These are the things that you must take note of and as you build on that and take note of them and list them, you start to find out once again, who you are. But you also find out where your weaknesses are as well and then you have to deal with them.

Joshua: Absolutely. Alan, thank you very much. I appreciate it.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Joshua: Thank you.

Alan: Now, I've got Tom in Massachusetts. Are you there Tom?

Tom: That was good advice. That fellow from New York, Joshua, that's about the best that you can do. I've been following this for quite a number of years and you do start to distance yourself from the people that are close to you. But like you say, once you engage in the robo-speak, I kind of helps and at the same time too, you find those things, for example, that you enjoy doing, that you are drawn to, like helping other people and you find ways to do that. To get more involved in that and then hopefully some of these people might listen to you if you can just very cautiously proceed with some information. That was some good help for him there.

I just wanted to ask one thing. It seems to me that this quest towards world control over the centuries by a select few families, it seems to have, from what I can just sense or get a pulse on, it just seems to have a higher power or maybe like a non-human force behind it. The reason why I say that is my study of Freemasonry and I think as you've mentioned before, the higher level masons engage in some type of ritual of that where they take on an entity. I'm just trying to make that connection. Of course, I don't have a lot of the older books from the 17th, 18th and 19th centuries and the more modern books naturally leave a lot of that out. You really have to fish for that. I'm just wondering what your take was on that.

Alan: Well, I've met some of them who told me about the ceremony - different people who didn't know each other in different parts of the country - they all told me about the same ceremonies and they did say they took on entities. I must admit from what I saw, they did have incredible strength and vigor for their age... too much so actually. I saw amazing things happen. They also said they had little gifts given to them, like slight telepathy, etc. They weren't born with it, but they were given it, little precognitions that would help them along in business and so on. To be honest with you, the closest it comes to is something very unpopular today and that was in demonology. They themselves talk about the different categories of what normally were called demons. I don't know if people realize that in ancient times they actually had lists of demons who were specialists in certain areas. Some religions used to call them down for specific purposes. The astonishing thing was too, not just in the old books, but talking to some of these follows, they admitted to this as well, the same types and the same names, in fact, the old Cabalistic ones, are very popular. I would have to say that there are definitely forces in this world and I've witnessed them, so I can't deny them. I'd love for it to be all scientifically explained but it's not. I've witnessed too many things which are out of what we call the normal or the ordinary. There's definitely what I would simply call demonic type presences within them.

Tom: Because it would seem to me. I've checked around and I've looked into some of the books that are used by some of the societies and that, once they get to the higher levels. These books of incantations and grimoires that are 100-200 years old, they go for like $500, $1000, $2000 a piece.

Alan: I always remember too, what Blavatsky said. Now, Blavatsky wasn't a little person who made good... as they always give you their heroes. She was well funded from the beginning and sent out to create a female side of Masonry. She did say that their ultimate goal, apart from bringing the religions of East and West together - mainly Hindu mixed with Christianity - she said eventually our purpose will be blend spirit with science. When you see what they can do with scientific techniques today, it parallels what used to be called things like poltergeist phenomena. They can actually do this kind of stuff with high sciences, in fact. So it can be very confusing when you actually experience something. You've got to question, is there another way to do this? Could it be done scientifically? That's where the confusion sets in. However, having met some people up there, I'd have to say that they radiate a presence of pure evil.

Tom: Right. And that's the force that seems to be directing this whole quest or goal of the elite. It seems to be behind them because the little people, the profane, we really suffer and we have suffered over millennia as a result of this.

Alan: That's right.

Tom: They could have revealed a number of startling discoveries or inventions and did these control measures and that could absolutely extend people's lives but instead, they're hell-bent for elimination of the population.

Alan: They are. They have their quotas, their agendas.

Tom: Like the Georgia Stonehenge. Mankind or humanity is to be kept at 500 million... carved right in stone.

Alan: That's right. It's right there.

Tom: So, anyway, I just wanted to touch base with you on that and I appreciate all the help and it's great that you can help people with the work that you do.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Tom: I'll let you go for now.

Alan: Bye, now. Now, we've got Mark in California. Hello?

Mark: I have a question for you. I'm in the middle of reading a book by a pretty high Rhodes Scholar and he's actually the head of the Library of Congress now, James H Billington and Fire in the Minds of Men. In there, he talks about the Promethean faith of revolution. That it's a modern belief that science would lead men out of darkness into light. He talks about this solar myth of revolution and the sun rising in a new era and this constant term in the occult of the 'dawning of the new day'. I just wondered if you can elaborate on that a little bit.

Alan: Prometheus was... I think it was Milton also did the poem about being cast down, 'Prometheus and I came down and I freed the minds of the people who lived like animals in caves', etc, etc. 'I gave them intellect,' in other words. Prometheus was a God who stole fire from the chief God and brought it to man. Meaning intellect, supposedly, but not for everyone. In the mystery religions, it's intellect for the few. That's the key to it. They always use the dawn, of course, is the light coming in. There's also Eos, the light bringer that proceeds dawn. In the ancient mysteries, in fact, the son of dawn was actually Satan... or Lucifer, I should say. They were two distinct separate beings, the Devil and Lucifer, in ancient times. They always use the same... and fire, of course, fire is a big symbol of theirs. That's why they had to set fire to the victims at Waco because they were announcing a new move, a new America to the American people, that religions and so on would not be tolerated regardless of amendments or anything else or the Bill of Rights. That's why they set them on fire.

Mark: In here, he also says what you talk about all the time. Here in the next paragraph down, he says, 'the ideal was not to balance complexity of the New American Confederation but the occult simplicity of its great seal, an all seeing eye on top of the pyramid over the words, Novus Ordo Seclorum'. I wondered, this pyramid over the pyramid, does this have some type of tie in with the chief cornerstone in the astro-theological concept of a messiah?

Alan: It does too. It also means that, you see, that between the top capstone and the rest of the pyramid... The pyramid is the body, the body of workers, they call it. In Masonry, Osiris stands for the members. Isis is the church. That's what it means in Masonry. It's the same thing there. You've got the body of the pyramid. You have the fire and the eye between it. Meaning the separation from earthly to heavenly. The two come together at the end and so the high one is Lucifer himself, basically. It also means a hidden group that will never come forward. They call it the hidden masters and they come at the right time. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll try and get through a couple more before the show is over. I got Joel in Phoenix there. Is Joel there?

Joel: Hi Alan. How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Joel: Without all the praise and how valuable you are to us. I know you probably have a lot of problems with your computers and in the time I've been listening to you and waiting to talk to you online, my system has gone blue screen 3 times. It never seems to happen when I'm playing solitaire online or looking at any other thing online. But whenever I go to the Patriot sites or I'm looking at a controversial video, my system restarts. It just shuts down and restarts. I was out last night getting gas and it's expensive, $4.07 and right in front of a big thunderstorm, you see these trails going across the sky. I start explaining to people that are getting gas, I'm saying hey, look at this. I live in an area where there's a lot of pilots. They talk about how it's condensation trail. Condensation is from being cold and it's the ice crystals, they say. Well, we're 109 degrees here.

Alan: I know.

Joel: [laughs] Give me a break. I try to explain to them. I talk to the guys at work and I explain, no you don't have trails going across the sky from condensation and spreading out into cloud layers when it's this hot. It doesn't exist.

Alan: No.

Joel: I know you talk about how it's very unusual for more than one person to be awake in your family. I do have that situation. I have another family member who is awake. I'm 47. I didn't wake up until I was 42 and my son is gonna be one of the most youngest awake people who... He may not be the youngest but he's going to be very awake. He's very smart. That's about what I had to say.

Alan: Well thanks for calling.

Joel: Thank you.

Alan: Bye, now. Thanks for calling. Is Randy there?

Randy: Hello. I really enjoy your show. I wanted to ask you a question. Have you heard of Sergey Menast?

Alan: Yes. He's dead now.

Randy: He was on CBC a few years ago and I sent him a dollar or so in the mail and he sent me all this material in the mid 90s. It is just remarkable. Project Blue Beam, The Rainbow Classification of Citizens, all kinds of things. Would you verify that information? Is it true?

Alan: Some of it was true. I didn't go through all of it. He did go in to the holographic equipment testing they were doing in the skies up in Canada. I can testify to that because I actually saw one created one night, with witnesses. It was quite phenomenal to watch it. They were experimenting with the holographic techniques mainly on a huge scale in the skies. Who knows what their eventual purpose would be. To fool the people about something I'm sure, but there were definitely figures you could make out they were making. It was quite an entertaining night to watch. Other people across Ontario saw it too.

Randy: His material was just so shocking about what they're planning to do and it fits to the agenda today.

Alan: I know. A lot of factors are all coming together now, little bits and pieces all working together. Thanks for calling.

Randy: Okay. Thank you.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada where they've been spraying the blazes out of us today too, it's

good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Article: "The U.S. military's quest to weaponize culture" by Hugh Gusterson (Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists [thebulletin.org]) - June 20, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 7, 2008 (#137)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 7, 2008:
"The Culture Creators Give Mirrors and Smoke,
Create Controversy, Push the Envelope,
Pre-Pubertal Sexuality is Pushed to the Fore,
By Mainstream Media so We Can't Ignore,
To Where It Will Lead, Observe Scientists' Styles,
Go Google 'Kinsey's Paedophiles' "
© Alan Watt July 7, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 7, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and it's Cutting Through The Matrix time again on the 7th of July 2008. I always ask the newcomers to look in to www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site and download lots of the previous talks with lots of information, which help fill in all the little gaps they leave out in history books to show you how we got to where we are, where it came from and where we're supposed to go. Also look in to www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download in the various tongues of Europe.

We are on a roll. We know, I think those who are awake, truly awake, who occasionally scour the media to see what the next push is, I've noticed this one come even over the last few days because all major media is going in to OVERDRIVE to do with global warming, greenhouse gases, how we've got to change our ways, stop eating meat and on and on it goes. All down to various kinds of social reconditioning. They're reconditioning us to the next level of society. The plans for this society go back such a long, long time, but to the average person who doesn't know anything at all outside of their mainstream media and their television, they think we're just progressing and dealing with crisis as they came along.

You know when they came up with the weather program, the weather station, I thought, who on earth is so neurotic they're going to sit and watch weather 24 hours a day? Well, that wasn't the intent. By the way, there are neurotic people who are fixated on the weather who do watch it 24 hours a day. In a short time, very short period of time, they changed even a little shower into a coming storm, or you'd find there's a

snow storm coming and it would be 2 inches deep at the most, a few centimeters. But to listen to them hype it all up, everything is going to be crisis. I knew then that they were going to use weather, BIG TIME, and the crisis of weather to have us change our ways.

Remember, the book I keep mentioning, The First Global Revolution put out and published by the founders of the Club of Rome where right in there they said that back in the 70s they dreamed up this idea of blaming the public for causing global warming. THEREFORE mankind became an enemy of the planet, technically, and we'd all pull together and shape our ways and do what we're told because you do that under warfare conditions. Bingo! 2001 comes along and they have their war. If you notice, there's more social changes happening than anything to do with the farcical terrorism they keep hyping about. It's all social change... across the whole world. The entire world is going through the same scenario and it's to do with social changes. Changing the way we think. Changing what we think the purpose of our personal lives happen to be. We've been told what it is. It's to serve this global state.

We've had the big shots come out and say publicly that those who are not for globalism are therefore classed as terrorists. That's a fact, by the way. Now we know what they mean by terrorism. It's anybody who doesn't go along with the agendas. In all ages, when they hired revolutionaries, they hired the fanatics. I think it was Pike that mentioned that they hire and release ON the public the atheists and the nihilists. Those people with big chips on their shoulders who join groups, who don't fit in and those are the ones who get used. These are the ones that belong to the environmental groups, the RADICAL, radical greenies... and neurotic, by the way, utterly neurotic. They like the power that they've been given now, from the top, even though they are non-governmental organizations. Be back with more about this after this break.

Hi. I am Alan Watt and we are Cutting Through The Matrix. This big illusional system they've given us, a form of reality. A reality most folk accept and never question. When the old reality has served its purpose, and society has been moved from where it was to where it is now, they upgrade you and then change it again. The people adapt so quickly and they don't notice and they have no memory of what was before. They adapt so incredibly quickly. I was mentioning about how the media is going in to overdrive with lots of controversial topics over the last few days. Mainly to, what they call, raise things to public conscious awareness, which means this is the agenda and you're supposed to think about this. Of course, then they present you with all the experts to tell you what you're supposed to believe. This technique's been used for our whole lives and our parents' lives as well.

It's interesting to note that Gorbachev, who was President to the Soviet Union when it was supposedly communist and now they're supposedly not communist and they are our allies now in the war on terror. When he came over to the States he set up in the Presidio. I think he's moved now to some university to start up his greening campaign. That was his main thing to do, start the greening process. The first land army that was talked about by NASA, of all people, back in the 70s. They talked about creating the LAND ARMY. These were the NGOs that would become radical greenies to build up a religion that would fit in with the new age religion of nature worship and bring all this about. A whole generation would grow up and accept this more easily if it was a form of New Agey type religion mixed with saving the planet and green and all the rest of it. Gorbachev brought a book out, I think it was called Towards a New Civilization. In the book he said, 'I am an atheist'. Then later on in the book he said, 'WE' - WE, with this group and many others - 'are creating a NEW GLOBAL RELIGION and it must be based on a form of earth worship'. So here's and atheist working with teams to create a religion for the public to believe in.

Look around you. The new age is hardly... everyone's been touched by it. Because since the Beatles came out and started the Maharishi thing, which was the purpose of the whole thing, Blavatsky's old dream of mixing the East with the West has come true. Hinduism and Christianity and everything else is combined together. Well laid plans, eh? Well laid plans. All they have to do is time, like the Rolling Stones song, Time is on my Side, and time certainly is on this boy's side. The one who plans it all, it seems. We're watching it. We're living through it.

Now, as we're being more and more socialized towards the old dream that the elite had, and I'm talking about the elite in Britain and Europe. These were Royal people. These were the overlords that were all descended from the Normans and they are the aristocracy. You find that Bertrand Russell and others said that they thought they'd eventually have to take the children from the parents at birth so they wouldn't be

contaminated with the parent's old-fashioned ideas of family and bonding and all that stuff. Then he thought that kindergarten was the best way to go. Because he said, we can get them and give them SCIENTIFIC indoctrination very quickly, then the parent's input when the child goes home will be null and void. It will be cancelled out. It's been very successful. He had the first big experimental schools, authorized by the Crown in England, back in the early 1900s. He did an awful lot of amazing stuff with those children. He tried to encourage pre-pubertal sex and everything. Long before Kinsey came up. He was given authority by the Crown to do this. Now anybody on the street doing that would be locked up right away but it's different when they do it for a good cause, you see. They just care about society.

This is where this is going. Then he said, they've found that with scientific indoctrination they might not have to take the child from the parent. They were not quite sure. He said because it's much more economically feasible and better, of course for the Crown, if rather than the State brining up the children and use more tax money... which they can pocket otherwise... They like to pocket a lot of money. Then they have to give it back and so on to child care workers. He said, let the parents pay for the economic cost of the child but we'll do the indoctrination. We see the effects today. The state has given the children for the last 20, 30, 40 years, their values and you can see what kind of values and where they've been heading. It's not by accident, by the way. It's not by accident.

Now in Canada which really is one of the most socialist countries along with England because it's part of the British Empire. It still is. It's a commonwealth, they call it now. We are always ahead of the United States but I've noticed now, we're all working in the same direction at the same time. It's almost no gap at all. They're going after the even younger children to get their minds before they can even listen to their parents it seems. This is from The Province and it's a British Columbia paper.

Earlier start and full-day kindergarten being considered
By Glenda Luymes, Vancouver Province
Published: Thursday, July 03, 2008
[emphasis added to article]

B.C. parents could soon be sending their toddlers off to school as the provincial government considers full-day pre-kindergarten for three- and four-year-olds and full-day kindergarten for five-year-olds.

The controversial proposal up for public debate (Alan: That's a laugh.) until July the 18th is currently under review by the Ministry of Education after the B.C. government committed to studying the feasibility of providing full-day kindergarten for five-year-olds in the 2008 throne speech.

"One of the things we've been hearing more frequently is parents want to have increased choices for early learning", said Education Minster Shirley Bond, yesterday. (A: I love how these people can say these things without a blush. When do these people ever listen to the public? When do they ever listen?)

The proposal comes as rate times for day care facilities grow longer. Studies show that one quarter of B.C. children who arrive at kindergarten are not developmentally ready. (A: One quarter, eh? Now what IS developmentally ready? I mean, here we are, again, being all standardized, like eggs. Here's small size, medium and large, you know? But we're all supposed to be ready at the same time for this socialization process. I guess if you're not ready, there's something wrong with you. They'll give you a classification and put you on pills right away.)

The new classes could also provide a solution to the problem of declining enrollment that has seen numerous B.C. schools closed in recent years. (A: Hurray! Hurray!)

Bond said the while the cost and the format of the possible program are still being researched, the throne speech stipulates full day kindergarten and would be considered for 2009 with optional pre-kindergarten for 4 year olds by 2010 and 3 year olds by 2012. Half-day kindergarten is currently optional in B.C.

The studies show early childhood education programs can stimulate development if they're done properly.

"It's better to have licensed and trained teachers educating our children than the TV", the University of B.C.

education professor said. (A: It's true enough. They have better videos to show for children made by psychologists meant to brain-wash them quicker than TV, even quicker.)

Adding that in today's society, both parents often work leaving children in the hands of day care providers who may not have the proper training. (A: That is true too. That's true too. They had to get the females into the work force, destroy the family unit, double their tax base, which they did, and now you have a lot of single moms because very few couples can stay together any more... today anyway. The state technically is in charge. Everyone works for the state now.)

"I don't believe the goal of the program is just to have children to do better in math and reading", he said. "It's about trying to create a better learning and growing situation where we would have fewer children at risk."

Now, this is the real point of it. They want to psychologically evaluate the children very, very young. Categorize them for possible risk factors. You might grow up to be a thief. You might be this. You might be that. This is where the psychology, the Skinner techniques, are all coming in to school under the guise, of course, of helping the parents. And the parents in Canada, by the way, especially the mothers, were out in the streets in Toronto before when there was a child care strike DEMANDING that the state get them back on the job, force them to work because they wanted the state to take care of their children for them. That's the reversal we've seen in only 20 years. Complete mind shift of 180° from 'It's my child.' to 'Hey, you're the state, you take care of my child.' And that's socialism.

They've played right in to the hands of those who play with the minds of children. They've given them exactly what they want. This is to do with socialization. This ties in with the article I read by, I think it was Parry from Britain. It ties in with this new socialization process. They're going to teach them less mathematics and less history, etc... definitely not history, can't have that. They're going to socialize them for a NEW society, that's the whole thing; more indoctrination so they'll all parrot the same greening slogans, etc and all be vegetarian. That's on the books. And they'll report people who are politically incorrect along that particular agenda. That's what all this is about and they're on a roll.

It's quite interesting. They couldn't have done this without doubling the tax base, as I say. There was a MASSIVE campaign in all Western countries, at the same time - always coordinated - to get the women in to the work place. Snide little remarks in movies and so on such as, 'oh, you're just a housewife' to make you feel really small and low if that's what you did and stuff like that. It's interesting... they call them 'domestic engineers' now that they've reversed it all and women get employed looking after houses and they call them engineers. But at that time, 'oh, you're a housewife, oh, you're the bottom of the totem pole, good gracious'. They went in there and sure enough, doubled the tax base.

You know who brought in, in Britain and Canada and the British Commonwealth countries and the United States, the property taxes? You know who put the bills for it and drafted it up? And the income taxes? Do you know who did that too? And who are proud to tell you this? It was the Council on Foreign Relations. Go into their histories. Read it. Go into their sites. Same with the Royal Institute for International Affairs for England. It's the same thing, the same organization, The Council on Foreign Relations outside England, at least non-Commonwealth countries. Very proud... they had to double that tax base and by God they did. Quite simple when you pull the strings of the media. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix. At the start of the show I mentioned how the media suddenly goes in, all at once, at the same time, across the world with the same topics to get you all talking about them. As Brzezinski said, they'd give us the things we talk about. However, there's also more to it sometimes and that's to create 'public awareness'. They want to push the envelope, it's called, in culture creation. I mentioned before about how the International Censorship Committees meet together. That's all your national censorship committees. They meet together to see how far they can push the envelope to the next step. They'd mentioned in 2001 that they'd won the rights for the gays and so on could have stuff on TV, etc through comedies and they were pushing the next level which would even go into pedophilia.

Here we go. They give us the topic. It's meant to be controversial and you can tell by the answers of the

father in this article that this is the main idea behind it is to get everyone talking until eventually they'll bring experts on in every country until we won't know what pedophilia is anymore. We'll be convinced that Kinsey was right and that children are just as sexual as adults. THAT'S THE GOAL. That's the ultimate goal and this is the start of the train here. This was on Yahoo.

Dad defends magazine's nude child cover
Mon Jul 7, 2008

(A: The child's there, a little picture at the top part. The child done up obviously, the face, etc, make-up, etc, like an adult and wearing jewelry apparently.)
Polixeni Papapetrou's photograph features her daughter. (ABC)

Australian artists are defending the controversial decision of Art Monthly magazine to run a photograph of a naked child on its front cover.

The front cover of the magazine features Melbourne photographer Polixeni Papapetrou's (A: It's an interesting name, Polixeni, isn't it?... that they would pick someone like that to start this off.) 2003 photo of her naked daughter, who was six at the time.

The New South Wales Government is referring the magazine to the Classification Board.

The Prime Minister has said he cannot stand the picture and federal Arts Minister Peter Garrett has said the magazine was being needlessly provocative. (A: This is the whole intention of it. Here we are in this day and age... I've gone over talks before. They've got corpses, dried out corpses with plastic on them to make them more stiff, hanging on wires in art galleries. They're selling body parts across the planet for God's sake. Here they're pushing this part of this agenda too. Very old agenda. All the same stuff to degrade society to the bottom level till there's nothing that we can remember as what we call normal. When you're in flux, you adapt quickly and there's no more normal. Normal keeps changing. 'How many fingers do I have up?' he says. 'As much as I tell you,' says O'Brien in Orwell's 1984.)

The girl's father, art critic Robert Nelson, says the family has no regrets about the photograph and he has rejected the Prime Minister's criticism of the work.

"There's never been any study that suggests that there's a link between paedophilia and art," he said. (A: Now that's almost VERBATIM from Kinsey's defense of using sexual perverts, well known perverts, and keeping their names from the police. He was well associated with them for other reasons because he himself was into this stuff. He was using these particular studies and I'll talk about him later. He did studies to try and say these were the average people... which is total nonsense.)

"Unfortunately we're working without any science; people are just making these assertions about protecting children, which is unarguable - I mean why would you not want to [protect them]?

"But no-one's really explained, protect them from what."

Prime Minister Kevin Rudd says no child that age could give their consent to such work but Mr Nelson says Mr Rudd should back up his concerns with evidence. (A: This is to get everybody on one side of the argument or the other. This is the way it's written.)

"I think he's welcome to have an opinion on art - I think that's to be encouraged," Mr Nelson said. (A: Then they go back and forth, back and forth in the Hegelian Dialectic so that YOU, the listener, will go one way or the other depending on what your point of view is. But it's not YOUR point of view, you just adopted it from an expert.)

Kinsey kicked off this for the West. He wasn't the first one. That was in the 1940s. There was one in Germany prior to World War II in the 20s and 30s. He had a museum built up, it was called The Museum of Sexual Perversion. It had all the gadgets and gizmos and stuff to torture and everything, sadomasochist stuff. They really pushed Germany prior to World War II into all this stuff. You could walk into Berlin, they

had the biggest nude shows in the world. People were broke. They had no problem getting the females to go up and dance and all the rest of it. They even had orgies at the end of them. You should see the trio of CBC documentary specials called Sin Cities. Sin Cities. Well worth seeing. You've got to see them. If you can find copies, send me them. I'd appreciate them. I saw it when it came out.

Kinsey simply copied his stuff because that guy fled Germany in the 30s. Kinsey copied his stuff because this is the same agenda by the same groups. Kinsey was so weird and deviant. He was trying to get his staff even, to have sex with each other. He himself came to the conclusion he preferred men, during his own studies. He went so far as to cut his own foreskin off. I don't know if you know that. Kinsey cut his own foreskin off with a penknife, without anesthetic. I guess that gave him the biggest thrill he'd ever had. Maybe that's how far you have to go when you've done it all and seen it all. There's a good documentary on Google on Kinsey. It's called Kinsey's Pedophiles. Look it up. Very well done. It talks to the guys who worked with him and who still defend him, by the way, who are obviously all that way themselves. Absolutely obsessed with their own particular little areas of specialty, you might say. Well worth seeing.

This is what this is intended to do. It's just picking up from there to go in to this next phase. They call it INTER-GENERATIONAL sex. They won't call it pedophilia. INTER-GENERATIONAL SEX. That's the drive now... across the world. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix, just pointing out how the media is going into their social overdrive now, now that everyone's in flux. A period of crisis that's sustained even if nothing too drastic happens to you, it still creates tension. The longer you're under tension, the more susceptible you become to suggestion. This is standard technique. As people are getting under more stress with the high gasoline prices and all this terrorism fiasco going on, and the prices going up in the stores with everything that's transported obviously, they're feeling the pinch and now IT IS TIME TO BOMBARD THEM with all these fantastic crises that are happening. The global warming, the greening of the planet, stop eating meat, ya-da ya-da ya and so on and so on. Right down, as I say, to changing definitions of socially acceptable behavior, for the NEW NORMAL that will be here shortly. And it will. It will. I can guarantee you, because most people watch regular media and Brzezinski said it all - they did all the studies long, long ago - most people can not reason for themselves. They're simply downloaded from television on a daily basis with experts' opinions and those opinions become their own. The way things are represented to you too, people don't really question much at all. They don't question the other sides of things. They take information as it's presented to them. It even tries to get them excited. It's always sold to YOU for your benefit; it's going to benefit you... because people understand self-benefit, you see. This is from the Daily Galaxy.

Will a Computer "Symbiote" be Implanted in Future Human Brains?
(A: Well, we know that because they discussed it at Loyola University's meetings, the ones that Newt Gingrich pushed off and it was paid for by the US Department of Commerce.)
June 25, 2008
[emphasis added to article}

Will future humans have computers implanted in their brains? Researchers are developing (A: Now, 'developing' is old stuff. They've done it long ago. They said that at those meetings 6 years ago.) a neural implant that can think independently—just like the human brain does. Creepy? Yeah. Cool? Definitely. (A: See, this is for the young ones to make them be like their favorite video game stars. They'll think they're getting super powers and all that.) Scientists at the University of Florida aren't just creating a neural implant that can translate human brain signals (A: Which was done a long time ago.), but one that can act independently to increase its efficiency and synergy with the brain as it learns new things.

"In the grand scheme of brain-machine interfaces, this is a complete paradigm change," said Justin C. Sanchez, Ph.D., a UF assistant professor of pediatric neurology and the study's lead author. (A: Interesting what he's in, pediatric neurology, eh?) "This idea opens up all kinds of possibilities for how we interact with devices. (A: How WE interact with them.) It's not just about giving instructions but about those devices assisting us in a common goal. You know the goal, the computer knows the goal and you work together to solve the task." (A: Friendly computer, right?)

These "brain computers" are programmed with complex algorithms that can interpret thoughts. But the

algorithms used in current brain-machine interfaces are incapable of adapting to change, Sanchez explains. They are order-takers, but not adaptive problem-solvers.

"The status quo of brain-machine interfaces that are out there have static and fixed decoding algorithms, which assume a person thinks one way for all time," he said. "We learn throughout our lives and come into different scenarios, so you need to develop a paradigm that allows interaction and growth."

Sanchez and his colleagues tested out evolving brain-machine interface using rats.

The rats' brains were fitted with tiny electrodes that capture thought signals. (A: They CAPTURE THOUGHT SIGNALS. Now, this is old stuff and Begich and others have shown this stuff in his books and on his web site and so on and other magazines have talked about this. They HAVE electrodes... you don't even need electrodes, in fact. They can actually BEAM a microwave at you, read the signals off your brain and interpret them very automatically and within milliseconds, BEAM back CORRECTIONS into your brain if you've got wrong-think, they can beam it back into you. You'll think it's your own thought. The NSA has that kind of gear. So does the CIA at the top. Back to the rats...) Three rats were taught how to move a robotic arm toward a target using just their thoughts. Each time they succeeded, the rats were rewarded.

The computer, on the other hand, was programmed to earn as many points as possible by figuring out how to help the rat. The closer a rat moved the arm to the target, the more points the computer received, which helped the computer determine which brain signals lead to the most rewards. (A: So it's Pavlovian, you see.) The computer then knew how to streamline the process to make it more efficient and ultimately easier for the rats.

Now, rather than go on with this PR blurb, and this is a PR blurb. We've already seen what happened with the global positioning satellite system, On Star. They can lock you in your car. They can lock your car out, in fact, so it can't move. We have a totalitarian regime across the planet right now to do with managing completely the individual's lives. Do you really think they're going to give you something that's going to help and benefit you personally? When at the Loyola meeting, they said, that when everyone has these chips it will be IMPOSSIBLE TO THINK AS AN INDEPENDENT, SEPARATE HUMAN BEING. That's the goal of it. You'll have instructions getting sent to your brain by what they call 'regional computers'.

See, there's always a good plausible reason and then there's the real reason. The public like the plausible one that's sold to them with lots of sugar and they go for it without thinking. So always remember when you're reading something, from whatever angle, science, whatever, there's a PR - that's public relations - in there. They have an OBJECTIVE and that's to get YOU to gradually, subconsciously just go along with that blurb. Then when it comes into reality, you'll actually want it done to you. Think about it. Always think... there's a plausible reason then there's the real reason.

We'll go to the phones now and I've got one fella who emailed me today. He had some problems with the police, I believe. Invictus Hella, as he calls himself. This is hell, of course, planet earth. Are you there?

Invictus: Hello sir.

Alan: How are you?

Invictus: The sequel continues. Have you heard of the Republic Magazine?

Alan: Yes.

Invictus: I just did an article for them. The editor called me and hired me to do an article. It was too much personal information and not enough just straight facts but what I wrote I sent out. I did a My Space bulletin and I sent it to everyone I knew. A neighbor that got it, she brought a police officer to the house because of the article I wrote. I'm not kidding. [laughs]... because of an article. I'm not there anymore because you know I'm kicked out, the jail stuff, all that. I have to live with my friend Mike in Pennsylvania. She called me up. She's like, 'the neighbor, Mary Joe, she just came over with a police officer because of an article you wrote and she's worried about you.'

Alan: Now, what did she say to the police? Did she say she was afraid of you because of what you think, or what?

Invictus: Yeah. And you can read it. If you read it… I read it again just to make sure, you know. There's nothing like militia in there, you know. There's not any Bill Cooper stuff in there. It's like you read it and the most aggressive thing in there says fight for truth.

Alan: Oh, that's terrible. That's terrible.

Invictus: Oh yeah. Exactly. [laughs] If you'd like to read it, I've actually emailed it to you. I know you have so many emails, you can't get to it. But if you wanted to…

Alan: How did the police approach you? Were they okay or…?

Invictus: They didn't approach me. I got a call from my grandmother. I'm in Pennsylvania. She's in another state. She said, 'yeah, I just got a bang on the door and the neighbor and a cop showed up because of an article that she got from you in an email.' It was the article that I wrote for The Republic Magazine.

Alan: Yeah. My goodness.

Invictus: All it was, basically, your information. I was just dropping facts. I was giving information. I quoted you. I quoted Immortal Technique. I quoted a few other people. I wrote in my own words everything that I've learned from you. That's all it was. It was like 4 pages of that.

Alan: Well, they always say that…

Invictus: She showed up with a police officer.

Alan: It's just a well you weren't there.

Invictus: It gets worse. I'm scared of my future now.

Alan: Well, you're an outlaw now, you see.

Invictus: I'm like damn.

Alan: You mentioned that truth word.

Invictus: Oh, my God, like how did it end… [laughs]

Alan: That's right. You might start an infection and wake people up. You never know.

Invictus: [laughs] Yeah. And you can't, you know. You look around and nobody knows what's going on. Nobody has any idea.

Alan: See that's all this snooping in action now. They've asked all the citizens to be on alert and report everything and it's getting pretty scary out there. At one time the cops would have laughed, but not today. Not today.

Invictus: That's very scary. I guy can write an article and you get one in your Gmail and you read it. It's not even aggressive.

Alan: No. No. I saw it.

Invictus: It's not like 'I've got guns and I'm gonna overthrow the government.' It's none of that. I was just

dropping information just like you did. Just like things I've learned from you. Basically just breaking down information for like 4 pages and she showed up with a police officer harassing my grandmother once again. She's already been through so much with everything with me and now I'm gone.

Alan: Well, you'd better stay out in the bush there.

Invictus: I left and she still has to deal with this... cause the neighbor showed up.

Alan: Well, you hang in there.

Invictus: I figured I would tell you about the sequel to the problem.

Alan: You hang in there and let me know if there's any more.

Invictus: Do you want to read the article? I actually sent it to you.

Alan: Not right now. I've got other callers I have to get through.

Invictus: Okay. If anybody else wants to, it's MySpace.com/invictusman and you can read it. If you want to read it, the title, the subject is Vic from Hella if you'd like to read it. There's nothing...

Alan: I saw the one you sent me. Well, okay. Stay out in the bush, keep dry.

Invictus: Alright. Take care.

Alan: Now we'll go on to Dale from Michigan.

Dale: I was calling... I thought your program was about the pedophile network out there. I just wanted to quote Voltaire. I know he's supposed to be a Freemason but he said 'the scum rises to the top'. Freud talked about like a mass hysteria among his female patients because they were all claiming that their fathers of industry, captains of industry and city fathers and everything had sexually abused them and that he came to know that it was true. Then there was a debate over how young you could accept the confessions of children like that. But about 5 years ago I visited a cemetery in Ohio with my niece. I had, before that, started noticing symbols and one really stood out to me. It wan an angel that was standing over like 8 children's graves - very young children - and she had 2 upside-down torches on the pillars on either side of this angel. There were either 7 or 9 rings around the torches. I looked for a long time when I got home and I think it's the 7th or the 9th degree stands for the assassin. Then I found out that the upside down torch, whether it's lit or not lit stand for a life snuffed out. The end of life, which is not like the Ouroboros which stand for everlasting life. So, I have toyed with the idea of writing a book. I've got all these chapter headings and everything because this stuff just comes to me. I looked up, because the name of the book was going to be 'Stone Angel' and there's a group in Canada called the Stone Angels and they're called that because they were part of ritual abuse. They were the children of top military and government officials. They were taken to military bases where they were sexually and physically abused. They were called stone angels because they were painted white in the ritual. Several years ago, I saw, and I have this knack for tuning into television programs that are on topic. I don't know if you've ever seen it, there's a Danish film called 'The Celebration' which they were the children of a Mason. They all collected at his birthday to celebrate his birthday and he had sexually abused his children. His daughter committed suicide the year before and so her twin brother brought it home for him in front of the whole Nazi clan. They had Robert Axinom on 60 Minutes and he talked about how he was the premiere expert from the United States on eastern affairs, China and the East. He was going through a nervous breakdown and went to a psychiatrist. The psychiatrist told him he had multiple personalities and he said 'I'm not Cybil.' But it turned out that he had more personalities than Cybil. His grandfather was the head of the World Council of Churches. His father was a university president and...

Alan: The thing is, what I've found even with the media, it came out in Canada, especially out British Columbia way. There's been incredible pedophilia there even with the American Indians being molested with the Church of England. That's a no-no to mention the Church of England because the Queen's at the top of

it. You can attack every other group but leave them alone. The Prime Minister had to come out recently and admit that all those accusations were correct. It was brought forward by an ex-Anglican priest who was kicked out for standing up for this and doing an investigation. He was disowned by his own church. These children were molested, male and female, and some of them apparently were killed and buried out there. They're doing the digs right now. You got to understand, these are very well organized organizations. Even the ones that Kinsey worked in, as I say, see Kinsey's Pedophiles on Google. These characters were OBSESSED with ritual during the abuse. They used stopwatches, rulers, everything. You wouldn't believe the lengths they went to under the guise supposedly of science. It shows you the obsessional minds they have, ritualistic type minds. Obsessional and compulsive behavior is ritualistically inclined, so you'll find it in a lot of these particular groups. That's probably what you're coming across there.

Dale: It is but also, it's like I don't come across this stuff for no reason at all. It strikes me that the library of Alexandria burned down….

Alan: I have to go to the break now. The music's coming in. Put it all together and put the book out. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi. This is Cutting Through The Matrix and I'm Alan Watt and we have time for one more call and that's Carl from Montreal. Are you there Carl? Oh, he dropped off.

Well, what I was talking about is this whole thing with ritual abuse and it's called ritual abuse for good reason. These networks are world wide. I can remember too, there were some grisly murders in Canada a few years back there and it came out in some newspapers that particular videos of the actual killings, and there were sexual killings, ended up in the hands of a lawyer but the other one was linked to London, Ontario - I think it's London, Ontario - where they found a bag in a river that was sunk in a buoy placed there for pick up. They actually distribute these kind of things across the world to select clients. Very rich people. Very, very rich people. Of course, it never gets any further than that. It doesn't get any further than that.

I can remember in British Columbia a few years back in their local newspaper, I think it was the top character in B.C. It was some judge that was getting supplied with young boys from a home. The man he'd appointed to be in charge of children's care at that time, I think for the province, was a known pedophile and he was supplying him with the children. You have this sort this stuff and it doesn't go very far. I mean, I don't know if these guys ever even end up in prison because they're kind of high up, they're well connected. They're well connected to these international pedophilia rings.

Even for Kinsey to have those contacts - this is my personal opinion - that he had… now he had a lifelong obsession obviously with sadistic type sexual perversion. I think he must have known of these groups and who knows, he might have even been a part of it because he knew how to contact members. Now, one of the members worked for the US government. They'd helped in his studies. He molested over 300, by his own admission, children. That man was never charged, a man called King. They called him Green in the book to keep his identity secret from the police. He also knew another guy in Germany. He used that for his books for the normal man, for the normal man, you see, as he tried to bend society upside-down. He's been well funded by big powers to do so. They guy from Germany had been a storm trooper in the Nazi party. He actually did snuff, he did KILL children during the sexual act. Kinsey was using him as well. Kinsey was actually brought up because of his involvement with these particular characters that he seemed to just know how to get in touch with them, these particular pedophilia rings.

They are world wide and they're very rich and they're jaded people, very jaded. You'll never get in to their mindsets. Never, ever get in to their mind set. You'll find again, the ritual techniques are obsessional with detail. Everything that they do is timed, jotted down, recorded and so on. You'll find that too in the high occult systems in society that they belong to. GROWN MEN DON'T TAKE ORDERS TO HAVE THEIR THROATS CUT FOR FUN. The guys at the bottom have no idea what's going on at the top. Those are picked from the bottom to get up there are well rewarded if they have a particular bent, you might say.

From Hamish and myself up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Earlier start and full-day kindergarten being considered" by Glenda Luymes, Vancouver Province (canada.com) - July 03, 2008.

Video: "Kinsey's Paedophiles - Dr. Judith Reisman documentary".

"Dad defends magazine's nude child cover" (abc.net.au) - July 7, 2008.

"Will a Computer "Symbiote" be Implanted in Future Human Brains?" by Rebecca Sato (dailygalaxy.com) - June 25, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 9th, 2008 (#138)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 9th, 2008:
"With Scary Hype, We Can Arrange,
All Your Attention on Climate Change,
With Phony Data and Lots of Excerpts,
Repeated Daily by Well-Paid Experts,
For Gaia's Will, There Must Be Sacrifice,
To Complete the Occultic Enterprise.
And For the New-Agers Out There, Whose Ears are Itchin',
Keep Following the Fantasy Web Spun by Z. Sitchin"
© Alan Watt July 9th, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 9th, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on Wednesday the 9th of July, 2008. For newcomers look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download as many of the previous talks I've given over many years which help to give you shortcuts to fill in this big puzzle, this big system, a total system, that guides the world, and is showing its teeth right now as it, through law and through force, creates this new system, this New World Order. And the velvet glove is off the iron fist. Everyone can see it. So I have put lots of talks together to help cover the histories, the organizations and the big players behind this, down through the ages. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download and print up and pass around, and they're done in the various languages of Europe.
We're being browbeaten through Pavlovian tactics of fear. Fear is used so simply, all pervasively on our world society to train us, into thinking in a new way of conservation. Conservation, and fitness, and health; new types of food etc including the ultimate elimination of all meat eating from people's diets. All on the cards, all written about from the top, and many articles have come out in co-ordination at the same time over the last couple of weeks on these very topics. This is what they call a must-be. When all the media come out and give you the same topics, at the same time on these rather odd, but particular lines, such as elimination of meat from the diet. Including from the United Nations by the way. They were the biggest ones to push out these handouts to the media. They mean it. And this was planned a long, long time ago. That's also why you had the Mad Cow scare in Britain and in Europe. Many people came out of that scare, eating nothing but the modified vegetables because they're terrified now of eating meat. The people who were growing deer as a substitute for cattle in Canada, on advice of the government, and taking grants from

the government, and putting their own pension funds into the creation of these farms, had them all destroyed by the same government, a few years later, when they said there might be the same chance of the Mad Cow disease, which they're calling Mad Elk disease, getting into the deer supply. And they killed, by law, all the stocks of deer. Not one case, by the way, after they examined the heads of these deer, that was found to contain Mad Cow, or Mad Deer, or Mad Elk. The whole thing is rather mad altogether.
That is how these spells are cast upon the people. And they're called spells. In the high occult, from the most ancient times, they knew how to create forms, as Plato called them. They're a form of spell. Cast a spell by repetition from people in authority. And it's so difficult for the average person at the bottom to believe that such a responsible person, a fatherly figure, someone with authority would be lying to you. And why it works is because we would never imagine telling such an incredibly huge lie, over and over. That's exactly why it does work. I'll be back with more, after this break.

Hi, this is Alan Watt. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And talking about the way society is led, how they lead the sheep, from generation to generation along the cultural path of change, which of course are planned well in advance, published in advance in many books and then it's followed to the letter. These guys are very good, at following their own plans to the letter. You can really trust what they print. Maybe you'll think they're behind in their schedule, I don't think so what so ever. I think they're right on target. They don't make these kinds of mistakes. When major World Wars were being drummed up, and they were being drummed up, if you read the old newspapers prior to WW1 and WW2 when even Bertrand Russell said the inevitability of war was in the air. You could smell it. You could feel it from every quarter. They found neurosis breaking out in members of society because the media, which is well written about by Carroll Quigley, who did the documentation on this in his book, Tragedy and Hope. When they came up with all the big lies to tell the British people, that the Germans were going to gas them all, even going so far as to give them all gas masks that you'd have to have with you at all times. And ones for your children. It was all to heighten this inevitability of war. They wanted to get you into the war mood. It's this term, inevitability of it, the acceptance of it, that was so important. And people were having nightmares and dreams of their children suffocating or dying with gas. And Quigley himself said in Tragedy and Hope, it was all a big lie. They just picked numbers out of the air, as they generally do, and told the public that Hitler had billions of tons of this gas, to drop from the air, and it was going to kill them all. It's quite something. There's no limit they won't go to. Nothing they won't do to get their way. And here you have an article here about neurosis, present day neurosis. And it's from the Herald Sun. The headline is:

Doomed to a Fatal Delusion over Climate Change by Andrew Bolt, July the 9th 2008

Psychiatrists have detected the first case of "climate change delusion" - and they haven't even yet got to Kevin Rudd and his global warming guru. Writing in the Australian and New Zealand Journal of Psychiatry, Joshua Wolf and Robert Salo of our Royal Children's Hospital say this delusion was a "previously unreported phenomenon". "A 17-year-old man was referred to the inpatient psychiatric unit at Royal Children's Hospital Melbourne with an eight-month history of depressed mood . . . He also . . . had visions of apocalyptic events." (So have Alarmist of the Year Tim Flannery, Profit of Doom Al Gore and Sir Richard Brazen, but I digress.) "The patient had also developed the belief that, due to climate change, his own water consumption could lead within days to the deaths of millions of people through exhaustion of water supplies." But never mind the poor boy, who became too terrified even to drink. What's scarier is that people in charge of our Government seem to suffer from this "climate change delusion", too. Here is Prime Minister Kevin Rudd yesterday, with his own apocalyptic vision: "If we do not begin reducing the nation's levels of carbon pollution, Australia's economy will face more frequent and severe droughts, less water, reduced food production and devastation of areas such as the Great Barrier Reef and Kakadu wetlands." And here is a senior Sydney Morning Herald journalist aghast at the horrors described in the report on global warming released on Friday by Rudd's guru, Professor Ross Garnaut: 'Australians must pay more for petrol, food and energy or ultimately face a rising death toll...
(Alan: What this journalist is pointing out is, you see: This is Terror. This is Terror Creation from the top, to force us...you know, little people at the bottom, the sheep...to change our ways, through terror. Simple, basic, terrifying news. With nothing really to back it up. I've lots of documentation, which I'll read maybe on Friday on this whole global weather scam. It says:) '
Wow. Pay more for food or die. Is that Rudd's next campaign slogan? Of course, we can laugh at this -- and must -- but the price for such folly may soon be your job, or at least your cash. Rudd and Garnaut want to scare you into backing their plan to force people who produce everything from petrol to coal-fired electricity,

from steel to soft drinks, to pay for licences to emit carbon dioxide -- the gas they think is heating the world to hell. The cost of those licences, totalling in the billions, will then be passed on to you through higher bills for petrol, power, food, housing, air travel and anything else that uses lots of gassy power. In some countries they're even planning to tax farting cows, so there's no end to the ways you can be stung. Rudd hopes this pain will make you switch to expensive but less gassy alternatives, and -- hey presto -- the world's temperature will then fall, just like it's actually done since the day Al Gore released An Inconvenient Truth. But you'll have spotted already the big flaw in Rudd's mad plan -- one that confirms he and Garnaut really do have delusions.

The truth is Australia on its own emits less than 1.5 per cent of the world's carbon dioxide. Any savings we make will make no real difference, given that China (now the biggest emitter) and India (the fourth) are booming so fast that they alone will pump out 42 per cent of the world's greenhouse gases by 2030. Indeed, so fast are the world's emissions growing — by 3.1 per cent a year thanks mostly to these two giants — that the 20 per cent cuts Rudd demands of Australians by 2020 would be swallowed up in just 28 days. That's how little our multi-billions of dollars in sacrifices will matter.

And that's why Rudd's claim that we'll be ruined if we don't cut Australia's gases is a lie. To be blunt.

Ask Rudd's guru. Garnaut on Friday admitted any cuts we make will be useless unless they inspire other countries to do the same — especially China and India: "Only a global agreement has any prospect of reducing risks of dangerous climate change to acceptable levels."

So almost everything depends on China and India copying us. But the chances of that? A big, round zero.

You know why that is? Because in the GATT treaty and it's the same in the NAFTA treaty, it's written right there, go into the various treaties, and the ones to do with the United Nations Agenda 21. The richer countries are to pay to bring up the standards of living in the 3rd world countries, and 3rd world countries are exempt from paying or even filtering their pollutions. They're exempt from paying anything on them in the meantime. That's why. And that's why it's American, British and so on companies that are in China. They don't have to pay for all of the pollution in China. Because China, even though it's rolling in the dough, being the good Communist country that it is, and it's the main manufacturer for the whole planet, doesn't have to pay these carbon taxes. So all the factories within it don't have to either. So why are the publics of the world being forced? The whole thing is a giant scam. A scam to rob you. It's one of the biggest businesses out right now, this carbon credit nonsense. Huge business and spin-offs of it. It's like selling prayers, as they did in the Middle Ages. It's the same abstract nonsense, of terrifying the public and making them pay for it. So that a small elite will reap the benefits at the top. You even have cap carbon offset choices now, where you can buy, or at least adopt a tree. Adopt a tree. How can you adopt a tree? That means it was fatherless before, like it needed you or something? Utter scams, as I say, equivalent to the selling of indulgences in the Middle Ages. And here they pull the same stunt again, and using the force of law to make us all obey.

Remember the book, The First Global Revolution with the Club of Rome, written by the founders of the Club of Rome, they say in their book, that back in the seventies they looked upon a way to unite the whole world, and they found the world only worked together, countries worked together, during wartime status. So they were going to use a war to unite the world. And they said, we hit upon the idea, of claiming that man was an enemy to the planet. And through his pollution, causing global warming, etc., he was making war on the planet and therefore was an enemy of the planet. They said, that would fit the bill. That would fit the bill. The whole thing is a gigantic scam. And now you have neurosis from those who are rather weak to begin with, they don't know themselves, they don't know what's going on, they have no grasp of their identity, they are neurotic, and now we're seeing the symptoms break out, as this propaganda machine, that is into everything, it's in all the big ads, the big marketing companies are all greening, greening, greening, and terrifying us too. We're seeing it actually affect the people, and they're having nightmares about things. It also means that those who are really neurotic will become the violent ones in the future. They will be the Green Police. And they will be utterly, or even like the old Brown Shirts of Nazi Germany; they'll be the Green Shirts. And they will be turned loose on the public with their crazy neurosis. And they'll do it with no mercy. Back with more after this break.

Hi, folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And so, as I say, the Club of Rome, one of the big premier think tanks, dreams up these scams for the future, near the cap of the pyramid, and passes it on to the lesser ones below. To find ways to actually market it into society and put it through education. It's very important, you must get the youngsters brainwashed with this stuff, and it's through all the little novels that are written out for children, to read. People should have a good look at them. It's so politically correct, these little novels they're giving out to little children, it's scary. Total indoctrination and lies, for an

agenda too. But that's the stick they're using, this scam of global warming.
Here is an article that was sent to me by a guy who was a weatherman for a television station for years, and James Spann is his name.

Global Warming Movement Turns Cool
Let me warn you, this is a little longer than my usual posts here, but it was prompted by a big op-ed article in the Birmingham News this morning. Take the time to read it, if you dare. Seems like our local paper has settled on one side of the climate change debate, which is certainly their right. But, I have the right to publish this article as well....
Two years ago, it seemed like nothing could stop the global warming train. Most of the media, those in Hollywood, politicians (many on both sides of the cultural divide), and “enlightened environmentalists” were all telling us that man was causing runaway warming of the earth’s atmosphere, meaning global catastrophe only decades ahead for all of us.
Scary stuff.
The problem is that a majority of those in this almost (A: and I would cut out the almost) religious movement have little training in atmospheric science, and little understanding of the issue. They jumped on the bandwagon because it matches their worldview, or pads their pocket. This issue has generated great wealth on both sides of the argument, and I need to say up front I have absolutely no financial interest in climate. I am paid the same regardless of whether man is involved in climate change or not, and I have never taken a dime for a speech on the subject.
The simple truth is that the anthropogenic global warming train has slowed to a crawl, and the riders are jumping off as the facts are discovered.
What is the truth? Let’s begin with something we all can agree on. The climate IS changing. It has always changed, it is changing now, and it will always change.
Beyond that, here are some simple facts that make those left on the global warming train very uncomfortable:
*The earth is no warmer now than it was in 1998.
(A: Now that is one thing that they all agree upon, even the ones who are all getting paid by the United Nations, through grants. You need to realize that most of the big experts that you hear on all sides of it are paid by the UN and the foundations through grants to come up with the nonsense. They wouldn't be paid if they came up with negative results. Simple as that.)
*Carbon dioxide is not a pollutant, but a gas indispensable to plant life. Plants, in turn, release oxygen, which sustains animal and human life.
(A: I should add here too something they don't mention, anymore. If you ever go to hospitals they will take the plants away at night, because the plants reverse the cycle at night. They will take in oxygen and put out carbon dioxide. That includes the trees, by the way.)
*The primary greenhouse gas is water vapor, not carbon dioxide.
(A: Water vapor is in the atmosphere naturally or we'd all be dead.)
*The lack of solar activity in recent months suggests global cooling might be our biggest potential climate change problem in coming years.
*The planet has had weather disasters, extremes, and anomalies since it has been here. We just didn’t have 24 hour news channels and the Internet in prior decades to spread the news.
(A: I should add to that the Weather Channel, because, that was their job. To start creating hype about 2 inches of rainfall or 1/2 an inch of rainfall. Weather now is just one big crisis on the weather station. That's its job, to change the way you perceive things.)
I have been doing the weather on local television for 30 years, and EVERY YEAR I have had people come up to me and tell me that they can “never remember the weather being this strange”.
(A: You see people don't have memory of the past, especially to do with weather. That's why the Club of Rome picked this particular topic; people don't remember.)
Most of those that you see and hear speaking on the subject have little scientific knowledge. Here is a quote from Dr. Roy Spencer, a climatologist at the University of Alabama in Huntsville, from an article he penned recently:
“Alarmists like Al Gore will use pseudo-scientific justifications and comparisons in their attempt to make a connection between carbon dioxide and global warming. Even though CO2 is necessary for life on Earth, the alarmists insist on calling it a pollutant (A: see how they alter your perception by the use of words)....the alarmists insist on calling it a pollutant, referring to our atmosphere as an “open sewer.”(A: See, negative impact again, negative terminology.)For instance, Gore likes to point out that Venus has far more CO2 in its

atmosphere than the Earth does, and its surface is hot enough to melt lead. Therefore, more CO2 causes warming. But we also know that the Martian atmosphere has 15 times as much CO2 as our own atmosphere, and its surface temperature averages about 70 deg. F below zero. So you see, in science a little knowledge is a dangerous thing."
Dr. James McClintock (marine biologist at UAB) today, in an op-ed piece published by the Birmingham News, claims that Antarctica is "warming quickly".

I'll continue with this after this break, quite interesting.
Hi folks I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading an article by a man, who was a weatherman for years on a local television station, and he says here:

Dr. James McClintock (marine biologist at UAB) today, in an op-ed piece published by the Birmingham News, claims that Antarctica is "warming quickly".
Dr. McClintock, I am sure, is an excellent marine biologist, and I would not even make an effort to challenge his knowledge of that science. But, what is his background in atmospheric science? And, where does that claim come from?
Here is what Certified Consulting Meteorologist (CCM) Joe D'Aleo says about this:
"The shattered part of the Wilkins ice sheet was 160 square miles in area, which is just 0.01% of the total current Antarctic ice cover, like an icicle falling from a snow and ice covered roof," D'Aleo wrote on March 25. "We are very likely going to exceed last year's record [for Southern Hemisphere ice extent]. Yet the world is left with the false impression Antarctica's ice sheet is also starting to disappear," D'Aleo added.
(A: False impression, see. Remember that part, false impression.)
And, from climate scientist Ben Herman, past director of the Institute of Atmospheric Physics and former Head of the Department of Atmospheric Sciences at the University of Arizona: "It is interesting that all of the AGW (anthropogenic global warming) stories concerning Antarctica are always about what's happening around the [western] peninsula, which seems to be the only place on Antarctica that has shown warming. How about the net 'no change' or 'cooling' over the rest of the continent, which is probably about 95% of the land mass, not to mention the record sea ice coverage recently."
(A: You see they had record sea ice coverage recently. They don't mention that much in the big hype medias.)
I also should note that the mythical UN IPCC... (A: now that's where they've integrated all these scientists working at the United Nations for this group on Global warming, all getting big fat paychecks, if they go along with it, that is. It says here)I also should note that the mythical UN IPCC "consensus" continues to crumble... Dr. Kiminori Itoh, an award-winning PhD environmental physical chemist who specializes in optical waveguide spectroscopy from the University of Tokyo, and a top UN IPCC Scientist, calls global warming fears: the "worst scientific scandal in history" in the weblog of former Colorado State Climatologist Dr. Roger Pielke.
Here is what Canadian climatologist Tim Ball says about the IPCC: "The IPCC is a political (A: now remember this is the truth here, it's very important to listen to the words)... The IPCC is a political organization and yet it is the sole basis of the claim of a scientific consensus on climate change. Consensus is neither a scientific fact nor important in science, but it is very important in politics. There are 2500 members in the IPCC divided between 600 in Working Group I (WGI), who examine the actual climate science, and 1900 in working Groups II and III (WG II and III), who study "Impacts, Adaptation and Vulnerability" and "Mitigation of Climate Change" respectively. Of the 600 in WGI, 308 were independent reviewers, but only 32 reviewers commented on more than three chapters and only five reviewers commented on all 11 chapters of the report. They accept without question the findings of WGI and assume warming due to humans is a certainty. In a circular argument typical of so much climate politics the work of the 1900 (less than one percent of the scientific population) is listed as 'proof' of human caused global warming. Through this they established the IPCC as the only credible authority thus further isolating those who raised questions."
(A: You cannot get one of these big fat paychecks as a scientist, unless you are already agreed on the agenda as being that of Global Warming. If you have contrary evidence, and there's lots and lots of it, there's no thanks there. Your resume is turned down.)
I find it interesting that most of the predictions coming from the IPCC are based on computer model output. (A: This is where it's all coming from. They make a program, to fit their conclusions, and sure enough, it will.)Those of us in the trench, who deal with the Earth's atmosphere every day, know that computer model data is often horrible 24 hours in advance... how bad can it be out to 50 or 100 years?
The Oregon Institute of Science and Medicine this month announced that 31,072 U.S. scientists (9,021 with

PhDs) signed a petition stating that "... There is no convincing scientific evidence that human release of carbon dioxide, methane or other greenhouse gases is causing, or will cause in the future, catastrophic heating of the Earth's atmosphere and disruption of the Earth's climate..."
John Coleman, meteorologist and founder of The Weather Channel, calls the GW movement the greatest scam in history.
(A: The greatest scam in history. And that goes back to what I said. The guys who dreamed up this scam, the guys who get big, big funding from the banking boys and the big foundations, the Club of Rome, they said in their own book, that they were looking for all ways to unite the planet under a war scenario, how could they possibly do it? They thought of UFO invasions, and yadda, yadda ya...but they hit upon Global Warming. That would fit the bill. In their own words.)
I encourage all of you to read material on BOTH sides of the issue and make up your own mind. Mr. Gore, the science is "not settled", and the invitation for a debate remains wide open.
Heaven help us this fall when ABC television tells us that the world, as we know it, is about to end because of "global warming". Never let facts get in the way of a good story, especially one that scares you to death.
I consider myself an environmentalist. There are some serious environmental issues out there. "Global warming" is not one of them. One of the best ways to become a truly environmentally concerned person is to walk the banks of an Alabama River or stream for a half day and pick up trash and garbage. Anyone want to join me?

And that's a very good article, from alabamawx.com by James Spann, who is a weatherman. Well worth reading
It's amazing how big magic acts are created. But, when you go into history you find it's not the first big scam to get people to change their ways because a small elite have a different agenda. You see, it's a different agenda that's under way here. It's the one of eventual depopulation. How we must start to basically terminate so many lives per year to save the world, and save poor old Gaia, mother Earth. That's what it's all really about. And it's to be used as a big stick to take away your private property eventually. Remember the same Agenda 21 of the United Nations has stated in its charter on the Agenda, 21, the Twenty First Century, that when they will move everyone into these new habitat areas, there will be no private property. There will be no private transportation either. You'll be locked in, in this Brave New World. In totalitarian regimes, they do not like people having free travel. Look at your history books, that's been imperative. No free travel. And we're all being dished out ID cards with that other scam behind it, of global terrorism. See how it all works together? And psychopaths at the top can never change their ways. That's why they're so predictable. They always, down through the ages, get to a standard of power and they turn on the people with the same format.
Now I'll go to the phones with Charles in Canada, are you there Charles?
Charles: Oh, yes I am.
Alan: Yes, go ahead.
Charles: Well, I have two things I'd like to leave with you. Perhaps they're not consistent with what you were speaking with today's topics. But first of all I'd like to, since you did cover the Antarctic, the Antarctic, I'd like to perhaps remind everyone of the 1946-1947 navy, US Navy operation with Admiral Byrd. It was called operation high jump. Where they discovered 300 square miles of remained unfrozen water, inside the Antarctic on the mainland.
Alan: I've actually got an article from 1920, from National Geographic. I have it here in fact. And they were talking then about what was happening, because at that time, a good part of the arctic had become unfrozen. And they could see the dry land and so on. And in that time in-between it got recovered all over again. See, we're not getting all the facts here, that there are cycles that go on and off all through time.
Charles: Not at all, not at all. And then, getting back to the New World Order, the police state, that they're attempting to accomplish, which is actually, really a military state. I think we agree don't we? I see that the police chief in Toronto, I'm a Canadian; Toronto is in Ontario, Canada. The police chief this year approached the Toronto district school board. Toronto being one of the largest cities, in Canada, to discuss with the school resource officer initiative, to assign thirty armed police constables in all of the schools this Fall in Toronto, Ontario. Now these are going to be armed, police constables. He would like to call them officers, but I know they're simply constables. And that's another curious thing, where they have us believing these people are officers just by virtue of their having joined a police force with a uniform on. I don't know how they obtain this rank all of a sudden. An officer is different then a constable. And then the other issue is, a friend of mine is a school teacher in New Brunswick. She teaches kindergarten. This year at the end of the year, she teaches kindergarten-grade 1, she was told that next year, or this fall, she will not be permitted, or

it will not be part of the curriculum to teach children to, or to cause any kind of instruction, that would allow children to recognize letters or numbers. And I remember you talking on another show about how this new initiative was coming in from England, from Great Britain, well it's here already. She just told me this a couple of days ago.
Alan: Yeah, that's right. They want a dumbed down, illiterate society, that will be easily managed, very easily managed, in twenty years or so.
Charles: (Laughter). So we'll have armed police constables, and here's a direct quote from the chief, he says that, hold on one second, then I'm going to go, okay? He says that, "It's not my intention to go in and be hall monitors." No, okay. He wants to be in full uniform and armed, and...oh he says, "This will help build trust between youth and police." (Laughter)
Alan: Yes.
Charles: It's sick man, it is so, so sick.
Alan: It is.
Charles: Congratulations on all the good work Alan and keep up the good work buddy.
Alan: Thanks for calling.
Charles: Good Luck, Thank you.
Alan: Yeah, we're being conned too, and this idea of police in school should not be happening. It really, really should not be happening. But it is happening. It's the agenda, year one, used to obeying authority from a very early age. The man in black must be obeyed. That's what it's all about. Now I've got Carl in California. Are you there Carl?
Carl: Hi, Alan.
Alan: Hi.
Carl: Isn't this just a classic magic technique, where they distract us with something like global warming then carry out their shock and awe strategy?
Alan: It's part of it. They call it the spell. They cast a spell over the world. And you do it through picking very well qualified, impressive people through credentials, paying them well, and going into action together. Three men walking in step can accomplish a lot, as opposed to a hundred men walking at their own pace, each doing his own thing. It's as simple as that. And it's done through repetition and repetition. And it's done from the top down. When you see it from the top down being put through big marketing companies, green policies in marketing companies, they're taught that now in business school etc, environment is a big part of it now because it's big bucks, you know it's an agenda. It's an agenda, but that's what they're going to use to get us all to obey, to reduce the population, allow ourselves to be guided from birth to death by bureaucracies and officials from government. That's the Brave New World scenario. And we'll go through different phases. Right now we're going through the Orwellian phase, which will eventually over thirty years end up in the Huxlian stage of Brave New World, where they're going to give us new types of perfected slaves as the workers to serve the small elite. Thirty years of riots in the meantime have been predicted by the department of defense, as they bring down the old system. And so within that thirty years, they want a really stupid population who can't even read and write to grow up, who will be pretty well illiterate, and they'll be very easily managed as they go through this stage of chaos, and riots etc. It's all planned this way.
Carl: They really can't carry this out without our consent. Can they?
Alan: That is correct. They need our consent at every step of the way. Remember that silence connotes consent. Your silence legally, in a legal definition, if there's no comeback from the public, that is consent.
Carl: Yes, in times like this, silence is treason.
Alan: Yes, it is.
Carl: I appreciate your work Alan.
Alan: Thanks very much for calling. Now I've got Jim from Texas there are on the line. Are you there Jim?
Jim: Yes, How you doing?
Alan: Not so bad.
Jim: I enjoyed your books, I read Cutting Through the Matrix 1, 2, & 3. And I re-read them. There's a story that came to mind when I was reading this. The Samson and Delilah story. It's another esoteric story here. Yeah, I enjoyed that. And I had another question, is it...I don't know much about Egyptian hieroglyphics or the pictographs that they had, but they never show them building the pyramids. They show everything else that they did in that time, except that. And those are some questions that bother me sometimes. Do you know of Stewart Best?
Alan: Yeah, I've heard.
Jim: Have you seen his video the RedStar Chronicles?

Alan: No.
Jim: It's something...he went to the NASA website and he was looking at Mars in all those photographs and they're all untouched, and he found two cities on the equator there.
Alan: Oh, listen. That stuff is utter tripe. It's utter rubbish. Here's what it is. They've played the Mars tricks since the days of H.G. Wells, it's an old Masonic trick because red is for revolution. You revolution the minds of the people by conning them, and they want to believe it.
I am Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix. And I'd like to just comment on that last caller there. They've already shown how the pyramids in Egypt were built. We even have the aerial photographs of the massive ramps they built, right up to the pyramid. Where they dragged these boulders up. We have the graveyards of the workers, all around the pyramids, dug up. And even the work camps they worked in, over generations to build them. You have all the food, and you have little skeletons of fish they were fed on, bones of meat and so on. And cooking facility areas, including where they baked all the bread.
As far as the Mars thing goes, they've pulled this con out. You know, so much goes back to Zecharia Sitchin. For years a lot of money went into making a myth based on one man's unique interpretations of the Sumerian tablets. I say unique because no one else who studies all this stuff, all the other experts, will even take the man seriously. It's a joke. But it's a fascinating joke. And that's where Planet X comes from, and all this kind of stuff. And many others, there's a whole bunch, a clique, who have built their stories and their careers on the books of Zecharia Sitchin, each with faulty, farcical outcomes. There are websites up there on Sitchin, by other university professors, who totally expose him for what he is. He was just a failed journalist from Israel, who hit on a great idea of a great scam. But I think he was put up to it and funded as well personally. Because of those who, the particular names of the people who follow him, build on his stuff. Who are still occasionally appearing on radio today. And there's even one preacher who came out, and started off with the face on Mars, and a lot of money went into making an animated little picture for him, for this preacher, and it ends up as a huge city on Mars, all animation of course. And there was a huge pyramid there, and inside is a 500 foot image of Amon Ra, and yadda, yadda, ya. All fascinating stuff, for all the Modern Trekkies. It's total fabrication of nonsense, but people like the fantasy; facts don't matter. There are many people who get caught up in this stuff.
And going back to Sitchin's material. If you were to follow it, you would be the victim of one of the greatest psychological warfare experiments ever done. The purpose of psychological warfare is to negate the enemy, destroy him before any action is taken. Psychologically, you can defeat him. If you are convinced that these Annunaki type creatures, these great characters built us as inferior worker bees, as slaves, with tiny minds that could never defeat them, then the game, obviously, would be technically, well over. End of story, you've been put out of the running. But go into the actual Sumerian tablets, it's not hard to learn the tongue yourself; I've studied it to find out what it really said, and sure enough, it was all about these particular deities. One was the sun, one was the earth, and the other gods are in-between and spirits of the ether, that's what they are. Very, very simple. But when you wrap up in a space age era, that we live in, you can only bring it out when we have rocket ships and so on, and the beginnings of space travel. It wouldn't have worked in any other century. Then these sci-fi writers go into action, and re-interpret everything to suit their stories, and that's exactly what Zecharia, and those who follow him have done. Planet X, you have destroyed us four times in the last fifteen years, and no one ever saw it. It was quite the thing. Except they used Mars, which was close twice in those times, and claimed it was Planet X, and these silly, neurotic people were freaking out.
From Hamish and myself, up in Ontario Canada, it's Good Night, and May your god or gods go with you.

Links:
"Doomed to a fatal delusion over climate change" by Andrew Bolt, Herald Sun (news.com.au) - July 9, 2008
"Global Warming Movement Turns Cool" by James Spann (alabamawx.com) - June 22, 2008

July 11th, 2008 (#139)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 11, 2008:
"What the G8 Ate, Oh What a Glutton,
With the Best of Vino, They Washed Down Their Mutton,
All Kinds of Rare Delicacies, Meat, Fish and Smelt,
After Telling Joe Commoner to Tighten His Belt,
19 Dish, 8 Course Dinner, They Belched and Oozed Methane,
As They Winked and Flashed Signals of Their Masonic Con-Game,
So Remember Joe Blow and Always be Good,
Be Very, Very Grateful for Your Morsel of Food"
© Alan Watt July 11, 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 11, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 11th of July, 2008. For newcomers I always suggest that you look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download lots of the previous talks, and listen at your leisure. It will give you lots of shortcuts to what's happening today, where we're going with it, and lots of the Big Players behind it. And I show a lot of the methodology used to control the minds of vast amounts of people across the planet, so that we all go along with this agenda, quite willingly, thinking, well, we're just evolving through cultural changes and so on. And nothing is further from the truth. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download, written in the various languages of Europe.

I filled in for John Stadtmiller for two hours tonight, and what's interesting is, I don't prepare where I'm going with talks generally; I just let my thoughts start to flow, and you don't have to dream up stuff to talk about because, when your mind starts to function, you have so much crowded inside your head. And so much data you can put together, connect the dots, and then put out again to other people. I was talking about the bad side of this, the down side, the side that people don't like to look at, because, when you understand that war has been declared upon everybody on the planet. Every citizen of the planet. A planned, premeditated war, by very rich people, very powerful people with big foundations to back them. With their fraternities, all working together, all intermeshed, towards the same one agenda, to bring us into a Brave New World scenario. With even their timetables all marked out, like good business men do. Big corporations mark out the next century to do with their investments. And it's the same thing, because We are the investments, you see. We are the labor. We are the material they will keep rebuilding until they

perfect it. And perfection meaning, serving them better. We have all the data we need to do with the coming food shortages. It's been hyped all across the planet, and then, my goodness, you look into the Royal Institute of International Affairs website, this non-profit, non-political organization, that just happens to speak on the behalf of all aristocracy, and one of their major think-tanks is working on the coming food shortages. And they have been for the last fifteen years. It's all news to us you see. How would they know? Well, it's because it's on the cards, they plan it. They plan the future and make it happen. That's the beauty of running from the top and pulling the strings of all those beneath. You can plan a future and pull it off. You can make it so, as they say. So mote it be. As the big judge whacks the gavel on the square, so mote it be. Selah, you make it so. You actually plan a future, you make it happen, you pull it off, and then you feel like a god. Especially, when there's only a few of you who knew how it was done. The rest don't know. They think they evolved into a new system. And even they're taught, that somehow, they had something to do with it. Making your own culture. Your generation. Talking about my generation. What a joke. What a joke, eh? And the joke's on us. But it doesn't have to be forever. It's up to us to wake up now, and fully wake up by understanding the truth. Back after this break, with more on this topic.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, Cutting through the Matrix. And just trying to shake up a few people here and there; Those who are capable of being all shook up into the reality that's going on. The Big Reality, not just the daily reaction we have to, they're doing this to us today. They did this to us yesterday. They're going to do this to us tomorrow. Like little mice in the lab cage, in the laboratory. You've got to see the big picture and realize that we've all been had. We've always been had. And our parents were had too, and their parents before them. That's the trick to it, we've all been had. Given a fake reality. And meanwhile, during this fake reality, they can publish big events of coming gloom and doom. Which is all planned of course, like the food shortages, and the coming riots that they publish in the Department of Defence in Britain. They just know it's coming down the pike. And it's quite easy to see them pulling all the strings now with the gasoline, and all the fuel going through the roof. And that's nothing to where it's supposed to end up going. The Big Trick is to keep us all happy and contented, and mind-bombed with useless data and lots of entertainment, while they publish this stuff in front of our faces to get us subliminally conditioned to its coming. That's how it's done. And you know, I used to wonder about ancient times too, and how well the elite lived in all ages, and how they mocked the peasantry below them, that fed them, and clothed them, and kept them in such luxury, and fought all their wars for them, and enslaved other people for them. That's the great thing about slaves. We tend to enslave others, then we're given little medals for doing so.

We'll here's an article. It's from the guardian.co.uk on Tuesday, July the 8th, 2008. This is straight out of ancient Rome, because the G8 meeting, to do with all the coming food shortages and all the other...global warming, we don't have weather anymore, we have climate change. So all of this stuff, all these big cons are meant to bring us into a New Line. We're getting brought into line. Lined up like ducks, that is, for this Brave New World Order. And here they are after Brown's speech, you know the Prime Minister of Britain, and they're all interchangeable. I generally don't even learn their names because they're interchangeable. They're just front men. They're actors acting a part. A pre-written part. But Brown gave a big, big speech, about how the Britons have to tighten their...and you know I've heard this my whole life growing up in Britain, tighten your belt, and here they're at it again. Tighten your belt, and stop eating so much, and yadda yadda ya. This is to a nation that from the fifties onward, right through the seventies, used to beg the butchers for bones to put in the soup for meat, because you couldn't afford it. And here, this is as I say, from the guardian.co.uk. Here's the hypocrisy of them, just like Ancient Caesars laughing at the peasantry and it's from July the 8th, 2008, and it's also from the Guardian.

Just two of the 19 dishes on the dinner menu at the G8 food shortages summit
(by Patrick Wintour and Patrick Barkham)
As the food crisis began to bite, the rumblings of discontent grew louder. Finally, after a day of discussing food shortages and soaring prices, the famished stomachs of the G8 leaders could bear it no longer.
The most powerful bellies in the world were last night compelled to stave off the great Hokkaido Hunger by fortifying themselves with an eight-course, 19-dish dinner prepared by 25 chefs. This multi-pronged attack was launched after earlier emergency lunch measures - four courses washed down with (Alan: I can't even pronounce this thing) Château-Grillet 2005 - had failed to quell appetites enlarged by agonizing over feeding the world's poor.
The G8 gathering had been seen as a "world food shortages summit" as leaders sought to combat spiraling prices of basic foodstuffs in the developed world, and starvation in the developing world.

But not since Marie Antoinette was supposed to have leaned from a Versailles palace window and suggested that the breadless peasants eat cake can leaders have demonstrated such insensitivity to daily hardship than at the luxury Windsor hotel on the Japanese island of Hokkaido.
After discussing famine in Africa, the peckish politicians and five spouses took on four bite-sized amuse-bouche to tickle their palates. The price of staple foods may be soaring, but thankfully caviar and sea urchin are within the purchasing power of leaders and their taxpayers - the amuse-bouche featured corn stuffed with caviar, smoked salmon and sea urchin, hot onion tart and winter lily bulb. (A: Isn't that nice, hmmm?)
Guests at the summit, which is costing £238m, were then able to pick items from a tray modeled on a fan and decorated with bamboo grasses, including diced fatty tuna fish, avocado and jellied soy sauce, and pickled conger eel with soy sauce. (A: That's for the jaded palate.)
Hairy crab Kegani bisque-style soup was another treat in a meal prepared by the Michelin-starred chef Katsuhiro Nakamura, the grand chef at Hotel Metropolitan Edmont in Tokyo, alongside salt-grilled bighand thornyhead (a small, red Pacific fish) with a vinegary water pepper sauce.
They have told their people to tighten their belts for lean times ahead, but you feared for presidential and prime ministerial girdles after the chance to tuck into further dishes including milk-fed lamb, roasted lamb with cepes, and black truffle with emulsion sauce. Finally there was a "fantasy" dessert, a special cheese selection accompanied by lavender honey and caramelized nuts, while coffee came with candied fruits and vegetables.
Leaders cleverly skated around global water shortages by choosing from five different wines and liqueurs.
Earlier, the heads of state had restricted themselves to a light lunch of asparagus and truffle soup, crab and supreme of chicken served with nuts and beetroot foam, followed by a cheese selection, peach compote, milk ice-cream and coffee with petits fours.
Fresh from instructing his population to waste less food, it can only be hoped that Gordon Brown polished off every single morsel on his plate.
Andrew Mitchell, the shadow secretary of state for international development, said: "The G8 have made a bad start to their summit, with excessive cost and lavish consumption. Surely it is not unreasonable for each leader to give a guarantee that they will stand by their solemn pledges of three years ago at Gleneagles to help the world's poor. All of us are watching, waiting and listening."

I should add, Burp, because that's what it boils down to. And this is the farce of psychopathic elites, down through the ages, with their massive hypocrisy and their complete absence of shame. Psychopaths have no shame, you see, as they tell the world to tighten their belts, and how sorry they feel for us, etc. But then, it's all our own fault, for causing global warming, isn't it? Well, I don't know how you feel about that, but it makes you a bit peckish. So I'll forgive you, if you go off for a little snack of bread and butter.
We're living as I say in an utter fantasy world. A fantasy world run by psychopathic crooks. A big world mafia. And their lesser henchmen, that are simply pulled out of the masses of the brothers, the higher brothers, to pimp for their masters and Pretend they're world leaders. As they plan wars upon the world, and wars to strip every citizen on the planet of every means to sustain themselves, independently of the system. You cannot have independence in an interdependent world. And that's basically the law now at the United Nations, Global Interdependence. A term that I've read many times, and quoted many times, and read from books even from the 1700s, from London, talking about their Brave New World they'd bring in of Interdependence. And who would have thought, it meant you, the individual, would be totally dependent upon them, for every sip and morsel that you swallow. That's the reality of the world. These are the characters who caused famines down through the ages, stuffing their faces at the taxpayer's expense.
As I said earlier, the Department of Defense published, this is how audacious it is, they publish what they're going to do to the public. What do you think 30 years of riots is all about? What do you think is coming down the pike? As they've militarized the world. They've militarized the planet. Your countries are militarized. Your cops are militarized. And you are the ones with the guns, where the guns are pointed at. You are the guys getting searched and asked for your ID. What do you think is coming down? They can't make it any more blatant. And the best of it is, they use our labor, that they take off of us in taxes, to fund more labor, to make all the weaponry that's going to control you all. And to pay the wages of all these guys that are going to bash on the head, and use their high-tech gimmickry on you. It's time for those who understand what's going on to turn their backs on the Happy Jacks. You know those folks who say, "I don't want to hear this. I don't want to hear the negative." It's time to leave them behind, like a staging rocket that's served its purpose.
Here's an article here, from the Newscientist.com, news service, by David Hambling. This stuff's all over the media, what I'm about to read today.

Microwave ray gun controls crowds with noise
Microwave ray gun controls crowds with noise (A: This is from the 17th of June, 2008. I'll read it when I come back from this break.)

Hi Folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, trying to wake people up to the reality that's blatantly in front of them. Of the hypocrisy of the same elite gangsters and their henchmen, and frontmen that play to the crowds. They play to the gallery too. But they play to the crowds, and con us all, along this particular path we're on, into this new system we're going into. A system where the average person will truly think it's all just developing by happenstance, and they better go along to save the world, or the planet, or whatever else it is. Maybe save Willie the Whale. And this is from the newscientist.com. The 3rd of July, 2008 by David Hambling.

A US company claims it is ready to build a microwave ray gun able to beam sounds directly into people's heads.
(A: Now this is really old stuff, they've already been doing it. They're using this stuff in ads, to put ads in your head in New York)
The device - dubbed MEDUSA (A: Beautiful Name eh? Medusa.) (Mob Excess Deterrent Using Silent Audio) - (A: They love this, they love these little things) exploits the microwave audio effect, in which short microwave pulses rapidly heat tissue, causing a shockwave inside the skull that can be detected by the ears. A series of pulses can be transmitted to produce recognizable sounds.
(A: Now also, what they're not telling you here, is that they can up the power and fry you. They can cook your brain if they want to.)
The device is aimed for military or crowd-control applications, but may have other uses.
Lev Sadovnik of the Sierra Nevada Corporation in the US is working on the system, having started work on a US navy research contract. (A: There's your military again.) The navy's report states that the effect was shown to be effective.
(A: It's been shown to be effective because they've been using this stuff and they've cooked Palestinians over in the Middle East before with it. They've found busloads of people cooked and fried. That was through microwave weaponry that was used. They have this stuff, already. But this stuff here is a more minor one to be used on crowd control, guess where? For people back home. It says:)
Scarecrow beam?
MEDUSA involves a microwave auditory effect "loud" enough to cause discomfort or even incapacitation. Sadovnik says that normal audio safety limits do not apply since the sound does not enter through the eardrums.
"The repel effect is a combination of loudness and the irritation factor," he says. "You can't block it out."
Sadovnik says the device will work thanks to a new reconfigurable antenna developed by colleague Vladimir Manasson. It steers the beam electronically, making it possible to flip from a broad to a narrow beam, or aim at multiple targets simultaneously.
Sadovnik says the technology could have non-military applications. Birds seem to be highly sensitive to microwave audio, he says, so it might be used to scare away unwanted flocks. (A: Oh ho-ho...so the navy is giving out millions of bucks because they think that birds are a nuisance. That's a beauty.)
Sadovnik has also experimented with transmitting microwave audio to people with outer ear problems that impair their normal hearing.
(A: So here they are, they're going to help the poor, unfortunate people with hearing problems. I love how they always pull the same stuff into it, isn't it. They always pull the same rubbish into it whenever they're doing something that's going to be used on the public. And then it's got:)
Brain damage risk
James Lin of the Electrical and Computer Engineering Department at the University of Illinois in Chicago says that MEDUSA is feasible in principle.
He has carried out his own work on the technique, and was even approached by the music industry about using microwave audio to enhance sound systems, he told New Scientist. (A: That's old, old news.)
"But is it going to be possible at the power levels necessary?" he asks. Previous microwave audio tests involved very "quiet" sounds that were hard to hear, a high-power system would mean much more powerful - and potentially hazardous - shockwaves.

What's interesting here is we're living in a world now of intense microwave radiation from cell phone towers

all over the place. Why is that? It's because the cell phone towers and all the booster ones along the way, are going to be used to track and trace you, wherever you go. It's already being used in some European cities, because the ID cards have active chips in them. But it's also meant to go a step further because through such technology they can control the minds in certain ways. This is old stuff. This is very old stuff. They can alter the behavior and the mood of vast amounts of people by Microwave technologies. A documentary on the CBC about two years ago was shown where a doctor, he was maybe the first one to do so, did a survey on phenomena, they're call cell phone phenomena or cell phone radiation phenomena. And she had a meter which could detect the microwave. And she walked through Toronto showing you the levels of radiation wherever you went, and explained that there is a different kind of radiation, it's a spiky radiation, and people now have a syndrome. It's called microwave cell phone syndrome, where depending again on your physiology, and maybe even your gene type, it can effect you and make you incredibly depressed, lethargic, various symptoms and they talked to various victims who'd moved out of the city who had completely recovered, very quickly. Some of them could even go back into the city and last eight hours and get back out at night. This is a real phenomenon. And they're determined to have these incredible forces across the whole planet. We're living, we're basking in microwave radiation. Back with more after the following messages.
I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting through the Matrix. Just going over some of the stuff that's been revamped again as though it was brand new, which is meant to familiarize you with the inevitability of it being used on you. They always train us gradually to inevitability and predictive programming as they call it. And here's another one, before I go to the callers, I'll read another article here. And it's from the Washington Times, to do with another beautiful little thing they have here, something I've mentioned about four months ago, the French were testing it out, and now it's come to America. It says by Jeffrey Denning:

Want some torture with your peanuts?
Just when you thought you've heard it all...

A senior government official with the U.S. Department of Homeland Security (DHS) has expressed great interest in a so-called safety bracelet (A: Now remember the terms I'm using, Safety Bracelet. And what is a Safety Bracelet as we've known it so far? It's something that certain people will wear, medical bracelets for diabetics and so on, and epileptics as well; people who are allergic to certain things, in case they pass out and are given certain drugs. So they use these terms that you're familiar with)...safety bracelet that would serve as a stun device, similar to that of a police Taser. According to this promotional video at the Lamperd Less Lethal, Inc. website, the bracelet would be worn by all airline passengers (A: and they show you a video along, the link will be on it)
This bracelet would:
• Take the place of an airline boarding pass
• Contain personal information about the traveler
• Be able to monitor the whereabouts of each passenger and his/her luggage
• Shock the wearer on command, completely immobilizing him/her for several minutes

The Electronic ID Bracelet, as it's referred to, would be worn by every traveler "until they disembark the flight at their destination." (A: Now, that's a lie, because the French version that was put out a few months ago said they could even be made to wear it during their whole stay in certain countries, but I'll continue with that little bit of indiscretion) Yes, you read that correctly. Every airline passenger would be tracked by a government-funded GPS, (A: that's Global Positioning Satellite) containing personal, private and confidential information, and would shock the customer (A: Ah, the customer. I thought prices were bad enough to shock you, but now they're going to put bracelets on you)....Shock the customer worse than an electronic dog collar if the passenger got out of line.

Clearly the Electronic ID Bracelet is a euphemism for the EMD Safety Bracelet, or at least it has a nefarious hidden ability (thus the term ID Bracelet is ambiguous at best). EMD stands for Electro-Muscular Disruption. (A: Oh, isn't that wonderful, Electro Muscular Disruption. I wonder if you get a different one if you're 3rd class, even more of a Disruptor.) Again, according to the promotional video, the bracelet can completely immobilize the wearer for several minutes. (A: They could probably kill you with it, too.)

So is the government really that interested in this bracelet?
Apparently so.

According to this letter from DHS official, Paul S. Ruwaldt of the Science and Technology Directorate, office of Research and Development, which was written to the inventor whom he had previously met with, Ruwaldt wrote, “To make it clear, we [the federal government] are interested in . . . the immobilizing security bracelet, and look forward to receiving a written proposal.”
The letterhead, in case you were wondering, is from a U.S. Department of Homeland Security office at the William J Hughes Technical Center at the Atlantic City International Airport, or the Federal Aviation Administration headquarters.

In another part of the letter, Mr. Ruwaldt confirmed, “In addition, it is conceivable to envision a use to improve air security, on passenger planes.”

Would every paying airline passenger flying on a commercial airplane be mandated to wear one of these devices? I cringe at the thought. Not only could it be used as a physical restraining device, but also as a method of interrogation, according to the same aforementioned letter from Mr. Ruwaldt.

Would you let them put one of those on your wrist? Would you allow the airline employees, which would be mandated by the government, to place such a bracelet on any member of your family?

Why are tax dollars being spent on something like this?
Is this a police state or is this America?

So there you go, that was posted on July the 9th in the Washington Times. What do you think all this is about? We cannot be debased enough, you know. I can remember, not so long ago, the average American would get rather loud at any inconvenience, that tried to stop him or hold him up on his journey anywhere in the world. Because he really thought he had rights. And perhaps just the thinking of it, made him act that way. And yet in no time at all, they've conditioned the public to bend over, allow body cavity searches. Men of all ages to remove their belts, hold their pants up, and walk through in their bare stocking feet, through security equipment. And where is the terrorism? Huh? We are all the terrorists, you see. That's the message we're all getting. And what do you do with all terrorists? You humiliate them, debase them, and torture them. And who's it being done to? The public of the world. Quite simple, straightforward.
Now I'll go to the phones now, and I've got Mark from Pennsylvania on the line there.
Alan: Are you there Mark?
Mark: I am, Alan, Good Evening to you.
Alan: Good Evening.
Mark: I don't know if you remember, many, many Friday nights ago, when we ran out of time. We talked about that famous compound word: the rapist. Which is Therapist, and you said that there were hundreds of worlds similar to that. I've only been able to find weird words like that, for example Protestant, is Protest Ant, which really doesn't make sense to me. Do you have like a quick three words that are just mind-blowing like that? And the reason I ask, is when I'm waking up people, for some reason, when I tell people about "the rapist", it really jars them. And I'm looking for more backup for my ammo.
Alan: Well, you know, number one, do you know why it's called the rapist?
Mark: No
Alan: What does a psychiatrist have in common with a mass murderer?
Mark: Eh, you got me, you put me in, I don't know.
Alan: What does a psychiatrist do?
Mark: What do you mean? What they really do or what we're told that they do?
Alan: You are trained to allow a person inside your mind. You are raped from the inside. All the little secrets, all the little rights and safeguards you have, which defend you as an individual person are bust wide open as you allow this person in. It's the same technique that rapists do on their victims. You overwhelm them. You get off on completely conquering, conquering the victim.
Mark: Right, I was going to say, it's a control thing.
Alan: Yes, it's a control. And that's part of the reason why they said they'd raise everything up to the status of experts. And alter completely, your reality of everything. Because you wouldn't be able to think for yourselves. You'd allow the experts to literally dictate everything to you, but also to get right into your mind, and even tell you that you are abnormal if you didn't go along with them. That's happened in today's society. They're drugging children. They want to drug children in the womb know, you know that?

Mark: It doesn't surprise me, no.
Alan: They've actually talked about it. This is a potential this, a potential that, a potential manic depression. There's no end to it, as they re-engineer society. You're talking about the word "ant." An "ant" is a wingless bee. An ant comes in after the bees leave the hive and the bees make all the honey. The ant comes in and is part of the clean-up crew. They take all the work that's been done by others. They use these symbols today. They used these symbols in Ancient Egypt, the ant, the bee and so on. And you see, that's their job. The ants come in and clean up all the work that's been made, all the honey, by the workers. And that's why that word is in there. That's why you have the holy ant that, the devi-ant, the holy ant, the deviant, as well; the deviants are in control. But I won't spend this show breaking down words for people. That gives you a clue as to how it works.
Mark: I appreciate your help Alan. Have a good night.
Alan: Thanks for calling.
Alan: Now Carl, from Montreal. Are you there Carl?
Carl: Hey, just listening to your show here. You know what your last caller just said about psychiatry, how their rapists, how they rape your mind. Well, as you know, I think I've talked to you on your show before. I'm being detained based on psychiatric reasons in Canada. It's been almost fifteen months, now. It's going on fifteen months, and I've been detained by immigration, and they basically hold me indefinitely. I guess there is no limit on how long they can keep me here. I had a doctor evaluate me and say there is nothing wrong with me, but then they're trying to discredit the doctor by saying he doesn't have a PhD, even though he has a Master's Degree, and he's evaluated thousands of other people, and they're just, I know, exactly what the last caller was saying. They just do whatever they want, you know.
Alan: Well psychiatry is wonderful for them, because people don't know. Because, again all dramas, and movies, and so on, again to do with police, psychiatry, hospitals, it's all propaganda, as Jacques Ellul said. And they've conditioned the public that something that is truly hanging on by its fingernails to try and pretend it's even a science, now is given authority over our lives. Because really, it boils down to, if you ask any psychiatrist, "What is mental illness?" Well one thing which is one thing in one culture, can be the opposite in another culture, and be quite acceptable. You see so it's a matter of individual psychiatrists' opinions and they don't even have a definition of what causes it. They can't tell you what causes what they call illness. Everything is based on theories, of chemical imbalances and everything else. You know.
Carl: They try to classify my views as delusional. My political and religious views, because it doesn't fit in with their official views, and the mainstream views. And some of this stuff is mentioned on my website, freecarl.com. I don't know if you've got the chance to look. These doctors, psychiatrists, you know, hired by these same government officials are keeping me detained. You know, they'll propagate everything they say. But if I have my own private evaluation, they try to discredit it, and throw it out, and won't accept it. And immigration today, just had a doctor here at the center provide a report to the court, and he's trying to discredit this expert doctor that my lawyer hired, who basically says I don't have any mental illness. Because of my political views and my religious views they keep trying to say that I'm delusional, and I need a structured environment, and they can keep me locked up for two years, or however long they want.
Alan: Well, that's the same excuses that they used in the Soviet system, which is now blended with the West. This is why this is happening. In the Soviet system you were locked up in the Gulags, because of your political views, because they claimed you were mentally ill.
Carl: Yeah, they say you've gone Serbsky was the term for it. They sent you to the Serbsky institute, and basically, that's what I feel, you know. I feel there's no end to this, you know.
Alan: Well, hang in there. Let's hope your lawyer can do something. I know it's a tough battle, because it's all a matter of who's got the biggest bucks to buy the most convincing talker.
Carl: I've been fighting this, and I refuse to give in. It's been what, almost fifteen months now, you know, and I'm not going to give up. I believe I should stand up to these people, and continue to speak out, and you know,
Alan: Yes. Well, Good Luck on your fight there, and I wish you all the best.
Carl: Alright.
Alan: Thanks. Thanks for calling.
Alan: Now I've got Paul in Ontario. Are you there Paul?
Paul: Good Evening Alan. I love your show. It's just amazing. I listen to it all the time. I also listen to Henry Mackow's work, Bill Cooper, Greg Szymanski, Alex Jones...whatever I can get my hands on. Really I this New World Order, I've been at it for about ten years. And I just wanted to highlight, one thing that you talked about in one of your shows, way back. It was about how they're trying to eliminate our capability of our conscious mind, right. And I was just thinking. I agree with everything you say, and like how at the top

everything works together to our own detriment and eventual destruction, and revert to like those Georgia Guidestones, in order to reduce us to five hundred million, servants, if you will. My only really, when my conscience kicks in though, and you know, I just want to say this to you as a man, as I tell my buddies, there seems to be this thing where we're drawn to money, because, I mean, correct me if I'm wrong, but I went to school with some pretty ugly guys when I went to university. But these guys, they've all become like lawyers and teachers, and professors. These guys are like finally....girls don't turn them away anymore. So there is some truth to the fact that, all this accumulation of wealth is done to please the woman in a sense. Because, there's no, like these guys back when they were in university were broke, they were at dead-end jobs, just to pay off tuition, like working at restaurants, waiters and valet attendants, like whatever part-time job they could get their hands on. But now that they're making a bit more wealth, the women come into their lives like nothing. And if they leave, like if they divorce them and take half the money, which happened to a couple of my buddies, I mean that happens too, but, it doesn't seem like, and even myself. Every time, like even my ex-girlfriend, when I've talked to her about all this, she'll like, not really, she'll tune out after a while. But I think there is some validity, that those at the top...

Alan: Well, you understand, here's the bottom line. Here's the bottom line. In a moneyed system, you now live in an aberrant system. In a collective tribal system, everyone was pretty well equal. But you introduce the money factor, it's not so much the money itself, it's the fear of having none that becomes the problem. That's called poverty. Women naturally need, it's instinctive, and the feminists will argue this, even though it's true, because it is true; they need the feeling or idea of security. In the old tribal system, the whole tribe gave security; in a moneyed system, you're split up into small units, all worried about poverty. And it's not an ideal place to bring up the nest, in a situation of poverty, so naturally you get deviant behavior, when money is glorified as going to be the end-all and the savior to everyone, including the female. And yes, she will go for the guy with the most bucks.

Paul: Would you agree with me though, that...I mean I don't know how men were, back five hundred, six hundred years ago or centuries ago, but, to me if I could live like simply. Even if I could live like not in a cave, but even if I had to live in a hut, like as a tribesman in the Amazon, as an example, right? And a woman was faithful to me, and lived with me, I'd be happy. So this whole need, to like, get the best degrees and the best jobs. There really is some truth to the fact that you're never 100% secure that a woman will stay with you.

Alan: You see, you've missed everything that I've said. You're not living in a normal system. It's only normal because you've been brought up in it. It's an aberrant system that can only give you an aberrant outcome. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, and we've got Keith from Dallas there. Is Keith there?

Keith: How are you doing Dr Watt?

Alan: How are you?

Keith: I'm upset as hell, to be honest. But that's another thing. Thank you for taking my call. I just wanted to share something with you because it's interesting you're taking this call after the last call. But I was telling someone, I've been trying to wake someone up for the last, since 9-11 actually, and I'm basically every day since then have been trying to wake up this one particular person. Who totally the other day, she made me very, very sad, because, and I just had to call you and share this with you, because she told me that, if I keep on telling her that we're all slaves, and this and that kind of thing, that she's just going to go, and she might as well just quit working, and go on welfare, and not even try, not try to pursue her dream, and this and that and the other. And so I simply tried to explain to her what money is, and this and that and the other, and especially about religion because, her father has a Master's degree in Theology, and he just goes so over the top with that. But he's just about as blind as the next-door neighbor who, you know, doesn't have a master's degree in theology but anyway, in his perception you've got to earn "Money, money, money, money." And she makes me really sad, by telling me she might as well quit trying and she wants to tell my daughter that.

Alan: I've always told people, not to, you see, you cannot wake people up. You can't make them wake up. And I tell people too, be careful who you try. A lot of people cannot handle it. A lot of people cannot handle it, and you have to leave them in their little blissful sleep, because they can crack up, to realize what's coming down the pike is real and psychologically they don't have what it takes to come through. You have to leave them in peace. And if they ever do wake up, it will be through their own efforts and their own recognitions of what's going on, not because you make them wake up.

Keith: It is something that's internal. You're absolutely right about that. It definitely does come from within you. And so, I constantly tell my 8 year old to use logic and to use her brain. And so she shares these kinds

of things with say her grandmother. And her grandmother says, oh, I don't care about logic. And you know this woman is completely asleep.
Alan: And you can't let it bother you, either, you see. If you concentrate on one person, you've got to ask what your own motivations are. When you could be using so much energy on a whole bunch of other people. And maybe it's because you're attracted to them or whatever, but the fact is, it's best to leave them. They're telling you they don't want to hear, that's really what they're telling you, and you should respect it. You should respect them for telling you.
Keith: Thank You.
Alan: It's a lot easier, all around. And that way you don't make enemies either.
Keith: Yes, because I do notice that people, you know, well, I guess I'm just a bit of an A-Hole because I say a lot of politically incorrect things around people and I could care less if they don't like it, or if they're bothered by it. I could care less. Because, especially at this point. I could be in line at Walmart and I'm saying all kinds of things about the stupid tabloids and the dumb stories, that they give you through the tabloids and whatever, and so I have a comment about everything. Or if I'm at someone's house and the news comes on and whatever story comes on I have something to say about it. So I think that that bothers people as well, but I could just really care less about being ostracized.
Alan: Well, that's it. Most folk want to go with the flow, cause no nuisance or sound, and quietly wander through life, but as I say, you can't keep quiet. And never try to keep quiet, in those situations, but respect people who don't want to be woken up. They're telling you they can't handle it.
From Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's Goodnight, and May Your God or Gods go with You.

Topics of show covered in following links:
"Just two of the 19 dishes on the dinner menu at the G8 food shortages summit" by Patrick Wintour and Patrick Barkham (guardian.co.uk) - July 8, 2008.

"Microwave ray gun controls crowds with noise" by David Hambling (newscientist.com) - July 3, 2008.

"Want some torture with your peanuts?" by Black and Denning (washingtontimes.com) - July 1, 2008.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 14th, 2008 (#140)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 14th, 2008:
"Kyoto Protocol, the Effect's Just Starting,
Balloons on Cattle to Catch Them Farting,
To Wean You from Meat, They'll Make It So,
But You Can Munch on Your Veggies, All GMO"
© Alan Watt July 14th, 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 14th, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt with Cutting Through the Matrix on Monday, the 14th of July 2008. Newcomers, I ask, look into my archives section on my website, cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download as many of the talks I've given over the years as possible, because within those talks you'll find a wealth of information, connecting a lot of dots down through time, right up to the present day and a lot of documentation as to where you're going as well, and why you're going there. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and download transcripts which you can print up and pass around, in the various tongues of Europe.

We are certainly on a roll into this Brave New World. And it is a Brave New World, a term coined thousands of years ago by a Greek philosopher, and then adapted by Huxley for his book, Brave New World, back in the 1930s. A World they knew in the thirties they'd bring in of completely altered humans, trans-humans, that would accept their existence, as natural phenomena. Everything becomes natural over a very short period of time, we adapt so quickly to everything. And the biggest part of this whole agenda into a Brave New World, is simply conditioning the public to accept it. Step by step, from old institutions such as the family, which had to be destroyed through various means, and then leading us into a system where we think we're free individualistically, but no one really is an individual anymore. They're just separate people, in the collective, all doing the same things, and wanting the same things, and talking about the same things. That way you're much easier to control. Families used to often be a problem to tyrants and governments, because they would debate things amongst themselves, and make plans of action and follow them through. The family is simply the remnant of the tribal system, and it had to be eliminated. And every side which you think is left and right, which are all one remember. Remember the eagle has two wings, a left wing and a right wing that is joined at the body, and the body is always hidden behind a shield. That's the ones who rule both sides. So by using the dialectical techniques, people choose one side or the other, and they don't know they're working towards the same goal. You end up on the same road. And the left and the right wing knew, a long, long time ago, through eugenics and through the dissolution of the family unit, they'd

bring the two systems together. The Sovietized system and what was called the capitalist type West system. And as Lenin predicted, they'd merge together in seventy years or so. Not quite capitalist and not quite Communist. It's the Brave New World scenario, because both sides, as I say, agreed from the very beginning, they'd have to create new types of humans, and cull off, or at least let die off, the old man and woman. It's quite amazing that since National Health systems were brought into the world under the guise of helping the people, always by top eugenicists by the way, as Lenin also said, these services would also become authorities over the public, and begin to dictate to them policies, and over again a learning period of time, of constant propaganda, the public come to accept these services, as authorities. And that's been done. And shortly these services are to be turned on the people, they have their own mandates for inoculations, and right down to eventual euthanasia for certain types, under 'saving the planet.' Back with more after this break.

Hi, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Trying to show people, that there's nothing new really going on, we're simply following an old, old business plan. And the reality the people were given was the big con. The reality that little politicians guided the world on your behalf and they were there on your sufferance, basically. When all this time, a super-government already existed, with vast tentacles going around every country. With people at top places in every country, very rich people, foundations with the same agenda, working on population through propaganda, media, and so on, and forming non-governmental organizations, this wonderful myriad of groups that somehow strangely got acceptance by all major governments, even though they don't represent the people. Although that's what they claim they do. They don't represent the people. But then when democracy was given to the public, and it was written about in Britain by Burke and others, they said even then, in the 1700s, that those with the largest groups would have the voice. However, it doesn't work quite like that, since NGOs are pretty well minority groups with thousands of them. But then, how come only certain ones are selected as having a voice and the other ones aren't even heard, or even mentioned? You see the NGOs are part of the Soviet system which is blended with the Western system, as it was intended to do. As the Club of Rome, talked about, as the Reece commission talked about with Senator Dodd; the whole point was to merge with the Soviet system. Soviet means rule by councils, and the NGO system was alive and well all through the Soviet era, pretending to speak on behalf of each part of society. The only difference being was that the Politburo openly put the leader for that NGO. And the NGO group would say, we demand that the government pass this law, for this reason, and the government was only so happy to do so. So this is how the game worked, and it works exactly the same way in the West. Otherwise, in a true democracy, every citizen would get an invitation to go to the big global meetings that would affect them. Every one of these global meetings, to do with environment or whatever else they're using, and the environment is to be the big stick according to the Club of Rome. They were the guys who dreamed up this whole idea of Global Warming, and man is the problem. The same old eugenicists funding them, the big foundations. And they turn up, the NGOs turn up at the global meetings, in very exotic places across the planet, you couldn't afford to get there. And they have a voice pretending to speak for the people of planet Earth. And as you all know, you all voted to have your rights taken away, obviously, since these people speak for you.

Another little key to the fact that you're already global is the fact that media, always, when it picks a certain subject goes into action across the planet, in every newspaper, at the same time, on the same topics, with different writers. And this from the BBC on the big new religion, you know this greening religion, going with the Green Party as well, no doubt. The same thing that Mr. Gorbachev talked about creating, a form of Earth worship, that's what he meant by it. And like all forms of religion, it has its high priests who are very holy people, closer to their deity, then we little peasants could ever be. The BBC news, on Friday, the 6th of January, 2006, by Chris Rapley

Earth is too crowded for Utopia

The global population is higher than the Earth can sustain, argues the Director of the British Antarctic Survey in the first of a series of environmental opinion pieces on the BBC News website entitled The Green Room. (Alan: You know this is ongoing now. Years ago, I said, when all this started, the hardest thing to do will be to hold on to your sanity as we go through the changes you're going to experience, if you're conscious. Those living in the bliss of ignorance, won't notice anything, they'll just draft into it, quite like a mosquito coming through the door, and blown in by the wind.)Solving environmental problems such as climate change is going to be impossible without tackling the issue, he says. (A: This is a pure propaganda piece you see.)

Ten thousand delegates attended the recent Montreal Summit on the control of carbon emissions "beyond Kyoto".
(A: You see they put something on the books. They give you a vague idea of something going on called Kyoto, about environment, and once it's on the books, they expand it. That's how all laws work. This is beyond Kyoto.)

That's a lot of people! The conference organization must have been daunting; and just imagine arranging the hotel accommodation and restaurant facilities and dealing with the additional human-generated waste.
(A: This is a little bit of humor, before they give you the propaganda.)

Imagine the carbon and nitrogen emissions from the associated air travel!

The 40 or more decisions made were announced as an historic success.

Supposing this proves to be so, will it be sufficient to secure an acceptable quality of life for the generations to come?
(A: Then they go into their propaganda here. It's a beautiful way it's written here, as though they're attacking it and laughing at it, as not being hard enough. And then they come out with what they should be doing.)

What about the myriad other planetary-scale human impacts - for example on land cover, the water cycle, the health of ecosystems, and biodiversity?

What about our release of other chemicals into the environment?

What about our massive transport and mixing of biological material worldwide, and our unsustainable consumption of resources?
(A: All these little buzz words)

All of these effects interconnect and add up to the collective "footprint" of humankind on our planet's life support systems.

The consequences extend to the ends of the Earth – recall the hole in the ozone layer over the Antarctic (A: which only NASA could see) – and each is as difficult to predict and as challenging to deal with as the link between carbon emissions and climate.
It would surely be impractical and almost certainly ineffective to assemble 10,000 delegates to address each one of these issues, and especially to do so in the necessary "joined up" way?

And in particular, what about the net 76 million annual rise in the world's population, (A: Now all these statistics, you see, most folks don't even ask or question anything, they just look at it, and believe them, as they pull figures out of the ether and repeat them)which currently stands at about 6.5 billion - more than twice what it was in 1960 - and which is heading towards eight billion or so by mid-century?

That's an annual increase 7,500 (A: they love this nonsense)times the number of delegates in Montreal. (A: This guy's got a calculator)

Imagine organizing the accommodation, feeding arrangements... (A: bla-bla-bla-bla-bla...) power, water, communications, waste disposal - for a number of people slightly larger than the population of the UK, and doing it each year, year on year for the foreseeable future.

Steps to Utopia
(A: Then he goes on to steps to utopia. Now remember that word is a Masonic word. It goes back to what they call a golden age. Now they call it utopia. It's really taken from More's Utopia. You should read that one too, very interesting, written around the same time as New Atlantis by Francis Bacon. And their Utopia is not the Utopia you would imagine. It's the Brave New World scenario, with a reduced population, etc.)

Although reducing human emissions to the atmosphere is undoubtedly of critical importance, as are any and all measures to reduce the human environmental "footprint", the truth is that the contribution of each individual cannot be reduced to zero.

So if we believe that the size of the human "footprint" is a serious problem (and there is much evidence for this) then a rational view would be that along with a raft of measures to reduce the footprint per person, the issue of population management must be addressed.
Let us assume (reasonably) that an optimum human population level exists, which would provide the physical and intellectual capacity to ensure a rich and fulfilling life for all, but would represent a call upon the services of the planet which would be benign and hence sustainable over the long term.

A scientific analysis can tell us what that optimum number is (perhaps 2-3 billion?).

With that number and a timescale as targets, a path to reach "Utopia" from where we are now is, in principle, a straightforward matter of identifying options, choosing the approach and then planning and navigating the route from source to destination.

In practice, of course, it is a bombshell of a topic, (A: he's talking about population reduction, you see, and euthanasia) with profound and emotive issues of ethics, morality, equity and practicability.

(A: Now remember China is the model state for the world according to the United Nations. Where you cannot marry, unless the government okays you, as being fit, physically, DNA wise and so on, to marry an equally passed and approved person and have a child. One child, by the way. That's what he's talking about bringing in here)

As found in China, practicability and acceptability can be particularly elusive.
So controversial is the subject that it has become the "Cinderella" of the great sustainability debate - rarely visible in public, or even in private.

(A: Not quite true, they do talk about it privately)

In interdisciplinary meetings addressing how the planet functions as an integrated whole, demographers and population specialists are usually notable by their absence.

Rare indeed are the opportunities for religious leaders, philosophers, moralists, policymakers, politicians and indeed the "global public" to debate the trajectory of the world's human population in the context of its stress on the Earth system, and to decide what might be done.

Unless and until this changes, summits such as that in Montreal which address only part of it....

And then he goes on to say will be of no particular use. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm trying to point out to you how we're gradually fed, over a period of years, little bits of information that we gloss over, and your subconscious takes it in, and you're acclimatizing yourself to something which is coming down the pike, without really reasoning it through for yourself. You think it will be inevitable in fact, because you're swallowing propaganda, without any question. And that's what all of that is. It's propaganda. Pretty well everything that you read is propaganda. Even the fictions you watch, and enjoy, the dramas on police and military, and so on. And all these incredible anti-terrorist dramas now they're on every country's television sets. It's all propaganda to train you, to obey and accept this new coming system.

Now I'm going to go to the phone because there's a caller from Germany, Stephan. Are you there Stephan?
Stephan: Hello.
Alan: Hello, Stephan.

Stephan: Okay, I would like to talk to you a minute about free process, a book by Stanford and Jiddu Krishnamurti that in my opinion has some things you are saying. [? Garbled audio]
Alan: Yes, alright.
Stephan: Okay, first of all do you know the book Changing Images of Man from Stanford?
Alan: Yes.
Stephan: Do you think it's worthwhile to look into it?
Alan: There's no harm. There's no harm. Everything should be looked into. Regardless of who puts it out, especially the ones that are put out, which are meant to alter your mind along a certain path. Which you think often is freeing you, but it leads you back into a new trap, and you don't realize that's where the masters want you to go. That's how the whole Greening process started, with frightening young people, showing them horrific stuff on pollution, and before you know it, they become the new young eco-freak army, ready for, in fact they're called the Earth Army, it's what they were called before they created the movement. And Gene Roddenberry of Star Trek fame, said we shall create this land, this Green Army, the first Earth Army, and that was back in the 1960s they started to formulate the plans, as to how they would recruit youngsters, brainwash them, and terrify them until they would be totalitarian in mindset towards changing the world, without ever realizing that it was a plan, by very old people behind it. The same people in fact who did all the pollution. So you have to look into every book out there. But then there's different ones on the Changing Images of Man and so on...I've read these books.
Stephan: Okay, yeah. The second one is the point about Plato's allegory of the cave.
Alan: Yes, excellent. Excellent allegory, Plato's Cave. Everyone should read that one on Plato's Cave, because he's showing you really the technique that is used in the cave, but it really is the technique for the whole world.
Stephan: May I quote it? This is the starting only. "Socrates: And now, I said, let me show in a parable how far our nature is enlightened or unenlightened: Behold! human beings living in an underground den, which has a mouth open toward the light and reaching all along the den; here they have been from their childhood, and have their legs and necks chained so that they cannot move, and can only see before them, being prevented by the chains from turning round their heads. Above and behind them a fire is blazing at a distance, and between the fire and the prisoners there is a raised way; and you will see, if you look, a low wall built along the way, like the screen which marionette-players have in front of them, over which they show the puppets. / Glaucon: I see / Socrates: And do you see men passing along the wall carrying all sorts of containers, and statues and figures of animals made of wood and stone and various materials, which appear over the wall? Some of them are talking, others silent."
And I would like to point out this is something I recognize, later when I read it again, and that man passing along the container. Do you give any significance to that because in the normal interpretation of it, the only important thing is that these things give shadows, but normally nobody cares about the man which carries them.
Alan: That's right.
Stephan: The third one which I would like to talk about Jiddu Krishnamurti, and I would like to put something he said a few months before his death. It's a short one. Okay?
This was from September 1st 1985, he died in February of 1986.
"The computer is something extraordinary. It is going to probably take over our lives, that is probably the new industry. The computer will shape our lives. It is already doing it quietly, slowly, we are unaware of it. We have talked to a great many of these experts – computer experts – who are building it. They are not concerned with what happens to the human brain. You understand my question? They are concerned with creating it – Ah, not creating, building it – that's a better word. When the computer takes over our lives what happens to our brains? They are better, far quicker, so rapid, in a second they will tell you a thousand memories. So when they take over what is going to happen to our brains?"
Alan: Hold on a second Stephan, and we'll finish this after this break.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt back, Cutting through the Matrix. And we still have Stephan on the phone. Yes, you were quoting from Krishnamurti there, on about the computer, one of his last works.
Stephan: Yes, and it's only a short thing. He says: "...what is going to happen to our brains? Gradually wither? Or be thoroughly employed in amusement? In entertainment? Please face all this, for God's sake, this is happening!"
So I just wanted to point to this because he said that no religious person talks about these subjects. And I think Krishnamurti did in his last years.
Alan: Yes, I read that article in fact, when he talked about the computer. There's no doubt about it. The

computer is an essential tool to bring in this complete new world system and every subpart of the system. They could not do it without the computer's aid. And once again, they need the public's aid, to adapt to the computer and become addicted to it. Most folk today think that they could never do without it. And unfortunately it brings us into a preplanned system, a next step. The computer is a cold machine. It's a cold machine, it's programmed by others. Once they interface it with the human brain in fact, they've talked about doing this in the open. And the defense departments were working on that many years ago, which means I'm sure that they can do it quite easily. It's just a matter of getting us used to the idea. Then you'll no longer be you either. Someone else programs you. You don't make the program. Whoever makes the program is the king. And this is going to happen unfortunately. It's for a plan, it's not random. It's not random.
Stephan: Yeah, I know. I just wanted to add to what you say, because everything I can check what you say is true.
Alan: Yes. Well, thanks for calling.
Stephan: Yeah, I appreciate it, thanks.
Alan: Bye now. And we've got Paul from New York there. Are you there Paul? Okay, is Daniel there? Is Daniel on the phone?
Daniel: Yeah, a couple of weeks ago, you had a guy talking about, he asked you if you were a born again Christian and you said, I'm not a Christian in the cultural sense. You didn't even say you were a Christian, you just said, not in what you would think of cultural Christianity. I was wondering if you could shed some more light on that. Are you basically saying that you can believe in the things Christians believe in, just without all the indoctrination?
Alan: You understand, what's in Christianity was eternal before Jesus Christ. In other words, if you go into any truth, you'll always come along the same truth, there cannot be different truths.
Daniel: Exactly, that's exactly what I'm talking about; like me, I was raised Catholic. You know, and I don't necessarily keep the faith anymore, but I do believe that there was a lot of truth there.
Alan: Yes. There's eternal truth. You see, there are fundamental laws in this world, whether we like it or not, you can't break without suffering. And either you will suffer, or someone else will suffer, for everything we do there's a consequence in the world. And that's what the elite call it themselves in High Masonry, for every action, there is an equal and opposite reaction. There's no such thing as a free ride anywhere. And in this age, where we're taught to do your own thing, which is a joke, since no one really is doing there own thing, they're doing what's been pushed at them. There are consequences. However, those who run the world know what those consequences will be, they use those consequences and then show us how to cope with them, "Here's the answer to that," and we further enslave ourselves in a system because we're encouraged to think we're free and do what we want.
Daniel: Yeah, cause see... I've come through the stages of my awakening, and through my understanding. But the way I feel comfortable, through prayer and to reaching that higher, you know whatever it is out there, I find it through the religion I was raised in. You know, not to say that I'm entirely indoctrinated, but I think I know better, but the way I know how to worship, and the way I know how to reach that, is through that religion. And I think it just brings me comfort, of course, as all religions do to all people, but I think the trick here is knowing better.
Alan: Knowing better. Absolutely. And as I say, you'll find the same basic principles in all people's religions that are survival mechanisms to save those people and keep them going.
Daniel: Well, how about you Alan. I mean, do you, I mean I hear you talk about spirituality all the time. I mean, do you have some sense of that? Do you? I'm sure you do. I mean, how do you pray? How do you get to your oneness as they call it?
Alan: It just comes to you when you're in the right frame of mind, you're doing the right things. It's not a god of the world that's for sure.
Daniel: Oh, definitely, I believe that.
Alan: And it's generally not the ones they've given you, because the ones they've given you have been so warped in the last hundred and fifty years, and combined together. Behind the big religions, you have an esoteric story, and people don't even know what it is that they're actually worshipping. If they did, they might stop. But it was known at one time, a long time ago.
Daniel: Yeah, I feel like I said, myself, I kind of...I do believe in that there's something out there in the way that I reach that level is through....I mean, I'm not trying to say it in a bad way, I just, unfortunately, I reach it there through Christianity, because that's what I was taught. Even though I don't believe all the hubbub about Jonah getting swallowed by a whale, and all the ritual and all that.
Alan: Well that's the Old Testament, you see, again, it gets confused with Christianity and Jonah was copied

from a story from India, which is much, much older, in fact most of the Old Testament was.
Daniel: And that's the thing too, you know what I mean? I know like the stories of the Bible were just millennia older then the Bible itself, you know. So, I just wanted to kind of throw that out there to people, you know. It's okay to be Christian. It's okay to have your beliefs, but just know better, damn it, I mean damn.
Alan: Again, the thing is too, is not to follow people thinking they're superior, closer to god then you are.
Daniel: Exactly.
Alan: Because they always give these us these multi-millionaire success stories to follow, who end up guiding us along with the World Council of Churches into the New World Order. It's wonderful.
Daniel: Yeah, I know. I laugh about it myself, because I'm just like, you know, I know a lot of smart people, but unfortunately they fall right into that.
Alan: Yes, they do.
Daniel: Into that label, you now. And it's like, man you know, we talk about this every day. I just wish you could see that there's a bigger meaning here. Not just the absolution that you want with, you know, your little truth. Your truth, the truth that you're looking for, with your conditioned. Open up and realize that there's more truth, you know it can't be on your conditions.
Alan: Absolutely. And you must experience truth in everything. That's the whole key to it. Anything else is simply taking on a trust, which is belief. You must experience truths; they are something you're supposed to experience. Only then can you know, as opposed to believe.
Daniel: You know it's funny because most of that stuff happens when we're by ourselves. When we're alone. It's late at night or something, you know. That's why you know, most everybody, when things like that happen, think we're called crazy or we're cuckoo or something, you know.
Alan: Nighttime is a time for reflection. It symbolizes so much. It's a time when your mind can get out of the rough working light of the day, and it gives you another perspective, because, we have different parts of our mind, our brain, that come into the play at different times, and night's a time for reflection into much higher things, as opposed to the light of the work day.
Daniel: One last question and I'll take my answer off the air. You once said that born again is a term that's really, really old. I was wondering if you would shed some more light on that.
Alan: Born again always meant in the mystery religions, for thousands of years, someone who had become conscious of the real world. Because this con game of control through priesthoods and hierarchy for a wealthy, elite class, this con game is thousands of years old. It came in with money; it was there at the beginning. And I'm sure it was learned from a previous age. So, a person who woke up, literally, and saw things anew as they really were, not the way they've been trained and conditioned to see things was called born again. The land of the dead, raising the dead, used to mean a person who had become conscious. Even those who walked around, if they were not conscious, technically were the dead. And that's why in the New Testament you get Jesus saying, let the dead bury their dead, which makes people scratch their head. It's because those people are technically not conscious, at all. Those with spirit were those who were conscious. That's what it meant. Okay?
Daniel: Thank you, Alan.
Alan: Thanks for calling. And so yeah, there's nothing new under the sun as they say. The same con games go on, the same techniques of manipulation which are just formula. If you know the formula, that made people do something in the past, even if it was thousands of years ago, you can re-introduce that formula because it will work again. That's something that Plato and others always knew. And those who study the secret archives that are not available to the public, also know today. That's how Gorbachev knew they could create a new world religion based on earth worship and so on. It's simply all formula. And time and propaganda in getting the minds of the young. Here's an article here, just to show you how loving your governments are. And I said this all during the Cold War, you don't have to worry about the Russians, it's your own government you must fear, if you understand the whole agenda. And this was from the Observer. Sunday the April 21st, 2002.

"Millions were in germ war tests" by Antony Barnett, The Observer
It says: The Ministry of Defence turned large parts of the country (A: that's Britain)into a giant laboratory to conduct a series of secret germ warfare tests on the public.
A government report just released provides for the first time a comprehensive official history of Britain's biological weapons trials between 1940 and 1979.
Many of these tests involved releasing potentially dangerous chemicals and micro-organisms over vast swaths of the population without the public being told. (A: Well why should you tell the public, eh?)

While details of some secret trials have emerged in recent years, the 60-page report reveals new information about more than 100 covert experiments.
The report reveals that military personnel were briefed to tell any 'inquisitive inquirer' the trials were part of research projects into weather and air pollution.
The tests, carried out by government scientists at Porton Down, were designed to help the MoD assess Britain's vulnerability if the Russians were to have released clouds of deadly germs over the country. (A: What a joke. What a joke, eh. We'll spread germs over Britain, watch the people die and get sick, just to see how the Russians would do it. You see, there was no Cold War. There's no Cold War. They gave themselves permission. They need something, a potential enemy to do this to their own public because this will be used in the future, bringing down the global population.)
It says here: In most cases, the trials did not use biological weapons but alternatives which scientists believed would mimic germ warfare and which the MoD claimed were harmless. But families in certain areas of the country who have children with birth defects are demanding a public inquiry.
One chapter of the report, 'The Fluorescent Particle Trials', reveals how between 1955 and 1963 planes flew from north-east England to the tip of Cornwall along the south and west coasts, dropping huge amounts of zinc cadmium sulphide on the population. (A: And you think they're not doing it today? Do you know what cadmium is? And the cancer rate shot up.)The chemical drifted miles inland, its fluorescence allowing the spread to be monitored. In another trial using zinc cadmium sulphide, a generator was towed along a road near Frome in Somerset where it spewed the chemical for an hour.
While the Government has insisted the chemical is safe, cadmium is recognized as a cause of lung cancer (A: it's not just a cause, it's one of the leading causes. Highly carcinogenic.)and during the Second World War was considered by the Allies as a chemical weapon. (A: It was also released off Norfolk by ships and it was blown in across the country. The National Health service then monitored the people as they got sick and after an umpteen of them died of course.)
In another chapter, 'Large Area Coverage Trials', the MoD describes how between 1961 and 1968 more than a million people along the south coast of England, from Torquay to the New Forest, were exposed to bacteria including e.coli and bacillus globigii , which mimics anthrax. These releases came from a military ship, the Icewhale, anchored off the Dorset coast, which sprayed the micro-organisms in a five to 10-mile radius.
The report also reveals details of the DICE trials in south Dorset between 1971 and 1975. These involved US and UK military scientists spraying into the air massive quantities of serratia marcescens bacteria, with an anthrax simulant and phenol.
Similar bacteria were released in 'The Sabotage Trials' between 1952 and 1964. These were tests to determine the vulnerability of large government buildings (A: ha, ha)and public transport to attack. In 1956 bacteria were released on the London Underground at lunchtime along the Northern Line between Colliers Wood and Tooting Broadway. The results show that the organism dispersed about 10 miles. Similar tests were conducted in tunnels running under government buildings in Whitehall.
Experiments conducted between 1964 and 1973 involved attaching germs to the threads of spiders' webs in boxes to test how the germs would survive in different environments. These tests were carried out in a dozen locations across the country, including London's West End, Southampton and Swindon. The report also gives details of more than a dozen smaller field trials between 1968 and 1977.
In recent years, the MoD has commissioned two scientists to review the safety of these tests. Both reported that there was no risk to public health, although one suggested the elderly or people suffering from breathing illnesses may have been seriously harmed if they inhaled sufficient quantities of micro-organisms. However, some families in areas which bore the brunt of the secret tests are convinced the experiments have led to their children suffering birth defects, physical handicaps and learning difficulties.
David Orman, an army officer from Bournemouth, is demanding a public inquiry. His wife, Janette, was born in East Lulworth in Dorset, close to where many of the trials took place. She had a miscarriage, then gave birth to a son with cerebral palsy. Janette's three sisters, also born in the village while the tests were being carried out, have also given birth to children with unexplained problems, as have a number of their neighbours.
The local health authority has denied there is a cluster, but Orman believes otherwise. He said: 'I am convinced something terrible has happened. The village was a close-knit community and to have so many birth defects over such a short space of time has to be more than coincidence.'

And it goes on, and on, and on. You know, it's not stopped. It hasn't stopped. They're spraying the world now, pretty well daily, and have been for ten years on a continuing basis. When I was small I remember

them spraying these large circular figure eights above me. My airforce uncle couldn't explain them as con-trails to me or himself. Back with more after these messages.
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix, and this one little article I just wanted to mention about the nonsense. And it reminds me of Bertrand Russell's comment. He was a big player in this and he planned a lot of what was to come. He and many of his ilk, and he said that, "There's no nonsense so arrant that it could not be made the main belief or creed of the vast majority of people, given enough government action." So in other words, with any tremendous action on the public, they could be made to believe anything. And it's like Adam Weishaupt talked about, he says, "Oh, foolish man, what can you not be made to believe." And there's a website, and it's called Eco-Geek, 11th of July 2008. And it's got a picture of a cow with a big plastic tank on its back, like a balloon, to catch, yeah, to catch its farts. Yeah, no kidding, no kidding. This is the length they're going to, to convince us of the problems, and to stop eating meat. I'm not joking. Hey diddle, diddle, the cat and the fiddle, the cow is to be floated over the moon...if this balloon gets any bigger. Have a look at this thing, and show the kind of stuff that's been put out there, in this madness as they create this new crazy, idiotic religion, that we're all supposed to obey, remember, we're all supposed to obey this religion created by nutcases. It's well worth looking at it "Plastic Backpack Bags Cow's Farts" by Jaymi Heimbuch (ecogeek.org) - July 11, 2008.
Is Kyle still on the phone? Hello?
Kyle: Yes, I'm here Alan. I was just going to look up that Eco-Geek. Are they at least collecting the farts to use for fuel?
Alan: I don't know, there's comments at the bottom that are really hilarious, from people there, suggesting what they should do with the methane. And there were pretty good suggestions there as to what they should do with it. As you can imagine.
Kyle: Yes, but the article before really got to me because, in the United States, we have this thing called the US code, in Title 50, chapter 32, subsection 15:20 it says they can't test biologicals, chemicals on the people without their consent.
Alan: That's right.
Kyle: But they mention this thing called informal consent. And I was wondering how you would describe that.
Alan: Informal is when they give you little clues of it, and you don't complain, you accept it. You acquiesce by your silence. Seeing yourself sprayed from above in the sky and saying nothing is acquiescing legally by your silence.
Kyle: Yes. So I just feel like it's a mute point to complain to Congress because I already know they don't work for me.
Alan: That's correct. They never have.
Kyle: So, I guess the only way we could combat this is with vitamins. And I know they're attacking Canadians right, to get things like Vitamin C.
Alan: Well, you can't have a fit population, eating denaturalized, de-mineralized, de-vitaminized GMO vegetables. You know, if you've got a dumb population, they're much easier to, you know, guide around by the nose. That's what it's about. And that's what it's about to do.
So for this week, this Monday is about over. Remember to help me out with donations, who can; order the books, look at the website, keep in touch.
From Hamish and myself, It's Good Night, from Ontario, Canada. And may your god or gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:
"Earth is too crowded for Utopia" by Chris Rapley (news.bbc.co.uk) - Jan. 6, 2006.

"Millions were in germ war tests" by Antony Barnett, The Observer (guardian.co.uk) - April 21, 2002.

"Plastic Backpack Bags Cow's Farts" by Jaymi Heimbuch (ecogeek.org) - July 11, 2008.

July 16th, 2008 (#141)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 16th, 2008:
"What's the Big Deal when All's Said and Done,
Throw Away Your Old Self, Let's All be One,
And In Time We'll See the Vast Majority,
Are Still Dominated by an Inbred Minority,
You've Heard the World's Flat, Now Round, All that Jive,
It's Really a Borg Ashlar Cube and You're in the Hive"
© Alan Watt July 16th, 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 16th, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 16th of July 2008. I always advise newcomers to look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com for lots of previous talks and discussions about the history of this old world. I won't say of ours, because it isn't really. And I bring you up to speed, or try to bring you up to speed, on the forces that guide the generations to a particular ending; why things happen, the big foundations and groups that intertwine. They create the culture, and make it so. And also, where they want to take you, step by step. And how we so easily adapt to their steps, thinking every part is quite natural and normal. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download in the various tongues of Europe.

We truly do live in a big Matrix, where it's compartmentalized I guess is the word. We're brought up in a system, a total system, where the parents in turn, don't know to tell the children that people guide the system; that everything within the fabric of society and culture is guided step by step, along particular paths, designed to basically take away your independence. In fact, when the League of Nations was set up, at the end of World War I, they talked about the prime enemy of the League as the individual; that was their number one enemy. And they said that only through the destruction of individualism would they bring peace and harmony to the planet. Now peace and harmony is used over and over and over again, because we think it's nice, pleasant sounding terms and words. We like peace, and we like harmony. But you've got to understand, whenever you hear any term, you have to dissect it and say, well who is defining, who is giving the definition for this term, because when you look into it, it's never what you suspect. It's never, ever what you think. We are conditioned along a path, as I say, intergenerationally, and that's the big one that most folk can't get their minds over, the big hurdle, that every generation is in turn, dehumanized to an extent, made into the collective; cleverly enough with each one thinking they're doing their own thing, but really,

you're doing what's authorized. And out of all the pathways that you're allowed to follow it ends up on the same road, which is oneness. What they call the Oneness of the World. Everything is to be "one." UN, remember, means "one" in French. And the world has been standardized, bit by bit with big takeovers, corporate takeovers which they call empire building, and wars, and treaty agreements that blend them all together, until you come to the big Oneness, the Big World Government. A government which can only be held and sustained with human beings, being the way they are at present, that is; in our present state and condition. It can only be maintained through fear and threat, force of law and massive scientific indoctrinations. When they come out with the new type of purpose-made humans, you know the type where they've taken out the junk genes, those junk genes that make you "you." The junk genes that give you creativity, etc. Then they'll be happy. Then they'll have their quiet, safe, secure planet. I'll be back with more of this Oneness caper after these messages.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, back, Cutting through the Matrix, and just like that guitar there, I'm wailing away about the state of the world, and how we've got to this mess; which seems a mess, but really is a controlled chaos. Order out of chaos. You must create the chaos in order to bring out the solution, and lo and behold the solutions are all laid out by the big think-tanks long ago. And all they have to do is wipe the dust off them at the appropriate time, and present them to the public who adapt very quickly to it. We don't realize that most, in fact, all fiction today is meant to entice you into this Brave New World. And those fictions which really captivate the imagination and take you on fantastic voyages, are the best ones to put in predictive programming, because it imprints on your brain. Emotion in characters in whom you can identify with, especially when they're doing things which you experience in your own life, you identify with them, coupled with the story, coupled with a little bent in the story, which you adopt to as well, because you identify with the character, you go along with this little oddity, whatever it happens to be, and before you know it, your opinion on certain things has been altered. And you're ready for the real thing to appear in life, and it doesn't seem like a big deal. Fiction is very, very important; very important. You'll notice too, that you go into major book stores today, and this is not by chance, that you don't have the old sections with the labeled fiction, non-fiction, history, etc. You've got everything in a huge section where everything is mushed together with religion, New Age stuff, and a lot fantasy, by the way, mixed up there to with science fiction writers leading the charge for the New Age. And it's all put together as fact for people. They don't question it. Yet, when I was growing up, everything was labeled as fiction or non-fiction; you had no problems figuring out what was meant to be a story. Not today. Because all stories are paid for by government institutions to artists, and through government agencies to artists, to help put out predictive programming. That's why every country has a department of culture. If you are the culture, why would you need a department of culture? What's it there for? It's there to upgrade you along certain paths, which all fall under the auspices of governance.

The Star Trek series was one of the most important series ever put out to the young people, back in the sixties, seventies, and so on. It totally grabbed the imagination. And no one knew at the time, that the Gene of the Red Berry, that was all part of the mystery religion that guides the planet, and was a member of NASA. NASA at that time was classified as a military institution, into ballistic missiles and that kind of stuff, before it changed its hat and pretended it's all to do with space exploration, and finding out if spiders can have sex in a space capsule. It's still the same institution. Along with Arthur C Clarke and a few other major sci-fi writers, the Star Trek series was put out and it created a religious following, and I mean religious in every sense of the word. But it also guides us along through its voyages, the Star Trek Voyager and Enterprise long before it. And God bless us on this Enterprise is part of the motto of the U.S. What enterprise is this? Well, Benjamin Franklin mentioned the enterprise. He mentioned that one day it will be an actual amalgamation of countries, a confederation of world states; that would be the enterprise. And those that led it would win everything, they'd win the prize. That's earth's resources and all the rest of it. So did Thomas Jefferson say the exact same thing. And they were masons, all. This falls into it, this article here from Mark Bard. And this is on parallelnormal.com, and this is on July 16th, 2008.
"Mad scientists plan to make us all "One" " by Mark Baard (parallelnormal.com) - July 16, 2008.)
(Alan: And then it shows you one of the old episodes from Captain Kirk's series of the Enterprise. And it says:)
Hand signs for the end times, created by self-appointed healers
(A: That was one show where they had these sort of New Agey hippie types that were off to look for Eden, out amongst the planets. And they had their own hand signals as all good masons do. They give hand signals in shapes and symbols for a particular period. And you'll see the photograph there of this one. Then

Mark goes on to say.)
17 years ago — long before Al Gore told us we were destroying the Earth — a small, extremely powerful group of scientists, diplomats and royals planned their crackdown on an increasingly distrustful human population. which they feared were growing mistrustful of their leaders.
The plan: to tighten control of the people to such a degree that they will act “as a single nervous system,” with an unwavering faith in their governments and political parties.
(Alan: And that's true, I've seen that term in some of the top books on sociology that’s given out to many of the higher members in some of these think tanks. A single nervous system, with an unwavering faith in their governments and political parties.)
Today, marketing people are answering the call from that same elite group, the self-appointed Council of the Club of Rome, to launch grassroots campaigns promoting the Council’s “we are one” concept.
The marketers are also making enemies of anyone who opposes their environmental cause.
Now you'll see this oneness stuff, this global stuff all in the Greening agenda, which is all part of the religion. You must have a religion for an age, which will dominate the people. And you will obey that religion. You'll see it being promoted from the top down, as all culture always is. As Plato said, you can't allow grassroots culture to just spring up where it wishes because it will cause ripple effects and that's out of the control of the elite. So all cultural changes, including all rebellions and revolutions, remember, most revolutions are bloodless, they're cultural, and they’re guided by the elite at the top. And all the marketing is coming from the top. The big, big money boys. And it's all through their system. All through their teachings now as marketing, they're using all the terminology in their marketing classes, and they pass it down onto you.
Mark goes on:
In the 1991 book “The First Global Revolution,” the Club of Rome lays out its plan to blame humans for all water shortages, diseases and famine, caused by “global warming.” The book suggests that too many humans are consuming too much food and fuel, and can be blamed as the primary cause of climate changes.
And I've read, right from that particular book, quite a few times in the past. Where they talk about finding a way to bring all humans together, under a wartime scenario, since that's the only time we're willing to forgo things and sacrifice ourselves for a cause is under a warfare, so the war would be that humans are at war with the planet, so to save the planet, you must start culling back the humans. That was their big, big con. And they admit in the book in so many words that it was a con. It says that they hit upon the idea of this and that would fit the bill. And look around you, it's being promoted everywhere as a religion.
In other words, the “real enemy” of humanity will be “humanity itself,” Club of Rome founder Alexander King and secretary-general Bertrand Schneider write in “The First Global Revolution.”
“The First Global Revolution” is the same global warming propaganda manifesto Alan Watt (A: I guess that's me.) often cites on his radio programs.
Most mainstream reporters have never bothered to read the book.
Perhaps that is why no one bats an eye when someone like the Canadian marketer Philip McMaster launches a grassroots movement — with its own, Masonic-looking hand sign — encouraging all humans to “Act as One, Care as One, Project as One, and Be One.”
And he's got a picture there of this particular signal, that's going to be a fad, very, very quickly since it's being employed from the top.
If you dare to demand your birthright as an individual, by the way, God (or gods) help you: There is no life for you outside the “One.”
McMaster, for example, calls those that are One, “the good-guys,” an obvious slight to those of us who don’t get his global warming message.
The Club of Rome itself sees “the good guys” as those willing to participate in collectivism. (King and Schneider applaud the rise of “the people’s power,” and “collective values.”)
And it's true, in that book, The First Global Revolution, they say they looked at all the systems of the world and the one, they, that they, remember, this is speaking on the behalf of the elite of the West, the one that they thought they could use with most intensity and success to control people was collectivism, which you saw as the Soviet system. That's why it was designed to come in and blend with that of the West. This was found out by Norman Dodd in the Reece commission inquiry.
The Club of Rome itself sees “the good guys” as those willing to participate in collectivism. (King and Schneider applaud the rise of “the people’s power,” and “collective values.”)
Human depopulation is another virtue to be embraced, according to the authors of “The First Global Revolution.” (A: The Club of Rome.)
So Mark goes on and you see all these links to different articles, concerning this particular issue. I'm trying

to show you how nothing out there today, evolved by itself. In every age you have a particular religion, given. Pre-Christian Greece for instance, had the women killing their first-born and leaving them out on the mountains to die. After Christianity those women saved their children, and would stone those who still sacrificed them. That's how quick you can reverse morality and culture. Back after these messages.
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Trying to show those who are capable of understanding, and you've got to be capable of understanding, how the whole of society has been guided in what seems to be a myriad of unrelated fashions and techniques along a certain path. They really all end up in the right place, the "Oneness" of all. But it's a "Oneness" of collectivism, where an elite will govern you. This was written about by Charles Galton Darwin in his book, where he said that, he said, we the elite must retain our abilities for survival, our survival instincts, whereas they'll destroy them for the ordinary people because the ordinary people wouldn't need them anymore because government and agencies working for government would be making all your decisions, your personal decisions for you. However, those who guide and steer the ship of Earth, would have to retain theirs, all their full faculties and abilities. Most people go through life thinking they're making their own choices, but really, they're just joining groups and authorized ways to be.
I first noticed this when I came to the Americas and noticed all these people jogging all over the place, and that was a new phenomena for me. It had been introduced again, through health and people's terror of dying. It's just another form of religion. If you just ran I guess your life away, you'd live forever, that was the idea. Meanwhile, they've found out through all the studies they've done, they're actually more prone to have arthritis of the knees and ankles and joints, and all the rest of it, and they don't live any longer. But at the time it was promoted as the "in" thing, and no one wants to be different once it becomes a fad, especially among the educated class. All studies show, that the more educated you are, the more apt you are to jump at the cultural changes and to be accepted by your peer group. And that is a fact, study after study has proven that.
The same with the oil and the gasoline. We know the farces behind it, and there's another if I have time tonight, I'll read from. It's by Eric Margolis. He's probably one of the few top reporters out there who has risked his neck on quite a few occasions to tell us the truth, about the whole scam of oil and so on, but just before I go on to the callers, here's from the Mail Online, on the 14th of July, 2008. And you think it's all about shortages and so on. It's all utter nonsense, and by the way, dinosaurs didn't create oil, in the first place. If you look at the old "oil tree," that Gulf and British Petroleum put out years ago, back in the twenties, they show you right in that graph, how oil is made through vegetation, going down through the earth, through thousands of years. Nothing to do with dinosaurs. So it's not really what we'd call a fossil fuel as such.
"High petrol prices are good for us, says Cabinet minister"
(A: This is a British politician. A cabinet minister is one who is appointed to a particular position. And you think he's there to help you, with your motoring.)
A Cabinet minister welcomed spiraling petrol (A: that's gasoline) prices last night as an incentive for drivers to make fewer car journeys.
(A: You see Pavlovian techniques again. Behavior modification. That's what they're using on the public. Like a big father, and of course you're all children; that means you're children. They're going to use these incentives to make you alter your behavior, you see.)
Environment Secretary Hilary Benn (A: and I think this is a guy, Hilary Benn)said the high cost of oil helps force people off the road and reduce greenhouse gas emissions. (A: You know that parrot phrase, greenhouse gas emissions. Do you know what most of the greenhouse gas is? It's water vapor, by the way. Water, yeah.)
He also launched a robust defense of road tax rises for more than 9million cars - insisting it was right that they should also apply to second-hand vehicles. (A: Meaning the poor, ha, ha.)
Mr Benn's remarks triggered a backlash from motoring groups, who accused him of 'rejoicing in drivers' despair'. (A: I guess they'll never really get it will they, they'll never really get what's really going on, and they've never read Agenda 21, and none of these newspapers will ever address Agenda 21. The Agenda for the Twenty-First Century, which goes through the whole process for a hundred years of altering society, right into the end product of the human habitat areas, with vastly reduced populations and no private vehicles. So it will always remain a mystery as to why these guys want to get you off the road.)
At the G8 summit last week, Gordon Brown said he wanted motorists to switch to electric or hybrid vehicles (A: which is a joke, because they'll never churn them out in quantity)by 2020 and a combination of petrol prices and taxes could help them do so.
(A: The power of the purse, that's what they said they'd pull out towards the end. The power of the purse.

Force you. And of course, because we're all on their system, they have the purse. They own it.)
But Downing Street, which has said the Prime Minister is focusing on the rising costs of fuel, food and family finances, is still likely to be dismayed by Mr Benn's remarks. (A: Which is nonsense. They go through the show for the public.)
Mr Brown is so concerned about voter unrest that a 2p rise in fuel duty(A: more taxes)due in October is expected to be cancelled. (A: They'll bring it in under another name)
Motorists are being warned that petrol could reach £1.50(A: that's about $3.00 a liter, there are 3.8 liters in a gallon)this summer as oil prices keep rising.
About 60 per cent of the retail price of fuel is accounted for by tax. (A: Tax, tax, tax, labor)
Back with more after this break.
Hi folks, this is Alan Watt back in, Cutting Through the Matrix. Showing you how culture is given to the public and how the masses always adopt it as their own, without question. Without question. Bertrand Russell said there is no nonsense so arrant that cannot be made the creed (meaning the belief) of the vast majority of people by proper government action. And we're seeing it done. And people are going Green, going Green. Did you know that Green was the sacred color of communism, they had the Red for the Revolution, but the Utopia was to be Green. That was their color for it. And under this Greening, which should really be Green and Red, because believe you me, when this religion really gets under way, with what will appear to be a lot of crazy, but very, very severe laws, there will be bloodshed. Because paganism and worship of Mother Earth always brings with it massive sacrifice. I kid you not. And 3/4 of the population or more are, over the next century, to be eliminated, culled off, as excess, "useless eaters," as Bertrand Russell called them and many others called them. We better get that through our thick old green heads here, before the foliage starts to grow all over us. And just call a spade a spade, a con a con, and say that the king has no clothes. And regain some sensibilities rather sharpish or it's game over. Otherwise, we can sit back and watch the red tide begin, of blood mixed with green. It's a sacrifice, and the planet demands a sacrifice as it starts to foment.
Now I've got John from Texas there. Are you there John?
John: I like everything you talk about....my whole question is, I just wonder, from all the questions you're telling me, I wonder to myself what is sane and what is insane in today's people now. I talk about everything you talk about on the radio, and I go to different stations and try to let my friends know about what's happening in the world, and of course the question that came up to myself is like, who is sane and who is actually insane in their thinking. Like you said, everything has been passed down through the ages; what's real through the ages, and what's not? And that's my question basically, is, everything has been brought down to us. I'm sure everything that was brought down to the elite, in their own way. So what is the core of all this? Where is the realness?
Alan: The sanity can only be derived by observation and using your own sensibilities. Something that most folk are too lazy to do. And that's a key in marketing. Marketeering experts understand that most people are mentally lazy. They'd rather have things formulated for them that they can adapt for themselves. And they judge their sanity by everyone else having the same opinions as they do. That's how they think they're sane. And therefore if it was a law that you must kill off every tenth neighbor in the street, and they killed them off, they'd all think that person was sane, if it was the law. In other words, sanity is whatever culture authorized from the top to the people and followed, that is then sanity, you see.
John: So whatever ideas are bounced off each other in that particular society, then those would be the norm.
Alan: That's correct. And even, don't forget, not so long ago, it was the law under the Catholic Church to say, if you talked about it at all, that the earth was flat. I mean that was the law. And now, of course you'd be locked up and you said the Earth was flat. So now it's round; round is in, you see. And reality is passed down to us. Most of the things that are big, and you take for granted, you cannot prove one way or another. You can guess and pretty well, surmise, but a lot of things are unprovable, so you take the word of experts. It's like the moon landing, when I saw it as a child, before they landed on the moon and the flag was blowing in the wind, which shouldn't exist on the moon. They followed the shuttle in to land, and I said, well who's following this shuttle in? Then we found out many years later, it took it years to admit it, that it was a simulation they showed you. Well, how much of the rest of it was simulated too? In other words, the biggest con will become the belief of the people. Hitler said it, if you're going to tell a lie, make sure it's a big lie. The public can't believe anyone would tell such a big lie, because you personally can tell a little lie, you understand that, but a huge big one, you think you'd never get away with. That's why they do get away with it.
That's how people judge their sanity, if they all have the same opinions, which in turn is given down to you

through the media, and through experts, they become your opinions and you don't really reason through them. You simply adopt them, and it becomes the normal. As I say, no nonsense so arrant, meaning crazy or stupid, or mad, as Bertrand says, there's no nonsense so arrant it cannot be made the general belief or creed of the vast majority of the people by proper government action. Well you're seeing it in action. You're seeing that very thing being created. For every age they give a new religion. And atheists like Gorbachev and the masters of understanding of the collective on his level, all know that you must give a religion to control the people, and the Green one is the one that was hit upon for this coming age. And we will sacrifice many of the things that we now do for Mother Earth, which of course can't directly communicate to you, the individual, but it can, just like priests of old, they were the ones closer to their deity, they could hear the deity talk, you couldn't, well the scientists and experts, they have the ability to tell what Gaia wants, Mother Earth, and you don't so you better obey the priests. It's the same con, again. Only this time it's completely totalitarian because it's using scientific techniques upon the people. We're indoctrinated so easily now through the TV and radio, internet, instantaneously on a mass scale, we all get the same news. And so we're all upgraded on a daily basis, if we follow the news, just like a computer program does. Simple as that. So unless you can prove something yourself, what seems right or wrong to you, regardless of public opinion, and you can only go by your own perceptions. Someone who is technically mad has no insight into his or her own behavior. That's what psychosis means. However, if everyone is psychotic, they will think that they're all normal. None of them have ever thought about why they "Go Green" and adopt the New Age. A myriad of names for all the same thing of the New Age. They don't reason these things out, they simply adopt them. Okay?
John: Thank You.
Alan: Okeedoke. Now we've got Charles from Canada. Are you there Charles?
Charles: Hello there, Alan. Well, I love the show this evening. I'm laughing most of the way through it, with a teardrop on the side of my eye of course. My friend just reported to me that he will be going to Afghanistan. He's with the Canadian infantry, and even though he's fallen in love and he wants to get married, I told him that Afghanistan has been coated with depleted uranium. I tried to help him understand what the ramifications of that will mean. I said don't try to have any children. I said if you're going to have any children, do your deed right now. He's leaving in a month. I said, you can get the job done, lay the seed down now, right? But he could not understand what I was saying.
Alan: No, but the very fact that he's in the military means he doesn't understand anything, anyway. Why should he care more about him and his child than the ones he's going over there to kill?
Charles: I think he's just a country boy from New Brunswick, who doesn't...he's just all, he can't believe he's going to get out of the bush and go somewhere exotic like Afghanistan. Yes, I see what you're saying too, at the same time. Everything just seems to be shiny to him.
Alan: The old slogan used to be, the country needs you—(and I always add)—morons. Because, that's what it is, they depend upon young morons, who don't know any better, who cannot imagine ever dying themselves – they think they're invincible – to go off. And by the way, they don't care. They don't care about the reasons for war, these young guys. They see it as some big football game, and they're going to be the tribal leader, and hero, and get a medal. That's what they dream. They fantasize. They've not grown up, you understand.
Charles: Yeah, I'm sure it's true. And many of us, I even question myself if I'm grown up yet. My topic mainly is, I'd like to address a question to you which is regarding chemtrails. Now the symptoms from chemtrails are known to be headaches, migraines, heartburn.
Alan: Muscle pain is another one.
Charles: Yep, even heart arrest and flu-like symptoms. Every time I go outside, I try to wear a mask. Now that's something I'm trying to acquire, but I don't want to digress off into that. I'm trying to acquire a good mask to wear, and of course the police will be hassling me everywhere I go because I've got a mask on, right?
Alan: I know.
Charles: But the other thing is, you mentioned in one of your shows that they are attempting now, and I'm a vegan by the way. I'm an organic consumer, 100%, but I began to realize because of something that you said, that well where could I possibly be getting organically grown vegetables right now? Basically, I can't eat anything that casts a shadow because of these chemtrails, unless it's a potato or a carrot, it's been exposed. So unless I can find greens that are grown inside of a greenhouse, with a HEPA filter.
Alan: That's right, with a water supply that comes from very deep, well filtered going in there, under a greenhouse, yeah, that's the only way you could pretty well be sure.
Charles: It's just wild. It's just wild where they're taking this thing. And then at the same time, so they

want us, they want us to be vegetarians now. So I suspect this must be the cause, to make sure we ingest more of what they're spraying us with.
Alan: What it's doing is limiting everyone's choices to one marketing produce, made and owned, wholly eventually, by the five agri-food businesses, with GMO food. That's to make sure that you're on your new drug, because those particular, vegetables have drugs in them. They create drugs. We forget that opium comes from a plant for instance. The plant makes it. And they can make any other kind of sedative or tranquilizer, or whatever they want, even vaccines, they can make the plant produce it. It's old stuff to them now.
Charles: Now Monsanto, speaking of which, Monsanto lost in Canada as Supreme Court. Saskatchewan beat Monsanto. How could that have happened?
Alan: Well, they'll make a comeback, don't worry. It just takes more handshakes and passing silver across the palm. They'll make it because it is the agenda. They said, when they had the League of Nations and at the start of the United Nations, that they would end up eliminating privately held, family farms. It was too important to be left just to farmers. So the big agri-food businesses are authorized to take over the world's food supply basically. And the judges get their orders from the top. So you may get a temporary level victory, but these guys, they always win in the long run. There's too much backing this. They won't change their plans because of one little decision.
Charles: Okay, I believe that. There's a little whitewater river I used to kayak on, out in British Columbia that has been sold to a private interest. And in fact, I did more research and found out that all the rivers in British Columbia have been sold primarily to private interests and they're drilling holes and diverting rivers through mountains to produce hydro. And simultaneously around the world, you were stating in one of your shows, that they're moving these, they're pushing very quickly sun power, harnessing the sun, solar power in the Middle East. So they're going to get this ball, if it is a ball, I was laughing about what you said about the church...oh, no, no, no, don't say it isn't flat...right? So now, they're taking us, if we are on a ball, or whatever we're on, here. They are going to eliminate us aren't they? They're going to set this whole thing up so it's automated.
Alan: The one thing you can count on, is these guys, when they make plans and publish them, they always follow through with it. They never backtrack or go off in a different direction. They never have done that. That's the beauty of collecting the books put out by the big boys over the last hundred, two hundred years. Thanks for calling.
Charles: Thank you, it was my pleasure.
Alan: Now we have Guy from Arkansas. Are you there Guy?
Guy: Yeah, good evening Alan. For the sake of time and the other callers, I'll make this quick. I love your show of course, I'm really learning so much through your presentations. I really appreciate it. I'll make a couple of comments, and I'll leave you with a kind of a question, okay? And you can comment on all of them when I hang up. First off, it's my belief when they put out the world was flat and you'll drop off the edge, back there in the 1600s or whenever it was Columbus was sailing. That was to stem the competition from exploration and to scare everybody off. It was a psy-ops operation.
Now as far as fads and trends go, I think that's just a measuring stick of mind control over the public to see how much of the population will follow a certain, to what degree, a certain thing. My main point and question to you, and please elaborate on this as much as you can because, it's something that I've been looking for someone with knowledge to comment deeper on. It's like this, you watch any news presentation, you always have a man and a woman, a right brain and a left brain, and they never finish a sentence among themselves, they also oscillate the sentence between each other. Could you please elaborate on it as much as your intelligence and knowledge can? Why is that? I think I know why, but I'd like to hear it from you. Can you explain more deeply why they have a technique that's psy-ops mind control operations is going on, and I'll listen off air? And thank you so much for your program.
Alan: Okay. When they first brought in the his-and-her type news scenarios, which even local places started to put up to the same format. And it gets so monotonous as the guy goes half way through things and turns and looks at her, and then she reads her dummy board and looks at him, it makes them both look kind of robotic and they're going through trained sequences. The idea is that you're to follow through your life in the same way. In conversations, when you meet people, you'll actually start to emulate that if you're not conscious of what you're watching. This was shown in the Fahrenheit 451 movie, when you see the big television screen, and they even showed you there's a big television screen on the wall, and you could participate in the actual, what was on television. And they would turn; two guys would talk to each other, finish each other's sentence, and turn to you as the audience. It throws you off, of having again, individuality; one person talking to you as an individual, splits it into two, both male and female, and

therefore your one opinion can't be correct, you need the other one to finish it for you. Once again, the collective rules, that's the idea, don't trust yourself. Back after this break.
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And just to add to the last caller. This technique of using two radio announcers, or T.V. announcers, the him and her type thing, or even two guys or two women, it doesn't matter, it's a prompt. It's also a prompt to you the viewer, because you're seeing two people apparently always agree with something in front of you, and you're prompted to join in and agree as well. However, if they raise someone to star-hood quality, they'll always keep them individually solo. These are the famous few, the ones that are really the ultra paternal figures that we blindly follow as though they're very, very special people. But they give you the collective on the lower levels. Now I've got John from Florida, are you there John.
John: Yes, Alan. How you doing this evening?
Alan: Not so bad. Go ahead.
John: I've got a quick question; I'll take your response off the air. Could you rehash the esoteric meaning of the 666 trinity?
Alan: Uh! This is five to the hour here. And I couldn't just do a quick rehash of what it means.
John: I've heard all of Jackie Patru's theories and what not, could I maybe call back tomorrow or on Friday?
Alan: Yeah, call back, and we may go through it then.
John: Thanks Alan.
Alan: Okay. And I've got Antonio from Maryland. Are you there Antonio?
Antonio: Hello, Alan.
Alan: Hello.
Antonio: How are you?
Alan: Not so bad.
Antonio: I'm not doing so bad myself. I was calling to see what I can do to help light a fire in the men's minds out there. It seems like not too many people are hearing in these United States, or are too upset about the recent actions in Congress as far as them stripping, rather not stripping but allowing the telecoms immunity, not that I didn't expect it. I guess that would have been a thread that they would have left hanging that too many people would have pulled, and it would have led to many other things and many other people, over a long range of time. Also I wanted to mention that people forget that the psychopaths out there are also parasitic and they're like cats, they like playing with their food, just before they eat it.
Alan: Yeah, they really do it like that. They do get off on how they've fooled Joe Public, and Joe Public has not a clue. You're quite right.
Antonio: And our president, if that's what people want to call him. I'll call him Mr Bush. Since he has the right to lock up anyone, anytime he wants to indefinitely.
Alan: That's called progress, you understand, in civilization.
Antonio: To be more to the point. I was wondering, have you read the book, Fire in Men's Minds; I can't even remember the fellow's name, right now.
Alan: Fire in the Minds of Man. I have.
Antonio: It was about how secret societies have been involved in.
Alan: That was written by the person, the man who was in charge of the Congressional Library, so it's not a work of fiction. Unfortunately he only goes up into the 1800s with the Revolutionary parties, and for some reason, which I understand, he didn't go any further, because you'd find out that everything ever since, right up to the present is part of the Revolutionary Party. That was by James Billington.
Antonio: That's correct. And how so many groups and factions were played against each other.
Alan: That's right. Appeared to.
Antonio: For one singular cause supposedly. And I'll let you go.
Alan: Well, thanks for calling.
Antonio: And you have a good evening.
Alan: And you too.
Well from a heavily sprayed sky in Ontario Canada, it's Good Night from myself and Hamish, and May your god or gods go with you.

Articles:
"Mad scientists plan to make us all "One" " by Mark Baard - July 16, 2008.

"High petrol prices are good for us, says Cabinet minister" (dailymail.co.uk) - July 14, 2008.

July 18, 2008 (#142)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 18, 2008:
"Thousands of Gallons of Blood Drench the Soil
Which Under Will Come, a Century's Oil,
A Cartel's Refineries All Spanking and New,
Courtesy the Taxpayer, that's Me and You,
Wars are Planned for Profit and Gain,
For the Fat Rich, the Profit, We Get the Pain"
© Alan Watt July 18, 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 18, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)
WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM
www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu
"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on the 18th of July, 2008. Newcomers, look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and on the website you'll see lots of previous shows for download, and "blurbs," as I call them, too, which sometimes go deeper into this whole matrix system in which we live. I try to show you that everything is indeed connected, and that plans laid long ago and published long ago by leading people in society are coming to fruition today. The very world they projected and worked for is coming into view. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download in the various languages of Europe.

Last night I watched one of our new thunderstorms. Everything is new today, new freedoms and new society, et cetera, and you have the new thunderstorms to go with the new weather, which is man-made. You could see these flashes, where they originated from, in the sky, every few seconds like clockwork, and there was no sound of thunder, and this went on for two or three hours. This happened last year as well, where they superheat the atmosphere with HAARP technologies. It wasn't till about the fourth hour of it that it eventually came my way and the thunder was actually there too. During the day they were spraying away to build up the right conditions so that HAARP can work to its full extent. A few years ago, maybe three years ago, there was a big explosion in the sky over British Columbia, all the way down into Washington. The following day they brought out experts from NASA and different areas of the same science, to explain that it was probably a meteorite that simply set off the fire alarms and the car alarms all the way down that massive area from B.C. to Washington; and that satisfied the public. Then, about a week later, in the Australian news, they had the same phenomena and they had the same outcome. They brought scientists out to explain it was probably a meteorite, nothing was detected on radar of course; but in reality they were testing out their new weaponry and they can superheat the atmosphere in a particular local spot and cause it to explode. Tesla, interestingly enough, had one warning to do with his own technology, and he said it could set the atmosphere on fire and cause fire across the whole planet. That was his reason he gave, at least for stopping that particular experiment, then he went on to other ones to do with weapons and warfare.

We do live in an incredible system of mind control, a system, as I say, that has the public thinking we're evolving day by day, and that things are happening in parliaments and congresses to do with these events as politicians wrestle with the big problems of how to tackle them, problems they never foresaw coming. Of course, nothing is ever further from the truth; because to bring in the Brave New World scenario, you must have a totalitarian system where everybody, every citizen, obeys authority. Nowhere will you find this kind of information, except in the writings of the early communists and Lenin, who went through the whole agenda of how to completely alter society in a very few years, by the very same techniques we're seeing used today across the planet. Sometimes they make you think you're still insular, you're still a country; and we've been global for many, many years. It took a long time to set up this system of domination and mesh-working. Back after these breaks with more.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt back, cutting through the matrix again, and trying to tell you that nothing is simply

unfolding by chance. You don't get a world under the same regime by chance. It took many, many, many years, decades and decades, and maybe even a couple of centuries to get to this particular stage of what they call "co-operation," where all the countries co-operate together along one path, one agenda, as one voice.

Once in a while, Eric Margolis, who was a reporter for the Toronto Sun for many, many years, he was a war correspondent, would put out an article a little deeper into what was really going on. He didn't tend to follow the usual journalistic handouts that they get, and he would go his own way and say some things that upset a lot of people in the process; but he tends to at least tell you what he can tell you, I suppose, in the press, and real reasons behind things, without going too deeply into the higher powers behind it, too.

This is from EricMargolis.com, he has his own website, as well, with archives up on it; it's quite well worth looking into. This was from June the 23rd, 2008, and he says:

"AT LAST, SOME TRUTH ABOUT IRAQ AND AFGHANISTAN"

PARIS - After a sea of lies and a tsunami of propaganda, the ugly truth behind the Iraq and Afghanistan wars finally emerged into full view this week.

Four major western oil companies, Exxon, Mobil, Shell, BP and Total, are about to sign US-brokered no-bid contracts...

Alan: "No-bid contracts," it's a done deal.

... with the US-installed Baghdad regime to begin exploiting Iraq's oil fields.

Alan: By the way, the U.S. taxpayer made and built (paid for, I should say) the new refineries.

Saddam Hussein had kicked these firms out three decades ago when he nationalized Iraq's foreign-owned oil industry for the benefit of Iraq's national development. The Baghdad regime is turning back the clock.

This agreement comes as talks are continuing between the Washington and its Baghdad client regime over future US basing rights in Iraq. After some face-saving Iraqi objections, it is expected that Baghdad will sign a compact with Washington giving US forces control of Iraq and its air space in a manner very similar to Great Britain's colonial arrangement with Iraq.

Alan: It's identical with the old British rule.

Interestingly, the same oil companies that used to exploit Iraq when it was a British colony are now returning. As former US Federal Reserve Chairman Alan Greenspan recently admitted, the Iraq war was all about oil.

Alan: It isn't all about oil. It's also because they claim—and they're teaching this at CEO meetings in Switzerland—that it's also about bringing Iraq up to speed in the world's system, and literally the necessity to get rid of this theocratic-type system, doing away with their religion because it's too primitive, et cetera, and will not allow them to progress up to our standards of domination.

VP Dick Cheney stated in 2003 that the invasion of Iraq was about oil, and for the sake of Israel.

Meanwhile, according to Pakistani and Indian sources, Afghanistan just signed a major deal to launch a long-planned, 1680 km long pipeline project expected to cost $ 8 billion. If completed, the Turkmenistan-Afghanistan-Pakistan-India pipeline (TAPI) will export gas and, later, oil from the Caspian Basin to Pakistan's coast where tankers will transport it to the west.

The Caspian Basin located under the Central Asian states of Turkmenistan, Uzbekistan and Kazakkstan, holds an estimated 300 trillion cubic feet of gas and 100-200 billion barrels of oil. Securing the world's last remaining known energy Eldorado is strategic priority for the western powers. China can only look on with envy.

But there are only two practical ways to get gas and oil out of land-locked Central Asia to the sea: through Iran, or through Afghanistan to Pakistan. For Washington, Iran is tabu. That leaves Pakistan, but to get there, the planned pipeline must cross western Afghanistan, including the cities of Herat and Kandahar.

In 1998, the Afghan anti-Communist movement Taliban and a western oil consortium led by the US firm Unocal signed a major pipeline deal. Unocal lavished money and attention on Taliban, flew a senior delegation to Texas, and also hired an minor Afghan official, one Hamid Karzai.

Enter Osama bin Laden. He advised the unworldly Taliban leaders to reject the US deal and got them to accept a better offer from an Argentine consortium, Bridas. Washington was furious and, according to some accounts, threatened Taliban with war.

In early 2001, six or seven months before 9/11,...

Alan: Alright? Six or seven months before 9/11.

...Washington made the decision to invade Afghanistan,...

Alan: Okay, I hope you hear that part, because this is from a major reporter.

...overthrow Taliban, and install a client regime that would build the energy pipelines. But Washington still kept up sending money to Taliban until four months before 9/11 in an effort to keep it `on side' for possible

use in a war or strikes against Iran.
The 9/11 attacks, about which Taliban knew nothing, supplied the pretext to invade Afghanistan. The initial US operation had the legitimate objective of wiping out Osama bin Laden's al-Qaida. But after its 300 members fled to Pakistan, the US stayed on, built bases – which just happened to be adjacent to the planned pipeline route – and installed former Unocal `consultant' Hamid Karzai as leader.
Alan: That's their puppet man.
Washington disguised its energy geopolitics by claiming the Afghan occupation was to fight `Islamic terrorism,' liberate women, build schools, and promote democracy. Ironically, the Soviets made exactly the same claims when they occupied Afghanistan from 1979-1989. The cover story for Iraq was weapons of mass destruction, Saddam's supposed links to 9/11, and promoting democracy.
Work will begin on the TAPI once Taliban forces are cleared from the pipeline route by US, Canadian and NATO forces. As American analyst Kevin Phillips writes, the US military and its allies have become an `energy protection force.'
From Washington's viewpoint, the TAPI deal has the added benefit of scuttling another proposed pipeline project that would have delivered Iranian gas and oil to Pakistan and India.
India's energy needs are expected to triple over the next decade to 8 billion barrels of oil and 80 million cubic meters of gas daily. Delhi, which has its own designs on Afghanistan and has been stirring the pot there, is cock-a-hoop over the new pipeline plan. Russia, by contrast, is grumpy, having hoped to monopolize Central Asian energy exports.
Alan: People should look into this particular site and some of the other articles Margolis has on these particular topics, because at least he does go into another side of it, not all of it but another side of what's really going on.
We're led, as I say, by CEO's who then become politicians, then they go back into the same CEO positions once they leave politics; it's what used to be called "fascism," run by the elite fascists that have been here for many, many centuries, who plan the world and its future like a big business deal, a big business plan. That's what it is, you're living through a script – a script not just to do with money or oil or profiting, but that's important to always be on top. In an economic system you must rule everything to be the boss over everything. Everything in this system is running on an economic principle, including every individual. We're numbered, we're actually put down in reports as to our earning capacities, how much money you can pay in taxes in your entire lifetime, at least in the projected figures that they put out there, and they do this with every child that's born. We are slaves in this system, and the slave masters are letting us know we are slaves. Mind you, there's a lot of happy slaves out there, with little earphones on, dancing in shopping malls or yapping into cell phones and looking into shop windows. There's a lot of happy slaves out there, but they won't be happy forever. Eventually they won't know what happiness is, because they won't be able to think at all when they're completely programmed one-hundred-percent from scratch, and that is also the goal.
This article now is from the Mail Online, and it says:
'Big Brother' warning over Government database that records EVERY phone call and e-mail in Britain
Alan: The reason the people should listen about this, in the States and in Canada and elsewhere, is because everything starts in Britain. We've already seen Sweden, by the way, actually beat Britain at this, but Britain's following suit as we all must; it's the same agenda, the same I.D. card that's coming and all the rest of it (made by the same corporation).
This was from the 15th of July, 2008.
A 'Big Brother' database recording every single phone call and e-mail made in Britain would threaten the British way of life, the information watchdog has warned.
Information Commissioner Richard Thomas said such a Government-run database would have serious data protection implications.
Alan: They've already swayed it, you see. He's supposed to be there to warn the citizenry; that's his job, his position in parliament. They used to call them "privacy commissioners," but they've already spun it right there, "protection." It would be hard to protect data, not the fact that it's really wrong to do it in the first place.
Amid speculation a massive database is already being planned, he declared it would be a 'step too far'.
May's draft legislative programme included provision for a Bill 'to modify the procedures for acquiring communications data and allow this data to be retained'.
However, Mr Thomas declared as he launched his annual report today that any such database would have serious ramifications.
He said: 'I am absolutely clear that the targeted, and duly authorised, interception of the communications of suspects can be invaluable in the fight against terrorism and other serious crime.

Alan: Even he's plugging the official story, it's all to do with fighting terrorism and crime; and he's right, really, because we're all "terrorists," we all have "old-think," and we are "contaminated with old ideas." Back with more after this break.
Hi, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, going through a report put out in Britain by the information top hutzbah in parliament, whose job it is is just to tell the public that they're losing their rights and freedoms. That's all he can do; he has no power in parliament anyway, but he's also putting the spin on it that it's not that bad, they have to collect all this data for terrorism, it's just going to be a hard deal to try and retain it from getting out of their hands. They've made sure that we all know that all this government data to do with welfare cases, et cetera, has already disappeared from government, it doesn't get to its destination, a big terror threat to frighten us all. They will come out with a solution for that, by the way, at the right time, which they already have.
He goes on to say in this article:
'But there needs to be the fullest public debate about the justification for, and implications of, a specially created database - potentially accessible to a wide range of law enforcement authorities - holding details of everyone's telephone and internet communications.
Alan: You're down now to living inside your head, whether you like it or not, because it's almost—almost—the only safe place left.
'Do we really want the police, security services and other organs of the state to have access to more and more aspects of our private lives?'
Speculation the Home Office was considering collecting the information from phone companies and internet service providers had been fuelled by the draft legislative programme, Mr Thomas continued.
But he insisted there had not been sufficient parliamentary or public debate on proposals to collect more and more personal information on databases for DNA samples and Automatic Number Plate Recognition cameras.
He added: 'We welcomed last month's report from the all-party Home Affairs Committee warning of the dangers of excessive surveillance.
Alan: We'll get "camera phobias," it'll be a new disease.
'I entirely agree that before major new databases are launched careful consideration must be given to the impact on individuals' liberties and on society as a whole.
Alan: That is quite the joke, which means he must have a sense of humor.
'Sadly, there have been too many developments where there has not been sufficient openness, transparency or public debate.'
Alan: There's been none.
The past few months have seen several high-profile data loss scandals, much to the Government's embarrassment.
The Information Commissioner's Office was today serving enforcement notices against HMRC and the Ministry of Defence following the recent high-profile data protection breaches involving the loss of computer discs and laptops containing personal details.
Alan: They're awfully careless there, aren't they?
The notices require both departments to comply with recommendations from recent reports into the incidents and to provide progress reports on what has been done.
Failure to comply with the notices is a criminal offence.
Alan: It's the law. "It's the law," and that's what law is, it's just a decree come down from the top, and law can be anything. That's the kind of farce that we are given for display of caring for the public by the person who's supposed to be paid to do it, a man who has no rights, really, to stand up in parliament and speak on behalf of the general public. He can only convey to the public what some of us already know. That's the system that's to become worldwide in this Brave New World.
Aldous Huxley used to say that he saw his version coming in, in totality, in the very near future, but he was wrong on that; his version comes in after the Orwellian stage, because first they must go through the 'Orwellian jackboot on the face' scenario for quite some time, as they frighten and thump and bash the public into compliance with this new system. While they're doing that, you'll find articles in the paper about gene alteration of babies and so on, which are already taking place. If you've noticed the ones where they say they've taken genes out that were cancer-causing genes, they think, and these young babies that are female won't get breast cancer. This is how they're starting to push the so-called "genetic enhancement," so they've removed this particular gene that they think might be responsible for it. This will catch on very quickly and mums, because they watch all the soaps and talk shows on television, the Oprahs and so on, they will go along with this very, very quickly, unfortunately.
They're also talking about taking genes out of the unborn before they come to term because they might

have "criminal characteristics" in them. This kind of stuff all comes from the eugenics societies; all of this stuff comes from the eugenics societies of the early 1920's, 30's, 40's. They dressed it up after World War II because Hitler gave them a bad name and now they're called "bioethics committees," that just appeared out of the blue when we found there was a Dolly the Sheep and we had all the propaganda on television from these sudden experts that we didn't know existed, with their panels that we didn't know existed, either, called "bioethics committees" – who speak for us, mind you. It's the same agenda. You'll find it in the reports of American psychology, Psychology Today and the psychiatric magazines from the 1920's, 30's, 40's, right up onwards, to the present. They've talked about the need eventually to get in to the unborn, remove "defective genes" as they call them – genes which basically, you'll find in the long run, give you your individuality. They also give you your ability to have self-preservation by being awake and observant.
They will bring in their compliant society, and that is the reality of this world we live through. Science fiction, although it's programming us, doesn't go nearly far enough as to what's really going on. It's beyond science fiction. Hell is manifesting on Earth. Back with more after this break.
Hi, I'm Alan Watt, cutting through the matrix, and trying to show you how things were planned long, long ago for this present stage we're going through. We're dealing people who plan, like a long-term business plan, like war strategy the takeover of a planet. Not just a takeover, but a complete re-making of everything in it, very ancient agenda, actually. It's meant all to appear to the average person as just happenstance and fumbling down through time, and just things happening here and there, and we react to it and deal with it. That's how it's presented. That's what politics is for, and that's also what the general media is for. Yet, long ago, even in the 1800's they talked about chemical ways – alchemists were big, these fraternities of alchemists weren't just into doing little esoteric philosophy for certain initiates. They were also into chemistry big time, to find out which chemicals altered the human mind, the brain.
It was very, very early on when the Soviets, or at least the Bolsheviks, took over Russia and they experimented with the water supplies of people to see if they could make them compliant, because it's very important in their plan to have a compliant, obedient population. We always hear about Natzi Germany doing the same thing with fluoride, but remember the Soviets were already doing it; that's where Hitler got his idea from. For the Western World, they had to use a different tactic. They had to come out with a good scientific theory as to why we should take it willingly, in fact. At least in Germany and in the Soviet system they didn't know they were taking it. Here they had to convince us, to mock the victim; it's part of their tradition.
Here's news that's come out of China. Before I mention that, I'll mention Alcan, which was the Canadian aluminum company, was owned by the Bronfman's. They owned it right up until I think they bought Sony and sold off the Alcan side of it. The Bronfman's, remember, made their money off the illegal booze and drug trade of the 1920's and 30's, until they became awfully wealthy and respectable. These were the guys who decided to dump the fluoride, which really was a waste product of aluminum, into the market of dentistry until it became a household word, especially when little children were singing the little jingles they got off television about fluoride and how good it was for their teeth.
Here's news here, this poison, of course, is well understood in what it does. Even the top dentist that worked for the government has admitted this stuff is a real poison and he didn't know the effects at the time when he promoted it; he's come out against it in Canada. The rampage in the U.S. is to give more and more of it to the whole – actually they want the whole population to get it.
This is from China, ChinaView.cn, on the 11th of the 7th, 2008, and it says:
Fluoridated water now reaches nearly 70% of U.S. population
WASHINGTON, July 10 (Xinhua) -- Nearly 70 percent of U.S. residents who get water from community water systems now receive fluoridated water, according to a report published Thursday by the U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC).
Alan: See, they control disease.
The proportion of the U.S. population receiving fluoridated water, about 184 million people, increased from 65.8 percent in 1992 to 69.2 percent in 2006, said the report.
The percentage of people served by community water systems with optimal levels (which are defined by the state and vary based on such things as the climate) of fluoridated water ranged from 8.4 percent in Hawaii to 100 percent in the District of Columbia, according to the report.
"Community water fluoridation is an equitable, cost-effective, and cost-saving method of delivering fluoride to most people," said William Maas, director of CDC's Division of Oral Health. "We've seen some marked improvements; however, there are still too many states that have not met the national goal. The national goal is that 75 percent of U.S. residents who are on community water systems be receiving fluoridated water by 2010."

Fluoride, a naturally occurring compound in the environment, can reduce...
Alan: In other words, if it's naturally occurring it must be all right. Well, so is arsenic, so is asbestos. You can dig into the earth and find asbestos, so I guess "naturally occurring" is meant to make it sound as though it must be natural, it's nice stuff. Nature is good, right?
It gives a little blurb as to why they use it.
...Based upon studies and a systematic review, the new report suggests that fluoridation resulted in a median 29.1 percent relative decrease in tooth decay in the United States.
Alan: I love how they always say it "suggests," it's like a good guess. What's your guess? Because yours is as good as theirs.
This is nothing to do, as I say, with the helping of preventing dental caries. We know it makes bones brittle. You can find it in the little spots and flecks in the enamel of the teeth of children with it, and we know that the I.Q. drops quite a bit. Most people probably know, I don't know if they do know, that the world I.Q. tests have dropped their standards about five points to give it a new standard. It's the same test, but the passing for normalcy is now five points lower. That happened in the last three or four years, and we wonder what's happening to the people as they don't react to what's happening around them.
War has been created upon the masses, total war. It didn't just start at 2001. It's been on the go your whole lives. It was on the go when your parents were born and your grandparents. At least in the grandparents' day they had memories and they had no interference from radio at that time, at least the great-grandparents didn't. They talked and they basically communed with each other about what was happening in their lives and what was important to them; plus, they passed a lot of oral history down to their own families. Oral history was the same thing that had to be eradicated from the American Indians. It's been used many, many times, destroy the oral history. That's what they tried to do in countries like Scotland, clearing the highlands and forbidding you to speak your national tongue on pain of death. That was the same Great Britain we have today.
The communists talked an awful lot about this, how to separate the children from the parents, so did Lord Bertrand Russell. Very important, because they called this passing down of information "contamination," and therefore they had to use scientific techniques in the schools to make sure that whatever the parents told their children would be completely ignored, and that has been pretty well successful. Everything now that comes into a child's mind comes from television and their teachers. Remember again what Lenin said, the police, military and teaching profession must be elevated up to a very high standard because they are in control over and of the people. We've seen that happen.
Teachers, not so long ago, would move around countries and states and provinces looking for work. It was not looked upon as the high profession and they were not given incredibly high wages. You wouldn't believe the wages some of them are on in Canada by the age of 25. Even though they know, and I've talked to plenty of them, they know they're prostituting themselves for the money, they will tell you, where else can you get seventy-five grand a year, going up to a hundred-thousand if they take higher courses. They know all they're doing is social engineering of propaganda for political correct society that's to come. They know this. Their eyes hit the floor, and I've seen this look many, many times when people know they're in the wrong, their eyes hit the floor and they're not going to walk away from that money. Money is an incredible power, eh? When the dollar talks, morality walks.
Everyone is under the gun to accumulate this thing called money, in the hope that you do not get poor, homeless or sick. Money is the key to this whole economic system, right down to the fact today there's no debate about whether the economy was there to serve the people, or the people there to serve the economy. We've been told over and over what our purpose is in this system.
You now have cancer patients in the U.S. who've been told by their state governments that the treatment which is available to extend their lives won't be given to them because it costs too much. However, they're bringing in forms of euthanasia. In other words, they're there to help kill you but they won't treat you to extend your life. Why? Because you're not a good citizen anymore, as the United Nations defined it, you're a consumer and not a producer; you should be both to be a good citizen. Your time is over. Your economic value is gone. You don't contribute to society by taxation.
That's how we're all looked upon in this economic system, and the rich men of the world conspire against the people in an age where the people have been thoroughly atheised so much, they can't recognize what's going on.
That's also one of the reasons, as I said, that at a recent meeting of top CEOs in Switzerland, where they were talked to by a futurist called Bayer, they were told that the real attack upon the Moslem countries was underway. This man went in to some of the history of the Moslems, saying they were basically stuck in the seventh century and they had to come up to speed one way or the other to fit in to the new world system.

He also mentioned interesting little things, like the U.S. is fighting terrorism in over thirty countries in the world today. We focus on the main ones we see on the news, but in thirty countries they're doing this sort of stuff, to bring in a standardized system. This Bayer mentioned democracy. Did you know the U.S.'s function was to bring in democracy worldwide?

Only now could they come out and say that so openly. The first person to use the term and say "we are a democratic nation" was President Wilson and he was run by Mandell House, who was part of the Royal Institute of International Affairs team in the early days, the Lord Milner group, run by Sir Grey. He changed it right there and then, because the republic was formed to stop the expansion of powers of government. It was to be a wall to stop them from spreading outwards, because democracy was always known to be an empire-building strategy; look at Britain. Its whole history since about the 1600's-1700's on was nothing but democracy, as they plundered the planet for London and for about two-hundred families based in London who profited from it all.

In the early 20th century, in the days of Kipling and others, and Kipling belonged to this writers club. He also belonged to Royal Institute of International Affairs. Kipling came over and read his great poem to the U.S. Senate. Now, you have to be a high mason to get on that floor as a foreigner and speak in the first place, and he was. Kipling was the guy who wrote "The Man Who Would be King," which is well worth seeing. He read his poem about the "White Man's Burden" and how they'd have to go off and democratize the world. Since then it's been on a roll. It took up speed after World War II and the baton was passed over to the U.S. to finish off the job that England had started, and that has been the function ever since.

The Royal Institute of International Affairs own records and documentation going back into to the 1930's talked about this coming world. They even had the quotas of Chinese that would be coming in to Canada by the year 2000 and 2002-3, I think it was, for the west coast of Canada, because they would be the middle men, middle management, for the new China that would be formed in the future. It's here now; we've lived through it. They knew they were going to build them up to be the main manufacturers of the planet. They talked as well about the role of America that would start wars, further this democratization progress. People like Arnold Toynbee mentioned at these Royal Institute of International Affairs meetings, he said they would falter a couple of times, re-surge as ancient societies had always done in the past (Rome did the same thing for a little while), and then completely fall flat through debt, corruption and so on. Then China, which would be built up to be the top premier country for the planet, with manpower, commerce and industry, China was to take over the role of international policeman.

Going back to this Davos, Switzerland, meeting, this CEO was telling these top CEOs of the biggest corporations on the planet that China may go one way, which would to become totalitarian in a sense and try to take the world over, or they'll come in and be the policeman of the world and take their share of the burden of standardizing the planet. This is all in the open now of very high quarters of what is really going on, but the agenda to do with human society is lost on the general population. They still think, being ego-centric and ego-syntonic as they've been trained to be, that they'll live their lives and not much will change around them personally. They don't really care what happens anywhere else. They don't realize that they're already under tremendous warfare of their minds, never mind the propaganda and their education and indoctrinations. Remember, indoctrination is a term used in education; it's another word for education – indoctrination. They don't realize that even psychotronic technology is being used on them.

We know about the HAARP, we know about the "Technetronic Era" that Brzezinski discussed in his book "Between Two Ages." He said, in that book, that shortly the public will basically be made to do anything because scientific technologies will be used on their minds, technologies which they'll be oblivious of. We know about the HAARP and how that can do it, we know they can put thoughts into your head through HAARP, they can really change emotions very easily; that's the easiest thing to do with it. These are the technologies we know about, but what they've been very, very silent about was the Star Wars project – something most people have forgotten. Back in Reagan's day he talked about the massive funding, and that's when the debt of the U.S. went through the record high for that time of three trillion dollars. That's nothing today, but those satellites and war satellites went up, lots of different kinds of them, but it was all to do with what's coming down today and tomorrow. It was to be used on the population of the planet, they work in series, and these things are beyond HAARP with their abilities to alter the mind. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and finishing up the last few minutes on Cutting Through the Matrix. For callers, I just found out I can't see you on my screen and I didn't know there were any callers there, and it's a bit late to take them now. Before I go tonight, I should tell people that they can keep me going by contributing. You can find how to do it on my website www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com, because I have to live like everyone else does and things certainly are going through the roof everywhere, and gasoline is certainly a lot more

expensive up here in Canada at the moment. I'm sure it will be the same across the Americas shortly, probably across the world, because we have to eventually go up and match Europe's; that's where it's all heading. No preferential treatment anymore because we have the international corporations running us, and international means international. To bury the nations you "inter" them.

Before I go, I'd like to mention that people should look into this particular site, guardian.co.uk, "The Bloody Battle of Genoa," about the 2001 G8 Summit in Italy. It's only now coming out to the West what actually happened there with the protesters, many of whom were beaten to an absolute pulp by the jackbooted thugs. It took them all these years to print this up to the public and let us know what happened. This is from The Guardian, July 17th, 2008; it's well worth the read. The only reason it really came out in the public is because these particular police did not discriminate between reporters and the protesters, who were well away from the meeting in the first place. You know all these meetings now you can't get near, and nothing was to stop the G8. They love that "G" for Masonry, it's between the legs on the compass. The one who makes the points and creates the circle is the compass, that's the male, as you well know.

What an incredible article to do with butchery, you wouldn't believe how bad it was; it's all in here, what they did to the people and how they kept it obviously from the people of the West. It's going to get bloodier and bloodier as this agenda goes on, because these characters will stop at nothing now – the end justifies the means. Any means will be used to bring this around, and they've got to terrify the public into compliance worldwide into this new system by using complete brutality. Also, as they push democracy, they're showing you what a farce all that is. There's no democracy here. We never had the rights, we never had them. That was the con to stop people from rioting. You don't vote new parties in, you're voting the old bunch out, you're so sick of them. That's how it works and nothing changes because it's the same agenda, regardless of the funny face they put in front of you to vote for. They get their orders from the top.

A well-documented agenda, very old, incredibly well-documented, in fact, and I've never seen it falter in any country that puts the same laws on the books at the same time across the planet, just by chance, by coincidence. My entire life it's never ever altered or faltered. You have to get into the books while you still can, while they're still out there; they're taking them off the market, a lot of these books. Do your homework, if you can, and then you can pass it on to others. That's all you have left is time to spread it to others.

From Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, and may your god or gods go with you.

Transcribed by Anoni Mouse.

July 21, 2008 (#143)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 21, 2008:
"A Promising Future, Oh What a Joke,
As Futurists Present Their Vision to Folk,
Part-Machine, Part-Robot, Not Quite Virtual nor Real,
No Mind of Your Own, Man What a Deal,
To Escape Building Stress, You'll Enter Enticed,
A Promise of Eternity, All Childlike and Nice,
Forgetting Yourself, You'll be One, All Same,
Because a Benevolent Dictator is Programming Your Brain"
© Alan Watt July 21, 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 21, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)
WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM
www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu
"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on July the 21st, 2008. Newcomers should look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download as much of the talks as you can handle. Go through them and you'll put a lot of pieces together, which will give you shortcuts to the big agenda, the big agenda that rules the world, and it really is an agenda, from many, many different sides and organizations all working together towards the same goal, and it can only be pulled off if the majority of the public are kept completely in the dark. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download in the various languages of Europe.

Now people can look into my site, as I say, and they can order a few things from the site; that keeps me going, that keeps me running here, and there are costs here, big costs. There's also ways to donate as well on the site, so for those who want to keep it going and get a lot out of it, you can help out by donating or buying some stuff. Even if you have it, you can buy more and pass it out to your friends.

We really are on such an amazing roll since 2001 towards this Brave New World Scenario, so much so, that many people cannot handle all of the facets which are working on them at the same time, around the clock, from all kinds of media, apparently unrelated articles; but they are related because behind all of this movement is the big eugenic movement that started long ago. It was on the go long before Charles Darwin came along to give it some credence and with pseudoscientific terminology, that's what they tended to do, was give it credence. It's much like psychiatry, you give it lots and lots of terms and labels, try to mix in some medicine with it to give it legitimacy; it's much the same sort of technique they used with Darwin, because the elite had always looked upon the masses as their servants and they saw the time coming when there would be too many of the servants and those servants might demand change. They might demand some of the goodies that they've been supplying the elite with for centuries and centuries. They might demand better housing and so on. Therefore they had to get a legitimate sort of counter to the religious organizations which were still followed by the majority of the public. The counter was a form of atheistic new religion, because it is a religion, even though it's atheistic in a sense, it's non-Christian for sure, but it's based on nature worship of a type. In other words, we exist – I think, therefore I am. With that philosophy, they went on from there.

Anything which couldn't be proven empirically by testing, over and over, was of no use whatsoever. Not a new idea, the ancient Greek philosophers had various schools and some of them specialized along that type of logic. What they thought was, if they could convince the public that we just come from amoebas and somehow gained intelligence with each leap – even though they never found any transformation from one species to the next. We still see all the cons that are out today. These people believe (at least tell us they believe) in evolution. Every science that runs our lives today is taught this right off the bat to the students when they come in to universities – evolution. You need a lot of faith to believe in evolution, an awful lot of faith. I'll be back with more after this break

Hi, I'm Alan Watt and this Cutting Through the Matrix, just prefacing an article I'm going to read, which takes us along the Darwinian route, something that has been drummed into our heads as inevitable by countless movies, books and little talks from television on science and technology and so on, conditioning us all towards this "progress" idea, we're progressing towards something. That's something you must do with a herd, you see, you make them think we're actually all going along the same road because we choose to; and nothing is further from the truth.

Back in the 50's and 60's, futurist societies were pumping authors who went round universities and promoted certain ideas. Arthur C. Clarke was one of them, with his predictive programming. These characters got awards for predicting certain things would come, scientifically, around the corner, to the public. They got awards for this and it wasn't because they were geniuses, it was because they were let in on the fact this technology was already worked on or they had it already. Whatever's given to the public is technically obsolete. When it's announced to the public as just being invented, it's technically obsolete. That's how you hold on to power. When we're told about something, they're already light years ahead of it by the time we hear about it, with genetics or anything else for that matter.

These futurists who belong to the futurist society are given, these authors are given stories to put out novels, movies and so on, to the public and they're given a lot of facts to wrap around it. It's the facts that become imbedded in our heads it's inevitable, so something that seems familiar to us doesn't seem so scary, even though we haven't thought it through or reasoned it through on a conscious level; that's why it works so well. This didn't start in the 19th or 20th century, it started in the 1800's when a Rothschild foundation started sponsoring novelists to write about science, wrap science into fiction, and we came up with science fiction. Youngsters whose minds are wide open to that—we love being tantalized by tremendous stories about the future—they themselves were having predictive programming put into their minds.

There are a thousand ways humankind could go, remember, as Lenin said this; and he was taught by the best bankers on the planet. However, we're taught we can only go one way, and that's "evolution." Someone obviously plans that way and it's promoted through universities, it's promoted through CEO meetings, international meetings of corporate business leaders, until it becomes the norm, like it's the only place to go, the only way to go; that's how it's done. As I say, behind this, remember, behind the Darwinistic concept of evolution, "survival of the fittest," and literally the euthanasia of the lesser types of humans—as they must do, according to their own particular religion here. They hope to go through into a Brave New World with purpose-made humans to serve them. That's really what it's for, and I'm amazed how the average person on the street thinks they're all going to be given immortality one day and better health. They still think they'll retain their independent thinking, if they have any, but nothing is further from the truth. They want perfect slaves at the top.

This is from CNN. I can't even find the date on this particular article, but I think it's recent anyway.

Scientists: Humans and machines will merge in future

Nick Bostrom says technology will let humans manipulate their own biology

Ray Kurzweil predicts humans will be mostly non-biological by around 2030

Alan: That's about the time, remember, after the 30 years or so of riots we have to go through as they cut back all the things we need to live.

Biotechnology, nanotechnology, robotics could merge mankind with machines

Alan: The Borg, that's what the Borg was all about. You will be assimilated, right?

By Lara Farrar

LONDON, England (CNN) -- A group of experts from around the world will hold a first of its kind conference Thursday on global catastrophic risks.

Alan: Now everything is under "catastrophic risks," remember.

Dr. Nick Bostrom says superintelligent beings could pose an existential risk to human life.

Some experts say humans will merge with machines before the end of this century.

They will discuss what should be done to prevent these risks from becoming realities that could lead to the end of human life on Earth as we know it.

Alan: That's a sort of doublespeak; they're going to do it but they're going to preserve it. It's like progressive conservatives, you progress and you conserve, same thing.

Speakers at the four-day event at Oxford University in Britain will talk about topics including nuclear terrorism and what to do if a large asteroid were to be on a collision course with our planet.

Alan: "...or if the prime minister slips on a banana peel" – I added the last part.

On the final day of the Global Catastrophic Risk Conference, experts will focus on what could be the unintended consequences of new technologies, such as superintelligent machines that, if ill-conceived, might cause the demise of Homo sapiens.

Alan: I always get a laugh at the "sap" part, we're all "saps." You've got an ape in there as well.
"Any entity which is radically smarter than human beings would also be very powerful," said Dr. Nick Bostrom, director of Oxford's Future of Humanity Institute, host of the symposium. "If we get something wrong, you could imagine the consequences would involve the extinction of the human species."
Bostrom is a philosopher...
Alan: Now they always have philosophers involved with these big, real government movements – I'm talking about the world government movements. Arnold Toynbee and many others were historians-philosophers who could guide the meetings along this futurist-type scenario by using the past and projecting it into the future, regarding behavioural reactions to certain events and changes.
He's a philosopher:
... and a leading thinker of transhumanism, ...
Alan: Now that's the whole – they've got so many new names for eugenics. Eugenics got a bad name because of what happened in Natzi Germany during World War II, so they came out later with bioethics committees – bioethics. These are the ones who decide about how far they can go or what they should do next with the human gene. It's the same organization. Another part of the same organization is called Transhumanism. Now that they've got everything really vague now, everything's vague as to what normalcy is, whether it's men, females or anything else and all the ones in-between. Now they're pushing – and that was the real reason for it, they don't care if you're homosexual, lesbian or anything else. They just simply use movements to "fuzz" and completely give a kind of hazy idea of what any kind of normalcy is—any kind of normalcy. Once you have everything in flux and there's no normalcy of any kind, and you've degenerated the world as far as you can take it, then you can get in to the next phase, you can really push into where you really want to go. This is a scientific technique and everyone is used along the way.
...a movement that advocates not only the study of the potential threats and promises that future technologies could pose to human life but also the ways in which emergent technologies could be used to make the very act of living better.
Alan: Now that little statement means that someone's defined what they mean by "living better." We better understand how they talk to us in eugenic societies.
"We want to preserve the best of what it is to be human...
Alan: Remember that part, too, that means those that are deemed "not the best" will not be preserved.
...and maybe even amplify that," Bostrom said.
Alan: Obedience.
Transhumanists, according to Bostrom, anticipate an era in which biotechnology, molecular nanotechnologies, artificial intelligence and other new types of cognitive tools will be used to amplify our intellectual capacity, improve our physical capabilities and even enhance our emotional well-being.
Alan: That last part there, "enhance our emotional well-being," remember the eugenics societies along with the psychiatric institutions of the world are hand-in-glove, they have the same agenda, because they're based on the same premise that everyone in the world who hasn't made it to the top either has a "poverty gene" in them or you're just simply inferior or too emotional. Emotion is bad, emotion makes you too poor a worker; they want to eradicate emotion, remember, so that you're like Mr. Spock without his salary.
The end result would be a new form of "posthuman" life with beings that possess qualities and skills so exceedingly advanced they no longer can be classified simply as humans.
Alan: I was talking about this years ago and people simply rolled their eyes, and here it is right in your face. I talked about the hermaphroditic society because I read the books from the 60's of the American Psychiatric Institute and their big, long meetings and what came out of it in the book when they talked about creating a world of hermaphroditic creatures; they'd be very peaceful, well-behaved and more efficient. Now it's out in Australia, they're looking at this seriously, in mainstream papers.
"We will begin to use science and technology not just to manage the world around us but to manage our own human biology as well,"...
Alan: "manage our own human biology" – what do you think they mean by that? Again, you're back to reproduction
... Bostrom said. "The changes will be faster and more profound than the very, very slow changes that would occur over tens of thousands of years as a result of natural selection and biological evolution."
Alan: There's their religion again. These are the guys that must destroy all other religions to bring in their own; and guess what? They've succeeded.
Bostrom declined to predict an exact time frame when this revolutionary biotechnological metamorphosis might occur.
Alan: Which is a joke; he knows.

"Maybe it will take eight years or 200 years," he said. "It is very hard to predict."
Alan: Which is nonsense because he already said by 2030.
Other experts are already getting ready for what they say could be a radical transformation of the human race in as little as two decades.
"This will happen faster than people realize," said Dr. Ray Kurzweil, an inventor and futurist who calculates technology trends using what he calls the law of accelerating returns, a mathematical concept that measures the exponential growth of technological evolution.
Alan: I'll continue with this very good part about "eve" and "lution" after the following break.
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this Cutting Through the Matrix, going through an article from CNN on the futurist society's main spokesman here, Kurzweil, who's also one of the leaders of the Transhumanist association, which is a massive organization funded to the hilt by all the big foundations and institutions, and they get governmental money too, lots of it, so this is the agenda.
Now, Kurzweil is predicting the arrival of something called the Singularity,...
Alan: There's all your oneness thing again.
...which he defines in his book on the subject as "the culmination of the merger of our biological thinking and existence with our technology, resulting in a world that is still human but that transcends our biological roots."
"There will be no distinction, post-Singularity, between human and machine or between physical and virtual reality," he writes.
Alan: No distinction – you won't know if you're really awake and walking around or you're in the matrix of virtual reality, that's what he's telling you here.
I read a document a while back from the Pentagon where they talked about having a duplicate of every person in a computer network system, with all your traits, your personality, your daily routines, going through all those daily routines on a daily basis as you. Every part of the new data that they get from you that you put up on the net and so on, through your emails, they add to it – a virtual reality with one of you, every one of you, in it. You think they're not kidding? You think they can't do this? Do you think they can't make society go along? They won't have to make them; they'll allure you into it and people will pay to get into it.
Singularity will approach at an accelerating rate as human-created technologies become exponentially smaller and increasingly powerful and as fields such as biology and medicine are understood more and more in terms of information processes that can be simulated with computers.
By the 2030s, Kurzweil said, humans will become more non-biological than biological, capable of uploading our minds onto the Internet, living in various virtual worlds and even avoiding aging and evading death.
Alan: Now there's your problem right there, if everyone's still living, then you will end up with an overpopulation problem, so that all has to be argued out—and it has been, long before this article appeared. Remember what Charles Galton Darwin said in his book "The Next Million Years" (quite the boast), he said that the elite themselves would not alter their own brains, everyone else down below them will have their brains altered because you don't need your ability to critically think and solve problems when the state is making all your decisions for you. He didn't mention computers programming you, but that's what it is. The elite, remember, will still be guiding the ship of planet Earth and they must retain their survival capabilities; you won't need them.
Do you really think these boys at the top are going to do all this to help Joe Average at the bottom? Let you play forever? I don't think so. You see, there'll be no more you. You'll be a robot basically, programmable, self-healing—that's why they like the human body, it's a tremendous machine—and you'll be very efficient.
In the 2040s, Kurzweil predicts that non-biological intelligence will be billions of times better than the biological intelligence humans have today, possibly rendering our present brains obsolete.
Alan: Therefore, technically, we're obsolete already. Remember you're living in an economic system. They don't mention economics here, like what you'll be doing; if there's no purpose for you, will they allow you to live? If you're alive, will you even know it?
"Our brains are a million times slower than electronics," Kurzweil said. "We will increasingly become software entities if you go out enough decades."
This movement towards the merger of man and machine, according to Kurzweil, is already starting to happen and is most visible in the field of biotechnology.
Alan: We've got to remember all the feeding we've had from fiction, like "Artificial Intelligence" and all those other movies they put out there just to get the idea implanted, to make us kind of stand in awe of what's to come.
As scientists gain deeper insights into the genetic processes that underlie life, they are able to effectively

reprogram human biology through the development of new forms of gene therapies and medications capable of turning on or off enzymes and RNA interference, or gene silencing.
Alan: They can silence genes. This was mentioned quite a few years ago on national television in Canada by a geneticist who does all the nature programs for the green boys, David Suzuki, and he said they had, then, capability of turning off the aging gene and making you live for five-hundred years if they wanted to. This is old stuff. It's amazing, too, that people will look upon this kind of article without thinking of the little phrases that are used, thinking that these benevolent people at the top, these altruists, just sweat nightmares over maybe they've missed something to help you. They never look into the foundations that fund them and look into their histories, like the Rockefeller foundation or any of them, and the whole plan and process of eugenics, never. It never dawns on them because most people are technically dead already, they're not conscious; to be conscious is alive. They'll transform into the next step quite easily. Back with more after the following messages.
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this Cutting Through the Matrix, going through some of the amazing farce that's presented to the public as fact. I say farce because it's all deception and techniques are used to con the public to go along with these agendas. It is a farce in a sense, because a farce is kind of comedy they used to do on stage, very blatant, awful nasty stuff, it was all called "tits and bums" as they used to call it in Britain; it was very, very common on the stages back in the 1800's and early 1900's. You couldn't miss the point, but this stuff is done the same way, it's done the same way to the public. The problem is the public today cannot think for themselves. They've been trained not to reason and they've been trained, like Brzezinski said, that the media is there to do all their reasoning for them. That's a sad thing, but it's a very effective weapon that's been used against them and they can't think for themselves. They have been trained to believe that these people are somehow "altruistic," they have their best interests at heart. They don't see them as private corporations or government-run stations; they really see them as some kind of vague, special priesthood that does all their thinking and warning for them. They warn them.
Before I go onto the callers, here's an article that has to be mentioned because it shows you the massive conflict you get into if you mention all the contrary evidence to do with the global warming scam and what comes against you if you do so. This is about a documentary that was put on television and what happened to them. This is from the BBC news, Monday, 21st of July, 2008.
Climate documentary 'broke rules'
By Richard Black, Environment correspondent, BBC News website
The Great Global Warming Swindle, a controversial Channel 4 film, broke Ofcom rules,...
Alan: Ofcom must be some of the standards or something to do with the BBC.
... the media regulator says.
In a long-awaited judgement, Ofcom says Channel 4 did not fulfil obligations to be impartial and to reflect a range of views on controversial issues.
Alan: Now what a joke that is, because the whole point of, for instance, the BBC, it was set up to be a propaganda tool of the British government for policy and foreign policy. This is how they use rules they'd never put against themselves when someone else comes in and is not playing the game with them.
The film also treated interviewees unfairly, but did not mislead audiences "so as to cause harm or offence".
Plaintiffs say the Ofcom judgement is "inconsistent" and "lets Channel 4 off the hook on a technicality."
The film's key contentions were that the increase in atmospheric temperatures observed since the 1970s was not primarily caused by emissions of greenhouse gases from burning fossil fuels, and that the modern focus on climate change is based in politics...
Alan: They're right on with that.
...rather than science.
Alan: Now, I've already talked about "The First Global Revolution" and how they claimed they took a claim for coming up with this con of global warming and blaming man for it. This greening system is to rule our lives in a miniscule manner, every one of us. That's why you're going to get attacked when you come out and tell the truth about this thing. This is a must-be; this whole greening scam is a must-be to control us all.
It is seen in some "climate sceptic" circles as a counter to Al Gore's movie...
Alan: I call him "Allegory."
... An Inconvenient Truth, and credited with influencing public perception of climate science.
It has reportedly been sold to 21 countries and distributed on DVD.
"It's very disappointing that Ofcom hasn't come up with a stronger statement about being misled," said Sir John Houghton, a former head of the UK Met Office...
Alan: That's Meteorological office.
...and chair of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC)...

Alan: That's the guys with the political interests in it, this IPCC. He works for them. He gets his money for the global warming scam.
"I know hundreds of people, literally hundreds, who were misled by it - they saw it, it was a well-produced programme and they imagined it had some truth behind it, so they were misled and it seems Ofcom didn't care about that," he told BBC News.
Alan: Here's a born liar getting his payoff to lie to the public to go along with this Club of Rome scam that we're causing global warming.
Ofcom defines a misleading programme as one by which the audience is "materially misled so as to cause harm or offence", and that Swindle does not meet this "high test".
"The programme has been let off the hook on a highly questionable technicality," said Bob Ward, former head of media at the Royal Society, who played a prominent role in co-ordinating objections to the film.
Alan: The Royal Society was set up as the first Freemasonic scientific institution with a royal charter in Britain. The Royal Society, these are the guys who funded and were behind Darwin and all the rest of them down through the ages, and who pulled many, many scams on the public.
"The ruling noted that Channel 4 had admitted errors in the graphs and data used in the programme, yet decided that this did not cause harm or offence to the audience."
Alan: Charles Galton, who was the cousin of Darwin, not to be confused with Charles Galton Darwin (who the grandson of Charles Darwin) – they always keep the same names in the family because they're all "gods," you see, they worship each other. They were using graphs and cons since the days of Malthus; he used a lot of graphs too. Technically, by Galton's rules, we should all be living ten feet deep right now on top each other, but nothing comes back on that.
Plaintiffs accused the programme of containing myriad factual inaccuracies, but Ofcom says it was "impractical and inappropriate for it to examine in detail all of the multifarious alleged examples... set out in the complaints."
Alan: That's how they all come against you, especially this big political body that pretends it's scientists – they're politicians and scientists, the scientists back up the politicians, and the scientists are living on grants from governments to do this. It's a must-be, as I say. (Now I'm going to try to get to the phones, but the server keeps kicking out here and I'll see if I can pull it up again.) Scam after scam goes on, but it depends who you are; you see they don't want any other opinion given out to the public, especially on a large scale. We've got Ryan from New York. Are you there, Ryan?
Ryan: Hey, it's always good to hear you've survived a few more days.
Alan: Isn't it though? I'm quite happy for that myself.
Ryan: They're programming us quite well for the credits that you can't save up at the end of the week, because it takes a full day of work to pay for gas, a full day of work to pay for food for the week, and then the other three days you've got to pay for the bills, the minimum payments that everyone's enslaved with.
Alan: These guys, as I say, don't make mistakes. Remember that the panels for the integration of Europe were set up in 1948 to work quietly, and in the late 1990's, after it was all complete and they had their European Parliament, they admitted then and released the documentation saying that the truth was to be kept from all of the publics of Europe until it was completed. It's the same in the Americas. They set up negotiation teams in the state department and in the department of foreign affairs for Canada back at the same era for the integration of the Americas. They also knew that China was to be built up as the manufacturer and would be given different courses. Nothing happens by chance, including the slide of the dollar and all the rest of it. They don't make these kinds of mistakes in their projections, so nothing is happening by mistake. The dollar is falling apart and it's meant to, and that's going to be part of the reason they're going to use to rush the complete amalgamation of the Americas through, much quicker than Europe at the end.
Ryan: Most people probably want it because they don't even know any better.
Alan: They don't know any better. In fact, I talked to one person that first denied it, then almost subconsciously, she spoke aloud and said "it doesn't matter anyway, we all have the same culture, watch the same TV and buy the same things," that was it.
Ryan: They're all dancing in the zombie jamboree.
Alan: They are. They definitely are. Most people, as I say, are not conscious their entire lives. They can be nice people, they follow the culture norms, even though they're changing, they follow them and adapt to them quickly, they're polite to you, but they're not with it at all, they are not really conscious.
Ryan: I recently saw "The Man Who Would be King," the movie, I didn't read the book, but shocking. Rudyard Kipling is a character in that movie.
Alan: He puts himself in as the top reporter for the newspaper.

Ryan: The Northern Star. What I found funny was how once he became king and it started getting to his head, he thought he was going to be called cousin by the queen and become Order of the Garter. I was pretty shocked at that, and even the whole helping out the widow's son in the beginning, I was shocked that they went that far with it. When you show it to people they don't care, but I found it myself to be very interesting.
Alan: And the fact that even in the movie, fellow masons had to help and honour each other, regardless of the mess they were in, legally.
Ryan: Okay, it's good talking to you.
Alan: Thanks for calling. Now I've got Dave from California. Is Dave there?
Dave: I subscribe to Kurzweil's weekly newsletter, it's got all this technology stuff in it, because I've got a science background. I noticed last week one of the groups that was reporting that they had assembled a strand of self-replicating DNA from scratch. I was thinking back about 20 years ago during the rule of terror when Theodore [Kaczinski] was sending bombs through the mail to all these people who were pushing technology further and further. I read his "Unabomber Manifesto," he was actually a boy genius and was in Harvard at 16 and to make extra money he hooked up with a doctor who was doing mind control out of Harvard, a real famous one, spent two years attacking his core beliefs, and after that [Kaczinki] moved into the woods and got his little cabin and started sending out bombs because he thought technology was going to destroy the world. I can't really agree with his methods, but I'm beginning to wonder if he wasn't right about the technology thing.
Alan: It makes you wonder, too, was he programmed to make anyone fall into the same category in the minds of the public if they also speak out about – see, that's the way of it, he went to the most drastic levels or methods to get this out, he's labelled a "wacko," and so the message becomes discredited as well; and so those who come out with the same message or warnings are now put in the same category.
Dave: I hadn't thought of that. Well thanks for talking to me, Alan.
Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Heinz from New Brunswick on the line.
Heinz: I was watching a documentary recently, "How Much is Your Dead Body Worth?" Now apparently there is a very large network existing throughout the world of, not ghouls, but body snatchers, modern day, where they, under the guise of running a legitimate – a place where you give your relative's body to be embalmed or cremated – what do we call those people that provide that service?
Alan: Undertakers.
Heinz: Undertakers, they're selling the bodies to the medical profession that are dissecting, dividing the body up into parts and they can turn the body parts into a million dollars; a million dollars of parts which are given to the medical profession to install into living people. This is all ready; we're very, very far, very advanced in that area apparently.
Alan: They're making a killing.
Heinz: If you can afford it you can live forever, as you said earlier. If we can afford it we can live forever. In New Brunswick and all over North America and the world, this year in September we'll be having our military urban terrorist tactical exchange program running throughout the world. In Canada in New Brunswick the Germans will be in our area; our boys are going to exchange with them in Germany. Why? Obviously because my cousin who is in the military is not going to knock on my door and take me away, is he? when the time comes. Someone who doesn't speak English who doesn't know me couldn't care well, so they're coming here to map our cities.
Alan: What you've got to understand is how ancient that technique is, though. The Romans when they took over Gaul, they recruited the Gauls, also Germanic Troops, and they made armies of them and they were turned on the Roman people when they rebelled towards the end as well. All the rural folk were rebelling, so once again they brought foreign troops in, although technically they were under the Roman rule. It's the same thing down through history. The British Empire was famous for going into countries, recruiting people, giving them their own uniform, working for the Raj, for instance, and then turning them on the people. They used the people from the north of India to attack those in the south. We saw the same at Tiananmen Square, where the Chinese brought in the troops from the north, almost Mongolia area, and they had nothing in common with the average Chinese and they just laid into them because they didn't see them as the same race.
Heinz: Okay, so that's my contribution and thank you for a wonderful show, sir.
Alan: Thanks for calling.
Heinz: Thank you.
Alan: Now we've got Tim in British Columbia. Are you there, Tim?
Tim: I have two questions. You know how you say that – well, we all now that they've got the [dumbs],

right? And you say that the guys in the parallel government will end up being taken to a safe place. Will that also like small time politicians like the guys in the senate and just all those kind of guys, will they end up getting saved too when the poop really hits the fan? Then, also, I just wanted to ask, what are your opinions on an early strike this fall with the United States or Israel on Iran, just in regards to how the U.S. has told Iran that they've got two weeks before for isolation.

Alan: We know in the mainstream papers they've already had reports out in the U.S. papers that Bush had given the order for covert actions to begin now. That means all the way to assassinations within Iran, so they're already doing this kind of stuff within Iran itself. I know that there are people in Iran now hunkering down, families waiting to get bombed, as they have been for a while now. This is the agenda, there's no doubt about it, anyone who won't simply join the new democratic world system is going to get bombed into the ether.

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix and we're talking to Tim from B.C. To answer his question about the other politicians, I don't think they all will – I think they all believe they'll get in for continuity of government. However, it would be a completely new system; they wouldn't need all these people that are used really just to con the public and have mass followings. If they're killing off the masses on the surface, for instance, you won't need these characters to keep the masses in line because the masses have been wiped out. These guys will be technically ineffectual and there'll be a priority list, regardless, of some other ability, if they're saved at all, that they must have. The scientific elite and even the bureaucracy that will run this system internally will be more important.

We do know the elite get promises of even medical treatment that Canadians can't get; that started in the days of Prime Minister Manning when every politician—and that was across the whole British Empire, by the way—they were all promised they and their families will get priority treatment in special army medical facilities for certain problems. They also get the real inoculations for real diseases, as opposed to the stuff that ends up giving us cancers and making us very sick. They get a lot of perks and they all think, I'm sure, that if they play the game they'll be served. Again, a lot of them think it will never happen in their lifetime, "I'll just take the money, guide the public, do what I'm told and retire," but some of them now, I think, will be getting edgy as they see this real. You see, there's no real need once we're all standardized, there's no more real need for this con-game of politics and left and right, and so on. They're coming out with the iron fist and the velvet glove is off, and we're all going to obey by brute force. They have a timetable and they're in a hurry; they're in a big hurry now and they can't slacken up, because once you get fear instilled in the public to obey, obey, obey, if you slacken up you start grazing again and we don't like getting moved once again. They're on a roll now, and through anxiety, fear of all kinds, economic, threats of all things under the sun, they want to accomplish this mission into their Brave New World.

Tim: Do you think that some of the higher-up guys like whatever politicians are starting to get nervous in everything that's happening right now?

Alan: They know they've got quite a few years left. This is going to go on to the merger of the Americas, and after the merger, in fact, they'll still be in place as they make this transition period. We know already that senior bureaucrats in Ottawa after the last signing, or the 2005 signing, for the integration of the Americas by the Prime Minister and the President, senior bureaucrats can apply for the equivalent jobs in Washington D.C. and vice versa, already; so they're already amalgamating the bureaucracies, which are far more important than the front men we have as politicians. The bureaucracies have their agendas. The guys work their whole lives there and retire from there. They know what they must do, and we don't vote them in.

Tim: I really appreciate that.

Alan: That's where really they go after is the bureaucrats because they're efficient, more efficient, they work along and do what they're told, but they know what their part in the agenda is; as opposed to the politicians that can get moved around all kinds of cabinet positions. You're the health minister one day, you're the minister of finances the next; they just pass them around and they wear masks, like the old Greek tragedies. Well, that's it for tonight, from Hamish my dog and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your god or your gods go with you.

Transcribed by Anoni Mouse.

July 23, 2008 (#144)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 23, 2008:
"I'll Tell You a Story of Reality Makers,
First-Class Con-Men, Magicians, Fakirs,
Combining Behaviourism, Psychology, the Soul,
Hollywood Producers Weave Spells, Reach Their Goal,
Spun from the Top, Where Sick Minds Meet,
Conveyed by Media Middlemen to the Man in the Street,
For the Few Thinkers Out There, Keep Guarding Your Mind,
And Hold On to Truth, We're the Last of Our Kind"
© Alan Watt July 23, 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 23, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)
WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM
www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu
"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 23rd of July, 2008. Newcomers, look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you can go through lots of previous talks I've given, which help to put the histories of the ages together for you to show you how this reality is constructed, who guides it and where it's supposed to go—with the co-operation of us, of course, always following it on. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download and print up and pass around to your friends, and they're done in the various languages of Europe.

I could talk about so many of the stories that are mainstream tonight, but I'm trying not to, because they're put out there for us to talk about. I always give the analogy of the rats in a cage in the laboratory, and before eight o'clock in the morning, they wake up and they start talking about what's going to be done to us today? Will they shock us? Will they put implants in our head and shock us and make us move in certain directions? Will they inject us with things and watch us as we writhe and do all odd kinds of things? That's how the public are. We're in a form of cage, where the media—the media means "middle," remember, their job is to pass on the reality to you at the bottom, and we chatter about it between ourselves and complain as expected we're supposed to do. "They can't do that to us," and we watch it happening, over and over, as they do it to us, over and over. The people keep voting the same farce back in, time after time. They say in democracy you don't really vote a new party in, you're so disgusted and sick of the last lot you're voting them out. That's really what happens, the corruption reaches an open level and we can't stand them anymore; but it doesn't make any difference because they're just fronts for an agenda, which has been published long ago, many times over, by big foundations and think tanks showing you the direction you're going in. Even the Council on Foreign Relations had its own magazine telling you basically where you were going – foreign policy, long-term strategy, home and abroad. Yet, the public still look at the news to see what they're going to do to us now, hoping it's something different. Well, each time you bend down you find it's just the same.

Tonight I'm going to go into some of this reality and how it's created for us, and the techniques used to give us different versions, upgraded versions of Plato's Cave. That's a good place for us to start because Plato gave a description of how people were brought up in a cave, who were basically fixed in one position, could only see towards the back of the cave, had a whole philosophy of reality based upon the shadows that came from the light behind them and projected onto the walls of the cave. Everything about their reality had to fit the cave, had to fit in to the cave and the structure of the cave and everything they knew about the cave. One day an insider broke out into the big, wide world, travelled it, came back and tried to give them reality and they turned on him. They didn't want to hear it. It upset their whole paradigm, so they'd want to kill him, you see. That's what you have today. Truth hurts, truth is very, very painful, especially the truth about how we've all been conned our whole lives and our parents before us down through the last few hundred years at least. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, trying to put you into a higher level of understanding instead of simply reacting to what's given to us to talk about on a daily basis, or at least see behind the reasons that are given to us. When you understand the media could be telling us anything they want, why they pick certain stories, knowing that we're going to parrot them and get all upset and flustered and all the rest of it, hot and bothered, as they say. It's part of the conditioning program as well, because once you've gone through this sort of avenue for a long enough time, you'll get worn down with it, thinking everything is so oppressive; but remember, it's an information battle, it's a war. It's meant to wear you down and think that everything is so impossible and difficult to overcome.

The methods of creating a reality for small groups of people were done thousands of years ago by rearing children in what we would call today a "laboratory," and giving them a whole new reality with different gods and all the rest of it; and sure enough, just like Plato's Cave, they'd grow up trying to fit everything into that reality that they'd experienced from then on. It must fit in to that reality, stuffed in, even though it doesn't really want to go, they'll stuff it in. That's how the big sciences work, because if you can control small groups of people, when you standardize everything, education, information, across the world, you can do it with a whole global population eventually.

Now, those countries which have a natural suspicion of this system and have a lot more information, in fact, on this system than we are given, they are the last ones to go down; they must be standardized by all means possible, and we're watching it happen today as people are killed off and bombed from the air and sniped at by our own troops. I refrain from saying "our troops," they're just mercenaries, because in peace time anyone who joins the military is a mercenary. Their god is Mercury, that's where the word comes from. Mercury was the patron saint of mercenary soldiers and merchants, because they both have something in common—they make a killing.

In 2004 I mentioned an article that went around mainstream newspapers of one of the advisors to presidents. Now, the advisors are very, very important people. They are taught the sciences of the mind and the mass mind, behaviourism and so on. They understand all the marketing ploys which are used to put out the PR [Public Relations] to the public and how we will perceive things. There's an old saying, if you have three or four men marching in step, you can do an awful lot more than a hundred men all walking at their own pace and doing their own thing.

When you go back to 2001 and all the same faces came round in their circles, one after another, and back to the beginning and all round the circle again of "weapons of mass destruction, weapons of mass destruction, caw! caw! caw!" Then, that's what they were doing; they were working in-step by using phrases and slogans, as Lenin said they would do.

This particular article that came out in 2004 was a little boast that came from one of these characters, who were very, very pleased with themselves, knowing they could pull off what they have pulled off, and knowing that it's not just about the invasion of Iraq. It's a whole hundred years war, remember, to change the entire world and everything in it and the entire way of life for everyone, including a planned society. We must never, ever lose sight of that. Everything else pales in comparison to it.

This article says:

We're An Empire and When We Act, We Create Our Own Reality

It's subtitled "Scheherazade" – Scheherazade is one of the Arabian stories, well worth reading.

Scheherazade in the White House: How George Bush's wartime administration used a magician, Hollywood designers and Karl Rove telling 1,001 stories to sell the invasion of Iraq.

Alan: Scheherazade, as I said, was from "1001 Nights" and it's about the daughter of an advisor to a sultan who could tell endless stories – if she didn't tell a story she would be killed because the sultan had been betrayed by his wife. After sleeping with each one in turn, he'd kill them, until this one came along, who would leave him tantalized with a 'cliffhanger,' so he had to 'tune in' the next day and keep her alive. She was very good, she spun this forever; and that's what we have giving us our reality.

CHRISTIAN SALMON / Le Monde diplomatique (Paris, France) 1 Jan 2008

A few days before the 2004 presidential election, Ron Suskind, a columnist who had been investigating the White House and its communications for years, wrote in The New York Times about a conversation he had with a presidential adviser in 2002. "The aide said that guys like me were 'in what we call the reality-based community', which he defined as people 'who believe that solutions emerge from your judicious study of discernible reality'. I nodded and murmured something about enlightenment principles and empiricism. He cut me off. 'That's not the way the world really works anymore,' he continued. 'We're an empire now, and when we act, we create our own reality. And while you're studying that reality – judiciously, as you will – we'll act again, creating other new realities, which you can study too, and that's how things will sort out. We're history's actors.. and you, all of you, will be left to just study what we do' ".

Alan: Now that's the arrogance of those who are not projecting into the future their domination, they're very grandiose because they're so sure of it already; they have it. They have a world under a spell, because it's a science which is used against the people. For those who are hard of thinking, I'll repeat that latter part.
'We're an empire now, and when we act, we create our own reality. And while you're studying that reality...
Alan: That's what everybody does on the all shows, is just parrot, parrot, and parrot the latest thing we're meant to get all hot and bothered about
And while you're studying that reality – judiciously, as you will – we'll act again, creating other new realities, which you can study too, and that's how things will sort out. We're history's actors.. and you, all of you, will be left to just study what we do' ".
Suskind's article was a sensation, which the paper called an intellectual scoop. Columnists and bloggers seized on the phrase "reality-based community" which spread across the internet. Google had nearly a million hits for it in July 2007. Wikipedia created a page dedicated to it. According to Jay Rosen, professor of journalism at New York University: "Many on the left adopted the term. 'Proud Member of the Reality-Based Community', their blogs said. The right then jeered at the left's self-description. ('They're reality-based? Yeah, right...')".
The remarks, which were probably made by Karl Rove a few months before the Iraq war, are not just cynical and Machiavellian. They sound like they come from the theatre rather than from an office in the White House. Not content with renewing the ancient problems discussed in cabinet offices, pitting idealists against pragmatists, moralists against realists, pacifists against warmongers or, in 2002, defenders of international law against supporters of the use of force, they display a new concept of the relationship between politics and reality. The leaders of the world's superpower were not just moving away from realpolitik but also from realism to become creators of their own reality, the masters of appearance, demanding a realpolitik of fiction.
Disney to the rescue
The US invasion of Iraq in March 2003 provided a spectacular illustration of the White House's desire to create its own reality. Pentagon departments, keen not to repeat the mistakes of the first Gulf war in 1991, paid particular attention to their communications strategy. As well as 500 embedded journalists integrated into sections of the armed services, great attention was paid to the design of the press room at US forces headquarters in Qatar: for a million dollars, a storage hangar was transformed into an ultramodern television studio with stage, plasma screens and all the electronic equipment needed to produce videos, geographic maps and diagrams for real time combat.
A scene in which the US army spokesman, General Tommy Franks, addressed journalists cost $200,000...
Alan: One scene.
... and was produced by a designer who had worked for Disney, Metro Goldwyn Mayer and the television programme Good Morning America. In 2001 the White House had put him in charge of creating background designs for presidential speeches – unsurprising to those aware of the ties between the Pentagon and Hollywood.
More surprising was the Pentagon decision to recruit David Blaine for interior design; he is a magician famous in the US for his TV show and for conjuring tricks such as levitating or being shut in a cage without food. Blaine claimed in a book in 2002 that he was the successor to Jean Eugène Robert-Houdin,...
Alan: That's Houdini.
...a 19th century magician who agreed to go to Algeria at the French government's request to help it quell an uprising by showing that his magic was better than that of the rebels. It is not known whether that is what the Pentagon expected from Blaine but it seems that use was made of his illusionist talents for special effects.
Alan: I'll be back with more of these effects after the following messages. Hi folks, this is Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix, going through this article about reality, that was in "Le Monde," concerning the tricks that are played on the public, which they take for granted, they swallow it because they've been brainwashed with commercial television. As long as you put the same kind of scenarios in the backgrounds and so on, you think it's all quite real and natural. You swallow it because you've been brought up gorging on marketing techniques without even knowing it.
It says here:
Scott Sforza, a former ABC TV producer who worked within the Republican propaganda machine, created many backgrounds against which Bush made important statements during his terms of office. On 1 May 2003 he stage-managed the presidential speech on the Abraham Lincoln aircraft carrier before a sign reading "Mission accomplished: Major combat operations in Iraq have ended. In the battle of Iraq, the United States and our allies have prevailed."

The show didn't end there. Bush landed aboard the carrier in a fighter plane renamed Navy One; on it was written "George Bush, Commander-in-Chief". He was seen leaving the cockpit dressed in a flight suit, his helmet under his arm as if he were returning from war in a remake of Top Gun (the film produced by Jerry Bruckheimer, who is a familiar face in Hollywood-Pentagon operations; he made a reality TV show, Profiles from the Front Line, on the war in Afghanistan).
The former New York Times theatre critic, Frank Rich, described the television coverage of this event and said it was fantastic – like theatre. David Broder of The Washington Post was captivated by what he called Bush's physical posture. Sforza had to stage the scene carefully so that the city of San Diego, about 60km away, was not seen on the horizon when the carrier was supposed to be out in open sea in the combat zone.
But the staging was never as explicit as on 15 August 2002 when Bush solemnly spoke of national security in front of Mount Rushmore with its sculptures of the faces of George Washington, Thomas Jefferson, Theodore Roosevelt and Abraham Lincoln. During his speech the cameras were placed at an angle that allowed Bush to be filmed in profile, his face superimposed on to those of his predecessors.
The image becomes the story For Bush's speech on the first anniversary of 9/11, in which he prepared US public opinion for the Iraq invasion by glorifying the "great struggle...
Alan: They love these "struggles," like "Mein Kampf," My Struggle. They love this word "struggle."
...that tests our strength and even more our resolve", Sforza rented three barges to take the team to the foot of the Statue of Liberty, which he had lit from below. He chose the camera angles so that the statue appeared in the background during the speech. Frank Rich, commenting on this, quoted Michael Deaver, who stage-managed Ronald Reagan's declaration of candidacy speech in 1980 with the Statue of Liberty in the background. According to Deaver, people understood that what was around the speaker's head was as important as the head itself.
What is around the head turns an image into a legend: "Mission accomplished", the Founding Fathers, the Statue of Liberty – over time the image becomes the story. But the event must resonate with the viewer, must make two moments interact: what is represented in the image and the actual moment it is seen. This resonance produces the desired emotion.
Alan: Emotion, you see, imprinting by emotion.
For Americans in 2002 nothing could have had a greater emotional impact than a speech on war on the first anniversary of 9/11. The country had just come back from summer holidays and was ready to concentrate on important matters.
According to Ira Chernus, professor at the University of Colorado, Karl Rove applied the "Scheherazade strategy": "When policy dooms you, start telling stories – stories so fabulous, so gripping, so spellbinding that the king (or, in this case, the American citizen who theoretically rules our country) forgets all about a lethal policy. It plays on the insecurity of Americans who feel that their lives are out of control". Rove did this with much success in 2004 when Bush was re-elected, diverting voters' attention away from the state of the war by evoking the great collective myths of the US imagination.
As Chernus explains, Rove was "betting that the voters will be mesmerised by John Wayne-style tales of real men fighting evil on the frontier – at least enough Americans to avoid the death sentence that the voters might otherwise pronounce on the party that brought us the disaster in Iraq." Chernus believed that Rove invented simplistic good-against-evil stories for his candidates to tell and tried to turn every election into a moral drama, a contest of Republican moral clarity versus Democratic moral confusion. "The Scheherazade strategy is a great scam, built on the illusion that moralistic tales can make us feel secure, no matter what's actually going on out there in the world. Rove wants every vote for a Republican to be a symbolic statement". This August Rove was forced to resign by Democrat members of Congress. He announced his decision with an admission which could have applied to all his work: "I feel like I'm Moby Dick... they're after me."
Alan: Well I guess he had a whale of a time there. You can also get this particular article at mindfully.org. I'll be back with more on reality after this break.
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, this matrix that has lots of different areas within it and lots of different programs running at the same time, and a different program in every area, sometimes multiple. That's your reality, given by media, magazines, even through marketing ads on television, little messages not just about the ad itself or the product they want to sell, but also the political correctness they sneak in there too, all promoted from the top down to you – downloaded basically to you. We all become upgraded because the do-gooders, the ones who want to please society, fit in fast, adopt everything, regardless of how ridiculous it is. They're the first to adopt it and they want to be avant-garde to an extent showing how politically correct they are, whether it's in their speech or their dress, or whatever, or

their behaviour, and the rest follow suit. Plato talked about the fashion industry and the music industry, 300-odd years B.C., essential to create a reality for the public – we mimic what we see and hear.
That last little read I had there about reality and how it's given to the public and sold to the public through Hollywood, mixed with Pentagon, mixed with politics, all working together. People should go and see the movie "Wag the Dog," where they go through the whole scenario about a year before the actual war in Bosnia broke out. They show you how it was done in the movie before the war, and the war followed the movie. Quite amazing, where they even bring in a producer from Hollywood in the movie to help direct this fiction for the public to swallow.
Another thing I should mention too, before I go to callers, is George Orwell's book "1984." The character in the book, Winston, worked in the department where he altered history. He would get little snips out of newspapers, alter them, photocopy the new one, and then he put all the old stuff, the old histories, down the "memory hole" where it was burned up. That took time as he pasted these things together, photocopied and so on. Today, I can read something, like that thing that happened on Channel 4 about the great weather scam hoax that was heavily attacked by the big foundation that set up to promote the global warming scam. I read from the article that was put out that day; the following day they changed the article, even got in different names in it, in fact. That's how fast they can alter things and put it down the "memory hole" today with the internet—the speed of light, basically. They say "seeing is believing," so that becomes your reality, that's all that's left. In the blink of an eye, that's how it's done.
I remember when Prince Charles it was deemed he had to get a wife to get an heir, they were looking for an heir for the throne and they didn't want him to die off. As they were hunting around for someone, they actually hired a PR team. Now 15 years after the event, they admitted they'd done this. It's almost like how they expose the technique they use on the public, 15 years after the fact. Buckingham Palace has a professional in-house PR team and camera team and all the rest of it, that dreams up all these little stories to project to the public – you know, the Queen walking her dog in the highlands of Scotland and stuff like that, to give a sense of a different reality, "she's just one of us" type of thing—living in her castle, right? This one with Prince Charles, they spent a fortune to promote him as the most eligible bachelor in the world. You saw him, wherever he went, crowds of beautiful women throwing themselves at him, like a pop star. All these model types would run up the beaches in Australia to hug him, just going crazy. Fifteen years later, or more, they admitted they hired all those models to do it.
Everything is a con-game that's given to the public. Even the exposés are con-games. It's fantastic, what a reality we live in. Most never figure it out; they fall into the traps. As I say, tonight I could have talked about all the other things that are given out for us to natter about and worry about and burn our brain cells over, real things that are happening, definitely happening, but really by the time we hear about them it's over. Even the world meetings they have to do with censoring the internet were done long ago, and they set out their resolutions and their timetables and how to take it down. It is true that Canada is to be the test base, as Bell and Telus merge together in this effort to bring on the big cable company organizations, the well-known ones, all the mainstream, and bring it into the internet, then eventually you'll have to pay for all the smaller sites—even to look into them. You'll have to pay for each little site you look into, as they phase out all the nuisance factors; but why go in there, it's a done deal.
It was designed before they gave us the internet, how to get us hooked on it, how to market it, because when you're hooked on info or data, just data, you won't be able to throw the thing out the window when it's of no more use to you. You'll still listen to the data, regardless of who supplies it; they know this. Since most folk have already adapted with their banking and everything on the internet, they can't do without it now. They can't imagine any other way than this. That's how fast we adapt, amazing.
It's also amazing that the reality of the invasion of Iraq was publicized in mainstream newspapers across the planet because of mass polls they were doing and surveys, to see if the American public were buying the idea that Saddam Hussein somehow had something to do with 9-11. The mainstream medias here, in Canada and elsewhere, said within a span of about four months after the admission on the enquiry by Bush himself on national-international television that Saddam Hussein had nothing to do with 9-11. He said, "I never said that." He said, "I just said he was a bad man and the world was much better off without him," but within four months the media said, through their studies, the same media that exposed that and showed it to the public had convinced the public that Saddam Hussein was the guy behind 9-11. Four months is what it took of repetition and propaganda, after it was aired on national-international television from Bush himself stating that he had nothing to do with it. That's how fast they can bend reality, because most people don't think consciously. They don't reason through anything. They get downloaded, and that's exactly what Brzezinski said would happen, when he was writing his book back in the 1970's. It's happened for most people. They also have no memory. They have no memory. People with no memory and no reasoning power

are goners. Anything can be done to them and with them by those who understand which buttons to push and levers to pull; it's an old science, simple too, very, very simplistic.
Now I'll go to the callers and I've got Rick from California. Are you there, Rick?
Rick: How are you doing?
Alan: I'm surviving.
Rick: Yes, me too. I wanted to bring up something, it's kind of what you're talking about. I'm concerned that the media is demonizing Robert Mugabe in Zimbabwe. I met a black man from Botswana who likes Mugabe and it made me think, and I went and did a bunch of research and I found out that the British government actually agreed to help Mugabe get the land back to its rightful owners and take it away from the wealthy magnates who are descendants of Cecil Rhodes and all that. The British government reneged on the deal, and Mugabe being blamed, I feel, for all the poverty and suffering in Zimbabwe. Some of it may be true and some of it may not, I don't know, but I feel like it's kind of unfair. I don't think it's all his fault.
Alan: I don't know if you've ever read the policies put out by the cousin of Charles Darwin, that was Francis Galton, who said that eventually he would like to put in charge of Africa Chinese. If you're following what's happening there with the Chinese military in some of those countries now, and the massive immigration of Chinese into it, they're fulfilling a very old plan. Regardless of Mugabe, he's just playing the game. They don't make mistakes and they don't go back on their policy.
Galton, the cousin (not to be confused with the grandson Charles Galton Darwin), he laid out the plan for the re-colonization of Africa with what he called the "industrious Chinese." We know that China is to take over from the U.S. eventually as the policeman of the world, and it's only right they'd have their main bases there, it's more central.
Rick: I'm thinking about that, too, because I did notice that China is getting more control of Zimbabwe. Another thing I want to bring up, too, is in a way it seems almost like South Africa could be worse off than it was under apartheid, because now that it's acceptable it's open to the corporations to come in. For example, I read one article about how the GM companies are collaborating with the South African government and they're trying to collectivize small farmers, black farmers, who want to grow their food the traditional way but the government and the GM companies are trying to collectivize, just like they did in Ukraine, trying to force. I just wanted to bring that up, too.
Alan: There's no doubt about it, right after the supposed victory for Mandela and so on, who, remember, he was put in prison as a member of the communist party for throwing hand grenades into school buses. This man wanted a United Africa as a united trading bloc, so unification again, remember, under the con-game of freedom, then you centralize and unify into one big, massive continent, then you rule it so easily, rather than have a whole bunch of separate states. The same thing happened in the United States long ago. That's the same technique that's been used there. They are worse off and De Beers and all the big gold boys are still in there, they made deals at the very beginning. The Africans are still going down the mines and having their anuses checked and mouths checked and ears checked for little diamonds that come out of the mines, and thoroughly degraded as always. It's a new day, same boss, basically, or different boss, same day, same old thing.
Rick: It's kind of what I suspected too. Alright, I just want to add as a disclaimer I'm not saying they should go back to apartheid, by no means; but thank you very much, Alan, for offering your input on this. I just wanted to bring that up.
Alan: Okay, thanks for calling.
Rick: Alright, bye-bye.
Alan: Bye now. Now we've got Jack in Canada. Hello Jack.
Jack: Hello there, how are you doing today?
Alan: Not so bad, I'm surviving.
Jack: Okay, good. I'm seeing that there are those, as our friend just said, that are under apartheid that were perhaps under maximum security. I think that we're in minimum custody, aren't we? constantly. I love your show today, it's exactly everything. I am becoming so – I'm going beyond the cynical person I was all my life now just listening to your shows. I don't know where it's taking me, but I guess my question today was: it's interesting that the prices of gas are going down and is this just the lull before the rebound into driving us into totally demoralized? That's all it is, right?
Alan: That's all it is. Since the 70's you always have it going up, they lower it by at the maximum one-third, so you're still two-thirds up. It's one step back and two steps forward, and this goes every time. We breathe a sigh of relief when they drop it a few cents and forget we've just been screwed out of forty cents in the last hike.
Jack: Exactly. I'm looking for a remedy here and I don't know how to find it. I don't know. It's wonderful to

obtain all this information, the alternative history, which is actually the truth, as opposed to the mainstream schooling, but what do we do now? What do we do? We can't take these guys out.
Alan: You can't fight them by the methods which they use. They give us the fake tools of 'to complain' and courts and all that. I call it the "rubber road," where all the tools, the picks and shovels and all that, that are lying there for emergency, you pick them up, you bang the road with them and they bounce off. You realize they're all fake, so you can't do it that way through their system; even if you've got billions of dollars, they'll take it all from you over the years as you fight them. If you fight them physically they'll demolish you because they own all the systems of war—they're the masters of war. What you fight them with is something that they're trying to conquer, and that is your basic innate, decent human nature, which they've been destroying for generations now as they debase us and we emulate the debasement that we see on television and society. We emulate it and we lose our humanity in the process. That's the cohesion of society, is that basic humanness that we can have towards one another as we pull through the toughest times. That's what they must destroy. They don't want that, they don't want cohesiveness, right down to the individual. They break you from the family, until they can talk right down to you, Joe Smith, and say, "Joe Smith, we order you to do that." No one stands up to help you. That's what they want, to destroy all of that humaneness. Government took over the functions of family, that's why they gave social work out there and welfare and all the rest of it, until the public themselves accept it as some sort of right. Yet, as they take each thing away and say "we're going to do this for you," they're taking away that which you should do for each other. When they take it over, they then use it as an authority ultimately over you; and that's what's happened. Lenin talked about this strategy long ago, including police forces, he said we'll give them services like police, social care, et cetera, and then they'll turn into authorities which will rule the lives of the people.
Jack: That was wonderful. Thank you for a wonderful show this evening. I enjoyed it very much, thank you.
Alan: Thanks for calling. Now I've got Kyle from Connecticut. How are you doing?
Kyle: Alright, Alan, how are you?
Alan: Not so bad.
Kyle: I really enjoyed this analogy of the cave by Plato; and if people don't venture out, is it really worth it to try to inform the people back in the cave?
Alan: No. No, you can try on a certain level, but really, only those who are already wondering will come forward. The start of the great journey starts with an individual himself. It has to be there, something sparked it off and it's igniting, and they have no answers to the questions, but if they hear you speaking, they will make themselves known to you and you can fill them in. The rest, no, they've swallowed the reality as it's been presented to them.
Kyle: People like Karl Rove that are under indictment, why are they running away? Why don't they come back and deal with their reality they created?
Alan: I'll answer that after this break. Hi folks, this is Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and giving us another dose of the real reality, the higher reality that trick us all that we're all living under, at least most of us are; some of us have broken through, some have innate qualities to do it. What you find is that Rove and others never leave their positions, even when they seem to be kicked out, they're working in teams behind the scenes. They don't get punished as such; it's just shows for the public. They're too valuable to lock away for any reason because they're first-class con-men; they understand the nature of the average person and how to fool them – confidence trick. A confidence trickster must use the victim's own senses to entrap them. They understand that by understanding your logic.
Here's a little thing that came from The Times, June the 5th, 1873.
On June 5, 1873, in a letter to The Times, Sir Francis Galton, the cousin of Charles Darwin and a distinguished African explorer in his own right, outlined a daring (if by today's standards utterly offensive) new method to 'tame' and colonise what was then known as the Dark Continent.
'My proposal is to make the encouragement of Chinese settlements of Africa a part of our...
Alan: That's the British national policy, London policy, really.
...national policy, in the belief that the Chinese immigrants would not only maintain their position, but that they would multiply and their descendants supplant the inferior Negro race,' wrote Galton.
Alan: He was a top eugenicist, remember.
'I should expect that the African seaboard, now sparsely occupied by lazy, palavering savages, might in a few years be tenanted by industrious, order-loving Chinese, living either as a semidetached dependency of China, or else in perfect freedom under their own law.'
Alan: These agendas were made a long time ago. I keep telling you about the long-term business planning that goes in to running the world. Remember that his descendant Charles Galton Darwin wrote the book called "The Next Million Years". The next million – what a boast, that's quite the target to set, the next

million years, quite an ambition. They mean business, these guys, these inbred "yaf" (yaf is a good old Scottish word), these inbred "yafs" that have these specific genes they love to pass on to each other that guarantees the psychopathic offspring. They own the world supply of money, they own the systems of the world, they own the mineral rights of the world, and they truly do believe they own us too. By legalities and birth certificates and obligations that you sign, they do own you. They're very, very legalistic and we always fail to see it.

Now for those who want to keep me going, look into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download as much of the old stuff as you want, and order the stuff the stuff for sale. That keeps me alive; there are expenses here to do all these sites. You can also donate as well and that also helps to keep me going, because, as you all know, the money is being devalued at such an incredible pace right now that things are shooting up in the stores, as it's supposed to, again it's not by chance it's all happening; it's all planned that way. I said years ago when the U.S. finishes off the Middle East they'll be pulling the rug from underneath the people back home, and we're seeing it in this 100 Years War to the Brave New World.

From Hamish the pooch and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Transcribed by Anoni Mouse.

July 25th, 2008 (#145)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 25th, 2008:
"Hey, Have You Heard, Why, It's All the Rage?
Science, Sustainability Joined with the New Age,
The Latter, a Religion to Tie It Together,
To Bind Us as One, All Wound with a Fetter,
Dazed Devotees Simply Haven't a Clue,
That Their Creed has been Borrowed from the Hindu,
Their Collective Intellect Boils Down to a Smidgen,
As They Scoff at, yet Practice, a Belief called Religion"
© Alan Watt July 25th, 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 25th, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, my name is Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on July the 25th, 2008. For those who heard the previous two hours I did, filling in for John Stadtmiller, you'll know that I'm kind of on a roll to go into another level in all of this. The level that's beyond the trivia that's given to us to chatter about at the bottom level. The stuff that's constantly rolled out of the printing presses, which ties us up, and gets us nowhere, because really we have no say in things, at that level, at least no power to alter. To alter anything in life, you must go much higher, and realize what you want to alter, why you want to alter it, and what you're trying to keep a hold of. And when you realize these big boys are after your soul to an extent; your ability to think, all that is you, you know then, that you're in the final war. The big war. The only war there is. The only game in town there is. It goes beyond choosing careers of what you want to do next week, or where you're going on your holidays. This is it. It's happening now.

For newcomers, I ask you to look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com, it's the best way to try and get into lots of information I've put out in the past, dealing with this megalithic structure that's all around us, that's moving us all towards what they call a Brave New World. A New World Order, long in the planning, and making. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, and download the transcripts, which are in the various languages of Europe. Print them up and pass them around to people you know. And be aware that you'll get some rebuffs as well, and you'll find a lot of people that you know are living in the old reality, the one that's authorized that they be in. That's what the matrix is. It's the authorized version of reality. And most people are quite happy within it, as long as they themselves don't find that their lives are turned upside down too quickly. As long as it's step by step, they'll adapt. They'll adapt into anything that's given to them

in fact; whether it's a new morality, old morality, whatever, they'll adapt to it, and without thinking. Just the same way that most people out there adapted to everything being made in China. It suddenly all appeared in the stores, and now they think it's always been made in China. That's as far as they think, because they don't think very much. Most people do not reason throughout their entire lives. They react. That's a sad state of the world.

Now every major player in this agenda has talked about the need to create a new religion, since religions have been so effective in the past. Not only to control vast amounts of people, but to direct them into the next part, which is of the future basically. Gorbachev talked about it. He wrote about it in his book, towards a new civilization, and how it be Earth worship based, a sort of pantheistic nature combination, with spirit and soul, and he wasn't inventing it really, he was simply talking about the updating of it. They'd already started the invention of it, in the sixties, when they brought Eastern religion into the West through rock music and certain groups that they sent over there to start it off. The Maharishi of course was well known as the first guy to be picked for this, until even the Beatles found out he was a fraud when he was playing with a little boy, and they wrote the song Sexy Sadie, which is Sadhi, he let them down. Still the movement goes on. Back after this break with more.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about how they always create a religion for the New Era. And that's admitted to by the big players themselves, and their spokesmen, and spokespeople like Bertrand Russell and others. And even with Mikhail Gorbachev who was sent out into the West, as they merged two systems together. And you even find in the report that Norman Dodd, they'd done that in the Reece commission, it's up on a Google site in fact, where he talks about how stunned he was to find out, way back in the sixties I think it was, that the big foundations were working hard through lobbying etc, and promoting through magazines and newspapers, so that they could eventually amalgamate the Soviet system into the West. And bring them both together. An official investigation into it was done, it was called the Reece commission, and that's been done. But here is the top man, remember, Mikhail Gorbachev, who was the President of the Soviet Union, who came over to the States and set up the Presidio. That was all arranged for him too. He put his little green flag out there with a cross, the green cross, which is of Lazarus, the Knights of Lazarus, that's what it stands for. And he'd been wooed by the West, and he'd been taken across the planet by Margaret Thatcher, the ultra conservative supposedly. The media itself did a great con job on the public by accepting the terms of interviews with Gorbachev and his wife. And they swore not to ask any questions about politics, so all they talked about was her lipstick, her hair, the cut of Mr Gorbachev's suit. He was a new type of Soviet, very trendy. And they even did a poll at the end, where they asked the Americans if he was running for the presidency, would you vote for him, and they came up with 75% of them that said Yes. That's how easy it is to con the public. And then a few years later they admitted, they'd agreed not to ask any pertinent questions. This is the same media that tells you what to think about and what not to think about, still operating today.

Gorbachev talks about the creation of a new religion that was already underway, well underway, in fact during Khrushchev's era. Khrushchev had a department within the KGB working on what he called the New Age phenomena, with guys out checking up, seeing if it was really taking off. It was imperative that it take off because they had already decided to bring the planet under subjugation, where they'd allow scientists who talked about the earth and nature and sustainability to control the people, they'd have to create a form of religion for it. And you must get supporters for agendas, therefore you create the religion; that gives you the supporters. And we roughly call it the New Age, but it was something, long before even the Beatles kicked off the second phase. It was started off in the 1800s with Madame Blavatsky, who was eventually given a Masonic charter to exist in her own right to get the females into it, and that was to blend Eastern religion with the West, for the coming times, which is happening now.

And for a lot of people out there who are totally brainwashed, it makes sense to them. Mother Earth, Gaea, spirituality, science, all mixed into one, but it's dominated by the scientists; they tend to ignore that part. Or they see them as new priests who think the same way as they do. This article is from the Globe and Mail, Friday the 4th, 2008. It's called: Meet the Gatekeepers of spiritual awakening.

At mission control of the Kripalu Center in Massachusetts, programmers decide what will fly with the new age crowd.
By Andy Newman

Stockbridge, Massachusetts — On the last Tuesday in June, the Kripalu Center for Yoga and Health was a New Age encyclopedia come to life.
(Alan: Now Yoga was brought out, as I say, by the Maharishi big time and he tried to sell it first as a religion, until there was a backlash. They didn't want him selling his stuff as a religion, and so he changed it. He went back, he repackaged it, and said it was scientific techniques to relax yourself, and that's how they sold it to America. And yoga by the way was invented initially, supposedly for the devotees, to cut all the reincarnations so they wouldn't have to come back again. They could get to Nirvana by contortions.)

A roomful of seekers pursued "Total Immersion for Total Transformation."

(A: Total transformation, see the little words there that get you ready for something else, that ties in with the "Oneness" and the chip and everything else, eh? They'll have you with who you are, you'll transform, transformers.)

A lecturer demonstrated yoga poses to combat anxiety and depression. Pounding music issued from a gymlike hall where the inventor of a "movement experience"

(A: that sounds like something that happens in the bathroom)

called Journey Dance supervised the liberation of her trainees' second chakras.

(A: They're all into chakras, you know. It's amazing, their grandparents would say, What? Chakras? How quickly they've adopted a religion, a religion, amazing.)

"The burning in our souls and the fever in our hearts and the fervor in our eyes as we're hoping and we're praying ..." went the soundtrack as women waved their arms heavenward or sat crosslegged on the floor.
So many paths to serenity; so many pilgrims: 30,000 guests a year come to Kripalu, which bills itself as the biggest retreat center in the United States, offering 700 workshops and seminars annually.
(A: You'd be surprised how many....it's aimed primarily at women. And the New Age was designed to mainly go for the female psyche. And you'll find that most of the big teacher associations all go to this particular center and other ones to get their indoctrination, and they go back to their schools, and you know they're actually teaching Kabbalah in schools. You can't teach any other religion, but you can teach Kabbalah. Interesting, isn't it. Isn't it.)
But behind the scenes in a crowded second-floor suite at Kripalu's sprawling lakefront campus here in the Berkshires, things are a tad less restful. Beneath a long expanse of whiteboard and corkboard plastered with thousands of color-coded sheets and dots laying out each day's offerings from 2007 through the end of next year, phones ring ceaselessly. Gaps between projected and actual attendance are tracked like stock prices, and self-proclaimed visionaries and healers are subjected to the scrutiny of veteran vetters.
This is Kripalu's programming office, known internally as Mission Control or Grand Central, where the gatekeepers decide who merits the instant respectability a player like Kripalu confers in the ever-expanding Lohas industry (that's lifestyles of health and sustainability).

(A: So see, they're wrapping sustainability into the religion. Just like I talked about with Mikhail Gorbachev. And they're all getting brainwashed into it, and they don't even know it. It says here:)
Kripalu's programming director, Denise Barack, (A: Which is just a variation of Baruch) gestured at the room-long scheduling board. "We could do a commercial for Post-its," she said.
Anyone who sets foot in a health-food store has seen the bulging catalogs for holistic meccas like Kripalu or Esalen or the Omega Institute.

(A: I don't know if you know that the CIA were behind all those big boys. Because the CIA were into cult programming long ago. And they're using it on a much larger scale now, it's given the taint of respectability. They call it sciences, but the same boys run it. Need a religion for a New Age.)

The course listings can seem almost like a collection of randomly combined buzzwords: "path," "wellness,"

(A: Remember the wellness thing came out. You stopped saying how's your health, just how's your wellness? And everyone adapted to it like it was quite natural.)

"Rumi," "goddess," "awakening." But deciding what goes into those catalogs is a process that leaves little to chance or flow. With one hand firmly on the bottom line and the other grasping for the spiritual firmament, the people who run Kripalu are engaged in a sort of permanent yoga stretch.
"We're constantly re-examining," said Kripalu's president, Ila Sarley. "What are the needs? What are the needs of the market, and what are the needs of society?"

(A: So they're in a social thing you see. A social movement. Needs of society.)

In the end, everything comes down to what will bring bodies in the door. "What we're looking at," Sarley said, "is what will someone pay to take a vacation to do."

(A: In other words, how much will they pay to take a vacation there.)
People will usually pay, of course, to vacation at the feet of a bona fide New Age celebrity. Outside the Journey Dance room, Barack, an energetic 48-year-old with big eyes and a beaming smile, pointed out a craggy-faced man named David Williams on a promotional poster for a coming Ashtanga yoga festival.
(A: This is in the States. Have you ever been to India? If not, and you want to think about the New Age, go to India. And go to the big cities, and try and live there. And see how they treat each other. See how they treat the poor, or the infirm, or the crippled. You don't help them. Because if you help them, you're interfering with their karma. It's a great excuse for the New Age. "I don't have to do anything to help anyone, because that's their karma, and if I touch them, then I'll get their bad karma on me. So I'll just look at the positive and turn away from the negative." This is what it's all immersed in. Total hedonism. It's incredible.)
"We spend money on chocolate," Barack added, recalling a time when she sent a programmer to a conference in Chicago to ply Deepak Chopra with bonbons.
Business deals and the details of seminars are hammered out on the lake behind Kripalu. One presenter told Barack, "Kayaking is your golf." The lake also affords privacy from the clutch of devotees, which can be hard to come by. "People have — not groupies, but people really want to be in their presence," Barack said.
(A: It's true, they want to worship people. Do you know, in India, a guru in India is actually a god. Did you know that? He's not just a teacher in India, he's a god. In the Maharishi's own temple in India, it's chiseled in stone that he's the highest of the gods. In all languages it's chiseled there. Do you know you're into god worship here? Human-being god-worship. Is that what you want to worship, people that walk around? Quite amazing isn't it. You have no idea of the money funding and work that went into this new religion that's now part of the Earth worship. Back with more after this break.)
Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And showing you different aspects of the systems and programs within the matrix, and one of them happens to be the New Religion because it has a purpose, a purpose unknownst to those who follow it. Followers of anything generally don't know very much at all. But those who lead it certainly do. And those who created it certainly do. And it's not the people you generally see in the front pages. You know the CIA have admitted that they were involved in the setting up of Feinstein and other ones, was it Feinstein or Gloria Steinem. They even set her up with a magazine and all the rest of it, and she brought in the whole feminist concept with spirituality and eastern guru-ism and witchcraft and all the rest of it, to help prepare her part for the New Age. And lots of other ones were doing their thing as well. I always refer to the Jonestown experiment, there's many experiments going on to do with cults and how the mind works and how people become devotees. And they studied those in India. Sleep deprivation, lack of food, confused sleeping hours, getting them up at all times so there's no regular sleeping pattern, and then you watch them and how they become devotees, and who are they when they end up worshiping the guru. They decided to use this for the West because it fitted in perfectly well with this whole New World Order idea, where people would listen to scientists who would speak on behalf of saving the planet. And that would all be familiar to all the New Agers who'd been indoctrinated with globalism, greenism, and all the other isms that are out there. The greening of the planet.

Sustainability. Maurice Strong. I've even got a photograph from Maclean's magazine with Maurice Strong and his wife Hannah, down on Baca Grande Ranch, sitting cross-legged, doing his meditation, as he worships himself as a higher god you see. It even shows you the religion behind it, because there's a tower down there, copied after the big one in Iraq. The tower with the spiral staircase which you walk up, and you attain the higher levels. That's the Helter Skelter. And you come down the same way, to the earth, to be reincarnated. And you walk your way up to find your heaven on earth, the Stairway to Heaven. Occult stuff.

Occult stuff that's known to the higher initiates. But you have this massive greening movement, all coming together. We don't have health anymore, we all have wellness, and bad genes, and eugenics, all combining together. And a religion has been created of hedonism, where you don't look at the negative, you only look at the positive things. Turn your back on all the bad stuff. And that's perfect for a controlled society. Perfect. The New Age Religion. As I say, Gorbachev is only one of many, and Khrushchev before him, had departments working on this, and keeping check on it to see how it was progressing in the West. That's the world we live in, full of mystique and agendas. Now I've got Joshua from New York, are you there Joshua?

Joshua: Hello, Alan. First of all, I want to apologize. I'm calling from my job right now, I work in a pulp mill, so if you got radio interception there, I apologize. It's actually kind of synchronistic that I called tonight, because I called to talk about The Next Million Years by Charles Galton Darwin, and I'm almost finished reading that and there's a clear example of this whole creating this new religion, where he dedicated at least half of his book talking about how we need a new religion that's going to go ahead and allow this down-sizing of the population, where it's okay, it's okay to not have children. It's actually good. You're building upon it.

Alan: That's right.

Joshua: But I was going to go in a different direction with that, Alan. I first of all, I got the book online, I downloaded it, from one of them peer to peer things there and I know that there's always a possibility that you're not getting the full book, when you do that you know. But I'm checking, making sure all the pages are there and stuff like that, but you know how easy it is to manipulate something like that on a computer. There's a chapter in there's a chapter in there, and I believe it's the one with the wild being or something like that in reference to humans. And at the tail end of it he leaves a little nugget that just threw my mind for a whirl, because from my perception chapter, I did not at all grasp how he left it. And like I said, I'm reading it now, and I'm towards the end of the book, and I've had to kind of put it on the back shelf. I'm in the prediction section, but I'm expecting a child here, so I'm doing all the research that I can to try to convince my politically correct anti-spouse that vaccines are not all that they're cracked up to be so it's taking up most of my time, but anyway. There's one reference that he makes at the tail end of this chapter. And I might be getting the pronunciation wrong, Homo-paediphilus. And like I said, I understand, I grasp what the definition of that term means obviously, but I just, I didn't get, like I said, I didn't finish reading the book yet, but I, I'm having trouble understanding how he just threw that in there, with nothing backing up to it, yeah, yeah, yeah, these wild beings, man by nature needs to have a certain portion of them to remain wild and then, all the sudden, then boom! Oh yeah, we're going to have some homo-paediphilus going on. It's like, where did that come from, was he really thinking the casual reader was just going to read that and not grasp that that was totally off the premise of that chapter. Or am I not through the book enough, or have I not read a certain part of the book that might have been blacked out, that further explained how he came to that conclusion.

Alan: Yeah, well what it is, you understand, they have a religion behind this, and I'll explain that part of it after this break, so listen off air if you want.

Hi, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And the last caller there was asking about Charles Galton Darwin, how he slipped that in, a particular thing to do with pedophilia. You've got to understand, that in ancient philosopher times in Greece, it was the normal thing to team up with a young boy. And to devote, as they say, your love to the young boy. Meaning, that became your lover. And this was advocated as the supreme form of love, over everything else, in fact, in those Grecian times, the female was simply there in order to have offspring of the lineages, as far the aristocracy were concerned. The highest form of love to them was this sort of pedophilia love, that was normalcy. And these big characters in these elite families, don't really see anything wrong with that, they never have seen anything wrong with that. If you look at the wealthy noble families and their histories, it's shocking because they have a different inner life than the general public have regarding their sexuality. The males just team up with the females or are teamed up with the females for the offspring, and once they've had them, they both can live together but do their own thing, in whatever fashion that may be. Including pedophilia. And even some recent royalty were well known for that too. And even some clubs in London, certain members of the royal family used to bring little boys in. You couldn't get through the doors if you were Joe Ordinary, and you couldn't afford it, and yet everyone knew, and all the top media knew as well, and they kept it quiet; so this is acceptable, this

particular type of so-called bonding.

And it goes into again, another occultic side, to do with Melchizedek (what they call loosely Melchizedek), which is a statue that you'll find in all top Masonic lodges. And it's really for what Melchizedek stands for. Melchizedek stands for a God on Earth. And they give you the allegorical story for the people coming out of Israel, or Egypt, and meeting Melchizedek on the way. And they give him all the attributes and the offerings that you only give to a god. And so much so that these particular people fought a neighboring tribe and gave Melchizedek half the slaves. And that was to honor the god, the "Seed of Zedek" as they say. And the Lord "Mel." He's also called the Lord of the Seat as well. So, this particular thing is to do with Melchizedek, who always has an apprentice. And for the wisest men to get an apprentice, a young apprentice, that they could love and be in tune with, closer then any wife, according to them, was the highest achievement in emotion and creativity you could ever, ever have.

The movie, The Storm of the Century, has a Melchizedek figure, and that's what he's after in it, a young boy. It's well worth seeing that movie, the way it was portrayed, by a master obviously. And on, there's a lot of videos up there, it's called True Stories, I don't know if it's dot org or com or what. You'll find a good one to watch with the whole New Age movement to do with this kind of stuff, and it's called Gods of the New Age. Gods of the New Age. It's well worth looking at to see the reality behind the whole New Age movement, in the place where they took all the stuff from the chakras and yoga and all of that kind of stuff. And you'll see how they're worshiped, and you'll see all these youngsters coming all from America back in the sixties and seventies, literally bowing on their knees as these yogis pass them because they're gods. And the amount of mind control is phenomenal because India is an ancient land, with ancient techniques of mind control. Well Studied. And that's been used and marketed in the West. It has been for a long time now. To bring in this new age, coupled with the scientific dictatorship, or scientific priesthood, and this is to manage all our lives, and it's taken off, it was aimed primarily at the female. Why the female? Because they understand the female psychology, and they knew that they could bring this in through the female. Why? It's been done before a long, long time ago. And that's why they were so certain of it. But for the males at the top, yeah, they're now calling it intergenerational sex, to tidy up the term. Just like they call it bioethics, rather then eugenics after Hitler gave it a bad name. That they've given this inter-generational sex, rather then pedophilia. But every great one, as they say, needs their apprentice, the sorcerer's apprentice, and it's a very, very close relationship, indeed.

And you'll find at the top, and you'll find it in all countries too, that they have this law, that says you must be tried for crimes by your own peer group. Well, you understand, they are above the commoners, they're not in the commoners' groups, so they get tried, they can only be tried by their own peer group. And they don't have those laws at the top, so they don't break laws technically. So they can't be tried. And if they were tried, it would have to be by their own peer group, by their own rules and regulations, and that's why they get off with it.

You find the same thing Albigensian movement, where the last crusade, and they make a big thing about them being persecuted. You always hear about persecution, down through history. People hide behind persecution. You have to find out what they were up to; the other side of the story. And the Albigensian and Cathars had a higher group in the bishop category, and they had bishops that were the Perfecti. When you were Perfected you could go into all kinds of debauchery because the laws that effect common people no longer applied to you as one who was perfected. The Scottish Rite of Freemasonry calls itself the Rite of Perfection. These are continuations down through history, they're not broken, they're continuations of the same thing.

And you'll find these Masonic Lodges in the 1800s had big brothels attached to them. Even the ones in the 1700s. Benjamin Franklin belonged to Dashwoods one in High Wycombe, England. But it wasn't just an ordinary brothel. These women were high-class carriers of specific genes, and if you served the great work well, you were allowed to have intercourse with these Dollies. A Dolly is a carrier. The offspring is what they were after. That was a high honor. Jackie Kennedy's ancestor was the head of that one they had at High Wycombe. And there are still relatives in France today that are descended from them, as well as Jackie Kennedy herself. Bouvier was her name. A few years ago in the London papers, they dug up the floorboards of that particular place, and they found the skeletons of little babies. That was in national papers. And old Ben Franklin was a member.

We're dealing with a movement down through time. And they have these people you'll see, look at all these Presidents who were all related to kings of England. Look at Wikipedia and do a search. It's astounding, every one of them is. And which ones they go back to is Edward I, primarily. Big movement down through time. They had oppositions they had to destroy on the way. It would take centuries sometimes to destroy major oppositions. Now they have no opposition left. And they're steamrolling ahead, and they're showing their teeth, very openly to the public, who are oblivious of it. Oblivious of what's really happening. You can do anything with a completely dumbed down, ignorant public, and they are.

Alan: Now I've got Guy from Arkansas, are you there Guy?

Guy: Hey, good evening Alan. Hey, I called you either it was last week or the week before about, talking about the female/male newscasters flipping off in between each other and changing the left brain/right brain paradigm. Of course the female is the submissive and the male is the dominant, so they talk between themselves to switch the brain from right brain/left brain and confuse you. And you had a great agreement upon that, upon that point of view. I want to bring a point....

Alan: Remember that the main, actual reason for them doing that is you're seeing two people agree with each other before you, and that encourages you to agree with what they're saying too. That's how psychology works.

Guy: Yeah, you're right. Exactly, because now you have a left brain/right brain agreeing, so there's a third member.

Alan: Yeah, and you're an observer, so you will nod your head in approval. It's just like the laughing stuff they give, the canned laughter on comedies. Pavlovian style, you respond and laugh.

Guy: Right. So my point here tonight, is to make people aware that a rival internet radio station has adopted this male/female format. And some people who are junkies like me, that listen every chance they can, they know who I'm talking about. And I'm just wondering if, my question to you is this, do you think that when a programming institution takes upon this right brain/left brain female/male format, do you think they've been compromised to some degree? And Alan, with appreciation to the other callers, I'll take your answer off the air. Thank you.

Alan: I've no doubt. You'll find when all shows are geared on selling, then they adopt what's current in the marketing techniques. And therefore they adopt the same technique that you're used to getting on a daily basis on TV and radio. And therefore they're becoming mainstream with the same techniques including live feed-overs from music and feeding different stuff in during the conversation in the background music that creates an emotional effect, and imprints the subject deeper within you. These are again marketing and psychological techniques which definitely are used. As they emulate mainstream more, and more and more, they'll become more successful as far as marketing and selling goes. And generally you'll find that most of them are selling-based, regardless of what movement they pretend to stand for. It's really marketing and selling, that's behind it all. Everyone eventually copies L.A. and Hollywood, that's what they do. Everyone eventually copies that and those techniques, because the public are conditioned that this is now normal. And they expect to hear that kind of stuff given to them. They don't question all the work that goes into it, all the whys that go into it, behind the background, behind the noises. Why are they there now? Why can't they just speak without this particular music or whatever? These are techniques to drive you. It's a form again of psychic driving, which is well understood in marketing. Now I've got Mark in California.

Mark: Oh, Hi Alan. I talked to you before, and we kind of ran out of time. So, I wanted to call back and follow up with this. I asked you about the different factions vying for power, and you explained to me that power was consolidated in the 19th Century and that basically at this point it's only one group in charge of this movement. What were the factions before power was consolidated?

Alan: The factions, although the same bunch that run the world today were always behind the scenes, maybe less connected in some areas, but they're still connected. You had the major religions. Especially in America, you had very strong religious types, although they were becoming schismatic and breaking up into

smaller sects and groups, and differences and so on. You also had the Catholic religion that if nothing else, it certainly did have the best intelligence network in the world and they knew about what was coming, they knew what was behind the revolutions, in the centuries, like the French Revolution and so on. And they knew that there were forces that were working not just to destroy them, they knew why they were going to be destroyed, that was also part of it. They knew that Freemasonry was the interconnecting link between all these other associations, and that is true today. You'll find Freemasonry is the one interconnecting link through all of these groups. Even all the New Age, through the Eastern Star and all the other branches they have. That was the network that initially kept them all together. Now they're consolidated as a single unit of economics, military, political, media, scientific power, educational power, it's all consolidated now into one.

Mark: Do you see more of this now emanating from British Freemasonry?

Alan: There's no doubt that Britain was one, and then the man who came in from France, not Scotland, to start up what they called the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry in America, that definitely was part of it. You can't go anywhere in history, since the 1500s without meeting Rosicrucianism and then Freemasonry. You can't go anywhere in the world without finding the same handshakes, the same stances, etc. You can't go back into ancient history without finding it.

Mark: Because it seems when King Henry VIII and the Anglican Church, it seems that it started moving towards the British side of things, and that's kind of...

Alan: Definitely with Henry VIII, big schism there. And he became the head of the Anglican Church for a long time; the royalty still is today, the head of the Anglican Church, not the Archbishop. Even a lot of their members now are going over to Catholicism because they realize their own church is perverted and decayed from within. And it truly is, it's diabolical inside it, what's happening within it.

Mark: And one last thing and I'll let the other callers come in. If you could just comment about where the Jesuits are as a player, in today. Or if the Jesuits were just more of a thing of the past under the Catholic Old World Order system.

Alan: Jesuits today are pretty well finished as far as what they used to be. There's no doubt about it, they were into everything in times gone by. And then it was into the middle of the 1900s the Jesuits once again turned their backs on their own Pope, and became pushers of what they call liberation theology, which was a form of Marxism they tried to blend with Christianity. It was neither one nor the other, but they were going their own way with it. They were heavily involved in Revolutions in Latin America and elsewhere. Today they're still a very good intelligence network, but even Malachi Martin said it, that all the top denominations in the Catholic Church now in Rome are all Freemasonic, including all the higher Archbishops and probably the Pope himself.

Mark: Thanks a lot, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.
And so, yep, Freemasonry has worked its way into everything. And we see the results of it today. Once in, they decay. They did the same thing with the Christian sects within America. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting through the Matrix, and I've got Robert from Nova Scotia on the line. Are you there Robert?

Robert: Good Evening Alan. Hi, I'm doing well, thanks. I just have one question for you. I was reading the other day that Washington DC was created by the amalgamation of part of the state of Virginia, and the state of Maryland. And if you take the first word off of each state you have Virgin and Mary. And I was wondering, does the Virgin Mary, does that like signify like Central Washington DC as the District of Columbia. Is the Virgin Mary Columbia?

Alan: Technically so. Columbia means the dove. And if you go into even Ancient Egypt you'll see the dove

coming down. They use that later in Christianity as well, meaning the spirit comes down. And it's also Columbine, that's why Columbine high school came into it. They have, it's a five-pointed star. So it's a five-pointed star, it's a column as well, which is an obelisk, and it's also the dove, the spiritual one that comes down and gives someone life you might say.
You understand in Masonry too, they also use the female as the Church. So Isis is also the Church, and they, the members, are the body, because Osiris was cut up into fourteen parts. They all got together afterwards, once they bring in their order, once the last purge was over and they weren't all killed, they formed the new body to start the course of history over again. And they call themselves the body of the church. They're talking about an occult church here, and they always use the same symbols throughout history.

Robert: So you had the original thirteen colonies, and wasn't there a like a fourteenth piece missing that has something to do with Isis?

Alan: They never find the fourteenth part, so the builders make it themselves. That happens to be the penis, the Golden Penis. And that's the Golden Fire. And then all the philosophers since were called golden thighed, like golden thighed Pythagoras, etc. That means from your loins comes the perfect specimen through eugenics and through breeding.

Robert: Well thanks very much Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Robert: Have a good evening.

Alan: Yeah, they always go behind a cover of what's prevalent, so you'll see it from one angle through your conditioning. They have an inner meaning for themselves, behind. And there's no doubt Washington DC, it was drafted up by L'Enfant, they brought over from France. Then they brought over the big Statue of Liberty, a sort of hermaphroditic figure with the spikes or the rays of light coming out of the head, which they also had in ancient Rhodes. And that's why you've got a Rhode Island down that way too, it's not too far. You had Ancient Rhodes, that was their capitol in the Ancient World in the Mediterranean or up in the Aegean Sea, for trade and commerce. And that's where the rich at one time all lived. And they had the Colossus, which was the same as the Statue of Liberty basically. Only it didn't have the gown on. In those days you could have it naked. It eventually collapsed in a massive earthquake I believe, and it was sold to a trader from the Middle East for scrap value. So they say in the history books. That's what I remember about it.

For those who want to keep me going and help me along, you know to go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com website, and you can buy the stuff I have for sale there. There's not a lot there now, I'm too busy doing these talks to write, but I'm at it. I'm getting into it big time shortly. And you can also contribute and donate to keep me going. Because it takes money to do so.

So from a sprayed and thundery and HAARPed sky, H-A-A-R-P, from Ontario, Canada, and from the dog Hamish, it's good night. And May your god or gods go with you.

Link:
"It's not easy picking a path to enlightenment" by Andy Newman (at iht.com) - July 4, 2008.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 28th, 2008 (#146)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 28th, 2008:
"Popular Cultural Thoughts are Always Directive,
To Be Part of the Whole, Part of the Collective,
The War on the Self is Meant to Cause Anguish,
As You Fight the Collective, which Collectively Languish,
There's a Few of Us Left, with Spirit Residual,
Who Champion the Cause Called the True Individual"
© Alan Watt July 28th, 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 28th, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on Monday the 28th of July, 2008. Newcomers, I always advise that you go into the cuttingthroughthematrix.com website and download as much of the previous talks as you can handle. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download and print up. They're done in the various languages of Europe. This summer has been literally what is called a washout because it's rained pretty well every day, or else it's been completely overcast every day. The few breaks you have in the clouds, they show you these amazing jets just flying back and forth with the big sprays, and they're showing you a new type of spray, and a new type of jet too. It goes three times as fast as the old one, leaving behind it this trail which almost disappears and then suddenly rematerializes and blossoms out much quicker then the old type. They're quite astounding to watch. And then of course you tune in to regular media, where your reality comes from, and they tell you you're causing global warming and greenhouse gases, and that you're the problem for this odd weather phenomena that we're experiencing. Yet those who have been following this for years and have done their homework to do with the HAARP technologies, coupled with the spraying technologies that were talked about back in the early 1950s by Teller, the guy who invented the H-bomb, where he said that metallic particles put into the atmosphere would vastly improve the quality of HAARP for weather manipulation, and also mood alterations of the public. The mood alteration part is in the United Nations Treaty on weather warfare done in the seventies. Easiest thing to do. But as I say, reality comes from TV, and that perception becomes your reality. Repetition, repetition, repetition from the New Priests of the New World Order which are scientists. Scientists. They've taken over you see. And Bertrand Russell in his book, The Impact of Science on Society, said that we should create a nation or a world where people cannot do anything without the advice of experts. Lo and behold, it's happened. We can't think for ourselves. Very old techniques, written about, published, discussed at big international meetings that are now at work. The Magi are in the

skies, and the alchemy is all over the place.

It's two different worlds, really, colliding because you have the one you've been brainwashed into believing exists, through the media where you think we're evolving, and you really think that you're evolving through your whole life long with major events happening outside of your life that eventually effect you and are dealt with by politicians. That's what you're trained to believe. And you're also trained to believe that somewhere in all that you some kind of voice, which is a good con. It works very well because really you don't have any voice. Only the largest groups in democracies have voices. That was discussed back in the 1800s when they talked about giving the public democracy. The largest groups would have the voices, the rest would have no say at all. You're allowed to vote people in, at least vote for A, B, C and D, who go along with the same agenda. And I'll be back with more of the Wizard of Oz, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Trying to point out some of the realities that really do exist amongst all the confusion. And that's how it's done. That's how you confuse people, is give them a whole bunch of different realities and many topics to choose from, many variations on each topic led by different experts. And you just run in circles, forever adapting one after another, and adopting one after the other, until it becomes your own opinion, that's the one you stick with generally until you die. That's the world we live in. Most folks do not reason things through for themselves and they don't rely on something that's very important, something that people used to, something called memory. The beauty of being able to live a few years is you can remember things if you were conscious at the time. And I remember when the big chemical industries came out with a massive advertising campaign across the Western world to sell the values and the beauty of eating margarine, this gooey amazing chemical stuff that was sold as a substitute for butter. And at the time I was reading various books including Russell and other ones to do with eugenics and how to bring the sperm count down and all the rest of it. And I thought to myself, I wonder if that's got anything to do with it. And lo and behold, of course it did. This is also in Charles Galton Darwin's book The Next Million Years, how to bring down the sperm count, how to give even female hormones to males, and effeminize them to an extent. And how to even make the females more masculine. All discussed at high-level meetings, world meetings, by members of the aristocracy with scientists involved. And Charles Galton Darwin was a scientist. He's a physicist. Nothing happens by chance in the system. Nothing at all. And sure enough, over the years, after margarine and all the rest of it came the big cholesterol scare. Remember too that these characters have said for 100 years or more that they'd create a vegetarian society, and so meat suddenly was blamed for everything. It still is. Now it's blamed for Global Warming and ruminants of course they claim are creating more gases then anything, to get you off meat. Then we had the Mad Cow disease, and we take their word for it, of course. Only one laboratory in Britain could detect it, and it was a military-industrial laboratory. So we take their word for it as they slaughtered millions of animals. Any length at all they'll go to, to get the job done. In fact the bigger the con, and the bigger the show or display the more we believe it. We can't imagine them doing anything so big, at such a grand scale, just like landing on the moon. And then you have flags blowing in the wind, which shouldn't exist. Stuff like that. The big, big one. And the cholesterol levels got blamed for everything. And over the years, they keep giving you new normals until you've got hardly any cholesterol at all, but it's still too high. And you pay of course, you always pay for the medications. They make sure of that. If they forced you to take medications, you'd wonder why they were giving it to you. As long as you pay for it, you'll really believe that they're to help you. After that prelude into this whole con game to do with your health, and how it lowers sperm and all the rest of it, here's an article, years, years, years later, showing you what they knew at the beginning. And it's from Virgin Media, 24th of July 2008.

Soya 'linked to low sperm count'
Too much tofu may affect a man's fertility, according to a study linking soya and low sperm count.
Scientists found that even modest consumption of soya products, such as meat and dairy substitutes and bean curd, can have a significant impact on sperm count.
(Alan: They knew this at the beginning. Always keep that in mind because it falls in line with the agenda. Anything that falls in line with the agenda, and everything pretty well does, had to be planned that way. Sometimes by the law of averages, something should fall on the side of the public, but it doesn't. You see. It says:)
Men who ate an average of half a serving of soya food a day had lower concentrations of sperm than those who did not.
Low sperm count is known to make it harder for a man to conceive.

(A: They mean produce healthy sperm.)
Soya compounds called isoflavones, which mimic the female sex hormone estrogen, are thought to be behind the effect.
(A: You see it mimics the female sex hormone, estrogen, right along Charles Galton Darwin's line)
Animal studies have linked high consumption of isoflavones with infertility,
(A: So they always knew it, you see.)
but until now there has been little evidence of their impact on human reproduction.
(A: I'll add, except at the top.)
Sperm count ranges between 80 and 120 million sperm per millilitre (million/ml) of semen for normal healthy men.
But researchers in the US found that among the men they studied, those with the highest soya intake produced much less sperm. On average their counts were 41 million/ml lower than those of men who did not consume soya products.
The scientists, led by Dr Jorge Chavarro, from the Harvard School of Public Health in Boston, questioned 99 men seeking help for fertility problems about their consumption of 15 soya-based foods.
Each man was asked about his diet in the previous three months. The foods included tofu, tempeh, soy sausages, bacon, burgers and mince, soy milk, cheese, yogurt and ice cream, and other soya products such as roasted nuts, drinks, powders and energy bars.
(A: Did you know that almost every candy that you can buy, or sweeties as they say in Britain, every one they're using soya flour in them all now. They've been doing that for years. You can't get away from it.)
The scientists varied serving sizes to take account of the fact that different foods contained different levels of isoflavones. A standard serving of tofu was said to be 115 grams, and for soya milk, one 240 millilitre cup.
Factors such as age, body mass index (BMI) which relates weight and height, smoking, alcohol and caffeine intake, and the length of time since last producing semen, were adjusted for.
And that was also in the Press Association, a whole bunch of different newspapers, so, there you go. It's another Big Coincidence that just falls in line with the depopulation program. And you know infertility today is the most booming industry there is in the Western world. It's a very, very wealthy industry, both for males and females. Infertility. Quite amazing. But most folks as I say will float through lives thinking everything just evolves by chance, willy-nilly, and it's all out of control until the scientists give us a solution to things. It never dawns on them that the scientists caused it in the first place because it's part of an agenda. It has to be part of an agenda because how many wish lists could you draw up and by luck fulfill them all. It would be impossible. The law of averages say half should be half. The coin should always come down at least half the time heads or tails. But as I say, these guys at the top publish what they want, and low and behold, it transpires, every time. These guys have a lot, a lot of luck. Guarantee that. And that's the world you live in. That's the world.
And here's just another little bit before I go on to callers here, and it's to do with water. Back in the sixties they had, I think it was the late sixties, early seventies, they had a big international meeting for the United Nations in Israel. They choose these places that the average person can't go to very easily. And that was where they said that the coming big money maker and power holder would be those who controlled water. As far back as that. Because after all you see in a war for the world, and of the world, you always go for water and food. That's standard even when you're besieging a city. When you besiege a city, you get their water supply. You cut it off. And you have them by the 'short and curlies.' And you cut off their food supply. You just wait them out. They must have water and food to survive. Very simple, never changes. And I remember in Britain, and it's the same across the world, they used public tax money, local money usually, to build up the big facilities for gas and for water and all these things with sewage and so on, and it works fine for a long time. And then they change the government, and they say, oh, well it's so inefficient, we'll have to privatize it. So they just give it for peanuts to their buddies, literally peanuts. And it was arranged that way from the beginning. Get the schmucks to build it, pay for it, and then they give it to their buddies to privatize. That happened in Britain with every facility there was, including the rail industry. And I remember in Britain there was a bunch of politicians who first had this bill to privatize the water industry, and the same guys who put the bills forward and backed it all, left about two years later and became the heads of these companies that now owned the water. That's how blatant it all is. This particular article is from the Guardian, July 12th, 2008, it says:

Water bills to rise £450m to save wildlife
Consumers face increases of up to £30 a year as firms told to find new supplies
(A: This is the country that everyone wanted to emigrate from because it was always raining. You were

flooded in Britain; that was the natural way of it.)
Householders face a bill of nearly half a billion pounds after water companies have been asked to slash the amount of water they take from rivers and aquifers and find alternative supplies.
The price rises follow a review by the Environment Agency, which found widespread damage and threats to wildlife, including precious chalk rivers and wetlands, and other protected habitats for water voles, salmon and other wildlife.
(A: All those things they can recreate if they want to with today's science.)
The move raises the prospect of new investment in controversial schemes including pumping water from the wet north of England and Wales to the south, energy-hungry desalination plants, and new reservoirs.
Guess who's going to benefit. Back after the following messages.
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And I'm just going over that little bit about the water in Britain, which is only a guideline for the rest of the world, and how these guys are supposedly so concerned about wildlife and water voles and all the rest of it, when it all goes back to the Earth Charter. The Earth Charter was put forward by Canada's Maurice Strong who is a front man for the Rockefeller eugenics foundation. And really it was Rockefellers who drafted up the Earth Charter, that's now in law, where people have no rights at all, and animals have all the rights. But mind you, you'll have a priesthood who decides what animals have what rights. There's always a priesthood you see of experts. So we can't reason for ourselves, we're supposed to obey. And Maurice Strong at that particular Earth Charter was asked by someone who attended it, what about humans. There's rights for trees and wildlife, but humans? Especially Americans he says, you'll wish you had the same rights as a tree. That's Maurice Strong for you, the front man for the Rockefellers, the guy who is now working for the United Nations, who goes in and out of the United Nations and gets sent to assignments across the world. The guy who when they set up a department in China for extra trade with China, they did a documentary for public broadcasting and Maurice Strong went to a graveyard in China to visit his aunt, who was a best friend of Mao Tse-Tung, an advisor. These families are international revolutionaries, down through the ages. Quite fascinating. Quite fascinating. And they're still on the go. And they live to a very old age, because they don't get the old age diseases they've given everyone else. There antidotes to them, and they get the real stuff.
Now I'll go to the phones, and I've got Rick in California. Are you there Rick?

Rick: Yes, I'm here Alan. I just wanted to, this is sort of like a follow-up call. I just wanted to thank you for the information you shared with me last week about Francis Galton and his letter about the Chinese in Africa. It really helped me to understand and clear up some of the questions I had about Mugabe and...

Alan: It's true; there's all the papers now full of Mugabe with Chinese troops behind him and all the rest of it. And people can't get their minds around the fact that Francis Galton published this in the 1800s that they'd create China, that they'd bring the Chinese into Africa. This is a long-term business plan.

Rick: I also wanted to share too, last night I stumbled across a video online, where these British ministers or MPs were talking, and they were kind laughing among themselves, but they couldn't believe, they couldn't get their minds around that Mugabe was knighted by the queen in 1994 after he killed thousands of people in Matabeleland. And I was wondering what you think of that.

Alan: Oh, it's nothing new in that. You'll find that emperor of Japan was knighted into the Order of the Garter back in the early 1900s, and I've got the photographs here of the big admirals and so on going through the ceremony on behalf of the king. They always do this with what appears to be their opponents; they're actually following a world agenda.

Rick: Yeah, I see Mugabe is a psychopath now. That he's very convincing with his Black Liberation talk, but he's not really a friend of the black people.

Alan: No, no. These guys are not friends with them at all.

Rick: So that's all I wanted to share with you. Thank you very much Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Rick: All right. Bye-bye.

Alan: Bye now.

Alan: And we've got Frank from Toronto, are you there Frank?

Frank: Can you hear me?

Alan: Yeah, I can hear you now.

Frank: Whooh, there was some kind of reverb there, was there?

Alan: Wasn't there ever, yeah.

Frank: Oh boy.

Alan: Good effects though, good effects.

Frank: Good effects, okay. I guess I was calling on, I called to speak of a documentary I saw just recently of a defector from the KGB, who had been groomed as his father before him, as they all seem to be apparently. And this fellow was very candid, he worked for the CBC in Canada.

Alan: It's me who put out that word, so you're repeating something that I put out a while ago. I put out the guy's name and stuff a few weeks back.

Frank: Is that why I downloaded the documentary and watched it?

Alan: That's probably why, yeah.

Frank: And was this the fellow that was forecasting that once the Soviet Union or in each and every event where they took over a country they'd go in and eliminate all the people.

Alan: They eliminate those who helped bring it in.

Frank: Okay, good. So that's probably why I went and downloaded that. Good. And then on the other note, actually, it was really quite a pleasure to watch. I downloaded that movie you spoke of, which was The Storm of the Century. And that was fabulous. And you never did comment as to why you wanted us to watch it, although I think I may suspect I know why. What was the point of you wanted us to watch this?

Alan: There's a lot in there. A lot in there about the microcosm of society, which is also the microcosm. In other words, the psychology of the people, a community is the same as you can do with a whole continent, a whole country. And the techniques of exposure, how they react to exposure, how everyone is kept in line by their little secrets, is utilized by those who control the people themselves. And also how the people when faced with a tremendous problem, how they will act, and how they will sacrifice each other.

Frank: I happen to know that Soya beans...

Alan: Hold on, and I'll come back to you after this break.
Hi, this is Alan Watt, and we're on Cutting Through the Matrix, and we're talking to Frank from Toronto, who's going to mention Soya there.

Frank: Yes sir. I heard you speaking of Soya and I do recall being exposed to some information about soya bean being a female hormone, estrogen.

Alan: That was in this report.

Frank: What, was that in your report also?

Alan: I just said that, yeah. (Chuckle)

Frank: And this was an attempt by the emperor to keep people short right?

Alan: Well in fact, they've always known that an essential ingredient for healthy sperm is cholesterol. You have to diminish the cholesterol level to create unhealthy sperm. And everything falls into place when you understand the strategy, everything suddenly makes sense.

Frank: Diminish the cholesterol, to keep...so they've been having us....I remember being encouraged not to have any cholesterol in my diet.

Alan: Exactly. (Laughter) Yeah.

Frank: Geez. Well, it didn't seem to work too well. But I mean, I can see what they...okay. So the estrogen as you were saying earlier, keeps the people, each successive generation becomes shorter, shorter, shorter.

Alan: They also have, what they've noticed since the sixties and Carroll Quigley made mention of it too, was that the females were becoming narrower in the hips, and the guys were becoming narrower in the shoulders, and that was a sudden transition that's now fairly common.

Frank: Well, that's a very racist thing to be doing. I mean, not racist, but uh...

Alan: We are being re-engineered.

Frank: Yes, yes, yes. I think I might get my lady on the soya bean diet, you know. It might be a good idea. It might be something to introduce to the health clubs there for all the girls trying to downsize, right?

Alan: Well, they'll certainly downsize all right. And the population gets downsized too. And it also has other effects that come into it too. A lot of physical effects come from all of this. And I've always said, whatever they promote at the top, I do the opposite.

Frank: Absolutely. Yes, I see. Well, I can't always do that, but, myself. I see as you were saying. Well I have nothing more to say. It seems that what I'm bringing is old news and I'm just eagerly trying to participate in your shows here. They're all so excellent. Thank you for another good evening sir.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Frank: Yes, sir.

Alan: Now I've got Bill from Florida. Are you there Bill?

Bill: Yeah, I'm the head of the fact check department.

Alan: Okay.

Bill: Our fearless leader...you made a mention of a speech he gave, that our fearless leader gave, where he ostensibly said something along the lines of, if you're not with us, you're against us. And that's a common misquote, the reality was much more malicious then that and it just bugs me that people use the misquote. He actually said, "Either you're with us, or you're with the terrorists."

Alan: That's right.

Bill: And that was a malevolent statement.

Alan: And that's exactly it because you're now being designated, if you don't agree, you are a terrorist. And we do know, and this was said by Kissinger when he made the speech in Germany and one of the Arab countries too, he said Americans are often using this term terrorism/anti-terrorism and he defined what they

meant a terrorist is. A terrorist is someone who is anti-globalist; that is a terrorist.

Bill: I think that it was misquoted on purpose. The way it was bandied about, I'm almost thinking there were talking papers where people more or less said well, if you want to be helpful, don't repeat the exact quote. But there were two other things that I wanted to mention; another kind of fact check thing. I think that you're missing the boat half-way when you talk about the weather modification aspect of the chemtrails. I think that you also ought to be focusing on the fact that we were being made into radio receivers.

Alan: Well, I've already done that.

Bill: Oh, you have?

Alan: I did that over two years ago, and I went into the fact that the more metallic particles you accumulate from the spray, it's in the food, you're drinking it in, you're breathing it in, and you become a walking antenna.

Bill: Yeah, and then we can have dial-in diseases, and it can tie right in with the GMO foods.

Alan: Yes, it does. No doubt.

Bill: Then the third thing, I wanted to get your take on. I think there's the most incredible synchronicity when you said the other day something along the lines of that Communism is the chosen order of things.

Alan: Collectivism.

Bill: And it reminded me of Ben Partin, because he's the only one who's out there beating the path to the Third International, and I think that you two are the closest to the Truth that I've seen yet, or heard yet. And I wish you'd talk more about the Third International because he's saying that it's a program that's literally unfolding before our very eyes.

Alan: It was designed to unfold, and I've gone through, even again, a very important thing to see is up on youtube, Norman Dodd talking about the Reece Commission, where he went into investigate on behalf of the Senate, the foundations who stated to him, and you hear him in his own words saying this, that the guy in charge, the CEO of the Ford foundation saying, our job is to merge the Soviet system seamlessly with the West.

Bill: How far, when was that? Because he's saying, was it 1928, the Third International? This was even before then?

Alan: The Reece Commission was done in the 1950's.

Bill: Oh, okay, well he's going back to the 1928 I think, the Third International. It was in Moscow, I think.

Alan: It was in Moscow. I have all the books from it; they were printed in New York in fact, all the English editions, right through all the years. I have all their books, all their major statements and the thing to look at too is when the Berlin Wall went down and Gorbachev, the leader of this big Greening project in America, Gorbachev was head of the Soviet Union. He basically called people and told them to leave town. The leaders of the Soviet countries, just leave town, and only one person in Bulgaria, one leader there did not follow orders and he was killed. The rest of them left town, you saw all this cheering going on, this was this next phase where they blend it into the West, and we're to go global. And I think it was Eric Margolis, did a piece in the Toronto Sun, gave the whole speech that Gorbachev gave to the Politburo where he said, this is not the end of Communism. You'll hear that it is. He says, we're simply moving into the next phase of Internationalism.

Bill: Well, I'd love to hear you and General Ben have a little chat. And I don't know if you ever have guests, but he's the one who really, I'm sure you know about him right. He's the one who was a really top-notch guy in the field of weaponry. And then he came right in and stated very clearly that the Oklahoma City job

was an inside job, and then he was a highly-paid government expert, private expert on the payroll. And then all the sudden the government turned around and said that he didn't know what he was talking about, and he was saying that there were charges on those columns. So I'd like to see you chatting with him at some time if at all possible.

Alan: Well I think there's a certain level that you get to, where you're above all of that, because you've studied the whole history of this, and people can't get fixed on certain parts of the agenda. You've got to see the whole thing, why it was designed. You've got to understand that the U.S. and Canada fed the Soviet Union through its entire existence. They couldn't feed themselves. All of our grain pretty well was sent there, it was massive contracts. Now the farmers are bankrupt here because they don't have that outlet anymore, China is supplying them, and it was called the great experiment. The Second Great Experiment. The US revolution and the system they brought in was called the First Great Experiment. The Soviet was called the Second One, and out of the two they blended them together with a form of fascism at the top with collectivism at the bottom run by bureaucracy. That was always the agenda. And Trotsky himself became an enemy of the Communist system, with his Trotskyite Doctrine because he believed in perpetual revolution. He didn't think it was right that all these rich aristocrats were being given tours of this new Soviet Union, and he wondered what the game was when his Communist leaders were giving tours to top aristocracy and royalty. It's because the royalty wanted to see how to control a country more efficiently. And he didn't quite get it, so he had to be eliminated, and he was. He was assassinated, so that was intended. When they brought in the Soviet system it was intended, as Lenin said after 70-odd years blend it into the new system; not quite Capitalist, not quite Communism. That's what we've got now. It's loosely called the New World Order. It's run by scientists, Pavlovian style, and the public are trained like animals. And that's what they call them, they're like animals.

Bill: While they also have the top-down, they also have created a bottom-up with this communitarianism, where small towns are implementing that all across the United States.

Alan: Yes, Bush Sr. first gave the go to call it communitarianism. Bush Sr who also, apart from being the President, was also the head of the CIA, so this is a guy who came out and said, communitarianism is the way to go, and sure enough every local TV and radio station are pushing your little communitarian events in your local community. You're all part of a community. And eventually if you don't attend these functions one day, you'll be under suspicion.

Bill: Well, I thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And that's what we have. We live through a schedule, an agenda. We live through it. Most of the major events in your life are simply part of a long-term plan. And they know where they're going. And unfortunately the masses follow on, and adapt into the new parts of the new culture without even noticing. And there's no memory of what was before, that's another part too. Now that was Bill from Florida there. Okay, now I've got Alex from Toronto.

Alex: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello

Alex: Alan, the new Batman movie is called the Dark Knight. Who's the Dark Knight?

Alan: The Dark Knight. There's a whole bunch of knights. There's a Red Knight, and the Blue, and the Green. And there's also the Dark Knight. The Dark Knight again is the one who comes from the controller, you might say the controller. He's got special permission. He's has more rights then other knights. He can get round them. He doesn't have to joust with them. They must open up the way to let him pass. The other knights must always fight. Remember White and Black are not colors, you see? And the White basically reflects, Black absorbs all the light of the sun, so he's got permission to go through all the other quadrants of the system.

Alex: Oh, okay. Interesting. You know also, I recently watched Blade Runner again, and at the end of the movie, Roy Batty, the leader replicant, just before he dies, he's on top of a building, and it's a dark night,

and it's raining. And in the background is a logo, a neon logo sign, and it says TDK, huge. And that's The Dark Knight, he's the dark knight. Interesting.

Alan: And another good one to watch, it's called Dark City. It's another good one to watch. There's a lot of allegories in there of the system.

Alex: Yeah. I was watching a movie the other day, I went to the theater, and they had a whole bunch of trailers. And it was interesting, they're re-doing The Day the Earth Stood Still. And there's a point in the movie, where the alien character says to one of the earthlings, "If the Earth dies, you die. If you die the Earth survives." That was pretty interesting.

Alan: A lot comes out from the culture creators at the top. Remember the Pentagon is one of the biggest funders of Hollywood.

Alex: And all these new movies that are coming out, because I've seen all these trailers for movies that are coming out in 2008-2009, all of them are Apocalyptic versions of the future.

Alan: And they all show a future with a big military, serving an elite that you seldom ever see and just masses of people living in rubble, all the commoners.

Alex: Yeah, exactly yeah. Dystopia. Wow. Okay, thanks Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now I've got Kyle in Connecticut.

Kyle: Hello Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Kyle: Well, we know that they're attacking us by the air, water and food, but what do you think about 'he who controls your eyes, controls your mind'?

Alan: I know. Well, that's pretty well it. The ancients, even Zoroastrianism, they understood that between the eyes and the mind itself, if they could get between the eye and the mind, they could give or re-alter, or give a new perception, a false one of what you were actually seeing. And once that one generation was trained, they would train their children, it's very simple. So everyone had fire before Zoroastrianism came along, however, with the new religion, suddenly that fire was a sacred fire from the sun, from the high god. So you treated it with respect, and it was not just fire anymore, it was a whole...and not only that, you had to get special permission to light it, etc, and certain ways to deal with it. So your whole behavior was altered from a priestly indoctrination that was given to one generation that's then passed on to the other. Perception is the key. They can alter perception because even when you're looking at something, they tell you what you're supposed to see. And most people will always throw out their own reasoning, and accept what they're supposed to see by (what they think are) 'superior people.' It's a very simple technique.

Kyle: Why do people tend to flock towards this collectivism, instead of thinking for themselves?

Alan: It's the war that's been going on for eons. People don't realize that only for about two hundred odd years you've had the ability or say the right to be an individual. In the feudal system, and prior to the feudal system down through the ages, many feudal systems, you had a fixed type of society and you already had a collective society. You were all taught the same basic rules behind the religion given to you. And you didn't question it. It was very simple, but collectively your subsistence and your existence depended upon each other. A tribal type system. Only a new tribal type system where you basically fed a small elite, and had very little for yourself. So individualism is a fairly recent phenomena. However, that's when all the trouble started with revolutionaries, because the elite realized if individualism really took off, they would lose control over time. And these guys plan ahead, and that's why they gave us big forms of collective behavior. Now if you look really at the dialectic technique and you study, you see the Americanism of the sixties and seventies, and the Communism, you have the same kinds of techniques of propaganda given to both sides. You are no longer an individual, on both sides; you belong to a collective. And each collective was fighting

the other collective. And they say, here are our standard values vs. their standard values. So you lose yourself in the collective. And most people because of the weight of the world, especially when you give them lots of stress and uncertainty, they will be absorbed by the collective. They give up the right to think. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And just to finish up with the last caller there, he asked about why it's so appealing to submerge into the masses. This technique was used even in Nazi Germany, it was also used prior to that in the Soviet system, where things get so bad, and someone comes out with a doctrine, where you're all accepted, everyone is equal within that system, no matter how awkward they happen to be, or unsure of themselves. They must get a total respect from each other as long as they're part of that system. And there is a Google video that is put up, also with a transcript from the teacher, involved in an experiment. And they recreated this particular thing that happened I think back in the sixties, where they tried it in school to give you and to go through the techniques used to make you a collective within a classroom. And how quickly it took off, because everyone suddenly had a common cause, felt they belonged, and then could be manipulated step by step into something that they had to go along with. And this is called, this video is called Third Wave. Third Wave. It's quite interesting how it's well understood, this whole collectivist idea how you will submerge into a system if things are promoted to make you uncertain of your own lifestyle or survival. Suddenly you belong, you feel you're being taken care of. You must all pool together. That was the rallying cry for the Soviet system, we're all in it together. And of course you don't all realize that you're all being used for someone else's agenda. Only 200 families moved into the Soviet Union to create it. They became the elite and they ran it the whole seventy years. They still run it today, their descendants. But the rest of the masses hadn't a clue. They were all being used to build something up for an ulterior purpose, and that's the problem with all collective systems. You're always being used; again you're not an individual. And they don't tolerate individuality. Look at China. A good example today, and that's the model state supposedly for the world. We might have one minute left for Jeff from Nova Scotia. Are you there Jeff?

Jeff: Yes I am, Alan.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Jeff: I'd like to point out the fact that lead paint was banned from residential use in 1978 by the US Consumer Products and Safety Commission. I want to get your comment on the fact that the military and industrial complex still uses lead paint for their own purposes, and I was wondering if that was to, because it actually isolates or stops the ability for satellites to scan.

Alan: That's precisely the reason. Microwave can't penetrate it either, so they wanted to stop its use. They want to look into your home. Sure.

Jeff: Because they use lead aprons to protect you from radiation when you're getting x-rays and stuff.

Alan: I know. So that's the reason you've got it. That's the reason for lead paint, as I say. It's a good shielding mechanism. They create the hype for it, we all get terrified, stop using it and give us latex and all the other stuff, that disintegrates with the sunlight outside, but the military of course still use it. That way they're shielded from satellite, from any opposition. We are not. They want to look inside your homes, in your rooms, see what you're up to, and they do a very good job of it. They've been doing this for the last forty-odd years, and we're the last to know, always. Always the last to know.

We're not supposed to know really what's going on at any time at all. It's meant that we're supposed to think we know what's going on, that's what the media is for, but we're never really let in to the real agenda until fifty years after the fact. That's how it works. So once again from Hamish, myself in Ontario Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Soya 'linked to low sperm count' " (at heraldscotland.com) - July 24, 2008.

"Water bills to rise £450m to save wildlife" by Juliette Jowit (guardian.co.uk) - July 12, 2008.

Video: "Cults: The Wave".

"THE THIRD WAVE" by Ron Jones (1972).

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 30th, 2008 (#147)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 30th, 2008:
"Pretty Soon there'll be a Screen,
Between You and the Partner of Your Dream,
To Remove the Suspicious Individualistic Gene,
Ensuring the Offspring is Sociable, Deemed Clean,
Then When Everyone is the Same in the Masses' Gang,
Man Dies with a Whimper, Not with a Bang"
© Alan Watt July 30th, 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 30th, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, my name is Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on July the 30th 2008. For newcomers, look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com website, and you'll find lots of previous talks and audios that you can download and listen to at your leisure. They're filling in a lot of the gaps behind the reality, this agenda, which is a reality, which has been going on for hundreds of years with a definite objective in mind. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download and print up in the various languages of Europe. And in Canada here, where I am, there's been no summer. It was canceled this year by the fly boys and those guys who do the HAARP, way up North, North to Alaska, as the song goes, which you can pick up on the shortwave radio every day, 24 hours per day, and it's been like that since 2001. As they heavily manipulate the weather with aerial spraying, and sometimes when there's too much of a population complaining about them spraying, such as happened in Florida, and parts of California, they changed the timing of their spray, so they do it in the very, very early morning at 4am or 4:30am, so you wake up with this mush in the sky. But up here, because everyone's so fixed on swatting flies and mosquitoes and deer flies that keep eating you, you don't have much time to look up, so they can spray you all day long and no one really notices. And for two months, it's been clockwork, clockwork weather on cue. You get two hours of starlight at the end of the night, when it clears, it's nice and cool. In comes the clouds, they're there all day, the next day. They rain and then about 4pm we have a break for about a half hour, a little bit of sun is allowed through, and it's back to cloudiness again until the evening stars come out for your two hours. And this is regular, it's routine, it's made-to-order weather. And the only thing which is really thriving are the mosquitoes and the deer fly, who have a great time. And once again I've donated enough blood to nature this year. I don't have to help the Greenies on, I've done my bit. I'm good and anemic; I can guarantee you that. And they just keep on coming. They're the only things that can thrive in this weather.

Another interesting to fact to do with this is, Canada is going to be one of the biggest suppliers of water to the rest of the world. Think about that, and here it is always pouring. Pouring rain and filling up all the big pools and reservoirs. It will be for export. Plus the rivers as well, these projects were signed and sealed back at the free trade negotiations back in the 1980s. Private companies would be selling rain. Well, they're making sure they're going to have lots of rain to sell them, but mind you, I'd put it through a filter before I drank it because you can taste the metallic particles from this goo that comes from the sky in the water. So always filter it, or you'll end up with a third head, or a second one. That's the nature of the beast we live in. Great times, we're in the days of miracles and wonders, and who would have thought they'd have gone on so far. We are the last to know in this level of reality what's really going on. We're given things to focus on today and to chirp about. We chirp to each other, chirp, chirp, chirp, back and forth and we gossip. We gossip all the news that is given to us, and we complain. But they never tell you how far ahead they really are, or the sciences that are being used on you continuously in this ongoing war. And this truly is an ongoing war generation after generation. Reality ain't what it used to be. And I'll be back with more after this following break.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt back, Cutting Through the Matrix, this Multi-Faceted, Many-Roomed Complex that most folk think is reality, that just evolved, and after all evolution is the present religion, as all the sciences keep telling us. We just came out of slime, and somehow an intellect developed to push on to something better and bigger. Very ambitious, you know we were all very ambitious amoeba at one time with tiny little brains obviously, even though they can't find the brains in them. And we just struggled to survive through the slime, and we grew all the way up to where we are today. And we haven't stopped apparently, because we have to go through the next big leap forward. The big leap forward that is already planned for us by our betters. Our betters are those guys who have ruled to planet for centuries with an economic system, and basically own it, and everything in it. And they've used the legal system to make sure they own us as well. With social insurance numbers, which is a SIN number, it's the first sin you see, you're registered at birth. And all that kind of stuff, and the rest of it's legalities and con-games. They also have massive scientific organizations that came out of the early alchemy brotherhoods, of the Middle Ages, and beneath all the mumbo-jumbo of the alchemists, they did practice chemistry and they promised as part of their oath to each other, as you were an apprentice to. You promised an oath never to divulge what you discovered, because it could be powerful. These discoveries could be very powerful in weaponry and for techniques of controlling vast amounts of people, therefore they'd give their services to kings and monarchs across the planet who would want these kind of powers, but by doing so and limiting it to what they gave them, they could still retain the largest amount of power that must always be kept secret from the general public. In other words, they'd always be way ahead in reality with their sciences then the public would ever know, and that hasn't happened today. Now they're called scientists, and they go through a form of education, and the brighter ones and the more psychopathic ones generally are pulled out and put into special jobs. They're given higher sciences, real stuff, not stuff the we're taught in university, to do with controlling the people, or culling the people off, or creating new kinds of lovely viruses and bacterium, and the ways to destroy people in large numbers. Or altering the food supply, or even destroying the food supply if need be.

That was all done, shown in a book called Deadly Allies: Canada's Secret War, written by a man who worked for the Toronto Star, with declassified documentation from both the US and Canada, and also Britain as well. These are projects these characters work on, but behind it all there's been a humanistic thrust, which now is predominant across society. They've destroyed the old religions and they publish that quite frankly, and they publish the fact that they did destroy them by the way in long drawn out wars of propaganda. They really have a war for the public's mind, the mass. The mass is always dominated by some group or other, always down through time. And even the old religions made a big mistake because they kept most of their theology from the public, from the mass. They gave the mass simple rituals, and simple beliefs, and didn't go into any deep doctrine with them, and that's why these people had no defense, when they were taken over by the humanists and the humanist societies. They went under many different names such as National Socialism in Germany, or Communism in the Soviet systems; it's always a war of dominant groups trying to control and get power over the minds of the masses. And all through the humanists' philosophy was the basic tenet that man is just an animal. And children are animals; that's the Skinnerian logic, through behaviorist type psychology, where they dropped babies from heights to see how they'd react when they fell, all that kind of stuff. It's just an animal they're dropping, no different from any other lab animal. And this is on video and so on, you can find it. And therefore whatever the human needs are, can be given substitutes. Whatever the needs are. Just like an animal, you can give them a fake bone. Give them the smell of a bone

in there, even though it's synthetic and he'll chew away on that bone. Well, we're treated the same way. Same way, an animal. Unfortunately a lot of this stuff works on most people, not all, but most people. Down through time, the biggest thing is, how to control completely each human being. That's been really the object of this long, long, long drawn out war. Ultimate, complete control.

The psychiatric and psychological professions, back in the twenties and thirties came out with all kinds of fantastic ideas and theories about what made you who you are, what kind of person you are. And they started of course, as they always do, with the criminal type, or the feeble-minded type. They had diagrams and had phrenology where they'd measure your skull and the spacing of your eyes from your nose, and all this kind of stuff. And very, very elaborate charts, taught as a fact, taught as science. And even if there's a little extra part, or longer earlobe you could have a criminal tendency. They had all kinds of weird ideas, all kinds of it. And President Wilson, you'll find if you go back into his history, he was a phrenologist, as all of them were into this eugenics idea. And he used to correspond with the British prime minister about this particular topic. They were really into it in a big way, and dreamed about the day when they could literally diagnose how a particular person would be as they grew up. But they also went into this other big thing through eugenics. And remember that the end part of eugenics is "genics"; this is genetics, that's what it is. And in the sixties and seventies, the big psychiatric associations talked about the day when they would discover how to eradicate that part from the personality. First they suggested abortion. If they were going to predict one day that you were going to be a criminal, then they could abort you. Or simply sterilize one or other of the parents, so that you wouldn't even be born at all. But they've gone even one step further now, because they're pushing the same philosophy, and the mumbo-jumbo by the way, under the guise of science, and trying to remove genes from sperm and ovum, and replace them with other genes. Or you simply omit them all together, under the guise of saving society from future criminals. This is quite the thing. It's heavily, heavily funded. Whenever you see massive funding, and again from governments, and the same big foundations, you know this is very important to them. And this article shows you one part of it, what one association is up to, although it has links to others, and this is from the Science magazine, Science Journal 25th of July, 2008, Vol. 321. no. 5888, p. 486

BEHAVIOR GENETICS ASSOCIATION,
(Alan: You see there is an association of behavior genetics. They believe that all those junk genes and that, within those junk genes are specific ones that make you 'you' and might make you an individual. And individuals you know are unpredictable. Yeah, can't have that.)
by Constance Holden
25-28 JUNE, LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY

Twin studies suggest that the intensity of a person's partisan attachment, and even whether that person votes, may
(A: and I love how they always put 'may')
be influenced by genes.
by CARLOS BARRIA / REUTERS / LANDOV
Several groups are now trying to correlate personality data with DNA markers from studies such as NLSAH, which contains DNA as well as behavioral data from many subjects, in hope of identifying specific genes that feed into underlying traits, such as "desire for cooperation,"
(A: See desire for cooperation, it means obedience)
that Fowler, for one, believes have been selected for throughout human evolution.
(A: So again it's the evolution, coming from the amoeba coming from the slime and all that.)
Studies so far have focused on the same genes that are of interest in psychiatric genetics--
(A: same old thing, you always get psychiatry, psychology right in there with medicine for eugenics)
in particular those involved with neurotransmitters such as dopamine and serotonin that are known to be important in regulating higher brain activities.
The editor suggests the following related sources on science sites:
Science Magazine, News Focus, Behavior Genetics association:
The Sociable Brain, by Constance Holden, Science (25 July 2008)
Do Good Sperm Predict A Good Brain? by Constance Holden, Science (25 July 2008)

Do you see where this is all going? They're giving themselves the right to put a scientific garb over removing certain genes from sperm and ovum, perhaps even embryos, and creating the new type, the

Gattaca type society. The Gattaca movie is well worth seeing, where they create a type of so-called enhanced, enhanced superior types, and all those traits that make you an individual are absent. You work like a bee in a hive. That's what it's all about. You see that's what it's all about. Big money is funding this. And what I'm always amazed at is how people think everything started in 2001. That somehow you had a Little House on the Prairie society before then, and Leave it to Beaver, and the Waltons with John Boy. All farce and fiction. This war has been waged for centuries. First by what they called secret societies that broke out openly in the 1500s, and waged war against all the institutions that ruled the world at that time. And it took them 500 years to gain prominence, and now they run the system, but they knew from the beginning where they were headed. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks this is Alan Watt, back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. This very, very long war that's been going on, they always knew where it was headed. And they published a lot of their articles along the way. And once they hit the 20th century, where pretty well everyone in Europe had to get a basic education to work in the factories and keep the system going, they went into overtime with raising the sciences. Amazing claims on everything actually, it didn't matter, they were shameless at it, to raise themselves to prominence. And we saw it even before that with the rise of Darwin, one of their champions, who simply reiterated stuff that was stolen from Wallace, who was the real guy who was traveling around the world, and making all of these observations. But since Darwin belonged to a very special family, the Royal Society, which is a Masonic society, gave him the credit, and built him up as a star; even though most information as I say came from Wallace, and his grandfather who already had written a paper on this particular evolutionary path. It was essential to try to give you another reason for creation or whatever caused this place to be, because technically there should be nothing, not even the space in which we sit. So life itself is a miracle you see, but they couldn't have that kind of stuff, because it would discredit their theories, and mainly it would discredit this stuff, this thing called science, they were going to bring out to master the public. Science comes out with its own theories of Big Bangs and stuff like that, which is just as ridiculous as everything else that went before it. Then this whole thing about coming out of the slime, is all borrowed from the Hindu religion, that's how that started about the slime you see. And eventually you crawl up on the land, and you decide you prefer the land and you grow legs and throw the tail away, and little by little, you just evolve all the way up. Even though through all the fakery to do with evolution and all the tricks that have been pulled that we're taught as facts like the Piltdown Man that was taught as fact for many years to generation after generation of school children. And I think it was eventually Oxford University, or one of the universities did an actual testing on the bone, the jaw bone, of the Piltdown Man, who was the missing link for a while, and it turned out that the jaw was from a pig that someone had stuck on a human head. And that was good enough you see because it implanted over years the whole idea of evolution, so they can expose it years later and it doesn't matter, it's done its job. It's done its job.

And now you have the great leap forward where part of the transition is supposed to be cyborg until they bring us into the new types of purpose-made people or ID people, ideal design; that's another meaning for ID. And they will decide what is to be the ideal design, because as far back as Plato and before Plato who only learned from the Egyptians, the aristocracy had believed they could create a slave population that would be perfect for their task. A population where they wouldn't have to watch them and hire taskmasters with whips and all that. They could actually breed you for specific tasks; tall people, short people, small people and so on. And the neo-platonic school that came out of Alexandria adapted those ideas from The Republic, coupled it with logic and observational sciences and came up with their philosophies which really did not change down through the centuries that inspired all the various subsequent philosophers that came along in the Middle Ages and later, and also inspired this whole movement. It was part really of this esoteric movement down through the ages to rebuild everything on the planet that they claimed was left imperfect. And what they mean by that is that a system of rulers who can relax without worrying about the peasants revolting. That's what they really meant down through time. And we hear these messages from the top come out. On 9/11 when they kicked off the match, that was the start of the big match for the hundred years war. It's a war on all of us, because we were all declared insane by the American psychiatric association, long ago in their own journals, because we have old-fashioned values, and we believe in certain things, and traits, and even Love, and Family Love, and stuff like that; that's actually a mental illness. Did you know that? That's a mental illness. If you have a religion, that's a mental illness too. And you contaminate your children. These are their words, their terminology. You contaminate your children, and they'd have to break that you see. And through the aid of television, and standardization of school, they've done a full-scale war, and they've managed that, it happened.

And the television, which even starts with cartoons. They give you again, a cartoon is not real, but you picture something that looks human, and you are supposed to be an animal, so you see it as a person. A cartoon, drawings, see how that works? And the children are babysat in front of that TV. And if you watch what they're being indoctrinated with right now, it's astonishing. It will blow you away. Although most people, most the adults, are already blown away. They can't really decide for anything anymore, and they can't think for themselves, they need experts to tell them. So little Johnny and Jane are being completely indoctrinated into a new type of creature that's coming along with special powers, with a wonderful world where everyone is nice. Everyone will obey society, and that's a function of cartoons, and children's shows, to bring the next part of the culture update. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, and we are Cutting Through the Matrix, this welter of confusion that's pummeled upon us on a daily basis, all through our lives, where the media goes into action on certain topics, and they prattle on about it, until we start prattling on about it. And we're being given downloads all the time, on how to think, and what to think about, and what to talk about, exactly as Brzezinski said. This whole war on terror means a war on all those who are contaminated. Their ideas are contaminated from an old lifestyle, the old way, and that's what they mean by that. If you're not with us, you're with the terrorists. Well, that's what they mean by that. This is a war to eradicate all of that, and to ram through over the course of a hundred years, into a world which is the Brave New World, a term coined thousands of years ago by a philosopher. Brave New World. Then used by Huxley in his book of the same name, where they can create purpose-made beings which will be compliant, and which will be unable to even think enough as a personal distinct being to be unhappy. And that is called Utopia. That is where they're heading for. And if they can just find the right genes that make you "you". Within all that junk, that they call the junk, that junk you see compiles up to make the totality of you. If they can just find them, the markers, they can remove them, and you'd be a happy little voter. You might even go and vote for the first time in your life. And you'll bow to everyone and be happy, and call everybody comrade. Comrade. And you'll respect all authority, and you'll just rush to obey it, no matter what it wants, you'll obey it. And that's Utopia for the elite, where for the first time in thousands of years, they can sit back, rest on their laurels, knowing that the public are unable ever to have a revolution. And these guys at the top are masters of revolution because they led most of them, the bloody ones and the unbloody ones, the civil revolutions. During that whole process they understood the mob, they understand how the masses think. Terrific understanding of human nature. It's been studied. We're the most studied species on the planet. Always have been.

So now that they've got us to where they want us, and have knocked over all opposition, and become the new gods, they're bringing in this 21st century with a bang, and they want to complete, over a hundred year period, the transition where they have to use physical force initially and fear and terror to make you comply into the next phase, which is seeing new kinds of humans being brought forth, and chimeras, part animal/part human, until there is no idea or memory of what normal was. And that really is why they've gone through all these revolutions, sexual and otherwise for the last fifty, sixty, seventy years, nothing to do with helping people. It was to get you used to no normalcy. When you have no normalcy, you can't compare anything new to, you don't object, you're in flux. Your mind is in flux. And you can be swept along to the next phase and the next phase, and the next phase. That's what it's all about: that we supposedly are simply not good enough. We're not good enough servants or slaves, and we need all of this attention and downloading by television. Yeah it keeps us quiet and happy, but we're also being downloaded for indoctrination, but all that takes time, money, that could be going into their pockets at the top, and it's just not efficient enough. So they must make sure, with the ultimate brain chip, which will be part of it, it might not be there forever, but definitely it's to be part of it on the way, that we can't cause any more problems. And that's why Britain has put all this hullabaloo about losing documentation, private documentation from discs and all that on people on welfare and pensions, etc. That's why they said, just the other day that thousands of passports had been stolen. Now dear, dear, what could be the solution? Maybe a chip under the skin, eh? We know where it's all going and what it's all for, because they don't make these kinds of mistakes at the top. They don't make, you don't pay money to big institutions, and think-tanks and organizations that work for you to make those kinds of mistakes. They don't make mistakes. Neither do they make messes up with the economy. They know exactly what they're doing with the economy. They don't have to predict what's going to happen, they know what's going to happen. They plan it that way.

We know that all this fear mongering to do with terrorists everywhere, just flocking around in airports and all that, and possible criminals too, that obviously were coming through for the last hundred years and longer

and causing no problems at airports, will have to be dealt with, and everyone has to comply. Like being fingerprinted, iris scanned, voice printed on your card, the new card has a place for your voice to be put in it, your whole medical data, and as they announced in Britain, you'll do your banking through it as well. It's the one card does all, and that will be you, until they put the chip in you because obviously they've already given out scans, portable scans which people can buy and walk past you and scan it in your pocket. Just to scare the hell out of you, you see, and you'll ask for a solution and in will come the chip in your arm, which will have some sort shielding device where it cannot be scanned by those ones you can buy. And it's very simple. It's very simple to lead the public because they always fall into the trap. A good confidence trickster depends on the victim to pull off the con trick in the first place. He knows your logic. That's how the world is run.

And I don't know if there's any callers on this thing, ah, it's just come up, okay, now there's Z from California, are you there?

Z: Yeah Alan, hi. How you doing man?

Alan: I'm surviving, amongst all the rain and the deer flies, and mosquitoes, and black fly.

Z: I think they're trying to drive you to suicide, you know.

Alan: They're trying to make me very anemic, very anemic. I'll have to crawl out of here.

Z: You and Hamish need to go like to a nice, warm sunny California beach one day and it's chemtrailed to death, you know.

Alan: Well, actually I get the chemtrails too, so it's probably the lesser of two evils. At least I'd get a suntan.

Z: Well actually I have some good news, I guess good news, from California. You know last time I actually saw chemtrails were on the Fourth of July, since then it's been pretty clear. So whatever that means, I guess it means they're spraying it earlier in the day. You know early in the morning it is indeed very hazy, but that could be also the smog, and you can never tell.

Alan: There are people up early in your area, because I get calls from all over California, who do watch it early in the morning.

Z: Well, I have a couple of questions. Thank you so much for taking my call. I was hoping I can ask you some things. First of all, I know this is kind of off topic, but I'm from the Balkans, I'm a Slavic person, could you talk maybe about the history of Slavic people sometimes. I know you've talked about the history of mankind from you know the Hurrians to Sumerians to Troglodytes to Cave Dwellers, but where do the Slavic people come from?

Alan: Well, even the term is a bit misleading. Slavic is really to go by a language, or the roots of a language, more then anything else. What's more important really is the area. The area itself has been of prime importance down through history, where they've been concentrated. Most folk you know, when they created countries and put borders around them, it was often to contain specific people for specific ages to come. They would use them. They left China alone for instance for a long, long time because they always had a purpose for China, which we know what has happened now. Even Napoleon said let the Dragon sleep, you know. So the main conquerors left certain places alone, but they had purposes for them down the road in the future. The Slavic history is very old, very complicated as well.

Z: Blood-drenched.

Alan: Absolutely blood-drenched. And also too, within the Slavic peoples there's a form of personal independence and characters, individual characteristics amongst them. I think that's why they were so despised by Germans and others, because they wanted conformity. Any people who have the tendency for individualism in a sort of heredity fashion, they really despise, they can't control them so easily. That's part of the reason they've had a tough time, certainly down through the 20th century.

Z: Well, even before that, we were invaded by just about everybody, from you know, the Ottoman Empire, they came into Bosnia, and you know, converted many people, and you know, created the Muslim community down there which, you know in '93 in the war, in 1993 it caused a lot of strife and chaos, and I think it was all pre-planned I suppose.

Alan: I would think so.

Z: Well, thank you for that. That's very, very insightful. Now another thing you mentioned before is money, and how money is an artificial creation, and it's a negative thing upon humanity and we need to get rid of that. And I was thinking, I watched Star Trek a few times and one of the interesting things is they claim they have no money.

Alan: Yes.

Z: They have no money, they get everything they need from out of nothing, and you know. And so I was wondering, what would be a money alternative. Barter seems an obvious choice, but it's limited in scale.

Alan: Here's the key. It's only limited in scale if you still think in today's terms of all the gadgetry that you have and that which you want. Barter is fine for self-sufficiency and societies of the past. They've created a system today where you're used to commerce, which rules today. Commerce. We are all economic units in economic systems for commerce. And so really this disease of progress or civilization, which is simply an agenda, began when they introduced their money, and then trading followed it up. You have to understand, you'd have to live outside of all of that, without the gadgetry, without the sciences, and all the nonsense that they give us, to be free.

Z: So you're basically saying that money has caused an over inflation in humanity, in a way that it made it grow way beyond its proportions and now its sort of a giant bubble.

Alan: Money took us away from self-sufficiency and that's the key to it. This whole agenda must end with no self-sufficiency, that's why you must be interdependent. Your choice today is to live in the system to its end, which they will bring you to. It's not prepared to keep you going on a sentient thinking mind, they've told us that, enjoy the goodies while you get them, or opt out of the system all together. But it would take a hell of a lot doing it at the same time for that to happen.

Z: So how does one opt out of the system? I'm sorry, I'm hogging the phone line. But how does one opt out of the system, if you're already sort of in debt, and you have college loans and bills, and things like that. Would you give us a couple of suggestions on how to get out of that?

Alan: The system runs with legalities where you accept what they offer on their terms. And you're kind of stuck if you're already indebted to them. Especially today, they can track you down. They can track you down. Either that or declare bankruptcy, have nothing to give them, and go from there, if you wanted to be self-sufficient, in the time that you have left. However, we know this system is not intended to stay static. It's not static right now, it's going through big changes into the new type, and they're taking us to the end of the road, which literally is the obliteration of even the ability to form a concept as being a distinct, separate individual. That's where they're taking us. So, as we play with the goodies, and rush around with cell phones stuck to our ears and bluetooths and all the rest of it, we're going down to the path of destruction, which they intend to bring us to. And we've got to be fascinated all the way. As we play all the way to the bitter end.

Z: And you must not ask the dreaded question, "Why"? You know like in a Brave New World, Why is almost a swear word, almost on a level with mother and father. Why is a horrible word, thank you so much for taking my call. Would you mind speaking on that a little bit, and I appreciate everything you're doing and keep it up.

Alan: Thanks for calling. That's the key to it, it's so amazing to see us in the last stages of this particular species as we are, playing and jumping on everything they give us, which simply trains us to the next step,

the next step, the next step, until there's no more steps to go. There's already children there who want to be chipped, like their little comic stars, and have superpowers. They really believe they're going to be given super powers. And they've been trained too that we are inadequate. The transhumanist societies are out there working with the big companies that make the cartoons and the movies to convince them that the human body is simply not good enough the way it is. But that's on behalf of their masters. It's not to please us they're doing this, all these changes, it's to bring their plan off to the very end. The very end, they call it the Strong Delusion. And many are deluded. Now we've got Terry from Canada. Are you there Terry?

Terry: Yes I am Alan. Thank you very much for taking my call. It has been such a pleasure listening to you, over the last few months I've been listening to your podcasts. I think I've probably listened to three-four hundred hours. I don't want to repeat any questions you've already answered in previous podcasts, but one of the things that's been currently on my mind you know as I've watched the weather warfare in the spraying of the skies, intensify. I'm in Calgary, Alberta, and I've never seen rains like this in my life, and the weather and the cloud movements, and the micro bursts coming in. I just came back from the seat of the New World Order, in London England today, and I raised everyone's eyes to the sky as we looked at the criss-crossing of the sky, and I took some pictures, and in no time at all the sky was mushy looking, and I said that that's not a contrail, just to raise some awareness, I was flying with airline people, and pilots, and even they went, yeah, that's not a contrail. And the question I guess in the agenda that I'm trying to get an understanding for myself and family as we try our best to muddle through, and protect ourself and do the best we can as I feel that society has been so dumbed down to the point that even as I speak about this daily in my life, very few people even want to hear what I have to say, that the agenda, you know 2010, North American Union; 2012, United Nations declares itself World Government; I kind of want to see if you have an answer to how much time before the actual, you know the culling of the population takes place.

Alan: Okay. I'll answer that after this break.

Hi, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, and just to answer the last caller's question. They've given us a time table, 2010 is the amalgamation of the Americas openly; in the Free Trade Negotiations they'd done in the 80s, they'd talked about creating Montreal as the capital of the Americas. And also, by 2012, they want the UN to be risen up to its higher status as it was intended to do as a world type government. Whether they'll call it that I don't know, at the time. Then they also want to rush ahead with cloning and cyborgs, and introduce the first ones to the public around 2020 they claim in all their magazines. Which means it's already been done long ago in the past. That's the key to that. And I'm sure they could wheel them out right now if they wanted to. They have artificial wombs, silicon types, with fetuses in them right now, there's 80,000 of them in the U.S. alone at this moment, and they grow them for stem cells for the rich and powerful for injections and different things, and then they kill them. And there's lots more of these big, huge facilities on the go, now that we're just animals, and we accept it quite commonly. It's just a matter of the way it is they tell us. And they've also trained the people they don't need mates anymore. You see? Many rich women order sperm from big agencies. For height, even nationality, which set of eyes, type of mouth, all that kind of stuff. Just like they order anything else from catalogs, because they're a nation, a world, of shoppers. And they're taught they don't need men. So the bonding, the family had to be destroyed, that's over for most people. That's happened for most people. Those who are still together cannot watch television or even read magazines because little thoughts are implanted that are meant to make you unhappy with your present situations. So up to a period of twenty years, and during that period too, they want massive shifts of population into the big cities, the habitat areas, and even in the Toronto star there's talks about it to do with that very thing under coming crisis, to do with weather, as the weather changes. Then they expect massive movements of people to safe areas. Did you know the Cecil Rhodes foundation funded a movie along with the World Wildlife Fund organization, 15 years ago on this very topic? Big movie, and they moved millions of people out of Louisiana northwards, as they flood Louisiana. They show you that we cause problems. Didn't mention the spraying or the HAARP that's used in conjunction with it, but as long as we see the effects of it, we'll believe them and we'll do what they want. A whole war situation, rationing of food has to come along, and the plagues and pandemics are ideal for containing people in certain areas, because they keep springing up every five years or so. Once it starts in the same areas, it'll come up, die away, come up, die away, you'll be contained in your own areas, you won't be able to move out. Then they're talking about riots up to the year 2030, and after that they'll have their Brave New World. A completely new generation who've known nothing but terrorism, or the

shouts and threats of terrorism, and being searched and all the rest of it, and then after that, it's a simple seventy years to a Brave New World. Very simple then. They could do it right now, but they have to condition the public step by step, or they lose it. We must think every little transition is quite natural. That's how it's worked out.

Now I think the music's coming in, and I didn't get to Jennifer or Keith, but I'll ask them to call in again on Friday, if they can, and thanks for holding. From myself and Hamish in Ontario, Canada, on a wet evening, it's Good Night and may your god or gods go with you.

Article: "BEHAVIOR GENETICS ASSOCIATION: Voting: In Your Genes?" by Constance Holden, Science [Magazine] - July 25, 2008.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

August 1st, 2008 (#148)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt August 1st, 2008:
""How Far Will You Go for Compliance's Sake?
You Know that a Bully Takes All He Can Take,
All That You Own, He'll Simply Seize,
While You Go On, Appease and Appease,
Cowards Appease then Bend the Knee,
Keep Standing Tall, Keep Thinking Free"
© Alan Watt August 1st, 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - August 1st, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on the 1st of August, 2008. For newcomers I suggest you look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download as many of the previous talks I've given over the years as possible, and you'll find a lot of information concerning the big picture, the very big picture that's guided us to this present position in the world, where everything is global, totalitarian, and on a roll. And you'll find out why. You'll also find out where it's going to, and you'll find out the big foundations, the organizations that network together to bring it about. A very old agenda, and you'll also find out how those things which you follow in life, your culture, the cultural industry, how they affect you, and how you're programmed to accept the next step forward, and the next step, and the next step through music and entertainment. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download in the various languages of Europe.

Now most people live in 6:00 news-land, the regular media, and they adapt to regular changes very quickly because they've been programmed to adapt. If those people who are familiar faces on regular media and television adapt quickly and accept each law that comes on the books, as being quite normal, then the public do so also. It's like follow the leader, very, very simple. The bulk of people like to all be the same. They like the oneness idea. They don't like to be different. That's why they're given polls that suggest that 80% of the public go for this or that. They want to be part of that 80%, and they don't want to be left behind in case they're different. They want to be the same. That's why polls were invented in the first place, as a propaganda tool; they work very well. And we are being upgraded at such an incredible pace. I was reading today about the governments at all airports and borders, Canada and the States, can now confiscate your laptops or any cellphone, whatever, and keep them for as long as they wish, indefinitely if need be. And they don't need any suspicion to take it off you. They even said in the law that they made to make it

legal that even information from ordinary people might help in corralling terrorists. What an excuse. But that will do the public. They'll adapt to that very quickly. And regular travelers, who bend over when they're told to, and submit when they're told to, and jump through hoops, who are humiliated on a frequent basis, they're the first ones to adapt into this new normalcy, this new freedom. And we must remember what Bush said, he called it the New Freedom. He gave us a new definition of what freedom is, and it's a freedom where you have no rights whatsoever. You have the freedom to obey and jump like Pavlov's dog before you get shocked. And even if you jumped, you still might get shocked, and that's okay, because they've written the laws that way to make it okay. Just because they say it's a law does not mean it's right. We've been conditioned and brainwashed that all laws somehow have some holy perspective to it, and nothing is further from the truth. All tyrannies in all countries down through the ages put laws on the books. And when they become ridiculous and impede the flow and the movement in the business in the lives of people, they are tyrannies; we must never forget that. And there's not much left except passive non-cooperation, the rest is unthinkable. Back with more after this break.

Hi, I am Alan Watt, this is Cutting Through the Matrix. What is the Matrix? The Matrix is the Reality in which you live. The Reality is always being upgraded like a computer program, and it's downloaded to you via fiction and novels; yes, novelists are paid to right this stuff, and told what to right about, they belong to the futurist society, and when you look back on the novels and sci-fi that's been churned out the last thirty, forty, fifty years, they spelled out where we're going. When it happens in real life we think it's all quite natural because the vague thought is still swirling around inside our skulls, put there when we were downloaded through fiction. When you're into fiction, your guard is not up. Your censor part of your brain is not working, and it never dawns on you that you're being programmed.

This War on Terror is never spelled out to the public. Very much like the New World Order phrase used by Mr Bush Sr. He used it on various occasions, on very significant dates, like 9/11. When you look into it, all the thousands of journalists across the planet went along with this New World Order speech and mentioned it and so on, and just left it at that, as though they knew something and the public didn't. What did they mean by a New World Order? Now, those who are into studying the spy games thought automatically it was a New World Order where there was no Cold War, where their main enemy supposedly was finished, and nothing was further from the truth, because no one defeated the Soviet Union. Orders came out from Gorbachev, who was the head of the Union at that time, and told all the Prime Ministers in all the countries to stand down and get out of town. That's what happened. Because the next phase was to come in. The merger of the Soviet system with the West. And all of the tricks and techniques which were experimented with on people and school children and prisoners to do with psychological warfare conditioning and Pavlovian conditioned responses and behaviorism are now all blended with the West's system. And that's why they're on a roll now. They're using all of that to try and bring a whole New World Order into view, and not a World Order where there's peace for the general public. There might be peace eventually when you can't think for yourself at all, that's what they mean by peace. When you cannot complain. When you don't bitch or form groups, and see what they're doing and accuse them of what they're doing. Then they'll have peace at the top. Quite a few books have been churned out about the future to come, from as far back as the 50s and 60s, through the 70s, and some people who worked for MI5 and MI6, as novelists and as non-fiction writers, generally they did both, like H.G. Wells, you find that they talked about the system to come. And how they'd have to literally lobotomize the general population. Especially that part of the brain which gives you independence, and allowed you to think as yourself, as being a separate individual entity. In other words your survival mechanism. And they've found ways to do it. They were experimenting all that time ago. Arthur Koestler was one of them. He worked for MI5 and 6, in cahoots with the CIA to not only give you thoughts to prepare you for this, but to get people on board. And there are crazy people out there who follow NGOs, the rah-rah crowd, the sheep, as Orwell called them in Animal Farm. Four legs good, two legs bad. And of course when they reverse the slogan they don't even notice. They're the useful idiots. And so they form big groups to bring this utopia into place. And it's been taught through the higher academia, the higher levels, that this must be so, and it's worldwide. When no one can think for themselves, we'll all be lobotomized. And they have chemical ways to do it. They can literally target any part of the brain. And use either straight inoculations which they talked about, as did Lord Bertrand Russell, "the needle" as he said. Your compliant population. Or they can spray it in the air. They can put it in the water. They can put it in the food. They can make the food create it in fact, the actual drug, which will target specifically parts of your brain, just like bio-warfare. That's what it is, bio-warfare on the people. But the general public will go down. Most of them will go down as this happens. Those who understand what's happening will have a

hard time too. I've said, I've said years ago, you have to keep your sanity, holding on to your sanity will be the hardest thing you've ever done, as you see bizarre changes, and you see the public around you adapt to them, like robots. There's a huge multi-million pound, that's money, British pounds, campaign in Britain to get young children into being green cops, enviro-cops. Big massive publicity campaign. They're given their little badge and their little card to carry and a list of things to report to the authorities on their parents, and then their friends and neighbors and all the rest of it, to do with being bad environmentalists; broken the laws, the rules. This was shown again in Orwell's 1984 and he simply got it from the young Nazi League, the Hitler Youth, and of course they got it from the Young Communists Youth Party. And guess what the Boy's Brigade was all about? And the Boys Scouts and the Cubs? Uniform. Uni-form. Uniformity. And no one thought anything about it. That was also the time that they brought out the Salvation Army; an army. What did they wear? Uniforms. People don't think, they accept. Now we are going into a hell. Rapidly hell is manifesting, openly on earth.

We are being dehumanized at such a speed now that nothing really would shock the public. They've had years of heavily funded and promoted and advertised art, in all weird forms. With fetuses in urine. To dehumanize what a fetus is; just a thing, an object, an animal, and you're not an endangered species. And we accept that. With the armies of women shouting slogans about their own body, thinking, well that's their right. Really, when it affects all of society – and that's not the agenda, that woman's right – it's going to affect all of us because there's another group on top, using them all, to dehumanize us all. The eugenics movement. And don't forget who started the abortion industry in the West on behalf of the eugenics movement, Margaret Sanger. She also had quotes in her book, written in the 20s, from Hitler. She brought us family planning. Now we're in for the big global family planning, and the big boys can't wait. And to be honest with you, something I've always known is most people will go down with this. They will obey to the bitter end, every ridiculous law and rule that comes along, that teaches them to be humiliated because you must humiliate to create apathy, and apathy was something that the big think-tanks were driving at and published in their own documents back in the 60s. "What can I do? What can I do?" And you also tend to get a little frightened when you realize this whole system that you thought was yours or your nation's is there to control you, not to help you. You're dependent on the system. Interdependence. This term going back to the days of Cecil Rhodes and before even. Manly P Hall used it in one of his books as well on behalf of World Freemasonry, where he said we must create an interdependent society, only then will there be peace because then everyone will depend on everyone else for their livelihood or their food or their subsistence. It means you're helpless. And that is why they're driving so quickly now to pull this off as we adapt to change, and there's no normalcy left in any sphere to compare with. They can rattle ahead; full steam ahead. And we will adapt, and adapt, and adapt, all the way to the new sheep pen.

I get people asking what we can do, and they always think in terms of the mass. You cannot fight this system by using this system. And whatever complaints departments are out there don't work. They can drag you into courts and fritter your money away, while they use tax money to back theirs, until you're broke and bankrupt. They can pass you around from one bureaucracy to the next, and you give up. They gave us rubber tools, they bounce off the road when you have to go and use them. Carefully planned over centuries, and implemented over centuries, their plan is being pulled off right now. If it goes much further, you'll be in a straightjacket. Because travel already is becoming more and more difficult. People thought... and you hear them going rah, rah, rah, when they talk about borders. They don't realize they're creating a cage to keep you all in. That's the purpose of it. That's how these techniques are used. You must always look at another perspective, another side to get the real reason. Because whatever they give you in public is always plausible. And that's the good reason, but there's always a real reason. And that was Mandell House who first said that. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And I'm going to go to the phones now because I think we had Jennifer last time, I couldn't get her in, so I'm going to try to fit her in now. And Jennifer is from Kansas. Are you there Jennifer?

Jennifer: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hi.

Jennifer: Hi, I called a couple of months ago, complaining about being electronically harassed. And I felt like, I've been feeling like I need to call back in and clarify a couple of things because I don't want people...I sounded so hysterical, and I don't want people to be talked into shutting up out of fear they're going to be

hit by space weapons. Because talking is the only thing that we can do really. So the first thing that I wanted to say is that I think that I've been a target my whole life, but they just really amplified it one hundred fold over the last couple of years. So there's no longer any doubt in my mind about what's happening. And I did a lot more then just talk. I filed a lawsuit that involved a sitting judge, and so I'm sure that got me on the list.
Alan: Well, the odd thing is, even though it sounds to most people far-fetched, there are groups out there, and one woman did a fantastic study, I think in California. When she found that through declassified documentation from the US Navy, they had been targeting people around bases and they admitted in their report it worked better on male and female before puberty then after puberty mainly females. And people shouldn't scoff so much at it. They have been doing a lot of experimentation. And they do pick subjects who have no idea what's happening to them because to study a subject, it can't, it mustn't know that it's being part of an experiment to get the proper results. There is documentation out there on this kind of technology. And we do know with the ELF frequencies that are really stepped up now, you can pick it up on Ham radio, 24 hours a day. That's the HAARP technologies. It is affecting people, and I know by the calls I get from all over the U.S. and Canada and different countries, I can actually see patterns of everyone being down at the same time, depressed, then it's quiet for a while when they're kind of carefree and then they're all back to depression again, and I'm sure it's related to this kind of technology which they're using. And now Brzezinski remember wrote the book Between Two Ages and he talked about the use of this technology on whole populations, that's what was to come, and it's actually happening now.
Jennifer: Yeah, I know they're using it on a widespread scale. They've been using it for a long time, but with specific people it's like they don't care. Once they realize that you know, well I think it's because I started hanging around with somebody else that was also being targeted, and that served as validation, so I knew what was happening. It wasn't working as well, so then they had to step it up. But anyway, I wanted to ask you a question. You had said, you had mentioned to a caller at one time about psychotronic weaponry. You said something to the effect that there was a way of thinking to keep them from being able to lock on to you. And I was wondering if you could elaborate a little on that.
Alan: Well, this is an interesting little article. It came out of Finland, of all places. And who would have thought Finland is experimenting in this advanced weaponry. And the science has been published now, it came out only a few months ago. Scientists there had been using cell phone towers, the big ones in the countryside, the tall ones, and they can actually read the vibrational levels, your own fingerprint you might say. We all vibrate at a certain frequency. And they could actually, eventually feed that into a computer, find out who you were etc, and use other towers to target you with a particular ELF wave or microwave to within 3 ft of where you were standing, even if you were miles away within lines of sight. So, your brain pattern itself gives off a particular pattern, which is easily read, it's like a unique ID fingerprint, and they're using this type of technology. You'll find, and even Nick Begich went through a lot of this stuff, and universities too have put stuff out on this very topic where they have computers, and they've had them for a while, which can actually pick up your brain wave patterns, read it almost instantaneously, meaning they understand the language from your thoughts, and if there's any wrong there they can send it right back into your brain in a millisecond, and you'd be the last one to know that your thoughts have just been altered from the direction they were going in. That's how far ahead they are. And you'll find when you can even go through a nursery rhyme in your head, things like that, that can put these things off. It's the same with lie detectors. If you go through a lie detector device, try to recite nursery rhymes over and over and over, and that's one way of coming through unscathed. Okay?

Jennifer: Okay. Any kind of disassociation techniques?

Alan: That will bring it with it. That comes with it, because your mind is working on two levels at the same time, one's automatic with a rhyme, and the other one is vaguely hearing what you're being asked so the needle doesn't shoot up and give any game away.

Jennifer: Okay.

Alan: Okay, thanks for calling. And that's what's happening, as I say. There's so much technology being used, has been used for a long time. We're the last to know about it. Now I've got Antonio from Maryland there. Are you there Antonio?

Antonio: Hello, Alan.

Alan: Oh, here's a break coming. Just hold on Antonio and we'll get with you after this break.

Alan: Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, and we're talking to Antonio from Maryland. Are you there Antonio?

Antonio: Yes I am, Alan. How are you today?

Alan: Not so bad.

Antonio: I just wanted to ask real quickly how was the wood-cutting going, has the weather been hampering you too much?

Alan: Oh, I tell you, it's clockwork weather. I've never seen so much rain; daily, for the last two months. And it starts at the same time. The clouds are there when you wake up. It will rain in the afternoon. In the evening it breaks for two hours, you see some stars, and in come the clouds, and it's the same again. Day after day after day, for two months solid, it's clockwork weather and a lot of spraying going on too during the breaks as well.

Antonio: Yes, we've been getting a little more rain down in this area then we normally get. Well, if you consider the last few years. I was actually calling to comment on something you said just a little earlier about people were going into a hell, and it's going to be a living hell by the time everything is over. You're exactly right. I think that's what they want. They want all the small groups to try and I guess become violent, that way they can squash those little entities. I guess if there was a nationwide or continent wide...

Alan: It's going to be worldwide. Worldwide.

Antonio: Yeah, it would have to be, in communication with each other, and that would have to be the only way anything could be done. But other then that it would be like trying to wake the dead.

Alan: Yes, and they'll also point to those groups and say, "Look there are crazy ones amongst you. We've got to do something to keep you safe." So it will work in their favor.

Antonio: Exactly, it's funny you say that. Concerning, I'm pretty sure you've heard the news story of the gentleman in Canada on the bus, who they said acted pretty much like a robot, stabbing and then decapitating a passenger that previously he had just been smoking a cigarette with earlier that evening before he.....

Alan: That teaches you to choose your brands carefully.

Antonio: (Chuckle) Yeah, exactly. Just real quick and then I'll let you go. I know you have other callers. I had a gentleman stop past my home today. And he was offering free ADT home security service, he wanted to give me a free On Star service for my home. (Chuckle)

Alan: Oh, wow.

Antonio: I can imagine how many people would be accepting that in my neighborhood, a free On Star Service, and do they realize what it actually does other than being a convenience.

Alan: And yes, actually you'll be marked down now as being suspicious that you didn't accept it.

Antonio: Oh, yeah, well, I told him I'll think about it, and then I'll give him a call. And concerning the borders. I don't know if many people, I haven't looked at maps of Canada, I would say recently, especially the cities, but I've noticed that a long time ago here in the United States, most of the major cities, I guess anything that's being toward the large, like major cities like New York and Los Angeles, have beltways around them. And these beltways have been chained, they have been reinforced, supposedly to guard against noise levels with concrete barriers now, and I don't know if people realize what these concrete

barriers are there for. There not actually there to keep noise out...

Alan: It's funny you mention that, because I was talking to a guy from Pennsylvania, and he was way out in the rural areas, and during the night, they put up these concrete barriers alongside the roads for miles and miles and miles. Now there's no accidents along there, there's hardly any traffic along there. What it is, it's to stop you from getting off the road when the big moves come, and you're actually moved. They want people like refugees, moving, probably during plagues or whatever else they cause, and that's to stop you from getting off the road with your four-wheel-drive.

Antonio: Exactly, as I said once before. I don't think most realize that the habitat areas have already been established.

Alan: Oh, yes.

Antonio: They're already there. All they've got to do is bring down the passages, and it's a complete wall around the city. All right, I'll let you go, and you have a good evening, Alan.

Alan: You too, thanks for calling. And they also put in sockets, if you stop, if you're crazy enough to stop near an intersection in the big roundabouts that they have, you'll find there's sockets on every entrance and exit to main highways, and they have these foldable gates that go right across them, that were put up there in the 80s. In the 80s, for what's coming down in the near future. Everything is planned that way. Now I've got Paul in Ontario, Canada.

Paul: Good evening, Alan, how are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Paul: Good, good. Interesting conversation. I wanted to ask you a question in retrospect to a topic that was mentioned, on Wednesday by one of your listeners. He was mentioning how, once you've served your purpose as a high ranking mason in terms of helping to...once you've served the great work and you've helped, you know like if you're for example a high-level politician, or you're a CEO of a major corporation, and you've helped again, suppress the population, that they get rid of you. Is that the case for all high-ranking Freemasons?

Alan: No.

Paul: Because if they know that more often then not, or seemingly there's a risk let's say that they could be eliminated, once they've served their purpose. Why would they even bother going through all the different phases. Like, why would you join a Masonic lodge, if you know that once you've hit the 33rd degree and let's say, like you know you've lived 10 years as a king for example, cause they just flush you with money, and then you've served your purpose, and then they get rid of you because they fear you more then they fear the commoner, because you know what they're up to, and you could kind of term against them, if you wanted...

Alan: Well, generally it's a lifer. You sign on for life, that's just it. And remember, life begins at 40, the 40th degree. Most Masons think it ends at 33rd, but no, if you have the rite stuff, and that's what they call the right stuff, they will pull you off into a side lodge and boost you up into lodges you don't even know exist.

Paul: So they don't eliminate...when you see like presidents being prosecuted in the Hague and so on and so forth, so they don't get rid of the...so they keep the ones...so how does it work? They don't eliminate everyone?

Alan: Not everyone. If the person's still useful, or they've just simply followed what they were instructed to do, then they'll have their reward in one way or another. You know Stalin didn't believe that Adolf Hitler was killed, and he wrote to Churchill, the letter's there for people who want to see it. It's in lots and lots of books. And he said, 'that charred body could be anybody, I really don't believe that is Adolf Hitler.'

Paul: So it was just staged then.

Alan: The world is a stage as Shakespeare said.

Paul: So they don't eliminate them.

Alan: Not them all. This is the thing, you'll never know who is and who isn't.

Paul: Cause I just wanted...I mean...If you're stupid enough to join a lodge to begin with (excuse my language I mean.) I mean, so I guess they don't eliminate everyone.

Alan: And you've got to understand too, if you go into it, if you look at the oath they swore in the 1800s, and George Orwell put this in his book 1984, a good part of the oath there, you do swear that if the order needs your own sacrifice to further their agenda, then you must be willing if called upon to sacrifice yourself. That's part of the higher order.

Paul: And just one last quick question. You had mentioned a couple of weeks ago how the Middle East is the last area if you will where they have yet to really coordinate where they've established the infrastructure to totally control the world, right? How that's the last standoff, am I correct?

Alan: It's the last cultural standoff until they're standardized. Everyone must be going through the same education.

Paul: But then, if I remember correctly, on Wednesday or on Monday this week, you mentioned that there's no one to stand in the Freemasons' way any longer. Like they've eliminated all possible groups that resist them. So my question is, how would the Middle East present themselves as an area....like if no one is in their way how come they haven't conquered the Middle East yet? Aren't Middle Eastern politicians working for them? I don't understand how that works.

Alan: Well, they've got all the time in the world. They work years ahead, and they'll know how they're going to pull this full agenda off. Anyone who doesn't take the bait. Now they generally try to pay off those who rule particular countries, they'll try to pay them off, first bring them in and give them lots of deals, personally for their families and themselves, and if they can't they'll simply bomb them. And Bush has given the orders for covert war to be carried out. I think even the New Yorker magazine did seven pages with scenarios to get the war with Iran started, including the possibility of using Special Forces dressed up as Arabs in those little MPV boats attacking a US ship.

Paul: Does that mean that they even classify in the eugenics, besides the inbreeding, do they put for example the white race ahead of, are they racist by skin as well?

Alan: No, they've bred in every race.

Paul: So they're even amongst brown-colored, yellow-colored.

Alan: Yes.

Paul: Ohhhh. So it's like a gene thing like you said.

Alan: It's a gene. And that's why they generally, even American Indians. You look into the famous Freemasons, they always tell you about Willie Brandt, who was the head of the Five Nations for Canada and the States, and how he was taken to Britain, he was given an aristocratic wife to marry. He came back and then he split the tribes up into two, half fighting for the US side and half for Britain. His son Norton took over from him and did the same thing. They breed into every race. But I've got to go to the next caller, okay. So I'll take Kyle from Connecticut.

Kyle: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Kyle: How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Kyle: Well, I've been listening, and I was wondering how do you think they'll roll out this North American Union in 2010. How are they going to combine the loony/toony, dollar and peso?

Alan: Oh, it will be simple for them. I'm sure it's already made up and printed and minted. If we don't go straight to cashless that is. And all they have to do, you see they gave you a clue when they had in the newspapers in the 2005, Fortress America. There was a full page, two or three pages in the newspapers here in Canada, where they said we've got to amalgamate to compete with Europe, to fight terrorism, etc, that two or three governments working independently were inefficient, economically and otherwise, and we'd have to integrate, mainly to fight terrorism, we'd have to integrate our governments into one. That was in mainstream media 2005, when they signed the first open agreement for the amalgamation of the Americas at Waco.

Kyle: Don't they need to sign seven? How many times do they have to sign before this?

Alan: 2010 is the last one. They sign one per year now, until 2010. And all they need to do is create some, to be honest with you I don't think that they even need to create another crisis. I've talked to enough people and they'll say vaguely, because they don't reason through things, they're always getting conditioned through little bits on television. They say, well I guess it will be no big deal anyway, because we're all the same culture. And so they take it in their stride.

Kyle: Not long between global government from there.

Alan: That's right.

Kyle: Well, I mean we've been guided by laws, codes and documents throughout history, but now everybody's going by feelings and perceptions.

Alan: Yes, because that's the technique they gave us. Most people have got all their opinions from fiction and drama and movies. That's where they even got their history from. And they have all these little bits; see all these little bits of information that program you are attached to emotion, so these emotive topics, emotive scenes, and so they think emotionally, not through pure, hard logic and reason. That's why people go by these little feelings that they have. And strangely enough, on mainstream media, as I say, they've published all of this in mainstream papers, and they've no memory of it.

Kyle: Sad.

Alan: See most folk have never really been conscious. They've been part of a scientific indoctrination. And that's what they call it at the top. That's what Bertrand Russell called it. Scientific indoctrination, their whole lives and they didn't know it. And they'll die never knowing it.

Kyle: So it's a collective unconscious.

Alan: Yeah, pretty well. And what you're seeing too is a standardization of all opinions, and if you were to ask them how they've all got the same opinion, they couldn't tell you. They haven't even thought it out that far.

Kyle: Not at all. Everybody refers to the government and society as "we."

Alan: It's quite clever isn't it? And really we have nothing, we have no input whatsoever. We're the last to get any truth out of any government. You think there'd be cooperation during the entire Cold War when you even had government Senate hearings on the foundations and their complicity with bringing the Soviet

System to the Americas. And all the major media was quiet about it. Who runs all of that? Who coordinates all of that? That's complicity. That's incredible complicity.

Kyle: Yeah, I remember learning about Socialism in school, and they make it sound like a great idea.

Alan: It sounds wonderful. If you look at the actual Soviet constitution it would be a paradise – on paper. Everything is wonderful on paper, and it's always a scam going on. Always.

Kyle: All right Alan. Well, I'll be ordering your books, and keep it up.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Kyle: Thanks.

Alan: And I've got Daniel in what is it, Missouri?

Daniel: Hello.Alan?

Alan: Hello.

Daniel: Hi, how are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Daniel: Good. I was listening and they're building walls here in Missouri around the highways as well.

Alan: They are, yeah.

Daniel: Yeah, here in Kansas city and a couple of weeks ago, I went to Wichita Kansas, and they're doing the same thing there too, so, they're caging us all in.

Alan: Yeah, they're caging everyone in. And I've just got the photographs in, the double walls across the border in Mexico. Same thing again. You know the Romans did this thousands of years ago in Britain, the same thing.

Daniel: Oh, really.

Alan: They would build two walls and a walkway between, or a driveway between to get the armies up and down. These guys never change their tactics. It's amazing.

Daniel: That's kind of the exact same thing here. There's a wall, you know like almost immediately kind of a little bit past the highway, then past that there's a bigger wall.

Alan: Oh they love walls. They love walls. A wall is just law reversed. That's what you're dealing with, and as I say, they're really putting up these concrete structures too so you can't get off the highway. That's the big thing for them.

Daniel: Right, that's kind of what I was thinking. When you look at it, it's almost kind of where they can force you off, up a ramp, stick a couple, like a tank or something underneath, and you can't go anywhere. You're stuck.

Alan: And there's cameras everywhere.

Daniel: Yes, absolutely, all along the highway. I mean it's just ridiculous.

Alan: I know.

Daniel: Well, alright, I'll let you go. It was nice speaking with you brother.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now I've got Henry from Canada. Are you there Henry?

Henry: Hello there.

Alan: Hello.

Henry: Hello, I overheard, I only checked in late here Alan, but I take exception to one thing about these people only being emotional and not logical. There is some scientific study that says emotion and logic are the same thing. Can't have a logic without emotion. But, hey, all of our highways around this city here in New Brunswick are very high fences on either side.

Alan: I'll be back with more after this break, hold on.

Alan: Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And we've got Henry from Canada on the line talking about New Brunswick, isn't it?

Henry: Well, I tuned into your show late, Alan.

Alan: Yeah, you've said that, but you have to hurry because we're...

Henry: So we were speaking of Pavlovian trained responses, as compared to people whether they're emotional or logical, well people cannot be logical unless they are emotional, otherwise they have no point of reference. And then another part of your discussion this evening, I have to also, I can support these ideas that centers are being built not only in the United States but throughout Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, all the highways anywhere near a major city, we have very high fences that you cannot climb over.

Alan: They also put them up around the ports in the Great Lakes, even the small ones. That was in the papers here too. Even Port Parry's putting up a huge fence around this little facility. And of course they have all the gunships as well on the Lakes now.

Henry: Yes, well they've had them there since prohibition, haven't they?

Alan: No, no. I read that article about a year ago where a whole new flotilla of special boats are being put on the Great Lakes, and they're heavily, heavily armed like never before. They changed the laws to allow them to use heavy caliber machine guns, very heavy caliber, 7.65 or something, big long shells. And they haven't explained why. I mean the Arabs aren't coming across here with inflatable camels, you know. So I mean, what really is going on? It's to keep people in for something that is going to happen in the future.

Henry: Well, it might be the boys in Gananoque there, off the reservation, they were smuggling all the cigarettes in, remember that?

Alan: It's got nothing to do with the cigarettes.

Henry: I didn't think so Alan, I just thought I'd make a joke with you. And I'm definitely on that program of getting the girls, a friend of mine called in, and I'm getting the girls on the Soya bean diet there, for the narrow hips, remember? Remember you recommended that?

Alan: The Soya Bean Diet, not me.

Henry: Soya Bean diet, it causes women to have narrow hips. So I took your recommendation, I told all my girlfriends to get on that diet right away.

Alan: Yeah, right, yeah. See but it changes their mind too, mind you. Changes their mood as well.

Henry: Well, they're not listening right now, so we have that freedom of speech right now on this line.

Alan: That's all you've got left. That's all we have is that little bit of freedom of speech.

Henry: And we have to remember to have a sense of humor, but at the same time, we do need to act, and please somebody tell me what to do.

Alan: Yeah, and it's got to start with each individual simply saying No. Enough is enough. Because if we don't, nothing will be enough.

Henry: But we have to say it with such a, our voice has to be, if it's heard in the United States, we don't have freedom of speech any longer. We're not allowed to write the word. We're not allowed to cause the word to be printed. And now the thought police are out there too now, aren't they?

Alan: That's right, they are. And the children are being taught to report on parents and neighbors and so on. We've got to nip it in the bud now, and we've got to...People will have to start saying No. Enough is enough. And it will take a lot of people being locked up, one after another, until it's so obvious they can't ignore it anymore. Otherwise, you see, enough for a tyrant is never enough.

Henry: We have a strategy that was formed by God knows who if God exists, and that's probably part of their other program too. It's thousands of years old and a friend of mine just contacted me from...

Alan: You have to be very quick, the music's playing.

Henry: Okay a friend of mine contacted me from British Columbia, out of great frustration saying: What do we do? What do we do? And I said I don't know. (Laughs)

Alan: You just start within your own life and that's all we can do, start in your own life. And I'll be back with more from Hamish and myself in a rainy Ontario, Canada, mosquito infested, next week, Goodnight, and may your god or gods go with you.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

August 4th, 2008 (#149)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt August 4th, 2008:
"Addicted to Data, Nothing Better to Do?
Then You'll Slip On In Fine to Internet 2,
The Virtual World is Exciting, Enticing,
No Decay, No Aging, All So Inviting,
Most Will Leap Into, the Wise Ones Will Scram,
From the Beneficent Dictator Running "Your" Program"
© Alan Watt August 4th, 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - August 4th, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on August the 4th, 2008. For newcomers look into the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you'll find lots of older programs containing information which is vital to understand the system in which you've been born into. Those that run it, their agendas, for all of the world, and where it's going to. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download in the various languages of Europe. These are transcripts of the shows I've done. And we are on one incredible roll. What a journey this is, as we reach a pinnacle of science in its domination of the planet and everyone on it. The goal of course is to change everybody on the planet, and that's no secret today. Not only are they going to change everyone on the planet into a nice, peaceful Utopian society of masters and servants. New, improved servants mind you, Mark 2, 3, 4, 5, your guess is as good as mine. Their utopia will consist of really purpose-made individuals, who will not be individuals, in fact it will be impossible to even perceive of yourself as a separate, distinct, thinking, sentient individual.

We must cooperate at every step of this program with those who direct it. And we are truly directed through all media, all information services, school systems and so on towards this one agenda. Cooperation is vital. And if you look back at the 20th century when it really took off into overdrive with war after war, world wars, and then the separation of the planet basically into red and blue, or Soviet and Conservative supposedly, or Fascist depending on how you want to view the same thing, because they are the same thing, they're two arms of the same body, using the dialectical technique of conflict to achieve a goal. And they truly believed that using side against side will speed up the process of evolution. During that whole Cold War period, the financing through taxation was limitless, and the borrowing from the big international money lenders was limitless. The public accepted this because under even a Cold War, you believe you're under threat of attack. So trillions of dollars went into research and development that had nothing to do

with beating off the Soviet Menace, that was guaranteed to come down in seventy years from its inception and merge with the West. It really was to go into the creation of systems, scientific systems to control the masses of people, worldwide. And in every military academy across the Western World, it's taught to the officers that the way to end war is simply to eliminate the ability for war. That means all conflict, even arising out of the individual, must cease. To do so you must dominate the individual and eradicate individuality all together. These are sciences that are operating today. And I was looking into a site to do with DARPA on this technique which they're using, and will be put through all marketing companies shortly, and through all media shortly of reality augmentation, they call it. Rather then say they're going to give you new ways of perceiving reality, they call it augmentation. Reality is good, so is augmentation, right? Stand by and I'll discuss this after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Discussing what's in store for the public, for all of us, if the big boys get their way. And in the past I've gone over some of the histories of this system which is all to do with domination and control. I've gone through the genetic research, and the various psychological and psychiatric institutions that work alongside this, all to do with control of every individual on the planet. And their histories in the past, along this particular path. And I've read articles that they've written in their own major magazines, and they're mainstream, big type of publications. Thick books that most people can't even wade through to do with the agenda for peace on earth type of thing. It all centers on the destruction of individuality. You also go into the United Nations and all the big organizations that also claim that individuality is the problem, and from their point of view at the top as masters, they're quite right. An individual is unpredictable. They want a predictable society. That's what the information age is all about. When you're hooked on the internet, and they gave you the internet, Brzezinski wrote about it before the public even heard of it, or could buy a personal computer. They knew that the purpose was to get you hooked on data. And they also knew the stages they'd take you through on the way to collect the data, until you couldn't do without the computer, and then they'd alter it back to mainstream, which is coming. And you look into DARPA's website as I say, that's working so hard on reality augmentation. In other words they're going to tell you and show you how to think properly. And how to reach the proper conclusions, the authorized conclusions on any and every topic, until you have robotic people, who will turn someone in who has a different opinion. Differing opinions you'll note today, are not really tolerated very well. And Liberalism, as it was brought through under the guise of anything goes, is the most intolerant of all. That's its camouflage. It's not liberal at all, because when it gets into power, it puts laws out to forbid you to speak about certain things or even ask questions on certain topics. There is no Right Wing nor Left Wing. It's just one agenda which is all to do with the same thing, total control of the planet, the recreation of perfect slaves, ideal design (ID) purpose-made humans. And it's all over scientific magazines. It has been for a few years, but now they're really coming out with all of this. And the public, now that they're trained little by little towards this agenda, they don't think twice about it. In fact, most of the public are prepared for this mentally. They don't realize it's been done to them, but it has been done. And they'll accept it without a mummer, including the new types of humans that are coming along. So go into the DARPA website and look into reality augmentation, and you'll find think-tank and subsection after subsection, all working on special parts of culture, individual personality, neurons, neural transmitters, neural interfaces with computers, all of this stuff, hundreds of specialized departments with obviously unlimited financing to keep it all going. With the main intention of bringing peace on earth, which is total domination of individuality. Science, science and civilization, and progress; who decides what progress is? And progressing towards what? Who benefits? You should always ask these questions, instead of running out to buy the latest gadget or gizmo, that keeps us smiling for a few minutes as it programs us. And here's from the BBC News, Microsoft sees end of Windows era. Here's the part of the plan that they had designed before you even got Windows. Because they knew the phases they'd take you through. Get you hooked first. Have you exchanging data, then gradually have you move into a new system where you'll need licensing and lots of bucks. Or else you'll just use mainstream. The cable companies are moving into the internet big time.

Microsoft sees end of Windows era
Microsoft has kicked off a research project to create software that will take over when it retires Windows.
Called Midori,
(Alan: Midori is Green in Japanese, but that fits in with the Greening, doesn't it?)
the cut-down operating system
(A: It's also the sacred color of international communism. Red was for the actual revolutionary phase, green is the sacred color)

... is radically different to Microsoft's older programs.
It is centered on the internet and does away with the dependencies that tie Windows to a single PC.
It is seen as Microsoft's answer to rivals' use of "virtualisation" as a way to solve many of the problems of modern-day computing.
Although Midori has been heard about before now, more details have now been published by Software Development Times after viewing internal Microsoft documents describing the technology.
Midori is believed to be under development because Windows is unlikely to be able to cope with the pace of change in future technology
(A: This is good enough for the public. They'll believe that.)
and the way people use it.
Windows worked well in an age when most people used one machine to do all their work. The operating system acted as the holder for the common elements Windows programs needed to call on.
(A: And basically through all this stuff, it ties down the same.)
"The operating system is tied very tightly to that hardware," he said.
That, he said, created all kinds of dependencies that arose out of the collection of hardware in a particular machine.
If Windows ends up being less important over time as applications become more OS agnostic where will Microsoft make its money?
This means, he said, that Windows can struggle with more modern ways of working in which people are very mobile and very promiscuous (A: I like their terminology) in the devices they use to get at their data - be that pictures, spreadsheets or e-mail.
Equally, he said, when people worked or played now, they did it using a combination of data and processes held locally or in any of a number of other places online.
When asked about Midori by BBC News, Microsoft issued a statement that said: "Midori is one of many incubation projects
(A: I love their terminology. Incubation projects.)
underway at Microsoft. It's simply a matter of being too early in the incubation
(A: Stage I guess he means)
to talk about it."
Then they go on to virtual machines and so on. What they're really going to do is do away with memory and the hard-drive system on your computer. Your computer will be like a telephone in a sense. You'll simply dial up some number and go in, and all the data that you use will be held on remote servers. Therefore, all the data that you put into that is collected and made available to all government agencies, and all the scientific organizations that work with them. That's what it's really about. And you'll be able to save nothing probably on your own computer, down the road. And this fits well in with this new system, this Internet 2 idea that they're coming up with, where the cable companies, and the big mainstream news media, that are coming in to take over, they have to get first dibs as they say, first grabs at buying the major bandwidth for all companies, and you the little internet user at the bottom will have to pay to go into every site that you look at. It's going to put all the private sites out and under, that's obvious. Because now it's time to police it. Now that everyone's dependent on it, and addicted to it, it's now time to police it, and get rid of all the different ideas and theories about the system that are floating around out there. All the independents that have been available from different people over the years, have to be done away with now. They must speak with one voice, one propaganda machine, to the world. And as I say, most folk will adapt into the new system. And they'll moan and bitch and complain, but they won't give it up because they're addicted to getting data, and now it doesn't really matter what kind of data or where it's coming from, as long as they get data. They pass their day away, and maybe their night too. So that's what's coming down the pike. And most folk will go right into it, unfortunately. And it's out of the hands of the public. It was never in the hands of the public to begin with. That's what we've got to realize as well. This was a plan, as Brzezinski said, to create a world type society, and also to program people along certain ways of thinking by making data more available to the whole world really from the same major sources. And it's been very successful. For the rest of the public, they're so confused with conflicting data, they're almost out of action, which makes them even easier to handle and manage. Nothing is given to the public along lines of technology for the public's benefit. It's for control purposes. And when you see the myspace site and all that kind of stuff out there, and putting up their daily diaries by children, who have no idea what privacy is, and they think it doesn't matter. Then the internet has worked very, very well for the masters who own it, and gave it to the public. And those children are growing up and they'll go through their whole lives putting everything up on the net that they do in their daily lives, for their masters so they can be observed and monitored, and called

in for reconditioning if they've wrongthink or whatever it happens to be called. And they'll think its all quite normal.
And we have banks and banks of police trained to monitor the internet. They can't find all the porno sites, in fact they can't find any of the porno sites where they come from. Isn't that amazing? But they can catch other individuals who say certain things and so on. And bring them up for justice, just like that, so instantly. And again, the people don't realize they're being monitored all the time, and they're getting to the stage where they don't really care. They've lost their ability for self-preservation. The very thing that Russell and others talked about doing away with has happened for most people. Back with more after this break.

Hi, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Just going over some of the pessimistic side of science. And believe you me, there is a very insidious side to it, because as I say, it's about control. Ultimate and total control; we better get that through our thick heads very quickly. These guys are on a roll, and they mean business, and they have unlimited financing, all these agencies that are now using terrorism as the guise to take every single right away. And they've done it already, most of it. Britain just declared, they've got 1000 laws on the books now to come into any person's private residence. A thousand laws to choose from. Amazing, eh? And amazing too, you're taught in history about revolutions and etc, and rebellions, when tyrants got too big for their boots, and yet we're living through a time, an age when we've never seen such tyranny on such a scale, because it's global. It's a global war. This is World War III you're going through. This is the culmination of the purpose of WWI and II to get us to this stage. And the big boys mean business, otherwise they lose it all. They mean business; you better understand that. Now we'll go to the calls now. I've got Rick from California on the line. Are you there Rick?

Rick: Yes, I'm here Alan, how are you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Rick: Can I talk a little bit about earthquakes and HAARP for a minute?

Alan: Sure.

Rick: There's video online that I found, showing these like lights, Aurora Borealis in China about thirty minutes before the earthquake there.

Alan: I've seen that.

Rick: And uh, the reason why...see I have a friend here, or actually up in L.A. who is married to a lawyer, and she had a meeting with her client, and her client's sister is in homeland security, and the client's sister said that there's an amassing of homeland security people here in Southern California, because they expected the big one in August. And so I thought, wow, that's kind of strange. So I looked up online, I did some research about it, and apparently in November there was this big drill called the great shakeout. The biggest earthquake drill ever, and it was like all these different agencies, public and private and individuals. And I looked at the USGS, and they had these little maps there, animated maps, and it starts in the San Andreas fault, and it's got it all planned out, it goes right up into Los Angeles and it just sits there, in Los Angeles shaking.

Alan: Well this is old stuff, and they'll play this up until they do the big one. And they'll do it by the use of HAARP. This isn't the first time that people have observed these strange lights before the Earthquake hits. They've had it in the States before as well. And remember too, HAARP does use the ionosphere and simulates the Aurora Borealis. They can actually bring one on in fact. I've seen a few amazing demonstrations up here over the years of HAARP technology. And you can prove it too, because you can turn on the shortwave at the same time, and you'll hear it booming in, and it will cut out all other shortwave frequencies. You can't pick anything else up when they're using it. This is old technology; it's called silent weapons for quiet wars. As long as they keep whistling in the air when you ask them questions and they say nothing, the public will never come to believe that they're actually using this warfare technology. And that's what it is, it's warfare technology.

Rick: Yeah, I notice that whenever I start to focus on Africa which is what I love to focus on, and not just

this one area, but when I start to think about the world with the long range plan, and something comes up, some crisis comes up to interrupt my thinking, like, oh it could be hit by an earthquake, it could be hit by this. I notice that. When people start questioning, suddenly they throw a curve ball at us, you know, to get us all off our...

Alan: Well, this is the time for crisis creation, and you see it's no different. You see that you're always thinking about someone being held in a terrorist prison and tortured through various torture techniques; sleep deprivation all that kind of thing. You see the world is a cage, and we're all in the torture chamber. And when you hear terror, terror, fear, fear, all the time. Then you eventually crack up, you crack down, crack down, you become more suggestible, more suggestible, and propaganda works much better on you, and can be easily guided and led. They're using the same techniques outside of the prison, and the world is now the prison itself. That's what they're doing.

Rick: Yeah, I see what you mean by it's a war. It's a World War III. I was thinking about that this morning. It really is a global war. All right, Alan. Well thank you very much for letting me air that.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now I've got Rose from Georgia. Are you there Rose?

Rose: How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Rose: Yeah, I just thought I'd give you a call and let you know what's going on down this neck of the woods as far as I've been noticing. Would you agree that this has been the weirdest summer?

Alan: Oh yeah. Yes.

Rose: With the Weather....

Alan: I haven't had...well actually the last two days are probably the first sunny days since April.

Rose: Oh, my God. We get sun, but it's like clockwork. We're blue skies in the morning, afternoon, you know I'll be driving to work, there they are, they're striping up the skies with their spraying, you know, lunchtime, the skies are all mushy looking. I get out, then we've got these pink, weird fake looking clouds, and the sky is kind of weird. And it looks really strange, because I'll be driving home and it looks like God, there was a fire somewhere, because everything is smoky looking. And nobody notices. And that's a problem.

Alan: No, no they don't.

Rose: Today I'm sitting at a red light, and I'm just looking. I'm looking at the cars, and look at people to see if they look at the skies at all, they never do. And there's one person, his eyes are up in his head, and he's talking on the phone. And another lady, she's looking down and she's fiddling with some electronic gadget in her hand. I've got the music...can I come back after the music?

Alan: Yes, sure. Back after this break.

Alan: Hi, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And we're talking to Rose from Georgia about the amazing clockwork weather we've got. We've got the same thing in Canada, for a month and a half there. The clouds have come over about midnight, stay all night long, you'd have it during the day, it would clear up for one hour in the afternoon, cloud over again, rain, and then go back to clearing up for about an hour or so at night. Night after night, day after day, same clockwork. It was amazing. Are you still there Rose.

Rose: I'm still here. Anyway, the real reason I called was I wanted to share a little something with you. Tonight, I don't normally do this, because anything that has government attached to it, I don't even look at it anymore, because it's all a bunch of propaganda, but anyway. I watched a little 6 minute MSNBC news

clip, through tv. Now it was really funny, you've got this anchor woman, she's dressed in drab colors, she's got a hairstyle reminiscent of the 40s, okay, she's got a beaky nose, talking through the side of her mouth. I swear, she looks like somebody who could have been a spokesperson for the Hitler regime. I mean seriously, that's what she looks like. Okay, now she's going to have this discussion with this law expert, a discussion on the prosecution of war crimes and torture for the Bush gang, and it's going to be done through the international court, okay? So, she goes on saying that the CIA confirmed accounts made by the Red Cross, because they did some little investigation, and say oh yes, there's all this torture, and they're breaking laws, and all that stuff. And, so she gets this expert, his name is Jonathan Turley. He's a constitutional law expert, and it's really funny because she calls Bush the Torturer Approver in Chief. Okay? And he addresses her by her first name, and he goes on, to tell her, that the international committee of the Red Cross, in its report to the CIA, and he says that the Red Cross is the World's preeminent institution on the conditions and treatments of prisoners, specifically what constitutes torture, okay, he says no question about it, it is torture. So here's the deal, she says to him, the question is, will the crimes be punished, the illegality. And he says, oh, that's the terrible transparency to this whole use of lawyers and it's an embarrassment to the whole bar, you know, including....he says the Bush administration reduces the lawyers including the justice department into a gang of shills and sycophants and then they're selected to ratify anything that the President said or wanted.

Alan: What they do, is they go over all the laws that have been signed, and treaties that have been signed and they re-interpret the meanings of torture.

Rose: Yeah, yeah. But here he is saying, yes, they did do torture. These guys have got to pay to the international courts. Right? But this is what he does. He does this bait and switch. Pulling everybody in, yeah, yeah, the US government is going down the tubes, they need to be punished, right? It's them; then he does a switch and says it's we. Okay I paid attention to the change in language, how it was Bush and the cabinet, and then it's we, okay? And then he said, I never thought in my lifetime, that I would say that we have, we, not Bush, we have become like Serbia, where an international tribunal has to come and force us to apply the rule of law. He says we've come to this ignoble moment where we could be forced, we, not Bush, we, to be forced into a tribunal and forced to face the rule of law, that we've refused to apply ourselves. He ends it like that, so he starts off saying, oh Bush and his buddies are going to burn on the cross for torture, and ends at saying no, we are going to burn on the cross for torture.

Alan: Well, one thing's for sure. It's the taxpayer that will end up paying for everything.

Rose: Yeah, but you know what they're doing. You see what they're doing.

Alan: Oh, I know, I know the techniques they use.

Rose: They're pulling, they're pulling all the people who want to get the republic back, who are trying to wake the other ones up, those people are not really awake, they think, oh we can bring the republic back. Right? So what they're going to do, is say oh yes, yes, our government is so bad, we do need the international government to come in and save us from these horrible war criminals. And there you go boom. And everybody's going to go, yes, save us, we want the one world government because they're going to save us from these war criminals. And because they are just, and there you go.

Alan: Yes, but you see the US must be submerged into the system worldwide that it helped create....of course. I know. Well, thanks for calling.

Rose: I mean it's so plain, how can they not see.

Alan: Well, thanks for calling Rose. Thank you. And we've got Justin from the U.K. Are you there Justin?

Justin: Hello, Alan.

Alan: Hello, Justin.

Justin: How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Justin: I'm calling from what's been a very windy and windswept Wales for the past few weeks. Perhaps approximates your experience up there in Canada. I just covering old ground here to a degree, but as per your recommendation, I've actually just finished reading Plato's Republic about an hour ago. And of course it took me a while to get round to it, despite your recommendation. But, as you say, there's so much in there, it's going to take me a while to digest it, but I've got to say thanks for your recommendation. It's tremendous some of the stuff he talks about, and I was wondering if I could tell the listeners one particular quote, I'm sure your familiar with it. When Socrates telling Glaucon of the greatness of mind needed for the philosopher kings, he says, do you think then that the mind which is not afraid of great things and can contemplate the whole of time, and the whole of reality, is likely to regard human life as of any great importance? Of course it's blazingly obvious, considering the type of people we have in charge these days, but I think it's quite a blatant quote, but it's profound in what it says. When he talks about the whole of time and the whole of reality, I'd say it's pretty obvious, but what is your take on that particular quote, even though it is obvious in a way.

Alan: Yes, it is. What they're saying, see the philosophy is, that out of the millions or billions of people, there's only a few, what they claim, a few good men. Meaning those who are godlike. Of course Plato says himself, that they're descended, the aristocracy of Greece was descended from the gods. And he even calls the ordinary people, its. They're not people, they're its. Therefore there is nothing in the nature of things - that's another term they used in ancient Greece, the nature of things - to stop them from conquering everything in the world, and remaking everything in the world, and actually, that's their mission: to recreate everything that was left imperfect as they deem it. Which is man himself, woman, and all the other kinds of life on the planet. This has always been the same agenda, and only the godlike ones will grab their godhood and use it. That's what they mean by that. And they use audacity and they're bold, they will go ahead as knights do. They're bold, and they will grasp their godhood and use it over the inferior species.

Justin: Yes, indeed. So when perhaps he says, contemplate the whole of time, it's probably in reference to what you have mentioned before, that the elite, and these philosopher kings, say philosophers such as Quigley, are then made aware of the history, the true history of the world, so that's partly what they mean when they say the whole of time.

Alan: Yes. The whole of time, and that ties in too with Plato and his talk of his predecessor, his relative Solon who visited Egypt, who came out with, that's where he found the Atlantis story. Real or mythical, it doesn't really matter. The Egyptians said to Solon, you Greeks don't even know how old you are or your previous histories, and that great civilizations had risen and fallen before, and are lost in time, the vastness of time. So we're far, far older then the Darwinists would have us believe. That was part of the trick of Darwin, to do away with, try and hide all ancient histories, and claim that sentient beings only came around about Ten Thousand or maybe a Million BC, which is nothing, nothing at all.

Justin: Yeah, but as you say, an amazing book. And also he mentions the five regimes and of course we're through the phase of democracy and into tyranny. It's amazing how he lays it out there.

Alan: Democracy always ends up in dictatorship.

Justin: Yeah, yeah for sure. Well that's great. I just wanted to say, you have a good week. Oh yeah, one other quick question if possible. The grand and noble lie that he refers to. You've mentioned this many times, it was also colloquially known in this translation I have as a True Blue Lie, are you familiar with that term, or is that something.

Alan: That's right.

Justin: Do you know any background as to why it was called the True Blue, to do with the aristocracy? Or?

Alan: It was the blue blood, you see that they were part of this ancient system, that even Hitler talked about, this ancient Aryan people. This comes through all their philosophies, the Aryan people who were

almost Albino, and you'll find that the paler their skin, the more you'll see, and in babies it's very prominent, you'll see the blue veins on the head are sticking through, that means the blue blood in other words. So that was a reference to their purity of race. And the present day Greeks you see, came in much later, the Mediterranean types moved into Greece, much later, and that's who now occupy it. But in his day, you look at the bust and statues of the characters including Plato, and they certainly are not Mediterranean types.

Justin: Right. And one other quick question. I bought the complete works of Plato, are there any other particular writings that have particular relevance to what's going on today or...

Alan: You'll find in Timaeus and other ones, there's always references to everything. You see, this is what's astounding, human nature and societies have to create civilizations, control them, all of that stuff, use them for warfare for creating empires. It was all discussed in ancient times. They knew all of these sciences then. And they knew how to give reality through religions, different kinds of religions to people. And how to even alter it and update it, and steer it off into other directions when required. They understood humanity perfectly well.

Justin: He does discussion a lot about the creation of culture and how people like those who recited tragedies and poems should be licensed, and everything, he discussed all that.

Alan: And musicians too. He said music had such an effect on the young, it could be used for subversive purposes. By knowing that of course, they have used it in the past for that very reason.

Justin: Yeah, well, thanks very much Alan. Keep up the good work. And hopefully speak to you soon in the future now.

Alan: Sure enough, you take care.

Justin: Thank you very much.

Alan: And also Blue refers to the Blue Lodge, which is the Open Lodge, which is for the Blueness of the sky during the day. But there's also the Night Lodge, and the Dark One, and they don't tell you much about that. So that which is open is for the public, or Blue, and the other one is Dark, which is closed to the public. And we have Keith from Dallas on the line. Are you there Keith? Hello?

Keith: Hello Dr Watt.

Alan: How are you?

Keith: I'm fine, thank you. This is a great show, as usual. Please, forgive me, because I'm kind of nervous. I'm so angry. Just being here in this dead reality that we live in among all these freak people, that you try to have conversations with, they look off into space like Homer Simpson when you try to say anything to them. But these callers that have been calling in are really important, because there are people like us out there, and to me, everyone else are a bunch of Agent Smiths. I mean I hate the fact that there's no awake person's bar and grill that we could go to or something like that, because we're so scattered. But anyway, I just wanted to say that I know that you're not susceptible to flattery, but alchemically speaking Mr Watt, you are gold. I just received your other two books, and I'm going through book 2 right now, and I'm floored by it all. I have to read more than once, I have about 15 of the books that you recommended so far, and I have Morals and Dogma that I haven't even opened yet, but I opened it once, and I could tell that it's a very heavy book, and I know that you said at one time that there was another book that basically explained all these things that he was saying.

Alan: There's lots of books, but really, it's so vast. And you've got to understand that Albert Pike didn't put that together by himself. They put front men out there, and they have teams of writers to put that kind of stuff together. And Morals and Dogma is meant to literally brainwash the initiate through a series of logical passageways until their minds are shaped to be controlled Masons. That's really how it's written. In fact they use a lot of the Plato techniques and dialectic techniques in that book to bring you to conclusions and make you a true believer in Masonry itself, so you have to be on guard when you read things too, because

there's a purpose to that book being written as an indoctrination type technique.

Keith: I just figured that it wasn't completely literal, and there was a lot of high allegory.

Alan: Yes. They must hide the high allegories, and it's not too difficult to do with a public who are trained to take everything at face value, the exoteric; in fact they think that if something's in print it's going to explain everything to you. That's how we're taught and trained in linear thinking. However, as Pike said himself, we never speak so plainly as we do when we're in the company of the profane. The profane will hear them saying one thing, while the members of society will hear it from another point of view. The same sentences will have another meaning, so that they're always using allegory.

Keith: I have one more question please. I don't exactly know how to say this, but this system, this money and taxation and the caste system, the religious system, it's so old. I don't personally know what God is, I don't know what, but I know there has to be something else that's higher then us, obviously. But do I personally feel like I know what it is, no. And I feel like everyone else around me, they think they've got the picture, and I'm like you've just got a prison around your brain. That's how I interpret that. You're telling me, you have the picture, and you're the one that's socialized. But personally, I don't know what it is, and I want to know why, why would a deity allow for this to go on for so, so long.

Alan: Yeah, and why it's got such a miserable ending. I think even Malachi Martin said that these would be the times that would try all faith including his own, and he was a Jesuit priest, you know. His only conclusion coming from his doctrine was that grace was pulled from the world, and his excuse is that the enemy or Lucifer would have his day. And it's so easy to see evil everywhere. It is everywhere. There's no doubt about it. We're seeing the mass of humanity, totally indoctrinated, attacked from their food, their inoculations, their propaganda, their indoctrinations, war has been going on for hundreds of years and the public didn't even know it was declared upon them. And you're seeing the final effects of it all.

Keith: Yes, sir. Most people don't know what happened a hundred years ago. And I mean children, they have no understanding of anything.

Alan: No, they won't because they've been too perfectly indoctrinated now. I'll be back with more after this break.

Alan: Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And before I go on to the next caller, you've got to understand that we've had total war, total war declared on the public. For the last few centuries in fact, fairly openly in their own writings which were published up into the 20th century. And then a big lull through the Cold War as the public were controlled and told to just be happy and play, and now they're coming back at it again. Now it's in the open and it's got so many different names as to what they're going to do with us because we're so imperfect and can't be trusted. And anyone could be a terrorist, or you might become terrorists, or you might go off and lop somebody's head off on a bus or something like that. They're trying to tell you that you cannot have any faith or confidence in yourself. And that's why you must be altered, and monitored and watched twenty-four hours a day. And we can't allow that to happen. This is an ancient battle for domination of every individual and your mind, or you might even say your soul, on the planet. And make no mistake about that. That's the goal of it. Wrapped up in pseudo scientific terminology or other terms, it makes no difference. Legal terms, whatever. It's the same battle for total domination. The whole genetic research project had nothing to do with helping people with Parkinson's or Huntington's Chorea or paraplegics, nothing to do with that, it's to do with control to put into human bodies that which will control them. A predictable human, that's what it's all about. That's what genetic enhancement is all about, nothing else. Nothing else. Because from their own books, they plan to do with the weak and the infirm and the crippled, and the inferior, and those with the poverty gene as they call it. It's the same war going on right now, and the public, most of them are already conquered; but changes in the world never happened and were never brought about by the majority of the people in any era, and you must remember that. These people at the top are terrified, utterly terrified, of an individual idea that can sweep across the world and be communicated to everyone. Mao Tse-Tung said it himself, he said he wasn't scared about weaponry or guns or cannons, he was scared of someone with an original idea that could catch on like wildfire. And hence the war to eradicate by all and every means possible the individual from the face of this planet. They're so scared at the top, because they're almost at the end of the road. They can see

their goal in sight, and they know that it doesn't take much to say that the King has No Clothes and I'm Not Following this Parade Anymore. Always remember that, no matter how black things seem. Now, I've got Matt from Florida, if we can just make him. Are you there Matt?

Matt: Yes, Alan. How are you doing tonight?

Alan: I'm hanging in here. Ha, ha.

Matt: I was hoping I could get some insight and commentary on a particular passage from Thoreau's Civil Disobedience. "What is the price-current of an honest man and patriot today? They hesitate, and they regret, and sometimes they petition; but they do nothing in earnest and with effect. They will wait, well disposed, for others to remedy the evil, that they may no longer have it to regret. At most, they give only a cheap vote, and a feeble countenance and God-speed, to the right, as it goes by them. There are nine hundred and ninety-nine patrons of virtue to one virtuous man. But it is easier to deal with the real possessor of a thing than with the temporary guardian of it."

Alan: Yes, that's a good way to finish the show tonight. Thanks for calling. From Hamish myself, up in which is not a bad day in Canada. May your god or gods go with you.

Links:

"Perception Warfare or War, Perceptual Conflict, Perception Space, Perception Operations, Perception Battlespace, P-Space - Augmented Cognition" U.S.A.F. Air University (au.af.mil).

"Microsoft sees end of Windows era" (news.bbc.co.uk) - Aug. 4, 2008.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

August 6th, 2008 (#150)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt August 6th, 2008:
"Crisis Creation, Crisis Management, Crisis All Around,
Remember Times Before Crisis, When Our Minds were Safe and Sound,
Yet Now We're Told Not to Trust Ourselves nor Others in These Days,
Anyone May Suddenly Explode, or so the Expert Says,
So Don't Be Sure of Anything Originating Within Yourself,
Opinions You're Not Sure Of, Just Leave Them on the Shelf,
Hear, See and Speak No Evil, and You Will Surely Get By,
And Live More Days in Wretched Chains and Like a Wretch You'll Die"
© Alan Watt August 6th, 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - August 6th, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 6th of August, 2008. For newcomers look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and download as many of the talks I've given in the past about this system in which we live, the all encompassing system which is taking us into, what they've called themselves at the top the New World Order, and all that it entails, and it is all encompassing. A whole New World, with even new types of humans at the end of it. Quite the adventure for those who plan it, and hell for those who go through and are pushed through, and all those that follow. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download in the various languages of Europe.

Yesterday I was on with Alex Jones on Genesis, and there was a thunderstorm started, about the time I went on the air, and it knocked out the satellite, and it rampaged on for hours, and an incredible deluge came down with it. They'd been spraying of course like crazy in the morning. You know these new skies we have, with the new clouds, and all kinds of varieties of them. Quite artistic, some of them. And the thunderstorm came on and lasted for hours and hours and hours, cleared up for about an hour in the evening, an hour and a half, and then in it came again and rained all night long. Now it's back to spraying like crazy, and these polymer type wispy, long strandy clouds interspersed with the chemtrails from the jets. You know this big air force, this global air force that no one takes possession of, they claim that it's just our imaginations, or they whistle in the wind and answer us with nothing, that's how the big boys react to this. No major media is going to talk about this, because it's too important for the agenda. And it's nothing to do with saving the world from global warming as some of the front leaders, who have been put out there to guide the public in their opinions, are trying to tell you. They're trying to tell you, oh, it could be to save us

from global warming, which is a farce in itself, since we haven't had the higher temperatures for the last ten years. We're in a lull now, in fact, but that doesn't matter because fact has nothing to do with the agenda. The agenda is to bring the planet down under control, blame the public for the weather changes which the aircraft are causing along with HAARP technologies, and we must be guided into the new system. The new system.

Remember that the Club of Rome put out the book in the early 1970s, the First Global Revolution, to do with this agenda. And they took credit in their own book for dreaming it up basically. They dreamed it up. To unite the world under a system, under a cause, a war time type of cause, where we all work together for the same end to save ourselves, and man would be the enemy of the planet. That ties in with Gorbachev and what he said about creating a new Earth type based religion and it must be so. Where we'd all be subservient to the new high priests, the front men, the scientists, who can tell us all kinds of gobbledy-gook, and look us straight in the eye, and wear the white coats, and you're already conditioned to believe them. Everyone's conditioned to believe these characters who keep changing their theories about everything, all the time. Charles Fort wrote about these scientists, and his whole life was dedicated to trying to get people to think for themselves. And he gave alternate theories with science, not claiming they were true, but just showing you how farcical theories are in the first place. You can either prove it or you can't. If you can't prove something it's someone's guess. These guesses are running our lives now, with authority. And we've got to start fighting back now while we can. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through the Matrix, and before I go into the rest of this little story for tonight, remember that you keep me going. This is brought by you, the people. And I mean, none of us live on fresh air, not that you can get any of it these days, with all the spraying, but I need your help of course to keep going. And it's generally the same people who do it over and over. Now thousands and thousands listen. There's people making their money off the talks I've given over the years, and written books, and we certainly have on this particular show, we've broken the way for a new way of understanding what's happening in the world. And we've broken out of the old, sort of patriot type movement act, where it was a sort of navel gazing, and now we're into the whole global system, and that's how we must see it because it affects everyone. And therefore look into the site and for those who have already got the books that are on the site for sale, buy more, same with the discs and pass them out to your friends or to those who you think can use the material. At least to those who are asking questions. Because the word really is spreading, and it's got to spread much, much quicker, because we're at a crisis point as you can see with what's happening all around us, with a totalitarian system coming down in every country across the planet, as we become standardized and standardized into political correctness, and we have to behave like robots in order to pass security, and be a good citizen (meaning you have no brain of your own).

Now to continue with what I was talking about with all this Global Warming nonsense that they picked to be the method to train the public that we had to be managed and give up our old nasty ways of living. This fits right into it. Now they've always used the cartoons in Disney as being at the forefront of cartoon making, brainwashing generation after generation, and getting paid for it. They don't just get money from what comes in the box office, they get paid, just like the novelists do, they get paid by big foundations and even the Pentagon at times, to put out certain cartoons, the Pentagon's a big funder of these things, so is the CIA. And this came in from a listener, about a new cartoon, put out by Disney, to brainwash the present children that are growing up, the young, the really young ones, who will be the Green Cops, the Green Fascii Cops, that they'll be putting on the streets, and who will be bashing us all on the head for our nasty old ways and destroying the planet because they've been taught to hate the adults, literally. He says

There's a new movie out at the cinema by Disney, Pixar, called Wall-E,

(Alan: Interesting, they always love walls and the "E" of course.)

and it's for all the family, using computer animation and classed as an adventure/ comedy/ romance/ sci-fi type movie. To sum up very quickly it's a story of Greening and Transhumanism. It's set in the year 2805, and all human life is living on board a spaceship. Planet Earth was evacuated 700 years ago in 2105 because it was too polluted to sustain any life. Robots are left on Earth to clean up the mess, while humans live temporarily in space. At the present time 2805 only one robot remains on earth, the others have broken down to do all the cleaning up. The Robot is called Wall-E and has been active for 700 years. Over that

time it has evolved,

(A: even robots can evolve you see with these scientific theories.)

and now has emotions and is sentient.

(A: Now that is part of the definition of human, what is human. Anything that shows human emotion, etc, and sentience must be human. That's basically their definition. And we saw that in the movie too called Artificial Intelligence, that was their point. It says:)

A New Robot is sent back to Earth to check the progress, it's called Eve.

(A: Eve, oh Gee, eh? Eve.)

And it's scanning the planet to see if any vegetation is growing back, to see if humans can eventually go back to live. A love story develops between these two robots.

(A: You know they can get people crying with anything. Two sausages dancing would do it, if you gave them the right story. We'd all be in tears if you give them human attributes. That's what really, really these cartoons are for.)

Another interesting thing about this movie is the economic system in place on Earth and on the spaceship. There's only one global corporation that controls everything, including government. The CEO is called Shelby Forthright, and he's also the President of the Planet Earth, the Global Corporation is called Buy and Large, and its logo is an acronym BNL. When you look at the logo, the N is very small, so it looks like BL, maybe a reference to Bell or Baal...

(A: and then this writer goes on to explain what else it could be.)

One Global Corporation controls all industry and consumerism. The society is a controlled society, run and kept in order by robotic technology. All the humans are fat.

(A: You see, there's the sort of adult type things. There's the point of it.)

And move around in hover chairs and have robots as servants. The humans have holo-screen projectors around their face which act as a computer screen and they live in a virtual reality 24-7. The spaceship is called Axiom and is controlled by autopilot. There's no intervention by the human captain, he's out of the loop. The audience in the cinema who watched this movie,

(A: where this writer saw it himself)

really enjoyed it and there were many laughs. All age groups were watching this from adults down to wee tots, and I could see that they were completely mesmerized by the storyline.

And that's how cartoons, and these new types of cartoons brainwash the people. As I say, they could literally give you two sausages dancing together, and give you a romance or a tragedy, one of them dies or gets eaten, we'd all cry about it. I'm not kidding you. It's just amazing. Basic behaviorism. They found for instance that if you put two eyes on a balloon, and put it next to a baby's crib, it will start goohing and gaahhing, and see that balloon as a person, so we're treated the same way. And that's how we see cartoons. We get conned into thinking that little drawn characters are real. And it works. It works very, very well. You know I can remember seeing one of the Disney movies, with Bambi in it, and Thumper the Rabbit, and I thought at the time, how crazy, because deer and rabbits don't speak to each other. And here it was, they were speaking to each other in English, with an American accent and I was living in Scotland at the time. It was also bizarre, but that's how they give human characteristics, because they'd already planned to elevate all the animals above the people. And eventually, one day, to get you off meat completely, that is definitely part of the agenda, there's no doubt about it, whatsoever.

Here's an article from Britain that's important too. You see the whole idea if you look at this agenda from before the days of Albert Pike even, including the statements made by Albert Pike, the Pope of Freemasonry, and you look at the Communist Manifesto and you look at the various manifestos by like the Club of Rome, or the Rockefeller Foundation, and you'll find that they want to eliminate private property all together. Bertrand Russell talked about this as well, and you find it in the habitat write-up they have at the United Nations on human habitat areas. There will be no private property, you can't, you see, if you have no private property, you feel helpless and apathetic, and worthless and slave-like. And that's what they're trying to do; create that impression. So here's the Mail online, and this is the 20th of July, 2008. It says,

Now there are 1,000 laws that will let the state into your home
by Simon Walters

The march of the Big Brother state under Labour
(A: That's like Liberal. That's very liberal indeed, isn't it.)
was highlighted last night as it was revealed that there are now 1,043 laws that give the authorities the power to enter a home or business.
Nearly half have been introduced since Labour came to power 11 years ago. They include the right to:
• Invade your home to see if your pot plants have pests or do not have a 'plant passport'
(A: If it's imported. That was passed in 2005)
• Survey your home and garden to see if your hedge is too high (Anti-Social Behaviour Act 2003).
(A: Here we are with a Skinnerian idea, you see? If you've got a high hedge, you're being anti-social, they can't see what you're doing. And if you're an honest good citizen, you should show the public-at-large what you're doing, shouldn't you?)
• Check that accommodation given to asylum seekers is not being lived in by non-asylum seekers (Immigration and Asylum Act 1999).
• Raid a house to check if unlicensed gambling is taking place (Gambling Act 2005 Inspection Regulations 2007).
(A: It's interesting that thing. If they give you a license you're allowed to do something that's otherwise illegal. If you pay money, and get a license, now it's legal. Isn't that a strange little theory?)
• Seize fridges without the correct energy rating (Energy Information Household Refrigerators and Freezers Regulations 2004).
(A: No kidding.)
The rise in clipboard-wielding state inspectors flies in the face of repeated pledges by Ministers to curb the power of bureaucrats.
The full extent of the state's 'powers of entry' is revealed in documents slipped out quietly by the Government last week.
The information was posted on the Home Office website, but in a highly unusual move, the computer file was locked to prevent it being copied or printed. A secret Home Office password was required to access the file.
A Home Office spokeswoman denied the restrictions were an attempt to stop the state's powers being circulated more widely.
She claimed it was a 'mistake' and the file would be unlocked tomorrow.
Some 420 new powers of entry are the product of laws introduced since 1997. A further 16 are in laws due to be approved by Parliament in the next few weeks.
A recent study by the Centre for Policy Studies think-tank warned that the 'proliferation and variety' of such laws mean householders can no longer 'realistically be aware' of their rights and legal obligations.
(A: Well, that's exactly the point of it all. It says:)
The new powers set to be approved by Parliament include inspecting for non-human genetic material, for looted cultural property
(A: That's for your computer.)
from Iraq, and for 'undeclared' carbon dioxide.
(A: Undeclared Carbon Dioxide. That's when you're breathing too heavy at certain times of the night. I'll be back with more after this break.)
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is cutting through the Matrix. Just showing you the techniques that are being used now across the world, it isn't just Britain, you'll find the same laws passed simultaneously in all British commonwealth countries, and through the U.S. as well. The U.S. is very good at hiding them or calling them other names but it's just the same laws that are being passed to bring us all under the

magnifying glass basically, to make us feel there's no such thing as privacy, and to get us to accept it. To make the slaves quite happy being slaves, and they keep telling you that if you have anything to hide, that's the only reason you could keep information back from government's agencies, you've got something to hide. No the whole point is government agencies always become totalitarian in their aspects and this is just repetition, only this time, it's the biggest tyranny of all, when they come into every facet of your life. And they've planned this stage for so many years, that it's imperative that they pull it off. They can't go back now. They can't go back at all, or they lose completely. And they're not going to risk that. They'll use any means possible to keep this going until the bitter end. And it's not going to be a pleasant business.
You know they've used fear, down through the ages. Fear changes basically the chemistry of your body. When you're under sustained fear, and your adrenal glands keep going, it stresses the body, and the organs start to basically break down. You also leach different minerals and vitamins through your urine, excess of them, which further intensifies the rundown feeling, the tiredness you get. These are the same kind of things that happen under torture. It's been well studied, and Guantanamo Bay, and all these other places they have across the planet, they've got lots of these places across the planet, they do these tests all the time. They find out how to simulate that in the general populations, and make them rundown and tired, and lethargic and sick. It makes them easily managed, especially during these times where it's imperative we be easily managed, because the world that they're bringing us into is a hell on earth. And if we were fit and active, and our minds were working properly, they'd have a hell of a job bringing it on.
This is from the telegraph, Tuesday the 5th of August, 2008, and it shows you something that's being repeated again, for those of you who know a little bit about our history. Most people know no history whatsoever, even recent history. It says:
Italian mayor bans gatherings of three or more people as soldiers hit streets
(A: Now this is to be used elsewhere across Europe, and the Americas. It's all part of the terrorism act and so on.)
As soldiers prepare to be deployed on Italian streets, a city mayor has been accused of Fascism after he passed an edict banning groups of more than three people congregating in parks and public gardens.
Critics have complained that the sight of gun-toting soldiers on Italian streets will have a negative effect
The anti-gathering laws were enacted as thousands of soldiers were due to take to the streets of Italian cities for the first time on Monday under a controversial move by Prime Minister Silvio Berlusconi to fight crime.
(A: See, it's always to fight something. It's either terrorism or crime or whatever.)
Massimo Giordano, a member of Italy's anti immigration Northern League party, defended the anti-gathering motion and claimed it would cut down on unruly behaviour.
(A: Now remember, they talked back in the 1950s even about the multiculturalism they were going to introduce into society and the immigration quotas they'd have. Do you realize in Canada, it was printed in the Toronto Sun back in the early 1990s, the immigration quotas for Canada. 97% were to be non-white. That was from the government. And it had been for years. And you've got to say, well why? Why was that? Well, they were setting up the chessboard for the times to come. They now call it, there's terrorists within you. They could not bring down societies as they stood back in the 1960s-70s. They created multiculturalism to give themselves the right and it makes it more plausible, there could be terrorists living amongst you from other countries. That's why they did it, they've done the same thing in Italy. It says:)
However opposition councillors said it was "reminiscent of Benito Mussolini's edict of the 1920's which banned groups of five or more people".
The ban will not affect courting couples who flock to parks and gardens in the northern Italian city of Novara, where Mr Giordano holds power, but if anyone is caught in a group of three or more they face a fine of 500 euro (£350).
(A: Or about $700)
Mr Giordano said that the edict would ban "gatherings in a bid to protect public decorum
(A: Whatever that is.)
and prevent damage to public parks and gardens" from people who gathered in them at night.
Novara, which has a population of 100,000, is not seen as a particularly crime-ridden or violent city but the mayor passed the law after several elderly residents complained of noise.
(A: (Chuckle) So you turn out the army because there's a little bit of noise, right?)
He has also banned the consumption of alcohol at the city's station after 6pm and closed an immigrant cultural centre.
(A: So this is them stirring it up, getting ready for the infighting they'll have across Europe. They've already had it in France and other countries over the years. And they certainly have given leaders too. It's an

interesting little thing to really study who leads the various immigration groups within the countries for different sections of society and immigrants. I guarantee you the secret services put them there. That's what they generally do. And they'll stir them up at the right time, as they've done already in other countries, including England, in the past. Back with more after these messages.)
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Before the break I was talking about how they set up the chessboard for conflict to come down the pike in the future, and the future is here. That will be used shortly to get everyone at each other's throats, and start the scuffles and the fighting and the finger pointing and the blaming. And meanwhile, that's not the point of it at all. The point is to legitimize the use of force against the entire population of each country as they all go through the same thing at the same time. That's the purpose of it. You could not have troops in the street without at least something plausible, some plausible excuse to do so. And if you have a well behaved, old type cultural society, with nothing much happening, except the usual crime, it's hard to legitimize putting troops in charge of subway stations and streets and stores and all the rest of it. It doesn't wash. So they have to give us the possibility of it. And I always warn people of all cultures, don't follow your leaders, they're supplied to you. They're supplied to you, and they'll get you into trouble at the right time. They'll set you up for a fall. They're very good at giving us our leaders. And that goes for everything in this system. Now we'll go to the callers and we've got someone from Florida. Florida, it's got Big Toe it's called, Big Toe in Florida, are you there?
Big Toe: Yes, Alan. Good Evening To You.

Alan: How are you?

Big Toe: I'm very good. I want to refer back to your show. You had a caller on, on Friday night, from Pennsylvania where he was talking about the walled-in interstates, and the off and on ramps. I'm originally from Williamsport, PA where they play Little League World Series. And I noticed back in the early 1980s that in that area, and I haven't seen it nowhere else in the country. In that area on all the signs they had orange, red, blue, green detour signs. And nobody could define that for me, even a friend that worked for the Department of Transportation. And briefly I heard Maxwell mention it, that it would be for the time when foreign troops are in this country, that may not be able to read English or what have you, they would just follow these colored signs. Do you have any information on that?

Alan: It's true they were using them for the military exercises as far back as the 1970s and definitely through the early 1980s onwards and they've been bringing in troops from European countries, and then after the Soviet Union merged with us, which is what really happened, they were bringing Russian officers even into Canada; there's Base Borden in Canada where the Russian officers were based. And they even took their laundry in to the dry cleaners in town, they didn't trust the base launderettes to do a good job with their uniforms, they were rather snobbish these guys, and well bred and very wealthy, and of course all the elite of Russia were wealthy, right through the Soviet era. And they used these on their maps. They were given maps with the color-coding on them. And I asked some of them at the time, you know, what were they here for? And they said it was to learn our civic laws, the civic laws of the countries, and then they go back to teach their own people the civic laws, that way the officers would all know how to manage their troops when they brought, if they ever had to bring them in under NATO or under the United Nations. That's what its for. They get maps with the color codings on them.

Big Toe: I see. Okay, thank you. I have one more question for you. Can you give me a brief definition of the esoteric 666 trinity please?

Alan: Ah, you can't get a brief one. Because it's one of the highest. I could do a book on it though.

Big Toe: I have read your book and...

Alan: Yeah, I could do a book on that alone.

Big Toe: It's vague to me right now, and I can't remember exactly what was stated in it.

Alan: Again, it's quite simple, go into Revelations, you'll find it right there in the name.

Big Toe: Okay, well thank you very much. You have a good evening.

Alan: You too.

Big Toe: Bye.

Alan: And we've got Andrew in Canada. Are you there Andrew? Hello, Andrew?

Andrew: Hello, yes. Alan, when I'm speaking with people, I get the question most frequently, the same question you do. What can I do? Which says a lot about state of mind, but I guess what I want to do is help remind people that, they have to develop the courage to get a voice and to stop providing support as you so often point out. None of this is possible without our consent and without our support. And perhaps as an example to look at, the one people that managed to repel the Roman invasion, and that's the Scots. The reason behind Hadrian's Wall being built was that the Roman's couldn't do it, the Scots had a level of courage that was able to resist the invasion, when literally no one else could. So perhaps that's an example people can use to look at historically and take heart, and take courage with what we face today.

Alan: Yes. I think what it is with most people, even if you can, which is pretty well impossible to give them a complete education in what's happened. And it is rather overwhelming even when you do understand it, but the fact is, every step and everything they do to us, they need us to comply, and acquiesce to it, and we can stop it. Now we have no choice, you see, that's just it. It's not a matter of political choices here, or something like that, it's way beyond politics. This is our very existence, our life we're fighting for here. These characters plan to cull us down quickly. They're already doing it in other ways through disease creation and poisoning the food and all the rest of it. That is deliberate. There's no doubt about it. And the spraying in the skies, and the cancer rate is going through the roof. The fact is you see, we have no choice, the eugenics movement have published all their studies themselves, we find that the United Nations and all the other big boys who work for the United Nations are in league with them, the non-governmental agencies, they're all talking about massive drops in population to sustainable levels which they have decided upon and we have not been consulted on any of it, in fact we are targeted as the enemy in their books. You see, there's nothing secret anymore, it's out in the open. This is not a conspiracy. These guys mean what they say. Right down to forced sterilization, etc. We can't, we have no choice but to fight this.

Andrew: I think perhaps the most horrifying thing I'm running into though is the number of people who have bought off on the idea of overpopulation. And all I can say to them is lead by example, and leave me alone.

Alan: Yes, and David Suzuki and others, these great people have been put up there to lead the minds of the public, because that's what their job is, who is a geneticist himself, who works for the World Wildlife Fund, they've already talked about massive culls in population, he's a good example. He said on CBC television a few years ago that we'd have to kill off about 140,000 a day to save the world; this guy who loves furry little animals. These are rather evil people here, and they've been put up there to guide the public. We like heroes, we like familiar faces. And he is exactly the same as Jacques Cousteau. Cousteau said the same thing in an interview to a major magazine about culling off major segments of the population to save the world. But in reality these guys are very, very crafty monsters who hide under the guise of environmentalism. We have to realize this, you know.

Andrew: Well, absolutely. In fact Suzuki refuses to debate his opponents in public. He knows how soundly he'll be destroyed. So he won't even meet his opponents in public. The man is as yellow as yellow.

Alan: Oh, absolutely and Suzuki also made his name supposedly, although he was picked and put up there. No one makes it up to that level without getting chosen, and picked, and made to be a star, and a spokesman for this whole agenda for the Canadians. His thesis, basically when he first came out to his students, was on fruit flies, and his statement was, we're all the same as fruit flies. And of course they were doing experimentations with fruit flies, to see if you could sterilize them. What an interesting occupation.

Andrew: You also say we can't hide this from the children, and I haven't hidden it from my daughter. She's eleven and she wants to say something to you. So if you don't mind, I'm just going to give her the phone quickly.

Andrew's Daughter: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Andrew's Daughter: Sometimes I get...Sometimes I fight with my dad a lot, so what do you think I could do to not fight with my dad?

Andrew: Yeah, when we talk about this stuff, I don't think we're going to waste Alan or other people's time with that one, honey.
Andrew's Daughter: D-a-d.

Alan: (Chuckle.) Yeah. I understand. It's a hard thing for a child, who's instinct is to trust, you see trust is built in, it's a survival mechanism for children to trust the adults, the parents, but unfortunately they also trust those who appear the same way, those who are put in respectful positions above the parents, and with their indoctrination at school, which is an agenda, it's nothing to do with giving you an education in truth. It's a political, mind-altering agenda to make you comply with the changes you're supposed to grow up and experience in your life. This is the thing, you're being programmed you see, with your education. And they're using emotion and only selected topics, and partial parts of truth to influence your mind and give you your perceptions. They must give you the whole truth for you to make a legitimate decision on something and they're not going to give you the whole story on anything. Do you understand?

Andrew's Daughter: Yes, I understand. I understand. Thank you.

Alan: And that's why you must go in and try, and have patience with your dad too. Try and get the whole story on each topic that you start to fight over. And you'll find that when you're given all the other parts of the story, you'll have a different perception about the whole thing all together. Okay?

Andrew: Well thank you Alan, we'll let you go, there's other callers, and we'll talk again. All the best.

Andrew's Daughter: Thank you. B-y-e.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

That's the sad thing. Children trust and remember what Bertrand Russell said, Lord Bertrand Russell, he said the scientific indoctrination we can give them from kindergarten and early school onwards will overcome, overcome the parental input completely. And he was talking way back before the 1950s on that particular subject. The idea is to make the child think "what do the parents know?", you're just a parent, but the teacher is something special. Therefore they listen to the teacher, and they're given all kinds of videos to watch, etc, about nature that makes them think in one direction, but they're not getting the whole picture at all, on any particular topic. Now I've got John in Canada?

John: Hello, Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

John: I wanted to bring something to your attention that I recently became aware of. Something called the mobile mental health units. And they're in four cities here in New Brunswick. They're in Fredrickson, Bathers, St John's, and Monckton. I was wondering if you had a comment on these, or if you were aware of them.

Alan: I'd heard that they were coming in, for sure, and of course, it's all to do again, with all these new classifications of mental illness that they keep ramming through, about half a dozen new ones every year. You see, if they can get the public convinced that everyone's mentally ill, in fact they've said this, at the American Psychiatric Association, that anyone that believes in any old values of family, etc, or religion, or stuff like that, must be mentally ill, and they must be made to be seen to be mentally ill; that's part of the whole thing. Today, with the stress being built up with unemployment going on, especially in certain areas of Canada, they've deployed a lot of these mobile units, to supposedly take care of the fallout and the stress,

and all the domestic problems that come from it too, the fighting, etc. Their job too is to get everyone on the various medications and put under the wing of the mental health service that will then start guiding their lives for them, and also to keep them from flipping out in society. They're trying to make people think that everything is still okay within society and they're trying to cover up the obvious consequences, that otherwise would be visible, by drugging people, and making them very, very happy and smiley, and you know, out of it all together. But that's okay

John: Yes, I'm reading an article on them right now, and it quotes that the team will be able to help treat the person on scene, and help convince them to seek treatment in hospital. It sounds like rapid response mental health SWAT units almost. They work alongside with the police.

Alan: That is correct. They are to work alongside police forces. I know that they've already done pilot projects in British Columbia. And it started off again with the usual sort of semi-innocent way of going round to give out free syringes to drug addicts, and all the rest of it. Now they have the police back-up mental health units going along with them, in case some of the addicts flip out on scene or on site. This again, is training the whole of society to get used to being, that nothing's safe. None of us are safe. You start to question yourself, and that's really what it's about. See anyone of us could be a terrorist, maybe not today, not right now, but maybe in the next five minutes you'll flip out and become a terrorist. This is what they're trying to get the message across to us. We can't trust ourselves. And they want us to believe that.

John: In the article it says that it's a service to assist the police. It doesn't say to assist the public.

Alan: Yes. There's also a drug now they're administering. You see, the cops start to administer a particular drug and inject people on site, and they're not qualified to do it, so there was a bit of a stink about that, so now these characters will be there to. So four cops will hold you down, if they haven't broken your neck with the one with his knee on your neck, then they'll get the injection into you, and you'll be subdued with an injection that really is a heavy, heavy sedative. It will knock you right out.

John: As a second topic, Alan, I just became aware of the New Brunswick Emergency Measures organization, which sounds really close to the FEMA or Federal Emergency Measures Act organization there. And I was just reminded of the synchronicity and how similar the governments are all becoming now. Everything is harmonizing to have these same acronyms, the same sounding organizations.

Alan: Yes, it's a model copy of Britain. You see Britain is the one that the whole world has to copy, they're so far ahead of everyone else and we've all to copy Britain with all their laws, and all their agencies, and all their various multi-level SWAT team types for different functions and all the rest of it. That's exactly what they're doing. This particular type of unit is actually across the whole of Canada at least with their office and set-up, and their communications with each other, now they're just going into putting the actual forces into the street now, and that's what you're seeing.

John: Yes, I became aware of this because they declared a State of Emergency in North Eastern New Brunswick because of all the water, all the flooding that's been happening, and that's when I was reading an article, and came across an organization, I'd never heard of them before.

Alan: Again, they set it up years ago. They first brought it out in the 1990s before 9/11 happened with these emergency set-ups to do with coming man-made or natural disasters as they called it. Because they knew they were going to manipulate the weather, and cause all the flooding. I mean, this is what they knew they were going to do. And they're using it. They're doing it now.

John: In the article, they were talking about basically a culvert collapsed, so they're declaring a state of emergency, there's very little damage.

Alan: Well, any excuse will do.

John: And they're acting like it's a really big deal.

Alan: Oh, everything's a big deal now. Everything's a big deal. That's why they gave us the weather

channel, was to stop us thinking about weather, what the weather's forecast and start us thinking about crisis. Everything's a crisis. There's going to be a little snow flurry for about 2 cm and it's going to be a crisis. That's the whole intent of the weather channel and everything about it; it's to create this feeling of uncertainty and crisis about everything.

John: If you could hold me over to the break, I'd really appreciate it Alan.

Alan: Okay, I'll be back with more after this break.
Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And we're just finishing up with John from Canada there. Are you there John?

John: Hello, Alan. I wanted to point out that I've seen really oddly dressed police just being around town. And like I'm seeing different uniforms on the police, and I heard a caller talking earlier about these different police coming back and forth between the different countries, and I've seen that.

Alan: They've had instances in British Columbia in fact. One policeman was stopped by a roadblock. It was a guy from Texas, the Texas police force that was there, and eventually another RCMP guy that works with them laid a charge on this particular police officer, it was a local officer, the local officer sued them for using a foreign officer, and he actually won. (Laughs) They're up here.

John: I've also experienced the new police action where I was just driving along on my bicycle one day, and I was stopped by the police and I was assaulted, arrested, thrown into the back of a car, without being charged, and then charged later for something, and not, and then it disappeared and nothing really happened to me after I was violently assaulted. And all it was over was they claimed it was because I didn't have a bell on my bicycle.

Alan: I know. I got stopped for supposedly flicking a cigarette out of my car, and I didn't flick the cigarette out. I still had it in my hand when the guy stopped me. I said it must have been the ash, and as far as I know there's no law against ash in the street. However, anything will do, and if they're going to stop you, and actually take you in, they have to get a charge to cover their ass, basically. They're all taught that. Any charge at all to cover their ass to make it legitimate. No matter how ridiculous it sounds. And that's standard procedure.

John: Well, there was three of them, and they physically roughed me up, handcuffed me, took all my possessions that were on me, threw me in the back of the car, searched through my person to find the ID, right, and then they decide to throw this charge on me for not having a bell on the bicycle, which is like a $270.00 fine.

Alan: Oh yeah, they go through everything to find what they can possibly do. Sure.

John: There was even a ghost car that pulled up and there were spectators in it. There were people in it that were not identified.

Alan: What they're doing is practicing on the public. They do the same with the white vans. And there's been some instances in the paper where they've stopped in front of cars of teenagers, dragged the teenagers out, put them down on the ground, on the road with guns at their heads, and it's all practicing on the public. That's a fact.

John: I understand my rights, quite a bit. And I was demanding to see ID from these individuals, and they wouldn't identify themselves, and said they didn't have to. And yet they were demanding that I identify myself.

Alan: In other words, technically if this was a country where you were armed, you'd be allowed to fight back because you were stopped by what appears to be a bunch of terrorists. And you'd be quite right, they are.

John: I was kidnapped.

Alan: Yes, you were.

John: If only for the moments I was arrested, and handcuffed, and placed in the back of the car, but yet I was still kidnapped. And yet they can't even find a record of it happening, they wouldn't give me a copy of the ticket I supposedly had, so there's no evidence of this thing even happened.

Alan: These are the same things that would happen in the Soviet Union, and it's now pretty widespread here now too. And you don't know who these guys are. They could be there to murder you, you have no idea. And there'd be nothing, no records left if they did murder you, they'd just simply dispose of you, and there'd be nothing left anywhere. No evidence even existed.

John: This happened on a little stretch of road, there's no one else on the road except me and these people who assaulted me. And this is in the capital city of New Brunswick, called Fredericton.

Alan: Of course, that's a great place for all of this happening because all the cops with their biggest computers for the whole of Canada are centered in New Brunswick. A lot of the top training teams are centered there too.

John: Thank you, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

John: Have a great night.

Alan: Good Night. Now remember I'll be on in an hour and a half on Alex Ansary, you'll find a link on my website for his show. From Hamish and myself in Ontario Canada where it's soggy wet with all the chemtrails and spray and rain, it's Good Night, and may your god or gods go with you.

Articles:
"Now there are 1,000 laws that will let the state into your home" by Simon Walters (dailymail.co.uk) - July 20, 2008.)

"Italian mayor bans gatherings of three or more people as soldiers hit streets" by Nick Pisa in Rome (telegraph.co.uk) - Aug. 4, 2008.)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

August 8th, 2008 (#151)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt August 8th, 2008:
"The Club of Rome does Play Its Part,
Lesser Beings to be Ruled by the Smart,
For the Working Slob They Have No Seat,
Only Seats for Bums of the Scientific Elite,
They Say Democracy will Have to Go,
Too Inefficient, Cumbersome, Slow,
You're to be Happy in Life Without Meaning,
Ordered About by Dictators of Greening"
© Alan Watt August 8th, 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - August 8th, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on the 8th of August 2008. Newcomers look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com where you can find lots of previous talks going over this big matrix in which we live, and I try and show you how so many of the big institutions and foundations, and even mainstream international corporations all work together to bring about what they call a New World Order, a planned society. A society where nothing happens by individual choice. A society where everyone will be born if there is a need for you to serve the world state. And you won't be able to pick your mate for yourself for instance, that will be forbidden. And how it's all been discussed a long, long time ago, and we're simply living through one phase of it, certainly the latter phase, and it will go on in a new beginning, they hope, in what they call their golden dawn, their Brave New World. And also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download and print up, written in the various languages of Europe. It's very difficult for people, as I say, who have been born into a system, and who haven't been warned by their parents, that something weird and definitely abnormal is happening. You think everything that surrounds you, and all the gadgets and gizmos that's given to you are sort of coming from some great superior Santa Claus to keep you happy. Nothing is further from the truth. Nothing at all is further from the truth.

You find that everything, everything to do with culture is in the hands of experts who work for this elite crowd who rule the world, and who use all the sciences against the public in a very efficient manner. Very efficient because we've been studied for thousands and thousands of years. And if you study any creature, you know its habits, and you know like Skinner knew as well, you can give substitutes for things, and even substitutes for certain drives. And the animal, the creature will accept them gradually until that's normal.

The substitute becomes normal. Remember to effect behavior modification as Skinner said, you must alter the environment around the creature, and that's what happens all the time. As soon as you brought a radio into the home, you'd altered your environment, because now there's a sound coming that will distract you, and take up your attention; something they found out in WW1, when the BBC put out its first radio broadcasts. Actually it was a propaganda instrument. And they found that people would come home, try to be at home at noon, when a serial would come on. It was very engrossing, a very engrossing story, and at the end of the hour they left you with a cliffhanger, you just had to tune in the following day to find out what had happened. Therefore, your behavior had been changed. You no longer did the usual things you would do up until and through noon. You would come back to listen. Your behavior was changed. Once television came into play, for most people that was game over. It literally destroyed communication in society. Whole societies it gave the same propaganda to millions of homes at the same time. It also had profound effects on destroying the family unit, because now everyone is sitting, staring at that screen and not talking to each other. Quite astonishing. So it changed the environment and that's all you have to do. Put something there that did not belong, and the people will accept it and never realize its real intent, but they will be affected. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just trying to point out a few of the techniques used by those who control the lives and the behavior of whole continents of people, and to show you that it isn't new. We're not living through something that's just happening in our lifetime. We're simply living through part of a script. And so were your parents as well. Step by step by step, it takes generations to alter behavior. It's much quicker today when they can get the children at kindergarten. And one of the guys who experimented was Lord Bertrand Russell. He experimented on children, given special permission to start up these selective schools where they tried all kinds of scientific techniques as he called them on the children; including encouragement of prepubertal sex, with the intent to see if they could bond later on. They found out what they could pretty well suspected. The more partners they could give them at such a young age, there was very little chance left that they would bond for life. Because the family unit had to be destroyed. Remember going back long before Russell, you had Malthus and others who were always on the cry about too many people, especially the commoners. They saw the industrial era as lasting "x" amount of years and they did not want an excess population in a post-industrial era. They talked about killing them off through wars and various other means. Russell and others later on bemoaned the fact that, he said that disease was being brought under control, which was contrary, it was counterproductive. It would encourage people to breed more easily, and in more quantity. And they were terrified of being overwhelmed by what they called the common stock. So they didn't sit back on their laurels and do nothing. They planned a society, a world society, where science would be used, including in these techniques. They would have to encourage the victims, the people themselves, to go along with it and want it. And it's quite amazing how they can actually encourage us to parrot so many things and believe in them until we'll seek our own demise. That's the perfect form of slavery, when you've got control of the mind.

Here's a statement made by Bertrand Russell talking about this scientific society, now he wasn't just one, the Fabian Society, H.G. Wells and all the other characters were involved in setting up this mind control technique in education. They also worked with Aldous Huxley and Julian Huxley. Julian Huxley was in charge of UNESCO for the United Nations to create a world culture through a specific scientific indoctrination of education. So here's what Bertrand Russell said, he said, "Education in a scientific society may I think be best conceived after the analogy of the education provided by the Jesuits. The Jesuits provided one sort of education for the boys who were to become ordinary men of the world, and another for those who would become members of the Society of Jesus. In like manner, the scientific rulers will provide one kind of education for ordinary men and women and another for those who are to become holders of scientific power. Ordinary men and women will be expected to be docile, industrious, punctual, thoughtless, and contented. Of these qualities probably contentment will be considered the most important. In order to produce it all the researchers of psychoanalysis, behaviorism and biochemistry will be brought into play." That was in 1931.

Biochemistry. They were talking about altering the chemistry of men and women, and boys and girls. I've talked about this before because that's also backed up by one of their compatriots who was the grandson of Charles Darwin. That was Galton. Galton Darwin. Charles Galton Darwin. In his book, The Next Million Years, he talked about using techniques to alter the chemistry, especially the hormonal chemistry of males and females. And it's been pretty well successful. Pretty well successful til now. We've been under a war.

We've been the object of a war. We're the targets and the victims of a war our whole lives, and people haven't got a clue that it was even going on. Because as Russell said there, contentment had to be promoted. Contentment. And there's lots of people growing up, who really believe that this Big Santa Claus at the top that gives them all the toys to play with and games and gadgetry, are some sort of altruistic weirdos that just want to keep us happy. That's what they live for. Yet technology is always given to the public for a good plausible reason, but never the real reason.

I've also talked about the big think-tanks that help run the world. And they're all interrelated by the way, they're not independent, or independent from each other. The Club of Rome are the ones who came up with The First Global Revolution. That's the name of the book that the two founders published, where they admit to creating the con which would become Global Warming. They create a wartime situation where we'd all be run with rationing and all the rest of it. Just in wartime, we would all pull together and allow ourselves to be guided by the governments. That's what happens in warfare; you will take and take and take so much form your governments because, after all they're trying to help save you. So they thought that Global Warming would fit the bill, that's the words they used. And here's what they also said in the same book, "Sacrilegious though this may sound, democracy is no longer well-suited for the tasks ahead. The complexity and the technical nature of many of today's problems do not always allow elected representatives to make competent decisions at the right time." They're saying that democracy was just too slow and cumbersome. This was also parroted by Margaret Thatcher, the ex-prime minister of Britain, when she said she now belonged to the parallel government. She meant the Royal Institute of International Affairs, also known as the Council on Foreign Relations, where people who'd been in all different governments in that society across the planet, formed a parallel government. And they could plan and get jobs done, and it would not have to go under the scrutiny of the public. They simply, and it's true enough in their publications on the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, they always have on the first page, this is a non-political body. And then you read through the books and it's nothing but the plan and the agenda, the plan and the agenda. They're telling the truth. They don't play politics. They simply plan out an agenda and make it happen. So they're telling the truth.

This particular website I'm reading from, and I'll give the name at the end of it, is well worth looking into about the Green Agenda. It says.

The environmental movement has been described as the largest and most influential social phenomenon in modern history. From relative obscurity just a few decades ago it has spawned thousands of organizations and claims millions of committed activists. Reading the newspaper today it is hard to imagine a time when global warming, resource depletion, environmental catastrophes and 'saving the planet' were barely mentioned. They now rank among the top priorities on the social, political and economic global agenda.
(Alan: And remember this all started with the Club of Rome, the premier think-tank)
Environmental awareness is considered to be the mark of any good honest decent citizen. Multi-national companies compete fiercely to promote their environmental credentials and 'out-green' each other. The threat of impending ecological disasters is uniting the world through a plethora of international treaties and conventions. But where did this phenomenon come from, how did it rise to such prominence, and more importantly, where is it going?
While researching for these articles, and during my academic studies, I have come across many references to The Club of Rome(CoR), and reports produced by them. Initially I assumed that they were just another high-level environmental think-tank and dismissed the conspiracy theories found on many websites claiming that the CoR is a group of global elitists attempting to impose some kind of one world government.
I struggled to untangle the kind of convoluted web that is the Global Green agenda. I've been amazed that the same names keep appearing as the authors of binding international agreements, as organizers of key summits and conferences, and as the most vocal proponents of new systems of governance. A core group of very influential leaders appear to be working in unison to implement a far-reaching global agenda.
(A: And then this author goes on to say.)
Founded in 1968 the CoR describes itself as "a group of world citizens
(A: Now that's the term used by the Rockefeller foundation, and Mr Rockefeller himself who gives out awards to global citizens. People who've done some of the Great Work and proven their worth. So basically a lot of the people who came from these organizations started up the Club of Rome as I'm sure they were ordered to, and their agenda is to deal with a big side of it, which is to get the public of the world to give up all their rights under a wartime scenario, under the guise of saving the planet.)

The Club of Rome consists of current and former Heads of State, UN bureaucrats, high-level politicians and government officials, diplomats, scientists, economists, and business leaders from around the globe.
The Club of Rome subsequently founded two sibling organizations,
(A: This is what they always do. They set up a cluster which seems after a few years to be independent, but they're not. They're working on specialized aspects of the same thing.)
the Club of Budapest and the Club of Madrid. The former is focused on social and cultural aspects of their agenda, while the latter concentrates on the political aspects. All three of these 'Clubs' share many common members and hold joint meetings and conferences. As explained in other articles on this website it is abundantly clear that these are three heads of the same beast.
(A: They are the Three Heads)
The CoR has also established a network of 28 National Associations.
Back with more after this break.
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Going through this organization called the Club of Rome. One of the many big foundations that run the world. We don't elect these foundations. These are well backed financially, and they're backed by the big international bankers as well, as the other foundations. Some of the big foundations fund other ones. I know people at the Rockefeller Center Foundation, and all they do is sign checks all day long to UFO groups, magazines, to anything to do with channeling for the New Age. They run all of these sides of everything that is today's culture, but they also fund other organizations, other foundations and think tanks. They run the world. None of them are elected by any public. They despise the public in fact because their job after all is to manipulate and guide the public, as you would guide animals along a certain path.
Some current members of the Club of Rome:
[August 2008]

Al Gore – former VP of the USA, leading climate change campaigner, Nobel Peace Prize winner, Academy Award winner, Emmy winner. Gore led the US delegations to the Rio Earth Summit and Kyoto Climate Change conference.
(A: And he's the largest shareholder in the Chicago climate exchange. They're allowed to line their pockets pretty well.)
Javier Solana – Secretary General of the Council of the European Union, High Representative for EU Foreign Policy.
(A: Notice too, that the terms of the appointees of the European Union Parliament are the same as the United Nations, because this man is the Secretary General of the Council of the European Union. Think about that. We'll have the same thing in Council of the Americas, shortly.)
Maurice Strong – former Head of the UN Environment Programme, Chief Policy Advisor to Kofi Annan, Secretary General of the Rio Earth Summit, co-author (with Gorbachev) of the Earth Charter, co-author of the Kyoto Protocol, founder of the Earth Council, devout Baha'i.
(A: He's of the Baha'i faith.)
Mikhail Gorbachev – CoR executive member, former President of the Soviet Union, founder of Green Cross International and the Gorbachev Foundation, Nobel Peace Prize winner, co-founder (with Hidalgo) of the Club of Madrid, co-author (with Strong) of the Earth Charter.

Diego Hidalgo – CoR executive member, co-founder (with Gorbachev) of the Club of Madrid, founder and President of the European Council on Foreign Relations

Ervin Laszlo – founding member of the CoR, founder and President of the Club of Budapest, founder and Chairman of the World Wisdom Council.
(A: Look into that one. It's interesting.)
Hassan bin Talal – President of the CoR, President of the Arab Thought Forum, founder of the World Future Council,
(A: Very important one.)
recently named as the United Nations 'Champion of the Earth'.
(A: And years ago, I told you about this Earth Charter and even at NATO, and also at NASA they were talking about creating an Earth army, the First Earth Army. Well, these are all parts of what they call the First Earth Army to change the world.)
Sir Crispin Tickell – former British Permanent Representative to the United Nations and Permanent Representative on the Security Council, Chairman of the 'Gaia Society', Chairman of the Board of the Climate

Institute, leading British climate change campaigner.

Kofi Annan – former Secretary General of the United Nations. Nobel Peace Prize Laureate.

Javier Perez de Cuellar – former Secretary General of the United Nations.

Robert Muller – former Assistant Secretary General of the United Nations, founder and Chancellor of the UN University of Peace.

David Rockefeller – CoR executive member, former Chairman of Chase Manhattan Bank, founder of the Trilateral Commission, executive member of the World Economic Forum, donated land on which the United Nations stands.
(A: It used to be a Kosher slaughterhouse.)
Stephen Schneider – Stanford Professor of Biology and Global Change. Professor Schneider was among the earliest and most vocal proponents of man-made global warming and a lead author of many IPCC reports.

Bill Clinton – former President of the United States, founder of the Clinton Global Initiative.

Jimmy Carter – former President of the United States, Nobel Peace Prize Laureate.

Bill Gates – founder of Microsoft, philanthropist
(A: Ha, ha, ha.)
Other current influential members:
Ted Turner – media mogul, philanthropist, founder of CNN
(A: That's where you're getting all your propaganda. Everybody who's anybody belongs to this Club you see.)
George Soros – multibillionare, major donor to the UN
Tony Blair – former Prime Minister of the United Kingdom
Deepak Chopra – New Age Guru
(A: He's good for mind control, tells you how to do it. They help to lead the new age because they must all be Green and they will actually lead the charge into the New Sheep Pen.)
Desmond Tutu – South African Bishop and activist, Nobel Peace Prize Laureate
Timothy Wirth – President of the United Nations Foundation
Henry Kissinger – former US Secretary of State
Barbara Marx Hubbard – President of the Foundation for Conscious Evolution
Betty Williams – Nobel Peace Prize Laureate
Marianne Williamson – New Age 'Spiritual Activist''
(A: See all the ones who are leading the culture and everything that people go "Wow" and "Ooh" about, are part of this.)
Robert Thurman – assistant to the Dalai Lama
Jane Goodall – Primatologist and Evolutionary Biologist
Juan Carlos I – King of Spain
Prince Philippe of Belgium
Queen Beatrix of the Netherlands
Dona Sophia – Queen of Spain
Karan Singh – Former Prime Minister of India, Chairman of the Temple of Understanding
And I'll be back with more of these characters who give you your thoughts and shape your culture after this break.
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And I've been going through some of the members of the Club of Rome, this big think-tank that helps direct the whole Greening project, which is going to take us into a completely new different world. A world with no rights whatsoever, where we must allow ourselves to be guided from birth to death. Told what to do, what we can and can't do by our betters. Now remember that these names that I'm going through, many of whom are within the United Nations and ex-Prime Ministers and Presidents, and so on. Remember that first part I read, these people do not believe that democracy is any use. It's outlived its usefulness. Remember that as I'm giving you all these names of these people.
Daisaku Ikeda – founder of the Soka Gakkai cult

Eduard Shevardnadze – former Soviet foreign minister and President of Georgia
Richard von Weizsacker – former President of Germany
Martin Lees – CoR Secretary General, Rector of the UN University of Peace
Ernesto Zedillo – Director of The Yale Center for the Study of Globalization
Frithjof Finkbeiner – Coordinator of the Global Marshall Plan
(A: Did you hear about the Global Marshall Plan? The links are all on this site, you can check them all out.)
Vaclav Havel – former President of the Czech Republic
Hans Kung – Founder of the Global Ethic Foundation
Ruud Lubbers – United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees
Mary Robinson – United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights
Jerome Binde – Director of Foresight, UNESCO
Federico Mayor – Former Director General of UNESCO
Tapio Kanninen – Director of Policy and Planning, United Nations
Konrad Osterwalder – Under-Secretary-General of the United Nations
Peter Johnston – Director General of European Commission
Thomas Homer-Dixon – Director of Peace and Conflict Studies, University of Toronto
Emeka Anyaoku – former Commonwealth Secretary General, current President of the World Wildlife Fund [WWF]
Wangari Maathai – Nobel Peace Prize Laureate, founder of the Green Belt Movement
and many, many more....
And just to cap it off as they say, I'm going to finish this part with the statement from their own book written by the founders of the Club of Rome. All you people who go out and vote, and think you're free.
“Sacrilegious though this may sound, democracy is no longer well suited for the tasks ahead. The complexity and the technical nature of many of today’s problems do not always allow elected representatives to make competent decisions at the right time.”
In the same book the founders will tell you, they looked at all the different systems in the world and they preferred that of collectivism, meaning Communism. It was easier to rule the masses. Remember that when you go through and read all these names of these Prime Ministers, Presidents, and members of Parliament, and so on. Remember that. There's big games going on, and you have all been fooled, all of your life.
Now I'll go to the phone calls now, and we've got Carl in Montreal. Are you there Carl?

Carl: How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Carl: Yeah, I'm just listening in up here, you know, you guys are talking about. And it seems like everybody, all these prominent people are all part of it, have been infiltrated all over the place.

Alan: A long time ago.

Carl: And people have been lied to for so long, you know, this, I don't know.

Alan: Well, they couldn't have done it without the media. The media is an essential arm of government.

Carl: Yeah, I know. And you know, with the internet, you know, I guess that's how the truths get out, you know. Because all this media with people that have been brainwashed with all this propaganda, we're at this point now with the future, you know. Doesn't look good though.

Alan: It doesn't look good because you see, the future is already planned, and the public have had no say in it whatsoever. In fact they don't even know where it's supposed to go, they think we're just stumbling down through time, making our own decisions, not realizing that all the decisions are already made for them.

Carl: Yeah, but I believe there is some light at the end of the tunnel. I believe that they're going to have to answer to the creator, you know, and he's going to bring justice and hold these people accountable for what they've done. I believe that all ties into this.

Alan: I think really, we've got to stop as well looking for help, because I think a creator would put us here to do our own jobs ourselves. You see, most people are looking for champions, and here's the problem, the elite have always given us the champions that lead us up the garden path. And until people start taking responsibility themselves for their own lives, it's game over, literally.

Carl: I know. I know we have to take responsibility, and we have to stand up and speak out. Even the prophets did in the Bible, and people of old spoke out against corruption and injustice. But I do believe there is a plan, not just the evil forces, I believe the forces of good also have a plan. I always believe that good will triumph over evil, you know. It seems to, you know, but it might take a long time.

Alan: Well that's just it, you see. We don't have such a long time, because these guys are on a roll now, and they have a timetable to fulfill. Remember too, they're top business people as well, and strategists, and they go by these big business formats, so they have a time limit, and they're ready to kick into the next stage. So we'll go on to Mark from Wisconsin. Are you there Mark?

Mark: I heard you on Alex Ansary. Good show. He didn't want to talk about his Universal Awakening much on his show, but it was pretty enlightening. I looked up the word government, and apparently in Latin govern means to control or supervise, and the last part of the word, ment is from the word menta, mind, so it actually means mind control.

Alan: Yes, it is. Even Parliament's from a French word that actually means arguing. So it's not.

Mark: Does that not say everything Alan?

Alan: Oh, I know, I know. And now there calling it, they're calling it now governance. (Laughter)

Mark: Oh my gosh, I can't believe this. It's just incredible. I heard some old audio from Jordan Maxwell with William Cooper. And he was talking about how bad secret societies are, this and that, and then I hear some more audio of his, and here he is in the year 2000, proclaiming how great Masonry is.

Alan: Well, are you surprised? I'm not.

Mark: Well, not after I looked up his name. Apparently his name Jordan (River), Maxwell means Reversing the Current.

Alan: Maxwell used to be the third initiation of the Templars. They had to get initiated, baptized in the three rivers of the Holy Land. The last one was the Jordan, and it was called the Maxwell.

Mark: Oh my gosh. When are you going to self-implode, Alan?

Alan: Oh me, I've had all the bribes from all the big boys, but I haven't taken the bait, I must admit.

Mark: Apparently Jordan Maxwell is doing everything he can to tear down everything that he's built up, because he does bring some truth to the table. But I've actually heard him on Rense talking about seeing dinosaurs and pterodactyls in real life.

Alan: Well, I met people back in the 1960s and 1970s who saw all kinds of weird stuff. I got to tell you. Some of them walked out of windows too.

Mark: (Laughter) Okay, that's all I had for you. Thanks, Alan. Bye-bye.

Alan: Now I've got Tom in Massachusetts. Are you there Tom?

Tom: Yeah, I had a question for you relative to the Masonic influence over the presidencies of the United States. In particular, I notice at times there's an emphasis on the fact that like Washington, and Jackson, and Harry Truman were Masons, confirmed Masons. And yet there are others, John Adams, Thomas Jefferson, Abraham Lincoln where their status as a Mason or Rosicrucian or Illuminati is unknown. Do you

know of any reason why they would be excluded from mention as a Mason or an Illuminatus?

Alan: If anything it would be to fool the people, who later read the history books. We know that Jefferson was considered to be a member of the Grand Orient Lodge, as of course, other ones who were before him. He was a member of what at that time was the Illuminati they called it. Quite plain and openly. And you'll find that Benjamin Franklin was the Grand Master of that Lodge, the Nine Sisters Lodge in France. He was the Grand Master for the whole of France when he was Ambassador to France. And then it was Jefferson who took over from him. So they were members of that particular lodge.

Tom: So then the agenda continues, and I guess probably the William Morgan affair was possibly an aberration or a smoke screen.

Alan: Well, William Morgan, William Morgan definitely, they killed the guy, there's no doubt. And he was dumped in Lake Ontario. But some of the later writers said it was the best thing that ever happened because of the infamy it created about Masonry, a lot of young guys wanted to join it. They thought it would be exciting. So it worked both ways. They had the Know Nothing Party, and the Anti-Masonic Party afterwards, that did sort of try and check out their members if they were running for Congress for a while. They didn't last too long.

Tom: So actually then the real reason for the establishing of the United States just continued on. There was really no problem with the agenda being stymied or that, it just continued to march ahead in forms of various personages until we have what we have now.

Alan: That's right. Every President of the United States is given an honorary 33rd degree certificate by the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. And that's in their own journals.

Tom: Now some of the information I guess you've mentioned in the past broadcasts that you spoke with some high-level Masons. Are they giving you information, that basically they're not worried about their brothers finding out about? Or is it stuff basically their knees should be knocking over?

Alan: Some of them have had twinges of conscience; other ones realize that Masonry has so shaped their value system that they have almost an identity collapse. They realize that there's something vastly wrong with them. They have tunnel vision, and their conscience starts to kick in at all the things they've allowed to happen knowingly, and said nothing. So it's a conscience, breakdown with conscience versus their indoctrination. And Masonry from its beginning, when you first go in, is giving you an incredible, very old well-tested indoctrination. You'll view things vastly different once you're inside that Lodge.

Tom: Inside the Lodge so far as progressing through the degrees, right at the point where you probably make Master Mason.

Alan: It's up to that too. Even Pike said it. It's not necessary they understand the symbols all around them. It's only necessary they think they understand. Now remember symbology too is a language in itself, which can program you. You can program people through symbols. And especially when you're doing it through ritualistic acts, which heightens this particular mind state of hypnosis almost. And so they're fooled even at that level up into 3rd degree. They don't get the real secrets until you're way above that. Now up to the 32nd or 33rd degree, you'll certainly get your payoffs, you'll know the cons that run in your town, you know who you pay, who to shake hands with silver with to get what you want. You'll get your bank loans the same day that you apply. You get all these sort of little things. They tell their members that you can bypass petty bureaucracies and get things done quickly, and that is true. Very true. But they don't get into the higher secrets. That comes at the 40th degree, if you have the right stuff to get pulled up to the side lodge. Or you're pulled through the Black Lodge, which comes out of the Blue.

Tom: So the duality, it goes way past. I was reading one of your publications. One of your books had mentioned the Orders of the Troglodytes, so I guess it goes past that then, right?

Alan: That's right. Again, Troglodytes, Cave Dwellers, the Hurrians of the Bible, the Horites they also called them, those that lived in the caves. That's why in some of those movies they showed you, the places in

Petra for instance, where you have a city carved out of Rock. That's a reference to the Troglodytes. You have the same thing in Ethiopia, where they literally created all their dwellings inside mountains, including whole churches, inside carved inside of the mountain. You're talking about the ancient builders that also had the secrets of watching and studying society.

Tom: Well, Alan. I appreciate your insight on that. It helps me out a little bit more with my research and keep up the Good Work.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And we'll go on to, we've got Tim in California. Are you there Tim?

Tim: Hi, I have a question. You know, I've been researching this for a long time, and trying to infowar, as they say, and trying to pass it on. And it just seems like it doesn't really take. You try to speak to smart people, and they just don't get it willingly. It's almost like a lack of intellectual honesty. Because I don't think it's very hard to understand all of this. I don't think you have to be too bright, you know. So my question is, what we're really fighting, it seems these people if they want to wake up to it, it's very easy to. There's examples all over the place, 9/11 or before that, even just in Texas. So it's like I have this thought, I feel almost guilty for having it but I keep thinking it lately, and it's almost in line to think that this whole alchemy thing that they're doing on all of humanity is justified. As the people who do wake up, how do you escape that? I feel guilty about that. I feel like that's not right, but my intellect tells me that it's inescapable. It's almost feels like these people, to them it's all drama. It just feels like it's just, it's like an exorcism of our demonic nature, and they're having this big play for us, just like plays exorcise people's psyches, it's like a Grand Play to exorcise our huge collective psyche. Whatever it is.

Alan: You're probably closer to a truth then you realize. You're probably closer to a truth then you realize in fact, and the hardest thing, when you've been beating your head against a brick wall and trying to get people to wake up, the hardest thing is not to despise those people. Because once you start despising them for not waking up, for not wanting to know, then you start to think in the way that the elite will view them as well. And we can't do that. What you're looking at is the end result of damage, massive damage, intentional damage, and you're seeing the casualties there, that they're unable to comprehend it. However, they're just as dangerous as the elite, I agree. There's a symbiotic relationship between those who rule and the masses who follow and grovel, regardless of what is done to them. There's a definite symbiotic relationship. They almost need each other to an extent. So the war really is not to save either side. The war really is for the few individuals who can go on to much higher things, and that's a journey in itself.

Tim: Okay, and I have a quick question. I don't know if you want to address this or not. I figure you say you were in the music industry, so you worked in the culture industry for a bit. And they always have these Grand Overviews of how their agenda goes, and the Green agenda is still relatively new.

Alan: Hold on, and we'll get this after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just finishing up with Tim from California. What were you saying Tim about the culture industry there?

Tim: Oh yeah. I just wanted your opinion, I was just thinking of the Green movement as it is right now. We all know it's been planned for however long, centuries maybe. Who knows. But it seems like as they segment introduce this little part they're still open to absorbing whatever experiments are working right now for them so they have people who don't know what's going on, they're just following without knowing, and they just pick and choose these different modes of propagating their means or whatever it is. But you know there's lots of expressions that are genuine that they've co-opted, so I was wondering if you had a method or something like that, an idea of how to I guess to turn this cult jam, to go along with it, to compromise, to give them what they're looking for, but then how to throw something in there, that will effect the mind in some other way.

Alan: The best way really is the evidence of the whole con of Global Warming. That's the best that you have. Also if people can't look up and watch them sewing the skies and creating storms it's game over for them anyway. You see they're creating the storms and the climate change, and then blaming the public. And the public see the effects of the rainstorms and all that, but they don't bother to wonder why these jets

are going back and forth all the time. Well, it's game over for those people. They don't have a chance.

Tim: I'm sorry. I don't think I explained myself very well. I meant like we have to give them, if they're going to, they have an agenda, so if they're going to co-opt expressions, our expressions have to be in line with their agenda. But I'm thinking of a way, is there a way to sneak in something, give them what they want. The message makers, you give them what they want, you give them your expressions. What is a way to like sneak in a subversive message in the orthodox one? Do you know what I mean?

Alan: You'd need a lot of work, and a lot of time to sit and think that one through. Because again, you're not dealing with dummies at the top, they have their own form of agencies that investigate everybody with an idea or thought and so on.

Tim: So I just gave myself away, huh?

Alan: Yeah, that's it. (Laughter.) But thanks for calling. Now I think we can just get Heather from Montreal there. Are you there Heather?

Heather: How are you. Just wanted to make a comment again about the list of the Club of Rome, which is very interesting. I was listening to the list of names and I've done Quiam and Deepak Chopra was involved with that, and then I heard about Daisaku Ikeda and I was in SGI for a while and I was just so angry with myself when I hear about Marianne Williamson and the Course in Miracles and it's all such a bunch of bologna. It's such a bunch of bologna, and we fall for it. You know, and it's just. Anyway, I found that fascinating, and I feel so helpless, but at least I'm not doing it anymore.

Alan: We've got to stop following people. You know. We've got to start being individuals again.

Heather: Yes, thanks so much Alan for everything.

Alan: Thanks for calling. That site I read off of, I think you can get them at green-agenda.com. And it's very interesting. They have a lot more on this particular topic, all the characters involved that do not believe in democracy. All these experts, Prime Ministers, and so on. Very, very interesting.

Well, from a very, again stormy, rainy thundery looking Ontario Canada, where they've been stitching the sky daily for two months now with their aircraft that no one will take credence for owning. From Hamish, myself it's Good Night and may your god or gods go with you.

(Links: green-agenda.com

"The Green Agenda - The First Global Revolution".)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

August 11th, 2008 (#152)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt August 11th, 2008:
"With Engineered Food Shortages, We'll Soon be Slimming,
And Aerial Spraying, Constantly Raining, We'll Soon be Swimming,
While People Demand Full Rights Restore,
We're Hit with Silent Weapons in this Quiet War"
© Alan Watt August 11th, 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - August 11th, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on 11th of August 2008. Newcomers look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download as many of the old talks I've given over the years, over the radio to do with the subject that's called many things, including the New World Order or Globalization as they prefer to call it now. You'll find a lot of big foundations mentioned in those talks, and the organizations that help keep this big net together, this big spiderweb that pulls us all along a preordained path with a definite objective into a Brave New World of Eugenics and Genetic Engineering and the Creation of what they call the perfect people or ideal, or intelligent design, ID. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download written in the various languages of Europe.

You know, we're living in the age—for those who can still remember a year, two years, a few years ago, and pre-9/11; we're living in an age of crisis creation. You can't turn your head now without media blaring out another crisis. It was bad enough during the Cold War when they were training children to hide under their school desks, to stop an atom bomb from blowing them away. Maybe it's because the desks were made in the U.S.A. and not in China in those days, but they had a lot of faith in them. It was all pointless. The idea really was to get us all terrified, and to take this whole Cold War seriously. That was the purpose of it really, all the propaganda. It was always intended to merge the Soviet system with that of the United States, as was mentioned in the Reece Commission. Norman Dodd had to head off that commission, and he was told that by the leaders of the big foundations, within the United States. The job was to blend the Soviet system seamlessly with that of the West and the U.S. It has been done. And very few people can remember how the supposed Berlin Wall, came down. You know, they just changed their minds all of the sudden, and went home, and the people could just cross the wall without any guards barring them. That was all set up. That was set up. Because Gorbachev, who was the head of the Soviet Union, phoned up all the prime ministers of all the Sovietized countries, and told them just to get out of town for a while. And then he gave his big famous speech (that Eric Margolis wrote up in the Toronto Sun) to the politburo. He said that you'll hear that Communism is dead shortly, don't believe it, we're simply moving into the next phase. And if you're a good

communist, you don't ask questions, because you're not supposed to know the higher-level meaning of Communism or Sovietism, or where it was supposed to go. It was always designed to blend in with the West because the elite wanted conflict to bring the whole world to a Globalized society. Rather then have lots of skirmishes and wars for another couple of centuries, they thought they'd speed up the process, have us all biting our nails about getting blown up at any time, and then we'll simply go into a globalized system all happily with the United Nations waving its flag and handing out chocolate bars to the children. That was the simplistic idea of it. And now, as I say, it's crisis, crisis, everywhere, because in the Club of Rome and other big think-tanks that deal with this future, that they helped create, they also talked about the need for crisis in a global society. It's very similar to that of Lenin and his particular form of Marxism, when they brought in the Bolshevik Party, once they had their borders sealed and people contained they had to find and enemy and that was terrorism within. The same tactic is being used now worldwide for the global society to bring the global government up to power. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the Crisis Creation, because we've got to be scared witless now, so we can get managed and guided gradually into the right direction. After all, we're just animals you see, according to those at the top, and animals have to be herded, and all down through the millennia they've given us the Shepherd Kings. And the New Shepherd Kings are just scaring us all to death, and then trying to get us to go along into this new direction of eugenics and bioengineering, and the sterilization of the masses basically too. After all, we're the old type of human that can't go through into the next system of the trans-humanist society. Mind you, the trans-humanists themselves, truly believe that the big boys at the top are going to give them all these toys, and all these special powers, so they can be happy and play forever in their fantastic virtual worlds. So those folks are goners you see. Because unless you're worth something to them, they aren't going to spend that kind of cash on you. And today, the big, big stick, the one that the Club of Rome hit upon when they were looking for ideas to unite the world along this particular path, in a sort of warfare type scenario, was Global Warming, where man would be the enemy of the planet, and governments would have to step in and then regulate man. That was the whole con game.

This article falls into this. Now I've had over two months of rain here in Ontario, and watching the clouds, they come from the north at the moment, and they're spraying like you wouldn't believe up here in the morning and during the day, into these heavy clouds that rain and pass over, and they'll keep raining all the way down into the U.S., Buffalo, N.Y. area. That's how they use the jet streams, you see. And that is found, you find that ability of using jet streams to carry this type of polymer type of aerial spray. You'll find that in the weather warfare treaties signed at the United Nations in the late 1970s. Look it up. They can do all this, it's old stuff. And they are doing it. Because they must convince the guys underneath the clouds, who never look up and watch the spraying, that we're causing the problem. This is the Wizard of Oz in action. And for most folk, it will work perfectly well, because they truly believe the media is there to tell them what to think about and what to warn them about. It's there to do the reasoning for them. And we've got all these fudged theories, theory after theory, and don't forget this global warming is heavily funded, it's big business for all the scientists involved. It's a paycheck for as long as they can string this out. And this article was written in the Australian, by Arthur Herman on August 4th, 2008.

Climate hysterics vs heretics in an age of unreason
(Alan: This is how they're calling that. Anyone who speaks out against the political correctness of global warming with any adverse theory or explanation is called a heretic. Because it's a religion you see, and they're making this into a religion where facts don't count. It says:)
IT has been a tough year for the high priests of global warming in the US. First, NASA had to correct its earlier claim that the hottest year on record in the contiguous US had been 1998, which seemed to prove that global warming was on the march. It was actually 1934. Then it turned out the world's oceans have been growing steadily cooler, not hotter, since 2003. Meanwhile, the winter of 2007 was the coldest in the US in decades, after Al Gore warned us that we were about to see the end of winter as we know it.
In a May issue of Nature, evidence about falling global temperatures forced German climatologists to conclude that the transformation of our planet into a permanent sauna is taking a decade-long hiatus, at least. Then this month came former greenhouse gas alarmist David Evans's article in The Australian, stating that since 1999 evidence has been accumulating that man-made carbon emissions can't be the cause of global warming. By now that evidence, Evans said, has become pretty conclusive.
Yet believers

(A: And that's the right word for it; it's a religion.)
believers in man-made global warming demand more and more money to combat climate change and still more drastic changes in our economic output and lifestyle.
The reason is that precisely that they are believers, not scientists. No amount of empirical evidence will overturn what has become not a scientific theory but a form of religion.
But what kind of religion? More than 200 years ago, Scottish Enlightenment philosopher David Hume put his finger on the process. His essay, Of Superstition and Enthusiasm, describes how even in civilized societies the mind of man is subject to certain unaccountable terrors and apprehensions when real worries are missing.
(A: Now that ties into what I said earlier, you see the Cold War is over, they've got to create hysteria and fear about something. That's how governments hold onto their power. Without all this you don't need governments, you see.)
As these enemies are entirely invisible and unknown, like today's greenhouse gases, people try to propitiate them by ceremonies, observations, mortifications, sacrifices such as Earth Day and banning plastic bags and petrol-driven lawnmowers.
Fear and ignorance, Hume concludes, are the true source of superstition. They lead a blind and terrified public to embrace any practice, however absurd or frivolous, which either folly or knavery recommends.
The knaves today, of course, are the would-be high priests of the global warming orthodoxy, with former US vice-president Gore as their supreme pontiff.
As Hume points out, the stronger mixture there is of superstition, with its ambiance of ignorance and fear, the higher is the authority of the priesthood.
As with the Church in the Dark Ages or the Inquisition during the Reformation, they denounce all doubters, such as Evans or Britain's Gilbert Monckton as dangerous heretics, outliers in Gore's phrase: or as willing tools of the evil enemy of a healthy planet, Big Oil.
This is not the first time, of course, that superstition has paraded itself as science, or created a priesthood masquerading as the exponents of reason. At the beginning of the previous century we had the fascination with eugenics, when the Gores of the age such as E.A. Ross and Ernst Haeckel warned that modern industrial society was headed for race suicide.
The list of otherwise sensible people who endorsed this hokum, from Winston Churchill to Oliver Wendell Holmes, is embarrassing to read today.
Then as now, money was poured into foundations, institutes, and university chairs for the study of eugenics and racial hygiene. Then as now, it was claimed that there was a scientific consensus that modern man was degenerating himself into extinction.
Doubters such as German anthropologist Rudolf Virchow were dismissed as reactionaries or even as tools of the principal contaminators of racial purity, the Jews.
And then as now, proponents of eugenics turned to the all-powerful state to avert catastrophe.
A credulous and submissive public allowed politicians to pass laws permitting forced sterilization of the feeble-minded, racial screening for immigration quotas, minimum wage laws (which Sidney and Beatrice Webb saw as a way to force the mentally unfit out of the labor market)
(A: Remember, they started up the Labour Party in Britain. And you think they're on the side of the working man. They were the co-founders of the Fabian Society.)
and other legislation which, in retrospect, set the stage for the humanitarian catastrophe to come.
In fact, when the Nazis took power in 1933, they found that the Weimar Republic had passed all the euthanasia legislation they needed to eliminate Germany's useless mouths.
The next target on their racial hygiene list would be the Jews.
Real science rests on a solid bedrock of skepticism, a skepticism not only about certain religious or cultural assumptions, for example about race, but also about itself.
It constantly re-examines what it regards as evidence, and the connections it draws between cause and effect. It never rushes to judgment, as race science did in Germany in the 1930s and as the high priests of climate change are doing today.
Politicians everywhere should be forced to take an oath similar to the Hippocratic oath taken by doctors: above all else, do no harm. The debate in Australia on this issue is rapidly building to a climax.
Before they make decisions that could trim Australia's gross domestic product by several percentage points a year and impose heavy penalties on Australians' lifestyle, Labour and Liberal alike need to re-examine the superstition of global warming.
Otherwise, the only thing it will melt away is everyone's civil liberty.
Well, that's the point of it, you see. There is really an agenda behind this Global Warming. So you can read up on this particular story. It's from The Australian, and they still have common sense Down Under, as they

say, down there. I think it's the gravity that makes you change your accent, because they're down at the bottom of the world, you see. So that's Climate hysterics vs heretics in an age of unreason. Of course, the author doesn't really know that there's more to this agenda then just a new religion. The new religion is created for a purpose to control our lives. This is the one, they said in the Club of Rome that they hit upon after looking for reasons to control the world, they hit upon Global Warming. That would fit the bill, that's the very words they used, that would fit the bill.
We're living in an age of Crisis Creation. Crisis Creation is essential. We're getting punch drunk with crisis; crisis, crisis everywhere and all these different things going to come our way from avian flu to black plague, to meteors from outer space, to maybe even space aliens attacking us if nothing else works. This is to create the tension and the fear build-up. People will get sick as they go through the next few years, worrying about all of this. Because you cannot live under that kind of stress, especially when everything they're telling you is outside of your personal control. That's the trick of psychological warfare, it wears you down. So, we've got to understand what's going on, and we won't get so worn down, but we've also got to speak out. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting through the Matrix. Trying to put some reason back into people's heads, as they begin to lose all reason by following the mainstream media. That's just hammering and hammering about all coming catastrophes. And I mentioned earlier on in the show about all the aerial spraying we've got. We've got aerial spraying going on every day on a world scale, on a world scale. Now where did this air force come from? And they will not talk about it on the big mainstream media. It's a No-No. You see, it's causing the weather changes that you're seeing. I can watch them build up storms right above me. I can actually phone people down in the U.S. and tell them it's heading their way. This has been going on for years now, years. I've got articles from the U.S. Air Force admitting they'd shortly control and own, own the weather. That's quite a few years back they published that in the newspapers. Well, guess what, they do own the weather. And they're using it as weather warfare on the public. And they will be convinced, most will be convinced, we're causing the problem, because they'd never do that to us. Simple as that. It's like Hitler said, if you're going to tell a lie, make sure it's a big one. They'll never believe you'd have the guts to say it. That's why they can do it. And this is the kind of scale they do things on to eradicate the old system and bring in the New, Ordo ab Chao. Crisis, Crisis, Crisis, until everything seems to break down and then they'll give you the New Way, the ordered society.

And with all this spraying, NASA a couple of years ago mentioned that the Earth was having less sunlight hit it. Well, my, my, my, all this polymer that they're spraying in the atmosphere with this barium and aluminum oxide and metallic particles that works in conjunction with the H.A.A.R.P. technology to alter the weather, that's the purpose of it, is cutting the sunlight. You see? It's very, very simple. So here's an article that comes out from BBC, Science and Nature Horizon about this very, very problem. And it says here:
Global Dimming
(A: Global Dimming they're calling it.)
Horizon producer David Sington on why predictions about the Earth's climate will need to be re-examined.
We are all seeing rather less of the Sun. Scientists looking at five decades of sunlight measurements have reached the disturbing conclusion that the amount of solar energy reaching the Earth's surface has been gradually falling.
(A: Well of course, because they've been gradually spraying.)
Paradoxically, the decline in sunlight may mean that global warming is a far greater threat to society than previously thought.
(A: See how it ties right in. They spray the skies, they cause this, and use it to their advantage. They always use what they do to their advantage.)
The effect was first spotted by Gerry Stanhill, an English scientist working in Israel. Comparing Israeli sunlight records from the 1950s with current ones, Stanhill was astonished to find a large fall in solar radiation. "There was a staggering 22% drop in the sunlight, and that really amazed me," he says.
(A: As though he's the first guy to notice it. I've been talking about this for years.)
Intrigued, he searched out records from all around the world, and found the same story almost everywhere he looked, with sunlight falling by 10% over the USA, nearly 30% in parts of the former Soviet Union, and even by 16% in parts of the British Isles. Although the effect varied greatly from place to place, overall the decline amounted to 1-2% globally per decade between the 1950s and the 1990s.
Gerry called the phenomenon global dimming, but his research, published in 2001, met with a skeptical response from other scientists. It was only recently, when his conclusions were confirmed by Australian

scientists using a completely different method to estimate solar radiation,
(A: In other words, they got a new computer program that'll tell them what they want.)
that climate scientists at last woke up to the reality of global dimming.
Dimming appears to be caused by air pollution.
(A: No kidding. Have you seen the thousands of tons they dump in the air every morning? Go out and have a look. Now here they go. Here they go you see, blaming the public, right from the Club of Rome.)
Burning coal, oil and wood, whether in cars, power stations or cooking fires, produces not only invisible carbon dioxide (the principal greenhouse gas responsible for global warming)
(A: But it's not by the way, water moisture is the most common thing there is)
but also tiny airborne particles of soot, ash, sulfur compounds and other pollutants.
(A: They don't mention aluminum oxide and the barium and even the cadmium, the high carcinogenic cadmium stuff they're pouring out in the skies every day.)
This visible air pollution reflects sunlight back into space, preventing it reaching the surface. But the pollution also changes the optical properties of clouds. Because the particles seed the formation of water droplets, polluted clouds contain a larger number of droplets than unpolluted clouds.
(A: I can see that right above me, when they dump all the chemicals in. And you watch the clouds forming.)
Recent research shows that this makes them more reflective than they would otherwise be, again reflecting the Sun's rays back into space.
So here's your children's story. They give you a children's story to cover the con game that's going on above your heads every day, and has been for years. They're causing the weather modification. It's interesting that they even signed the treaties, you know, on weather warfare, admitting they can do all of this. And they signed the treaties saying that they would not use it on each other's countries, which leaves them wide open by the way to use it on their own countries. Interesting, eh? It's the same with the bullets they use during warfare. They're not allowed to use hollow points against other countries' soldiers, but they can use them on their own citizens back home. That's how the con game, the United Nations works. I'll be back with more after this break.
Hi, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And what an amazing Matrix it is, it gets deeper and deeper all the time. And we'll go to the phones now, and we've got Cody from Labrador there. Are you there Cody?

Cody: Hello. How are you doing there today, Alan?

Alan: I'm hanging in.

Cody: Hanging in there underneath the rain cloud.

Alan: You wouldn't believe it. Two and a half, well there were two months of daily thunder and pouring rain.

Cody: I do believe it, I'm on Labrador, I'm further north then you are. They're spraying us here too.

Alan: Yeah, Amazing. An amazing agenda, isn't it?

Cody: It is an amazing agenda, and speaking of the subject, spraying, you mentioned the word barium, so I called in right away, and I was doing my research and discovered that they are spraying Barium 133. Now there aren't 133 isotopes, Barium is an isotope. There are only 24. Barium 133 has a ten year shelf life. All the other 23, now I'm not sure if there's 24 or 26, but it's very close to this amount of isotopes, all the other radioactive isotopes only have a shelf life of an hour to maybe 24 or 48 hours. They're spraying us with 10 year shelf life Barium. We're basically being marked like Adolf Hitler marked the Jews with the stars.

Alan: There's no doubt this is also a long-range program, because the children are getting taught in school, NASA put out a documentary for all children to see at school, and it's to convince them that these trails are just condensation trails, which tells you those children have to grow up and spend a lifetime seeing this stuff in the sky and thinking it's condensation trails. So that tells us it's all very long-term project.

Cody: Absolutely. Well they even have the stamps in the United States now don't they. Those stamps came out some years ago, a couple of years ago, with all the chemtrails in the sky, as if it's supposed to be an everyday thing. So this Barium that we're inhaling causes us to glow and they can scan us just like we're

going through a grocery store. I won't be able to hide anywhere in Labrador, there won't be anywhere to hide, because they'll fly over and be able to detect where we are.

Alan: We're becoming walking antennas. That's part of it too. And when you use H.A.A.R.P. on top of it with a secondary signal, which they admit in the weather warfare treaty they can use H.A.A.R.P., they can actually program you and alter your moods and so on. Mood alteration is the easiest thing with H.A.A.R.P. but they can actually convey messages right into a person's brain if they so wish, or a whole population.

Cody: Now will you confirm to me please, that you believe or are of the understanding that they intend to reduce the Earth's population. This is coming from the United Nations. They wish to reduce the Earth's population to 500 million.

Alan: There's no doubt. Suzuki said it too. All the big boys. Jacques Cousteau said it before he died. They published that in all their main documents at world meetings. They have a department of population control at the United Nations. This is not my idea, this is theirs. They publish what they want.

Cody: You mean you're not in hiding now, after masterminding this great plan, up there in Northern Ontario?

Alan: That's right. They're quite aware. They're quite aware, you see, they have the minds of most people. They know this through their polls, and through their snooping on everyone's internet. They can keep constant tabs on the mood of the people, and see what they're looking into and sure enough, they're chasing Atlantis, or they're trying to find their spiritual self, or joining some cult, or whatever. So they're well aware that most people are oblivious to what's happening and probably will stay oblivious to it. So they don't care about guys like me right now. They're so cocksure they can pull this off with little opposition.

Cody: Well, I come from a long line of centurions. It seems like everyone in our family lives a great long time. So I've had the benefit of my grandparents and my great grandparents telling me, basically, essentially with whatever the technology was in their lifetime, they were experiencing genocide also. Just a different form, a different technology. They did it, we did it to the indigenous people here in North America, giving them smallpox on the blankets. The United States murdered millions, it was a fabulously huge population of indigenous people in North America. Genocide is nothing new.

Alan: No, it's nothing new. It's still going on. And to them...you see the boys at the top see us as economic units. And they still use that in their big theories that they have, like game theory and so on. We're economic units according to the politicians at the top and the bureaucrats that really run the show. So, this is simply too many of us for the new system and they don't want us using up what they see as their resources for their offspring, for their future. So they want a managed society. This is family planning for the global village. You see, it's the same agenda, and they want to get rid of all the useless eaters, and that's how they see the consumers now. So, it seems quite logical for them to go to the next step and simply kill us off. Now, back in the sixties they had global meetings on population reduction, world meetings, and they decided to take down the 3rd world countries like Africa, quickly, but they would introduce into the West, crippling and disabling diseases to make people ineligible as partners for marriage, that would reduce the population. They'd die off more scattered, not quite at all the same time, and no one would get their head up in fear or wondering what's happening. That was the techniques to be used for the West. Sure enough, suddenly out of the blue, you've got Epstein Barr virus, you have Chronic Fatigue syndrome, you had AIDS breaking out, you had Herpes and all the rest of it. All these things came out all of a sudden, and sure enough, it swept through the population, and people are disabled. They're out of the game with these diseases. Whenever they publish something, there's one thing you can always be sure of. They stick to their plan. And you can always use their quotes in their writings to show others.

Cody: Are you familiar with Dr William Diego? His remedy or his conclusion is that we all have to don nano-masks and we have to start taking copious amounts of silver solution, ingesting it, and we're all going to be saved. Now, this is certainly not the case. They're going to round us all up and take us away to these 600 gulags they've built all across North America, aren't they.

Alan: They'll do that too. And they probably will, I really do think they'll release the pandemics, once they have enough people into the cities. And people are moving into the cities rapidly. You're talking about the

American Indians; you see the city is just a reservation. That's what the city is. You see these cities are nothing but reservations where they'll gradually cull you off as they did with the American Indian.

Cody: It's minimum security is what it is, right?

Alan: It appears that way, however, it's actually maximum because everywhere you go you're monitored in the city with cameras and microphones, your cards are scanned. Even the ones with bar codes are scanned remotely. They've had that technology since they gave us the ordinary bar code. They don't need to put it through a machine; that was to fool us!

Cody: Exactly, exactly. So then, okay.

Alan: Anyway, I've got to go to the next caller.

Cody: I would love to have a solution, where to go, what to do, other then just talking to people who don't want to listen to me about it.

Alan: That's the problem, where we are is right here. And I keep telling people, this is the place where the battle is. It's right wherever we are across the world. Where we are right now, that's the battlefield.

Cody: That's as far as you can go with this, right?

Alan: That's as far as we're allowed to go with it.

Cody: I understand, I know. This show would be over if you were to say anything more then that, I'm sure.

Alan: Absolutely.

Cody: Okay, Good Night, Sir.

Alan: Bye Now. Now I've Jared in New York. Are you there Jared?

Jared: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Jared: How's life Alan? How's life treating you?

Alan: Life is keeping my head above the floods!

Jared: Yeah, I have so many things to talk about. I guess I'd suggest that Transhumanist thing you talked about. And I went on like youtube, and I was looking it up and seen this too, there's one video called Transhumanism, I Choose to Win. And you got to see when they talk, 'cause I think like they're atheists, and I can see how they really believe like they're going to be super humans soldiers and have like higher intellect and everything. And I see how like the religion, the evolution, their logic can't take you anywhere else if you really believe in that stuff.

Alan: Yes. And it's been sold to get supporters who are really pretty stupid, that the big boys are going to give it to them too. Of course they're not going to give it to those people at the bottom, and they never intended to give it to those at the bottom. They don't care if you want to play the rest of your lives in cyberspace just to make you happy. This is how the fools see it. They will not go into the main sites on Transhumanism and read the reports from the world meetings with all the professors. They won't read this stuff. Because they make quite clear that only selected people only, and those with the correct genes will be allowed to go into and through the transhumanist agenda.

Jared: Yeah, and I've watched a couple, quite a few of the movies that you talk about in your talks. And I don't know if you've ever seen this movie, it's called Children of Men.

Alan: Yes.

Jared: It's a pretty good movie. When I seen that movie, I don't know, it kind of frightened me. Cause I seen all the symbolism and everybody was sterilized and...

Alan: The same stuff through repetition. A future where the masses live in poverty and rubble and there's this huge private global army, all fitted out with all the latest weaponry. That's standard now to get us used to what's coming.

Jared: I've got one more question for you. In your book, you said that the Bible as much as the Vedas, or the Buddhist scriptures can only be understood, and thoroughly sifted by the light of hermetic philosophy. So if I want to learn about hermetic philosophy can you point me in a direction?

Alan: The hermetic philosophy traditionally was really the 'Illuminati' of ancient times, and it has many different levels, the Three in One doctrine comes there; they used to say 'Hermes Three Times Great.'

Jared: Trismegistus or something like that.

Alan: Yes. And what it is, is really the ancient pre-Freemasonry system that existed in ancient times, and the journey that they go through is always exoteric for the public, which is fascinating itself, the public like to get fascinated, so they go on the exoteric journey, while the inner members always keep the esoteric reality to themselves. It's written in such a way to mesmerize the public. If you really read the words and the way that old religions were written, it's very picturesque. You can actually picture it in your mind, it's intended to. That's the exoteric. If you simply cut off that ability and truly think about the words you'll catch on to the esoteric, without the visual exoteric pictures in your mind.

Jared: Cause like in that book, I'm almost done with it, Morals and Dogma, I guess that's why he called it that, because that was all he was talking about, like priesthoods that would keep the inner truth for themselves, and just gave all the people their morals and their dogma. And I seen a lot of what you talk about inside that book. He's basically like, just telling you every single god or where these gods came from, and all this, all this other stuff.

Alan: That's right. And of course their ancient deities, if you really look at all their deities, technically it's simply the names of parts, or areas of Nature. So it's a type of Nature Worship, that's closely bound with the Earth. And if you were to go into Christianity they would call it Luciferianism. That was the real meaning of Luciferianism, was this, what they call forms of Nature Worship, and understanding Nature. It used to be known as Luciferianism at one time.

Jared: But on a higher level, it's human nature, right?

Alan: It's not really human nature. These guys are psychopaths at the top, and they are inbred, and I don't think they have the capacity for normal emotion and compassion and empathy for others. In a moneyed system the psychopath always gets to the top because he or she is ruthless. And they have no conscience. So in a moneyed system, you'll always end up being run by the psychopathic type, who then create dynasties, and then they rule over you, and have you all supporting them in the highest lifestyles. That's the problem we have. Plato talked about the ability to do that.

Jared: I was reading that book too, again. It's crazy how old eugenics is, how they say if someone was born with a disease don't treat them, it's better if you just let them die because they won't be able to serve the city. It's like Socialism I guess in a way. So many, it's kind of, like I don't know, upsetting reading that stuff. Like wow, it's so old.

Alan: Thanks for calling then.

Jared: Oh yeah, what's it called, I'll donate to you. I've just been low on funds lately. Alright, Alan.

Alan: That's okay. Bye Now. Now I've got Z in California. Are you there Z?

Z: Hey, Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Z: I guess everybody asks that, so I kind of feel bad asking that. (Laughs) Hopefully you're surviving up there. Thank you so much for doing all you do. If someone was interested in going further then what you know you spoke about in your blurbs and in your books, how would we go about doing that? I mean, I'm saying, I think you have a lot more to say then what you're inclined to do over the air.

Alan: The problem is when you teach someone....

Z: Would it be okay if I got in touch with you or something? I'm at somewhat of a crossroad and obviously we all are. I think it's time to make some sort of a major decision, right now, so could you speak about that. Thanks for everything you do. I'm going to hang up.

Alan: The problem is as I say, because you're going into ancient, ancient religions in depth to understand even the present, which you have to do, then people today have no grounding in this. You can't give them simplistic answers without them having the background, otherwise it doesn't make sense to them. So you're really talking about a huge education in ancient religions, with exoteric, esoteric, in other words the occult side of all of it, and how it tied together, and how it still ties together today. That's a lot of work you have to do on one person, or a few people, who can even absorb it, because you have to have the memory, to be able to absorb it and recall it at will. The tragedy of today is that so much information has been kept back from the public. That was where all the churches failed as well. They were very elitist from the beginning and they did not let the people know the inner natures of things like good and evil and all the discussions and philosophies they'd discussed in ancient times, which is absolutely pertinent to everything we're talking about today. People don't have that background, and the only reason I'm on the air now, and not teaching small groups is we don't have the time, to do the intense education it takes to bring someone up to speed in so many different areas. Because the time is getting very, very short. Once in a while, I will take calls from individuals, but it is draining when you're doing all of this at the same time. You can try and see if you get through. I'll be back with more after this break.
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And we're still on the phone taking callers, and we have Kyle in Connecticut there, are you there Kyle?

Kyle: Yeah, hi Alan.

Alan: How are you doing?

Kyle: All right. You know from my studies I realize that the Kabbalah comes from the Egyptian tree of life. And how can Jews or New Agers adopt this knowing that it enslaved the Hebrews to begin with?

Alan: Well, it didn't actually. You see, it's about a con game with Kabbalah. Kabbalah existed in a certain form, but nowhere near the extent that it is today. I mean the last book that was written was the Sephiroth, and that was written in about the 15th or 16th century. And even the guy's wife said he was a con man; but it doesn't matter, it's got another purpose behind it. Only parts of what became Kabbalah were very old, and certainly were in Egypt. There's no doubt about that; I think Wallace Budge talked about it. The Tree of Life is a much deeper thing then you think. It's to do with eugenics, again, and different types of human. Man and Adam, that's really what it's all about. Man was created first in perfection, they were the gods that were to rule over the lessers; Adam was made to till the soil, he was the worker to be used. And so you have all these different allegories written in all the holy books, to give you a clue, and most folks never clue into it. Never mind their priests or ministers, they're the last to clue into it. Really, the Tree of Life is to do with those who serve this system, and you're grafted onto it in certain higher forms of Masonry and that's another meaning for the "G" for Generate and Gnosis, and all the rest of it. It's also to Graft, you're Grafted onto the Tree of Life, and in the English Language, you'll find that everything is coded including the Ghost, the Holy Ghost, is G-Host, you're grafted to the host. And that's a high honor to get brought into, spliced onto the tree of life, it's also called a Scion. Pronounced exactly like Zion. That's the other double meaning behind it, you're a cutting that's been put onto the Tree of Life for serving the Great Work. When you get up to the

noble orders, you get knighted and all the rest of it. This is a very ancient system, and it's worldwide, and it certainly does not pertain particularly to Judaism. Judaism was a latecomer to this show. And it preexisted that in other cultures, and it is definitely used worldwide. You'll find the same kind of thing even in Hinduism, which is far, far older, with the same meanings written to do with the gods; it's all allegories to do with this system of control over the lesser beings, tied up with eugenics. The profane are the masses, and their only purpose is to be used by those who have Enlightenment.

Kyle: Yeah, you know there's so many people that just follow that, and they don't even know it.

Alan: They have no idea what they're even prattling on about! They don't know.

Kyle: Do they call them Freemasons that don't wear the apron.

Alan: Yes. Well Freemasons, everybody technically is a Freemason if you've been through the school system. And Albert Pike meant that as well. These are the ones who have gone through without the higher initiations, because you've been brought up in a Masonic system. Everything you have in this system, they claim credit for giving us. Including education, this particular education system, we have today.

Kyle: Thanks a lot.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Yes, it's definitely a deep, deep Matrix with many, many turnings, many corridors, but it all ends up in the same place, which is annihilation for most people. If we let it happen. How dear is life to you, and the life of others? That's up for you to decide. From Hamish and myself, in a dark and dreary Canada where they spray like crazy, it's Good Night and may your god or gods go with you.

Articles:

"Climate hysterics v heretics in an age of unreason" by Arthur Herman (theaustralian.news.com.au) - Aug. 4, 2008.

"Global Dimming" (bbc.co.uk) - Aug. 12, 2008.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

August 13th, 2008 (#153)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt August 13th, 2008:
"We've Seen the Shape of Things to Come,
Ruled by Kyoto, Greening, Agenda 21,
All That Was is to Pass Away,
A New Son of Reason will Rule the Day,
No Room for Dissent or Personal Opinion,
In This Darkest Time of New World Dominion"
© Alan Watt August 13th, 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - August 13th, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 13th of August, 2008. Newcomers go into the cuttingthroughthematrix.com website and download as many of the previous talks I've given as you can handle because there is so much on that site to do with the big changes we've lived through, the causes for them, and those behind them, and I give you the agenda as to where it's supposed to go, not because I guess things, and not because I have a crystal ball, or read the stars, or play with cards like the card sharks do, but because I read the books put out by the big foundations and the big organizations which are basically planning the world, always planning the world, and the next step, and the next step, and the last ones to know are we the people. Deception is necessary to rule people said Madame Blavatsky, and of course all Masonic institutions believe the same thing. They even deceive their own members at the bottom. And that's how the populations are run, by deception. We're not supposed to know. You don't tell the herd, that you live off of, being the Good Shepherd King, what you're going to do with them. You're not supposed to tell them that you're going to eat them. You certainly will live off his produce, and live very well, and that's the purpose of the public, to serve the elite. Although they couch it under different terms, such as serving the world state, that will be your function. What they mean is serving them and the system that they're bringing into play. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download in the various languages of Europe, and you can print them up and pass them around to those who can still read. And I mean that sincerely because you know, most folk now, cannot read. It's taken off even with the Google Video. There are people who surf all night, just watching video after video after video, and some of them will send me six links a day, from the same people, who just go through one video after another. It's astonishing, and yet no matter what video you watch, you cannot put enough detail and data into it. That's why you have to get into the books to fill in all the gaps. Because we're living through the greatest time of changes that there's been since the Industrial Revolution kicked everyone off the land and forced them into

the big, new cities. The new cities that are now old cities, and are past the industrial era, and are now basically defunct. And I'll be talking about that later, because they have plans for them. We are living through the greatest changes and all the top people are saying that in their own publications, the greatest changes for centuries are underway right now. And the public are given little bits of agendas, thinking it's all unconnected, but everything that is happening is completely connected. While they're taking down the countries back home, in Europe, and in the U.S. and Canada, the Western countries, they're already pushing for the next part of their plan, to do with the Middle East, and to do with Iran, and we must remember that one of the biggest fleets just set off to go over to the Gulf to basically do the same thing they did with Iraq and that's starve the people into submission for a few years.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix, and just talking about the plans for the Middle East and Iran, where they're going to starve the people and blockade them. Iran itself is dependent upon exporting its oil to outside refineries. They don't have much refining at home, and getting stuff coming back in, the refined gasoline. Also they need food and all the rest of it, medicine and we saw that happen with Iraq when they starved the people for years, and watched millions of them actually die from starvation. We all heard Madeline Albright, the good psychopath that she is, when she was asked if it was worth it, the starvation of men, women, and children, she says, "Oh, Absolutely." That was it. That was it. Psychopaths don't say too much, because they really don't feel too much, in fact, they don't feel at all. So they want to do the same sort of process with Iran, to get them on their knees, so they'll roll over and give the Big Boys what they want. And they don't want to break these strange rules they have, these international rules, they don't want to just simply go in and invade the place. They want to simply starve them out, you see. So they can write it in a different way in the history books. They love legalism. And at home, we know what's happening too with the borders. As they tighten up the borders under this terrorist farce that we're all living through. It has nothing to do with terrorism as you know it. Terrorism really, if you look at their definitions of it, means anyone who's against globalism. Anyone who still thinks nationalistically. You've got to remember too, that the big foundations, especially the Club of Rome had looked at all the world systems that had existed and did exist, and what they favored most was collectivism, meaning communism, and if you look into the Communist agenda, they wanted internationalism, an international system. In fact the definition of peace, World Peace under Communism, was absence of all opposition. We found with Norman Dodd's report from the Reece commission that the big foundations were working hard through many of their different wings and organizations and publication houses and writing school textbooks and so on to get us all used to the blending of the Sovietized collectivist system into the West. Well that's happened. It's happened across the whole Western world. And that would never have happened regardless of the foundations if they hadn't had the okay from those above them, meaning the big rich people and royalties and so on, who already owned countries across Europe. The foundations are a front you see. They're a front for the very rich people of the planet, and royalty, and aristocracy. It's a front where they can bypass democracy. They don't have to be liable to any public input or cries as to what they're up to. And they love to hide behind philanthropy; they call themselves philanthropic organizations. If you look at everything that they fund basically, all the major foundations across the Western World, it's the same stuff, it's abortion worldwide, bringing the populations down, all the old stuff that H.G. Wells, Huxley, and all the rest of them talked about, this Malthusian concept of sustainable development, and the culling off of what they call "useless eaters." And we better understand, that means most people today. Most people are classified as "useless eaters", unless you're up there in high technology and very essential to the system.

Because the old system of industry is gone. They set up China to be the manufacturer of the whole world. China didn't steal anything, they were given all the technology, and all the companies over in China are from America, and Britain, and Canada, and the rest of Europe. They were set up to do that. So don't let all this saber rattling that China is going to invade us all scare you. China is owned by the same rich people who already own the rest of the globe. Otherwise they would have never of given the capabilities to have an army, or a military, and all the high-tech weaponry. Believe you me, they'd never give your industry to your enemy. The same industry that builds your own tanks if you have to fight them. That means there's not going to be a war with them. They will be used as the policemen of the world though, down the road. And they wrote about that back in the 1930s from the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They would take over from the U.S. as the U.S. became exhausted. Arnold Toynbee wrote a lot about that, you should read his books.

Back home, as I say, this nonsense with the border is to do with containment of people. Not to keep people

out. We've seen this huge, massive fence they've built across Mexico, and it's a doubled wall fence with a sort of road between it, between the two walls. We see what they've done with all the flotillas of these super heavy-duty gunboats they've put on the Great Lakes, armed with heavy, heavy machine guns. Big caliber machine guns. Here's another report from CBC, it's the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, owned by the Canadian government, the same as the BBC. And it's from CBC.ca, and this is about what they're doing with helicopters now, across the Canadian border.

U.S. tightens security along Great Lakes border
Friday, August 8, 2008
A Black Hawk helicopter like this one in Minden, Nev., will be conducting daily patrols around the Great Lakes border from the newly opened Great Lakes Air and Marine Branch in Michigan.
The United States will unveil new border surveillance measures Friday in a move that has one New Democratic MP decrying what he sees as the "weaponization" of the Canada-U.S. frontier.
(Alan: Well this guy's really quick eh? This politician. He's just noticing it, the weaponization of the Canada-U.S. frontier.)
U.S. Customs and Border Protection is slated to open an air and marine border-monitoring outpost just north of the Detroit-Windsor border at Selfridge Air National Guard Base on Lake St. Clair in Michigan.
The $17-million Great Lakes Air and Marine Branch will help fight human and drug smuggling, U.S. officials said.
(A: Like they haven't had all that before all these years, eh? And many agencies to already deal with all of that.)
The post will use 11 aircraft, including a Black Hawk helicopter, and five boats to patrol the Great Lakes waterways daily, said Eric Rembold, director of aviation operations at U.S. Customs and Border Protection.
Windsor West MP and NDP border critic Brian Masse voiced his concern Thursday about the implications of the new surveillance measures.
"If we're going to continue to see weaponization that is used in conflicts like Afghanistan and Iraq put on the Canada-U.S. border, saying that it's required for safety and security, it really changes the nature of our relationship," he said.
(A: And that's what you're seeing, really. You are seeing the weaponization, and the same tactics being used that they're using in war across the world, you're seeing it back home. Because they have to. They're going to bring plagues in down the road. On this site, in fact, this particular program, we've gone through some of the pages the Department of Defence for NATO has sent out. They printed it in the Guardian newspaper, and it's on my website. 90 pages altogether, to do with the coming riots across the Western World. And they expect these riots to start around 2010-2012, and escalate up to 2030. So they've even got how long it's going to be dragged on. How did they know this? Because they're going to start taking down the food supply. A handful of corporations, which are really one, own the world's food supply. And now that they own it, they're simply withdrawing the food from the people and they're jacking up the prices back home. This is war strategy; you always go for the food supply, and the water.)
After the Sept. 11, 2001, airplane hijackings, the U.S. Congress mandated the opening of five border-monitoring outposts to strengthen the security of the country's northern frontier. The Michigan branch is the final one to be opened.
The other four branches — located in Bellingham, Wash., Grand Forks, N.D., Great Falls, Mont., and Plattsburgh, N.Y. — were opened between 2004 and 2007.
So that's to contain people when the riots, etc start out, and also, when they possibly will release their pandemics, which they keep telling us every other day, are just around the corner. Quite something, isn't it. Quite something. And here's another article, it's to do with Agenda 21. Now Agenda 21 is the agenda for the 21st Century, and all the major countries of the United Nations signed on to this agenda, along with Kyoto, and all the other big moves they're going to pull on the public. Moves that the public are pretty well oblivious of, as they play themselves, and follow the Hollywood crowd, to see who's in the sack with who. Big, big things are happening. And as I said before about the big industrialized cities that were thrown up, and I mean thrown up, for the British and European Industrial areas, and the American ones, they want people out of them now, because their job is over. And they want to move mass amounts of people into certain habitat areas; that's the Agenda 21 Plan. This is an article from a Scottish magazine, and it's from thescotsman.com actually,
Move south, it's too grim up north, says Tory think tank
13 August 2008
By Gerri Peev

A LEADING Tory think tank is urging people from cities in the north of England to move south if they want a better life.
(A: Now this is how they're couching you to get moving.)
Cities such as Liverpool are beyond revival and millions of their residents should move to London
(A: I'll repeat that, millions of their residents should move to London)
and the South-east instead,
(A: And I'll continue with this particular article after this break
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, going through an article from The Scotsman Newspaper, from the 13th of August, 2008. I'll just repeat the first little part of it. It's by Gerri Peev.
A LEADING Tory think tank
(A: It's a big think tank. Think tanks are used to create public opinion basically. They give us their talk, we parrot it, and it becomes our opinion)
A LEADING Tory think tank is urging people from cities in the north of England to move south if they want a better life. Cities such as Liverpool
(A: It's an old industrial city)
are beyond revival and millions of their residents should move to London and the South-east instead, the Policy Exchange think tank
(A: It's a big one)
claims today in a report.
The conclusion will prove controversial and is untimely as the Tory leader, David Cameron, starts a tour of regional cities today to try to win over skeptical voters.
Coastal cities such as Liverpool and Sunderland had "lost much of their raison d'être"
(A: Reason for Being)
with the decline of shipping and had "little prospect of offering their residents the standard of living to which they aspire," the report states.
(A: Now remember I said at the start, this is part of the Agenda 21 program. All of this stuff was discussed about 20 years ago, by the same big think tanks that help create policy. The Royal Institute of International Affairs say in their own reports that they create policy for governments to follow. And the Council on Foreign Relations is only the American branch of the same group. They knew many years ago what they were going to do, and that's why these cities have not been kept up to standards. That's why you've got the big potholes and the sewage systems falling apart and everything else. Nothing was planned to be repaired. These cities were purpose-built to serve the big elite during the industrial era and during wars, big major wars, they were big producers of ships etc, and armaments, and they have no purpose now, because all of manufacturing is over in China. They knew this would happen, from the GATT treaties and the other treaties they signed, to allow them to ship their factories wholesale to China, they knew what would happen back home. And they call this a service economy, where the countries would be left, like America and Canada, just passing things around that are sent into the countries. That's what a service economy is. So, it goes on to say here:)
It was time to be "realistic about the ability of cities such as Manchester, Leeds and Newcastle to regenerate struggling neighbors, such as Liverpool, Bradford and Sunderland.

"No-one is suggesting that residents should be forced to move,
(A: Ha, Ha, Ha.)
but we do argue that they should be told the reality of the position: regeneration, in the sense of convergence, will not happen, because it is not possible," the authors conclude.

The university cities of Oxford and Cambridge were well placed to become economic power-houses, the report argues, like the industrial north in the past.
(A: What a joke that is. Because how are millions of people going to go into already overcrowded cities, never mind the riots from people who are going to start fighting for the same jobs. And never mind them all being squeezed together, all fighting to rent apartments, and escalating prices with their own economy falling through the floor. It says here:)
The authors included Tim Leunig, a lecturer in economic history at the London School of Economics, who says:
(A: A very important institution, the London School of Economics, because their job was to train the left wing that would fight in the dialectical process. It actually was set up by Oxford, this London School of Economics. Everyone who was trained there who doesn't go in for a Rhodes Scholarship at Oxford went

there instead, and they took the hard left agenda in the dialectic con game.)
"The issue is clear: current regeneration policies are failing the very people they are supposed to be helping."
(A: They're failing them.)
And he added: "There is no evidence that the trend will be reversed without radical changes."
Well, it's not meant to be reversed. We forget simple history. Simple history goes back to when the Corn Laws in fact were repealed, as they called them in Britain, to kick off the Industrial Era to get folk off the land, and the bill was put forward by Lord Rothschild in Parliament. And what it did was allow foreigners to dump their corn and their wheat and oats and all the rest of it on the British public much cheaper, it put all the little farmers out of business, and they all had to move into the cities, and they became factory workers. That was why it was done. That's why they dumped corn, Corn Laws, to get them into the cities. And these cities were thrown up, these row houses were just thrown up, and people were squeezed into them, and they lived one hellish existence, working 16 hours a day, sometimes 18 hours a day, 16 was normal. They even had discussions in the late 1800s, early 1900s about giving them time off or shorter working hours and the elite were so worried that if they had short working hours they might start talking with each other, and complaining, and protesting. Big, big debates about this. They don't trust the public, you see. The public have a function, and that's to serve them and their agenda. Therefore, we're seeing this start of, what they're not mentioning here, which is Agenda 21, that's the policy for Agenda 21. We're going to see a lot more of this across the whole Western World, and Canada, and the States as well. I've already mentioned that in Canada, and especially places like Ontario, they're going to double, maybe quadruple the taxes to get people off the land, to get them moving into the cities from the rural areas. Agenda 21, read it up. It's a massive document. Back with more after this break.
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Just talking about some of the big plans under way. I said years ago, you know, the hardest thing for people who are aware of things happening, and what it's all about, the hardest thing will be holding onto your sanity as you go through it. As they hit us with all kinds of massive changes, one after another, sometimes many at the same time, and this was mentioned by H.G. Wells in his book, Shape of Things to Come, where this scientific elite, that creates the New World System and living in their big ivory towers, have the mob down below, who actually ask them and beg them to stop the changes. They had nothing that was normal to hang on to anymore. And there's always new changes coming along. Because this whole evolution religion is based upon having challenges to meet and something to conquer, and those who cannot do so must perish. That's what they believe. Therefore we're going to go through rapid changes, and you can imagine like that last article I read to do with people getting crammed into already overcrowded cities, what happens when the plagues break out there then eh? Well, we'll all go down together, rather quickly. And I'm sure that's part of the whole point. And you're guaranteed rioting regardless if the economies go down, and people are homeless, and they're all crammed into overcrowded cities. This is the agenda. It's not a pretty picture, and this is intentional. These characters know what they are bringing upon the world, and they plan to reduce the population significantly, incredibly in fact. Back in the 1980s I saw drawings by some of the top architects of these domed cities they planned to have in the future, over existing major capital cities, but these are much smaller capital cities. And I asked this one person, why it was so small, one for Toronto. He says well, we'll only have a fraction of its population by then. We're living through plans. We're living through a script. Every major event is already written out and planned that way and you simply see the results. And the media keep you thinking it's all just happenstance and things stumble down across your way through time by accident. Nothing is by accident in this great big plan, this Great Work, as they call it.
Now I'm going to go to the phones, and I've got Chai in London on the phone?

Chai: Yes, yes Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Chai: How's it going, man?

Alan: Not so bad, I'm hanging in.

Chai: Great, good to hear it. Yeah, I just thought I'd represent really. There aren't many people from the U.K. calling you I noticed. I've listened to a couple of hundred of your podcasts now, kind of got the general idea of the kind of story that you're weaving. About that article that you just read, I just went up on the

Scotsman just now, and they've got another article here which says, 'Cameron rejects northern city claim: Tory leader David Cameron has branded a report by a Conservative-leaning think tank which suggested people should abandon northern cities as "complete rubbish".' Is this some kind of dialectic, what I'm seeing here?

Alan: What it's to do is to implant the idea in people's heads. It's not the only report that's come out on the same topic in fact. I noticed there were other topics coming out in different papers, with different characters giving out the same suggestion. They all did focus about moving down to London and the South East of England. At the same time, one other newspaper was mentioning people that were in the coastal areas, even in the South East, should move back inland again. Now if you go into the Agenda 21, they don't want people living around the coast, so this all falls into this Agenda 21 plan.

Chai: Yes. Crazy people, I'm telling you, man. It's the crazy ones who actually see how everything is coming together. So basically what you're saying is, it doesn't matter what they do. They tell you the truth and it doesn't matter if they completely reverse.

Alan: It doesn't matter at all, no.

Chai: Because the information has already been put up there. God, what a gas.

Alan: You'll find too, when the big people speak, even if they retract it, it's an order to their own kinds and bureaucracies to start getting into action and start working on these, but they've already been doing it in fact.

Chai: Ah, it's contemptible. It's so contemptible. It's interesting about what you're saying about depopulating certain areas and moving them into the cities, because I was speaking with my mother recently and she lives in Mulbern, which is a small town, just south of Birmingham, and she said that even now, there in the supermarkets and things, the goods are starting to look like they're thinning out a bit. Well, I just started to explain to her some of what we've been learning, and I told her about the whole thing. You know, well, how could you tell me because you didn't know anything about it either. And she was like, yeah, I didn't know anything about this. And I was trying to keep her informed, and my brother as well. My brother is completely hooked on these video games, you know the Xbox 360 and there's nothing I can really do about it, you know, it's just, you have to let people do their own thing.

Alan: Yes, you have to.

Chai: But conversely, I know a lot of people who are calling in saying, oh, I've been trying to wake this person up for decades and all the rest of it. I've been speaking to a lot of people recently since I started the waking up process properly, about 3 months ago, which is just before I discovered your work. And you'd be surprised how many people here are waking up in the U.K. actually. I guess it's because it's at the forefront, isn't it.

Alan: The U.K. has always been used as a model for the rest of Europe and the Americas. It's first with every part of the agenda.

Chai: It's kind of impossible for people who can still just about think for themselves to ignore what's going on. Interesting, I went to a couple of festivals recently. You know the plethora of music festivals they have here, the post 1960s kind of hippie stuff, mixed up with all the popular music. And I went to one festival called the Secret Garden Party, it's in Huntingtonshire, near Cambridge, and it's actually on the land of some Lord. I mean proper, high up guy, he's actually apparently related to the royal family, this kind of stuff. His son, basically made this private party, which is a festival of six-seven thousand people in their backyard, basically. And it's so interesting to have this experience after the learning process I've been going through. And just noticing all the pure hedonism, you know, and the pursuit of pleasures and all the rest of it. Everyone's just completely oblivious to what's really going on. Just out for pleasure, listening to the music, taking the drugs, you know, and all this crazy stuff.

Alan: Well, that's what Russell said they'd do. They'd create a hedonistic, narcissistic society at the time,

and it will be at its peak at the greatest changes, that's when it will come to its peak. And we're seeing that happen right now.

Chai: Now it's just on auto, isn't it. But at the same time, they have, these festivals, you know they have different cafes, different groups that come in and pitch their yurts and their tents, and all the rest of it. There was a group called the Conspiracy Camp, and I went in there, and I had a chat with the guys, and a lot of them are familiar with your work, and a lot of other people who are putting stuff out. And they give lectures and things like this, and hand out DVDs, so there was a lot of activity in this area, which I found quite interesting. And speaking to a lot of people, I just went around, and basically looked for the last few weeks, I'd just chat to people about this kind of stuff that we talk about on your show for example, and there's a lot of people who are clued up as to different parts of it, and I was quite surprised actually, because initially, a few months ago, I was speaking to people, I kept receiving the same, exactly the same responses. It just started getting eerie in fact, and these were very different people, mostly English. And the same responses over and over again, the same types of denial, the same excuses, all the rest of it. So yeah, the programming runs deep.

Alan: Very deep. Especially in Britain, and Socialized countries, they're experts at managing vast populations.

Chai: As I've noticed, as I've noticed. But conversely, there are a lot of people here waking up, whether or because of the destruction of the family and the group and everything. Whether anyone can actually get together and create any kind of change is a whole other thing.

Alan: That's right. That's going to be the hardest task. If they can still have kind of loyalty for each other, and stand up for each other at the right time.

Chai: I'll tell you. The Global Warming is really kicking up here at the moment. I mean really, really big.

Alan: That's to be the big stick to change the world.

Chai: I guess it's always been big here with you know the new religions that promote it.

Alan: It all ties into it. Britain again is the home of it.

Chai: With the popular culture, with the music, and recently, in fact, just in the last few months, specifically, people are toting these cloth bags around, everybody, everybody and it's become this massive, crazy kind of subculture. You've even got young fashion designers putting their logos and their slogans on them. And this kind of stuff, it's just weird.

Alan: Well, that's again what Plato said. They would use all the industries, including the fashion industry. He called it the fashion industry, 2300 years ago! And the people never think, they never think.

Chai: No, they never do. If you're not, if we're not given the information to process, I guess there's going to be no kind of critical thinking process going on there.

Alan: That's correct. In fact, that's what Brzezinski said, the public will be unable to reason for themselves, they will expect the media to do their reasoning for them. And they do, most of them do.

Chai: That's right. You've been reading these kinds of books for a long, long time haven't you.

Alan: Oh, yeah.

Chai: I've noticed that you quote the same sources quite often obviously because you have to get new people who don't listen to your show kind of into the rhythm of the kind of stuff you're talking about. I've been looking into these books, and yes indeed, anyone who's listening out there, read these books. And it's true, they tell you everything. It's all there. There's no conjecture involved.

Alan: No, there's none. None. You don't have to guess.

Chai: No need to guess. Well, all right Alan. I know you've got more people to chat to.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Chai: Before I head out, I just want to say on the air if I can, everybody who's listening to Alan, donate money to him now, because he really deserves it, okay. Even if, I know everyone's broke. Even if it's just two or three dollars, pounds, pesetas, whatever, whatever currency you use, just paypal him some cash, and that sure will go a long way.

Alan: I appreciate that.

Chai: And also, I'll call you again, all right.

Alan: Will do.

Chai: And have a good evening.

Alan: You too, and thanks for calling.

Before I go on to the next caller actually, here's something to do with the weather warfare. This was put out under the title, "Weather as a Force Multiplier: Owning the Weather in 2025". Now, they've already done it. This was put out in 1996, and it was a research paper presented to the Air Force in the United States. It gives you the highlights of what they're going to use for weather modification, talking about completely owning the weather, including spraying, all the rest of it. And I'll try and put a link up to this at the end of the show.

"The technology is there, waiting for us to pull it all together." —General Gordon R. Sullivan, "Moving into the 21st Century: America's Army and Modernization," Military Review (July 1993) quoted in Mary Ann Seagraves and Richard Szymber, "Weather a Force Multiplier."

Basically what they're saying in here is that they had all the technology ready then, back in the 1990s, we've seen it being used heavily for the last ten years or more across the world to create the weather modification that is now called Global Warming because when they're spraying you it traps the air in. All these tiny particles of metallic barium and aluminum oxide reflect light back and forth, back and forth, and it can't escape back out in space basically. And it warms the planet. And they're also using this to alter the jet streams with the H.A.A.R.P. technology. I'll put this link up at the end of the show, and you can read it all up for yourself. It says

"...it could become a more important weapon than the atom bomb." —William B. Meyer, "The Life and Times of US Weather: What Can We Do About It?" American Heritage 37, no. 4 (June/July 1986), 48

There's lots of data in this particular article to do with it. And they're using it. They're using it every day now. I've watched them spraying the skies, bringing daily thunderstorms. It's like clockwork. And the whole of Ontario, and a good part of the breadbasket of Canada has been flooded out, so the food's going to be scarce this winter. I'm warning you all now. And it's the same in the United States, over the breadbasket area, they're being flooded as well. This is intentional because you go for where the bread is made in warfare, and we're under war. This is a warfare scenario, total war on the public to change their ways under the guise of Global Warming, and then blaming us that we're causing it. And remember the Club of Rome article I've read many times from their own book, called The First Global Revolution. They said that they dreamed up the whole idea of Global Warming, so they could blame the public for causing it, and then change our lives, and we would allow ourselves to be guided into a new system of management by using this particular technique. Now I've got Moe in Oregon, are you there Moe?

Moe: Thank you very much for taking my call. Great show as always, indeed. My question to you is, the last week there were exercises in the Indian Ocean, and American, French, and British, etc. Now all those ships

are going to go to the mouth of the Persian Gulf, which is going to be a blockade of Iranian oil from Iran, or coming to Iran, or exiting from Iran.

Alan: It's an embargo.

Moe: Boycott, boycott. So what do you see on that? So that means already that we are to go to war with Iran very soon then?

Alan: Well, I started the show off with this, and I mentioned they sent the biggest fleet over there because they plan to give them the same treatment as Iraq. We forget that Iraq was starved for years before they eventually went in and hit it. They plan to take Iran down the same way, starve them, stop food and medicine coming into the country, and take it down gradually that way as well. They love this technique of starvation, and it's only other people anyway, they don't care how many they kill. And I mentioned that Madeline Albright said that this kind of technique was well worthwhile and she didn't see any problem with slaughtering or starving millions of Iraqis. So they're using the same format to get what they want in the Middle East. Now remember, the New American Century, we keep forgetting that this whole club that's in it right now, with the Bush regime are part of this club called the New American Century. They published their whole agenda starting with Afghanistan, then Iraq, then Iran, then Syria is to come after that as well. This is a whole agenda coming down right now, it might take a few years, who knows, they might do it quickly. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, and I've got time for one more caller, Sandra from California. Are you there?

Sandra: Hello. Thank you for sharing all your vast knowledge with the world. I think it was you that said something about the Chinese cannot live in their air any longer, and they've been told that they can colonize elsewhere.

Alan: Yes, they're moving into Africa big time and other places, even the Pacific countries as well, islands and so on, they're moving in. There have been articles in the papers here.

Sandra: I wanted you to hear what Secretary Paulson said from China, it rather shook me to my core, he said, they are attempting to do something that is breathtakingly difficult, move a billion people from an undeveloped country to a developed country. So that is like you say, they always tell you what they're going to do before they do it.

Alan: Yes, they do.

Sandra: And I wanted to ask you about this Russian thing, if it's just a whole global plan, is it a....it's not so much us against Russia, it's just a whole global plan going on.

Alan: It's a global plan, there's no doubt. Georgia's vital for the big oil pipelines that are going to get put up through there, and they're simply making sure that the right elite have ownership over it. That's all that's happening there.

Sandra: Okay, well, thank you again for all your knowledge, and thank you.

Alan: And thanks for calling. Georgia as I say is a central place. It's also got a lot of strategic properties too. It's not right on the Iranian border, but it's close enough for air bases and so on. People forget that Stalin created ten supercities that were high-tech cities, involved in weaponry of all kinds. They're on no maps today. You still won't find them on maps today, but they do exist, and I think that one of them was located, at least attached to Georgia. And that's where a lot of the scientists of the Soviet Union lived, during bacterial and bio warfare and stuff like that. It definitely is of vital interest to do with these pipelines they're going to build up, as they take all the oil out of the Middle East and transport it elsewhere. So the elite will make sure that the right elite have ownership over all of that property. They must rake in the cash somehow. And they're very well known down through the ages as pirates. We forget that the Knights Templars became the pirates and the Knights Templars had the skull and bones flying above their ships, that

was their flag. They called it different names, but it was the skull and bones, and Queen Elizabeth the First's court was staffed by basically buccaneers or pirates, all belonging to the Rosicrucian order that came from the Knights Templars. And from that came the later Freemasonic associations as well. All basically working for their system. But the ones at the top know that they are allowed to loot, basically loot the profane, those who live in the world of darkness, because the profane have no other function apparently, according to the elite. When there's too many of us, they plan to cull us off, very, very simply. We're all economic units, and if we don't produce for them, and there's no function for us, in a production capacity, then they're going to stop culling us off. Unfortunately they've been doing it by surreptitious means since the 1950s, through inoculations and the food, and all the rest of it. Bad news, but you've got to face it if you want to come through. There are things we can do. From Hamish and myself, up in a thundery Ontario Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"U.S. tightens security along Great Lakes border" (cbc.ca) - Aug. 8, 2008.

"Move south, it's too grim up north, says Tory think tank" by Gerri Peev (news.scotsman.com) - Aug. 13, 2008.

"Weather as a Force Multiplier: Owning the Weather in 2025" PDF File (csat.au.af.mil) - Aug. 1996.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

August 15th, 2008 (#154)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt August 15th, 2008:
"In the Process of Waking, You Will Find,
There's been a Battle Waging for Your Mind,
Then Step by Step and Without a Fight,
Bring You Hermes Trismagistus, the Hermaphrodite"
© Alan Watt August 15th, 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - August 15th, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on August the 15th, 2008. Newcomers are always advised to go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com where you can download lots of free shows from the last few years on this big game plan called the New World Order, called globalism, called many, many things, but it's really about the conquering of every individual on the planet. A very old plan indeed, and rather ambitious; why do things small? Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download and print up, pass around to your friends in the various languages of Europe.

Today I've been stacking wood because, you got to get going when the weather is against you, and it's getting towards the end of the summer, into fall. And by the looks of things, they're not going to let up much on the aerial spraying. It's now routine. It's a daily thing. And the weather generally is pretty much the same as the day before, which is usually rain and thunderstorms. Today was a bit of a break, but I guess we'll have to adapt, and continue with those things like cutting wood, stacking wood, and all the other things we have to do outside, even though it's raining. And of course, the bugs are incredible. They've just really taken off with all this wet weather. Everything that bites is just doing a great business, including the little black flies, which they now have down in the breadbasket of the U.S. as well. They used to be only in Canada, so these are the pestilences, and I've always said they'd follow Revelations, their old business plan, to the letter. We've only got the famines to come and the plagues. We've already got the wars and the rumors of wars, and everything they can do, can be done scientifically. That's the kicker. They used to couch in terms of understanding nature, and when they understood nature they'd conquer the world, and really what they were talking about is science. This is scientific dictatorship that Huxley and others talked about, it's here. It's here. And it's nothing to do with just nations, it's to dominate every single individual on the planet.

I was thinking about that today, when I was loading the wood up; how people in countries like Britain, and

Canada, and the U.S. are being monitored with every phone call, every fax, every email. They're being watched by cameras everywhere they go. Do you really think the war is something to do with people over there somewhere? Because all the signs say that it's all about observing and monitoring you. Every single one of you. And your children. Until we get it through our thick heads that the war was declared on the population of the planet a long time ago, and until we understand that the characters who run this world do not plant standards in, like flags, on a battlefield where you can have an even chance; these characters don't play by any good rules. The only rule is to win. And they're very dirty fighters indeed. Because when you understand what they've done to the people on the planet, for hundreds, maybe thousands of years, you should be really, utterly enraged. And then you'd have to do something about it, wouldn't you? It's much easier to go back into la-la land, and watch television and fantasize about nice things, isn't it, then face the reality that there are people in this world who want to reduce the population by any and every means possible. And control your mind, and then create a new type of being they won't have to worry about anymore. That's what it's all about. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. And what is the Matrix? It's this big, artificial reality you've been born into, where your mind has been controlled from your birth; basically by your parents, who downloaded their own fantasized world into you. Just the way things are, that's how; I can remember asking questions to my parents and they'd say, well that's just the way it is. They'd accepted it, you see. And most children don't think beyond that, what is when they're born is obviously normal, it has to be, and therefore they adapt very quickly. Education takes over to condition you to be a good citizen. And remember the state dictates what a good citizen happens to be at any time, and they can keep changing it too. And we adapt. Then the media takes over, and the culture industry, and that keeps us in check for the rest of our lives. The war, literally, it's a war, to dominate everybody on the planet, utterly dominate them. Years ago Carl Jung, Huxley and others, talked about this period, where you'd have a bureaucratic and scientific dictatorship running the world. Lenin talked about it. Now Lenin, remember wasn't just the old lefty, that happened to good. You know, poor boy makes good in the world. He was coached by the best bankers on the planet, to do the left wing part of the dialectic, and he said, there are a thousand directions society could go, and ways to live, but the public mustn't know. They must think the one they're born into is the only one that could have possibly evolved, and most folk really do believe that. As I say, when you see cameras around every town, village, and city, across the planet watching you, and who's watching you by the way? How many agencies are watching you? Just how far do they go to watch you, and they have boom microphones, and they're putting artificial trees up along the highways in America, stacked with antenna, and microphones, and video cameras. Remember too, this behaviorism that Skinner and these characters were up to. They experimented with animals by putting something that was vaguely familiar to them in their cage, and they've adapted to them. And here they are doing it with us. We're given artificial trees. They won't notice, and you know something, they're right for most people, they won't notice.

Here's an article from The Guardian.co.uk on August the 13th, 2008. And I'm going to read this the way it's presented to the public, and you should really stop and think, this means you. The battlefield's about you. Not for people just over there. Everything they've created is to be used on, and is being used on the public. It says:

Brain will be battlefield of future, warns US intelligence report
The human brain could become a battlefield in future wars, a new report predicts, including 'pharmacological land mines' and drones directed by mind control
by Ian Sample of The Guardian
Rapid advances in neuroscience could have a dramatic impact on national security and the way in which future wars are fought, US intelligence officials have been told.
In a report commissioned by the Defense Intelligence Agency, leading scientists were asked to examine how a greater understanding of the brain over the next 20 years is likely to drive the development of new medicines and technologies.
(Alan: Now I've said, over and over, whenever they announce something, they've done it. And generally they've done it long ago, because we're kept really in the past all the time. That's how you keep control of power, we get a fake history, a fake reality for the time we live in, because all the stuff they're working on, like Dolly the Sheep, was done long, long before Dolly came along and perfected too. To continue:)
They found several areas in which progress could have a profound impact, including behaviour-altering drugs, (A: Well, they use that on us anyway.) scanners that can interpret a person's state of mind (A: They

do that with us too, at airports etc) and devices capable of boosting senses such as hearing and vision. (A: And that's been done in experiments back in the 1950s.)
On the battlefield, bullets may be replaced with "pharmacological land mines"
(A: Well, they're doing that with the chemical sprays they dump on us across the planet every day.)
that release drugs to incapacitate soldiers on contact, while scanners and other electronic devices could be developed to identify suspects from their brain activity and even disrupt their ability to tell lies when questioned, the report says.
(A: See, this is all about the public. This is not about people in battle. See, the world is the battlefield. Do you understand? The world is the battlefield for the psychopaths who rule it.)
"The concept of torture could also be altered by products in this market. It is possible that some day there could be a technique developed to extract information from a prisoner that does not have any lasting side effects," the report states.
The report highlights one electronic technique, called transcranial direct current stimulation, which involves using electrical pulses to interfere with the firing of neurons in the brain and has been shown to delay a person's ability to tell a lie.
(A: That device has been used in the Soviet Union schools for years.)
Drugs could also be used to enhance the performance of military personnel.
(A: They're doing that already.)
There is already anecdotal evidence of troops using the narcolepsy drug modafinil, and ritalin, which is prescribed for attention deficit disorder, to boost their performance.
(A: Well personally, I think anybody in the military has already got attention deficit disorder in this day and age because they're all guinea pigs.)
Future drugs, developed to boost the cognitive faculties of people with dementia, are likely to be used in a similar way, the report adds.
(A: Well, that's already being used for memory enhancement. So this is given out as if they're going to do all this in the future. They're doing it. They've been doing it for years. It says:)
Greater understanding of the brain's workings is also expected to usher in new devices that link directly to the brain, either to allow operators to control machinery with their minds, such as flying unmanned reconnaissance drones, or to boost their natural senses.
(A: There's a movie that came out in 1982, called Blue Thunder. And it was about an advanced type of helicopter that had all kinds of weaponry, gizmos on them, that would be used to patrol American cities. And it showed you how, even by directing your eyes, you can make the thing fly left or right, up or down, and all the rest of it. This is old stuff here. So why are they pushing this stuff out to the front? It's a sort of tongue-in-cheek joke because they're using all this stuff already on the general public. Says here:)
For example, video from a person's glasses, or audio recorded from a headset, could be processed by a computer to help search for relevant information. "Experiments indicate that the advantages of these devices are such that human operators will be greatly enhanced for things like photo reconnaissance and so on," Kit Green, who chaired the report committee, said.
The report warns that while the US and other western nations might now consider themselves at the forefront of neuroscience, that is likely to change as other countries ramp up their computing capabilities. Unless security services can monitor progress internationally, they risk "major, even catastrophic, intelligence failures in the years ahead", the report warns.
"In the intelligence community, there is an extremely small number of people who understand the science and without that it's going to be impossible to predict surprises. This is a black hole that needs to be filled with light,"
(A: I like that little Masonic part at the end.)
Green told the Guardian.

Mr. Green! Anyway, what they're really telling you is that they have to make it more, this society, more observable. They must know more about everyone for safety, etc. All this technology, and the drugs, and everything else is to be used on the people. Only then can psychopaths sit back and feel safe. You know for hundreds if not thousands of years, the rulers have sat and worried about being overthrown by the peasantry. And that's what this is all about. The kings and the queens, and the aristocracies of the planet, the big club at the top, with all their helpers down their pyramid, the bankers and so on, and the scientists that would sell their souls, and everyone else's to get ahead, and get their names in the books as being famous, have all decided that we're just too obsolete. We have to go. We're not perfect enough. We're poor workers and we're very unpredictable. We have anger abilities and temper abilities, and we can riot,

and sometimes even rebel. So that's got to be done away with. And then our masters can sleep in peace at night. Meanwhile they're using all our tax monies and all these big international corporations that design these technologies, these manacles that we all have to wear. We pay for it all. So when you're into your soaps, or your movies, or your games, and you're just enjoying yourself on this big roller coaster of fantasy, remember what's being done to you. And for those around you, and for those who could and should come after us, who probably won't have a chance of even being born in this scientific system. Think about that. It's astonishing to see what really is going on in every field of science, because it's all aimed at this. They're into the genes, big time, with possibilities of finding the one that may cause criminality. It may, you see. Because they want to start replacing lots of your junk genes. You know the junk genes that make you 'you,' uniquely you. Because they want to standardize everyone. Get us all the same, just like the Borg. And add the ones in from passive people, that make them passive and obedient. That's what it's all about. Not about enhancing you, so that you can go and play more openly, or happily, or in depth with games and stuff. It's to make you more predictable. That's what it's all about. I'm going to read an article about this when I come back from this break.

Hi, I am Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about those who want to dominate every individual, completely, 100%. Every individual across the planet. And literally alter the genetic makeup of everyone. So we're all clones of each other, all standardized, and we'll have stamps in as good citizens, because we'll be unable to be anything else, except well-behaved, obedient, servile slaves. Until the next one comes in that will be completely genetically altered, and born in a test tube, or born in one of these new silicon wombs that they have in the science magazines.

Every year new mental disorders are added to the list for psychiatrists to use, and therapists to use. And how it's done is a panel of psychiatrists at their big meetings simply vote it in. They vote in the new diseases. Because every disease you see is another plus for the pharmaceutical agencies that always come up with drugs to you know, calm it down. They work hand in glove. In fact psychiatry today is just an arm of the Big Pharma companies. Here's an example of it from the BBC. And that was from the 9th of August.

Low marks linked to schizophrenia

(A: In school, you see.)

Poor performance at school could indicate an increased risk of later developing schizophrenia, a study says.

(A: Could, you see. I love these coulds and maybes.)

UK and Swedish researchers followed more than 900,000 children born between 1973 and 1983.

The Psychological Medicine paper found getting an E grade in any GCSE-stage exam was linked to a doubling of the small risk of developing schizophrenia.

(A: It wasn't because you were bored or anything, eh?)

But a mental health charity said the illness was often linked with high, rather than low, intelligence.

(A: Well, maybe that's why they want to drug them.)

Schizophrenia, which commonly causes people to hear voices and experience paranoid delusions,

(A: Now you can't really say that today, because we know that they have voice to skull, that can make you hear anything. Nick Begich demonstrated that on the CBC television on the Wendy Mesley show years ago with gadgets that somehow were dumped in his lap from the CIA from the 1950s. They could make you hear voices.)

often becomes evident in the late teens or early 20s.

The researchers, from the Institute of Psychiatry at King's College London, and the Karolinska Institute in Stockholm, looked at Swedish data on exam results taken at the age of 15 or 16.

They then looked at hospital data on admissions for psychotic disorders including schizophrenia after the age of 17.

Sweden has comprehensive national registers,

(A: And it is. Sweden is the most socialized country outside of Britain.)

with every individual having their own identification code, so the data could be compared.

(A: You see how they use all of these gadgets and gimmickry like giving you social insurance numbers and health numbers, and then they can monitor you all down through your life. Because you're living in a big cage, a big laboratory.)

The general risk for an adult to be diagnosed with schizophrenia in any given year is seven in 100,000.

Getting an E grade in any of the 16 subjects looked at by the researchers was linked to a doubling of that risk.

The researchers found those with the poorest school performance overall had four times that risk of developing schizophrenia when they were adults.

Other studies have shown that there is a link between schizophrenia and earlier problems with learning or

understanding.
However, the researchers said other factors were probably involved.
(A: Probably. Oh, probably. They want to drug you all, but probably and maybes come into all their different theories.)
Writing in the journal, Dr James MacCabe of the Institute of Psychiatry, who led the research team, said: "School performance should not be seen simply as a proxy for intelligence."
The researchers said poor attendance and engagement with education, memory and attention problems as well as issues with organisation, creativity, diligence and social skills could all play a part.
(A: No kidding)
Dr MacCabe said: "Doing badly at school is not a cause of schizophrenia, but it is a marker for something not being quite right several years prior to diagnosis.

You see, school itself is meant to standardize everyone. It's like walking into a store where one suit fits all. It doesn't take into account, we're all different. School is to standardize us all into the same being or creature, to serve and economic and social system, which we didn't design. You wouldn't believe what they have already voted in for psychiatric disorders. I think everyone I know has at some time, had the nervous leg syndrome where you sort of lean forward on the ball of your foot, and your leg starts twitching up and down, it's like a little nervous thing. And you burn off some of your energy by doing it. Well, that's now a disease, you know. And you can get a pill for that. Expensive one. So we've all got it, or we've all had it. Maybe some of us just grow out of it. But this is where it's all going you see. They're trying to label us all as mentally imperfect. Going back to the psychiatric and psychological magazines from the 1960s and 1970s, some of the top people in the field in the Americas declared that everybody in America who held on to the belief in family or religion was mentally ill. They wanted to put it down as a mental problem and treat it. Amazing eh? Back with more after this break.
Hi, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Just going through some of the incredible things that are happening in the world and giving you a little history behind it. The psychiatric industry, and it is truly an industry, is based on a lot of hocus pocus. And it's based on a lot of greed as well. But it's also backed by those who want to control the world by using mental diagnosis to eliminate individuality. In fact, I'm surprised they don't have that down yet. Maybe they do have individualism down as a mental disease, and no doubt they'll have some kind of therapy to treat you. That's what its real purpose is, because the psychiatric industry has been tied up from the beginning with the eugenics movement. Heavily so. Psychiatry was used to punish people who were dissidents in the Soviet Union, mental hospitals were opened up because they had all kinds of new categories of mental disorders if you disagreed with the government. One of them was 'inflexibility of opinion.' That was a mental disorder that would have you locked up, possibly for life, and you were forced to take drugs and Haldol, etc., and electroshock treatment, and everything else they threw at you, for inflexibility of opinion. We know that the psychiatric industry flocked to the Nazi party in Germany, because the goals that Hitler wanted with racial cleansing, mental hygiene, racial hygiene and all the rest of it, fell in line with that of psychiatry. Which was again as I say, really came out of the eugenics movement, and lots of the theories still do. Inherited genes, Bad genes, Recessive genes, Dominant genes, and so on. That's what it's founded upon. For those who want to call, you can call in at 1-800-313-9443.
And I'm going on to this other little article that ties right in with something that I've been talking about for years, it goes into the real meaning behind the old hermetic tradition, that the people really don't understand, the ones who follow the books. It's a repeat of something I've read before from an Australian newspaper, but this again, is getting passed around the world, and there's always a reason when they pass these articles around the world. This one is about hermaphrodites and it's from an Australian scientist that's getting pushed up there into prominence, who's got a message of course that ties in with where the world is to go.
It's from the National and it says here:
Men on a slippery slide in future hermaphrodite world
July 11th
(A: And I read it then. I'm reading it again because these guys are not kidding.)
ARE men the new endangered species? According to a Melbourne bio-ethicist,
(A: You know bioethics is eugenics. They changed the terminology because Hitler gave it a bad name. They call themselves bioethicists now. They're very ethical about where we're supposed to go, and they're all made up of scientists, who are into eugenics. It says men are:)
they're way up there with pandas and polar bears.

In a speech titled Should human beings have sex?, Dr Robert Sparrow
(A: Sound like a bird, I should say.)
yesterday told the Australian Medical Students Association convention that females could soon rule the world as hermaphrodites without any biological use for men.
With the help of some frozen sperm at first, females could procreate on their own until stem-cell technology meant bone marrow and other human tissue could be converted into sperm, the senior lecturer at Monash University's Centre for Human Bioethics said.
To reach this post-sex world, Dr Sparrow said parents wanting the best for their children should start choosing baby girls through IVF because they live longer and have more opportunities in life.
(A: Really?)
"There are significant restrictions on the opportunities available to men around gestation, childbirth, and breastfeeding, which will be extremely difficult to overcome via social or technological mechanisms in the foreseeable future. Women also have longer life expectancies than men," he said.
Dr Sparrow said his somewhat "tongue-in-cheek" argument was based on a line of thought about medical ethics that suggests medical technology should be used to serve the welfare of individuals and remove limitations on the opportunities available to them.
(A: See, they really worry about minority groups, if you noticed. It's all about helping minorities. This is what the whole world's about, you know. That's what it's about. Spending billions of taxpayer money on genetic research because they want to help the poor and infirm, and those who are simply trapped in the wrong bodies.)
"I argue that, if these are our goals, we may do well to move towards a 'post-sex' humanity. Until we have the technology to produce genuine hermaphrodites, the most efficient way to do this is to use sex selection technology to ensure that only girl children are born. Girl babies therefore have a significantly more 'open' future than boy babies," he said.
The argument, Dr Sparrow says, started developing in his mind after the professor of practical ethics at Oxford University, Julian Savulescu, suggested in 2005 that "designer babies" should be created by enhancing
(A: Here's the real key here.)
enhancing their DNA before birth.
(A: It's all about taking genes out, and putting genes back in. Because they don't want individuals, they want a passive, well controlled society.)
When asked if people should act on his suggestion, Dr Sparrow said he didn't expect many people would take up the challenge just yet.
"I don't think we're seriously looking at a world of only girl children just yet, but I do think that when philosophers start talking about using medical technology to achieve things that aren't about health, so increasing people's IQ or life expectancy for example, you have to ask why we shouldn't all be girls," he said.

Maybe we should address this, or send address to him for giving us this valuable information. But you can see where it's all going and what it's all really about. Now we'll go to the phones, and we've got Jared in New Zealand. Are you there Jared?
Jared: Good day.

Alan: Yes.

Jared: Hello, how are you.

Alan: Not so bad.

Jared: How's Hamish?

Alan: Oh, he's doing just great.

Jared: Yeah, I'll just bring up, last, sorry I've never been on talkback radio before.

Alan: That's okay.

Jared: Last Anzac Day there was an article in the paper, or the week after Anzac Day, about some

Freemasons that got together, 300 of them turned up in Timaru, it's a small town on the South Island. And, they were saying what they were doing, well, they didn't say much, but at the end of it they said they were there to celebrate the sacrifice.

Alan: They do it all over the world.

Jared: Yeah, the esoteric meaning of it sounds a bit of a worry, isn't it really.

Alan: Well, they do love fire, and they do love passing things through the fire, and dancing in front of a big owl, that signifies wisdom.

Jared: Yeah. (Laughter) There was complaints, from apparently, there was a complaint from the motel owners too, about them bringing their billy goats in after dark. It was just speculation. That's probably really what Gallipoli was, wasn't it, a bit of a blood sacrifice.

Alan: Oh, I have no doubt. I have no doubt at all. I remember when even the BBC showed a documentary back in the seventies, when they showed you part of it, actually using a goat in a pentacle, and they have to jump over this silly goat, you know. It's all weird rituals that go way, way back in time. And these guys are generally very, very wealthy. They're often in charge of your governments, your banking, anybody who's anybody is part of their system, and they're all gangsters as far as I'm concerned. They just leach off the public.

Jared: True, isn't it, eh. Well, speaking about hermaphrodites. We won't talk about Helen Clark, will we?

Alan: That's right. It's just amazing. It's amazing how they've promoted this agenda by always personalizing the story of someone who's supposedly suffering, and we've had this ad nauseam for years, like they really care about the occasional individual. The real agenda as I say, is to create a brand new type of human. There' s no doubt about it.

Jared: And you can see it everywhere. I sort of thought I was awake, but only started to realize now, I've started studying it, and listening to you, and Alex Jones, and I've read a lot, most of the books, Tragedy and Hope, and things like that, and you start to see things differently, don't you.

Alan: Absolutely. You see, these guys love to tell us, at least if we ever care to read, what they want to do with us. They love to tell the world what they want. It's a form of legalism. They're very legalistic. And technically they can say, well, we told you what we're going to do. And it is true. They do tell us, if we care to listen, what they plan to do with us.

Jared: Well, thanks very much. Great what you do.

Alan: Well, you hang in there Jared.

Jared: I've got another question for you too, but I'm going to send that on an email, I think.

Alan: Okay.

Jared: Thanks very much, Alan.

Alan: You take care.

Jared: See you.

Alan: Bye now. And we have Tom in Massachusetts.

Tom: Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Tom: Oh, okay. We just had a connection glitch there. I was reading, I bought the three volumes, or should I say, donated to obtaining the three volumes that you produced. And regarding the 90 degrees of Egyptian Freemasonry, is that another branch, or is that the 90 degrees you speak of that go over and above the 33 of Scottish Rite or York?

Alan: It was a parallel branch, and it used to exist in ancient times, so I'm led to believe. You see, there are parallel branches, they call them side degrees; you get pulled off into side lodges, if you have the right stuff. And you can attend, still attend your basic initiation lodge, the blue lodge, and still attend the side lodge as well. Your friends won't even know you've been asked to it, or that it even exists. And they'll take you up on that. The black lodge is one of them, when you're pulled off to the black lodge, and then you go much higher.

Tom: So everything that involves progressing with Freemasonry, involves the Black Lodge.

Alan: It's very, very high, especially in the Americas, they pull them off to the Black Lodge. I knew a Grand Master who was in charge of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry in Canada, and he was also in charge of an Orange Lodge as well, which is loyal to the Queen of England. And I talked to his wife, who had Alzheimers one night, and she said he had just taken a few members off to the Black Lodge, and so I had a little chat with her about it, and so because she had a bad memory, and she had Alzheimers she tended to tell me quite a bit about it. (Laughers) So they go off, and they do all these ceremonies at night, and that's to prove their worth as well. They'll often be up there till dawn. And these are the guys who are zealots. They want to get up the ladder quickly and rise higher, but they're also groomed for higher positions, in bureaucracies, and anything to do with sciences, and also with government, or governance as they call it in Masonry, of the people.

Tom: And another question. I've been doing some separate research in trying to determine who really is God, but not as can be applied to all people through the world, but just in terms of Freemasonry, and in particular, allusions made to this Jehovah, Yahweh, Adoni. I think within Freemasonry, I think that Pike had mentioned something about, isn't he the same as Lucifer, or is he Lucifer's nemesis, or how does that work.

Alan: It's one and the same thing. You see, in the pre-Christian world, you had an array of gods on an ascending scale. And the one that was in charge of the world, as the Greeks called it, the demiurge, or the Demiurgos, and the demiurge is oblivious to those above him. That transformed into Satan. Satan is the Lord of the World, or Lucifer again. And Yahweh, when you look at what Yahweh is, is a god, who rules the world, he's a god who will bless you materially, if you sacrifice to him; he likes lots of sacrifices and slaughter and blood running down, you know the holy mount. Roasted animals, perfect, pure, blameless animals sacrificed every morning. What kind of god are we looking at here, and yet if you serve that god faithfully you're blessed materially in this world. That's really what it stands for.

Tom: Well, why did they create a dichotomy in the Old Testament? And I think there's a bubble over into the new, so that you have this separate Yahweh, Jehovah, Adoni, who's supposed to be the Good Guy, and then you've got Satan or Lucifer that goes against him. Is this something that's been created almost like a dialectic through the centuries.

Alan: There's no doubt. Really, for many centuries, the god of the New Testament was different from the old one. It was a different deity you're talking about. A god of Love and Forgiveness, and all this, whereas the god of the Old Testament was very unforgiving, he also could break his own laws, and he even admired Jacob who fooled his father with the birthright. So if you were smart, and cunning, did it craftily, he would bless you. So the god from the Old Testament was really the god of the World. In Revelations, if you look at Revelations, they go through the whole thing about the beast, and then they tell you the number of his name, and then they tell you that all the Seraphim and Cherubim and so on are going around the god, and all day and all night forever and ever, saying, and saying his name is "Holy, Holy, Holy". "Holy, Holy, Holy" is 666 in Cabala. So they're telling you the one they're worshiping is Satan.

Tom: Interesting. And when did this melding take place between the Old and New Testament to that what we have today?

Alan: It started with the Rosicrucian movement in the 1500s, and then it broke into Luther and the Protestant Reformation. That's when it really broke out, in the 1500s, and then around the turn of the late 1800s, and turn of the 1900s, they started to really push and heavily fund the amalgamation of Christianity and Judaism, with other things added to both of them, in fact, to blend them all together for the New World, or the New Age. It's been an ongoing war, and then the World Council of Churches, which if you speak it is Wicca, you see, WCC, was started up by David Rockefeller, and they then managed the same information to all the seminaries of all denominations, to standardize them all.

Tom: Wow. Well, I appreciate your help on this one Alan. I guess there are other callers waiting to ask you questions, so I'll take my leave and keep on doing the good work.

Alan: Take care. Bye now. I'll be back after this break.

Hi folks I am Alan Watt. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, and cutting through the deceptions that are going on all around. Very old plans worked out through time. And they've got hundreds of years yet to go, before they have their perfect creatures. We're all Mark 1, 2, 3, 4, & 5's as far as they're concerned. And they plan to go onto the next one very shortly, but not the final one. Now we've got Tim in British Columbia, are you there Tim?

Tim: Hi, Alan. Thanks for taking my call. I wish I had a little more time to ask this, but I'll give it a shot anyway. In 1994, I came down with, maybe in 1992 or 1991, I came down with schizophrenia, and when I was 18, I still remember it was right at Easter, Easter Break, and I was just listening to you talk about, earlier today, earlier tonight, I just thought I'd give you a call. Do you think most of the cases are just like being messed with the H.A.A.R.P. or something like that? What's your opinion on that? Do you think it's something natural? What's your opinion?

Alan: There's no doubt that there's been mental disorders down through the ages. What causes them, they haven't really got a clue. They've got a hundred theories, which they try to preach as fact, but they have no, really idea. Sometimes there are hereditary factors, it seems that way, but not always. And today you are living in an age where so much tampering has gone on from inoculations and from H.A.A.R.P. frequencies and technologies like this, where they have experimented on people who never knew about it for their whole lives. So you've got a mixed bag of secret agencies going at it with us, mixed with maybe hereditary factors as well, until it's so muddied. That's how perfect it is. They can do a lot of experimenting on the public, and they've released documentation about doing experiments on this very thing, on the general public, generally around naval bases. And they drove people pretty well to insanity.

Tim: Yeah. Alright. The medication like you say, man, it's murder. And so is the entire medical system, man. Even before I found out about the whole agenda, I was starting to like learn through hard knocks that the entire thing is just rigged. Doctors are just brutal, man. And it's just a nightmare.

Alan: And they did experiments back in the 1970s, they sent in people who all said to doctors, they heard a thud in their head. It's called the thud experiment. Every one of them was locked up and classified as a schizophrenic. And they couldn't get out until they played the game and pretended that they really were, and took the medication, before psychiatry would let them go. And it was an experiment. They sent normal people in to say that they heard a thud in their head. So it's all hocus, it's all bogus this whole psychiatric industry.

Tim: I totally know what you mean about playing the game there. You've got to act like just, you've got to admit it, and all that.

Alan: And pretend you're getting better and better.

Tim: Yeah, totally. Anyway, thanks a lot, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Tim: Bye.

Alan: Well, that's the music coming in, and there's more callers, but we'll try to get back to them on Monday if they call in again. From Hamish and myself, we've been out stacking the wood today in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Brain will be battlefield of future, warns US intelligence report" by Ian Sample (guardian.co.uk) - Aug. 13, 2008.

"Low marks linked to schizophrenia" (news.bbc.co.uk) - Aug. 9, 2008.

"Men on a slippery slide in future hermaphrodite world" by Julia Medew (theage.com.au) - July 11, 2008.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

August 18th, 2008 (#155)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt August 18th, 2008:
"Rings of Steel Around Each City,
Lose Freedom for Security, More's the Pity,
Suddenly Terrorism's on the Rise,
Now the Cold War is Over, Such Surprise,
People Crushed by Ordered Tyranny,
By Deviant Masters of Infamy"
© Alan Watt August 18th, 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - August 18th, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 18th of August 2008. Newcomers, I always advise to go into the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download and listen to as many of the previous talks I've given as possible, because I try to give you shortcuts to understanding the big picture. And it's interesting to notice that many talk show hosts have changed their direction by going into these talks and it's pieced things together for them too. So people can make a difference, if you know what you're talking about. And that's the key to it, not to be distracted by all the extraneous data out there. We're fed data continuously, an endless stream of it, and most of it is totally irrelevant or trivia. But if you've trained yourself to look at what's important, and sniff out that which is important, and falls in with a well documented agenda, then it helps to add to the picture and tell you where we're all heading. And we are heading somewhere. We're not going somewhere happenstance. Don't ever believe that. Everything that's happening today was planned years ago, by big think-tanks and committees and special branches of government. The world over in fact. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download in the various languages of Europe. Print them up and pass them round to your friends.

Talking about data, and I can remember when I was really small, looking through this massive newspaper, and it was about, it was written by the Futurist society that was meeting at the same time as the Royal Institute of International Affairs, when they were deciding back in the 60s, late 60s, who would be given the job of creating the world culture. Should it be the British cultural industry or Hollywood. And it was in newspapers then that they decided that Hollywood would create the world culture, coupled with music. They'd lead the field for music, because it was a world culture that they were going for. So the Council on Foreign relations, which is just the American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, printed this up in the newspapers. They also talked about the Futurists, and the Futurist Society which they worked

with closely. And supposedly, by the year 2000, we were all going to wear Roman togas and walk around in this wonderful world where very few folk would have to work. And that's the kind of carrot they feed out to the public, to make you optimistic, to think you're actually working towards something, and sure enough you are, it's just that you never really are aware of the real agenda, or the real road that you're walking down.

In WWI, H.G. Wells, who was a propagandist for the establishment, coined the term the War to End All Wars. And that was to get all the youngsters into the military, thinking that the world after WWI would be a utopia. They're always on about utopias you see, down through history. And we find that in More's book as well, Utopia, worth reading. Because the agenda isn't far removed from what he wrote about, hundreds of years ago. You've got to understand that Utopia, it depends on what side of the fence you're looking at it from. Because Utopia, from the elite's point of view is a world where they can rest in peace, knowing they have a public who are so dumbed down and compliant, they needn't fear them. A public which will serve them and keep them in luxury forever. And that is the agenda. It still is today. Hasn't changed ever. All down through the centuries, tyrants hide behind huge armies to protect them from the peasants, who might rise up at any time. I'll be back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. This amazing, elaborate reality, full of mazes in every room, each one a specialty which you fall into, and some people do, they go through one maze after another for their entire lives. And go from fad to fad, and persona to persona, always looking for something, but never quite sure what it is. And then there are a few who simply know everything is wrong. And they go on a search, and even they can go into various mazes, because it's always the old stuff to fall back on. You think that if something is old you can fall back to it, and there must be truth there, and find the way out of it, never realizing that the big organized systems, and even the religions, were kept, were meant to keep you in the maze. Hinduism is a great example of that, something that controlled millions of people for thousands of years, and had them trained through the religion to stay in their place, something that the British like to emulate, mind your place they used to say to the different classes. Britain has a lot in common with the Brahmans of India, at least the elite do. In India, they train people because of their religion that you couldn't move up the ladder into another caste system, you were fixed for life. And people were taught to accept that. It was the most perfected form of mental enslavement probably ever devised, using a form of psychology and indoctrination. Today they're using sciences and scientific indoctrination coupled with other technologies, and medicine too, to try to get us all compliant. And they've been pretty successful.

Here is an article to give you an idea how these articles are written, so that the subconscious mind just glances over it, and you're indoctrinated without reasoning or critically thinking about the article itself and the other sides of the article, because we're given handouts through magazines from the Futurists, to get us on the wrong track, but in a sense it's the right track for them, but it's wrong for us, because we work their agenda into reality, always. This is from Live Science, 16th of July 2008.
The Future of Babies: Artificial Wombs and Pregnant Grandmas
(Alan: The average person will read this and think, oh, how wonderful.)
Artificial wombs and experiments on human embryos grown in the lab will be commonplace and no big deal ethically in 30 years, several scientists predict.
(A: You know scientists, it's like saying several high priests predict, because we're trained to believe in experts. They don't even have to name them. Remember, we know the agenda too, and we hear it thumped at us continually, there's too many of us. So why would they be saying it's going to be commonplace in 30 years when they want to reduce the populace, hmm? That's called critical thinking.)
They envision a scenario just like test-tube babies, which shocked us 30 years ago but now are fairly routine and acceptable to most people.
(A: Because we adapt quickly, right. We adapt. Plato said that.)
That is one of many predictions about the future of assisted reproduction and other baby-related medical advances in a special news report, "Making Babies: The Next 30 Years," in the July 16 issue of the journal Nature.
Here are some of the report's other predictions:
(A: Now, if you were to go out there and say, I've got a prediction, they'd lock you up in the loony bin, thinking you're some religious fanatic. But you realize that the high priests of science have simply replaced the old religions? And people swallow this stuff with more gullibility than they ever swallowed the old religions. Do you know that? That's happening. Look at your friends around you. They'll parrot this stuff.)
Newborns and 100-year-olds alike could have children. Infertility will be eradicated.

Labs will be able to generate sperm and eggs for anybody.
(A: But it doesn't say that they will, right?)
Human embryos will be made from sperm and egg cells derived from pluripotent stem cells (the kind that can develop into any of the body's cell types).
(A: So they won't need male or female, you see. Think about that. And artificial wombs, think about that too, all you women out there who've fallen for all the feminist hype over the years, never realizing the real agenda behind it.)
Fetuses will freely float in artificial placentas or uteruses of fluid, with umbilical cords attached to machines.
(A: This is straight out of Huxley's Brave New World, and he knew this back in the 1930s when he wrote the book.)
"Genetic cassettes" will be inserted at the embryonic stage to correct diseases such as Huntington's.
Since embryos will be grown in labs, mutations to embryos could be corrected and improvements could be engineered. Yet there will be no "designer babies" because no single gene is that predictive of a "perfect" child.
(A: Now that part is apparently true. Because I've read articles before. They're going to take a whole bunch of genes out of you to get the perfect child. And remember what their definition of perfect is. It's someone who serves the state without complaint, without even the ability to think about a complaint.)
In vitro fertilization (IVF) will become as cheap as $100
(A: Well, in 30 years you can imagine what your hundred dollars is going to be worth.)
and available for women in developing countries
(A: Because they really care about women in developing countries. That's why they've been given all these diseases and wars for years.)
and those who are socially shunned or harmed because they are infertile.
Even if there is widespread availability of IVF, it is unclear if people will choose it over the conventional approach— sex, said Susannah Baruch,
(A: I wonder if she's related to old Bernard.)
director of reproductive genetics at the Genetics and Public Policy Center at Johns Hopkins University in Washington D.C.
"The old-fashioned way is cheaper and more fun and that won't change in 30 years," she told Nature.
(A: Well it already is changing, haven't you noticed. Haven't you noticed. I've had young guys tell me they've lost interest in sex by the time, even before they're 30 years of age. Something's happening. They're being bio-engineered. And the inoculations and all the rest of it were all part of that. They're so far ahead in these sciences that what they're telling you here is old stuff. That's the trick of it. They keep you living in the past, technically speaking. Because they're always so, so far ahead with this stuff, that can all be done now, and more, beyond this stuff.)
Other experts interviewed by Helen Pearson for the report include Davor Solter, developmental biologist at the Institute of Medical Biology in Singapore, Alan Trounson, an IVF pioneer and director of the California Institute for Regenerative Medicine, Alastair Sutcliffe, a pediatrician who studies the health of children after IVF at University College London...

Now, why would they be doing that, studying their health after in vitro fertilization? Well, it's because they've already been removing certain genes with in vitro fertilization from the very beginning, that's why. And they've pretty well got it down to a fine art. They know what kind of child is going to be produced. And they're amongst us, and they're alive today. And some of them are being groomed for very high positions as very good, obedient psychopaths. In the article you can read all the other names to do with this, and the different organizations that are all into this stuff. And it's all to do with the post-humanist agenda. Well financed, incredibly well financed, ongoing, and this is the kind of garbage they feed the public. Old garbage. Repetition, repetition, repetition, and it all seems quite natural to us.
Meanwhile, we're going through the greatest tyranny, a world tyranny with sciences that no ancient dictator, or even Napoleon could ever have dreamed of. Beyond Adolf Hitler's wildest dream, or Lenin, or Stalin, or any of the rest of them. And the public think it's all quite natural because they can't bring themselves to that doorway that they have to jump through into reality. They can't believe that those that lead you are going to do you in, basically. And have been doing you in. Even though the signs are all around them. And they read the same stuff you and I read, but they don't think it through. And this is from the CBS 2 News, called This Morning, WCBSTV.com. Before I get into this story, this is the surrealistic way they present something that should terrify you, and they mix it with trivia and fantasy, because at the top of the page it's got, think you know your movie lines. Trivia you see. World's greatest fighter jets, war, best movie bloopers, People's

100 most beautiful people of 2008, interesting baby names and underneath it it's got:
Aug 12, 2008
NYPD's 'Operation Sentinel' To Track EVERYTHING
(A: Now they used this technique in Britain, when they had the depression. There was a depression from the 1970s onwards for ten, fifteen years. The International Monetary Fund came in and was in charge of Britain during Thatcher's reign. The British people weren't told that until she was out of office. When factories were closing down and moving out of the country, and the public weren't being told what was going on, all you saw was the misery. They gave you, you turn on the television, and your favorite comedies would be on, and the news would never mention the fallout, the drastic fallout in society, what was happening. They would just tell you, this factory was closing, and that factory was closing, so on, and so on. Every day, for years. And a welfare state was created. But to watch television it was a different world. People were kept in a strange surrealistic state, all through this. And here it's presented to you in the same way.)
Radiation Sensors, Surveillance Cameras Used To Screen & Follow Every Vehicle Entering Lower Manhattan
They're calling it a ring of steel. And I'll be back with more of this ring of steel, after these messages.
Hi, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And I'm reading an article about how tyranny is put over the people, and always disguised as for your own good. But that's what you do with children, or perpetual children. Parents tell them it's for their own good. You don't have to understand, just accept it. Unfortunately, it works for most folk. This is from the CBS 2 News, also from WCBSTV.com
Aug 12, 2008
by Marcia Kramer
Radiation Sensors, Surveillance Cameras Used To Screen & Follow Every Vehicle Entering Lower Manhattan
(A: And that's just the start of it, the vehicle part. It says:)
Plan Aims To Provide Security Blanket Against Terrorist Attack
It's called "Operation Sentinel" and it proves just how far the NYPD will go to protect this city from terrorists.
(A: That's such a vague word isn't it, terrorists. It's not like the Reds under the beds or anything like that, it's just terrorists, you see. And with repetition, repetition, repetition, as Russell said, and the public accepts it. What is a terrorist? Do you realize that terrorism is being redefined every week to include more and more. If you don't pay your taxes you're down, you're down under Homeland Security as a financial terrorist. It says:)
The plan involves some high-tech tracking that is coming under fire from some groups.
New York City is going to great lengths to make sure that bomb-toting terrorists can't reach us.
"New York City is something special," Mayor Michael Bloomberg said Tuesday. "It's not just a very big city in this world. It is, in many senses, the iconic city. It represents Western Democracy.
(A: And what a joke that is. What a joke that is when we don't have democracy. If we had a democracy, we'd have a say in this. I can remember when, when the Congress was told by Bush, when they were given this I don't know if it was a 10 thousand page report, whatever, for Homeland Security, the Patriot Act, just, just vote on it. Accept it. Don't read it. If you read it, it's unpatriotic. So all but three agreed. That's quite amazing isn't it. That tells you what you've got in there mind you, because psychopaths gravitate into politics. What's the point of having democracy if your representative can't represent you. It's all a big farce, isn't it. And what is New York City? What is it? The financial empire, the capital for the planet for loaning money, and running big business, and marketing and all the rest of it. Why did they call it the Empire State? What empire are they talking about? It's the World Empire.)
As part of the plan the NYPD is creating a huge buffer zone, working with cops in a 50-mile radius of the city. Officials in New Jersey, Connecticut, Pennsylvania and Long Island are given radiation detectors to stop terrorists as far away from New York City as possible.
(A: There are also planes flying over with these detectors. And God knows what kind of energies they're using on the public as they cross over.)
Police also plan to track every vehicle that enters Manhattan.
"We're going to be adding cameras as we go forward," NYPD Commissioner Ray Kelly said.
That part of that plan calls for photographing and scanning license plates of cars and trucks at all bridges and tunnels. Even small ones like the Willis Avenue Bridge will also be used to detect radiation.
(A: Now why would it be just radiation? And who's all getting cuts out of it and kickbacks for all this technology that's in use for this scientific dictatorship, because they're all getting their cuts you know. And you know the chiefs, the Chiefs of the Police, belong to the World Police Chief Association, and they are registered at the United Nations. They have their own magazines and everything telling them what their agenda is for their part in it. So does he serve you? No. Do they get kickbacks? Ask them, good luck if you

get an answer.)
"I don't think it's hyperbole to call this Big Brotherish," said Christopher Dunn of the New York Civil Liberties Union. "The New York City Police Department is creating a huge computer database of the movement of everyone in a vehicle in Manhattan."
(A: But they also do facial scans through the windshields as well. And that's been in the paper for ten years.)
Civil libertarians take issue with one aspect of that plan – data on each vehicle entering Manhattan would be stored for at least one month.
(A: Come on, that's going to be forever.)
Bloomberg, however, defended the idea.
"It is always a balance between freedoms to come and go between civil liberties and security,
(A: Really? Is that really true?)
and I think we pretty much have the balance pretty much right," Bloomberg said.
(A: As they go forward taking more and more rights away. This is a balance. What kind of balance? I think it's rigged at one end.)
The reaction of New Yorkers CBS 2 HD spoke to were mixed.
"I guess I would feel safer in light of everything that happened," said Tavis Rivere of Ridgewood, N.J. "The city has been under a lot of, you know, pressures and stuff."
(A: That's called linguistic minimalism.)
"It's a violation -- I mean it's ridiculous," said Sharday Hill of Teaneck, N.J. "I don't know want everybody or someone knowing where I'm at 24 hours a day."
(A: Well, if you're democratic, speak your mind, eh?)
The city also intends on putting Lower Manhattan in a so-called "ring of steel," with 3,000 public and private security cameras below Canal Street. There will be 600 cops assigned to protect ground zero.

And on and on it goes, and we're getting so used to this as we adapt, and adapt and adapt, into our manacles, that most folk will probably like the pretty manacles, especially if they make them Gucci, or give them nice colors. That's the way most folk are. And Skinner said, to change people, you alter the environment, and they adapt to it, into a new system.
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, and as I say, what a Matrix it is. It's all in the presentation, and how we're trained to read articles, and not think critically about what we're reading. Meanwhile, we're being downloaded with ideas that over time seem quite sensible to us, simply because they're familiar to us. And that's called predictive programming. It works with most people, who are never truly conscious. It never dawns on them to have an opinion of their own on these articles, and they do like the good bits, that say they're going to get life extension or all the rest of it. And they fall for it all. They're the last people to go into the history books, or even look into their companies or organizations that are mandating all of these changes to find out what their agendas are. It's all, it's amazing. Socialism is perpetual childhood, remember, and that's what we have, people who are perpetually children. There are people who really want this post-humanist agenda, thinking somehow, they're going to be chose to go through it, and big bucks will be spent on them so they can play in a virtual reality and do all this stuff, and have little magical powers, and it will be science that will give it to them. They might have certain powers, but it's probably working in a quarry, and tossing ten-ton boulders up a hill or something, and they'll have no brain to be unhappy with. That's what it will be. Now, we'll go to the phones, and I've got Roberto in New York.

Roberto: Hello, Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Roberto: Yes, hi, how you doing. I just wanted to call in and ask you a personal question about, I know I've heard you say before in the past, and plenty of elites have said it before that with the system in place that we never really vote for anybody, we always vote for who they want us to vote for. Now, through my research on the internet I've discovered, I don't know, I can't confirm this, but there are a bunch of rumors going around that Ron Paul has a wife who was a member of the Order of the Eastern Star, his daughters are Rainbow girls which is pretty much a recruitment I guess for the Order of the Eastern Star. What do you think? Do you think that it's possible that we've been conned into, because you've noticed the whole reluctance to not say anything about 9/11, and how he pretty much didn't do anything after we donated 6

million dollars to him, and kind of gave up. What is your opinion sir?

Alan: Well, I know that people who are lifers in politics, generally are in a branch of Freemasonry, that's almost mandatory. In fact it pretty well is mandatory, it's suggested that you join. Even at the lowest level, when they're starting off doing their little charity work and these little associations that they're told to join to get into politics. So it wouldn't surprise me in the least, at all. Of course, if the daughters are brought up as Rainbow Girls and all the rest of it, then they're definitely part of a system and so is the wife.

Roberto: So if it's true that the daughters are Rainbow Girls, wouldn't they have to be daughters of Masons to get in that?

Alan: They'd be daughters of a Mason.

Roberto: Okay, and just one last thing, Alan. I don't know if you've talked about the Baha'i faith in your show in the past. But I called them, and actually kind of recorded a conversation I had to them, where the representative in the United Nations office was telling me that they want to establish a global governance system, and also a complete world language and a complete world system of currency. Have you heard anything about the Baha'i's at all?

Alan: That's the only religion that the United Nations promotes. That's what they claim. In the United Nations building they have a meditation room, where a lot of the elites go. And they brought in, I think from India, a huge jade boulder stone. They always have a black rock, you'll see the same in Mecca, there's a black stone in the Kaaba at Mecca. This is traditional down through the ages. The ancient emperors of Rome, when they were being coronated had to walk backwards into an arena and pulled on a cart was their personal family black rock, and so there's another religion behind this, but for the general public they want them to accept the Baha'i where there's no real rights or wrongs, once again, it's this standardization type religion. We'll all be equally politically correct and updateable as the time requires. There's no real rights and wrongs, it's kind of moral relativism. It's all mixed in there. And it's the big melting pot idea too, which in theory, it would be fine, if people would just get along. But it doesn't work too well in reality. The Baha'i faith too is a fairly recently created religion. Created by a guy who wanted a universal religion out of India. Now back in the 1800s they were talking about that at the Cecil Rhodes institute, creating a World Religion, and Blavatsky too talked about blending Hinduism and forms or parts of Hinduism with Christianity for the New World Religion. And we have Gorbachev talking about an earth-based worship type religion, and this is all part of it, and the Baha'i is the one they've chosen.

Roberto: Have you ever, Alan, read a book called Dune by Frank Herbert?

Alan: Yes.

Roberto: It's pretty interesting because they have a pretty much a vision of the future, what is in the distant, distant future, I guess where all the religions are merged, and I guess planets, whole planets are controlled by noble houses, nobility, and this and that. Now is this what they really want in the I guess extreme, extreme, end of things?

Alan: In a sense, it's already here. When they gave us democracy it was to stop us having revolutions every few years. And that was the only reason we were given this farce, this con game of democracy and, really you've been ruled by private organizations for the last couple of hundred years, and big foundations on behalf of royalty. Margaret Thatcher admitted that when she was giving her global tour, and it was entitled The New World Order, this tour. And she said that we form a parallel government, that's not responsible to the general public, therefore we can get things done quickly, in a hurry, without the interference or objections of different competing groups. That's also in the charter of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Plus the Club of Rome says the same thing, that democracy is simply too much of a time waster, there's too many competing groups, and therefore they have to have this side group that really runs the world. Carroll Quigley in Tragedy and Hope, backs that up, when he talks about the Council on Foreign Relations which is the American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and he said its job was to wield the real power. He says, even though many of those behind the scenes who are real movers and shakers, don't get public acclaim, they're not in the limelight, they wield the real power, where the politician

is the front man who gets the applause. So that's how it really is. The goal was always to get the public to accept being dominated by an elite. In between us and the public, they've given us a scientific dictatorship, so under the guise of science, the elite get exactly what they want, because the public have been taught to listen to experts and follow the experts. But it's the same old agenda. Allow yourselves to be managed. Accept the fact that there are people better then you, and special, and just accept that. That's what all this is about, getting us to comply by accepting that we're just dumb and stupid, and we're not too bright.

Roberto: Thanks a lot Alan, I guess I'll hang up now, you have a good night.

Alan: You too. And there's Dave from California, are you there Dave?

Dave: Hi Alan, how are you doing today?

Alan: I'm going through my usual thunderstorm, my daily one.

Dave: You're so far ahead of most of us on this stuff, probably just about all of us. Do you ever find yourself being shocked nowadays at how much of this stuff is right in our face?

Alan: No, to be honest with you. I'm never shocked, in fact, I'm never surprised. Because you eventually, by studying these characters for many years, know what they must do next in each different area, and they follow it exactly that manner. You know how the elite view the public, and how the public accept things. So you could actually write the same articles yourself and put them in a file, and when they bring out an article for the public, it's pretty well identical.

Dave: Well, I had a thought a while back that sort of got stuck in my head, and it's a shocking thought to me, and that is speaking of authorized people and predictive programming, what do you think of some of the stuff that H.P. Lovecraft wrote about, setting aside the Elder Gods and Kthulu and all that, just talking about these gigantic cults of inbred weird people, killing babies and doing all these strange rituals and giant temples. It's like everything the guy wrote about, except for having some monster appear from another dimension seems to be happening. I was wondering if he was one of those authors.

Alan: There's no doubt that these people are certainly coached and taught very old stuff, occultic material, which they can then wrap in stories which seem exciting to the people who read the novels. Again, it's predictive programming, but really all these things are really based on ancient religions to do with demonology, something that isn't studied today. It's out of favor because it's too old fashioned, however, even your sci-fis take a lot of their stories from ancient stories of demonology. When you understand that, you understand that there's an incredible intelligence behind the methods that they use to put it in our face, through novels and so on, but they do have access to ancient texts from different ancient countries, and they wrap that into their stories. They never mention that fact, that this is ancient stuff, but it really truly is and because they literally follow it to the letter, in other words they stick to the right formulas, they don't take the ancient stories and completely disrupt them, or add things to them. It tells you that they take these stories seriously themselves. They don't break them, or alter them too much, which is kind of interesting to me, and a lot of stories in movies, they will follow, it's like Eyes Wide Shut, they follow the occultic ritualistic scenes so well, where they didn't have to, the general public wouldn't know. But they do follow stuff so much to the letter and you say why must they follow this to the letter, even for a movie, when the public would be just as happy with any other little bits added to it, and the real stuff taken out. It's because they must stick to the formulas, these are ancient formulas that they're showing you, there's a religion behind all of this. You have to understand there truly is a religion, a very high occultic religion, which is ancient, behind all of this movement that we see today. And only in the ancient texts of Sumer even and Akkadia, and on and on into Persia, and then into the various other Middle Eastern countries, only within those do you get the roots of the religion that's actually being practiced here, with even the agenda. And you can cross over into India, and you couple it with India, and then you have the completeness of it, because they talk about the ages, and how they must eradicate the inferior types to cross into a new age, something that Darwin simply reworded and said the inferior types must perish because they'd bring down the superior as we go through evolution. It's all the same religion under many guises, but these characters involved know that this is a religion.

Dave: If you were going to pick one text that would relatively succinctly lay out what this religion is that they're looking at, what would you recommend?

Alan: You'd have to go into even the texts. The easiest ones to go through which give you lots of allegories, if you can fathom them, that are really so well done is probably the Greek texts in the mythological series. There's so much in there to do with this agenda even, that it's pretty staggering. Right down to making the cyborg, it's written in a different form, but it's a cyborg.

Dave: Okay, well thank you Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Dave: Nice talking to you.

Alan: Now I've got Tim from British Columbia, are you there Tim?

Tim: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hi.

Tim: Yeah, I just called in to give you a plug. Just all the people who listen and donate, just show some appreciation and even give like five or ten bucks per month, just in respect of possible food shortages coming up, so everybody's got, so even you've got some cash to store up some food and stuff like that, if it really does come down to that, this fall and stuff.

Alan: Yeah, I appreciate that. Because they will. And people should even go to the bulk stores and stock up with their various bean mixes and soup mixes and all the rest of it to get you through. And do it now, when you can still buy it, because you can't get it when it hits the fan, you won't be able to get anything.

Tim: Yeah. Last night I was reading up on the Iowa flood that happened just earlier this summer, and Iowa, it turns out that it's the number 1 corn producer state in the U.S. and it affected something like 16% of, I don't know if it's 16% of the corn in Iowa or in all of the states, but that's quite a bit. And it also effected like just millions of acres of soy bean too. Not that that's the good stuff, but I mean, they still use that in all the food, right?

Alan: Yeah, it's coming down, and even in Ontario here, literally we've had except for two days, we've had rain right through June and July and into August; two days of sunshine, and thunderstorms and rain daily. It's like clockwork. And lots of spraying in the skies, and I'm telling you, until we can get them to stop spraying the skies, it's game over, because this is weather warfare. This is complete weather warfare which they say in their own writings, and I've read them from the air force, U.S. Air Force, they say that this makes the atom bomb obsolete. And it is. And it's beyond scattering silver iodide in the air, this is barium and various kinds of aluminum salts and metals, and this is the whole, getting coupled with H.A.A.R.P. We see what they've done to the breadbasket of Canada for the last few years, and I think every potato farmer here is kaput this year, the spuds are going to be very expensive. They're brought in from somewhere else.

Tim: Have you gotten a lot of emails from farmers in Canada and the States, just saying how everything is just ruined?

Alan: Yes. And that's what you do in warfare. You go for the breadbasket. Last week I looked at the satellite image from the NOAA website – and be careful of them too, they put a little tracker on you, whenever you go in there they put a tracker in from the government on your computer – but they showed you this massive cloud cover, and it was just like a hurricane looks around Ontario and around the Mid-West of the U.S., there was two of them. It was right over the food producing areas, like this massive circle, whirlpool type deal with clouds, and I saw them creating storms. I watch them every morning when they're creating a storm. Planes going back and forth, massive chemical spray, and there you go.

Tim: Right, thanks a lot Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling
I'll be back after this break.

Hi, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And we've got Justin in the U.K. there. Are you there Justin

Justin: Hi Alan, how are you.

Alan: I'm surviving here.

Justin: Yeah, I think once again I'm calling from a very wet Wales, same as your experience in Canada all summer I guess. It's been very wet again. Barely any days of summer at all. Since we're at the near the end of the show, I wanted to refer back to a website you had mentioned, maybe about a week and a half ago, two weeks ago to do with cyberspace and information operations study center, with deception management, and reality augmentation, and how of course it all ties in, well it all stems really from as you would know, Plato's Allegory of the Cave.

Alan: That's right.

Justin: I guess now, everything today, it's amazing, is perception (well, not everything) but they're managing perception.

Alan: They even had it. They even mentioned that at the top of the article from the Air Force College. They suggested the guys read Plato's Republic and Plato's Cave.

Justin: But of course it all ties in once again to, I know you don't like discussing the films, but it all purely ties into the Matrix films and how the Matrix is just Plato's allegory of the Cave.

Alan: And the Air Force also used, it said that their students should also study the Matrix movie.

Justin: Yeah, it's truly amazing. I mean basically what is that film saying? It is just Plato's cave and of course the whole trilogy ends and mirrors exactly, essentially what happens in Plato's Allegory, how he's returned to the Darkness, to the land of the profane, and dies there. The whole thing is about how the status quo is maintained, so really I guess the matrix films is reinforcing the notion that you cannot beat the system, at least according to their views.

Alan: If you look at all of the groups and institutions, think tanks and government departments and special services like C.I.A. that participated in the making of that movie, it's got one of the longest trailers at the end with all of the names and departments on it than any movie ever made.

Justin: Yeah. Truly amazing stuff. I'll be quite possibly writing an article soon for a website and researching it, so I'll let you know if that actually comes out. I actually wanted to make a quick aside onto a separate subject, even though this one is a fascinating one. I've recently read, not so long ago, Andrew Lobaczewski's Political Ponerology. Have you read the book at all?

Alan: I've read parts on the air from the book in fact.

Justin: So I didn't actually listen to those shows. I've only been listening for about the past four months. It's quite fascinating what he vaguely alludes to in the end about eugenic morality, the managing of these pathological individuals. I mean, what is your opinion of what he's trying, what he's actually trying to say there. What is he?

Alan: What you have to realize is that he, himself, was brought up in Communist countries with the Marxist philosophy, and again, an evolutionary point of view. So his answer to the psychopaths is to basically monitor everyone's eugenics, so he ends up on the same path. And it would be the same outcome. We can't go into that area at all, that's the problem with it. So the solution is actually the problem.

Justin: The wise men and everything he mentions in the end that turn into the system that spawned the oppression we suffer.

Alan: That's right.

Justin: Yeah, amazing. But it's still an amazing book to read I guess.

Alan: Thanks for calling, that's the end of the show there Justin. And call again.

Justin: Okay, thank you Alan.

Alan: From myself and Hamish up in a wet Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Articles:

"The Future of Babies: Artificial Wombs and Pregnant Grandmas" by LiveScience Staff (livescience.com) - July 16, 2008.

"NYPD's 'Operation Sentinel' To Track EVERYTHING" by Marcia Kramer, WCBS TV - Aug. 13, 2008. (Article at original link was removed. Link is to excerpt in transcript text.)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

August 20th, 2008 (#156)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt August 20th, 2008:
"The Rulers and Authorities with All Aggrandization,
Are Training Society for Full Militarization,
Restrictions on Travel, Restrictions on Food,
Bend Over to Power and Prove that You're Good,
Do What You're Ordered when it Comes from "Your Betters,"
Follow Expert Advice from Those "Men of Letters,"
Grovel and Beg, and Always Say Aye,
If You're Afraid to Live and Scared to Die"
© Alan Watt August 20th, 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - August 20th, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on August the 20th 2008. I always advise the newcomers to look into the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com and they can go over lots of the previous shows I've done over the years, and I try to piece this big jigsaw puzzle together for people, this jigsaw puzzle that we call life. That which you think is normalcy which is really anything but, you're living in a designed system where everything that happens today was planned before you were born, including the globalization of the entire planet with a planned society for sustainability, going all the way back to Malthus, and even before. It's an old, old con game, and an old idea that John Dee talked about, a world based upon free trade, but a world that must adapt into the old British system of free trade, which is just a form of robber barons at the top who plunder the planet, and tell the peasants what to do, and how to live. That's really all it is in its basic, simplistic form. Also, look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can download transcripts in the various languages of Europe.

Now these last few days, it's amazing how many pieces of news come out to the public and they take it in on a superficial level, but they don't really analyze what they're reading. And there are so many pieces out there, it's difficult which ones to choose, because you see, the world is being militarized. Society is being militarized. And we find in the writings of the Club of Rome, which is one of the premier think tanks which creates policy, policy they then peddle through the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute for International Affairs because they're all connected. They peddle it to the governments, and the governments do what they're told basically, and implement these ideas. And the Club of Rome found that only in times of total warfare, you've got to understand what total warfare means, it was a term devised in

Britain, back in the 20s and 30s, when they started to teach total warfare, that meant that civilians also are included now in casualties and in the whole war effort. And they found that in total warfare that the government could take over everything, every part of an individual's life, right down to rationing their food, and give them I.D. cards for travel, and permits for travel, and everything else, because that's what totalitarian governments do. They must restrict travel, that's paramount. They must know who everyone is, where they all at all times, in other words they want a predictable society. But they also want militarized, and when you see them going for children, and giving them nothing in the schools but propaganda, and that's what they're getting taught. Propaganda for the world which is to come into view, the world which they will grow up in, thinking it's all quite natural, when you see that happening, then governments across the world are all in cahoots working towards a militarized society. And these children are growing up thinking the world has always been at war. A war on terror, this very vague term, a war on terror. Now terror is the byproduct of a war, you see, and here they are using the byproduct as the cause. Terror. And anything and everything is coming under terrorism. Speech, that's always the first thing to be hit hard. And they use law now today to do it. The power of the purse can bankrupt you so easily. They also are going into food rationing, that is coming, there's no doubt about it, since the big five Agri-businesses have taken over the world's food supply. Back with more after this break.

Hi, I'm Alan Watt, and this Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the militarization of society, and how the children who are even going into kindergarten today are being brainwashed scientifically for a world that's going to be vastly different from the one we know. And remember the one we know is not ours either, and never was. Neither was it your parents' world. Every generation is given an update towards the Big Plan, the Big Great Work as they call it. And we get used to the world we live in, even though it's completely artificial. Therefore we generally notice the big changes. And folk are noticing the changes. They're not really waking up, they're reacting to the changes that they see happening. They're confused as well, and a bit angry. We don't like to be sort of rustled out of our nest type of thing. And that's how it's working. And to understand this you must go into the histories of the world. It's all in the histories, and especially to do with commerce and economics and eugenics and the elite who have always sat at the top, big robber barons who plunder the old fashioned way. You know that's how they earn their money, they steal it. And they still do, but they do it in such a "virtuous" manner.

Here's what's happening with the children. Now people know in Britain for instance, there's a big company backed by big foundations and government called EnPower (E-N-Power) putting out ads, big ads, for children to be recruited as spies for the ecosystem, for Mother Earth. And they're given little ID cards and call-in numbers and they can rat on their parents and their neighbors concerning their garbage and so on, are they recycling as they're supposed to be, and all of that kind of stuff. Who wants this kind of world? And yet, if you were to ask the parents, I don't even know if they'd be concerned to be honest with you. They could probably tell you everything about the stars in Hollywood, and Pamela Anderson's latest boob job, but probably very little else. That's how sad it is. How sad it is. How people are disconnected with things they should be out there in the streets marching about. The real stuff, rather than the trivia that they soak up like potato chips. This is from the Guardian.co.uk and it's by James Randerson, the science editor I believe. It's from August 17th 2008. Children, I say children, they say Kids; kids are young goats by the way, and Lenin said that to dehumanize the society you must use different terms. Well they give you animal terms and the people adopt it.

Kids play MoD war games
(Alan: Ministry of Defence War Games. And the question is:)
Should children as young as 12 be involved in an MoD-sponsored contest to develop military hardware?
Last week I had an extremely stage-managed insight into the MoD's Grand Challenge at Copehill Down on Salisbury Plain.
Copehill Down is a mocked-up German village built at the height of the Cold War for training British soldiers in street fighting. But it is currently playing host to a collection of experimental spy robots. The autonomous vehicles include mini-tanks, model helicopters and even a flying saucer.
(A: Well, gee whiz, eh? Like we didn't know they had them since at least the 1940s.)
The idea of the challenge is to develop robots that can scope out an enemy-controlled city for threats such as snipers and improvised explosive devices. On the surface it was all good gung-ho fun, but I couldn't help feeling uncomfortable that some of the 11 teams had involved children as young as 12 in the development of their robots. OK, so they are not designing automatic rifles and cluster bombs, and getting kids into science

is good, but this is all part of making the UK military more effective.
Prof Phil Sutton, the MoD's director general of science and technology strategy, justified it thus:
(A: Now listen to the wording of this.)
The nation needs scientists and engineers - put aside defence - for the good of the economy. And what we want to do is excite young people to know that science and engineering is a great thing to engage in. Whereas once upon a time you might have drawn a hard line between defence and civil,
(A: To repeat that for the hard of thinking)
drawn a hard line between defence and civil, it's much more fuzzy now.
(A: You see, they're blurring the lines between military and civilian life. It's total war, and they're bringing the children in. Now that's telling you too, in this little paragraph, that for the good of the economy, and what are they doing here, it's all about making high-tech weaponry. Weaponry that's to be used in city settings. Now think about that, and stop thinking about Pamela Anderson. This is what they're training the children for, and their economy is going to be a war economy. Remember what Rumsfeld said, this is a hundred years war, right after 9/11. What does he mean by a hundred years war? These guys don't say these things off the top of their head. In fact they can't say anything off the top of their head, it's all scripted by their bosses. This is a hundred years war to change the entire face of the world. And to bring in a whole new system, step by step. First with cyborg type technology, coupled with cloning technology, until full cloning technology, and then the old way of breeding people is over, completely in the third stage. And male and female will be over too. Extinct, gone, into the post-humanist agenda. This article goes on:)
And there's more on this point in the video.
Is this really something children should be part of ... or am I just being a wooly liberal?

From 4pm British Standard Time, August the 19th commenting on the Science Blog will be turned off, so you can go there and put your comments in and so on and say what you think about this particular article. And the Guardian has other little blurbs on this same subject. It's worth looking into.
Now here's another one, it's from parallelnormal.com, it's Mark Baard's website. And this is:
Scanning faces for autism
(A: Listen to this, it's posted August the 19th.)
Computer scientists revive eugenics tool to spot brain damage
(A: And then he goes into the fact that the S.S. in WW2 scientists studied Tibetans facial characteristics on an early expedition. They were all into measuring skulls and how wide your eyes were apart and all of this stuff to see if you had criminal tendencies.)
University of Missouri computer scientists are sure to anger “neuro-diversity” advocates with this one: Hypothesizing that autistic kids have unique physical features, they will create a roadmap with head size and facial feature measurements for diagnosticians.
(A: Now listen to who's funding it.)
The research is being funded by the U.S. Department of Defense.
(A: Think about that. Do you really think this is about autism? The U.S. Department of Defense.)
“Instead of looking at brain structures slice-by-slice in an MRI (magnetic resonance image), we developed tools to create 3-D representations of the structures in order to visualize and make comparisons,” said Kevin Karsch, a research assistant in Duan’s computer graphics lab, in a recent announcement. “Using the 3-D representations, we are comparing the brain structures of autistic children to those of non-autistic children; no one has ever done that.”
(A: Really?)
MU Researchers Study Facial Structures, Brain Abnormalities to Reveal Formula for Earlier Detection of Autism | MU News Bureau
The U.S. Department of Defense awarded Duan, in collaboration with researchers at the MU Thompson Center for Autism and Neurodevelopmental Disorders, a $110,000 grant to create a facial imaging system that will make identical measurements of the faces of children with ASD. Additionally, the NARSAD Foundation, the world’s leading charity dedicated to mental health research, awarded Duan the prestigious Young Investigator Award and $60,000 to fund 3-D imaging of various segments of the brain in children with ASD.
(A: Now I've told you before these big foundations and these big charities are anything but involved in what you really think they are. Same with the Cancer Society. The oldest con in the book was to rake in money, and put it into their actual same eugenics agenda. That's where it goes. Not to helping or curing. And believe you me, they're all connected together, the big foundations. Remember what Weishaupt said, and Albert Pike, the creating of foundations would lead them along, or lead the people along the Great Work,

because they would dish out to their NGOs and their charity groups their agenda, and the agenda would be pushed on the public. They call it raising public awareness. It means brainwashing you. That's what it means. Brainwashing you along a certain path.)
We are developing a quantitative method that will accurately measure these differences and allow for earlier, more precise detection of specific types of the disorder," said Ye Duan, assistant computer science professor in the MU College of Engineering. "Once we have created a formula, we can pre-screen children by performing a quick, non-invasive scan of each child's face and brain to check for abnormalities.

This is pure eugenics. Pure eugenics where they can label people. There's a great movie you should see, it's called The Ogre, The Ogre. Fantastic movie, with I think it was John Malkovich. Very well done, very picturesque with parts of the Black Forest in Germany, but they show you in the movie version, what was going in Nazi Germany. And don't think the Nazis dreamed that up, because it started off in Britain. Prime ministers were into this in a big, big way, and they used to exchange different theories and drawings on the various facial features and so on. They characterized humans and subhumans into descending categories. Worth looking into. See the movie The Ogre. Because it's all here folks. It never went away. Never went away. Back with more after this break.
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the militarization of society, and how we're all being labeled. You have no idea what governments have on you. They know about you than you know yourself. They have complete personality profiles about you and your habits. And the military uses this. They have a whole fictional you in their virtual reality, with all of your traits and characteristics. It's incredible what's been done under this farce of keeping us all safe. And how the public too have responded to it is absolutely disgusting. Disgusting to see how easily conquered whole nations are when they've been socialized to an extent they're now perpetual children. They never grow up. They never grow up. And believe you me, when it's down on the street, and you have to fight for your freedom, as people have in the past, it's a horror show. Absolute horror show. And it doesn't happen until people are backed against the wall, and being starved, and then they're just a riotous mob. This has all been discussed again at the top. They know this. Meanwhile, you're told to play, and to make sure there's enough of this inflated money around and credit card systems for you to reward yourself in the Pavlovian method at the end of every month for being very good and bored. You can always buy something that falls apart in a month and end up in the garbage dump because it's all made in China. But then this system isn't meant to go on too much longer. Socialism is perpetual childhood, and there's a lot of children out there that can't think for themselves. And you have to understand, they're the casualties, and you can't even worry or fret about them anymore. Because things are getting desperate. Here's an article from Britain, the Sunday Mail, because what happens in Britain happens everywhere else in the world, remember, very quickly. Very, very quickly. Why Britain? Because Britain's been at the indoctrination of the peasantry for centuries and centuries. They have it down to a fine art. This is from the Sunday Mail, August the 10th, 2008 by Raymond Hainey.
More than 8000 pupils are to have their fingerprints taken so they can be tracked by teachers.
Controversial biometric fingerprinting will be introduced to eight secondary schools in the biggest experiment of its type in Scotland.
(A: Now here's how they through you off the track with the counter to it. And it's very common. It's a common technique.)
But parents yesterday attacked the scheme, saying there are few controls over who can access the fingerprint database.
(A: See, the real argument here is supposed to be they shouldn't be doing this in the first place. And this is how they slew it off into a parallel debate that ends up on the same road. You see. This is standard technique.)
Officials behind the scheme say schools can use electronically collected thumb prints to monitor attendance, the buying of school meals and borrowing of library books.
But Scottish Parent Teacher Council spokeswoman Judith Gillespie said: "I have concerns about it and it does raise the spectre of Big Brother.
(A: Well, no kidding. Where's William Wallace when you need him with that big sword, eh?)
"We need a new, independent mechanism to look at the use of biometric data. We recognize people's concerns that we are setting up some kind of secret record of fingerprinting."
The scheme is to be introduced in all eight secondary schools across East Dunbartonshire, where the council have already piloted it in Boclair Academy in Bearsden and Lenzie Academy.
They have announced plans to use it in the new public/private

(A: Here you go. Public/private again.)
partnership Bearsden Academy, near Glasgow, when it opens next year.
But the Sunday Mail can reveal five other secondaries - Bishopbriggs Academy, Douglas Academy in Milngavie, Kirkintilloch High and Bishopbriggs schools St Ninian's High and Turnbull High - will also get the scheme.
(A: This is going to spread all through Britain.)
A total of 8300 pupils will be involved. The council said: "We will be introducing this in all our secondary schools.
(A: There you go.)
"Earlier this year, the system was introduced in Lenzie Academy and Boclair Academy and has been a success
(A: Oh, it's been a success. Now how can they tell you it's been a success? Does that mean everybody complied, is that what they mean by successful? It's like Communism, they always go on about peace, and you understand the definition of peace in Communism is absence of all opposition. This is the same technique that's being used here.)
The information is used to create a unique code, which is stored in a database.
Scanners recognize each individual code and can identify the child from a thumb impression on a scanner.
(A: Do you know who pushed this, and the ID, even a chip for clothing? The Freemasonic societies. Look at their websites, they boast about it. And who runs the cops, well, the Masons do. The police chiefs are all Masons you see. Every cop is advised to become a Freemason. Generally you'll go into their homes and you'll see their one with their little cadet's uniform on, for their graduation outfit, and next to that is their one with their Masonic regalia, and their little sash, and their white gloves, or gauntlets as they like to call them. Why do they have to join it? Because it is a society that will stand up for each other, and even lie in court to save each other. So it's almost like an insurance policy. It says here:).
The council added: "The number which is created after scanning cannot be re-interpreted into a fingerprint image. Pupils will also have the opportunity to opt out."
(A: Well sure, sure. You can tell that right away, they're opting out right. And do you know what happens if you opt out? You can't get into the library, you can't get into this, you can't get into that. That's how they do it. Make it impossible not to comply. That's how totalitarian regimes work folks. It's all here. Back with more after these messages).
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through the Matrix, this incredible system we live in, which is on a roller coaster towards totalitarianism, if you haven't noticed. And how can it be stopped? Well, it's up to you. Every single one of you. If freedom and the right to privacy is something that you must keep a hold of, then you must act. You can't be quiet anymore. Because these guys mean business, and as they go along in this path, you won't be able to move without permission shortly. Nevermind eat without permission. I'm not kidding you. That's where it's all going.
A few years ago, in a little CBC blurb in Canada, on the news, they told us that one of the latest and most advanced places for DNA had been built in Montreal. You saw these robotic arms that could lift about 100 different test tubes at a time on a conveyor belt, just lifting and moving all these test tubes. Boom, boom, boom, boom, boom. It was obviously a multi-million dollar deal. And they had the con, they said this is just for the occasioned hardened criminal. Now this thing could do the whole of North America, and that's what it's going to be used for. And they're doing it everywhere, you see. Because again, it's eugenics to see if you're the superior or inferior type, and you're all getting categorized according to what's coming ahead, and who will be saved, and who won't be saved. That's what it's all about too. Again, the same old Hitler list that he used, that he borrowed actually, from Britain. Because Wells, H.G. Wells and others had written the same list, and so had John Stewart Mill, the great economist, of superior types and races and inferior types and races. What they lacked at that time was the DNA studies, to make it more efficient. Here's another article from Britain, on this topic. BBC News and this was Friday the 15th of August 2008.
DNA of 'blameless' youths stored
Ministers have been accused of building a national DNA database "by stealth" by retaining profiles of nearly 40,000 children never convicted of a crime.
The government says there are 39,095 DNA profiles of 10-18 year olds from England and Wales who were arrested but never cautioned or charged.
The Home Office said retaining DNA was a "key intelligence tool" for police fighting serious and violent crime.
The Lib Dems say the DNA of "blameless children" should not be retained.
(A: But they don't really mean it, because they're liberal. It says:)

Last month, a government-funded inquiry recommended that DNA profiles of people who had never been convicted of a crime should be removed from the database, which it said should be controlled by an independent body.
(A: Here's your slant again. No, it shouldn't be there at all. You see, that's the bottom line with all this stuff. It shouldn't be there at all.)
But currently samples from anyone arrested for a recordable offence and detained at a police station in England and Wales
(A: Same in Canada.)
- innocent or guilty - can be kept on file indefinitely. Innocent people who volunteer to give a DNA sample
(A: That's the airheads.)
during a police inquiry also have their details kept on record.
(A: And if you refuse, that's on record too.)
People who give samples during arrest, but are later not charged or are cleared, can apply to the chief constable to have them removed in "exceptional circumstances".
(A: That means you say you're a widower's son.)
In Scotland, DNA samples taken when people are arrested must be destroyed if the individual is not charged or convicted unless they are accused of a violent or sexual crime.
(A: And no doubt, that last article I read, means they've got their fingerprints as well, eh.)
Junior minister Meg Hillier confirmed on Friday that there were 349,934 DNA profiles of under-18s on the database - 87.1% of whom had been either convicted or cautioned,
(A: It means neither convicted or cautioned)
or had received a final warning.
She also acknowledged there were 39,095 DNA profiles of youngsters who were never cautioned or charged.
Chris Huhne, the Lib Dems' home affairs spokesman, said: "These startling figures show that the government is building a national DNA database by stealth."

Well, of course they are you yo-yo. And you're in government, and you can find out an awful lot more if you wanted to, but then you'd lose your job, wouldn't you, for telling the public. You must play the game. And that's what's going on, as people munch their chips and watch the boob tube, and listen to trivia and watch wrestling, and all the other stuff that passes their time. Or play video games. It's amazing you know, how short this life is, and people want to do what? They want to pass their time, just in oblivion. It's quite something. And I guess the more they hype up fear amongst the public, the more they'll want to escape. Then they'll offer you the virtual reality, and in you go. Man goes out with a whimper, not with a bang, eh? Now we'll go to the phones, and we've got Rick in California. Are you there Rick?

Rick: Yes, I'm here. Can you hear me Alan?

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Rick: Yeah, I've been noticing that you've been quoting Lenin a lot, and I'm wondering what book of Lenin that you like, where you get a lot of the quotes from?

Alan: Do you know how many books were put out under Lenin's name?

Rick: Oh, I don't know.

Alan: About 200.

Rick: 200, wow.

Alan: Because the Politburo had a whole staff that put out, just churned these things out. However, if you look at used books, especially from New York, because all the English versions were published at the same time in New York, in the U.S.A., there's hundreds and hundreds of them. You can pick them up for a few cents each.

Rick: Can I read a quote, a couple of quotes from Lenin?

Alan: Go ahead.

Rick: In view of the fact that he's writing in 1902, he's writing "What is To Be Done." "In view of the fact that this criticism of Marxism has long been directed from the political platform, from university chairs, in numerous participants and in a series of learned treatises, in view of the fact that the entire younger generation of the educated classes has been systematically reared for decades on this criticism, it is not surprising that the “new critical” trend in Social-Democracy should spring up, all complete, like Minerva from the head of Jove." So there is a Masonic reference again.

Alan: Well, Minerva from the head of Jove is actually 9/11. That's what it stands for, 9/11.

Rick: And then he does another quote. Actually it's too long, but basically he says that in an autocratic society, he's talking about the czar, where it's so repressive, where even the slightest criticism towards the state is not tolerated, he says Marx is recorded, and the book publishers rejoiced at the extraordinary, ready sale of Marxist literature. Marxist books were published one after another, Marxist journals and newspapers were founded, nearly everyone became a Marxist. So right there, he tells on Communism, right there, that it's not, not really anti-establishment. It's not really so radical or revolutionary. It was promoted by the czar basically, if the government allowed it like that.

Alan: Well, the government allowed a Socialist system in. You see there were two revolutions. There was one in 1905, and that was like Britain, where they had a parliament established, along with the czar at the top, a monarchy over it. Then the Bolsheviks, you see Lenin was a con man, his job was to help get all the Socialists to fight, get that stage done, and then he led the Bolsheviks in an uprising, and they took over and established the Bolshevik government. So, you see Lenin, and Marxism, they used every other Socialist organization, they encouraged them all, so they could get it set up and then as I say, they just put themselves in power at the top of it. And then they killed all the rest off!

Rick: Oh yeah, well he was talking about the 1890s and 1880s, during the czar, you know all these books were published. And that's really surprising. You would think the czar would be repressive. You think maybe he supported Marx?

Alan: Well, he knew that they had to, in fact he was already doing a lot of reformation in that country. He knew that they had to go the same way as Britain and be a form of democracy. Of course Lenin and his cohorts had other plans. And they used, as I say, what they always do is use all the liberals to push for freedoms, and then they kill them off once they're in power. And that's the same thing that they would do in the States and so on.

Rick: I have a friend who's really into Mexican rights, and you know he's into all the causes, and he's trying to convert me to it. Because I talk about the system and what it's doing and he says, oh yeah, Lenin said that. Oh yeah, Marx said that. And he's trying to convert me to Leninism

Alan: Lenin also, remember, believed in a reign of terror. And in his own books, it came out that he ordered his henchmen to go around all the villages and just round up say twenty people from each village and hang them, and let them rot from the trees, and the lamp posts, just to terrify the peasants into complying. That's what it was all about. Terror.

Rick: Wow, thank you very much Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Rick: You have a good day.

Alan: You too. Now I've got Chris from Kentucky, are you there Chris?

Chris: Yeah, Chris, Louisville, KY. You kind of fuzzed out there for a little bit. Yeah, I didn't get the beginning of your show. Did you give a weather report on the chemtrails up there, as I've been hearing lately here?

Alan: I didn't do it this morning, but I've had two days of not too bad weather, although they sprayed in the mornings, and you get that milky white color. Yesterday was probably the most normal it's been for the whole year.

Chris: I see. Well, I was just curious, because while I was listening to those reports on your recorded cast, down here in Louisville, it's been just great here the past couple of weeks. These are usually the worst months of the year, really hot, it's just like it's skipped straight to September. So just curious to hear what it was like up there. Getting to my question here, I guess what I wanted to know was have you ever done any reading along the lines of Oswald Spengler or Joseph Campbell?

Alan: I've read some of their stuff, years ago.

Chris: And what, how did it touch you? What did you think about them, because that's kind of been the path of me coming through to you eventually here, so it's kind of a part of my world picture. I don't agree with everything, but there's a lot of stuff that I do look at as truthful or at least it seems to make a little sense in light of things happening today. And of course all the things that you've been talking to just, in a lot of ways, they seem to fall right into that world picture for me. So what are your thoughts on that, if you can still remember back that far?

Alan: There's a lot of books similar too, that go a certain distance into this system, although they fall short generally towards the end. Most of them do fall short. I understand why they fall short, because you have to go through the door. And you literally walk into a hell of understanding. And I mean a hell of understanding. It's not easy to carry that burden, and you cannot communicate everything to the general public because they have no foundation on what you'd have to talk about. You'd have to educate them specially, almost one-on-one, to bring them up into this understanding. You're up against so many powers here, very old powers, and a lot of covers over this system, misleading covers too, like camouflage, diversions, nonsense as well is mixed up in there to divert the public off into other areas. When you really see the truth of it all, it's beyond science fiction. It's hell. What we're seeing today is hell manifest on earth. Openly, under the guise of science and the scientific dictatorship. That's what they're telling us to do. Just roll over and allow the scientists, all the experts to have their way, and rule you. That's what they want us to accept. To be ruled by experts. They keep changing their theories, which confuses the public, but believe you me, behind it all, there's no confusion whatsoever. The bosses are over the scientists. The scientists are paid through grants. The bosses know where they're taking this world. And it truly is the elimination of sentient life for the vast majority of people. It's the elimination of even the right to continue your own lineages, however humble they may be. This is a planned world society of utter horror, ruled by people with a distinct religion at the top. People who have archives of histories going down through the ages, down through centuries and millennia, who know how to give us our cultures, how to use culture. How to manipulate it, and change it, and direct it, and how the public will adapt to it. We're living through it in fact. And it's working very, very well. We have to break the spell that we're under. And this is the spell of collectivism. You see the ones at the top, have no more rights, not one single person at the top has the right to make you comply with what they see as their world vision. You have as much right, no matter who you are, or what class you belong to. You have as much right to plan your own life accordingly, and that of your own offspring, as they do. But they're trying, they're conditioning us all that we can't think for ourselves. Just allow ourselves to be managed like cattle. We've got to stop it and reclaim our sovereignty. Our individual sovereignty. That has to be done, because these people go to the bathroom, just like you or I, and drop their pants. There's nothing special and holy, or godlike about them, believe you me. And we've got to stop being frightened of them.

Chris: I'm in total agreement with you on that. Just about everything you say, or everything you've said that I've heard so far, I can't dispute it. There is one thing that I'm not quite clear. When you talk about these lineages of these people, because except for you know with you, and those that are into studies of the occult, I haven't heard of this kind of, I'm getting a picture of a continuity of these elite. This will be my last question. Do you think, and this is what I know, like Alex Jones, and some of those other guys out there, they're talking about too, that these elite actually are a bloodline that goes back to the time of Sumer and Babylon and Egypt. And if you do think so, what gives you the trust that all this history that goes back all these thousands of years which has been controlled by the rulers themselves.

Alan: What you have is a pyramid. At the top you have lineages that have been interbred since at least the days of Sumer, and definitely the pharaohs. I mean the pharaohs wrote extensively about the lineages of the pharaohs and their people, the scribes wrote extensively on this. And they did match them up for specific qualities, both the male and female. And then you go into even the histories of British royalty down through the ages, same thing. They did not choose their wives by chance.

Chris: My question is, is there a link between, in other words, is this the same group of people that pass it from civilization.

Alan: Some of them are. Some of them definitely are, but also they gave the world freemasonry and freemasonry allows you, if you do your work towards the Great Work, and do accept the wife that they will bring to you if you've been chosen to go up the ladder, in the third generation you can then join them, and that is what being Grafted onto the Tree of Life means. You're a scion. S-C-I-O-N, that's a graft, a young shoot that's grafted on. And you then can join them. So there's many who've joined them down through the ages for helping them than there are of the original small clique of people that ruled the ancient world. It's a pyramid. Okay?

Chris: Alright.

Alan: Thanks for calling. We'll be back after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, we've got James from Australia. We'll try to fit him in, if we can. Is James there from Australia?

James: Thanks Alan, I'm here.

Alan: Okay, how are you.

James: Good, how are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

James: Just wanted to talk about two questions. Firstly, this global climate change is getting more mad here at the moment in Australia. I live in Brisbane, and there's an organization which is just currently crossing throughout the land with a climate torch, and it says here that it's powered by solar wind turbine and a lemon. They're trying to promote alternative energies, but there's a bit of humorous website I thought. The first question I had was, do the NGOs and charities sort of purposely create the impression that they're struggling grass roots organizations?

Alan: Yes.

James: For example there's lots of people who collect money in the streets for the Greenies and the animal cause lobbyists and they often use these pressure tactics and like guilt response questions. Is this more about the perception that they're in need of funds?

Alan: Oh, absolutely. It's to make the public think they are grassroots. Now remember the Soviet system, and this is the one that the Club of Rome suggests that we all adopt, and they were agreed with the Royal Institute for International Affairs, Soviet means "Rule by Councils" which they meant was NGOs. And these NGOs with their spokespeople then have official say in policy. And of course, the spokespeople are picked by big foundations like the Rockefeller, Carnegie and Ford foundations and many others, so they're all bought and paid for, but they do give this false impression that they are grassroots.

James: Yeah, I've also got a friend who's working in Chatham House in the U.K. and is he likely to know about all this sort of stuff?

Alan: Oh, absolutely. Chatham House was the British MI6 Intelligence Center during WW2, and it's still part,

it's still completely combined with it. They're the guys who spearheaded the whole road for the coming food shortages. They've got many panels working on it. They actually write out the policies for global integration and their American Branch, the Council on Foreign Relations are the ones who drafted up and admitted on television the integration of the Americas.

James: So if I asked this bloke about those sort of food crisis things, he's actually likely to know about you think.

Alan: Oh, absolutely.

James: He's in the organization, yeah. I was quite amazed that he got into it anyway. Another question, the last one. A lot of homeless people are walking around here in the streets as well, and usually in the same place, and they're really scruffy. The council does nothing about that, they basically, also they've been a public nuisance I think, but anyway they're always around the place. Some of them are actually quite okay. Are they actually there like for any particular reason, I've heard you talk about this before, is there more to it, but are they leaving them there on purpose?

Alan: I'm sure they're there on purpose. It was interesting too that many years ago they said that the public were having it too good. I can remember when prime ministers came out and said this. And they had to be reminded that poverty was only a knock away. And so the more that they could turn loose on the street, homeless and so on, and scruffy, that would be a warning to the rest, not to fall into debt, etc, or this is what's waiting for you if you lose your job. So be a good, obedient little working citizen. And then they closed down all the mental hospitals across the Western World and turned them all loose in the city streets, just to encourage that whole phenomena, that whole impression. It's been very successful. Everyone's terrified of ending up on the streets etc. And that's part of this policy to make you obedient and hang into whatever crappy job you have.

James: (Laughter) All right. Thanks a lot.

Alan: Thanks for calling.
There's always a purpose behind things and nothing happens by chance. Nothing at all. It's all planned at the top. From Hamish and myself, Hamish is the dog, up in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Kids play MoD war games" by James Randerson (guardian.co.uk) - Aug. 17, 2008.

"Scanning faces for autism" by Mark Baard - Aug. 19, 2008.

"Scots schoolchildren to be fingerprinted in controversial ID scheme" by Raymond Hainey - Aug. 10, 2008.

"DNA of 'blameless' youths stored" (news.bbc.co.uk) - Aug. 15, 2008.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

August 22nd, 2008 (#157)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt August 22nd, 2008:
"Profiling of Suspects Adds to the List,
Now Anyone is Potentially a Terrorist,
Be He White Caucasian, Willing to Please,
Slightly Religious, Down on His Knees,
Married, Single, Gay or Straight,
He's Added to His Government's List of Hate"
© Alan Watt August 22nd, 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - August 22nd, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 22nd on August 2008. Newcomers look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com website and download as many of the previous talks as you want. It will help fill in a lot of the blank pieces that they give you in history and show you the big foundations and movements that are behind the things that shape the world that you grow up in and live in. A world vastly different then the one you're taught about from media or from the school that you attend. Because nothing happens in this world, on a grand scale, on its own. Nothing is a big surprise to those at the top since intelligence and intelligence services are part of the institutions that plan the big moves for society. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download, in the various languages of Europe. This last couple of days has been kind of sunny, except for today, because once again in comes the big mush. You know the sprayed mush from the planes in the sky. This thing has been going on for years as they paint the sky with all these odd clouds and leave you with this white film above your head. And they're trying to create another thunderstorm today by the looks of it. And you can taste the metallic particles in your mouth when you walk outside. This is the sort of thing that's done on a grand scale by the big builders. Something the ordinary people would never, ever consider, or imagine, or can they even believe it's being done because they wouldn't do it. That's why the psychopaths at the top can get away with it. And that's why they do do it; they can get away with it. And there are no complaints departments, so much so that even the Department of Defence in Canada told a member of Parliament that they didn't have to tell her what they were doing, spraying the sky. Which in itself was a sort of admission that they were doing it. And who pays for this massive Air Force anyway? Who's paying for this spraying in the sky, that blurs out the sun? and they're calling it now global dimming. Well of course if you paint the sky full of polymer mush and chemicals so that H.A.A.R.P. can work on it for weather modification, you can also dim the light that's coming through. Yet no one wants to talk about it. And to be honest with you, until we do get this out in the open in a big way, I think it's game over, because this stuff is having its effect, not only on the public where bronchial

complaints, and chronic bronchitis, persistent recurring infections are happening, but it's also killing off the small birds as well. Even a couple of years ago, if you walked through the forest here, it was so bad, that I was lucky to hear one bird my whole walk. That's what's happening. And that goes into everything. It goes into your vegetables that you grow. The plants suck it up. You eat it. You're breathing it in. And we're carrying all these heavy metallic particles about in us; we're walking antennas, literally. But no media, no mainstream media is going to touch this stuff, this story. Because it's a must be, it's so important to them, obviously. Isn't it odd that all the old sci-fi movies they showed you, like Blade Runner, had it raining all the time? You never saw the sky. Was that part of the predictive programming? And have we adapted so well to these movies that no one really seems to notice, or even care? What's happened to the people? Remember what Skinner said about the environment, to change the people you just simply change something in the environment and they adapt to it. That's happening. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. A couple of months ago, I read a story about a young blond-haired boy in England that they were saying was a terrorist to try to get it home to us that anyone can be a terrorist you see. Then that was followed by articles from MI5 and different intelligence agencies, saying that the Islamic extremists had changed the way they look. They were becoming more Westernized. And this is all to get us used to the fact, you see, that we're all potential terrorists. That's what the whole information age is about, is observing all of us, as we go through the big changes, the big planned changes to the Brave New World. And most folk will adapt. In fact most folk in about five years will forget what, you know, who we're fighting anyway. It doesn't really matter to them, and they'll adapt to the changes and being monitored and watched, and fingerprinted and so on. They already are, a lot of them. And those folk are gone. They're the casualties, they're gone. They were never really conscious to begin with. Now here's a report from the Guardian, and it's from Thursday, August 21st. It says:
MI5 report challenges views on terrorism in Britain
(Alan: And then it goes on to say, and it shows you a little bit of the document, a photograph of this restricted document, and at the top of it, it says Behavioral Science Unit, operational briefing. This is for MI5, they have their own behavioral science unit, remember the Skinnerian type of psychology, and beneath it, it says:)
MI5 has concluded that there is no easy way to identify those who become involved in terrorism in Britain, according to a classified internal research document on radicalization seen by the Guardian.
The sophisticated analysis, based on hundreds of case studies by the security service, says there is no single pathway to violent extremism.
It concludes that it is not possible to draw up a typical profile of the "British terrorist" as most are "demographically unremarkable" and simply reflect the communities in which they live.
The "restricted" MI5 report takes apart many of the common stereotypes about those involved in British terrorism.
They are mostly British nationals, not illegal immigrants and, far from being Islamist fundamentalists, most are religious novices. Nor, the analysis says, are they "mad and bad".

Those over 30 are just as likely to have a wife and children as to be loners with no ties, the research shows.
The security service also plays down the importance of radical extremist clerics, saying their influence in radicalizing British terrorists has moved into the background in recent years.
The research, carried out by MI5's behavioural science unit, is based on in-depth case studies on "several hundred individuals known to be involved in, or closely associated with, violent extremist activity" ranging from fundraising to planning suicide bombings in Britain.
The main findings include:
• The majority are British nationals and the remainder, with a few exceptions, are here legally. Around half were born in the UK, with others migrating here later in life. Some of these fled traumatic experiences and oppressive regimes and claimed UK asylum,
(A: And now they've got it there in the U.K. now, eh?)
but more came to Britain to study or for family or economic reasons and became radicalized many years after arriving.
• Far from being religious zealots, a large number of those involved in terrorism do not practice their faith regularly. Many lack religious literacy and could actually be regarded as religious novices. Very few have been brought up in strongly religious households, and there is a higher than average proportion of converts. Some are involved in drug-taking, drinking alcohol and visiting prostitutes. MI5 says there is evidence that a well-established religious identity actually protects against violent radicalization.

(A: I wonder what religion they're talking about.)
• The "mad and bad" theory to explain why people turn to terrorism does not stand up, with no more evidence of mental illness or pathological personality traits found among British terrorists than is found in the general population.
(A: So in other words, you see, the general population are all suspect. This is what this whole article is getting at here.)
• British-based terrorists are as ethnically diverse as the UK Muslim population, with individuals from Pakistani, Middle Eastern and Caucasian backgrounds. MI5 says assumptions cannot be made about suspects based on skin color, ethnic heritage or nationality.
• Most UK terrorists are male, but women also play an important role. Sometimes they are aware of their husbands', brothers' or sons' activities, but do not object or try to stop them.
• While the majority are in their early to mid-20s when they become radicalized, a small but not insignificant minority first become involved in violent extremism at over the age of 30.
• Far from being lone individuals with no ties, the majority of those over 30 have steady relationships, and most have children. MI5 says this challenges the idea that terrorists are young men driven by sexual frustration and lured to "martyrdom" by the promise of beautiful virgins waiting for them in paradise. It is wrong to assume that someone with a wife and children is less likely to commit acts of terrorism.
• Those involved in British terrorism are not unintelligent or gullible, and nor are they more likely to be well-educated; their educational achievement ranges from total lack of qualifications to degree-level education. However, they are almost all employed in low-grade jobs.
The researchers conclude that the results of their work "challenge many of the stereotypes that are held about who becomes a terrorist and why".
Crucially, the research has revealed that those who become terrorists "are a diverse collection of individuals, fitting no single demographic profile, nor do they all follow a typical pathway to violent extremism".
The security service believes the terrorist groups operating in Britain today are different in many important respects both from Islamist extremist activity in other parts of the world and from historical terrorist movements such as the IRA or the Red Army Faction.
The "UK restricted" MI5 "operational briefing note", circulated within the security services in June, warns that, unless they understand the varied backgrounds of those drawn to terrorism in Britain, the security services will fail to counter their activities in the short term and fail to prevent violent radicalization continuing in the long term.
It also concludes that the research results have important lessons for the government's programme to tackle the spread of violent extremism....

And it goes on, and on, and on. Basically what they're saying through this whole article is that everyone is obviously a potential suspect. You might just suddenly become a terrorist tomorrow morning when you wake up, and you find that you have no sausage and eggs left or something like that, and go nuts and bananas, so you'll have to be watched critically. And no doubt, this report here, this report will be followed up by another demand for more and more money for cameras or for more radical intrusion into people's homes. That's what will come out of this. I have no doubt about that at all. Because they always put up these sort of articles in a series, building on the last one, and the last one, and the last one. That's how it works. So, here they are, on a roll.

Last week I also mentioned about the face profiling that's going on. Supposedly it's funded by the Department of Defense in the United States, supposedly to look for people with autism. Now why would the Defense Department care about autistic children? When I have no doubt some of their particular viruses happened to get into the injections that caused it in the first place. Here's an article here about wide faces, and this is from the Star, the Toronto Star, I guess. Thestar.com from August the 20th, by the health reporter.
Next time you're getting your face scraped along the boards by the other team's enforcer, try and take a peek at his sneering mug.
Chances are it's wider than yours, according to a new Brock University study that equates the width of a hockey player's face with his or her aggressive tendencies.
(A: See, here's eugenics. I told you they're all out in force now.)
Playing hockey ... you can almost tell just by looking at them that this person might be more aggressive than another person," says Justin Carré, a graduate student and the lead study author. The study appears today in the journal Proceedings of the Royal Society: Biology.

(A: Now the Royal Society is a masonic society, set up in about the 1500s, and its purpose was to really go into sciences in a deep way, but keep them fairly secret from the public. I think Francis Bacon even joined. But the condition was, you had to put away your wife. You were not allowed to be married. So he put a sum of money aside, and put his wife to the side, and his children, to join. That was mandatory in those days. And this thing is still going today, this same Royal Society.)
Study co-author Cheryl McCormick, a psychology professor, says recent studies show men's faces are broader, relative to the height of their heads, than those of women.
(A: No kidding. That's what you go to university for, right? To see that there's differences.)
Specifically, the measurement compared the width of a face from cheekbone to cheekbone with the height of the face from the upper lip to the eyebrows. McCormick says the width ratio appeared to be independent of any other bodily feature like musculature or bone size.
(A: This is right out of the old Nazi WW2 stuff. And here they are going at it here.)
This width-to-height sex difference, however, only emerged at puberty, leading researchers to suspect that it came as a result of the testosterone increase boys experience in their teenaged years.
The Brock team theorized that the more aggression-inducing testosterone a youth possessed, the broader his face would grow.
(A: These guys get paid grants for doing this stuff. They really do. Jay Leno would be in trouble, wouldn't he?)
"We wanted to see the extent to which these individual differences in the face would actually be correlated with aggressive behaviour," McCormick says.
At first, the Brock team looked at the behaviour of students playing a computer game designed to measure hostility.
"We found that in men, the facial metric that we used was correlated with how aggressive men were on this (computer) test," McCormick says. "There was no such relationship in women; it was only in men."
(A: So men are the bad guys, you see. And it says:)
Carré, who won a hockey scholarship to a U.S. college and is an assistant coach of the varsity team, next looked at shinny players.

I'll be back with more of these shinny players after this break.
Hi, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Going through some of the nonsense that is put out there today, that will no doubt will eventually lead into security one way or another, because the eugenicists, who now call themselves bioethicists and bioethics committees, they're all into this facial recognition stuff, that they've rehashed from their old WW2 days. And it's back out in full force as they try to predict what we're all going to do, by the shape of our faces and the length of our hands, and all the rest of it. And they get paid for this. These professors and so on, get paid to do all these Mickey Mouse tests. And no doubt if you gave another bunch, on the other side of the world the same test to do they'd come out with a whole bunch of different stories. This is how they give you your ideas, and your opinions. So now everyone's going to be looking at people with broad faces wondering just how violent they are. And the same with the children. Should I get my children on tranquilizers because Johnny's getting a wide face? This will all tie into this, because they want a drugged population. They even want to go further and go into the genes themselves at conception, and remove those that they claim will be inferior, or give you criminal tendencies. This is all part of this stuff. It's amazing to see the whole old pre-Nazi era come right back in full force, in our lifetime, under different names. And to continue with a part of this article here, because it's too lengthy, and nonsensical. It says:
"We think that testosterone levels around puberty might be partly responsible for shaping the facial width to height ratio," he says. "Not only would it shape the facial width-to-height ratio but it might shape their brains to be more aggressive."

So it shapes their brain, that's very technical for a professor, it might shape their brain to be more aggressive. And they're getting paid for this stuff, to do these surveys, and no doubt stigmatize an awful lot of young men, who happen to have wider faces then others. Quite something, isn't it. And most folk lap this stuff up, because they're taught that the experts must be right, and they wouldn't lie to you.
Now we'll go to the phones now, and we've got Anthony in Ireland. Are you there Anthony?

Anthony: Hello Alan.

Alan: How you doing?

Anthony: Great. I stayed up till 25 past 1 over here to talk to you. And I always listen to your shows on your website, and I've got your 3 books which are great. I'd like to ask you a few questions if possible. First is about satirical comedy, not necessarily sitcoms, you know, but like the Life of Brian, and what effect does it have on people psychologically. Does it have any positive effects for the New World Order because, they put on satirical shows like the Daily Show and the Colbert Report on the air, which is covered by the administration.

Alan: Yes. There's no doubt. I think Terry Gilliam did most of the writing for The Life of Brian, and he's also done the movie Brazil, and a few other ones, and all his topics are on theme with this whole New World Order idea. And he takes stuff from the past, and he'll satirize it, but he also will bring it up to the present stage of today, showing you that the same techniques are used down through the ages in totalitarian type regimes. And he also shows you the public; it's so interesting, even in the Life of Brian, he showed you that the masses want someone to do everything for them. I think that was one of the points he put in there. They didn't want to hear the message that they had to do something for themselves. And so there was some poignant little points that they made. But definitely with the ridiculing of a Jesus type deity under the guise of Brian, it didn't do them any favors otherwise, either. So, it goes both ways. In comedy, they can put an awful lot more out then they can put out anywhere else. The other movie was The Meaning of Life, and in there, they wrote at the very beginning of the movie, that people would come to your homes to take your liver, like a donor, and again it's a comedy. They come for this man's liver, they cut it out because he was down as a donor, and then they work on the wife, trying to get her to agree, and she said no. And then they give her a big song, about how insignificant she is in the shape of things, in the massive universe. At the end of it all he says, do you feel so big now? And she says, no, I feel pretty small. He says, yeah, can we have your liver? She says, okay. They're showing you the techniques that are used in satire, but they're actually used through indoctrination purposes step by step in reality because the public will unfortunately eventually agree to have anything done to them if the right process is used on them, and the right type of indoctrination is put upon them, and especially when they've been taught that they're insignificant. That each of you is insignificant, what can I do about these big organizations, or this big New World Order. They were trying to get that point across as well. You cannot look for heroes, you've got to do it yourself. Everyone is a hero for this war to be honest with you.

Anthony: So you know people who are awake, and they're thinking of making a satire, a sort of satire video on global warming to expose it in a new way for people who are asleep. Do you think it could actually backfire on them? Or could it have a positive effect on them?

Alan: It could have a positive effect, in fact, Spiked magazine, it's called Spiked magazine from I think Thursday the 21st of August, they do a satire on Water, Neutrality and Breathing, how to breath properly so you can use less carbon dioxide. So that does work. That does work, if it's done the right way.

Anthony: Maybe they'll put a meter around our necks, and you'll have to put money in to continue breathing.

Alan: Yes. Hold on, and we'll come back after this break.

Hi, I am Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through the Matrix. Are you still there Anthony?

Anthony: Yeah, I'm still here. My second question was about a solution I've come across from Edward G Griffin, the author of The Creature from Jekyll Island, about the Federal Reserve. And he was saying that become government, he wants the people who are awake to flood the elections and actually become government and if you take it in Europe, and there's only a couple thousand people if you add up all the parliament together, so it's probably impossible to wake up 6 billion, but if you woke up the millions who are awake, if they all run for Parliament at the same time, they could control the government. Do you see any pitfalls in that solution?

Alan: See, we're not dealing with fools at the top. The great thing about European governments, and Britain especially who are masters at this, is that they put on a facade of being clumsy and comical to the public, through movies and sitcoms and so on, but the opposite is true. These characters hire the best, and they go through all kinds of scenarios like war games, and how the public would react to different scenarios, and how they would handle it and so on, right down to its most infinite detail. So, I'm sure they've got all that figured

out. The thing is too, they know that they've got the public so socialized today, out of the loop of being involved in what's happening in their life that they know they can ram this whole order upon us, and they've almost trained most of the people that government is separate from the people, and that the purpose of government and experts is just to rule you autonomously. That's what they've trained the public to think, and most folk really believe it. They don't believe that they have any say. They don't really care about it, in fact, most people. And we've been put right out of the loop. Before they gave the publics democracy, and talking about the possibility of having to give them democracy, the elite had meetings, and they published their findings in it. They realized that democracy would be good if it stopped revolutions every four or five years, because people would live in hope. They could vote the last bunch out, and get a new bunch in. But by the same token, democracy was too slow and cumbersome for them to rule the public, because they've got big plans at the top. And they definitely have business plans, long-term business plans with dates and times of completion. And Margaret Thatcher said that. She says, you know democracy is too cumbersome. I belong to a parallel government she said, which is the Royal Institute of International Affairs. And she says, we all are ex-Presidents and Prime Ministers, and top bureaucratic officials. We can get things done behind the scene. That's backed up by Carroll Quigley's Tragedy and Hope. Where he says, the men who go behind the scenes, working for the big foundations and organizations, wield the true power, but they get no acclaim from the public, who are unaware of their existence. The politicians are just front men. So this is such an old technique they've been at for a long time. It would be a hard thing to take government by any means possible. Even if you did, you'd have chaos within it, from all the competing factions involved. But I know what you're saying. See, the root of this thing isn't just the government itself, it's the whole system of money and commerce and economics. And it's tied up completely with that. Until we find another way of living, we can't go back, that won't happen. We can't go the way the elite are taking us because it's towards our extinction, so we have to find a different way to go off at a tangent somehow and find a way of living where we don't have this dog-eat-dog society, where the rich psychopath gets to the top and rules, and the rest of us are left, feeding on the morsels at the bottom. There's an awful lot that has to be thought through here. And the public themselves, who have been trained for so long to admire these people at the top, to get up there by any means possible, it would be hard for them to envisage any other system but the one that they're born into, you see. How many people are really willing to take a chance into the unknown and go off in a different direction, I wonder.

Anthony: Yeah, I couldn't imagine many doing that for them. Most people are probably going to be ruled, because they feel like that's for them. It would be better to be ruled by people who are aware of the agenda and they have a conscience you know, and actually care about giving them freedom, rather then the psychopaths.

Alan: Yes, and the psychopaths truly are out in force across the world now. They've been setting this up for such a long, long time, this system they're bringing in and they're not even pretending to be nice anymore. They used to pretend that they had to respond to public complaints. Now we don't even have that sham anymore.

Anthony: Yeah, I hear people talking all the time, who are awake, and they don't want to do anything except go on the internet and the reason they gave us that, they're going to wait until it gets really bad, you know, until they come to take their family or something, and then they'll do something to stop it. The way I think is that we're under attack from every single direction. The food is poisoned, we're being poisoned in the air, we're already under major attack.

Alan: We are.

Anthony: I'm trying to find something that will work.

Alan: It truly would take enough people to start with their children. That's a common denominator, that gets to everyone, and stop getting them injected. Demanding the right to know what kind of food you're eating and have a say in how it's grown, what type it is, and all the rest of it. We have to start taking our rights back, one by one. And it is for the children, because most of us are going to die off pretty early. We've all been contaminated with so many shots, and all the rest of it. So, it's to keep our own species going. These guys at the top plan to eliminate us over a course of twenty years, while they bring in a new, specifically genetic made type of human, post-human. We have to fight to retain ourselves. We're the only ones left

now with sentience of any kind. The next type of human they create will be a perfect slave with no ability to appreciate love, hate, or do anything else.

Anthony: Yeah, I would go along with that.

Alan: So we have the potential to do everything.

Anthony: Yeah, like there are people who would probably love to have their child modified, you know, so they could get their blue eyes, and all the other things they're going to do.

Alan: That's right.

Anthony: They'd love to get the microchips so they'd know where they are and everything.

Alan: They think it's wonderful, most of them. And they don't realize it's all leading...

Anthony: Thanks.

Alan: Well thanks for calling. People don't realize we're fighting for our very souls here. Our sentience, our ability to think, and with thinking comes responsibility and worry too. Sometimes, and happiness and pleasure, and pain. That's the way it goes. And that's being a complete human. If that's worth fighting for, then so be it. But to just lie and go quietly with a whimper not with a bang, that's the coward's way out. Those people have already said in other words that life is worth nothing and neither is their own, if they want to go out with a whimper. They have to regain their own sovereignty and be proud of it for the first time. Just before going to the other two callers there. This is from that Spiked magazine, this little spoof they've done on breathing here. It says:
"A new campaign has been launched to encourage people to 'Think B4 you breathe'. Activists want us to breathe less because it sucks in oxygen and expels carbon dioxide. A report titled Hold Your Breath! How Breathing Less Can Boost Biodiversity implores 'healthy men and women over the age of 18' to try to limit themselves to six breaths per minute instead of the normal 12 to 20. You can even work out your 'Breath Footprint' on a new online Eco-Breathalyser, where you input personal info – age, profession, level of physical exercise and sexual exertion – and it tells you how many cubic metres of carbon dioxide you're spouting each year."

And that's their way of satirizing this farce of bio-diversity, and save the world, and carbon dioxide and all the rest of it. That's what we should be doing, more and more of that. They show them how crazy and stupid it all is, and that we know it's crazy and stupid. And we know there's another agenda at work behind it. Now we'll go to Tom in Massachusetts. Are you there Tom? Hello, Tom?

Tom: Alan, a question for you, so far as the progression of things goes. Was there a particular point you feel or from your research that you've found over the probably last, maybe hundred to two hundred, five hundred years where they realized there was the potential for changing people to the point of total dominance or control by the elite where they could engage in genetic engineering? In other words, was this something that just dropped in everybody's lap? Oh, we've suddenly discovered that we can make people more docile and subservient to us if we work with them with medicine and drugs, or is it something that has actually been known about or planned, and yet is going according to a certain time table according to the age. What do you think?

Alan: Well, we know that in ancient times, the pharaohs for instance or those that ruled Egypt, understood diet perfectly. They knew what to feed slaves to keep them docile but healthy enough to work. This was followed down through the ages. In fact the Egyptians at one point even tried getting the mothers of slaves to strap a sort of board on their heads, the foreheads of their children to make them kind of flat headed, which altered their personality, and made them very, very docile, but it made them too docile and stupid, and so they threw that out the window. We find in India, they had the same techniques to do with diet. If they could restrict even the vegetarian diet to a certain few vegetables and so on, they could get the predictable outcome of the person. Not too bright, but bright enough to take orders and do their work. Then that was followed up with Malthus, Thomas Malthus with his essay on the population, to do with the same thing. He

had advised the British colonies how to, what to feed their slaves. What kind of food to feed the slaves, to keep them lethargic enough so they couldn't walk off to another plantation, even for the ones who were so-called freed slaves, they had no energy to walk off, and they'd stay around the plantation and work there and be docile. These are old sciences that have always been known, and that's why they went for food again this time. But of course with the use of alchemies as they used to call it, from the 1500s onwards. They were right into using pharmaceuticals, what we now call pharmaceuticals, to alter the brain chemistry of the slave race. That's why Huxley and others promoted worldwide use on the general public of drugs. Drugging the public to make them docile, but they also knew that through science, and through the understanding nature, they'd get to the point where they could literally find the very, very genes which makes you "you," the individual you, and alter them. That's why they went full-steam ahead from the beginning of the 1900s into genetic research.

They new about this stuff, long before Watson came along with his double helix. It was taught in medicine up until the seventies that they'd find the genes one day, and then you read the report by Rutherford, the greatest mathematician that Britain ever had, and in his own biography, in about 1915 he tells you that he was employed full-time working on genetic research. Now what would you need a mathematician for, if you could not see or find the genes? They obviously had them mapped out then. And that's how things are really done in the real world. We are given a bottom level of science and knowledge, and even what they're up to, and they have stuff at the top that they've probably held onto for a hundred or more, maybe even two hundred years. That's how it's present to us. So we're always kept thinking in the past, oh, they can't do that yet. They're not that advanced. That's why it works. And that's why they can do it, and they do do it. There's no inoculation they gave you from the very beginning that they did not know what the effects would be on the physical body. Whether it's autism or auto-immune problems or whatever else. You cannot inject into the human body foreign DNA from animals right into the bloodstream without it having an effect. And we know even from the video that the CBC showed in Canada of Dr Salk talking, he said, oh yes, we knew there was over a hundred viruses in every polio vaccine, and these viruses were alive, and some of them cause cancer like the simian 40 virus, its only purpose was to create cancer. So they knew what they were up to from the beginning.

Tom: It's funny, I just get the distinct feeling it's almost like the, you know like 'you can't put your finger on it' type thing, feeling where everything is timed. In other words everything is moving ahead according to the agenda that they have prepared so that nothing will deter it, and nothing will stop it. This is like some kind of a steamroller it seems where when they want things to come into play, it comes into play at that particular time.

Alan: That's right, that's exactly right.

Tom: That's why, like you said, a while ago, we'd better find a big hole. I mean, because if they're successful, the sentient ones are going to have to dig pretty deep to get away from this.

Alan: If it came into the public what's even a fraction of what's been done deliberately to them, with thousands of people involved, scientists, bureaucrats, military personal. And politicians and so on. Big foundation owners. You'd have no option but to go after them.

Tom: Well, hey, I'll let somebody else have a turn, but it was nice talking to you again, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Dale from New Delhi. Are you there Dale?

Dale: Yes, yes. Hello Alan. I would ordinarily be Dale from Denmark, but I'm going to be here in Delhi for a few weeks, and I could not resist calling in any more. I'm going to ask two very quick questions Alan, and then I'd like to hang up and hear your answer. The first question has to do with Carroll Quigley, and Tragedy and Hope. And I'm asking you why it is this man can write this tomb of a book, some 1090 pages, and the last two words of the book are capitalized, and they are the words INCLUSIVE DIVERSITY, and the context of the sentence, just to refresh you is he starts out saying that some things we clearly do not know yet, including the most important of all, is how to bring up children to form them into mature responsible adults, but on the whole we do know now, as we have already shown, that we can avoid continuing the horrors of 1914-1915, and on that basis alone we may be optimistic of our ability to go back to the tradition of our

Western society and to resume its development along its old patterns of INCLUSIVE DIVERSITY. And the words inclusive diversity are capitalized. And I've been pondering this, and I just can't, I just can't wrestle it into some coherence. I'd like you to, if you have some insight into what he might have been speaking to, I'd really appreciate it. That's the first question. And the second question is, do you have any thought points about how we can conceptualize the family in sort of the context of this Brave New World that I've been following for quite some time. So if you have any ideas of how we can conceptualize family in the context as I say, for one like myself who's the patriarch of the family and is struggling to...

Alan: I'll answer that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And to try to answer the last caller, which is not so easy, when it comes to Quigley, because Quigley wasn't just a mentor of Bill Clinton, he wasn't just a professor at Georgetown University, he was also an advisor to the State Department and the top diplomatic core of the United States. He was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations which is just the American Branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. So what he was talking about there was the old idea that they had, when they sold the bill of goods through the United Nations to the world, that everyone could come into this global structure, and be inclusive, and retain their sovereignty at the same time, their diversity, if you like, at the same time. That's what he was referring to, when he said that. Now as I say, he was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, at the, I think it was the Harold Pratt building in New York City, and had access to their files. He knew the global agenda. He was all for that global agenda. But he was going by what they used to call the inclusiveness of all countries, who would be part of a system, but still retain their sovereignty, which is a misnomer. He knew himself that it could not happen. You're either a global structure, or you're sovereign. It's one or the other. And that's the problem. And he claimed that WW1 was brought about by the countries all competing with each other. Competition has to stop in this new inclusive system they were setting up then. That's where free trade comes in. It's not free at all; it's selective trade only. So they stopped the feuding and the fighting by selecting which big moguls they're going to allow to use free trade. That's really what it is.

Where it comes with the family, the family now has been so much under attack, steadily since really the end of WW2 onwards that it doesn't stand much of a chance. The indoctrination to male and female, and perhaps more in the feminist agenda, has done so much damage that it's almost irreparable. It would take literally a global catastrophe to make us all work together for survival once again. As long as the artificial system exists, the radicalization of the genders will go on, and they'll be at each other's throats until it's all over. That's the unfortunate part about it. Women, the wealthy women, say quite openly that men are just sperm donors. That's all they are to them. They don't need them. And they are being used to push for all the genetic modification to create the perfect offspring, etc. They go shopping, literally shopping for sperm. So, they said sixty years ago in their books, they would aim most of the propaganda at the female. It has worked and unfortunately the wealthier ones are bringing about what will be their own demise. They won't need them in the future. They won't need men either, or women with artificial wombs, because we are going into the Huxley, Brave New World where silicon wombs will be used. So, I hope that tries to answer it. Plus I.D., when you take the two letters ID is a big word up in the big ranks at the top, it's Ideal Design, or Intelligent Design, because he knew what they were working towards, and he had no objections about creating a new type of human. And that the old type were basically obsolete too.
Now we'll go to Kyle in Connecticut. Are you there Kyle?

Kyle: You know, it seems like they're in the last ten yards of scoring a touchdown, and they're all excited they're going to get to see this ideal design. And how much further can they dehumanize us?

Alan: As much as we let them. That's basically it. Thanks for calling. It's the end of the show now, and from Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"MI5 report challenges views on terrorism in Britain" by Alan Travis (guardian.co.uk) - Aug. 21, 2008.

"Study links aggression to wide faces" by Joseph Hall (thestar.com) - Aug. 20, 2008.

"There's another word for 'water neutrality': death" by Brendan O'Neill (spiked-online.com) - Aug. 21, 2008.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

August 25th, 2008 (#158)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt August 25th, 2008:
"Century upon Century in the Making,
The Prize----The World for the Taking,
For 500 Years They Chipped Away,
At Competing Religions which Ruled the Day,
Above the Rubble a Crown is Lifted,
To Luciferian Doctrine, Creed of the Gifted,
The Lesser Man to Fade, Adieu,
While Self-Made Gods Strut Anew"
© Alan Watt August 25th, 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - August 25th, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on the 25th of August in 2008. Newcomers look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and you'll find lots of previous talks I've given on the histories of this wonderful and awful New World Order that's coming into being. It's always been on the go. In fact it's been on the march all through your lives, and your parents, and their parents too. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and download transcripts in the various languages of Europe. You can print them up and pass them around to your friends. And what a roll we are on. We're on a roll because every day there's more and more coming out in newspapers, we're getting declarations given to us by governments, something that the British people were used to growing up with, because the government and the BBC used to just declare to you, like royal, the declarations, the Ministry of So and So was doing this, and the Ministry of That was doing that, and it was exactly the same system I found out when I tuned into the old Soviet Radio Moscow station, because they were giving the same sort of scenario to their own people, and I realized that probably Radio Moscow copied the BBC. That was the conclusion I came to, and now you'll find that Radio China, and all the other Stations around the world are exactly like the BBC, telling us that ministries have declared to the people that they're going to yadda, yadda, ya. And this is on a roll. Interestingly enough, all the groundwork has been done over the 20th century, as regards to setting up the institutions and services which were eventually to become authorities over us. Getting us used to being herded and guided along a certain path. First they came out with services, and then once they got some more power they started to issue suggestions, and now they simply issue orders which are backed by governments.

We've watched this happen with the children's aid societies, and a host of others. Even the teacher's authorities now, and they are authorities over the children. I've got articles here where the teachers search the children coming into school. Welcome to the Gestapo in the Brave New World. That's what education is all about, isn't it. And then again, most people don't think what education even is. They take it for granted that it's to help you to do a few sums, as we used to say, do your sums, and eventually get a job, once you leave school, earning a few shekels to pay your way through life, and get the little goodies that you want. But it's nothing to do with that now; they're quite open about it. It is purely social engineering to create a citizenry for a New World Order. That's what it's all about. And actually, that's what it's always been about, we just didn't know any better. There was no one around then to tell us what was really going on. Lenin talked about it, and you have to read the Communist books. They were churned out by the Soviets, in fact, most of them were churned out of New York City, strangely enough, or maybe not so strange. And I collected these by the dozens, especially after the Cold War, you'd pick them up for a few cents each. Lenin talked about setting up these services worldwide, which would eventually become dominant sort of authorities over the public. That's been achieved. You know even your police authorities are actually services. They're there on your sufferance. The taxpayers technically can abolish them if they want to. Isn't it amazing, through the propaganda, and TV drama shows, and fictions we've being sold a bill of goods to completely distort reality. You see anyone who's on the taxpayers' bill, that gets paid by the taxpayer, can be abolished by the taxpayer. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Before the break I was talking about the fact that all these government institutions are there on our sufferance, supposedly. And how they've warped it, and turned it around 180 degrees by propaganda and repetition, because you see, the parallel government that really runs things. The one that they don't vote in, like the Maggie Thatchers, and ex-prime ministers, and presidents, going all the way back to Jimmy Carter. He belongs to the CFR and Tri-Lateral and all the rest of it. These characters run the world, on the behalf of their masters too, mind you, because the guys at the top are called the Lazy Boys, they don't do any work at all. So anyone who is in the public limelight is still a worker bee, but they certainly do give their whole lives to this cause. They're dedicated. Dedicated in a religious form, and that's the key to it. This came out a long time ago. Even in the enlightenment. You can see it in all the old paintings they did, and put out there. All the mystical symbols they used within their paintings to show you that they were a religion that used nature as a front for something much higher. They believed that everything was made imperfect, and their job therefore was to perfect that which was left imperfect through the intellect of superior humanity; that means themselves of course. And they had the right therefore to be gods, and to act as gods, and reshape and remake the world the way it should be, which was in their image, where we should all serve them; all the lesser types should serve the ones at the top. And this is a fascinating study when you study art, and the famous artists, of the medieval times right through to the present, because they give you their religion right in there, and we are run by the same religion today. It is a religion. A religion that spent centuries destroying the mainstream religions. Centuries, five hundred years war on the Catholic Church, and then infiltration of the Catholic Church to get it out the way. Aldous Huxley talked about that too. He said it was the only opposition to this New Order. The Protestant sects already had so many fragments of them, all fighting with each other over minor difference, they were no real threat, and then of course with the advent of TV evangelists, they gave them superstars to follow. And people were already trained, especially in America to follow very rich people, who seem successful, and as long as they had the right vocabulary and used the right kind of words, Hallelujahs and all that kind of stuff, they talked the right language, they were accepted as coming from God, and obviously they're closer to God because they're well dressed with all the riches of the world. The only ones who were left to fight was Islam. And the reason that these particular sects were targeted was because it goes against this other religion, this religion which hides behind all of them, yet attacks all of them like snipers, down through centuries. Very interesting tale to tell about that, and there's a bit of it, a little bit of it, that's although not in that manner of course, mentioned in this particular article, which is from the Wise Up Journal. The 20th of August, 2008 in the Wise Up Journal, it's called Agenda 21 – The UN Blueprint for the 21st Century

You see, masonry was only a tool that came out and was spawned off by Rosicrucianism. One of the first open brotherhoods, and I mean open. It wasn't the first one, but it was the first open brotherhood to come out around the 1500s, and they plastered posters all over Paris declaring their existence, and then the same with London, England. And they made a base around Queen Elizabeth I 's court, that was the first openly pre-masonic or Rosicrucian court in existence. And they used different colors for their lodges; each lodge has a specialty. They modeled this after the various priesthoods of the Catholic Church. When you see the

Dominicans, who have the dominion over the Church with their Black Robes you see, then the Grey Friars, then they had the different ones, the Franciscans, which were also called the Red Monks, these were special orders that go all the way back to Pythagoras, because the Catholic Church actually took a lot of the old paganism within it from the very beginning. The Blue Lodge was set up as an entrance way in the daylight, the daylight, that which is in the open because they were not getting told the darker secrets of the Black Lodge, the nighttime Lodge. And from the Blue Lodge, all the Masons go into the Third Degree, and then they branch off into the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, or they go into the York Rite generally, but there's also side degrees, and ones who have special abilities, and who are picked or chosen, or called out as they call it, are taken off into the side degrees, where they shoot up like a rocket into high positions of power. These are the characters that Carroll Quigley talked about in Tragedy and Hope to do with the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which was funded, remember by Cecil Rhodes. The Cecil Rhodes society took its whole way of operations after the Jesuits. He said that in his own will, that the society had been formed and copied from the Jesuit techniques of deception. And that later blended with the Milner Group, the Round Table society which they still have today, and it became the Royal Institute of International Affairs with the function of bringing in a Global Society, once again, ruled by superior types, who were all eugenicists, of course, but who also had old family roots in a very old religion. They believed that they had the right to take over the whole world's food supply, resource supply and manage all the lesser types and even cull them down if necessary. That's were all this comes from. The American Branch is called the Council on Foreign Relations, they couldn't very well put the word Royal in front of it could they? And these groups have drawn and drafted up the whole world integration system. And everyone, like Thatcher, and all the rest of them, who becomes part of, in her own term, "the parallel government," that is not responsible to the public, belongs to it. So back to this particular article from the Wise Up Journal. It says:

Effective execution of Agenda 21 will require a profound reorientation of all human society, unlike anything the world has ever experienced a major shift in the priorities of both governments and individuals and an unprecedented redeployment of human and financial resources. This shift will demand that a concern for the environmental consequences of every human action be integrated into individual and collective decision-making at every level."

(Alan: That's from Agenda 21. That's United Nations Agenda 21. Those people that just think they wear blue helmets and hand out candy bars to children, check into the United Nations, because you better find out very fast what it's all about.)

As described in my previous article on Sustainable Development, Agenda 21 was the main outcome of the United Nations Earth Summit held in Rio de Janeiro in 1992. Agenda 21 outlines, in detail, the UN's vision for a centrally managed global society. This contract binds governments around the world to the United Nations plan for controlling the way we live, eat, learn, move and communicate - all under the noble banner of saving the earth. If fully implemented, Agenda 21 would have the government involved in every aspect of life of every human on earth.

Agenda 21 spreads it tentacles from Governments, to federal and local authorities,

(A: And you bet they do. Through again, all your local authorities and your school boards and so on. They're all part of this, and each one has their own part of the agenda to fulfill. Find out who the Eastern Stars are in your local area and the local Masons, and you'll find they're on the boards of every institution that rules over you. It says:)

and right down to community groups. Chapter 28 of Agenda 21 specifically calls for each community to formulate its own Local Agenda 21:

(A: One was opened up in Sudbury just earlier this year. Just appeared out of nowhere, run by very wealthy people.)

"Each local authority should enter into a dialogue with its citizens, local organizations, and private enterprises and formulate 'a Local Agenda 21.' Through consultation and consensus-building, local authorities would learn from citizens and from local, civic, community, business and industrial organizations and acquire the information needed for formulating the best strategies." - Agenda 21, Chapter 28, sec 1.3

Interestingly, in April 1991, fourteen months before Earth Summit, Prince Charles held a private two day international conference aboard the royal yacht Britannia, moored off the coast of Brazil. His goal was to bring together key international figures in an attempt to achieve a degree of harmony between the various countries that would gather at the Summit. Al Gore was present, along with senior officials from the United Nations and the World Bank.

At the summit 179 nations officially signed Agenda 21 and many more have followed since. Nearly 12,000 local and federal authorities have legally committed themselves to the Agenda. In practice this means that all their plans and policies must begin with an assessment of how the plan or policy meets the requirements of

Agenda 21, and no plans or policies are allowed to contradict any part of the Agenda.
(A: That also means your Constitution or any rights you think you have.)
Local authorities are audited by UN inspectors and the results of the audits are placed on the UN website.
You can see how many local authorities in your country were bound by Agenda 21 in 2001
(A: And they have the link right here on the site.)
The number has increased significantly since then.
And I'll be back to read more of this article, which is very important, after these messages.
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Giving you a peak into one of the rooms in the Matrix, a very important room to do with Agenda 21. This Agenda is going to rule everyone, it already is in fact ruling our lives, right down through our local authorities in various institutions, that have now become powerful authoritarian types over our heads, telling us what to do in this Brave New World. That's all part of Agenda 21. To continue with this article I'm reading from, it says:
The official opening ceremony
(A: This is Agenda 21 and the Earth Summit)
was conducted by
(A: Guess Who. The Dalai Lama. The Dalai Lama, the guy who's been around the block a few times, as the Masons would say, or as the Christians would say, he's been born again, and again, and again, and again, and again...that's my little joke.)
the Dalai Lama and centered around a Viking long-ship
(A: A Viking long-ship, eh? Where does a Viking long-ship come into it?)
that was constructed to celebrate the summit and sailed to Rio from Norway. The ship was appropriately named Gaia.
(A: You're looking at a religion here. I hope you realize you're looking at a religion. That's what I'm describing.)
A huge mural of a beautiful woman holding the earth within her hands adorned the entrance to the summit.
Al Gore led the US delegation where he was joined by 110 Heads of State, and representatives of more than 800 NGO's.
(A: Non-governmental Organizations. This ship was called Gaia, eh? Gaia? You know what Gaia is don't you? Look it up.)
Maurice Strong,
(A: This Maurice Strong is an amazing guy, he literally tramps the planet, and I think he's around 80-odd, and he works at the United Nations and the Rockefeller Foundation. He was picked up by David Rockefeller as a young fellow and groomed for stardom in this global agenda. He's a true believer of the religion, indeed. And he comes from a long lineage of movers and shakers, in this occult system, this cryptocracy that runs the world. His aunt was an advisor to Mao Tse Tung, and is buried over next to Mao Tse Tung's grave, and here he is, jumping from one U.N. position to the other, then back to the Rockefeller foundation to get orders from his bosses, and then back into the United Nations. It says:
Maurice Strong, Club of Rome member, devout Baha'i, founder and first Secretary General of UNEP, has been the driving force behind the birth and imposition of Agenda 21. While he chaired the Earth Summit, outside his wife Hanne and 300 followers called the Wisdom-Keepers,
(A: That's at the back of Baca Ranch folks, very interesting place.)
continuously beat drums, chanted prayers to Gaia, and trended scared flames in order to "establish and hold the energy field" for the duration of the summit. You can view actual footage of these ceremonies on YouTube.
(A: And the link is on this particular site as well. Look it up and see this religion in action.)
During the opening speech Maurice Strong made the following statements:
(A: Now listen carefully.)
"The concept of national sovereignty has been an immutable, indeed sacred, principle of international relations. It is a principle which will yield only slowly and reluctantly to the new imperatives of global environmental cooperation. It is simply not feasible for sovereignty to be exercised unilaterally by individual nation states, however powerful. The global community must be assured of environmental security."
(A: And the link is here where you can actually hear him say this as well.)
"It is the responsibility of each human being today to choose between the force of darkness
(A: Listen to this.)
and the force of light.
(A: This guy is a fanatic in his religion.)
We must therefore transform our attitudes, and adopt a renewed respect for the superior laws of Divine

Nature."
(A: There's your big clue, right there, you see. "Divine Nature.")
"Current lifestyles and consumption patterns of the affluent middle class
(A: And by God, they hate the middle class, these guys.)
- involving high meat intake, use of fossil fuels, appliances, air-conditioning, and suburban housing - are not sustainable.
(A: Now, when you look at the guys who raised up this Mr Strong, like the Rockefellers, these were the big guys from Standard Oil, who plundered everybody to get their oil from them. Tremendous Wars. They were the oil barons. These are the same Rockefellers who lobbied across the United States and handed out a lot of money under the table to make sure all tram cars, electric cars etc, were taken off so that their oil and gasoline would get used. And here they are running the other side of the show as well. So, not sustainable.)
A shift is necessary which will require a vast strengthening of the multilateral system, including the United Nations."
(A: And the link is on that, you can hear him saying that too.)
Among other things,
(A: Listen to this.)
the agenda called for a Global Biodiversity Assessment of the State of the Earth. Prepared by the UN Environmental Programme (UNEP), this 1140 page document armed UN leaders with the "ecological basis, and moral authority" they needed to validate their global management system. The GBA concludes on page 863 that "the root causes of the loss of biodiversity are embedded in the way societies use resources. This world view is characteristic of large scale societies, heavily dependent on resources brought from considerable distances. It is a world view that is characterized by
(A: Listen to this.)
the denial of sacred attributes in nature, a characteristic that became firmly established about 2000 years ago with the Judeo-Christian-Islamic religious traditions.
(A: Okay, so there's your targets, right there.)
Eastern cultures with religious traditions such as Buddhism, Jainism and Hinduism did not depart as drastically from the perspective of humans as members of a community of beings including other living and non-living elements." In other words Christians and Moslems are to blame for the sorry state of the world because their religions do not involve worshiping "sacred nature."
(A: And I'll be back with more, after this break.)
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm trying to show you there's a religion, been active down through the centuries, that carefully destroyed its main enemies one by one. They're destroying its last one right now in the Middle East, the Moslem system. And they're bringing forth, and they've set up to bring forth their own religion. Way back, long ago, in the late 1800s, it took them 100 years to really bring it up to scratch, and it's called roughly the New Age, something that goes with their religion, when they believe it's their time to rule the planet. Sometimes they call it the Fifth Aryan Race. Hence, the reason for the long ship, that started off the journey with the Earth Summit. Hitler talked about it too because he was right into it, from Theosophy. And from the sixties onwards, 1960s onwards, they bombarded the youngsters with New Age Hinduism, and Yoga, and all the other things that have become commonplace today. People are now practicing a religion, and they're prepared to go into this New Age, and they have no idea really that they've all been conned or fooled or programmed. And they have indeed been programmed for what's to come. To continue with this article:
Following the Earth Summit Maurice Strong was named Assistant Secretary General of the United Nations, and was appointed to the position of Chief Policy Advisor by Kofi Annan. He was also a member of the UN's Commission on Global Governance, and the key architect of the Kyoto Protocol. Strong and his wife have also established the Manitou Foundation, providing land in the Colorado to an eclectic mix of religious groups, including the Crestone Mountain Zen Center, the Spiritual Life Institute (a Catholic Carmelite monastery),
(A: But you can't really equate Carmelites with Catholicism anymore. They're into a very sort of female god type worship of themselves.)
the Haidakhandi Universal Ashram, the Sri Aurobindo Learning Center, Mangala Shri Bhuti (Tibetan Buddhists), and Karma Thegsum Tashi Gomang (Indian mystics).
(A: And so on.)
The Strongs have located their spiritual centre in the Colorado mountains because: "The Strongs learned that since antiquity indigenous peoples had revered this pristine wilderness as a place for conducting their vision

quests and receiving shamanic trainings. It is prophesied that the world's religious traditions would gather here and help move the world toward globally conscious co-existence and co-creation."
(A: Quite interesting, they will not go by any other religions, prophecies or dogma, but they certainly do have their own, and they're not scared to say so in this day and age, are they? It's also called the Place of the Curse, by the way, but they don't mention that here.)
So what exactly does Agenda 21 contain? It consists of 115 different and very specific programs designed to facilitate, or to force, the transition to Sustainable Development. The objective, clearly enunciated by the leaders of the Earth Summit, is to bring about a change in the present system of independent nations. The agenda is broken up into 8 'programme areas for action':
>> Agriculture
(A: You wonder why your farmers have been getting put out of business for a long time. The United Nations Department of Agriculture says it's too important to be left to farmers. That's why.)
>> Biodiversity and Ecosystem Management
>> Education
>> Energy and Housing
>> Population
(A: They're talking about the size of population. Remember they also run the eugenicist movement, although they call it bioethics today.)
>> Public Health
(A: Because public health is the way to dumb you down, make you very sick and kill you.)
>> Resources and recycling
>> Transportation, Sustainable Economic Development
(A: And so on.)
As you can see Agenda 21 addresses nearly every aspect of modern life. If you have a spare few days the entire document can be read here.
(A: And they have the link on the site.)
I encourage the reader to at least read the Table of Contents in order to understand the true scope of this 'blueprint for the 21st century.' I won't torture the reader by going into the document in too much depth but I will provide the first six paragraphs so that you can understand the true intent of Agenda 21.

And it goes on and on and on, that article has a lot of stuff in it. However, what I should add to all of this, is this religion that runs this world. And it is a religion, when Bush Sr referred to everything going to the heavenly plan, he was talking about the Zodiac, the time table, you see. And each part of the Zodiac has an inner meaning to do with the function of the time table. That's part of it too. When in ancient times they talked about, when the elite talked, the crowd that ran Plato and so on, talked about perfecting the world, and that man's intellect would become god-like, you see. And perfect everything that was left imperfect, and when they had their own little kinds of religious sayings to do with Nature and Sacred Nature and Divine Nature, what you're really discussing here is what's called Luciferianism. And unfortunately today, people are so dumbed down, and been turned against old religions because of the ones who were deliberately put in there to make those religions almost hateful. People who tended to, I'll put it this way, people who tended to expose themselves, these were the ones who infiltrated to do that very act, and discredit the old churches. We're talking here about Luciferianism. That's what they mean by it. And Strong, with his little blurb there, talking about Light against Darkness, is pushing that same thing. If you look at the Essenes in ancient times, the Essenes had the same M.O. [modus operandi] as the followers of Pythagoras, even though they also used Judaism as well. They were specific group. They had five years when you wanted to join them, five years of silence. Exactly the same way as Pythagoras had it. And they trained their people eventually to have Revolution, eternal revolution. This is the same doctrine that came down through Marxism, and went into Trotskyism. Eternal revolution, until they reached their goal. And remember, it's not a utopia for most people on the planet. You are the inferior types, it's utopia for those who deem themselves superior, intellectually and in every other way as well. That's what we're looking at here. So don't kid yourself. We are run by a religion. In ancient times they called it the Goddess with a Thousand Names. There's a Thousand Societies, a Thousand Points of Light, it has many, many names to confuse you. It has all the Freemasonic societies under its belt, Male and Female. It has all the New Age under its belt. And it's already working on its third or fourth generation into the New Age, who will accept everything that happens as though it's all quite natural, never suspecting to the very end, that they've all been brainwashed by psychological warfare done by experts, incrementally through the generations. They're sitting ducks. So those with sanity have to hold onto it. Those with memory must hold onto it, because that's one thing

they've tried to destroy, in psychological warfare is your memory. And then your will.
Now I think we've got some callers on the phones and I'll try and get them in if I can get this page up, it keeps falling down for some reason. And then we'll see where we go from there. But this is a very good article, it's one of many out there, and I could go on forever about this ancient religion, but it would take up too much time. Now we've got Mark from Pennsylvania, are you there Mark? Hello Mark.

Mark: Good Evening, Alan. You know speaking of thousands, it's stunning how many thousands of disinformation truthers there are, obviously not you, but others out there who seem to have mostly truth, and you've talked about this before, and as you said before, they spin you off into La-la Land. I mean, some say 9/11 is an inside job, some say they don't. Some say the Jesuits did it, some say they don't. And to keep up with it is very, very difficult. With that said, I have the opportunity in a few days to talk to a person, who quite frankly doesn't smell right to me. He says all the right things, he seems to emulate some of the things that you talk about, and his name is Tex Mars. Now I'm going to guess that you're going to say you really can't go there, and say what you really feel about him. But with that said, are there any questions that I can ask him, that would get him to kind of show who he really is, to see if he's really on our team.

Alan: Well, you could ask why a person who was a top technical man in computer warfare for the Air Force, got to his status without joining societies. He wrote magazines for the military and everything, in high tech, for warfare, and he retired and suddenly became a pastor leading the patriot movement, and his whole thrust is against Judaism, I believe. And I think he seems to have no shortage of finances to back him. I don't. That's about all I know about the man.

Mark: And with that then, I'm going to let you run. Is it safe to assume that the shows that you used to do, you no longer do because of your choice or by their choice, and should we take that as a signal. Again, I know you can't say, but should we take that as a signal, that maybe they're not on the up and up.

Alan: You see, I turn down a lot of shows. I turn down more shows then I go on. Rather than name the ones that are obviously fake, to me they're obvious. I often hope that others can see it too. And I do know too, and I've read this article from the Toronto Star, years ago, where they admitted the CIA set up the whole Patriot Business back in the 60s and I've always maintained, they never let go of it. And I also know that people who are military CIA operatives, and high up in the FBI and so on, they often get jobs given to them, sort of part-time jobs when they take early retirement, and it used to be quite standard to put them in these kinds of positions, you know. So you can't, because someone uses the right language, as I say, it's like Christian terminology, you use Christian terminology and you'd be accepted anywhere. That's why they can't see who's running them, and the characters that are running them. It's to do with their terminology, it's psycholinguistics. Because a person says they're a Patriot, doesn't mean that they are. You have to realize that also, a lot of them are self-funding. They get, they're allowed to keep a lot of the money, even if they're on the payroll of the governments. Whenever you see big money rolling in there, and they're selling everything, you have to always be very, very cautious of them.

I think too, the Patriot Business to an extent has altered since I've been pushing a lot of the information out there to get Americans away from the naval gazing, that no one else exists in the world, and we can get America back. You've got to realize America has been run by these characters for decades, at least, but probably for hundreds of years, and we have to realize they are a global society. Part of the reason for the United States existing is to bring this Novus Ordo Seclorum in, this new earthly, nature worship loving Green order. And it's doing its job very well, and everybody at the top knows it. They're all part of it. They're all vetted for their positions. Now everyone who goes into bureaucracies and so on has to be very politically correct, and know which way the wind's going, and they're all Green. As soon as they have to be Green, they're Green. If it's another color tomorrow, they'd be another color tomorrow. It's the same with the Patriot Radio. Patriot Radio can be very big business. Unfortunately, a lot of it lives on fear, and it creates fear to sell, and yet it's the only source, it's the only method of getting this out on a big scale that we have. So we have to take the good and the bad with it, but people have to be very cautious as to who's setting who against whom, because they do tend to have their own particular targets. It's not just the Jesuits, it's not just this group or that group, or whatever. You'll find the elite in every country are already global, they're tied up globally, and they're all Freemasonic. Even Malachi Martin, who was a Jesuit, came out and said this, that his own order had gone over to Freemasonry. And he said that even Israel, that there's a Temple there where Jewish Masons meet with Moslem High Masons, and they sit and play and work out

their strategies together, right there. Masonry is international, remember, Freemasonry, and there are many names for it, for Freemasonry, and there's higher orders than the ones I've spoken about here, and they run, they do run the world, and they do all go along the same agenda to do with Mother Earth and Nature Worship, etc, etc, but at their bottom core, they do believe that the high levels of Superior Ranks; now Knights Templars came out, when the Knights Templars came out they had two main ranks. One was for those who were already knighted, and they were the true Masters. The Second Rank were called the Quarter Masters, and they were the laymen, basically. Freemasonry as such is for the Lay People, the Lower Orders. The higher noble orders are for those who run this world. And this has been going on since the founding of Rome, the Equestrian Order and onwards. This is a very old society that's used its name, changed its name and appearance chameleon-like down through the centuries. And they worked hard from the 15th centuries on, the 15th century is when they realized they had 500 years to really get their system up and running, and they went into Science and Alchemy in a big, big way, to make this happen, and had to go through an Industrial and Technological Revolution. They had to have Revolutions in the World to Change Society, so you had cultural revolutions in every country and they have pretty well achieved their objective and they know it. That's why this is so blatant, and in your face, today.

Mark: I think I might have miscommunicated, and I'll let you run. What I'm trying to figure out, between, reading between the lines, and I'm sure a lot of other people are too, is that if you've been on for example Vyzygoth's show, and you haven't been on since, can we assume that there was a problem there, and that he might not be a real person.

Alan: I don't know. I know some people, I've been on some Christian shows, and because I wouldn't go along with their particular part in the agenda, and there's a lot of fake Christian shows out there, I should say, they're fake Christian shows, there's no doubt about it. They do have their agenda. I know a lot about them that I can't say on air. But I know that some shows, I can't say that about Vyzygoth, so I don't really know why he hasn't got back.

Mark: Oh, so, okay. Because I would think that he would want you to be back on, with your wealth of knowledge, but I haven't heard anything about that. So we're left to assume that if you left, I'm not speaking for everyone, but people who follow this stuff closely, then we assume that there was a falling out, and that maybe he isn't real, he's a CIA whatever, but you're saying that's not the case.

Alan: I don't know. I just never heard from him again. And I think he is a Christian, but I think he also had some background with the CIA or FBI or something, but I don't know the whole story. I know that with Red Ice, a consortium who's well funded from the British side, who threatened to get me off the air, when I said I wouldn't join them, did put pressure on Red Ice, who entered into a business pact with them, and that was part of the agreement to get me off their show.

Mark: Well, thank you Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And it certainly is a devious world out there, especially in the world of intelligence and intelligence agencies, and counter-intelligence agents and all the rest of it. And why not, because psychological operations are imperative to control the masses, and whenever you come up with truth, someone else will come along, parallel it, mirror it, and then spin it off. That's what counter-intelligence is, and that does make it very confusing for the people who are trying to wade through all this stuff. You have to use your own little inner voice, that something inside of you, that goes on instinct. That's all you can do. Don't be sucked into something, simply because it's fascinating. Remember what Weishaupt said, he says, the way we get people in as recruits to work for us, is we give them something that's fascinating, and that's what grabs you, you see. You've got to think for yourself. Now there's Maggie from Texas, are you there Maggie? Hello, Maggie, from Texas?

Maggie: Last spring I had, I guess a once in a lifetime opportunity to attend an International Conference on New Urbanism, which of course is very closely tied to Agenda 21. And one of their main projects is to get people packed together tightly in these so called planned communities, and since one of those planned communities is going up to very close to where I live, and I've been documenting it, I thought it would be

interesting to attend that conference, and many interesting things happened, but particularly worthy of note, this man Andre Duany (D-U-A-N-Y) the guy who's kind of the high guru of that kind of community. Have you heard of him?

Alan: Yes, I have.

Maggie: I think he invented Celebration Florida, I'm not quite sure. Anyway, he was talking about community planning and it was an ordinary lecture. It was a lecture on planning and architecture and so on, and right in the middle of it he dropped the statement, to the effect of, it's taken us 150 years to arrive at this point in community planning; the only thing that will take longer will be creating one world religion; that will take 200 years. And he dropped that just right in the middle of a lecture, and kept on going.

Alan: That's right. That's what they do. They're becoming so arrogant now, it's just astounding.

Maggie: Absolutely amazing. And at this same conference, they had a big video of Prince Charles, who couldn't be there in person, but it was kind of the pièce de résistance and I don't remember it as specifically inspiring, but I do remember that the Prince made a little snickering joke about how it was just as well that he hadn't come because he would have wasted all that fuel and he was being environmentally correct in staying home.

Alan: That's why they sail the royal yacht across the world there, they're chewing up about 50 gallons a minute.

Maggie: Right, and there was a panel on the precise New Urbanism planned community that's going up across the street from my house. And after the end I went to the panel and talked to some of these people, and I said what about the fact that there's no agricultural hinterland to support all this. And they were a little bit embarrassed, at least the people I talked to.

Alan: I'll bet they were. Well, thanks for calling Maggie.

Maggie: Yes.

Alan: You just made it at the end there. And from Hamish and myself in a very sprayed sky in Ontario, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Links: "Agenda 21 - The UN Blueprint for the 21st Century" (wiseupjournal.com) - Aug. 20, 2008.

Agenda 21 Document (PDF File)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

August 27th, 2008 (#159)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt August 27th, 2008:
"Your Daily Life is Stolen and Without a Thanks,
The Authorities Store it in Vast Data-banks,
Thoughts can be Dangerous, You Will Find,
For National Security, They'll Steal Your Mind,
Drug Entire Nations and with Vast Electronics,
Hit Millions of People with Waves - Technotronics,
Tyrants' Dream of the Ages has been Fought -
Will-less Subjects, Obedient, Each with No Thought"
© Alan Watt August 27th, 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - August 27th, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 27th of August 2008. For newcomers look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com website where you'll find lots of previous talks I've given which go into the histories and the big organizations behind this big New World Order that's coming into view, as Mr Bush Sr said. And I've tried to explain what it is that's really going on. And the Reality is so far from what you're told in the media, it's beyond science fiction. And big, powerful organizations have been at this game for a long, long, long time. Nothing is ever as it's presented to be, there's always something else behind it, and power can only maintain power by making sure it runs the whole kit and caboodle, and that means all high tech, all big corporations and so on. And that's the key to it. Nothing really is independent in this system. They wouldn't be allowed to be independent. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download in the various languages of Europe. And today started off with a nice morning, until the planes came in, you know this big air force that's going around the planet, spraying the blazes out of us. And laying these massive trails behind them that are not condensation trails, regardless of much propaganda put out by NASA, or the others, how much they do. These are chemical sprays. And now they're calling it global dimming, and by God did they ever dim this planet today. Because within a few hours, and watching these jets spread this stuff behind them, this polymer mush, and it is polymer. This stuff that was invented for military purposes to carry bacterium and chemicals to the ground. This polymer mush spread across the sky, and it's still completely overcast, and there's not a natural cloud to be seen. It's a complete chemical haze. And you know we've had this for ten years solid now. Ten years solid. I can remember when they first started ten years ago doing it, daily, in the place I lived before. They came down to half the height that they now spray at. And you couldn't miss these trails behind them. They were like tapeworms, going across

the sky that would stay there for hours. Condensation trails dissipate about a hands length from the back of a jet, if put your hand up to the sky. What's astounding is that most people don't even notice. That's the scary part. You have to wonder what on earth has happened to their mind to make them see nothing. Or as Brzezinski said, they'll be unable to reason for themselves. They'll expect the media to do it for them. And if the media is keeping mum on this, and mum is the word in high masonry, then the people won't think anything about it, it cannot be important. Because everything that's important obviously will come from the television, which they think is some sort of an appendage to their brain. This mush is causing tremendous casualties across the planet, and people who are getting sprayed regularly are coming down with these long lasting symptoms of chronic bronchitis, pneumonia type systems. Lethargy is big in it. Massive Lethargy. And the bronchitis doesn't clear up, even with antibiotics they have a temporary relief, and then it's back again. Because we're being loaded up with chemicals, on purpose, by some secret air force that the real government of the planet runs. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi, folks, I am Alan Watt, back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And pointing out some of the stuff which you don't hear on the news, when you're distracted with Olympic Games and all this nonsense. Even that's a whole story in itself, people don't even know why it began, and who promoted it, and what its ultimate purpose was to be. Or what the ancient games were all about when the victor got to basically wed a high priestess, and the rest of them were killed if they lost. The eugenics has always been around.

You know, I get so sick of this word "Democracy" being bandied around by the Big Boys as they Push to take over the planet. Because we know it's a complete farce, there's no representation for the average person in any country, at all. Where's the complaints department for the aerial spraying that's going on? There is none. There's nowhere you can complain. And doctors have noticed the massive increase in Bronchial problems, and of the lethargies and so on, as well. So have the pharmacists, too. The largest stuff they sell nowadays is basically antibiotics and anti-histamines and bronchial dilators and all of that, because of the incredible problems caused by the spraying. I wouldn't care if it was talcum powder they were spraying in the sky, even that is going to get into you and do damage after a while. And no doubt, they've told these pilots, if these planes even have pilots, that we can't tell these little cattle down below that we're trying to save them and stop global warming. That would be good enough for the pilots. That's how you con every level who participates in this mass destruction of the people below. You tell them they're doing it for a good cause. And there will be some fallout of course in society, but that's just as acceptable, that we can't tell them what we're doing to them, poor souls. It's nothing to do with saving the planet. This stuff is so full of metallic salts and particles, you're becoming walking, literally walking antennas. One of the articles I have here, which I'll go onto in a little while, after this first article tends to touch on that, because the Pentagon is investing heavily into what they call mind wars. They want to literally control everyone's mind. And if possible, if you were an enemy, they'd like to make you very stupid. This is from their own site, because a stupid enemy is easily beaten. So a stupid population you see is also easily beaten. And the public will suspend their disbelief because they can't believe anyone would do such a thing on such a massive scale to us. Because you personally would never do it, and that's the leap you have to take from your own human consciousness into the mind of the psychopath. This world is run by paranoid psychopaths, who will only have their own self-preservation in mind at all times. Their own sustainability. Their own intergenerational progress down through the ages. They don't care about us. In fact they've told us over and over, there's too many of us now. They don't need us. Democracy, democracy. Here's from the home of democracy. And democracy too has never really had a static definition. It's like an elastic band that changes and stretches with every generation, or according to where the agenda's taking us. This is from the Telegraph in Britain. Now Britain really is the pilot ship for this whole world society, because the world system, this Brytish system as John Dee called it, was born in the 1500s to do with Free Trade and the takeover of all the resources o the world. Amalgamation you might say of continents into this one system. And that's where we're going today. 500 years they've been at that part of it. And they use democracy as the big baton. We're bringing democracy to those people over there, who make their wives wear veils, and all that rubbish.

How Big Brother watches your every move
August the 17th, 2008
In our ever-growing surveillance society, the average Briton is being recorded 3,000 times a week. Richard Gray reports.
(Alan: As I say, Britain is the pilot project, because everything starts there, and when it happens in Britain now, it used to take about two or three years to catch up in Canada, Australia, and New Zealand, but really

we're all at the same level today. And so really is the United States, so whatever I'm talking about here has been done across the planet. And it goes on to say:)
With every telephone call, swipe of a card and click of a mouse, information is being recorded, compiled and stored about Britain's citizens.
An investigation by The Sunday Telegraph has now uncovered just how much personal data is being collected about individuals by the Government, law enforcement agencies and private companies each day.
In one week, the average person living in Britain has 3,254 pieces of personal information stored about him or her, most of which is kept in databases for years and in some cases indefinitely.
The data include details about shopping habits,
(A: Because they know all your purchases if you use the cards.)
mobile phone use, emails, locations during the day,
(A: That's by your phone.)
journeys and internet searches.
In many cases this information is kept by companies such as banks and shops, but in certain circumstances they can be asked to hand it over to a range of legal authorities.
(A: And this is just a sideline here, but they did a study in the States recently and found out they don't even have to bother showing ID for them now, they just phone them up and ask them for it, and say they're from the government, and they hand all this information over.)
Britain's information watchdog, the Information Commissioner's Office,
(A: Every Commonwealth Country has an Information Commissioner's Office. Canada has one too, and so does the provinces in Canada, which are just states. But he tells you whenever he speaks that he has no power. Ha, so what's the point in having him? It says, he's:)
has called for tighter regulation of the amount of data held about citizens and urged the public to restrict the information they allow organizations to hold on them.
This newspaper's findings come days after the Government published plans to grant local authorities and other public bodies access to the email and internet records of millions.
(A: Can you believe this?)
Phone companies already retain data about their customers and give it to 650 public bodies on request.
The loss of data by Government departments, including an incident where HM (A: Her Majesty's)Revenue and Customs mislaid computer disks containing the personal details of 25 million people, has heightened concerns about the amount of information being stored.
(A: Here's what it says here about what's being collected.)
Every day the average person makes three mobile phone calls and sends at least two text messages.
Each time the network provider logs information about who was called as well as the caller's location and direction of travel, worked out by triangulation from phone masts.
Customers can also have their locations tracked even when they are not using their phones, as the devices send out unique identifying signals at regular intervals.
(A: And so does every other piece of electronic equipment that you buy too. Including by the way, your cameras.)
All of this information can be accessed by police and other public authorities investigating crimes.
Internet service providers (ISPs) compile information about their customers when they go online, including name, address, the unique identification number for the connection, known as an IP address, any browser used and location.
(A: I'll also add every computer has its own unique identifier built into it from the factory.)
They also keep details of emails, such as whom they were sent to, together with the date and time they were sent. An average of 50 websites are visited and 32 emails sent per person in Britain every day.
Privacy campaigners have expressed concern that the country's three biggest ISPs – BT, Virgin Media and TalkTalk – now provide this data to a digital advertising company called Phorm so that it can analyse web surfing habits.
ISPs are already voluntarily providing information they hold about their customers if requested by law enforcement agencies and public authorities. A consultation published last week by the Government would make it a legal requirement for ISPs to provide a customer's personal information when requested. A total of 520,000 requests were made by public officials for telephone and internet details last year, an increase from around 350,000 the previous year.
Internet search engines also compile data about their users, including the IP address and what was searched for. Google receives around 68 searches from the average person each day and stores this data for 18 months.

Dr Ian Brown, a research fellow on privacy at Oxford University, said: "Companies such as Google and internet service providers are building up huge databases of data about internet users.
(A: I love how they use these terms, the internet users, rather then just say the people. It takes away the fact that we're people here being spied on, everything we do. And you've got to ask yourself, now why, what are those at the top so incredibly afraid of.)
"These companies may be compelled, through a legal action, to hand over this information to third parties or the Government, or the companies may lose the data and it can then be misused."
Loyalty cards
(A: I used to laugh at that. These stores have their loyalty cards. They train us like rats you know. The whole idea with a loyalty card is if you have a card you use that when you go through the checkout counter at the grocery stores or whatever store it is, even the pharmacies use them, and the idea too is you get little discounts off certain products and items that you buy. And the person who uses cash is getting penalized. The person who's paying cash is paying full price. That's the whole idea. So you've been trained Pavlovian style to get their card, a form of coercion. Back with more after this break.)
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, back Cutting Through the Matrix. And trying to get people a little indignant over what's happened to them in a very short span of time, really, as things go. It only took a generation to train into this new system, where everything you do is being watched, monitored and recorded. Everything about you. They know more about you in the government departments, MI5, MI6, CIA, etc, than you do about yourself. They have complete personality profiles on you, and they even have predictions of where you'll go next week, and who you'll talk to, and they watch all your habits, and all that kind of stuff. Quite amazing. And we think we're free, isn't that amazing that we think we're free. Do you realize that this is the dream of every tyrant down through the ages is having this kind of power. And they used to wonder how they could make the public do things like this. They thought about using vast armies, but no you'd need an army the size of the population to control them. No, they use existing institutions, your banks and your shops and so on, to work for the government. That's how they do it. Clever, eh? It's also rather cheap for them to do it. They use loyalty cards. Just about everybody I know has a whole bunch of these loyalty cards, because they think they're getting little discounts on the purchases that they buy. And I'll guarantee you to, this obesity war that's out now by the United Nations, because the United Nations ran the Anti-Smoking Campaign and now is going full-scale ahead against obese people, they're going to start coming down on your transactions and your purchases on foods they'll claim are fatty and you'll get penalized. That's coming. I'll guarantee you, in about a year's time. Maybe sooner.
Store "loyalty" cards also retain large amounts of information about individuals who have signed up to use them. They link a person's personal details to the outlets used, the transaction times and how much is spent.
(A: And also how much, and what you buy.)
In the case of Nectar cards, which are used by more than 10 million people in Britain once a week, information from dozens of shops is compiled, giving a detailed picture of a cardholder's shopping habits.
A spokesman for Loyalty Management UK, which runs the Nectar programme,
(A: The food of the Gods, eh? I'll bet it's cheap junk too.)
insisted that information about the items bought was not compiled, but some partners in the scheme, such as Sainsbury's, use their till records to compile that information.
She admitted that the personal information that is compiled under the Nectar scheme is kept indefinitely until individuals close their account and ask
(A: You've go to ask)
for their information to be destroyed. In criminal inquiries, police can request the details held by Nectar.
Banks
Banks can also be required to hand over personal account information to the authorities if requested as part of an investigation.
They also provide personal data to credit reference agencies, debt collectors and fraud prevention organizations.
Debit and credit card transactions can give information about where and on what people are spending their money.
(A: See how everything now is interlinked. This is the big web. This is the complete web we're talking about that you think is everyday normal living.)
The biggest source of surveillance in Britain is through the network of CCTV (closed-circuit television) cameras.
(A: Britain was again the ones who pioneered this whole watch-the-citizenry campaign, and of course the companies who install them across the planet, including the US and Canada are based in Britain. They even

sent them over to a big police chief's convention in Montreal a few years ago, and the US police chiefs also attended, and now they all want them, and they're putting them in big time, they're everywhere. It says here:)
On average, an individual will appear on 300 CCTV cameras during a day and those tapes are kept by many organizations for indefinite lengths of time.
(A: Do you know we're not even allowed to know what organizations are watching us?)
On the London Underground network, Transport for London (TfL) keeps footage for a minimum of 14 days. TfL operates more than 8,500 CCTV cameras in its underground stations, 1,550 cameras on tube trains and up to 60,000 cameras on buses.
Network Rail refused to say how many CCTV cameras it operates or for how long the footage is kept.
Britain now has more CCTV cameras in public spaces than any other country in the world. A study in 2002 estimated that there were around 4.2 million cameras, but that number is likely to now be far higher.
Number plate recognition
The latest development in CCTV is the increased use of automatic number plate recognition systems, which read number-plates and search databases for signs that a vehicle has been used in crime.
(A: What a joke. What a joke, eh? But they also take photographs too, through the windshield of the driver, that's also been in the newspapers here.)
A national automatic number plate recognition system is maintained by the Association of Chief Police Officers
(A: That is an international United Nations Organization. For those people in the U.S. and Canada, Australia, New Zealand and elsewhere, it's from the United Nations that runs your police chiefs.)
along motorways and main roads. Every number plate picked up by the system is stored in a database with date, time and location for two years.
(A: Well, you can put that indefinitely too.)
Public transport
Travel passes such as the Oyster Card used in London and the Key card, in Oxford, can also reveal remarkable amounts of information about an individual. When they are registered to a person's name, they record journey history, dates, times and fares.
A spokesman for TfL, which runs the Oyster Card system,
(A: What a pearl, eh?)
insisted that access to this information was restricted to its customer services agents.
(A: And that of course will be one big lie.)
Police, however, can also obtain this information
(A: Will that just verifies what I just said.)
and have used Oyster Card journey records as evidence in criminal cases.
(A: Well these criminals are everywhere, eh? Back with more after this break.)
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and Cutting Through the Matrix. I let that guitar wail on a bit longer because that's the mood I'm in. I feel like doing a bit of wailing when I look around and watch people staring at the ground rather than looking up at the sky and demanding something be done here. Because until we stop this aerial spraying it's really game over. And it's part of what I'm just going to touch on before I go to the callers, to do with this mind control technology. And I've talked about Calmatives too, which they've admitted they can spray over and calm us down, and actually make us pretty stupid. I think it's been done actually. And I think it's also been done with H.A.A.R.P. technology as well, which is intensified, its power is intensified with the spraying of the metallic particles in the atmosphere. The inventor of the H-bomb, Teller, talked about using this very process on whole countries, and I think it's being done. Before I go to the callers, I'm going to touch on this particular article, which is in accord with what I'm talking about, and it's from GlobalResearch.ca by Tom Burghardt, August 24, 2008
Defense Intelligence Agency Seeking "Mind Control" Weapons
A new report from the National Academy of Sciences' National Research Council (NRC) argues that the Pentagon should harvest the fruits of neuroscientific research in order to enhance the "warfighting" capabilities of U.S. soldiers while diminishing those of enemy personnel.
(A: You see, that's the part you've got to listen to. Diminishing the warfighting capabilities of the enemy personnel. Do you know who the enemy are? I hope you realize what we're saying here and how they word things too.)
The 151-page report issued by a 16-member blue ribbon commission, "Cognitive Neuroscience Research and National Security," was quietly announced in an August 13 National Academy of Sciences Press Release. Commissioned by the Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA), the Pentagon spy shop, the study asserts that the

U.S. intelligence "community" must do a better job following cutting-edge research in neuroscience
(A: That's your brain.)
or as is more likely, steering it along paths useful to the Defense Department. According to the NRC,
"A 2005 National Research Council report described a methodology for gauging the implications of new technologies and assessing whether they pose a threat to national security.
(A: You understand that everything they do to the citizenry is under national security. "We can't tell you; it's for national security." They can kill you and dose you and spray you, but it's for national security. They can bring down the population because it's for national security. Read the report that Kissinger put out in the 1970s on that very thing under National Security.)
In this new report, the committee applied the methodology to the neuroscience field and identified several research areas that could be of interest to the intelligence community: neurophysiological advances in detecting and measuring indicators of psychological states and intentions of individuals,
(A: Intentions of individuals.)
the development of drugs
(A: There's your calmatives you see)
or technologies that can alter human physical or cognitive abilities, advances in real-time brain imaging, and breakthroughs in high-performance computing and neuronal modeling that could allow researchers to develop systems which mimic functions of the human brain, particularly the ability to organize disparate forms of data." ("National Security Intelligence Organizations should Monitor Advances in Cognitive Neuroscience Research," National Academy of Sciences, Press Release, August 13, 2008)
Unlocking the secrets of the brain is projected as the next growth industry for the military, academia and corporate grifters hoping to land huge Pentagon contracts. As defense analyst Noah Shachtman reported in Wired, the "Army has given a team of University of California researchers a $4 million grant to study the foundations of "synthetic telepathy." Unlike "remote viewing" research funded by the CIA and the Defense Intelligence Agency between 1972 and 1996, variously known as "Grill Flame," "Sun Streak" and finally, "Star Gate"
(A: Star Gate was popular with New Agers for a while.)
before the plug was pulled, the Army-U.C. Irvine joint venture are exploring thought transmission via a brain-computer mediated interface.
Recently New Scientist reported on a series of bizarre experiments at the University of Reading in the UK.
(A: You know that democratic country.)
Researchers there have connected 300,000 disembodied rat neurons suspended in "a pink broth of nutrients and antibiotics" to 80 electrodes at the base of the growth medium. As journalist Paul Marks informs us, the "rat neurons have made--and continue to make--connections with each other." The voltages sparked by the firing cells are displayed on a computer screen.
(A: Now what they do in these releases is simply to rehash stuff that they've already told you years ago, because Sony was working with human brain tissue about eight or nine years ago, and doing the same darn thing. Whenever they say it's rats and so on, it puts you back to sleep thinking, oh well, that's the stage they're at, that's all they can do. No it's not. They've used human and chimpanzee cells, and they've actually had them control computers and make little robots walk around.)
Welcome to the "brave new world" of neural prosthetics and the militarists who are exploiting science and technology for new weapons applications.
Declaring that emerging technologies such as brain imaging and cognitive and physical enhancers are "desired by the public," NRC avers "such forces act as strong market incentives for development." But as Rick Weiss cautions on the Science Progress blog,
"But even more interesting to me is the report's discussion of the emerging market in brain-targeted, performance-degrading techniques. Some experiments, it turns out, suggest that magnetic beams can be used to induce seizures in people, a tempting addition to the military's armamentarium. More conventionally, as scientists discover new chemicals that can blur thinking
(A: It blurs your thinking, makes you very dopey and calm as well at the same time.)
or undermine an enemy's willpower, and as engineers design aerosolized delivery systems
(A: That's what I've been talking about. They've been spraying you for ages, folks)
that can deliver these chemicals directly to the lungs (and from there, the brains) of large groups of people, the prospect of influencing the behavior of entire enemy regiments
(A: Or countries, I shall add.)
becomes real." ("Minding Mental Minefields," Science Progress, August 15, 2008)
The use of so-called calmative agents as non-lethal weapons are already under development.

(A: Well, they're more than that, they've been getting produced and used for a long time.)
As Antifascist Calling reported last month in "The Calmative Before the Storm," the Pentagon's Joint Non-Lethal Weapons Directorate (JNLWD) are carrying out experiments into what it euphemistically calls "Human Effects Research"
(A: Human Effects Research, that's H.E.R. for "her". They don't like women much.)
and developing an "Advanced Total Body Model for predicting the effects of non-lethal impacts." Apparently the DIA has taken this a step further and will now explore the possibility of creating aerosolized pharmacological agents that can disrupt and perhaps influence, the mental functioning of targeted populations abroad,
(A: And they add here abroad of course, just to make you feel safe.)
enemy soldiers or dissenting citizens here in the United States.
(A: Oh, that's more like it folks, a little bit of truth. I wonder how they managed to; maybe they took some of their calmatives and added that in by mistake.)
Neil Davison, a researcher with the Bradford Disarmament Research Centre (BDRC) at Bradford University in the UK, wrote an important 2007 study, "'Off the Rocker' and 'On the Floor': The Continued Development of Biochemical Incapacitating Weapons." Davison examined the historical differentiation made by weaponeers between "off the rocker" agents such as LSD, PCP and psilocybin in their allegedly weaponized forms versus "on the floor" agents such as sedatives, opiate analgesics and anesthetic chemicals.
During the "golden age" of the CIA and U.S. Army's quixotic search for "mind control" agents during the 1950s and 1960s, researchers were seeking a reliable mechanism that would unlock the secrets of the mind--and gain control over witting or unwitting subjects--for intelligence and counterintelligence purposes.
(A: And it wasn't really for that at all folks. Because you see, there was no real Cold War. It was giving them the ability to collect data and do experiments on their own citizenry. That's what it was all about. For today, for today)
Hundreds, if not thousands, of unethical experiments were carried out on psychiatric patients, civilians and soldiers. The results were subsequently suppressed on grounds on "national security."
While the majority of CIA MKULTRA files were ordered destroyed by former Agency Director Richard Helms in 1973, the Senate Select Committee on Intelligence held landmark 1977 hearings and issued a report, "Project MKULTRA, The CIA's Program of Research in Behavioral Modification." As Senator Ted Kennedy discussed in his opening remarks,
Some 2 years ago, the Senate Health Subcommittee heard chilling testimony about the human experimentation activities of the Central Intelligence Agency. The Deputy Director of the CIA revealed that over 30 universities and institutions were involved in an "extensive testing and experimentation" program which included covert drug tests on unwitting citizens "at all social levels, high and low, native Americans and foreign." Several of these tests involved the administration of LSD to "unwitting subjects in social situations."
...

And this article goes on and on and on, but the point I'm getting at here, you see this has nothing to do with a Cold War experimentation process. The stuff they're talking about now at the beginning of this article, about what they want to use, it's to be used on the public. And it says it, to be used on the American citizens too, if need be. Whenever they admit to something, you always find they've been doing it for a long time already. And I don't need an article, or any article to tell me to look at the sky and remember what contrails look like compared to this mush that's created by polymer. I've done my own investigations into it. I don't need convincing. I know what's happening. I see the effects on the public, I see them getting dopey. Sometimes I've gone into the city, that's in Sudbury, that's called the city, although it's a town to me, and you can ask for something across the counter in a store, and you can see the vacancy in their eyes on the heavy spraying days. They're like half-dead flies in the hot summer's day. They have trouble thinking, literally. And that's what this article's all about, attacking the minds of the people. It's being done folks, and you better start doing something about it. Don't wait for some hero to come along and say, don't worry, we've got an organization set up, we'll take care of it for you. That's the oldest con in the book. It works very well. That's what the bio-ethics committees suddenly, when they came out with Dolly the sheep, suddenly they were there. So we didn't bother starting our own up, and said, wait a minute, we have a say in what happens along this line because it's all eventually to do with people isn't it. We go back to sleep thinking they've already got one set up. And who are these bioethics committees anyway? They're eugenicists, they just changed their name. Don't look for a champion; you are your own champion, every single one of you. And you've as much right, sovereign right, as anything else on this planet to demand to anyone else, because no one is higher than you. No one.

Now I'll go to the phones, and I've got Frank from Alberta on the line. Are you there Frank?

Frank: Good evening, Alan. I have one report from Alberta on the chemtrail conditions, one recommendation, and one question for you. The skies in Alberta today are a lovely pastel, blue-white, pretty heavily impregnated with isotope Barium 133, I suspect, because my lungs are burning. That's my weather report. I mean we all have to agree that airplanes do not crash through steel buildings emerging outside of them

Alan: Well, let's not even go into that. Because anyone who hasn't got it through their heads that this happened, and everyone knew at the top it was going to happen, that's all we need to know. That's all we need to know. It was essential that it happen, because even Brzezinski said in his own book, he said they'll need something on the scale of a pearl harbor event to get this whole war going with the Middle East. Starting with Afghanistan. He even named off the countries. You know. So they've got what they wanted. It had to be. It's a must be. So why even rehash it. Anyone who even rehashes the fact, they're still trying to convince themselves that it was ill play. And of course it was ill play, it was designed to be. And that's not the first time they've used this kind of scenario to get wars started. They did the same thing with Vietnam.

Frank: Absolutely, absolutely.

Alan: But I think that's the break coming up. I'll be back with more after these messages, I'll take the U.K. call.
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And I've got Justin in the U.K. there, are you there Justin?

Justin: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hi.

Justin: Hi, how are you.

Alan: I'm surviving.

Justin: That's good. I'm glad to hear it. Right, it's near the end of the show, so I'll try to keep this brief. And a couple of, three questions. I don't know if you'll have the chance to answer them. One, on the Beijing closing Olympics ceremony, and two quick ones on Agenda 21, which I've been reading and it's very, very revealing. But quickly. The memory tower in the Beijing Olympics closing ceremony, what is the significance of that in your opinion?

Alan: I never saw the memory tower. I never really watched any of it to be honest with you, but generally at the end of the Olympics, they do have a memory tower, or sometimes two, they even have a Jachin and Boaz, they had that in the one in the, I think it was the Italian Alps or something. So they always have something to do with memory. And again, they're talking about their system. It's not Chinese. It's the high occultic system. And the memory of supposedly what was done before to them in a previous time, when they were hunted and persecuted after they tried to do something in ancient times to take over the ancient world. And the old saying that they'd never forget would be always kept in their memory. So that would be their memory tower, it's also a sort of tower of Babel as well. They like towers.

Justin: Yeah, I saw that. It looked at some, one point of the Chinese performance it looked very, very much like what you featured in your book, a ladder of Osiris, with a sort of Helter Skelter structure, at one point.

Alan: That's copied after the great Malwiya in Iraq, because Iraq has the main one there, that's the big one, and the whole idea of the monks was those who are allowed to go up that spiral staircase symbolizes the stairway to heaven. That's what it means, that's a spiral. That's Helter Skelter of the Beatles too. It's all the same thing from the OTO. The ascending ones eventually go up to heaven, they're ascended masters. It's to do with reincarnation as well of the hidden master. They all believe they're gods you see, and they believe in reincarnation.

Justin: Yeah, that's what Plato talked about at the end of the Republic, a full chapter. Also, two questions on Agenda 21. Basically, I've been reading it, and they constantly refer to repeating after a means of implementation chapter of each section of each chapter, they always mention the women. It's important to get the women involved to motivate communities, to motivate the family unit. So, I'm wondering what your thoughts were on that, because I believe it's just as easy to indoctrinate men as women, but I guess to motivate the family unit, it's important to get at the women. And the second question is quite ludicrous in my mind, they also classified water as a finite resource, I guess along the same with oil and everything else, fossil fuels. Considering the water cycle, the water on this planet is finite, but I guess it may tie in to the fact that they want to introduce water rationing perhaps as part of this agenda. So then I'll leave you with those two questions, and I'll go off air, so that you may answer them, so thanks very much Alan, keep up the good work.

Alan: You'll find that all the marketing companies that Russell said to take on board, because they understood, they'd done so much research on humanity that females are far more easily led to try something new, experimentation, than men are. Men are more conservative by nature, and therefore they'd push the whole idea that science was going to be their benefactor, and they've done that through contraception, through breast implants, all the things that science promises, longevity and eventually immortality. They knew that the female will fall for it, and they would then, they wouldn't need men anymore. When there's no men and women together, there's no family unit, therefore the state controls the world. And that was the reason for it. Women are far more apt to try new things and experimentation, that's why 90% of magazines are aimed at females.
And I'll be back with more, from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, so it's Good Night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Articles: "How Big Brother watches your every move" by Richard Gray (telegraph.co.uk) - Aug. 17, 2008.

"Defense Intelligence Agency Seeking "Mind Control" Weapons" by Tom Burghardt (globalresearch.ca) - Aug. 24, 2008.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 29, 2008 (#160)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 29, 2008:
"Western World's Economy to go Down the Drain,
Says Chancellor Darling, More Misery and Pain,
Urban Warfare Drills Seem to be Soaring,
Unemployment and Riots, We Know Where it's Going,
Don't Believe for a Moment Darling Botched His Sums,
The Future is Planned by Much Bigger Bums"
© Alan Watt Aug. 29, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 29, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August 29th 2008. I always suggest to newcomers to look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site. You'll find lots of previous talks I've given on the real system that runs this world, not the one that is portrayed to you through the media and television. The real world that is coming into view, this next part of it, is run by a sort of scientific type of dictatorship, long in the planning where there will be no mistakes. These guys don't make mistakes. You don't pay billions of dollars to foundations and think tanks to make mistakes. They literally go through every part of their strategy to come and how the public will react right down to supplying heroes for the public to follow, before they've even moved the chess piece on the board. That's how far ahead they planned this. I try to piece it together for you to save you time muddling through the real information and the disinformation that is out there because counter-intelligence runs on giving you disinformation to confuse you and make you run in loops forever. Eventually you become so crazy – and I mean that too – crazy with disinformation and aliens and all the rest of it that no one will listen to you and they will laugh at you. You will help to discredit the actual truth behind it, the real truth. That's what you do with counter-intelligence; you ridicule truth by USING truth and attaching the absurd to it.

Also look into my other web sites. [Official sites listed above.] I should also mention at the top, you keep me going. This show really is brought to you by you, the listener. You keep me going and you can buy the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale or you can donate to me on my web site. [Ordering and donation option listed above.] THAT keeps me going. Also, I've got another one that just came out and it's to do with the transcripts. The 2 MP3s I sell, that's 24 hours all together of talks in written form with all the

mistakes from the translation rectified, as much as I could find as possible. I've also put in a lot of the stuff that was difficult to hear on international shortwave radio. I've put in the proper words and sentences and so on; so it's been edited for reading. That's now up for sale as well and you can see how to get it on cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site. So, you keep me going and that's the only thing that I can do. It's either I get a full time job doing something else, which isn't hard to do, believe you me. I can go into different fields and make a lot of cash... or do this. For those who get the disks burned and passed to them, you can get in touch with me at [address above].

I'd rather do this because there is no other game in town. We are AT WAR. There is a war that has been declared upon the general public of the entire planet and they are completely unaware of it, at least most of them are. For the listeners to this show, they do realize what's happening and they are all at different phases of understanding. The old system has been taken away. It was planned to go a long time ago. They knew that the boom times of the 50s and 60s would last X-amount of years. They also knew that eventually they'd merge the Soviet style system because they favored what they called 'collectivism' as a method of ruling the public. They'd bring in collectivism; they'd merge the Soviet with the American system for the world and they'd bring out this new world order where they would eventually start to cull off, gradually, the old man, as they called them, yesterday's man. That's what that means in the occult, yesterday's man, the old gene type is too inferior and bring in gradually, over X-amount of years, a new more efficient type of servant. That's what it is; it's all about serving. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Before the break there I was mentioning there is a new book out and it's called Waiting for the Miracle. You can order it through the web sites I have listed. And boy, are we waiting for a miracle indeed because people have little idea of the real world out there, the real world, the real powers that run this world and they are vastly different from what you've been TAUGHT to believe. That's what it is. You've been taught to believe a complete fiction, a fiction that things are run by democracies and elected representatives.

We all know - those who have done our homework - that there are very, very powerful families above all of that and big foundations as well, foundations that were set up when they GAVE the public democracy. The foundations' purpose would be to create a type of SOVIET. Soviet means 'rule by councils.' What it meant, they'd set up NGOs, non-governmental organizations that would eventually have a sort of power, a sort of official standing amongst the countries, FUNDED by the big foundations which in turn were set up by the HIGH, the VERY high Royal Freemasonic system to counter and to really steer the direction of the world but to COUNTER democracy. They never believed in democracy from the beginning and you can go into the writing of Burke and others in the 1700s going though this whole farce called democracy and how they never intended it to be run by the people themselves.

Margaret Thatcher alluded to this as well when she talked about the parallel government that is NOT responsible to the public, made up of ex-politicians, prime ministers and high civil service bureaucrats. She talked about this in her world tour CALLED the NEW WORLD ORDER. That was the title of her lecture and she did this in Massey Hall and other places across the planet; Massey Hall in Toronto, Canada. She talked about the next war being on FUNDAMENTAL RELIGION and the religionists that were involved and that was 10 years before 9/11 came along.

So nothing happens by chance including the phase we are going into. We've watched the build up of INTERNAL MILITARY under the various guises of police and SWAT teams and urban special terrorist fighters and so on for years and years and years and under the guise even of drugs. We now have internal armies across the Western hemisphere. These armies have been prepared to manage us as they take this system down. The system that isn't yours anyway, but you work within it because your system of even work is changing or being taken from you. We saw this for instance, with the MASS exodus of factories during the 90s over to China that did not happen by chance.

The companies were ENCOURAGED to leave and move and set up in China BY their own governments. Our tax money funded them to up and move and guaranteed to make up any losses in income for a 10 year period while they got back on their feet after setting up in China. How is that for a sweet deal? That was done through the GATT Treaty and other treaties that were run for the last 30 years setting up that very system. 30 years of negotiations with high-level bureaucrats bypassing politicians to set up this entire

system. Well, where is the work to replace that? Where do the factory workers go? They gave us what they call a 'service economy'... a service economy. Which is a double meaning by the way, because service economy means you are IN service. What was it the old system said that they'd do to bring in the new system? They would create a world where everyone is in service TO SERVE THE WORLD STATE. Of course the other meaning for a service economy is you simply import stuff and through many middle men, you simply pass them around and sell and sell and sell until the consumer picks it up. It's not meant to last. Because it's not meant to last, we are going to go into a period of chaos.

I've got articles here on actual police movements, police suggestions. Police are now making suggestions as to what they should do, what rights they should have over the public. They are bringing in curfews into parts of Britain and across various states in the United States of America. This will become worldwide eventually as youngsters who see no hope in the future - and they basically have been told that they are written off - Generation X can't get much further. They expect riots to ensue eventually as the economy takes a dive and it is PLANNED that way. It was planned before you were born, right down to the year and the month and the day that it all starts. Every part of this system is planned so far ahead it's staggering.

This is from the Guardian.co.uk.

Economy at 60-year low, says Darling. And it will get worse
(Alan: Like this is news?)
Chancellor says Labour failing to communicate with voters
Nicholas Watt, chief political correspondent The Guardian, 29 August 2008

Britain is facing "arguably the worst" economic downturn (A: They call it a downturn. They don't call it depressions now.) in 60 years which will be "more profound and long-lasting" than people had expected, (A: I wonder what people had expected this?) Alistair Darling, the chancellor, tells the Guardian today. (A: The chancellor is really the guy who is in charge of the treasury, this strange medieval system that still exists in Britain. It was set up by the Knights Templar. The Templars used to be in charge of the King's purse and treasury and they are called the Chancellor of the H-Chequer. The H-Chequer is literally an outside chessboard, inside the courtyard of the Knights Templar's old lodge in London, England. The chancellor who is in charge of the treasury is still called the chancellor today. The chancellor of the H-Chequer, chequer is chess. They used to do their debt and their credits with different colored big disks and they pushed it around on this H-checker, the chess board... still working today and no one has said why... in this age of democracy.)

In the government's gravest assessment of the economy, which follows a warning from a Bank of England policymaker that 2 million people could be out of work by Christmas, (A: Like there aren't already.) Darling admits he had no idea how serious the credit crunch would become. (A: This is how they give you the fake reality. These guys don't make mistakes. They don't make mistakes. Believe you me, with the magic of money and money creation and the cons that go on within it, as they juggle – that's all it is, is a juggler juggling so fast that you can't see what he's doing. That's what money is and that's what the economy is. They could give you a paradise in a week or so if they wanted to... or turn it the other way if they want to. So here is the guy who is supposed to be in charge of it all, had no idea how serious the credit crunch would become. What a joke. These guys are paid millions of dollars. They don't make mistakes.)

His blunt remarks lay bare the unease in the highest ranks of the cabinet that the downturn is making it all but impossible for Gordon Brown to recover momentum after a series of setbacks.

The chancellor, who says that Labour (A: This is the Democrat Party in Britain.) faces its toughest challenge in a generation, admits that Brown and the cabinet are partly to blame for Labour's woes because they have "patently" failed to explain the party's central mission to the country, leaving voters "pissed off". (A: Boy, they are getting really foul with their language there, ' pissed off'.)

In a candid interview in today's Guardian Weekend magazine, Darling warns that the economic times faced by Britain and the rest of the world "are arguably the worst they've been in 60 years". To deepen the sense of gloom, he adds: "And I think it's going to be more profound and long-lasting than people thought." (A: Well, you'd better believe it is because they don't plan to bring you out of it. We are going IN to the next

phase of the war. Remember, the war, it's a hundred years war. 100 years war and at the end of it they plan to have a tremendously reduced population. They plan to have brought through different types of genetically improved people right to the end product, which are the genetically CREATED people. You won't need male or female to create them and these are the ones that will serve the elite. Charles Galton Darwin's book The Next Million Years talks about this kind of thing and he mentions that the elite themselves won't alter themselves. They have to keep their sense of survival capabilities working because they are steering planet earth. But the public won't need that capability anymore and it will be destroyed for peace, for world peace and the state will be making all their decisions for them, so they won't need that capacity.)

The economic backdrop presents Labour with its toughest challenge since the 1980s. "We've got our work cut out. This coming 12 months will be the most difficult 12 months the Labour party has had in a generation," he says. But Labour has been lacklustre. "We've got to rediscover that zeal which won three elections, (A: What a joke.) and that is a huge problem for us at the moment. (A: Anyway, I won't give you any more of the political crap because that's all this is. It's political crap. They don't run the government. They never have. This stuff is for public consumption.)

They just made mistakes with their mathematics, their sums. They just couldn't add up properly; a little mistake. That's how they present this nonsense to the public. I've had a lifetime of reading this nonsense. Meanwhile, the guys who run the world publish books, on behalf of the organizations they work for. They tell you how it really is... two systems co-existing; one for the public to believe in and one for the elite. It's quite amazing.

As I say, there are curfews being introduced across the United States, really tough ones. They've even given cops M-16 rifles to handle the coming riots. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to get to the bottom, the bottom reality of this world in which we live. For those who cannot wake up, you know, switch on your TV and just go back into watching old reruns of Seinfeld or something or whatever makes you happy. But for those who have woken up, we have to really get the information out quickly to others and there are people who are asking questions. They don't have the information. We've got to start spreading it very quickly because we're getting brought into a PLANNED hell here. A hell where the economies are pulled, gradually, and I've said that for years and years. As the United States finishes off its job in the Middle East, at the SAME TIME they will be pulling the rug from under your feet back home. That is happening. That's happening. That's the plan. The US is to be brought under, SUBMERGED into the new world order which it helped finance and create.

Jacques Attali wrote about this in his book, Millennium, when he talked about the next boat people of the world would be those Americans leaving the shores looking for work abroad. That is going to be not just the US, that's everywhere in the Western Hemisphere. That's the plan... written about widely by many others too. Nothing happens by chance. These guys don't have crystal balls where they simply predict something or channel something from Zeta Reticuli, which is very popular apparently. They know the plan. They sit in on the boardroom meetings where powerful people project what they want to happen in the future with the economy and the world and society at large. A hundred years war. A hundred years war and believe you me, this war has already taken its toll. I'm astounded when people will call me up and say, when does this all start Alan? They expect something to happen immediately, like an Atom bomb or something. That's not how it works. This war has been going on your entire life and everyone is a victim of it. Everyone has had their series of brainwashing through the school system, the type of brainwashing called SCIENTIFIC INDOCTRINATION that Bertrand Russell talked about many years ago. We've all had it. We've also had all the inoculations of foreign DNA pumped into us. Our immune systems are far lower than our predecessors. This is all done by design. Eventually we'll be so immune-compromised that simple, SIMPLE infections will kill us off and they expect this to happen in the near future.

You've got to look around you and see what's happening with, again, military police. Military uniforms, BLACK uniforms across Europe, in the subways and all the rest of it, supposedly to do with what happened on 9/11, 2001... supposedly. In reality it had NOTHING to do with that. You see, Britain tried to push through the anti-terrorist act to give them their full military martial law powers in 1998! And Canada did it in 1998! Allan Rock RAMMED it through, by itself, this Omnibus Crime Bill that really IS marital law. 9/11 was

just the incident that gave them credence for what was already a plan. It HAD to be done. That was the 'Pearl Harbor' event.

This from CommunityCare.co.uk. I like the logo, CommunityCare.co.uk "for everyone in social care." It sounds like we're ALL within social care, doesn't it? And to an extent we are.

Cornwall police hail voluntary curfew in Redruth (A: This is in England.)
Posted: 28 August 2008 | Craig Kenny / Community.co.uk

A voluntary youth curfew scheme in the South West has been hailed as a success, but was it a focus on parental responsibility that kept teenagers off the streets or the unseasonably wet weather this summer?

Curfews have been a feature in some areas of the UK for the past decade, (A: 10 years, you see, 10 years they've been at this, getting us all used to having cops and military in the streets.) prompting concerns about a growing array of police powers to drive young people indoors.

However, in recent years the courts have ruled that the police can only force a child to go home after curfew hours if they are at risk or are behaving antisocially. (A: What on earth is antisocial these days? Have you watched the movies recently?)

While dispersal orders are still used by the police, particularly in inner cities where violent crime is a concern, many authorities have become more reluctant to use them.

Shouting and swearing

Last year, residents of Redruth in Cornwall complained of groups of young people being out late into the evenings, shouting, swearing, drinking alcohol and shinning up lamp-posts.

Initially, the police applied a six-month dispersal order, but when that expired and the problems returned, they tried a different approach - a voluntary curfew, with an emphasis on responsible parenting.

Operation Goodnight ran in the Close Hill area of Redruth over the school summer holiday (it ends on 7 September). Children under 16 were encouraged not to be out on the streets unsupervised after 9pm, and to be home by 8pm if under 10. (A: Then he goes on and on and on.)

What's interesting here though, is when you read the old documents by those who helped plan the society, the social system in which we live today, they talked about the destruction of the family unit, the emasculation of the males who would have no input into society, unless he joined the military. It's the only place you can go and do the man stuff and be applauded. They also said that the STATE, the STATE and the MEDIA would be the ones responsible for giving children their culture and their morals. What you are seeing NOW is the result of the state and the media giving them their morals. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix just pointing out what we are SEEING happening in the streets today because it's a wartime situation. These guys at the top WANTED a complete war scenario. What happens in war? You have curfews. You have ID cards. You have restrictions on travel. All of those things are happening across the Western world. Why? Because they decided that only under conditions of WAR can they run ahead and take over every facet of your life and guide you and order you around and YOU WILL COMPLY under war scenarios only. For those that can't really GET IT, why do you thing they are having all these URBAN WARFARE drills within cities? Here is one, just before I go to the phone calls. It's important. It's happening in Portland, Oregon. This is from KGW.com, the news for Oregon and southwest Washington.

Military chopper buzz returns to Oregon skies
Wednesday, August 27, 2008 / kgw.com / By KYLE IBOSHI and kgw.com Staff

PORTLAND, Ore. -- Military helicopter training that shocked and awed Portlanders Monday night were pulled

back Wednesday over downtown skies.

Monday night's drama was all part of a military exercise. (A: How dare they... when you think about it. How dare they practice on the public in your cities? What do you think that's all about?)

Newschannel Eight has learned, the Army and Navy are conducting Urban Military Training in Portland and Salem from August 17-30. (A: That's quite a long exercise.)

City officials said Wednesday night's training would only be around the jantzen Beach area.

The training will include "low visibility movement, military operations in urban terrain, manual and low weight explosive breaching, fast-rope insertion, live fire" and other exercises according to a memo from Portland Mayor Tom Potter to the Navy's Special Warfare Development Group. (A: Special Warfare Development, that sounds like some big corporation that's into building eh? Special, they build wars. Special Warfare Development group, I wonder if you can get shares in that?)

A spokesperson in Mayor Potter's office says, the military asked permission to conduct the training last November. The Portland Police Bureau's specially trained SERT unit is involved in the training. (A: Why do you think your POLICE are involved in urban warfare with the military? Do you think it's to do with Iraq? Your own police are involved. It's because they are getting ready for the riots back home and they are using us and our tax money to practice ON us. Not bad eh? Not bad at all.)

Monday's exercise involved helicopters hopping from one downtown skyscraper to another. Many residents and downtown workers were concerned by the low flying helicopters. (A: I guess the machine gun fire didn't bother them that much.)

The Department of Defense provided no advance warning of the exercise. (A: No advanced warning, eh.)

The Urban Military Training is expected to take place in Salem on Tuesday and Thursday. It is not clear what type of training will take place in Salem.

It's amazing. It's astounding what goes on and people still are out there getting ready for voting, and waving their little placards and their badges and their funny hats. Quite ASTOUNDING to see how those in the illusion still operate. Quite amazing. We'll go the phones and we've got Mark from Sydney on the line. Are you there Mark?

Mark: Hi Alan, how are you?

Alan: I'm surviving the mosquitoes and the rain and the thunder.

Mark: That's pretty awesome, mate. Good show today. I have a couple of questions for you. I want to ask you something about what you've referred to in the past about the trick of the elect, or the elec-tric. What do you mean by that exactly?

Alan: Well, they love to play on words at the top. They give us names for things. They name things in the esoteric. They also go back to Adam and they call themselves Adam. Adam was given the right to name all the animals and creatures and things in the world. So they use this technique and when they give us new inventions and so on, they always wrap up their little joke inside of it. They call themselves 'the elect' at the top. The 'trick' of 'the elect' is to USE basically electricity. That's what electric is. Electricity is the medium by which they are going to control the whole planet via computer, satellite spy systems, cameras and all the rest of it. All data collection is the 'trick' of 'the elect.' Meanwhile, the trick is, we love it. We love all these gadgets and gimmickry and we buy them. They don't have to make us take them, we buy them, the cell phones and everything so that they can monitor us and find out our phoning habits and who our circle of friends are and all this stuff. So everything generally is a trick and the trick is that they dangle it in front of us, we buy it and love it and it makes their job very, very easy.

Mark: I understand that concept of buying your own chains and stuff. The other question I was going to

ask you, are you familiar with a band called Devo?

Alan: Devo, I think I've heard the name but I can't recall the music.

Mark: Okay. It stands for de-evolution.

Alan: Okay. I've heard of them.

Mark: Okay. My friend went to one of their gigs the other night and he just sounded quite... sort of profound, I guess, in terms of what they were saying and stuff.

Alan: I think someone, maybe it was you, sent me an article on them.

Mark: Oh. That might have been Alan actually. He's my mate.

Alan: I read some of that. I think there was some Masonic stuff in there too concerning the band.

Mark: Okay. Alright Alan, that's the only two questions I have for you, so you have a good day.

Alan: Thanks for calling. You too.

Mark: Cheers mate. Bye.

Alan: Bye, now. There is Alex from Chicago. Are you there Alex?

Alex: Hello Alan. Thank you for taking my call; I have conversed with you before. My question is concerning the religions of the world and I'll try to make it very brief as I can. From the books I have read and studies I have conducted, it seems that religions rise and fall, similarly to great civilizations. For example, modern Christianity is so destabilized and balkanized that it's so weak and basically ready to be tossed over the next Age of Aquarius. But what about Islam because it still holds true and according to Aldous Huxley, the horror of Brave New World may be upon us within a single century. How can they achieve the new world order with a major monotheistic religion still around?

Alan: That's the reason they are war with it basically. Let's not kid ourselves. This is NOT a war against terrorists. This is just a cover to change the entire world but also to demolish the last remaining monotheistic religion, which is Islam. Some of them wrote about this final... even Pike mentioned it; this final war would be against Islam. That's why they're going all out against it. They have to get in. If you noticed, the method that they use, once they have starved the people into submission and then they bomb them into the ground, they come in with UNESCO. UNESCO is the first organization the United Nations sends in to immediately set up schools to indoctrinate the first generation into Western values and culture to make sure that they do not believe in their old God. So that's part of the plan and these guys hope to fulfill this within the next 10-15 years.

Alex: May I ask you a question about the nature worship that is coming into view?

Alan: Yes.

Alex: For example, in the remote past, before monotheism was fully established there was sort of a religion called pantheism, a worship of the forces of nature and some remnants of pantheism were transferred to the next wave of religions. For example, in Russia we still call the earth, 'mother earth'. So we give it a kind of anthropomorphic qualities. We call it 'mother' earth for many centuries. Is it a natural course of events that we are going back to nature worship?

Alan: Not really. Not really in this sense. Nature worship is to be used as a front for the new priesthood to run and organize the people's lives, to do with population reduction to 'save the world', sustainable economies, sustainable society. All the sustainable stuff is essential for them to run their brave new world but they must create a religion for the public. Gorbachev talked about this in his book, Towards a New

Civilization. He said, WE are creating a new religion for the people and it MUST be based on a form of earth worship. So they're going to use this as a technique of controlling the MINDS of people into a new reality. All you need is one generation and it will all seem quite normal that you live to a certain age and then walk into the extermination unit when you hit 30 or something like that, or you'll allow yourself to be voluntarily sterilized to save the world. This is already being taught by the way, in Kindergarten. Schools, they are already getting taught this kind of stuff, to feel guilty about the ability to procreate and too many people. There are already teenagers coming forward now and voluntarily being sterilized to save the world, saying that it's selfish to WANT to pass on your own genes and take up more room and more of the earth's resources. So this indoctrination is working but it's combined with the whole New Age religion. Pantheism is only a cover. All major religions have been used as a cover for power over the public, for a small elite to live on top. The ones at the top, the elite, never follow the religion that they make the people follow. They never follow it themselves or the rules of it. The New Age was set up to do this. The New Age religion is a mixture of Christianity and Hinduism. The Hinduistic part brings in the pantheistic part. That was started in the 1880s and came to fruition with its second boost in 1960s and now it's everywhere. This is all part of the creating of the pantheistic system, a form of earth worship. Remember, every religion has its high priesthood and we will be given ours who will push this agenda of population reduction. That's the real reason behind this, is population reduction AND control over the minds of the public.

Alex: So I guess the people, all they have left to do is take their 20 grams of soma and just keep perpetually happy.

Alan: Yes. But that's exactly what they'll do. They use this technique in India. That's why they chose India to blend the Hindu with the West and Christianity because the Brahmans of India had perfected a system of mind control thousands of years ago. The same Brahmanistic families run India today who ran it 2000 years ago. They gave the caste system there where the people are born into their own caste and really, they truly believe they can't move out of it. It's a fixed, rigid system.

Alex: Alan Watt, could you clarify for me and this is going to be my last question and I'll just go off line. Could you clarify for me the nature worship in 1984 by George Orwell and also in Brave New World by Aldous Huxley? Could you identify where the nature worship is there. Thank you.

Alan: You find the nature worship… Remember, nature and how it is defined and how we think of nature and how the elite talk about nature. When they used to use the term in the Middle Ages, they were talking about understand the 'nature of things.' That goes back to the ancient Greeks and the philosophies where the term was coined, 'the nature of things' and how things work, the sciences behind them, really. The elite still talk about nature and they'll use this term but they are talking about the sciences. In Brave New World those creatures who were created in the test tubes and artificial wombs were created to literally LOVE their work and LOVE their system. So technically that is also within nature; anything that can be done scientifically is therefore within the scope of nature. This is what Lenin was pertaining to when he talked about a thousand directions that humanity could go off in, but they must BELIEVE that the one they are born into, the system they are born into is the only natural way it could possibly be. They were well aware that anything that can be done in nature is therefore natural. That's also in the Cabala, that belief system. So the occultic system believes that anything that man can create is therefore natural. Even if they gave you 2 or 3 heads it would therefore be natural, if it was designed that way by experts; it's still within nature.

Alex: Thank you so much and I'm eager to buy your books and especially the new book that came out and I advise any listener to do the same.

Alan: That's good. I should plug myself more often, so thanks for doing it for me.

Alex: Yes. No problem. No problem. Alan Watt, you've been an inspiration I think, to many of the listeners. So guys, if you listen help out, even send $10 donations or whatever you can. Help out Alan Watt; he's done a marvelous job.

Alan: Thanks very much for calling.

Alex: Thank you so much and I appreciate the clarification. Thank you. Bye, bye.

Alan: Bye now. There's Kate from California. Are you there Kate?

Kate: Hi Alan. Thank you for taking my call. I'm a first time caller. I found you through Alex Jones and you are amazing. I apologize if you've talked about this before but what's really the purpose behind the everlasting Palestinian conflict and what's the goal there in the region and who's really behind it?

Alan: We know for instance, that it's been an odd place for a long, long time. As far as how old that particular area is, in Palestine, we don't really know. We don't know outside of what's given as a bible of any history of an Israelite people. That is fact. That is agreed amongst even Israeli scholars today. They can really trace their history from coming out of Babylon going there or maybe going back but all the archaeologists that have gone to Jerusalem and that area and all the surveys they've done, they can't find a trace of what they call a Yahweh-loving people. They find lots of effigies of the mother goddess, everywhere they look with the yonah, everywhere they look, and the sacred fires and so on, but they cannot find this trace of an ancient people.

As far as what was happening there 200-300 BC, we do know that on the temple mount there, there were massive sacrifices. There are Greek philosophers that traveled there and documented this, where thousands of animals were sacrificed per day. This was like an international place for all the top merchants to come. They talk about the incredible bloodshed there in that area. So it has some kind of occult significance; there's no doubt about it. The Knights Templars dug into that hill when they went in there about the 11th century AD. So it's really a crossroads. If you understand the meaning of 'crossroads' in mystical, occultic terms, it means 'a magical place'. They'll say that's where you meet Satan is in the crossroads. So Jerusalem was situated precisely where all invading armies were going from one place to the other, east to west, north to south, and would HAVE to cross through. So it's a mystical, occultic place with a purpose. Hang on and we'll go into this more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking to Kate from California about the significance of Palestine. Palestine too, has connotations in the occult. Even the name itself, when you break it down and you can do that for yourself and look into the 'pale,' for instance, and we all know what 'stine' is, or 'stone,' is. You'll see a lot of occult significance there.

What we do know is that the entire area of the Middle East was planned to be taken over a long, long time ago when they set up the big foundations in the 1800s. They had to put in an advanced guard in there to create dissention, to create a form of a thorn in the side of the various populations there and the Arab populations as well. So they set up Israel and believe it or not, Britain set it up and Britain financed it. They even sent a good part of its military to take over, to drive the Turks out of that area during World War I in 1917. They raised the first regiment, the first Jewish regiment called The London Archers and sent them over, led, LED by one of the Rothschilds. He was killed in that action taking over Jerusalem. They called them The London Archers; that became Division 2 of the Special Air Service, eventually down through the years. So it's highly significant. Then we find that Sir Ronald Storrs, who was the Lieutenant Governor for Palestine in the 20s and 30s, when they were taking in the massive immigration of Jewish immigrants from Russian primarily, he said that we are setting up an Ulster in the Middle East. Ulster was the stronghold of Royalty in Ireland that created dissention for centuries, right up to the present day. So this was done deliberately and the plan eventually was to basically recreate the ancient Babylonian system.

It's so strange. I just got an article from the people who designed, the draftsmen or the architects who design the buildings for Dubai, and in one of the magazines there, a prominent magazine, they've got a pyramid there that is going to be a city. The CITY is to be a pyramid spread over a few acres and everyone will live inside this pyramid, a ziggurat type pyramid and it will be a machine. It will be a live machine and you'll live inside of it. Why is all this ancient symbology being RE-introduced today, with the latest technology and gadgetry? Why don't they do something different? Why do they have to use the same formats, the same system, etc? What you find is, the pyramid itself is man's first attempt to MAKE and PERFECT a mountain, a perfectly shaped mountain. It's not rough. It's not a rolling stone type roughness. It's a perfectly shaped system designed by MAN who decides that he's become as close as you can to God. I've no doubt they've already done similar things in Israel. We know that the big library, I think in Israel, was donated by the Rothschilds and it's in the shape of a pyramid but it also has an all-seeing eye over the

doorway. Why is this ancient symbology being displayed so prominently today? Why can't they do something more original? Well, it's because it's an ancient religion behind all of this. If you go into the history of Israel you'll never find where the people really worshiped a single deity. In fact all the prophets complained that all they ever did was worship other Gods. I should really go into this on some other night in more detail to give an idea.

I hear the music coming for the end of the show, so from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Economy at 60-year low, says Darling. And it will get worse" by Nicholas Watt (guardian.co.uk) - Aug. 29, 2008.

"Cornwall police hail voluntary curfew in Redruth" by Craig Kenny (communitycare.co.uk) - Aug. 28, 2008.

"Military chopper buzz returns to Oregon skies" by Kyle Iboshi and kgw.com Staff (kgw.com) - Aug. 27, 2008. (See Above-mentioned Article)

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 1, 2008 (#161)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 1, 2008:
"Terrifying Propaganda Says You'll Die - Oh What to Do?
Roll Up Your Sleeve, Take a Jab, It May Prevent the Flu,
The Inventor has No Faith In It, and Studies are Askew,
The Makers Tell You'll Go to Hell if You Should Catch the Flu,
The Public's in a Quandary to Which Study Must be True,
Government's Mandate Says Don't be Late, We Must Prevent the Flu"
© Alan Watt Sept. 1, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 1, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September 1st, 2008. Newcomers should look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and go through many of the old talks as you can possibly handle because there is so much history involved in this system of the world which is now going into the new world order. After that too, there will be another new world order. They are always having the world as NEW all the time, the never ending story as the big builders, the big planners say, that we ARE the building material and through science and technology they can do with us as they wish, constantly creating new types and new types and new types to better suit their purpose, the old type being just too inefficient and we've got to get pampered to an extent with entertainment.

In between getting the wood in and doing all the usual stuff that you have to do at this time of year especially, when it's actually got dry for a few days. There was 2 ½ months of daily rain and daily thunderstorms, a highly unusual phenomena but then what is new or what is unusual these days when big sciences are at play. You can watch the aircraft in the skies every morning creating the polymer mush, and then the storms come in. Big sciences. That might be my topic for tonight because we are always given the argument to argue about, the topics AND the arguments and always both sides of the argument. That's really part of the con game of the dialectic that goes on. We never get into the real big picture ABOVE IT ALL which is generally so unthinkable to the average person that they can't handle the real news. Stuff that used to be called paranoid is now the normal and what has been disclosed and yet it's only scratching the surface of what's really going on in this world.

We've been trained to look upon the world and those who rule over us, and they are rulers. Whether you

think you are electing them or not, they are rulers. There is a big, big difference between their world and your world. THEIR WORLD IS THE WORLD OF CONNING, LYING, AND HUMORING YOU. That's as simple as that. They DO look upon the world as a big farm. All of the major institutions in the higher learning, especially the granite stone buildings, or the Ivy league universities as they call them, teach that basically there are different kinds of humans, sub-humans and so on all down the pathway to eugenics. And that's what it's all about is EUGENICS, at the top and the bottom. The ones at the bottom are supposedly the commoners, the lower animals, who will not go any further in the evolutionary program. The ones at the top have decided there are too many of us in a technological age, we are not needed and they've got to start culling us off. Therefore, we are offered all kinds of programs to protect our health. At least that's what they tell us.

It's so amazing, at the United Nations, which HAS a department for population CONTROL to bring DOWN the population. In the same building at the United Nations, part of the United Nations, they have these big programs to inoculate you against, supposedly, every known disease. That was a mandate that came out of the United Nations before it was the United Nations and it was called the League of Nations. In 1917 or 1918 they came out with a mandate to eradicate all known diseases across the planet, at least that's what they told the public. When you saw who backed them, the big foundations that backed them, they all belonged to the Eugenics Society. Nothing new about this except the points of view I'm going to put across to you after this break.

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, going through the inconsistencies in the way that things are presented to us about our health, how they are so worried about our health and spending all of our tax money to save us from all of these diseases, mind you, benefitting the big drug companies in the process, which is itself amazing. Here you have private corporations churning out vaccines and paying... they've even done documentaries on the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation television station about how these big pharmaceutical agencies hire special writers to put the positive spin on drugs and vaccines and all the rest of it. They've interviewed some of these characters who tell you quite openly that they just make the stuff up and lie. And yet, here they go, hand-in-glove with the government enforcing the fact that we must take all of these shots that they are constantly coming up with.

Today there was an article, again, from a Canadian press source talking about Gardasil, this supposed vaccine that all young women are supposed to be getting at first voluntary and then mandatorily. In fact, the first place they have done it already is Scotland, of all places. They are making it mandatory apparently in Scotland, at least that's what I've been told. And here is Canada following suit, offering it voluntarily. The way it was presented itself was a lie because they said it's going to prevent cervical cancer. The company itself said that there are only 2 or 3 types of viruses it MIGHT, it might and that's the key word, might, prevent from taking off, causing inflammation and that causes the supposed cervical cancer, at least that's one of the theories. So that leaves 97 other varieties that it's not guarding against. So it's a rather poor guard.

Really, do we really know what it is in the first place? We take everything on blind faith. We cannot get it through our heads that there are powers in this world that DON'T have our best interests at heart. We can see this clearly with the studies on autism. When you look into all of the vaccinations that the children get at about the age of 1 ½ years and the skyrocketing amount of autism it causes right after they get the jabs. Now, if that's the same with all the other inoculations, which it could very well be, have we been fooled since they first gave us inoculations?

We know that in the 1800s Britain, London, made it mandatory to take, I think it was the smallpox vaccine. Lo and behold, ALL THOSE THAT GOT THE VACCINE CAME DOWN WITH SMALLPOX. People who didn't take the vaccine were quite healthy. It killed off thousands of people. Then you really, really wonder. If they have a department, as I say, at the United Nations to do with population reduction, at the same building, in the same company, organization and they have a department for making mandatory vaccines the way of the world... would you really trust them? Why should you trust them?

This Canadian ad, or little spiel on the news, for Gardasil said that some patients, some girls might go into anaphylactic shock. But don't worry about it; they have the antidote for that. It says, don't worry about it. If you go into anaphylactic shock you could have a coronary arrest, myocardial infarction, you blow a hole

through your heart, or you're going to get a stroke. A blood vessel can pop in your brain and you could be paralyzed... but don't worry about it. She made it sound so light, you see, oh, we have the antidote for that if that happens. This is how all this stuff is PUSHED... by giving you partial truths but not the rest of the story. That's how the whole world is run, in fact. That's how ALL things are presented to us.

Here is an article from Britain on the flu vaccine. I've talked about this before. It's from The Mail Online.

Flu jab that costs £115m a year (Alan: you can double that for dollars.)
does not cut death rate in elderly
By Jenny Hope / 29th August 2008 / (mailonsunday.co.uk)

(A: Listen to the double-speak. It goes back and forth like a ball in a tennis court.)
Having a flu jab does not cut the death rate among the elderly, claim researchers.

They say vaccination has a virtually non-existent effect on the risk of dying prematurely and that previous studies have ' exaggerated' the apparent benefits. (A: So there is a report that's come out with, again, a whole bunch of experts... you know, the EXPERTS that deal with this stuff. Of course, it gets retaliation IMMEDIATELY from those who are pushing it because they get little back-handers, not so little sometimes, to push it.)

A study of 700 pensioners suffering pneumonia, a complication of flu, suggested those who had taken the jab were indeed less likely to die than those who were unvaccinated.

But closer analysis showed those who were vaccinated were healthier (A: That's a big difference to start with.) and more likely to look after themselves in the first place - which means they were less at risk of dying from flu-related complications. (A: But they also found out that they came from a higher socio-economic class and were better fed, etc. See. So by OMISSION of other facts you can be left with a false conclusion. For years now the main health authorities have been parroting a SLOGAN that taking the flu shot is going to save 70-80% of the people from getting the flu. Now, they have no statistics to back that up. It's just a slogan. BUT SLOGANS STICK ONCE THEY ARE PARROTED OFTEN ENOUGH.)

The study looked at data on 700 Canadians aged 65 and over. Half had taken the vaccine and half had not, but they were all admitted to hospital for pneumonia.

Researchers from the University of Alberta found 12 per cent of patients died after a hospital stay of eight days on average.

Those who had been vaccinated were half as likely to die as unvaccinated patients- a finding consistent-with the benefits shown in previous studies. (A: Then they found that the patients clinical records and factors including age, sex, smoking, frailty and socio-economic status, they hadn't taken that into consideration and when they did they got a completely different picture because those that were dying were less well fed, they were already unhealthy and so on and so on and so on, and their age as well, that was factored into it.)

However, researchers then examined the patients' clinical records, and factors including age, sex, smoking, frailty and socioeconomic status.

After these were taken into account, the relative risk of death was reduced by a 'statistically nonsignificant' amount, says the study published yesterday in the American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine.

Dr Dean Eurich, of the university's school of public health, said it was 'implausible' (A: That means it's NOT plausible.) that vaccination was halving the mortality rate among flu victims. (A: It wasn't plausible.)

Researchers suggested previous studies had not considered sufficiently that vaccinated patients who survived were probably healthier and better able to combat flulike complications than unvaccinated ones who died.

But it is difficult to prove the so-called 'healthy-user' effect, they said.

(A: Here is the other part...) Dr Sumit Majumdar, associate professor in the university's faculty of medicine and dentistry, said: 'It is seen in what doctors often refer to as their "good patients".' They are well-informed about their health and look after themselves, 'and quite religiously get vaccinated each year so as to stay healthy'. (A: They are also from a different socio-economic class.)

He advised those with respiratory or immune diseases to still get vaccinated, along with those taking care of the elderly.

A Department of Health spokesman (A: Here he is coming out with the old slogan again...) said: 'Studies show flu vaccines give about 70 to 80 per cent protection against flu infection. That is why it is recommended to those aged over 65 and those in an at-risk group.'

Dr Majumdar advised people with respiratory or immune diseases to still get vaccinated, along with those taking care of elderly people. (A: Here you are with your total confusion, which tells you they themselves are very confused. But when I scroll down here, it says...)

(A: Here is the really telling part.) In November, the jab's co-inventor Australian biochemist Dr Graeme Laver told the Daily Mail the jab did not guarantee protection.

He said 'I have never been very impressed with its efficacy.

'It is better than nothing and I wouldn't want to advise people not to take it, but you can't rely on it doing any good.' (A: This is the guy who helped invent it. He says it's better than nothing. It's like crossing yourself or something... for protection, but you CANNOT rely on it doing any good, he said.)

A UK Health Protection Agency study also suggested that flu jabs did not reduce hospital admissions from respiratory infections.

Plans to extend the flu jab programme to adults aged 50 to 65 and children under the age of two were given the thumbs down by three-quarters of GPs polled earlier this year.

So there you go, the guy who helped invent the thing pretty well says it's useless. But the SLOGAN... You see, slogans are very effective. Lenin said that. He said, we shall win this war by the use of slogans. You must repeat things of a minimum of 8 times, they found out in marketing, for the people to parrot it automatically without thinking. That's why they keep repeating things over and over. It's certainly worked on these health officials at the top, the ones who are pushing it when they give you the same 70-80% protection rate and they've got no facts to back it up when you ask them. Even the inventor tells you they thing is pretty well useless.

But don't stop there. This is my point. Don't stop at that. I don't believe people at the top are that stupid. I really don't. I've seen the effects of inoculations on people. I've seen people come down with chronic diseases after various kinds of inoculations, lifelong diseases; they can't get rid of them. When you go in to the old health organizations and the depopulation... I call it the depopulation department of the United Nations; they call it the Department of Population Control. When you go into their old talks, they talked about bringing down the population of the third world countries QUICKLY, but for the West they might bring down the West with long-term, crippling, disabling diseases. That's my point. I don't think that any of this is by chance whatsoever. They are NOT that stupid. Believe you me, at the very top they are not stupid. The debate that we are supposed to fall into is, is it any good or is it very good. I go further and say no, there is another reason. I'll be back with more after this break.

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. As I said before, we have to go further than those facts, the dialectic as it is presented to us. We have to go further and see what the real reasons would BE for something to continue when study after study comes out showing the detrimental affects of various inoculations. We can not possibly take or discount the data we have constantly banged at us now, almost daily, that there are too many people on the planet, we have to DO something about it, we have to DO

something about it. Think about it. How would YOU, if you were one of these planners at the top, start culling off the people? Would you tell them you are doing it? Or would you simply go about it the old-fashioned way, doing it quietly? Silent weapons for quiet wars... and this certainly is a very, sort of, quiet war. Not so quiet now, they are stepping it up and telling us kind of openly there are too many people.

They don't like fertility much do they? That's a major enemy, as the sperm count plummets in the males of the Western world. They even boast about it in the newspapers every year from the United Nations and tell us how far down it's gone from the previous year. But they never say it's a crisis do they? They never come out with WHY it's happening, do they? Well that's how they do it. They just go ahead and do it. You are supposed to use your OWN perceptions and your own logic to come to the conclusions. Don't expect the media to do it for you. Their job is to make things look very confusing so you just give up even thinking about it.

We have one caller already from Australia so I'll take that now. Is it Alan in Australia?

Alan [Australia]: Good day, Alan.

Alan: How are you doing?

Alan [Australia]: Yeah, good thanks. I just wanted to ask you a question about the higher states of consciousness that are described by various mystics and gurus throughout the new age and eastern philosophy and even the psychedelic movement. I was wondering if you could perhaps shed some light on, or your thoughts on that as to the source of and nature of their experience.

Alan: Well, I don't really go into the new age because I know it's promoted. It's been given the go-ahead to be promoted from the 60s onwards. There are so many con men out there. They tie it in with saving mother earth and so on. It's all wrapped into the program of eugenics and depopulation and putting nature above man. All you can do in your lifetime is go by YOUR own experience, no one else's experience. Because you ARE the microcosm. The old mystics used to tell people, you are the microcosm and the first thing they do is join a group to find out what's already gone before, what the majority are into. If you do that, you are lost; you are being used. You are being used right away because only YOU can get the experience. If you try to get it through drugs or anything else, you'll never have an experience that will make sense to you. The experience that you have, even in ancient times, had to be logical; it had to bring you to a state of consciousness. Once it was over and gone, that consciousness stayed with you every single minute of every single day. You didn't have to take drugs or bend your ankles around your neck to get that experience back again. Or do shallow breathing until you create acidosis in your bloodstream... to make you light-headed. So YOU, only YOUR experiences matter and no one else's. That's really what they used to call as the spiritual experience. Often the person wouldn't know why it hit them, why THEY had it. When they said, why am I different, etc. Some occasionally went seeking. Some were hermits, literally isolated themselves from everyone else so they did a lot more thinking FOR themselves. That's the key to it. You will not get... You will break through from the indoctrination that you have, and you have been indoctrinated from birth. You will not break through until you cut the world off and you start thinking, for the first time, for yourself and using your own perceptions and logic. Only then will you get to the answer for yourself and that's all that matters.

Alan [Australia]: Okay. As an experience, it's something that was heavily pushed during the 60s, during the whole psychedelic movement and you had characters like Timothy Leary...

Alan: ...who worked for the CIA. That's admitted now.

Alan [Australia]: Yeah. Sure. Also guys like Richard Alpert who later moved to India and found himself a guru and changed his name to Ramdass and then came back and started promoting the Indian philosophy, or religion.

Alan: That's right.

Alan [Australia]: So you're saying that it is a, even what they are describing as a higher state of

consciousness is a genuine experience...

Alan: You can create an atmosphere even through basic crowd hypnosis and give people experiences but it's not a higher experience. It's different and you might think it's higher for them, but it's not. It's simply a matter of almost remote control. It's quite easily done. You create the setting, which you are expecting to see, that TYPE of Eastern setting, the person who knows how to command in front of an audience, plus everyone who attends are already willing subjects so they are easily hypnotized. The person who is hypnotized must believe in the master to be hypnotized.

Alan [Australia]: So do you think that techniques such as meditation and yoga are actually a form of hypnosis?

Alan: Oh, they are hypnosis. In fact, the Western world for a while taught self-hypnosis to attain the same kind of experiences, the feelings really, or calmness that some experience through yoga. Hold on and we'll go into this after this break.

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we are talking to Alan from Australia who is talking about the various Eastern philosophies that were introduced into the Western world from the 60s onwards, pushed really by the Beatles and Timothy Leary, which itself is an illuminate name. I don't know if you realize that, the name itself. It's purely high Masonic and probably not real. Blavatsky talked about the creation or the bringing together of the religion of India with Christianity to create a new world system, a new religion. This has been pushed BY the big boys who run the world and Maurice Strong who works for Rockefeller and the United Nations too, that pushed the Baha'i and all the rest of it. This was set up a long time ago, in the 1880s, to bring it to fruition for today. When you see such a majority of Western women running off to yoga classes thinking it's all about exercises, they haven't a clue of the origins of yoga and what it's real intent is until they go up to higher meditation. What you are really doing is channeling. You are channeling entities. The whole idea of yoga was to bypass reincarnation so you wouldn't have to come back again, but you take on the forms of all these different Gods which some other religions, including their own, will call demons too. It's quite something. You are into a religion big time and when they start selling you philosophies and HOW to think and HOW to think ABOUT different things, a whole format of religion, well, you're in trouble if you don't realize you're IN a religion. You are being indoctrinated and someone else is pulling YOUR strings. This is part of the global agenda.

Khrushchev, back in the 60s, he set up a special team in the KGB. Their job was to go around the Western world MONITORING to see if all of these gurus that were sent over from India and the New Age religion was taking off and how it was affecting the culture and society. It was known at the time that they would eventually blend with the Western world into this new world order and they needed a new world religion to guide us all into it. With it all comes, again, EUGENICS and too many people and saving mother earth, forced sterilization, and all that kind of stuff. That's what comes in to all this eventually. All these roads lead to the SAME road. They all join together. It's a road to hell to be honest with you, an utter hell on earth as this agenda steamrolls forward.

But you must have a pretty well stupefied population to control and take along that road and you do it by the creation of this particular new age religion, which is coupled with no rights or wrongs. It's MORAL RELATIVISM and therefore there is no right or wrong. Right and wrong is only a human judgment. Good and bad is just a human judgment on events. They always say that something benefits from every act, even the bad acts; therefore nothing is technically ever wrong. They can start killing you off and it won't be wrong either and you won't even care about it because, after all, it's moral relativity. That's how your mind is controlled.

Alan [Australia]: I've just got one more question for you and then I'll let someone else get a crack. You've spoken before about the English language being a form of programming itself. I was just wondering, as far as the awakening process goes and if you can get past all the media bombardment and all the propaganda and all this other sort of new age sort of stuff, you are still left with this language which you use to think and you use to express yourself. Is that something that you somehow have to be able to go beyond to truly wake up?

Alan: You can. You can go beyond it when you DO know and if you are lucky enough to have it happen naturally from birth onwards where you can also think in PICTURES and SOUNDS and so on. You have many other languages which we are taught not to even use. In fact we are taught to ignore. Even intuition we are taught to ignore now and only go by what the experts give us as facts. Everything, really, is a language on its own and when it all works together you can certainly overcome the spoken word. THE SPOKEN WORD IS THE FIRST CON GAME and that's why the Masons always talk in their lectures about how God SPOKE the world into existence. He meant all reality, the spoken word. It's the same thing with Adam giving names to all the animals and so on. I've said this often, if you had a child and he asks what a tree is, when he first sees a tree and asks, what is that? And you say, a tree, he'll say tree and that's the last time he will ever think about it. The best answer is to say, what do YOU think it is. Simply listen to him ramble. He will ramble on but that's the natural way to do something. Everything is already created for us to follow and that's the trap that we are into.

Language, just like a computer and they knew this many years ago, that we are basically computers to an extent in the conscious world and the programmer who knows the language and the logic of that computer will know what the answer to a problem is before it's fed into that computer. We are the same. That's how they use propaganda on the public today. We are fed streams of information. We process it in the way it's presented to us and we will come out with the expected answer, which the guys at the top knew we'd have to arrive at. So that is the way that it worked, plain and simple.

Alan [Australia]: When you've had a lifetime of thinking and speaking or communicating using language, how do you break that? How can you go beyond it?

Alan: I think really the best way is to understand really what we are saying. We don't really. It's so full of, I hate to even use the word, Masonic, because Masonic is a later organization of a much earlier organization that understood the creation of languages down through the ages. You'll find EVERY CULTURE IS GIVEN A SPECIFIC TYPE OF LANGUAGE FOR THE PURPOSE OF THAT CULTURE. I've had people from major, MAJOR think tanks who work for this new world order, who have discussed people like the Chinese and how their language was formed and for what kind of personality it's formed for. For their purpose, they are a mass man type of people who are very obedient to the system. Individuality is frowned upon and they are given a specific language which reinforces all of that. The English language was created to get a practical, working and war-based people on the go. Old English, prior to Bacon and Dee and others, really was a form of Germanic-Saxon type of language. If you look at the writings of Chaucer, the real writings, not the updates ones because there are many updated versions, if you look at the original ones, most people wouldn't even understand it today because it's closer to German than any other tongue. In the 1500s, with Shakespeare AND the King James Bible at the same time for Britain, they introduced thousands upon thousands of new words which became the English language. They were taught at the universities to make sure that they would go out into the populace and spread it, all the minister were taught it and so on, and teachers. That's how the language was done. At the same time they were upgrading the German language in a similar way through Luther and they created higher German from his rendition of the Bible. So they did this across Europe at the same time. Even France had changes. The French in Quebec is more 1500s-based language and it's different from the updated later French from France. This was a major organized effort by those who already run the ancient world, or at least Europe, to change them and create a society for their functions for each one of them.

Alan [Australia]: Okay. Well thanks for that, Alan. Thanks for your time.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Alan [Australia]: Thanks very much, take care now.

Alan: It's a deep subject and it's very extensive. I could certainly ramble on for a long, long time on language and even teach the inner meanings of language as well but I don't really have time now at the stage that we are at in this world at the moment. That's why I'm on the air trying to get it at least out to people and get them indignant about the basic things, the very basic things which are happening to them today.

Alan [Australia]: So, with the language, in your first book you offer a few keys on how to decipher a lot of words that we use nowadays. So that's really good. What you are saying, to really understand what we are saying, is it that sort of analytical process that you are talking about?

Alan: You have to... even Timothy Leary is 'Time of the Leary.' That's what it means. A 'leary' is the man who lit the flame on the gas lamp posts in London before the electricity came in. That's what a leary is. His job was to go out into the world and promulgate the beauty of getting yourself bombed out of your mind with LSD. He worked and it's been declassified, FOR the CIA. The CIA were the ones who promoted the drug use and so on throughout the Western world. This was all to get the children, the youngsters separated from their parents, which was very, very affective. That was part of the program along with bringing in, again, the Beatles too. They were TOLD to go over to India and start promoting the Hindu philosophies.

Alan [Australia]: Yeah. Sure. I noticed with a lot of bands today, there are actually getting a lot darker and more kind of occultic. Part of the same sort of thing that I guess the Beatles were doing, turning people on to Eastern philosophy and meditation, yoga and that sort of thing. But there seems to be, there are a few bands around today that are really pushing the ideas and the work of Aleister Crowley.

Alan: Oh yeah. Aleister Crowley, again, worked for MI-5 and MI-6. That's been announced now by Britain as well; they kept it quiet for years.

Alan [Australia]: Okay. Hasn't he claimed to do so from the beginning?

Alan: Yes. There is no doubt about it. Even during the world war he was over in Germany being a propagandist for Germany and after the war he wasn't imprisoned. You know. He was allowed to come back into Britain and carry on with his life and run the O.T.O. Then he set up Parsons in the United States, who started off the Rocket Research Foundation which became NASA. He set up another couple of branches of Freemasonry in the United States to do with NASA even. So these guys are all connected and you'll find that guys like Crowley, etc, literally worked for the intelligence agencies. I've met some people, even in Canada, who work for the Federal government who promote the new age. Their job is to go around and promote the new age and I've personally met them.

Alan [Australia]: You've mentioned before that the O.T.O. was responsible for culture creation, as a branch of Freemasonry that was given that task.

Alan: Of getting the youth. It was to get the youth into this new way of thinking.

Alan [Australia]: Do you know of any perhaps musicians or artists that are actually members of that organization?

Alan: I certainly do.

Alan [Australia]: I've heard rumors that David Bowie is a member and certainly some of his early stuff he does, singing about the golden dawn and Aleister Crowley, Jimmy Page from Led Zeppelin. Now, modern day bands, there is a band called Toll who openly admit to being part of the O.T.O. So there are a few of them out there.

Alan: Even the big poets... See it's not just... Anyone who affects your mentality, your mind, takes you off into dream land, even into meditation, even novelists and poets. I think it was Elliot that was, or maybe Yeats, it was Elliot or Yeats, but one of them was the HEAD of the Golden Dawn for years.

Alan [Australia]: I think it was WB Yeats.

Alan: These characters, this is still the same today. I have books here now that are just coming out with the stuff on the whole culture creation industry and pretty well every novelist and every major poet even, and artist, was a member at least of organizations being run by the CIA. That's now declassified. And they are still at it. They haven't given up. They are guiding us into the next phase. Okay.

Alan [Australia]: Okay. Thanks for your time Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. I've got Maggie in Texas. Are you there Maggie?

Maggie: Hello Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Maggie: Hi. These last 15 or 20 minutes have been so interesting that I almost hesitate to go back to my original question, the question I had in mind. But you were talking about vaccines. I wanted your opinion on a subject that is closely related to the vaccines, namely the forced fluoridation of water. It's obvious why physicians, even little everyday ordinary physicians would be interested in promoting vaccines because they make money off of it; it may even be their bread and butter. I would like to know why it is that dentists are so eager to push the fluoridation of water because they make no direct profit, as far as I can tell, on the illnesses that are caused by fluoridation in the water. If they really believe it works, as it claims to, would that not actually take away from their practice because it seems to be that the bread and butter of dentistry is filling teeth and creating crowns.

Alan: Here is the thing; every institution which is licensed is a politically correct institution with its own mandate. Everybody who works for it and who is licensed KNOWS what they want. They don't like, number one, dissent in any way at all. In fact the guy who initially pushed the fluoridation in Canada, the top dentist, and got it through, eventually turned 180 degrees and went against it when he found out all the results of what it was actually doing to people and came out and apologized to the public. Now, what happened to him and his job I don't know but I do know they do not tolerate dissent within their ranks. That's the same with all institutions. That's the beauty of running a system where you license the people who work, you can pull it so easily. The dentist who lives like everybody else, they live high on the hog and live to the extent of their income; they don't want to lose their jobs too. They also want to progress into higher institutions within their own categories and you won't get up there if you go against the politically correct dogma. Everyone knows what they want you to say and most folk, unfortunately, go along with it.

Maggie: So you think it's that simple, that they actually do know and they are just keeping quiet for their own...

Alan: They see the results. They see the results of the accumulation of fluoride in the teeth itself. They get dotted teeth. They get little speckled parts throughout the teeth themselves. Mind you, it's good for business because it creates a brittleness within the teeth AND the bones; we know that too. It's great for business. People keep coming in to get broken teeth fixed.

Maggie: Oh, it is. So that is really happening?

Alan: Oh, yeah.

Maggie: I was wondering where I could find literature on that. I'd like to know more about it. A dental school, a medical school?

Alan: You can go into it and you can find the effects of fluoridation to do with, I can't remember the exact term they use, when it becomes the speckled effect throughout the teeth.

Maggie: Fluorosis. That is considered cosmetic and of course it's ugly as sin so even if it were only cosmetic, the fact that they accept that is outrageous.

Alan: Sure. What it does too, because fluoride is the byproduct of aluminum... in fact it's the waste product of the aluminum industry. So they dump their waste products on the public and sell it. It's so beautiful. It would be like you, instead of going to the bathroom, selling excreta to the public, and telling them it's good for them, THAT'S what they do. That's how they treat us. I'm not kidding you.

Maggie: Yes. I think of it as the analogous to the Tom Sawyer story in which he was punished by being made to paint a fence and he got his friends not only to do it for him but to pay him for the privilege.

Alan: That's right. That's what we're doing. Hold on and I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking to Maggie from Texas on the fluoridation. Remember, fluoridation too, the Bronfman's, the Bronfman family, the guys who helped to run the racketeering stuff in the 20s and 30s, they became very rich and famous. They owned the Alcan company and that was the big aluminum company that really profited massively from this con game of dumping their waste stuff into the public, into their toothpaste and everything else. So the same characters are always involved down through time profiting off the misery of people and causing more in the process. It's always a big con game and whenever you get this aluminum build up in bones or teeth, it becomes brittle within that core. It's the same in teeth because the enamel itself is very, very strong and uniform but when it's interspersed with this little mottling effect, you have the brittle parts in there which makes it weak and they do break but it's good for business. Also, of course, we know fluoridation makes people very placid. It drops the IQ of the population and they are more manageable and that's what the tyrants of the past have noticed when they put it into the drinking water of the public.

Maggie: I've noticed there has been an explosion in cosmetics industry and I wonder if a lot of that doesn't pertain to kind of covering up the effects of fluorosis.

Alan: It's very possible but the cosmetic industry has much more deeper things... Again, I tell people YOU CANNOT BE PARANOID ENOUGH WHEN YOU KNOW THE AGENDA. I've got articles here on the cosmetics and how there is so much of these xenoestrogens, etc, CHEMICALS in the cosmetics. That the male fetuses – and this is from the British newspapers, the studies, many studies have been done recently. They find that the male fetus between the age of 8-12 weeks will be SEVERELY attacked as far as their sexual reproductive qualities go when they get older. They are tracing it down to these very, very harmful chemicals in women's cosmetics.

Maggie: Oh my God.

Alan: And I don't think that's by mistake either. When everything is detrimental to the public, but falls in line with an agenda, half the time it should fall – if it was by chance – it should fall and benefit the public. How come it always goes along with the agenda?

Maggie: Okay. Well, thank you very much, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. There is Robert from Nevada. Are you there Robert?

Robert: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Robert: Do you think the next 3 years, as the time frame on I'm concentrating on, if you had a choice between staying in the United States with a secure job and just hunkering down with some freeze dried food OR going to say the rural Philippines, which would you choose?

Alan: It would depend on where you are hunkering down in the US. I think any city is highly at risk. We know they are clamping down on cities. We know too, they want to... I've said, under a war scenario, you want to get rationing; you want to get migrations of refugees. We are seeing that in New Orleans again. I said years ago, they want to move mass populations around as they do in a real war situation and getting us used to it. So if you are in a city, it's not the wisest place to be. Those places are going to come under more strict control. You are helpless for your food, your water, and for everything that you need to live within a city. You have to move if you're in one.

Robert: Do you think the next 3 years will be the time when everything happens?

Alan: There is no doubt it's going to speed up to 2010-2012. That's their own estimations from the Department of Defence.

Robert: Thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada where I'm getting the wood in, mucho pronto, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Article:
"Flu jab that costs £115m a year does not cut death rate in elderly" by Jenny Hope (mailonsunday.co.uk) - Aug. 29, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

September 3, 2008 (#162)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 3, 2008:
"Tyranny Dressed in National Glory,
Whether Labour, Liberal or Blue-Tied Tory,
Is Socio-Fascist, All Working Together,
With Laws, They Bind You All a-Tether,
Fearing You, the Laws They Make,
Till They Stifle Every Breath You Take,
Regain Humanity, if You Can,
A Man with Rights, Be Proud, You, Man"
© Alan Watt Sept. 3, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 3, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 3rd of September, 2008. I always advise newcomers to look in to www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site where you can download lots of the previous talks that I've given on this very complex system we call reality. Also look in to www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download and print up. They're written in the various languages of Europe.

Talking about myself for a minute, I should remind people that YOU basically bring me TO you through your donations or through buying the books that I have. Remember, there's a new one out there on the web site ("Waiting for the Miracle..... The Symbiosis of Exoteric and Esoteric Societies and Their Unfaltering Goals Down through the Ages"). You can also donate through PayPal or any other means, in fact. That keeps me going. That makes sure that I keep coming back. I don't get paid for the shows I do. Now, the advertisers who advertise on these shows, that pays for the station and the engineers and so on to keep going. That pays their wage checks and so on. But I personally don't get anything. I've never asked money from any of the television or radio shows that I've done. I've never asked for money. So, you bring me to yourselves and I can keep going as long as you do so. Otherwise, I'll have to get another job or just go off and take one of the 3 professions I can do and toddle off somewhere, some nice hot country where there's less bugs than there are here, and enjoy myself while the whole world goes down the tubes. However, I don't want to do that because, after all, we are in this mess together and unfortunately, this mess is spreading all over the world. This is designed to be a global system, which is turning in to a global sewage system as far as I can

see.

Tonight, I'm going to talk about the spraying in the skies that we see. At least some of us can see... those who have memory as well. It surprises people who wake up or who are awake, to find out how different they are from other people. There's a shock there. You see it isn't simply understanding what's happening and exposing the truth that matters, you have to break that impasse between your mind and their mind. Believe you me, those who are still under the spell of total conditioning are really under the spell. They can't understand where you're coming from. It shocks you to find out that these people have never looked up in their entire lives. That really is a scary thing because any creature who is not aware of its environment or changes in its environment, means that something has happened to its survival mechanisms.

Even in the country here, when you watch the foxes do their routes - they do their same routes every night and you'll find their footprints in the snow - if a tree falls, these characters will stay off to the side and you can see where they've been walking around this thing, observing it before they'll pass on. That's survival instinct. We don't have that now. Most people don't have that. We've been trained to believe that everything is being taken care of by a big Santa Claus at the top, who comes out of a special womb, who has nothing but your best interests at heart. THAT has been the TRICK from the dawn of ages. The only difference being, they perfected the system and they've also been attacking the public for generations, through inoculations and through MASSIVE, SCIENTIFICALLY induced propaganda and through the education system. They've actually made you come to believe that you are being well taken care of to keep you as perpetual children who are supposed to never be involved in the direction that your life or your world is going. Leave it to the experts, they say. These characters at the top have a BIG agenda that does NOT take your interest at heart. It's a very ominous sign, something wicked this way comes. I'll be back with more of some of this wickedness after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Just before the show tonight, I went out the back door to look at these wonderful Chemtrails - these are CHEMICAL trails - that were floating from the North going South so they'll get it eventually in New York or Buffalo area because the jet stream takes it down this way. They were like helixes, all twisted initially. Other ones were like candy floss, as they call it in Britain - or cotton candy, as they say in the United States - that someone had just stuck their fingers in and pulled across the sky in all these strands. Quite a fascinating sight to see, but these were laid by jets and believe you me, condensation trails never, ever looked like this in my entire life. And since water hasn't changed, then we can only presume that this is NOT water at all. It's chemicals, of course. We've been getting this for 10 years and the aircraft are getting lower now that they know that no one really looks up much. They're getting bold enough to come lower and really dose us with this stuff. Which is, by the way, killing off birds and other things too. I think it also kills a lot of the frogs.

Here's an article I'm going to read on this subject, for those who are skeptical. For those who really are skeptical, obviously, they never look up so I really think you should just forget these people, honestly. They're gone. They are gone. They won't believe it until the media tells them what they should be seeing for themselves. If the media does not mention it, they won't think about it. They TRULY do believe the media is an extension of their reasoning for themselves. They think that's why it's in business. Brzezinski talked about that and he was quite correct. People HAVE begun to believe the media is there to do their reasoning for them. This article here was published in 2 papers, I believe. One was for The Center for Research on Globalization and the other was Columbus Alive. The Columbus Alive one was the 24th of January, 2002 and the GlobalResearch.ca was the 6th of March, 2002 and it's about the chemtrails. It says

Chemtrails outlaw

The government says they don't exist, but Kucinich wants Congress to take action

by Bob Fitrakis
Columbus Alive, 24 January 2002
Centre for Research on Globalisation (CRG), globalresearch.ca , 6 March 2002
[emphasis added to article]

The debate surrounding the federal government's alleged weather modification experiments has landed in

the U.S. Capitol, thanks to Cleveland Democrat Dennis Kucinich. Representative Kucinich introduced the Space Preservation Act of 2001 on October 2 last year, seeking a "permanent ban on [the] basing of weapons in space." (Alan: Now that's a dead one to start with because they've been doing weapons in space stuff since at least the 60s.)

The bill, HR 2977, specifically outlaws a variety of weapons detailed in the December 6, 2001, Columbus Alive article "Stormy Weather," which exposed allegations of secret government aerial spraying activities. Kucinich's bill explicitly outlaws "chemtrails."

Alive asked Kucinich why he would introduce a bill banning so-called chemtrails when the U.S. government routinely denies such things exist and the U.S. Air Force has routinely called chemtrail sightings "a hoax."

"The truth is there's an entire program in the Department of Defense, 'Vision for 2020,' that's developing these weapons," Kucinich responded. Kucinich says he plans to reintroduce a broader version of the bill later this month. "Plasma, electromagnetics, sonic or ultrasonic weapons [and] laser weapons systems" were among those banned by HR 2977.

Two scientists working at Wright Patterson Air Force Base informed Alive (A: This is the magazine.) of the ongoing secret experiments, one involving weather modification and the other involving the creation of an aerial antenna using a barium stearate chemical trail. (A: Now, we know the stuff - I've had it analyzed and so have others - there's barium IN these chemtrails that are coming down to the ground here.) The scientists referred to the work of legendary inventor Nikola Tesla. Before Ronald Reagan's Strategic Defense Initiative (or "Star Wars"), there was Tesla's vision of high-tech space-based warfare and weather modification.

According to Tesla biographer Margaret Cheney, federal agents seized Tesla's papers after his death in 1943. "[At] least one set of Tesla's papers had reached Wright Field [now Wright Patterson Air Force Base]," Cheney wrote. The Aeronautic Systems Division at Wright Patterson admitted it had the Tesla papers but claim they were "destroyed."

However, Tesla's dream is embodied in a glossy brochure titled "Vision for 2020" released by the U.S. Space Command in 1998. The brochure states, "The emerging synergy of space superiority with land, sea and air superiority will lead to Full Spectrum Dominance." (A: FULL SPECTRUM DOMINANCE. You should look into the word 'spectrum' and see what they mean by that. It covers EVERYTHING. FULL SPECTRUM DOMINANCE.)

The Space Command spells out its purpose pretty plainly: "Dominating the space dimension of military operations (A: again...) to protect U.S. interests and investment." (A: Well, who owns the US? And who are they protecting? And who is the war against?... we may ask.)

There's nothing new here, for those who have been paying attention. In the 1970s, Jimmy Carter's National Security Advisor, Zbigniew Brzezinski, bluntly stated in his book Between Two Ages, "Technology will make available, to the leaders of major nations, techniques for conducting secret warfare, of which only a bare minimum of the security forces need to be appraised. [T]echniques of weather modification could be employed to produce prolonged periods of drought or storm." (A: What have we been having for the last few years? Especially since they started spraying 10 years ago?)

On January 4 this year, Canadian Professor Michel Chossudovsky, of the Center for Research on Globalization at the University of Ottawa, issued a report noting that weapons have the ability to trigger climate changes. "Both the Americans and the Russians have developed capabilities to manipulate the world's climate. In the U.S., the technology is being perfected under the High-frequency Active Aural Research Program (HAARP) as part of the Strategic Defense Initiative (SDI)," Chossudovsky wrote. "Recent scientific evidence suggests that HAARP is fully operational and has the ability of potentially triggering (A: This is in the TREATY, by the way, at the United Nations written in the 70s.) floods, droughts, hurricanes and earthquakes. From a military standpoint, HAARP is a weapon of mass destruction." (A: So much so, it said in the treaty at the United Nations, that it MADE ATOMIC WARFARE OBSOLETE.)

Doubters of the military's secret plans should refer to George and Meredith Friedman's The Future of War, Power, Technology and American World Dominance in the 21st Century. The Friedmans, government-touted "arms experts" and favorites of the military-industrial complex, assert that "The American experience of power will rest on the domination of space." (A: That's the air all around you, people.)

The U.S. Air Force giddily embraced the Friedmans' thesis in the 1996 report "New World Vistas: Air And Space Power For The 21st Century." The Air Force report notes, "In the next two decades, new technologies will allow the fielding of space-based weapons of devastating effectiveness to be used to deliver energy and mass as force projection in tactical and strategic conflict." (A: And by the way, they have tested this out on the whole continent.)

State University of New York Professor of Journalism Karl Grossman, writing in 1999, revealed how the mainstream corporate press virtually ignores the government's pronouncements while trade journals like Space News, Defense News, Aviation Week, Space Technology and Electronic Engineering Times routinely report on the military-industrial complex's high-tech breakthroughs.

As for chemtrail skeptics, they might want to consult Rutgers University Political Science Professor Leonard Cole's book Clouds of Secrecy: The Army' s Germ Warfare Test Over Populated Areas. Chemtrail deniers are apparently happy with the thought that their beloved paternalistic government would engage in aerial spraying over densely populated areas.

U.S. Representative Marty Sabo, a Democrat from Minnesota, denounced "the secret Army program to spray Minneapolis and other cities with chemicals in the 1950s and '60s," the Minneapolis Star Tribune reported in September 1994. "The idea that the government would use its own citizens as guinea pigs is appalling, and I condemn it in the strongest possible terms," Sabo told a House subcommittee investigating the secret spraying, which used fluorescent tracers to mark wind patterns. (A: By the way, in 1948 they sprayed the whole of Saskatoon in Canada for about 2 weeks with flying fortresses in a deal made by the US and the Canadian government and they released various viruses on the whole population. Then with the socialist system of medical care that came in, they could trace people down through their lives to see when they died and what they died of.)

As for the Army, it argues that the secret Cold War-era spraying was not "human experimentation" since it didn't target any specific individuals(A: How clever. So lawyer-like, isn't it? They spray a whole mass of people... so we didn't target any specific individuals...) and the zinc cadmium sulfide (A: Cadmium sulfide is highly CARCINOGENIC. That's also in the stuff that they're dumping on us, by the way. They said it was harmless.) used was harmless. But the International Agency for Research on Cancer lists all cadmium compounds as known cancer-causing agents.

Former students of Clinton Elementary in south Minneapolis told an investigating panel from the National Research Council that the Army's secret chemical spraying adversely affected their health, according to the Star Tribune.

Skeptics who continue to insist the government would never be involved in secret aerial spraying, particularly in Ohio, may want to address their questions to the C-130 aircrews from the 910th Airlift Wing stationed at Youngstown's Air Reserve Station. (A: I'll continue with this article because it's VERY important, after this break.)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to get through this WEB OF DECEIT and the web is all around us and all above us and they keep spraying the darned stuff on us. To continue with this article it says,

Skeptics who continue to insist the government would never be involved in secret aerial spraying, particularly in Ohio, may want to address their questions to the C-130 aircrews from the 910th Airlift Wing stationed at Youngstown's Air Reserve Station. In July 2000, an Air Force press release bragged, "Fifteen service members from military installations in Germany and England were at Ramstein Air Base, Germany, 8-12 May, learning how to use chemicals to destroy the enemy. The seven airmen and eight soldiers learned how to plan, execute and oversee the entire process of applying (A: What they called...) pesticides by air." The

press release said the Youngstown air unit will only be used against "insects with their deadly diseases." (A: Interesting way to phrase it, 'insects with their deadly diseases'.)

Apparently insects take many forms. During the Seattle demonstrations against the World Trade Organization in November 1999, CNN reported that a military air unit with pathogen capacity to induce sickness in humans was deployed against the demonstrators.

So that's that article on the chemical spraying that's going on. I can not stress enough WE ARE BEING KILLED OFF. This barium and all the other chemicals that are coming down on us have many effects on the public. It also helps along the path of sterilization, by the way, which just happens to be one of the main GOALS of those who set up and run this beautiful new world order. You know, I wonder how far it has to go before people TRULY, TRULY start to understand that they're being done in? DONE IN. You know the cancer rate now is almost like every second person has cancer. Again, they're getting taught in medical school - as they come out of medical school - it's all quite natural.They don't know the cancer rates 50 years ago or 60 or 70 years ago, they're not taught that anymore. That's how easy it is to condition each generation of quacks that are put out into the workplace.

We're under a totalitarian system and THEY MEAN BUSINESS because this, remember, was an old agenda from Britain, from the days of John Dee who coined the term, 'The British Empire' [Alan's pronunciation: Bright-ish]. They set up a world of free trade, but a new system as well. It was at the same time that Bacon came out with his New Atlantis. A place in the West, which was America, obviously, which would bring the whole world under its new type of civilization. It would be run by a SECRET GOVERNMENT, a government who lived literally 3 miles deep within mountains or under the ground with laboratories using science to control everything… including, by the way, THE WEATHER. The book was written in the late 1500s and published in 1602. You couldn't dream this stuff up. Bacon even talked about the ability to create any kind of life form from scratch. Talking about dabbling with DNA here. This is when they had candles for light and the horse and buggy to pull you along the road.

Here's a report here. This falls in with the line of Britain because Britain is the PREMIERE for every… it's the one that leads the way for every other country in this new world order. Remember, the Royal Institute for International Affairs is only part of the system that came out of the Cecil Rhodes Foundation FOR world government. A world government where your betters would rule over the lessers. I can't believe that it's happening at this speed in Britain. They must be so lethargic and worn down with the socialist system they've had since World War II. This is from SkyNews and it's from Monday, September the 1st, 2008.

New Subjects In School Shake-Up
9:40am UK, Monday September 01, 2008
[emphasis added to article]

Thousands of secondary school pupils are to tackle completely new subjects as they return for the new academic year.

A school pupil writes during a session curriculum shake up for secondary schools.

The new curriculum will see youngsters will learn about subjects such as credit card debt, climate change(A: Which is a political idea.) and tackling obesity. (A: Which is the outcome of your body being tampered with, with all the junk you're being forced to eat now that they've modified everything.)

The changes will also allow headteachers in England to schedule lessons in "economically useful languages" such as Mandarin and Urdu."

Traditional study topics such as Shakespeare and the second World War will remain.

But themes like sustainable development, (A: Here we go with the same Royal Institute of International Affairs / CFR agenda.) environmental change and global poverty. (A: Global poverty. Now, that's what communism was about, remember. That was the equalization of wealth across the planet.)

It will be given even greater focus to make peoples aware of the responsibilities as world citizens. (A: WORLD CITIZENS, eh? It's great how these superior ones make us all world citizens without asking us. Now, where does that come from? The Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations. And Mr. Rockefeller hands out awards for global world citizens. It must all be a big coincidence, eh?)

Pupils age 11 to 14 will get entitlement to cook. They will be taught how to make simple, healthy meals from basic fresh ingredients helping to fight obesity. (A: This is from GMO food. Who's kidding who? Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to make people a little INDIGNANT about totalitarian system that's emerging ALL AROUND THEM and how they passively go along with it hoping to postpone the worst effects until the last minute. That's not how you do things. You got to hit them when it starts. You got to say NO. You go to start saying NO now before it gets any, any worse. All these little counsel things that are going around you, in your little areas, all these little laws they're passing, you'd better get there and tell them NO WAY, Jose. Okay. Or it's goners. It's all goners. We'll all be goners. Simple as that. You got to get involved and say NO. No is a nice little word. It's quite simple to say... NO. Don't explain yourself, just say NO. NO. NO. Because as a sovereign individual being, you have a right to do that. Yes or no. Quite simple. Learn to say NO. NO. I actually wonder if that's why parents were taught to tell their children, 'Don't say no to me'? It obviously is a natural thing to say. Perhaps if we grew up constantly saying NO, it would be a different world wouldn't it?

This is a continuation on how bad it is in Britain, who really is ahead of everyone else on this totalitarian regime that's going to become the new utopia for the elite. The Telegraph.co.uk on Sept the 2nd, 2008.

'Environmental volunteers' will be encouraged to spy on their neighbours
Councils are recruiting residents to report anyone who drops litter, fails to recycle their rubbish (A: That's their garbage.) properly, or who allows their dogs to foul the streets. (A: So here's the councils now, recruiting snitches.

By Lucy Cockcroft
Published: 3:40AM BST 30 Aug 2008

Advertisements looking for people to sign up for the unpaid "environmental volunteer" jobs have been posted across the country in recent months. (A: Across the country, mind you. Using your tax money.)

Critics said the scheme was encouraging a Big Brother Society where friends and neighbors will be encouraged to "snoop" on one another.

The recruitment drive follows news that the home office is granting police powers (A: Police powers to council staff. These are these little prunes that meet on the golf course and do all the little charity stuff to get on the council board for their résumés. They're granting THEM police powers...) to council staff and security guards allowing them to hand out fines for offenses and ask for personal details.

Matthew Elliot, of the Taxpayers' Alliance, said, "Snooping on your neighbours to report recycling infringement sounds like something straight out of the East German's Stasi's copybook. (A: Well, that's because it is.)
"With Council tax so high, the last thing people want to pay for is an army of busybodies peeping through their net curtains at their neighbours as they put our their rubbish. (A: Well, it's time to buy slingshots isn't it?)
Eastleigh Council, in Hampshire, has said it wants residents to "monitor local environmental quality" to combat issues involving recycling and waste. (A: This is after they cut them back from garbage pickup every week to, I think, twice a month.)
The local authorities have already employed about a dozen people who answered and an advert in a council newsletter which said, "Volunteers will be involved in reporting issues in their area such as recycling, waste, fly-tipping (A: I'm not sure what that is, fly-tipping), graffiti, dog fouling and abandoned vehicles.
And the borough of Tower Hamlets, in East London, is advertising for similar roles within its environmental

department, while other councils are expected to follow suit. (A: Now, how come they're expected to follow suit? See, they're all in cahoots together. They take their orders from a higher authority.)
The volunteers are not asked to directly spy on neighbours, but they're encouraged not to ignore tip-offs.
A spokesman for Tower Hamlets said: "These are all people who care about the environment and they will be ambassadors for their area." (A: I know what kind of turf I'd like to have them in... because they love green so much.)
The Local Government Association said: "Environmental volunteers care passionately about their area and want to protect it. (A: The little Nazis.)
"They're not snoopers. They will help Councils cut crime and make places cleaner, greener and safer." (A: It's time we bought a lot of green paint and paint these characters. They used to tar and feather them and put them on the lamp posts. So cover them in green... That's what I would do. Put a big sign there, 'no snoops wanted in this area'. Because if you let this go on, you know it's going on to the next step: to report your conversations and what topics you talk about and what you think about. THAT is what it's REALLY all about. You'd better hit that in the bud very quickly. No pun intended.)
We'll go to the callers now and we've got Rick from California. Are you there Rick?
Rick: Yeah. Can you hear me Alan?
Alan: I can. Go ahead.
Rick: Great. Some great topics tonight. There's 3 things I wanted to bring up to ask you. Unrelated. The first one is, last week you were talking about having an experience, like a paranormal type experience, and I wanted to ask you, is it necessary that one must go through this kind of experience in order to have woken up or is it okay just to be... or can one just be satisfied to just be ticked off at the...
Alan: You should never look for someone or some formula to wake up. Some people just suddenly, suddenly, it's like coming out of a coma. It just hits them suddenly. Other ones, it's been growing quietly along the way and it suddenly emerges until they can't ignore it anymore. They have to start speaking out. There's different ways to wake up. To be honest with you, most people will never wake up. That's what the elite have always known. Because most people are technically hypnotic. They sort of go in and out of hypnosis all day long. They can't tell fact from fiction any more. Their brain is so sluggish because of all the modified foods that they're eating and so on. Their sugar levels are all crazy today. Almost every other person's becoming diabetic BECAUSE of the stuff we're being fed. So, you have to understand not everyone is going to wake up but it doesn't take everyone to change the course of this incoming comet. It doesn't take many people, really, to say the right things at the right time and to start demanding to change the direction. The key is not to fall into the arguments which are laid out for you to fall in to.
Rick: I see. So it doesn't have to be a paranormal experience then?
Alan: You don't have to. Technically too, some people can have some experience which gives them an EMPATHY FOR OTHERS. Some will go through that. It forces them to look at themselves because when you look at all the evil in the world - and if it's caused by humans maybe higher up than we are - we all have that capability somewhere, some degree, some level. Maybe not to the same extent as these psychopaths do, but we all have it in us. Once you reflect on yourself, you start to understand things more but you also start to have empathy for the effects of all this evil upon the people around you.
Rick: I see.
Alan: There is a saying, 'there but for grace go you or I' and it's very true. We could all be at the bottom of the heap, blown up like balloons on the junk that we eat and totally out of the picture.
Rick: I've experienced that. I've felt that... what you're talking about. The next question is, if you have a murder weapon... like we know that a gun could shoot somebody and kill somebody but we don't know if it was used in this particular instance or crime and that's where courts come in and stuff. So in the case of things like Katrina or droughts in Africa, we know these weather weapons can be used to do these things and I have a suspicion they were.
Alan: They are being used.
Rick: How do we prove that it was, when someone says where's your proof? What do we say or how do we...
Alan: I don't even bother with those people because those people haven't even looked at the skies, obviously, for years.
Rick: When you speak out against the law... If I were to do a demonstration or write to a congressman and they were to say where's your... they would just laugh at me... How would I...
Alan: You got to understand, your Congress are useless for you. The politicians are all bought and paid for. They will NOT go near this topic. Now, it happened in Canada. One did. She was the MP for Sudbury. Don Scott who had got her filled in on the chemtrails, she went to the Parliament in Ottawa and the Minister for

the Department of Defence stood up and said to her, 'We don't have to answer your questions. This is a matter of national security.' They did not deny the skies were being sprayed but he said, we don't have to answer questions on this. They would not answer them. So your Parliaments, your governments are technically useless. You've got lots of prostitutes in there and psychopathic novices who are just climbing the ladder. They smell which way the wind is going and go along with it because they want little brownie points on their resumes.
Rick: I see. Then the third one I wanted to say was before the Republican National Convention, the police were going in to homes and terrorizing people, including little children, and so the anarchists went out and slashed cop car tires and busted in windows. Part of me was like YEA. Part of me was so, I was so angry. If someone had scared my little child with a gun, I would want to do the same thing. Then the other part of me is like, this is what they're making us... they're trying to provoke the people.
Alan: It's a dialectic. It's the dialectic simply put in action. They put out the condition and the response and you're seeing it happen. They want conflict amongst the public. They want us all fighting each other at the bottom, so they can say 'look, the public at the bottom are really crazy. We have to have more enforcement' and so on and so on. So we can't fall in to THAT trap. In fact, the communist technique was to allow things to get so bad, even stop charities from handing food out to the starving, to try and exacerbate the tensions for revolution. This is the standard technique as well. Don't fall into the standard responses. The best way to do it with these people is to SHAME THEM. You've got to SHAME those little henchmen. That's all they are is low-end henchmen. Shame them as to what they're doing. That's what you have to do.
Rick: Yeah. It makes sense. Well thank you very much Alan.
Alan: Thanks for calling.
Rick: You have a good weekend.
Alan: You too. We've got Joel in California. Are you there Joel?
Joel: Alan, how's it going?
Alan: I'm surviving here.
Joel: That's great. I tell ya, I wish you were back on the 2 hour schedule because man, it just seems like this 1 hour goes by so fast.
Alan: It does.
Joel: I have a [question] a little bit off topic from the chemtrails. I was wondering if your research ever brought you across the... I guess they've been proven to be fake anthropologists, essentially. Carlos Castaneda and Tobias Schneebaum, to this day, they still claim these books are non-fiction and I was wondering if you've ever come across them and if so, what part to they play in the whole mind games that are going on in culture?
Alan: Well, the mind game in culture that really started big time in the 50s in fact, with the major sci-fi that was getting released. It was followed up quickly by the new age movement. Especially when the Beatles broke out. That's really what kicked it off. The whole idea - and this is from Freemasonry itself, by the way - they call it 'possibility thinking'. The guys who introduced 'possibility thinking' were all high masons. It was to get you in to NOT seeing the world the way that you saw it, but looking at all the possible things you could do to change or get for yourself or whatever; power, in other words. Out of that came a plethora of books to do with this, from new age authors that just suddenly appeared there, which could take you on almost LSD trips from cover to cover. That again, made everything that was fantastic seem possible. If you really get caught up in it, you would lose your ability to really rationalize for yourself. That was part of it. It was also to create an illusion that YOU technically can gain power by techniques and through certain masters which, of course, would come forward to the public. Which they did, through different organizations over the years. The end product being, you can become a God. We saw that with Shirley McLain and others where she declared she was God and the big documentary that was done. So, it's all part of a DISSOCIATION process. You make people dissociated from a reality and caught up in a fantasy world, a fantastic world where anything can be possible through MAGIC basically. Now, if you look at what's being done to the public, they're using HAARP sciences here. They're not using human or other types of magic as far as we can see. So it's the dissociative process they want from using pure logic. It also was meant to destroy the vestiges of Christianity that told you not to dabble in magic, you see. They gave you a lot of different authors that came out of the woodwork - who were all Masons - and they were being coached. Many of them were not single people but there were TEAMS of specialists. You can find the same teams of specialists going back to the days of HG Wells. It wasn't just one author who wrote all that stuff. He had a team in a building working for him.
Joel: I see. Okay. The reason I asked this question is actually because... Not to be super duper personal, but when I was about 14, I was a victim of what would be called the grooming process. Part of this

grooming process was the guy was like here, read this Carlos Castaneda book. You know. I'm 14 years old and I'm reading this and as you had outlined there, that process that you described did in fact happen to me. I was under the impression, when I was 14, that this was a non-fiction book based on the fact that right on the spine, to this day, these books say non-fiction. Then as time went on, it was almost like the dose was upped, so to speak, where I was then introduced to the Tobia Schneebaum books which got in to all kinds of stuff. They end up at actual cannibalism. So, I'm kind of wondering... I guess, I'm sort of wondering what OP was I essentially, I guess you could say, victimized by? Have you heard of this exact process before?
Alan: Yes. There's no doubt, even within the O.T.O. and Crowley promoted this. He actually said it in The Book of the Law, that the greatest sacrifice you can give is your own first-born child. His own first-born child did die a year, pretty well a year from birth. Crowley had moved off to a little Italian village where you could buy any cop off and so on. So he had no problem getting away with it. These characters were trying to encourage all this kind of stuff. See, once you break reality and break the norms and you bring people into what's called magical thinking, you can guide their thought processes into the most bizarre routes, but it's always the ones that you pick for them. It's always written in such a fantastic way, it's almost subliminal. It picks stuff from the deep unconscious and the medulla oblongata area of the brain where everything resides and it pulls it to the fore. So really, this sleepwalking state takes over you and into your conscious life and you're hypnotic. You're going through a hypnotic state. It could last for years.
Joel: Wow. Okay. Now, would you have any idea why this...
Alan: Hold on and we'll do this after the break.
Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. We're talking to Joel from California about his own experiences in this whole new age format when he followed the Carlos Castaneda and others along the mystical journey. The magical mystery tour, as they called it, in higher levels. So do you want to continue Joel?
Joel: I guess the part that I'm look back trying to understand and come to grips with... Well, it seems obvious that the person did it to me in a very systematic nature. Like it was almost a recipe on...
Alan: There is a recipe. You're right on.
Joel: So I'm trying to figure out was this just one guy's way of getting his jollies or was it something that was even more sinister. Where would someone learn the mechanics of this? I would think a lot... I know a lot of people of psychopathic personalities just get off on hurting kids but I'm just wondering if there is something more to it.
Alan: I know the governments and agencies... There are departments, for instance, in Britain of MI-5 that literally, LITERALLY have a place in the Cotswolds where they train people to go out in to the world to create mystery and confusion. These are agents. Crowley was one of them. That's what they do. They're assigned different areas, different places. Sometimes they come out initially with fairly big money. They get big halls. They get followers. Other ones do it more quietly and will teach one on one. So you don't know which part of which experiment you've been part of really.
Joel: Okay. But to you it does sound like it was actually part of an experiment more than just one person doing their thing.
Alan: Very probably.
Joel: Okay. I guess just wrapping up, you'd mentioned Crowley and of course, I'm quite familiar with that. One of the things I don't hear people talking about too much was his first book. His Diary of a Drug Scene. I was wondering what you made of... There was a part in there were it almost seemed, well, he basically explains the entire drug game. I guess the book was written in what, 1919 or something like that. He basically spells it all out. I was just wondering, what was that all about? I mean, is that them just putting it in your face or ....
Alan: They're putting it in your face but it's also to intrigue you. Because even when they expose something, it can be so fascinating, you might be temped to try it. They wanted to - Huxley did The Doors of Perception - they wanted to get the public in to drugs. Some of the present day leaders put out there still do. They want you to go to South America and drink all these elixirs and have your various experiences. It's the same format because maybe 1 out of every 3 people who do that will actually have an alteration - a physical, permanent one too - of the brain. They will have loss of affect, etc. These are all parts of experiments as well. Remember too, that Crowley was part of the whole thing. He told you to go to South America, as well, and try the drugs down there and have your Godly experiences. They've all done the same things down through the ages and the present ones are still doing it, in fact.
Joel: I see.
Alan: The music's coming in and I got to go, I'm afraid.

Joel: Well, thank you Alan. I really appreciate it.
Okay. So from Hamish and myself, from a very heavily sprayed Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"The government says they don't exist, but Kucinich wants Congress to take action" by Bob Fitrakis, Columbus Alive (at globalresearch.ca) - Jan. 24, 2002.

"New Subjects In School Shake-Up" (news.sky.com) - Sept. 1, 2008.

"'Environmental volunteers' will be encouraged to spy on their neighbours" by Lucy Cockcroft (telegraph.co.uk) - Sept. 2, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 5, 2008 (#163)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 5, 2008:
"Oh DOD Think Tank, Tell Me What Do You See?
Good Times for All, Ongoing Prosperity?
'No, Lad, There'll be Flashmobs and Riots, with which to Contend,
Plagues, Starvation and Mass Immigration, Still a Nation to Defend,'
But DOD Think Tank, How Can That Be?
What About Liberty, Equality, Fraternity?
'Well Lad, Generations and People are Just Like a Tool,
Used to Build Our Great Work, They're Always the Fool,
While Awed by Our Power and Military Drumming,
They Don't See Their End While the New World's a-Coming' "
© Alan Watt Sept. 5, 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 5, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September the 5th, 2008. I always advise newcomers to look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site where you can download lots of the previous talks where I tried to piece this big jigsaw puzzle, which is projected to us, called reality, together for you because it's very, very complex and it's intentionally complex. You're not supposed to know what's really going on. So I do my best to give you the short cuts. You can download hundreds and hundreds of hours of my previous shows. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download and print up and pass around to your friends written in the various tongues of Europe. Also remember too, that YOU the listeners keep me going because this is what I'm doing full time now. I'm doing these shows and dealing with all the other aspects of it too. The mail, sending out of books, all that kind of stuff is done from here, not through agencies. I keep a tight control of it; that way, no one else can grab the material and destroy it. This has happened to authors in the past. So you can buy my books on cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site or the CDs or discs I have of DVDs. That will keep me going. You can also donate to me through Paypal and other means, also on the site. It tells you how to do it. Now some people will send Western Union. Western Union if fine, it's just that they will charge you a hefty sum on the other side to put your transfer through. And even when you do it, you've got to make sure that it IS up on their site. Sometimes they don't finalize it and doesn't come up as having come through, but there's many, many ways to pay, as I say. US personal checks or postal money orders, international postal money orders from the US are acceptable in Canada. The international postal order is the reddish, orange one, NOT the green one. Not the green one that says, "ONLY VALID WITHIN THE US." That's not the one. It's the

reddish, orangey, yellowish one.
Tonight, I was wondering about this big mess we call The New World Order. It appears to be a mess to most people because it's thrown at you like a scatter gun, like a shotgun with billions of little pieces coming to you. A lot of it's disinformation, lots of it's to keep you tied up in the moment through political arguments over this politician or that politician and it's all a big, big scam, because the whole century, the WHOLE century and the following century, I have no doubt, has already been mapped out. It isn't until you go into the old books to find how it was done in the past, that you get an inkling as to how strategy, global strategy, is developed and administered and run and put into effect.
What you do, is simply through the financial aid you give to countries... you bring in conditions. And a bit at a time, over maybe 50 years, you eventually run their political institutions. You make sure they copy YOUR system, what they call democracy, which is a rubber band. There's no static democracy. It's ideal for that case because you can always update it to the next part of the agenda, but they also do it through non-governmental organizations and education; it's all run as a global type level from the United Nations. This is a FRONT organization, set up really, to front for the Cecil Rhodes Foundation which became the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They set up the League of Nations. The United States financed it into existence and they're running the show today. I'm going to go into this strategy of control after this break.
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about how this world is planned in advance. Today I was going back through the report that was put out for, really, the rest of the century. The report that was set up and made by the DCDC, they call it, the Strategic Trends Introduction. The DCDC, it says here, it's a director general within the UK's Ministry of Defence. This is the big think tank that runs the UK's Ministry of Defence. It's the "Development, Concepts and Doctrine Centre." Now, that also runs the NATO organization. It's so interesting to read how they've put everything out there, 90 pages of every possible disaster scenario you could possibly imagine, including the cultural changes, they foresee. Now when they say they foresee something and something is likely, it's because it's going to be mandated to be so, including cultural changes in all the countries that they're going into, taking over and setting up the standardized system, but it also goes into the cultural changes back home in the western world, including the United States. Where they talk about small enclaves coming together with their particular religion and a minority because they need some comfort, you know, some comfort with all the rapid changes going on around them. That's how they treat people and see people and their religions. It's basically irrelevant, unless it keeps them peaceful and out of harm's way... which means out of their faces. That's out of harm's way for the Ministry of Defence.
It also goes into what they're already doing and that's the amazing thing about it. What they're already doing. Whatever you read in that document has been on the go for a long, long time. What struck me is how close, if not how similar it was to the Council on Foreign Relations magazines that they put out there, where they always tell you the next part of their agenda. Now, the Council on Foreign Relations is the just the American arm, the branch, the American branch, of the Royal Institute of International Affairs which manages this whole global free trade idea.
What I'm talking about is how they get consensus between HUNDREDS AND HUNDREDS of big international corporations. How they get consensus through education, in ALL the countries, giving out the same propaganda to the children, the same generations of children, one after the other. However, at the same time, it's all coordinated, and that's how you shape the future. That's how you can predict what's going to happen. You MAKE the future happen. No one else is doing it, so you might as well do it yourself, if you're the big boys, you see? It's quite simple.
When you go into British foreign policy, even in the 1700s, you can see the machinations of Britain with what it called the Balance of Power Doctrine. Where it would fund little countries who were backed up next to giants and have a war going, back the side of the little country and knock the giant down. Then, when the little country got big, they'd reverse it and get someone else to knock them down. Napoleon called them "perfidious England" because they kept changing allegiances and making new treaties. Well, this strategy still goes on and everyone who was sent out across the planet, trained by the home office and trained in diplomacy had an incredible education because they were given long term strategy. Strategy that they would often would NEVER see fulfilled in their lifetimes. That was from, literally, the 1700s onwards and it's still going on today.
That is why they can get consensus built up, with all the countries under their wings and shape the future and bring us all along in the same direction at the same time. In every country, they run the Culture Industry, the Fashion Industry, the Education Industry, the Medical Industry and even the Science Theory Industry that shapes our minds and gives them excuses that they give to us as to why they have to do this or that... with weather control and all the rest of it. That's how you run the world. A mammoth task but it's

done through incredible networking. Now, the Club of Rome itself presides over MANY other bodies, but it's only one organization. Look at the pyramid of bodies that's under its wing. It's astounding.
Getting back to this Strategic Trends for this century we're in today. Going through it just put me in mind of the documents they put out in books in the 1700s and 1800s and 1900s. Because they planned EVERY century, that's what I really gets through to you. They planned every century up till now. You have the records of it or at least you can still GET them if you can find the old books going back to the 1700s where they projected the future. Not because they looked at crystal balls but because they were the boys who ran economics. They were they guys who funded corporations into existence and put armies in the field and ran the factories that supplied them. They run the future at all times.
What happens to the public in all the mayhem along the way, well Rockefeller said, "You can't make an omelet without breaking eggs." And when societies are totally disrupted, or put on the shelves, as North America is about to be, it's economy is definitely going down the tubes, that's just making the omelet and that's just tough luck, isn't it? He also said, "This generation is the cannon fodder for this agenda." That's on tape. That's what we are. We're omelets, broken egg shells and cannon fodder for the big boys who come up with these plans and have all the little people around them work it into being for them. Mephistopheles would be proud.
You should look into the Strategic Trends introduction, by DCDC and I think it was put out in December 2006, this particular edition giving you the future right down to political trends which are not trends at all, it's the agenda. Equality trends for males, females across the world, it's to bring more females up to status and actually supplant many men. In many countries they intend to make them matriarchal societies. They're already doing it, by the way, in Africa and many other places, where the UN is funding small business but to females only and giving them computer and loans and all the rest of it to get going, so they can bypass the men and put them out of the picture. They want to do the same thing across the Arab nations as well. They must destroy Islam because that's old. It's also in this particular report, the fact that they keep hammering at Islam... being a big possible nuisance for the next 50 years or so and they must deal with it, obviously.
Also in that report, it talks about how countries will be using more and more the use of private armies. Why private armies? Well, it's because they can't trust an army supplied or paid for by the people. The people want some feedback and some accountability from national armies that we have. So the trend, again, is to go into private armies... who, remember, these soldiers will only be loyal to their paymaster. They're mercenaries. And it even talks in that DCDC report about how they'll work alongside GANGS and criminals GANGS who they can bribe off to work with them in other countries. In other words, slaughterers and REAL mercenaries; they'll take them under their wing and work with them. Well, that's happening in parts of Afghanistan and Iraq already. It ties right in with the Washington Times report I've got here on Blackwater. Sunday, August 24, 2008. It says:

Blackwater Worldwide, Wal-Mart of modern war David Isenberg UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL Sunday, August 24, 2008 Say whatever you want about Blackwater Worldwide - and hardly a day goes by when something isn't being said about it - it does not put all its eggs in one basket. Long before the company's recent announcement that it would seek to de-emphasize its personal security work in the future, it had created a diversified corporate structure. To use military terminology, it is a combined arms operation. (Alan: I'll tell you what else it is too; it's a CIA front because there are no big private armies allowed to do whatever the hell they like across the planet. You have to not only be AUTHORIZED but you have to be monitored and LED and scrutinized or you'd never be allowed by those who own the world, the big economists.) While most attention is focused on Blackwater Security Consulting, the unit that provides contractors for work in Iraq and elsewhere, there is far more to it than that. Blackwater has long sought to be a one-stop shopping center, a sort of Wal-Mart for all the U.S. government's military outsourcing needs, and a review of its business units shows it has gone a long way toward meeting that goal. Consider Greystone Ltd., which is a Blackwater entity. A private security service, it is registered in Barbados and employs third-country nationals for offshore security work. Its Web site advertises its ability to maintain and train "a work force drawn from a diverse base of former special operations, defense, intelligence and law enforcement professionals ready on a moment's notice for global deployment." Tasks can be from very small-scale up to major operations to facilitate large-scale stability operations requiring large numbers of people to assist in securing a region. (A: You know they were also down in New Orleans, this bunch... this private army?) Need something delivered by air? Look no further than Aviation Worldwide Services. AWS was founded by Richard Pere and Tim Childrey, and is based in Melbourne, Fla. Several of the MD-530 helicopters used by Blackwater Security Consulting in Iraq are operated by AWS. AWS owns and operates three subsidiaries: STI Aviation Inc., Air Quest Inc. and

Presidential Airways Inc. (A: I'll be back with more on this company after this break.)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, giving you the bigger picture and trying to get you to REALLY understand that NOTHING, even on a global scale, happens by chance. EVERYTHING is planned well in advance. The invasion of Afghanistan and Iraq were planned long... years and years before they went in there after 9/11. 9/11 had to happen to give them the plausibility to go in. The first war that they have is to win the minds of the people over and through propaganda. The first casualty of war is TRUTH.

I'll also put up that particular link to that DCDC's 90 page document for the projection of the future on my web site AGAIN. It's already in the [articles] archives section but tonight I'll put it up again, so that you can go straight to it and go through it. It's a long, long document, 90 pages but it will give you an idea. Whenever they say 'likely', it means this is how it's going to be. That's why it's in italics. Getting back to the Washington Times, talking about Blackwater, and all of its subsidiaries, it says:

AWS owns and operates three subsidiaries: STI Aviation Inc., Air Quest Inc. and Presidential Airways Inc. In April 2003 it was acquired by Blackwater USA. Blackwater also operates an airport at its North Carolina facility, called Blackwater Airstrip Airport. Of course, some of these units have had their own controversies. (Alan: Now, then it goes into saying something about these companies crashing abroad and inquiries into them.)

But that's not the point I'm making here. The point is, you see, even that company was given incredible... let's say encouragement from the Pentagon and very high places to get going. They've had discussions about how to keep their armies faithful to governments in times of crisis in a diversified, globalized society. They came up with the fact that they couldn't trust the soldiers so they'd have to create these big mercenary outfits. That's why, by the way, they started training the children 20 years ago on video games and movies where everyone wore black outfits with different patches or flashes, they call them, on their arms. They were kind of faceless types but they obviously were the ones in charge; they had the big guns. They've raised a whole generation TO BE that very type of soldier.

Someone was telling me yesterday, in fact, from New York, talking to a guy who's in the black area there and he said the every youngster he knows wants to be IN the military or the police force. That's how they see the future for themselves. There's no other place for them. That's the only place they can walk into from nothingland and be a somebody all of a sudden and get respect and a paycheck.

This is all being planned that way. You know, in Britain they used to close the factories down when they wanted people to get recruited into the military before they brought in conscription. It's the same thing here, when they took away the factories and encouraged them and financed them, with your tax money, to go to China; they knew they'd raise a population up with not much of a prospect. In fact, they started calling them generation X and that's who's in the military now... the X-ers. Everything is planned that way.

Anyway, continuing with this particular article, it says here:

So Blackwater is on the ground and in the air. What about the sea? It has that covered, too. Blackwater Maritime Security Services offers tactical training for maritime force protection units. It has trained Greek security forces for the 2004 Olympics and Azerbaijan's naval sea commandos. Blackwater's facilities include a man-made lake with stacked containers simulating a ship for maritime assaults. Blackwater received a contract to train U.S. Navy sailors following the attack on the USS Cole in 2000. (Alan: Which people are still saying was a set-up job, too.) And, of course, given that much American economic news these days deals with housing and real estate issues, it is only appropriate that Blackwater should have created the Raven Development Group. RDG got its start in 1997 by designing and building the world's largest private tactical training facility: Blackwater USA. Among other things, RDG offers general contracting, construction management, designing and building services to its clients. (A: You've got to understand too, what this is talking about. He's talking about building air bases and army bases and so on across to planet along with Haliburton. Another big, I say, front group because they go in and set up the infrastructure in countries to get them on their feet after the Air Forces blast them into oblivion. Well, how do these companies come into being? You see, you don't just work your way up to the top and they open the door and say, 'well done.' No, you have to literally pry that door open and they MIGHT, and might not, bring you up the ladder. You don't walk up it. They HAUL you up and they make sure that you

know your place in the great scheme of things.)

That's Blackwater and it goes on and on and on about more and more and more about Blackwater and what they're up to. Do you know the Roman Army had about 34 military bases across the planet in the ancient world? That was similar... see nothing is NEW. There's nothing is new under the sun. The roman government had these big front contractors who would go in... where ever the Roman's went they were big builders; they were always big builders, the big masons. They love big building contracts and make sure that you pay for it and I'll explain that after the following break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix trying to make sense of the confusion which is bunged out there in our faces. Just before we go on to the callers, I'll mention too, in that DCDC 90 page report, they talk about the increasing use of... what they're talk about really, is gossip... gossip for media. If you notice, they give us nothing but gossip. So-and-so's boobs are being reduced and so on... or implanted and made larger and all that kind of stuff. These are the gossipy things because they want to keep the public dumb and stupid and out of action while they bring these massive changes upon them. They'll be encouraging all this trivia and rubbish and Hollywood bimbo stuff and increasing articles... more and more and more of them until that's all people will talk about, I guess. I call it comparison studies. Whose boobs are bigger than the other's because that's all they're giving you.

I'll go to the callers now because we have a few there... I should get it done. We've got Justin in the UK. Are you there Justin?

Justin: Hi Alan?

Alan: Yes

Justin: Hi, how are you?

Alan: I'm surviving here. It's pouring rain again. I've had three days of sun, the whole summer. (laugh).

Justin: Yes, it's been a bit of the same here in the UK; this summer has been a total washout. It's been officially the worst that I know in about 50 years perhaps. Of course, the farmers are being hit hard with the torrential rains... absolutely terrible.

Alan: Yes. Same here.

Justin: There's the weather warfare for you, I guess.

Alan: It IS weather warfare and what's interesting is they just put articles out now, officially, in the main stream papers, telling us that they're going TO HAVE TO DUMP sulfur dioxide into the air to save us. (laugh)

Justin: Ha, right.

Alan: When they've been doing it for 10 years... with much more lethal stuff than that.

Justin: Yeah, yeah. But I was just listening to what you've been talking about with the relationship between Blackwater. You know, the premier mercenary company on the planet and this police state they're trying to bring into being globally with private armies. I think I emailed you this before, but have you heard about what is called the Defence Technical Academy was going to be built, is being built, I think, in St. Afterman, Wales?

Alan: Yes.

Justin: You've heard about that... it's a very strange thing called the Metrics Consortium, various companies bounded together to provide training basically for whatever government can afford to pay the bill to send their thugs to be trained in this military, mercenary academy in Wales. I think it's costing about 11 billion pounds of the tax payer's money.

Alan: Oh, yeah! The tax payer pays for his chains.

Justin: Yeah. For sure, they've got companies like Kiddie Tech and Raytheon, of course, that are involved in this with various others. They've altered their web site now... because they did include some rather interesting information about the training they were providing and other things but they've altered their web site now. There's a bit of a public relations thing ongoing with this, so they've altered certain things, but it's all going on. The people, as you say, it's all perception management, it's out in the public domain, but people are IGNORING the whole thing, you know?

Alan: And they're kept out of the loop, but see, this is the whole point of it. They don't want the public to ever be conscious of what really is going on or the real long term agenda or they don't want to know, for sure, that they themselves are going to be suffering the onslaughts of these troops when they're let loose, which they do say in that DCDC report will happen. They'll have flash mobs and they'll need a particular type of army that will be unaccountable TO the public, you see, to go in and deal with it... as severely as possible.

Justin: Definitely, definitely. Well, I just wanted to mention that. I'll have to see if I can send you some of

the information on this because they deleted certain things from the web site, so I'll see if I can email these to you. They may be of interest to you. Another quick thing before I leave this to other callers. You mentioned in the past about how so many people are basically THE DEAD, you know, they've turned off from reality. You know, their perception has been so well managed by the powers that be that everything is, you know, they're dead to the reality. I mean, I pretty recently woke up to the way things ARE. My entire life I have seemed to be rebelling instinctively against the system. But you say that so many people are the dead, but if you consider that the dead are your close family and friends, how can you really... you know I basically want to try and do things to HELP my family who helped me my whole life. You know, how can you say... and I realize what you're saying... but I want to try and help them... I want to find some ways to help the people that I know. I can't just leave the dead, as we say, to it. What do you think would be a way of helping them? Because they feel they've left me behind from their perspective, you know. I'm trying to work out a way to try and help them because these are the people that matter to me.
Alan: What you can do is write up simplistic... actually for their stage in understanding, simplistic things which are going to affect their lives personally and ways which they can help to counter it, at least protect themselves or get ready for something coming down the pike. Not to be sitting ducks so to speak. Even to do with storing up food and things for what's to come. Stuff you can store for years if necessary... but very simple stuff. You can certainly point out what is PREDICTED to happen in the next few years. It doesn't take a genius to look at the prices going through the roof and it's going to be much, much worse, especially with the fact that they have targeted the farm belts of Europe and North America and this winter and in the following year, definitely, will be even worse when the stocks start to go down. This is intentional. They want to bring up certain countries in Latin America, such as Chili and others to be the main producers of the GMO food for North America and parts of Europe. If you can fill in the little parts that don't make sense to them, just fill them in on those parts which they CAN understand, at least get them ready for some kind of preparedness so they can come through some tough times ahead.
Justin: Yeah, for sure. I have been trying, as some people will listen to certain things I will tell them about what's going on, but it's trying to BREAK through the programming because they all have their little panaceas to relieve the pain of modern life. Whether it's drugs, alcohol...
Alan: I tell you, you can't do it. If they go into the television every day, you won't be able to do it.
Justin: The main thing is the television. The media saturation, the media programming... trying to break through that I'm finding almost impossible.
Alan: Exactly, and that's why they gave us television, was to destroy communication between adults and children. You can't. It's too hypnotic, it's too professional, it's addictive, very addictive. It gives them a safe, secure version of reality. Everything's being taken care of, don't worry, just lie back and just play. That's what they're told, really. You will not break through to them as long as they're GLUED on that television set. Brzezinski said it himself, "It's a scientific indoctrination through television" and he said, "All they'll be able to do shortly is repeat that which is downloaded into them on the previous night's news." That's happened with most people, unfortunately.
Justin: Yeah, definitely the television. Of course, I've got adult friends big into the whole computer game thing as well. That's even worse in a way.
Alan: That's another thing in the DCDC report... people should read it. They're going to encourage more and more and more of that to keep people in la-la land, and actually use all media and the internet to its FULL extreme to basically put you back into that limbo state of unreality. They even say in it that fact and fiction will become so blurred, most folk will be unable to tell the difference. That's what it's given for. That's what it's given to them for.
Justin: Yeah, definitely. Let the media do your thinking for you because I've been told in my own life "Remember, you think too much," it's the mantra constantly repeated, "You THINK too much." "Go with the flow."
Alan: That's right. How on earth could you possible ever think too much? (laughs)
Justin: Yeah, I've always been told, "You think too much. You're too deep." Anyway, I'll leave it to other callers. I've taken up your time, Alan. So thank you very much and I'll try and email you that particular article on the Metrics Consortium, you may find of interest.
Alan: That's fine. Okay.
Justin: Thank you, Alan.
Alan: Talk to you again. Now, we've got Bernard from Philly. Are you there Bernard?
Bernard: Hello.
Alan: Hello.
Bernard: Good to meet you. I have 2 questions and 1 request. I think I heard you once say that the Tarot

is the foundation of all religions. Could you explain that?
Alan: I don't know if I said that but the Tarot card, really, if you understand... you can't really do it on this kind of show from the time constraints and so on, but every symbol that you see and the symbols in symbols and there are symbols within symbols are part of the... actually it's the mechanism of the structure of control of all of society, including your mind. Every age group, every gender... it's all in there too... methods to do it. There's many languages and symbolism is one of the MAIN languages from the most ancient times. The high magi used symbols to communicate to each other and of course, the public thought it was nice pictures, but it's still in use today and it's definitely in the set of the Tarot cards. The Tarot, remember, is just a scrambled Torah which means law.
Bernard: Okay... second question. Could you explain the transition from the Roman Empire to the Catholic Church? In other words, did the hierarchy of the Roman Empire become the hierarchy of the Roman Catholic Church or where did they go, where did they...
Alan: Well, what they did with Constantine... Constantine set up a Bishop. He didn't take the crown himself for that particular... he had plenty of hats to wear already being the Emperor, but what he did was to bring the Catholic Church (what became known as the Catholic Church) at the time. Again, it was standardization process of many splinter groups which already existed. He accepted it in as ONE of the religions under the Roman Empire. He didn't make it the main religion. That happened later and then Justin eventually sort of tried to bring it down again. He was the last pagan one. You find, too, that Constantine built a temple to himself where the people could go and worship HIM as a GOD, so he had lots of insurance policies. He was Christian, he belonged to Mithraism, he belonged to all the standard groups of the day. He had lots of insurance policies. He himself had no particular favorite except that which would be popular for the people for control purposes and that's really why he brought it in. The following ones eventually took on that role as Pope and, as I say, up until Justin. Then Justin, who was the last pagan emperor, he went back to philosophy. He believed he was also a god. He tried... he came down on the Christian churches of that day. Christianity had many different factions before Constantine accepted IT as one of the faiths under the Roman Empire.
Bernard: Okay and one request. In regard to waking up the dead, I think two documents would be useful in waking the dead. That would be the declassified documents you have regarding culture creation and also the members book you have from the RIIA, 1937, regarding the fall of the United States and the rise of China, etc. Would you be able to post those to your web site?
Alan: What I'll do is do talks on both of them and then put up stuff on the web site, because they'll take quite a while to go through, but I will do talks on them.
Bernard: Okay. I'll be calling you again soon. Thank you and I'll let the next caller take it.
Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling. There's so much to this, too. People don't even know the PAST because once again, the victors' always writes the histories. Nothing's really changed on that. Even when you're living through a time period, you have to cut through the propaganda which always exists and find the truth. The truth is a HARDEST thing ever to find when you're living inside an agenda, a planned agenda, where century by century, the future is always planned. Now, we've got Doyle in DC. Are you there Doyle?
Doyle: Alan?
Alan: Yes.
Doyle: Hi, how are you?
Alan: Not so bad.
Doyle: I have one question and then I'll hang up and listen to your answer on the air. Can you say slowly, the exact name of the report, the full name of the report that you keep referring to? The DC something and I want to write it down so I'm going to hang up, okay?
Alan: What I'll do, is I'll put this on the web site again, tonight; it's already on in the archive section of cuttingthroughthematrix.com but I'll put a link, back up, on tonight's talk. You'll be able to find it right from my site which should take you to this particular organization. This military, think tank organization and you'll have no trouble finding it, so look into the site. The front page of my web site for tonight's talk and the link will be right there for you to go and see. 90 pages, download it and go over it at your leisure. Remember, think for yourself when you're reading it because these characters don't have a crystal ball, it's not surmising. They're very politically correct. They talk about the CO2 levels going to be a crisis. These are still up in the air but they've accepted that as FACT. Which means that this is the agenda; this is, again, a unified agenda from ALL sides along the same pathway to control the people, including using the weather and crisis to control them. Now, I've got Todd from California. Are you there Todd?
Todd: Hello.
Alan: Hello.

Todd: Alan, how are you?
Alan: I'm surviving. I'm shrinking with the rain. I'm becoming one of the little people. (laughs)
Todd: Well, calling from California, originally from New York. I called before, a couple of months ago and I donated to you... I bought some of your books and stuff. So they're great and constantly listening and this time I had a question. In your studies and your research, did you ever find information where the ruling elite say, didn't brainwash us but they educated the people, they gave good food, really like good leadership and tried to help the people and had great effects? It seems like the ruling elite are like, 'Screw the masses, they're stupid. Even if we educated them and gave them everything they would still be the masses?'
Alan: They have never gone full out to help the people, but I'll tell you, they did give the US more leeway for a certain period of time to build themselves up, knowing they could take it all back from them down the road. Even health wise in the 40s and 50s the US was way ahead of everyone else... with height for the average person, good bones, teeth, health, etc, they gave you better food, allowed you to have a better economy to buy it, so they did it... hold on actually and well go into it after this break.
Hi, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and we have Todd from California on the line talking about, or at least asking the question, 'Did the elite ever give anyone a break down through the ages?' There's no doubt, once and a while they'll give a break to a generation to build up the war capacity and a healthy robust young population to fight wars. That's what the British troops noticed in World War II was how tall and healthy the American, young Americans, were compared to themselves who were stunted because the British had never, ever had a break. In fact, the average British troop even in World War I grew up to 5 inches with the food he got IN the first three months in the military. They were so starved of nutrition. Britain never gave them a break but the US certainly did, but you can see it's all plummeting now as people go into the junk food and so on and aren't so healthy and robust; they have bad bones and teeth and all the rest of it. They haven't ever really done anything to benefit the public because from their point of view, to share power and even health with the public means losing power for themselves.
Todd: It seems like in an ideal world, theoretically, if the educated, fed people well and were true leaders... like, Alan you demonstrated leadership. You're educating us about truth. Where, if they had more leaders like you Alan, would the masses say, 'Hey, thank you very much, we have a good life, we're not going to overthrow you and try to take power from you,' or they're afraid of that possible uprising if they gave people good food, education and they are going to be a threat to their power, you know?
Alan: The problem again, is these people aren't the average normal people. This is the tragedy of it all. See, in this system, the psychopathic types tend to find each other and marry each other and they interbreed so well and they produce the same kind. They cannot really empathize with you at all as a member of the public. If fact, they think they've got nothing in common with you. I mean, so much so, that I've heard them in Britain talking about the "ITS" like Plato called the commoners, as though they were a different species. And they really mean it when they talk about us that way. It would be fine, if these were just 'ordinary people who made it good' sort of thing and got to the top, but they're not. They're NOT. They've got it all sewn up at the top. It's a big, BIG club at the top and that's another thing the Americans used to find was odd, was they went over to Britain when they made lots of money in oil and so on and went to Britain, thinking they'd be accepted by the aristocracy but they were shunned because the other requirement was good, intergenerational breeding, you see. It wasn't until they had a few generations of that they were eventually accepted in like the Astors were into Britain and to get in with the elite, so that's the other prerequisite. You need the lineages. That's very important to them.
Todd: Well, Alan, thanks a lot for answering my question and I leave not with the word psychopath but PEACE to everyone, and I'll jump on the internet and donate again so we can help you continue the TRUE leadership in helping people understand truths.
Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling. I don't know if I have time to get Paul from Australia in. Maybe if it's very, very quick. Are you there Paul?
Paul: Hello.
Alan: Hello.
Paul: It's an honor to be speaking with you Mr. Alan Watt. How are you doing, sir?
Alan: I'm surviving.
Paul: That's excellent. That's the main thing. I have 2 quick questions, if I might. Do you know much about that sequence collider machine that's underground there in Texas, about how they're going to try to manipulate time and time travel? Do you know anything about that?
Alan: I know they're working on it. I know there's one near me in Coniston in Sudbury, Ontario. It's the largest particle beam accelerator on the planet, but let me talk about that on the next show that I go into, possibly if you can call in again.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, its goodnight and may your God or your Gods go with you, and get the new book which is out now for you. It's Waiting for the Miracle. Look into the web site. Good night.

Transcribed by Diana

Sept. 8, 2008 (#164)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 8, 2008:
"Our New Health Authorities Don't Care Two Figs,
'Bout the Human Herd, Public Guinea Pigs,
To Be Prodded and Pricked, and Blood They Must Give,
Year After Year, as Long as They Live,
Who've been Injected with Serums, Food Pesticide-Laden,
They Want to Find Out How on Earth We're Still Livin',
Voluntary Beginnings All Must Become Law,
When Your Blood's Demanded, Don't Stick Out Your Paw"
© Alan Watt Sept. 8, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 8, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September the 8th, 2008. I always advise newcomers, who come in all the time, and that's a really good sign... younger and younger ones too, to look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site, where they can download lots of previous talks. Talks that go into the histories of how the world really is run and how it's been run that way... it's run in secrecy and that democracy is a BIG ILLUSION for public consumption. It keeps us happy; it keeps us going along with the agendas and not asking too many questions. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can download transcripts in the various languages of Europe.
Getting back to what I was saying about democracy, it really is a wonderful scam because we do....and we are trained to be socialized. A socialist type system trains you to accept that you have BETTERS that are above you, experts and everything, who deal with all the weighty matters of the world and even the matters right down to your own home and your family and what happens between you and so on. We're all studied under the microscope and the process of socialization is STANDARDIZATION, where everyone just has to be the same way as everyone else. That's really where it all heads to and the public, unfortunately, have had a generation of this constant socialization. They call it creeping socialism. I think it was Khrushchev mentioned that fact, he says that communism is just socialism in a hurry.
We got it the same way, through a different means. Through gradualism and it was inevitable that this happened because people never, ever watch their government. Once you have a little problem, or you have a bad famine or depression, we tend to be so concerned with survival that we forget to watch the

governments and what they're up to. That's when they ram laws through and take over various things that were your rights at one time.
Socialization has to standardize everyone along the same path. Nothing really explains it better than the communist writings and don't forget that the Soviet system, now, is amalgamated with the West... completely. This was outlined in the wish list put out by the Club of Rome in their book, The First Global Revolution. They said that they had studied, the big think tank, this Club of Rome, they had studied all the different societies in existence that had been and were, and came to the conclusion that COLLECTIVISM, which they meant Sovietization, was the best method to rule over the masses of people, worldwide, for a world governmental system... that's what they meant.
We have it all in place. All the institutions that are now enforcement bodies, with authority behind them and law behind them started off as services. Now they are our lords and masters. And we've been trained to see them that way. See, the only difference between obeying and not obeying is how you're conditioned to view that credential, that card, the ID card or the uniform. It's all in how you're trained to perceive it. If you were living in the 1700s and a man stopped you on the road, in your coach, and he stopped you with a pistol, you would shoot him as a highwayman, before he shot you. Today, the cops stop us and they can steal your car. They call it impounding, but they steal your car. They can have you locked up in prison until you pay their bosses, which is a form of extortion as well, you see. It's all been how you've been trained to perceive what is really happening. And I hear the music coming in... I'm going to go on a roll with this tonight. So hang in there and we'll back after this break.
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I'm talking about how we got in this mess and how gradual it was.... although, now it's on a roll because it has no enemies any more. Most of the public are mind-bombed patsies, they don't know really what's happened to themselves. They don't know there's anything strange going on. They suck at the teat of the television every night and they eat all the fast foods that's making them overweight plus all the modified oils and so on... that comes with it. They're being modified, genetically modified and we see the effects of it all around us.

Socialism, the creeping socialism, that was intended to take away all your rights one by one. This was done through different means; one of them was make you think that law, lawlessness was out of hand. It was all over the country. Every western country got this too. The media were the main culprits. They heightened up everything until people in some areas in some time down through the last 20, 30 years, were scared to get out of their doors for fear of being mugged or killed or whatever and that was PERCEPTION ALTERATION by the media. Once people are terrified, then government comes forth with the solutions and you have to give up rights and get more cops to protect you. And you end up being harassed and all the rest of it with the cops. This is an ongoing system we're in now, with terrorism everywhere. It's taken over from the fear of criminality. And terrorism is now rampaging ahead, taking the last rights away from the public. Unfortunately, the public have swallowed this... most of them have swallowed it, believing that they have to bend over backwards and be jabbed for their DNA and all the rest of it... all to keep the world safe. Tyranny is tyranny, regardless of the guise that it goes under. It's really always the same kind of tyranny. All down through the ages, people were kept in different forms of slavery. That's what you find with the grandson of Charles Darwin. His grandson wrote the book called The Next Million Years, Charles Galton Darwin. He was a physicist in the 1950s and he was a eugenicist as well. He believed that the masses, the inferior commoners, would overtake inbreeding the elite and therefore, his idea was to, basically, sterilize them by different means, using food, inoculations and injections of hormones into them. It was to get hormones into them through one means or another. That's been done successfully! You would basically emasculate the males, because it was the males that they were always worried about fighting and overthrowing tyrannical systems.
He outlined this whole agenda in that book, The Next Million Years. It really is a MUST READ for those who want to know what's happened to them physically. We have been under attack, our WHOLE lives, through institutions, which again, we were trained to perceive as being there to help us... the health industry and so on. That is why Jacques Ellul talks about ALL media, when it comes to medicine and law enforcement, where it gives you fictional plays or series on television, he said, 'It's all propaganda to change your perceptions of those very institutions."

We've watched the skyrocketing rate of autism and auto-immune problems that did not exist before the 1950s, SKY-ROCKET after the introduction of the polio vaccines and then all the other mass of vaccines that are given to children today. Why? Because the institutions that run this world, and there really is an institution at the very top, a capstone that runs all the other think tanks and the institutions, and they are

into EUGENICS big time. Eugenics is not just about culling off people; it's also about sterilization of the people and literally, bio-engineering the people through different generations until they create the perfect, human SLAVE.
Charles Galton Darwin said in that book, The Next Million Years, there has always existed slavery in one form or another, regardless of the system that seems to be running the country. And he said that we are introducing a new form of more sophisticated slavery. That is what socialism is. It's sophisticated, we don't recognize it, although, people are getting nervous now when Children's Aid suddenly comes in with SWAT teams to grab children, for absurd reasons, things like that.
Because they know where they have the public today, mind-bombed, as I say, mind-bombed out of their heads with television and propaganda, they can't think clearly because of all the GMO food they're fed, they've also been attacked through inoculations... it literally did go to their brain. I'm not kidding about that. So the big system is on a roll... into the whole eugenics plan.
Here's part of it. Now, I've mentioned Mark Baard before, who does parallelnormal.com. He also does an article for The Register. And this is from The Register. It's from the 5th of September, 2008.

I was a government guinea pig, and all I got was this lousy t-shirt
(Alan: That's the title of it.)
By Mark Baard
http://forms.theregister.co.uk/mail_author/?story_url=/2008/09/05/us_childrens_study/

Published Friday 5th September 2008 12:08 GMT

What will the US government owe the hundreds of thousands of Americans it will swab, prick, track and trace over the next 21 years, in the largest children's health study ever? So far, the answer from the National Children's Study is "not much".
The study, a joint effort led by the US Environmental Protection Agency (A: and we know all about those guys; those are the guys who allow all of the poisons to go into your food) and the National Institute of Health, also raises questions about a patient's right to privacy and to his own health records, according to a bioethicist (A: Bioethics, remember, and bioethicist, is a term now used for the eugenicist. They changed their name. Hitler gave it a bad name to go into eugenics, so they're now bioethicists.) who reviewed the NCS plan.
To understand the causes of asthma, (A: Well, we know what causes asthma because it skyrocketed again from the 50s onwards and now it's common. We also get it now in ADULTS. It's from the spraying of the aircraft for last 10 years, as they dose us with all the different chemicals they're using across the planet.) obesity (A: We know what's done to obesity because we're being bio-engineered by the very food that we eat and they don't make mistakes. That's the big con game, they let you think that they make mistakes along the way and then they say, 'Oh, we made a boo-boo. And here's the effect.' No, these characters know what the effects are going to be on the human body after MASSIVE testing on animals and even test groups of humans. They KNOW how you're going to end up at the end... we have that with obesity as well.) and other troubling childhood disease trends, (A: Trends, trends, you don't SUDDENLY have trends in the conditions of health in the world suddenly. It doesn't happen suddenly, even under their own laws of... basically Darwinistic evolution... nothing happens suddenly... but they have TRENDS.) the NCS will sample DNA and monitor the health and environmental exposures of 100,000 [children], throughout their youth, from the womb to the dorm room.
Such a huge sample will ensure that less common diseases, such as autism, are captured in the study. (A: Oh really, less common... it's skyrocketing.)
To aid their hunt for lead and countless other toxins (A: What a joke, eh?), NCS organizers in 2004 explored the use of RFID and GPS transponders, wireless motes and sensors implanted under the skin. (A: Now you know what the fad and the trend they gave to fashion for piercing yourself and through all things hanging off your lips and your eyes was all really all about. It was to get you used to the idea of things being put into your skin or under your skin.)
But the government balked at having to corral an overload of data from the devices, said Sarah Keim, (A: See, there was no MORAL question here. What turned them off was the overload of data they get from all the different devises.) NCS associate study director for operations and logistics. (A: These are just like military institutions because that's how they attack the public. And they have all the same terminology for their officers.) A 2004 report for the NCS, commissioned by the EPA (A: That's the Environmental Protection Agency that allows us to be sprayed like bugs.), also envisions fashion-conscious teens rebelling against the

sensor-laden clothes mom gave them. (A: Well, I tell you if they gave some of the little bimbos they make stars the stuff to wear, it'd be a hit tomorrow.)
The report concludes that implantable sensors, while promising, "are still too invasive and prompt numerous ethical concerns". (A: Well, they don't care a damn about ethics, they're just scared there's not quite time, then they get a backlash). There are similarly "no plans" to chip babies' diapers and men's underwear - another idea mentioned in the EPA report - according to Keim. (A: See we're just... do you understand, we are domesticated ANIMALS. That's how we are viewed. Do you know when the SARS outbreak came out in Toronto, at least this test that they called the SARS outbreak, they had all the specialists on and they referred to the public as THE HERD. This is on NATIONAL television. They said, 'This is herd management.' MOOO! So we ARE the herd to these people. And all they're doing is examining the conditions of the herd after attacking us for so long, as they try to alter us.)
The NCS will still get its pound of flesh from volunteers, quite literally, through extensive biological sampling. At the top of the NCS doctors' wish list for samples: hair and nail clippings, baby teeth, saliva, urine, blood for genetic testing, breast milk, umbilical cord blood, placenta and meconium (a newborn's first poop). (A: You wonder what kind of CULT these guys are into, eh?)
All data collected for the NCS will be scrubbed of any personally identifiable information before researchers can see it, said Keim. (A: Oh, REALLY? I'd like to see her blush when I question HER.) The NCS is one of several colossal epidemiological studies coming online globally, made possible by ubiquitous sensors, faster computer processors and advances in genetic testing. (A: We'll be back, with more of this monstrosity, by the monsters, after this break.)
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix reading from an article from TheRegister.co.uk by Mark Baard. And it's to do with a massive experiment that's going on where they're tracking data on thousands of youngsters to follow them up through their lives. No doubt to see if all the poisons they're giving them are working. Do you remember what they said years ago, when Wilson was the President and they had Colonel Mandell House there and House said, "For anything that happens in government, there's always a good reason given to the public and then there's the REAL reason." That's how socialist democracy actually works. We're never given the real truth of what they're up to. And to continue with this article, it says:
Like the UK Biobank, which will examine the health of a half-million middle-aged Britons, the NCS (A: This is for the US.) is expected to generate a mountain of genetic test results.
And many study participants will want to see their results, the NCS has discovered in its surveys. The problem is that doctors will not know what most of the DNA test results mean. (A: And you see it's not meant for the average GP. It's a higher level of science where the guys who do all this stuff, and the higher stuff, where they really understand it. They will KNOW what the results do mean. It won't be to your benefit. They want to see how detrimental their war against you has been. It says:) "Science has not advanced to the point where we know the clinical significance of many genetic markers," Keim said. (A: It's quite amazing that after they've just announced that they've found out about by some method why some men are promiscuous, they're claiming it's called a particular gene that some of them have. So they have all this double-speak at the lower levels of genetic research.)
Test results can also be wrong, said Vanderbilt University bioethicist (A: or eugenicist) Ellen Wright Clayton, who reviewed the NCS research plan as part of a National Academy of Sciences panel. "Research labs do not have the same quality control measures as diagnostic labs," said Clayton.
Clayton declined to speak on behalf of the NAS panel, or specifically about the NCS. In a world already full of hypochondriacs self-diagnosing themselves via Google, doctors now fear raw research data and early findings might prompt patients to make bad choices. "Returning incidental findings (to patients) is one of the most vexed topics in research ethics," Clayton said. "We are in the middle of a huge debate." (A: I wonder who 'we' are because the public aren't involved in it.)
In other words, scientists aren't sure whether or not they should return DNA test results to volunteer subjects, even those fearing they might have a genetic disposition to a particular form of cancer, for example.
The budget for the NCS - about $100 million per year - might not be enough to cover genetic counseling for individuals. Even as it searches for a full-time bioethicist, the NCS is moving forward. NCS workers in January 2009 will begin fanning out in a door-to-door search for test subjects. (A: Oh, oh, boiling oil, boiling oil from the parapets.) Recruiters in several US cities will be seeking a "vanguard" sample of pregnant women and those not yet pregnant - asking them to commit themselves and their [children] to 21 years of interviews, physical exams and lab tests. Getting poor Americans on board will not be easy, however. (A: And you can guarantee that's who they're targeting.)

Many Native Americans, for example, will not want to part with their hair, the NCS has found. Hair and the placenta are considered sacred by many tribes. (A: Who have more sense than the white man.) Pregnant and parenting teens in one NCS focus group placed a high price on their umbilical cord blood and placentas, and their baby's blood. (A: Again, they've got more brains than we have.) Volunteers can opt out of any part of the study that makes them feel uncomfortable, said Keim. (A: They should be uncomfortable at the very thought of it. Being a guinea pig, for something you have no idea what it's really all about.)
To ensure proper consent, women with cognitive impairments and some with mental illnesses will be excluded. NCS recruits, many living in dire poverty in housing projects and on Indian Reservations, might feel they are giving more than they are getting. (A: Well, I hope the Indians on the reservations remember their histories. Hmm? I hope they really, really remember their histories and learn that one word from the white man that says, NO! NO! A very small word, it means a lot... NO.)
A promotional video for the NCS says participation is all about family and country. (A: Now, there's your utter, utter, drooling hypocrisy here from the very system that is determined to destroy the family unit. 'Participation is all about family and country...') "People will look back on this and say, 'My [child] was in the National Children's Study,' and that will be a point of pride for that family,'" said Dr Donald Dudley, an advisor to the NCS from the University of Texas (A: My God, you think they could dream up something better than THAT!). in the video.
NCS subjects, then, can expect little more than gestures of thanks for their prolonged assistance. "Volunteers," said Keim, can expect a "t-shirt (A: you get a t-shirt for all that!), small toy, or gift certificate, and also modest monetary incentives for completing each visit." (A: Pavlov's dog: punishment, reward, reward... and so on.)
And there you are with it folks. We're just the herd and that's where socialism HAS TO BRING THE PEOPLE, because it was nothing about helping the people. Institutions that were at one time were services are now authorities over you. They serve the elite, who OWN, as far as they're concerned, the entire world. We're just the domesticated animals. The same animals that the same types of organizations have said they must start culling down rather quickly in the population debates that are still raging on at high levels.
I hear the music coming in.... I just finished with that particular article. I'll be back with more after this break.
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through The Matrix. It's astounding really, to me, how we watch television and you'll see these different anthropologists and so on, going into the little tribes that are here and there in jungle situations and studying them and watching them and photographing them and writing down everything about them. Well, you see what they're doing is seeing what their customs are and that was done to everyone else a long, long time ago in the western world. We've been so studied and by watching your habits, male, female, and so on, they then can then utilize your particular habits and turn them against you for their own ends, at the top.
This next article falls right in line with again this odd phenomenon that is getting no real air time whatsoever and it's called infertility amongst males. The United Nations every year comes out with its statistics on this, that and everything but the kitchen sink, and they tell you, quite calmly, that the sperm count has dropped since 1950 by 75%. That means they're 75% sterile in the western world. And there's no comment made, such as, 'This is a crisis.' They just go on to the next statistic. That tells you that this is the agenda. This is INTENTIONAL. Whatever's causing it is intentional!
Then you fall back again on Charles Galton Darwin's book, The Next Million Years, where he said that 'We've got to alter the hormonal systems in male and female but mainly the male.' This article ties right in with this because, as I've said on many, many shows, how is it that everything that we find out that has happened to us, physically, ends up being right along with the agenda. Why don't they do something, in food or something that will really help us, by mistake? It doesn't happen that way. It's always to our detriment but always along in the same direction as the agenda. That doesn't happen with the law of averages. Sometimes we should win, if it was all accidental. Here's from The Mail online, the Daily Mail and that is the 1st of September, 2008.
How perfumes and scented creams could make your unborn baby infertile

(Alan: This isn't news, remember, I've read stuff like this years ago. It says...)
Pregnant women are being urged to stop using perfumes or scented creams after research suggested the products could cause unborn boys to suffer infertility or cancer in later life.
It found the reproductive systems of male fetuses were damaged at as early as eight weeks' gestation by chemicals found in cosmetics.

Professor Richard Sharpe, who led the research at the Medical Research Council's Human Sciences Unit, said that he had discovered a 'time window' of eight to 12 weeks' gestation, when certain hormones in the fetus are activated and the male reproductive system comes into being.
At that time, future problems of male fertility, including undescended testicles, low sperm count and the risk of testicular cancer could be determined if these hormones, such as testosterone, do not work properly, he added.
The experiments on rats confirmed that if the hormones were blocked, the animals suffered fertility problems.
Professor Sharpe said he had discovered the male programming window occurred far earlier in fetal development than was previously thought, before the reproductive organs fully develop, and when androgens in the fetus are most active. (A: This is exactly what Charles Galton Darwin was aiming at, androgens and testosterone and all the rest of it.)
'If the male fetus does not receive enough androgens it may not realise its full reproductive potential,' he added.
'Women could stop using body creams and perfumes.
'Although we do not have conclusive evidence they do harm, there are components about which there are question marks; for example, it could be certain combinations of chemicals.'
In other words, it could be augmented, the more different kinds you apply, but you also find in soaps and all the rest of it, the artificial stuff they're giving you. You've got various xeno-estrogens and all the rest of it... and it's in your shampoos too. It doesn't mention this, in this particular study, but we've been under this attack for a long, long time, as I say, and we've got to wisen up, BEFORE IT'S TO LATE. We can see the effects already in society. We see the physical alterations of males and females in our society. It's obvious to those who've lived long enough and who've been aware and could see and watch and remember how it used to be.
Men are becoming thinner and thinner.... they have narrow shoulders and are becoming more effeminate, if you notice. And that ties right in with the Human Agenda. Read the book, The Human Agenda. They talk about the necessity of creating a form of HERMAPHRODITIC WORLD... in the near future. SPONSORED AND PAID FOR BY THE American Psychiatric Association.
I'm not making any of this up. I don't have to. We are living in science fiction and it's all around you, only IT'S FACT! When they come out with these studies and they tell you that they didn't know that this happened so early in a fetus's gestation... that is not true. At a higher level of science, you can bet your bottom dollar, they knew what the effects would be years ago. It falls right in with the agenda.
Now, this is from the Canada Free Press and it's called the Anti-Human Agenda. Monday, May 19th, 2008. Interesting article.
Anti-humanity and anti-society environmentalists
The Anti-Human Agenda

By Dr. Tim Ball Monday, May 19, 2008
A tongue-in-cheek comment from my university said if we could just get rid of the students it would be a great place to work. Some environmentalists think if we could just get rid of all the people on the planet it would be a great place to live. Generally over-population is a major part of the environmentalists' argument that humans are causing all the problems, including climate change. Satire is a good measure of this position typified by the bumper sticker that says, "Save the Planet, Kill Yourself."
The relationship between population and resources has been an issue throughout history. All predictions to date were wrong including Thomas Malthus in the 19th century, who claimed the population, would outgrow the food supply. The most recent flurry of alarmism over population growth was a key piece of the ideas of the Club of Rome and the now discredited book "Limits to Growth". It received momentum through Paul Ehrlich's book, "The Population Bomb." The ideas were combined with sustainable development at the 1994 world conference on population in Cairo. (Alan: That's the United Nations, UN organization, had that.)
Here it is in 'bureaucratese' from Section 3.1
The Rio Declaration on Environment and Development and Agenda 21, adopted by the international community at the United Nations Conference on Environment and Development, call for patterns of development that reflect the new understanding of these and other intersectoral linkages.
There is also general agreement that unsustainable consumption and production patterns are contributing to the unsustainable use of natural resources and environmental degradation as well as to the reinforcement of social inequities and of poverty with the above-mentioned consequences for demographic parameters.
Although the discussion was about health and development, there was little doubt the underlying theme was

the need to reduce population, especially in the developing world. It was the wrong approach. The error of left wing politics is to ignore how population declines with increased development. It's a process called the "demographic transition" in which the death rate declines, then the birth rate declines and population numbers decline. It is evident in every developed country and unless supplemented by immigration, as many developed nations are now practicing, can cause other problems.

Environmentalism in its more virulent form is anti-humanity, and anti-evolution. It holds that human progress is not a natural evolution but an unnatural aberration. Ron Arnold, Executive Vice-President of the Center for the Defense of Free Enterprise, said, "Environmentalism intends to transform government, economy, and society in order to liberate nature from human exploitation."

The 1990 Greenpeace Report on Global Warming said, "Carbon dioxide is added to the atmosphere naturally and unnaturally." What do they mean by "unnatural"? It is a Freudian slip disclosing an underlying thought, but it also introduces a profound contradiction. If what humans do is not natural, then by inference we are not natural. If we are not natural then by default you must conclude a greater authority put us here--but of course they don't want that either.

Somehow evolution, survival of the fittest and the most adaptable, doesn't apply to humans. Some actually express this view. David Graber, a research biologist with the National park Service said,

"Human happiness, and certainly human fecundity, are not as important as a wild and healthy planet. I know social scientists who remind me that people are part of nature, but it isn't true. Somewhere along the line – at about a billion years ago – we quit the contract and became a cancer. We have become a plague upon ourselves and upon the Earth. It is cosmically unlikely that the developed world will choose to end its orgy of fossil energy consumption, and the Third World its suicidal consumption of landscape. Until such time as Homo Sapiens should decide to rejoin nature, some of us can only hope for the right virus to come along."

(A: These are the characters who are in charge of these big authorities now, the big stick over us that WE FUND, by the way, we fund our own extermination. I hope we realize that. To continue with the article, it says....)

What contract and with whom? What happens if the virus wipes out Graber and his like? (A: Cheers, that's what you'd get!) Perhaps Christopher Manes, author of "Green Rage", would decide because he says "a large percentage of humanity is (an) ecological redundancy." (A: He means, all the lesser people are just in the way.) Getting rid of everyone permanently solves the problem – David Foreman former chief lobbyist for the Wilderness Society says the optimum number is zero. Presumably he's the last to go.

Canadian David Suzuki, (A: Boy, what a guy this is. He was picked young for his propaganda role.) a former genetics professor might see the irony, although I doubt it. He said "Economics is a very species – chauvinistic idea. No other species on earth – and there are may be 30 million of them – has had the nerve to put forth a concept called economics, in which one species, us, declares the right to put value on everything else on earth, in the living and non-living world." First, he is wrong because all other species do put a value on everything else - it is food or it is not food. Doesn't get more basic than that. Second, the 30 million number is wrong, but so are the statistics Suzuki uses about the rate of extinctions. Then it is another of those confounded species chauvinistic ideas and doesn't apply to those who know the truth. Suzuki traveled across Canada selling a book (how economically driven) (A: Of course, for his own economic reasons.) claiming 2 species an hour were becoming extinct. I challenged him to name them and the 46 others that disappeared every day. I suggested we have a daily obituary column lamenting them. It won't happen because it simply doesn't happen. It does imply we are arrogant mass-murderers as well as economists. Of course no other species had the nerve or ability to develop concepts like economics. Conceptual thought is another of the evolutionary advances humans made. (A: This guy also believes in evolution, of course.) Or is it? Again we confront the conundrum – apparently our advances are not evolutionary, we are not playing according to the 'natural' rules.

The English TV comedy series "Yes Minister" had a wonderful episode in which the most efficient and economical hospital was one that had no patients. Well environmentalists don't harbor those views lightly. Ingrid Newkirk of People for the Ethical Treatment of Animals said,

"Mankind is a cancer; we're the biggest blight on the face of the earth." "If you haven't given voluntary human extinction much thought before, the idea of a world with no people in it may seem strange. But, if you give it a chance, I think you might agree that the extinction of Homo Sapiens would mean survival for millions if not billions, of Earth-dwelling species, Phasing out the human race will solve every problem on earth, social and environmental."

(A: And that puts me in mind of the statements made by Albert Pike, and we also find it with the various communist societies of the late 1800s early 1900s, where they said, they would let loose on the world all those with basically chips on their shoulders, the atheists and the nihilists. Well, you see, they've got these

people with big chips on their shoulders and they fund them into being spokesmen of these prominent organizations that then hold the big stick over us. Hitler would've loved to have recruited these people.) It's too bad the dinosaurs or all the other species that became extinct long before Homo Sapiens came on the scene did not know of this. (A: That's the come back to that last bit.)
Before you conclude Ms. Newkirk is alone in this extreme view, consider Richard Conniff's comment in "Audubon." (A: You know, the Audubon Wildlife series.)"Among environmentalists sharing two or three beers, the notion is quite common that if only some calamity could wipe out the entire human race, other species might once again have a chance." The Roman adage, In vino veritas (In wine there is truth) applies although apparently Ms. Newkirk did not need such liquid courage.
I struggled for years with the role or function of extremists in society. I realize now their job is to define the limits of an idea or ideology. We are all environmentalists to a greater or lesser extent and we should resent those who have usurped the concept or the title. Everyone cares about the environment; the question is how far do we pursue the concept. Those who are anti-humanity and anti-society or don't believe evolution applies to humans have the ultimate in arrogance. Is there any other species that would advocate its own demise?
Not a bad article. That's what it's all about. You see, we have got all these weirdoes with chips on their shoulders and who really hate society and they make them spokes people for all the U.N. front groups. The ones who are bringing us into this glorious New World Order... not because they plan it that way, but because their bosses at the top plan it that way and they have a different view of society. Because Charles Galton Darwin said the elite will continue. They will continue and they will not be numbed with drugs or attacked, physically, by the inoculations and so on. They themselves will be very fit and healthy and will live to a ripe old age and they must steer planet earth. They will retain their survival capabilities. That's the Anti-Human agenda.
I have one more article to go after this and my page just dropped out with a caller so I don't know who's on it. This is a hard one to get back up again. I'll continue prattling away here. This article is from the BBC News, and it's quite amazing. I've talked about socialism and where it's gone and how it's got so far and Britain is the home of this. It came out of World War II, after fighting a socialist regime; it came out of the World War II, as thepremieresocialist regime because government took over every function in society during World War II. That's why wars are very handy for the elite. This article is from the BBC and it's from Sunday, the 13th of July, 2008.
Call for more searches of pupils
(Alan: Listen to this.)
Teachers should be able to search pupils for alcohol and drugs, inside or outside of school, says a review on tackling bad behavior among pupils.
Sir Alan Steer has delivered the proposals in a government-commissioned review of ways to improve discipline.
Alcohol is identified as a growing problem (A: It's also the most promoted on television!) and Sir Alan wants teachers in England to have the legal power to search pupils and confiscate drink.
At present, teachers only have the right to search for weapons. (A: And I'll go on with the article, it's just amazing, after this message.)
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and I was reading an article from the BBC and maybe I'll manage to get a caller in afterwards, I don't know, but we'll see. It says here... This is about teachers given the right to search inside and outside school.
Sir Alan Steer has delivered the proposals in a government-commissioned review of ways to improve discipline. (A: Oh, discipline... they're really into it; They're sadomasochists, I tell you.)
Alcohol is identified as a growing problem (A: As I said before, that's the most widely advertised on television and that's all you see.) and Sir Alan wants teachers in England to have the legal power to search pupils and confiscate drink.
At present, teachers only have the right to search for weapons.
The Schools Secretary Ed Balls (A: What a name this guy's got, Ed Balls) has welcomed the report - and its conclusion that "behaviour is generally good and is improving in our schools".
Stolen property
The call for wider powers to search pupils is a response (A: see, it's to help you) to the concerns of head teachers about the influence of alcohol and, to a lesser extent, illegal drugs.
This power "should apply when pupils are on the school site, or off site on school trips and activities," says Sir Alan.
But he rejects as "unviable" suggestions that schools should introduce drug testing on pupils.

Teachers should also have the power (A: See, they always want more and more power. All these organizations want more and more power.) to search for suspected stolen property in pupils' pockets or bags, in situations such as disputes over stolen mobile phones or music players.
Last year, schools were given legal powers to search pupils they suspected of carrying weapons - and they were allowed to refuse entry to any pupil who refused to be searched. (A: I'd have loved that. I'd have brought a catapult every day and they'd have sent me home.)
Sir Alan is also expected to call for more ways to involve parents in improving school discipline. (A: And this is what happened. See, they took the rights away from the parents and they got the rights of the child, that big bill they put through at the United Nations, that LAW, and you find out that parents have no rights over the child at all. This is exactly what Bertrand Russell WANTED, where the State gives the child their new values system. We see the effects of it everywhere. Then when it all seems to be chaotic, they step in with the next phase and the next phase and the next phase. This was all planned this way... planned this way.)
This could include using text messages and e-mails to make immediate contact with parents where there are concerns about pupils' behaviour or if they are absent from school.
The review also calls for more parent advisers and parent councils and a local authority panel to hear parents' complaints about schools.
The review on behaviour in school comes against a background of growing concern over teenage knife crime (A: You see, you can't have firearms in Britain, so, I tell you, if they take knives away, they'll hit each other with clubs or bricks or something. You see, it's not the object that's used, it's the INTENT behind it that causes these problems. It doesn't matter what the weapon is, or even if you kick someone and whatever.... I mentioned the name earlier, someone's name..... but, if you kick someone that can also be the same thing. That can do the same kind of damage.)
Sir Alan, head teacher of Seven Kings High School, Ilford, has warned that adults can too often set a bad example for young people, showing them behaviour that is greedy and aggressive. (A: Now, nowhere, did they ever mention the MEDIA, the MOVIES that we've been fed for FIFTY YEARS with increasing violence and slaughter. No one mentions that, the ones that give them the culture, the culture industry. Why not? Why isn't that ever mentioned? No. They always attack the people and they attack the effects of it.)

So, that's that article there. I don't know if we have time to go to Harley from Michigan. Are you there Harley?
Harley: Alan? Hello, how are you?
Alan: Oh, I tell you...I didn't even know.... I can just hear the music coming in now.
Harley: Okay, well look...
Alan: Can you call the next time and I'll try to take your call?
Harley: I sure will. Good to talk to you again Alan.
Thanks. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods, go with you.

Transcribed by Diana

Sept. 10, 2008 (#165)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 10, 2008:
"Eugenicists Say Our Lives are So Good,
As We Munch Our Herbicide-Laden Food,
Each One Who Eats Must be a Chancer,
Since the Odds are Now You Will Get Cancer,
Some Ask the Spirits, Some the Tarot,
Even They Aren't Sure if It Is a Carrot,
Food Whose Genes are Swapped with Spiders,
Courtesy Monsanto et al, Big Fat Connivers"
© Alan Watt Sept. 10, 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 10, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 10th of September, 2008. Newcomers look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site and download as much of the previous talks as you can handle because there's a lot of information in there that'll shatter your world view. It'll shatter your reality to understand how old this OLD agenda has been rolling along here and where it's going to and what they plan to do with most the humans on earth. They have big plans for humanity, at least, for some of humanity, the ones that they leave alive by the end of it. They will be used as the new building material to create new SUPER slaves to serve the elite. Then they'll stop, they'll work on the cops and the military because they won't need them anymore and they'll do away with the bureaucracy, they won't need them anymore and I hope those people are listening to what I'm saying. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download, written in the various languages of Europe. Print them up, pass them around to your friends.
Don't overload your friends when you first start to approach them with these particular topics because they live in the TV mentality, the TV reality; the reality that's been given to them since childhood and they cannot believe that there are big, big plans to do them in basically; plans which have already BEEN on the go, doing them in since they were born, in fact, through inoculations and various other means.
We are really, really on a roll as this thing unfurls, this big, big plan unfurls itself openly to the public. It's just, again, it's how you perceive things. Your perceptions have been distorted. THAT is the goal of psychological operations who DO USE the mainstream media. I have all their documentation here which is unclassified documentation from the PSYOPS organizations in the United States and Canada. They do use the mainstream media and they say right in their own recent documentation on this topic of propaganda that they do TARGET specific people within society and the whole idea is to DISTORT perception on events.

They do it quite legally because, after all, they work for those who make the law.
I've been telling people for years that we've been under attack from before we were born. Our mothers were too, and our fathers. Children in the womb have been under attack through having inoculations specified to prevent certain problems. It's strange how for millions of years, people across the planet, even those in the third world countries today, that they keep complaining about are having too many children, don't seem to have the problem that medicine is going to solve and prevent... all these disorders, etc. Isn't it strange, the more science that's come in, taking over the role of pre- and post- natal care, our health has just plummeted. Autism has SKYROCKETED, the UN has officially said that the IQ level is lower; they have a new lower IQ level for normal. And, we all have auto-immune problems in one form or another. Quite amazing what science has done to us, isn't it? Everyone is getting cancers and that's normal too. Everything's suddenly normal! We have been BIO-engineered; we have been under BIO-warfare attack from all these agencies that are now authorities that are set up to help us. I'll be back with more about this after this break.
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I should mention before I go on to this article that you can order books. There's a new one out on my web site cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You can also order DVDs and CDs of talks I've given in the past on the same web site. And, you can donate as well. That keeps me going. I don't accept money from advertisers. I try and keep that part separate and, of course, advertising is necessary to keep the stations going. That pays for all their costs and engineers and all the other bills you have to pay. But for me, I do this because it MUST BE DONE and I was so sick of watching the old patriot system going round in circles in the same old arguments ad nauseum and never seeing the big picture. So, it helps me out if you can go into my web site, buy some books and so on. Even if you have them, you can buy more and pass them around and you can donate as well. That will keep me in food and shelter and it enables me to pay for the cost of running this stuff as well and this site is expensive too.
Now, as I say, we've been under attack from bio-warfare. Canada, good old quiet Canada, under the pristine snow, has a lot of DIRT on it. Canada has lead the world since World War II, in fact during World War II, in the sciences of creating bacterium and viruses for warfare purposes. That was disclosed in a book written by a Canadian journalist who worked for the Toronto Star called Deadly Allies. The book is Deadly Allies and it says, Canada's Secret War.
Quite amazing what old, quiet Canada has been up to. Then, about 12 years ago, 13 years ago, it leaked out from London during a demonstration about the GMO crops, that they were trying to bring into Britain through Parliament, it leaked out that Canadians had been using this and eating this, the guinea pigs, for 10 years and we hadn't been told. Then government came out and had to admit it in the main stream media. They said, quite blithely, that they'd made a deal with the big corporations like Monsanto, a SECRET deal to grow and test this stuff on the public. Then they dragged out the big UN, Canadian, United Nations propagandist David Suzuki. The guy who does the nature films for children and tells us how wonderful animals and fish and all that are, and insects and things that bite you. He's a geneticist and he also put his weight behind it like, 'So what, what's the big deal?' Well, guess what? Canadians seem to have been the first ones, too, to have been tested with the cloned cattle, and pigs probably too, and so on. We've been eating it for a few years and we weren't told! No, democracy is wonderful. Why don't you do go and vote, eh? What a scam! What a scam.
This is from Wednesday, September the 10th, in The Gazette. It just broke out, this particular story and it says here:
Are we already dining on clones?
No labels on clone food in U.S., FDA says
ALEX ROSLIN, The Gazette Published: Saturday, September 06
Canadians may have been consuming food from clones for years without knowing it, despite a Health Canada ban. (Alan: Well, don't let that stop them, eh?)
That's one of the surprising revelations (A: very surprising) from documents on cloning from the Canadian Food Inspection Agency obtained under the access-to-information legislation.
About 800 cloned dairy cattle produced through an early version of cloning called embryonic-cell nuclear transfer and from embryo splitting have been registered in Canada since the 1980s, said a CFIA background paper cloning written in 2006.
The CFIA paper said food from these clones may be sold to Canadian consumers. "There is generally no restriction on the marketing of products, by-products or the progeny of animal clones that are produced using the embryo-splitting technique in Canada or elsewhere," it said.
The CFIA paper didn't say whether milk from the cloned cows was indeed sold to consumers. An agency

spokes- person didn't respond to a request for comment. (A: Well, they don't have to. They're above that aren't they? They're above responding to the public... all these civil servants and so on.)
Health Canada, however, says no food from clones, including embryonic-cell nuclear-transfer clones, may be sold in the country. (A: It doesn't say they won't be. It says, 'may be sold in the country.') "It shouldn't be on the market," said Paul Duchesne, a department spokesman.
Embryonic-cell nuclear transfer was used in the 1980s and early 1990s but was replaced in the mid-1990s by an improved technique called somatic-cell nuclear-transfer cloning, which replicates an adult animal, instead of an embryo.
Donald Coover, a Kansas veterinarian who says he has sold clones and their semen to farmers in the U.S. for years, said hundreds of embryonic-cell nuclear-transfer clones were produced in the U.S. and that their meat and milk quietly entered the U.S. food supply without any official safety review. (A: You see, when you see that happening, it's a MUST BE. There's another reason behind it and we'll find that health wise down the road... not too shortly either.)
He said it's very likely the same thing happened in Canada. "Nobody at the time made a big deal about it." (A: This is from the agencies, all these multifarious agencies that won't let you get vitamins shortly. They're going to check into EVERYTHING ELSE, but they just didn't make a big deal out of this thing at the time.)
And now that the U.S. Food and Drug Administration has okayed clone food for human consumption, the CFIA again seems to have no plan for keeping it out of the country, according to an internal email sent by a manager at the agency.
"CFIA has no specific regulatory controls for animal clones," said the email, dated Feb. 14, a month after the FDA's decision last January. "There are no special tracking provisions." The issue of tracking food from clones is complicated by the fact that the FDA has decided not to label the food, and there's no way to test whether a particular animal is a clone. (A: Now that's utter lies because they've been tagging, they made it law to tag ALL the cattle and all the animals over a year ago so they've been doing that. They know exactly where they come from.)
"All we've had are some preliminary discussions on ... the feasibility of detection," said a CFIA official, who spoke off the record because she is not authorized to talk with journalists. "Nothing has been put in place, and no policies have been created around that.

So, there you go. We're not just guinea pigs. I'll tell you why we're not guinea pigs; see they know what it's going to do to the human body. We've been bio-engineered for a long time. They know exactly what it'll have, the effects on the human body. It's just like the cloned and spliced potatoes they gave us, all the different things they put into the new potatoes, even though they were causing tumors in rats and mice they waved it ahead for the humans. And look at the effects, look at the cancer rates shoot up. There's hardly a person left today that's not on Zantac. Quite amazing isn't it?
Then you go to all the other articles they've got out on food as they push for us all to become vegetarians. You probably all know that the United Nations has come out, the top guy at the United Nations, in charge of the global warming debate and he said that we've got to stop eating meat. Well, I told you years ago, that was their agenda. They must make you stop eating meat. Because they're copying the old system of India, where the Brahmans had all the peasants dumbed down and stupid, pretty thin and weak and they couldn't think too clearly about how they were DOMINATED. It works very well.
Here it is here, it says, Shun Meat, this is from the BBC, I think.

Shun Meat, Say UN Climate Chief
Sunday, 7 September 2008 03:10 UK
By Richard Black
Environment correspondent, BBC News website

People should consider eating less meat as a way of combating global warming, says the UN's top climate scientist.
Rajendra Pachauri, who chairs the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC), (Alan: This is this big official body that's going to change our whole way of living, this bunch that are absolutely convinced there's climate change and that we're causing it. It's kind of odd because if you look into back in the old school books, school books, primary school books, they'll tell you that the scientist have said, when I was young, that they'd already found a 100 or maybe a 150 ice ages before us with massive warming periods in between. There's never been stability and most of these ice ages happened before there was any humanity on the planet.) will make the call at a speech in London on Monday evening. (A: On this very topic.)

UN figures suggest that meat production puts more greenhouse gases into the atmosphere than transport. (A: I wonder if they're also including all the planes that are spraying the sky with all this goo that comes down and alters the weather.)

But a spokeswoman for the UK's National Farmers' Union (NFU) said methane emissions from farms were declining.

Dr Pachauri has just been re-appointed for a second six-year term as chairman of the Nobel Prize-winning IPCC, the body that collates and evaluates climate data for the world's governments. (A: See, here you have a bunch now in charge of the world's climate at the United Nations and every Federal government has their own department that's subservient to this IPCC at the United Nations. This is how they dominate the world. It's quite easy. Centralize, centralize, and get everyone to go through treaties, into a system and then you put your bosses in... guys that are in charge of the treaties, at the United Nations.)

"The UN Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO) has estimated that direct emissions from meat production account for about 18% of the world's total greenhouse gas emissions," he told BBC News. (A: That's a lot of hot air to me. I'll be back with more after these messages.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to piece some of the things together for you, and before I go to the callers, I'm going to go on with this other topic which is only one reason why they want you off meat. No doubt, this article will have lots of criticism because it's outside the agenda. It's on the BBC, from Tuesday the 9th, 2008. It says here:

Vitamin 'may prevent memory loss'
BBC News
news.bbc.co.uk
Tuesday, 9 September 2008 14:59 UK

A vitamin found in meat, fish and milk may help stave off memory loss in old age, a study has suggested.

Older people with lower than average vitamin B12 levels were more than six times more likely to experience brain shrinkage, researchers concluded. (Alan: I guess they want us to all have small brains, shrunken brains.)

The University of Oxford study, published in the journal Neurology, tested the 107 apparently healthy volunteers over a five-year period.

Some studies suggest two out of five people are deficient in the vitamin.

The problem is even more common among the elderly, and recent moves to supplement bread with folic acid caused concern that this could mask B12 deficiency symptoms in older people.

The Oxford study looked at a group of people between 61 and 87, splitting it into thirds depending on the participants' vitamin B12 levels.

Even the third with the lowest levels were still above a threshold used by some scientists to define vitamin B12 deficiency.

However, they were still much more likely to show signs of brain shrinkage over the five-year period.

Then they go into ways you can offset this, but this is just a rehash of something they've known all along. Because, Dr. Devlin, who was a doctor and psychiatrist in Britain, I think he died in the '70s, had done all of this experimentation before and he injected multi-vitamins into people, intra-muscular, over a 1 or 2 month period, and they had massive improvements until they were pretty well almost compos mentis [Latin: sane; mentally sound.]again. The only thing is, though, the British medical system said it was costing just too

much money, too much money. You can get a sex change quite easily, but that costs too much money. It's not on the cards.
I'm going to take a caller from the UK now, that's Russell who's hanging on, long distance. Are you there Russell? Hello, Russell?
Russell: Hi Alan, can you hear me?
Alan: Yes I can.
Russell: Good evening, great show, great material. I'm a first time caller and I just have 2 questions for you. The first one is what's your take against the background of this bio engineering agenda? What's your take on Codex Alimentarius; I'm sure being a threat?
Alan: There's no doubt, there's no doubt whatsoever. It goes along with writings of Malthus, Thomas Malthus, in the 1800s who advocated restricting diets of people because they knew then that certain vitamins, minerals and so on, if they were restricted in the actual food, would cause people to be rather slow of wit, to put it mildly, and easily led, good workers, they'd have energy just to work but not too much to rebel or to think too heavily on any particular topic. We know for a fact that the food we're getting today is so processed and the modified food is so deficient in minerals and vitamins, on purpose, I guarantee you, that they don't want you being able to supplement through vitamins, etc, unless you have a prescription. That's where it's going to go.
Russell: And with the food, particularly in the UK, a lot our food is imported into the UK and I imagine all the nutrients and proteins are irradiated out of that food as it's coming into the country anyway.
Alan: I'll tell you a good little story. There was a company a few years ago, sued in Canada. Their job was to put back in synthetic vitamins that were taken out of the corn for making corn flakes and they hadn't fulfilled their contract. They were only putting in about 5% of what they were supposed to do, but what amazed me was why they taking the natural vitamins out of it in the first place to supplement it with synthetics. (Laughs)
Russell: Yeah, exactly. Well, thank you for your response. Moving on to the second one. I don't know whether you're familiar with this bi-election in the UK recently, where the Shadow Home Secretary, David Davis, stood on a Civil Liberty's platform and was unopposed. Is that just an example of controlled opposition?
Alan: It's hard to say. I DO know that the system that runs this world goes through a form of legality where they MOCK THE VICTIM by exposing what's been happening to the victim. I don't know if the man was serious or not, or if he kept his position or been demoted. Maybe that would tell us something.
Russell: Well, he certainly kept his position because the government refused, when asked, to put up a candidate against him calling it a publicity stunt.And he went back into Parliament virtually unopposed.So it just seemed ironic that he's a member of a government, I'm sorry, he's not a member of the government. He's a member of the Shadow government. And about this extra surveillance that's sort of wide spread across the UK will change with a change of government. And he appears to be standing on a civil liberties platform. And also, I believe he has personal relationships with one of the main mouthpieces for civil liberties...
Alan: Okay, hold on, we'll back after this break.
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and we're talking to Russell from the UK concerning a politician who did come out into the open and say everything which everyone else was talking about on the streets. And that was that the UK was losing all its rights and the people, the citizens were losing ALL of the rights they'd ever fought for. They've been scrapped basically by this British type of homeland security. Now, it turns out that this particular politician is back in with his boys. Whether he was paid off, who knows, or promised a promotion to a higher position, we don't know. Will he ever speak out again, we don't know, but he did definitely did verbalize the thoughts of millions of people by stating plainly, that which they already knew. Okay, Russell?
Russell: Yeah, hi, thanks Alan. Finally, I'll get off the phone to give somebody else an opportunity to call in, but to somebody who is reasonably new to this agenda, researching this agenda, you can end up mind-bombed. Do you have any sort of recommended reading that would really give you a real short cut to this agenda and the history of this agenda?
Alan: Yes. Definitely the history of the agenda is written by Professor Carroll Quigley in 2 books. One is called The Anglo American Establishment. It's about the creation of the Cecil Rhodes Foundation which became the Royal Institute for International Affairs. Its goal was to be world government and he goes through the machinations of this group, very powerful, very wealthy and obviously completely backed by the British system, by that I mean aristocracy. He also gives you more in the other book called Tragedy and Hope. He fills in all the blank spots in history over the last 150-200 years and tells you the whys of things

and he tells you this... he says right in it, “This new system we are bringing into place with the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute for International Affairs, is a new feudal society where the feudal overlords will work with government and they will be the new CEOs of international corporations.”
Russell: Okay. That’ll do for me Alan. I appreciate you taking this call. Thank you very much, great show, great material and keep it going.
Alan: Thanks for calling.
Russell: Thank you.
Alan: And I’ll take another long distance. We’ve got Justin from the UK as well. Are you there Justin?
Justin: Hello, Alan?
Alan: Yes.
Justin: Hi, how are you?
Alan: Not so bad.
Justin: Alright, I’m calling from the UK. The weather warfare hasn’t been so intense for the past couple of days but there we go and I’m sure it will start up again soon.Alright. I’ll just ask you this quick question, I don’t know if you’ll be able to help. Of course, as you mentioned before, this manifestation of the New Age phenomena which various people have mentioned is just the old age ideology and philosophy and Eastern mysticism.You get so many people, I’ve been involved in it, where people are in different stages of waking up and they get mired in much of the New Age phenomena which says that we are living in a holographic reality that is not real, saying that, ‘you don’t have to worry about these manifestations with the global elite, you know, because we ought to take care of things quiet easily.’
Alan: They tell you NOT to look at the NEGATIVE.
Justin: That’s the thing I’ve encountered which I’ve detached myself from now. I was wondering if you could comment on this whole New Age phenomenon in this so-called Truth Movement, connections to Arian which was epitomized in the Nazi Regime and how it connects to Hinduism, Buddhism in the Eastern mystic tradition. I know this is quite a large question but perhaps you could link things. How it manifested from the East through to the Nazi Regime and into the modern New Age phenomenon.
Alan: Well, there’s no doubt that they chose... Masonry itself, Freemasonry is basically formulated on Hinduism and Madame Blavatsky came out with the Secret Doctrine, the book the Secret Doctrine, if you want to waste your money on it. She was sent out to promote this and to get females in the new female lodges. They’re called side lodges although they have no official credence and that’s from Albert Pike and Albert Mackey who were the official historians for Freemasonry. They say that they’ve got no official credence, they simply used the females but they had to get them on board. Blavatsky said quite openly that her job was to blend the religions of the East, she meant Hinduism, with Christianity FOR the New Age. That was reiterated in the Scottish Rite’s journal calledThe New Age, their monthly journal back in the 50s and 60s. They said the same thing. They’d bring in this Hinduistic philosophy in with Christianity and merge it and prepare the minds of millions to walk in to the New Age. There’s no doubt that Hitler did use theosophy, so did Himmler. They were real theosophists. They were total believers in it. Hess, as well, was a complete believer in theosophy. They all had Blavatsky’s book and they did believe that there were 4 previous ages of the Aryan race and that the end... this is from the Brahmanistic books basically. They believe that there are cycles that the world goes through that took millions and billions of years and at the end of each time, those who are most advanced and developed or evolved, evolution is the word, that was borrowed by Darwin, they’d come into the New Age. All the inferior types must be destroyed because they will cause havoc if they come into a new age. That’s the philosophy this whole New World Order is actually running on.
Justin: Yes, indeed. I did watch a documentary earlier. I don’t know if you’ve even heard of it called Gods, I think it’s, Gods of the New Age.
Alan: Yes, that’s right.
Justin: Very interesting.
Alan: I’ve got a link up on my site there.
Justin: It’s about Hinduism and Hatha Yoga and how... very strange behavior. I recommend any one to watch that documentary to get a hold on the whole Eastern mystic tradition.
Alan: I’ve got it up on my site, the link there on my site.
Justin: Alright. I didn’t notice that. I encountered it somewhere else.
Alan: I put it up there for people to go in to and have a look, see for themselves. They don’t realize that in India the guru is actually A GOD, he’s classified as a God and so they want to become Gods. Of course, Shirley MacLaine did it too with her books on HER becoming a GOD, you know, and so on and so on. That’s the ultimate intent within this New Age religion. It’s so amazing because when they need a dentist they

have to run and go get a better God than they are, or a doctor, you got a doctor God, but they can't cure themselves. They walk around and strut around believing they've achieved complete illumination. It's quite amazing to see the folly of the ego in humanity.
Justin: One other quick question and I'll leave it to other callers. When Blavatsky talked about this whole thing with the hidden masters, is there just a rather simple prosaic explanation for this, that the hidden masters are simply those who are not seen, who are running this world? Is that what she refers to?
Alan: That's partly what they believe. Now, that is true; you have those behind the scenes. Carroll Quigley touched on them. They're called technocrats. They're the ones behind the scenes with the REAL power, they're unelected people, the Maurice Strong's of this world, and Kissinger's and so on. But they also believe that they're being guided, and Maurice Strong definitely believes this, he does all the meditation too, these other hidden masters, on the other side who have been before and are perfected and live in the spirit realm and channel to him. They really believe in this stuff.Now, of course, what they believe by those who are back on earth, like Maurice Strong, they were already perfected and they didn't have to come back here. They only came back here to guide mankind. That's what they say.
Justin: They came back by choice. They choose their own life, what they reincarnated as.
Alan: That's right.
Justin: Like in the end of The Republic is the whole myth of Er, I guess a similar sort of scenario, with a belief that they can reincarnate as they wish.
Alan: That's correct.
Justin: Okay Alan. Well thanks very much for answering my question. I'll leave it to other callers.
Alan: Thanks for calling.
Justin: Thank you. Bye.
Alan: Bye, now. Now I've got Mike in New York. Are you there Mike?
Mike: Hi. Good evening, Alan.
Alan: Good evening.
Mike: I was just listening to the latest audio download from Red Ice Creations.I paraphrase the guy that was talking but he basically said a number of researchers kind of got stuck in the global conspiracy paradigm which resorted in arrested development, given that this paradigm then becomes their reality. They essentially become stuck and unable to transcend that thought process. He also made the comment that, you know, a kind of a snide comment, he said, we all know who these people are and I took that as possibly a veiled reference to you. I think he sort of gave it away, though, with his claim that the way out of this is to stop thinking and to let your mind connect with this sort of nebulous transcendency.
Alan: The universal consciousness.
Mike: Do you agree though, that there's a danger of people getting stuck in this conspiracy paradigm and they become sort of paralyzed and unable to live their own lives?
Alan: There are people who become so fearful that they can neutralize themselves out of action. Now, I know who you're talking about because I was asked to join that bunch, if I'd go along with reptiles and tarot cards and shark cards and all that, card sharks.
Mike: When you say that bunch, are you referring to Red Ice Creations or what?
Alan: Red Ice Creations made a deal with those guys to do a series of DVDs and so on and part of the deal was that they get me off the show.
Mike: Oh, okay.
Alan: The reason was because I'd been approached by certain parties in that particular deal if I'd just go along with the space alien agenda and the reptilians and all the rest of it, I'd be sitting pretty and I'd do very well in life and all doors would open.And I said no. I said I know you work for MI5 and 6 like Crowley and I don't want any part of it.
Mike: Okay Alan, well that puts that to rest. I'll get off the phone and hopefully a guy with an American accent will call in. Okay, cheers.
Alan: Okay, bye now. Now we've got Rick in California. Are you there Rick?
Rick: Hi Alan? Are you there?
Alan: I am.
Rick: I have a couple questions I wanted to ask about. You had mentioned on Monday, I think, about the green versus the red international postal money orders.I'm wondering, because I sent something in a couple of weeks ago and I hope I didn't make the mistake and send the green one. I hope I sent the right one.
Alan: Nothing's come in recently on green, I don't think.Once and a while, I get the green one and I send it back though.
Rick: Okay. Did you get a red one? I sent one...

Alan: I've got more than one red one, but I don't know which one's whose.
Rick: Okay. Good. I wanted to be sure I sent the right one, that's all.Another thing I wanted to ask about was the Hadron Collider going to affect today or tomorrow.You know, not believing all the fear mongering about it's going to cause a black hole and eat up the earth, but not believing the official story either that it's to study the big bang and all of that. What is the real purpose behind this…? Why they would take millions and millions from the tax payers and just build a collider. What's the real reason?
Alan: Well, the first thing they do with anything like this is weaponry. Weaponry, the military's always at the advance guard… they are the advance guard of all research and development for all technologies and the first application is always weaponry and what can be done with it. Now, where I live, not far from me, is a little village called Coniston. Coniston has the largest, the world's largest, underground particle beam accelerator and you can't find an entrance to it. It's been in on the news and the whole thing, but you can't find an entrance anywhere so it must be miles away. They're also building a large one, a surface one, to the north of Sudbury. This is big bucks but the first dibs goes into the military, always.
Rick: Now, what kind of weaponry would they build with it and how could they contain it if it's using a heavy, giant ion collider? Would they use it to build certain particles, to make certain particles so they could use them, contain them, maybe store them and use them on combat fields or something?
Alan: No, I don't think it's so easy to store them. They could certainly use them, but one theory was they could certainly punch holes through mountains with them and stuff like that. They're also talking about it being useful in creating underground tunnels, etc. That's a possibility.
Rick: I see. Okay. Then the last question I have to ask is it seems like between the ages there's sort of a blossoming of democracy and the last one was in Greece, you know. That was between the Pisces and the Aries, but then the one before that was this Babylonian reformer named Uru-ka-gina. They said he was the first to govern government. Is it that they create democracy or an apparent reform of government in order to create upheaval to change from one age to another?
Alan: They do. There's no doubt that they have formula. In fact, if you look at the ancient histories of China, China had tried democracy, fascism, socialism and all the other isms thousands of years ago. It's in their histories, which are available. It's quite fascinating. They know it's a formula. One goes to the next to the next to the next. The Greek philosophers also said that democracy always ends up in communism, then dictatorship.
Rick: Was the Chinese experiment done between two ages as well?
Alan: Well, 3,000 years ago the communists were trying all of this and it's in their official history books.
Rick: Oh, wow. Okay, well thank you very much Alan for answering my questions. You have a good day.
Alan: Okay. Bye, now. Now there's Bernard in Pennsylvania. Are you there Bernard?
Bernard: Yes, I am. Thanks for taking my call. First question, who authorized Cecil Rhodes to do what he did in regards to the furtherance of the British empire?
Alan: I have no doubt it was from the crown itself.You see, it was a great scheme because Cecil Rhodes actually started the South African war with mercenary troops and so on and when Britain doesn't want to be officially blamed for something, they use these techniques and his job was to get that whole thing going for the British to come in and take over. He had the Jamestown raid. They even brought reporters over to lie about it and say that the South Africans had attacked the British. They're famous for that. Now, Cecil Rhodes' organization ends up being the Royal Institute for International Affairs. That means it's got a Royal Charter to exist by royalty.
Bernard: Why it is they always seem to get their funding from Carnegie, Rockefeller, and basically the new money?
Alan: What happened was Pike mentioned this. Albert Pike mentioned this, he said, "We shall accumulate money by all means possible, even the stock market, to become the masters over the masters of the world." What he was referring to was the creation of institutes that would go under the guise of charity and you find the same things from the writings of Adam Weishaupt. He talked about creating foundations to be front groups to fund the NGO organizations. Hold on and we'll be back after this message.
I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. We're talking to Bernard from Pennsylvania who was talking about the foundations and so on. Well the foundations ARE these institutes that were set up to fund money to organizations which would lead the culture, which would lead the pressure on governments to make laws and pass laws pretending they're speaking on behalf of the public. Hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of Non Governmental Organizations all get paid, full time salaries. They even have office buildings with pension plans and all the rest of it for these NGOs workers funded by these big foundations. That's their function. It's a form of rule of the secret government, a parallel government, that's outside of democratic input. When people think the British Empire gave democracy to the people that was the big con

game. They set up these institutes and NGOs and the technocrats as well, like the Strong's, etc., to do the real work of real government. They were not going to give up their power over the people so easily and they never did. That's what you're seeing today, the manifestation of the same organization and people are accepting the fact. They're accepting there's no real democracy, they're accepting they should be ruled by their betters and that was always the intention.
Bernard: Would I be correct in saying then that the aristocracy, the black nobility, etc. they funnel their money into these foundations?
Alan: There's no doubt. In fact, it's part of the wills that they put down. When they are brought up to be multi-billionaires, you must sign over a good part... most of your will to those institutes and organizations that made you what you are.
Bernard: I see. Okay. Question: If Sionism with an S is the real force behind the setting up of Israel, why is it that Churchill, Roosevelt and Truman needed the political and financial support of the Zionist with a Z?
Alan: Well, again the money boys and I think it was best explained by HG Wells when he talked about the necessity to bring the big bankers in, the Jewish bankers he said, in to the fold, who will come through into the New Age, to get them on board, he actually classified them as more evolved than others and that excluded all the lower class Jews. He's talking about aristocracy and they also wanted to bring in... See if Britain had gone in and kept a hold of the Palestine area they would never have got... they could never have pulled it off for too long. They would have had world condemnation. The trick of putting a people in there and saying we're back home again, even today, still confounds people, this whole plot of bringing in people; who literally, most with them, including the professors in Tel Aviv have said this, most of them in present day Israel have no genetic roots to that area whatsoever. Because most of them came from the Kazarian Empire from Russia and Poland and so on and they have no genetic history going back to that area. They adopted Judaism a long, long time ago by order of their king.
Bernard: I read Controversy and I'm waiting for Age of Faith right now.
Alan: What they did too, they set up an Ulster and that was the words of the Lieutenant Governor General that Britain put in there, and he said we're creating an Ulster, which meant a place for dissention forever as warring factions would fight over religion, etc. So it was intentional that they set up a place in there as an outpost.
Bernard: Okay, I think that's the end of the show.
Alan: Well, thanks for calling in. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Transcribed by Diana

Sept. 12, 2008 (#166)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 12, 2008:
"CO2! Sustainability, the Greenies are Stormin',
Rebuffed by Logic of Professor Takeda's Warning,
Need Public Support, Propagandists do Thunder,
We'll Keep You Safe while We Profit and Plunder,
Society's Not Safe, Terrorism Residual,
From the Gene Pool of Some Unique Individual,
From the Human Genome to the Human Zoo,
Gene Splicing, Chimeras, We've Got Plans for You"
© Alan Watt Sept. 12, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 12, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi Folks, I am Alan Watt and this IS Cutting Through The Matrix on September the 12th, 2008. I always advise newcomers to look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site where you can download lots of previous talks concerning this whole big, strange, milieu, this New World Order, we're stuck in and we're being carried along with. I tell you where it's going, I tell you the big players and how they organize it and I try to motivate you into getting active because we're ALL involved in this and really, it's not a pleasant ending if you follow this agenda with its depopulation program and all the rest of it that they've got stuck in there. And, it's not as though it's all hidden. It's out in the open now, especially when you look through the big scientific papers that are being put out all the time by institutions in global meetings and the funding they get from the big foundations. They're right in you face now with where they want to take the world. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can download transcripts in the various languages of Europe. Print them up and pass them around to your friends.

I just got off another show a little while ago there and I should also mention that tomorrow is Saturday and I'll be on a station, KLBJ in Austin, Texas tomorrow at 7pm Eastern Time for 2 hours for those who have nothing better to do on the weekend.

We ARE certainly on a roll, as I say when so much information is in your face. I think it's because they have the public so terrified, so anxious about their society that their work, their economy, and all the rest of it,

that they must get us into a stampede mode where they can guide us at every turn that we think we're going into but in reality, they're driving at the front. They're steering us all into this Brave New World scenario, right in the open, right in your face and the youngsters especially are the ones they're targeting because they have to grow up in the Brave New World where they will think that anything goes. Anything goes... that's the big lie... because NO, anything does NOT go unless it's allowed by the agenda that's on the books. Anything outside the agenda, will NOT be tolerated, whatsoever.

Under the guise of freedom, you can be made a slave quite easily when you think you're having fun. That's what they sold the populations during the 60s and 70s during the big dope and rock and roll era and free love and all the rest of it. Free love was a term coined in the 1880s and 1890s and printed at that time by a propagandist for this agenda, HG Wells. Free love he called it. The only problem in his day is there was generally consequences to the free love. People caught certain things that were not terribly social, although they now call them social diseases... kind of hard to get rid of. It goes along with an old song; it's called Great Balls of Fire. However, that's how long ago they planned that great freedom enterprise, the big trick to BREAK the old society, the old ways of doing things, the old culture and create the new. You can certainly be enslaved when you think you're having fun. Because that's when the big boys are rushing ahead and building a prison around you, a prison that generally is invisible to begin with but then begins to manifest itself in your lifetime until you find you can't move without permission.

The days between being followed by a policeman won't bring you comfort anymore. You're terrified when there's a cop on your tail. You don't know if you'll end up in the hospital getting tazered or what. Things have changed DRASTICALLY and our servants are our masters. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I try to keep people in the land of reality, the REAL reality, because believe you me, there's so much DISinformation put out there by those who control the cultures and the media and entertainment industry and you'll find a lot of them in fact, even belong to various intelligence organizations and sub-sects thereof. They're put out into society to truly spin off with truth into science fiction. That's their job, where people cannot tell the difference between reality and fiction any more. That's even in the department of psychological warfare, their manual. I downloaded one of their manuals recently. It's for public access. It's made available to the general public. They tell you in it that they have to BLUR the distinction between reality and fiction to paralyze an enemy. And that really is what happens.

We've been taught, you see, that we're insignificant as individuals. That nothing we can do will really change society in any great way. That's the first big lie. We just swallow the lies, you see, to be conquered. Then they tell you... and this was a project, I think Bill Cooper mentioned it once. I think it was Project Jason that was born back in the 50s or so or 60s, 1960s, where they said that if mankind could be convinced that some superior type alien intelligence had created them to be inferior species, then the war would be over. You can't beat your master; you're too inferior, you see. We saw the plethora of science fiction movies along that theme. Then out came certain writers to do with well... the Annunaki, you see, created you to be an inferior type slave. All of that kind of stuff went right along with that agenda. Big money promoted that agenda too. Then, many other people, even in the Patriot Movement came out and carried that thing forward and blended fact with fiction until you throw out the baby with the bath water. You throw out the truth with the fiction and become disgusted at it all. That is psychological warfare. That's how it works.

People also ask me many times about spirituality and how you find it. Generally what they do is to try and find out what people have done before. They don't realize that the message all down through the ages is that you are like the journey of the sun. Your life is the sun's journey in a day. You're born, you go through it. You learn, you're powerful at times and then you go. You give your life for the world, as they say, at sunset. Only you can experience your own experiences. Anything else is following someone else's belief. Therefore, you CAN'T simply, purely emulate 100% someone else. You're trying to BE someone else. You can certainly take wisdom from people, bits and pieces and philosophies and bits and pieces of that too. And don't forget that even within the philosophies they were meant to BEND a person's mind into a certain direction by what was called at the time different noble orders or societies. You must THINK FOR YOURSELF.

Which brings me to a topic I just grabbed tonight, because I was thinking about how we're conned left, right and center, and how we've been trained even to do with recycling and I thought about it at the time. I can remember when the big push was on to stop paper bags being sold at grocery stores and shops and everything suddenly had to be plastic and how much more environmentally friendly it was going to be. If you've noticed, you can't even carry a bag out the grocery store without the tins or whatever you've got inside are falling through them. They're so thin. Plastic is all a byproduct of the petroleum industry. The oil company industries, the big boys again. The guys who own the foundations that run the world.

Here's one person in Japan, you had to go to Japan to get someone with common sense on this topic who's Professor Kunihiko Takeda. He's a professor at an institute of science and technology research at Chubu University and he's written books on this and different papers on this whole idea of sustainability and so on, how we've been stampeded along to this path that we're going extinct because we're consuming too much. He says here,

Tuesday July 22, 2008
Words to Live By
Professor Kunihiko Takeda
By Judit Kawaguchi

Our future is bright as long as we stop recycling old ideas and things. The new paradigm is always better than the one before: Our air, water and food quality are higher than in previous generations, (Alan: Now that's true. You know, even in the West here we forget that they had MASSIVE sulfuric clouds over parts of England during the industrial revolution right into the late 1800s, early 1900s. Well, all those factories have gone and they don't burn coal any more but they keep hyping that it's never been as bad as it is today. It's all how you perceive things if you actually swallow the indoctrination and PROPAGANDA that's never ending.) and our life expectancy longer. There's no need to worry: Humans are smart.
I am a teacher before I am a scientist. In the first year of university, I talk about the concept of dedication, which students don't seem to know at all. For them, studying is something they do for themselves, but really it is what we do to contribute to others' lives.
Recycling is rubbish: It eats more energy and creates more waste than burning our garbage in high-tech incinerators. The most efficient way of getting rid of garbage is burning it all together. Why? Because in raw garbage, plastics turn into their own fuel so you don't need to add anything else. (A: Because it's made from basically OIL products, you see?) Aluminum and steel should be recycled, though, as we need less energy for that than to produce them from scratch. (A: Then he goes on to say something which is very important. Here's a guy who thinks, you see. This is very rare these days.)
Fear is a very efficient weapon: It produces the desired effect without much waste.(A: Isn't that the truth?)
Global warming has nothing to do with how much CO2 is produced or what we do here on Earth. For millions of years, solar activity has been controlling temperatures on Earth and even now, the sun controls how high the mercury goes. CO2 emissions make absolutely no difference one way or another. Soon it will cool down anyhow, once again, regardless of what we do. Every scientist knows this, but it doesn't pay to say so. (A: For the hard of thinking, I'll repeat that last part. Every scientist knows this but it doesn't PAY to say so. That's how they make their living is on smelling the wind and seeing what direction it goes and getting their grants from the big boys who are directing this agenda.) What makes a whole lot of economic and political sense is to blame global warming on humans and create laws that keep the status quo and prevent up-and-coming nations from developing. Global warming, as a political vehicle, (A: A POLITICAL vehicle, that's what it is.) keeps Europeans in the driver's seat and developing nations walking barefoot. (A: And that is true. They don't want people in the developing nations becoming developed because they won't have access in the West to plundering their land for minerals and metals and all the rest of it.)
Criticizing previous ideals is natural. In the 1930s, militarism was considered best; in the 1960s, mass production and mass consumerism. Then in the 1990s the main topic was the environment. Every 30 years we switch what we believe in. This paradigm will pass, too. (A: He's right but he probably doesn't know that it's PLANNED that way, you see?)
Look beyond what governments tell you. Some praise ethanol as a substitute for oil, but making fuel out of corn makes sense only if you want to increase the price of corn and fuel at the same time. In order to grow corn, one needs lots of fuel and once the corn is ready, instead of becoming a nice meal, it gets picked and turned back into fuel again. This is just a way to purposely create a food and energy shortage (A: THIS IS

JUST A WAY TO PURPOSELY CREATE A FOOD AND ENERGY SHORTAGE, that's for the hard of thinking again.) until only the very rich can afford to eat and move. (A: Well, you see, whether he knows it or not, he's right on target here. Whether he knows it for the right reasons, I don't know.)
Getting married is easier than getting divorced. Same if we have a bowl of rice and a bowl of soybeans: It's easy to mix the two but very hard to separate them. For water and red ink, it is next to impossible. It should take the same energy to mix and separate things but it does not: This is the rule of entropy. Now imagine the whole Earth from space and you can see entropy at work: Pet bottles, newspapers and cars are scattered around, and recycling is an attempt to put all the groups together again.
Consumerism marketed as environmental consciousness is the worst. Take the "My Hashi" campaign for example (buying and carrying reusable chopsticks rather than using disposable ones). Chopsticks should be made out of the unnecessary branches that are cut to help trees grow bigger and healthier. (A: That's true. Just think about it. How they con you and con you and con you. They actually throw away all that stuff that they cut off the trees when they're trimming them and that's what you made the chopsticks out of and they tell them they're scarce.) Instead of burning those branches, we should make chopsticks. That would be good for both the trees and us. (A: See how your perceptions are distorted when you don't think for yourself? You can be fooled SO EASILY by propaganda. And it's true, we've been taught NOT to think or reason for ourselves like Zbigniew Brzezinski says.)

This is a good article. People should go into it and read it for themselves. It's written by Professor Kunihiko Takeda and that's the Japan Times Online from July 22, 2008. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to get to the heart of the matter, and it's not an easy job because we have SO much in our way, so much data and DISinformation and entertainment and often the two are mixed together so much and I found that from a lot of these New Age prophets who are doing their circuits in the world that blended with groups of Patriotists, at least Patriot programs, and they really are fuzzying reality even more so. People STOP trying to do something about what's happening in their own lives because they think it's hopeless. After all, if some big, giant lizard made you to be an inferior type slave, well, you can beat that can you? You're done for. That's psychological warfare. That's how it works.

It's not easy getting to truth and therefore, it's best to stick to the mainstream books, the ones that are put out BY the big boys, the technocrats they call them, those that move behind the scenes who are advisors to Presidents and Prime Ministers across the world and who write books about it. They write books about the agenda. Quite blatantly, right in your face, it's just that they're not widely known or they're not publicized much. They're not on the New York's best readers list for the week.

You have to think for yourself, once you've read them because it's hard to digest the fact that there ARE people in this world, who PLAN ahead, by the generations, many generations, who have objectives to reach. They don't care how many people... or wars they create in the process, how many people they kill. They don't care. It's irrelevant to them. They're psychopathic in nature.

I can remember reading about Winston Churchill. Winston Churchill was into toy soldiers his whole life long, even when he died he had a whole MASSIVE room laid aside in Glenin Castle, his home, family home. He had the main stream battles of Waterloo and all these kind of main battles lined up with all the toy soldiers and all the cannons and so on. That it how he saw real people, just the same way; they were just toy soldiers to him. These are the psychopathic types who plan our future. They have mandates. They say at the top of Masonry that three men marching in step can do far more than 100 all walking at their own pace and doing their own thing. In other words, they're organized. They close ranks and they protect and help each other along the way.

We're going under the biggest tyranny the world has ever seen and it must be the biggest tyranny because they plan to eliminate that part of us which is human. That part which gives us empathy and hope and love and tears and laughter and all the rest of it. Because it's in the way of being efficient, it's not efficient enough. It also gives you your individuality. They must eliminate individuality. The United Nations has written about that. They say that their biggest problem is individuality. They claim it causes wars and all this kind of stuff. UTTER NONSENSE! They know darned well that to standardize a WORLD you must

eliminate people who are characters; people with true character, who've developed their own individuality. It's individuals down through the ages who've given us the best works of writing and thought and philosophy. It never came from the bulk of the populace... who follow... never.

This article here is from Michael Chossudovsky from Globalresearch.ca on Sept the 11th, 2008. It says here,

9/11 and the "American Inquisition"

by Michel Chossudovsky

Global Research, September 11, 2008

Today's "Global War on Terrorism" is a modern form of inquisition. (Alan: Read about the inquisition.) It has all the essential ingredients of the French and Spanish inquisitions.
Going after "Islamic terrorists", carrying out a Worldwide preemptive war (A: Preemptive means you attack first because you suspect you might get attacked. Suspect... What a great justification.) to " protect the Homeland" are used to justify a military agenda.
"The Global War on Terrorism" (GWOT) is presented as a "Clash of Civilizations", a war between competing values and religions, when in reality it is an outright war of conquest, guided by strategic and economic objectives.
The GWOT is the ideological backbone of the American Empire. It defines US military doctrine, including the preemptive use of nuclear weapons against the "state sponsors" of terrorism. (A: Again, all these little buzz words, STATE SPONSORS. You hear all these things used over and over and you never think what they mean.)
The preemptive "defensive war" (A: Defensive war) doctrine and the "war on terrorism" against Al Qaeda constitute essential building blocks of America's National Security Strategy as formulated in early 2002. The objective is to present "preemptive military action" --meaning war as an act of "self-defense" against two categories of enemies, "rogue States" (A: Now, that's from the United Nations. Anyone who pulls out and goes their own way is called a rogue nation or a rogue state.) and "Islamic terrorists", both of which are said to possess weapons of mass destruction. (A: I'm using all the slogans here.) The logic of the "outside enemy" and the evildoer, allegedly responsible for American civilian deaths, prevails over common sense. In the inner consciousness of Americans, the attacks of September 11, 2001 justify acts of war and conquest.
America's Inquisition
The legitimacy of the inquisition is not questioned. The "Global War on Terrorism" justifies a mammoth defense budget at the expense of health, education, and virtually every single category of (civilian) public expenditure. The "Global War on Terrorism" requires "going after" the terrorists, using advanced weapons systems. It upholds a preemptive religious-like crusade against evil, which serves to obscure the real objectives of military action.

I'll be back with more of this article, because this is very important, after these messages.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I'm going through a document here, a report from GlobalResearch.ca by a Professor Chossudovsky talking about the techniques that are used through propaganda and people and how we have our opinions GIVEN to us, we have our perceptions GIVEN to us by experts. That's their job. They're a form of scientist. They understand how we think and how we process information and they can control whole nations this way... by selective propaganda, selective information and the omission of the truth always and definitely the omissions of ALL the other sides of any story. It says here,

The lies underlying 9/11 are known and documented. The American people's acceptance of this crusade against evil is not based on any rational understanding or analysis of the facts.
America's inquisition is used to extend America's sphere of influence and justify military intervention, as part of an international campaign against "Islamic terrorists". Its ultimate objective, which is never mentioned in press reports, is territorial conquest and control over strategic resources. (Alan: And this goes hand-in-glove with this interdependence, global interdependence that you're told about, you see, you hear it now and then. How we're all interdependent and it is true. The economic system is completely blended, intertwined, all

over the world. All the rich people have their shares in companies across THE WHOLE PLANET. They don't have nations any more when it comes to economics at the top. It's a huge WEB of interrelated shares and resources and so on... and corporations.)

The GWOT dogma is enunciated and formulated by Washington's neoconservative think tanks. It is carried out by the military-intelligence establishment. It is embodied in presidential speeches and press conferences: "We've been warned there are evil people in this world. We've been warned so vividly. ... And we'll be alert. Your government is alert. The governors and mayors are alert that evil folks still lurk out there. As I said yesterday, people have declared war on America and they have made a terrible mistake. ... My administration has a job to do and we're going to do it. We will rid the world of the evil-doers," (George W. Bush, CNN, September 16, 2001, emphasis added).

An understanding of fundamental social and political events is replaced by a World of sheer fantasy, where "evil folks" are lurking. The objective of the "Global War on Terrorism" launched in September 2001 is to galvanize public support (A: It's the first thing you must do for war is get public support.) for a Worldwide campaign against heresy. In the eyes of public opinion, possessing a "just cause" for waging war is central. A war is said to be Just if it is waged on moral, religious or ethical grounds. (A: So they bring the terminology in. Religious terminology and moral terminology and talk about ethics and so on.)

The Demonization of Muslims and the Battle for Oil

The US led war in the broader Middle East Central Asian region consists in gaining control over extensive reserves of oil and natural gas. The Anglo-American oil giants also seek to gain control over oil and gas pipeline routes out of the region.

Muslim countries possess 66 percent of total oil reserves. (Michel Chossudovsky, The "Demonization" of Muslims and the Battle for Oil, Global Research, January 4, 2007.) (A: That's another article he wrote.) In contrast, the United States of America has barely 2 percent of total oil reserves. Iraq has five times more oil than the United States.

Demonization is applied to an enemy, which possesses more than 60 percent of the world's oil reserves. "Axis of evil", "rogue States", "failed nations", "Islamic terrorists": demonization and vilification are the ideological pillars of America's Inquisition. They serve as a casus belli for waging the battle for oil.

The Battle for Oil requires the demonization of those who possess the oil. The enemy is characterized as evil, with a view to justifying military action including the mass killing of civilians. (Ibid)

Historical Origins of the Inquisition

The objective is to sustain the illusion that "America is under attack" by Al Qaeda. Under the American inquisition, Washington has a self-proclaimed holy mandate to extirpate Islamic fundamentalism and "spread democracy" throughout the world. (A: Isn't that the way they're doing it?)

"Going after Bin Laden" is part of a consensus. Fear and insecurity prevail over common sense. Despite the evidence, the White House, the State Department, the two Party system, cannot, in the minds of Americans, be held responsible for a criminal act (9/11/) resulting in the deaths of American civilians.

What we are dealing with is an outright and blind acceptance of the structures of power and political authority.

You should read that for yourselves, the rest of this article. They're showing you the techniques that have been used down through the ages to justify plunder, but it's more than just that as they change the entire world...remember it's a hundred years war. A hundred years war where NOTHING... remember that statement we heard after 9/11...NOTHING IS EVER GOING TO BE THE SAME AGAIN. That was broadcast to the world. You should listen to these little statements that come out after these disasters because they mean it, they're legalities. We've also got new FREEDOM, a new definition of freedom. Did you choose that definition? NO. It's done by your betters, those who planned it all in the first place.

Here's an article from the French, the people who are pretty quiet and are not liked because of their french-fries and all the rest of it, who tend to do a lot of navel gazing and pretending the world's not there, it doesn't exist around them, but it's catching up regardless because their boys are in on it too. This is from MSNBC.com home web site and it says here,

French issue call to storm 'electronic Bastille'

Government to store personal information on people as young as 13

By Estelle Shirbon
updated 10:23 a.m. PT, Thurs., Sept. 4, 2008

PARIS - Opposition to a new security database is gaining momentum in France (Alan: Now I mentioned, because it's the same world-wide, they're doing this EVERYWHERE.) as people return to work after a summer break during which the government authorized the state to store personal information on people as young as 13.
The decree creating the "Edvige" electronic database appeared in the official gazette on July 1, when the country was winding down for the summer, but news of its content has been gradually filtering out and is now stirring fierce criticism.
"The Edvige database has no place in a democracy," wrote Michel Pezet, a lawyer and former member of a body charged with protecting French citizens from electronic prying, in Thursday's edition of the newspaper Le Monde.
"There is nothing in the decree that sets limits or a framework. Whether the database is used with or without moderation depends only on orders from up high. The electronic Bastille is upon us," he wrote.
He was referring to the notorious Paris fortress in which French kings could arbitrarily imprison opponents until it was stormed on July 14, 1789, at the start of the French Revolution.
The decree says the aim is to centralize (A: Centralization, remember, the major plank of communism) and analyze data on people aged 13 or above who are active in politics or labor unions, (A: At 13 years of age!) who play a significant institutional, economic, social or religious role, (A: Or religious role) or who are "likely (A: likely) to breach public order." (A: See, they're collecting your personality profile and from that they'll say, "You're likely or unlikely to breach public order" in your lifetime. So, they want to basically grab you before it happens... like a pre-arrest, they call it.)
The information that can be collected includes addresses, phone numbers, email addresses, physical appearance, behavioral traits, fiscal and financial records, and details about people who have personal ties with the subject.
Critics say this means the police can store data on people's ethnic origin, sexual preference or intimate relationships.
An online petition calling on the government to scrap Edvige has gathered over 103,700 signatures since July 10, according to its website on http://nonaedvige.ras.eu.org.

The reason I'm reading this is because as I say, this is happening ACROSS THE WORLD. There are no countries any more. The boys who are in this big world club, the big club that was created before the United Nations was set up officially and who run this world, run all the countries, they're one big club at the top. They're all doing the same things world-wide at the same time. Until we can't MOVE, we're going to be STIFLED because under the UN agenda of free trade and the free flow of goods and LABOR, as they stated it. They also state that too, by the way, for the American Union, the free flow of goods and LABOR. But it's not the free flow of goods. You try and sell something across state-side if you're not authorized. It's for the ones who are authorized only... the big corporations. And the free flow of labor, it sounds so wonderful to people who want to think globally, and you're free. Free labor, why not just move and work? No. This is labor, you see, where you've been sponsored into the country by the corporation that needs you. That's what it's coming down to.

Because the countries are going to get turned into PRISON camps for everyone and if you can't get out of the country through some corporation NEEDING your assistance, you won't get out. In fact, into the Sovietized system, which has been set up, eventually with your ID card, you won't be able to move out of your own AREA... without permission or a pass or a permit. That's what's coming down.

I hope you realize it and it's always double meanings behind what they tell you. Don't take anything at face value. Check it out. Look at their preambles on these various charters they draw up at the United Nations and for the Summit of the Americas and the Union of the Americas. Look at the preambles because they give you the definitions of the terms they will be using. They're generally so far away from what you would think if you didn't read the new definitions.

Well, I'll go to the callers now and I've got Zee from New York, are you there Zee?

Zee: Yeah, hey Alan. How are you doing? How are you and Hamish?

Alan: We're hangin' in here.

Zee: Good, good. Listen, I had a question and it's kind of off topic from your talk on terror and all that but I hope you can enlighten me a little bit on a term. What I find, whenever I'm debating or discussing something that somebody... regarding 9/11 or any other quote, unquote conspiracy theory, and I hate to use that term, you know what I'm saying, they bring up Occam's Razor. Meaning that the simplest explanation is usually the right one and they say well, nobody could ever... that such a conspiracy would never be possible, blah, blah, blah, and they always bring up Occam's Razor as one of their defenses. Could you talk about that, explain that a little bit to us?

Alan: Well, you'll find, I talked on a show earlier before this one, about how the Cecil Rhodes Society, when old Cecil was in charge of it, how he got a bunch of mercenaries together in South Africa and they attacked the Boers, the South Africans, and then, they even had their own reporters there who wrote back to London to say the Boers were killing off Englishmen, and that gave the British a pretense to come in and start taking over. Take the land away from South Africa from the Boers. They always create a pretense for war. That's standard history... STANDARD history. If you look at the Romans, and of course, a lot of the writers, the later historians will tell you well, they brought civilization to the world. Well, they never explained what civilization IS. What they brought in was a giant militarized system that basically enslaved peoples and worked them and taxed them to death. That's what Rome did. That was civilization. That is how it was defined in those days. So they always justify the reasons for making war, or stealing land or property or resources from other people. That is standard in history. I don't know if there's ever truly been a just war, to be honest with you. The only ones we have that could possibly be JUST are when rebellions take place against tyranny, when people are trying to plunder their land or plunder their lives or take something from them or put them under slavery. That's the only time that there's a just war are from those that retaliate. Although, if you retaliate, you'll always be called a terrorist. Remember, the founding fathers were called terrorists. Anyone who opposed even prior to that, the British Monarchy, was called a traitor and terrorist. That was standard. There was never a free society... NEVER a free society that existed prior to the American Revolution. All over Europe, across the world, you were a subject to a Monarch. A subject means you were owned. You were literally owned by the Monarch. We forget that. Therefore, history is always written by the victors. We know that people who pooh-pooh the September 11th attacks, well, if they love coincidences, how come Papa Bush mentioned "The New World Order coming into view"? in that big speech he made on Sept the 11th, 1990! And then he repeated it a year later on Sept the 11th, 1991! And then his son takes over eventually and BINGO, 2001 comes along, on September the 11th and they get their merry wish. But prior to that, in the 90s, the Project for a New American Century, look it up on their web site, they have their own site up there, this group of Neo-conservatives, and in that Project for a New American Century, they tell you, there's always been an Empire, and WE, the American Empire, will RUN this century. Then they go through the list of countries that will be the potential enemies and you'll find in there, there's Afghanistan, Iraq, Iran, Syria and so on. They list all the potential enemies.

Zee: Yeah and the next one is Iran.

Alan: Yes. And you know something, you'll find that... see the CIA just took over and actually worked with MI6, from Britain. Britain RAN the world for centuries. They had it marked out when major things would happen on the planet, maybe a hundred years down the road. During the Viet Nam War, the CIA were already working on the next wars and the next wars and the next wars. That's how you do it. They also work on how it must be put on the public, put over to the public... through propaganda. Do you remember the FIRST world trade center bombing?

Zee: Where the FBI actually cooked the bomb and trained the drivers and their inside man actually taped (Alan: that's right) their conversations and it all leaked out and it was on major TV and whoops, yeah.

Alan: That's right. Hold on and we'll go into THAT, we'll go into that after this break. Just hold on.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and I'm talking to Zee from New York

concerning people who are hard to get through, to people who keep pooh-poohing that fact that people would actually go to these lengths to create such a disaster so they could use it... then again, too, that's a human reaction. We think that no one else would do such a thing because we personally wouldn't do that. That's why psychopaths get away with it in every generation. Because we won't believe that they'd actually set it up and do it... simple as that.

It's true that during that first World Trade Center bombing it was on CBC television, here in Canada, documentaries on it, where the guy literally was told to put the bomb in, of course, he said it'll be a fake bomb won't it? This is on tape. And his FBI handler said oh, no, we supply the real stuff. That's why the guy was taping them. He knew he was getting set up to take the can. That's how it happens. It's the same with the Main, when they blew up the Main. They unearthed it a couple of years ago, and said the explosion happened from within. Well, what war did that start off, eh? Claiming they were being attacked. This is an old, old con game. Now, we'll go to Bazra from Australia. Are you there Bazra?

Bazra: Hello, Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Bazra: It's nice to talk with you. I've been listening to your show for a couple of years now and I've bought your books and your video and I know that you've got a new one now. I'm looking forward to saving up enough for that too. I'm just wondering about the word play of these big players, in particular, one of the big players, Zbigniew Brzezinski. What do you think are the chances of him actually knowing that there's a guy called Osama going to be replaced in the intellectual by a guy called Obama?

Alan: I know, I know. It's an utter farce, isn't it?

Bazra: Is that a psy-op in itself or what? Is that supposed to be big on people's minds or what?

Alan: It is a psy-ops thing in itself. Sure it is. And even the fact that, I mean this Obama's had about 3 or 4 different names in the past so I guess this is the one that suits for the time. They're always playing psychological games...

Bazra: If you can't find credible evidence of Osama around get a guy whose name rhymes with Osama and have him in the public domain all the time.

Alan: Of, course. And it's so funny too, because even Osama Bin-Laden literally means the one who's got the illumed... he's the illumined one. That's what it means!

Bazra: Really. And now this other guy, Joe Biden has come in and his name is sort of like Bin-Laden. You know, it reminds you... that's a subtle reminder of Bin-Laden too almost.

Alan: Of course it is. Laden is also Laden. A battery's proper name is a "laden jar," that's how they created the first batteries. I just laugh when I see the names they conjure up for the public or they give families for their role in this particular system. You couldn't dream this stuff up in science fiction. They are what they do and it's just a big, big joke to them at the top that we will actually vote for them.

Bazra: Yeah, I call him Obama-sama!

Alan: The BAM part worries me, mind you. He might use the BAM-ing part of it more. It was the same too when they had the earthquake in BAM in Iran, remember when they were attacking Iraq and they had the earthquake in Iran and it was...

Bazra: Yes, BAM!

Alan: They picked a place called BAM. Well that was HAARP they used to cause the earthquake in the first place.

Bazra: I hear the music, Alan. Nice talking with you.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Bazra: Right-O.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, where they're certainly HAARPing us and spraying us, it's good night and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 15, 2008 (#167)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 15, 2008:
"Sir Tim Berners-Lee is Sounding All Wet,
As He Advocates Censoring the Internet,
He's Now Expert on All That's Under the Sun,
Will Stamp Approved Sites, Others He'll Shun,
Authorized Propaganda is the Name of the Day,
If U.N.-Backed Sir Tim, is to Have His Way"
© Alan Watt Sept. 15, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 15, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September the 15th, 2008. I always advise newcomers to look into my web site, cuttingthroughthematrix.com where you can download lots of talks I've given in the past which help to piece together the big jigsaw puzzle we call reality, and I add to it. I add all the little bits the main stream media omits to show you, with facts, you can verify yourself, that we're controlled by another system all together outside of that which you think you elect. It's a world government and it's been in existence for quite a long time.

Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts you can download and print up in the various languages of Europe. Now, you can also donate to my web site at cuttingthroughthematrix.com and that keeps me alive and believe you me, it's expensive, very expensive keeping all this going. You can also buy the books I have and there is another one out. You can see it on the web site. You can buy the DVDs and CDs, lots of talks that I've given, burned onto MP3 discs. Some of them are 40 hours per disc... and that's a lot of listening. I try and help you take the short cuts to understanding. I cut through all BS that's out there. I cut through all the New Age characters that joined the Patriot Movement, whose job it is to confuse you even further. I tell you the hard truth. The hard truth being that you are your own champion.

For every type of personality out there, there's a group already established for you to follow. That's how you run the world. You give the shepherds and the sheep just follow along. That's why we're in such a bad state. That's why the elite laugh up their sleeves, which are made of wool, of course, that comes from us because we're so easy to discern, and control and lead.

We are on a roll, a massive roll towards what they call a New World Order that just isn't an ending of a phase where we can put our feet up and say okay, we're global now, so what. It's an entirely new system. Remember, after 9/11, when we heard the quote that came over television, "Things will never be the same again." They meant it because they're talking about a Brave New World, a socialist system; the culmination of the amalgamation of communism and capitalism which was set up to become that way from the very beginning; a controlled society where you can't breed without permission.

I noticed in the papers recently, they were talking about a dog that was down at the World Trade Center after the bombing that they created a hero out of... and some big arts council that's a front for all the high technology is given a grant to get it cloned because the dog is now sick. And it said, 'Most Clone Worthy'... clone worthy. That's a term you're starting to hear more and more as they start to use it for people too. Because that's what they mean by it, clone worthy. Are you clone worthy? Can you serve the system? Are you worthy to by chosen? That's coming, at record speed. All those that they say have junk genes or defective genes, and mind you, you will NOT be the one who decides if you do or don't. The experts will do that. Will you go to the garbage bin, or will you get to be clone worthy? I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this IS Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the Brave New World that's coming in and are you clone worthy. Here's another article and it follows right on the heels of this because this topic has been reared a few times down through the decades from what you think is the left wing really, the socialist side of things. Remember that there's right and left wings, both attached to the same bird, because that's the con game that's been pulled on us all.

This is from Switzerland, of all places, those who've been so proud over the centuries of their freedoms and their rights that no one else had. But of course, they're going down the hill too ever since they adopted the European Union. And it says here, this is from Swissinfo.ch on Sept the 8th, 2008.

Do Swiss parents need a childrearing licence?

(Alan: We've heard that before in the Western countries and it says,) Should Swiss children be allowed to have the last word.
An organisation is calling for the introduction in Switzerland of nationwide standards for parenting courses.

The demand by the Swiss Federation for Parent Education (SBE) has raised concerns that parents will soon be legally obliged to attend further education classes.
But Andy Tschümperlin, SBE president and a member of parliament for the centre-left Social Democrats, tells swissinfo the goal is not to interfere in parents' private lives. (A: Really? Well isn't the very inference of it to interfere in parents private lives? But of course, it's not that at all, you see. This is to lead you into accepting ONE PLANK of this particular manifesto. The next part will be, of course, are you fit to be a parent and then there'll be a licensing of parents. It says...)
Can one learn to become a good parent?

Andy Tschümperlin: Yes, I'm convinced you can. There are phases in which all parents reach their limits with their children: after the birth, when they start school or during puberty.
Parenting has become a greater challenge today especially when one's child is going through puberty. (Well, no kidding. No kidding, because they're getting taught through the world system of education, from UNESCO, that anything goes. Sex, sex, sex, just have sex, sex, sex. What was it that Lord Bertrand Russell says, that if you introduce them into sexual play before puberty, they'll become basically addicted, hyper-addiction... and they're less likely to mate. That was the real purpose of the whole thing and ALL the entertainment industry pushed sex, sex, sex, sex, sex, sex... You'll never hear any of them talk about those that lead the culture industry and they'd never blame them where they've been taking us. It's all by design. If they wanted you to go back to Little House on the Prairie, they'd make it so if it suited the purpose of the elitists who run the world, but it's not, you see. It's DEpopulation.)
Read that article and see where this is going, and it doesn't take much imagination. As I say, one plank. The next plank is you have to get licensed TO BE a parent. It's the same old socialist stuff they've been pushing all along. Remember, socialism is really the sort of communistic style that the bureaucracies had to run the public under for the fascist elite at the top. As I say, the two wings belong to the same bird. Always

remember that.
I've been talking for a while about how THEY GAVE US the internet. The internet is a great tool if it was left alone, but it's not to be. It was never designed to be free and for free speech for very long. It was to get you addicted to it so that once they change into the new system, you'll still use it. Very few people will pack it in and say well it's no use to me now. They'll keep watching it because they're addicted to data now. They're addicted to data. It doesn't have to be truth, just data. We know that the big boys are getting first dibs at the new internet system that's coming along and this is from the BBC. It's hard to say that's a little conspiracy station is it? Although they've certainly have run lots of conspiracies since they've begun.

Warning sounded on web's future
Monday, 15 September 2008
By Pallab Ghosh
Science correspondent, BBC News

The internet needs a way to help people (Alan: To help people, you see, this is how they introduce totalitarianism.) to help people separate rumour from real science, says the creator of the World Wide Web. (A: The WWW which is 666, the new man.)

Talking to BBC News Sir Tim Berners-Lee said he was increasingly worried about the way the web has been used to spread disinformation. (A: Well, how about the main stream media all these years?)

Sir Tim was speaking in advance of an announcement about a foundation he has helped create that will vet web sites. (A: VET web sites, that means CENSOR.) The foundation will brand sites that it's found to be trustworthy and reliable sources of information. (A: So you know who they are going to be, don't you?)

Future proof
Sir Tim talked to the BBC in the week in which Cern, where he did his pioneering work on the web, turned on the Large Hadron Collider for the first time.

The use of the web to spread fears that flicking the switch on the LHC could create a Black Hole that could swallow up the Earth particularly concerned him, he said. In a similar vein was the spread of rumours that the MMR vaccine given to children in Britain was harmful. (A: See, here they go, here they go. After all, they've got to kill us off, right?)

Sir Tim told BBC News that there needed to be new systems that would give websites a label for trustworthiness (A: That means you're on board, you're politically correct and I've said that. All the patriot stations and all the web stuff that's to do with the reality of the world will be banned, unless you become politically correct.) once they had been proved reliable sources. (A: That means they've been stamped okay by those who rule the system.)

"On the web the thinking of cults (A: cults) can spread very rapidly and suddenly a cult which was 12 people who had some deep personal issues suddenly find a formula which is very believable," he said. "A sort of conspiracy theory (A: Oh, conspiracy theory) of sorts and which you can imagine spreading to thousands of people and being deeply damaging."

Sir Tim and colleagues at the World Wide Web consortium had looked at simple ways of branding websites - but concluded that a whole variety of different mechanisms was needed. (A: Well, they'll hand that over to the guys who are MASTERS. MI6 and MI5 are MASTERS at giving black propaganda, that's what they call it, black propaganda when they smear you as a bad guy.)

"I'm not a fan of giving a website a simple number like an IQ rating because like people they can vary in all kinds of different ways," he said. "So I'd be interested in different organisations labelling websites in different ways".

Sir Tim spoke to the BBC to publicise the launch of his World Wide Web Foundation which aims to improve the web's accessibility. (A: And I'll add... to those who are trustworthy.)

Alongside this role it will aim to make it easier for people to get online. Currently only 20% of the world's population have access to the web. (A: And they'll get STUCK on it!)

"Has it been designed by the West for the West?" asked Sir Tim.

"Has it been designed for the executive and the teenager in the modern city with a smart phone in their pocket? If you are in a rural community do you need a different kind of web with different kinds of facilities?"

Creative medium
The Web Foundation will also explore ways to make the web more mobile-phone friendly. That would increase its use in Africa and other poor parts of the world where there are few computers but plenty of handsets.

It doesn't take a rocket scientist to figure out where it's going. As I say, the unfortunate thing is, these guys know by good marketing and smearing, as I say, the black arts and black propaganda, they will eliminate all those they don't want on the web and they'll bring in nothing but political correctness. They'll keep politics and stuff like that; they'll keep scandal with the stars because they always give you lots of trivia to keep you occupied. But you're going to find those who ask questions like, 'Who on earth is spraying the skies every day and causing the storms,' and all that kind of stuff, that's not going to be around much longer. And they know through marketing and good campaigns, most folk will keep using the internet. It's very important fact for you to control the world, the computer is essential. It's essential that we put all our data up on it. You know there's females now getting pregnant, young teenagers and putting it up on their web sites and myspace and stuff like that. They have no idea what privacy is. This generation growing up have not a clue of the value of privacy because they really believe that everything that's told them by the main stream, by their teachers, and so on, is real. They live in a wonderful little utopia. They really believe that. Who needs privacy anyway, who needs it?

That's where we're going with this. As I say, we're limited now on the time that we've got left because the new internet system is coming in. This censorship is going to take force very, very quickly. They've had lots of meetings at the United Nations about it and this particular character, this front man, this front man who pretends to have been an inventor, will lead the charge to have it all censored. And you'll have nothing but the main stream propaganda about vaccinations, etc from the very pharmaceutical companies that manufacture them. That's where it's all going.

Now, talking about Chemtrails... there's a good site just came up on chemtrails. It's a chemtrails alert system and it's also under, I believe, owsweather.com and I'm going to talk about this site and others when I come back. It's time we got into this and started spreading this very quickly. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we are cutting through the matrix. We're cutting through the matrix, this strange reality that's more propaganda and indoctrination than actual, physical reality; definitely not mental reality. Most people are never conscious throughout their entire lives and they go to their graves, never really knowing that the world has been led and guided. Every song they ever sang and whistled, danced to, every fashion they adopted was PLANNED for them, in concert, by those who run the culture industry... very important to run culture if you want to direct a system, a society, down a certain path.

I'm talking about the CHEMtrails I've watched all summer. I've watched them for 10 years as well. It's quite astounding to get thousands of photographs sent to me. I can't even keep them all. There's so many, from all over the world of the same trails going back and forth and criss-crossing the sky and forming these big mushy clouds. And then, in comes the rain and people are getting physically ill from all this stuff that's coming down. They get bronchitis and I'm talking non-smokers too and children and all age groups. They just cannot clear up this bronchitis, it just keeps persisting. No wonder, because how much chemical can you really BREATHE in until you got a loading dose. It's highly irritant to the linings of the lung.

Here's one man, one guy who is a meteorologist who does have his web site up there and it's owsweather.com. Also, I think its called weather alert, chemtrailalert.com. He's put a web site up there on who is getting sprayed today. It's just like a weather forecast and I guess he uses the satellite surveys.

Now people should really EMULATE this in EVERY COUNTRY. We've got to start doing it very quickly because we all are getting dosed with this stuff from this universal air force that no one's taking responsibility for.

We've been told by the Canadian Department of Defence that politicians have NO right to ask questions on this particular topic. Therefore, it's a MUST BE. It's a MUST BE and we're not being told why. For 10 years, they've been doing it pretty well regularly. They were testing it out from the 50s onwards, but for 10 years, these last 10 years, we've been getting dosed and dosed and dosed with it. Look up this web site. I've put a link on my site and you can have a look and a little laugh too because he's doing it exactly the same way as the regular weather stations give you your weather. Only he's adding in the trails, the spraying and who's likely to get dosed today. Interesting way of doing it; it's an intelligent way of doing it, too. With a little bit of humor added. People should emulate this. Try and emulate this because it's imperative, very imperative that we start to knock all of this down very, very quickly, because it's got to have its death toll on the people of the planet.

I know it's killing the birds off. I can go through the forest and see hardly one bird and that's just NOT NORMAL. You don't even hear them at dawn. You used to hear the cacophony of them in the mornings as they started to sing as the sun would come up. You don't hear anything now. You don't hear them coming in to nest, all different ones, until the pigeon comes in at the end or the dove is the last one to make his call. It doesn't happen anymore.

You've got use your own perceptions to realize what's happening to us... what's happening in the world. I'm also putting up another couple links, I think they're based in California and they have some stuff up on youtube. They also have Los Angeles Sky Watch. That's losangelesskywatch.com. They are also talking about the chemtrails and doing something about it. I hope every country starts to emulate that. Everyone can put a site up in every country and start pushing to get some answers here because they are not going to do anything until enough people are complaining and telling them, hey, we know what's going on... we see the stuff. We see it, so stop denying it. We've got to know what's happening. It's our health that's at stake here, and I mean that. This is like life or death here. We can't pussy-foot around anymore.

Don't you get disgusted at being treated like children? You're not supposed to even notice what's happening in the skies above you. Then, they have the audacity to tell you you're imagining things. Isn't that typical of the big liar at the top? You're imagining things.

The air forces of the world have been told to give out the same reply to every inquiry. Oh, it's just condensation trails. Then they explain in baby talk what condensation trails are, forgetting that some of us have memories as to what condensation trails look like. Not like these massive, mushy, horizon to horizon things that don't disappear. Quite something...

I've seen bundles of this spider web stuff coming down. I had to laugh too when they were testing it out in the 60s and 70s. The air forces were testing this stuff. It's a polymer construction, designed by and for the military to bring down VIRUSES and BACTERIA to the ground. Big balls of it would come down and cover cars and the major media when into action, of course, to cover the ass, of what was really going on and they said, oh, it was angel hair, it's from UFOs. Of course, that discredited anyone who mentioned this stuff. Oh, you're one of these UFO nuts. That's how they do it. They always use UFOs. Angel hair they called it. That's when they were testing it. I've seen this stuff come down lately and it's from these big jets; it ain't a UFO. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're cutting through the matrix. There's a couple of callers on the line. I'll take them now just in case I talk on too much later on. We've got Bernard from Philadelphia. Are you there Bernard?

Bernard: Hey, how are you? Thanks for taking my call.

Alan: Go ahead.

Bernard: Okay, first I'd like to ask you, the topic you're already on, if you go to, if your callers would go to

scribd.com and search for Teller, they will see, they will be able to download the document put out by the scientific laboratory that he worked for, where he abdicated the use of aluminum for altering the weather. And you go to pubmed.com and you do a search for aluminum and Alzheimer's.There are a lot of articles there which confirms that Alzheimer's IS caused by aluminum.

Alan: They came up with that in the British Lancet back in 1971, that they actually found high concentrations of aluminum oxide in the brains of Alzheimer's disease, so they've known this all along.

Bernard: Okay. Question... about Churchill.It seems... if you read Downing Street Diaries...

Alan:Fringes of Power is the other one.

Bernard: And Controversy of Zion and A Family Matter, it seems like Churchill was out of the loop and I'm having trouble understanding this. I don't think he was but if you read those and you don't do any more research, it seems like he's out of the loop. Can you explain that?

Alan: I don't think he was out of the loop. If you read Fringes of Power, written by his personal secretary during the war years, the man is now a Sir, he's elevated to a SIR, but he said that Churchill said to his peer group, AS he was telling the public, doing propaganda for the public, fight for our way of life, to preserve it and our culture, he was telling his own peer group that this war was the best thing that ever happened. It would bring in a United Europe. He was in the loop alright.

Bernard: In Controversy of Zion, it always seemed like Roosevelt was a... well, Churchill was against communism taking over half of Europe.

Alan: Churchill's right hand man was Alfred Zimmerman who was head of the British communist party. (laughs)

Bernard: Really?

Alan: Yes.

Bernard: Okay. Alright, okay, what's the name of the book by Lenin where he predicts that the Soviet Empire would last only 70 years?

Alan: I'll dig it up for you. I've got about 3 dozen of them in the back room... on Lenin.

Bernard: Okay. One last question. Lord Mountbatten, I had read that he was involved or was approached about a plot to overthrow the British monarchy. What do you know about that?

Alan: Lord Mountbatten, his name was called Tricky Dickey. He liked young boys who were fair and very young... and there's no way he was going to overthrow his own people. He was part of the same Prussian dynasty as the rest of the royal family.

Bernard: In Downing Street Diaries there was something in there about the House of Windsor, their royal mansion being changed to a...

Alan: It's true. It was changed. It was changed because their real name was Saxe-Coburg-Gotha and a war with Germany with a Prussian-German Royal family didn't go too well with the British people, so they got the propagandists out and they went back to the Tudor times and picked Windsor and picked that as their surname.

Bernard: Alright.

Alan: They changed it.

Bernard: Okay. Alright, I'll let you go then and give another caller a chance to ask you questions.

Alan: Okay, sure.

Bernard: Thanks.

Alan: Now, we've got Maggie from Texas. Are you there Maggie?

Maggie: Yes. Good evening, Alan. Since you're talking about Contrails, I will just mention that I've also found the Californiaskywatch.com web site very useful in that regard. But what I really called about was that today, a very interesting article appeared in the ordinarily worthless Austin American Statesmen. The head line is, "Social Network, On-line Gaming Drawing Closer" and it's about a big gamer's convention that takes place every year in Austin. It's actually a national and international game developers conference and what the hot topic this year was bringing the social networks like by Myspace and Facebook somehow together with the massively multi-player on-line games like World of Warcraft and I can't really explain it without reading the whole article but the article is worth reading and it is on line right now so anyone who wants to see it, I don't know how long the Statesman keeps it up. The author is Lilly Rockwell. So if you Google that name along with a few good key terms like Austin, American Statesman, game developers conference, stuff like that, the obvious, you will reach that article and its quite fascinating.

Alan: Okay. I'll have a look. Thanks for calling.

Maggie: Sure.

Alan: Now I've got Mo from Oregon. Are you there?

Mo: Mister Alan Watt, good evening sir, how are you tonight?

Alan: I'm just hanging in. I got back from town so I'm very tired.

Mo: I know, I know. We love your show, indeed. Always, you always talk of something that we don't know. You have your very spiritual mind at first so you are. My comments are... and I have a question. My comments are... today we saw that Bank of America came almost over $7 down. I mean, we saw that Washington Mutual is to go under which is $2 right now, their share and I mean me we see that other banks etc... I mean once I talk to my relatives and I mean I tell them what the situation, I alert them and then, what has happened, they are very indifferent. They don't give a damn about anything. Why is that? Is that how they... society is or what? Can you explain a little bit about in that area... then I ask one question please?

Alan: Well, you see again, it all has to do with the bonding, how we've all been broken and separated and isolated from other people. We do NOT feel other people's pain and we're so dumbed down and socialized; we still believe that as long as we personally are okay, then Big Brother's going to keep taking care of us in an okay fashion. People have lost their survival instincts. You don't realize that when other folks go down, a chain reaction can eventually hit you. People also have been taught NOT to look at the negative. That's all through the New Age... "Don't look at the negative stuff. We'll be okay." When it does hit them, they'll fall apart. They are not expecting it. They are not prepared for it. People have been socialized to such an extent, they don't care what happens on the East coast, the West coast, or the North or the South, as long as they personally are okay.

Mo: Alright. Thank you for that response and my last question for you is, this Hadron Collider that is been already hacked, by the great hackers that they put GST on their computers at this installation in Geneva under the tunnel, between France and Geneva that they are doing this exercise. I mean, what do you elaborate on that and what do you think... is something bad going to happen as a result if they go successfully with the experiment?

Alan: I don't think anything bad will happen. I always think that any publicity is good publicity. Who knows about the hackers? If these guys want to keep something 100% secure, believe me, you wouldn't even know it existed, so I'm a bit suspicious about it, but it definitely will have military applications. Everything

goes for military first and then down over the many years, we get the spin offs, probably 20 years later, in our households. That's how we got the microwave oven. Yet, Germany was using microwave technology all through World War II. We'll get some spin offs down the road but we won't know the whole truth of it either. I'm not too worried about it. Anything that's in the main stream like this, I'm not worried about at all.

Mo: Alright, thank you very much indeed sir and I wish you a best evening you ever have. Bye-Bye.

Alan: You too. Bye now. I'm more worried about the spraying that's going on constantly that's been kept totally quiet from the main stream media because this is a MUST BE. It has to fulfill the weather changes to MAKE us believe we are responsible. That's essential for this agenda to go through into the Brave New World situation that they've dreamed up. They can't do it without weather manipulation and the spraying is an essential part of it. I'm sure it's got MANY other functions too that we won't be told about, maybe until 50 years ahead when no one can think for themselves or care when they declassify it all. Now, I've got Mike from California. Are you there Mike?

Mike: Yeah, I'm here Alan, how are you?

Alan: I'm hangin' in here.

Mike: Alan, before I ask some questions, I have concerns about your book.I was listening to your previous show and I believe you said you were also working on a new book besides the transcripts that you released. Is that true?

Alan: Yes.

Mike: Do you know when that will be released or is that just an estimate?

Alan: I hope it to be out in 2 or 3 months.

Mike: Okay. Now, my main question was... see today I was talking to a few activists and they told me about Lyndon LaRouche. They said how their views are kind of in line with yours. And I'm wondering if you are familiar with the man?

Alan: I know enough about him, I believe... I do know that he takes you off… he does explain a lot of what's happening but then he spins you off into, 'We've got to go global, and build bridges and ALL of that Masonic terminology,' so I'm suspicious of that angle of it.

Mike: Actually the activists themselves told me about how he plans on creating these bridges and I found that kind of... I was kind of skeptical when they mentioned that. And they kept luring me in. They said this man... they claimed he was a savior and we need to follow him. And whenever I'm told for you to follow one man, I always think I don't think that's the right thing to do because he could just lead you astray.So, I was wondering if you had any other insight on this man because I don't want to trust him blind side without getting more information from you.

Alan: What I've found, over the years, is that we've always been given heroes to follow which seem apparently, initially at least, to be fighting the system. Very often they come out with news which you can later verify but it's brand new to the public, they've never heard before. Sometimes they're given the information, I think, to build them up into hero status. I've seen it even with the ones who first came out with the HAARP technology... exposing the HAARP and NOW they all belong to NGO groups that ARE IN the United Nations. They claim we should hand over ALL this technology and the ability to decide about technology, to the United Nations, so it falls right in with the agenda with what the United Nations wants. I'm skeptical about people who are pushing globalism. Does it matter if you go in one path or the other path? You always wind up on the same path of utter and complete socialism. I don't believe this is the way to go AT ALL, personally. And I WARN people all the time don't follow a single leader. You've got to be able to seek out their information for yourself, and go over it and verify it... ALL OF IT. Because the person may be a good speaker with lots of data, you have to be careful because in amongst that they can slip in stuff,

you'll take for granted and you don't realize you're being led into the same darned agenda that you thought you were fighting.

Mike: That's true because they've been throwing a lot of different ideas inside. For example, they've been saying how HIS ideologies will prevent a sort of catastrophic meltdown of the economy we have right now. They're saying how the economy is so bad that within a few years, the money system will just be totally drained out and money, it will have no value.And using THAT type of fear mongering, they said that we should follow what Lyndon Larouche was claiming but I think I need to do more research on this man to find out if he really is the real deal.

Alan:You must. And here's the thing with money. I've said for years that when the United States is finishing off its JOB of eliminating Islam and standardizing THE WORLD, for their masters, those at the top, because all the ones at the top in the United States are internationalists. They are NOT nationalist at all. Then, they'll be pulling the rug from back home as well, at the same time. This is the agenda and you know it doesn't matter how you manage money. When you have the same international bankers running the WHOLE WORLD's finances, you've got the World Bank DOING IT FOR THE United Nations, you know, you'd have to eliminate all of that and start from scratch. That would take something. That would take a miracle to get that going. We're living in a con game system of debt, and the selling of debt. Now, most of the debt for the United States is held in the hands of their supposed arch enemy, communist China. (Ha, ha) Now, that didn't happen by chance, which means that these are not their arch enemy after all, you don't give your arch enemy the power to pull the plug from under your feet. China is managed by the same globalists as the United States is managed by. Until these characters start addressing all of that, I'd be very cautious.

Mike: But do you believe that this ruling oligarchy can be beaten? Do we have a chance at all?

Alan: You can't beat them by fighting them in traditional methods. These are the masters of war and chess. The world's a big chess game and we are the pawns, the pawns, we are expendable on the board. You have to find a different direction, outside of the way they want to bring us. You've got to remember too, that MONEY IS A MEANS TO AN END. For the elites don't really need it as such. We support the elite. WE have to earn the money. We must believe in the money for them to live at the top so well. Money is an IDEA; it's just an idea, like a price is an idea too. And yet, we've been trained from birth that there's nothing outside of money. We're not taught to grow food. We're not taught to survive in any way, except go out and earn money and get a pay packet. We need a NEW WAY. Now the elite know this too and they're going to bring us into a new way where governments, after the world's crash, and they are going to create a crash when it's time. I don't know when it will be, but when it's time, they'll create a crash, a total crash and then they'll come out with a solution, once we're all destitute, and they'll say here's what we've come up with. The government then will issue CREDITS to every citizen. Bertrand Russell talked about this as far back as the 1950s. That is the agenda. Money is a con game and how on earth can you sell debt TO other people to hold, who then profit from the debt itself? It's an utter racket... of SLAVERY. That's what money is. I'll be back with more, after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, just talking about the fact that you can not follow people blindly; there ones out there who are part guru, part, apparently, patriot types who are coming in blending fact with fiction and other ones looking for aliens coming save us or kill us, depending what side of the fence you're on. You have to really, really sort out what's real for yourself and don't let others do it for you. Now, when people can talk eloquently and have lots of backing and have lots of air time, just because you like them; that includes me too, you've got to check on what I say and that goes for everyone else you listen to because there's a lot of fakes out there that will lead you, as they claim to try and deliver you, they'll lead you right back into the same road that they're all going on to. GLOBALISM and coupled with money, etc, etc...

Until this whole idea of debt is WIPED OUT totally, just torn up and thrown away, and until countries, treasurers STOP selling off debt... selling it off, how can you sell debt off and make a profit off it at the same time? Every citizen in that country is responsible for the debt that we do not incur. We'd have to get a whole new system devised, and that would take an awful lot of arguing amongst the people themselves... if it was done truly democratically. We know the elite are bringing a system in where you'll be given CREDITS you can not save up. You'll start with the same number at the beginning of the week and it's to be used for

punishment and control. If you don't go along, they'll withdraw your credits, you can't pay your rent and under the system of the habitat areas for Agenda 21, there's going to be NO private ownership of private property in those areas, eventually. Eventually, now I don't know how many years they'll do to phase out private ownership, I don't know but that is their agenda. They've stated that. And NO private transportation either. We are going to be trained like Pavlov's dogs. That's what's on the cards.

Now remember, as I say, you CAN help keep me going by buying the stuff on my web site. There's not an awful lot there. I don't go into the advertisers. I don't get money for advertisers. The advertisers you hear on RBN, pays for RBN and all the debts that they incur, all the costs that keep the station going, keeping engineers going. All the equipment they have to have and upgrade and etc. However, for me, I rely upon you. You bring me to you. I do have big expenses here and they are mounting all the time. And it's all to do with what I'm doing, which is talking to you. So you can buy stuff on my web site, you can also donate to me. That keeps me going as well. We could go further and bigger and better while we have a chance because I know that by 2010, when the new system comes in of internet, plus the censorship, I'LL BE GONE. I've no doubt on that. They'll come and close me down because I expose a lot of the stuff that's going on and that's NOT politically correct these days. You're going to get the authorized versions ONLY when the new internet system comes in. That's just fact.

Now before the music comes on, the site you should check into is called arstechnica.com, US Customs massive new data base on trucks and drivers. This is for the border and all the information they are collecting upon YOU. Have a look at it. It's quite scary.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, where they spray the skies regularly, 2 ½ months of rain, it's good night and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 17, 2008 (#168)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 17, 2008:
"In the Sovietized World, I'll Always be Me,
Tracked to the Grave, It's on my ID,
Data Retrieval Made Easy for Authority,
For People Who Care Not For Privacy,
So Listen Not to the Wise, nor to the Bard,
The Sheeple will Run for their New ID Card"
© Alan Watt Sept. 17, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 17, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September the 17th, 2008. There are always newcomers coming in to this program on RBN and into the web site so I always advise them to look at the web site, cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download as many of the previous talks as you can possibly manage. It takes a while to get through them. I try and fit the pieces of this puzzle, this matrix reality together for you and give you shortcuts to understanding because we don't have time to spend lifetimes in study anymore. We're on a roll into this New World Order and all that it entails. It's not set up so that we can have fun and play for the rest of our days. It's set up to be a totalitarian regime where the betters of the world, those who are more evolved, according to themselves, have the right to with us as they wish. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can download transcripts in the various languages of Europe.

I've been saying for a while that this Fortress America, as it was called after 9/11, a few years later it was called Fortress America, this is the combination of the United States, Canada and Mexico's security systems to be totally INTEGRATED. That pretty well has happened. I said at the time too and long before it happened that eventually the money system would also start to merge. What we are seeing now aren't the death throes of a system. It's simply the big boys rearranging the deck to FIT the new system of a united Americas. That's what we are seeing, and they started this back in the 90s with the amalgamations and takeovers from one bank to another as they lined themselves up. The big, top economists, the ones who don't do the guessing, the ones who are into geopolitics, who are IN to the Pentagon and so on, those guys are paid big money to project the future because they know where we are heading... and they don't make mistakes. So whatever is happening today was planned that way. That's what FDR said, anything that

happens in politics, or in society, you can bet your bottom dollar that it was planned that way. That's what we are living through now. And to merge the Americas they will be bringing in a new currency. But they have to terrify the public of those countries first so that WE will demand that they do something... and then they will roll the agenda out and wipe the dust off of it because it was written YEARS ago of how they were going to solve this particular problem. That's how things are really done and we certainly are on a roll towards it.

We saw this happening with Europe. Now, why would anyone in the Americas - after watching the amalgamation of Europe and the creation of a Parliament for the WHOLE of Europe and the nations becoming basically COLONIES, subsidiaries, or provinces of the European Parliament, WITH the emergence of a new Euro dollar. What makes the Americans think that it's to be any different here? It's the same format, same agenda. There will be a new currency that will get GRADUALLY unrolled, once we've all panicked enough – and remember too, money doesn't disappear when banks go down. It's the same in depressions. Money doesn't disappear, it simply MOVES into FEWER hands, along with the property and everything else. That's the beauty of it for those at the top. They don't lose anything; they ACCUMULATE during times of crisis. An accumulation... I'll be back with more about this topic after this break.

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the amalgamation of the Americas and how they are proceeding with it. To the people it has to appear as though things are just happening by circumstance and by accident almost daily, day by day. THAT is what you are supposed to believe. But nothing, nothing on this magnitude of banks going under and so on happens out of the blue. It does not happen that way; never, never did happen that way and never will. It's a process getting us ready for the amalgamation.

Remember too that money is a means to an end. If WE all believe in money and are TRAINED to go and earn money, not to go out and grow crops and survive, but to earn money, then the system keeps going. It's not our system. That's the beauty of it. For the elite and how they regard money, you should look at Plato's Republic. He gives a talk to an imaginary friend about owing property. What he said is, if you, my friend, have a big mansion and a summer home as well, you have to have guards and servants. You have to replace parts that are stolen from your home, your valuables. You have to repair and upkeep it. It all costs money and you are always worried about being robbed and so on. He says, isn't it much better to have the people pay for it for you and they will pay for its upkeep and its repair and to replace everything that's stolen. If you look at how the elite live, they generally have TRUSTS, big, huge family trusts where, technically, they own nothing. Those involved in the big political game have all these different freebies and benefits given. In fact, Prime Ministers and Presidents are really king for a day, in the old style of Chronos.

They live like kings but technically they don't own that place in which they live. This is the oldest game. It's the public that must believe in money and sure enough, money, when it is withdrawn, can cause whole nations to collapse. That's the beautiful trick of it. Horror can result. Starvation can result. Money is the KEY. Not the ability to raise crops or farm, and the people still have their tools and their implements like through the last Great Depression, but it was the lack of money that stopped everything in its tracks. That's crazy whey you think about it. Absolutely crazy. They were farmers plowing potatoes back into the ground to keep the prices UP during the Great Depression. It's also been done since then. The European Union has what it calls butter mountains and sugar mountains and potato mountains, these imaginary mountains. In other words, surpluses – what they call surpluses, that which would bring the prices DOWN if it was put on the market – so they dump it in the English Channel. And we call this CIVILIZATION. And we call it the best systems they can come up with, but of course that's their definition. It's also a big lie.

They will take us into a new system eventually and who knows how long it might be even, maybe 30, 40, or even 100 years. They will take us into a system where the state will issue credits to every single person and use them as a form of coercion to behave yourself and comply. You will not be allowed to save them up, like Lord Bertrand Russell talked about back in the 1950s. You will start with the same sum every week and if you were to buck the system, they will withdraw your credits and you can't pay your rent because in the future, down the road, after the many crashes that will come, there will be no private property. That's the agenda.

It's interesting to look at the Freemasonic agendas of Albert Pike. He talked about the main enemies of

humankind and private property was one of them. Then you look at the Communist Manifesto with the same thing right in there. And yet, without property you are technically a slave. You are at the whim of every master whether it's a landlord or a Barron over you. Whatever it happens to be, you have no say in your own affairs. That's the reason that even when they started up the United States after the revolution, they are supposedly to have said, it was life, liberty and the right to property, which was never put into the Constitution and if they did they changed it. But they did discuss this and debate this, that the right to property was almost a sacred thing, otherwise you were a slave. Prior to that every system that had existed has been a form of slavery.

And talking about slavery, in all totalitarian systems they always RESTRICT TRAVEL. They must know what every citizen is doing. That's why they gave you ID cards. In the 1990s in the British Commonwealth countries the governments of those countries did try to pass, and some did successfully, the full anti-terrorist bills, under different names but they are all IDENTICAL. The one in Canada was passed by Allan Rock when he was the Minister of Justice. Once he'd done his little job there he was sent off to the United Nations because he is a globalist. No one at the time could answer the questions, why was Canada putting through a martial law bill in 1998? They tried to do it in Britain too. They tried to bring in the ID card in Britain in the late 1990s as well and people rejected this and said no, nothing is happening; we are all quite safe... until 9/11 came along. 9/11 was a MUST BE. They needed this to bring all of this into effect.

Wendy Mesley on The Wendy Mesley Show, CBC Canada, generally gets the big shows to introduce something. She was the one who introduced the HAARP project to Canadians and the world, the one in Alaska, with Nick Begich as the guest. She also introduced the idea of the coming international ID card in the 90s. She did a program on this and she talked to one of the CEOs of one of the biggest companies, the one obviously deigned to bring in the card. She asked the man, what makes you think Canadians will accept being tracked and traced and so on and having to have this card... to leave countries and get into countries and so on... and all their personal data on it? And he said, quite calmly, because they will be given NO option. So if you think it's all to do with 9/11 you have to do your homework and see what was happening before 9/11 and the few years prior to that because it was out in the open even then.

America, the US being what it is, with the Council on Foreign Relations, another organization saying they'd have to do an END RUN AROUND - meaning going around - the Constitution... if they couldn't knock it out the way all together and replace it; they'd just go around it and ignore it. And here is how they are introducing the ID card...

A New License, for More Than Just Driving
By Jennifer Lee / September 17, 2008 / nytimes.com

New York State on Tuesday began offering an "enhanced driver's license," one of a number of non-passport citizen travel documents that are making their way down bureaucratic government pipelines. While it looks and functions as a license for driving, only United States citizens can get the voluntary (Alan: See, they always start it off as VOLUNTARY...) new license (or the non-driver equivalent), which means it can be used for land and sea crossings to Mexico, Canada and the Caribbean islands. (A: These are the countries that are under the NAFTA agreement where right now I think the Jamaicans and Trinidadians don't need technically a passport to come in, because that was already agreed upon under NAFTA and really under the Free Trade Negotiations prior to that.)

It is also a high-tech card, equipped with a vicinityRadio Frequency Identification (RFID) chip that will broadcast a number to pull up biographic and biometric data for the border officer. (A: I can guarantee you this will be used all through your city as well. These are ACTIVE CHIPS and they can be read, too, by the cell phone tower technology that is all over the place.) (What is good for E-ZPass and Wal-Mart is good for people, too). (A: That's the kind of SLOGAN they are using.) "The same information that is in the front of the enhanced driver's license document is in the database," said Ken Brown, a spokesman for the New York State Department of Motor Vehicles. They are also sending a sleeve out with the ID, he said. "What it does is prevent transmission of that secure number." (A: That's what you will believe.)

This is part of the function creep around driver's licenses (A: function creep around... end run... creep around driver's licenses...) that some people have long been fearing. The push to make the a driver's license

a secure identity document, as opposed to simply a credential to drive, has caused protests among privacy advocates (and libertarians) who warn that the licenses are verging on becoming a de facto national ID. (A: Well, you know that will happen because it happened with the Social Insurance Cards [Social Security Cards], they call it the SIN cards in the Commonwealth countries. That's your social insurance number that is never to be used for anything except dealing with the government to do with your social insurance. Now people hand it over everywhere, even in supermarkets.) And numerous state governments have rebelled (in part because of cost) at federal standards for driver's licenses issued by the Department of Homeland Security. (A: So that's who are running the whole issue.)

At the same time, a number of border states have been leading the charge for voluntary high-tech driver's licenses for other reasons — such as anxieties over how the border restrictions will cause economic drags and inconveniences. (According to New York State statistics, Canadians make 2.5 million visits to New York State annually, spending $679 million, while New York residents make 1.7 million visits to Canada, spending $561 million.)

For many years, Canadians and American citizens were exempt from presenting a passport or other secure document to cross the world's longest nonmilitarized border (A: That's the good old days.) — 5,526 miles over land and water. (A: By God, things have changed, eh. I'll be back with more after this break.)

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the ID cards that everyone shortly will have to have. It's not just to cross the border either, you can bet your bottom dollar on that, or whatever currency they give us. This is going to be your ID card that will allow you IN to stores and OUT of stores. We know from the British one – it's identical, the British one, the same company that manufactures them – they have room in the card, in the chip, lots of room for all of your data including your medical records and it will be used as a bank card as well. You can't buy or sell without it. Don't leave home without it. It says here...

Washington State, which experiences a lot of cross-border traffic with British Columbia, was the first state to offer the enhanced driver's license in January. Other border states are working with the Department of Homeland Security, including Michigan, Vermont, Arizona, California and Texas. (In contrast, Maine has led the charge among states protesting the federal standards.)

And even Americans who do not live in one of the border states may soon be able to obtain a passport card from the State Department (A: They show you a little make-up of one...) (note how the guy's name is "Happy Traveler"), (A: That's what they used to call those who were communist sympathizers at one time, 'the travelers.') a passport in card form that fills a demand by Americans for a less cumbersome citizen document to cross borders. There are also a number of trusted traveler's identification cards that allow border clearance for low-risk, preapproved travelers between Canada and the United States whether by air, land or sea. (A: Then it goes on and tells you how to apply for the card, and you have to pay for it too. That's what gets me, how we pay for our chains through fees; we get FEES to pay for everything.)

To apply for a New York special license, applicants are required to provide their Social Security card, proofs of identity, citizenship and residency. The license costs $30 more than a normal license or state ID, and is valid for eight years. (The price of a United States passport is more than $100.)

The standards for these cards come from the Western Hemisphere Travel Initiative, (A: Western Hemisphere... mind you.) which came from the Intelligence Reform and Terrorism Prevention Act of 2004 [pdf] (A: Which you can actually download from this particular article; it's got a link to it in .pdf form.), requiring all travelers to present a passport or other document that denotes identity and citizenship when entering the United States.

So one way or another they get it through. They get it through because it's a MUST BE. In a world - and this was discussed a long, long, long time ago, when they would achieve their global system - For government to exist it must have enemies. That is traditionally how they've kept themselves propped up in power and be able to tax people to PROTECT you from those guys over there. When you run out of those guys over there, there is no more over there's left and we're all global, then they have to find terrorism within. You will find... because I've seen these things going up along the roads. They are putting various,

these kind of strange looking big, fat poles out. They are big antenna poles with huge cables going into them, as part of the technotronic system they are putting up. You are also going to find that you will be tracked wherever you go, WHEREVER YOU GO. Believe you me, if it's not encoded into that license that you can travel limitlessly, then you probably won't be able to move outside of your own particular designated area, in the future, whenever that happens to be. That's what is coming down. These guys aren't stupid. They plan all this years ahead and have it going through panels and debates and so on, one after another. They know what they are up to.

You know, global government is an old, old idea; an old idea first born in Britain about 500 years ago. John Dee brought it up. Then we find little associations, little fraternities down through the centuries afterwards, popping their heads up, called by different names but really all the same group bringing up the idea of global government. People like Adam Weishaupt talked about the creation of foundations and how they would finance the system that they wanted INTO being through backing and promoting political movements or NON-GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATIONS. Here is an article that is from the Carnegie Institute. The Carnegie, the Ford, the Rockefeller Foundation are some of the big ones in the United States. There are many more, mind you. They back these big NGOs that guide society along a pre-set path. The general public follows never realizing that the articles that they see FROM these organizations in their media, they never realize that they are NOT governmental departments and a lot of people think they ARE governmental departments.

Just like the Royal Institute of International Affairs, every book they publish has a disclaimer on the first or second page saying, this is a non-governmental organization and a non-political organization. Even though they admit they give their ideas TO governments... ideas of where we should all go, TO government. But they are right; they don't play politics. They don't play the GAME of politics; they simply write down an agenda and follow it. So they are telling the truth; politics is for the little people to believe in. Here is an article they put out in Volume 22.2, Summer 2008 about the Resurgent Idea of World Government and I'll be back to read it to you after this break.

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to show you how we are not simply stumbling along some blind alley, like a drunken man with a blindfold, but we are actually being guided, and pulled and pushed and coerced, along a particular path, a path chosen a long time ago by those who had already found that they could control the world through economics primarily and through governmental institutions and the takeovers thereof, through fraternities working together, people who are SWORN - who swear oaths to each other - to fulfill their missions in life. Their QUEST, as they call it at the top; the knights love a quest. And how guys like Adam Weishaupt who was a bit too much open with his sarcasm and his disdain of the ordinary person and fell into dismay with his peer group but never the less, he did say that, we shall create FOUNDATIONS which will guide the world along this path. And sure enough, they DO.

This article is from the Carnegie Institute, one of the big ones that fund a lot of the different NGOs, but they also have think tanks working on their own specialities and they call it INTERDISCIPLINARY RESOURCES for scholars, students and policy analysts. Policy analysts... What they do is set up what they think should be the policy of government and THEY HAND IT TO the governments, the ones who make the policy, or at least sign it into law. You know that the amalgamation of the Americas was drafted up BY one of these non-political organizations, one of these NGOs, the Council on Foreign Relations. That was on Canadian television in 2005 when the Prime Minister of Canada and the United States and Mexico signed it at Waco. The CFR came on AS the CFR for a little news brief that they were giving out, admitting that they drafted it up. Quite something. That was really nice of them; it saved us the trouble, right? So here is the Carnegie Institute from their magazine...

The Resurgent Idea of World Government [Full Text]
Ethics & International Affairs Journal, Volume 22.2 (Summer 2008)
Campbell Craig (Carnegie Council at cceia.org) - July 7, 2008

The idea of world government is returning to the mainstream of scholarly thinking about international relations. Universities in North America and Europe now routinely advertise for positions in "global governance," a term that few would have heard of a decade ago. Chapters on cosmopolitanism and governance appear in many current international relations (IR) textbooks. Leading scholars are wrestling

with the topic, including Alexander Wendt, perhaps now America's most influential IR theorist, who has recently suggested that a world government is simply "inevitable." While some scholars envision a more formal world state, and others argue for a much looser system of "global governance," it is probably safe to say that the growing number of works on this topic can be grouped together into the broader category of "world government"—a school of thought that supports the creation of international authority (or authorities) that can tackle the global problems that nation-states currently cannot.

It is not, of course, a new idea. Dreaming of a world without war, or of government without tyranny, idealists have advocated some kind of world or universal state since the classical period. (A: They call it UTOPIAS and as George Orwell said in 1984 and also in Animal Farm, some are more equal than others in such utopias.) The Italian poet Dante viewed world government as a kind of utopia. The Dutch scholar Hugo Grotius, often regarded as the founder of international law, believed in the eventual formation of a world government to enforce it. The notion interested many visionary thinkers in the late nineteenth and early twentieth centuries, including H. G. Wells and Aldous Huxley. In 1942 the one-time Republican presidential candidate Wendell Willkie published a famous book on the topic, One World. (A: It's an interesting read.) And after the Second World War, the specter of atomic war moved many prominent American scholars and activists, including Albert Einstein, the University of Chicago president Robert Hutchins, and the columnist Dorothy Thompson, to advocate an immediate world state—not so much out of idealistic dreams but because only such a state, they believed, could prevent a third world war fought with the weapons that had just obliterated Hiroshima and Nagasaki. (A: Now, it's easy to go along with that, for those who are going through all of this war after war and living on your nerves, to believe that it would be a natural thing to come about. It would obliterate nation states and you would have world government and somehow we would all go to bed safely at night. But of course, that is utopian because the ones who gave us the wars are the same ones and the same fraternities. Like Carroll Quigley said in his own book, the ones behind the wars – and he admitted the organizations behind the wars, the ones that he knew of, were the actual organizations that HE was the historian for – they are the same guys who were running us into THEIR world order.) The campaign continued until as late as 1950, when the popular magazine Reader's Digest serialized a book by the world-government advocate Emery Reves, while at the same time the Senate Subcommittee on Foreign Relations was considering several motions to urge the Truman administration to adopt a policy of world federalism. In fact, to this day the World Federalist Movement—an international NGO(A: non governmental organization.) founded in 1947 and recognized by the United Nations—boasts a membership of 30,000 to 50,000 worldwide.

By the 1950s, however, serious talk of world government had largely disappeared. The failure of the Baruch Plan to establish international control over atomic weaponry in late 1946 signaled its demise, for it cleared the way (as the plan's authors quietly intended) for the United States and the Soviet Union to continue apace with their respective atomic projects. What state would place its trust in a world government when there were sovereign nations that possessed, or could soon possess, atomic bombs?

Certainly, neither the United States nor the Soviet Union was willing to do so, and once the two states committed themselves to the international rivalry that became known as the Cold War, the impossibility of true global government became obvious and the campaign in favor of it diminished.

That's not really true. Again, that's from the layman's point of view. The Soviet Union was FINANCED INTO BEING and kept alive during its WHOLE lifetime by the Western countries. WE FED THEM. Canada and the States exported most of its grain there, all through the Soviet era; they were the biggest purchasers. Like some of the authors have said, big authors who wrote big books have said... and this also came out of the Reece Commission with Senator Normal Dodd – which is up on YouTube by the way; he is telling the story himself. He said the intention he found out from the big foundations was their job was to guide the world along a path where the soviet system could be merged completely with the American system. They call this The Third Way, or the Third Wave as Toffler would call it. So we are guided along this path.

To those who lived through the eras where they've been threatened to be nuked any day, it all seemed quite logical that nations couldn't handle it anymore and therefore why not give it up to some altruistic organization like the United Nations. That's how they see it; very naively. That's how they're MEANT to see it. The United Nations - going further back to the League of Nations, its precursor - stated quite clearly at the outset, its purpose was to bring in global government. Read the article that HG Wells wrote about the

League of Nations AS world government, written about 1919 or 1920; it's quite the eye opener. You'll find if you go into these foundations, look at what their mandates are, look at all the different specialized think tanks they have working on different projects, project that are ALL intertwined; as they call it themselves, they are completely INTERDISCIPLINARY. All the disciplines are brought together; that's science, commerce, health, everything brought together. Tremendous organizations, massive organizations and all MASONIC organizations - like Weishaupt said - love a foundation on which to build, the great foundations.

We'll go to the callers now and we've got Kyle from Connecticut. Are you there Kyle?

Kyle: Hi Alan. Isn't it amazing how every dictator or conqueror has always wanted to rule the world and they finally have it within their grasp?

Alan: Yes.

Kyle: I think your listeners should be more worried about the passive RFID tags than the active ones. The active ones we carry around are our cell phones, the perfect bugging device. In Connecticut here they are putting passive RFID tags in our inspection stickers. They can read thousands of tags per second up to 30 feet away and track us up and down the highways.

Alan: I have some news for people in Canada and the States, even your little ID cards that you have with the strip on the back can be read remotely from a good distance away and they have been read remotely whenever you've gone into any government building for the last 10 or 15 years.

Kyle: And they have the ones you can write to also, within 10 feet.

Alan: That's right. So you don't even have to swipe it. The trick was to get us all thinking you had to swipe it through a machine and we don't think any further. We don't think beyond that. People have proven, in some cases recently in Canada, because they've been phoned back to their homes when they go home, even though they never gave their names while in the government buildings. They've been phoned by that particular agency when they got home, which meant that their card had to be read when they were in, even though it's in their wallet or their pocket.

Kyle: I'm just going by numbers that are for the commercial market for manufacturing. I'm sure they have higher technology that we don't even know of. I really appreciate you covering the tough issues, the chemtrails and this police state monitoring by RFIDs, and eugenics on a daily basis because not enough people know about this.

Alan: They don't and people are now at that decision-making time, they either will want to know or they will go into total denial... and anger, if you present it to them.

Kyle: I have a question for you. The one thing that's confused me and I know that doctors are just practicing eugenics on a daily basis and they want socialized medicine, but their symbol, the staff with the two serpents with the wings at the top, what does that represent?

Alan: Supposedly, they take it after the story of Moses who had to take his people through the Valley of the Serpents. Now, it's all allegory for much, much deeper things. He made a brazen serpent, but on the serpent they claim that he had wings on it too. That symbol allowed him to pass through what was basically an area where the secret societies ruled. That's really what it really meant. They have a whole story in the Talmud as to what happened to that staff afterwards. But also, it's interesting that some of the time they use the double serpents going around the same staff, which is just like a double helix – when you look at the double helix and genes - which leads you to think that science goes way, way further back – as I do believe. I don't think they are just discovering things as they go along. I don't see why they'd catch on to that symbol to do with physical human health thousands of years ago and here they are using that symbol today on ambulances and so on. So it's certainly to do, I think, with genetics. You've got to understand too, that medicine is heavily involved. It came through, Medicine really came through, along with surgery, through the wars. They were on the battlefields. That's where they learned a lot of their stuff and treatments, etc. And the Red Cross, which again is a Masonic-led organization and that's why it's a red cross, the Templar's

Cross just altered a little bit, its logo. Of course, the John's Ambulance Brigade also used the serpent with the helix on it. So this has always been used to do with health down through the many, many thousands of years, the SAME symbol.

A serpent also is Lucifer. As Pike said, the Luciferian Doctrine, it meant lucid thinking, pure rationality, pure intellect, etc; through science they would conquer. That's basically what it all represents. The serpent has always been a symbol of wisdom, intellect, and basically NO emotion. The old symbols in ancient times used to – in fact you'll find this in the Christian religion, pictures going back for thousands of years. They will show you in steles and paintings, in the very old ones, Jesus on the Cross being lifted to heaven with a serpent wrapped around him on his way up. It means much, much more because he stood for all that was physical but also love, emotion, all the human attributes, kindness, forgiveness; where the serpent is the opposite. It's pure rationality. It's Mr. Spock, in other words; whatever is logical is what is done. So the two come together in completion, in the mystery religion.

Kyle: I've noticed all the different religious groups that adopt different pointed stars. I've only been able to see up to a 10-pointed star and nothing over that.

Alan: Yes and even that's rare. The 10 points is the binary code, of course. That's the key of 10, is the binary, the male, the female. It also stands for matter, anti-matter. It stands for all opposites. So 10 is very important. Washington DC, if you were to say it, 'dix' in the French, you'd have 10. That's why it's called DC. So they always give you these symbols in front of your face because most folk never recognize them.

Kyle: Like the Statue of Liberty on an 11-pointed star.

Alan: Yes. And that, of course, is always reduced down to 2. Everything is always in front of your face. They do love symbols and they do have a religion, consisting in a language of symbology and numerology, and then levels within the language and the alphabet, different levels for the higher degrees, as opposed to the lower ones too.

Kyle: So we are definitely a lot older than we think, this 2000 year history is just the new age.

Alan: Oh yeah, there is no doubt at all. Even when they had the story of Atlantis in Egypt from Plato, again, and his uncle Solon going to Egypt when he's told there have been many civilizations that rose to great heights and then fell down through the ages and were lost in time. Go into India and the histories of India, and they'd blow Darwin out of the water every time on ancient civilizations where humans were still humans; we were not dragging our knuckles along the jungle. Thanks for calling. I'll be back with more after this break with another caller.

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to put the big picture across in a few words because we don't have time in this day and age to give a complete education anymore. We are on a roll and there is so much you'd have to really learn. And we don't have to know everything, it's a matter of reading the right books and suddenly everything falls into place and you realize we are being guided along this path, that we didn't decide upon. We just go along for the ride because everyone else is going along for the ride. That's how most people act. What is everyone else doing? They are all stumbling along in this direction and you stumble along too. That's how the sheep are supposed to see it, on that level. Of course, the elite who run us and give us the media want to keep us thinking that way as well.

Alan: We've got Joel in California. Are you there Joel?

Joel: Yes I am, Alan. How are you?

Alan: I'm hanging in here.

Joel: That's great. Well, speaking of books, that was one of my main questions here. I actually have 2 but I hear other callers talking about there is a reading list that you have and I looked all over your web site and I couldn't locate the list of books that you should look out for.

Alan: Okay. I do have it here. I'll see if I can retrieve it and put it up there for you. Mind you, once they are up you have to grab them quick because people catch on pretty quickly; they are in demand and the price goes high. So if I put it up, grab it very quick and put your orders in to who ever is selling them.

Joel: Okay, great. Yeah, there is an old book store closing down here and I zeroed in on an old HG Wells, Outline of History. I got volumes 2 and 3, so I know they have more stuff hiding in there. So I want to try to get a heads up on what to look out for.

Alan: Yes. You'd be amazed. I found some amazing things in junk stores, just junk stores because they buy stuff in job lots when people die. I found some incredible gems in junk stores in old boxes. Some of them were one-offs; I haven't found any other copies anywhere else. Just tossed out.

Joel: Wow. Yep. People don't know what they have, that's for sure. Well, the other question too is, and I guess I can take this question off the air. I was wondering if you could explain what is up with Andrew Jackson. On one hand, here is a guy, he's an avowed Mason and on the other hand, he's known for his last words being, I killed the bank, and having a war. I mean, it's almost like, it seems to me that those two impulses are contradictory in him. What was Andrew Jackson all about, from your research?

Alan: Andrew Jackson was an establishment man; there is no doubt about it. I've found a lot of these people, and this goes way back thousands of years. You read the story of the emperor Julian and the sort of eulogy they give to him as he was dying. I think they put words into their mouths that they'd never speak, to give them a different image, to be honest with you. That's what I find out. As you say, the guy was an established man all along. He definitely went along with the program. You can't get up to that level without it. So to turn against the bank, I really can't figure that one out. We'd have to get one of the new age channelers to get a hold of him. [Alan and caller laughing.]

Joel: I looked into him a little bit. I guess I was going to take this question off the air, but his history was interesting because I guess there was an anti-Masonic party that was actually quite big.

Alan: There was, and there was the Know-Nothing party too. There were a lot of machinations to do with Masonry after the Morgan affair.

That's it for tonight folks. From Hamish and myself – Hamish is the dog, by the way – in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Articles:

"A New License, for More Than Just Driving" by Jennifer Lee (nytimes.com) - Sept. 17, 2008.

"The Resurgent Idea of World Government" (Ethics & International Affairs, Volume 22.2, Summer 2008) by Campbell Craig (Carnegie Council) - July 7, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 19, 2008 (#169)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 19, 2008:
"She's an Aristocratic Lady called Baroness Warnock,
Who Likes Commoners Bowing, Touching Their Forelock,
She Believes in Eugenics, In Her Class Not Alone,
An Arrogant Lass, Hear the Words of this Crone,
Not For Compassion Would She Have You Done In,
A Societal Burden She Claims is a Sin,
Beware All You Poor, She Has Friends in the Know,
So Be True Baroness, Be the First One to Go"
© Alan Watt Sept. 19, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 19, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

Hi Folks, I am Alan Watt and this IS Cutting Through The Matrix on Friday, September the 19th, 2008. I always advise newcomers to look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and go into the web site. You'll see so many free audios I've done on past talks and you can download them and listen to them at your leisure. I try to fit it all together, as much as possible, as humanly possible, with the knowledge, at least I picked up in my lifetime and give you short cuts into the big picture. We need short cuts now because things are really rolling ahead, full steam. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can download transcripts in the various languages of Europe.

As I say, we're on a roll now into this New World Order. You can't read anything, any newspaper; you can't listen to any news without it coming across to you that things are really changing quickly. For those in the US and Canada and Mexico, it's the fear of the dollar crashing that's going to be the big shtick into the FINAL INDUCTION into integration. That's what they'll use for it. The first part, they used mightily was the terrorism aspect and having different governments made it too cumbersome and less safe for the people, therefore, they created Fortress America. They've been signing secret deals to further "closer ties" as they call integration, EVERY YEAR since 2005. 2010 is the final one. I'll guarantee you; this whole stage thing with the dollar was meant to make us all terrified thinking everything's getting out of hand. Everyone's afraid and then they'll come forward with the solution, the only solution, which will be COMPLETE AND UTTER INTEGRATION. What a beautify way to bring it across. They had to use a different technique in Europe. It took 50 years of stealth and lying to the public about integration and losing your national sovereignty. In the US, it's under the guise of terrorism and economics. That's how it's being done.

They are playing it out right now. BIG drama for the public, big drama. At least they give us some drama and while we're watching this happening, since 9/11, 2001, we've watched our world changing. It truly is a world change. Every country has gone into action and signed the same massive Homeland type security bills, anti-terrorism laws. You see them patting down their own people in airports and border crossings... and this again, is to get you geared into a completely new system, where YOU ARE INSIGNIFICANT.

I always remember Bertrand Russell who said we must create a form of APATHY amongst the public. Well how would you create apathy? You make them feel that everything is out of control around them and that they truly are insignificant. You have no power to change things. That's the technique that's being used. So, when you feel really down and you've got a little panic coming on, JUST SHRUG IT OFF and remember, THIS SOON WILL PASS, because we're going into the Brave New World scenario at a gallop.

A socialist controlled society with the fascist at the top, of course, where every part of your life from birth to death will be planned for you. There'll be no guess work involved. A lot of people will like socialism because they don't like having to make big decisions on anything. But then, there's others who don't like it at all. HG Wells in his own book, called The Open Conspiracy, said thousands will die fighting this New World Order and no doubt they're ready for that too. We've watched them build up an army to take care of that. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. As I said before, I'm trying to give short cuts to especially the young, who will live through the worst of the big changes. They already are, in fact. In fact, if they go to school, they're definitely living through big changes because there's a new indoctrination going out at school preparing their minds for a totalitarian type system which they'll think is all quite normal. After

all, they're getting patted down going into school, patted while they're in school, and that's going to be their life from then on, in the city streets or adulthood. This is how it's done and you thought the Nazi system was dead with World War II. People thought the Nazi's were all in Germany. Nazism was a philosophy and it was meant to be an international philosophy.
You always find the same things happen in totalitarian regimes. THEY SET THE ARMY ON THE PUBLIC EVENTUALLY. That was something the founding fathers of America were well aware of. That's why they also had big discussions about whether they should or should not have a standing army. Some of them got around that by creating what they called the Marines. Technically not the Army but they are Army regardless. This is the standard thing, this article I'm going to read, the standard thing that happens in a militarized society... they want us to be a MILITARIZED SOCIETY, this part, this one step towards the Brave New World. There are many steps to go but this is one part of it. The Orwellian phase before we go into the Huxlian phase. Sometimes they overlap and we know that they're doing that with the genetic engineering. They create new types of creatures and humans, etc that will take over from the old type, the old man, yesterday's man, as the term is called. In the process too, they're getting us used to a militarized society. They want a WAR SCENARIO with rationing, people being moved and evacuated, refugees, all of that for this hundred years war. A hundred years to bring all of their Brave New World UTOPIA into being and reduce the population at the same time.
It's interesting too how they've convinced the public and still convincing them, that we are all the problem. We caused it all apparently. All of us. WE who are given a system of produce and consume. Well, the elite have now CHANGED their system into POST-industrial and POST-technological society. We're just useless eaters now. So, it's our fault, even though we're going on producing and consuming, it's our fault that we're doing so apparently. And who says this? The big foundations ALL say it. Even the Canadian Green party has come out with this manifesto on the need to reduce the population. That doesn't surprise me if you look at the history of the Green Party. Remember the color green is tremendously popular right now and the different lodges they have in the mystery religion: where there's blue, black, red and the green, all part of it. Who started up the Green Party? Someone's father who was the best pal of Stalin. Look into it and you'll find that out.
This is from the ArmyTimes.com. It's from September, 2008.

Brigade homeland tours start Oct. 1

3rd Infantry's 1st BCT trains for a new dwell-time mission. Helping 'people at home'
(Alan: Help, military with guns will help people at home)
may become a permanent part of the active Army
By Gina Cavallaro - Staff writer
Posted : Tuesday Sep 8, 2008

The 3rd Infantry Division's 1st Brigade Combat Team (A: this is a COMBAT TEAM) has spent 35 of the last 60 months in Iraq patrolling in full battle rattle (A: as they call it), helping restore essential services and escorting supply convoys. (A: Now, remember what I've just read here. Restoring essential services and escorting supply convoys.)
Now they're training for the same mission — with a twist — at home. (A: The same mission, with a TWIST, AT HOME.)
Beginning Oct. 1 for 12 months, the 1st BCT will be under the day-to-day control of U.S. Army North, the Army service component of Northern Command, (A: That's NORTHCOM) as an on-call federal response force for natural or manmade emergencies and disasters, including terrorist attacks.
It is not the first time an active-duty unit has been tapped to help at home. In August 2005, for example, when Hurricane Katrina unleashed hell in Mississippi and Louisiana, several active-duty units were pulled from various posts and mobilized to those areas. (A: And so was Blackwater, by the way.)
But this new mission marks the first time an active unit has been given a dedicated assignment to NorthCom, a joint command established in 2002 to provide command and control for federal homeland defense efforts and coordinate defense support of civil authorities.
After 1st BCT finishes its dwell-time mission, expectations are that another, as yet unnamed, active-duty brigade will take over and that the mission will be a permanent one. (A: Now, I've told you before, that when the US is finishing off its job in the Middle East, the big eating machine, this big military EATING machine, will be brought back home and that's what's happening. And it'll still be eating, believe you me.)
"Right now, the response force requirement will be an enduring mission. How the [Defense Department] chooses to source that and whether or not they continue to assign them to NorthCom, that could change in

the future," said Army Col. Louis Vogler, chief of NorthCom future operations. "Now, the plan is to assign a force every year." (A: In other words, there'll be one after the other coming in, as the other one is going out.) The command is at Peterson Air Force Base in Colorado Springs, Colo., but the soldiers with 1st BCT, who returned in April after 15 months in Iraq, will operate out of their home post at Fort Stewart, Ga., where they'll be able to go to school, spend time with their families and train for their new homeland mission as well as the counterinsurgency mission in the war zones.
Stop-loss will not be in effect, so soldiers will be able to leave the Army or move to new assignments during the mission, and the operational tempo will be variable. (A: Now, I'm gonna scroll down here to the interesting part because they go on to tell us some of the things they'll be doing... at home.)
They may be called upon to help with civil unrest and crowd control or to deal with potentially horrific scenarios such as massive poisoning and chaos in response to a chemical, biological, radiological, nuclear or high-yield explosive, or CBRNE, attack.
Training for homeland scenarios has already begun at Fort Stewart and includes specialty tasks such as knowing how to use the "jaws of life" to extract a person from a mangled vehicle; (A: Remember, this is written by a PR specialist. They have their own department. Everything the public is given TO the press FROM the military; it goes through a PR management team.) extra medical training for a CBRNE incident; and working with U.S. Forestry Service experts on how to go in with chainsaws and cut and clear trees to clear a road or area. (A: This is only the start of it.)
The 1st BCT's soldiers also will learn how to use "the first ever nonlethal package (A: A non –lethal package.) that the Army has fielded," 1st BCT commander Col. Roger Cloutier said, referring to crowd and traffic control equipment and nonlethal weapons designed to subdue unruly or dangerous individuals without killing them. "It's a new modular package of nonlethal capabilities that they're fielding. They've been using pieces of it in Iraq, but this is the first time that these modules were consolidated and this package fielded, and because of this mission we're undertaking we were the first to get it."
The package includes equipment to stand up a hasty road block; spike strips for slowing, stopping or controlling traffic; (A: That's the ones that rip your tires.); shields and batons; and, beanbag bullets. (A: And then we get to the usual sort of PR stuff that sort of lessens the impact of what they've just been talking about, trying to put a bit of comedy into it, as they always do.)
"I can't think of a more noble mission than this," said Cloutier, who took command in July. "We've been all over the world during this time of conflict, but now our mission is to take care of citizens (A: I like the way he says it, take care of citizens at home with his modular packages) at home ... and depending on where an event occurred, you're going home to take care of your home town, your loved ones." (A: Where I guess they'll probably tazer them.)

So there's the beginning of the OPEN, the OPEN MILITARIZATION that they prepare for something that's going to happen. Now tie that in with the 90 page document that's on my web site, from the Department of Defence in Britain, which is also the main think tank for NATO, when they foresee 30 years of rioting across the Western world. Riots because of unemployment, riots because of escalating prices, and riots because of shortage of food and other essentials... It's not hard to put it together.

We should be taking these things very, very seriously. I've told you before; the military is always used, under tyrants, TO BE TURNED ON THEIR OWN PEOPLE. Look into the histories of Europe, something they found out all too well, ALL TOO WELL. Every country in Europe at some time or another turned the military on its public. That's a standard thing they do.

Quite interesting... and while that's going on we have the eugenicists all part of this whole agenda, their eugenic agenda. Look at all the big foundations, look into what they've promoted, look into the Rockefellers and others and you find they're all eugenicists.
They don't believe in keeping surplus herd around and the public are the herd TO THEM, you see. If you have a good job to benefit them at the top, then they'll tolerate you. If you don't SERVE them well enough, they want to eliminate you. As I've said before, they claim there's too many of us and all you have to do is look at the Nazi regime and the communist regime. You didn't see many cripples walking around the Soviet Union because they were doing the same darn thing there as Nazi Germany was doing. And that was killing off what they called the MEDICALLY OR MENTALLY UNFIT. I'm going to talk about this right after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just before the break I was talking about how this same nasty type philosophy started in the Nazi Germany system with euthanasia, before World War II started, euthanasia of the unfit, what they call the unfit, the mentally sub-normal and even the elderly and

crippled people too. If you look at the Soviet policies, I don't think they were any different, to be honest with you. We know that in China, for instance, which is a communist country, believe it or not, this strange mixture of communism and capitalism, but it was founded by the West so I'm not surprised. In China, they allow many of their orphans to... die.
Here is the Mail Online in good old Britain again, the home of democracy. It says here:

Old people with dementia have a duty to die
(Alan: A DUTY to die, that's very British. This New World Order, you'll have a duty to serve the world state, that's their own terms for it.)
and should be pushed towards death, says Baroness Warnock
(A: She's one of the elite, the special elite, the interbred type)
By Steve Doughty
19th September 2008

Elderly people with dementia are 'wasting' the lives of those who have to care for them, one of the country's most influential experts on medical ethics said yesterday.
Baroness Warnock (A: Love the names, WAR NOCK) said that for the old and sick who are contemplating dying, 'there is nothing wrong with feeling you ought to do so'. (A: I wonder if she's talking about herself? I somehow don't think she is.)
Her remarks in an interview with a church journal were the first public suggestion from any expert with close links to Whitehall (A: That's the British government.) that euthanasia should not only be legal but that elderly people should be pressed towards death.
Lady Warnock said: 'If you are demented, you are wasting people's lives, your family's lives, and you are wasting the resources of the National Health Service.'
Her remarks were condemned as 'shocking ignorance' and 'barbaric' by Alzheimer's charities.
Right to life groups furiously accused Lady Warnock and fellow supporters of euthanasia of telling the public they want a right to choose while privately supporting compulsory killing.
Lady Warnock, 84, was the head of the committee which during the 1980s opened the way for legal research on human embryos. (A: She's a real charmer, this woman. A real, real charmer, one of the real OLD SCHOOL types, but there's lots of them, lots of them over there. Anyway, I'm glad they're really showing their hand and their face for the first time. These are the same ones that pushed abortion on the public, you know, the lower classes, because they were terrified we'd outbreed them. That was written about by Charles Galton Darwin, one the elite himself, in his book called The Next Million Years.)
Influential in education as well as in medical ethics, she became an open supporter of euthanasia after her ill husband was helped to die by his doctor in 1995.
She told the Church of Scotland's magazine Life and Work: 'I've just written an article called A Duty to Die? for a Norwegian periodical. I wrote it really suggesting that there is nothing wrong with feeling you ought to do so for the sake of others as well as yourself.' (A: Now I've told you that this is the kind of stuff that's getting pumped into children to do with sterilization, too many people, and so on. You'll soon find young volunteers in this sci-fi world we're now living in, coming forward and offering themselves as sacrifices to save the planet. I'm not kidding. That will happen. You wait and see.)
She added: 'I am absolutely, fully in agreement with the argument that if pain is insufferable, then someone should be given help to die, but I feel there is a wider argument that if somebody absolutely, desperately wants to die because they are a burden to their family or the state, then I think they too should be allowed to die.' (A: What she's really saying here, a burden to the family or the state, she's talking about economic reasons.)
Lady Warnock first suggested that the elderly and sick should die rather than becoming a burden four years ago.
In 2006 she supported an attempt by fellow peers to push through a law allowing doctors to kill patients suffering unbearable pain.
Some 700,000 in Britain have dementia and this is expected to double (A: This is another one of their weird statistics we have no proof of) over the next 30 years.
Rebecca Wood, chief executive of the Alzheimer's Research Trust, said: 'Lady Warnock demonstrates a shocking ignorance when espousing her highly insensitive views.
'People with dementia can live quite comfortably when cared for properly. The solution to our dementia crisis is not euthanasia; the answer is more research so we can find new treatments, preventions and a cure.' (A: Well they know what caused all of this because they've GIVEN it to us.)
Neil Hunt, of the Alzheimer's Society, said: 'With the right care, a person can have a good quality of life very

late into dementia. (A: And then you have all the different ones coming back, criticizing what she said.)

Make no mistake here; this isn't an accident she's come out with this. This is timed. It'll be timed when the other big agencies and foundations go to work on the same topic. Remember, repetition, repetition, is something which is very important to get it into our subconscious minds that this is a NEW NORMAL thing to do. These are the same people who started at the first end, the early end, the CHILD; they wanted the UNBORN child destroyed basically. They didn't want the common people to breed up and now they're going for the other end of the spectrum, the elderly, infirmed, and the sick and so on. It won't stop, believe you me. That's the whole thing with the pillars. The pillars all hold up the roof of the building. You knock one down and that means it's much easier to knock the other ones down. You can't EVER let them take one step forward and you cannot ever take one step back with these characters. THERE IS NO COMPROMISE. NO COMPROMISE WHATSOEVER. They are on the war path and we'd better, better be very, very aware of it. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm trying to point out how they got us down the slippery slope; the slope that was designed for us to go down by those who rule the world. They always give us something with a very good reason but what is always behind it is the REAL reason and we're never told the real reason until it's too late. We have been going down this slope for a long, long time.

As they created an ego-syntonic, ego-centric, hedonistic type society, encouraged everyone to go around playing like Easter bunnies and then pointing to the effects of it all and saying my, my, my, what are we going to do? We accept abortion to begin with and then we're down the slippery slope because the idea's not to save you from having to bring up a child in poor economic circumstances or any of that, it was to reduce the population across the board in the lower classes; something that was widely written about by members of the elite for the last 100 years or more, in fact, all the way back to Malthus in the 1800s. Their problem's always how to get the public to go along with it. They put millions of dollars of propaganda into it and millions of dollars of your tax money. They're really brainwashing you into your own extinction.

There's another site that ties in with the last topic and that's called lifesitenews.com. This one is talking about eugenics programs against the disabled and how so many of those with Down's Syndrome are killed BEFORE BIRTH because it's become the new normal. Remember too, these tests aren't always accurate. After reading the first few paragraphs it says here,

Earlier Screening for Down's Syndrome May Fuel Eugenic Program Against Disabled
89% of Down Syndrome babies in Canada, and 90% in U.S. are killed before birth
By Hilary White
Thursday November 10, 2005

The late Tanis Doe, who had been a professor of social work at the University of Victoria, British Columbia said in March 2004 that a prenatal, Nazi-style extermination campaign is being waged against the disabled in most of the western world.

Read that article. It's pretty good. It's got a lot of links and other articles in this particular site and you have to take it to heart because it does affect you. We've all been taught you see that whatever we do doesn't affect anyone else. Now, that's an utter LIE... because, that which becomes the normal because most are doing something, becomes LAW eventually. That's the same with EVERYTHING, even the ID cards that are coming in. First, they make it VOLUNTARY, and then it becomes THE LAW when a certain percentage has them. That was the same with the driving licenses at one time. It wasn't compulsory initially, it was voluntary. So was insurance. Once they get enough of you on it, it becomes THE LAW. Killing, believe you me, killing becomes the same.

Look at China. China is the MODEL STATE for the rest of the world according to the United Nations. Once child per family. The neighbors are trained to drag off a woman who's pregnant with a second child. They're TRAINED that way. It's easy to train the public, the general public. You know, THE GENERAL PUBLIC SCARE ME. MASS MAN SCARES ME because they're so easily conditioned with new normals. They don't think at all, they react emotionally. Those who give them the new normals know this. They know how to do it. It's formula. They create social approval and social disapproval. The same technique that's been used in the West now and the same guys behind it at the United Nations have drawn up the policies to use the same programs in the western world. You've got to think for yourself or you're doomed.

We'll go to the callers now and we've got Bernard from Philly. Are you there Bernard?

Bernard: Hello, thanks for taking my call. You once said that you would discuss the esoteric meaning of Saint John the Divine's lodge. Could you do that?
Alan: You've got to understand that St. John is a high figure in Masonry. There's different meanings to the word John itself, even the pronunciation of it. In one of them you have "Jonathan", which is Johan Athan or Aton; Aton is always the sun. Another level you have the meaning of "Jonah" which is the female organ [yoni] and you'll find lots of those in the Middle East; around Jerusalem in fact, they've dug up thousands of them while looking for remnants of the holy people, in the past. They find that because the female was worshipped in ancient times, very much in that area. You also have the other meaning being "Ion" because the J was silent and they pronounced an I instead. So you have "Ion". They had the island of IONA in, not in the Mediterranean, but up through the Aegean Sea. That was the place that was called the temple of fire, was on that particular island, and those priests were highly respected in the ancient world for their knowledge of the mysteries, which we will call sciences really. They have many meanings and of course, we find that John in the Bible was probably the only Gnostic Christian that was allowed to be put INTO the Bible; the rest of them were Coptic Christians. You'll find far more of the mystery religion because they always began with THE WORD and John does start off his gospel with THE WORD and the word became God. This is what it means. There's another meaning for those in the mystery religion down through the ages as to what John stands for. He definitely goes through the mystery religion. Don't dismiss it completely because there's a lot of truth in it; a lot of truth in the mystery as well, although it's corrupted in modern times but he does go into the truths of a CREATOR who can be anew, YOU can be anew. The same kind of spirit can run through you. That's something that they go over and over in the gospel of John... almost over board. He's trying to get a very essential message through which all ancient Gnostics believed in. The creator could work through people and their fellow brothers with the same experiences could also have that same spirit running through them. You find that Jesus too, said that the same spirit that is in me is therefore in you; very important thing to understand. It means that your values, everything would be much the same. Not because you were taught them but you came to those values through your own experiences and conclusions.
Bernard: Okay. IHS in the Jesuits logo, what does that stand for?
Alan: I'm not here to answer just questions on language. You've got to understand, I could give courses on these things and they take forever. They take forever, absolutely forever. But, the Jesuits after Ignatius Loyola, who did belong to the Alumbrados and the Alumbrados means illumined ones. They were really the Spanish section of the Knights Templar. He was caught initially by the Vatican fighting against Rome and then he was initiated into the church and became the first, what they call the first Black Pope. His name itself, Ignatius, "Ignatius" means fire starter and he was the one who was to start the fire... again, illumined one. They use these terms all down through the ages. He's an igniter. You'll find that "Jesuit," if you were to look into the name of the God that is always "I AM," the ultimate God, the Yahweh one, according to the mysteries, is the Demiurgos, the demiurge and therefore, if you were to go into some other language, such as, French and you said, JE SUIT, I AM, Jesuit would be "I am." Je suit. It's all a play on words. They're camouflaged from the general public.
Bernard: You know I'm thinking when I read about the history of the Jesuits, I came to the conclusion that they were sent, that they were created to infiltrate the Catholic Church. Do you think that's the case?
Alan: I've no doubt. I've no doubt they certainly brought a whole new perspective into the Catholic Church but you've got to understand that through the Catholic Church from its foundations they tried to bring in the pagans and get them to accept this new church. They adopted so much of the pagan customs and saints or gods which became saints within the Catholic Church. To an extent, they became paganized themselves. Within all the pagan religions, there's a lot of the truth of the MYSTERY RELIGION and a lot of the allegory of the mystery religion that comes in with it. The general public always worship the EXOteric in every religion including all pagan religions and they seldom understand the ESOteric involved within and it was the same within the Catholic Church. Even at that, the funding of the Catholic Church had tremendous impetus from the very beginning because it was a wealthy church to start with because it was authorized by Rome. It also had big financial backers of its day that basically, the Rockefeller types that existed in those days, sponsored it into assistance. Because it put an emphasis on OBEDIENCE and peacefulness, it became a very useful tool for those who already ruled the world and it was promoted. Within the religion itself, there's no doubt, there's a lot of TRUTHS as well and a lot of philosophies that can never be denied. It doesn't mean that everyone who served the Catholic Church, either, understood the inner aspects of it.
Bernard: Okay. Thanks and last question. Do you...
Alan: I'll have to go to the next caller, you've asked three already. Okay? I've got John from Texas, are you there John?
John: Alan?
Alan: Yes. Is that John?

John: Yeah. I need to ask you some questions about the... when I was watching the Olympics and I saw all the symbolism going through the Olympics and it takes a wide range of people to make all that symbolism go off and work correctly in the limelight. It just amazes me how deep-rooted and deep-seated all the symbolism and everything is in our society and everyone has to probably know they're doing this. It just amazes me that people are doing this without knowing.
Alan: They know. They DO know. They love to put big parades on in front of the public where they show all their emblems and they also MOCK the public for their not understanding of what they're actually seeing but enjoying it none the less. That's part of how they get their kicks at the top. There's a lot of work goes into the planning and the practicing, etc and the setting up of these staged events. You're right. You're quite right.
John: Just one more quick question. What is the symbolism...I've see a lot of Presidential Candidates and a lot of Senators wearing a bee on their cufflinks or their suits.
Alan: A bee?
John: That's correct
Alan: Are you talking about the letter B or an actual insect?
John: The natural insect, the bumble bee basically.
Alan: Well, because that's... Napoleon had a cave made of golden bees that he found and he found the bees in a sarcophagus in Egypt. They love the bee. That became his symbol, the bee hive. They do talk about the perfect society and how they are the worker bee working towards the great work in this perfect ordered society. Every beehive is strictly ordered. They likened it to the general public with the elite at the top being royalty, getting royal jelly and then the priesthood between them and then the worker bees beneath. That is what they call the perfect society. So they are the worker bees. I'm not surprised they like the bee on their cufflink.
John: That's another point of them just laughing at the public once again, am I correct?
Alan: Oh yes. Absolutely. Even the letter B as well, which they also use in that category. It's really a 13. They love the number 13 and old DeMolay and all the rest of it and his death, so they use the number 13. The 1 and the 3 merged together becomes the letter B. It's also the Macdonald's logo, if you notice, turned on its side.
John: I've seen that logo and it really amazes me that now I've been seeing a lot of things, I've awakened to REAL history where our actual language came from. I'm AMAZED that this has been before. It's truly amazing. Thank you very much. I don't want to take any more of your time. I'll let you get to another caller.
Alan: Bye, now. Then there's Matt from Chicago. Are you there Matt?
Matt: Hi. Good evening, Alan. How are you doing?
Alan: Yes.
Matt: The other day you were talking about Sitchin and the Annunaki and how that argument makes us feel helpless.
Alan: If you believe in it.
Matt: I don't agree with Sitchin's hypothesis; I'm more on the evolution. The problem with evolution though, I hear... Darwinism and social Darwinism and eugenics... I'm just curious; can you discuss the differences between all the views of creationism, evolution and Annunaki?
Alan: No, because we've got 10 minutes to go and that would take days. All I said about Sitchin is this: It falls right in with an agenda that was a psy-ops operation. It falls IN with that agenda, in line with it, which must make you suspect. He literally created his own language that he supposedly deciphered; it's his own special method. No one else will agree with him. He's complete altered all the reality of it. If you read the Sumerian tablets yourself, it's no different from ancient India or Ra of Egypt where the God inseminates himself and all the rest of it. He has sex with the spirit of the air. It's all to do with spirits, you understand, not people. But it was meant to make you feel that if some super, extra terrestrial agency came in and created man to be an inferior slave then you could never beat it. Therefore, if you swallow that, you're beaten already. That's how psychological operations work. It's to make you feel helpless. How could a slave made to be puny ever defeat its creator?
Matt: On the same note of that, Jordan Maxwell, when he talks about the end of the age we're coming into, the age of Sagittarius I believe, we're in Pisces right now... Aquarius, I'm sorry, well, that's one argument. It sounds like possibly this could be the end of this age and then you hear the people on the Christianity side like the Council for National Policy... people pushing the belief in having God and Jesus in your life to be able to get through this is another topic that I just ponder frequently.
Alan: Well, ages are simply the elite's way of measuring time. They use the stars. Even in ancient times they did it too. Remember, the first reasons for watching stars and planetary movements were to do with

seasons and time for planting and all this kind of stuff. But they also use it like a clock, like a solar clock or an annual clock and they do have their plans written in the heavens and they made them a long time ago. Hold on, I'll be back after this break.
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix and we've got Matt from Chicago?
Matt: Well, you were talking again about the... Jordan Maxwell and the end of the age...
Alan: They always made a time clock basically and gave themselves a lot of room for the agenda. There's no doubt about it. The age of Pisces was the age of basically the symbol of the fish that was used, and early Christians did use the symbol of the fish and there's been lots of frescos found, and they're in museums today, from the early missionaries that came out from the Middle East, mainly from Egypt, actually. So they use the symbol of the age. There's no doubt about it, Freemasonry in its own publications has always promoted this next phase, the Age of Aquarius. Where supposedly they'd bring in gradually their new UTOPIA and of course, it's going to be the hell for most of the people because they don't have much room for the profane; that means the masses in that organization.
Matt: That will be the age of environmentalism, mother earth...
Alan: Yes. All of that. Reduced population, get rid of the useless eaters, as they call them, and they'll have their utopia, an organized society, a planned society. You've heard of Planned Parenthood, well, this is the planned global village. If you've got a job to do, if they need you for a task then you might be born, if you don't, you will not. That's literally what it's boiling down to.
Matt: Okay. Thank you very much.
Alan: Thanks for calling. A very, very old agenda, these guys work in centuries maybe thousands of years and they certainly do work towards it. Mind you, they're well rewarded for doing so at the top. We've got Rick in California, are you there Rick?
Rick: Yes. Yes. Are you there Alan?
Alan: Yes.
Rick: Somebody came in and said we got Rick and it sounded like you and it wasn't so I wonder if somebody is listening in. I wanted to mention something about deep, further down in that military article you read about the troops being stationed here. It said for an earthquake in California.
Alan: Yeah. Oh yeah. They'll use any excuse under the sun but if they're getting non-lethal weaponry and training along side police, everybody should get the hair on the back of their neck standing up when military trains along side police, especially active duty troops.
Rick: What I wanted to say was that on November 13th, which is on a Tuesday, 11/13, a sacred number, the biggest homeland security earthquake drill in history is being conducted called the Great Shake Up and I went to the USGS. They have the waves standing still on Los Angeles, big waves, like fast, huge seismic 7.8... They got it all mapped out. I think they're going to HAARP us Alan.
Alan: They'll use all of this. There are big towers going up across the country as well. I don't know if you've seen them, they're big, wide, thick towers and an occasional camera sticking off them but massive cables going into them. I think it is part of the E.L.F. control frequencies, that technotronic era Zbigniew Brzezinski was talking about. I think that's what they're setting them up for, all these towers. They're quite amazing structures when you see them. They're definitely NOT the usual microwave with the drums on them and so on. These are just very, very wide towers about 30 feet high, 35 feet high.
Rick: I wanted to ask a question. I just got Morals and Dogma, the 1950 edition. How significantly different is that from the 1871 original edition?
Alan: I don't know. I haven't read the later versions. It's probably pretty well on the ball but I've got the early versions and that's the ones you've got to TRY to get a hold of.
Rick: Okay. Well, thank you very much Alan.
Alan: Thanks for calling. Well, from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and my your God or your Gods go with you.

Transcribed by Diana

Sept. 22, 2008 (#170)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 22, 2008:
"Going to School is Such a Pain,
But Wait! There's Something New for My Brain,
Experts Say It's What we Need,
To Help us Count, Learn and Read,
A Type of Amphetamine, Some Say Speed,
Makes Docile Boys from Those Who Lead,
Continued Use May Shrink my Brain,
But it's All A-Plus for Short-Term Gain"
© Alan Watt Sept. 22, 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 22, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September 22, 2008. Newcomers look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site for lots of previous talks I've given, in an attempt to piece a lot of this big jigsaw puzzle together for you and give you shortcuts as well, shortcuts to understanding what's really happening in the world and to show you that everything that comes across the mainstream media is an attempt to move the human herd, as they call the human people, along a particular path, a predetermined path. We are managed. Our minds are managed. Our topics of conversation are managed. Our arguments are given to us. The conclusions to the arguments are given to us. And we are treated like children. We've been treated like children for many generations, many generations. So look into my web sites. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download and print up, in the various languages of Europe.

For those who are watching the skies once in a while, it used to be a common thing. Everyone looked out the door and looked at the skies but I think those who live in some major cities with the high-rise towers probably don't look up so much, there is not a lot to see. In the country people normally, when they came out their doors, look at the sky, still do. You will see them early in the morning, very early in the morning, criss crossing the sky with these trails which are not condensation trails. Many of us have lived long enough to know what condensation trails look like. These ones go from horizon to horizon and they spread out and form these mushy wispy clouds that also alter the weather. I've watched this personally as they go back and forth with different SHADES of spray. When they put the darker ones out, sure enough, the wind whips up and you are left with a storm. That happened last year and the year before it too. I do have articles here

and I've read them before about Owning The Weather put out by the United States Air Force. These projections are put out as things they'd like to do, but in reality they have already been at it for a long time. They have been doing it. It's the same with everything that they pretend that they are working on. Some of the lower orders of research ARE doing REsearch, meaning the searching was done. They are working on the low stuff again and they generally give out press releases with make us think, well I guess they are not far ahead in their research. That's how we are tricked and fooled. They are always WAY ahead of what the public are told and in fact we are the last to ever know.

It's the same with the GMO food. The Canadians were being tested on with this modified stuff with secret deals between Monsanto and other groups and the Canadian government. That was awfully nice of them. For over ten years we were eating this stuff and hadn't been told. They didn't have the courtesy OR the cojones to tell us what they were doing. This will lead me into my topic for tonight because everything is interrelated in this new socialist world system. It's a tricky term actually. It's tricky to label it 'socialist' because it has aspects of the socialist regimes of the past but it also has other aspect to it too, the aspects which were talked about by the big foundations that were created out of what was called the mystery schools back in the 1700s, or 1500s even. They came along in the 1700s with the foundations. I'll be back with more on this topic and what they are doing after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Before I go on to tonight's topics, remember you can buy my books, CDs and DVDs on all of my web sites. [Official sites listed above.] You can also donate on the web site as well through Paypal and other means. [Order and donation options listed above.] That keeps me going. The expenses do pile up doing all of this, with equipment and all the rest of it too, things breaking down, getting tossed out and getting replaced. As you know, nothing today is meant to last very long especially when you are using it all the time. The equipment we are given for computers and so on, really, it's really a joke; I think it's a temporary phase anyway until they bring in the new internet system. They will give you something good then, which will get the new system, but you will be left with mainstream. That's all you'll have on it.

I've said before that how news is presented to the public is the same way as you would talk to children. You talk down to children. There is always a good reason or plausible reason and then there is the real reason. It isn't until you've studied the mysteries and the religions that came along with it and all the fronts, the myriad of fronts that hid it, that put in front of itself to counter what you think of as being democracy, in fact camouflaging themselves within democracy under NGO groups and all the rest of it. That is the new type of democracy, rule by soviet. That's what 'soviet' meant, rule by non-governmental organizations... at least on the surface. The ones at the top were picked and the NGO leaders who were accepted IN to the big world meetings at the United Nations, they have the leaders picked too. They went around democracy a long time ago. In fact they went around it before they even gave it to the public. Democracy is a panacea, a placebo for the public.

Here is an article and then I will take some calls. It's to do with school children.

Schoolchildren could be given 'smart drugs' in a bid to boost brainpower
By Laura Clark / 19th September 2008

(Alan: There is the presentation to you. I know my listeners have done their homework before and they know to be suspicious as soon as you hear something like this.)

Schools will soon have to ensure all pupils have access to brain-enhancing 'smart drugs', according to officially funded experts. (A: There are those experts again. You know, the ones that are very democratic, they just happen to be there.)

They said teachers risk claims of bias against poorer children if they fail to give all pupils the same chance to take a new generation of pills which boost attention, concentration and memory.

Researchers predict that within a generation, cognition enhancing drugs - or 'cogs' - (A: Remember 'Cog In The Machine,' a book written by the soviets where they said everyone will simply be a cog in the big soviet machine. So they are calling this 'cogs...') will be so advanced that parents and teachers will be able to

'manipulate biology' to enhance pupils' brainpower. (A: So there is the selling plug for it you see.)

Brave new world: Schoolchildren will be able to take drugs which help develop different mental capacities. (A: Are they going to create a new class system here?)

But schools will have to address 'ethical issues about haves and have-nots', said the scientists led by Bristol University. (A: In England.)

'If "cogs" are only available to those who can afford them, what does this mean for equality?' their report asked. (A: So they are going to get everybody arguing that they can't afford them and that they have the right to get them too. What a beautiful way to get people in. And you know enough stupid people will go for this: Well that's not fair is it? that their children can get them and mine can't. They can't get their brains shrunk with Ritalin.)

'It may be unethical to deny the chance for pupils to take advantage of such enhancements.

'Educators will at least need to know about what smart drugs are being taken by their pupils. (A: You see the teachers now are almost dispensers of pills for the pharmacological companies. They are also the diagnosers for attention deficit and all the rest of it, all those names that they now give to boys who are restless. But you see in the new school system which is really based on a maternal system, they want everyone being like the girls. The girls can sit very quietly and listen at that age. The boys don't. That's called nature. Boys are different. Boys are different but they want them all to be the same, so they want them all to be well behaved, and zonked out just staring at the teacher. It goes down this list here and it talks about the think tanks and the charity foundations that the government is involved in and so on.)

The study depicts a brave new world, where pupils' DNA profiles would be stored on memory sticks. (A: Isn't that wonderful? This is all from school.)

Brain scanners would give staff real-time read-outs of pupils' thinking, allowing them to tailor lessons more effectively. (A: Do you realize the danger of giving your brain to the state? Does anyone ever think of this? And all the young ones are watching the sci-fi thinking they are going to get brain chips and can plug into the matrix like Neo and just fly around and come out of it when they want to. Do you ever think that someone else is programming your brain once you are in that? Does anybody think?)

Schools may also need to hold drug tests to monitor and regulate the use of performance-enhancers, according to the researchers. (A: Remember that movie THX 1138? Have a look at it if you haven't seen it. It's an excellent movie of a portrayal of the future.)

They were commissioned by Futurelab, a think-tank and charity (A: See, a charity again.) funded by the Government to help shape the future of education. (A: This is an official thing I'm reading here.)

The study depicts a brave new world, where pupils' DNA profiles would be stored on memory sticks.

Brain scanners would give staff real-time read.

Doctors are already reporting that healthy students are taking Ritalin, the controversial hyperactivity medication, as it is thought to boost concentration. (A: So here you go. Now it's a type of speed, amphetamine. We used to have laws to lock people up for taking amphetamines and now they want to give ALL the children this stuff.) Modafinil, a stimulant known as the 'stay awake' pill, is also being taken to boost exam performance.

There is a booming Internet black market in the drugs, with reports of parents encouraging children taking exams to use them. (A: So they are blaming the parents here.)

Some students at Oxford University are believed to be trading them in college libraries. (A: It is true. All these guys who are on Ritalin have caught on to the fact that they can sell this stuff to their pals for a quick high.)

Meanwhile, procedures designed to treat degenerative diseases are also being developed to assist with learning and concentration.

Dubbed 'Botox for the brain', they involve magnetic pulses stimulating particular brain regions.

Yesterday's report, part of a £1.5million project on the future of schooling, warns that the sideeffects of long-term use of smart drugs are unknown. (A: What a lie. We've had years and years and years of guys on speed. We KNOW what it does. You end up in a vegetative state and it does shrink the brain when you give it to young people. What a lie to say that.)

The Academy of Medical Sciences has previously warned that smart drugs need to be regulated.

So there you go. They want to drug all the children now under the guise of making them smarter. Never believe what they tell you. These characters have wanted complete control of the brain of EVERYONE for centuries and here they go again, the big alchemists flogging their wares, through law. This will eventually become law. It's to get the parents fighting over the fact that they can't afford it or something and then they will get grants so that they can get their children on these drugs. Amazing. Amazing.

I'm going to go to the phone because we've got a caller from Japan. James in Japan, are you there?

James: Yes. Hello Mr Watt. Thank you for taking my call.

Alan: Yes. How are you?

James: I'm doing alright. I'm currently doing some research on transhumanism for my podcast and I think your listeners are probably by now familiar with the idea that the term transhumanism was coined by Julian Huxley, the brother of Aldous Huxley, to make eugenics in a post World War II environment acceptable, once again. But I'm interested in the idea that transhumanism in particular and eugenics in general is related to alchemy and the Masonic idea of the perfecting of mankind. I'm wondering, can you speak to that idea?

Alan: You've got to understand that there are different categories of Freemasonry. At the top they call it the mystery religion, that's always been here. The lower workers are Masons that think they are working towards the Great Work; they are not quite certain what it is. Some of them think it's just the global society; they have been trying to get a global government for 3 or 4 centuries, the international Brotherhood of Man. But you are right. They talk about rebuilding the man and in one sense, the allegorical sense, it would give you the impression that it's a self-help group where you build your self, you die to yourself and you create the new man mentally. But you are right; there is another aspect of it. It's the inner man as well. They want to build the inner and outer man to suit the perfect society. What they say is that they want to rebuild all that was left imperfect by the creator and they have come to the conclusion a long, long, long time ago that the general population is imperfect. We are not all up at the top. We don't have the right genes to get to the top. That's why eugenicists are all in on this particular act and many of them are Freemasons themselves. So they have decided that we are all inferior types that must be replaced and it might take another 50 years to create a whole society of servants, a very small society of servants to serve this elite. That's were they are going with it. Believe you me, transhumanism means much, much more than what the magazines are telling you. Hold on and we'll go into this when I come back from this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. We are talking to James from Japan about transhumanism. Another point to do with this transhumanist agenda is they have a naïve public who have been trained to believe that all those people at the top in the science laboratories and the big corporations that produce computers and so on, are working hard to make them happy and so they trust that whatever is given to them is going to enhance them in so many different ways for their own benefit. Nothing is further from the truth. They literally want to recreate different kinds of humans for specialized tasks, exactly as Huxley talked about. I've read from science magazines going back for years on this very topic. In fact, they claim they can do it now; it's a matter of getting the public to accept it. And we will accept it as they bring forth different kinds, not too far removed from humans. Then they will go into the ethical debates, which are

all pre-scripted and the conclusions are all done too, and present that to the public over a course of a few years. Then they will bring more types forward for us. The elite never planned, in the mystery religion, ever to give the masses the same type of utopia as they'd have at the top. They see the world as the bee hive and they use the symbol of the bee hive to show you the fixed, rigid system as the way they think it should be, with the Royalty at the top, surrounded by their courtiers and their advisors and then their technocrats, all the way down to the worker bees at the bottom. They want to perfect the worker bees worldwide. They do not see a distinction between one country's peasantry to another country's peasantry. It's a global plantation. They have decided through their various science foundations, as they all work together, that we don't have the right genes, 'the right stuff' as they call it, to be chosen to go any higher. But we will be the basic material, our DNA, etc, to be used to create different kinds of humans to serve them better. It's not going to be a world where you will be a super giant with the same mind as you have today. You will not be able to think as a separate individual human being. THAT'S the world they are going to bring in for those who get transhumanist procedures done on them.

James: On your program in the past you've promoted the idea that the elite agenda for humanity is unfolding and we can't hope to stop that agenda, only change its course. I think transhumanism is one example of that because as you know you can't put the scientific research genie back in the bottle. Scientists are still going to keep working on their brain chips and all the rest of it. What then is your idea of derailing or changing the course of this transhumanist agenda? Is there any way we can effectively commandeer such a movement, or throw it off course?

Alan: What they've been aiming at primarily are the minds of the up-and-coming children who watch all these science fiction movies that are churned out, even cartoons. They are hooked on them. Every hero has special implants that give them special abilities and they really believe that they will be given this themselves one day. So they are for it. So we have to really... it's the communication between parents and adults and children that's been severed. That's the only way you could really knock this off course, is if the children know some of their history, some of the history of what's been done to the general public over the centuries and also the mindset of the elite and the dirty tricks they have done on their own population down through the centuries. Also to educate them as to the real reasons these big corporations are working in particular directions. You understand that all research and development is run on grants. They don't pick the direction they want to go in. They are TOLD where to do the research by the big foundations that fund them. When you see the pattern of funding, direct funding towards specific agendas, then you know that that is the future that has been agreed upon to be brought IN to the world by big, big foundations, big think tanks, very rich people, very old families. That's who directs all of the research and development that goes on today. You can't go into research and development without getting millions of dollars to back you and doors opened for you to ALLOW you to continue in that research. So therefore that should be a red flag right away. The elite have always had the one problem of how to control an efficient public and this is where it's all going towards. At the Loyola meeting they had a few years ago, it's at Loyal University that the world science organization that was headed by Newt Gingrich; he opened it up. He talked about the brain chip. In fact it was the scientist from Japan who gave the main speech and he said, this new world we are bringing in will have people across the planet all connected to centralized computers that will program them. He said, you will have no quietness in your head. You will hear the whispers of commands being issued to those around you and from those people back to the central computer. And he said, no one will be able to think of themselves as a distinct separate individual anymore. He said, think of it more like the bee hive – that's the term he used. This is the world they are going to bring in but they also want to bring in new types of efficient, purpose made, ideal design – the other meaning of ID is ideal design. So they will have the ideal designed humans for specific tasks, exactly as Plato talked about 2300 years ago.

James: Thank you very much for that information Mr Watt.

Alan: Thanks for calling. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to show you that that which seems to be enticing, and that's how ALL this stuff is marketed to you, all the changes that are coming, is meant to be enticing. They must get you to WANT this in fact, so they can bring in their utopia. And it will be a utopia when no one can think as an individual anymore, at least all those in the masses. The elite have said they personally will not change themselves. They have to guide planet earth and therefore they have to keep

their own preservation instincts intact. But the masses won't need it because the state will be making all the choices and decisions for you. Isn't that wonderful. It's true enough; in this day and age a lot of people will love this new type of totalitarian socialism. They don't like making decisions.

Here is one more article. This is a short article because I've warned you before about genetically modified food and how that was snuck in. Again, it was a priority, a priority to get it through, done through secrecy with government collusion with big GM foundations and organizations, Monsanto and all these characters. You wouldn't believe the scope of this and the scale of this. What's coming out now is that these great crops yields that we are going to have... are down by 1/3rd. So it doesn't produce more, you get less. The main thing I would like to tell you about is the fact that it can take 9 times the pesticide and more dangerous pesticides than other crops could handle. Where do you think all that pesticide ends up? Plants soak up water through the earth. It's all through the complete plant. It's through all its cellular structure, that has been poisoned. And you wonder why people are dropping dead? You wonder why they are coming down with all the cancers of the stomach, the very thing that even potatoes that were altered and tested on rats and mice were discovered to have. It was found out that this stuff was giving them cancers and so on. What else will it do? I'll bet you anything it hits fertility because everything out there hits fertility today, by design.

This is article is PCC Sound Consumer from September 2007. It's got an article here about Monsanto's cafeteria in Britain.

Monsanto's cafeteria goes non-GMO
Pccnaturalmarkets.com / September 2007

In the United Kingdom, staff at the British headquarters of the biotech firm Monsanto will be able to purchase only non-genetically modified food products in their company cafeteria.

From now on, foods containing genetically modified soy and corn will not be available. Granada Food Services, which maintains the canteen, is said to be concerned about health risks. (ODE magazine)

Does anybody find that the hair on the back of their head is standing up? That was in ODE magazine as well. And you think they are just making crops to help you. It's always to HELP you. Every government has its spokesman or spokeswoman pushing this genetically modified food across the planet. They think it's the only way to go. It's the only way to go. Really? Have you seen what it's done in India? India's water sources are now totally polluted and contaminated with the pesticides. It's all through their ground water. These are amazing pesticides. I've got article after article here on the effects on the human body of them. It's just astonishing, astonishing what happens to us, and how we accept it because we are not involved you see. We've been trained to stay out of the big picture, not to get involved, leave it to the experts, the ones that are paid to do all this stuff. Trained from birth not to be involved... and whenever you start something up to become involved, you find suddenly there are organizations that just appear out of nowhere, well funded, that speak for you... you think... all funded by the big foundations again.

We've got Mark in Wisconsin. Are you there Mark?

Mark: Hi. I was just calling about a program that I heard on Wisconsin Public Radio, funded by the Carnegie Foundation. The interviewer interviewed a guy who is coming up with an HBO series about vampires and how it's okay for them to be out in civilization now because there is synthetic blood. They were laying out all the arguments that, oh, it's you humans that have killed millions of people and all that sort of thing. I found myself being carried away by the story, it was so finely crafted, you know, visualizing it and everything. It was just incredible. Who crafts these things Alan?

Alan: Well there is no doubt about it. I watched the intro to an old series, the longest running soap on the plant, and that is Coronation Street, when they were introducing the new series to Canada from Britain. They talked behind the scenes to all those who were involved in writing the scripts and so on. They had sociology professors, psychiatrists, psychologists. They had experts in every field, full time, involved in writing all of these scripts. So you start to tie it together as they predictively program us with this stuff that we love to watch. This is how it is done. The Futurist Society is also one of the biggest ones. The Futurist Society

funds, they fund, the big foundations fund certain writers, give them what they want to put in their books and they simply wrap a nice novel around it. So you have all these societal statements in the middle of what seems to be an intriguing type of story. That's how they have done it for centuries.

Mark: Right. Right. I immediately recognized it as purpose-made humans arguments and clone arguments, but still found myself being carried away by their arguments. It was just incredible.

Alan: Oh they are very good because they give you... See, you will come to conclusions by not having ALL data. If you only take partial data with no counter argument you will come to the desired conclusions. That's what's left with you. It's as simple as that. That's how they do it to you.

Mark: Right. Right. And even, they went later on in the conversation and the director, he was a homosexual, and she said, you were molested as a child weren't you? And he ended up finally saying, well, I'm gay; I didn't see it as a crime; I actually enjoyed it. So they hit purpose-made humans or clones and they also hit intergenerational sex all at the same time. It was just incredible.

Alan: Well, in 2001, a month before the World Trade Center bombing, there was an international meeting of the Censorship Bureaus for every country. We think they are there to protect us and your values, etc. No. Their job, I found out reading the article, was how to push the envelope to the next step. In 2001 they said they were doing an all-out assault to fund all comedies and so on about homosexuality. Then at the end of it, the next day in the newspapers, 2 of the attendees, a professor from a university in the States, one from Canada, both professors stood up and made the exact same speech. It was printed in the newspapers. They said, now we have won the battle for homosexual rights, the next step will be bestiality and intergenerational sex. In other words they are giving the green light for the writers to put this stuff in their stories. That's how it's done.

Mark: Right. And they always prey on our good side and our humanity. I don't hate homosexuals but to bring in an anomaly into the mainstream, I mean it's just wrong.

Alan: This is how they do it. We are guided through fiction, primarily through fiction because your censor part of your brain is down, you don't have all the data. You are trained through emotion, the emotion of what happens in the story form, and that will embed itself in your mind. So this is what they have been using for a long, long time. They don't give you all the data. They simply always give you a victim you can sympathize with and identify as to what they are going through. Then you find out they have something else to do with them that embeds along with the personality in your mind. It's a very simple technique but it works very well.

Mark: They just use every group, every demographic that they run into. It's incredible. Thanks Alan.

Alan: And they do use – this is the word – they USE people. They don't give a damn about sexual persuasion or rights of anyone. They simply use all of that because what they must do now is... See, all of this is getting you prepared to accept transhumanism and all the different kinds of humans they are going to eventually give out there. And that would never have floated with the old style family, the old opinions, the old rigid caste system, and view system of, say, America. So they had to destroy all of that first. They use the homosexual agenda and the lesbian agenda to confuse... well what is normalcy anyway? When there is no normalcy then anything goes. So they have simply been used to get to the next step and the next step is to bring in a new type of human being.

Mark: The press are mute which tells me that they are in on it this whole agenda too. Alan, excellent show, excellent. Thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. But that's how it's done. They will use them and use them because once no normalcy exists you see, there is no normalcy, anything goes. Then society is in flux. You have no normal to compare anything with and so you have no objections to what's put in front of you, what comes up next, or even what they want to do with you ultimately. That's very simple. Eventually there will be all kinds of different humanoid type creatures. We saw that in the movie Artificial Intelligence. That was part of that. They had the wicked humans who had a kind of circus for obsolete robot type humans and they killed them

all in this circus for entertainment. People were bad. Humans were bad. They said that as long as the human mindset is there with certain emotions and qualities then anything CAN be classified as human. So all these movies, all these shows are part of predictive programming and we never catch on. We never catch on.

I always say, you cannot watch anything and enjoy it. You must study it, clinically. Everything must be studied clinically and you will find out very quickly if you can do that. If you can actually learn that art you will know what they want to leave in your mind and it's not just to make you happy and pass a couple of hours. It's to implant certain topics within your mind and also give you the conclusions about those topics as well. That's how it's done. It's quite astonishing but that's how it's done, very simple thing. Give anything a human story, a human story with a chase, good guy/bad guy, or cop going through all hell and high water to get justice done, and in amongst it they throw all of the rest of the stuff in there. That's what left with you. That's what sticks with you.

Here is an article to give you an idea of what I'm talking about with foundations. These are the real ones who run the world. It's really a publicity stunt in a sense. It's a handout given to newspapers. It's written by public relations experts as they feed you massive lies and deception because they have ulterior purposes at heart. That's what they have. It's called…

Sperm warfare: From radio-controlled valves to ultrasound, male contraception is going high-tech
Liz Hollis / From The Times / September 20, 2008

(A: Remember what I've told you about Thomas Malthus and who he worked for, who funded him. You should read the writings of Thomas Malthus on depopulation, useless eaters, and all the rest of it. Sterilizing vast bunches of people has been very, very important down through the ages. They used to just simply castrate them remember, when the slaves were living in Egypt and other parts of the Middle East.)

Men are short-changed when it comes to birth control. Vasectomy is painful… (A: Then it gives you the usual spiel lead-up to it.)

But science (A: Science, the God, the new priest.) finally may have found an answer for reversible, reliable and easy contraception for men with a new breed of futuristic, nonhormonal gizmos that promise a high-tech solution to sperm control. (A: Now remember the United Nations has stated that the sperm in the male in the Western world is down BY 75% of what it was in 1950 and they don't give us any explanation. But then in other articles, out comes bisphenol and all the plastics stuff and so on and how it literally kills off the sperm in the male. And a lot of things do. Do you know that in a recent article says that the paint you now use, these latex paints, actually give off a gas as they are drying and guess what it affects? Out of all the things it could affect? …the male sperm count, KILLS it. What a coincidence. Everything is such a coincidence but it all leads in the same direction. When that happens you've got an agenda at work. An agenda. Then it goes on in this article to talk about…)

"Men want new contraceptive methods," says Elaine Lissner, director of the non-profit Male Contraception Information Project in San Francisco. (A: This is all PR. I'm trying to get down here to the real nitty-gritty stuff. And some of the stuff they've invented you wouldn't want. You would not want this stuff. You've got a little gizmo they can put in the urethra, or into the vans deferens, and control it with a switch, remotely… a doctor can do it. Remote… Can you imagine giving that kind of power as to whether you can actually have a woman impregnated or not, giving that power to the state? Ho-ho, their dreams come true eh. It goes on and on and on but I'm looking at all the foundations eventually that fund these projects and they call themselves charities. Charities, they are all front charitable groups that are funded by foundations. There is one here that's called Male Contraceptives Coalition. You know how guys are clamoring to get contraception. Haven't you done it yourself? You just march in the streets for it don't you?)

Demand for these new devices is so high that Male Contraceptives Coalition (MCC), the charity that runs malecontraceptives.org…

Look into the charity. Look into it and look at all the foundations, dozens and dozens and dozens of them that fund this. Then you will get the picture of who is really behind this and why. It's not because they

want to help men. It's not because men are marching in the streets or crying at night because they can't have sexual intercourse without getting a woman pregnant. It says here... who is this? There is a particular woman here I am looking for; there a bunch of them in fact, but I can't find her. It's just too long an article anyway. As I say, look at all the different contraptions they are into. Anyway, I'll go on from this article here. ...Kristin Thompson, look at her profile. Bring it up and look at the foundations that fund her. This is a youngish person coming out of university being into the effects of chemicals on agriculture and also the effects on insects. Look where she's come so quickly too, to be funded by foundations, dozens after dozens after dozens of them. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Before I go onto the next caller, look at that Male Contraceptives Coalition and look up that woman's name and look at the foundations that back them all. You wouldn't believe the money that's pushed into this kind of thing. You see that's how you are really guided, not through democracy but through big foundations with the same agendas... the same agendas.

I've got James from Australia on the line; we might just get him in here. Are you there James?

James: Hi Alan, how are you?

Alan: Not so bad. How are you doing?

James: Pretty good. My friend is calling around very soon so I'll keep it really quick. Just around Brisbane in Australia where I live, I've just read an article in the local magazine and it's trying to create a UNESCO biosphere. The funny thing is, the councils around here are strongly opposing it and one of them that's actually a lawyer with a couple of degrees, he just can't understand it. He claims that he has no idea what they are trying to achieve and he said there is a lot of pressure actually from certain people and forces, that don't seem to understand. I'm thinking of actually contacting him and I'm not sure if it's really worth my while, and what would I say to him, and is it worth explaining about Agenda 21 and so on.

Alan: These biospheres, it's also part of something people don't realize is a land-for-debt swap as well from The World Bank. They are playing this little game too with biospheres, we'll turn it into a biosphere, no humans can come on it. But what they do is allow big corporation to go in and mine or have rights over certain things and so on but the average person cannot go in there and live.

James: It's 320,000 hectares and it's not in the remote areas. It's next to Brisbane which is a very big city. But yeah, it actually said here that they want to have running horses and it sounds really quite strange because it's got native animals as well the likes of non-natives. It sounds like one of those crazy sort of, those things that they have at the Earth Summit or something like that, one of those.

Alan: It's part of their diversity treaty, and that was Maurice Strong that was fronted, he fronted for the biodiversity treaty for the Rockefeller Foundation and World Citizenship and so on. Of course Strong works at the United Nations too. So he's heavily involved in all of this creation of biospheres and every country has got them now scattered all over the place. You can't get on them but some big international corporations have drilling rights and mineral rights on them. They allow that to happen but the average Joe is not allowed to walk on them anymore.

James: Yeah. It's just interesting because every other city in Australia apparently has gone for it but it's just Brisbane that's holding off. The funny thing is, I'm living in a city where they actually are trying to increase the rates by about 8 fold in the inner city apartments and no one is really doing anything constructive about it. They are just letting it happen. Yeah, it doesn't directly affect me but I'm very concerned about it, because although I have a property I don't have to go pay 8 times for my rates. So it's called council tax in England but we call it rates here.

Alan: Yes. If you ever want to know the long-term agenda for any area, you go and see the top Freemasons in that country or area or the city; find the Odd Fellows, they know. They know everything that is planned or will be planned and will come on the books years before you will ever see it in the newspaper.

James: So the local councilor probably doesn't have any clue. He's probably just there and got no idea

about it... sounds like.

Alan: Probably not.

James: Anyway, thank you Alan.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself up in a very heavily sprayed Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Articles:
"Schoolchildren could be given 'smart drugs' in a bid to boost brainpower" by Laura Clark (dailymail.co.uk) - Sept. 19, 2008.

"Sperm warfare - From radio-controlled valves to ultrasound, male contraception is going high-tech" (timesonline.co.uk) - Sept. 20, 2008.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 24, 2008 (#171)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 24, 2008:
"Here We Go, A Sign of the Times,
Where Children are Cops for Enviro-Crimes,
Taxpayer Money Used as Reward,
For These Young Atheists, Dollar is God,
Their Value System Given by the State,
To Disrupt all Bonding, Instilling Hate"
© Alan Watt Sept. 24, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 24, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September the 24th, 2008. I always advise the newcomers to go in to www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site and look through all the audios that are FREE for download and fill yourself up till your heart's content. I try and give you short cuts to this big picture, this big game we're living through called the matrix. A game that is predestined because people PLANNED it into existence and organizations and foundations working together all pull it off. We're run by a super, parallel government that is not answerable to any democracy. Also look in to www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download written in the various languages of Europe. You can print them up and pass them around to your friends.

We truly are going in to a Brave New World, as it's called. A Brave New World that was taken from a comment or a statement made by an ancient Greek philosopher and then used by Aldous Huxley in his not-so-fictional novel. Transhumanism is certainly coming in. It's part of the agenda where they will eliminate the old man and bring in new types of more efficient creatures to serve the elite. Those at the top have decided long ago, because they're all in to eugenics, that the inferior types, meaning the masses of people, are no longer necessary in a post-industrial society. When were they writing about this? They were writing about this DURING the industrial revolution. They even had it pretty well planned out how long it would last, where they would remove the industry too and what they would do with the public who would all be left jobless afterwards.

We've lived through quite a lot of this very old agenda. We live through the GATT Treaty and the trade negotiations as the countries all through the World Trade Organization set up China to be the world manufacturer for the whole planet. We watched the factories close down all over the Western world. We watched our tax money fund those factories across the sea and get set up in China. We also PAY any losses incurred TO those corporations which decided to leave and set up there. Something they don't tell you too much about these days. Where was the public input in all of this? Well, there was none, you see. There is no democracy. It's a sham. None of these big topics to do with integration for Europe or integration for the Americas or GATT or NAFTA, none of these big treaties, none of it is brought up at election times. It's education and welfare and healthcare and pension plans. That's what they bring up for you time after time after time, ad nauseam, but NEVER the big plans that they have made. Why tell the children? See, we're all children and we're treated as children. We're just too silly, you see, to understand the big picture and we're too stupid to know what's for our own good. That's basically what they say amongst themselves at the top.

It's fascinating to live through this life and watch it all go to pot as society and culture that's so warped and manipulated and distorted and perverted that there's no cohesion left. Planned that way too, by big planners and marketed to the public through the culture creation industry. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to give you the bad news. The bad news is that you've WOKEN UP in a world that's ALREADY TOTALITARIAN. You woke up into a system that gave you a CON to believe in, a beautiful myth to believe in, while you're really run by very old, old people. Very WEALTHY old people who have archives of information on how to get whole populations to go any direction they wish. These old people have been planning intergenerationally to bring in their Brave New World. A Brave New World with big depopulation plans on the go. Population plans that are already underway.

Depopulation is happening already. If you look at the declining sperm count of the Western male, he's ¾ sterile to the man who lived in 1950. That is not by accident. We've been under a war. We have been the target of all-out war through our food which was GM modified and heavily covered in pesticides, guaranteed to bring on stomach cancers and all the rest of it, which is skyrocketing. We've been under attack with the water, with its fluoride and God knows what else is in it. We're getting sprayed from the skies daily for about 10 years now and the big boys keep mute on it. We're being inoculated with all kinds of things and even the doctors don't know what's in those vials. They take it for granted. They take it by FAITH, really, that it's for the good and that polio inoculation is actually for polio... and so on. We've watched the health of people plummet. We've watched them being bio-engineered as their systems go out of whack and they gain weight. It isn't just the junk food that's doing this. During the 70s, people ate as much junk food and they were not OBESE like this and they were not all turning into diabetics either. THIS IS ALL-OUT WARFARE ATTACK ON A PUBLIC. You do not want a fit and healthy public who might riot successfully, at the right time, when you plan to bring on a major change in their lifestyles and bring on a new type of tyranny. If your body isn't healthy, your mind isn't either.

You know, the communists had the Young Communist Society and they were taught to RAT on their parents and turn them in if they were not being politically correct. Germany had the same thing with the Nazi regime. They had the Hitler Youth. These Hitler Youths had all these different chants. The ones who joined their form of military cadets were told, in the special units, that they now belonged to Hitler; they had no family. They had no mother nor father. Whenever you see these techniques being used, you should very, very scared. When children are being used against adults, under any guise, you should be very, very afraid. The same thing happened in China. They used the same techniques.

Remember, China is the model state for the world. In China, they use the Pavlovian technique called 'social approval' creation and 'social disapproval' creation. In other words, they can make the MOB, through massive education or indoctrination, TURN on those people who would not go along with something. We saw this when they dragged people, older people, through the streets in the main cities during the cultural revolution. These elderly people were told and blamed for bringing on all their problems by being selfish and consuming too much and having OLD, CONTAMINATED IDEAS OF FAMILY AND RIGHTS AND MAYBE EVEN PROPERTY. They dragged them through the streets. Young people lack maturity and wisdom. They see everything in black and white and because of that, those who know how to use them through a scientific indoctrination, a technique, will have no problem turning them against their parents.

Now, what happens in Britain happens everywhere else in the Western world. If you notice, all laws are passed across the world at the same time because we're under global governance, as they like to call it. This article is from The Mail Online.

Schoolchildren recruited by councils to spy on neighbours who commit 'environmental crimes'
6th September 2008
[emphasis added to article]

Army of spies: Children are being trained by councils to report neighbours who drop litter or commit 'bin crimes'

Children are being offered money by councils to spy on neighbours and report petty offences such as 'bin crimes' and dog-fouling. (Alan: This is your garbage bins.)

The youngsters are among 5,000 residents encouraged to photograph or video neighbours in the act of 'environmental crimes'.

In some cases children as young as eight, are being bribed with rewards of £500(A: That's about $1,000) for passing on the names of neighbours or taking down their car registration numbers.

The Daily Telegraph found that one in six councils out of 240 contacted admitted to signing up the 'environmental volunteers.' (A: ...they're called.)

Councils using the methods include Luton, Southwark, Birmingham, Blaenau Gwent, and Congleton, Cheshire.

A spokeswoman for Ealing council, west London, told the paper: 'There are hundreds of Junior Streetwatchers, aged eight to 10-years-old (A: EIGHT YEARS OLD TO TEN YEARS OLD), who are trained (A: They're trained... at eight and ten) to identify and report environmental crime issues such as graffiti and fly-tipping.' (A: That's dumping your garbage.)

Harlow council in Essex told them: 'We currently have 25 Street Scene Champions (A: This is what they're calling them, Street Scene Champions...) who work with the council. They are all aged between 11 to 14.

'They are encouraged to report the aftermath of enviro-crimes (A: Environmental crimes) such as vandalism to bus shelters, graffiti, abandoned vehicles, fly-tipping etc. They do this via telephone or email direct to the council.'

Last week, Mail Online revealed that town hall snoopers armed with police powers are issuing 'wanted' photographs of suspected litterbugs. (A: Again, this is the creation of 'social approval and disapproval' where they put your photograph up and they have to put it in the newspapers too, to SHAME you into compliance in your new COMMUNITY, your communitarian spirit.)

Litter wardens given police-style accreditation by the Government are using cameras to snap alleged offenders. They are then shamed in local newspapers. (A: Now, you understand they start with litter but it won't end there. This is the creation of social disapproval. Most of the people will go along with this and accept it and think, 'that's good, that's good'... until it expands and expands until you're terrified of children.)

Colchester Borough Council in Essex said it would make it easier to find offenders and make them pay a £75 fine.

It also said the images would be stored to help identify repeat offenders.

Four 'street care officers' can stop members of public, demand personal information, take photographs and issue fines under the Community Safety Accreditation Scheme, details of which were revealed in the Daily Mail.

Hundreds of town hall workers and security guards have been given sweeping powers allowing them to hand out fines for a large number of offences, stop cars and seize alcohol from under-age drinkers. (A: Security guards can do that now and town hall workers, that's civil servants.)

Privacy campaigners have accused ministers of moving towards a 'Stasi snooper state' - a reference to the notorious former East German secret police.

Named and shamed:
The Colchester Gazette printed a picture of a woman alleged to have dropped a cigarette butt.

There are also concerns that the Government is attempting 'policing on the cheap', by allowing civilians to carry out jobs previously reserved for officers. (A: They're not really. No, that's the red herring. They're militarizing society. This is the ORDERED society that's coming in.)

Simon Reed, of the Police Federation, said: 'This government seems intent on diluting the policing resilience in this country by handing out traditional policing powers to civilian staff. (A: He should read the Sovietization techniques. Maybe he'll start to understand something.)

The federation has concern about the presence of an ill-equipped and poorly trained second layer of law enforcement. (A: We don't have law-keeping anymore, it's ENFORCEMENT.)

'Not only does it cause members of the public confusion over who has what powers, but it undermines the special covenant between the police and the public who rightly expect policing functions to be performed by trained, independent and accountable officers.' (A: Well, that's a bit of a joke anyway.)

However a spokeswoman for the Local Government Association defended councils' use of information from members of the public.

She told The Daily Telegraph: 'Environmental volunteers are people who care passionately about their area and want to protect it from vandals, grafittists and fly-tippers.

'These residents are not snoopers. They will help councils cut crime and make places cleaner, greener (A: GREENER, oh, here we go with this religion again.) and safer.'

So that is going to be... that's really the prototype for what's coming elsewhere. Expect all the British Commonwealth countries to follow suit immediately. That's how bad it's getting. In Britain, too, they're also encouraging youngsters, teenagers, to carry little carbon monoxide monitors and walk up to people who are smoking, in the street or wherever they are, and ask them to blow in to this thing to see what their carbon monoxide reading is and then advise them to quit. Thank you, child. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to give you another version of reality, the one that's outside the box, outside Plato's cave. The reality that's not too happy to hear, I'm sure. It's not too happy to tell this kind of news either but it has to be done because were under full-scale attack. This agenda is rampaging ahead, unimpeded. People are fighting over all the wrong things and they don't see the big picture. They don't see what the plans are. You can read about the plans in their own books. They publish them, at the top. They're available if you want to spend the money and wade through hours and hours of boring, bureaucratic, bureaucratese language. However, you'll find the occasional gem here and there as they let the cat out of the bag. That's what it takes to find out the truth.

There's other books out there which can fascinate you forever chasing rainbows and alligators that walk upright and UFOs and all the rest of it. That's what it does. It amazes you and it astounds you and it's wrapped up with conspiracy and all the rest of it but it does not give you the big picture. Ultimately, you see, you have to SEE who's doing it. As far as I see, and I've watched them all my life, I've seen men, generally, men in various countries signing agreements to make us deeper and deeper into this globalized structure where eugenics is on the go and genetic research is on the go ALL to make a new type of human come along. We hear them openly declare because they are eugenicists at the top, real people telling us there's too many of us and we've got to just start cutting back the herd. So it's not too terribly exciting

news. You don't go on space journeys with it, but this is the reality of it. We are the enemy to this elite and we are under full-scale attack. We have been quietly for many, many years, as I say, with inoculations, the food, the water, and all the old ways, the ancient ways of attacking people. They used these techniques long ago. They're better at it today because they have better chemicals and poisons.

The hospitals are in an awful mess. Now for those in the US who are thinking about socialized medicine, IT SOUNDS WONDERFUL, it's a great idea, socialized medicine where everyone can get hospital care and medical attention. You see, that would be so if this was a real world where the public really had an input into anything. Sounds wonderful but, believe you me, it's not. It's to be an authority. The health services in a socialized system turn into authorities. That's their function. If you look at the United Nations charter, they say they'll give the MINIMAL health care to every country. They mean EVERY country. That's why they want every country socialized and socialized medicine. There's no doubt about it, the medical profession is the biggest RIP OFF profession on the planet. It makes BILLIONS off of people's misery. It's a place where greed can rampage ahead unimpeded... and they do so. When they have your life over a barrel, they'll gouge you for everything you got. Relatives chip in and have second mortgages and third mortgages to help little Tommy recover. It's a cut-throat business based purely on massive profit and blackmail. Blackmail... 'yeah, we can help you, maybe, if you have enough money'. That's what life is reduced to.

However, socialized medicine is a disaster. You can't get a general practitioner in Canada, most parts of Canada, unless you're in the main cities. Even then, they have big waiting lists. Why is that? Well, the government decides how many will be trained every year as doctors, you see. That's why. They don't make mistakes at the top and say, 'gee, we just don't have enough doctors'. These characters deal with statistics all the time. They deal with statistics for 10 years ahead and how many immigrants they'll have by then and so on. They KNOW what they're doing. They don't make mistakes. The reason they're pulling back health care is because they're going to give a minimal type of health care to everyone. It's a disaster. Absolute disaster because the REAL FUNCTION of the health care industry, in a socialized country, is to control people, control them. It's to become an authority that will TELL you, you must take injections. You must do this. You must do that. That's the purpose of it. Designed that way.

I knew a guy in Canada who was the head of a bunch of hospitals in British Columbia. He started off, in his early days, as an engineer in the air conditioning and the heating systems for the hospitals. He heard, while working inside one of these big ducts one day, he heard the PNO - top guy in the hospital - getting a call from Ottawa, the government, and they were telling them they were going to create a crisis in health care. THIS WAS IN THE LATE 60s, EARLY 70s. It was never designed to help the people. It was designed, eventually, to be a control factor.

Here's how good socialized medicine is. This is from the CBC news in Canada, "Man found dead after 34 hours of waiting in a Winnipeg emergency room," and I'll read this when I come back from this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Talking about socialized medicine and how wonderful it is in Canada. At least, that's our propaganda from the government. They say we have THE BEST health care system in the world. Over and over they say that. Until you have to go and find a doctor and then you're standing in the waiting room in some walk-in clinic. They're always very dingy places, run down. I think that's to make you walk out again. They'd rather have you die in the street. Here's an article:

Man dead 'for some time' in Winnipeg ER before staff alerted: officials
Tuesday, September 23, 2008
CBC News

Man found dead after 34 hours of waiting in a Winnipeg emergency room. The health officials in Manitoba have launched an investigation into the death of a man who waited 34 hours for treatment in a Winnipeg emergency room.

The 45-year-old man was dropped off at the Health Sciences Centre in Winnipeg around 3 p.m. Friday, health officials have confirmed.

He was found dead still in the waiting area just after midnight Sunday.

It appears the man was never assessed by a triage nurse and was not registered as a patient seeking care, said Dr Brock Wright, Chief Medical Officer for the Winnipeg Regional Health Authority.

“It’s a really tragic situation. We’re quite shocked that this could happen,” Wright said.

“We’ve never had a situation like this before where a patient comes in to the department seeking care, that isn’t triaged, isn’t entered into our system.”

It appears the man had some contact with other staff in the emergency department during his wait, Wright said, but the system depends on patients being processed by the triage desk, which determines whether a person needs to be seen immediately or can wait.

Two triage nurses are always on duty in the hospital's emergency room, Wright said, and a reassessment nurse is also on duty from about 10 a.m. to 10 p.m. to check on the condition of people who have registered in the waiting room.

He noted that emergency departments are often filled with people not looking for medical care — for example, family members of patients or homeless people who come in looking for a place out of the cold. (A: We’re getting more and more homeless these days because the economy’s shot.)

"There's lots of people in an emergency department at HSC at any given time who aren't only the patients waiting. But how this person could be there for 34 hours and go sort of undetected (A: I like how he says ‘sort of’ undetected. He wasn’t undetected at all.) is really surprising to us and is the focus of our investigation," Wright said. (A: They love investigations here and inquiries, we have lots of inquiries in Canada. SOME of the inquiries in Canada take years. We’re very good at it.)

"Up until now, that reassessment nurse has not been responsible for keeping tabs on everybody who's in the department — the focus has been on the patients who are waiting to be seen — and that may be something that we want to look at."

An investigation into the death has begun with interviews of staff. It is expected to take about four weeks. (A: So they’re going to take four weeks before they’ll give another issue to the public. That will go through the Public Relations team where they’ll put lovely roses on it and so on and probably blame the patient at the end of it. Maybe he was a deaf-mute, something like that. That’s probably how it will end up being PR-ed over to the public. It’s quite amazing what’s really going on.)

Now, we’ll go the callers and we’ve got Vic there. Hello Vic? Are you still there?

Vic: How you doing?

Alan: I’m surviving. I’m hanging on here.

Vic: Yeah. Same here and getting worse, as you know.

Alan: I know.

Vic: A couple things. First, some of the details that you have in your books. I was curious… and this might help you sell them. They’re so interesting. Maybe at each show or just occasionally, just tell like one or two of them. For instance, things like ‘ewe’, that’s the sheep, so they did ‘y-o-u’ on purpose so I can’t even say, hey you, without calling you a sheep.

Alan: That’s right.

Vic: Then, the dollar sign, then the mason towers, Jachin and Boaz, the twin towers, with the serpent on it. Stuff like that is so interesting. If you just said a couple of those it might help you sell more books. In fact, if people knew there was THAT much in there… because I just scratched the surface. There’s so many of

those things.

Alan: I should and thanks for mentioning it because I keep forgetting to plug the books.

Vic: That would be a way to do it. Like in your show, here's one detail. When people realize that they're that many details throughout the pages, your jaw is dropped.

Alan: That's a good idea.

Vic: Also, I used to find comfort in your words as far as, 'they're going to kill you anyway, so speak out now' which would be fine if you just said okay, I'm going to be a revolutionary and then one day they pop you. Fine. But it's really not worth it when you lose everything you care about and still have to breathe. I really should have listened to you when you said, do not attempt to unplug your family. Whoever really wrote the matrix had it right on point. The very minds of the people you're trying to save, are agents.

Alan: Until... unless they wake up. That's right.

Vic: Recently, I was stuck in the street. I knocked on my previous residence to use the bathroom and get some water. My grandfather wouldn't even let me in the house. My grandmother stuck a roll of toilet paper on the porch and I laid in the driveway all night. So after locking me up on fake charges and the neighbors calling the cops for that article I wrote, now Homeland Security is calling the house asking questions. They've stolen my computer. Probably turned it in to the government. They won't tell me where it is. Now, these are the same people who spend the last 2 years telling me everything I was studying is rubbish. So, if it's all nonsense, why are you hiding the computer?

Alan: I know.

Vic: The double-think is hilarious.

Alan: It is amazing.

Vic: They won't look at it. I've been saying, I have no secrets, read all my emails. It's like dealing with children scared of this monster under the bed. If you try to show them what's under the bed, they run.

Alan: Well, they do. They do. It's so outside of their brain-washing and their conditioning. Here's the other part too, when you admit to yourself that something's very wrong and you look into it, you then have to start making decisions. People really don't like making decisions. They really don't like that. They've been trained that the really big decisions are made FOR them. However, in this case, when they realize what's been done TO them, suddenly, the onus is on THEM. They have to start making decisions and that SCARES them. That really scares them.

Vic: I wonder, if on a certain level, they know. Certain people tell me that. When I describe it to them, the whole situation, it's oh, because they know you're right. Then when I talk to them, I'm like, no, they really don't. They really... they think I'm a lunatic. They think I'm crazy. Or is it just for a couple seconds they think that? I don't even know.

Alan: It scares them, as I say. The closer you get to a truth, WHICH THEY KNOW, and it's stifled up inside them, that truth, the anger will become AT YOU for stirring up that uncomfortable feeling and they will turn on you. That's true.

Vic: I'm saying, it's really not worth it. Because that's what I did and they have turned and I've lost everything. I can't even get any food when I'm starving or go to the bathroom in my own house. So there is worse than death. Take it from me, shut your mouth. Save yourself.

Alan: Well, I hope you can hang in there without hanging.

Vic: Doing my best.

Alan: Well, thanks for calling.

Vic: Thank you.

Alan: Now, we've got Gene Gee from Montreal. Are you there Gene?

Gene: Hello, Alan?

Alan: Hello, how are you?

Gene: Merci... and I salute you Alan. I live in Montreal. I must go to Cuba to get dental, to get my teeth fixed. I buy the ticket, $1,200 to fly to Cuba and get my teeth fixed. They say medical plan in Canada but no, this is not true. We do not have the medical plan in Canada.

Alan: I know. I know. It's getting worse too.

Gene: So, I salute you sir. Congratulations for you say these things. Someone must say these things. Very good.

Alan: Thanks for calling... and I hope you come back with a good set of ivories.

Gene: And cigar.

Alan: And a good cigar. Yeah. [laughs]

Gene: Au revoir.

Alan: Au revoir. Now, we've got Jo from Vancouver. Are you there Jo?

Jo: Hi, Mr. Watt. Got a question regarding... out in my area there's a lot of 9/11 Truth Movements and different kinds of people that are out, I guess you could say, not really protesting but handing out CDs and such. I went and I spoke to them and I, you know, I'm glad that they're out there and getting the word out but do you think that does any good?

Alan: The 9/11 movement, I think it does good to an extent to at least get it thought to the people that you're going under a totalitarian regime. The problem with it and I think you have to go in to this, is that it's not new. This program was already on the go before 9/11 came along. 9/11 kicked it off. As I say, Allan Rock in Canada passed that omnibus crime bill in 1998 and this is the full Homeland type security bill. They passed it and then of course, he left to work at the United Nations. Britain also was passing it about the same time as well. The ID cards, Wendy Mesley had a show in 1998 about the ID cards that were coming with the active chips in them, with your fingerprint, iris scans and so on. She interviewed the man who was in charge, the CEO of the corporation that was printing them in 1998, and she said, 'What makes you think the public will accept this?' He said, they will be given no choice. So all of these plans were already in the works. We don't have democracy. We have shady governments at the top, above government, that are comprised of big think tanks, organizations and foundations and they all network together to bring this system in. So 9/11 tends to... it can help people...

Jo: But it gets stuck.

Alan: It gets stuck.

Jo: They don't go beyond that and I noticed that when I was standing with them for a while. It's good that they're getting that out but immediacy in our area is like sustainable development that they're bringing in everywhere and to me that's a much more urgent thing. 9/11 is DONE. It's gone. Yes, the truth should come out and hopefully it will but it's only going to come out to people who want to know.

Alan: Here's the key too. Every book I've read, even to do with the real reasons for wars, they publish maybe 40-50 years after the wars. They will tell you it does not matter what lies are given at the time to kick off a war, once it's underway nothing will stop it. It steamrolls. You'll never have a government coming in and then dismissing what the previous government put in to law. It doesn't happen. So it doesn't really matter. Now, 9/11's over and done with. It was a 'must be' operation. But we must see what was leading up to it before and where we're going from that.

Jo: What they're brining in.

Alan: Yes. And they write enough. The sustainable development is going to be the BIG STICK TO TRAIN THE WHOLE WORLD TO OBEY governmental organizations, even NGOs. We will be obeying them eventually. They will run our lives from birth to death under this guise of environmentalism.

Jo: These groups are groups... They all want you to join and sign up and stuff. I said, no, I'll just, you know... I'll stand here and talk to as many people as I can but I didn't see what the relevance is of having to join up with them. That makes you an easy target.

Alan: It does. And it doesn't go far enough, as I say. It's like the Kennedy assassination. They could still be trying to find out who did it, regardless of all the evidence. It definitely was a big job that was pulled off. It will go on forever. The fact is, it was done. That's all we have to know.

Jo: Well, what do you suggest at a local level? Would it be even worth the time to speak to MLAs [Member of the Legislative Assembly] or to speak to... who? Is there anybody even that would be worth taking the time to try talk to? I've sent emails; I've sent that green agenda web site link to UBC, the big sustainable development program they've got running from out here, but of course, with no replies from anyone.

Alan: You won't. See they're all 'on board' with this. It's what they call 'a united front'. I noticed even the Green Party of Canada came out with the same thing about the necessity of population reduction and so on. They're all in on it. They're all 'on board' on this.

Jo: So who would you suggest I poke my stick at then?

Alan: We have to mobilize enough of the public to start saying, NO, you will NOT rule our lives under this environmental agenda. We can not let that start to roll. Once it starts to roll, believe you me, if you think it's bad now, you'll be losing homes faster than you can actually see them disappearing. They plan to basically eliminate all private property, down the road. They're going to bring in a brand new way of living... even right down to who will be born and who will not be born. It's all under the environmentalist agenda, this umbrella. We've got to understand this. It's all, again, connected with the United Nations that's already set up to be the world government. We've got to stop this because, believe you me, the United Nations is NOT A DEMOCRATIC INSTITUTION. It's a PRIVATE organization. It's a corporation.

Jo: So can people basically burn CDs from your site on some of your talks and hand them out. These guys were handing out tons of CDs, which I though was fantastic, but all geared, of course, towards 9/11. Which is wonderful if people will open their mind to that but...

Alan: And go further.

Jo: ... and go further. But to me sustainable development is HAPPENING and it's happening now. It's not who did it, this or that. It's happening. Here it is.

Alan: That's correct.

Jo: If maybe people could hear something to open their minds on the United Nations and their agenda.

Alan: Agenda 21. I'll do some programs on Agenda 21.

Jo: That'd be great.

Alan: Burn them off and just hand them out.

Jo: Fantastic. Thank you so much, sir.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Is Alex from California there? Hello Alex?

Alex: I was wondering if you could talk about some of the knowledge that is bestowed upon a Mason once he reaches the 40th degree?

Alan: Once they're on the 40th degree they start to get... they get in to the agenda proper. Again, it's about things that we have been talking about. The real building of the Brave New World society and their part in it too, by using education. That's a premier one they use. They must always indoctrinate the up-and-coming youth for what they're going to live through, so you prepare their minds when they're very young. They're brought in to how the world really works with big international corporations networking together. They're brought in to the fact that shares and investments are all scams because it's always private shares that are never sold to the public. There's two levels of shareholders. One is given up for public grab. The other ones are not. They're let in to all the local cons with 2 sets of books for every town and county and so on, and village. They're let in to all the scams that they have been running all along, at that level and only when they've been properly sussed out, TO ENSURE THAT THEY CAN KEEP THE SECRETS.

Alex: Is that why they refer to it as 'the white knight of the east' because they learn how to lead populations along a certain path?

Alan: Even at the lower levels, they do that. They do know, even at the 33rd degree that their job is to lead the public. They're the good shepherds. We are the sheep. They do not see. They're told that there's no problem. They're told they are elitist and they're special. They're told that they live in a world where there are Masons and then there are ordinary people. They really are elitist in their thinking. However, they're allowed to live off the sheep through any scam possible. That's quite acceptable. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix.

Well, I should really plug myself. Remember to go into my web site www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you can see how you can help me by either donating and I show you how to do it, what I accept. Personal checks in the US are quite acceptable in Canada. You can also buy the books I have for sale. That takes you through ancient history to the present and religions and also with the side organizations that go along with every religion because there's always the occult side to it as well. I give you NOT guesswork; I give you FACTS, facts that are in ancient books. Download as many talks as you want from the previous shows I've given because there's a wealth of information there that can really give you the shortcuts and help you on your way. You can't get stuck, it is true, on one particular topic, one PART of this agenda, because it's multi-faceted. It's HUGE.

They have organizations that affect every part of your life, EVERY PART OF YOUR LIFE. They're even talking about bringing everyone in for psychological evaluation. Where they can label you, just like they did in Orwell's 1984, as being a potential, a potential terrorist and all of that kind of stuff. The Brave New World where experts and scientists will rule on behalf of their elite masters. Those that pay them. Where our betters, you know, those people who can think much more lucidly than we do and who have no problems being psychopathic... in other words, UNEMOTIONAL. They will be guiding us along this spaceship earth into some Brave New World where no man has gone before. I should say that because believe you me, they are going to bring out new types of humans and even part animals as well. That's why the science fiction writers had all this information back in the 40s and 50s. Aldous Huxley wrote Brave New World in the 1930s, 1933, with all the genetic changes that would happen. The breeding of purpose-built humans. He didn't dream that up. He accessed the top think tanks where they already were working with advanced sciences. Sciences that are never published in the local science magazine. We're always kept at a different level of reality on everything but especially on the sciences.

Is there Bill in Nova Scotia there?

Bill: Hello, Alan. How are you this evening?

Alan: I'm hangin' in here.

Bill: I called a radio show the other day. There was a bunch of candidates for elections coming up. I tried to plug the chemtrails issue and see if any of them would actually respond and acknowledge that chemtrails even exist. They danced right around the issue.

Alan: They will.

Bill: Especially even the Green Party representative said she'd never even heard of it.

Alan: Oh, yeah. They've heard of it alright. They've all been told not to mention any of this to the public and even mayors in cities have been told the same thing. You don't talk about chemtrails to the public. You simply deny it. The cops are told to walk away from you if you bring it up.

Bill: Really?

Alan: Yes.

Bill: Thank you Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Well, from Hamish - who is my pooch - and myself up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Articles:

"Man dead 'for some time' in Winnipeg ER before staff alerted: officials"CBC News (cbc.ca) - Sept. 23, 2008.

"Schoolchildren recruited by councils to spy on neighbours who commit 'environmental crimes' "Daily Mail (dailymail.co.uk) - Sept. 6, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs"Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 26, 2008 (#172)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 26, 2008:
"Quietly Unveiled by the U.S. Army,
90-Page Army Modernization Strategy,
Which Foresees War on Burgeoning Youth,
Demanding Rights Idealistically so Uncouth,
A New Target Enemy of Operations,
Soldiers Deployed Amidst Whole Populations,
New Kinds of War, They Have Said So,
True to Ordo Ab Chao, Hang on, Here We Go"
© Alan Watt Sept. 26, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 26, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on Friday the 26th of September, 2008. Newcomers look into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site where you can download as many of the talks I've given in the past as you can possibly want. There's a big, big wish list there of information. Remember that there are no other sites out there where I authorize my books to be sold. It's on www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com so look it up. Also look in to www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download and print up in the various languages of Europe.

Talking about the web site, I spend TIME here chasing down people who sell my books unabashedly, unashamedly and rake in the cash that keeps me going here. They cut it from underneath my feet. They take the bread out of your mouth. I just found another one that goes under the 9/11 Truth Movement where he's selling my books. This guy's selling my books so Alfonso if you're listening down in Toledo, Ohio and I've got the photographs of your homes, by the way, you'll know what to do. You'd better get them pulled very quickly and reimburse the loot that you've stolen from me. Okay?

Now, everyone's getting rushed and worried about this big banking crisis but this had to come. It's planned to come. They don't make mistakes at the top. This goes back to something that was said by Senator Barry Goldwater in 1979 talking about the Trilateral Commission. Now, the Trilateral Commission is an ARM, a big arm, a more powerful arm, a more specialized arm of the Council on Foreign Relations. He said, "The

Trilateral Commission is international and is intended to be the vehicle for multi-national consolidation of the commercial and banking interests BY seizing control of the political government of the United States. The Trilateral Commission represents a skillful, coordinated effort to seize control and consolidate the four centers of power, political, monetary, intellectual and ecclesiastical, with no apologies." That was Barry Goldwater in 1979.

What you're seeing today is just the big machine in action as the people get screwed again by the robber barons. Nothing new in that at all. Read your history about the robber barons back in the 1800s and how the big boys and Morgan and Gould and all the rest of them literally looted the United States with all their pension funds THREE TIMES IN A ROW. Three depressions in a row. That's before the Great Depression of the 1920s and 1930s. It's a common theme with them. They build up stuff and then they just simply LOOT the country.

That gets me back to the people who do print my books up and sell them. See, psychopaths are psychopaths in all classes of society. It doesn't matter if it's the guy on the street, the con man, little fast-Jack type, who sees the angle in everything he see around him, every opportunity. Even the ones that are disasters. He SEES, like a shark going in to blood, he smells blood, he sees where he can get a profit made. He has no qualms because he doesn't have empathy or emotion or compassion. The only difference between the guy on the street doing that or the guy stealing my stuff and printing it up, the only difference between him and the banker is that the banker is born into a more powerful, well-established family of psychopaths. So the problem isn't just at the top. It goes all the way down to the bottom and it's all throughout society... encouraged too, by today's culture creation industry. I'll be back with more after this following break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. On my web site in the archives section you'll find links to the Department of Defence's think tank for the UK. This is also the think tank for the NATO countries and they put out 90 pages of what they could foresee coming in the next 30-40 years with escalating riots and all of this stuff and how the military will be used ON the population. Well, the US has now come out with the same report basically. They've tidied it up a bit for the American public... not to scare them. They make you think that this is all for wars abroad. They do mention it's for a youth, a youth society, that will be growing up in the future... with very unruly, unhappy youth. They're talking about males really. This all ties in again with the depopulation agenda. There's no doubt whatsoever. This came from the Irish Times.

US generals planning for resource wars
Monday, September 22, 2008
[emphasis added to article]

(Alan: This is how they've titled it here. It's better camouflage. See, in Britain, they don't bother camouflaging anything because the public are so beaten down with the scientific technique of propaganda and bureaucracies - there's just bureaucracies for everything, constantly announcing things on the radio and television - that you're made to be apathetic. That's again, what Bertrand Russell said. 'We shall create an apathetic society.' Apathy is a very good tool to use in psychological warfare. But in the US because they have better script writers who work in Hollywood and so on and they do work with these guys and they work too with Madison Avenue to MARKET the ideas to the public, they get better write-ups, more camouflaged. But it says here...)

ANALYSIS: The US military sees the next 30 to 40 years as involving a state of continuous war against ideologically-motivated terrorists (A: Now, that's a loaded term there because ideology can be anything at all. Having rights and freedom could be an ideology, you see. And it is an idea. Terrorism is now expanding to include even VERBAL terrorists. Speaking out can be terrorism. Definitely speaking out against the wars in the Middle-East has already been stated by Bush himself, that it is a form of terrorism.) and competing with Russia and China for natural resources and markets, writes Tom Clonan.

AS GENERAL Ray Odierno takes command of US forces in Baghdad from troop surge architect Gen David Petraeus, America has begun planning in earnest for its phased withdrawal. (A: Now, that ties right in with the troops being brought back home - the article I read last week - and how they're deploying them to work

alongside the police. Well, what do you think that's all about? You're watching the banks all go down, at the right times, mind you. They bring them home first and then collapse the banks. Everything is working to plan and schedule. Everything that happens on a major scale is done by plan an it's always on schedule.)

The extra brigade combat teams - or battlegroups - deployed to Iraq by Petraeus have already withdrawn and a further 8,000 troops have been diverted to Afghanistan. (A: They have to protect the poppy harvest, you see.)

In January, the next president of the United States will conclude America's timetable for withdrawal in final negotiations with the Iraqi government.

(A: Then it goes on and down the actual page itself and you try to find what they're really, really getting in to with the 90 page document and there's also a PDF you can get with the whole thing on it, much deeper scope, more open about it too, rather than this handout they give to the media.)

Under the auspices of the US department of defence and department of the army, the US military have just published a document entitled (A: This is the PDF you get.) 2008 Army Modernization Strategy which makes for interesting reading against the current backdrop of deteriorating international fiscal, environmental, energy resource and security crises.

The 2008 modernisation strategy, written by Lieut Gen Stephen Speakes (A: How do they dream these guys' names up? He's a speaker and he drafts up this thing.), deputy chief of staff of the US army, contains the first explicit and official acknowledgement that the US military is dangerously overstretched internationally. (A: Well, no kidding. They've been policing the world, all over the word, quietly from the general public that is, since World War II.) It states simply: "The army is engaged in the third-longest war in our nation's history and . . . the Global War on Terrorism (GWOT) has caused the army to become out of balance with the demand for forces exceeding the sustainable supply."

Against this backdrop, the 90 page document sets out the future of international conflict for the next 30 to 40 years - as the US military sees it - and outlines the manner in which the military will sustain its current operations and prepare and "transform" itself for future "persistent" warfare. (A: Persistent warfare, ongoing warfare. Remember that phrase you heard at the beginning, right after 9/11 in 2001? 'This is to be a hundred years war.')

The document reveals a number of profoundly significant - and worrying - strategic positions (A: And I'll try and cut to the chase here through all this nonsense actually. That's just a lot of filler that they put in there.) that have been adopted as official doctrine by the US military. In its preamble, it predicts a post cold war future of "perpetual warfare".

According to its authors: "We have entered an era of persistent conflict . . . a security environment much more ambiguous and unpredictable than that faced during the cold war." (A: Which, again, was a farce.)

It then goes on to describe the key features of this dawning era(A: Dawning era. Masons love dawns, new dawns...) of continuous warfare. Some of the characteristics are familiar enough to a world audience accustomed to the rhetoric of the global war on terror.

"A key current threat is a radical, ideology-based, long-term terrorist threat bent on using any means available - to include weapons of mass destruction (A: Boy, you get bored hearing that one) - to achieve its political and ideological ends."

Relatively new, "emerging" features are also included in the document's rationale for future threats.

"We face a potential return to traditional security threats posed by emerging near-peers as we compete globally for depleting natural resources and overseas markets."

This thinly-veiled reference to Russia and China will, perhaps, come as little surprise given recent events in Ossetia and Abkhazia. The explicit reference in this context to future resource wars, however, will probably

raise eyebrows among the international diplomatic community, who prefer to couch such conflicts as human rights-based or rooted in notions around freedom and democracy. (A: I like how they worded that. Which is very true. NOTIONS about freedom and democracy.)

The document, however, contains no such lofty pretences. (A: Their main enemy, it says here, for the US, the main enemy... Remember what Kissinger said back in the 70s, 'The main enemy of the state' and it's parroted here, is 'population growth'.) It goes on to list as a pre-eminent threat to the security of the US and its allies "population growth - especially (A: not conclusively) in less-developed countries - [which] will expose a resulting 'youth bulge'." (A: A youth bulge is what they're calling their target.)

This youth bulge, the document goes on to state, will present the US with further "resource competition" in that these expanding populations in the developing world "will consume ever increasing amounts of food, water and energy".

The document goes on to describe in broad-strokes the manner in which its downsized military might ensure survival of the fittest for the US and its allies in future resource wars for water, food and energy.

As a consequence of identifying growing populations in the developed world as a threat in itself, the strategy document highlights a number of paradigm shifts in the way future wars are to be conducted.

(A: Now here is one of the main parts...)
It predicts that "21st Century operations will require soldiers to engage among populations and diverse cultures instead of avoiding them". (A: Do you realize what that means? This is TOTAL WAR. Total war means that the population are really the target. In World War II, Dowding who was in charge of the Royal Air Force for Britain, targeted most of the bombing in Germany ON THE WORKERS' HOMES. That's what was destroyed mainly. The workers homes so that they became fair game. It was called 'total war' meaning everyone in society was a target. The idea was that if you could kill off the workers, there's no one left to work the factories, even if they spring up new ones.) It predicts that "21st Century operations will require soldiers to engage among populations and diverse cultures instead of avoiding them". (A: Now, the marines are already training - that was in the Army Times, I believe - guys, soldiers TO GO IN PLAIN CLOTHES AMONG CIVILIANS. It's one of the biggest things going right now, training for that very, very thing.)

The document reveals that new US tactical doctrine provides a template by which air, naval and field commanders will no longer just secure traditional strategic targets such as airspace, seaports and bridgeheads, but will, of necessity, also deploy and fight amongst and against the target population itself to win wars. (A: Well, you've heard of 'killing fields', and that's what they call them in the military, where the troops are sent in and anyone and anything who happens to be in front of them is eliminated.)

The document refers to this euphemistically as "commanders employing offensive, defensive and stability or civil support operations simultaneously".

The remainder of the document is devoted to describing in detail how a downsized all volunteer (A: Meaning mercenary.) US military - numbering approximately one million soldiers, aircrew and sailors - could maintain an ever-present, international, offensive posture in many countries across many time-zones.

It describes how information communication technologies and digital technologies will create a new "networked" human soldier - the 'Future Force Warrior' (A: Oh boy, Future Force Warrior or FFW) - who will deploy among the target population and will operate simultaneously several remote, unmanned ground and air weapons systems. (A: Ground and air weapons systems. Remember, that also means what they're calling 'modular packages' they're giving the regiments back home in the US of non-lethal weaponry. They're called 'modular packages'. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Eugenics is all the topic today, the culling back of the population is coming from the United Nations and all other sources and all the NGO groups that are associated with the United Nations, all the well funded ones that are PAID big salaries by big foundations which comprise the parallel government. This is an article from Louisiana and it was also in, I think, The Associated Press.

Metairie legislator proposes sterilization for poor women

Wednesday, September 24, 2008
Associated Press

State Representative John LaBruzzo of Metairie said many of his constituents are tired of paying for children from poor families and that is why he is considering proposing legislation that would pay women on government assistance $1,000 if they choose to be sterilized.

“You have these people (A: THESE people, you see.) who are just fed up with working their buns off to try to provide for their own family (A: That’s how they always bring this argument. You know, this bunch against that bunch.) and being forced by the government o provide for others’ families who just want to have unlimited kids,” he said. (A: That means children. They use animal terms for children to dehumanize them.)

(A: This is an old, old thing which the eugenicists pull up… that you’re paying for all that. But they don’t mention that you’re also bailing out the banks that are looting BILLIONS off of you or they don’t mention that the money that governments spend on their military campaigns and their big profiteering campaigns. That’s all government is for. It’s a front to profiteer by having wars and raiding other countries. They don’t mention these things. They always turn it on to their OTHER problem which is the general population. You know, those that might outbreed their betters as Russell and others said… and Charles Galton Darwin.)

LaBruzzo said he is studying voluntary sterilization for women whose sole financial support comes from the government in the form of welfare or other public assistance. His idea would be to give the women $1,000 if they had their tubes tied.

His proposal has come under harsh criticism by some civil rights groups.

The ACLU called it a misguided and mean-spirited attempt to eliminate poverty by eliminating the poor. (A: Well, of course that’s the policy. That’s how you get rid of poverty. Remember when Presidents have wars on things. They have WAR on poverty and WAR on drugs. That’s a legal statement. It’s a WAR on the poor, you see.)

LaBruzzo said his office has been flooded by emails, many supporting his position. (A: Of course he will.)

“We have more in favor, saying, ‘good job, keep it going.’” he said. “Of course we have a lot saying you’re going in the wrong direction.”

LaBruzzo said that in addition to the sterilization of women, he would consider vasectomies for welfare dads and tax incentives for higher income families with children in private schools.

So there you go with the same old stuff all over again. Always to make you feel that you’re really gouged big time to pay for all the welfare people. They never mention either, the culture industry that’s given you a constant feed, from the 60s onwards, stream of ‘just do it’, sex, sex, sex, sex, sex, sex, sex. They never mention that at all. Never ever, ever. No, they blame the effects of things but they don’t mention the CAUSES AND THOSE THINGS WHICH PROMOTE THEM. Isn’t that rather odd, wouldn’t you think? Because it’s nothing to do with the wealthier supporting the poor. That’s not the thing. They don’t WANT the poor there. They’ve already stated that they don’t need them anymore. The jobs they used to fill are all gone. The factories are gone. Now they’re simply cleaning up what’s left. THE HUMAN COLLATERAL… as they often call it.

Just before I go to the callers, here’s an item that’s interesting. I always tell you that for every action, there’s an equal and opposite reaction. We always hear about, ‘you can do your own thing’ but there’s no effect left in society. Yet, we never really ponder the problems or what’s behind the ideals that guide policy. Remember, there are big, powerful foundations like The Council on Foreign Relations which draft out policy AND GIVE IT TO GOVERNMENTS TO FOLLOW. The Club of Rome states that itself, as well. That’s part of

what they do. We don't elect these people. These big foundations are set up to be the REAL government. They bypass any ideas of democracy. THAT IS THEIR PURPOSE.

Eugenics has to get society to accept the killing of people. I've said this. It's not popular. I hear the standard slogans that have been downloaded into people, through repetition, over and over and over again when I speak about these things. You see, it stared with abortion. Once we have no more horror about abortion, they're now moving in to the elderly. I read that article last week from that rather aristocratic, old, I'll hesitate to call her 'woman' in Britain. I read off what she stated about the elderly: wanting governments to have the POWER to kill them off. So there are effects. Individually, there are effects that ripple all THROUGH society for our own actions and we all suffer the consequences. I'm going to read this article after the following break.

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Before the break I was talking about how there are consequences to everything in society. It's very, very true. This society does not LIKE children terribly much. They're a hindrance and a bother. Read Charles Galton Darwin's book, The Next Million Years, and he talks about going through this technique and strategy of how to basically download into people the fact that they wouldn't want children; they prefer to buy material things and go for the material things in life rather than being tied to children. It's been very successful because the first step in getting the public to ACCEPT the killing off of the public is to always have a big, emotional topic to debate. It's never done by the public themselves. They watch experts debate it for them on television and choose one side or the other, but that's not the point. The point is, this is the eugenics plan and everyone is being used in this big plan. Everyone is used. Because, this is an economic system and they don't like anyone who is not a good producer and consumer. So they don't tolerate young moms with children very well. However, they do encourage all the sex - there's such a stream of since about the 1960s onwards - and encourage all the behavior. You can't turn on Much Music without seeing it right in your face. It's everywhere... aimed right at young children. Quite amazing. And we all tolerate this and think nothing about it. The Mail Online:

One baby in 30 left alive after medical termination
by FIONA MACRAE
20 April 2007
[emphasis added]

(A: There's a picture there of Gianna Jessen who was born after a failed abortion. That was 30 years ago. She's still alive today.)

One in 30 babies aborted for medical reasons (A: Now, that's the term they use for pretty well ALL of them, psychological or medical. The mother might have a nervous breakdown and so that does fine, it goes under medicine.) is born alive, a study has found.

They lived for an average of 80 minutes - although in some cases foetuses (A: Babies.) survived for over six hours.

Most of the babies were born between 20 and 24 weeks of pregnancy, but some had been in the womb for as little as 17 weeks.

The figures, based on a study of West Midlands hospitals, has reignited the abortion debate (A: There's no debate, by the way. It's a 'must be' by the elite.), with pro-life campaigners demanding the time limit for terminations be cut.

Researchers looked at the outcome of 3,189 abortions performed on seriously handicapped foetuses at 20 hospitals between 1995 and 2004.

It showed that 102 - or around one in 30 - aborted for reasons such as Down's Syndrome and heart defects, were born alive. (A: By the way, that's not quite true either, because a lot of these tests have a lot of false positives and false negatives. I've got another article on that... which I don't have time to read tonight. But the mother is advised to have an abortion anyway.)

Abortions are allowed to be carried out if the pregnancy is shown to have an adverse effect on the mental health and wellbeing of the mother up until the 24th week of pregnancy.

Beyond this point, the procedure is only sanctioned if the baby has a severe disability or if the mother's life is at risk.

The latest study, carried out by experts from the West Midlands Perinatal Institute and published in the British Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, showed that three per cent of aborted disabled babies were born alive.

Most of the abortions studied were medical abortions. These involve a women being given a series of pills, taken in two doses two days apart.

The first dose, a single tablet of mifepristone, blocks the pregnancy hormones that normally ensure the womb's lining holds on to the fertilised egg. The second dose, of four tablets containing hormone-like prostaglandins, triggers contractions and a miscarriage.

The death of the baby is a result of the trauma of the early birth, rather than the tablets itself, meaning, in rare occasions, some babies may survive the process.

(A: Here's how they get around this now. It's quite amazing when we think of all... I think of Jacques Ellul when I read these articles when he talked about ALL fiction being propaganda. Hospital series and dramas, all fictional, all how they're in the emergency room and they're SO professional and how they can bring everybody back from the dead. That's all they worry about. But it's a complete cover. It's propaganda to alter perceptions. They must alter perceptions in psychological warfare. Here's how they're going to get around this. He says....)
From 22 weeks, the tablets should be preceded by a lethal injection into the baby's heart to ensure the baby is dead before the procedure goes any further. (A: Guys get paid to do this... and they sleep well.)

If these babies are born alive, it suggests they weren't given the heart-stopping injection (A: You know, we go on and on about Adolf Hitler as though he was the first and last criminal of his type and yet we accept this in society. Now there are corpses on display in art galleries, hanging on wires. That's how debased and degraded we all are. That's where it really starts. It starts from this and leads on to all of that.)- perhaps because the doctor thought it would have been too traumatic for the mother. The figures follow several studies which show that babies born at 23 and 24 weeks are capable of surviving.

While there is no suggestion that any of the babies documented in the West Midlands study lived for more than a few hours, doctors in Norwich are currently treating a toddler born (A: They're currently treating... that's double-speak right away.) at 24 weeks after three botched terminations. (A: THREE times they tried to kill this toddler.)

He was born three years ago and is still alive. (A: You know, they used to hang people for MURDER and so on. If you didn't die the first time they dropped you through the trap door, they'd often let you go free. Here they go at this three times to try and kill a toddler, by giving a LETHAL injection in the heart. This is not a convicted criminal here. And the toddler's still alive after three years.)

Campaigners said it was likely the Midlands figures were just the tip of the iceberg (A: You bet they will be.) as the region only accounts for around a tenth of the babies born in the country each year.

In addition, the study only looked at babies whose lives were ended because of disability. (A: And they haven't proven the disability yet either. You should actually see this because a lot of these children are diagnosed and misdiagnosed and I think it's on purpose too. They have to get a legal clause somewhere on the certificate to do the abortion.)

As I say, now we've degraded in to 'let's go for the elderly'. You always go for the weak, you see, those who can't stand up for themselves. Then you go for the elderly. Then you start working on those in between. And because society's been trained that it's all quite natural to kill each other off and we've had this massive

propaganda of 'there's just too many of us walking the planet', we accept this. We're degraded and degraded and degraded until we can not SURVIVE. We can not defend ourselves anymore from the elite who have all this down pat as the plan of their agenda. Quite something. Quite something. The world we live in... is disgusting.

Here's a point I'd like to make too, before I go on to the callers, a point which is important. The elite KNOW they've brought us ALL to this degraded society. They know they can't keep us all going much longer, but to allow the next phase to come in, they had to degrade us. Because a degraded society won't stand up for each other. THEY DON'T CARE about each other. They're easy targets, easy meat. They also know that you've accepted DEATH as a part of life. Not natural death, EUTHANASIA. Overpopulation is being used as an excuse and all the rest of it. You accept that. Once you do that, you're destroyed. That was the INTENT of this movement many, many years ago. Nothing to do with the rights of the woman. It was the elite who sponsored and funded this. LOOK at the foundations who paid for it all.

Alan: Now, we'll go to Steve from Denver. Are you there Steve?

Steve: Oh yes. Yes. I'm here. Thank you for taking my call, Alan. Just let me get my question out of the way. You've mentioned very infrequently about this 360° Masonic situation. Please tell me if you know of ANY 360° Masons and if so who are they?

Alan: There is an organization at the top that uses different terms. Prince Charles used it a couple of times. He called them 'the Olympians'. It's a very prestigious, high-level group of VERY wealthy, old families. Of course, they do the circle, as it's called, Completion. You'll see it too on a lot of the symbols put out there. Even in theosophy they'll give you an exoteric meaning for the general public, including the members at the low orders.

Steve: Could you just name one individual? Are you saying Prince Charles is a 360° Olympian?

Alan: I wouldn't say he would be because I saw him when he hit his 40th, I think it was his 40th, birthday and he went on stage in front of all the Lords of Britain who all wore there robes and so on. He had a glass of Champagne in one hand and then he did his little angled degree with his right arm, then put it straight out from him. So he's up there, for sure, but he doesn't have the brains to be in the higher levels.

Steve: Could you name a 360° Olympian?

Alan: You can't name them. You can only get the names of their organizations.

Steve: Okay. So you don't know anyone personally that you could put a name on so we can take a look at them and see how...

Alan: I certainly could but I won't.

Steve: Oh, could but won't. Okay.

Alan: I'm talking about people I've met.

Steve: I'm going to make a quick statement and that is that we are witnessing the end game. They are buying up the assets at pennies on the dollar. They way they've always done at the shearing of the sheep time and it's sheering of the sheep time. We could sing that along with the Christian 'Bringing in the Sheep' only it's 'shearing UP the sheep'.

Alan: That's right.

Steve: At any rate, lastly, your opinion on the elections. What's going on with the elections and the debate tonight? They're on the red carpet. That normally means that the royal family connected. What's the connection, Alan?

Alan: The connection is widely known. That the US basically went over to Britain at the Treaty of Paris and most folk, again, don't want to read that treaty but they should. It was basically an amalgamation. The elite and the aristocracy, and there is an aristocracy IN the United States, that became part of and parcel of the British Empire AND their agenda. We find that when they set up the Round Table societies, under Lord Milner and they also had the Cecil Rhodes Society, that was the group that merged IN to the Council on Foreign Relations for the United States. THAT was the final merger. That is why they went along with the same policies as Britain. Margaret Thatcher referred to it as 'our special relationship'. Other politicians referred to it as 'their special relationship' all along. Also, the same bankers that run the British system sent Jacob Schiff and others along to running the US economy back in the 1800s. Of course, Schiff was brought up in the Rothschild's home, probably as another child of maybe another Rothschild wife but not his official one, but he did have official Rothschild backing and given the respect of a full-blown Rothschild. So the US was merged in to this system long ago.

Steve: Why won't you name an Olympian?

Alan: Because I know a couple and it's good to know a couple if you want information.

Steve: Oh. Okay. Alright. Well, thank you and have a nice evening. Thank you, sir.

Alan: You too. That's the whole thing. There are people who definitely run this world. They've always run this world. They give religions a time to run the system as they did in the past. You were taught the religion, the only religions you would ever know. They would be the religions which gave you a meaning for life. It's the only meaning for life you'd have. You'd know nothing about any kind of science whatsoever. However, today, they've given us a new scientific priesthood but they're also merging it with a world religion. This world religion is based on sustainability, greening, the whole new age phenomena where you'll worship mother earth and all the rest of it - it's right out in the open - and the culling off of 'the unwashed masses'. They don't want them around much longer.

However, I've had a chat with a couple I've met in my travels across the world. You bump into them in odd places, on board ships if you're moving and stuff like that. If you get to know them, they let little things out of the bag... with a little sparkle in their eye, you might say. Whenever they talk about something, it's self-assuredly. There's no hesitation. There's no guesswork involved. They just tell you about a specific topic and this is what's going to happen. They might not explain the whys or how they're going to do it but they just say, this is how it's going to be.

To be honest with you, all of that stuff is mainstream now. You can look at that newspapers any day and they tell you what's coming up. It's just that the public really can't believe it. They can not believe it. It's TOO BIG to comprehend that their entire existence has been completely managed, that they have left no loopholes for you to escape to. And you're at their mercy everywhere you look. That's why they don't want to believe it. People are taught there must be a way out of things. In the movies, there's generally a happy ending. The bad guys get killed and the good guys win, but that's not real life. But they still look for the hope, you see. They always look for the hope from SOMEONE ELSE, never from themselves because THEY'RE not going to do anything about it. As long as you're willing to sit back and let others do it for you and not participate, you're doomed. It's as simple as that. These guys have given you your leaders down through centuries to follow. For every type of personality out there in society, they have a leader out there and a group for you to join. You go around in circles forever and ever as you go down the whirlpool and go down the drain. YOU ARE YOUR OWN CHAMPION. No one else. You are your own champion and you've got to reclaim the right to say yes or no... and you mean it when you say one or the other. Yes or no. If you have no convictions about right or wrong, then you're doomed. Simple as that.

Alan: There's Eric from North Carolina. Are you there Eric?

Eric: Alan, thanks for all your help. Speaking on the big lie, are you familiar with Project Blue Beam?

Alan: Yes.

Eric: Research by a [inaudible] who coincidentally died of a heart attack and I was just curious if their

agenda doesn't go as planned that that would be a nice ace in the hole and quicken things up. I was just thinking on that plan, they do the invasion, kill a billion or two and….

Alan: Hold on and I'll go into that after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and to answer Eric from North Carolina. It's true the Blue Beam Project was a form of holography. Holographs which were projected into the sky and they were thinking of using this and even using religious themes and give you sky pictures at night. Pictures which would convince many people, it wouldn't take much today with the new age and all the rest of it, that this was REAL. Because religion's always been used down through the ages. Look at ex-Prime Minister Blair from Britain who's leading this movement to bring ALL religions back together in to this NEW religion where they're all equal and no one's especially right over the other. So, they use religion. They're using science as well and they did think also of giving UFO invading and all this kind of stuff. All different ideas that might be used on the public, if necessary, to get us to rush along in a panic into this brave new world and religious themes certainly were thought of as being used.

Alan: Now, there's Nicole in Manitoba. Are you there Nicole?

Nicole: Hello? Hi Alan.

Alan: Hi.

Nicole: It's good to talk to you. Thank you so much for taking my call. I just wanted to say that your books are really good. I ordered them and I also liked the DVDs that came with it. It was really, really interesting. Anybody out there who hasn't ordered it, I highly recommend it. I'm planning on ordering your new book and your new DVDs too. I hope everything in Ontario is going okay. Are you getting sprayed a lot there recently?

Alan: They sprayed incredibly this morning. There was this like spider-webby stuff that came down. It was all over the clothing I had hanging up to dry. Like short fibers an inch long, most of them, just covered all over these sheets I had hanging up.

Nicole: In Manitoba last week, we really, really got doused for about 5 or 6 days straight. Today there seems to be a bit of a break. I just wanted to ask you about Foucault. When I hear you talking sometimes, you remind me almost of Foucault. I was just wondering if you've read his works or if he influenced you in some way or….

Alan: I haven't to be honest with you.

Nicole: Because he talks about power and knowledge and the power/knowledge couplet and…

Alan: I think he's on the right journey. Whenever you're on the right journey, you'll always go through the same thinking mode, as you do your searching, and hopefully you come to the same conclusions, which leads you to a form of integrity for yourself. You realize you've got to have it for yourself above everything else. That's how you win all battles individually and collectively. Society today has been made to be apathetic and they'll actually cheat on each other in many, many different ways in this rat race system. So, the regaining of integrity and morality - morality isn't the cultural morality that's fed to you in any era - there's a natural morality and they also call that a LAW of nature. It's quite simple to see that if you break the laws of nature, you have chaos. Those who understand this can also use those laws of nature and break them for you or HELP YOU to break them by encouraging certain behaviors. Then we all end up suffering. They use these techniques. So, on your searches for meaning and purpose, you generally will end up along the same path, if you're on the right path, you'll end up on that same path that others have trod before. Thanks for calling.

Nicole: Thank you Alan.

Alan: From Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada where they're spraying the blazes out of the sky right

now, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"US generals planning for resource wars" by Tom Clonan, Irish Times - Sept. 22, 2008.

"The 2008 Army Modernization Strategy" (army.mil).

"One baby in 30 left alive after medical termination" by Fiona Macrae (dailymail.co.uk) - April 20, 2007.

"Metairie legislator proposes sterilization for poor women" Associated Press (at current.com).

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 29, 2008 (#173)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 29, 2008:
"Global Interdependence will Erase Each Border,
The Rich Men Give a New Financial Order,
A Global Monetary Authority is the Mantra Cry,
And After the Panic the People will Sigh
With Relief, Debt Binds with Such Heavy Chains,
A New System Born, Feel the New Labour Pains"
© Alan Watt Sept. 29, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 29, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 29th of September, 2008. Newcomers go in to www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site and you can download as many of the talks I've given in the past for free. You can also pass them around to your friends when you burn them on disc. Also look in to www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts you can print up of these talks I've given and pass them around to your friends. Remember too, if you see my stuff advertised on other web sites, it's illegal if they're selling it on their web sites. Cuttingthroughthematrix.com is the only authorized web site you can find them on... at least legally.

Now, we've all seen what's happening with this financial chaos that's been brought on. It wasn't a sudden thing that happened. Nothing happens in the financial sector suddenly. It takes YEARS to get to this stage. Years of inflation and years of overpricing everything, especially the housing market. It's been done intentionally. Years ago when they set up, even at the United Nations, they talked about the TIME WHEN THEY WOULD BRING IN A NEW BANKING SYSTEM, a new global authority on banking. The fist step to it was the International Monetary Fund and the World Bank, but it's not enough. They want to regulate all markets and all commercial and banking interests as well. This is part of the whole agenda that we're living through right now.

Every hundred years or so the bankers plunder the populace. The ALLOW you to build up equity and property and they collapse it and steal it from you. That's tradition by the banking industry down through the ages. For those who lived their lives without being conscious of what's really going on and who take everything that's going on around them as normal - and it is normal because you're born in to it and

everyone else accepts everything in the system - go in to the history of banking and look at how it originated in the Western world. Look at the goldsmiths and how they used to bring in the gold from people and hand out scrip, promises to pay. That's how it started. Then the Knights Templars got in the act and they became the world's biggest banking institution, an INTERNATIONAL banking institution. They did the same thing. You could deposit your gold in a bank - one of their banks - in England, travel all the way to the Middle-East, and take it out again, get gold back again when you cashed it in, in the Holy Land. They acquired real estate ALL over Europe. It was getting to the stage, in fact, they almost OWNED the whole of Europe during the Crusades. Because knights were being killed off and they made it a custom for their widows to hand over everything, on their death, TO the Knights Templars association. It was a form, it was a sort of microcosm of a world government running commerce, industry and warfare at the same time. Nothing's really, really changed.

There's an article I'm going to read shortly from the United Nations. This is a follow up to this financial situation as the banks merge and go under. As I say, it was planned this way. I talked about this, years ago. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I'm discussing this banking crisis and trying to let the listeners know that nothing happens suddenly in this big economic system. For most of the public, they're unaware that so much has happened in the last 20 years especially to do with banking and trade and so on, due to big international agreements generally spearheaded by the United Nations. Remember, the United Nations, when it was set up, had mandates to take over, basically, all the functions of national governments and be a WORLD government. It still is. That's its purpose. That's why it was set up.

Back in the 90s, I think it was, in France, every country that signed on to the United Nations signed agreements there to do with free trade. That was the precursor to the signing of the GATT Treaty, but it was a separate part. It was to do with foreign investment in countries, where they opened the door for foreign investment into every country of the West. Not only opened the door to foreign investment but they said that the LAWS of those countries COULD NOT STOP corporations coming in, or even factories coming in and paying minimum wage as they would back in their own country. In other words, someone from China could open up a factory, if they wanted to, and pay them Chinese wages and if the government of your country said, no, we have a minimum wage standard of $7, $8, or whatever it is, then that country could then sue your country and they were guaranteed to win millions before they'd even set up a stake in the ground. That's happened. This is all to TIE the countries together internationally. That's part of what they mean by global interdependence.

No member of the public was allowed IN to hear the proceeding of those meetings. That's how this democracy really works. I think one Canadian agency was allowed to go in and voice some concerns and this particular agency that supposedly spoke for Canada - this NGO group - came out and said all they discussed was that this new trade organization for the world, an investment organization, should pay their workers fair wages. That's no kidding.

The general public don't know what's going on. They don't know that out of this crisis is to come a NEW financial type of system. We're being trained, step by step, IN to this new system. The public will go along with it because they panic. They believe the media. They don't know anything else except what the media tells them. It never occurs to them to study the histories of the big organizations that are coming forward with all the suggestions. They don't study the United Nations or even the banking system.

The banking system is fraudulent, of course, because money is backed with nothing. It's an obligations type deal. An IOU. They pass IOUs all around the world. It's a DEBT system. So you have paper money backed with nothing. GUARANTEED that when they want to pull the plug, it has a domino effect. Nothing but faith keeps it going. They could keep this going as long as they wanted to, believe you me, for another hundred years, if they wanted to. The reason it's changing now is to train the public into a NEW way of living and a new form of commerce, eventually, will come out of it, in the long run. It might take years. In the long run, it's a new form of commerce and living in to a new society.

This is from the Breitbart.com web site. It says

UN chief calls for 'global leadership'
Sep 23, 2008

UN chief Ban Ki-moon on Tuesday stressed the need for "global leadership" as he pressed world leaders not to pursue narrow national interests in the face of hard economic times.

"I see a danger of nations looking more inward, rather than toward a shared future," he said at the opening of the UN General Assembly's annual debate.

He spoke of a "challenge of global leadership" to tackle the world's worsening financial, energy and food crises. (Alan: Now remember too, the deal was for the Department of Agriculture at the United Nations that they eventually will be the ones who distribute the world's food to each nation. The purpose would be, not only for control over those countries, but the purpose would be that each country would have to keep its population in check. It would get a set quota of food and if you went over that population figure, tough cheese for you. You'd have to reduce your population because you won't get more food. It's to be a big stick. So financial, energy and food crises, he said. These are all the areas in which they're involved at the United Nations.)

"We see new centers of power and leadership -- in Asia, Latin America and across the newly developed world," Ban told more than 120 heads of state or government, including Presidents George W. Bush of the United States and Nicolas Sarkozy of France.

"In this new world (A: New world, he says), our challenges are increasingly those of collaboration rather than confrontation," he added.

"Nations can no longer protect their interests, or advance the well-being of their people, without the partnership of the rest." (A: You see, we're in a GLOBAL PARTNERSHIP. We're INTERdependent, completely tied together.)

On the world's current financial crisis, the UN secretary general stressed the need to "restore order to the international financial markets".

"We need a new understanding on business ethics and governance (A: They call it governance, at the United Nations because they don't believe there's any governments... and they're quite correct in that.), with more compassion and less uncritical faith in the 'magic' of markets," the UN boss said.

Ban, who has chosen implementation of key poverty reduction goals as a major theme of this year's debate, said he saw "a danger of retreating from the progress we have made, particularly in the realm of development and more equitably sharing the fruits of global growth." (A: Well, I wonder who's sharing the fruits of global growth?)

"Global growth has raised billions of people out of poverty. However, if you are among the world's poor, you have never felt poverty so sharply."

He goes on and on about helping Africa and the usual stuff. They've been helping Africa for 500 years... as they plunder it. Later on in the talk, he actually talks about this NEW system they want to bring in, a new system and a new way of doing trade and banking and all the rest of it. That's really what all of this is about.

The people, as I say, have no idea how things really are in the real world. They think it's all happening by chance. This ties in with this. You'll hear a lot of people from BIG foundations, big organizations coming forth and calling for the same solutions. This article here is from Jeffrey Garten. He's a member of the Council on Foreign Affairs, the former policy planner for Henry Kissinger and former managing director for Lehman Brothers. The former manager of Lehman Brothers. I guess he got out before it went down.

We need a new Global Monetary Authority
September 25, 2008
By Jeffrey Garten

[emphasis added]

Even if the US's massive financial rescue operation succeeds (A: Which of course, they're not going to do it right now. They're playing it like a big drama and we're all supposed to shake and be really fearful.), it should be followed by something even more far-reaching – the establishment of a Global Monetary Authority to oversee markets that have become borderless. (A: There's your whole deal, you see. Most people don't realize that each nation is based on an economic policy. The policy SERVES those who rule that country, the dominant minority. Therefore, all your laws - civic, criminal and so on - all revolve around your economic structures. If you don't have a border anymore and no nation and you're international, you have to have this global monetary authority. Out of that will come the brand new culture and all the rest of it AND the laws. He goes on to say...)

Washington recognises that the crisis has become global. (A: My God, they're quick.) Hank Paulson, Treasury secretary, has said that foreign banks operating in the US will be eligible for federal assistance and he is urging other nations to fashion their own bail-out programmes. Central banks have also been synchronising injections of funds into markets. These should be steps to a more comprehensive international response designed not just to extinguish the current fires, but to rebuild and maintain the capital markets for the longer term.

The current global institutional apparatus is woefully incapable of overseeing the financial system that is evolving. (A: You see, it's EVOLVING, it's changing.) The International Monetary Fund is irrelevant to this crisis, the Group of Seven leading industrial countries lacks legitimacy in a world where China, Brazil and others are big players, and the Bank for International Settlement has no operational role. The US Federal Reserve is too besieged to act as a global central bank.

That vacuum at the centre is dangerous for everyone. The US's dependence on massive inflows of foreign capital, roughly $3bn (€2bn, £1.6bn) a day, will surely increase now as Uncle Sam acquires $1,000bn in new obligations from current bail-outs. For years to come, Wall Street and Washington will be unable to manage without strong co-operation from other markets.

Now, I told people years ago and I've repeated it many time since, that as the US finished off its job in the Middle-East, they'll be pulling the carpet, the rug, from under your feet back home. You're watching all of this happen. You're living through it. How do I know this? Is it because I have a crystal ball? It's because, NO, I read their books. I read the books of the big boys and they tell you what they're bringing in. Then you have to use your own common sense and say, how could they make this possible? How could they bring this in? Sometimes in their own books, they'll tell you. They'll suggest things that might usher IN the new system. Part of that, of course, is bringing down the banking system, terrifying the public, getting you to your knees and then, coming out with a solution. And as you lose your shirt, you'll breathe a sigh of relief and say, thanks for helping us, take my shoes too. That's how it works, you see. That's how people are in these particular systems, all the ordinary people, because in reality, you have no power in this system. It's not your system. I'll be back with more from this particular article from the Financial Times after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt talking about this banking system. The one that IS and is going and the one that is coming IN and how it's being done. The big foundations are in on the act. The Council on Foreign Relations is in on the act. The Royal Institute of International Affairs is in on the act. They're ALL in on this act to bring in a new system. It's part of a phase to change the world and of course they must do it in many different ways, many different spheres of life but they must definitely do it economically as well.

They've tied us up together. We're so tightly woven, we're interdependent, as they call it. One country goes down, the others follow like dominoes. That's suppose to be a good thing but if you are looking at it from the other side of the mirror, from the guys who control the planet, it is a good thing... then they own the whole world. It's all about ownership, really. That's what it's about. The world is owned by very, very rich people, not too many of them, but incredibly rich people who KNOW the con games of money since their ancestors developed it and invented it. They understand how to crash economies and they also understand how to keep the con going as long as they want to. So it's now TIME to change the system and they're going ahead with it. Making the people fearful, that's got to be done so that WE will beg them for a solution after we've had enough. Then they always give us the solution that's not as great as the last one but it's a bit better

than nothing. Then we go along with it. They PLUNDER us, as I say, at least once every hundred years. They'll let you build up equity and real property and then they steal it from you. That's how it happens. Nothing disappears, it just moves into fewer and fewer hands.

This article here, that I'm reading, goes on to say,

Globalization will now also create a clash of philosophies. Most governments and investors outside the US never shared the American system of cowboy capitalism. Now they have reason to demand some fundamental changes be made in the way the US manages its financial institutions. This can happen with a conscious, negotiated modification in the US financial model, or it could result in foreign investors shifting their fund elsewhere.

All of these considerations point to the eventual need for a new Global Monetary Authority. (A: You're going to hear this said over and over and over, Global Monetary Authority, it's like 'weapons of mass destruction', UNTIL WE GET IT. They say we've got to hear this at least 8 times - in marketing - before we start parroting it ourselves.) It would set the tone for markets in a way that would not be viscerally opposed to a strong public oversight function with rules for intervention and would return to capital formation the goal of economic growth and development rather that creating for its own sake. (A: See, trading for its own sake has kind of gone out of the picture now.)

The GMA would be a reinsurer or discounter for certain obligations held by central banks. It would scrutinize the regulatory activity of national authorities with more teeth than the IMF has and oversee the implementation of a limited number of global regulations. It would monitor global risks and establish an effective early warning system with more clout to sound alarms than the BIS has.

Now, that also means, too, that they're going to oversee ALL business. That's a big part of it. If you go back in to their books, even with those of HG Wells. He was a propagandist FOR this group that spearheaded the globalization system. Wells said that the world was just too untidy with people leaving school and trying to make their way for themselves in a selfish manner. They wanted to bring in a world of SERVICE and he said that eventually they'll bring in an organized, ordered world. An ordered world, where you couldn't just start a business up out of thin air from your own idea, your own head, you'd have to be GIVEN and TOLD what to start up IF you were allowed to start up anything. And they would eventually cut down ALL competition. Competition is to be eliminated, eventually, in the long run. Once again, the big, international corporations will flourish and everyone else will go down the tubes. That's always been the agenda and if you look at the countries of Europe and especially Britain, from the days of even before Margaret Thatcher, but onwards definitely, they put most of the small business OUT and UNDER because ¾ of their day was spent filling in forms for government. So much red tape it literally put them out and put them under. The big, international corporations sailed through because they have banks of lawyers to deal with all the government regulations and they also don't have to pay taxes for maybe 20 years... if ever at all.

That's the reality of the world. It's a very different one that the one portrayed to us. We do want to feel safe and secure. We want to believe the media version of things... but it's all bogus. It's not the real world at all. You have to look into all the agreements, especially all the treaties that have been signed BY your countries over the last 50, at least 50 years. You got to look in to them. You've got look at how they united Europe, how long it took them, from 1948 onwards in to the 90s, before the ADMITTED, once it was all completed, THAT IT WAS DONE IN SECRECY AND THAT THE PUBLIC WERE NOT TO BE TOLD UNTIL IT WAS OVER AND DONE AND COMPLETELY UP AND RUNNING. That's how democracy really works.

You've got to look at the writings of Hitler who wanted a united Europe and the writings of Winston Churchill and his personal secretary, Fringes of Power. In there, Winston Churchill also wanted a united Europe. He said, our long dream of a united Europe will come out of this war and is the best thing that ever happened. A very different world from the one that we're taught in school. Very, very different, indeed. It's on a rollercoaster. You think about that. I was thinking about that today, this rollercoaster of what appears to be bizarro-ness. I call it bizarro-ness, as they spend money like it's coming out of fountains... for wars... while they're sinking back home. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and I've been discussing some of the new banking system that's coming in. This

new authority they want to bring in, a global authority, which truly is the end of nationalism. It's just another nail in the coffin to make sure we get the message. Most of the public will breathe a sigh of relief when a new system is brought in. Then, they'll go back to play for a while as they start to lose more and more freedoms and rights. One day, they'll wake up with no food and probably no home and then they'll riot. That's what the Department of Defence and the US military's own documentation have stated. There's going to be 30-40 years of rioting taking place, they just don't tell you why. But Joe and Jane average that likes to play, will dismiss that out of hand and say that will never happen, as they will with everything else that ever happens in their lifetime. COMPLETE DENIAL.

Look at the money as all of this is going on, as the banks supposedly merge and go down and all the rest of it, as all this is going on, the US is spending BILLIONS, just about every day or two with orders for new equipment and new technology and all the rest of it. It's just astounding to watch it. They're not worried. They don't seem to be worried about lack of funds. I was looking at an article the other day there on these new miniature MAVs, they call them. They're little flying robots which they say are going to take off very shortly. It's for urban warfare. It's for monitoring the urban landscape. Because you know yourself, obviously, everything's going to be terrorism from now on.

Once there are no more countries, no more nations to fight, there'll have to be terrorism to fight, which will be everywhere. From their point of view, they're quite correct because the general population have had war declared on them for a long time, they just didn't know it. If you still hold old-fashioned values and old ideas about rights and so on, you technically are a terrorist. The new system coming in does not believe that the average person is supposed to have rights. YOU'RE SUPPOSED TO SERVE THE WORLD STATE. BE A SERVANT TO IT. Which is a nice term for a slave, really.

Eventually, after al the banks go under, not just this time but in the time to come too - maybe in another 4 or 5 years as we get used to them going - they'll bring in a CREDIT system. A new credit system, as Bertrand Russell stated, and you'll have the government dishing out credits to every individual IF YOU'RE WELL BEHAVED. If you're NOT well behaved, and you're ANTI-SOCIAL, then they will simply withhold your credits and you can't pay your rent. In the new system, remember, there's to be no private property. Think about that when you watch all these people losing their homes. NOT just in the US and Canada but across Europe as well and everywhere else. They're collapsing the housing markets everywhere. Part of the agenda. It's amazing how everything that happens, as I say, just AMAZING how it always falls in line with the written and published agenda. It's astonishing. Utterly astonishing. Coincidence after coincidence.

Now, this morning, I watched them start to spray the skies. The day started off as actually sunny with a kind of BLUE color there that I vaguely remember from years gone by. Then they started spraying and then the mush came overhead as they built these into this undefined, horizon-to-horizon cloud. Then you can actually feel, after a few hours, almost a wheeze coming on because this stuff's coming down to the ground. I've also stated that this stuff is reaching saturation point in the ground, in the earth itself. A few years ago I mentioned that the birds were declining. I told you, you must use your own observations. Don't wait for the media or press to tell you because they'll tell you something eventually with a spin on it. Sure enough, the birds are declining. You don't HEAR the big chorus of birds at dawn. You don't HEAR the chorus of birds at sundown as they all settle in for the night. You just don't hear that anymore. You're lucky if you SEE a bird. I can walk through the forest here and it's pretty quiet. Maybe one or two birds on the whole journey. They're killing them off. I've also got moles, ground moles coming up out of the ground, frequently now, and dying. Now, this stuff goes in to the soil with the rain, with the dew as well, it brings it right down to the ground level itself. So this mole is living in a highly toxic environment, a more condensed form of the chemicals in the spray than we're getting perhaps, and it's killing them off. Birds and moles and other things too are dying. Well, here's the media spin. Now they've actually admitted the birds are declining. It's quite funny, really, the way they spin it. They always spin it to blame the public. This is from the BBC News.

World's common birds 'declining'
By Mark Kinver
Science and environment reporter, BBC News
Monday, 22 September 2008
[emphasis added]

The populations of the world's common birds are declining as a result of continued habitat loss(A: See, right off they give you the reason, a reason for it. It sounds plausible because we've been conditioned to believe this is true. I live in the forest here. There's thousands of miles of forest this way. Thousands. If I go north, there's even more... and very few people. But they're putting it down to habitat loss. Well, if it's a loss somewhere, say in the Amazon, it's not affecting me up here or the birds up here. So why are the birds up here dying? It's because of the spray. Because of the spray.), a global assessment has warned.

The survey by BirdLife International found that 45% of Europe's common birds had seen numbers fall, as had more than 80% of Australia's wading species.

Then they go to try and rationalize and justify why it's happening with global warming and human habitat destruction and all the rest of it, but they don't mention THE SPRAYING. The spraying, the common denominator to everything that's happening. It's the public who are to blame. We're supposed to get that message and really, really believe it. It will kill more. Mind you, it will kill the public off as well. It's got to do that as well. They are dying... with massive bronchial problems and various other defects. So that's that part there.

Now, here's anther thing too that gets me is how we're always treated like children. About 1998 or 1999, the Canadian cops, the police across Canada suddenly, suddenly, mind you, came out on the streets parading around in these new combat fatigues. They were the black ones with their pants tucked in to combat boots and little baseball caps on. Kind of like the Nazis used to do. Black shirts and black ties. Very ominous... because black is the color of the executioner, you see. It's a psychological thing which they understand very, very well. Then I found a little article in the local paper saying that the police across Canada were being issued these new uniforms and you'll see 3 or 4 patrolling down your local areas to get the public used to it. Well, I watched them going down this little village that I went to have a look at to see if I could find any and sure enough, there's 4 cops walking down there - like models, really - all smiling and scrubbed faces. What got me was the general public didn't even give them a second look. They never even noticed.

At the time I thought, I guess it's all these movies they watch with the guys in black that bash down doors and all the rest of it, they're so used to it, they see it in real life, and they don't even question it. They can't tell the difference from fact and fiction anymore. They're trained, you see. This is an article here on the next step because remember, there's to be URBAN warfare. All militaries today are trained in urban warfare techniques for what's to come. I've read the Department of Defence's projection for the next 30 - 40 years. Last week I read the United States Army's projection. Same thing. Here you are with, this is Quebec, Canada. This article is from Yahoo news, in fact. September the 28th, 2008. By Sidhartha Banerjee, Canadian Press.

Race-relations expert worried about image of Mtl cops wearing military-style pants
Sidhartha Banerjee (at macleans.ca) - Sept. 28, 2008.

Montreal Police say the colourful military style trouser they're now sporting (A: Colorful, colorful.) are nothing more that a statement on lagging labour relations with the city.

And while Quebec's Essential Services Council has said OK to the camouflaged, combat-style pants for now (A: And by the way, these are the sort of grey, black and white patchy ones. This is urban warfare, it's for CITY warfare.), a minority-relations expert says, "The choice of garb could prove detrimental with a report due out soon into a fatal police shooting in August of a teenager in the city's north end."

Fo Niemi, co-founder of the Centre for Research-Action on Race Relations, says the seemingly innocent pressure tactic could cast police in a "soldier of fortune" light that will do little to help recent frosty relations between police and some residents."In some communities who have experience dealing with juntas, with people dressed like that, it reinforces the image of the police being a very paramilitary organization," Niemi said.(A: Well, guess what? You see, the police ARE a paramilitary organization. Have you ever seen them marching? They do a lot of marching in Canada at funerals and so on and you'll see them marching like any other army, with uniforms and all their little award metals and stuff and all the spaghetti around their helmets and hats and all that kind of stuff. They were set up to be - especially in the British Commonwealth countries - A PARA-MILITARY FORCE.

And that doesn't bode well for a police force bracing for the report into the shooting death of 18-year-old Fredy Villanueva by Montreal officers, Niemi said.

(A: Getting down on the page here it says...)

But the camouflage drew the ire of city officials, who took their employees to the Essential Services Council last week, saying the pants could be considered threatening. (A: The pants could be... the cops now can have machine guns... but their pants could be considered threatening.)

Montreal police Chief Yvan Delorme warned the trousers could undermine police-citizen relations, adding the pants could incite confrontation and remind some citizens from others parts of the world about the repression or combat they left behind. (A: See, isn't it amazing? It takes immigrants to be scared because THEY KNOW what guys wearing this kind of stuff do. But the average person here doesn't really care. Here they say it's colorful, the colorful pants. I guess the boots are too.)

The council ruled the pants don't hinder how police do their jobs.

The Montreal Police Brotherhood(A: Guess what that is, folks?), which represents the force's 4,800 officers, says officers have been adding accessories to their usual blue uniforms for the past few months without compromising anyone's security.

Other police forces have employed (A: Now, here's what he says...) the tactic (A: the TACTIC. The tactic, you see, that's not happenstance. It's a tactic.) in Quebec without any problems, the Brotherhood says.

"The jeans, the red caps or the other types of trousers worn by our members have not caused any problems of any kind," said Yves Francoeur, president of the brotherhood. (A: So he's the President of the Brotherhood. I wonder if he's the Grand Master?)

Brotherhood spokesman Martin Viau said it is the opposite - with officers reporting that the jeans and red caps have helped make police seem less threatening and given them an in when it comes to dealing with youth.

Anyway, you're seeing, again, the militarization, the open militarization of police. Get used to it because we're going to see more and more of it. I surprised they don't even mention the black outfits, though. Since when do police have to walk around giving parking tickets wearing combat boots with their pants tucked in? In black ties, shirts and all the rest of it, with leather gloves on... and the sunglasses? Just like the movies. The movies they were showing us to get us used to this before it actually happened in reality with predictive programming. It's quite astonishing how we're trained and we simply accept it when it actually happens. It's amazing.

Now, we've got George from New York. Are you there George?

George: Are you there? Okay. I'm on a faulty connection so if I get dropped, you know what happened.

Alan: I'm glad to see you're still kicking, George.

George: Oh, yeah, sure. You know, there's a site of a former weatherman, not former, a real live meteorologist, has up on the internet. He has the Chemtrail Alert System. I don't know if you're aware of it.

Alan: I had it on the air last week or...

George: Oh, you did? I missed it. But anyway, it has 'clear' for New York and the skies were beautiful, beautiful clouds and tonight's Rosh Hashana and tomorrow, for our Kasar or Jewish buddies and you know as they plug 'chosen' or whatever and they gave them a nice day, right?

Alan: Oh, they can give you a nice day when they want to, sure.

George: Oh, yeah, sure. I mean, you know, I can see 'cause I'm old enough to remember the way the weather was and the weather is not the way it used to be decades ago.

Alan: No. No it's not. But they do give... Most of the spraying has been, especially the rain... 2 ½ months of rain where I am, daily, in June and July.

George: We had a dry period for a while but it rained in the last few days.

Alan: All you have to do is punch in to the satellite systems and just look at the mush over the bread-baskets of Canada and the US. They're drowned out this year.

George: It's really frightening. I'll tell you, the last 3 months was the worst I've seen economically and business wise in the last 4 decades on the streets of Manhattan and the whole city. The people don't have any money.

Alan: No. They're all living maxed out on credit and so on.

George: They're more than maxed, they just don't have any money. People are all broke. Everything's gone up but our salaries or what we get paid or what we make. A person like me, we're making even... you're just paying the bills.

Alan: Well you're a taxi driver right?

George: Well, taxi, limo, whatever you want to call it.

Alan: How are the tips there now? That will tell you what's happening.

George: Well, you know, the good people are generous. There's people who have money. I've always said for years and years and years and years, decades, to other drivers, don't get mad at the rich because there's some wonderful people. They live on 5th and Park Avenue. They got loads of money, they spend it well and they're old rich people. There's other ones that are cheapskates who are old rich people. But there's a lot of wonderful people and they're the hope. Because their good will....

Alan: Good will.

George: They have good will and they spread it around. They're not, there are some of them that are newly rich but some of them are not. They're generations of money. Money goes to money. But they also have compassion. They know. They know the story and they know something's very, very, very wrong. They are going to this global money system that you can see coming.

Alan: Oh, absolutely.

George: This derivatives thing is about 1,000 trillion dollars which is a quadrillion, right? It could be that high and they're gonna take this money but they voted it down. Today was a good sign, right?

Alan: Well, everything's a drama. All you're seeing on TV and all these meetings, is drama for the public. It's all pre-scripted.

George: I like that. That's what it is. This election is quite... This is the most interesting one I've seen since the days when they killed the last leader, JFK, which was really the beginning of the battle. If you look at the economic scene, it all went right up - the debt - after JFK, after they viciously murdered him. But this is the most interesting thing. I think it's all about pro-life with this Palin woman.

Alan: No. It's distractions. It's all distraction. They don't run the country.

George: Of course.

Alan: You hang in there, George. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. We'll go to Jared from New York. Are you there Jarod?

Jarod: Hey, Alan, how do you keep your sanity?

Alan: Well, you've got to be mad to start with. If you're mad to start with you can keep your sanity.

Jarod: Yeah man, I just see it all around me all the time. I've been reading some of the books that you recommended. Right now, I'm reading a book by Marshall McLuhan. This guy, man, is really a really intelligent guy. I tell you, he lost me in some of...

Alan: Well, the McLuhan Foundation still goes in Canada and the whole thing with Marshal McLuhan was he was heavily involved in how people perceive things. Well, that's so interesting to the big boys because that's how they rule us is through altering our perceptions. He goes in to that in pretty good detail.

Jarod: I noticed that people around me... they're insane. I see how it's all perceptions and how they just accept everything. I'm on my job and this is like slavery. We don't even... They just accept it. Like it's the American thing, you know, work hard and...

Alan: Work hard and lose it all.

[laughs]

Jarod: It drives me crazy. I heard you talking about, on I think it was Friday, I was listening to Friday's show today, how with the abortion and by the way, Obama supports that. They call it infanticide. He supports that and I know some people who go on the internet and stuff. They think that he's the answer, I guess, to...

Alan: Oh, sure. Well, they're all pre-picked at the top anyway. It doesn't matter which one you pick.

Jarod: I know. It's just like... I can't even... everything is just all fake and lies.

Alan: It's a drama. As I say, it's a big, orchestrated drama. It's a wrestling match. Politics is a wrestling match for the general public. Who do you want to vote for, Giant Haystack or Mountain Man?
[laughs]

Alan: That's all it is. It's a show.

Jarod: That's what I see. It's either a communist or a fascist. And they're all just socialists. I just wanted to ask you another question. In your book, when you showed what John F Kennedy and Lincoln and how the dates that they died and what they did. It seemed like almost like Kennedy was born to die like that.

Alan: Well, you know there's more to it. You're not far off the mark there. They actually set up people's lives in a ritualistic fashion and even the people who come in to their lives in a ritualistic fashion. They do play off the occasional drama in front of the world stage. These people are sacrificed, once in a while. You couldn't dream that kind of stuff up. All those names, dates and how they can reverse names and dates and so on and bring in people from 100 years ago with the same names connected with the same families, all around the same people. You just can't make that stuff up, but that's the historical truth that's in that page there.

Jarod: Well, another book I was reading, too, is by George Bernard Shaw. I just read the beginning. I'm not really sure what... was he like an HG Wells type of person? Propagandize or...?

Alan: It's probably more along the same way as HG Wells. Most of those guys were handpicked.

Jarod: Alright. Well, I just want to tell everybody, buy your books. One page is like nothing else.

Alan: And buy it from CuttingThroughTheMatrix.com and nowhere else. Okay, thanks for calling.

This is Alan and Hamish, Hamish the dog, here in Ontario, Canada and good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you. And stay out of that Chem stuff that's coming down or wear masks if you have to. It's not a bad idea these days. Good night.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"UN chief calls for 'global leadership' " (breitbart.com) - Sept. 23, 2008.

"World's common birds 'declining' " by Mark Kinver (news.bbc.co.uk) - Sept. 22, 2008.

"Race-relations expert worried about image of Mtl cops wearing military-style pants" by Sidhartha Banerjee (at breitbart.com) - Sept. 28, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 1, 2008 (#174)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 1, 2008:
"The World is to be Plundered and Shaped, You See,
It's in 'Project for a New American Century,'
With Plundering and Killing Across Each Border
That Refuses to Join in the New World Order,
A Degenerate Society to be Used as a Weapon,
To Destabilise Others, Degrade, Learn the Lesson,
Sex, Violence and Might to be Pushed as the Norm,
Heralding Hell, Elites' New Dawn is Born"
© Alan Watt Oct. 1, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 1, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on Oct 1st, 2008. For newcomers, I ask you to go in to www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com. That's the official web site. Download as many of the previous talks I've given in the past as possible and listen to them at your leisure. There's lots of data in there that will piece the big picture together for you because we need, basically, short cuts to what's happening in the world today. There's so much data but not enough REALITY involved in the data. That's the problem and that's also intentional. Also look in to www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download and print up in the various languages of Europe.

Right off the bat, I have to tell people that there are web sites out there that piggy-back on mine and appear to be mine but THEY'RE NOT. My sites are listed on www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Anything else is not mine. Even if I'm on it, it's not mine. Also www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu is the only authorized site out there in my name. There are people who, as I say, piggy-back. They have ulterior motives. Casual people who walk in to those sites and piggy-back on search engines will think it's me. These are done with malicious intent. That's the purpose of them. You just have to go through page after page before you find out that it's someone else... if you get that far. Other people, they just get turned off.

There's so much that's happening in the world today that people haven't a clue what goes on in the information business, they're preoccupied with the media and what the media gives them but they don't

know there's a war going on with information. A REAL WAR. I've read some of the transcripts on the air, articles from major media to do with the cyber wars that are going on from official sources. They set up these teams years ago. What they try and do is take you down. They also do emulate your sites. They try and defame you if they can't get you financially and I had that too. You get attacked from all kinds of different roads. Last week, some guy was selling my books on his site under a patriot guise and I wondered why I wasn't selling any books here. That's what they do. They try and cut the finances from under your feet and you fall. It's quite simple. If they can't do that, they get to you under other guises.

For young people, I tell them, you can certainly rebroadcast what I put out there but be honest and fair about it and tell them who owns the site, right on the front page, in big bold letters. I don't authorize any forums. I have nothing to do with them... so don't expect me to authorize or say this is my forum. It doesn't happen. Forums are set up there so that everyone can go at each other with ego and battles and opinions. In the cyber wars, you haven't a clue who you're talking to. YOU HAVEN'T A CLUE. They do have them out there working for military agencies, going through all these chat rooms and dragging people down in to the mud. I'll be back with more after this following break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through this Matrix, this big, incredibly complex matrix that most people think is reality but their realities are INDUCED realities and their opinions are induced as well. They're broadcast IN to them and the collective mentality takes over. You judge your sanity by what everyone else thinks and does. You don't want to be different.

Before I go to this next topic, which is an important topic, as I say, remember, there's a REAL WAR GOING ON in information. I've watched people over the years go down through many different tactics and dirty tactics being used upon them. It will not happen to me. Last week, I was able to get in touch with some people – I've got lots of friends all over the place – who can give visits to those who are doing the dirty on me. This will not be allowed to happen. I watched it happen to many before me. I've seen Bill Cooper go down too and he was halved in two WITH BULLETS from SWAT teams that were sent out to kill him. This is a real war that's going on. It's not fun... by any means. Those who get involved, better know what they're doing because war has been declared upon them by their own higher agencies. 'You're either with us or you're for the terrorists'. 'Terrorists' includes all those who disagree with this whole New American Century policy. And they play for keeps. They're not messing around. Therefore, you can only be responsible for what you say yourself and that's what I do. I really resent it when people use deceptive methods to try and lure people in to their sites, people who will think that it's mine. I know what I say and I know WHAT to say. You can't be responsible for other people... who can't be responsible for themselves.

This article I'm about to read is important and I'm going to tell you where it comes from at the end, otherwise you'll all rush off to punch it up and you won't be listening to my comments upon it. This was printed in 1997; it's a few pages from a magazine. It ties in with The New American Century. If you wonder why we're going down this path we're going today, economically and all the other things that are being used, all the big changes that are happening today AND wars, economic wars, economic resources and it also tells you the arrogance - if you listen to the wording of it - of how the elite (This was written by people who are up there) what they think of you... the profane, as they call you, those in the darkness, those who never know reality. It says here,
[Underscoring added]

We have entered an age of constant conflict. (Alan: You've heard that now, CONSTANT CONFLICT. This is being TAUGHT in all military academies. Has been for a few years. This is 1997.) Information is at once our core commodity and the most destabilizing factor of our time. Until now, history has been a quest to acquire information; today, the challenge lies in managing information. (A: MANAGING information, remember. It's managed.) Those of us who can sort, digest, synthesize, and apply relevant knowledge soar--professionally, financially, politically, militarily, and socially. We, the winners, are a minority. (A: This is by those at the top. This also ties in with the New American Century agenda and the Project for A New American Century, which Pearle, Wolfowitz and all those characters at the top belong to. This is from the 90s.)

For the world masses (A: That's all of you out there.), devastated by information (A: DEVASTATED by INFORMATION) they cannot manage or effectively interpret, life is "nasty, brutish . . . and short-circuited."

The general pace of change is overwhelming, and information is both the motor and signifier of change. Those humans, in every country and region, who cannot understand the new world, or who cannot profit from its uncertainties, or who cannot reconcile themselves to its dynamics, will become the violent enemies of their inadequate governments, of their more fortunate neighbors, and ultimately of the United States. We are entering a new American century, in which we will become still wealthier (A: Now, he's talking about his own higher class.), culturally more lethal (A: CULTURALLY MORE LETHAL... think about that.), and increasingly powerful. We will excite hatreds without precedent. (A: What did we hear in 2001? They HATE us. Our targets hate us. Our TARGETS, you see, hate us. Double-speak.)

We live in an age of multiple truths. He who warns of the "clash of civilizations" is incontestably right; simultaneously, we shall see higher levels of constructive trafficking between civilizations than ever before. The future is bright--and it is also very dark. More men and women will enjoy health and prosperity than ever before, yet more will live in poverty or tumult, if only because of the ferocity of demographics. There will be more democracy (A: Then they define it...)--that deft liberal form of imperialism--and greater popular refusal of democracy. One of the defining bifurcations of the future will be the conflict between information masters and information victims. (A: There's a war on for your mind, you see.)

In the past, information empowerment was largely a matter of insider and outsider, as elementary as the division of society into the literate and illiterate. While superior information--often embodied in military technology--killed throughout history, its effects tended to be politically decisive but not personally intrusive (once the raping and pillaging were done). Technology was more apt to batter down the city gates than to change the nature of the city. The rise of the modern West broke the pattern. Whether speaking of the dispossessions and dislocations caused in Europe through the introduction of machine-driven production or elsewhere by the great age of European imperialism, an explosion of disorienting information intruded ever further into Braudel's "structures of everyday life." Historically, ignorance was bliss. Today, ignorance is no longer possible, only error.

The contemporary expansion of available information is immeasurable, uncontainable, and destructive to individuals and entire cultures unable to master it. (A: What they're telling you here is that information is USED AS A WEAPON.) The radical fundamentalists--the bomber in Jerusalem or Oklahoma City, the moral terrorist on the right or the dictatorial multiculturalist on the left--are all brothers and sisters, all threatened by change, terrified of the future, and alienated by information they cannot reconcile with their lives or ambitions. They ache to return to a golden age that never existed, or to create a paradise of their own restrictive design. They no longer understand the world, and their fear is volatile. (A: I'm showing you here how they've got the people pegged.)

Information destroys traditional jobs and traditional cultures; it seduces, betrays, yet remains invulnerable. How can you counterattack the information others have turned upon you? There is no effective option other than competitive performance. For those individuals and cultures that cannot join or compete with our information empire, there is only inevitable failure (of note, the internet is to the techno-capable disaffected what the United Nations is to marginal states: it offers the illusion of empowerment and community (A: the illusion)). The attempt of the Iranian mullahs to secede from modernity has failed, although a turbaned corpse still stumbles about the neighborhood. Information, from the internet to rock videos, will not be contained, and fundamentalism cannot control its children. Our victims volunteer. (A: They're telling you that through information they'll also CONQUER. They create the beginning of a corrupt culture, which they rule, will overtake the world.)

These noncompetitive cultures, such as that of Arabo-Persian Islam or the rejectionist segment of our own population, are enraged. Their cultures are under assault; their cherished values have proven dysfunctional, and the successful move on without them. The laid-off blue-collar worker in America and the Taliban militiaman in Afghanistan are brothers in suffering.

It is a truism that throughout much of the 20th century the income gap between top and bottom narrowed, whether we speak of individuals, countries, or in some cases continents. Further, individuals or countries could "make it" on sheer muscle power and the will to apply it. You could work harder than your neighbor and win in the marketplace. There was a rough justice in it, and it offered near-ecumenical hope. That model is dead. Today, there is a growing excess of muscle power in an age of labor-saving machines and methods.

In our own country, we have seen blue-collar unions move from center stage to near-irrelevance. The trend will not reverse. At the same time, expectations have increased dramatically. There is a global sense of promises broken, of lies told. Individuals on much of the planet believe they have played by the rules laid down for them (in the breech, they often have not), only to find that some indefinite power has changed those rules overnight. (A: Try the banking system, etc.) The American who graduated from high school in the 1960s expected a good job that would allow his family security and reasonably increasing prosperity. For many such Americans, the world has collapsed, even as the media tease them with images of an ever-richer, brighter, fun world from which they are excluded. These discarded citizens sense that their government is no longer about them, but only about the privileged. Some seek the solace of explicit religion. Most remain law-abiding, hard-working citizens. Some do not.

I'll be back with more from this article, then I'll tell you later where it's from and it's very, very important and interesting. See you in a minute.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we are Cutting Through The Matrix, continuing with an article which is very pertinent to the agenda, the big agenda. It also gives you glimpses in to what's already been done to your OWN culture and civilization... intentionally, if you read it correctly. Now it's time to bring the whole world down. It says here

The foreign twin is the Islamic, or sub-Saharan African, or Mexican university graduate who faces a teetering government, joblessness, exclusion from the profits of the corruption distorting his society, marriage in poverty or the impossibility of marriage, and a deluge of information telling him (exaggeratedly and dishonestly) how well the West lives. (A: That's what they feed the people outside the Americas. The illusion. It's used as a weapon, you see.) In this age of television-series franchising, videos, and satellite dishes, this young, embittered male (A: Remember too, they talk about war on the youth coming up, across the planet.) gets his skewed view of us from reruns of Dynasty and Dallas, or from satellite links beaming down Baywatch, sources we dismiss too quickly as laughable and unworthy of serious consideration as factors influencing world affairs. But their effect is destructive beyond the power of words to describe. (A: You see, that's already been done on the American culture by those who rule America. Now they're using it across the world.) Hollywood goes where Harvard never penetrated, and the foreigner, unable to touch the reality of America, is touched by America's irresponsible fantasies of itself; he sees a devilishly enchanting, bluntly sexual, terrifying world from which he is excluded, a world of wealth he can judge only in terms of his own poverty.

Most citizens of the globe are not economists; they perceive wealth as inelastic, its possession a zero-sum game. If decadent America (as seen on the screen) is so fabulously rich, it can only be because America has looted one's own impoverished group or country or region. Adding to the cognitive dissonance, the discarded foreigner cannot square the perceived moral corruption of America (A: He can't see how it's already been destroyed morally.), a travesty of all he has been told to value, with America's enduring punitive power. How could a nation whose women are "all harlots" stage Desert Storm? It is an offense to God, and there must be a demonic answer, a substance of conspiracies and oppression in which his own secular, disappointing elite is complicit. This discarded foreigner's desire may be to attack the "Great Satan America," but America is far away (for now), so he acts violently in his own neighborhood. He will accept no personal guilt for his failure, nor can he bear the possibility that his culture "doesn't work." The blame lies ever elsewhere. The cult of victimization is becoming a universal phenomenon, and it is a source of dynamic hatreds. (A: What they're telling you is how much they despise those who will not, as Darwin said, keep up and adapt in the survival of the fittest game. Because remember, they believe in this.)

It is fashionable among world intellectual elites to decry "American culture," with our domestic critics among the loudest in complaint. But traditional intellectual elites are of shrinking relevance, replaced by cognitive-practical elites--figures such as Bill Gates, Steven Spielberg, Madonna, or our most successful politicians--human beings who can recognize or create popular appetites, recreating themselves as necessary. Contemporary American culture is the most powerful in history, and the most destructive of competitor cultures. While some other cultures, such as those of East Asia, appear strong enough to survive the onslaught by adaptive behaviors (A: There's your Darwin, again.), most are not. The genius, the secret weapon, of American culture is the essence that the elites despise: ours is the first genuine people's culture. It stresses comfort and convenience--ease--and it generates pleasure for the masses. (A: it generates

pleasure for the masses.) We are Karl Marx's dream, and his nightmare.

Secular and religious revolutionaries in our century have made the identical mistake, imagining that the workers of the world or the faithful just can't wait to go home at night to study Marx or the Koran. Well, Joe Sixpack, Ivan Tipichni, and Ali Quat would rather "Baywatch." America has figured it out, and we are brilliant at operationalizing our knowledge, and our cultural power will hinder even those cultures we do not undermine. There is no "peer competitor" in the cultural (or military) department. Our cultural empire has the addicted--men and women everywhere--clamoring for more. And they pay for the privilege of their disillusionment.

American culture is criticized for its impermanence, its "disposable" products. But therein lies its strength. All previous cultures sought ideal achievement which, once reached, might endure in static perfection. American culture is not about the end, but the means, the dynamic process that creates, destroys, and creates anew. If our works are transient, then so are life's greatest gifts--passion, beauty, the quality of light on a winter afternoon, even life itself. American culture is alive.

This vividness, this vitality, is reflected in our military; we do not expect to achieve ultimate solutions, only constant improvement. All previous cultures, general and military, have sought to achieve an ideal form of life and then fix it in cement. Americans, in and out of uniform, have always embraced change (though many individuals have not, and their conservatism has acted as a healthy brake on our national excesses). American culture is the culture of the unafraid.

I'll be back with more about this agenda which is in action right now, after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we are Cutting Through The Matrix. I'm reading an article. At the end I'll tell you where it comes from. It might not surprise you at this stage to tell you that every officer in the US military is being taught this, this content, from right through the whole 1990s, to do with what's happening today, why it's happening and where it's going. It says

Ours is also the first culture that aims to include rather than exclude. (A: I'm showing you how they're using it as a weapon. I should also mention that back in 1960s, early 70s, the Royal Institute of International Affairs / the Council on Foreign Relations had their big meeting in England to decide which culture industry would give the culture to the world. Now here they're telling you that they're using it as a weapon. But first, you see, they have to use it on their own people to break down and separate them so there's no opposition to government. Now it's to be used abroad, using the same culture.) The films most despised by the intellectual elite--those that feature extreme violence and to-the-victors-the-spoils sex--are our most popular cultural weapon, bought or bootlegged nearly everywhere. American action films, often in dreadful copies, are available from the Upper Amazon to Mandalay. They are even more popular than our music, because they are easier to understand (A: for the foreigner.). The action films of a Stallone or Schwarzenegger or Chuck Norris rely on visual narratives that do not require dialog for a basic understanding. They deal at the level of universal myth, of pre-text, celebrating the most fundamental impulses (although we have yet to produce a film as violent and cruel as the Iliad). They feature a hero, a villain, a woman to be defended or won--and violence and sex. Complain until doomsday; it sells. The enduring popularity abroad of the shopworn Rambo series tells us far more about humanity than does a library full of scholarly analysis.

When we speak of a global information revolution, the effect of video images is more immediate and intense than that of computers. Image trumps text in the mass psyche (A: In your brain, in your head, it FIXES itself there.), and computers remain a textual the outgrowth, demanding high-order skills: computers demarcate the domain of the privileged. We use technology to expand our wealth, power, and opportunities. (A: Now, he's not talking about the general population here, remember.) The rest get high on pop culture. (A: This is the Nazis.) If religion is the opium of the people, video is their crack cocaine. When we and they collide, they shock us with violence, but, statistically, we win.

As more and more human beings are overwhelmed by information, or dispossessed by the effects of information-based technologies, there will be more violence. (A: This is a fact that you're going to have no privacy.) Information victims will often see no other resort. As work becomes more cerebral, those who fail

to find a place will respond by rejecting reason. We will see countries and continents divide between rich and poor in a reversal of 20th-century economic trends. Developing countries will not be able to depend on physical production industries, because there will always be another country willing to work cheaper. The have-nots will hate and strive to attack the haves. (A: They're talking about 30, 40 years war, remember. I've read these articles before from the Department of Defense. I'm filling in little places here for you, in between that, to show you why it's happening or why it's going to happen.) And we in the United States will continue to be perceived as the ultimate haves. (A: Perceived, remember, perception, NOT REALITY.) States will struggle for advantage or revenge as their societies boil. Beyond traditional crime, terrorism will be the most common form of violence, but transnational criminality, civil strife, secessions, border conflicts, and conventional wars will continue to plague the world, albeit with the "lesser" conflicts statistically dominant. In defense of its interests, its citizens, its allies, or its clients, the United States will be required to intervene in some of these contests. (A: They call them contests.) We will win militarily whenever we have the guts for it.

There will be no peace. (A: There will be no peace. Remember that phrase, a hundred years war.) At any given moment for the rest of our lifetimes, there will be multiple conflicts in mutating forms around the globe. Violent conflict will dominate the headlines, but cultural and economic struggles will be steadier and ultimately more decisive. (A: What're we hearing right now, banks going under.) The de facto role of the US armed forces will be to keep the world (A: Not the US but THE WORLD since they're international. Your military is international.) safe for our economy (A: That's the elites') and open to our cultural assault. (A: Do you hear that part too? 'Open to our cultural assault'. They're assaulting other nations with the culture. If you don't accept it, you die.) To those ends, we will do a fair amount of killing.

We are building an information-based military to do that killing. (A: I'll repeat that for the hard of thinking. 'We are building an information-based military to do that killing'.) There will still be plenty of muscle power required, but much of our military art will consist in knowing more about the enemy than he knows about himself (A: Well, what's happening right home, in all the counties of the West? Data collection about YOU. All information collection is about you.), manipulating data for effectiveness and efficiency, and denying similar advantages to our opponents. This will involve a good bit of technology, but the relevant systems will not be the budget vampires, such as manned bombers and attack submarines, that we continue to buy through inertia, emotional attachment, and the lobbying power of the defense industry. Our most important technologies will be those that support soldiers and Marines on the ground, that facilitate command decisions, and that enable us to kill accurately and survive amid clutter (such as multidimensional urban battlefields). (A: 'multidimensional URBAN battlefields'. Last week I read about regiments coming home to the US from Iraq and now they're working alongside the police. They're for URBAN warfare) The only imaginable use for most of our submarine fleet will be to strip out the weapons, dock them tight, and turn the boats into low-income housing. (A: That's their little joke on the poor.) There will be no justification for billion-dollar bombers at all.

For a generation, and probably much longer, we will face no military peer competitor. Our enemies will challenge us by other means. The violent actors we encounter often will be small, hostile parties possessed of unexpected, incisive capabilities or simply of a stunning will to violence (or both). Renegade elites, not foreign fleets, should worry us. The urbanization of the global landscape is a greater threat to our operations than any extant or foreseeable military system. We will not deal with wars of Realpolitik, but with conflicts spawned of collective emotions, sub-state interests, and systemic collapse. Hatred, jealousy, and greed--emotions rather than strategy--will set the terms of the struggles.

Constant Conflict
RALPH PETERS
From Parameters, Summer 1997, pp. 4-14.

Then it goes on and on and on. They tell you about the wars. There will be economic wars and how they're going to just LOOT the planet to make sure THEIR system survives. They'll loot the planet of all its resources, which again, I read the history of... starting with Britain in the 1500s and free trade and then the Royal Institute of International Affairs turning the world into a world of servants. You'll be a servant to the world state.

Now, this is from Parameters magazine from the military, summer 1997 pages 4-14. This is what they teach them in the military academies for officers.

Before I go to the callers, there's one more article I'd like to read to you to show you how debased society has become. For those who know a little about history and there's not many who do today, for those who can understand, this part, if they've seen the movie Braveheart where he's hung, drawn and quartered at the end, which was traditional torture. An execution, a public execution down through the ages by the wonderful Royalty of Britain, and other Royal families, all related to them. The masses used to treat it like a fair. They'd sell beer and food and the crowds would cheer and jeer. That's what you get under a totalitarian system. The masses become utterly degraded and this follows on from that article I've just read, from the top and how they see the public, the general public or they perceive them... as the masses. They're so CONFIDENT we'll act the way we're meant to act. This is from Britain. It shows you how far the culture's been plummeting and no wonder. They've had years and years of basically, recessions and depressions in Britain and they feel pretty hopeless... and the worst, base instincts come to the surface in a society that has no hope. They're sarcastic and they tend to even hate each other. This is from The Telegraph Media Group. I think it's today, in fact, October the 1st, 2008.

Suicide teenager urged to jump by baying crowd
A teenager jumped to his death after being egged on by a group of onlookers who were taking photographs and filming the tragedy on their mobile phones.
By Nick Britten
30 Sep 2008

Shaun Dykes, 17, plunged from the top of a city centre car park after police negotiators spent three hours trying to talk him down.

A 300-strong crowd of had gathered underneath, with a few shouting abuse at him and urging him to jump. One teenager even yelled: "How far can you bounce?"

Eventually Shaun leapt 60 feet onto the pavement below, dying instantly.

Police said none of those who were shouting at him were actually committing an offence. (A: No. The mob, you see, the profane mob don't commit an offense. They do what they're expected to do in a debased society. You see, their culture was under attack too... for a long time. You must debase your own cultures and dominate the people completely before you can use them as cannon fodder to dominate others. That's from the last article.)

But Supt Andy Hough, of Derbyshire police, said it was a "disturbing and shocking reflection on society when people feel inclined to do that". (A: Then it goes on about the rest of how it all happened and you get your usual, 'tut-tut, that's nasty and awful', etc. from prominent figures of the town.)

But that's the same thing. It's bread and circuses, you see. You're fed bread and circuses to the public for years and now you have the debased culture that emulates that which they're indoctrinated with. Expect more of this. One day, they'll be gathering at your door, when the cops are smashing it down or putting holes through it with bullets and they'll be cheering them on. Sad comment but true.

Now, I'll go to the phones and we've got Tom from Pennsylvania. Are you there Tom?

Tom: Alan, I've got a question for you about the Fiso family. I've been doing some research about the family a couple of thousand years ago and I'm coming in to some information that they're actually responsible for the creation of the New Testament.

Alan: No. They were not the ones who were responsible. They were one of MANY families who financed the churches in to being but they definitely were big wealthy tycoons back then. They were basically doing the same work as the foundations do today, promoting that which could be of use to them.

Tom: Now, this particular time period was more or less full of Gnostics and Jews and other types of religions and then what did they do? They just created a religion at that time out of basically what was around them so it would be familiar to the people and then of course, we have what we have today in the form of the Gospels and that?

Alan: Well, they definitely used what was available to them but it came in... It always comes under... you can not create a TRUTH from anyone without it being plagiarized immediately and distorted by others and used for those who already rule. Of course, the tycoons and the merchants of that day already ruled. And a religion which unfortunately could be promulgated for PEACE... 'turn the other cheek' was very, very useful to these people and so they grabbed it right away. Even before Constantine created or authorized it to be included within the Roman Empire's religions, even before that, there were powerful groups working on it to use it to their own advantage. But that would be the same with any truth in any era.

Tom: I've spoken to you once before about the combining of the Old Testament with the New Testament to give us the Bible of today. Is that when that melding process occurred? Roughly around the 15th, 16th century or was it already happening before that?

Alan: It was around the 15, 16th century. Most historians will agree that was when a form of compromise was made. Because they were enforcing LAWS for the new world to come and they had to turn to the Old Testament for all the rules and regulations, for the laws, and see what was acceptable and what was not acceptable. They wanted also a judicial system to come out of it, a new type of judicial system, that had a pretense of giving the person a chance to survive. Before that, if you were charged with any crime against the king, you were simply hung on the spot. So they wanted to give us this new system, at least give a pretense of justice.

Tom: So people like Wycliffe and Tyndale, they were basically persecuted and prosecuted because they really could see through it and they really were for translating into the vernacular, for the common man, so...

Alan: You'll find that with Wycliffe, he was also a front, he was sort of goaded on by the nobility who wanted to take more power from the Royalty itself. They were definitely behind HIM all the way. Whether he was a willing fool or what, I don't know but he did, he was heavily backed by the nobility of Britain as apposed to the actual Royal aristocracy and all the families.

Tom: Okay. Alright. Well, I've got some insight now as to what's been going on and how that developed. Thank you for the info, Alan. I appreciate it. We'll see ya.

Alan: Okay. Take care. We've also got Dale from Michigan. Are you there Dale?

Dale: Hi. Alan. There was a little entertainment in the United States this week when John McCain was supposed to be on the David Letterman show. He told David Letterman that he couldn't make it because he had to go to Washington and 'sort out our economic problems'. When they were reporting on it, they, as a little aside, they said, that he was having an interview with I think it was Katie Couric but he was also meeting with Lady Lynn DeRothschild. If anybody knows anything, they should get on the internet and look up our Federal Reserve System because it's privately held. It's not a part of our government. Those who own it are the Rothschilds. Anything that says CITI group, CITI bank, CITI corp, National CITI, CITI anything is owned by the Rothschilds and they are also... They bought Wachovia Bank, took over its assets.

Alan: Hold on and we'll come back after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. We're talking to Dale from Michigan. Are you still there Dale?

Dale: Yes.

Alan: What else did you want to say?

Dale: There's a really good video on the internet called Reign of Power and it goes in to the empire of the

CITI and I can't vouch for all of it. It goes into the conspiratorial background of Jesus Christ and how it was... who it was supposed to be and everything.

Alan: I know. They give an awful spin on everything, but that's the intent of it.

Dale: I also wanted to say that you had mentioned that when you read or you watch something, it's like, it'll sink in later... a lot of the meaning. I do the same thing. If I'm reading a book, I'll start conjugating a thought while I'm reading and I'll have read like 15 pages and it'll kind of sink in but it won't, you know, consciously.

Alan: I know.

Dale: But, The Time Machine. The latest version, the 2002 version, Jeremy Irons talks about [inaudible] these of human beings and that those that are underground that survived in the caverns under the earth are predators and that he controls the species above ground and below by mind control. And that if he didn't control them than within a matter of months they would consume the entire food supply which are the humans on the surface. I'm always looking for more information on symbolism and I've bought all kinds of books and sometimes strange symbology also helps you out. I had a dream when I was a kid about cannibals that came up from the underworld that would take people below and chop them up into like a human salad and feed on them. I kept having this dream until I finally followed them underground and killed them. Then it was like everybody came back to life and went up to the surface. When you look up cannibalism it stands for incest, which is what these people are in to completely.

Alan: It's also Cain and Abel. Cain destroys Abel and you have Can-abel, you see.

Dale: Yeah. I though it was really interesting in Melchisedec and the Mystery of Fire, Manly Hall says that the Freemasons are not really Freemasons. They're Fer My Son [spelling uncertain] which is brotherhood of the sun.

Alan: The light.

Dale: And that they are the offspring of Cain and that they are rapacious. You know, he says this.

Alan: Well you got to understand that Freemasonry teaches them as they go up the ladder, it's their right and duty to prey upon the profane masses.

Dale: And you wonder what it is that makes us profane.

Alan: I know. If you look at the military, just look at the military emblems, watch them marching, how they square up and all the rest of it. They're a purely Freemasonic institution and how they salute, you know, the sal... they're actually saluting the sun. You're actually putting the hand over the one eye. That's the eye of Ra. Everything in the military is Freemasonic. You start every journey from ancient Egypt to today, look at the stelas with the left, 'by the left foot forward'. That's how it starts, the long, long march. So the cult, the cult is ALL AROUND YOU AT ALL TIMES and the public see it not. These guys run your entire system from the top to the bottom and give you rituals on television every day.

That's the music for the end of the night. From Hamish and myself, up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Articles:

"Constant Conflict" by Ralph Peters, 'Parameters' Summer 1997, pp. 4-14 (carlisle.army.mil).

"Suicide teenager urged to jump by baying crowd" by Nick Britten (telegraph.co.uk) - Sept. 30, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

Oct. 3, 2008 (#175)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 3, 2008:
"DC's Partying Now, They've All Done Their Duty,
Champagne, Laughter, Dividing Up Booty,
Actors in Drama, Not One There by Chance,
Favourite Opera Plays 'Pirates of Penzance,'
This Fabulous Windfall Took Just Over a Week,
Scaring Hell Out of Public, All Trembling and Meek,
Soon Forgetting, as though Under Sedation,
Slumbering Life, Age of Crisis Creation"
© Alan Watt Oct. 3, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 3, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)
WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM
www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu
"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on October the 3rd, 2008. Newcomers look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and on there you'll find my other web sites. Those are the official web sites and the official mirror sites. You can download lots of previous talks I've given on this Brave New World agenda that we're living through. We've been living through it our entire lives and most people haven't been aware of it. They think things happen at the time and crisis tends to come out of nowhere. Mind you, it's always rapidly apparently solved by the politicians and that's what you're supposed to think. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download and print up and pass around to your friends. They're written in the various languages of Europe.
For those who have been following me for some time, it's a good idea if you've already bought the books that are up for sale, to buy more and pass them around to your friends because that does keep me going. I notice it here too naturally when the economy is bad very little comes in. You can also donate to me as well and you'll find out how to do that on cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site.
I've also been harping on last week about problems I've had about people selling my books who are not authorized. I never even knew these people and then another site that tried to emulate my name on the web site page. For newcomers who came to it, they actually thought it was me. I was getting all kinds of emails coming in and whether intentional or unintentional, personally, I think it was intentional, it was intended to drag them off into chat rooms and forums and so on. Don't be fooled because I've never, ever gone into any forum or chat room and I don't intend to. These places are infiltrated right away with provocateurs and before you know it they're all fighting with EACH OTHER. That's what they're intended to do. Even if you start one up with the best of intentions, people will come in, they call them sleepers, everyone will like them for a while and then they'll start and bend it off and get dissention going and then everyone wants to kill each other. So I stay clear of these chat rooms and forums. They also tend to pass each other's mail around which shows you they have no integrity at all, because if you don't value privacy and a one-on-one exchange, then they obviously have no integrity whatsoever.

People have to start realizing that if you want to fight anything in this world you must have INTEGRITY. That means that you have rules that you stand by for yourself, never mind about other people. What do other people do, they go by the way of the world. What's everyone else doing? That's how they judge themselves and that's how they conduct themselves... the same as everyone else. You have to be DIFFERENT in order to come through this. And for those out there that want to be leaders, you should start there. YOU MUST WORK ON YOURSELF. YOU can only be in charge of yourself. That's the only guarantee that you have. Other people will do what they want. Build yourself up first. It's all you can do.
For those who make their living on my talks, and lots of them have in the past. There are authors that have got books out there and so on, because I've given out so much information over many, many years. I ask them to use me but don't abuse me. Don't pretend and don't fool the public that you ARE me. If you do, I WILL come down on you. Luckily I have enough friends all over the world that help me out with the nuisance factors. Otherwise, I'd be doing this full time, just chasing them down. I'll be back... with the world in general, after this break.
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Now everyone's on about the banking system and the big bail out that occurred, which was a MUST BE, obviously, and we went through a huge drama, a staged drama where Presidents and higher ups came out on television and freaked out the people by telling them to panic, basically. Since we're always kept in the dark, when they tell you to panic, it's planned that way. When real things go on, we know nothing about it. That's how governments operate. That's how they've always operated because they are not democratically elected. These guys at the top and all their advisors and the script writers are chosen YEARS in advance. Carroll Quigley talked about this in his book, Tragedy and Hope. He also went into it in more detail in The Anglo American Establishment. These are two MUST READ BOOKS on how the system is really run. So we were all supposedly to panic in order to allow them to LOOT the country and sign on another four generations of children not yet born to pay off this extra debt. That's what debt is. DEBT IS SLAVERY.
These are the masters of piracy. They've been looting countries down through the centuries, if you go into Bush and his background and a whole bunch of these guys, they actually had ancestors who were into the opium trade. Then they went and looted China once they got them all addicted to opium. They stopped at nothing. DIRECT ancestors from these same people. So here they are robbing countries and nations but what's more ominous isn't for just private gain, this is an international, organized BODY of people that came into the forefront of history AS this organized body back at the end of World War II. When they set up the United Nations, which isn't just a forum where people go on and debate their problems to their oppositions. The United Nations was set up to be THE EMBRYO of world government. All you're going through today is this sort of... shenanigans, as they move you from ANY vestige of an idea of national countries, sovereign countries, to INTERNATIONALISM. We're already global. We're already tied economically with all the countries in the world. In fact, all these people at the top, in your governments, are generally multimillionaires who have shares in corporations across the planet. So they can allow other countries to do as they wish, they always look after their investments first.
In an article I read last week, they talked about PERPETUAL WAR and what does Fascism do? It lives on perpetual war. That was the scenario that George Orwell pointed out in his book 1984. It wasn't really the idea that wars should be won, it's that they should go on forever. We have a war economy. It's about all that's left in the US, it's a war economy. We forget that a major war pulled the US and Britain out of the last Great Depression, otherwise it would have been a continuing depression. This bail out is just another farce. People forget that for many years that the US government has had an organization attached to government that injected MASSIVE funds into the stock market and into the banking industries, every month or so, to KEEP THE STOCKS UP. So why make a big hullabaloo about it now? That means it's intended to panic you. What's the outcome of this? Well, we breathe a sigh of relief when your loot... your money is looted from you and then you say, thank you for saving us. But the real idea is to set up a WORLD INTERNATIONAL BODY. They are moving from national banks into THE international bank... the GLOBAL BANK... to give it teeth to run EVERY COUNTRY ACROSS THE WORLD. Run all of its economy and LOOT the planet equally. That's what it's about for the new global plantation they're setting up.
Read the books by the parallel government. Who are they? Well, you'll find that Quigley and others talked about it. MOST of the big boys belong to it. Back in the 40s, 50s, 60s, 70s and all your present players today, who were politicians, at the top, belonged to it. Quigley talked about it. It's called the Council on Foreign Relations for America and it's also called the Royal Institute of International Affairs for England and EVERY British Commonwealth country has a branch as well. THEY HAVE ADMITTED THAT THEY RUN THE WORLD. They ARE the parallel government. They draft up policies which become bills. They present them to each country and it's signed into law. They drafted up and they worked behind the scenes to bring in the

unification of Europe. They admit that in their own writings. Look in to their web site. They also drafted up the bill for the unification of the Americas. That was on national television in Canada in 2005. They are UNelected by anybody. They are NOT a governmental agency. They are a parallel government. Margaret Thatcher referred to them as such as well.
Right now, Britain is setting up and it's in the papers, this new ECONOMIC WAR COUNSEL which is going to mandate the policies for Britain supposedly. They've been doing it for years. They mandate all the new policies to merge us into this new GLOBAL standardization system of economics. The queen has been very busy knighting one of these characters after another. They all have to be knights and peers, etc. in the British system and no doubt, some of the big players in America will be running off there to get the sword tap on their shoulders as well. That's also become tradition. This is a big drama; a massive drama they're playing out for the public to swallow. That money will go into pockets and into big CEOs' personal accounts and they'll bank it off in Switzerland or somewhere, because it always does. You'll never see any accountability for it. It's a coup. It's a big win for the pirates and they know it too. Scare the hell out of the public, offer the solution and the public breathe a sigh of relief because they want to carry on as what they think is normal.
There's an article in the Guardian.co.uk today. Friday, October 3. October is 10 and the 3, and add 10 and 3 and you have 13. Unlucky for some but some Knights Templars do love it. There's a PR shot of Bush greeting Henry Paulson and shaking their hands and smiling and all gleeful and then they talk about the 700 billion dollars bail out, which is 380 billion pounds. At one time a pound was weighed in gold. That's why they call it pounds. So you have a pound of gold, you see. And it's still called pounds today. Then they tell you that the shares on Wall Street started to skyrocket and then it plummeted again. After all the PR stuff, I'm trying to get down to the relevant part. The only relevant part in the whole thing that makes any difference to me and it says here about the package deal. Where did this sum come from, 700 billion?

Bush signs $700bn economic bail-out plan approved by Congress
Wall Street shares soar on news of bill's passage
Andrew Clark, New York guardian.co.uk,
Friday October 03 2008 18.47 BST

Critics of the bail-out still have strong reservations - some have pounced on an apparent admission by the Treasury that the figure of $700bn to buy up securities was arbitrary. Forbes magazine quoted a treasury spokeswoman saying that it was not based on any particular data point (Alan: In other words, there's no statistics or anything to say why they came up with the figure, she says...): "We just wanted to choose a really large number."

Isn't that wonderful? Isn't that wonderful where you can literally just sit and make a guess at what you want to be given. A big fat number and you're guaranteed that a President will sign it down that the tax payer and their children to come, are forfeit for it. They'll pay it off. Because, you see, THAT is in the Old Testament, those who held the debt owned the slaves. The children of the slaves became slaves themselves until that debt was paid off for many generations. Nothing has changed. All this wonderful Darwinistic society that we live in where we're all so materialistically based and where science supposedly rules, isn't it odd that we're still going by some ANCIENT DICTUM that says that your children must be slaves as well? And how can you be born into a free society, as Jefferson said, when you have to take the tab of the bill for a previous generation's debt? You're born a slave, he said. And he was quite right.
What do the general public want? Well, they want to be happy. They've been told that's what life's all about. Just be happy and PLAY. They've been created to be very base; it's the basest generation ever. Not by chance. If the elite wanted a more moralistic society with good morals, less crime, they'd have given it to you; but they wanted a debased generation because by debasing you conquer. And now that debased society is to spearhead the thrust into every other country and debase them as they take down those countries and we have a standardized, corrupt world society. That's what it's all about.
Parents are sort of out of the picture. They've been out of the picture on all of this their whole lives. They don't really care what happens as their children are taught all sorts of weird stuff. Stuff that used to be taught to the REAL sexual perverts, in fact, at one time. They're taught this in school as being normal. They know nothing about history or philosophy or anything else, but they can tell you all about the deviancies that they are supposed to think about as being quite natural. Well, see, that's intentional. You must go after the children. Through the children they then shape society in which they will grow up thinking it's all quite natural. Old stuff done many times down through thousands of years... these ARE SCIENCES. As I say, if

they wanted to give you a good culture to suit them, they would have done so. And you know what? The people would have followed it without question, thinking it was all quite natural too.
I'll be back with more of this recruitment drive on CHILDREN, after this break.
Hi, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. This is an article from MSN, on the 29th of September, 2008
MI6 recruitment drive on Facebook
news.uk.msn.com
pa.press.net - 29.09.2008 01:40

Popular social networking site Facebook is being used to recruit secret MI6 agents, it has been revealed. The Secret Intelligence Service (SIS) has begun advertising on the website as part of its campaign to recruit operational officers.
The Facebook adverts were launched a few weeks ago in a bid to reach a large and wide variety of people, a Foreign Office spokeswoman said.

So they're after the young, you see? Shortly, you're going into a HELL where you won't know who to trust. You won't be able to say anything in front of children whatsoever. They'll even have them coming up to you and quizzing you. The better ones will be good at it and they'll naturally get things out of you which I'm sure you'll regret afterwards probably. More so if the guys come and knock your door down and take you away. This is the Brave New World scenario that we're coming into and Orwell talked about it in 1984 as well... these little children that turned in their parents and got well rewarded for doing so. And they do give them lots of nice rewards.
Here's another one that falls right in line with this. Again, where's the outcry? Where's the outrage from parents? Well, you see, you don't have parents today. They're socialized. They expect the state to bring up their children for them. They don't want to be bothered teaching them values. After all, isn't that what the state is there for? That's what they believe. I can remember when they fought the state for THE RIGHT to pass on their values to their children. Today it's the reverse. They get up in arms if there's a school strike and demand that the government take care of their children for them. That's how they can reverse it so quickly and so easily. And the sheep, of course, never notice and one day they'll shout two legs good, four legs bad and then four legs good, two legs bad. They don't notice the slogans changing because they're never conscious.
This article here is from the DC Examiner.com
Homeland Security, Sesame Style
By Jeff Dufour and Patrick Gavin
POSTED September 18, 2008 | 7:30 AM

Big Brother and Big Bird
(Alan: There's a photograph there of a MUPPETT and Meryl Chertoff.)
When it comes to securing the homeland, who better to help you sleep at night than various characters from the popular children's show, "Sesame Street" ... ?!?
In a move that will make Bush administration detractors bring back those duct tape jokes again, the Department of Homeland Security has partnered up with the famous children's show.
"We all want our children to feel safe in this world," said Meryl Chertoff, wife of Homeland Security Secretary Michael Chertoff, at a ceremony held at the John Tyler Elementary School to announce the partnership. "And who better to do that than our Sesame Street friends, Grover and Rosita!"
"I always knew that [Mr. and Mrs. Chertoff] would be big Muppett supporters!" said Sesame Workshop CEO Gary Knell.
As you can imagine, the partnership is aimed at children, and seeks to encourage family preparedness plans in the case of emergencies.
"Family preparedness is the cornerstone of personal and community readiness," said Secretary Chertoff in a statement (he was scheduled to attend the event, but has been busy handling the aftermath of Hurricane Ike in Texas). (A: Personally, I think he was off torturing someone, somewhere just for fun.) "And we could not be more pleased to team up with Sesame Workshop."

This article here is a good PR part. It's meant to make light of something which is very serious because the children... you see, they're always going for the children, bypassing the parents, going for the children and indoctrinating them. In the past when parents were suspicious of this kind of thing, very suspicious, and

stood up EN MASS about this sort of stuff, they'd back off here and there. But today, there's not a murmur from the public as their children are turned into little INDOCTRINATED SPIES. After all they love... you know children live in hypnosis, they wander in and out of hypnosis all day long. They can't really tell absolute fact from absolute fiction at that particular age in life, especially the ones that are watching Sesame Street. Here, they're mixing something very serious, the new Nazi-fied system, that's what it is, something very, very serious and the children could not possibly think that the Muppets are bad. They don't see it as that. They see it in these nice, furry little creatures, they're comical and they love them. It's being used for INDOCTRINATION PURPOSES. The public cannot see it! It's just astonishing! Astonishing.
The public are called "the profane" by the elite. That means "those who live in darkness." They are the base people. The pyramid on the dollar bill is resting in a wasteland. The wasteland MEANS the general population. That's what all the Masons know, the base people. You have to come out of that if you want to win anything for yourself or for others. It's always yourself first because THE FIRST BATTLE IS ALWAYS TO SAVE YOURSELF. You do that by many, many means and do a lot of work on yourself before you can help other people. And it's never, ever over. That's always been the way down through time.
Another article that I should just touch on before I go to the callers. This is what's happening in Africa. It's so quiet, you know, how we can get distracted from other countries. Never realizing what's going on abroad, we don't see the big picture as they amalgamate the entire planet. Back with more after this break.
Hi folk, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix on this red October day. I'm talking about all the other things that are happening in the world. Before I go onto this article, I should also recap that whole scam with the $700 billion and just mention that they're looting the planet. This is traditional down through the ages. The bankers never, ever are brought to trial and they never will be because we are living in THEIR SYSTEM. They set up the system and those with them set up the system in which we live. That's why century after century they can cause many depressions and loot countries. They've never closed those loop holes SO THAT THEY CAN DO IT AGAIN. That's why it's set up. When they go into the big global bank system, they've got the WHOLE WORLD AT THEIR MERCY and my, can they loot the planet then, when there's no opposition at all... they have to destroy nations first, create internationalism and create all the chaos to bring us to internationalism.
After all, that was the answer to war supposedly, wars these same characters financed and they financed EVERY SIDE OF IT. If you did have a period of peace, they'd make sure a war started to get you on your knees again so that you'd say, well I guess global, a global system isn't such a bad idea after all. So you can't win IN their system by USING their system. They maintain this system and will keep it as their system. Don't believe for a second that all the drama that you saw on television with oppositions to this bill being passed wasn't prescripted. Everyone plays their part. Those who are going to oppose it ARE TOLD to oppose it publicly. NO ONE SAYS ANYTHING WITHOUT SCRIPTS in this system, anything that's shown to the general public. When they turn around at the end and vote for it... change their mind suddenly... it's because the little demands they've made to get up the ladder have been given to them. All the promised have been made to them. Their phones have been very, very busy with powerful people above them guaranteeing them their career is not only safe but is going to go higher. That's how it works. Nothing to do with the general public.
This is from the BBC, this article here, on what they doing with Africa, quietly, at this time.

US Africa command battles sceptics
By Adam Mynott
BBC News
Wednesday, 1 October 2008

A new unified United States military command for Africa is coming into full operation amid scepticism about US intentions.
The creation of Africom is recognition by the US that Africa and security issues on the continent are now a priority.
It reflects concerns about tackling Islamist extremism, securing oil supplies, and countering Chinese influence in Africa. (Alan: This is the excuse they're giving. Really, what they're doing is going after all the world's resources. That is a MUST BE in the Council on Foreign Relation's agenda. They must grab ALL resources across the planet.)
The US government says it represents an opportunity to strengthen ties and increase humanitarian work in Africa, (A: They're doing it under peaceful means, mind you, that's why it's a military, an army with guns and grenades and bazookas and all the rest of it, because they believe in peace. War is peace said George

Orwell and freedom is slavery.) and the mission statement of the new command speaks of promoting "a secure African environment in support of US foreign policy". (A: This is also part of, you're either with us or you're with the terrorists. That's a mandate that every county must be on board and under the New American Empire, as they're calling it temporarily. It's not to last too long. Once they've finished their job, America is to sink. That means the people have to sink into the global system with a much lower standard of living. Let's never forget that. The Elite will move on. They already have cities build up across the planet to move into.)
US officials have said Africom does not signal a new grab for Africa, (A: Of course not, of course not. It suddenly feelsguilty about it.) but there are considerable doubts among Africa's 53 countries.
Many feel little consultation took place (A: Well there has been none really.) about the role of Africom and half a dozen African counties have shunned approaches from the Pentagon proposing that they might house the command's headquarters.
Liberia has expressed an interest, while the US is said to be looking for a willing southern African country, but for the time being Africom's headquarters will remain in Stuttgart in Germany. (A: There's the independence for Africa. It's been run by other countries, always has been and this African, Africom headquarters will be based and stay in Stuttgart Germany.)

They're going to make sure that they get hold of all the world's resources while they bring off the world society, bring it in to being. That is what this is all really about. See, there are no nations any more under the New American Policy. It's just that America has been chosen to FINANCE THE LAST WARS AND to FINANCE troops into it and also to bring their culture in TO DESTROY the existing cultures. I read that last week from an Army article. Once you have a debased culture, you can use those people to go in and debase the other country. Who would have thought they'd have weaponized culture... the weaponization of culture? First they had to debase the American population through Hollywood and through the music and all the rest of it. It took them 50 odd years to do it. And now, you spread that like a disease into other cultures and THEY FALL. They fall because when you debase a society it cannot stand. It cannot stand together. Well know tactic. ANCIENT TACTIC. Used in Rome, used in Greece, used down through the ages. They've weaponized culture. Who'd have thunk, huh?
I'm going to go the callers now. We've got Rick in California. Are you there Rick?
Rick: Yes. I'm here, Alan.
Alan: Yes. Go ahead.
Rick: 3 things I want to bring up. I really like that you're talking about Africa. I wanted to read something to you... remember that article you read Wednesday, I read the whole thing. Just a couple sentences from Ralph Peters. He says, "They cannot rival us without becoming us. Wise competitors will not even attempt to defeat us on our terms. Rather they will seek to shift the playing field away from military confrontations or turn to terrorism and non-traditional forms of assault on our national integrity. Only the foolish will fight fair." He's saying that he's the terrorist... that they, the establishment, that they are the terrorists in this.
Alan: Well, they're admitting that they are going to go in to destabilize the culture, destroy the culture, debase the culture and call the other guys terrorists when they try to fight back.
Rick: Yeah and another thing I wanted to bring up too is I watched this think thank thing on CSPAN the other night with Clinton and Shimon Perez and Tom Brokaw and they were all smirking at each other before it started, really nasty and like they were on the golf course and I got an epiphany and it is that government seems to be like an under graduate career. It's when you LEAVE government, you graduate and you go up to the alumni. You go ON to bigger things like the think tanks. It's always former heads of state, former Secretaries of Defense and so on that have the REAL power.
Alan: That's right. That's the parallel government and that's what Thatcher said. It's made up of ex-politicians, ex-bureaucrats, ex-military and so on.
Rick: The third thing I want to bring up is... you remember you were talking about "that woman"... we thought it was going to be Hilary Clinton, I have a feeling, I guess it's going to be Sarah Palin. That woman you were talking about... bringing violence.
Alan: It doesn't really matter because I don't care if they put one of the Muppets up there, the agenda won't change. It never has faltered regardless of any country's change of government. It's never, ever faltered. It's signed through treaties annually, many, many different kinds of treaties tie you up, bind you, and everyone in politics KNOWS their part in the agenda and they KNOW that it's international. They KNOW all of this but they PLAY to the public. They play to the public.
Rick: Okay. Well thank you very much Alan.
Alan: Thanks for calling. And we've got Andrea in Texas. Are you there Andrea?

Andrea: Yeah, I'm here.
Alan: Yes.
Andrea: I just wanted to comment, I was outside a moment ago and I was looking at the sky and they're spraying. You know you had mentioned the article about the birds and I've been noticing this for a few months now. I remember about 5 years ago the birds were so bad in the fall that you'd have to shoot out blank shots to scare them away and now I look at the sky and I see flocks of 3 and 5 birds flying across. It's ridiculous.
Alan: Yes. It's terrible. I know. I can walk through the forest here and I'm lucky to see a single bird... and there's no industry up here. There's no factories blaring away, it's fairly quiet. The trains go past but that's about all. But when I first came here, not too long ago, you'd wake up at dawn. The noise from the birds would wake you up and then you'd here them all settling in at sunset as well. YOU DON'T HEAR ANY OF THAT now at all.
Andrea: Yeah, in the morning you don't. Even the bugs, the mosquitoes are still here but... the bees, I may see one butterfly here and again but that's about it. What else... this whole thing going on with the banks, I had to write a little news article on it and I just thought it was odd that now three companies, you know that number, are going to own one third of banking in the US. It just made it apparent how much of a show this is and they pulled out all these bail outs in a matter of a week, back to back, when you sit there and look at it. They just pull this money out of their butts and you know for anything in politics to happen, it would take them months and years to sign the agreements and come up with everything.
Alan: It took an awful long time of negotiations, planning, and lawyers do not work... you know lawyers work very, very slow, like snails. That's obvious.
Andrea: Alright, everybody buy his books. Oh yeah, when you're trying to talk to people, I know the dead are dead, but what can we do to rally the people that we have or something. I don't know what I'm really asking for.
Alan: What we're asking for is very difficult and here's the problem. It isn't just one aspect of our LIFE that we have to point out that we have to defend or keep or try and preserve, you realize that EVERY aspect of our life is controlled by other people, at the top. They have agencies for everything. When you sit down, you realize there's very little at all in your life that YOU ARE IN CONTROL OF. You are allowed to go to work and come back from work and watch TV and do a few other things but laws are always changing. Anything that's even yours can be taken away from you AT ANY MOMENT. You're not even safe owning a house, because if you can't afford the taxes... they take it away... THEY STEAL YOUR HOUSE FROM YOU. It's when you realize the big, big picture we really need a different way alright, but it's not the way that they plan to give us, at the top. They call it a new way as well. We do need a new way but NOT that one. We've never had a system in which the public have truly had a voice. Big corporations that fund NGOs into existence have pretended to speak for the people, but the people themselves have never had their own champions. The NGOs are always supplied to make it appear that way, but they're funded by the big foundations. THAT'S THE DIRE STRAIGHTS WE'RE IN. From school education to everything, everything is global, and even the educational system COMES from the United Nations and UNESCO. How you would take that back, I don't know.
Andrea: We've got this big movement here on campus, this center for democracy and governance. You see all these different policies and new organizations forming that are basically getting, I guess, everybody to work for the state, the world government.
Alan: That's exactly what the policy is. If you look at the charter and the mandate of the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, they say that the world they're bringing in will be a world of SERVICE. Anyone who's born, their only service will be to SERVE THE WORLD STATE. Eventually, even the money system, as the governments take on the role of banker, they will dish out credits to people in lieu of money. That will go right into your bank automatically. You will NOT be able to save it up according to Lord Bertrand Russell. You get the same amount every week. If you haven't spent it all, it starts off at the same rate on a Monday and if you DON'T go along with this system, they're going to use it to PUNISH you by withdrawing your credits. It's going to be used as a form of social control. This is all arranged and agreed and these guys have never, ever, in their writings, changed their direction, changed their mind or altered their plans so YOU CAN COUNT ON IT.
Andrea: One last question. If a person's been working as Guggenheim fellow, of the Guggenheim (Foundation) Institute, does that mean they pretty much know what's going on?
Alan: Oh, they know what's going on. Absolutely. Guggenheim's been up there BIG TIME. They always had governments or foundations that seem to come from the... you'd think at a causal glance that it's for the ordinary people, but it never, ever was. Their job was to create the SOCIALIZED aspect. When you look at

true socialism, it's a form of Nazism as well. All governments essentially are Nazified because they deal with the mass man, not the individual. All these big social movements that were funded by Guggenheim and others, on the socialist side, are in exactly the same agenda as the Fascists that we see today. They want sustainability and all the other different things that have been given to them. They're along with the same agendas. They're all for it. It's really all one... as I say, it's really one bird with two wings. That's what we have working here.
Andrea: I stay away from the fighting but they're going to have some meetings coming up with school and you're talking about people saying stuff at the right time. Do you think that maybe would be an opportunity for somebody to say something?
Alan: Absolutely. The only thing we HAVE the right to do right now and that is disappearing too, is to SPEAK OUT and at least tell the people that are presented in front of us, at least tell these characters, that WE KNOW WHAT THEY'RE UP TO. For so long, they've had us in the dark and we're simply living through a drama for the public. And we, if we don't understand what's happening will play the hurt opposition of the public. We got to understand ALL the facts and what's really going on and CONFRONT THEM WITH IT. And we got to start saying NO. Because they're taking us all down FAST into this awful new world that they've got drafted up. It will be a utopia FOR the elite. There's no doubt about it. It'll be their utopia. They're going to bring down the populations DRASTICALLY. It's an ongoing plan. It's a war plan in different phases on different fronts. They have all the fronts covered and they have big foundations funding big organizations to work on EVERY problem. This is how AWESOMELY BIG THIS IS. That's what shocks the average person if they even get that far to understand that. It's not just about complaining about a politician or a banking system, IT'S THE WHOLE STRUCTURE that governs our societal life and IT'S NOT OURS. We don't have a say in it and we've got to start taking that back very FAST. The big boys know it too. They know they're going to have riots in the future when they start rationing and they WILL ration. They're already talking about bringing meat rationing into Britain now. I've said that years ago this would happen. Because IN WAR, and remember they want a WHOLE war scenario for A HUNDRED YEARS... A HUNDRED YEARS WAR... you have refuges and that's what's going to be happening, too. They're going to be moving people out and in the cities as refuges. We saw that in Katrina. We'll see it in other ones they're going to bring on and pandemics that they'll bring on. They want food rationing, gasoline rationing, all the things you have in a real war WILL BE USED BECAUSE IT WORKED BEFORE. The Club of Rome said the only time people do what they're told and obey authorities and don't complain is when they think they are working for themselves, to save themselves through a war situation. They're using all of those tactics. I'll be back with more after these messages.
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix trying to put as much information out there in as short a time as possible. I was just looking at one of the articles from the Council on Foreign Rations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs. This is from their own web site. It says here, "Does it matter who wins? US foreign policy after the election." Monday the 15th of September 2008, that's from Chatham House and it says here and it's all chaired by professors and editors and research follows and all the rest of it:

Does it Matter Who Wins? US Foreign Policy After the Election
US Election Series
Monday 15 September 2008 17:30 to 18:30

Location: Held at the British Academy, 10 Carlton House Terrace, SW1Y 5AH
Participants: Alexander Lennon, Editor-in-Chief, The Washington Quarterly; Research Fellow in International Security Policy, Center for Strategic and International Studies
Chair: Professor Michael Cox, Chair, United States Discussion Group, Chatham House
It is widely thought that the next US administration's foreign policy will differ from that of the Bush administration. This is probably true with regard to issues such as Iraq, climate change, democracy promotion, diplomatic contact with Iran and North Korea, and relations with key Asian states China, Japan, and India. The speaker will suggest that the candidates are less distinct from each other than we might have been led to believe.

What they're doing is having a debate about it amongst their own peer group. I always mention peer groups because these characters and all associations at that level have to deal with their own peers. We're too ignorant at the bottom, according to them, to participate. We don't know what we're talking about; we're just too uncouth and primitive. They always talk with their peer groups and you'll find, too, in the Royal

Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations, you cannot JOIN it. You must be ASKED to join it. In other words, if they can use you and IF they've TESTED you out, they test you out to see if you can keep secrets. They don't want people who are attending world meetings about the big, big plan, you know, the 50 year plan for this, the 100 year plan for that part of it, the 200 year plan for another part of it, they don't want them going off and blabbing their mouths off to the people round about them at the bottom. You have to be VETTED to see if you can keep secrets to become a member. You'll find most major journalists across the Western world NOWADAYS are members of it, certainly in Britain, the commonwealth countries and the United States of America. The Royal Institute for International Affairs was SET UP with the intent of starting off a nucleus, using the British Empire, as a nucleus for a STANDARDIZED WORLD and they passed on the main responsibility and the FUNDING of it to the United States a long time ago. They then set up the Harold Pratt Building in New York City and you'll find again, that most of your politicians, your journalists, the editors, the newspaper owners, are all members of the Council on Foreign Relations. Why is that? Because if you want to plan an agenda and pull it off and keep it secret from the public, you must have them all working in a coordinated effort and all marching in step. Using the same terminology to the general public, the same slogans, the same excuses as to why we must united and give up all our rights and THAT'S how they do it. They're interchangeable when it comes to speaking to the public. They ALL say the same slogans and give the same answers for the need to unite the planet into this new communistic style society, the Sovietized society that the Club of Rome said it PREFERRED.
Well, that's it for tonight. From Ontario, Canada, and Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Transcribed by Diana

Oct. 6, 2008 (#176)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 6, 2008:
"If Not So Serious, t'would be Comic,
Straight-Faced Politicos and Men Economic,
A United Stand for Delegation,
New Global System, Death of the Nation,
Army's New Orders, They'll be Fighting for
A Hundred Years Urban Perpetual War
At the End of Which, Births New Civilization,
Sterile, Reduced, Tubal Ligation"
© Alan Watt Oct. 6, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 6, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 6th of October, 2008. Newcomers look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site and download as many of the previous talks I've given as possible. Listen to them at your leisure. I try and give you the short cuts into the big picture of what has been running this world and why events that are currently in the media ARE there and where it's all going. You'll find out that we're just living through a script. A script written by big, powerful agencies and institutions which all work together globally to bring in what they call "Globalization," "The New World Order," "The New Economic Order," and many other terms all meaning the same thing. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download and print up, transcripts of the shows I've done in the past and they're in the various languages of Europe.
Beware of all mimicking sites. There are some sites out there that mimic me and if you went to those pages you'd think it was me and you'll be trailed off into anti-Semitic sites. That's DEFAMATION, that's intentional and I'm working on these ones right now. I allow them to do the right thing and then I come down on them pretty heavily. Because when you're doing what I'm doing, you expect to be attacked from different quarters. And you do get attacked, indeed, by dirty campaigns. So beware if you go into other sites, if they're not ON my web site cuttingthroughthematrix.com, they are not mine. It's the same with forums. Don't be tracked into forums that pretend that they have my authority or that I am involved with them

because I'm involved with NO forums, whatsoever. I think personally anyone who does get sucked into them, is asking for trouble because in the CYBER WARS, and there ARE cyber wars out there, run by big agencies, they're either all infiltrated or the agencies started them up in the first place. They use the "willing fools" that join to do their dirty work. Well, it's the willing fools that take the heat when legalities come down. That's why they're set up that way. So beware of them.

We are going through amazing changes. There's war on all fronts, as I say, there's war in cyberspace. I've read the articles from mainstream media and the military to do with this particular type of warfare... its dirty tricks. They use all different kind of means to do it. The civilian population in modern warfare, and it has been since the 1930s, are fair game because they call it "Total War." Total War has been preached by Britain before any other country and they were taught that at Sandhurst (Royal Military Academy Sandhurst) back in the 30s and even trained one of the main Generals that Hitler used, in Sandhurst, along this particular course, WHERE THE POPULATIONS WERE NOW THE TARGETS. The idea being, that if you flatten the populations then literally they can't vote for anybody or back anybody up or even be an unwilling slave to them. You just destroy the populations. Similar to what they did during World War II, where Dowding, the big commander in chief of the Air Force in Britain, bombed and flattened the workers' homes who were working in the factories. That's how modern warfare is. But it's moved into other fields now, as well, especially to do with Internet and communication. It just astounds me to think that people still blab everything out on the internet thinking that somehow information is kept quiet between people when it's shared and it's also INTERFERED WITH by the big agencies WHO ARE AT WAR WITH THE PUBLIC. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I've been talking about this financial hoopla we've had for the last couple of weeks and the ramifications of it and really the things that are behind it... big forces behind it. Because you cannot have a global system, a global government run in a socialistic fashion, which is really closer to communistic fashion, for the people that is, the majority of the people, where the big fascist rule on top. You can't do it without integrating ALL economies and THAT'S what they've been working on for many years. In fact many of the treaties, the GATT treaty and so on had much more to do with the integration of economies together. The idea being and this is what war is about, modern warfare, is the creation of empires. You MUST have conflict to create empires and how you get the empire together is by signing treaties and binding you all together against those guys over there. Meanwhile, those guys over there are binding other countries into themselves to defeat you. And out of it all, you unite together and now you've got half the planet or three quarters of the planet and that's how you play this game.
The cold war was so necessary to bring it about. It's interesting too, during the Reece Commission by Senator Dodd, when he talked to the foundation heads at Ford and Carnegie and so on, he was told by the one in charge of Ford, the CEO of Ford, that their job was to integrate the system of the Soviets, seamlessly and easily into that of America. That was always the plan. He was told the truth and it almost floored him because who would have guessed. Who would have guessed that this is rigged? Empires were built and this century is to be the New American Century but it's not the American people's century, because the American people are lumped along with every other population on the planet. They have no special favors to give the American people but they will use the might and the technological know-how and the military to bring this all about across the planet. But they must have a completely seamless, INTERdependent, interlocked economic system. I said that what'll come out of this will be cries. Cries like slogans and that's what you get, like weapons of mass destruction. When they all come out, at the top, through the major media, and major figures speaking the same catch phrases and giving out the same slogans you know IT'S A COORDINATED EFFORT AND IT'S BEEN PREPLANNED. This is what they call a COORDINATED FRONT to the press. That's what they call it. Then the public will think, as they daydream through life, that everything MUST BE SO, I guess it's the only way to get out of this particular problem. They don't think of any alternatives and they can NEVER see the real plan behind it.

Yahoo News, Canada, this is an article that was put out a couple of days ago I think. It says here:

IMF chief calls for united European response to crisis
Sat Oct 4, 2008 1:46 PM

PARIS (AFP) - IMF chief Dominique Strauss-Kahn (Alan: I wonder if he's a relative of Genghis?) called

Saturday on European countries to provide a united response to the financial crisis, following talks with French President Nicolas Sarkozy.
"In Europe there is a need for coordination," Strauss-Kahn told journalists hours before a mini-summit of European leaders. "It has to be indicated to the markets... that European countries will not react every man for himself.
"The situation is very worrying. The banks' losses are the worst we've ever seen," the International Monetary Fund's chairman warned. "The IMF thinks it's a global problem (A: See it's a GLOBAL PROBLEM) that needs a global response."

Then they go on and on and on and what they're prattling about is setting up a centralized system for Europe. Which also means you'll have a centralized system for the Americas. That's GUARANTEED. And one for the Far East as well. That falls right in with the three trading blocks that Karl Marx talked about in the 1800s. When he was talking about this... and this also means too, that when one country's banks go under, the other countries will bail them out. We all saw some of this not too long ago, if you remember a few years ago, when the man that was touted to head the NAFTA, THE MOST TRUSTED MAN, to head NAFTA, who was the President of Mexico, ran off with the treasury of Mexico. After it was in all the news papers, he ran off and ended up living in a few different countries including Canada and then Ireland. But the US and Canada had to bail out Mexico then. We forget that. See it's already been done. Now, they want to set up organizations in each trading block which will be subject to the World Bank. That's what it's all about. This is all strategy and we're all just watching and living through the act; the play is working itself out right now.
Then you find this backed up as well by an article from the Guardian.co.uk. It says here:

Brown convenes economic 'war cabinet' to help UK through credit crunch
Prime minister appoints Paul Myners, chairman of Land Securities and Guardian Media Group, as City minister
Richard Wray / guardian.co.uk / Friday October 03 2008

Gordon Brown has convened an economic war cabinet to bolster Britain against the increasingly turbulent conditions in world markets and appointed Paul Myners, chairman of Land Securities and Guardian Media Group, as City minister.
"Quite simply, the new era (Alan: There's a NEW ERA remember) that we have entered requires new ways of governing," (A: New ways of governing, this is about GLOBAL GOVERNANCE, they're talking about.) Brown explained of the creation of the National Economic Council (NEC). "We don't just need to change policies to deal with the new financial difficulties but the way we take decisions, the way we govern, has got to change as well."
The creation of the council is one of several changes wrought by Brown in order to deal with the fall-out from the past three weeks which have seen the world's credit markets seize up, investment banks collapse, the effective nationalisation of Bradford & Bingley (A: another big bank over there) and the government forced to guarantee personal savings deposits of up to £50,000 amid fears that even more high street banks could fail.
The NEC was immediately branded by the City as an economic war cabinet.
"Call it what you will," Brown responded. "The important thing to say is that we are taking all the action that is necessary and we will do whatever it takes to ensure not just the stability of the economy ... but also that we get the economy onto a path of growth, where people can see we are being fair in the way we deliver prosperity for the future." (A: He doesn't define who it's to, though.)
"These are new times. The global economy (A: the global economy) will never be the same again. (A: Now that's what we heard after 9/11. The world will never be the same again. Well here's another major statement, THE GLOBAL ECONOMY WILL NEVER BE THE SAME AGAIN. Remember that. Remember that everything economic wise is going to change.) Huge changes are taking place. We have to deal with it in a new way." (A: And guess what? It's all preplanned, this wonderful new way.)

Then it goes on to list all the different people who are in on this new economic war cabinet and they're knighting them all. They're knighting every single one of them, so they can all be PEERS of each other. You understand that when you get knighted, you cannot be tried by a general jury? You have to be tried by a jury of your PEERS. So they're above, you might say, the common, ordinary law. Quiet interesting. That's why they're getting knighted. So we've got one after the other, the IMF chief. You've got Brown in Britain

and you've got the European leader, all crying out for this new global system, a new way of dealing with finance.
There is also another article that's important too. Because with the weather warfare that's going on and it's not the weather warfare between nations, it's, unfortunately, war upon people's own populations or government's own populations. That's why your own governments will not discuss it; all the aerial spraying and so on. But the food in Britain has been pretty well come to a standstill because of the incredible rain they've had all summer; very much like we've had here in Canada and across the bread basket of Canada and the United States. The bread baskets of both countries, or three countries, were flooded out. Here in Ontario, it was daily rain and thunder storms for TWO AND A HALF MONTHS. Mind you, you could get up early and watch them spraying the blazes out of the sky. So, guess what? You don't have as many spuds as you used to have. All your veggies, etc. are down. They're going to be rather scarce come this winter and everything will go up. Mean while, you also have the NGOs, you know these Non Governmental Organizations which are based on the Soviet system. The Soviet, on the exoteric level, had to pretend that it was run by the people so they had Non Governmental Organizations. That's what the "soviets" mean, rule by councils. These NGOs pretended that they spoke on behalf of the people but the heads of them all were appointed by the Politburo and it's the same in the West.
Remember that article I read before by Norman Dodd, quite a few months back, where he talked about the Sovietization system would be brought into America. WELL, IT'S HERE and it's across the western world as well. That also ties in with an article I read from the Club of Rome where they said that they looked at all the systems of the world for controlling and governing the people and they FAVORED COLLECTIVISM. They meant the Soviet System. So they're using it all.
I've also mentioned that warfare and all that comes in war, that means that people moving, BEING MOVED as refugees, food rationing, gasoline rationing, will all come through in this war because they must create a full WORLD WAR situation. And they are using NGOs to push some of these parts. They call them actors, by the way, these NGO groups.
Now, remember that article I read from a book that was passed around to the congressmen on the congressional steps by Newt Gingrich a few years ago called The Third Wave and the author of that was the author of Future Shock [Alvin Toffler]. The guy who is a futurist who's in on the big plans and he mentions in the book that eventually the system that they will bring in is to be a vegetarian world and IT MUST BE SO but he doesn't say why. I'll continue with this Guardian story after these messages.
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I was recapping some of the previous articles I've read about HOW they'll get a whole war situation going with all that goes with warfare situations because if you can get the whole world going through this kind of mode of thinking we're at total war with rationing and terrorism everywhere and the economy going down the tubes and we're fighting for our survival and all the rest of it and getting rationing on the go and refugees moving around, that all brings it home. We tend to obey governments and just get rushed along. We're actually stampeding but they're guiding us at the head of the herd and we just follow along and do what we're told. That's what they advocated from the Club of Rome, that type of scenario. WE DO WHAT WE'RE TOLD AND OBEY RULES WITHOUT QUESTION DURING TIMES OF WARFARE. So they got to get it all going for this century and part of it too is rationing food. Now the Guardian, Tuesday, talks about this. Now listen to this:

Meat must be rationed to four portions a week,
says report on climate change

- Study looks at food impact on greenhouse gases
- Return to old-fashioned cooking habits urged

Juliette Jowit The Guardian, Tuesday September 30 2008

People will have to be rationed to four modest (Alan: modest can be very small, it depends on who's deciding what modesty means) portions of meat and one litre of milk a week if the world is to avoid run-away climate change, a major new report warns. (A: Remember who put out that first IDEA of convincing the public that they were responsible for global warming and so on and they even came up with the idea of global warming and that was the Club of Rome. That's in their own book, The First Global Revolution. They tell you in there, they admit to it that it was their idea, they dreamed it up. It's to dominate our lives. We all have to adapt by its reports and so on.)
The report, by the Food Climate Research Network (A: That's an NGO group, it's not a government group,

it's an NGO, the Soviet, the New Soviet), based at the University of Surrey, also says total food consumption should be reduced, especially "low nutritional value" treats such as alcohol, sweets and chocolates.
It urges people to return to habits their mothers or grandmothers would have been familiar with: buying locally in-season products, cooking in bulk and in pots with lids or pressure cookers, avoiding waste and walking to the shops - alongside more modern tips such as using the microwave and internet shopping.
The report goes much further than any previous advice after mounting concern about the impact of the livestock industry on greenhouse gases (A: Do you remember that farce they had a few years ago with the prion they suddenly discovered? The only one place where they could actually find it was a high government lab and they were the only ones who could identify this prion that caused the mad cow disease and then basically WIPED OUT THE FOOD INDUSTRY, the meat industry of Britain. They had pyramids, in the news papers, PYRAMIDS OF BURNING CATTLE AND PIGS. You couldn't believe it. It was incredible what they did. Here they're going at it again.) and rising food prices. It follows a four-year study of the impact of food on climate change and is thought to be the most thorough study of its kind. (A: Which means nothing at all.)
Tara Garnett, the report's author, warned that campaigns encouraging people to change their habits voluntarily were doomed to fail and urged the government (A: see...) to use caps on greenhouse gas emissions and carbon pricing (A: Carbon pricing means pricing food out of existence, folks.) to ensure changes were made. "Food is important to us in a great many cultural and symbolic ways (A: no kidding, no kidding, hey?), and our food choices are affected by cost, time, habit and other influences," the report says. "Study upon study has shown that awareness-raising campaigns alone are unlikely to work, particularly when it comes to more difficult changes."
The report's findings are in line with an investigation by the October edition of the Ecologist magazine (A: Another big one, you see.), which found that arguments for people to go vegetarian or vegan to stop climate change and reduce pressure on rising food prices were exaggerated and would damage the developing world in particular, where many people depend on animals for essential food, other products such as leather and wool, and for manure and help in tilling fields to grow other crops.
Instead, it recommended cutting meat consumption by at least half and making sure animals were fed as much as possible on grass and food waste which could not be eaten by humans. (A: You know the cattle used to eat grass all the time until the big boys, you know the ones that are all into the GMO foods, came out with the pellets and so on, and that's why it's effecting them, by the way. You should see some of the documentation that's come out on Monsanto's feed and what's happened to the male pigs, who've become suddenly sterile within 2 weeks but that's another story and that's on the modified corn, by the way, for those who like corn flakes.)
"The notion that cows and sheep are four-legged weapons of mass destruction has become something of a distraction from the real issues in both climate change and food production," said Pat Thomas, the Ecologist's editor.
The head of the United Nations intergovernmental panel on climate change, Rajendra Pachauri, also sparked global debate this month when he urged people to have at least one meat-free day a week.

What I'm showing you here is the UNITED FRONT METHOD. Whenever you find it's coming from different sources, on the same topics, at the same time, you have a united front. This is coordinated, you see. Coordination is very important to them. It's like when Bush and Condoleezza and all the rest of the gang come out and they say weapons of mass destruction, independently of each other. They're told to parrot these phrases to the public. When you see the same articles appearing from all the big sources, from the big players who have a stake in this, stake is no pun by the way, then you know it's a coordinated thing. I'll be back with more after these messages.
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and I was rambling on there about the coming vegetarian world because they say IT MUST BE SO. They don't tell you WHY it must be so, but part of the reason is that you'll be on their GMO food. This modified stuff that is top secret, you know, all the stuff that went into it was TOP SECRET. Look at the people who helped make it. You'll find they all belong to the old IG Farben groups. You know, those nice guys during World War II that made all kinds of fancy chemicals and these are the characters now who are making the food because THEY LOVE YOU, THEY LOVE YOU SO MUCH they want to see you fit and healthy. These characters are involved in various kinds of research. Why would you bring thousands of specialists in genetics together to make a better carrot? These specialists obviously don't work just with the food industry; they work in warfare industries as well.
We already see the effects of the GM food on people. It's having the same effect on people as it did on the rats and mice. It gives them cancers of the stomach and a whole host of other things. It's engineered that

way plus it's so dosed with chemicals, TEN TIMES as much pesticides as the old stuff used to get and the plants soak that stuff up. There's no point just washing that stuff off, it's IN THE PLANT ITSELF. Not only that, the plant's engineered to create its own insecticides and you're eating that too. It's just amazing WHAT'S REALLY GOING ON and the public are kept in the dark. So much in the dark, in fact, Canadians were eating the stuff for 10 YEARS and the only people who knew was the Canadian government. You know those ones who represent the people? It was done with a secret agreement between the government and Monsanto. Of course, they'll be studying the health effects too, to see if we're coming down with the rates of illnesses we're supposed to, no doubt. That's why we weren't told. In fact, if it hadn't broken out from Britain, we'd never have known. We'd never have known.
They're at war with the people, basically. You'll find that the pesticides they use on these particular products always cause the same kind of things. Apart from cancers and so on, they also cause STERILITY. Quite an amazing thing since they want to REDUCE THE POPULATIONS. After all, this is a time for total war. Total war. It's just astounding what's really going on if people could understand it. Here's the thing too, I should mention as well, sometimes people will hit me and say, "But what's the good news, Alan?" See, we've all been trained that way. We've watched all the movies and the heroes generally win at the end and you're given the GOOD NEWS, that somehow evil cannot triumph. My answer to that is to LOOK AT YOUR HISTORY, the REAL HISTORY. Not the 5 year old books that you get in school but the advanced books with depth and DATA in it. You'll find that evil has won FREQUENTLY in the past. The plans of very wise men have come to fruition and they've won many, many times before because they are the only ones who are organized and they have the power to make it happen. When you control the money and financing of the planet, it's no big deal to have a 1000 points of light, or think tanks, headed by another 1000 points of light working towards the agenda FOR YOU. It's no big deal whatsoever. That's in the education system, through the media, and so on. They all create a UNITED FRONT and give the SAME stories and the SAME opinions, which become YOUR opinions. That's how simple it is.
Before I go to callers, there's one more article I must read tonight. It's from the US Army Field Manual, 6th of October, 2008. There's two versions of it: one for the public and one, I guess, for the military itself. You should read both of them because the one for the public is always so watered down and they try to turn soldiers into peacekeepers. You know, war is peace and all that Orwellian stuff? It says here:

Executive Summary 6 October 2008
US Army Field Manual 3-07
The Roadmap from conflict to peace

Today, the Nation is embarking on a journey into an uncertain future where regional conflicts threaten to expand as a result of increased global competition for natural resources (Alan: That ties in with an article I read last week where they talked about the US, since this is the New American Century, where they must go after all natural resources; they must PLUNDER them basically and get them any way they can, from emerging nations or existing nations, by any means possible, including using the American culture which is toxic, you see. They've weaponized the culture to bring down societies from within. Which is interesting because that's exactly what Khrushchev said about America and what would happen to America back in the 1960s. Well, he was right. It has been done. And it wasn't done by chance and it wasn't done because the people demanded it either. It was because the Culture Industry was all part of the bringing down process. The CIA ran the Culture Industry.), teeming urban populations with rising popular expectations, unrestrained technological diffusion, and a global economy struggling to meet mounting demands from emerging markets and third world countries. America's future abroad is unlikely to resemble Afghanistan or Iraq, where we grapple with the burden of nation-building (A: They call it Nation BUILDING as they steal and plunder.) under fire. Instead, we confront a landscape marked by emerging nations discontented with the status quo (A: They don't like being plundered, it's a strange response that people have down through time and history.), flush with wealth and ambition, and seeking a new global balance of power. Here, the greatest threat to our national security comes not in the form of violent extremism or ambitious powers, but from fragile states either unable or unwilling to provide for the most basic needs of their people. (A: That's why the US went into Afghanistan and using Total War, they went after all the resources. They blew up all the drinking water plants. They blew up the food manufacturing plants. They blew it all up to make sure they had NO ABILITY to satisfy their basic needs.)
The character of this environment is unlike any other in recent American history, where military forces operating among the people of world decide the major battles and engagements. Here, the margin of victory

is measured in far different terms from the wars of our past. Now and in the future, the allegiance, trust, and confidence of the people in the operational area may be the surest means to win the peace. However, time may be the ultimate arbiter of success: time to bring safety and security to an embattled populace; time to provide for the essential, immediate humanitarian needs of the people (A: Ha! It's so hypocritical, this article. But that's written by PR people for the military. And then they go on and on and on. They talk about using SOFT ACTORS… soft actors is a term they use for NGOs and they put NGO groups in once they take these countries over, Non Governmental Organizations or the Sovietized system, that's what it is, to make those countries copy, emulate the British and American way.)
In this era of persistent conflict (A: Persistent conflict…Remember the article I read last week?), we will work through and with the community of nations to defeat insurgency (A: That means uprisings as well, anywhere in the world, including back home.), assist fragile states, and provide vital humanitarian aid to the suffering. (A: It'll probably be a cheap bullet!) Achieving victory will assume new dimensions as we strengthen our ability to generate —soft power (A: Soft power again, is the NGOs with all the propaganda machinery.) to promote participation in government, spur economic development, and address the root causes of conflict among the disenfranchised populations of the world. Military success alone will not be sufficient to prevail in this environment. To confront the challenges before us, we must strengthen the capacity of the other elements of national power, leveraging the full potential of our interagency partners. (A: Interagency partners.)
At the heart of this effort is a comprehensive approach to stability operations that integrates the tools of statecraft with our military forces, international partners, humanitarian organizations, and the private sector. (A: Again, that's the foundations and the NGOs.) The comprehensive approach ensures unity of effort among a very rich and diverse group of actors while fostering the development of new capabilities (A: They use actors by the way, because it's A THEATRE of war. They use the term "actors" right in this document.) to shape the operational environment in ways that preclude the requirement for future military intervention. (A: It means you put up a puppet government and you train a generation to emulate the one who rules it.) It postures the military to perform a role common throughout our history—ensuring the safety and security of the local populace, (A: Did you know that was the common role of the military down through history, it was to ensure the safety and security of the local populace? I hope you know that now and understand that.) assisting with reconstruction, (A: That's what the Army is. They're a form of social work. That's what they're really there for.) and providing basic sustenance and public services. (A: That's why they starved Iraq, put by an embargo, to stop basic sustenance.) Equally important, it defines the role of military forces in support of the civilian agencies charged with leading these complex endeavors.
(A: Civilian agencies again are your NGOs, your big authorized groups, the Red Cross, etc, and also the United Nation's government agencies. That's what they're talking about here. So much for democracy… in fact, democracy isn't mentioned anywhere. They've dropped the word now, which is good of them because that used to be so hypocritical, when they used it, especially the United Nations because no one elects the United Nations, you see, they're just there. It's a corporation.)
In a comprehensive approach, military forces establish conditions that facilitate the efforts of the other instruments of national and international power – providing the requisite security and control to stabilize an operational area. Army Field Manual 3-07, Stability Operations, addresses military stability operations within the broader context of United States Government (A: the broader context… that's really very broad because we never get to see it.) reconstruction and stabilization efforts. It describes the role of military forces in supporting those broader efforts by leveraging the coercive and constructive capabilities of the force to establish a safe and secure environment; facilitate reconciliation among local or regional adversaries; establish political, legal, social, and economic institutions (A: In other words, set up a mirror of your own country. That's what its about.); and help transition (A: Help the change.) responsibility to a legitimate civil authority operating under the rule of law. (A: In other words, they're going to be the same as every other country that used to think it was free.) This transition is fundamental to the shift in focus toward long-term development activities where military forces support broader efforts in pursuit of national and international objectives. (A: Now, how could it do both? How could it do national and international objectives? It's because WE HAVE NO NATIONS. We're already international and there is an international body governing all of this, this big show.) Success in these endeavors typically requires a long-term commitment by external actors and is ultimately determined by the support and participation of the host-nation populace. (A: They make sure the host nation accept it after being pounded and pounded and pounded for long enough. That's how it's done.)

I used to read the old history books about Rome. Rome never said that it was going in to plunder a country.

They were always going in to vanquish heathenism or barbarians and bring them civilization. We hear the same things used today as the pirates plunder and rape and pillage and bring into being what they call, their NEW WORLD ORDER. Where the "natural aristocracy" should rule over the profane and that is what it's all really, REALLY about. The pirates are in charge and they've been in charge for a long time.

It was interesting to see Mr. Tony Blair who recently became Catholic in a political move and immediately start up an organization, that he was put at the head of, that was GOING TO BRING ALL FAITHS TOGETHER. All faiths together because they would never, ever bypass the Catholic Church. It's a big, massive institution and millions of people still follow the faith even though those at the top were taken over long ago. You wouldn't throw it away, it's too handy. It's too handy a tool to use. There he is bringing intergovernmental, basically interfaith things all together on the premise that no particular one can claim to be right. That's what they all must understand and that's a MUST BE in today's society. No one can claim to have the truth, which means that ALL those religions have no truth at all, in that case. If you sit and think about it, you see?
So there they are. They use all means possible and they always use religion. Why bypass something that's already set up and even though it's conquered at the top? They don't miss a trick. Meanwhile, they have New Agers all dancing around in glee looking to bring in this new wonderful world where we can all be one and all be connected to each other. Have you looked around you recently? Have you looked at the people around you? Would you like truly to be all one with them? Would you like to have them inside your head? Think about it. Really, really think about it. It's a scary thought. Very scary thought!

I think we have time for a couple of callers. There's Kyle in Connecticut. Are you there Kyle?
Kyle: Alan?
Alan: Yes.
Kyle: Good to hear you tonight. How are you doing?
Alan: Not so bad.
Kyle: Isn't it funny how fisherman use a net to catch fish and they caught everyone with this Christianity and they've used them to bring us up to this point. They think they're all going to get raptured or something.
Alan: I think term now is ruptured!
Kyle: Yeah. Do you think the internet is just another tool to kind of gather everybody up together?
Alan: Yes. Brzezinski said so in his book Between Two Ages. Before they even gave it to us, he said they are going to be given a means of communication that will help bring in a global type culture and that's what it's for. It also creates massive confusion but more than ever, it helps to monitor everyone... everyone's thoughts, personality profiles, every individual that goes on it and prattles on about what they like to prattle on about. They have literally a CLONE of you inside a computer acting like you with all your character traits and so on. They can predict what you will do in certain circumstances by the collection of this data. I've read the articles from the military academies about this very thing.
Kyle: So people just need to realize there are no more civilians, its total war against every human being on this planet.
Alan: Yes and it has been going on for quite a long time. All major religions will be used and once they take over the Muslims, they will be used too.
Kyle: I just can't get on about these New Agers who think that they're going to create this beautiful reality just by imagining it.
Alan: Well, they kind of... the image is in the mind and they worship an image of something. Some people know what it is, some don't. I'll be back with more after this break.
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll go to Vernon from New Hampshire. Are you there Vernon?
Vernon: Hello?
Alan: Yes.
Vernon: How you doing this evening, Alan?
Alan: I'm hangin' in here.
Vernon: Okay. That's good to hear. I want to ask you a quick question. At any time in human existence, was there ever a time when there was a fair playing field between us conscious humans and the ruling elite? Or if there was, what was the scheme or the con that gave the elite the upper hand they have on us today?
Alan: The con was the invention of a substitute for barter which in the early forms was MONEY although it was weighed out, at one time. It was mainly silver and then gold, it was weighed out and then getting the

populaces to accept it. The second con was... actually the first con was to create the CITY and then have the people inside, who NEEDED this thing called money. Then with the money you could hire, you could tax from them and then create armies and pay them with the same money. Armies can go off and conquer. So the first thing really was the creation of the city. That's why the big occultic boys will always mention Nimrod, their big hero, who literally is the Satan figure, the rebel. He creates the first city, his emblem is the city as was his wife's, Semiramis, and they went off to conquer the rural areas. Really when you look at empire building all they've done down through time, especially in the Roman era, was to plunder countries, introduce the money system, and then start taxing it back from them. Then building big projects, big building projects, roadways, buildings, and so on with the money they taxed from them. So the introduction of what they call a commercialized system was theirs from the very beginning.
Vernon: Okay, so before that we were all on a fair playing field and everything was all equal in life, right?
Alan: There was more chance because most peoples lived in tribes. They had a chief; often they elected a chief for a certain point of time. If the chief got too big for his boots and wanted to continue a dynasty and got a few henchmen, there were always enough people in the tribe to get rid of them. Once you have a standing Army you can't do it quite so easily and even the founding fathers of America had debates about this, in fact, to satisfy the people, they knew this stuff, that standing Armies were ALWAYS TURNED AGAINST THE POPULACE. They knew this, so standing armies is a big problem and again, you can only employ a standing army if you can pay them with money. If you don't have enough money, they just go home after a while; they get bored.
Vernon: Okay. So one could say that the elite, they might be a sub-species from the rest of us conscious humans then?
Alan: They certainly are a SEPARATE species in that they know the wisdom of the ages, as they call it. They have the archives of histories. They use philosophy and histories to the maximum. Old man Rockefeller will say that in so many speeches. He says if you don't know your history, then you're doomed to failure and he's also speaking from his own point of view and his own kind's point of view. Because, whatever man has been able to do in the past or you've done with mankind in the past, through culture, you can REPEAT IT. You can make people do anything you want if you know the formula and Plato said that. This understanding of human nature has been exploited for thousands of years, AT LEAST. Thanks for calling.
That's the music coming in for the end of tonight's show. It's been a rush through as always. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs"Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 8, 2008 (#177)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 8, 2008:
"Average Joe Pays Taxes, Along to Provide,
A Thousand Points of Light, Lobby and Guide,
Powerful Foundations, World Federalist Movement,
Claim Their Aim is for Social Improvement,
Eugenicists All with the Poor as Their Shield,
Would Have Us Move to a Planned, Smaller Field,
Wolves in Sheep's Clothing, Drooling with Blood,
Devouring the Prey, then Covering with Mud"
© Alan Watt Oct. 8, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 8, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

www.cuttingthroughthematrix.comwww.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 8th of October, 2008. We always have newcomers listening in to the show so I advise them to go to www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and on that website you'll find LOTS of previous talks I've given, where I try to give you the histories leading up to this wonderful new world order and show you how long it's been in the planning by naming the big agencies and organizations that have been working steadily for the last few hundred years.

Also look into to www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download, print up and pass them around to your friends. These are transcripts of the talks I've given and you'll find them in the various languages of Europe.

Just today, I was thinking about the enormity of this MASSIVE pyramid of organizations. This THOUSAND POINTS OF LIGHT, as it's often referred to, which comprise the spearheading into the new world order. They're all specialized in different areas but they all came out of the same original groups that were founded, really, in Britain, going back as far as the 1500's, then really taking off in the 1800's. We found that with the Fabian Society that was dedicated to creating a form of socialist type of world government, but NOT, really, NOT on behalf of the working people.

It's so astonishing that many people who think that they vote Labour, they think that the Fabian Society is just a radical left wing society. Nothing is further from the truth. It was founded by a bunch of very wealthy elitists who worked, some of them, for the propaganda departments of the British Crown. The idea was to bring in a socialized system to control the whole world and they wanted to USE the British empire as a

model, a base, for bringing all countries together with free trade. They wanted also to have a PLANNED SOCIETY where the better people, you know those with IQs and education and they're dipping with ivy from the universities they go to, would dictate our LIVES of the people, an orderly society and from them you also had the addition of the Cecil Rhodes Foundation which merged with the Lord Milner Foundation of Round Table Debating Societies and together they all basically worked towards world government.

They also created the World Federalist Movement, it was called Association at one time, they call it now MOVEMENT, that has MANY specialized departments all working on different aspects of your life and in fact, most topics that's now in the main news, the eco friendly, environmental stuff and all this kind of stuff, the Earth Summit, etc, THEY HELPED PUSH AND PROMOTE and many of the members in the Rockefeller Foundation and others who all worked towards this global agenda all networked together with this World Federalists' Movement. So look into it. You'll be astonished at the interweaving of all these big foundations that give us the popular topics. Now remember, THEY ARE NOT DEMOCRATICALLY ELECTED BY ANYONE. They are PRIVATE, supposedly non-profit, non-political organizations and they tell you the truth. They are NOT political. They don't play the game of politics. They create, in fact, POLICIES. They tell you that. They all create policies FOR GOVERNMENTS TO FOLLOW. And because they're so incredibly wealthy, the big CEOs of these charitable foundations, they have the voice of government THE WORLD ACROSS and they have no problem getting their articles into MEDIA. In fact, many of them in the media BELONG to these organizations and the Council on Foreign Relations, ALL woven together. I'll be back with more on this mammoth giant running our lives after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and just pointing out that everything, everything that happens in our lifetime is PLANNED that way. All the major events are planned that way. You have geopolitical organizations, both military and non-military, all working together towards the same goal, the same agenda. This, what they call, a democratic world of federation... or a federation of world states, as they like to put it sometimes. They have different terms for it, Globalization and so on. When you have this THOUSAND, main thousand, the BIG thousand, NGO organizations forming a UNITED FRONT in MEDIA, in EDUCATION, in SOCIAL POLICIES, POLITICAL and CIVIL and so on, then you can see how it's all coming about. Really, they have no opposition. Because we're kept, at the bottom level, in the dark about their true intentions. And it is NOT, as I say, to bring in a world of peace, of freedom from war... that will come when they have us all brain chipped or brain DEAD... but really, it's about DOMINANCE. Centralization is dominance, you see, and we saw this with the centralization policies of Karl Marx. Starting with a United Europe, he claimed, that would be the first TRADING BLOC and eventually out of that they'd get a centralized government. We have that with the EU Parliament. That was to be followed with a unification of the Americas and then the Far Eastern Association. He said there might even be more with Africa and so on and we see them being united too. Therefore, when people, who are rather famous people in history, come out with this kind of stuff, especially when they were planners and promoters, you have to say, well, the plans that they made are COMING TO FRUITION. We're living through them. THAT IS NOT A COINCIDENCE.

When you go into the books of Carroll Quigley who worked as the HISTORIAN for the Council on Foreign Relations, the American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, he said, that we mix with communists, we don't mind mixing with communists and dictators, right wing, the fascist types, left wing and so on, he says, WE WORK WITH THEM ALL. No wonder, because we know that from the Norman Dodd inquiries, The Reece Commission, back in the 50s I think it was, that Norman Dodd was astonished to find the heads of these big foundations, these charitable foundations that churn out so much information through books and magazines and even the ones who deal with the educational supply books, were putting out all this stuff to SEAMLESSLY BLEND THE SOVIET SYSTEM WITH THAT OF THE WESTERN WORLD in America.

We're going through a planned agenda. And, as I say, the key is CENTRALIZATION. So much so, that Karl Marx had telegraphed Abraham Lincoln at the end of the American Civil War congratulating him and stating in the letter, that he'd kept one of the main PLANKS... of centralization. Centralization is KEY to standardization of different cultures, different peoples and giving the big stick to all the people under one central body of law and regulation.

Well, we saw what happened to the European Union and the mess that that's created across Europe. It certainly has benefited a few already, very wealthy people, but the rest of the people suffer terribly. So

much so that everything is controlled including the prices of the FOOD. There's no real competition. They fix the prices for everything and DUMP food. They dump food in the channel. If there's excess of butter or different things like sugar and so on, THEY DUMP IT TO KEEP THE PRICES UP. That's centralization. That's not helping the needy. That's not helping the poor. However, this great agenda was never about that, but they always USE the poor as an excuse for what they're doing. They want to help us. Centralization is what Rome, ancient Rome, did thousands of years ago as they plundered across the planet... for the few, once again.

I've told people before, when you see the main stream media parrot the same slogans and use the same terms, you're seeing a UNITED FRONT BEING PRESENTED TO THE PUBLIC because those opinions will become your opinions. They found out that you need to hear them at least 8 times before YOU start to repeat them. That's what the marketers found out years ago.

Here's an article from the Guardian.co.uk on this very topic. Because I'm showing you one of these characters and how this stuff is promoted to the public. This guy here, in fact, this person I'm going to talk about or who gives this article, is at least, I say, he is at least the EU Trade Commissioner for the Economic Union. He is THE Trade Commissioner, at least that. That is what he is. Because he would be a member of all the other bodies I've mentioned at the beginning of the show as well. Guarantee you that. And The Royal Institute of International Affairs has a body for the European Affairs now, also set up. This is his comment. This is from

Peter Mandelson The Guardian, Friday 3 October 2008

IN DEFENSE OF GLOBALIZATION

We need another Bretton Woods to lessen the risks but keep the benefits of world financial markets

(Alan: Now, I talked last week about Bretton Woods because that was the last time they made the big, big change to the global financial system. What he's going to promote here and what I'm going to read from this article, he's promoting the whole new world order agenda because part of it is ECONOMIC. A BIG part of it is economic because the economic CLOUT is also to be used to control EVERY SINGLE MEMBER OF THE PUBLIC ACROSS THE PLANET EVENTUALLY. That's why governments are getting in bed with bankers. You can't tell who is who anymore because governments eventually will give you so much CREDITS per week to pay your basic necessities. That's what's to come according to Lord Bertrand Russell, one of the prime planners, in fact, for this stage of it. So this is what Peter Mandelson says,)

We will look back on the banking crisis of September 2008 as a defining moment for economic globalisation. It may have started in the US mortgage market and on Wall Street, but through an integrated global economy it has become an international problem. Whatever our response, we should be guided by two principles. First, we should not jettison our commitment to globalisation. Second, a global economy needs global governance. (A: Governance is the term that all of these agencies that I mentioned at the beginning of the show, ARE TOLD TO USE. GOVERNANCE. What they really mean, you see, by governance is this system that's to come in is theoretically to resemble the SOVIET system where big, powerful, non-governmental organizations will actually put forth all the parts of the agenda on behalf, supposedly, of the public. In other words, the public will have NO INPUT WHATSOEVER. That's what the new democracy is all about. Global governance.)

Globalisation works by widening economic networks. It multiplies the sizes of markets, increases the economies of scale that push down prices, and allows countries to tap into sources of productive investment from around the world. Those networks have created a global economic engine that is the biggest eliminator of poverty and creator of opportunity the world has ever seen. (A: I'll add, FOR A FEW.) But globalisation transmits risk and volatility as well as benefits.

Sustaining the huge benefits of economic globalisation relies on preserving these fundamental networks of interdependence (A: INTERDEPENDENCE, remember that term again, keeps popping down through the centuries from the same big NGO, foundational groups that run the show. Interdependence. We're LOCKED together, in other words. So we can't back out, we'd collapse, you see, if we back out. That's why they set

it up this way.), not rolling them back. Changes to financial regulatory frameworks must tackle excessive risk while defending open trade and foreign investment as vital to development.

Beyond ending the liquidity crisis, our first response should be to fix the source of the shock. We need to inject confidence by regulating to control excessive risk-taking and heavy leveraging, and to improve the way ratings agencies work. (A: Well, you see, what it's going to do too is give TEETH to the big council that was set up, the World Trade Organization, under the GATT Treaty - The General Agreement of Trade and Tariffs - and the World Trade Organization has basically a court there where what they say goes. It's a Star Chamber. What they say is THE FINAL LAW and there's no appeals or anything else. That's what they mean by that. They want to give it more teeth, just like they're giving the United Nations more teeth. They're building more teeth into the World Trade Organization to regulate ALL economy.) The European commission is right to now come forward with new European rules on these questions. Certain financial products have become so complex that they are not understood by the very institutions that buy and trade them. This is a regulatory and professional failure of the first order.

Politicians need to recognise that national solutions are only half the solution. For years, financial markets have been global more than national, yet they operate with limited multilateral coordination or governance. (A: Governance again, you see.) Asset bubbles in one market can have serious consequences in another. The effects of monetary or currency policy are easily exported. Yet the machinery of global economic governance (A: the Governance again) barely exists.

(A: Now, he goes on to talk about the need to set up penalties for organizations and businesses that BREAK the laws that they wish to bring in. But you'll never find them bringing in laws to take in people like George Soros who with two of his buddies manipulated the stock market and CRASHED the Bank of England and has never been charged with anything. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Though The Matrix. I've been trying to point out that centralization is never good for the people. You end up with MASSES OF BUREAUCRACY living on your back 24 hours a day. And once you get into their world system and their new economic system, it will be HELL for the general public.

Bureaucrats are notorious, especially when you read the kind of characters that are involved in these big One Thousand Points of Light that I've talked about, they LEARN this odd language called Bureaucratese, that is so incredibly boring and legalistic you're meant to fall asleep if you try and read it. And they can't help but have more and more meetings and with their warped, strange minds they always make it harder on the public to eventually do anything in their lives, never mind run a business. Everything becomes so incredibly complex.

In Britain, for instance, the European Union were debating, at least the bureaucrats were debating, who should get the prime dibs at selling oak to the rest of the union. And they said the British oak wasn't straight enough. The grain was too wavy. So they gave it to Germany. That put people out of work in Britain. And because you're only allowed a certain quota of fish every week, the Scots have to dump excess quotas at sea, dead fish, to satisfy the regulations. It's absolutely incredible what bureaucrats will do to the people. They'll literally BIND YOU INTO EXTINCTION so that you can't function anymore.

These are the types of organizations that are pushing and spearheading us into this brave new world. Now many of the people who deal in the bureaucratic sides of this thing, the real, true, dedicated people, who come from the lower ranks are basically PSYCHOTIC. I'm not kidding about that. There are psychotic type people who get a fixed, false belief and something grabs their attention. They do like the idea of power over others and they join these groups and they're dedicated LIFE LONG towards these groups and their agendas. They promote them HEAVILY. These are the characters that end up making all these strange rules that BIND YOU until you can not move.

There's always so much more to it because at the top of it, of course, are very intelligent people who live very long lives and they have very OLD families and they've run the banking industries in most countries in the world for many, many centuries. They understand the reality of economics and the conology, you know, the art of conning, that goes along with it. And you train a WHOLE WORLD not to be self-sufficient or

individualistic, you train a world to be like a HERD and to use something called MONEY. And when the money stops flowing, you starve to death because you don't know how to plant or how to hunt or anything else. That's the key of making people HELPLESS.

These characters understood this THOUSANDS of years ago, the science of it. Anything introduced into society in the way of technology, will ALTER society. In fact, one definition of technology is something introduced into society which ALTERS REALITY. Alters reality. And it certainly does. You think the things we've had recently - apart from the television set that dumbed us all down, it made us all very stupid - you think of all the things science has given you like the birth control pill and then you have today's society. At one time, you simply COULDN'T go out and rummage around, as they do today, because there was a fallout to it. Today, it's just incredible, the whole society's changed. This was KNOWN to happen and PLANNED to happen. So that which is introduced into the environment, WILL ALTER YOUR BEHAVIOR. It's a simple as that. And money did that thousands of years ago.

We are trained, as I say, to depend on it. And if you are not in control of it, which none of us are and someone else is, then they are in control of YOU. It's very, very simple. And here's what they really think of you. It says,

Herd mentality rules in financial crisis

Tue Sep 30, 2008 10:28am EDT

By Maggie Fox, Health and Science Editor

(Alan: And that was on Yahoo News.)

WASHINGTON (Reuters) (A: And it was also on Reuters which is I believe, owned by the Rothschild's.) - Herd mentality rules during a financial crisis because people are wired to follow the crowd (A: No kidding.) when times are uncertain, experts say. (A: You know those experts again.)

Brain and behavior studies clearly show that when information is scarce and threats seem imminent, people often stop listening to their own logic and look to see what others are doing. (A: Well, Jacques Ellul said that about 50 years ago. If you want to know what you want, just look at other people because that's what you want, what they want... you see? We don't trust ourselves, we're not taught to trust ourselves.)

"People are afraid, and the reason they are afraid is there is tremendous uncertainty right now in the markets," Gregory Berns, a neuroeconomist (A: You have NEUROECONOMISTS. I hope you know that.) at Emory University in Atlanta who studies the biology of economic behavior, said in a telephone interview.

Berns puts people in magnetic resonance imaging or MRI scanners while he tests their responses to various scenarios, and studies patterns of their brain activation.

One clear pattern -- the brain's "fear center" lights up when people are uncertain. (A: Well gee, this guy's a genius, eh? He's a genius. Their '"fear center" lights up when people are uncertain.' Have you looked at the media recently as they create this MASSIVE panic, as they're TOLD to create this panic? Believe you me, if they didn't want you to panic, they'd be telling you everything was fine. It's astonishing. So we react the way we're suppose to react... at least most folk do. Don't be like the rest of the people. I'll be back with more after these messages.)

Hi, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article by Gregory Berns who is a neuroeconomist at Emory University in Atlanta who uses the MRI scanners and tests people's responses under fear situations. And he says here,

"When people are presented with a situation where they don't have information or the information is ambiguous, we see activation of the amygdala and insula," Berns said in a telephone interview.

And people begin to doubt their own judgment. (A: Well, that's why they give us EXPERTS, you see. We're

trained this way.)

Bern's team did an experiment in which they recruited actors and true volunteers. "One real subject went into a (MRI) scanner," he said.

They were asked to do a simple task, assessing shapes.

"We had the group (of actors) tell them the wrong answer sometimes," Berns said.

The volunteers began to change their answers to match what the group said. Perhaps they were merely overriding their own judgments for the sake of getting along, Berns said. But the scanner suggested another explanation. (A: And you see, they teach them in school the same way with GROUP THINK until you all conform to the group. It's all a scientific technique. It's understood.)

RUNNING WITH THE HERD

"The group changes how you see the world in some way," he said.

"Our brains are really wired to accept the group opinion of the world." (A: God help us all.)

In this case, running with the herd may not make good sense, said Paul Zak of the Center for Neuroeconomics Studies at Claremont Graduate University in California.

"There is this sort of herd mentality over-reaction," Zak said in a telephone interview. (A: Do you notice they're all calling us herds now in universities? The medical profession is all calling it herd and herd immunity and they're using the same thing in economics.)

"One of my colleagues actually pulled his money out of Washington Mutual a few weeks ago. He ought to know better."

The U.S. government has taken over mortgage finance companies Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac, Lehman Brothers Holdings Inc has gone bankrupt, giant savings and loan Washington Mutual failed and Bank of America Corp bought Merrill Lynch & Co Inc.

The U.S. House of Representatives rejected a $700 billion bailout on Monday, (A: Well that was before they rejected $700 billion which they knew, they knew that they were going to put through a couple of days later... but anyway... he ends this article by saying that he knows what he's doing, he's buying stocks. But what he's not telling you is he'll know which ones to buy because he's in with the big boys, you see. The rest of it is just a casino for everyone else down below.)

That's the reality of the world. And before I go on to the callers, people should look into another big agency, a big foundation, a big charitable foundation and you'll find they are completely interlinked with all the other foundations I've mentioned. Their job, their specialty is to help convince the world that we should basically bring down our population and they go into both voluntary and they hint at involuntary means as well. On their web site it says, "What is the Optimum Population Trust?" They have this organization which started in Britain, but they have branches across the planet now. On their web site, it says

What is the Optimum Population Trust?

The Optimum Population Trust is the leading think tank in the UK concerned with the impact of population growth on the environment. (Alan: You see, it's a PRIVATE organization.) OPT research covers population in relation to climate change, energy, resources, biodiversity, development impacts, ageing and employment and other environmental and economic issues. It campaigns for stabilisation and gradual population decrease globally and in the UK. OPT is a registered charity.

This CHARITY, this wonderful pie baking CHARITY is all about reducing the population because they don't

like it too much, especially since there's too many of the lower class masses. Look into it and you'll find they are completely integrated with the Royal Institute of International Affairs, The World Federalists Movement, and all the other big movements that spearhead and LEAD US ALL into this great big sheep pen that we hope doesn't turn out to be the slaughterhouse. Very interesting site to go through. And look at all the people who are sponsoring it, all the big foundations that back it and all the governments too that put money into it... and into the World Federalists Movement.You know Canada donates to the World Federalists Movement. They give our tax money them too. It's astonishing. Meanwhile they ask us to elect them as a national government while the government itself is pushing GLOBAL GOVERNANCE. Quiet something. And the public are oblivious to it. They get caught up in these farcical issues such as elections.

We'll go to the phones now and we've got John from Texas on the line. Are you there John?

John: I need to ask a question. I'm wondering with the economy with the way it is, what does it mean by when they're telling people that all the goods and services are going to really go up in price? I'm trying to understand that part of it. You know they are saying that a lot of the food... well I know the food is going to get taken away or regulated.... but they're saying that pretty much everything else is going to go up in price and I'm wondering why? Why is that happening? I mean, how are they doing that?

Alan: Well, why it's happening is because it's planned to happen. They plan a war. This war is a war on the WORLD and even though the US is funding most of the war, on many levels, societal levels and spearheading it towards global government, they have to create a war scenario. And food rationing, etc is part of it. Inflation is part of it, but you'll also find that a lot of people in the stock market CASH IN on it as well and jack up all their prices under the same guise. They are, however, having trouble with creditors on grain imports into the US, apparently, a lot of stuff is ready to start rotting at the docks. You're seeing a planned take down, a planned crisis. This is all planned. The guys at the top don't make these kind of mistakes and they have to get a war scenario going for 100 YEARS. Because during a war scenario, it's not meant that you understand what's really happening, it's simply meant that you REACT to what's happening and do as you're told. We obey our governments during war scenarios. So you have food rationing, you have high costs of living, and at the end of it all, they hope to bring out a new world society where you will have no private property anyway and governments will dish out CREDITS to you in lieu of money and you'll be able to pay rent. They won't have private property. They've said that in Agenda 21. There's to be no private property in the coming habitat areas of the future. So don't try and make sense out of it. It's simply planned this way to get us all panicking so that we'll ask government, please help us. And they'll come forward and say well, we've already taken your liberties from you, now you MUST ALLOW US TO RUN YOUR LIVES including population control and everything that goes with it. This is the whole agenda coming down right now.

John: I have one more quick question because I know there's probably a lot of callers. You said before, when the corporations are running all the world's government, why don't... I remember, I was reading something about how other countries found out about the organizations that were, in the past, trying to run their countries and they ran 'em out. Why can't the governments of today? If someone... if I have a government and someone's trying to come into my government... why can't I just turn my force against the bankers and root them out and force them out of my city. Now, I know some countries have tried this and that's why our forces are over there, but what about just turning those forces against them? The bankers don't have any armies, I mean all they have is money.

Alan: They don't need armies. See, the bankers, technically, own the world ALREADY. Every President, every Prime Minister on the planet goes to the world bankers to borrow money every year. And the bankers lay down the conditions of how you'll repay it, what changes to make in your country in order that you can repay it and the populations will pay up more taxes and so on. That's what the International Monetary Fund was set up to do. When countries can't make the payments - like Britain, during Margaret Thatcher's reign - the IMF comes in and technically they run the government during that reign until the money's paid back. The bankers already have the power. You're looking at the big foundations, as I say. You'll find that the bankers often head these foundations. They are also at the head of the big pharmaceutical agencies because bankers also owned pharmaceuticals all down through history, the money and pharmaceutical agencies, and they also own most the world's commerce supply routes and so on, the big corporations that bring food back and forth, essential goods. So they have us over a barrel. WE LIVE IN THEIR SYSTEM, you

understand. And what they're after now is really, simply a global society centralized across the planet where it's much easier for them to have TOTAL control over everyone. That's really where we're going.

John: Thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now, we've got Ryan in New York. Are you there Ryan?

Ryan: I just wanted to talk about what I perceive to be new normals going on around here. We got a notice that they were going to spray us for mosquitoes. They're spraying from the air and they're spraying from vans. No one seems to be complaining about being sprayed from vans.

Alan: No. No.

Ryan: That's only going to escalate and like you said, even if it's talcum powder... it's, you know...

Alan: This is the key. You see, the public, Brzezinski said, they won't react to anything unless the media tells them to. I mean, look at them panicking over the money simply because the media is driving them into a stampede to terrify them. If the media doesn't say be very careful, be very worried about this, then the public will not be. They can not think for themselves. That is a fact, unfortunately. It's happened with a majority of the people because you live in a collective society, not an individualistic society. Again, they don't trust their own intuitions or their own observations.

Ryan: You'll even hear like at the supermarket that, like so and so's soccer game was cancelled because they're spraying and then someone will go, oh yeah, I saw one of the vans. It's like not a big deal. You know?

Alan: No, they could be spraying cyanide and you know, they'd be dropping dead and they probably wouldn't react. Things have got that bad and I'm not kidding. The public already... you have a generation who's grown up who literally can not use their own observations, they have no powers of reason and they dotrust what they think are those above them to warn them of what will harm them. They really believe they will be told. They're like children. They truly are like children now. It's a sad state of affairs but this was done intentionally.

Ryan: I wonder what the bigger objective is to creating a new man over ages.

Alan: Well they do. They're very honest about it. They're going to bring down the population by any means possible and you just need to look at the facts, the statistics to see that they've been doing it already. When most of us in the West supposedly are going sterile, that's not by chance. That falls in line with the agenda. Something is causing it. They know what's causing it and they don't make a crisis out of it. That's another clue. Because technically there should be a crisis with the male in the West being down by 75%. He's only 25% fertile right now. That should be crisis but they make no big deal out of it. That tells you it's planned this way. Through the food, through the inoculations and even through the plastic bottles and so on that's been used, the lining of cans for beer and all that, just happens to destroy, it actually creates genetic changes in the testes of male.

Ryan: Guys will be thrilled to find out that they won't impregnate women.

Alan: I know. You see, the society, the old society... that was one of the main planks. It was the destruction of the family. And they meant by that BONDING as well. Permanent bonding... and if you don't bond then you don't need children, you see. Therefore, no children, lots of sex and no one really cares. And the whole culture industry, the toxic culture industry, that I read about last week from one of the military's own papers, is to be used as a weapon in other countries. Unfortunately, we're contaminated technically. That's the term that's used. Even the Communists used it. When you get contaminated, totally contaminated with an idealistic way of living, regardless of what it is, then you're now contaminated. You can not turn back. It's the destruction of society as we know it.

Ryan: Well once the family is pretty gone and that's the... once the family's gone, that'll be the only secret

society left. The family can kind of be like a secret, you know.

Alan: Yes. And they can stand for each other, with each other, and that was also part of the agenda, was to kick in social agencies that would then take over responsibilities that families used to have with helping each other and so on and now you're at the mercy of these agencies which are now AUTHORITIES. We are in a mess. This has been a long-term agenda. We're living through the latter part of it and chaos is coming. They know at the top it is coming. They're planning to bring it on, and they've also planned to deal with it, unfortunately. And we have a dumb, stupefied public who are stuck on television, sports, and movies and dramas who can not tell fact from fiction anymore. Their IQ has dropped enormously. Their bodies are misshapen because of all the food they've been eating, the types of food they've been given. They can not synthesize the artificial synthetic type of oils, etc that have been substituted for real ones and we're seeing the effects of it. You're seeing literally the end product of a long-term war on the people, and it's in the streets now.

Ryan: It's weird. They could just do it all. They could just finish it up in a few days but it's weird how the séance just goes on...

Alan: They need the young to come up. See, the young will stay fit until about the age of 25 and they still need them to help pull it off, as the global policeman, for quite some time yet. And so they'll keep us going and take the young off to do just that. That's part of it too.

Ryan: Like you said, the young will question us and then rat us out. Alright. Well take care Alan.

Alan: You too. Thanks for calling. Now we've got Derrick in Montreal. Are you there Derrick?

Derrick: Hello, Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Derrick: Hello Alan. I'm looking at something right here, right now, I'm reading... if you'll allow me to. It's called the Flu Mist. It's a popular, over-the-counter, live flu vaccine being sold across the counter in the United States. I've checked in Canada; it hasn't been permitted to be sold yet. Basically, it's a flu mist vaccine but it has another strain of the Avian Flu which will cause people, or cause the flue to go pandemic. And they're encouraging people to spray it into children's noses in the United States. Now I heard you saying that they want to save the children for... I don't believe they're going to save anybody. I don't want to contradict you but they're spraying, they're causing this flu vaccine mist, which can be found on the internet, and it's a DNA marker H5N1. I'm not a chemist but it's apparently... it's what I said it is. If it is true or not. Now here's another thing, my friend, ...

Alan: Hold on though. I don't think it is true because the US has just stated recently they've got 250 million doses to give to the general public. I believe it's in injectable form so I can't see that stuff being sold over the counter.

Derrick: Well it is. You can find it yourself. It's advertised everywhere in the United States and Wal-Marts. It's a spray mist that you can get across the counter. I just checked it myself and it's in the United States only, not Canada though, okay. And, now believe it or not, there is so much that is impossible to believe but at the same time, what is the Army stationing the Combat Team for 35 of the last 6 months. They were in Iraq. It's called the Service Component of the North Command. It's in the United States right now.

Alan: I read that whole article about 3 weeks ago. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll go to Chris from Kentucky. Are you there Chris?

Chris: Hello. I was just listening to the last conversation and it kind of struck me because I've been... when you were talking about the spraying they're doing in neighborhoods, I guess, of pesticides? I kind of caught the tail end of it. Is that what you were talking about?

Alan: Yes, that was 2 callers ago.

Chris: I've been hearing people talking about that saying that they're coming through their neighborhoods. I haven't seen it myself here in Louisville, Kentucky, but the funny thing is, I was teaching English over in South Korea from 1999 all the way to... I guess I came back well, just last November. But you know, I can remember when I was over there it was so weird to see. They would bring these big trucks out on the streets and there was this big fog behind them and they were spraying everything in site for mosquitoes. That's what they were saying it was, but to come back to America now and actually see that it's apparently happening here too. You know, among all kinds of other kind of changes that you see that are so bizarre. It's just incredible. I don't know. I think it really... you know, going abroad like that and then coming back, the things you see, you know, you're really more aware of the changes that have happened and how bizarre it really is.

Alan: Yes. That's the thing, it's global now. Everything's the same across the world.

Chris: Right. Oh man, you know, that's another thing. When I was over there, just the amount of changes that has come into Korea in that short time has just been staggering. Just to give one example, the women. You're always talking about the gender wars and everything and you could just see it coming in. They were just lapping up all the new Western magazines that are starting to come in. You know, GQ, all the women's magazines...

Alan: The toxic culture. The weaponization of culture's being spread abroad.

Chris: Oh yeah. You don't see it so much now but when I first went there, there was a pretty heavy backlash. You'd hear people here and there kind of foaming at the mouth. It was usually men. You wouldn't hear the women complaining too much. Of course, as a man being over there, it wasn't too bad because all the Korean women love the Western guys 'cause, you know, the ticket to America...

Alan: That's right.

Chris: The ticket to the modern world as they call it. I don't know. It just falls right in line I think with what you were saying. By the way, do you know, are there any real women in the world these days?

Alan: I don't know. I don't know. The definition keeps changing and I can't keep up with it. And now it's going to Transhumanism so it going to be very difficult. You don't know what species it is eventually so...

Chris: [Laughs]

Alan: That's how bad it's going to get.

Chris: Sorry to laugh at it. It's just so bizarre, I can't help it. It's just weird.

Alan: Yes, but thanks for calling anyway.

Chris: Okay. Alright.

Alan: Bye, now. We've got Nick from Toronto. Are you there Nick?

Nick: Hey, how's it going?

Alan: Not so bad.

Nick: My question was related to one of the previous callers. About how the elites protect themselves from this whole system. My question was directly related to chemtrails and the people behind this obviously, it boggles my mind how they protect themselves and you go around and read on these...

Alan: I'll tell you, this would take a while to explain but I've explained it before and I'll do that maybe on the next show because the show's ending right now. I hear the music coming up.

So from Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"We need another Bretton Woods to lessen risks" by Peter Mandelson (guardian.co.uk) - Oct. 3, 2008.

"Herd mentality rules in financial crisis" by Maggie Fox (reuters.com) - Sept. 30, 2008.

"Optimum Population Trust" (optimumpopulation.org).

Transcribed by Diana

Oct. 10, 2008 (#178)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 10, 2008:
"October's the Month for Big Revolutions,
First the Chaos, then Wily Solutions,
When Government Controls Your Bank Account,
Their Demanding List on You will Amount,
Using Money as Punishment or Reward,
The Ancient Regime Enthroned as Lord"
© Alan Watt Oct. 10, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 10, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)
WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM
www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu
"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on October the 10th, 2008. Perhaps this will be black October or black Friday. Who knows what they'll call it down the road, in history. It's odd that in 1929 in October, they pulled the last big stunt to bring in what was called The New Deal and I'm going to talk about that tonight. Newcomers look into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site and download lots of the free talks I've given over the past that attempt to give you short cuts to understanding the big, big picture and it really is HUGE. Massive organization goes into running this world and guiding the world along all of the things which are portrayed to you, in the media, as being separate from each other. All the big events, they're all connected because we're going in to this New World Order full steam ahead now. Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download and print up in the various languages of Europe.
We truly are on a rollercoaster now. We've got terror coming from everywhere. Our governments are terrifying their people across the WORLD about impending doom and gloom in the money sector, impending asteroids hitting the planet, plagues bursting out... someday, and terrorists under the bed and all of this kind of stuff. It's just a mish-mash of chaos and THAT'S what they do. They give you chaos every so often and out of the chaos, they guide you through it. We're in stampede mode and we're easily guided, right through. We don't think or protest. We're rushed through this stampede of FEAR into a new order. All we're going through at the moment is an UPDATE from the previous big shift in the financial sector, from the Bretton Woods deal, where they basically abandoned the gold standard and said they'd use fractional reserve banking. Knowing full well that was only one phase of it. The next phase was to come 50 to 60 years down the road. Prior to that, when they gave the 1929 crash, which they engineered too, that went across the whole planet as well, before they were INTERdependent, supposedly. It tells you they really were all dependent on each other... all the banks. One bank fell in Germany and the rest, supposedly, all fell like dominos... all planned that way.
Out it came what was called The New Deal, in the United States. 'The New Deal' was the Masonic term for a new type, a new way of running things. A new constitution you might say, a NEW civic responsibility and they would define what that would be. It was really an attempt to get people into service... to the state.

And sure enough, FDR did set up his work parties across the country to take in unemployed men, building roads, clearing forests and doing all that kind of stuff. They were getting trained to live together in Army style mode, because World War II was all set up to come along a few years down the road and sure enough, they walked right into that... being used to living in camps and all male residences, wearing uniforms because IN THE CAMPS they wore uniforms from World War I. That's what they were given to wear.
The militarization of society, that's what it's about. I was going over some of the talks of Bush. Mr. Bush from his talks about the war on terror and in one of them he did say, we shall hit the enemy. You've got to understand who the enemy happens to be. We shall hit the enemy, he said, with all of the weapons at our disposal. He also mentioned ECONOMIC as well. The economic system is part of weaponry, a BIG part of weaponry. Back with more about this after this break.
Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I'm trying to describe, really, what's going on as part of a big agenda. This is the century for a hundred years war. And war entails a war of economics as well as military. We're seeing this played out... we're living through it. We're living through the alteration of a system. A system that eventually will give TEETH, big teeth to The World Bank and the United Nations. Out of it will come a GLOBAL banking system. A centralized, global bank basically, to deal with the whole world. We're seeing that set up at the moment through these conglomerates like the Economic Union where they're signing agreements, at least talking about signing them THIS weekend, where if one country fails within the union the rest of the countries must bail it out and so on like a tennis ball going back and forth between countries. They will LOOT EVERY COUNTRY in the process. The same thing will happen to the US, Canada and Mexico and maybe a few other countries in Latin America. They've come together to discuss this combination and a central banking system. All of these central banking systems come under REGIONS, as they call these big areas, these trading blocks, will be under a central World Bank authority. Also, they will be ruled by the GATT treaty, the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, with their STAR chamber. This is really what it's all about. They're tidying up their operation and bring it all together for the GLOBAL society, now that we're all INTERdependent, as they call it.
For years and years and years, unions and people's pensions have been thrown in to this big CASINO called the stock market. The stock market put your money all across the planet. Therefore, we are truly INTERdependent in that sense. Iceland went down and took BILLIONS of British pensions with it and charities and even TOWNSHIPS were investing money. I don't know where they got their money from, they're always raising taxes, but they were investing money in Iceland because it had the highest returns. They've lost it all. This will continue and continue as the PUBLIC GET THE MESSAGE that something BIG must happen and there must be a big change. This big change will affect their lives because we're all going to be asked to SACRIFICE. They love this idea of sacrifice. It's always the ordinary people who end up doing the sacrificing. We're going to sacrifice to bring in a whole new system combined with the ecology, with the greening of the planet, with carbon taxes, with DUTIES to society, DUTIES to the world state and all the rest of it. In the meantime, we must go through a few more crises of riots and so on before we can get to that. This is to be a Brave New World scenario that comes out at the end of chaos, a much-reduced population that will go through into the next age, as they like to term it.
I remember once reading a book called Waves of Theosophy where they had this particular guru who would answer his students in these very mystical, ambiguous terms and answers he'd give them, about the WAVES of Theosophy. This is borrowed right from Hinduism. In fact, it is Hinduism, where they believe that the evolved ones, those who are more evolved than others come through into a new age, while the old type DIE OFF. They say it's a law that all the old type, the ones that are unfit to come through, MUST die off because they'll contaminate those who do go through. What they're telling you, too, is that if you come through with old ideas, you will not belong. Old values, you are contaminated. You're not EVOLVED enough. You don't believe in MORAL RELATIVITY where everything is alright. You have no absolutes. People with no absolutes will come through, supposedly... but all the rest must perish. It's Darwinism as well. Darwinism was another FRONT put out there to destroy the old religions and bring in this Scientific Age. Where then, they give you their Scientific Religion. That's what science is today, it's a religion based on theories and beliefs.
Like all dominant religions, or when they become dominant, they DEMAND YOUR IMMEDIATE OBEDIENCE and utter obedience in everything they say to you. We're seeing that happening now with governments chomping at the bit to have us all inoculated, to have us all weighed and measured, have our brains mapped, psychological testing to see if we harbor terrorist THOUGHTS and so on and so on. This is all part of the Brave New World scenario.
If you were to take the law of averages and see how many things could cause you ABSOLUTE HORROR, at one time, it would be impossible to dream up all the stuff they've conjured up. We're at war for a hundred years supposedly, across the world. They haven't told you all of the plan because it won't take a hundred

years to take over the Middle East. The war is to change ALL of society into UTTER, PLANNED OBEDIENCE; a planned society... a society where you do not pick the mate that you want to breed with. That will be illegal. Especially, when the top characters who run this whole show, in their own religion, DO BELIEVE in eugenics. They believe in superior types and inferior types. THEY BELIEVE THAT POVERTY ITSELF IS GENETIC, that it's in your genes.

Here we are being told that we have to prepare for plagues, terror all over the place, we have to give up all our rights and be spied upon, monitored, psychologically tested, etc. They're even talking about 'Oh my god. What will we do if an asteroid comes in?' All these what-ifs are supposed to terrify us and to make us feel that every day is so unsafe. How can we go on.... without their help? ...the shepherds who will guide us. And sure enough, most folk follow them. They never learn.

Here is George Bush, a descendant, a DIRECT DESCENDANT of a man who helped finance Adolf Hitler. In charge, supposedly, of the US when the economy's crashing. Does that make you feel safe? Doesn't a bell go off somewhere in your head when you understand what's really going on? You're seeing the same type of Nazi type regime continue with the same old antics. Look at who's around President Bush. Look at who they are. Look who they trained under and who taught them... a man who was sent over from Germany to TEACH THE NAZI DOCTRINE. The press don't harp on these little points do they? Everything must seem very, very real to the general public. They must believe that this man of the moment is going to pull us through some way or another.

Out of it, you will get A NEW DEAL. They always give you a new deal and THE NEW DEAL IS that whatever cash you happen to hold, it will be worth at least HALF, maybe even less, half its present value, if you come through this. The government, who is now BUYING banks, buying shares in banks... you don't have to buy the whole bank. Governments only need a few shares in ANY institution before they have a foot in the door. Remember what they've been after for ages and ages and ages? That was for the government to have a COMPLETE LIFE LINE DOWN TO YOU... a pipeline to you... where they can decide what you eat and what you buy, what kind of taxes you pay according to your carbon output, all this kind of nonsense, but total control over the individual, over YOUR money. If the government controls your money, directly to you, each and every one of you, then you are under the WORST TOTALITARIANISM THE WORLD HAS EVER SEEN. That's what it's about. The governments across the world are all following suit. Why are they following suit? It's because it's a preplanned agenda. They all know their parts in it.

You cannot bring on a world depression suddenly. It doesn't happen that way. You can't say in any government that didn't know what was going on. They DO know what's going on. It takes cooperation even to pull all of this off across the world. We saw the same governments all go into action with the anti-terrorism laws AT THE SAME TIME. The SAME anti-terrorism laws. That took years and years and years of pre-negotiations to set up. That's called organization. They come out together as a united front. Now you're going to see every leader of every country coming out, in this united front, with the same agenda. It will be to go into a system, where ultimately, when you read through the gobbley-gook, you are reduced to being A SERVANT of the world state.

It's bad enough for businesses who spend half their day, little business, small businesses, HALF THEIR DAY, filling in forms for government before they can do any work. But wait until the government is in charge of your bank account. Then they are going to see what you're eating, and they are going to tell you what you should be eating according to your body type and so on. They'll be telling you, you've got to diet. In fact, they'll cut your money back unless you do diet. That eventually, step by step, is what is going to come out of this.

Bertrand Russell, 50 years ago, a big player who helped set up much of the plans, the future plans for this agenda, said the government will eventually give you credits and hold them back if you don't behave yourself. It will be used as punishment and reward. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, this big, multi-layered FAKE reality we're all conditioned into believing and it's been done through CENTURIES of propaganda, indoctrination and eventually the scientific methods which they use today. Bertrand Russell, once again, said SCIENTIFIC indoctrination would bypass the parental input of degenerate or obsolete morality. Therefore, the children would not be contaminated. The STATE would give the children their values. This was to be followed up by media and we know nowadays entertainment is really the key... video games and all the rest of it.

It's so deceptive; it's tremendously deceptive because the public always go to sleep in times of plenty. It's in times of plenty when the big, real groundwork is being done, the building up of Non Governmental Organizations, the financing of them into existence... into prominence, the gradual acceptance by the public through repetition through the media of the VALIDITY of these NGOs... as though they're some kind of special governmental arm. In a sense, they are but they're PRIVATE organizations. We don't elect them in.

They're funded by the big foundations, the foundations that compromise the funding assets to them. These big foundations are all connected. They're all on the same path towards this New World Order.
Look at the documentation that comes out of some of them, like the Ford, the Carnegie, and the Rockefeller Foundation and Institute. Look at what they print up themselves as to where they WISH to take the world. Now, we don't elect these people but they have the earof governments. In fact, many of their members are IN government. It's the same with the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the ones who started off the BIG PUSH to use the base of the British Empire for global government and then realized that they'd have to allow America to do it because they had the financing and the man power. Therefore, they created the Council on Foreign Relations. These characters are the heads of, they are the CEOs of international corporations and when they're not wearing that hat, they pop into their jobs as politicians and leaders of their countries, back and forth and musical chairs... from CEO heads to politicians.
We are run by a type of Fascism. Quigley himself said it was a parallel government, a secret government that really runs the countries of the West. That is no more true than today. They certainly are running the whole show. The only organizations that governments listen to today, it's not the general public, it's not real grass roots small organizations, it's only the big, well funded NGOs who pretend to speak on behalf of the public. That's the way the game is played.
They're all heading towards what they think is a UTOPIA; a utopia where technology will be the answer to everything. What they don't mention is the fact they CAN'T bring everybody IN to this utopia because there are too many base people out there who don't fit the bill. You don't MEASURE UP. You're inferior, in other words. Therefore, we have to go through a period of depopulation. And somehow, magically all the GOOD people, the RIGHT people will come through and get into this Brave New World, this Logan's Run scenario where they can live inside their technology and their big tech cities and machines will do all the work... supposedly. That's the lie that's been sold to lots of people... even at the bottom. The New Agers are very guilty of it. They truly think if they follow all of the rules and regulations and be politically correct and very tolerant of everything, then somehow they'll magically be chosen to go through.
The Human Genome Project was part of this too. Why do you think that a secret program was been going on for many, many years try and get everyone's DNA? See, it's not a matter of how GOOD you are, in any generation any time in history, people are always GOOD you see. Meaning they obey the laws of the land, even as they're changing, they adapt to the new ones. That's not what they're talking about. You have to have the right GENES to come through. We're dealing, really, with eugenics at the TOP of this. They do truly believe that the people at the bottom are an OBSOLETE SPECIES and they have to retire and go under so that the fit can go on. That's what it's really all about.
You have to read the writings of Blavatsky and Theosophy and the Nazi party and the Soviet Union as well because the Soviets were working along the same straits. In fact, Hitler and Stalin had a pact and they both made speeches to each other. Hitler said and Stalin said it back to him, we're really both the same; we're after the same objectives. They were both SOCIALIST. Socialism is NOT for the working people. It's a con game for the working people... always was. We like the term social. You're a social creature. There's always a DOMINANT MINORITY that leads and heads these groups and lives off the rest. And it's only the dominant minority who know the TRUE agenda, not the followers. The followers are always used. Just like the Masons, you make a tool to be used and when it's done, you throw it away. I'll be back with more after this break.
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. Look what's happened since 9/11/2001, when the world went into this anti-terrorism legislation, all in the same boat, all on track, on board together. Pirates love to be on board. Look at the fact that we really have NO privacy. Most folk don't mind because they haven't had any come back from their chatter on telephones or through the internet. They've had no come back from the government AT THIS MOMENT but everything is being monitored ALL THE TIME. That's another part of it. It's training a public to accept that, so you don't think you have a right to privacy. The young people don't care for it much apparently. Because they are trained to put everything up on Myspace and all over the place, all their personal data. This is a situation that governments down through the ages could never have dreamed of. They'd want it and lust after it, but they never could have pulled it off. It took this great god science to help pull it off. And the public carry on as they're expected to with nonchalance and yet here's a quote, a quote that was given by a Senator which applies to today. "The capability of the National Security Agency any time could be turned around on the American people and no American would have any privacy left. Such is the capability to monitor EVERYTHING, telephone conversations, telegrams, it doesn't matter. There would be no place to hide. There would be no way to fight back because the most careful effort to combine together in resistance to the government, no matter how privately it was done, is within reach of the government to know. I don't want to see this country ever

go across the bridge. I know the capacity that is there to make tyranny total in America and we must see to it that this agency, The National Security Agency, and all other agencies that possess this technology operate within the law and under proper supervision so that we never cross over that abyss. That is the abyss from which there is NO return. " That is the abyss from which there is no return. That was said by Senator Frank Church from Idaho investigating the National Security Agency in 1975. Quoted by Nat Hentoff in the Village Voice.

No Place to Hide
National Security Agency, not the Times, greatly harms our constitutional privacy
Nat Hentoff
Tuesday, January 10th 2006

I don't want to see this country ever go across the bridge. I know the capacity that is there to make tyranny total in America, and we must see to it that this agency [the National Security Agency] and all agencies that possess this technology operate within the law and under proper supervision, so that we never cross over that abyss. That is the abyss from which there is no return. Senator Frank Church (D-Idaho), investigating the National Security Agency, 1975.

People KNEW, not so long ago, of the dangers that were coming because these characters were pushing even then for TOTAL access to all information. People went back to sleep and had a good time as the credit cards flew and my God did they ever fly. The companies were THROWING credit cards out at anyone and everyone telling you to just go and be happy and play children. And children of all ages, up to adulthood, up to senility, just played their lives away and SUCKED at the teat of television keeping themselves stupefied. Now, they're waking up and what a nightmare it happens to be.
Unfortunately, as I say, it was planned this way. The outcomes, I'm sure, are all planned as well. We're living through a big business plan... a big, big business plan. I was looking at the guardian.co.uk yesterday when they were talking about the banking crisis.

Banking crisis live: shares tumble
Developments from the City, Wall Street and Iceland on another turbulent day on the markets
Posted by
Matthew Weaver and Jenny Percival Friday October 10 2008 08.34 BST

(Alan: Then it goes down the page giving you all the bad news. Then it comes to George Bush trying to calm the panic.) George Bush tried to calm the panic. He announced steps to root out fraud in the markets (A: The market's always been fraudulent. In fact, the banking system is fraudulent. There's nothing there. It's all numbers and computers in fractional reserve banking. One tenth of deposits is kept. The rest of it is loaned out, over and over and over again. It's one big balloon. It can go on forever. If they wanted to at the top, they could have made it go on for years and years and years more IF they wished to because it's been fraudulent all along. The reason it's being hailed as a crisis today is because it's TIME for THEM to recreate their own system and move it into the next step. Getting back to what Mr. Bush was saying... I have to laugh at what he's said. He says :)
"The United States government is acting (A: Well, I've said they've been actors all along and all they do is read scripts. The United States government is acting...); we will continue to act to resolve this crisis and restore stability to our markets. We can solve this crisis and we will." (A: Yet, they will solve it because they brought it on. It's planned that way. Is says here too...)
"Markets are normally held in equilibrium by the balance of fear and greed. (A: And that is true. Fear and greed, that's what runs this big casino, it's like watching a juggler at a circus who tumbles the balls round and round in a circle. Just keeps them going. It's a big act, that's all it is. Fear and greed keep it going. And they could keep the fear and greed going forever, as I say, because it's worked since the Bretton Woods agreement.)

When the media goes into overdrive to make the public panic, it's part of the agenda. That's what we must always bear in mind and sit and wait for them. Now they're also going to use this economic crisis as one of the NEXT nails in the coffin for the American Union, to hammer down the lid and seal it tight. They'll tell us WE HAVE TO MERGE to compete with the rest of the world. They already told us that when the terrorism legislation came through when they called it Fortress America. We had to integrate out security systems

together, our special security agencies and even departments of the bureaucracies of BOTH federal governments and even share taxes and tariffs and all the rest of it. Well, this is the next step, total economic integration and a Central Bank; one for the Americas, one for Europe and one for the Pacific Rim region under a World Bank. That's what'll come out of it. And the banks will be holding everyone else's accounts... all the citizen's accounts. With that will come your teachers; your NEW TEACHERS who come down to tell you how to live and what to eat and what to wear and how much exercise you must take and all the rest of it. Totally controlled society.

I could go on with all the articles but what's the point because they all reiterate the same stuff over and over and over again. They tell us to panic. We'll go to the phones and there's Lou from Pennsylvania there. Are you there Lou?

Lou: Hi Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Lou: I'm interested in the concept of dates and the significance of dates. I seem to remember you saying some weeks ago, that October 24th might be such a date. Did I hear you correctly on that?

Alan: They love October. In the mystery religion, October is the month ruled by Scorpio. And Scorpio is a scorpion which stings the sun, the kiss of death, as the sun passes through its house. It's always a symbol of the end of a system or an age or something like that and the heralding of a new one. October has been a famous date for revolutions as well. You had the Communist revolution, Red October. They also had the Black October in 1929 when they gave us the last Great Depression. Then, you had Black Thursday and then Black Monday and Tuesday that sealed it all together. October is very, very important to them. A revolution, remember these are the masters of revolutions and what they're doing right now is the start of a revolution to go into another Brave New World area. That's really why they choose these particular... they could have given this to us last January or before, you know.

Lou: Is the significance related to the Zodiac or the numbers themselves or are there other connections to nature or the intrinsic nature of things, to the numbers?

Alan: You'll always find numbers are very important to them. Even the lower Masons are taught basic stuff. You'll see them going around and counting the flutes on columns and pillars and all that. They're given one set of reasons and as they go up the ladder, they'll say well that's true but here's the higher truth. They're given another set, so the ones at the bottom don't really know what's going on. They think they do but the higher ones do have the higher meanings. They DO love dates. They certainly do. They love the astronomical years and the Great Zodiac as well. Bush senior said himself, along with his New World Order speeches, he said, "Everything is going to the divine, heavenly plan." He never explained that, what he meant, to the public. They use the zodiac as a time clock for different phases of their agenda.

Lou: Okay, thank you.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling. We'll take Steve from New York. Is Steve there?

Steve: Hello?

Alan: Hello, Steve.

Steve: Hey. How are you sir?

Alan: I'm hangin' in.

Steve: I actually kind of know what's going on. I remember an old hacker film called Sneakers from the 90s. It's ones and zeros mark you nowadays. I happened to talk to a financial programmer from here in New York. He was saying that software algorithms were implemented behind the scenes from the top down and instantly being introduced at the same time. He believes that these algorithms caused the banks to fail at the same time in synchronicity and I thought how everything was interconnected because it's all software, the machines are in control. There's really no human interaction in the financial markets. It's all kind of planned. So I found that interesting and I think that in terms of the financial system in dollars and ones and zeros, it's all kind of made up. The barter system probably will come back once the fall of everything happens. You've woken me up to the certain aspect of how everything's interconnected. I read the Financial Times and look at the papers every morning, you know, the European, the British, the US banks all follow the same game at the same time and I just thought that was hilarious.

Alan: It would be impossible otherwise for everything to happen at the same time and for them all to come out with the same solutions at the same time. That takes amazing connectivity. They're all connected together. That's the key to it.

Steve: I just thought... you can laugh at it at the same time as being terrified but like I say, once you wake up and realize that it's all planned, you step back and say alright, what can I do? How can I survive in this? And it's hard to deal with at first but at the end I think once you realize what's happening, it seems to be some sort of JOKE.

Alan: In a sense it is a big joke. I mean, the big boys are laughing at the public. We are reacting the way they expect us to react. We have no choice but to do it since we're living in a system THEY GAVE US. It's not a natural system.
Steve: Exactly! I see that 100% and I think the time's coming up for me to donate another, if I can, $100 to you. Every year I try to give to your cause so I appreciate everything and great show.
Alan: I appreciate that. Thanks for calling. For those who want to help out, look into my web site cuttingthroughthematrix.com where you can donate. They've really been dropping off over weeks and weeks and it takes money to keep all of this going. My job is not to terrify the public. In fact, those who have really woken up realize this war's been going on their whole life long. They just didn't know it. That takes part of the panic away when you realize it's ongoing. I'll be back with more after this break.
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll go to Yvonne from Nevada. Have I got Yvonne on the line?
Yvonne: Hello?
Alan: Hello.
Yvonne: I'm a first time caller and I have been listening if you've been monitoring. I have a question for you. You were talking about blood lines a lot and how they will be the ones who survive but I'm confused about the blood lines because the way I was taught, we used to call them Blue Bloods in my day and they were all of the Royal families.
Alan: That's right.
Yvonne: My question is how does Rothschild play into this? Are you saying that he is a Blue Blood now?
Alan: Oh yeah. He's married into Royalty. His lineage has married into Royalty, even after the Rothschild's became famous. I have no doubt that it was already ongoing before they were made famous.
Yvonne: So he now has the same blood as they?
Alan: Oh yes.
Yvonne: I know that there was a lot of mixing of blood but you really caught me off guard and I've hesitated calling trying to figure that one out because I thought, well, he really isn't a Blue Blood. He bought his way into Royalty and I really didn't think that the Blue Bloods, as we call them, would accept voluntarily anyway...
Alan: You can work your way into them through selective breeding IF you follow what they say. You can do the same in Masonry. The third generation Mason, that's the one who's the son where the mother's an Eastern Star and the father is a Mason, the previous father and mother were in the same organizations. You can also work your way up through selective breeding because your wife is suggested to you. This is going to be your wife or she'd make a good wife, that's the big hint they get. And they can work their way up into higher orders and then into the Noble orders, but it's all to do with eugenics.
Yvonne: So Rothschild worked his way in with them?
Alan: As I said already, he was definitely intermarrying with Royal cousins and so on after he became famous. I would not be surprised if he'd already been doing it. He was probably the descendant of people who'd been doing it for centuries before he was made famous. These guys... they didn't start in a ghetto very, very poor. These guys had long lineages down through the centuries, these particular select families.
Yvonne: Yes. I followed Rothschild pretty much a better part of my life.
Alan: Yes. Because we know old Amschel as well...
Yvonne: Let me ask you this. It's my opinion from following it from '71 that I always tell people that Rothschild is the head of the octopus. It's my opinion, based on what I know.
Alan: You have to hurry now because we're going to end the show. He's not the head of it.
Yvonne: The control?
Alan: He's not the head of it. He's one player, very good at finances, but he's not the head.
From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, on this gloomy weekend, a dark weekend, it's good night and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Transcribed by Diana

Oct. 13, 2008 (#179)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 13, 2008:
"Ordo ab Chao and Crisis Creation,
Leaders Pretend to Rule Our Nations,
Through Terror, Famine, Plagues and Warming,
They Remain Resolute, They Give Us Warning,
And If We All Panic and Follow Advice,
They'll Bring a New World, All Soft, All Nice,
What We Must Do for Propitiation,
Kill Most of Us Off, That's Salvation"
© Alan Watt Oct. 13, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 13, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)
WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM
www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu
"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 13th of October 2008. Newcomers go into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site and download as many of the free audios that are on that site as possible. I try and fill in the big picture for the people. A picture which is out there, it's available to the public but it's never broadcast by the regular media. I try to use documentation put out by the big foundations themselves and show you how they're all interconnected and how they guide your life. Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download and print up in the various languages of Europe.
I've been talking in the past about how we live through a script. The world is just one big business plan run by powerful, well connected, inter-connected, inter-woven, inter-meshed foundations and NGO [Non-governmental organizations] type groups. Democracy even in the late 1800s was defined as a SYSTEM that would eventually TRANSFORM into a different kind of system where representation would be in groups, groups within the public, and they would have the EAR of the politician. Their ideal form of democracy, THEIR ideal form, I'm talking about the elite now, because they DO NOT believe that the plebes should have the right to say or demand anything in their lives. They DID believe that powerful organizations that they would SET UP would speak on behalf of the people. That is how the Soviet system was run. Soviet means 'rule by councils'. They are NGO groups, but with these NGO groups we find in our New World Order, which have been here for quite some time, are HEAVILY funded by the big foundations. The foundations that were set up by multi-BILLIONAIRES that belonged to organizations, in their own time, but the same organizations that brought them up to wealth. You cannot get up into that kind of wealth and power unless a PRE-EXISTING system allows you in. They are dedicated to their tasks once they're chosen and it truly is a form of secret society. Secret societies have been running the world for a long time. There's no doubt about it. Albert Pike talked about the necessity for their own organization, their own part in this organization, to STRIVE to gain incredible wealth by ALL means, including the stock market, and they would become MASTERS OVER THE MASTERS OF THE WORLD. Well, they were doing it in the 1800s. They were doing it

before Pike came along. Adam Weishaupt also talked about the necessity to create big foundations that would APPEAR to be philanthropic organizations, CHARITABLE foundations. And they, once again, would be ACCEPTED by the public because who can complain about a charity? But in reality, these charities would be pushing an agenda for total control over the entire planet. That HAS happened. We find big players have come out publicly and some of them, of course, could not keep their ego in check. We find HG Wells talking about this in his own writings. Look at all the non-fictional works that he churned out on BEHALF of this society. It's worth the read. Look into it for yourself. I'll be back with more about this after the following break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix talking about foundations and non-governmental organizations. They ALL seem to be 'on board', as pirates like to say, with the same agenda. They all have their special AREA to perform in. You'll notice that all throughout universities and business schools the 'Green Agenda' is a mantra. It's a religion that you cannot question because it's a MUST BE. Under this religion, everybody on the planet will be subject, that's the key to it – subject to its mandates and its controls. We find that Mr. Rockefeller and his predecessors were heavily involved in the eugenics movement. They espoused all the Malthusian doctrines of Thomas Malthus with his particular depopulation scenario and all his WRONG figures. But they still spout it off, the Rockefeller Foundation, the same foundation that funds over 70 NGO groups DIRECTLY and many more indirectly that run your lives.

You see, GOVERNANCE is part of the new Soviet system. That's why they call it governance and not government. You'll have your regular politicians who are self serving and again, they chant the correct mantras, they know this new religion, they know which way the wind blows and even if they don't believe in it, they will make sure that it is pushed forth in public policies. They work in cooperation now with non-governmental organizations that are in EVERY TOWN AND CITY ACROSS THE PLANET. That's what the NEW SOVIET means, the new governance system. But not anyone can start up an NGO and be accepted. You have to have or be credited by the United Nations. They decide who will be accepted and who will not.

I was looking at a YouTube film, a speech given by Rockefeller himself. This OGRE of a man who keeps going and talks all over the world cannot keep his favorite topic of depopulation under wraps. He's got to espouse it wherever he goes. This is the same man who gives out Global Citizenship Awards to almost every major public figure you could imagine and all your politicians too and ex ones. Global Citizenship Awards. How can they run for candidacy when they're talking about nationalism and America, or Canada, or Australia or New Zealand or Britain or any other country, when they're ALREADY COMMITTED to global citizenship? There's your double-think if you still think you have nations and you go and vote for these characters. I'll put this Rockefeller link up on my site tonight. You'll hear him talking about it yourself and the NEED to bring down the populations DRASTICALLY. That's why we're getting the NGOs into the greening movement BIG TIME. They're involved, local councils and governments and so on.

The New Soviet System. Remember what the Club of Rome said in their own book, The First Global Revolution. The founders said that back in the 70s they dreamed up the IDEA that human kind was the problem. Man was at war with the planet and therefore the planet was at war with man. Man was the ENEMY. "THAT WOULD FIT THE BILL" of global warming. Global warming would fit the bill. That's what we have today, this unquestionable religion of global warming and man's destruction on the planet. Right down to its fantasies, like all religions have, it's become dogmatic and ruthless of TAXING YOU OR PENALIZING YOU for various things. 'Carbon Footprints' designed to get right into the heads of people, especially rather obsessional housewives perhaps... of a picture of Johnny walking across her nice Sears carpet with his dirty footprints. It's a complete fantasy, carbon footprints, but it will work because it will be made to work. They're already talking about and setting up the system to tax certain foods to show you how much carbon is produced in the production of this meat, etc because they want you OFF meat.

We're run by these organizations and they're BIG organizations which sort of network with them all, which is the Royal Institute of International Affairs, again, a PRIVATE organization authorized by the British Crown to take a SIDE STEP AROUND DEMOCRACY... at least the democracy that you thought was real. Their NEW TYPE of democracy is where the elite themselves, being the better types naturally, were obviously more intelligent since they grabbed power and kept a hold of it FOR GENERATIONS, they have the right to decide what happens to everyone's life on the planet. Here's an example of this particular type of thing. It's been exposed on a site here. It's called noonehastodietomorrow.com and I'll put this link up too at the end of the show. It says here,

British NGO Forecasts Five Brave New World Scenarios Set In 2030
By Amy de Miceli, on 13-10-2008 11:03
(Alan: This British NGO is quite interesting.)

The main stream media is reporting on what the world will be like in 22 years based on a fictitious account, made up by a non-governmental organization know as, Forum For the Future. (A: You can look into this Forum for the Future. It's a very interesting site. LOOK at who's funding it. The BIG corporations, the military industrial complex, in fact, are funding them and governments too. They also have a part there, if you look into all their links and what they're all about and so on, called MASTER CLASS. Master Class, you know, the natural elite, who have the right to rule your life, they'll all be part of The Master Class. Maybe they'll get a Master Class card? But it says here...) A self proclaimed, "charity committed to sustainable development" (A: Again, a Rockefeller IDEAL.) working on behalf of big business. The 76 page report titled Climate Futures a Response to Climate Change in 2030, was created in collaboration with Hewlett Packard Labs.

They outline five possible scenarios of what type of brave new world hell we could be living in by the year 2030; efficiency first, service transformation, redefining progress, environmental war economy and protectionist world. Each one has its own timeline, a make believe "history" with wide array of things that may occur between 2009 and 2030 if we don't start making global warming our number one priority, they include:

Artificially-grown flesh, to feed hundreds of millions (A: It's kind of like Soylent Green, isn't it?), cars run on batteries (A: that stuff was talked about in the 50s), microwave weapons deterring hurricanes (A: They've got all that stuff now.), a supercomputer named ALF-8; making predictions (A: So, they'll have their own form of oracle, you see? These characters have always been into various things like channeling and horoscopes and all this kind of stuff down through the centuries, if you follow the lineages.), a global recession and global taxes (A: Well, we've got that already.), and "bionic games" in California. The middle class is destroyed all over the world (A: Well, that's what they're doing isn't it?), water shortages, food shortages (A: They are CREATED too.), starvation, the rise of India and China, the fall of America, Russia freezing out Europe, and virtual Olympics. (A: We have most of this stuff already.) A suicide epidemic in the US because of an economic depression (A: It's funny that, because I was just looking at a site, it's a company in Britain, it's also in Australia, actually it's international. It's called EXIT International. It's been given the go ahead to preach its doctrine of death for those who want out of this life if it becomes too hellish, which it's going to get because it's DESIGNED to become that way.), 2020- the first year of no winter in the northern hemisphere, famine in south east Asia, 400 dollar a barrel oil, heat wave in Europe kills 200,000 and denying climate change is a thought crime and conviction gets you deported to an international convict settlement. (A: It's almost there already. Isn't it? In fact it will be because if you don't go along with Climate Change and pay your Carbon Taxes, you'll be a criminal, you see? And all the little children that are utterly brain washed, again, by the big NGOs that sit and make up the curriculums for children, their indoctrinations, they're raising up an ARMY of little Nazis. The perfect Nazis. Even Germany never had this kind of perfection in scientific indoctrination as is being done today.)

A very Brave New World indeed.

The press describes Climate Futures as "sketches of ...social consequences from today's global warming crisis" that are based on "studies and consultations with...climate-change specialists." (A: Do you know if you look into the whole thing about Global Warming...and I'm talking about the UN group that's all funded to do this, all the scientists that get their paychecks for preaching this doctrine, so they've got to all believe in it right, or they don't get a paycheck? You find that it's based on ONE paper, one main paper, written by a scientist and the WHOLE doctrine is based on that. The WHOLE doctrine, it's astonishing. But there I guess not really, since they had to find a method to get people into a WAR mode... a war on something. In a GLOBAL society, you've got to find NEW enemies... so man himself is the enemy according to The Club of Rome, a BIG think tank and NGO.)

"NATO is ready to go to war if necessary to enforce the 2020 Beijing Climate Change Agreement, and water shortages have already forced the abandonment of Central Australia and Oklahoma."

"Booming mega-cities are only just managing to cope and fuel poverty is a huge problem."

"After a decade-long global depression following the 2008 crash, governments keep a tight regulatory hand on the economy and encourage citizens to put greater priority on quality of life than making money."

Back in a moment, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and I was reading from an article and I'll put these links on my site at the end of the show. I'm going to jump over to this particular organization that's talking about sustainability. The 2000 Sustainability Masterclass with Jonathon Porritt. I'll put that link up as well. It says,

The 2000 Sustainability Masterclasses

with Jonathon Porritt

These Masterclasses focus on the role of business leaders in mainstreaming sustainable development within an organisation. The Masterclass is designed for business leaders from all sectors and all functions. Jonathon Porritt will guide participants through the key sustainable development issues – providing provocation, insight and experience in equal measure. Consisting of a small group with industry peers sharing 24 intense hours together with Jonathan, Masterclass provides idea opportunities to share learning on sustainable development and develop contacts with other business leaders.

All business leaders today KNOW what is politically correct or religiously correct because this IS designed to be a religion. And those who seek power in business or politics generally are PSYCHOPATHIC in nature. That's the name of the game. That's the method. That's the whole thing about this governance and government; it's never been any different. Those who succeed in a commercialized economy are generally psychopaths. They have NO conscience. They don't go home at night and worry about that they hurt someone's feelings. It doesn't occur to them. It doesn't MATTER to them. Therefore, in all ages, this group have gone into churches, top of churches and so on, and run the show. Churches at one time, remember, were government and they worked with Royalty all over the planet. They don't have to really BELIEVE in the religion, but they MUST espouse it and they do so mercilessly on those beneath them. It's complete hypocrisy. Now it's global warming and carbon footprints and the need for sustainability, which is nothing more than eugenics; the old eugenics program of this very old society that's come down through the centuries.

You see, life is just a detective story. You see the clues and the MOs [modus operandi] down through history and you must start connecting the dots. Why is one group in one area in one century into this particular thing... of greening and sustainability, strange sexual conduct, strange religion, in fact. Always playing persecution like the Cathars did and the Albigensians. Very, very rich people too but with RITES OF PERFECTION for those who rose above a certain level. And when you were perfect, you were a GOD. You were above the laws, obviously then, which were meant for common man. You could do as you wanted to do. "Do as thou wilt is the whole of the law." This was, once again, brought up out of the dust by Aleister Crowley in ANOTHER organization that spawned off of it. They have many splinter groups all working separately and yet together. Separately because they are all specialist groups. You find it in the eugenics movement, that Rockefeller and others are into. Not just our generations' problem is coming from them. These characters have been here for many, many generations. INTER-GENERATIONAL.

They have long term plans, long term goals and they KNOW that their descendants will be running this world in a hundred years... and more. They know this. They're handing on to their posterity everything they have made... the Master Builders. They have many idiots beneath them working for them too, in all levels of society. Many, many idiots, many do-gooders too who believe the propaganda, fall for it all and become 'willing devotees' who go around with tin cups around doors to save Willy and all this kind of stuff. It's quite fascinating how propaganda works, but then it must work if it's the only propaganda you listen to. And it will work when it's the only propaganda you'll ever, ever get... which is here now.

I mentioned a few weeks ago about how the system now is getting merged to be totally global and how they've got a few problems left to solve, where they're about to solve the last one. That's to do with the economy. The last meeting was Bretton Woods, an emergency meeting set up by world socialist leaders on behalf of those who already rule the planet, the ones with the money, and they took the world, basically, off the gold standard and brought in a fractional reserve system. They created massive bubbles of thin air, basically. Nothing to back money so they only had to keep a fraction of the money and I don't know what it started off at, 20% or whatever in reserve, and then each 10 years or so they cut it down and cut it down until it's only 10% necessary to be held in REAL reserve. The rest of it's loaned out into thin air.

They knew it would never last and that's why they started off in all the countries, the same countries, the Allied countries as they called it during World War II, they started off in the 50s the social security systems, social welfare systems, your pension plans and even published right up into the present time there's no money IN the pension plans. As soon as you put money into government it's immediately spent other projects because they knew they'd hit THIS time. They KNEW 50 years down the road, they'd hit today... when they were going to change the system again and create this big, big bubble. Let's be honest, these characters could have kept this bubble going on as long as they wanted to. It was based on nothing anyway. But it's time. They are going to a business plan. It's time NOW to go to the next step... of utter enslavement for the rest of the people who live in la-la land anyway. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, telling you boring stuff which is boring to me

because everything that I talk about, I can predict… not because I've got a glass ball somewhere or reading cards like a card shark, I just read the agendas by the big foundations. That's all you have to follow. You read their agendas. You see who belongs to these foundations. You'll see every major politician that's ever existed is a member of, pretty well, at least half a dozen each. They're all inter-connected and they're all 'on board' TOWARDS ONE AGENDA. They smell the wind, which way it's blowing, and being politically correct and good psychopaths they know to 'toe the line' as the Masons say.
This is an article I'm going to read now, that was in Google news just a few hours ago.

World needs new Bretton Woods, says Brown
afp.google.com
October 13, 2008

LONDON (AFP) — World leaders must meet to agree a new Bretton Woods system, Prime Minister Gordon Brown said on Monday, referring to the global financial architecture established at the end of World War II.
Speaking as the government announced its latest move to try to stabilise the creaking banking system, Brown said the current crisis should be seen as an opportunity (Alan: You always hear them saying this, it's an opportunity. They see all these things as an opportunity.) to push through delayed reforms. (A: I think it was Gary Hart mentioned to the CFR right after 9/11 happened, that we should see this disaster as an opportunity to push forth what Mr. Bush senior said, or called, a New World Order. They always use these terms.)
"Sometimes it takes a crisis for people to agree that what is obvious and should have been done years ago, can no longer be postponed," he said in a major speech on the fast-moving world financial crisis.
"We must create a new international financial architecture (A: There's your terms again.) for the global age," adding: "We must have a new Bretton Woods -- building a new international financial architecture for the years ahead." (A: Well, guess who's been put on the tab to pay off all of these debts as they bail out the BANKS and write off their debts? Generations and generations and generations to come… in other words, PERPETUAL SLAVERY. This is what they've been after FOREVER. Coupled with the whole greening agenda, the carbon footprint agenda, the global warming agenda, and all the other agendas to give you an utterly, restricted, planned society. Family planning, now it's GLOBAL family planning and it's going to mandatory very shortly.)
The Bretton Woods system was agreed at the end of World War II. It set in place the world's financial architecture, which remains in place today, based on the International Monetary Fund (IMF) and the World Bank.
Brown said: "While the founders of Bretton Woods devised rules for a world of limited capital flows, we must devise new rules for a world of global capital flows."

You know, Britain was complaining when Iceland went under with its banking system because a lot of these big foundations had their money sunk in a bank there that promised them the highest returns. It was odd, too, that many of the townships in Britain had money invested as well. The public probably didn't even know that. There are always two sets of books, you see. Here's the deal that's come out of that. That Britain is going to BUY those banks and make good on all the loans. So the tax payer of Britain is going to bail out the bankers so as that all those big shysters who invested there, will get all their money! Isn't that a great deal? Wonderful. But we cannot call that corruption. No. No. Corruption only happens at the bottom level amongst those people who breed indiscriminately… apparently… all the little people.
White collar crime, you see it's no crime; it's no crime to wear a business suit and a tie to go to big meetings and be called respectable. It's no crime when you do these things because you simply change the laws so that it's not a crime. That's what they do. In fact, generally they change the laws before they commit the crime. Why not when you've got the power to do that? That's not bad at all is it? White collar crime is WAY, WAY BIGGER than any drug problem on the streets, the people selling little tokes of dope, but they always get away with it at the top because they're respectable and we're TRAINED to see them that way. Trained to see them that way. Tragic situations we live in.
It's tragic because the public have been given an ALTERNATE REALITY. A scientifically designed, indoctrinated reality which bears very little resemblance to the real one, a real PARALLEL REALITY that coexists; a reality that's talked about between peer groups on upper levels. They discuss the population problem as they generally call it. They discuss the banking problems and the credit problems and debt problems. Margaret Thatcher, and I've talked about this a few times, mentioned this parallel government. So does Professor Carroll Quigley who was the historian for the American branch, the Council on Foreign

Relations. They both called it a "parallel government." Quigley said that it already existed for 60 years, running America and Canada, and he wrote his book in the 1960s. The make the real decisions, the real deals, and we get nothing but TRIVIA AND NONSENSE by the media. The media is owned by them too, of course, most members of the Council on Foreign Relations or at least most newspaper men, magnates and so on, are members of this organization. In fact, it's pretty well mandatory you must be. You couldn't be independent and get up there, at that level, without being a member, because information is power; knowledge is power.

You can keep people very ignorant if you give them the fake, lower reality. Where you tell them they're still a nation. Its funny how we're always... we were international and global before 9/11 happened. We heard the mantra everywhere and suddenly 9/11 happens and Presidents and Prime Ministers go back to their nationalism, we're all a nation, you know. WE have to go off and fight to defend the nation. Now that that's been going on for years, we're back to being global again. And the public don't notice the difference. "Four legs good, two legs bad. Two legs good, four legs bad," as Orwell said in Animal Farm.

Total indoctrination, scientific indoctrination and utter trivia. Even amongst all the trivia, there's indoctrination, even in comedy there's indoctrination. You can't turn on a TV set or any talk show, without the same mantras of: families are of no use anyway, who needs them anymore, etc. Everything is indoctrination all along the same lines. Quite fascinating. But the public don't know because that's all they've ever known is that television and that teat that they suck on which they enjoy. And they enjoy it because they come home from work, in their artificial environments and full of stress, and they want to zonk out. And they do. They go off into an alpha state and get totally brainwashed. Look at their jaws drop open after they've eaten as they sit in front of that blaring piece of plastic and glass. Total indoctrination. Skinner said it. He said, "If you want to alter people, alter something in their environment," put something there that wasn't there before and we alter accordingly. A definition for technology is something introduced into society which alters people's reality. Quite something.

I'll put all these links up on my site after the end of the show. Believe you me, this new economic order means WE'RE ALL IN IT TOGETHER. That old mantra you'll see in Brazil, the comedy, showing us through comedy form what was coming. We're all in it together. Posters and speeches everywhere will have that in it. We're inter-dependent, you see? Inter-dependent and that's one of the reasons they have to create the PRIVATE ARMIES because, they discussed this in the Council on Foreign Relations years ago. They said, it would be very hard to create nationalistic FERVOR amongst the troops if they're international for a global society. So they have to find a new way of indoctrination and they do it very well. When you have private recruits you can create a very special brotherhood of mercenaries who'll do whatever they're told to do. Everything now is public, private. The public pay for it, the private companies reap the benefits and the profits. It's the same with the roads and everything else. WE build them through tax payers' money, give them over for peanuts to the big boys' friends, all prearranged of course, and then we pay for the maintenance of the roads as we pay also for the toll taxes and all the rest of it. Pure profit, all the way. But it's not corruption, no, no, it's all quite legal. They make laws to make it legal.

I'll go to the phones now and we've got Rachel in North Carolina. Are you there Rachel?

Rachel: Hi?

Alan: Yes.

Rachel: Hi, I'm glad to talk to you. I listen to you all the time. At least, since all this is happening, we can take some heart that we have a little bit of our mind left.

Alan: Yes.

Rachel: I was going to ask you if you have watched that documentary called The Money Masters?

Alan: Yes. I think I have.

Rachel: What's just so fascinating to me about it and I've tried to get other people to watch it, but it's a big bore to them. It's just how even in the time of Caesar, this same thing was happening where these central banks would just take over and loan this money out. They're setting the interest, they're setting the prices on everything, and then they just flood the market, with all this money, all this credit and when they decide to pull back and crash everything, THEY JUST DECIDE TO DOT IT. Then every single generation, even if you watch that movie Network, the same exact thing was happening.

Alan: Sure.

Rachel: And people just, when I tell them with this whole bail out thing that's happening, I tell them, you know the same thing was happening back in the 70s, the same thing, and they just have no concept and they think I'm the crazy one when I say there is an alternative plan. We don't have to pay off the bankers; we can pay off the mortgages, not that that's the best alternative but it's way better than people out on the streets starving.

Alan: Absolutely. They won't be happy until THEY DO get people out on the streets starving and then they'll point to them and say, look, there's just too many people for sustainability, and you can see it for yourself. That is how it will be presented to the public.
Rachel: I've told every single person at my work which the majority of them think 'oh, you're one of those,' which is what they say, but then I pull them out of our office building on the days when there's chemtrails. Literally in BLOCKS, ALL OVER THE PLACE, and I say, "How can you explain this to me. Why is this happening?" And they tell me this is contrails or cloud seeding, whatever.
Alan: I know. I know.
Rachel: It's just ridiculous. It's just like they deny it, deny it, deny it and then it's just right there in your face. And they're pushing the whole flu vaccine thing at my work. FREE flu vaccines and I'm just like, "Please take at least 15 minutes to look on YouTube or anywhere on the internet and JUST DON'T DO IT." I just, at this point it's so overwhelming...
Alan: That's right, that's...
Rachel: I don't even know what to do anymore.
Alan: That's the key to it. You're seeing the effect of PERFECT INDOCTRINATION. That's what we're noticing all around us. There are those who are perfectly indoctrinated. In fact, they made lots of movies about zombie people and zombies and so on, that was literally their big joke on the population. And sure enough, you feel you're in the movie and the zombies are becoming more and more and there's fewer and fewer of you who are still truly human and sentient. We've got to hold on through this. We've got to hold on and COME THROUGH THIS because we're the only ones with the information, the knowledge and the MEMORY who can put this across to future generations. That's going to give them big problems and they know it too. They know this. But it has to be done.
Rachel: I just thought I could just make tons of these copies but it's like some people, they even agree with me. I give them these documentaries and everything and they listen to them. The very next day they back slide. They're back to thinking, 'oh, no. there's no conspiracy' and I'm just like wow... all that time.
Alan: You can't complete with the main stream media when the people have become addicted to it and that's what Brzezinski said in his book, Between Two Ages. He said that the people will be UNABLE TO REASON FOR THEMSELVES; they'll expect the media to do their reasoning for them. They've been brought up that way. They've never had to truly FATHOM anything in depth. They leave it to the EXPERTS. They're trained that way. We also find books with Koestler's Ghost in the Machine, working with the United Nations, with think tanks, to find ways to LOBOTOMIZE that part of the brain which was your individualism which gave you ability to think for yourself. I think it's pretty well happened with most people, I must admit. I don't paint a pretty picture; however, because there are those still out there who CAN understand this, who don't crumble and become psychotic under the knowledge that you gain, I think there's still a chance yet for some of us to come through and it might be inter-generational. Remember, these groups have run this world inter-generationally and it takes a long time to start moving them off their course.
Rachel: I think another thing is, like you were saying, they just ... this is something my husband said too, they move so slowly and then all of the people that do... who are waking up, they think this big thing is coming, you know, this big apocalypse is coming...
Alan: There's always a final day....
Rachel: Meanwhile they're just moving so slow we can't even see it because it's like they've already just passed these laws, they've already created these organizations, they're just moving along so slow.
Alan: That's why they gave us this big phase in the 70s and 80s, they told us to play, play, play, to have fun while they were setting up the big groups that would run our lives in the future. You're right. You've got to hang in there, as I say, as long as some of us still know this then our minds are still operating properly, we're still aware and, in that alone, there's hope. Because all of us, technically, should be just as brainwashed as the rest of them and IT HASN'T BEEN SUCCESSFUL.
Rachel: Yeah. There's some hope. I'm hoping. It's tough though. It's few and far between, honestly. I could tell 10 people and maybe one person listens and at least I know when they come back to me with their own stuff that at least they've actually looked into it and they think, okay, there's something to this. But for them to really believe that this is an all encompassing thing where you know, they've taken over the education, they've taken over all these non-governmental organizations that are working OUTSIDE of the government. It actually pains me when I see an Obama or a McCain sticker because I know that person's lost. They think that there's some kind of hope that this person is going to pull us out of something and you know, they're just NOT getting it.
Alan: They never will. Most people will never get it unfortunately. Thanks for calling and hang in there. I'll be back with more after this break.

HI folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. The matrix is the FAKE reality we're all GIVEN, the one that ties us up our whole lives long as we worry and scurry and listen to trivia and get worried about someone's breast job that's gone all wrong or some Hollywood bimbo and so on. That's what we're given and politics too. Oddly enough, I saw a video recently with Obama talking about world citizenship AGAIN. A world citizen is running for the Presidency. A world citizen, the Rockefeller group world citizenship. That's the man who dishes out world citizenships. Most of the big players that you'll ever hear were world citizens already and their fathers before them. Now, they're announcing it publicly and the public still don't get it. They don't hear the parts they're not conditioned to hear.
Alan: We'll go to Amber from British Columbia. Are you there Amber?
Amber: Yes, I'm here. Hello.
Alan: Hello.
Amber: How are you?
Alan: Not so bad.
Amber: This is really cool to talk to you. I usually work every weekday and just get home when your finishing so it's a holiday today so I get to talk to you. I know we don't have much time right now. Actually I sent you a check. Probably the smallest check you've ever gotten.
Alan: That's alright. Don't worry about it. I don't get much.
Amber: I had to send you something because I listen to you a lot, so...
Alan: Well I appreciate that.
Amber: I was wondering if you'd talk a little bit about soy and the vegetarian thing because I was a vegan for 3 years until last month. I gave it up because I heard you talk about soy, I heard Alex Jones talk about soy and I did a lot of research on it. I know the GMO soy is bad so I thought I was doing okay by doing the organic thing but it turns out that there's actually a lot of problems with it. I think it's a total agenda on it own.
Alan: It is. Whatever they promote, I do the opposite. Whatever they tell me is good for me, I avoid. When they pushed the Soya products years ago, I knew there was something bigger behind it.
Amber: Yeah. I read that in times of famine, only really poor people ate it and the grazing animals didn't even want to eat it and it has to be so heavily processed even for us to be able to digest it and eat it. I don't really think it's really natural.
Alan: It's not natural and not only that, because it's called organic doesn't mean it's not GMO. They could be organically grown but still modified and the ones which are not organically grown and still modified are dosed so heavily with chemicals and plus they produce their own chemicals and herbicides that it's poisonous stuff. You see, they took over the food industry a long time ago. Food has always been used down through the ages as a weapon and so I'm very, very cautious about the food...
Amber: It's the most powerful weapon because it's what we need to live.
Alan: ...Yes, you have to be. Most flours and everything that went into candies even, you'll notice now it's all Soya. It's all, everything is... Soya is in everything now.
Amber: Soy is in everything. Now that I read stuff, you don't even have to be a vegan to consume a lot of soy because they put it in everything. It's pretty bad. Is it going to be hard to get organic food in the next couple of years because I gave up veganism but if I do eat meat or dairy, I usually try to stick to organic because it's obviously a lot safer. Do you think it's going to become harder to get organic food?
Alan: Yes... and more expensive.
Amber: More expensive definitely. I've already noticed that.
Alan: Thanks for calling in. That's the music coming in.
From Hamish and myself up in a VERY HEAVILY sprayed sky in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Transcribed by Diana

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN (#180):
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 15, 2008:
Reality versus Magical Mystery Tour:
"Citizenry Psy-Ops Operation,
People in Tizzy of Dis-information,
Truth of Which They Ne'er Possess,
Conflicting Data They Can't Process,
Fact and Fantasy, All Bound Together,
'Re' the Belief, 'Ligion' the Fetter,
Round in Circles, All Amazed,
Under Mind Control, They Must Be Dazed,
Psychological Warfare to have Success,
The Victims' Minds They Must Possess,
Until They Find They're All Alone,
Truth is Knockin' but No-one's Home"
© Alan Watt Oct. 15, 2008
October 15th 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 15, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 15th of October 2008. I always advise newcomers to go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com where you can download, oh, I don't know how many, talks I've given in the past, which cover a lot of pertinent areas of this big, grand New World Order. It's not just coming into view, it's here and I try and show you how it's been done, who is behind it, the big organisations (and that's the key to everything is organisation) and how they have planned to bring in their brave new worlds; and, over the course of maybe a generation or so, they will bring the populations down. In the meantime, they are militarising society and they plan to use the children of the sheep at the bottom, they have no problem recruiting them generally, especially when they 'flood' them with so much violence in the movies, where you can't tell who's bad, who's good: the guy who wins is the good guy, using all the big weaponry at his command and the children just love that stuff; and, being children, they grow up to be older children, never adults, and then they join the military and go off and fight the wars, where they never benefit at the end and, generally it's for the worst actually, afterwards.
We work this big agenda into reality for those who plan it. We do it willingly, in fact, unfortunately, and perhaps that's the key to it all. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can download transcripts

done in the various languages of Europe. I should tell people too that they can go into my website and they can buy books, CDs and DVDs or they can donate to me as well and it's on the website how to do it and I know that thousands upon thousands of people listen to my stuff. In fact generally, you'll find a lot of talk show hosts will repeat what I say a day or two later. It's been that way for years; but do you know, it's been but a handful of people ever contribute anything to me, the same people, over and over; and, even today, I was pondering the whole thing of is this really worth doing? Because a lot of the people too, I get hundreds and thousands of emails coming in here and it's from people who don't contribute anything and either praising you (which is fine but praise is cheap) and, or else, they're condemning you for giving them the bad news. They don't like reality, they don't like truth, and, it's very true, if you've been living in the la-la land of indoctrination and fantasy, you get a big shock when you see the truth, and the magnitude of it all. There's also thousands of people out there too who will subscribe to other shows, money-wise, to all the junk that's out there, deliberately out there, to confuse them, in the New Age movement, combined with the Patriot movement, and that's no accident; because it makes it all irrelevant. It makes it all very silly, when you mix aliens and various other creatures that used to adorn women's purses, or their feet, into the whole patriot movement or 'it's all written in the stars' kind of stuff; but, again, people have the right to choose how they want to be deluded and it's much better to be entertained while you are being deluded, it seems.
I've been toying with the idea of subscription, because I do not live here on fresh air, not that you can get fresh air, because I'm at the top of the Jet Stream loop and this is where the heavy, heavy spraying comes in. I'll be back with more of this, after these messages.
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, this is Cutting Through The Matrix and what is the Matrix? The Matrix is the fake reality that's promulgated by the Media and by the Entertainment Industry, the Education System and all of the Intelligence Departments and PR which are attached to every single Government body. You must realise that almost all information that's given out to the public is given out by public relations specialists and the reason they are there is because all these organisations and departments of government have their agendas set in stone and their job is to try and get you in to an idea that will be on board for whatever plans they have coming up ahead and they do it in the most genteel and innocuous way. That's their job; and, just this weekend I read a report from, basically, the Signals outfit in Britain where they talk about how they manage the media, all Department of Defence propaganda is managed by, basically, a regiment and they decide what you're going to know or think or believe and it can be all very different things each one of those. They actually talk about how the whole UK population is their target and then they go on to their overseas targets, talking about all overseas media, and they tell their own staff how to get in touch with reporters and get them on board. Editors apparently comply very well (no wonder: most of them are in the C.F.R. or the Royal Institute of International Affairs which is one and the same thing) and they talk about how to secure their target, just like any military operation; and, how they must try and subvert opinion, basically subvert it and how they subvert any opposite opinion, in any media across the world. It's a how-to book on sabotage of media and yet most people still believe that what's on television or comes through the newspapers must be true. That's how naive they are, as I say, but no wonder because they are so mind-bombed by what we think is the counter to all this: the truth movement and all its aspects. When you bring in the advocates and the devotees of the New Age till everything's mixed together and it becomes totally confusing; and, it's no accident that there are people out there that are set out there to confuse you. You see they created the whole New Age movement and bombarded us with sci-fi until we can't tell the difference between reality and fiction. People are 'sitting ducks' you see, for disinfo experts to come out into society. After reading the Department of Defence for Britain and NATO on how they do this kind of stuff, it only confirms what I already know: people are targeted.
A couple of weeks ago, I read a document, which stated quite openly that the general public have no ability to reason for themselves; they can't discern what they're reading, they cannot discern truth and data and information. They know this because, you see, they've worked on our minds our whole lives' long. This is not by chance, this is part of strategy; and, we think, as individuals on small levels, what we can influence in our own life and the magnitude of the cooperation between all of these specialised departments that give us our reality that's scientifically-indoctrinated reality, the very type that Aldous Huxley talked about, it has come to be, it's here. It's held together by the cooperation of the mainstream press, it's held together, in it's confusion, deliberate confusion, by all the disinfo specialists that are promoted out there; but, most of all, it's like the movie Chicago, where the characters, who were jailbirds, all through the movie, and are now very famous and rich, come out and say to the public / audience: "We couldn't have done it without you". They couldn't do it without the general public, the approval of those that like to be fascinated and entertained; and, that's what we have now: we have people running in circles from new age book to new age book to new age book and all the old nonsensical books that were churned out in the late 1800s by the Rosicrucians,

that were meant to stupefy the people are all re-circulated and reprinted and they are all very fascinating, if you want to go into that realm, but, you see, you have to go much, much further and look at the stark reality of what really is coming your way and who is doing it. It's easy to find who is doing it because every think tank, every network, every organisation worth its mandate is up on the internet and they do publish their mandates. The United Nations publishes their mandates, the UN publishes every group that's affiliated with it and you go into their world meetings and they publicise what they want to do. In the 70s, the U.N. had a document out on a massive new meeting on a new economic world order and you think it's just happening today; and, it's shocking when you find out that I'm even telling you this, because, for years, you've been chasing rainbows and spacemen and trying to find out if the stars really do tell you the future. I keep telling people if you want to believe in that kind of stuff, train your children to design their own constellations, because you can make anything up that you wish. That way perhaps you go towards your own programmed destiny that you created for yourself.

People love to be titillated and they love to be carried off into fantasy, so you've all these people chasing the wrong things: absolute fictional creations by intelligence services; and, when they are doing that, they're not watching what's going on. They're not even indignant to what's happening to them personally, until the boot knocks down their door, that's when they object; but, in the meantime, they go along with pretty well anything and that's what Zbigniew Brzezinski said himself. He said that a technique was coming and being used on the public where they'll never guess that all their opinions - and he meant too all those things you believe in - will be downloaded into you. The people have no indignancy as to what's happening, they're made to feel powerless and they don't even realise that none of these organisations could make policy that affects them, including their own governments, without their passive cooperation; and they keep shouting 'what will we do?', 'what will we do?'. There's a few people over the years who have emailed the government and told them that they do not back any of these agendas and they're not afraid to put their names down in their letters. Everyone else who is terrified and scared looks for leaders, the leaders are supplied to you and they'll keep you in circles until the end of time; but, the last thing you'll want to do is do something yourself, because you're scared. You'd rather have the Western where the good guy rides into town on his horse, gets off it and shoots all the bad guys, pats you on the head, gives you ice cream cones and lets you play again, in the little fantasia world. That's the reality of life and that's the reality that's discussed at top think tanks, for all kinds of strategy, including military strategy, controls your Media. It's not nice to know but it's the truth. Once in a while, I do get people who say 'you must be part of this, you know too much'. Knowing too much scares those people who haven't looked into anything. They probably watch the sports every weekend though. I've been doing other things with my whole life, my whole life long, to find out what was going on. You get other ones who ask me 'what to do about it?' and, you see, here's the problem: why is it that everyone has to ask what to do? It tells you that they're not used to making decisions themselves, something else the elites know.

How far can they go to humiliate you? Totalitarianism as it's never been done on scale on this planet before is happening right now and the people are running in circles and reading junky old books that are deliberately put out there to cause the kind of confusion that is happening in their own minds, because this is a battle for the mind and it's taken very seriously at the top with Psy-Ops operations in conjunction, as I say, with signals operations, the NSA and every other agency on this planet, working together, to make sure that you will never have a mind of your own. And: I know all those ones out there too, who do contribute and subscribe to certain shows, like Red Eyes and so on. Well, good luck with your brains; you've got a lot of unscrambling to do. Back, after this break, with more.

Hi folks: I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Just letting off some steam here, because I say nothing comes in here much and thousands listen; thousands who do listen and subscribe to podcasts even and like their entertainment and that's very fine and well, that is their decision, that's their right to do so. I always used to say, back in the 70s, when I watched people falling off the stage, with LSD, I used to say that's their right to scramble their brains and damage it and I don't mind at all, as long as it doesn't become my problem. In other words: their problem becomes mine, it's a different story; and, you've got understand out there too, there are a lot of unstable people. They show their instability, by their rants and their raves. One recently called me a communist, apparently, and told people not to donate any money to me, but how far can psychosis go? There are lots of them out there; they can't handle the bad news. The bad news is definitely overwhelming and a lot of them who are into the New Age are finding that their New Age beliefs aren't enough to keep them intact. They're scared and they're frightened and so they lash out at people; and, that's what people generally do: they like to behead, like to kill the bearer of bad news. I don't see myself as out there entertaining people, I'm not doing entertainment (it's certainly is not a business, believe you me). But: when you mix entertainment with the truth, you are already in a fictional world. I hope

people realise that and I could certainly tell you a lot more about the occult that's being preached out there because I've studied my whole life long. I know it from back to front, up and down and I could fascinate you forever and you would probably throw money at me, because you do like to be entertained, but, I won't do it. I'll leave that to the entertainers.
Here's an article here from the BBC news: and, what they're doing is militarising the youth in Britain. The Prime Minister here:
Brown 'backs' more school cadets.
A government review will recommend more state school pupils be encouraged to sign up for military cadet training, it has been reported
Now this ties in with a couple of articles I read about two months ago, from an ex-Admiral, who worked in Intelligence for Britain, became a school teacher as well, and advocated the same thing. The reason it won't go away is because it's a mandate, it's already 'on the cards', it's drafted up, it's written out and it will be made to come. It will be made to pass through. It says here:
A civil and military relations review will suggest it could improve attitudes towards armed forces and discipline. MP Quentin Davies, who headed the review, told the Observer the PM was "very keen" on using the cadets more. Tory leader David Cameron, who has suggested a "citizen service" for all 16-year-olds, said it was a good idea".
I told you years ago this would happen because Hitler did it, the Young Communists did it too, every tyrant in history has done the same thing. Only this is to be world-wide, it won't be just Britain, it means all the Commonwealth countries, as well; and, I've no doubt the U.S. will follow suit. Its says:
Mr Davies, a former Tory MP who defected to Labour last year.
In Britain they walk across the floor, they call it, 'from left wing to right wing', when it suits them, because it's all a farce anyway. He says he
... told the Observer newspaper: "The prime minister is very, very keen on the opportunities represented by cadet forces." He added: "We will be making a number of recommendations to increase the use of this superb national asset."
The people are the 'asset'.
There are only 60 cadet forces in comprehensive schools
That's the low class schools, public schools, in Britain. It says
in England and Wales, compared with 200 in grammar
That's the ones you pay for, the schools that you pay for because that churns out the officers you see, those that Margaret Thatcher said would lead the country and it says:
Last month teachers voted to oppose military recruitment activities in schools if they employ "misleading propaganda". On Monday the Conservatives will outline some of the policies they would pursue in government, to improve school discipline.
Asked about the cadet force policy later, and whether he thought it was similar to his own calls for a national voluntary six-week programme for all 16-year-olds, party leader David Cameron said: "It's good there is a free market in ideas."
That's how politician answer; politicians don't answer any questions directly, they're told, they're actually taught this, actually taught to answer the question as though it's the question they would like to have been asked.
He said he was not calling for a return to compulsory national service
That's conscription.
but wanted a scheme in which every 16-year-old took part in "community service"
which is conscription.
He added: "What the prime minister seems to be talking about, extending the cadet force, I think is a very good idea."
and it is a very good idea if you want a militarised society for this hundred years war you see: you can get them in young and they just graduate right into the army.
Mr Davies said the review was also looking at encouraging the wearing of military uniform by off-duty troops
That's another big thing that's a 'must be': they want to see the troops in amongst us you see, until we become used to them, very used to them. This is all strategy.
"There is a definite move back in that direction and there is overwhelming support within the military for this."
Well, of course there is, it's those guys that pushed it.
He is also said to be calling for a re-examination of the way that the military is portrayed in the schools curriculum.

I'll go through this, it's quite interesting, after this break.
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt: we're cutting through the Matrix and I'm explaining, from the BBC, that the Government is going after the children. They might as well do something with them, that's their attitude, basically; because, you see, they've created a society where there is no discipline and they said they would do this mind you, many, many years ago. The State would give their values to the child. We see the outcome in that everywhere. We also saw the massive onslaught on parental discipline, by all the various N.G.Os and agencies that said 'your child is a little adult; let them do as they wish'. Mr Spock was the first one they put out there, to do this, at the end of his life he said "we've raised a nation of young psychopaths" but that was his job because people can't think for themselves, same thing that Bertrand Russell says: eventually people will be unable to do anything by themselves, they have to ask an expert, an expert who tells them how to even change a child's diaper. Well you see, all that's happened: they've taken away people's ability to decide anything for themselves; and, they created the society they knew they would create, where the children are literally separated, totally, mentally, from the parents. They don't communicate and they have been indoctrinated into group-think, through the school system; they also have been flooded with drugs, from the 60s onwards, that was another part of the strategy, to destroy all the old system. You must do that to bring in the new.
Here's another article here that ties in again with this part about training them in the schools, train the children from the schools:
'Retrain ex-troops'
that's army troops, military troops,
as teachers
Ex-servicemen and women should be retrained as teachers to bring military style discipline to tough inner city schools, a think tank
a think tank, huh
has said. The government is being urged to adopt a US-style programme returning former soldiers, sailors and airmen to school. The Centre for Policy Studies
Now, we've heard of them before haven't we?
says ex-soldiers could have a profound effect on discipline and learning. The Conservatives are backing the idea
Of course they are because they're no different from the other side
saying children need order and role models for self-discipline.
That is true, now that they have done away with fathers.
A report by think tanks says the fact that ex-soldiers had a macho image could help engender respect - particularly among boys.
Because that's all they've seen in their video games, a big hulking guy, with the biggest gun, wins.
The Troops to Teachers
Troops to Teachers, that also means students to soldiers, I guess
Troops to Teachers (T3) programme in the US retrains soldiers with a minimum of 10 years' experience, and a degree, as a fully certificated teacher.
Those with lower qualifications are retrained as vocational teachers.
Some 16,000 service personnel have qualified as teachers since T3 was set up in the US in 1994.
Whether we like it or not, children from more deprived neighbourhoods often respond to raw physical power.
Raw physical power; and, you know what that means, you see, because years ago, they discussed the recruiting, basically, the junkies and the gang members from some of these cities into the military and it has been done, in the last few years. That's what they were after, in the first place and again the Centre of Policy Studies Report
said the programme had been an "outstanding success", with some 88% remaining in the profession three years after they qualified. This compared to the usual retention rate for teachers in the US of 50% after five years.
The report suggested ex-servicemen could have a particularly strong effect on discipline and learning.
This is not merely because ex-servicemen are sure of their own moral authority
I guess you get moral authority, you get morality when you go into the military, it's all that blood and guts stuff that gives you morality, you see.
They are not intimidated by adrenaline-fuelled adolescents: they have, unlike most teachers, been there before...
Well, you see, all teachers get full of adrenaline, it's just that they can't do anything, because they're terrified to do anything, you see; but, I guess, the military guys are different, they'll be able to handle physically any

problems, because - after all - it's, well, military isn't it?!
It also argued that the perception that these teachers had been in a "macho profession" would be well-received by inner city children.
It says
Chief of Defence Staff Lord Guthrie said knife crime, drugs and violence were reported daily in the inner cities.
Have you watched what the media and the entertainment industry have given these children to grow up on? Have you watched the slaughter and guts movies? How come they never say anything about Hollywood? It's because, you see, Hollywood was chosen at a world meeting, in Britain, back in the 60s, held by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, to guide the World's future, through entertainment and that would create the culture of the future, it was all over the newspapers at that time; and, that's why they'll never, ever, report upon on what's coming out of Hollywood. Their job is to report the effects on society. That's one article, you can read all the rest of it for yourselves but there's no magic in there, unfortunately, so, if you're looking for magic, or prophets to come along, I'm afraid I don't have them here tonight.
Here is one from Melbourne, Australia, on the next part of the abuse system, on people who will take it quite calmly, they're getting very physically-fit now, they can bend down and touch their toes, whenever they're told. It says here, this is October 15th:
Scanners being tested at Melbourne Airport will not blur the genitals of passengers
In other words, they can see right through you, they can see everything there. It says
Domestic travellers leaving Melbourne Airport over the next six weeks will be asked to test new security scanners that can see through clothing. The Body scanner trial
initially of course, it's voluntary testing; but if you don't go through it, they have to, you know, give you a 'rub down', a 'pat down'. They have special people for that, who have been raised, who like patting people down, of various genders; and, it says here:
Transport security authorities are trialling the new "X-ray backscatter" body scanner, which has been described by critics as a "virtual strip search. The scanner uses a low energy X-ray
X-rays, you see, it's interesting about X-rays because, you see, each X-ray is accumulative in the body, irradiation is accumulative, in the body - but they're not telling you that here - and there's no safe level of X-ray. That's still to be decided. They are finding, for instance, that some children who are X-rayed frequently in Canada, for different things, generally bone problems, have all ended up with massive cancers; but they won't tell you as you pay your money to get to that business deal on the aircraft that make hay while the sun shines because tomorrow you crumble, as your bones fall apart. It says here that they are using this to reveal any objects, metal or otherwise, under a person's clothing, including body features. The testing will be entirely voluntary during the trial, which is being undertaken to test how the new scanners would affect the flow of passengers through the security point.
Well, I'll tell you how: they know they are going to go through it.
"It does see through clothing, but it's not a photographic image, it's a low-energy X-ray"
That makes me feel all better
"that reflects off the skin," said Cheryl Johnson, general manager of the Office of Transport Security.
“It will show the private parts of people, but what we've decided is that we're not going to blur those out, because it severely limits the detection capabilities"
In other words, they can't get a good giggle, you have to have a good giggle, you see, when you're a pervert employed to watch people and to see their genitals.
"It is possible to see genitals and breasts while they're going through the machine, though”.
However, Ms Johnson,
who, of course us a P.R spokesperson, just spin a lie, that's her job,
said there were a number of measures in place to tackle concerns about privacy.
“The faces are automatically blurred and ... it's only a chalk-style outline, it's not as invasive as some of the other equipment that we've got" she said
Ha, ha, ha, I wonder if they'll retrain her because she's got a loose mouth there; doesn't think too much, does she?!
"The security officer that's looking at it is located away from the screening lane, so there's no comparison of the person walking through and the image. The images are not saved, you literally walk through, the screener hits a button to say clear and the image goes."
and what's interesting too, is that the reason they're given these days, in every country, for what they do to you is: 'well, you know the U.S. has got it or Britain's got it' so that's OK then, they're still beheading people down in Borneo, does that mean we should do it too? You see, here's the trick of psychology they use on the

populous in every blurb they give out to the media.
Ms Johnson said these were a direct response to an alleged terrorist plot in 2006 to detonate liquid explosives on-board airliners.
That's all they need to tell you today because everything comes under 'Security', everything is 'Security', even taking your children and putting them up in fatigues is to do with security and discipline, and psychopaths love discipline. They love uniforms, they love them and they love chains of command. You see, the psychopath who is sado-masochistic will worship the one above and despise those below.
This article here: October 1st, it's amazing what comes through as they keep you busy with this pre-planned meltdown of the economy, which is only getting the new system in place so the Government can literally come into your view, down to you and your bank account and demand to know what you're buying, why you're buying 'this' and tell you not to buy it; and it also gives them a footprint right into your bank accounts to withdraw taxes for carbon footprints and all that kind of stuff, you see, that's the real agenda here. It also pushes the next part of the GATT Treaty where the richer countries fund the poor countries directly, through carbon taxes and all the rest of it. Carbon Taxes: another religion. The Wall Street Journal on OCTOBER 1st, 2008
Satellite-Surveillance Program to Begin Despite Privacy Concerns.
Who cares about privacy concerns? We don't have any privacy.
By Siobhan Gorman: WASHINGTON -- The Department of Homeland Security will proceed with the first phase of a controversial satellite-surveillance program, even though an independent review found the department hasn't yet ensured the program will comply with privacy laws.
Congress provided partial funding for the program in a little-debated
That means it's all pre-planned, when they say 'little-debated'.
$634 billion
A country that's broke is going to spend this for this, you see
spending measure that will fund the government until early March. For the past year, the Bush administration had been fighting Democratic lawmakers over the spy program, known as the National Applications Office.
That sounds so innocent doesn't it? National Applications Office.
"The program is designed to provide federal, state and local officials with extensive access to spy-satellite imagery -- but no eavesdropping"
it says, oh I bet that would be a different Bill, that would be a different Bill
to assist with emergency response and other domestic-security needs, such as identifying where ports or border areas are vulnerable to terrorism.
What a joke
Since the department proposed the program a year ago, several Democratic lawmakers have said that turning the spy lens on America could violate Americans' privacy and civil liberties unless adequate safeguards were required.
Well there ain't going to be any adequate safeguards, the whole point is to make sure that all these agencies can use these satellites and watch you.
A new 60-page Government Accountability Office report said the department "lacks assurance that NAO operations will comply with applicable laws and privacy and civil liberties standards," according to a person familiar with the document. The report, which is unclassified but considered sensitive, hasn't been publicly released, but was described and quoted by several people who have read it.
You even get second-hand reports, because it's available to the public but it's not released to them yet and it's 'sensitive'.
The report cites gaps in privacy safeguards. The department, it found, lacks controls to prevent improper use of domestic-intelligence data by other agencies and provided insufficient assurance that requests for classified information will be fully reviewed to ensure it can be legally provided.
Well, you see it's all null and void, all that privacy stuff, because pretty well everything in the U.S. is under Homeland Security. That's down to your police, your local police, your post office even, is under Homeland Security. The nurse in the hospital is under Homeland Security and, in that case, they can all have access to it.
A senior homeland-security official took issue with the GAO's broad conclusion, saying the department has worked hard to include many layers of privacy protection. Program activities have "an unprecedented amount of legal review," he said, adding that the GAO is seeking a level of proof that can't be demonstrated until the program is launched.
Ha ha ha, and you know what they say about launching programmes, there's no turning back, eh?

Homeland Security spokeswoman,
P.R. you see, Public Relations
Laura Keehner said department officials concluded that the program "complies with all existing laws"
It probably does because they've given themselves the right to do all this, through laws.
because the GAO report didn't say the program doesn't.
Ha ha, I can't read anymore of this because: we're living in a tragic comedy, the world is, literally, a tragic comedy and, as I say, people can't tell fact from fiction and they cannot discern information that flows to them because we are all run by specialised departments. Knowledge is power, the last thing you give your target is power and knowledge. The last thing, there's no point in giving it to them at all. We're dealing with, as I say, a 'Disneyland', a 'Disneyland' that very few people will come through intact, mentally. That's part of the idea, is to keep creating an alternative reality. I've read all these documents before to the public and most people are in this alternate reality, or one of the variations thereof, depending on their own little hobbies, whether it's 'New Agey' channelling spirits, reading the stars or looking for reptiles who tend to stand vertically and shape-shift before they drink blood off people and all of that utter, utter, nonsense that people soak up and can't get enough of.
This is from the Financial Times
An exit strategy.
Published: October 15 2008
Governments may hold ordinary shares, but they will never be ordinary shareholders. Public recapitalisation is a vital part of the solution to the banking crisis, but the two-tier, part-nationalised banking system it creates carries its own problems – and it may be a lasting legacy. The Swedish government has yet to sell off all the stakes it took following its 1992 banking crisis.
Some problems of public ownership seem insurmountable. Governments must insist that they will recover their investments – and help must initially be offered on terms that make it preferable to seek private sector support.
I'll finish this article after this break.
Hi, I'm Alan Watt, Cutting Through The Matrix. I was going through an article from the Financial Times which points out some of the obvious things but, think about it, just think about this whole 'gambling casino', this big roulette table they call the Stock Market. They call it a stock market by the way because 'market' means animals and the stock are the animals, that's farming terminology. The 'big boys' who rig the system and who have run it from the beginning, hold all the commanding shares, and all the up-and-coming greedy ones, the low level psychopaths, that want to get in on the act, follow the 'big boys' and always loose their shirts; but, unfortunately, and here they go, the tax payer of the world has to bail them out. You see, why should we bail out other people's addictions? Gambling addictions? It's never asked, that's all it is: bailing out gambling addicts, greedy gambling addicts. Making it all legal to loot the general public, to pay for it all and every bank on the planet's going to cash in on this and create more 'bubbles' now that they're going to get the Government to bail them out; that's how it works, it's quite simple, because the ones you never trust in the world are the people you see with shirts and ties and business suits. That's the new uniform of modern Nazism. They all smile too, very, very nicely to you, that's the trait of the psychopath: they look you right in the eyes and make you think you're the only person alive in the world when they look at you and talk to you and we never, ever learn, do we? Never learn and the last thing the public will do is say "No". Why? Because they need organisation, it's impossible to create organisation today because the other side have created so many different camps, all chasing all kinds of real and imaginary things; that is confusion, your enemy is incapacitated. That's what you do when you're targeted, you're incapacitated; you cannot discern truth from fiction.
I may have time for one caller and there is Alex from Illinois. Are you there Alex?
Alex: ah yes, hello Alan Watt. Thank you for taking my call and I know there is like a couple of minutes left, so I'm not going to ask my question I prepared; but, I guess Alan, that if you sold books on positive thinking and how to get rich overnight, people would donate to you more!
Alan: I know! If I told them how to get out of body experiences and so on, or give them personal readings from the stars, or tell them where to find the aliens, yeah.
Alex: Yes, I was going to quote Madame Blavatsky who said that "people are fascinated with occult" and, that's why such people such people as David Icke and Texx Marrs are getting so much money from selling books on different occultic theories and so forth.
Alan: Yes and it's also an agenda out there too because, as I say, they always give leaders to the public, to follow and that's part of psy-ops warfare. You find too that Weishaupt said the same thing, to entice people in, to be used as 'willing fools', he said "we always give them a great mystery and fascination" and it works

every time.
Alex: Alan, I've been reading Manly P Hall's books on mystic Christ and Secret Destiny of America. Alright, I hear the music coming.
Alan: Call in again perhaps on Friday, if you can.
Alex: Yes, thank you so much Alan Watt.
Alan: Thanks for calling. Well, from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, where it's raining like hell, since they sprayed us from yesterday, mightily, it's good night and may your god, or your gods, go with you; and if you've had an out of body experience, stay where you are once you get there, don't come back here, it's much safer!
References:
Brown ‘backs’ more school cadets http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/uk_politics/7333262.stm
‘Retrain ex-troops’ as teachers http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/education/7245122.stm
Melbourne Airport scanners ‘will show private parts’ http://www.smh.com.au/news/news/airport-scanners-will-show-genitals/2008/10/15/1223750083412.html
Satellite-Surveillance Program to Begin Despite Privacy Concerns
http://online.wsj.com/article/SB122282336428992785.html?mod=googlenews_wsj
An exit strategy http://web.archive.org/liveweb/http://www.ft.com/cms/s/0/be627642-9b1a-11dd-a653-000077b07658.html

(Transcribed by Bill Scott)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN (#181):
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 17, 2008:
Transatlantic Economic Integration:
"Confused Peoples, Swirling Fear,
Sensing Changes Coming Near,
Change, the Word, Change for Task,
Its Definition, No-one Will Ask,
World Banksters All a-Salivating,
Over Global Plantation They are Creating,
Nationhood Seems to have Absconded,
As Europe and America Now are Bonded,
Sans Independence, sans the Nation,
Transatlantic Economic Integration"
© Alan Watt Oct. 17, 2008
October 17th 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 17, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, on the 17th of October 2008. I always advise newcomers to look into my website, cuttingthroughthematrix.com and, in there, you'll find a wealth of information on previous talks I've given on this big system we live within; and, I try and explain, as best I can, using documentation, those that are really behind it, what the big plan is; and, it's not so difficult to understand when you realise that it's been going on for a long, long time, centuries in the making, and its held together through organisation. Organisational ability and, basically, societies and foundations and what they now call Non Governmental Organisations, how they all work together towards this Brave New World and why. Also, look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download, print up and pass around and they're written in the various languages of Europe.
Now, for those who have donated to me, I thank you, because it keeps me going; it costs a lot of cash to keep this thing going here and it literally is a 7 day a week job. It takes 5 hours to upload all this stuff to the website after a show and, during the day, I'm busy with emails and paper mail and running off to post offices and everything else; and, last week: I found another little weasel on My Space, he's a university student, I have all his details and I also know his Dad's address too. I'll be sending off letters to his Dean and to his Dad. This great student that they have who is also in all the big football leagues and so on; because, on the website he'd had 2000 downloads given away of my books and that means about $16, 000 he'd just ripped

from under my feet, you see, over the past year and a half and nothing much comes in here of course when guys like that are doing this kind of stuff and, unfortunately, the public are willing to go for these free stuff, they don't think about keeping me going and if I can't keep going, I'm not on the air, simple as that. Then, you're left with spacemen, channellers and you're left with lizard people and horoscopes and good luck to you, good luck to you; simple as that.

When all this stuff is going on with the economy and the public think that the stock market is all very real, and all the excuses are given by the newspaper economists are telling the truth about all there is to know, there's so much more behind it; because, like everything else in this world, there's three levels of reality. There's always a bottom level and that's generally from professors down, except for those professors, the few who are allowed into the next level of understanding into the truth; and, above that of course is the real professionals, the few who have access to archives and are brought into the higher societies because they can be trusted and they have certain traits and qualities which the big boys need. Because what's happening now is only one part of an agenda to change the system into a pre-planned system, a pre-planned system that was written about even when they were setting up the Federal Reserve of the U.S. and the trick is always to keep us thinking and following the experts that are presented to the public, the low level experts, that it's all to do with bubble stocks and all the rest of it; this is utter nonsense. They could have kept this con game going for as long as they wished to, because there's nothing backing it in the first place, except our faith in it and I'll explain this and how it started after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're cutting through the matrix and before I get into a little bit of the past, the history of this big movement, I'd like to mention something that's come out of it and that is to do with the North American Union, that is only part of the scheme that's going on right now, and because we are also hearing from the Prime Minister of Canada and Mr. Bush of the U.S., that we're going towards an integration of the America's with that of Europe and how did all this start? Do you think it's all happening now through crisis, you know, it's all crisis and all that kind of stuff? Nothing to do with that, whatsoever.

If you go back into your history and you look at Queen Elizabeth the 1st of England and the creation of the British East India Company and you follow it down through the ages, with the Burma Opium Company, which the Crown of England owned, right up into the 1930s. You can find that in George Orwell's biography, because his father was in charge of the British Opium Company, on behalf of the Crown, for most of his life. Queen Elizabeth the 1st was surrounded by Rosicrucians, these odd guys that call themselves 'Rosicrucians', that was the time when really the term 'Illuminati' had come out, they were the illumined ones, the ones who knew, they knew the con games, they knew the scams because they knew that they were all pirates and so on. But, one of them came up with the idea of a British Empire, based on a form of free-trade, but eventually they would bring those countries that traded with them into a common standardised system, the same as Britain; and, if you notice, in Britain, democracy is an elastic band, because the definitions keep changing. You see, the beauty of a democracy is that you can keep changing it for ever and ever (and that was the original intention); and, then you find, going back into the late 1800s, with the Crown-backed Cecil Rhodes Foundation, a foundation that was going to use Britain and it's Empire as the foundation to bring more countries in so there was a global empire, a world system, a world government; and, Cecil Rhodes Foundation merged with the Round Table Society (also basically held by Lord Alfred Milner) and the two groups merged together and they formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They sent men all over the planet, to help create societies which would work and integrate the whole planet, section by section, they actually called it 'regions', one region at a time, the European region and then the American region. The beauty of their plan is that the people would be focused on one part of it when another two or three parts of the system, elsewhere in the world were all going on at the same time. Hence we find Professor Carroll Quigley, who was the historian for the American Branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the Council on Foreign Relations, telling us in his own book Tragedy and Hope and The Anglo-American Establishment, a very important work, that they had it pretty well sown up, even in his day, this whole agenda that was to take a hundred-odd years to fulfil. When Colonel Mandell House was the adviser, actually, he ran the U.S. Government, for Mr. Wilson, the President. You always find 'Number 2' is more important than ' Number 1', that's the Masonic tradition and these guys were all Freemasons and they used secrecy and Masonry to it's full advantage and that is part of it, they do keep secrets and they do swear allegiances to each other and to their purpose and we find that Colonel Mandell House wasn't a real colonel at all, his title was taken just to give it some grandeur to his name (but what's real in politics anyway?). He was the go-between, between President Wilson and other big players in the U.S. Government and his British counterparts. He talked to Lord Grey and Grey was the head of this royal organisation that was intent on bringing in world government.

They also wanted centralised banking and you'll find Mandell House was deeply involved in proposing that

centralised banking come in and the creation of the Federal Reserve in the U.S. and, they wanted to take over the world's resources. To the public they would say it was for the good of all. Britain was very good at this because they call it the Common-wealth, what that means is that the elite steal the wealth of the commoners, that's what it means, that's their big joke, you see; and, Mandell House did his part in his work, he also pushed Wilson to get the League of Nations through for world government, at the end of World War 1, that's why they brought the U.S. into it, to try and get everyone to their knees and exhausted, through warfare and we'd accept world government. That did not happen and so they kept working steadily through it, massive organisations, with hundreds of arms and branches. They got World War 2 on the go and out of came the United Nations. The United Nations was set up to be the front for these boys, a front system; and, I know that, for a fact, it's totally corrupt because people within the United Nations write to me and tell me so. It is run as a front organisation: they draft up bills and so on, and laws, and hand it out to the different governments, who all sign them into law. Very old agenda, to take over the wealth of the world but part of it too, it was, to start reducing the populations in a post-industrial era, by every, and any, means possible. Eugenics plays into to it big-time. Cecil Rhodes, President Wilson, the Prime Minister of Britain at that time too, all exchanged letters about skull sizes and phrenology and inferior and superior types. That's on record, that's in their own biographies; check it out and you'll find that's true. They were really deeply worried about the populations of the world increasing and the public might start getting too powerful - and they might start rebelling about getting robbed all the time, through all these taxations and wars etc. - that we go off and fight to steal more for the big boys; and, that's still on the go today.

While the Summit of the Americas goes on, this other big group that we sort of see as a bunch of hobbyists that are meeting in Latin America and different places, they're actually merging the whole continent of the Americas, as part of that old plan, going all the way back to Mandell House, Wilson and Lord Grey, in England. That was called the Anglo-American Establishment. They're still working today and the whole idea was to base the world system upon an anglified version, a system that would adopt that of the U.S. and England. Anyone who wouldn't join or would not give up their wealth and come into it would find that they were embroiled in civil wars, that were stirred up by various factions, like the CIA, MI6 and so on and those that succumbed to it, agreed to it would end up, of course, as we can see in many Third World countries, in utter poverty. Lots of people are well aware that we are being integrated into a same kind of bloc as the European Bloc and that was all arranged a hundred-odd years ago, as they say. Karl Marx, remember, was the first one to talk about it and he worked and liaised with these same organisations, when they had a previous name: regional take-overs. And, when the economy seems to be up in the air and we're all terrified about it, because we're supposed to be, because this big imaginary bubble has burst and they're trying to heal it - and, as I say, they could have kept it going for as long as they want - because the con has been going on forever. They've also been rushing ahead, with the Canadian Prime Minister and Mr. Bush in the States, with an amalgamation of the Americas, now that we're almost there you see, we've only got two more signings to go and then we're amalgamated completely, 2010 is the deadline. They're already going forward with the amalgamation and they're signing it to amalgamate with Europe; and, when they're doing that, they've also got their guys in the Far East and they are a branch of the Royal Institute of Foreign Relations called The Institute For The Pacific Relations, they've been working at this for one hundred years, in the Far East, to bring them into it too. World Government, you see, under the auspices of the United Nations front group. That's why they're pushing economic integration, a world bank with power and teeth, governments that run your lives in a fascist sort of way, using also communism, because the lower classes will, basically, find that their whole lives are run minutely, by a communistic-style system. While above the bureaucracies are the fascist elites, who live 'a life of Riley'.

That is the system and here's one article here, that's from North American Union archives, very interesting; and, this guy has done his homework, he's called ‘Lonewacko’ and that's what you'll be, if you tell the truth to the people who watch the Six O'Clock News, you'll be a 'wacko'. It says:

"Canada integrating their economy with European Union".

He's talking about mainly Canada here and that's from the 3/10/08 Globe & Mail story:

"Provinces key to EU trade deal ... Quebec Premier says... Canada's premiers will play a pivotal role in the country's efforts to integrate its economy with the 27 nations of the European Union".

Be back with more, with the American version, after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, this is the Matrix we're cutting through and, by god, how deceptive it is, there's so many different layers and so many chess games going on, all at once; that's how it's supposed to be, that way most folk don't catch on to what's really happening. We're always concerned about the latest crisis that we're handed and while they're doing all this, they're also integrating the economies, and the governments of America; they're also amalgamating the Americas, with the European Union. And: this is from Mr. Charest,

one of the politicians in Canada, from an article in the Globe & Mail. He says:
"He described the proposed pact as a groundbreaking initiative on a scale that has never been attempted. The accord would go well beyond the scope of the NAFTA agreement between Canada and the United States by encompassing not only trade in goods and services but also the free movement of skilled workers and an open market in government services and procurement".
An open market in government services, eh? And: what does the U.S. say about this? They don't say much at all to the public on the mainstream media and yet here's the U.S. Department of State's website. It says "Fact Sheet Bureau of European and Eurasian Affairs Washington, DC, May 13, 2008. Fact Sheet: Advancing Transatlantic Economic Integration Through the Transatlantic Economic Council".
Did you know you even had a Transatlantic Economic Council? No! Maybe they're Annanaki, oh, I don't think so! No, these are organisations and men who belong to very powerful 'noble' organisations; they like to say what they're doing is "noble" and it truly is because the nobility always stole from everyone else. It says here:
"President Bush and His Administration Are Working To Unleash the Potential of the Transatlantic Economy." That's what they called it, back in the days of Mandell House: the Transatlantic Treaty, they hoped to bring it in for a Transatlantic Union and here's the very same thing being used today. Why is it the same thing? Because it's the same organisations, working inter-generationally, to make it happen; and, all those treaties they made back in 1917 still stand in law and they've been working on them ever since, increasing more treaties. The last part of treaties is 'ties', you will get bound together. Mason's love this kind of stuff. It says:
"This week, the Transatlantic Economic Council (TEC) met for the second time in Brussels, continuing its work to remove barriers to transatlantic trade and investment, and promoting economic integration".
Understand, if your economy is integrated, it just doesn't mean that you share the same currency or whatever, or the same market, it means: everything to do with your law will revolve around the economic system that now rules. That's how all laws are made. Look into any book, even a beginner's book on economics and it will tell you that.
"The U.S. delegation included Agriculture Secretary Ed Schafer, Labor Secretary Elaine Chao, U.S. Trade Representative Susan C. Schwab, Deputy Treasury Secretary Robert Kimmitt, Food and Drug Administration Commissioner Andrew von Eschenbach, Securities and Exchange Commissioner Paul Atkins" and so on and so and so on. It says: "The European Union delegation, led by Guenter Verheugen, Vice-President of the European Commission, included Commissioners Peter Mandelson, Charlie McCreevy, Meglena Kuneva, and Laszlo Kovacs, as well as other senior Commission economic officials. During the course of the meeting, the U.S. and EU officials discussed on-going efforts to promote regulatory cooperation, eliminate barriers to transatlantic trade..."
You've got to understand what barriers are: you see nationalism is one of them. They must knock down any last vestige of nationalism and they've already done that, you see, in Europe; and, they're working hard on it for the Americas. It says:
" ... advance capital market liberalization, and strengthen support for open investment regimes".
Now, this ties in with this crisis they've created as well by way; because, under these treaties, you see, we're all going to have to bail out every other country that sinks, especially the lower countries, the so-called 'Third World' countries. That's part of the agreement. So, if a bank goes down in Germany, the tax payer in the U.S. and Canada is going to help bail them out. This is an integrated thing. Now this was written before you heard of this collapse; you see how they time everything to work together? So, all these treaties and all these organisations are set up to deal with all this, before the crash comes. And: the integration of the Americas was set up long before the crash has come to us and now we're going to the integration of Europe and, eventually it will be the integration of the Pacific Rim countries as well. That was always the idea, the United Nations was to set it up, over three regions, three big trading blocs; and, we're living through it, the culmination of this. A lot of hard work went into making this and a lot of secrecy and stealth and deception. It says:
" The transatlantic market today accounts for nearly 55 percent of global GDP. Transatlantic economic relations are strong, but can be made even stronger. Both the United States and Europe believe in strong and effective regulation to protect our citizens [Alan: our citizens]... and the environment [A: you see, it's the environment again, another big stick]. However, in some cases, unnecessary differences in regulatory approaches make our companies less competitive, raise consumer costs, reduce consumer choice, and slow job creation".
A fantastic site to go into because they tell you what they're up to. Be back with more, after this break.
Hi, I'm Alan Watt, we're cutting through the Matrix, trying to get between all these different 'chess boards' that are going on, to show you that they're all connected, by strategy and that's what they do: they print up

tactical reports, from their think tanks, and implement them and they call it strategic, it's always strategic, plans, military-type plans, strategy; and, part of this strategy is to keep the public in the dark, until it's all over. And: true enough, they give us nothing but trivia to look at it. Just 'punch up' Yahoo, look the front page and see what's there, all the glitter and glamour but nothing very much of any real truth, or import, is given to you. Here's another part of the USA search.gov, their own website:
"Framework for Advancing Transatlantic Economic Integration ... We, leaders of the United States of America and the European Union (EU): ... Welcoming the launch of a study funded by the European Commission to identify existing barriers to trade".
Next part it says:
"Fact Sheet: Advancing Transatlantic Economic Integration"
and that's what it's called: Transatlantic Economic Integration.
"Advancing Transatlantic Economic Integration Through the Transatlantic Economic Council".
Did you vote in an economic council? do you know anybody on it? It says:
"Fact Sheet Bureau of European and Eurasian Affairs, Washington, DC, May 13, 2008"
The one below it says :
"Council review of progress under the framework. Transatlantic Economic Council reviews of progress under the framework for advancing economic integration between the United States of America and the European Union".
This is from the State Department; and, it goes back and back over the years, where we were kept busy with other things, the United States and the European Union Initiative to Enhance. They talk about the European Union and the Americas:
"For immediate release June the 20th 2005 The United States and the European Union Initiative to enhance Transatlantic Economic Integration".
Down below it:
"Transatlantic Economic Council Report, the EU -U.S. Summit 2008 ... Believing that transatlantic economic integration will maximize economic benefits for their citizens through competition and stronger growth, while maintaining high standards of ... "
That's 2008 and it goes on and on and on it goes, you see. While most people are worried about one thing at a time; and, that's what they know you see: most people can only deal with one major issue or crisis at a time. They say that two, at the max, but once you hit three crises at the same time, you tend to mentally collapse, or turn off and that's why it's done this way, all these changes come along, at the same time. And: sure enough, it's those who are concentrating just on fighting the integration of the Americas because it truly will not benefit the public, just as the European Union did not benefit the public. They're already working on taking this big bloc and merging it with that big bloc. They love building blocks; but, they are Masons, after all, Higher Orders although, maybe. That's the reality of the world in which we live: all these quiet goings on, steady, steady, weekly, monthly, yearly and it's never mentioned by the news, the mainstream news won't touch it but it's right there on the government websites. And: just over the last few weeks, Mr. Harper of Canada has also made overtures to push this economic integration further with Europe; and, that's what we're living through, quite something isn't it?
Now, we'll go to the 'phones now. We've got Alex from Chicago there, are you there Alex?
Alex: hello.
Alan: Hello.
Alex: Hello Alan, how are you doing, how's the weather in Canada?
Alan: I'm hanging on here with my fingernails!
Alex: I bet. You were talking about the integration of the Americas. Is it OK if I deviate into the nature worship question?
Alan: Yes.
Alex: OK, because it kind of relates, since it's all New Age, and I would like to mention that it's always too great to hear you on the Alex Jones show recently and when I read the Old Testament, from the Bible, it appears that the nature acts in concert with the people down below and it either afflicts or blesses those (the inhabitants down below); and, many attributes of God in the Old Testament are associated with something tangible in nature, such as a rock, a mountain, wind. Or, in one of the Psalms actually, the God is proclaimed as the sun, s-u-n and the shield. And therefore, do you think the Jewish religious writers or Rabbis, thought of nature as their Jehovah God?
Alan: They claimed that Jehovah showed his handiwork through all nature.
Alex: Because, for example, Kabbalah certainly divinates on nature.
Alan: Here's the thing you see: whenever, if you look into history, whenever they're taking a country down,

or an empire down, to merge it with another, bigger, empire, they created nature worship and it was pushed to the maximum. The populous really seemed to lose their ability to rationalise, when they are really into the belief of nature worship; and, it was used for killing off excess population in the Greek Islands. They used that, promoted that, to kill off what they thought was the excess population and the public will truly believe what they are told to believe, if it's presented in the right way; and, nature worship is a great thing to use. But they also introduce all other kinds of things, at the same time. We know that, for instance, the fall of Greece: they were hardly breeding in the noble classes, because most men preferred boys; and, the same thing was done with the females, they were after women. The same thing happened with Rome, so much; and, as they were pushing the nature worship and 'do as thou wilt' as the whole of the law, they found that their own nobility weren't breeding enough and they tried to pass laws to force them to do it. So, it's a great tool to use, whenever you're taking down an old age, a system, you create all kinds of, put it this way: 'alternative ways of living' which ends up destroying anything that's normal. Normal. You see the whole thing is to destroy what is normal. If nothing is normal then you have nothing to compare the new with and if you're going into a system where it's going to be constant change, then you truly will allow anything to happen, anything to be pushed upon you, because there is no normal anyway. It's called Moral Relativity; and, so, every group is used, even though they think they're championing their own causes, they're not championing their own causes, they're helping bring in a new system, which they cannot even imagine. The present system, under the guise of nature worship, will have us all sterilised, to save Gaia (Mother Earth) and, you'll also find, they're going to reduce the population, to, not just what you would call a manageable population, but really what it is, is the perfect amount for serving this elite that will rule the planet. This is what they want. The elite have their own form of nature worship, which is far, far, deeper than the New Age have been given. The New Age is very simplistic and it's meant to make you not look at the events that are unpleasant around you. In fact, you're taught not to look at the unpleasant events, always look at the positive and turn your back on the negative.

Alex: positive thinking?

Alan: Yes, and even positive thinking: the books that first came out were all written by high Freemasons, who generally run all the major stuff that we do read. So, you can't tell most New Agers about what's going on. They shut down, they turn back on you and they talk about trivia and nice things. Which is all very well, if you truly you were living in someone else's dream; but, this is reality and if you don't know the train's coming up behind you, and you better turn around and see it and get off the tracks, then you will be a goner. The children, who are being brought up today, in school, are already being trained to go for voluntary sterilisation but you don't see that happening with the elite, they will put their children through the same thing; because, they say themselves, they must rule the planet, steer the planet. They must have the offspring.

Alex: Alright; and, I'm noticing that positive thinking has been affected so many minds. For example, even I talk to some Mexican people who barely speak English but they talk about that new movie that came out, The Secret, which talks about how if you think positively and if you wish and have certain ambitions, you will achieve anything and become a millionaire, or whatever you want. Even barely English-speaking Mexican is fine with that.

Alan: It is, because it's a great escape you see, from your present conditions, it truly is. It's called Magical Thinking, in Psychiatry and it truly is a nice thing to imagine all the time and wish for it and it's also taught through the Course In Miracles and the other 'bibles' of the New Age that are put out there. Wishful-thinking. What it really does is that it always gives you gurus that tell you what to wish for, which really is just you going along with an agenda. So, you're all being used to go along with a particular agenda but you don't know what the final outcome is. You all think it's going to benefit you personally, but it's not. These guys who rule over our minds understand this very well. That's the key to it.

Alex: Yeah and also when I read the Old Testament, just one of the instants, when the Jewish people were going through the wilderness and the God said I will bless you and so forth and so on, I will give you all this land and he said one thing that: all the inhabitants of the Earth around you, in the wilderness, are destined to be killed and you will kill them and then you will rule the whole land. So this is clear, blatant, eugenics programme, right there in Old Testament.

Alan: Well if you follow the Old Testament, the whole book is nothing but eugenics, with all the begatting and who married who.

Alex: it's nothing but killing.

Alan: Yes.

Alex: it's so much blood. Can I ask a second question, it's related to the Bible, as well. Do you think that the Bible was given to us for the age of Pisces? Because it will be irrelevant and absolute in the age that is very

nigh?
Alan: I've no doubt that the age of Pisces definitely has used the Bible to the maximum. The British Empire, whenever it went to invade countries, or take over places in Africa, always ensured there was a train load of bibles that would come in, with the troops, to be passed amongst the people, to try; you see, that's what they call the 'soft kill'. First they kill the mind, by telling you not to kill, 'it's written in Bible' and even that's not right either because in the Jewish version it says 'thou shall not commit murder' but everyone else they tell 'ye shalt not kill, it's a sin'. However, they had to use the soft touch first, it's like there's like battles on the mainland: the ships bombard the mainland and all the fortifications and that's a softening-up process. So, they use religion to go in first and soften up the minds of the people, before they take over their wealth and start killing them.
Alex: OK, because the Bible hasn't even existed before 325 AD, during the Council of Nicaea.
Alan: Yes, and all they had and, even then, they sorted through hundreds and hundreds of scripts, to decide which ones they would choose. You see, every bible is written for a political reason and even the updates are written for political reasons. The Geneva Bible was written by Masons, for political reasons and the King James version was written in response to the Geneva Bible and, of course, King James asked and told the translators to make sure that he would elevate the king's authority as a representative of God and that's why it's all through that bible. The other versions give you footnotes and tell you what it actually says, in the original scripture. I am telling you if a Jesus Christ came to the world tomorrow and was killed again, they would distort it as soon as his body was cold.
Alex: Oh yeah, no question about it, the King James version bible has a preamble dedicated to the king and how he's called 'his highness' and so forth.
Alan: He's called that Sun of Zion, S-u-n of Zion, in the foreword, by the printers.
Alex: OK, Alan, I will not keep you much longer, I know there are other callers probably. Thank you Alan so much for answering the questions.
Alan: Thanks for calling.
Alex: Yeah, have a good one Alan.
Alan: You too. There's Anthony in Ireland; are you there Anthony?
Anthony: Hi Alan.
Alan: Hi.
Anthony: Hi Alan. I just want to say your show is fantastic and it's like given me a course on how to analyze and break down propaganda and deprogram yourself and I think that listeners who haven't donated should at least send a small amount if they can because if they met you in a pub they'd certainly buy you a drink.
Alan: Yes.
Anthony: My first question would be everything seems to be speeding up now, with the economic crisis and everything; and, do you believe that, in the next four years, 2010-2012, that we're looking at a rapid extermination of the population, or is that just something put out there to make it through to us, make more anarchy, and more afraid? My second question would be: what percentage do you think we have of defeating the New World Order, would you say 99%? The New World Order are not going to win? [NB these last few words were unclear].
Alan: It could be done quite easily, if the public would just be organised and all come out on the streets en masse and protested, because that's the only chance they have of doing anything. That's why I try and get through to people: you can't listen just to shows or talk show hosts doing a lot of talking. The people have to get out there and use the only grievance method they're allowed and that's for mass demonstrations and say 'no' to all of this; and once that's happened, the media can't ignore it and then the big boys have to scuttle. They'll never give it up, they'll never give up their agenda but they will have to postpone certain parts and try and calm our fears, for a little while. That's how that that be done. As far as the dates go, 2010 is the deadline for the last signatory to be put on the American Union. They publicise that every year in Canada when they sign it and that's us totally integrated in the Americas. 2012: they hope to build up the United Nations to its proper place as the global government, or government system and the three main trading blocs will then be provinces, run as provinces of the system. That's how it's to be set up. Much the same way, you see, it was to be based on the British Empire and the British Empire had basically a cloned system set up in every country they ruled and they called it ‘Dominions’ and everything was ruled from London and that's what they said, at the Council On Foreign Relations, that this new system was based upon the start of what Britain had already created, to integrate a world system, would be used, that world system, from Britain, would be used and built upon, to bring in this whole system of world government. So, that's what we're living through right now.
Anthony: OK. Might the United Nations having even more power than they even have now, do you think

they're going to [?] another crisis?
Alan: Yes, they'll create a crisis. We already have the United Nations running so many parts of our lives already, look at how many government departments are in the U.N. It's terrifying. They can run the whole world right now. Thanks for calling and we'll be back with more, after this break.
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're cutting through the Matrix and we'll go to Tony from Massachusetts. Are you there Tony?
Tony: Hi there Alan; Alan, it's good to talk to you again. I haven't called in quite a bit but I'm still listening and I appreciate all the work you're doing. A question I have for you, I've actually got two quick ones. The first one was: I've had a lot of trouble still trying to wake people up, it's been quite a task and some of them I've given them a lot of the information you put out and a lot of other information, from other sites and different authors, and they just don't seem to want to really wake up, that's the feeling I've got. Now, the question I have for you is: it comes to a point where persons like yourself and myself and others have woken up and we've really taken an interest in all of this and want to see a change and really desire for it. How much does it factor in where you think do you feel that, do you sort of have to have a love or a desire for it to see the right thing done or happen? How much of that do you think factors in there?
Alan: There's an awful lot, it's also to do with the fact that their culture is scientifically-designed, everything that they hear, all information is scientifically-designed, like a torpedo, to go right into their mind and we find that Lord Bertrand Russell said that we are creating an ego-syntonic society. That way you see the people will be uninvolved in the big matters that surround them. They've created that society, it's a 'me' type generation, so that was very important. You find that Brzezinski and others talked about how their opinions would be formed for them and means and methods, that they wouldn't even understand, they wouldn't even know what's happening, you're looking at the damage of a life-long indoctrination process and they're completely oblivious to it. Many of them cannot wake up and you have to leave them alone. It's up to people really with memory and who have come through this intact, to help lead the charge here and encourage people to get organised, very quickly, and get out on the streets, because that's the only chance that they have is to start mass demonstrations to all of this stuff that is going on that we do not vote for in any country, therefore we are telling them to get rid of all these non-democratical organisations and means of implementation. Wipe them off the books, because we should be informed, we should be involved in all decisions that's going to affect us and the children to come for the future.
Tony: Right, so you do feel that. What I'm getting at as well is at what point does the individual have to take a personal desire to want to see a change? I mean, it's not just enough, I know there's a certain amount of brain-washing that has been used, chemically and dumbing down throughout the years but there comes a point where what's the difference between myself and an individual who's presented with all this information, in black and white, and they see it and they just say 'no'?
Alan: It's because you've got spirit in you. If you don't have spirit then there's nothing, you're a machine, you're a creature of instinct, running on just instinct, where you run around just satisfying your senses and desires. That's what you're seeing in people, that they're just like people without any kind of spirit; they've no fire in them. So, that's the difference. In other words: they are the end product of war, which was put upon them at the very beginning of their life, even in the womb in fact, I've got lots of stuff on this, and you're seeing the end product of damaged people.
Tony: well, thank you so much. Thank you so much for answering my question, that really was a sticking point for me but now I kind of realised that it's just a defect in them almost, I guess.
Alan: Well, thanks for calling; and, that's the end of the show for tonight, short though it is. From Hamish and myself, in an incredibly heavily-sprayed Ontario Canada, it's good-night and may your god, or your gods, go with you.

(Transcribed by Bill Scott)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and

'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 20, 2008 (#182)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 20, 2008:
From Virility to Sterility:
"Public Figures in Eugenics, Population Control,
Using All Possible Means to Reach Their Goal,
Reducing Sperm Count, Procreation Heretic,
These Eugenicists Seem to be Anti-Sementic,
Bio-Engineering the Whole Human Species,
To Bring In the New Man, a Genetic Genesis,
Made in the Image as They Think We Should Be,
Sterile, Subservient, Each Bending the Knee"
© Alan Watt Oct. 20, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 20, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 20th of October, 2008. I always advise newcomers to look into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site and download as much as you wish of the free audios I've got up there on previous shows where I try to put this big jigsaw puzzle together for you and give you lots of short cuts. There's so much to learn about REALITY that's kept from the public. In fact, we're not encouraged to BE IN reality, just the opposite. Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can print up and they are in the various languages of Europe and pass them around to your friends.

I've said for years now what would happen in years to come, we're here on some of them, there's more to come yet because this agenda is not over. It's the never-ending story because man is the building MATERIAL, according to the high elite, and THROUGH SCIENCE they can modify us and do as they will to create new types of humans. This is what they call at the top, the Great Leap Forward in the Darwinistic idea. Of course, most folk in the last century thought it would happen because of some genetic impulse of intelligence that genes had. It would do it all themselves. But, NO, it was to be done through science and scientific manipulation. By the understanding of nature, they would control and alter nature itself. They call it the Ideal Design by the Grand Architect. That's what they plan to do with us.

Unfortunately, we are the generation that are going through the MASSIVE changes and WAR was declared on us before we were even born. War while we're even in the womb, war through inoculations and then the food supply being altered and the water being filled with fluoride and toxic substances, all to dumb us down WHILE the main stream media gave us a society where we're just supposed to be happy. Where we don't think about the deeper problems in life... LEAVE IT TO THE EXPERTS. That has already happened. Most people can't make their minds up on anything without the advice of what they perceive to be as an expert. What's always astonished me is how quickly these experts are presented to the public.

We heard about Dolly the sheep years ago, supposedly the first, it was NOT the first, the first alteration of genetic cloning they'd done... for public view. And SUDDENLY, suddenly, the public were introduced to PANELS of experts that just appeared out of nowhere. Of course, it had already been set up. That's very democratic of them, NOT to tell us. These BIO ETHICISTS, as they call themselves, are really EUGENICISTS. Their idea is to SELL to the public, the idea that they somehow, being the experts, are looking after the moral and ethical questions that we might ask ourselves so we can go back to sleep while they handle it all for us. But of course, their whole idea is to go forth and allow all of these modifications to take place. We're at a stage now where countries have passed the laws to create HUMANIMALS, as they call it, part human and part animal. We've even had the Catholic Church come out from the top saying that any CREATURE that is created, a Chimera... part animal, part human... will have to have the respect that a human being would have. So we've all of these things to go through and we're the generation who's going through it AS, mind you, the same generation are being HAMMERED about "sustainability" and "overpopulation." I'll be back with more on this topic after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about this generation and how we've been HAMMERED in so many ways... physically, mentally and emotionally by PLANNED changes, PLANNED attacks. So much so, that most people are truly INTER-dependent, meaning they're TOTALLY dependent on the system in which they live for survival, for everything they NEED for survival. ALL the loop holes have been closed. The loop holes being that you could go off into the country, get away from it all, and stake out your little property. You can't do it today because along comes the man with the measuring tape and hands you a tax bill because you live. We're the only creature that has to PAY AUTHORITIES for existing and having a roof over our heads. Even a tortoise or a turtle has more rights than we have. They can carry their house around with them. They don't need a license or permits or anything like that.

This is the folly of man because there are so many control freaks within society that are born in every generation. Generally, in times gone by, they lived very frustrating lives because they couldn't get done what they wanted to do if they could be in charge. But since the organizational abilities of big foundations and the creation of non-governmental organizations, they now all have a place. It's the same within the massive bureaucracies that are constantly growing. I think they clone each other every other week. There's another bunch of them for some new department which we all pay for, of course. This was foreseen 100 odd years ago by people even like Carl Jung who said, his biggest fear was that the world would be STIFLED with bureaucracy and rules and regulations and laws. Lenin, too, who was trained by the big elite boys to play the opposition for a while and to amalgamate a whole area of Europe and standardize it, stated that they would last probably 70 years then they would MERGE WITH THE WEST because the West by then WOULD BE SOCIALIZED. How did he know that? Because his masters TOLD him it would be socialized. AND WE ARE socialized to that extent. We're domesticated.

Big, big players in the past, from the big foundations attached to Royalty and given royal charters to exist, have basically managed our lives and your parents' lives before us. When they met 100 years ago and even before in the 1800s and talked about the problems of overpopulation of the peasantry, THEY WERE NOT KIDDING. They didn't have big international meetings in those days OR TODAY so they can sit on their hands and make up wish lists and pray to their deity to do it all for them. They actually IMPLEMENT the plans.

It's interesting to see they have the whole history of this eugenics run system and now WE'RE BEING BLAMED. The PUBLIC are being blamed for all the problems in the world, even though the public were GIVEN a system BY the top economists who work for the same elite of HYPER CONSUMERISM which they are now claiming, isn't working. WE have to start doing it with MINIMALIST ideas, minimal purchasing, and minimal buying but mainly we've got to REDUCE THE POPULATION. The same old rant that they've had down through the ages. It should be understood that in the Middle Ages, it wasn't just plague that brought people down. The nobility would often go out into their own area and SLAUGHTER what they called EXCESS PEASANTRY. There are books, mainly in university libraries gathering dust, about this kind of population control. The elite have always FEARED the public and they have good reason to fear the public... very good reason to fear the public.

Getting back to the war that's been on society, one of the methods discussed 100 years ago to make people infertile was the use of bisphenols and other chemical agents introduced into the food supply and various other means. Now, science was WAY AHEAD OF WHAT YOU THINK 100 years ago; they had done the HIGHER studies and the HIGHER sciences, the ones that are above university level, because the military industrial complex has always existed, and they are always WAY AHEAD of what professors down below them are ever taught. They found out that various chemicals added even to perfumes and makeup of pregnant mothers would basically ALTER THE GENETIC MAKEUP of the male especially and produce infertility. Back in the 50s, there was a massive push all over the media for women NOT to breast feed their babies but to use the bottles and so on. Massive propaganda... the bottle is BETTER than natural, you see, better. That's what you heard about margarine too, BETTER than butter. It's the same old con game. Whenever they suggest something and push it big time, you do the opposite, if you have any sense at all. They found out that these chemicals introduced into the male when he's a fetus, about 8-12 weeks or so, will literally HINDER his growth of testosterone in later life. It affects the testes and their ABILITY to become a COMPLETE male.
This is from The Mail, Monday, October the 20th, 2008.

Canada bans 'gender-bend baby bottles', putting Britain under pressure to follow suit
By Mail Foreign Service
Last updated at 8:48 AM on 20th October 2008

Baby bottles containing a controversial 'gender bending' chemical are to be barred in Canada, the first country to introduce such a ban.
In a move that will put pressure on Britain to follow suit, health officials have officially classified bisphenol A (BPA) - an everyday chemical added to plastics and food packaging - as toxic.
BPA mimics the female sex hormone oestrogen and has been linked to birth defects in boys, heart disease in adults, and lower sperm counts and breast cancer in animals. (Alan: But it's also with humans they found out. I've read these studies before. So Canada's banned bisphenol A from baby bottles.)
The chemical is an ingredient of polycarbonate plastic - a lightweight, shatterproof version used for CD cases, drinks bottles, spectacle lenses and food containers.
It also crops up in the resins used to line food cans, and make glues, paints and dental sealants. (A: I've noticed and I wondered about it at the time why they started to LINE CANS with that a few years back. Now, of course, it's rather obvious. I think they also use it within some beer cans as well and it's mainly males who drink that.)
Studies have shown that BPA can leach from plastic bottles into their liquid contents.
The government plans to restrict the import, sale and advertising of bottles made with BPA. (A: These are propositions, remember, propositions only. It's worked very well. It's worked very well for a long, long time and everyone has been affected by it because the United Nations gives out its statistics every year, EVERY YEAR, on the sperm count in the Western world PLUMMETING. They never say this is a crisis, which means, in that case, they know what's causing it and it's part of the agenda, otherwise it would be obviously A CRISIS.
You know there are people who don't believe in conspiracy and it's an overused term now especially since the media actually WANT everyone to talk about conspiracies because it's classified as being ridiculous and silly. Most people actually believe in COINCIDENCE THEORIES, not conspiracy theories; its COINCIDENCE theories. Everything is a coincidence. Those who watch the main stream media and have been weaned on it and grew up with it, put everything down to coincidence. Even when you can show them the proof of what was GOING to happen, published by big foundations as they rule and guide society in to this global – I call it –plantation, they still put it down to coincidence. It must be. What else could it be? That would mean there are very bad people running the show, EVIL people. And once again, society itself doesn't know what evil IS anymore. They should read Political Ponerology. Because everything we're being taught today, it's brought up through the school system, everything is morally relative. There's no right or wrong. Something always benefits out of every situation. That again, is part of it because we can't recognize evil when it's actually PRACTICED upon us. People today are going under and accepting TOTALITARIAN TYRANNY across the planet because they have no moral convictions to stand up for any more. The war on their mind has worked. People have to start thinking for themselves, those who can. Most folk are too damaged to do so.
There's an article here from New Zealand.
New Zealand men have poor quality sperm – study shows
By Tamara McLean

AAP
October 20, 2008 03:44pm
THE quality of New Zealand men's sperm has halved in two decades - the most dramatic drop of any western country. (Alan: Not quite true, actually. Not quite true at all because they've already done the studies for the Western hemisphere and the Northern hemisphere. Nothing happens, remember, SUDDENLY in nature and 2 decades is nothing at all in nature, in the long time span of things. Something has caused this.)
Research presented to a gathering of international fertility researchers in Brisbane today was told that the sperm volume carried by the average New Zealand man decreased from about 110 million to 50 million per millilitre between 1987 and 2007.
I'll be back after this break.
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, this big fantasy that's been presented to us, this world that we've swallowed, that's been pulled over our heads, a completely fake, made up system. Lenin said the same thing... There's a thousand ways that society can go but the public must not be allowed to know that. They must think the one they're born into developed by itself quite naturally. Then reality, of course, was guided this way by "A Thousand Points of Light" that are still operating today... very well and very alive indeed. Getting back to this article on New Zealand and the sperm count plummeting in 20 years.
"It's rather dramatic indeed, and one of the largest seen in studies in other parts of the world," said lead researcher Dr John Peek of Fertility Associates in Auckland.
He said the fall represented a drop from very good to good sperm quality. (A: Well, perhaps he should do his homework and see what good sperm quality was back in 1950. It was a lot higher than what we start off as normal today.)
But if the downward trend continued towards the 20 million "danger mark, we would definitely be running into trouble".
The findings, to be published in the New Zealand Medical Journal, are based on sperm quality data from men volunteering as anonymous sperm donors.
The biggest drop was seen in the first decade with a slower decline in recent years. (A: So within 10 years, it almost halved and now it is half and it's still going down. They then put on the big misleading comment at the bottom because they don't want to panic the world.)
This contrasts with Australia and the United States, where no decline has been seen.
That's completely opposite of what the UN has been given us in it's statistics every year. Because we are down by 75% from 1950, according to the United Nations. They always put a spin in because these big quacks at the top, the big experts, are IN on the agenda, especially in the high places of medicine. THEY ARE IN ON THE EUGENICS AGENDA. They belong to the big associations that run this world. Here's another article just to push on with this wish list that obviously has come to pass. The wish list put out by those that wanted to reduce the population and talked extensively and had global meetings on HOW TO DO IT. It says here,
Plastics ingredient linked to smaller penises
MARTIN MITTELSTAEDT
From Tuesday's Globe and Mail
October 7, 2008 at 9:05 AM EDT
Exposure of expectant mothers to phthalates, a common ingredient in many plastics, has been linked to smaller penis size and incomplete descent of testicles in their baby boys, according to a new research paper that found the chemical also appears to make the overall genital tracts of boys slightly more feminine. (Alan: Oh my goodness, like we haven't noticed what's been happening in the young.)
The findings are sure to add more controversy to phthalates, a chemical that is added to polyvinyl chloride plastic to make it less brittle, and to many types of personal care products including fragrances, hair sprays and nail polish. (A: Look at the big manufacturers of these particular items and look at the associations that THEY belong to as well. Then you might think twice about buying this brand or that brand or the most popular brands that are PUSHED.)
The research was conducted on children from three different areas of the United States, and found a strong statistical correlation between expectant mothers who had above-average levels of the chemical in their urine while pregnant and the feminizing effect on their sons.
Phthalates are "probably reproductive toxins and should be eliminated from products gradually because we don't need them," said Shanna Swan, director of the Center for Reproductive Epidemiology at the University of Rochester's school of medicine, who led the team of scientists who examined the boys.
The paper is published in the current issue of the journal Environmental Research.

The Virginia-based American Chemistry Council, which represents the makers of the chemical (A: and guess who they are?)(Exxon Mobil, BASF, Ferro Corp., and Eastman Chemical), issued a statement saying it "cautioned against over-interpreting any individual study." (A: This is not an individual study. They've done MANY, MANY over the years.)
Scientists have been investigating the possible effects on boys of phthalates because rodent studies have shown the chemical has the peculiar ability to shorten the space between the anus and the genitalia in male mice exposed during fetal development. This space, known as anogenital distance or AGD, is normally about twice as long in young male mice than in females. For mice, AGD is considered a measure of masculinity and a way to determine the sex of the pups. Scientists are so confident of the effect that they've given the impact of the chemical on male rodents a name - phthalate syndrome.
Surveys of children have also found that there is a marked sexual difference for this trait in humans, too, with the length in boys about 50 per cent more than in girls.
Dr. Swan's research, conducted on 106 boys from Los Angeles, Columbus, Missouri and Minnesota, is among the first to raise the possibility that phthalate syndrome may also be at work in humans, because it found pregnant women with the highest amount of phthalates were markedly more likely to give birth to boys who had shorter anogenital distances.
I can hear the music coming in and I'll go on with more of this after this break.
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I was reading an article about phthalates known as DEHP. It says here,
This phthalate, known as DEHP, has been listed as a toxic substance in Canada, and Health Canada has proposed but not implemented (A: I wonder why?) a prohibition limiting the chemical to no more than 0.1 per cent of the weight of toys used by young children.
Phthalates may have adverse effects because they are able to reduce testosterone synthesis by interfering with an enzyme needed to produce the male hormone. This raises worries that they may alter any process dependent on the hormone that choreographs male development. Phthalates can easily leach out of products, enabling humans to absorb them through diet, skin and inhalation.
Dr. Swan cautioned that the research was conducted on a relatively small number of boys, and the findings need to be independently verified by other investigators.
I've got reports here when they did studies on the same stuff back in the 1930s. So why haven't they stopped it? In fact, why have they been using more and more and more of it? Why, I ask you? It must be one of those coincidences again. It's strange how every coincidence falls right in line with THE AGENDA.
Within the Western hemisphere, one of the most booming businesses and one of the most up-and-coming businesses is infertility clinics. It's quite amazing isn't it? You can also look into the urology and nephrology magazine. Here's an article from Urotoday.com.
Associations Among Hypospadias, Cryptorchidism, Anogenital Distance, And Endocrine Disruption
Main Category: Urology / Nephrology
Written by Ben Breyer, MD, as part of Beyond the Abstract on UroToday.com.
Article Date: 13 Jun 2008 - 3:00 PDT

UroToday.com - Our study examined a possible association of endocrine disruptors, hypospadias, cryptorchidism and reduced anogenital distance. (Alan: So this for the professionals, this particular article.)
In many mammals, including humans, anogenital distance is longer in males than females, suggesting this phenotype in under hormonal influence. Recent studies have reported that anogenital distance is reduced in male infants exposed to high in utero levels of phthalates (A: That means while in the womb.), putative endocrine disruptors, in multiple species. (A: And it goes on and on and on about how this is quite a big thing.)
We compared anogenital distance in boys with hypospadias (47 patients), undescended testes (A: That's another byproduct of it.) (32) and normal genitals (40). We also examined whether various demographic and morphometric parameters were possible confounding variables. Groups were similar with respect to age, height, body-mass index and related age-adjusted percentiles. Anogenital distance (A: That's the feminization of males physically.) was significantly shorter for hypospadiac boys compared to cryptorchid and normal boys ($P < 0.001$). Normal and cryptorchid boys were not significantly different.
In conclusion, our preliminary data indicate that human hypospadias and cryptorchidism may be associated with shortened anogenital distance. (A: Then they go on to say they will need further studies to confirm this. As I say, they've been confirming this since 1950s at least, AT LEAST.) Further studies will be required to confirm these findings and determine their etiology.
Quite something isn't it? You can have endless studies confirming what's known all along. Why would they

keep using these things? But then again, you should look into books put out by descendants of Charles Darwin like Charles Galton Darwin in his book The Next Million Years. Where he talks, and this guy was a physicist, who talked in the 1950s and wrote books on the NECESSITY of drastically reducing the population and reducing the sperm count in males. He also talked, in the book, about ways to introduce chemicals into the male system that would rapidly decrease the sperm count. He said it would probably have the effects of making them more effeminate as well. But that must be another GREAT COINCIDENCE for all of you out there that want to believe that the EXPERTS are working FOR YOU because they're so altruistic. They come from different wombs. They have no nasty intentions... and that's unthinkable isn't it?

It's time we started thinking for ourselves. We live in a society today that is rush, rush, rush. Many single moms and no fathers around and the beauty industry with all its chemicals is pushing, pushing, and pushing these chemicals that are still going into the women and into the fetus when they become pregnant. We see the effects. We've been growing up with the effects.

Medical journals since the 1970s especially, actually from the 60s, were reporting that females as well suddenly, suddenly were having smaller hips and they were having problems in child bearing because of it. Suddenly, mind you. Again, going back to Charles Galton Darwin's book, The Next Million Years, which is a MUST READ, you find out how these tyrants and these eugenicists truly, truly think. You'll find out that everything I'm talking about here was discussed by him in his own books. He belonged to the BIG foundations that are working today, inter-generationally, towards what they call - it's a nice term - "sustainable development". If you read what it really means by "sustainable development" because the elite have decided that it's time that most of us must DIE OFF. Then they'll have the planet to themselves.

I'll go the callers now, I've got Rick from California. Are you there Rick?

Rick: Hello, Alan?

Alan: Hello.

Rick: Hi. How are you doing?

Alan: I'm hanging in here as always.

Rick: Thank you very much for taking my call. I was looking up FaceBook and MySpace for information. You were talking about people impersonating you and another place you might want to look is FaceBook but it's harder to find their profiles and what they're doing on it and everything. I found another MySpace account from Germany. There were 2 and now there are 3 and it says you're 100 years old and I just wanted to let you know.

Alan: I should tell them I'm much, much older than that. (Laughs) I certainly feel it.

Rick: I haven't been able to find any video link of it now but I'm just trying to plug away, trying to help do what I can. You know what I mean? I want you to stay on the air.

Alan: There was one guy who was a student in the US who I am going after because he basically gave away 2000 copies of my book from one of his sites and that's like $16,000 that he pulled from under my feet and out of my mouth. That was deliberate sabotage.

Rick: It's terrible.

Alan: I know where he is. He's off in Italy right now on some sort of part scholarship from his university but I'm getting in touch with his dad who's an insurance agent and his dean at the university as well.

Rick: Wow. I wanted to bring up something else that I bumped into on YouTube last night. Some people are going to be upset at this or disappointed or offended but I have to, in the interest of truth, I have to say this. You were talking about that we must be our own champion and not look for leaders and knights in shining amour to save us. Ron Paul was seen, it's on YouTube, he was seen giving a Masonic handshake to Bill Maher and he was seen doing the devil Satan sign that George Bush and Bill Clinton did with the two fingers of the goats horns. In his logo, on his podium, is the pyramid, or it's the square, the upper part, not the lower part, but the upper part. Apparently, his wife belongs to an Eastern Star lodge and he himself belongs to a lodge and his father was a Mason... a Texas lodge.

Alan: I think everyone is in politics that's presented to the public. This is how the game is played. I don't know about Ron Paul, but I know how the game is played and they've already sworn allegiance to international brotherhood, etc, etc, etc.

Rick: One more thing is what does the goat horn mean with the fingers. What does that mean when they do that?

Alan: There's a couple of different levels of meaning. It's basically Pan. It's the symbol of Pan, some will say Satan, but Pan is the God of the World. It means Satan too, of course, but also you'll see them using the right hand or the left hand, meaning that they're playing the left hand path or the right hand path. They use the dialectic on the public. It depends who you want to follow. It's a corona, it's a crown as well, of Satan, as they call it.

Rick: Okay. Well thank you very much Alan for taking my call.
Alan: Thanks for calling.
Rick: Good luck to you.
Alan: Thank you. It's a form of nature worship too. It's all through Masonry. You have to go into ancient Theology to understand what true Pantheism was. It's the same as Satanism where you worship the creation itself and you believe it's got magical powers and it's all ONE and then you want to be one with it. But strangely enough, in all eras, when they give you a religion, they always give you a hierarchy who decides what you think and do and how you behave, etc. So think about all those things that come with it. We already have the big boys at the top with their sustainable development and NGOs all ready and actually working actively to RULE OUR LIVES under a form of fake Pantheism, once again. Now, I've got Tim in California. Are you there Tim?
Tim: Hey Alan, how you doing? I called in probably about a year ago and I had a couple of questions. My first question is, I know this is way off topic of what you were talking about but what do you think deja vu is?
Alan: Deja vu I think is a natural phenomenon especially in children. You have more of it when you're a child. You tend to have little... more than just a hunch of what's coming next, or what you're going to see next. I think it's drummed out of you as you get older and it could even be part of a survival type mechanism that I know that animals have. Animals are very, very aware of things, far more that humans. So I do think there's a possibility of deja vu. I often know what a person's going to say or do or whatever. The only thing is I'm not intrigued by it so I don't try to get into what most folk do, and they think that's the mystery religion, to find the answers and gain power... they always end up getting lost in the process and their minds are taken over by other people.
Tim: What about reoccurring dreams where you have the same thing happen and it's not necessarily a good thing... What are your dreams? What do they mean if you're having reoccurring dreams? What might be the significance of that? Is that something to pay attention to or what do you think about that?
Alan: It would all depend if you can relate it to something happening in your life or something's not resolved as yet. It could be something that's happened a while ago but it still isn't resolved. Therefore you'll go through it in symbolic fashion. In other words, it won't be the exact thing your thinking of it will be. It will cloak itself in another manner but it's the same thing being repeated over and over. They always used to say in religion and even within the Catholic Church itself, that the person who receives something like that, if they can make sense of it for themselves then it was truly a sort of Godly thing. If there was no meaning to it, then it wasn't from a creator.
Tim: I see. The last thing I wanted to say was I heard your blurb when you were talking about taking Vitamin B12. For the past week, I got a good source of B12, an organic source. I've been taking it. I haven't felt this normal since I can't remember how long. I'm having normal thought patterns from one thing to another. My mind's not running around and thinking about a million things. I can consciously sit down and think about something and like you were saying, you can think about it for a long period of time and come to conclusions about it.
Alan: Yes. Vitamin B12 is a cyanocobalamin. You'll find, it's called an extrinsic factor and there's an intrinsic factor in your stomach juices. Very few people today are able to absorb it properly from their regular food because the intrinsic factor has been altered. The enzymes have been altered through the GMO foods that we're eating. It literally attacks the stomach and therefore you need MUCH MORE vitamin B12 supplements, cyanocobalamin, to overcome that. That's been proven by studies today. The elite all take lots of it.
Tim: Yes. I just wanted to say think you so much for all of the work you do and I'll let the next caller get on. Thank you.
Alan: Thanks a lot for calling and there's John from Texas here as well. Are you there John?
John: Hello, Alan.
Alan: Hello.
John: I'd just like to say, what can we actually... because this thing's been going down since the ancient times. Even with all the people trying to do their best to fight this particular thing that we're dealing with today, I just don't see what we should do. I've only been hearing this radio show now for probably just a month. I'm really at odds with a bunch of mixed feelings going through my head. I don't know if... it seems like everywhere you turn now, and everywhere I turn, I see them killing us in one way, shape or form. It's so, it's like 360 degrees... from food to water to roadways to... it's just everything ... laws. I guess that's what they want to do, is mix us all up so that we don't know which way is up.
Alan: Exactly. That's what they call chaos. All the old ways of living, all the old ideas that held us together as a society and neighbors and so on, have been destroyed on purpose for that very thing. They said 100

years ago that they'd have to destroy not just the family unit, that would in turn destroy the natural community and the bonding between people, and then THE STATE would have no opposition when it comes for YOU. It will talk directly, in the ideal governmental situation, it will talk directly to you and there'll be no one around to help you or stand up for you. THAT'S what government's always wanted. You have to understand that all kinds of morality that really kept us together have been purposely DESTROYED. We need stability in life. We need towns that don't change much. If you notice in towns, there's hardly a building that'll last more that 10 years; they'll knock it down. You can't go to a place where your grandparents walked because it's all been changed. That is to give you no feeling of continuity and belonging and that's been done intentionally. The same with everything else to do with family, etc and the new definitions was to do with... it's because it's going towards an agenda where everything, everything is possible and when you have no normal to compare anything to, you don't stand up and say no. That's why so many movements were created and funded from the top to bring in this system that we see today. It is overwhelming. It's meant to appear overwhelming but remember that within every individual that you have the ability to stand up as a true human being, a complete human being. Your opinion is just as valid as any expert working for some big foundation who doesn't have your best interests at heart. WE should realize that our opinion matters JUST AS MUCH. They are no more sovereign over us than we are over others. Back with more after this break.

HI folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I was talking to the last caller about what seems to be so overwhelming a system when you wake up to how it really is and how it's all around you. And how we're being guided by those that CONSPIRE to guide us. We are given our thoughts, our topics and even those things that we go for and the phrases we use, "sustainable development" and so on and so on. We learn by osmosis through repetition in the media. You'll find that sustainable development, for instance, is all through the marketing system, those that give you advertising. It's TAUGHT in universities. It's all through universities. Every class of university must get into sustainable development for some reason or another. It's a mandate.

Young children in kindergarten are being taught it too and they will be the Green Police when they grow up and they will be UTTERLY RUTHLESS as they turn on their target, the elderly. They'll say, you brought all this down; you've been destroying our world. We saw this technique being used when China went through its cultural revolution. All the young ones were brought up and brain washed into a more advanced form of Communism, dragged the elderly through the streets and beat them up and even KILLED a lot of them. The ones that gave communism to China are the same elite who run the Western world.

Again, Lord Bertrand Russell was sent over to China in the early 20s and taught in universities there. He tells you in his own biography, he was teaching them Communism. Why would a Lord, a Lord from Britain, be over there teaching them Communism? That's how far ahead they plan everything, long before the public get wind of it, years and decades and sometimes 100 years before the public ever see the effects of it. Nothing happens on a large scale on this planet BY CHANCE. Nothing at all. Communism was the fasted way to create centralized government and bring in lots of little places, little nations with different cultures, and different ways of living and so on, to bring into ONE SYSTEM, one standardized system. That is why it was time for the Soviet Union to move into the Western world. It was actually to amalgamate with the Western world, as the Reece Commission has shown us. You'll even find Senator Dodd, Norman Dodd, on YouTube, talking about this SHOCK that he got when talking to the big foundations, in the United States, who told him, the Ford CEO told him, the Ford Foundation, that their job was to work on the American public, through societies, agencies, education, and so on, so that the Soviet system could blend seamlessly with that of the West. That's all been done. That's why they brought Mr. Gorbachev out. They made him a star. In one of his recent speeches, Gorbachev said, he was not made a leader by accident. He was not an accidental leader. He was groomed for his task to bring the Soviet Union together with the West. He was shown around the western world on the arm of Margaret Thatcher, a supposed arch enemy of Communism. The media were all involved and ALL AGREED not to ask any questions about Communism and how the people were treated in the Communist countries and they complied. That's how they do it.

Well, from a rainy Ontario, Canada where there's lots of spraying going on, it's goodnight and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Canada bans 'gender-bend baby bottles', putting Britain under pressure to follow suit" by Mail Foreign Service (dailymail.co.uk) - Oct. 20, 2008.

"New Zealand men have poor quality sperm - study" by Tamara McLean (from news.com.au) - Oct. 20, 2008.

"Plastics ingredient linked to smaller penises" by Martin Mittelstaedt (theglobeandmail.com) - Oct. 7, 2008.

"Associations Among Hypospadias, Cryptorchidism, Anogenital Distance, And Endocrine Disruption" by Ben Breyer, MD, UroToday (at medicalnewstoday.com) - June 13, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 22, 2008 (#183)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 22, 2008:
Private Foundations Making Public Policy:
"A Stealth Plan Worked on Every Nation,
Via Art, Entertainment to Degradation,
TV Sex and Violence Flick Past Your Eyes,
A War on Culture to Desensitize,
Now People Don't Speak of Freedom or Rights,
Chatting Hollywood Topics in Bits and Bytes,
For Most it is Over, They've Ne'er been Awake,
Now It's Up to the Few and the Difference We Make"
© Alan Watt Oct. 22, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 22, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 22nd of October, 2008. For newcomers listening to the show, look into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.comweb site and you'll find lots of previous talks I've given on this big matrix system, the one that really covers all true reality by DECEPTIONS. Not so much just by conspiracy, but it's all done by deception and stealth, as they like to call it. Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts you can download and print up written in the various languages of Europe.

Now for those who find the audio is difficult tonight, there's trouble on the lines at RBN and they're trying to rectify that. So if you can still make out what I'm saying, later on tonight, I will upload a clearer version from my end onto my web site and you can pick it up there.

There's so many topics to choose from because we are on a roll to this Brave New World that most people think is just developing by itself. Some unseen force goes tumbling down through the ages and we just end up where we are. Nothing is further from the truth because if you look at even ancient Pharaohs they had priests all around them, who were advisors. These different priesthoods were specialists in different areas.

No different than today. We have advisors around Presidents and Prime Ministers and the advisors know way more about the agenda than often the front man does himself. I've always mentioned in Freemasonry, number 2 is more important then number 1. You find that in ancient times they did PLAN what was to happen with their big empires such as Egypt and Egypt had a huge empire; they had the Persian Empires too and all the different ones. They all PLANNED long term power control over the public. That's essential if you have gained power and if you are being kept in wealth and luxury by all those beneath you. You must find ways to maintain that power and that's where priesthoods often came into play with religions. Religions that taught the public to OBEY the leaders. Religions that taught them this was the natural order of things. That was used, unfortunately, even on down through the Christian era up until recently.

Christianity, as it stood 100 years ago, with its beliefs and its teachings IS GONE because it was heavily attacked by those who control behind the scenes. They had to destroy ANYTHING which reminded people of a past or even with a semblance of morality because IN THE NEW SYSTEM the public must truly believe there is no moral right or wrong. You can only bring a society under TOTAL SUBSERVIENCE when you basically take them right down to the bottom of degradation. When you think about ALL the stuff we watch on television and the media, we're brought up on this, we're weaned on violence and sex. The two must go together because both of those particular instincts originate in the same part of the brain; a very primitive part of the brain, as they call it. They are used to the maximum today. Most people have grown up thinking that there is no TRUE morality, there's neither right nor wrong, there's only outcomes, and someone benefits from the outcome. Guess who? I'll be back with more to tell you after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Before the break I was mentioning how, in all ages, those who rule over the people must find way to maintain power. They use different techniques including religion with all of its taboos. They trained people in pre-Christina eras, that they'd never get to even the reincarnation stage. They could come back as little amoebas if they went against the king or the prince of the area, in India. Every country used the same techniques. In fact, if you go into the ancient histories of India, and the Aryans people who CAME IN to India, some of them actually studied the people who were already there. The Dravidians, they called them. By studying their personalities, their nature and their customs, they would then DESIGN a purpose made religion for them. Purpose built for them, for those particular people which might be different than the ones they'd create for their own or different tribe, all to control them.

Today, people think they're free. Mainly because they keep being told they're free. All countries tell their public that they're free. And they've told them that down through the last few centuries that you're country's the best country in the world, regardless of what country you live in. You like to believe that. It's a nice thing. You want to be bonded to your own social culture. You want to believe that you truly are free but some are more free than others in such societies and that will never change. They are called the DOMINANT MINORITY, in all ages.

We find Huxley, at Berkley, giving a talk on this back in the 60s. He said, there's always been a dominant minority and I don't see why it shouldn't continue in the future. How does that fit in with democracy? Well, it doesn't, you see. Democracy was a camouflage because the elite KNEW, centuries ago, that they couldn't just keep tabs on the public in the old fashioned ways... which was sending out the King's men. People were getting more multitudinous and they were moving across the countries, therefore, they had to give them this thing called democracy. Of course, the elite would always supply the LEADERS for democracy and it would give the public a BELIEF that somehow they had some say in their destinies.

And yet, we have famous professors coming out, like Professor Carroll Quigley, who writes about some of these societies that are all linked together, by the way, and their specialized compartments, talking about the CFR and how they've been behind WARS, the creation of wars and the push for global governance and how they were tied in with the what he called The Anglo-American Establishment and have been for centuries and what their final goals were. He himself, being a professor, not just a professor, but a professor who was an advisor to Presidential advisors and also to the State Department, he thought it was time the public knew that they were being guided by experts. He thought they'd accept that and he probably was right actually. Because the public accept today, for sure, that they are guided by experts. This idea was born out of think tanks in London, England. One of their main spokesmen was Lord Bertrand Russell, who said that "we are creating a society"; he was talking about purposely creating it, he and his fellow aristocracy. He said, a

society that won't be able to think or do anything for themselves without the advice of an expert. We cannot turn a television on, not that you want to, without an expert popping out and telling you how to dress for today according to the weather and so on and so on. Therefore, it was a way to bypass the idea of democracy.

If you can be implanted with the thought that the world is just too big, the problems are so severe and complex that you're out of the picture. You'd better leave it to the experts. Then you've just negated any idea of democracy. Not only that, the second part of the strategy was to introduce non-governmental organizations that would be big, big blocks within society who would then represent the people. Of course, their leaders too and their agenda, would be run by the same elite. That's happened as well. That was inevitable. If you don't belong to some party or organization or other, you technically have NO VOICE AT ALL. That was ALL planned and written about by those who gave us democracy a long time ago.

The Sovietized system is HERE. It's a mixture of the Soviet bureaucratic CLASS controlling the massed beneath them through government organizations and what once were called "services" that are now "authorities." Exactly as Lenin predicted. You can't do anything now without permission. You can get permission for many things if you're willing to pay a fee, which is just a tax. Suddenly, that which is illegal becomes legal, as long as you pay that fee.

People don't really think through very much in their lives at all. They do what everyone else is doing. That's really how their opinions are formed because opinion makers aim at the masses knowing that most of them will never think through anything. Where are they going with all of this? They've already told us and Mr. Gorbachev told us recently at a meeting he was at, the same meeting where he told the people that he was NOT an accidental leader. He was put onto the world stage for a great purpose as many others at time were too. THAT WAS TO MERGE THE SOVIET SYSTEM WITH THAT OF THE WEST. It was all PREPLANNED. He also talked about how the United States was not fulfilling its complete bargain, because they had declared, he said, that this was to be a NEW American century and a NEW American empire. That was in his speech. Once again, it's interesting to see various journalists attending these meetings and write down what's said but they don't ask any questions like what do you mean, A NEW AMERICAN EMPIRE? It's always the obvious things they omit, you see. The same this as when papa Bush mentioned "the new world order coming into view" and "a thousand points of light." I don't think one reporter asked him what he meant.

What they're doing really is simply talking in code to each other, not to the public. The public themselves won't ask the question: I wonder what he means? They'll switch channels and go off into the next thing. It's sad but true. How did the public get to this stage? They have been brought up with television, the greatest propaganda tool ever devised. A tool which hypnotizes the viewer. A tool that can literally put predictive programming RIGHT INTO YOUR MIND AND ALTER YOUR BEHAVIOR without you ever, ever understanding what's happening to you, even when you're enjoying what you think is fiction.

Jacques Ellul, who was a great writer on many of these social topics and techniques that are used by the elite, who understand these sciences. He went through so much of this. He said, every program which you see on television, (that's why it's called a program because it PROGRAMS YOU) he said, on the police, on hospitals and so on, doctors, all these fictional things that you love to watch, are ALL propaganda to leave you with a false impression, a FAKE perception. If you want to do searches you can look into this, the Psyops, the official Psyops sites, where they tell you a little bit, a very little bit about what they're up to. They said their job is to actually DISTORT AND ALTER YOUR PERCEPTION OF REALITY. How do you think it's done? The tools are already there and it's mainly through FICTION that you're programmed.

It's interesting that recently, in the British news papers, a man who was given some gay pride award for the nation a few years ago, apparently had killed his lover and started to eat him. You'd think that'd be all over the media, a sort of Jeffery Dahmer type thing, but you see there's no reaction anymore by the public because we're so jaded. We've had so many fictional horrors and so on that nothing really affects us any more. We're desensitized to horror. In fact, if anything, we're addicted to horror. Actually addicted to it. Video games themselves, remember, were designed by the military to desensitize troops so that they would kill on sight in reality. We've watched our children being raised by these games... playing them constantly... for an era when they would wear the uniforms of their heroes and go out and kill without a thought. Not only that, the morality itself that stopped that kind of behavior has been totally, completely destroyed, not

just abandoned, all on purpose too.

Drug addicts often get their biggest high with the first shot or sniff or whatever it happens to be. Heavy coke users will tell you and crack users, that they can never, ever get that first high when they first used it. Everything else is a sliding scale down. They become physically addicted, but they can't get that same high. We have to understand that the brains of people work in a similar fashion when it comes to being STIMULATED from external sources. Stimulated to an extent where WE are addicted to more and more violence, sex until nothing touches us any more. We need a bigger fix. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Just before the break I was talking about how addicts need a bigger and bigger fix, always trying to attain that perfect high that they got from the very first time that they tried the drug. It's the same with people when they go into FICTION. They can't get enough of it. The general movies bore them. They can't watch a movie today with a good plot. That's why you don't get movies today with real plots in them anymore. You simply get lots of smashing cars and things getting blow up and sex and violence. It's a very simple theme because the baddest guy with the biggest gun who's more aggressive than anyone else, gets the beautify lady. That's how SIMPLE it is. That is the message as well. During the movies, you're also being programmed with different CONCEPTS, PREPLANNED CONCEPTS.

In other words, you're being brought to various conclusions on aspects of society through social studies that you never even read. You're simply given your conclusion on various topics because you don't work through and use reasoning to arrive at those conclusions. They're downloaded straight into you. If you want to alter perception, what you do is you show something in a fictional setting, when your censor part of the brain is down, and THEN you attach it to an EMOTION of great grief or whatever, generally grief works good, and that is fixed. You have been given an opinion on any topic they want to give to you. That's how simple it is. Something that they KNEW back in the days of Shakespeare... and all of his team.

I mentioned too how democracy was bypassed. It was a fake thing to begin with because they said at the start only the biggest groups within society would have a voice. Guess who supplies the ones at the top of the groups? The non-governmental organizations who are the same ones who really run the world. If you think for a minute that the ULTRA, INCREDIBLY WEALTHY people who've run this world for a long, long time are going to share it with you, then just go back and watch your TV and good bye.

POWER NEVER GIVES ITSELF UP WILLING. IT NEVER SHARES. Government, true government, is run by secrecy. Why do you think every bureaucrat is sworn to secrecy? Why would you have to have so much secrets from the general public?... in every department? Why would you need public relations spokespeople to give press releases to the public? Why can't they go into the head of the department and ask them a straightforward question? It has to go through the "spinner," this is the person who spins it so that it's correct. So that it'll sound correct to the public and you won't be alarmed.

But it didn't stop there. You see all the big, powerful manufacturing organizations, especially in electronics, were set up very similar to the way that the big foundations are set up, seemingly to be private. In reality, they're all part of the military industrial complex and the CIA has fingers in every pie. MI-6 does too. Technology, and they knew this a long, long ago, could not be given a free hand to develop in any area that it wished, especially when it could sell things to the public, which would mean that the elite would start LOSING control OVER the public. Therefore, it was decided at big meetings, world meetings, that they would decide what technologies the public would buy (we always buy our chains and our indoctrination) and to what use it would be to those who already ruled the world. That's why they gave us the internet.

Now for those who want to call, don't call in tonight because there's a problem at RBN with the call in phones and you'll sound a bit like Donald Duck and we don't want that. So I'll just have to talk through this one and inform you along the lines of what I'm already talking about. How the world is controlled and planned, just like a big corporation will plan its investments and where it wants to expand up to 50 to 70 to 80 years in the future. That's how it's done. Well, it's even more so with those who rule the world on behalf of the power elite... the big, old families. Families whose wealth we can't imagine. We run out of zeros when we follow the digits as to how much they own. We can't even comprehend it.

There are people in all classes of society who are born with PSYCHOPATHY, a trait. However, it's well known too, that you can breed traits in or out of the people. The power elite TOOK power, sometimes thousands of year ago, others joined them hundreds of years later. It was mainly through warfare and plunder and slaughter and that is how they could eventually wear the crown. Therefore, they had traits of the psychopath within them and they naturally bread with each other. They kept it in the family. That way wealth is also concentrated within the same families and they pass on the psychopathic trait to their offspring. I hear the music coming so I'll continue with this after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to piece together the real world and how it really operates and to dispel the myths that everything just develops and you're brought up with a wonderland of purchasing power and items to buy that just magically appear on shelves for you to ENJOY. There's always an ulterior purpose especially when it comes to the electronic age that we live in.

The first one of course, was radio used to the maximum during World War I for propaganda by the BBC. From then on it went on to television. Tele-vision, where people can't tell the difference between reality and fiction any more. They're so jaded and desensitized that horror can pass within seconds of a story before the next story comes and they can't retain it... it doesn't matter. Nothing shocks them any more. They don't realize that what they're really doing is dehumanizing themselves because if you can't care for other people, then who's going to care for you?... especially when you don't care yourself about yourself? Or maybe you do. IF you do, you've got to wake up and realize what's done to others will eventually be done to you. That is the name of the game. We've been under attack and managed like a herd. They call us a herd at the top, in all the professions. It's a herd mentality. Medicine teaches, to do with vaccinations and so on, the HERD immunity. That's taught. We are the herd. We've lost our ability to stand on a pedestal above all other species and be grateful for the fact that we have senses that some of the animals don't even have... and abilities. See, we have choices, the ability to choose. The animals technically don't. Therefore, our ability to choose has been KNOCKED OUT as too bothersome and cumbersome because if you CHOOSE things, there are consequences. We don't like consequences so we LEAVE all the big problems to the experts so that we can play and stay infantile forever. Nothing shocks us any more.

We watch country after country across the planet getting blown to smithereens under the guise of liberating them and it doesn't affect people, at all. In fact, nothing except something happening right to them and around them will bother them at all. And even then it's primarily the upset they can't watch television or their favorite show.

Scientific indoctrinations, scientific... so many people have talked about this ability to create opinions, like Brzezinski, and how the public wouldn't even know how they arrived at conclusions. It would all be done for them, downloaded basically. Blavatsky talked about the same thing happening in one of her last writings, or whoever wrote for her, because there's a team of people involved there.

As I say, the big electronics companies especially, that gave us music to listen to. You can go through the POP, the ROCK, the RAP and so on was all part of that because CULTURE CREATION IS ALL PART OF WARFARE. It's all part of warfare. You can either RAISE UP the standards of morality with art or you can totally degrade the public. When you're being degraded and it's done across the board from every source, then you're under PLANNED WARFARE. That's how it works. The CIA and MI-6 created the biggest corporations that deal with anything to do with your emotion and your mind.

Here is one article about some NEW TOY they're giving the public. We knew it was coming. Listen to how it's put over for the public. It's interesting. Very, very interesting. This is from CNN.com, "U.S. policymakers mull creation of domestic intelligence agency." This is one of them. I'll go on to another one in a minute. People don't realize that Britain and then Canada and all commonwealth countries, created back in the 70s another intelligence agency that would hire from within the civilians. In Canada, it was called CSIS. This was done by Pierre Trudeau in Canada. The same Pierre Trudeau who was the leader of the Comintern Party for Canada back in the 1950s, the one who lead the delegation over to Moscow back in 1952 to get his marching orders. But he knew too the higher truths of the Soviet system and that it would merge with the West, as it was intended to do. He played his part well. He started up a new intelligence service, on advice, no doubt, by his masters. They hire people from all walks of life and within work settings. A kind of internal Gestapo that watches and observes and pretends they're one of you. Professors

were very important. It's very important to always grab professors so that they'll go along with agendas and teach the right things to the children so they can grow up never knowing the truth. Lots of professors were brought on board. Many of the CSIS agents are technically, PART TIME and they're grabbed at college and university and given lots of perks, of course. Then they go into the work force and professions, scattered through all professions, and spy. Then they help create organizations which again create public opinion on the specialty of the profession. It's all coordinated. Now the US is doing the same. They already have the CIA and for decades and decades, the CIA could NOT supposedly, technically spy on its own people. Here's how they're getting around all of that. Not that they've had much trouble getting around ANY OF IT since 9/11.

U.S. policymakers mull creation of domestic intelligence agency

CNNpolitics.com
updated 8:09 p.m. EDT, Mon October 20, 2008

WASHINGTON (CNN) -- The United Kingdom has MI-5, which roots out spies and terrorists in the British Isles.

The RAND Corporation said one option would be for domestic intelligence to operate under the FBI. (Alan: Now, the RAND Corporation is a PRIVATE organization that in its own writings says that it creates public policy for politicians to FOLLOW. How does that fit in with democracy? How does the Club of Rome say the same thing? They create manifestos for politicians and governments to FOLLOW. The Royal Institute for International Affairs does the same thing in Britain and the CFR for the United States. Where is the democracy? There is no democracy. How can they possibly create public opinion and create public policy – that's their term, public policy – for politicians to follow? WE don't vote these guys in. YOU can't get into their meetings. They won't ask YOU to join them. The RAND Corporation were the same boys, these jokers, that gave us 'game theory' during the 60s and 70s. The idea being that the general populace consisted of individuals who were so egosyntonic that they couldn't care less about other people; if not they'd make them so. The model they used was after a game invented by a PARANOID SCHIZOPHRENIC. I'm not kidding. You couldn't dream this up. So here's the RAND Corporation again, putting together policy to create a new intelligence agency within the United States of America.)

Canada has CSIS -- the Canadian Security Intelligence Service. (A: WE call it Big Sis, here.)

Now Congress is asking: Should the U.S. have its own domestic intelligence agency?

On Monday, at the request of Congress, the RAND Corporation outlined the pros and cons of establishing a domestic intelligence agency. It also discussed different ways to organize a new entity, either as part of an existing department or as a new agency.

But there's one thing you won't find in the report -- a recommendation on what to do. (A: No. That'll be a different report that the public will never hear of. The very fact we're hearing this means it's already basically set up. I can guarantee you that.)

"We were not asked to make a recommendation, and this assessment does not do so," the report says.

Instead, says RAND's Gregory Treverton, the report provides a "framework" for policymakers to use when deciding whether and how to reorganize counter-intelligence efforts at home. (A: Counter-intelligence efforts at home... I've given many, many talks on what COUNTER-INTELLIGENCE is. You see they gather intelligence... in other words, TOPICS that are popular amongst the public, information that's popular and getting passed around and then if it's dangerous to those who rule, they must come up with PROPAGANDA to counter it, to discredit it or add something to it that makes it sound absolutely silly. I've talked about that before too.)

RAND is a nonprofit think tank (A: A nonprofit think tank that just has all our well-being at heart.) seeking to help improve policy and decision making through objective research and analysis.

Collecting intelligence domestically always has been a sensitive issue, at least partially because of episodic abuses by the government (A: No kidding.), notably against civil rights leaders, unions, antiwar organizations or even communists and hate groups.

But the September 11, 2001, terrorist attacks renewed calls for increased domestic intelligence to prevent future attacks. Critics said that in the lead-up to the attacks, the FBI devalued counterterrorism agents and failed to heed signs that an attack was imminent. (A: Utter nonsense.)

"If you didn't carry a gun, you didn't count so much," Treverton said.

After the attacks, the FBI moved to transform its primary mission from law enforcement to counterterrorism intelligence and prevention. It now focuses on terrorism through its National Security Branch and the National Counterterrorism Center. (A: Have you looked up how many branches are dealing with terrorism? Does it dawn on you there's way too many for however many terrorist are on the globe? You see, it's all to do with controlling the public and finding out all about YOU, to see if you're safe and predictable. For a totalitarian system, every person, every citizen must be PREDICTABLE in their behavior. I've gone through their own reports again, from the Pentagon, in the past, telling you that they have more data on you and they have a complete double of you – a doppelganger – in a computer, in this virtual world where they can predict your movements. They even have your predictable friends in there.)

The RAND report focuses on two options to the current system.

In one, a new agency would be created using intelligence agencies from the FBI, Department of Homeland Security and intelligence community. A second option is to create an "agency within an agency" in the FBI or DHS.

The first option would result in an organization with a clear, unambiguous mission, and might be able to draw on a more diverse recruitment pool, such as linguists and historians who are not normally attracted to law enforcement. (A: See, historians too. Linguists, professional people.) On the flip side, such massive reorganizations typically involve political compromises that could affect its performance.

The second option -- an "agency within an agency" -- could involve less short-term disruption, but could be hindered by a "lack of clarity of a single mission," the report says.

RAND also suggests a range of actions short of reorganization that could improve domestic intelligence gathering, such as increasing resources, improving leadership and changing bureaucratic cultures.

The report does not assess the FBI's performance since 9/11, Treverton said, but he believes Congress should seek an independent assessment.

It goes on and on and on. When you have these agencies working INSIDE society with 2 paychecks, one from their employer, where they work with you, and another one from their bosses, in the shadowy government, then you're really, really in trouble. That's how the Soviet system was run. If you said anything at work that was not politically correct, even a joke, you were hauled up and you paid for it. YOU PAID FOR IT.

Getting back to all the toys they give us and people think it's all swell and it's all for them, and unfortunately the young are ADDICTED to them, it's MEANT to addict the young. This is from Yahoo News and AFP.

New video game literally a mind game

Thu Oct 9, 12:05 pm ET

MAKUHARI, Japan (AFP) – Willpower is set to replace fast fingers in a new video game in which players move characters through a headset that monitors their brain waves.

California-based NeuroSky Inc. showed off the new headset -- named Mindset -- at the Tokyo Game Show, the industry's biggest exhibition which opened near the Japanese capital Thursday.

The Mindset monitors whether the player is focused or relaxed and accordingly moves the character on a personal computer.

"We brought this to the game show as a new interface, a new platform for game creators," (Alan: Now, they could have bypassed all of this and given you the chip, but they do it a step at a time until you WANT the chip, you see?) NeuroSky managing director Kikuo Ito told AFP.

Children's games using the system will hit the US market next year, Ito said.

"We are exploring the use of brain waves in the game industry because games are fun and so close to people," he said.

"Once people get used to the idea of using brain waves for various applications, I hope we will see various products using this technology," he said.

(A: Here's how they're going to use it.) In distance learning courses, for example, teachers could monitor whether students were attentive, Ito said.

Train drivers and motorists could use it to judge their stress levels and alertness, Ito added. (A: Do you understand that if it's in cars, it'll be broadcasting. Do you realize this is a whole new tool the police will use? They'll pull you over and give you a ticket for being nervous. I'm not kidding. This is what's coming.)

Japan's Keio University put similar technology to use this year to let a paralysed man take a virtual stroll on the popular Second Life website, with the machine reading what he wanted to do with his immobile legs. (A: This is all created by the military industrial complex because they love to help the poor, sick people. Isn't that amazing? That's how they sell this rubbish to you.)

NeuroSky said the Mindset could help people with other types of disabilities.

"For people with difficulty speaking, this can be a tool for communication," Ito said. (A: They can hardly talk now. Have you listened to them? You've got LINGUISTIC MINIMALISM.)

Ito was hopeful that the technology would eventually go on sale outside the United States. Prices have not been announced.

They should GIVE all this stuff to us. After all, they WANT us to have it. We should be given free television sets and high definition and all the rest of the stuff that we're given. There's a purpose behind it. It's CULTURE CREATION BUT DIRECTED TOWARDS AN ACTUAL ENDING of the 'old' man to bring in the NEW. The new Dumbos that is. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, giving you the reality that's going on around us as all your rights are STRIPPED AWAY and you're treated like a peon. A happy peon, mind you, because most people are pretty happy when they can go and play and watch their favorite movies and soaps and dramas and all the rest of it. There's never been such a happy populous of domesticated species as human kind is right now... but that's not going to last forever.

A few years ago, actually it was about 18 years ago maybe, there was a science fiction movie put out and they always give you predictive programming. They show you what's coming. It was about a totalitarian system, a world government. I can remember a helicopter landing on a landing pad and there was a swastika there. The good guys were holed up somewhere because there was a plague outbreak, you see. Maybe someone can catch on to this movie and find out the name of it for me. The good guys were getting infected by this virus or something and in came the military and they released billions of mosquitoes to give the antidotes and that's how they were cured. That's how they cured the people. I thought, how interesting. We'll see that in the future because you can always bet on that. The guys who dream up these

stories don't have a great imagination. They attend big organizations like the Futurist Society where they're given the REALITY of what's coming down, what's planned to come down and they write stories around it. Well, here's an article from Yahoo news.

'Flying syringe' mosquitos, other ideas get Gates funding

By AFP - Wed Oct 22, 9:28 AM PDT

WASHINGTON (AFP) - The Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation awarded 100,000 dollars each on Wednesday to scientists in 22 countries including funding for a Japanese proposal to turn mosquitos into "flying syringes" delivering vaccines. (Alan: Isn't that nice.)

Now, I've given talks in the past. One book I've mentioned on bacterial and viral warfare is Deadly Allies, Canada's Secret War, where it goes into the fact that Canada LED in this field. Including the breeding of special mosquitos to carry guess what – for the military industrial complex – DISEASE. So here they are telling you they're going to breed mosquitos and turn them into flying syringes... TO HELP YOU. The same people, mind you, who want to reduce the population DRASTICALLY, drastically. They even said it. Bertrand Russell said it himself, it's a pity there's not another black death, too many people. Mr. Rockefeller, and I gave the link to the video just a week ago, is talking at one of the big meetings saying the same thing. Well, you see, in the old days disease and poverty and hunger used to kill them off, but all this medicine is helping them live longer. Oh, dear, dear, something must be done. He doesn't volunteer to go first, mind you.

Big foundations, as I've mentioned before, are BEHIND THE DIRECTION OF POLICY. That's what Weishaupt and others talked about, the creation of big foundations that direct the policies of governments. Because who can attack a charity? It's like attacking mom's apple pie. You can't do it. That's why they always go behind charitable foundations. If you look into all the charities that Bill and Melinda Gates have given to the United Nations, they all went to POPULATION REDUCTION and POPULATION CONTROL and ABORTION. Look it up for yourself. Quite fascinating. Here they are going to breed all these mosquitoes to HELP US. Somehow, I don't trust them. Do you?

Well, I hear the music coming in and that's it for me tonight, where it snowed the other day in Canada, up here where I am. From Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Cannibal chef given life sentence" (news.bbc.co.uk) - Oct. 20, 2008.

"U.S. policymakers mull creation of domestic intelligence agency" (cnn.com) - Oct. 20, 2008.

"New video game literally a mind game" by AFP (google.com) - Oct. 9, 2008.

" 'Flying syringe' mosquitos, other ideas get Gates funding" by AFP (google.com) - Oct. 22, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and

'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 24, 2008 (#184)

Alan Watt “Cutting Through The Matrix” LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 24, 2008:
Sanction of Expansion:
"Expansion of Government, Expansion of Border,
The Latter to be a Hundred Miles Broader,
UN’s Green Economics Proposed,
Meaning We are In Bondage, We Get Hosed,
Phthalates in Plastics, also in Rubber,
Chewing on This Stuff Makes You a Poor Lubber"
© Alan Watt Oct. 24, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 24, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers’ Comments)

www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

“Code of Silence” by Bruce Springsteen

There’s a code of silence that we don’t dare speak
There’s a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there’s nothing wrong
But there’s a code of silence and it can’t go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain’t enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There’s a list of grievance 100 miles long
There’s a code of silence and it can’t go on

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on Friday the 24th of October, 2008. The engineer couldn’t get through to me there and I think they were playing an old tape, but on my end listening to myself, again, I sounded like Donald Duck for some reason. Not that I don’t like Donald Duck. I liked him quite a lot. You just couldn’t understand what he was saying. For newcomers look into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site and download as much information from the previous talks I’ve given as you wish. Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts you can download, print up and pass around to your friends. Some people find it easier to read than to listen to talks. Especially if they’re traveling or they’ve got spare time and a quiet place, they like to read information. Remember too, that I don’t ask for money for the shows that I do and it’s up to you, the listeners, to support me and keep me going. You can find out how to do it on the web site, CuttingThroughTheMatrix.com.
Today, I’d like to mention some of the things that are happening, things that are happening on a grand scale that are kept fairly quiet from the general public. We’re always distracted with other things. One of these is an article from the Daily Kos. It’s about the Homeland Security assuming broad powers at the borders. This is put out, I believe, by the ACLU which generally is very particular about agendas it champions and which ones it doesn’t. However, the story is a good story.

Homeland Security Assuming Broad Powers, Turning Swaths of U.S. into “Constitution-Free Zone”
by ACLU
Wed Oct 22, 2008 at 01:38:40 PM PDT
By Barry Steinhardt, Director, ACLU Technology & Liberty Program
You’re driving along a remote, dusty road, when suddenly you come upon a border patrol checkpoint. There, agents demand to see your identity papers, and search your car. You are taken by surprise, because you

know you haven't wandered across the Texas-Mexico border. In fact, you're quite sure of that, because you're driving through rural Wisconsin countryside west of Green Bay. Even the Canadian border is more than 90 miles away.
This scene is not as far-fetched as you might want to believe. The government is turning vast swaths of our country into a "Constitution-Free Zone" in which U.S. Customs and Border Protection (CBP) is allowed to exercise extraordinary authority that would not normally be permitted under the Constitution. (Alan: Well, they've thrown the constitution out the window, obviously) The government says that "the border" — where there is a longstanding view that the Constitution does not fully apply — actually stretches 100 miles inland from the nation's "external boundary." And increasingly, we are seeing DHS vigorously utilize that authority.
Today we held a press conference at the National Press Club here in D.C. to try to draw attention to this problem — and the fact that, as we showed, nearly two-thirds of the U.S. population live within this "Constitution-Free Zone." (A: I don't know if people realize that most of the population, it's true in Canada and in the US, that most people live across that strip, within that 100 mile strip, across the border from east to west.) That's 197.4 million people.
We calculated this using the most recent, 2007 numbers from the U.S. Census, and released a map showing the cities and states that are enveloped by this zone. It includes some of the largest metropolitan areas in the country: New York City, Boston, Chicago, Los Angeles and Portland, Oregon. States that are completely within this Constitution-Free Zone include Connecticut, Delaware, Florida, Hawaii, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, New Hampshire, New Jersey, and Rhode Island. When you say "border," they think "all of New England."
CBP has been setting up checkpoints far inland— on highways in states such as California, Texas and Arizona, and at ferry terminals in Washington State. Typically, the agents ask drivers and passengers about their citizenship. People are also reporting that even after they provide passports or state driver's licenses, CBP continues to interrogate them and try to pressure them into permitting a search.
At our press conference today in the National Press Club here in DC, two U.S. citizens described their experiences with CBP.
Vince Peppard, a retired social worker, told of being stopped and harassed by the border authorities at least 15 miles from the Mexico border with his wife, Berlant.
Craig Johnson, a music professor at a San Diego college, told how he participated in a peaceful demonstration near the border to protest against the destruction of a state park so that a fence could be constructed along the U.S. border. CBP agents monitored the protest and collected the license plate information of those who participated. Since this protest, Mr. Johnson has twice crossed the U.S.-Mexico border and, each time, he has been pulled aside for additional screening.

Don't kid yourself, that they're not watching you when you're protesting. I remember watching the BBC back in the 70s when they showed you old groups of protesters with the "ban the bomb" and so on and you wouldn't believe they had EVERY SINGLE PERSON'S ID. They knew who they ALL were. They had photographs from all angles of these people. That's how thorough they were even back then. Where is the right to protest and have peaceful protests and demonstrations? We don't have that any more. They are going to harass you once they have you on their list. Here they go, expanding the area of the border, this big, artificial, imaginary line anyway that was basically drawn up by Free Masons. Walk along the border and you'll see their obelisks all along it. That's how they mark it. Quite interesting. It's very, very interesting, but that's the kind of world we live in.
Another article I want to read today is a New Deal. They always love to give the people new deals. New deals really are meant to replace the constitution of the U.S. It says here,

UN announces green 'New Deal' plan to rescue world economies

Telegraph.co.uk
By Paul Eccleston
Last Updated: 5:01pm BST 22/10/2008

A global green 'New Deal' is needed to transform the world's economies, according to a new UN report.
With the financial take down, which is a take down... it's not a simple, evolving, natural crash. In fact, none in the past were natural either. They were all caused by a few people. I think we're going to a break now, so I'll be back after these following messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading a report from the United Nations with their New Deal, basically for the whole world, of course. The United Nations is a very powerful organization. It keeps itself in the background most of the time but it deals directly with governments and bureaucracies, basically lays down laws and plans and gets governments to sign them. It will be brought up to its proper prominence. The reason it was created was to bring in world government. It will be brought up gradually, step by step, until it at least is a front for the new world system. This article is, as I say

UN announces green 'New Deal' plan to rescue world economies

Telegraph.co.uk
By Paul Eccleston
Last Updated: 5:01pm BST 22/10/2008

A global green 'New Deal' is needed to transform the world's economies, according to a new UN report.
*Low carbon economy must be part of economic recovery
*Credit crisis is time to act on climate change, says Lord Stern
*Greening the global economy
(Alan: So here we are supposedly all crashing and they've got these ready made plans to bring a new system out of it, a new economic order which will also be green. Now remember, the whole greening project is nothing more that a big stick to get everyone to fall into line with an agenda, a new type of way of living, a new type of society, highly regulated, where the individual will have to do whatever they're told by various NGO groups working of behalf of government. It's really the Sovietization of the world. The Sovietized system with millions of bureaucrats across the planet running our lives for us.)
It would be similar to Franklin D Roosevelt's New Deal which helped the US recover from the Great Depression of the 1930s. (A: That's nonsense because what recovered the US from the Great Depression was World War II. It did the same for Britain. They went in to total manufacture for armaments and that's what got them out of it. War always gets Fascist countries out of depressions. That's in the books on economics.)
But it would be aimed at a fundamental restructuring of economies weaning away dependence on oil and towards cleaner and more sustainable sources of energy.
The Green Economy Initiative from the UN Environment Programme (UNEP) calls for global economies which invest in better care and management of the Earth's natural resources such as rainforests and oceans. (A: Well, here's the joke with that, you see, governments NOW are giving grants to farmers to grow plants for ethanol, a substitute basically for gasoline. Guess what? The farmers are going at it full tilt. So much so, that they're not bothering to grow crops anymore, so we're heading for a massive food crisis. They're feeling this in some of the poorer countries already, where the farmers are not growing the food for the people. They're all growing the biodegradable stuff for the new type of oil fuel that comes in from vegetables and the ethanol sources. It's a planned take down of society, including starvation that's coming along. They're not stupid at the top. They're NOT stupid. We've got to stop thinking that they're stupid and they keep making mistakes. These characters look at every possible event that they're going to bring to bear on the public and all of the repercussions, one after another. They work all of these things out WAY IN ADVANCE before they introduce the events themselves.)
Rather than more boom and bust cycles and the continued asset stripping of dwindling resources, the new green system would nurture and re-invest in them.
It would refocus the global economy, create growth, trigger a 21st century employment boom (A: What a joke that'll be.) and at the same time combat climate change, it is claimed. (A: Combat climate change. I wonder who combated the climate changes in previous times when they had ice ages. Well, what happens between ice ages? The ice disappears, otherwise you'd have a continuous ice age. We've had many, many ice ages and warming periods in between, long before human beings were ever around.)
Launching the report in London Achim Steiner, UNEP executive director, said the worldwide financial crisis had created an historic opportunity to replace a system which had seen the world's GDP double between 1981-2005 but which had resulted in 60 per cent of the Earth's ecosystem being degraded while 2.6bn people were still living on less than $2 per day.
He said the financial, food and fuel crises of 2008 had been caused by speculation and a failure by governments to regulate markets but they were also part of a wider market failure which was eating away the world's natural resources.

This is all about sustainable development, that big term that's used by the elite at the top, the same eugenicists that want to bring in their lovely depopulated planet where they'll have new types of specialized creatures bred for their purpose to SERVE THEM. That's what they're talking about. Eugenics is at the top of ALL these big, RULERS within the parallel government. You should go in to the history of eugenics. LOOK at all of the organizations that have been SPAWNED from the eugenics movement. Read the books by Huxley. Read the quotes from Huxley about the necessity to kill off all the IDIOTS, as he called them in the 1930s. The same sort of thing that Adolf Hitler was doing in Germany. In fact, Huxley and his kind, in Britain and in the US, were all for this socialist system that Hitler was experimenting with. THEY WERE ALL FOR THE EUGENICS PROGRAM. It was so much so that Huxley said that 99% of the lower classes, basically, were mentally retarded and they should all be sterilized. Quite the thing, eh? From this great HERO who was venerated for his 'great intellect'. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Last week I was talking about, again, the fertility rates dropping and plummeting not just in the Western world now but it's across all the way in New Zealand, Australia and different countries. SUDDENLY, within a span of 10-20 years, the sperm count has just plummeted. Now, when something like that would happen in a REAL society, there would be a crisis. There would be A CALL out there to find out what on earth was going on because this would be a crisis situation. When they simply quote the statistics from the United Nations every year about the plummeting sperm count in males and have NO comment to make upon it, you KNOW it's an agenda. I've told people before, WE'RE PURPOSELY BEING STERILIZED and you have to go into the eugenics movements and the big backers of it, the aristocracy, guys like Huxley, who were heavily involved in drawing up plans and drafting up plans to go ahead with the sterilization of vast amounts of people. You find out that they've actually been doing it. Now, obviously, since were too dumb and stupid at the bottom, the common people, to just accept our place and be sterilized quietly – we'd make a big noise about it – then they have to do it with stealth. In other words, you DON'T TELL THE CHILDREN WHAT YOU'RE DOING. YOU JUST GO AHEAD AND DO IT. That's what they HAVE BEEN doing to us for a long time. It's the same with the vaccinations. The vaccinations, I'm sure, are basically, weaponized materials that move right in to the body and attack specific parts of it, even during and prior to puberty and alter things drastically. I read the article last week on the phthalates and so on that are in cosmetics that women use and soaps and shampoos, etc, and how it affects the male fetus in the womb between the ages of about 8 and 12 weeks. It causes so many genital defects. It's just incredible. This is done on purpose because they KNEW the effects of these particular chemicals back in the 1930s. Do your homework and you'll be shocked. Then you'll have to ask yourself why are they still using them?
Eventually you have to just accept the fact that everything that's happening is done DELIBERATELY... NOT JUST FOR BIG BUCKS. That's the common way to mislead you: that it's just for big profits and the big bucks. No. There's always another reason behind it and if the elite didn't want this to happen to the public, it would not happen. Believe you me, it would not happen. Here's an article along the similar lines here on something that's related to this. From the Wall Street Journal.

Toys Containing Banned Plastics Still on Market
Restrictions on Phthalates Don't Take Effect Until '09; Fears of Reproductive Defects
OCTOBER 23, 2008
WSJ.COM
By NICHOLAS CASEY and MELANIE TROTTMAN

In February, 25,000 rubber ducks in Craig Wolfe's inventory will be illegal to sell because they contain chemicals called phthalates, which some studies indicate harm early childhood development. (Alan: Some will call it phthalitates and phala-tates. It depends on who's telling you the story.)
So the toy maker is liquidating what he can, discounting stock to stores that can place big orders. He hasn't destroyed the novelty ducks, he says, because he believes phthalates are safe. "We've never had any problems," he says. (A: That's your typical psychopathic answer, isn't it? He must RATIONALIZE what he's doing, for profit.)
The flood of ducks hitting the market now, along with other toys that contain phthalates, is an unintended consequence of a law aimed at avoiding potential hazards precisely like this one. Last summer, after a spate of recalls, Congress overhauled the mandate of the Consumer Product Safety Commission, the government's consumer watchdog agency, and ushered in big changes like tougher manufacturing standards for all-terrain

vehicles and new limits on lead.

Three types of phthalates, chemical additives that render hard plastics flexible, will be banned from children's toys and child-care products starting Feb. 10, while three other types of phthalates will be temporarily prohibited from child-care products and toys that can be placed in a child's mouth.
Consumer advocates complain that the law has ended up sanctioning a grace period that allows toy makers to sell off soon-to-be banned toys, rather than forcing them to dispose of them. "This holiday season is going to be 'buyer beware,'" says Elizabeth Hitchcock of the U.S. Public Interest Research Group.

It's just astonishing to know that they've known the effects of these particular chemicals, which act just like hormones, since at least the 1930s when they did medical reports and studies on them. You wonder why we're being bioengineered, how physically we're altering the male and the female, which falls right in with Charles Galton Darwin's agenda in the 1950s. He said, they'd have to target the hormone structures of male and female. WELL, THEY'VE BEEN DOING IT. THEY HAVE BEEN DOING IT AND THEY STILL ARE DOING IT. If you ever get anyone who's had a walk around, a tour around one of the big pharmaceutical companies that make vaccines, let me know. Because these places are like military camps with their security... massive, high security. They don't release much to the public about HOW THEY MAKE THE VACCINES. It's very hush-hush. It's as hush-hush as the Pentagon, basically. That should get your hair on the back of your neck up to start with... for people who just want to help you. But they can't tell you what they're using... to help you.
People have got to start thinking for themselves and waking up very fast and participating in their life, their destiny and the REAL reality that they should be creating. The one that really exists. The one that gets you past the horror phase and into incredible INDIGNATION. That's where they've got to go or we're all done for.
Long term plans. Intergenerational plans. That's how the big foundations working on behalf of the elite and the aristocracy, that's how they work. Long term goals. THEY WORK IN CENTURIES but now they're on a roll to reduce us rather quickly.

I've got a couple of callers here. We've got Harley in Michigan. Are you there Harley?
Harley: Hello Alan?
Alan: Yes
Harley: How's it going this evening?
Alan: I'm hanging in here, as always.
Harley: About as well as I am too.
Alan: That's about it, yeah. That's the best we can say.
Harley: That's it because it's pretty tough. Listen, I wanted to make a quick comment about what you were talking about. You were talking about fertility. I was thinking about... I don't even think the Amish communities that are here in the United States, boy, they don't seem to have that type of problem. I wonder if it's because of the food... because their food has not been tampered with and their food has been naturally grown. It's just quite amazing to me. They still use the same methods they've been using for hundreds of years, of breast feeding their children and not sticking a bottle in their mouth. I kind of find it funny, that where I work at, I won't say where, but I've bumped into a young woman, 35 years old, breast cancer, both breasts removed. Another one, who's at a stage 4, breast cancer, she's going through chemo. A young man, muscular dystrophy, age 28. Now, I want to let everybody know... IT'S REAL. THIS THING IS REAL.
Alan: Oh, it's real. It's absolutely real and all these health problems just skyrocketed, took off around 1950 onwards and it's accelerating. Again, when you go into the books by Charles Galton Darwin, he goes through whether to use the food supply, the water supply or inoculations. He covers every base. Well, guess what? THEY'VE DONE IT ALL.
Harley: Not only that, even the book by Bertrand Russell, The Impact of Science on Society... it's a little short book, in the first chapter, they talked about using genetically modified methods. And the thing is... people are still enjoying their bread, wine and their circus. They're watching the television, the sports and soap operas and all that stuff while these things are just flying right over their head.
Alan: It goes over their head because they've been treated like children, they've been encouraged to be children and IT'S UNTHINKABLE THAT THOSE ABOVE THEM would actually go ahead and do these things to them. From the elites' point of view, it's the only way that they can do it... is through stealth and deception. They can't tell the children, we're killing you off.

Harley: That's right. One other thing and I'm going to get out of here. Could you talk about – I'm going to take this off the air – could you talk about Jacques Ellul's book. He did a follow up book called Propaganda. How the mens [blurred word] of attitude, how they are being formulated. Alan, have a good weekend and I hope to hear from you soon later.
Alan: Yes. Thanks for calling. Ellul's books are excellent. He does go through the sciences of propaganda. Once you understand the sciences of propaganda, you will realize that everything that you hear on main stream television and the radio, by the news, is propaganda. He goes through the way it's presented to you basically, psycho-linguistics. So, the opinion that you're supposed to have will be downloaded into you and it will become your opinion. It really does work on the vast majority of people. It's a book worth getting. Excellent book to get. His other one, Jacques Ellul, goes in to the law and how the law really operates and he talks about how the law works WITH propaganda. All movies and fictional detective stories – catching the bad man, murderer, etc – they're all propaganda movies to give you a FALSE IMPRESSION of the police. That's not what the police are actually there for. He goes in to tell you why they really are there... and it's not for you. Now we'll go to Joel in LA. Are you there Joel?
Joel: Yeah, I am Alan and I'm doing okay too. Trying to keep my spirits up despite everything.
Alan: Yes.
Joel: I'm calling to... I kind of want to rip on a Carroll Quigley book that doesn't get too much attention but is actually considered, I think, by the elite to be one of his better books and that is Evolution of Civilization. The reason I bring this up and I don't want to give people any kind of false hope, but I think in that book I think there are some keys or at least one big key, maybe some kind of insight of some way out of the situation we're currently in. Just to explain that, in Evolution of Civilization he basically does an analysis of the rise and fall of 7 or 8 different civilizations. The last stage, he calls it, the stage of Universal Empire. That's essentially when a civilization has ideas or it runs out of its means of surplus of which it used to build itself up in the very first place. In that stage, what happens is that the elite build all these huge statues to themselves and they talk about the glories of the civilization. Meanwhile, the only way they're sustaining themselves is by military action.
Alan: And taxing the conquered countries.
Joel: Right. One of the things about that is, he says in that book, that different civilizations... one thing about Western civilization is that it has two or three times renewed itself in a way to counteract that universal empire stage. What I see from the elite and the CFR and everything, it's almost like they recognize this idea but they're actually promoting the idea of a war of civilizations and it's almost like they're wallowing in this last stage. It's like they feel that they're in it and they might as well just ride it till its end and just sate themselves with whatever excesses they can. But the thing about it is that I think the technology that we've developed, especially the internet, is some way that conceivably that Western civilization could actually turn the corner if we get this Truth Movement or just information out there.
Alan: I tell you, it would take a lot more than that. You see, the big boys at the top are TAUGHT all of these histories in great detail. In fact, you'll find that Quigley took most of his stuff from Arnold Toynbee who taught it long before him. In fact, Toynbee's father (also called Arnold Toynbee) taught it as well. They understand the rises and falls of great empires and civilizations and their whole idea for the last couple of hundred years was to create a system that would NOT fall. It would be in perpetual motion... movement towards change. That's why you're hearing this term 'change' all the time. They just simply don't tell the public what the change is going to be. If they plan the future, they truly believe, and guide the future they can always be in charge of it and never loose control, always working towards something NEW. That was also the theory for Marxism with its thesis, antithesis, synthesis, starting with the new thesis again which comes out of the last synthesis. It's an eternal story, the never-ending story. Therefore, if they keep changing things and building towards a new society and then another new society, and another new society, then they can't fall. That's the theory they are working under today. They have literally thousands of non governmental organization that not only have penetrated and scattered themselves all throughout the structures of society, from your bureaucracy, your school board, your town council, the military, the police officers, very much like the Common Purpose Group in Britain – that's what they've done – who are backed, I am certain, by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and they're guiding ALL social policy through think tanks and through these big NGO organizations. They are in charge of all the changes that we're going through and the ones they expect to bring us through in the near future and even beyond. This is a PLANNED AGENDA. There's nothing happenstance or make shift about it. It's planned like a military operation and every phase and every single social policy you can imagine has already been PLANNED for the next 100 odd years... and afterwards too.
Joel: I agree 100% but I think the one Achilles heel of all this is that it's basically greed of the elite, I think,

could very well be their eventual downfall.
Alan: The only thing that would bring the elite down, there's only two ways to do it. That's if the public did it and put them all up on their crimes when you really find out what they've been doing to you and to people across the world, or else they start fighting with each other. The system is so engrained in the public... we have one system given to us. We're born into it. We didn't create it. It was already here, run by the elite, and THEY'RE NOT GOING TO GIVE UP THEIR POWER FOR ANY REASON WHATSOEVER. Believe you me, talking to them nicely and asking them to stop killing us is not going to work. Neither will the internet because they're going to change that very shortly. Back with more after this break.
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. It's not very pleasant but those that want to know reality HAVE TO GO THROUGH HELL BEFORE THEY CAN SEE THE LIGHT OF HEAVEN. Let's hope we can get through this hell because it's down upon us. It's all around us right now and it will get worse before it gets better. It's up to the public what kind of world they want. It's about time we all participated because it's up to us. It really is up to us. If we don't participate and plan our future, the big boys will do it for you... every time and they will not give you a very pleasant future at all. THEY HAVE NO RESPECT FOR PEOPLE WHO WON'T STAND UP FOR THEMSELVES. Now we've got Richard in Massachusetts. Are you there Richard?
Richard: Hi Alan, how are you?
Alan: Not so bad.
Richard: Alan, I'm captivated by what you're saying about fertility and I know a little bit about it. You've identified the consequence but the method is rather... almost omnipresent. There are a number of ways to effect fertility and believe it or not, soybeans is one of the most efficient.
Alan: I know. I've got stacks of articles on Soya. I've read some of them too.
Richard: There's a great book done by a lady in New Mexico. It's called The Whole Soy Story. But that's not the end of it. It's the fish, chicken, red meat, genetically modified foods, so you can minimize these effects by avoiding some of these foods but you can't put a stop to it.
Alan: You can't put a stop but I'll tell you, the inoculations as well... Bertrand Russell said that too, that they would also use 'the needle.' That's the key to it. Children are hit very young and they're never the same afterward. Not just in that area. They're also prone to allergies. Their immune system is shot because it's been heavily attacked. We find that attention deficit and all this kind of thing, which are just levels of autism, BLOSSOMED from the 1950s, especially from the 60s on autism, onwards until it's common place. So it's to do with the inoculations and the shots. They've weaponized them. We've got to stop trusting these characters and realize that people like Russell and Huxley and the big boys of their own era, they were well IN with the medical professions and the psychiatric professions. They were all on board for the eugenics agenda. The pharmaceutical companies were basically employed very early on for warfare purposes. It's been very successful. We're living through the time where we see the effects of it on everyone. It was all done by design. That's the tragedy of it. The genetically modified food WITH the pesticides in it too, massive pesticides, is also taking its toll. They're not stupid at the top and that's what I keep telling people. We always say that they just screwed up. They've got too greedy. People can understand greed and therefore they want to think it's just about big money and big returns. IT'S NOT. There's another agenda behind it. It's like Mandell House said, for everything that happens in politics, there's always a very good reason and then there's the real reason. The public are never given the real reasons. We are being depopulated DRASTICALLY according to an agenda. They've had world meetings for 100 years which they've published their findings on and they mean business. It's time we woke up to that fact.
Richard: Do you think it's going to go down to 500 million?
Alan: They will bring it down to that eventually. There's the music for the end of the show. So from Hamish and myself up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Homeland Security Assuming Broad Powers, Turning Swaths of U.S. into "Constitution-Free Zone" " by Barry Steinhardt, Director, ACLU Technology and Liberty Program (dailykos.com) - Oct. 22, 2008.

"UN announces green 'New Deal' plan to rescue world economies" by Paul Eccleston (telegraph.co.uk) - Oct. 22, 2008.

"Toys Containing Banned Plastics Still on Market" by Nicholas Casey and Melanie Trottman (wsj.com) - Oct. 23, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

Oct. 27, 2008 (#185)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 27, 2008:
Trick the Brain from Stomach Pain:
"Data, Data, Genome Screen,
Do You Have Poverty Gene?
For Hunger, Science has New Tool,
With Little Food, You Will Feel Full,
Babel's Tower Not Straight nor True,
All Bandaged, Patched with Super Glue,
Corrupt from Pinnacle to the Base,
Must Fall and Free the Human Race"
© Alan Watt Oct. 27, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 27, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi Folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 27th of October, 2008. I always advise newcomers to go into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.comweb site and you'll find lots of previous talks I've given which try to bring the big jigsaw puzzle together for you and give you an idea that reality is guided, it's managed, it's also perverted heavily and the majority of the public are kept in a false reality. The reason they think it's all quite natural is because everyone is in it too. They bounce off the ideas they have to their friends and they bounce back the same kind of answers they've given themselves because they ALL live in the fake reality. It's quite simple to do when you realize that we've been brought up with a scientifically controlled system and a scientific indoctrination. Also look in to www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eufor transcripts which you can download and print up in the various languages of Europe. For those who want to know more about the subjects I talk about, look into the web site and you can see books I have for sale there, discs as well, CD discs, MP3s, some of them have 40-odd hours in them EACH. That'll keep you busy for a while. It also keeps me eating here and paying the bills. You can help out that way by buying the books or the disks or simply donating. The way to do it is on the web site www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com.
I've been thinking about the management system of the world and how really, as I say, how easy it really is. In all ages, it's something they knew in ancient times even, all you have to do is condition ONE generation of

people into a new reality and they in turn will indoctrinate their children into that fake reality. If they wanted God to be Santa Claus, they would make it so and they'd teach the children that Santa Claus is actually God. Other things like this have been done in previous ages with tremendous success. As I say, ONE GENERATION IS ALL IT TAKES to indoctrinate and they in turn indoctrinate the children. That's how easy it is to give a reality to the people. You can also give a reality to a majority of a population, who happen to be slaves, by telling them that they were born to be slaves.

You give them 'reincarnation' as the theory behind it and you make sure the ONLY education they get is from high priests who teach them that very thing, that very doctrine. Everyone then KNOWS THEIR PLACE in the structure of things. In other words, you're born with a debt called 'karma'. If you try and break away into freedom, you're breaking the laws of karma so you get even more karma on your next life. Bad karma... like bad debt. That worked very, very well in some countries, some right up to the present day, in fact. It's interesting they're introducing it big time in the Western countries, as well. It's a tremendous doctrine which tells you that nothing is really real anyway. Everything's basically illusions and they go further than illusion and they say it's basically an hallucination of Brahma. Brahma's dreams and you're just part of the dream as Brahma spins and time spins with it, with everything that exists within the realm of time.

We're going into this new phase now of sustainable development with it's new religion of greening. The big GREENING RELIGION. That's obvious to everyone but how far back does this go? I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting through the Matrix, discussing the big greening project and I'll be going into the fact that this greening project is the MUST BE method to control the whole world and everyone in it into a new way of living. A complete religion, in other words. It's been taught as such even in kindergarten and the primary school systems. It is the new religion to come. Gorbachev talked about the creation of this new Earth type religion, where we worship the earth itself and everything in it. But mind you, Gorbachev admitted in the same book that he himself was an atheist... but he said that he was helping to create this new religion for, I guess, the common people. I guess they need it to bring in a new type of OBEDIENCE from the populous. We've been through all the other religions and now it's time for the greening one which has been used before, in ancient times, as well. That's where the Grove worship comes in to it. You find Grove worship was throughout all of the ancient world. In fact, the ancient world, really, had the same kind of temples everywhere. If you look at the TOP VIEW of the temples, you get an idea of what the religion actually is. You'll see all the sexual connotations to it as well. You'll see it's outer court and it's perimeter court and an inner court and then the one for those adepts who have gotten into the inner court. They go into a chamber which is actually a womb. In the chamber you'll see the phallus symbol. It's all from an architects view, from the top view of these temples. I have it in my books and I explain it to you, for those with eyes to see and ears to hear.

You might ask yourself, how come this same religion was across Greece and the Middle East and elsewhere in the ancient world. It's because at one time, they were all connected. Mankind is far, far older than the nonsense we've been taught that came out of Charles Darwin. Man is far older. The Egyptians had plenty of records to do with ancient civilizations that had risen up to tremendous heights of power and then they perished. The reason they perished apparently, was that the more advanced the culture and civilization, the more dependent or inter-dependent you are on that very culture and civilization for everything that YOU NEED TO SURVIVE. Therefore, it's easy to pull the rug from under the feet of such a system and it collapses. The people have forgotten how to even grow food for themselves.

We're in that stage today, of course, and those who run the world are well aware of this. Well aware of this. They've been thinking about this for centuries and working on this plan for centuries. Everything that I've lived through personally in my lifetime, was planned and set in motion long before I was born... all the major events, especially culture. We don't think of warfare as being outside the realms of a battlefield where men have flags and charge each other and shoot each other and kill each other. Nothing is further from the truth. There's a war going on all around you all the time, basically put on the people by those in power and those with power who are ensuring that their offspring will inherit that power. The inheritance of power means as well, that they must have a population that is in SUBMISSION TO THAT POWER.

The real wars go on in THE MIND and it's done through CULTURE ALTERATION and CONTROL. Behavior modification is a more recent term but it came out of the same realms of ancient Greece who UNDERSTOOD the way to control culture, alter culture and watch the people adapting to the new culture as planned. They understood these techniques. We've lived through the sexual revolution; we've lived through the various gender revolutions and so on. They are called revolutions because they WERE revolutions. They were war type, warfare revolutions that were relatively bloodless and it did NOT come out of the grassroots. Nothing comes out of the grassroots because as Plato said, if it did, it could have ripple effects through society and

those in control, would loose command. Therefore, when anything comes out from, apparently, the bottom and it's financed heavily, you know it's been financed from the top for a purpose that will not suit YOU. However, the public always fall for it because they want things for free. They like the idea of being given freedom and power. Then they find out that those who gain power in these movements, end up being authorities over them and they're under even MORE control than they were before.

You find the author of Frankenstein, for instance, that was Shelley's wife, wrote about the creation of a new type of human being in a fictional setting... made up of BODY PARTS. Long before the public knew of advanced surgery or even heard of it. Before Bernard went into heart transplanting and so on. The group that Shelley belonged to was a high Masonic group. In fact, every major author of that era in poetry and in fiction and nonfiction, was a member of the same society. That hasn't changed today, by the way. All the top authors belong to the same top society. You find, MI-6 in Britain and MI-5, CONTROL THEM. These are organizations themselves which are SECRETIVE organizations. People think that Freemasonry is separate but it is not. The Duke of Kent traditionally was the head of the York Rite of Freemasonry. And he is the Queen's cousin. SECRECY IS VERY, VERY IMPORTANT TO CONTROL THE MASSES.

We find again, the same group put out authors in the 1800s, along the same time as Shelley, at the same time, in fact, we find that Darwin came out and Marx came out and all these people. They all knew each other, by the way. Marx wanted to dedicate his 4th republication of the Origin of Species to Darwin. Darwin HAD to refuse only, solely because he had to play the upper class type character that was created for him, the role model. So it wouldn't do well to be associated with someone who was advocating was seemed to be a working, proletariat type of utopia. That was the only reason. But they worked together and they corresponded with each other. In fact, Marx said to Darwin, THANK YOU because you have validated the whole theory behind Marxism and Communism and the whole idea of the dialectic of materialism. In other words, he'd managed to, as Nietzsche said, destroy God, God is dead. They had to get THAT out of the picture to dehumanize the public because they had big plans, big Frankenstein type plans for the general public, through science which they UTTERLY BELIEVED IN. They knew they could pull it off. How'd they know that? Because they understood that they'd have unlimited funding through taxes and so on, from high government departments to DEVELOP THE FUTURE THAT THEY ALREADY HAD PLANNED. A future where they would literally alter people themselves, bio-engineer them, and eventually recreate a new kind of human being.

Religion had to be attacked and it had been since the 1500s HEAVILY by the same organizations. You must bring in secular humanism to debase the people until they start to believe it themselves. Well, we're just protoplasm, freaks of nature, accidents and once you believe that, anything at all can be done to you. You will accept it yourself. Most people do today without thinking too far.

They also had to destroy the family unit. That was imperative. HG Wells was picked up by the grandfather of Huxley, Sir Thomas Huxley, and trained for his role in life along with some other top authors that came out. They were taught at what they called the 'The Red Tie School.' They were all given a red tie; red for revolution. They were coached and they were told they'd be backed HEAVILY to write certain novels. They were the beginning of what was called The Futurist Society. Today, the Futurist Society are the ones who bring in certain authors, give them a scenario they want them to write about and tell them to write stories around it... sci-fi writers, etc are picked from all the rest to promote ideas. Sci-fi is predictive programming for the masses. We enjoy science fiction and it makes us familiar with what's to come. Even though it's in the realm of FICTION, we accept the reality of it when it actually occurs in life because we've been programmed to accept it through the fictional work. This is an old, old technique that was going on back in the 1800s.

Lord Rothschild did the same as the Rockefellers of today. Where he funded certain organizations and certain authors to promote SCIENCE FICTION in the 1800s. Science had to rise and become THE NEW RELIGION which we'd all obey. THE WORLD OF EXPERTS. Now tell me, who has more say when it comes to an interview with government, what you want as a citizen, YOU or the scientist? Who will the government act on behalf of? YOU or the scientist, the expert? So, this is where we are. This was advocated from the 1500s with the Rosicrucian Society. They become the NEW TECHNICIANS OF ADVICE for Presidents and Prime Ministers. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. The matrix is this massive, FAKE reality that we're all taught is the only real one. It's got many doors and corridors, many places that promise the truth and we end up in just more deception. DECEPTION IS NECESSARY TO CONTROL THE MASSES AND GUIDE THEM ALONG A PREDETERMINED PATH. That was said by Francis Bacon. It's never changed. The public must never know the real reasons of the changes that they live through. They're always taught it's just big business exploiting this or exploiting that and that generally suffices as an excuse, as an argument but it's

not the truth. There's always a real reason behind it with long term goals.
With Wells and others their job was to basically to start up the science fiction and when they were made really famous, and I said MADE FAMOUS and they were made famous, then they came up with their nonfiction and they harped on right away about over population and inferior types of humans and how they'd have to eliminate them. Wells himself put out 2 volumes called History of the World Part 1 & 2. The second one was finished, the last chapters were finished by his son who was, I think, a zoologist. His son was trained by Pavlov with whom Wells left him as a child to be trained in his role in life too. Wells talked on about over population of inferior types, this constant harping of the commoners would overtake the elite and out breed them basically. It's never changed. That's what's behind pretty well EVERYTHING today, in this world.
That's what's behind the setting up of the United Nations. You know they blame over population for the World Wars if you look at the writings of the United Nations. Now, the common people never started a war in their lives. It was always the same masters that still rule them today who started the wars, the same masters that are harping about over population. That's what they claim at the United Nations... that's the reason for wars... over population. So once again, the public are at fault for everything. It's the public's fault, apparently, for the destruction of the environment. It's the public's fault for world wars. Even though the elite wrote about the necessity for world wars to bring the world under one global system which, of course, they themselves would control.
We find people like Pike writing about the world wars to come and their purpose, their function. We find even HG Wells writing about it in a fictional setting in The Shape of Things to Come. He wrote about the war with Germany before it happened. Quite interesting. How did he know? He wasn't a psychic. He was a little manic-depressive. He had tremendous fits of rage. He had his wives sign special agreements because he had certain sexual... special things he liked done to him apparently and he had to keep it all legally under wraps. He used to be laughed at at the Fabian Society because he had a squeaky little voice and a tremendous pompous attitude with everything that he presented. The Fabian Society itself, was funded by Lord Astor. Heavily funded to guide what the working classes thought would be for them... a utopia. But in reality, once again, you get rid of poverty by getting rid of the poor. It's still very powerful in Britain today. You'll find on their window of the Fabian Society's club, they had a founding house and a founding window, stained glass window. You'll see the founders, in the window, HAMMERING THE GLOBE INTO SHAPE, on an anvil, HAMMERING IT. So their job was not to pussy-foot around, their job was to literally hammer it into shape by FORCE AND REGULATION... through laws and government and bureaucracy. That's fairly well happened today.
That was the same people with eugenics who came up with the "poverty gene." You know, you're poor because you have a "poverty gene." It astounds me how people give to charities never, ever looking at charities or the histories of charities to see what they're really all about. IT'S THE GREATEST COVER that secretive organizations with manifestos have used since the dawn of what they call, their own, civilization. Because they created this system of civilization - THEIR SYSTEM - at least the ones who control it, the masters.
Here's an article relating to the way they think and the way that they work on the public. I can't stand these charitable institutions with their high paid salaried people at the top with MASSIVE pensions and very little ever going to the place they claim it's for in the first place. They're very quick to set up abortion clinics world wide and that's about it. It's the same with all the Bill Gates Foundation and everyone else involved. Look at where the money goes. IT'S TO KILL PEOPLE. Hard thing for the average person who's been totally brainwashed into the fake reality to accept. Attacking organizations that are charitable is like attacking mum's apple pie. I'll be back after this break with more.
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix. Before I take the callers, I'll just touch on an article here to show you what the scientists are up to to help those who are hungry. This is from My Way News.
Scientists try to stop hunger with retooled foods
myway.com & AP News
Oct 23, 3:43 PM (ET)
By MARIA CHENG

LONDON (AP) - Want to lose weight? Try eating. That's one of the strategies being developed by scientists experimenting with foods that trick the body into feeling full.
At the Institute of Food Research in Norwich, England, food expert Peter Wilde and colleagues are developing foods that slow down the digestive system, which then triggers a signal to the brain that suppresses appetite.

"That fools you into thinking you've eaten far too much when you really haven't," said Wilde. From his studies on fat digestion, he said it should be possible to make foods, from bread to yogurts, that make it easier to diet.
While the research is preliminary, Wilde's approach to curbing appetite is one that some doctors say could be key in combating the obesity epidemic. (Alan: Well, that won't do it because it's all the crap we're given to eat that causes that in the first place.)
"Being able to switch off appetite would be a big help for people having trouble losing weight," said Steve Bloom, a professor of investigative medicine at London's Imperial College, who is not connected to Wilde's research.
Then it goes on and on and on and it's interesting, at the right hand side of the same page it says, a girls sits with her brother at a shanty township in the outskirts of Jammu, India, Friday, October. Right next to this same article on the same page because that's what it's going to be used for in reality. They won't give them more. They'll just simply feel better eating what they already eat, which isn't much at all. It's amazing all the money that's been poured into help the poor that never seems to get there, that's managed by these big organizations... who are licensed to do it. What's the real agenda? Look and see where the money really goes. As I say, if you want to get rid of poverty, according to the elite, you get rid of the poor.
We'll go to the callers now and we've got a caller from South America. It's Cold Creek, South America. Are you there?
Cold Creek: Yes. I'm here. I put my name down as Cold Creek, for Culture Creator. I do want to say it's a pleasure to talk to you Alan. I've listened to you for a while. I've been in the culture creation business for over 15 years. As an effort to help to educate people, I'm not here to be a whistle-blower. I still do have the understanding that the public is the public and many of them are so far gone but there's just a few points that I want to bring to the forefront for those who not only are awake to some degree and are still trying to help other people see, but also for those who I have no ammunition. You know, they don't have any type of history. Being a person who works on the INSIDE of a type of industry, such as the entertainment business, who KNOWS things that happen. We don't discuss these things. When you're an insider, you don't discuss these things. You just do what you do and keep it moving. There's something I wanted to bring to the forefront with a number of artists. You can find a new video on YouTube called Universal Mind Control. The artist's name is Common, Common Sense. This is in the Hip-Hop genre. And Ferrell. BOTH VERY BIG ARTISTS. If you look at the video, you will see Ferrell dressed in a ROBOT HEAD. Now, part of what you've been discussing and part of what anyone who's involved in this business ALREADY KNOWS because we do get our information from certain sources... there is a BLENDING of, actually, there's a dehumanization of humans and there's a humanization of machines.
Alan: That's right.
Cold Creek: Even when you look at The Transformers, the movie, when it came out, people don't even see the fact that you have this ROBOT talking to you, expressing feelings, having EMOTIONS and people just sit there like, this is so nice, look at the special effects and don't even realize they're being predictively programmed. It's such a simple, simple thing and now within the music, you have an individual, and I'm not saying names here because I know what it is and I have no problem in saying this stuff. There's a gentleman there by the name of T Pain. He uses a voice box called Auto Tool and it takes his voice and it moves it to give it some sort of synthesized sound which actually takes a human voice and makes it sound more robotic. Where, on the other side, as I said, in the movies, you can see the robots are becoming more humanized. In the process of this happening, it's a dialectic that is going to end up in a synthesis, okay.
Alan: Absolutely, I've got articles here, right now in fact, on that very agenda from the Futurists Society. There'll be a complete MERGING of humans with the robots until you can't tell which one is which any more.
Cold Creek: Which one is which, exactly. They're starting that by – visually - by pushing it in the music.
Alan: What age group would you say it's aimed at?
Cold Creek: Well, I'll tell you now, Alan, 14s... all the way up to your 35ers and I'm going to go a little further and say some other things... there's some other high level... THE MUSIC BUSINESS IS COMPLETELY FRATERNAL. Okay? It's completely fraternal. There is no one who has not made it somewhere that is high level that is not involved in some way, shape or form in a fraternal order. Now, that may be tied to Freemasonry or not. People... and I'm saying this to the public, Alan, because you probably already know. People, if you look at Jay-Z when he throws up what he says is the diamond or the rock symbol and you see shape of a triangle, that is NOT a diamond symbol. That is to the profane, as they would say, a diamond symbol. But he can get a concert and 25,000 people throw up this rock signal and you're looking at it thinking oh, it's just a... a joke. But when he plays at Glastonbury, on a stage, that is a pyramid, basically. When this gentleman says certain things in his music like, "I'm so illuminated, I may glow in the dark." Then

his UNDERSTUDY, Kanye West, turns around and takes – if you also look at photos, there's a photo of him and Jay-Z - and if you look at the handshake that he gives, he has the apprentice grip that a Mason would give to an apprentice. Jay-Z gave to Kanye because Kanye had not made it yet to the next levels. But in front of millions of people, he'll do these things and no one sees it and Kanye comes out with a tour called Glow in the Dark Tour. Now, stated before, the verse in one of Jay-Zs songs was, "I am so illuminated, I may glow in the dark." And now his understudy comes in with a TOUR called Glow in the Dark Tour. It is completely esoteric. It is completely a play on words that people have NO idea. He plays a part where he's interacting with a computer, in his tour. I'm talking about people that I know personally so I'm not saying these things just out of the air. I'm not coming up with....

Alan: Oh, I've met lots of them too. Most of them do belong to the O.T.O. Everyone in the business knows that it's almost mandatory to join it and you will be asked to join. They flash their signals all over their album covers all the time.

Cold Creek: Yes. It's in the symbols, it's in the covers, and it's in the music videos. Look at the background of many of the new music videos. There's a video out with Ferrell and Snoop and if you look at a point, there's a point where there's a bottom point of a Masonic compass and square. The square is on one side of the screen and the compass is on the other. If you know anything about visual angles, you can see if you put those two together, which once again, is the yin and the yang, it's the female and the male, and it's the phallus and the other female portion. Those two artists being together creates the union. It is so plain, I can only say to people who are awake, and for those who are, PLEASE not only pay attention to this stuff but understand that these artists, many of them, are PUT IN POSITIONS where they have NO CHOICE. I don't want people to think that all the time that the artist always knows, always know what he's doing. At times, these people have been - just like highway robbery when a police officer pulls you over - it is basically, you're poor. What is the word when... THEY'RE EXTORTED, they're extorted. Many artists, they'll come up with a drug charge or a gun charge all of a sudden. As a matter of fact, another guy who's just recently come out with an album called Paper Trail, his name is TI. If you listen to a song that he did with Justin Timberlake on that album, it is COMPLETELY talking about how the old man has died (okay) and this new man is resurrected. This new man has come out of nothing, out of this struggle, out of his cage which is a complete representation of a ritual, a Masonic Ritual, as you pass on to the Master Mason degree. You have to perform this ritual of resurrection. You die and so on and so forth. But if you listen to the words, and you hear what these people are saying. Talking about swallowing their pride, getting on track, we're on the same page and the way they talk about time, all of these things go right back to the fact that the entire industry is fraternal. If you want to be successful, you're either going to play your part or YOU'RE NOT GOING TO BE THERE. PERIOD.

Alan: And do what you're told.

Cold Creek: And do what you're told. At the end of the day, if you don't do what you're told, you're going to find that you get pulled over with some drugs in your car and you don't know how it got there. But all of a sudden, you're up for charges. You'll end up getting a visit. You'll end up getting a visit and someone will tell you, you know, we can make all of this go away...

Alan: That's right.

Cold Creek: You know, I have personally been approached here, in South America. I'm not one to volunteer my private information so my name and my exact location I will not say. It's easy to find, who ever knows how to track phone calls. I really don't care. My point being here is, I was approached here because of my connections within the music industry. I was taken to a penthouse of a particular gentleman, who's of European descent, lets say. And he prefaced himself before he invited me into one of his orders. He simply said, number one, I will deny everything I'm about to tell you to my death. I was kind of like man, this is.. It's not that serious, whatever it is. You just met me through a friend of yours a couple of minutes ago but HE KNEW about me and my music business connections. So what he said to me, he said, I am here, in South America, I'm a part of a family and we are looking basically to take over 60% of the utilities market and we need help. We need people who have contacts to be able to INFLUENCE THE THOUGHT PROCESSES of individuals. I said, so why you talking to me? He said, because I know, you know the major players in the industry. When these guys say things and when they put out things and you have all of these artists saying "Vote for Obama" and making it very cool to say "Vote for Obama." It doesn't matter what the reasoning is behind these individuals. People don't think. They just follow. They just are... sad to say... PURE SHEEP and it is those very people, in whatever part of the world. The fact that I'm in South America is, you know, this is not America, so he's trying to get influence into a certain realm of a whole another part of the world. Knowing that my contacts are within the US. I do have contacts in South America as well, but is shows the global reach of the plan.

At the end of his statement, what he said to me was, after he supposedly invited me. I won't say the name of the family, although I do know it. I did some checking on it myself and found out they are who they say they are, blah, blah, blah. It was one of, what I call, those invites you CAN refuse. One of those offers I CAN refuse and it was one that I CHOOSE to refuse because there is a certain part that I understand. MAINTAINING YOUR HUMANITY, RIGHT NOW, GOING THROUGH THE THINGS WE'RE GOING THROUGH, I THINK IS GOING TO BE THE GREATEST CHALLENGE for whoever.
Now, you have hu-man and you have man. Hu-man can come from humus man or earth man or so on and so forth and then you have man which comes from mind. There are people who actually are, in their own concept and in their own religion, believe that they are pure mind, they are the pure essence of every bit of knowledge that is out there because, as you even have mentioned, they have access to archives and data. They look upon the humus man or the hu-man as an ENTIRELY, COMPLETELY, DIFFERENT ENTITY AND SPECIES. So every plan that they make... when these people say in the Club of Rome when they said that "the enemy of humanity is man"...
Alan: Yes. That's right.
Cold Creek: There's two ways you can look at that. You know, it's kind of like you're putting man against human but you also can take it as putting a man against human kind.
Alan: The elite have already said they see themselves as a distinct species from the rest, through their special breeding. Thanks for a lot for calling and we'll have to go on to the next caller though. Thanks for calling. Now we've got Greg from Minnesota there. Is Greg there?
Greg: Yes. Is this Alan?
Alan: Yes. It is.
Greg: How are you doing tonight?
Alan: Oh. Not so bad.
Greg: That's good. Have you got any snow up there?
Alan: I did a week ago. I had 5 inches, one morning.
Greg: We just got our first snow fall last night. Anyway, I just want to thank you for what you do. I listen to you quite a bit and I've learned a lot from your talks and everything. I have a couple of quick questions. I home school one of my boys and I wanted to get your opinion on some good history books that possibly would be good for kids, to start really learning the truth instead of some of these other....
Alan: I would get the series, the collection of books by Arnold Toynbee but I'd also get Professor Carroll Quigley's Tragedy and Hope and The Anglo American Establishment because the two books together will complete each other. They complement each other. Whereas Quigley's books will fill in all the real reasons for certain big instances and even wars occurring and it makes more sense to the children. Toynbee's way of writing was in a certain style which is meant to train an elite, the elite's own offspring, into a slanted version of history but he does have an awful lot of facts and truth in there as well. The two together will help compliment each other. I'll be back with more after this break.
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and to add on to what the caller said, two callers ago, from South America, remember we DO have choices and THAT'S THE DIFFERENCE. It's the choices that you make. You certainly won't profit by them but you've made the right choices for yourself and maybe, in the long run, that's what really matters. Because if you loose your own integrity, you have nothing. You have nothing. You're at the mercy of the waves if you have no integrity. And you're at the mercy of the OTHER powers around you... if you have no personal integrity. That's what we have to GAIN AND THEN HOLD ON TO. Now, we'll go to Terry in Calgary. Are you there, Terry?
Terry: Hi Alan, how are you?
Alan: I'm surviving here.
Terry: That's great. You know, just like the last caller's question, it's a great question, I was just coming back from London today and I was reading The Republic, by Plato. I ended up in a nice conversation with a CEO of a New Orleans gas company here who wanted to talk about history and people REALLY DO CRAVE KNOWLEDGE. One request I would have is if you have a chance is, you mention so many books and I write them down from day to day but on your web site, I don't think there's a spot where you've listed all the books that you recommend.
Alan: I have about 3 or 4 lists here and I've never got round to putting them up. I'll tell you the reason why. When I'm trying to sell my books, I'm recommending other books to read that'll cost them an awful lot of money if they buy those other books, and yet they won't buy mine. (laughs).
Terry: Well, let me put a plug out to everyone who's listening to you. I don't think enough people are contributing to you. I'm sure you live a lot more meagerly than a majority of us who are listening to you do.
Alan: I do. I do.

Terry: I certainly thank you for everything you do for us.
Alan: I do have lists here and I can certainly send them out for people who ask for them. I've had so many people tell me, including some of the various authors societies there in the US, telling me they make a living, there's members that make a living off all the talks I've given by writing it up. You know most of them have never given me a penny for any of it... as a donation or anything.
Terry: Everyone relies on someone else and doesn't realize that...
Alan: Someone else will do it. That's how they think so....
Terry: The reason I'm calling today and I read in the papers and the London papers are actually really great because they really tell you what the agenda is. The one thing I'm seeing a lot of is this call for a new global economic body, you know, the IMF and the World Bank to head up. I don't think that people realize that right now, as we're coming to an end of this age, that this stock market's not going to rebound this time. I see a lot of people, my family included, that I can talk about it until I'm blue in the face, that it's time to protect their assets as best they can. I was wondering if you could just talk a little about the economic turn down and what's coming.
Alan: Well, John Maynard Keynes, who gave us THIS SYSTEM we've lived up since the last Bretton Woods agreement, said himself, that we shall bring in a new type of system which is not based on greed or personal profit. He said, we won't see it in our lifetime, not just yet, but SOON. The Bretton Woods agreement and what's happened since then to today, was only ONE PART, one phase of this great scheme. We're going into the next phase of it now. It's really, eventually, out of it will come a world of service and no personal gain. That's what the big plan is to be. Well, I can hear the music coming in and it's been a very fast night again. It just flies in.
So from Hamish, who's the dog, and myself up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

(Article: "Scientists try to stop hunger with retooled foods" by Maria Cheng (myway.com) - Oct. 23, 2008.)

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 29, 2008 (#186)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 29, 2008:
800-Year-Old Right Discarded:
"Modified Humans by Modified Food,
Forbidden to Heat by Fallen Dead Wood,
Four-Year-Olds to be Taught by the State
The Joys of Sex, Make Love Not Hate,
All Kinds of Values, Rutting Incorrigible,
Ensuring Mating for Life is Impossible,
Clueless Adults Play, Gorge the Belly,
In a Changing World, Lost in the Telly"
© Alan Watt Oct. 29, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 29, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com
www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

“Code of Silence” by Bruce Springsteen

There’s a code of silence that we don’t dare speak
There’s a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there’s nothing wrong
But there’s a code of silence and it can’t go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain’t enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There’s a list of grievance 100 miles long
There’s a code of silence and it can’t go on

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on Wednesday, the 29th of October, 2008. I always ask the newcomers to look into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and on that web site you find lots of previous talks I’ve given bringing you a short cut basically, through time to show you that nothing happens by chance in this big world of ours and how geopolitics and organizations are always scheming and planning and BEING PAID TO DO SO, to guide us into a new future, a new BRAVE NEW WORLD scenario... the New World Order or the global society. It’s all the same thing. Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eufor transcripts which you can download and print up in the various languages of Europe. Pass them around to your friends.
For years, I’ve been trying to tell people NOT to simply react to what’s given to you. The obvious things are given to you by the main stream. You’ll never get the TRUTH out of the main stream media. THAT’S NOT WHAT THEIR JOB IS. Their job is to keep you living in the Wizard of Oz land. They give you fiction on the one hand and then they supposedly bring out these old JOKERS that you’ve grown up with, on the news that stare right at you, right at the camera, as though they’re in your living room looking at YOU... right in the eye, and they tell you a lot of utter nonsense. Their job is to keep you under the SPELL, so that you’ll be passive and accept that some benign, better force, up above you, is guiding your life for your benefit. Nothing, of course, is further from the truth.
We live in one of the times, in history, where MAJOR CHANGE is occurring – MAJOR CHANGE IS OCCURRING. It’s not by chance. It was planned a long time ago. Economics, which runs everything in this world, that we know of. The whole system for humans is based on economics and if we go back, into the past, and read the BOOKS put out by the big economists of previous times, the same ones that are taught in schools of economics, are still used today to do with their theories. We find that the Malthusian concept of POPULATION CONTROL was necessary, according to the elite of the time, because the breeders of the lower

classes would outbreed those of the upper classes and they claimed that would be chaos. Therefore, they planned to always keep a population reduced to a certain proportion.
We find that Malthus pulled out all these charts out of thin air along with many figures. Charts were CONVINCING to prove, on paper, that this will actually happen. He made up all these phony charts and every prediction that he made was FALSE, but that doesn't stop them pulling out charts today. The same descendants of the same characters working for the same societies as they pull out statistics from thin air and try and get governments to go along with new policies to handle the population PROBLEM, as they call it.
In reality, there's to be a Brave New World coming into view. A Brave New World with a managed, reduced population because they won't need all the farm hands or the factory workers anymore. They don't want to have you around to keep yourselves amused. That's not your PURPOSE according to them. Your purpose is to SERVE the economic system and when they no longer need you, then YOU MUST GO, just like the factories. I'll be back with more about this after the following break.
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing the big changes we're going through right now and how the lower economists, the ones who basically look at crystal balls and give us the nonsensical predictions of the future, the lower ones are telling you that everything's going to bounce back. Well, guess what? It's not going to bounce back because it's not intended to bounce back to what it was. Every major shake up in economics – and depressions – always brings in a new type of society. At the moment, we have the war on terror going similar certainly, to World War II. That's what brought the countries of the West out of the Great Depression, manufacturing for a world war. Today, they're manufacturing all security gear and so on for basically mob riots, etc in urban settings across the Western hemisphere.
I've gone through the Department of Defence's 90 page report on their predictions for the next 30-odd years. They know there's going to be rioting because they understand all the things that are going to be done to the public to bring on the riots. Nothing is by chance. Think tanks like that, that work for NATO and the British Department of Defence, don't sit and just make up things our of thin air. They'd be fired. They have to have INTELLIGENCE to go on to make their predictions and BIG PLAYERS listen very intently to their predictions. They take them very seriously... AND SO SHOULD WE.
In World War II, as I say, they brought in a new monetary type system with the Bretton Woods Agreement. John Maynard Keynes was the big economist that was pulled out the bag. I call it the hat trick because they love to pull them out of hats, these characters. It's just like politicians. You've NEVER HEARD OF THEM BEFORE and suddenly, they're there and they're very famous because the media tells you so. Keynes was the same. He was basically a far left socialist, of the true sort, not the kind you think about. You should find out what socialism means. Go into the Fabian Society. Go even further back into Albert Pike and the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry or as they like to call it, the Rite of PERFECTION.
You'll find in Pike's writings, and in those of Marx, and the Fabian Society, they talked about bringing in a NEW ECONOMIC SYSTEM eventually, based on a system where there's no private property, when everyone would be in service to their BETTERS, those with intelligence, the Intelligentsia, the ILLUMED ONES, as they call themselves. Of course, they don't say themselves that they'll live at the same standard as everyone else in this great utopia, but some ARE ALWAYS MORE EQUAL THAN OTHERS in such utopias as we find out from other writings on the subject.
Now, Keynes brought in PART of a plan, part of a plan only in the Bretton Woods Agreement. The second part was to unfold years later. He himself thought it might take 100 years to bring in the new system. This is what he said. He said, "When the accumulation of wealth is no longer of high social importance, there'll be great changes in the code of morals. We shall be able to rid ourselves of the pseudo, moral principles which have hagridden us for 200 years" (Now, what's he talking about? Hagridden us for 200 years? Think about that.) "by which we have exalted some of the most distasteful of human qualities into the position of the highest virtues. We shall be able to afford to dare to access the money motive at its true value. The love of money as a possession, as distinguished from the love of money as a means to the enjoyment and realities of life, will be recognized for what it is: a somewhat disgusting morbidity, one of those semi-criminal, semi-pathological propensities which one hands over with a shudder, to the specialist in mental disease. But beware. The time for all this is NOT YET. For at least another 100 years, we must pretend to ourselves and to everyone, that fair is foul and foul is fair. For the foul is useful and fair is not. Avarice and usury and precaution must be our Gods for a little longer still. Only then, they can lead us out of the tunnel of economic necessity into daylight."
He's talking about a new economic system, the same one that Bertrand Russell talked about, where the STATE will ultimately dish out to you your TOKENS. Anything can be money. Now, it's electronic blips. The

government will give you tokens which you cannot save up. We'll all be the same and we'll all have the same, living in a DULL, DREARY WORLD OF SAMENESS. THAT'S what they're talking about. However, for themselves, being illumined, of course, they'll have many more tokens than those at the bottom are dished out so they can enjoy themselves. They seem to equate that the illumined ones have a right to more enjoyment than other people. That's why Kings and Queens have exalted themselves down through the ages and lived in such incredible luxury.

That little blurb from Keynes was in Essays of Persuasion, 1931, chapter 5. I think it's also in Economic Possibilities for our Grandchildren, 1930. Now, you take these 100 years, from about 1930 onwards, and that would tie in, at the very end of what we've still got to go, the 30 years of war and riots. Then the new system will be totally in; but in the mean time, it will be brought in in stages. That's what's happening today.

When government gets it's hands on the bank accounts of the people, government brings in, as it always does with every institution in which it's involved, it brings in it's own new regulations, right down to the individual. They will be telling you what to eat and what to buy and what NOT to buy and punishing you too, by withholding your money. That's the same line of reasoning that Bertrand Russell used when he said that the state shall dish out your credits. Government CAN'T WAIT to be into your bank account and into your life, because it's all used for BEHAVIOR MODIFICATION. That's what's really going on.

Those of us who have lived long enough, have watched the same scams with NAFTA and GATT and even the EU union and all the rest of it, when people keep voting NOT to go along with it and they don't want it. Then a great hype is created in the media, 'You'll be left behind. You'll all be poor. You'll be destitute,' yada, yada, ya…. Then they bring it back for a second vote and a third or fourth, until you GET IT RIGHT.

Here's what they're doing with Ireland, you see, with the Lisbon Treaty. This is from the Sunday Times.

From The Sunday Times
October 18, 2008
EU plans to force second Lisbon vote
French politicians hatch plan to isolate Ireland and force second treaty poll
Richard Oakley

PLANS to isolate Ireland and force the country to hold a second referendum on the Lisbon treaty by next March were discussed at a European Union meeting 10 days ago.

Minutes of the event, and of a separate dinner with the French minister for European affairs, record how key French politicians and other MEPs (Alan: That's Members of the European Parliament.) said that Ireland should be put in an "untenable position" by pressing Poland and the Czech Republic to ratify the treaty by December. (A: In other words, corner Ireland until they just GET IT RIGHT. Do as they're told, GET IT RIGHT. They won't go away, you see.)

The minutes were made available by a high-level source who attended both events. They tally with publicly available EU minutes but include direct quotes rather than the diplomatic language of the official record.

The meeting and dinner heard how Ireland's "intellectual mediocrity (A: Intellectual mediocrity… you got to understand who's RUNNING this whole union and the elitists behind it who are at the top and here they are calling Ireland, they say Ireland is 'intellectual mediocrity' because of the way they voted.) and lack of political courage" led to the rejection of the Lisbon treaty and included discussions of how to "cuddle and pamper" the Irish voter ahead of a new vote while at the same time "making pressures on them". (A: Pressurizing them. This will be done through MASSIVE CAMPAIGNS.)

The meeting between the European parliament's committee for constitutional affairs and the European affairs committees of both the French senate and national assembly was held in Paris on October 9. It was followed by a dinner with Jean-Pierre Jouyet, the French equivalent of Dick Roche, Ireland's EU affairs minister.

Read that for yourself and look at the working very carefully because we think we've seen elitists in the past, with tyrants and Kings that pampered themselves with lace and riding crops and big, white stallions as they pummeled the peasant into the ground. The word 'villain' comes from peasant. That what peasant is to them, A VILLAIN. Look at it. Look up the word. If you were not noble, you were a VILLAIN. You're a peasant. Nothing but nothing has changed… at all…. just your perceptions… just the perceptions.

Talking about peasantry, we find out that an 800 year old right that they've had in British Commonwealth countries, at least in Britain and extended to the Commonwealth countries, this is from the Mail Online. It says here,

Health and safety axe on 800-year-old right to collect firewood
(Alan: Well we KNOW that they're going to make everyone eventually DEPENDENT on the system. It's called INTERdependence.)
By Jaya Narain
Last updated at 1:11 AM on 27th October 2008

For the past 12 years, retired builder Mike Kamp has exercised his age-old right to collect firewood from the forest near his home.
But the health and safety axe has finally come down on an 800-year-old tradition which dates back to the Magna Carta.
Forestry chiefs say they have been forced to overrule the charter due to the 'increasing constraints' of modern legislation. (A: Now, this is put forth by the Ministry of Forestry. See how they can even bypass Parliament. It's back to the Queen's land, isn't it?... and the King's land?)

Back with more after this break.
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to get to reality here because there's so much deception going on and things are never explained to the public. We're always given what can be a fairly PLAUSIBLE reason, usually, but not always, but KIND OF plausible and we accept it. Then there's always the REAL reason. I'm talking about how BIG government, under a plan, a world plan, IS GOING TO MAKE EVERYONE TOTALLY DEPENDANT FOR YOUR FOOD, SHELTER, CLOTHING AND YOUR HEAT, upon them. They must be total masters and it's the only way they can be masters is when they control every one of those essential things for YOU to live. The forestry commission in England, it's actually Wales that started this off, but they expect it to go through the whole of the United Kingdom, which means that it will spread to all the British Commonwealth countries too because you'll find there'll be big GREENING organizations PUSHING for this, you see. And they're all on board with it. It's the big plan. It says here,

Forestry chiefs say they have been forced to overrule the charter (A: So forestry chiefs... who are these guys, these forestry chiefs? No one votes these guys in. They're public servants, supposedly, but they've been 'forced to overrule the charter'... That's the Magna Carta.) due to the 'increasing constraints' of modern legislation.
The Magna Carta of 1215 included a Forest Charter which recognised the rights of commoners (A: That's the peasantry, the villains.) to get subsistence from common land. They were granted 'estovers' - dead wood (A: That's fallen wood that's lying, rotting) - for fuel, to repair their homes, fix tools or make charcoal.
Mr. Kamp, 59, uses a wood-burning stove at his cottage near Betwys-y-Coed, North Wales, and enjoys walking through nearby Gwydir Forest. But now he has been told by Forestry Commission Wales that he can no longer buy a licence to forage. (A: You see they even changed it that you have to BUY a license to go foraging. It's the same in Canada, on Crown Land. They call it Crown Land - in the 21st century - it's called Crown Land. Incredible, isn't it? See nothing's really changed. You're supposed to get on that Crown Land for free and pick up the estovers or the rotten, dead wood, but they're taking that away.)
Mr. Kamp said: 'They are claiming there are health and safety issues. (A: Ha, ha, ha!) But people have walked through the woods collecting firewood for hundreds and hundreds of years without too many safety problems.'
Soaring fuel prices have led to more and more people combing woodland and forests for firewood. But the Forestry Commission is suggesting they buy the same wood from local merchants (A: You know, their Masonic buddies that get the contracts.) - who will still be allowed into the forests. (A: Well, isn't that amazing... the right nod and a wink... will get you in and crossing the palm with silver. They do that all the time. They're always paying each other off, if you watch them. That's tradition.)
Mr. Kamp said: 'That would be very carbon-intensive. (A: Ha) The contractors would need vehicles to go into the forests to get the wood and to move it to the users. That defeats the whole object of the exercise.' (A: So, of course, it's a lame excuse, in other words.)
Peter Garson, head of estate management at the Forestry Commission Wales, said: 'We understand Mr. Kamp's disappointment, but this is an area where we are subject to increasing constraints in terms of health and safety. (A: Well bull shit to you, Mr. Peter Garson.)
'We have a duty of care to the public in our woods.' (A: OUR wood. It's the public's wood, you yo-yo.)
The ban currently applies only to Wales, but is likely to be extended to Forestry Commission woods across Britain. (A: You bet your bottom dollar that's going to happen. Bet your bottom dollar it will happen because that is the agenda.)

You see this kind of stuff doesn't really upset me. I'm never really shocked by it because I could tell you years ago, all of this would come... and a lot more. We know about the habitat areas, of course, that they're going to bring in over a period of a few years, and they're going to get people OFF OF THE LAND, in the rural areas, so they're all squashed together. All the commoners will be squashed in the big, over populated cities. You have to understand how the Soviet system was run to appreciate what I'm talking about.
In the Soviet system, that's what they did with the public. It's the same in China. You can travel a hundred miles in China and everybody's crammed into these cities. You can't live on the land there. Now, mind you, the Soviet Union and China have their beautiful country areas for high bureaucrats and their little dachas scattered through the forest. Some, as I said, are more equal than others in such utopias.
Now one of the things that the big boys wrote about a long time ago, was getting the children to engage in not just premarital sex, that was one goal... but even PRE-pubertal sex. I went through talks and books, in fact, that Bertrand Russell wrote because he was given THE RIGHTS TO EXPERIMENT WITH CHILDREN. He did things with children, very much like Skinner, that they should have been LOCKED UP FOR or MAYBE EVEN HUNG. At least the public would have been if they'd done these things, but he was given a Royal Charter, Mr. Russell, you see, to experiment with children and to try and encourage certain things like pre-pubertal sex. The idea being, that the society that they'd bring in would lead to no bonding between people for any length of time. I'll explain this and give you more after these messages.
I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, going through an article here about giving children sex education as young as 5... in the UK, again. The UK LEADS THE WORLD because it's the most socialist run country, pretty well, on the planet today. It's quite surprising to some people, if they think at all, that Britain went in to fight World War II against Germany and national socialism and because government expanded and took over all the powers of farming and produce and so on, and production, they came out of it as a socialist country. You think that wasn't foreseen? It's interesting that Winston Churchill himself said to his own peer group, according to Fringes of Power, written by his personal secretary, that he boasted that this war would bring on the best thing that ever happened. Something they'd long dreamed of... a United Europe. Meanwhile, he was on radio telling the public go and fight for theirculture and their way of life. What's new, eh? What's new?
The same crown that authorized so much in Britain, and still does today, gave Bertrand Russell his right to use experimental schools with children. The idea being, that if they could get the children involved in pre-pubertal sex and interest in sex at that age, they would naturally go into sexual activity much quicker. The likelihood of them bonding, for life with a mate was vastly, vastly reduced and pretty well impossible. These techniques by themselves and others are now applied generally across the board. That's why the whole culture industry is pushing nothing but sex, sex, sex and has been since about the 1960s... ON A ROLL. We're supposed to be obsessed by it because they don't want families. They don't want people standing up. Men will stand up, you see, for their wife and family. If they don't have a wife and family, they generally won't stand up to anything. This is well understood by the ruling elite because they have the histories, the real histories of every previous revolution, war, uprising and insurrection that's ever happened in history. They take these very seriously. They take THEIR FINDINGS of them very seriously. Therefore, they decided to DESTROY THE FAMILY UNIT. We find that also dove-tails with the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, Albert Pike. We find it also dove-tails with the teachings of Marxism and into Trotskyism as well. This article is about this very thing, from England again, and I think this was on the BBC. It says,
'Give young children sex education'
Independent Television News Limited 2008.
Thu Oct 23 2008

Primary school children should get basic sex education, a Government review is expected to find. (Alan: I like how they do it in advance. They're expected to find...)
The study is likely to recommend (A: I guess they know... see this is all a FORMALITY, the review is a formality. Everything that's given to the public's a formality of SHOW. All the decisions have been previously made and are probably operating already, anyway.) a shake-up of lessons to combat concerns that current teaching of the subject in England is too patchy.
Schools minister Jim Knight is due to present the findings later, as well as the Government's responses.
The review is expected (A: Expected, this is very British, see. Everyone knows what it's about except the public.) to say that sex education should be compulsory in all schools. (A: Well, that's not what it's on about, really. You have to really scroll down and read this one.)
International evidence suggests that teaching certain aspects of sex and relationship education before puberty has a "positive effect" on issues like teenage pregnancy, Mr. Knight said. (A: I wonder what country

he's talking about. International evidence suggests, maybe like Africa or something? UTTER RUBBISH they feed the public.)
Britain has one of the highest teen pregnancy rates in Europe and figures suggest rising numbers of young people are catching sexually transmitted diseases.
(A: Well, NO kidding. Why are they doing that? Everything they look at from much music onwards, even the cartoons are promoting sex, sex, sex, isn't it? Isn't that ALL through society? That's all you see. Who gives us the Culture Industry? Who controls it? Believe you me, a word from one at the top who would NOT be amused, would stop it just like that. And if she's NOT saying anything, that means she is amused and therefore it will continue, it has approval. Sexually transmitted diseases...it's just so interesting because everyone's known in the medical profession that it's SKYROCKETED since about the 60s onwards, 1960 onwards. All the stuff that just says go and do it, do it, do it and all the songs that just tell you to do it, do it, do it... never mention the side effects of all this doing it. Never mind the abortions that come out of it too. NOW, IT'S INTO BABY PARTS THAT ARE SOLD ACROSS THE PLANET for lots of bucks. There's even people using it in cosmetic creams. That's how DEBASED we've become because we're told to just to go ahead and do it, do it, do it.
Also, the sexually transmitted diseases that AGAIN took off like a rocket around 1970, have had their toll. We find that most women now have semi blocked or completely blocked ovarian tubes because of repeated infections. There's some very slow ones out there that work away in the tubes and build up scar tissue and the egg can't come through. There's also gonorrhea. There's many people out there with gonorrhea... with MASSIVE side effects of it that will effect them for the rest of their lives. Syphilis too, of course: it can take 20 years to rot your brain, literally SMOOTH out the contours in your brain; but they don't talk about that in much music or the sex culture industry when they're promoting it, do they? NO, they don't tell you about THAT and the fall out because it's unpleasant and you might stop doing it. You might think twice and God forbid you do that.)

Current rules say pupils must be taught the biological facts of reproduction, usually in science classes, and every school must have a sex education policy.
But there is no statutory requirement for teaching about relationships and the social and emotional side of sexual behaviour. (A: Well, that's not true because they're teaching THAT side of things and other SPECIAL CLASSES... but not so much for the heterosexual groups. And there'll be other reasons they're going to promote this too but I won't go into that right now.)

That's the real world we live in. If you took youngsters and took them around tours of hospitals, THEY'D HAVE A GREATER APPRECIATION OF LIFE. If you took them around to work in elderly hospitals too, they'd have even more an appreciation of life. If you took them around the clinics, where they line up with the different kind of venereal diseases... they're now called 'social diseases'... they're actually socially acceptable. I guess you can actually boast about it. Some segments of society are actually BOASTING about this thing - I don't know if you know that - about certain diseases that are transmitted by sex. It's almost an honor, part of the HAZING ceremony to get into the club, to have this. However, if they went round to these clinics and saw the LONG TERM EFFECTS of them, things which they are taught... they PRESUME that it must be easily cleared up with antibiotics and so on. Nothing is further from the truth. Or they see people locked up in insane asylums with their joints ALL OUT from their shoulders and their spine all misshapen because syphilis has been working away quietly for 20 years. Very, very quiet, very few people know they've even got it. Most doctors today can't even diagnose it, they're so poorly trained, but it's out there and it's rampaging. Now remember, too, in Viet Nam, there were troops coming back with what they called 'The Galloping Clap' in the early 70s. That's where syphilis when through it's three main stages and instead of taking 20 years, it took between 2 and 5, and youngsters at 22 were literally going senile with it and then their joints popped and so on. THEY DON'T PROMOTE THAT THROUGH THE CULTURE INDUSTRY. Wonder why, when they care so much about your welfare?
WE know that the big green movement was created and was meant to eventually dominate our lives. We can't do anything without paying penalties and fees, etc to do anything IN OUR LIVES without permission under the guise of 'Carbon Footprints' and utter nonsense like this. We'll pay for everything, all these abstract nonsensical pieces of dribble that people are starting to ECHO, like carbon footprint, carbon footprint. WE SHALL WIN BY SLOGANS, they said, in the days of Lenin. And here it is happening. The big, big PRIVATE think tanks and private foundations again, these CONGLOMERATES, that are all connected with each other on the same course, that bypass all democracy and democratic institutions that MAKE policy for governments to sign. WHERE IN ANYONE'S BILL OF RIGHTS OR CONSTITUTION ACROSS THIS WORLD

DOES IT SAY THAT NON-GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATIONS CAN DICTATE POLICY TO THE GOVERNMENT? It's nowhere to be found. People should begin to DEMAND answers about that before we're completely done in because we're almost done under now for the third time.
From the BBC.
Earth on course for eco 'crunch'
Wednesday, 29 October 2008
Reckless consumption comes at a high cost, the report warns

The planet is headed for an ecological "credit crunch", according to a report issued by conservation groups. (Alan: Conservation groups.)
The document contends that our demands on natural resources overreach what the Earth can sustain by almost a third. (A: Remember the Earth Charter, Maurice Strong, Rockefeller Foundation, etc?)
The Living Planet Report is the work of WWF, the Zoological Society of London and the Global Footprint Network. (A: Maybe we should just wipe up that footprint off the floor and toss it out. Global Footprint Network.)
It says that more than three quarters of the world's population lives in countries where consumption levels are outstripping environmental renewal.
This makes them "ecological debtors" (A: You see? Here's a term, you're DEBTORS if you're using too much of natural resources.), meaning that they are drawing - and often overdrawing - on the agricultural land, forests, seas and resources of other countries to sustain them. (A: See, they've repacked everything again. They always repackage to fit the NEW TERMINOLOGY they're using.)
This info graphic BBC map shows hectares' worth consumed in goods and services. (A: Again, they're drawing out all these graphs just like Thomas Malthus. These FAKE, BOGUS graphs that seem to impress so many people.)
The report concludes that the reckless consumption of "natural capital" is endangering the world's future prosperity, with clear economic impacts including high costs for food, water and energy. (A: Well, the food's been sewn up by the 5 agri-food businesses across the planet. That's why the food's going up. There's also British companies who are taking over the WATER AND NATURAL GAS AND EVEN NATURAL OIL for heating... and the electricity too. The electricity supply, as well, across the whole Americas... a British company is doing it. That's why energy is going up. See? They're privatizing all water supplies as well. That's why that's going up.)
(A: By the way, these characters too are involved, the guys who own these big corporations, with the World Wildlife Fund and all these other big eco businesses and foundations.)
"If our demands on the planet continue to increase at the same rate, by the mid-2030s we would need the equivalent of two planets to maintain our lifestyles," said WWF International director-general James Leape.
Dr Dan Barlow, head of policy at the conservation group's Scotland arm, added: "While the media headlines continue to be dominated by the economic turmoil, the world is hurtling further into an ecological credit crunch." (A: So they're using economic terminology, bankers terminology to do with all that the earth contains, etc, etc.)

Believe you me, if you don't starting fighting this now, you'll be done in by them, completely done in. Stop playing yourselves and get active and start DEMANDING RIGHTS because no one else is going to do it for you. NO ONE ELSE WILL DO IT FOR YOU.
Now, we'll go to the callers here. I'll go to Andrea in New York. Are you there Andrea?
Andrea: Hi Alan.
Alan: Hi.
Andrea: A while ago, you spoke of Gandhi and at Oxford and recently I've been reading a book by Will Durant, a history book, and he talks about Gandhi being very impressed by Trotsky and John Ruskin and the Fabian socialists. Could you talk about that?
Alan: Well Gandhi... Britain had tried to unite all the countries that comprised India. India was not one country. In fact, Britain had been there for 200 years with the British East India Company fomenting war and revolution between all different tribes and factions and they still couldn't get them to unite through war or after war through treaties, so Gandhi went in there and pretty well did the job FOR THEM. He was the greatest thing that ever happened, even though they pretend they were against him, etc. It was already written up at the League of Nations that Britain after that war or the war to come would hand over it's colonial system only on the condition that they brought on the same system of democracy based on the British model. That's still in operation today at the United Nations. They use the British model, so they

won't withdraw from a country, they won't withdraw their troops UNTIL it adopts the model that Britain has already set up. Now Gandhi we know, too, slept with an 18 year old girl every night, a fresh virgin, to PROVE that he was not tempted. That was quite the feat, I suppose. There's much more to Gandhi. He allowed his wife to pretty well DIE of pneumonia when they were BOTH in prison... a British jail. It was great for publicity and so on. He accepted antibiotics to save his own life but he FORBAD his wife to do the same. There's much more to Gandhi than the media has made up about this great man. We've got to always think for ourselves here and understand how geopolitics is used and how Britain does use NATIONALS to go in to lead the people as a hero against Britain itself and really to only unite a country and then start modeling it on the British system. It's still in league with Britain today. It's still part, actually, of an Empire. India has a Council on Foreign Relations just like the US has... and so does Pakistan.
Andrea: Right. Okay. Thank you very much.
Alan: Thanks for calling. We'll get Yvonne from Nevada when we come back from this break.
I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and actually I'll take Randy, if Randy's still there. He's next on the list. Randy from California?
Randy: Hello Alan. Are you there?
Alan: Yes. I am, go ahead.
Randy: I just had a question about the increasing tribalism among one's Western countries and how that has to do with people. Does that make it to where it's easier to control us? 50 years ago you didn't see people getting these piercings and whole body tattoos like you do today. What does that have to do with everything?
Alan: It's part of the DEGENERACY OF SOCIETY, done on purpose. Most of the piercing, in fact, all of the piercing and all of the fashion is promoted from entertainment and the youngsters and so on just copy it. It's also the need... if youngsters don't have family life and they understood this back in Hitler's day and the Soviets too, if their parents are either ineffectual or are out of the picture, the STATE in a sense, becomes the BOSS. In this case, the media is showing them they're the boss and they're giving them the culture because they CRAVE A CULTURE TO BELONG TO. When you're deprived of a particular thing, a need, when you're young, you have a gross exaggeration; you overcompensate and go over board, trying to belong desperately to a group or a sub group or a sub culture or something. That's why that's happening. There's no bonding now. Many young guys have contacted me and they've come from single mother families that they haven't had the male role model. The gang leader in the street becomes his father figure, his brother and that's where he belongs. He feels he belongs. He's accepted there as part of the tribe. This is well understood at the top. They have promoted this culture. Nothing has appeared in society that hasn't been promoted TO the people.
Randy: Thank you very much, Alan. Good night, man.
Alan: Thank you for calling. Bye, now.
Interestingly enough, a guy that I know, his brother works in the FBI headquarters had given lectures on gangs throughout the US and the Western world and what fascinated them was all these MASONIC EMBLEMS AND LOGOS THEY HAVE. Some of them are very, deeply occultic. You'd have to know mythologies, etc to understand where their emblems and symbols came from. Way too much, way ahead of what young guys on the street would know. It'd be an interesting little detective work to do, to go into that and find out WHO GAVE THESE GANGS their particular logos and emblems and so on because, I'm sure, a lot would turn up. Without the gangs, you can't have the drugs distributed. That's was why the Hells Angels were allowed so much free scope in places like Canada for instance, where they've even been let go at certain times. They need them to distribute the drugs. You cannot have a police build up over the last 20 odd years, 30 years, without drugs and a war on drugs. Drugs have been very beneficial in creating the POLICE STATE. In fact, they couldn't have done it without it. That was the main reason for recruitment drives and so on and more money, more gizmos, and more surveillance on the population, it was under the guise of DRUGS, so gangs were necessary. However, as I say, young people, when they're deprived of parents, will have a neurotic need for a substitute. That is why the gangs and so on take over. We find even, the gothic era, the gothic dress and fashion came out of one series on television and that was Buffy the Vampire Slayer, promoted by Hollywood. They copied it. They dressed macabre and they acted very, very sadistic and so on... little, weak behavior. All from TELEVISION, promoted by EXPERTS from the top TO them.
From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"EU plans to force second Lisbon vote" by Richard Oakley, The Times - Oct. 18, 2008.

"Health and safety axe on 800-year-old right to collect firewood" by Jaya Narain (dailymail.co.uk) - Oct. 27, 2008.

VIDEO: "Wood collecting tradition to end" (news.bbc.co.uk).

"Give young children sex education" ITN - Oct. 23, 2008.

"Sex education 'should begin at four' " by Tulip Mazumdar (news.bbc.co.uk) - July 4, 2008.

"Earth on course for eco 'crunch' " (news.bbc.co.uk) - Oct. 9, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

Oct. 31, 2008 (#187)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 31, 2008:
Bretton Woods Part 2:
"The NGOs have got the Goods
For the Second Part of Bretton Woods,
Itemized, Too Many to List Them,
New World Servitude, New World System,
Go Join a Group, There's One for You,
Ready-Made Culture, Clothes, Music Too,
Chickenhead Cops (in Financial Depression)
Funded to the Hilt, Gadgets of Oppression,
The Phoenix System in Transition,
Drop Pants, Bend Over, Assume Position,
Ignorant Optimists Misunderstood
Pavlovian Response, Change is Good"
© Alan Watt Oct. 31, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 31, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com
www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

“Code of Silence” by Bruce Springsteen

There’s a code of silence that we don’t dare speak
There’s a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there’s nothing wrong
But there’s a code of silence and it can’t go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain’t enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There’s a list of grievance 100 miles long
There’s a code of silence and it can’t go on

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 31st of October, 2008. I always encourage the new comers to look into my web site at www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download as many of the previous talks I’ve given on the big matrix, the big REALITY you’ve been given as you possibly can handle. Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download and print up written in the various languages of Europe.

We are on the roller coaster. We are the cannon fodder for the generation. The cannon fodder that Rockefeller and others have called us in meetings gone by. The generations which will be going through the big change, the PLANNED change. Change which literally was planned long before any of us were born. We find this with the writings of the big players of the past who helped set in motion and helped the big think tanks organize into reality the foundations for this massive change. That’s why the slogan is all around you, ‘Change is good.’ And all those cheering fools that have their banners about ‘CHANGE’, never ask what they mean by it. DEFINE CHANGE. Tell us what change your talking about.

We’ve had this in democracy for ever, this ‘vote the last bunch out and vote someone else in.’ We get so fed up with the corruption in the last bunch, we vote them OUT. That’s what democracy really is about, not voting IN the new because we like them. We’re just so sick of the old boys. And so on the game goes because the left and the right wings are just two wings attached to the same body or the same bird or

phoenix because in reality, it actually is.

Change, change, change is what they keep talking about, is what it's all about. What's changing? Well, we're changing into a planned, controlled society. That's been under way for a long time now. Governments have never, ever catered to the public. They've always pandered to special interest groups and lobbyists. Most people think of the lobbyists as being the big international corporations and that is true. That is ONE segment of it, however, there's another part of it and that's the big foundations with their THOUSANDS of non-governmental organizations that demand CHANGE. Not haphazard change, but planned change. You'll find when you look into them, they're all coordinate by the same handful of foundations. Thousands and thousands of lobby groups managed by foundations and think tanks.

WE are brought up to believe we stumble down through time, haphazardly like a drunken man through a field and eventually, over time, we learn where the pot holes are and where the log down in the field is to jump over and all that kind of stuff. In other words, we get obstacles in our way and we find ways around them. THAT'S WHAT WE'RE TAUGHT FROM CHILDHOOD ONWARDS, but nothing is further from the truth because societies ARE PLANNED and even the big conflicts in your day that you live through, are planned as well.

The changes we're going through now, as I say, is into the planned society. You cannot read old books by masters of fiction and nonfiction, like Aldous Huxley and Brave New World, without realizing that someone who KNEW about genetic engineering, IN THE 1930s, and who could write a book about it, very entertaining book, talking about the CREATURES that would serve the elite in the future, where we almost are today. You can't look at those books without realizing that this man had INSIDE information. That's the key to everything. He was one of the elite's helpers at that level. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and before the break I was discussing how everything is planned, long before we're born, and THAT is how those who rule and have power, the DOMINANT MINORITY, as Huxley called them, DON'T LOSE POWER. They are INTERGENERATIONAL planners and they pull it off making sure their own children take over and grow up in their footprint, so to speak, with the reigns of power still in their hands, intact. The public themselves NEVER KNOW THIS and they are taught NOT to believe in it. They're taught to believe that all politicians make all the big choices and plans and get around all the obstacle courses and get us across that field, by their debating and their arguments. Nothing is further from the truth.

Bureaucracies, since the League of Nations, have BYPASSED politicians with their head departments as they coordinate each other and with each other, THROUGH the United Nations and before that, the League of Nations. They don't need to go through the politicians any more. That was written about by HG Wells at the foundation of the League of Nations. Now, we don't VOTE bureaucracies into power. In fact, they're very secretive. We don't know what they're really up to or what their particular part in the agenda is. We just throw mud at the politician and that's what the politicians are really there for. They receive the mud. That is how the world is really run. It's by deception, because you don't want the public to KNOW that they're already under a form of totalitarianism, even though today it's right in their face. They can't escape from it.

If they have the memory of the last few years, definitely from 9/11 onwards at least, they'll see that we're going into a completely totalitarian type future. Huxley talked about this in his lectures. He thought that we could go into a Brave New World scenario GRADUALLY and that we'd come to love our servitude, as he called it; but he pooh-poohed the idea that they'd even need an Orwellian phase where Big Brother comes down on you with the boot... in the face... forever. He didn't see that so much happening but what we've actually lived through is both of them happening simultaneously. They're using the military. They're using the police powers. They're using all the agencies they have to control the public and get us to be OBEDIENT. That's the key to it. All these irrational laws that are thrown upon us are to get us to COW, cow us down, to make us more obedient so that we'll accept the next part and the next part and the next part.

Humiliation – as Pavlov found out in his experiments, not only on animals but on humans – humiliation is essential for humans to accept totalitarian rule. When you feel weak and insignificant, you tend to rush along with every new law that's thrust upon you without questions. At first, you can be indignant. They must get you over the indignancy phase. I try to get you back into indignancy because if we loose that all

together, IT'S GAME OVER. It's so easy to read every day in the newspapers about children's aid societies coming down with SWAT teams now on people. Or over the last few days, 29 police cars and a helicopter called to a domestic dispute in England, where they ended up shooting a guy. You see these things DAILY now, the MASSIVE overreactions of authorities to situations that were dealt with at one time with a couple of cops.

This is to cow the public into keeping LOW. Keep your head down, you don't look authority in the eye and you say, "Yes, massa. Yes, massa. Yes, massa." We should all learn to repeat that over and over and over so we don't get beaten on the heads by the thugs which they now employ. We see them everywhere. Cops everywhere now have shaven heads. It doesn't matter if it's Canada, the US or anywhere else in the world, shaven heads. And with the flack jackets on and all the rest of it and the steroids they're on, they look just like the cartoon figures that they've grown up playing with, with their video games. They are now the cartoon characters only they're carrying the real weaponry. It's tragic what's happened, but it was all done by design. Nothing happens by itself.

Part of the big change we're going through is the economic change over between the old system, and this might be fairly gradual to start with, until we get into the next step of this system. John Maynard Keynes, and I read this from last Wednesday I think it was, talked about bringing in a new system that is NOT based on selfishness. Remember, going back to the writings of Cecil Rhodes, which became, with the Lord Milner Group, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, they talk about bringing in a world of SERVITUDE. Servitude, where you will be born with a function to serve the world state. John Maynard Keynes talked about this too, where the whole prospect of working for yourself and ACCUMULATION would be out the window. Of course, he didn't say anything about the upper class. He was classed as a socialist himself. People don't realize that if they go into the writings of the top socialists and even the founders of the Fabian Society, these elitists were not there for the working people - in fact, they were heavily funded by multi-millionaires like the Astor family - but to lead the working people INTO this world so WE would accept sterilization... being of the lower order of things... and WE would accept the rights and privileges of being matched up to breed with better genes and so on... or else you wouldn't breed at all. That's what they were all about. That was the REAL socialism of the day.

It's amazing how many things came out of Blavatsky's Theosophy and blended into eventually Marxism and Nazism or Fascism. They all came from the same ROOT, a theory of the world based on SERVITUDE to a WORLD STATE, a WORLD ORDER and everyone acts as the whole. There's no INDIVIDUAL allowed. That's what we see today. Individuality is utterly, utterly taboo. The United Nations has openly declared that the causes of all previous wars, lying as always, were due to the individual and therefore they'd have to eradicate it. That's why children in school for years now have had 'group think,' where they all HAVE to go along with the popular opinion that's basically intimated to them by the teacher. If you don't go along, you're ostracized. They used to use this technique, you see, in religious groups. They would shun someone who had an idea that was heretic or profane. They'd shun them until they begged to get back in. These people love to belong to the group, especially youngsters. That's what the entertainment industry and those who run the entertainment industry know, that youngsters WANT TO BELONG TO A GROUP so they give you the different groups. They give you trendy fashion ones, they give you the bad boy ones, and they give you the clothing and everything to go with it. That's all part of culture creation where the Fashion Industry works with all the other arts. Something they've always understood.

It was amazing, too, in the days of Mao Tse Tung in China, when they were going through their cultural revolution and everyone in China wore these blue sort of overalls. And it just happened to be in the West that they brought out the blue jeans. Everybody wore blue denim and of course, it's all associated with the Blue Lodge, although most folk don't know that. We're always being made a laughing stock of as we adopt whatever's given to us and we want to belong to A particular GROUP. With the baggy pants and so on which was not designed by some guy in the East end of some city. The east end being, of every city, that the smoke would blow from over the rich places over the east end, not the other way around. That's why it's always an east end of a city. They gave them baggy pants and so on, the bad-boy look and promoted that through music. Whatever your particular mentality is, they have a group already made for you even when you're a youngster. It's all catered for, before you're born. I'm sure the fashions in the next 20 years are already created NOW and they'll unfold them step by step, year by year as we go along, same with the music... if we call it music at all.

This money thing, everything revolves around economics, as John Stuart Mill talked about. Mill was an interesting guy. He worked for the British system. His son took over the same name and the same line of duty. They both talked about the different RACES that would be allowed to live through into the new age. The first writings were in the 1700s. They even had lists of the people who would NEVER adapt to the white man's way of life. American Indians were part of that. He said they would never get into a routine of working 12 hours a day or whatever it happens to be and therefore they'd have to perish. Again, all in line with Darwinism, even before Darwin came along, to sort of make it official for them. Really, it's an old religion. It's pre Darwin. Darwin is just a spokesman to bring it out into the open. They had the African down as well. Out of that came the whole eugenics movement. And from it all we find that Nazism and Fascism and Communism or the Soviet system, came out of the SAME ROOTS, based on materialism and man's purpose in the great scheme of things to do with economics.

Bretton Woods was set up during World War II to deal with the massive debt that was being incurred. Remember, World War II pulled the Western countries out of the Great Depression. Suddenly, they had lots of money that they could borrow and the bankers were willing to give them for war... it never fails. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to show people how the world is DIRECTED by big think tanks, big lobby groups all working together, and, I have no doubt, for a single head at the top. Generations are pulled through, crisis after crisis in this great crisis creation system. Out of each crisis you have a new synthesis basically, that comes out. That's what they're really after. They're training us step by step, through a thousand different ways - even through cartoons for children - that the world can't sustain so many people and they've been at this for along time, centuries in fact, with the same battle cry where they have to cull down the people.

They don't like people very much at the top but it's a necessary evil. We've got to polish their shoes and make things for them, but we don't make so many things nowadays; therefore, we're surplus. China makes most of the stuff that's needed for their survival. So, what do they do with the excess stock? They want to cull them, bring them down. How do you do it in the end? You can use all the means possible but mainly economics. The greatest way to get scarcity is warfare. Therefore, you have a war on terror, world wide and it will go on as long as they wish it to go on until the whole world now is standardized and under one system. Then you'll find the battle cry WILL CONTINUE all through all of this, of bringing down the population. The economic system can't sustain it. The world can't sustain it and so on and so on and so on. Even though the statistics show that the birth rate in the Western world has been plummeting for years. It doesn't change the fact, you see. Facts don't matter to them so much. It's propaganda that matters. They discount facts all the time. David Suzuki, one of the great champions for all of this and backed by the big foundations, openly said on CBC radio, they had to kill thousands per day to save the world. That was a couple of years ago. He stated we're losing (I can't remember how many) thousands of species per day FOR YEARS. For about 30 years he said this, and if he was right, there'd be nothing left on the planet today... not even an amoeba. Well that isn't so but it doesn't stop him prattling off the same stuff. He's well paid to do it, of course. PERCEPTION overcomes reality with propaganda. That's its point and the purpose.

Here's an article from IPS news on Thursday, October the 30th.

DEVELOPMENT: Bretton Woods II: New Lifeline for Ailing Giants

Analysis by John Vandaele

BRUSSELS, Oct 28 (IPS) - Europe, by way of the hyperactive French President Nicolas Sarkozy, demands a Bretton Woods II, that is, a major shake-up of the International Monetary Fund (IMF) and the World Bank. This is as much a rescue operation for two organisations that have lost muscle as a call for a new financial architecture. (Alan: Now, that's not true. The World Bank and the IMF have been working with various companies, including Britain during Thatcher's reign, to pull them out of the hole. Really, they've been sitting in the side lines for a while because they've been waiting for NOW to bring them to full power and authority. That's why they set them up.)

Up until mid-October 2008 the IMF, the world's most important financial institution, did not play a role in the unfolding credit crisis. The G7 (the seven industrialised nations, the United States, Canada, France, Britain, Germany, Italy and Japan) had given the task to make recommendations to the Financial Stability Forum dominated by the G7 countries, effectively bypassing the Fund.

Also, the IMF proved powerless in prevention of the crisis. For years the Fund deplored the rising macro-economic imbalance between China and the U.S., which lies at the heart of the current crisis. The IMF had to do this because article 1 of its charter says one of the purposes of the IMF is "to shorten the duration and lessen the degree of disequilibrium in the international balances of payments of members." But the Fund simply has no real power over countries such as the U.S. or China. (A: Then it goes on and on and on with the usual kind of news but in the same newspaper, October the 30th, it says,)

FINANCE: NGOs Call for Radical Reforms as IMF Offers New Loans
By Jim Lobe

WASHINGTON, Oct 29 (IPS) (Alan: Although this part was written October the 30th.) - Two weeks before U.S. President George W. Bush hosts an economic summit to address the six-week-old financial crisis that has wreaked havoc on the world's capital and stock markets, a coalition of nearly 600 non-governmental organisations (NGOs) from 88 countries is calling for a "fundamental and far-reaching transformation on the international financial and economic system." (A: So here you go again. Here's anther side of the story. With it's big meeting and calling for a new system, a Bretton Woods II. Now, does anyone that you know actually go to these meetings? NO. Well here's 600 non-governmental organizations from 88 countries going to it. Now, do you have any input into any of this or what it will come out with? NO. Do you believe in democracy? Well what's this then? A CLOSED SHOP. THE NGOS. See this is the new Soviet system I've been talking about for a while. That is what Soviet means... rule by councils, NGOs. Just like the Soviet Union, the people didn't manage the NGOs or pick their leaders. They were picked by the Politburo. In the Western world, it's the big foundations who put their men and women forward to lead these organizations.)

In a statement released Wednesday, the groups demanded that the upcoming Group of 20 meeting Nov. 15 here to the way for a much broader and more inclusive reform effort in which all of the world's governments and international civil society should participate. (A: Oh, really? Give me a ticket.)

I'll be back with more about this, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt discussing an article from the IPS News to do with the big meeting of the group of 7 or 8 or 100 or whatever the heck it happens to be now because they keep changing the figure for different purposes. They have different groups but it's really all the same people backed with the same NGOs working on behalf of us apparently, even though we don't vote the NGOs in. That's the new kind of democracy. That's what they MEAN by democracy. THAT'S WHAT THEY MEAN when you hear DEMOCRACY, "We must bring democracy to the world." They're talking about the Sovietized system. It says here,

"It is of course imperative to agree on immediate measures to address the crisis, and we emphasise that priority must be given to responses to the impacts on ordinary employees and workers, low-income households, pensioners and other extremely vulnerable sectors," according to the statement that was signed by Friends of the Earth (Alan: Look in to Friends of the Earth because this does not sound like their usual spiel.), ActionAid, and Social Watch, among other international groups. (A: Do you VOTE for any of these people? Do you know anything about them? Because these people now are apparently representing YOU.)

"But we are deeply concerned that the proposed meetings will be carried out in a rushed and non-inclusive manner, and, as a result, not address the comprehensive range of changes needed, nor fairly allocate their burden," it said.

The groups, which also included Civicus, the European Network on Debt and Development (EURODAD) (A: That's rather sexist, eh?), and Jubilee (A: Jubilee is of course, from the biblical 'jubilee' where you forgave the debt after about 50 years or something.), decried what they called a "double standard" by which wealthy

western governments, in dealing with the crisis, were currently engaged in the kind of government intervention that western-dominated institutions like the World Bank and the International Monetary Fund (IMF) had forbidden their poor-country borrowers. (A: This is amazing, this SCAM that's going on with the poorer countries. The big bankers LOVE lending money to the first world countries who then lend it out to the poor because they know the poor can't pay them. They know that through the World Bank, they'll write it off. However, the richer countries like Canada, the States and Britain and so on are written down as the guarantors, so WE end up paying these debts off. They write them off and we pay the actual loans and then our governments go and give them another loan. It's a bankers' scam, you see, a bankers' scam.)

"The double standard is not only unacceptable, but it also signals the demise of free-market fundamentalism," the statement said. (A: When has there ever been free market fundamentalism?) "The international financial system, its architecture and its institutions must be completely rethought." (A: See they're talking about bringing in a WHOLE NEW, SECOND PART of the Bretton Woods Agreement, the one that Maynard Keynes talked about. "The international financial system, its architecture and its institutions must be completely rethought.")

The statement comes on the eve of the first meeting of a U.N. task force set up by the president of the General Assembly, Miguel D'Escoto, and chaired by Economics Nobel Laureate and former World Bank Chief Economist Joseph Stiglitz to make recommendations about how to cope with the ongoing crisis.

It's amazing to realize that everything that really matters in our lives, if we allow the system to continue the way it is, IS OUT OF OUR CONTROL. Every crisis that's brought upon us is outside of our control, THE INDIVIDUAL'S control. We're taught this over and over again, "LEAVE IT TO THE EXPERTS. You don't know enough, leave it to the experts." The world that Bertrand Russell kept talking about bringing in, it's happened; and in reality, people are never IN reality. They don't know what's really going on. They've been taught to simply play and be entertained and leave the big problems to their betters. God help us all when our betters are 100% in charge of us, it's literally GAME OVER for all of us.

This article here falls in line with what I'm talking about because I've talked before about how you must learn to forego your indignation to be subservient to the elite. And how Huxley TALKED about the Brave New World scenario hopefully coming in step by step until the public would sort of GLIDE into it, generation by generation with the acceptance of new technologies and pharmaceuticals and so on and genetic engineering. Out of it would sort of just come, this Brave New World scenario. He didn't foresee or didn't think it was possible, although he didn't discount it, that Big Brother would use the BOOT and the CLUB on the public. However, we're getting BOTH methods used at the moment. As they go through into the Brave New World, we have to go through the big boot on the face, on the human face, stamping on the human face. That's why they're using terrorism and massive police forces, which are just para-military organizations. They're armed to the teeth and itching to go.

This is from the Mail Online.

Police to get mobile fingerprint scanners amid plans to hold random identity checks
By Matthew Drake
Last updated at 7:06 PM on 27th October 2008

Police forces will be issued with mobile fingerprint scanners amid plans to carry out random identity checks on people in the street. (Alan: Now, this is in Britain, but, you see, I'm speaking from a COMMONWEALTH country that was, up until recently, called a DOMINION of Canada, basically owned by the Queen and it still is. Everything is Crown Land. That goes for Australia and New Zealand and other countries as well, under the Commonwealth idea. The Commonwealth being set up, remember, to be the NUCLEUS and the BASE to build a GLOBAL SOCIETY. That's what the United Nations has stated too. Everything that happens in Britain that leads the forefront of the SOCIALISED SYSTEM happens very quickly in other countries too, even those outside the Commonwealth countries. Whatever happens in Britain, happens in the States very quickly, thereafter. They're going to issue the police forces with mobile fingerprint scanners.)

The new hand-held devices will enable every officer on the ground (A: See they're 'on the ground'. They even use military terminology. Officers on the ground) to receive instant images of suspects as part of a

scheme codenamed Project Midas. (A: There's a lot of gold, a lot of money to be made there in high technology and totalitarianism.)

No bigger than a BlackBerry smartphone, the technology will be widely distributed to every force in the UK within 18 months. (A: Now that means this was planned YEARS ago. When they bring in something in 18 months to come, that means this was already up and planned and debated and organized years ago.)

Senior police chiefs claim the operation will rapidly improve police reaction times and hasten the speed of criminal investigations. (A: It's amazing. Britain has the most cameras, I think, of any in the world, per capita and yet it hasn't helped them with crime at all. Because that's not the purpose of it to help stop crime. Crime is necessary for them to have a totalitarian system... at least the excuse for it.)

But critics warn the device is yet another step towards a sinister 'big brother' state, controlled by mass surveillance and random checks on innocent citizens.

Each photograph is enhanced using 'facial mapping' techniques which, when combined with computerised facial recognition, could allow CCTV cameras to trigger an alert when they film a known criminal. The planned Facial Images National Database project would allow every force to access the photographs for the first time. (A: So here it's working IN CONCERT as they KNEW it would 20 YEARS AGO and long, long before they put cameras in. They had all this mapped out step by step where they'd bring it to. See they've already got these CCTV cameras not just going to people in your local area, THEY'RE ALREADY IN A CENTRALIZED SYSTEM IN THE NATION, for the WHOLE NATION. They're all connected together. That was in the movie, Enemy of the State. It's the same in the US. It's already set up. You're being watched wherever you go... instantly, as soon as you walk in a store or onto a street. Your photograph is digitalized and up comes your name on somebody's computer. Fingerprints and facial recognition now are going together.)

In a bid to address fears police insist fingerprints captured on the scanners will not be stored or added to any databases. (A: But they've been lying to us for years. That's what you get with the cops. Have you ever noticed how they wear the little chessboard around their hats in Britain? Have you ever wondered why? The black and white squares, the dark side and the light side. All Masonic. Amazing.)

Liberty, the civil rights group, is concerned about the introduction of scanners, quoting the law which requires any print taken in such circumstances to be deleted immediately after use. (A: Ha, Ha, Ha.)

Gareth Crossman, Liberty's policy director, said: 'Saving time with new technology could help police performance but officers must make absolutely certain that they take fingerprints only when they suspect an individual of an offence and can't establish his identity.' (A: Really?)

The Home Office is understood to have already allocated (A: Listen to this...) £50 million (A: That's 100 million dollars.) for 10,000 of the mobile devices by September. (A: For 10,000. Great business for their boys, eh? Great loot. Great lolly, as they say.)

A prototype machine has already been trailed during a series of tests carried out by motorway patrols.

Details of the equipment and the proposed scope of use emerged from a presentation by the National Policing Improvement Agency (NPIA). (A: Oh, God.)

A preliminary phase of Midas has already set the taxpayer back £30m-£40m (A: That was already done, so here's another 50 million pounds on top of it.) but it is expected to cut the performance time for the fingerprinting of suspects arrested or detained and free up officers for other duties. (A: Free up officers for other duties...)

At present, officers have to take suspects to custody suites if they need to check their fingerprints.

On average the procedure is reported to take 67 minutes with many taking far longer.

There you go. You know, again, there's no indignation from the public UNTIL IT'S THEIR TURN TO BE HARASSED by one of these many agencies and groups and so on. They all started as services, the police SERVICE, from the 'peelers' they called it, the peelers. People like John Peel was the first guy to set up a policing system for the rich areas of London, England because there was so much poverty during the industrial era, industrial revolution. They called them the peelers and then they called them 'coppers' because they wore a copper badge on their helmet. And they're still called SERVICES even though they harass and harass and harass. They're buying more equipment, pretty well, than the military is buying now. Why?

Everything leads to a question and people don't ask the right questions... They don't ask too much at all, actually. I'm going to go to the phones now and see who I've got. I've got Fred from SD.

Fred: Hello?

Alan: Hello, Fred.

Fred: Hi Alan. How are you?

Alan: I'm hangin' in here.

Fred: That's about the best the rest of us are doing. You know earlier you were talking about the Fabian Society and I don't really think a lot of people out there understand the influence that the Fabian Society has on ALL the governments, in ALL the countries. Another thing that I don't think people really understand a lot of is the Hegelian Dialectic that's being used to mind control our social structure and political structure and such. If you could, maybe you could talk a little bit on that.

Alan: That I could do. I know the Fabian Society, as I say, Wells wrote about it. HG Wells and he was one of the founders of it. He did mention that when the Astor's were sent over from the States to help run and finance it... and Lady Astor said to him, we can't fail now. WE CAN'T FAIL. Now money was merged with an agenda, you see. This agenda was on behalf of the elite who foresaw the need to start bringing down the population DRASTICALLY because they knew that they were going to have a post-industrial era and they didn't want all the people around that they had built up for their wars, etc and the industrial revolution. They wouldn't need them anymore, but this was for a planned society that they wanted to bring in. They did want to cull off those with what they call inferior genes. These are the guys who were into eugenics on a massive scale. Even today the top Labour candidates in Britain are often members of the Fabian Society. They still put out, I think, a magazine with their agendas, etc. They're the most RADICAL OF ALL and it's NOT for the working people. See, the elite at one time looked around, especially the upper middle classes, looked around the big industrial cities of Europe and they were OFFENDED by the terrible poverty of the working class. It offended THEIR EYES, LITERALLY. Wells himself, who was the son of a servant in one of the elite families homes, he was brought up there, became terrified of the working class because his mother was only one step away from joining them. He had a neurotic reaction and ended up hating and despising and being fearful of the working class. Therefore, he was a perfect candidate to be hired by those elites whose idea and solution was to start eradicating those with lesser genes and the poor. They called it the 'poverty gene.' They set up the Fabian Society. You'll find Sidney and Beatrice Webb who helped the co-founders of the society. I mean, Sidney was a complete bureaucrat who brought the language of bureaucratese into existence with his resolutions and his sub-paragraphs and so on and so on and so on. This is how it's run. That was the prototype for the rest of the world to follow and all the big NGOs to follow and all the big foundations to follow. That was the first main one and it's still AT THE HEAD OF A LOT OF THEM TODAY.

Fred: And they do use the Hegelian Dialectic, though, right?

Alan: Oh, yes. Absolutely. The very fact that they don a working guise is part of the Hegelian Dialectic. If you look at even the supposed people who've been Labour, representatives who've become Prime Ministers in the last few years, they've been more conservative than any conservative they've had. The public can never get it through their heads that they're all working for the same agenda. It is the same agenda. THE PARTY SYSTEM IS A JOKE TO FOOL THE PEOPLE. Tony Blair was supposedly a Labour representing big

labor, you know. He was the most fanatical war mongerer that we've ever seen for a long, long time.

Fred: You know I don't think a lot of people understand that, how the Hegelian Dialectic SHAPES our perceptions of the world.

Alan: It isn't just the perception, it's the outcome. You see, they sit and plan... we want to take the world from here to there. How can we do it? Well we need to get a problem. Get the people to go against the problem and have a solution, WHICH IS THE OBJECT in the first place. I'll be back more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we have Marcus from Philly there. Are you there Marcus?

Marcus: Hey, Alan, can you hear me?

Alan: Yes, I can.

Marcus: Great. I just want to say thank you for all your work, first of all.

Alan: That's okay.

Marcus: My question has to do with everything that you've talked about about language. Such as tonight is Halloween. I think you said once that it was the eye of the sun, right?

Alan: Halloween is a joke too. It was given by the Templars because people think of as hallow, which is also Halo, which again is from the sun, but it's also Hollow and in old English, een, was eye. So you have the hollow eyes of the skull. It's the skull, you see. It's a big joke on the people.

Marcus: Wow. A little bit of my question is are any researchers, people exposing this inner language, any books that came before you that you found to be good or someone inside the establishment that wrote about this? Or any books about the history of this language?

Alan: You'll find John Dee did write different articles, letters and so on about language itself. He was around at the time, he said, we are creating the language of the future - he and [Francis] Bacon and others - the international language of the future, for commerce and it would be called English. Well, they worked together to bring in what became King James, or Shakespearian English. We know that from the writings of Dee, even in the one called The Calling Down of Spirits, or something, it's Contact With Spirits, it's actually a code book where they were using the language and they were putting coding within it for their own members of Rosicrucians, so they've had that in the past. We also find that Browne's Code, Browne, from Freemasonry, he also had a code out for Freemasons although that's almost obsolete, some lower masons still use it today. There is coding out there. Generally you can't get a hold of their books. You might get Browne's Code and you also get references, or little innuendos in the writings of Mackey, who was one of the big historians for Freemasonry. Even Pike himself, gives you a lot of double and triple and quadruple meanings of words. We also know that Orwell, in his book 1984, has a discussion with the department of the dictionary. He says, it's a beautiful thing, the MEANING OF WORDS. Then he goes into a little diatribe of about how with linguistic minimalism you bring down the words within USE until the people couldn't convey a thought. When they have minimal words in use then they were of no danger to the elite because they could NOT convey the thoughts of even revolution. There's many aspects of language itself from coding, to the way that sentences are strung together, to paragraphs and the words themselves are used. The ones who use a lot of this, the psycho-linguistics in marketing and in the big marketing companies that work with Presidents and Prime Ministers and WRITE THE SPEECHES AND THE SCRIPTS, they're very careful of the words they choose and how they string them together. It leaves PICTURES in your mind. It leaves impressions. You see that with Obama, he uses lots of emotional, emotive language and hypnotic statements in his speeches but he never actually says anything of concrete meaning. It's all very vague. That's hypnotic technique that's used with psycho-linguistics.

That's it for tonight. That's the music coming in. And from Hamish and myself, under a well sprayed sky, in Ontario, Canada, and I MEAN REALLY WELL SPRAYED, it's good night and may your God, or your Gods, GO

with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"DEVELOPMENT: Bretton Woods II: New Lifeline for Ailing Giants" by John Vandaele (ipsnews.net) - Oct 28, 2008.

"FINANCE: NGOs Call for Radical Reforms as IMF Offers New Loans" by Jim Lobe (ipsnews.net) - Oct. 29, 2008.

"Police to get mobile fingerprint scanners amid plans to hold random identity checks" by Matthew Drake (dailymail.co.uk) - Oct 27, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

Nov. 3, 2008 (#188)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 3, 2008:
Police and Military Combat Vehicles:
"Police Explanation Treats the Public as Fool,
Why, an Armoured Vehicle is Just a Tool,
Intel's vPro is a Little Bit Sleazy,
Enabling Agencies' Access that More Easy,
Global Warming is Shot Down in Flames,
From the Melted Mass Comes Climate Change,
The Religion of Science Keeps Changing Mood,
For Manic Depressives, All Change is Good"
© Alan Watt Nov. 3, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 3, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com
www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

“Code of Silence” by Bruce Springsteen

There’s a code of silence that we don’t dare speak
There’s a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there’s nothing wrong
But there’s a code of silence and it can’t go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain’t enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There’s a list of grievance 100 miles long
There’s a code of silence and it can’t go on

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November the 3rd, 2008. Newcomers should look into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com, that’s the web site and download as many of the previous talks that I’ve put up there. Work your way through them and you’ll learn an awful lot about the real world and how it’s managed. It’s not governed really, it’s managed. I try and tie it together for you as best I can with my experience of reading SO MANY books. I think I’m almost blind with them. What you’ll find is, nothing happens in complete secrecy. Many of the big players down through history have published their own works on the world they’re bringing in. The big foundations do it too and the members of the big foundations have written hundreds and hundreds of books on the future. They’re always planning the future and making it happen; brining in it in the way they planned. That’s how the world is really run. Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.euand download as many transcripts as you want. You can print them up, read them, or pass them around to your friends.
That’s the key to everything when you eventually clue in to how the world is run, you’ll find it’s always been planned. You plan the future if you are in the REAL government, the ones behind the PHONY ones we think we vote in. We really don’t vote them in, we vote the previous bunch out, we’re so sick of them, because they never do what we think they’re supposed to do. So, we always live in hope. We have an optimism part in the brain and this is known too. A little part of the brain gives you optimism and that can be encouraged to be ego-syntonic so you always look on the bright side and therefore you never learn. You keep voting the new crooks in and you get fed up after 4 or 5 years and vote them out and hope for the best with the next bunch. It’s like a revolving casino or the door to a casino. That’s what it’s like.
The world is run by much, much bigger powers and those in power, to retain power, MUST ALWAYS CONTROL THE FUTURE. George Orwell started off his book, 1984 on that very topic... about who controls the past, controls the future. That’s how it truly is. For the last 50 years or so, ego-syntonic behaviour was truly promoted from the top down. They also gave the people more leisure time to promote the ego-syntonic

behavior and gave them television and movies, etc. People truly spend a big part of their life living in FICTION. Never realizing, that which they're enjoying has deeper aspects to it and has deeper purposes. NOT for your entertainment but actually to program you into accepting events and situations and a society that hasn't quite appeared on the horizon yet. It's called PREDICTIVE PROGRAMMING. Everything that you see goes through committees to make sure they have the right content of programming in it. That's why TV programs are called PROGRAMS. They're meant to PROGRAM YOU. When we're living in an ego-syntonic society, just playing and being happy, it takes me back to what Aldous Huxley talked about. He said in his speech at Berkeley, "What's wrong with making people happy?" Now, he was talking in the context of using drugs or even putting implants in their brain to keep them happy... stupid, ignorant... but happy. We're almost at THAT stage now. I'll be back with more after this break.
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. The matrix really is the big reality that you've been conned into believing exists. You're told that there are myriads of bureaucrats and politicians and experts above you that deal with all the big problems and they convince you, of course, that the problems are MASSIVE AND TOO COMPLEX FOR YOU TO UNDERSTAND. They give you terms like global warming and how they have to deal with it and carbon dioxide output, etc. All these big, abstract concepts that really are bogus but that doesn't matter. The whole idea is to keep you always in a state of being afraid and anxious of your own life. They gain power and keep power over you by doing so and making you do ridiculous things like PAY THEM to deal with these abstract concepts, as if money could make it all go away. That's how simple it is. We never ask where the money goes. We don't realize that the big system that runs us, ABOVE US, is one big, corrupt con game and it's notmeant that money goes to what they say it goes to.

It's like the big charitable foundations and over the years, we've see many exposés about where the money goes to within charities and often they found out that less than 5 cents per dollar ever went to the actual cause it was prescribed for. We saw after the big tsunami deal that when every government in the West matched dollar for dollar, for charity, for charitable contributions, across the world. Every country did it. It ended up being billions of dollars. They then put Bush Sr. and Bill Clinton in charge of the money and that's the last we heard of it. We never see any follow up except the follow ups on the very countries that were supposed to get the money and there they are, years later, still picking up the pieces of corrugated iron to patch their roofs up on their old houses, putting it all together themselves. That's how the world is really run.

It's one big PIRATE corporation at the top. The thing is, for the pirates, you see the pirates BELIEVE that their job is to do exactly what they're doing... to plunder the populous below, the commoners, the simple people, the SHEEP. They do give themselves good titles like Good Shepherds. They guide the sheep and so on. And they do guide the future. There's do doubt whatsoever on that. A PERSON WHO DOESN'T PLAN THEIR OWN FUTURE, WILL HAVE SOMEONE ELSE PLAN IT FOR THEM. Now you have a whole world, not just nations, but a whole world being PLANNED and the plans are implemented and seem absolutely ridiculous to the FEW people in the world who still have conscious and thinking and functioning, reasoning minds. Most people don't think too deeply about anything. They learn by osmosis... from the television. Rather sad but true.

We've watched the implementation of complete, total martial law all across the planet. The same martial law across the planet that came out INSTANTLY, pretty well, after 9/11. We forget, in some of the countries, that these martial law bills were actually put through in 1998 and other British countries in the Commonwealth BEFORE anything had happened. That happened in Canada. Alan Rock put through the giant omnibus crime bill. Nothing was going on at the time. In the mid '90s, suddenly they were having DISASTER workouts in little towns across Canada and other countries in Europe even, to do with possible man made disasters or natural disasters using fire departments, military police and so on and actors acting the part of injured people. They never had these scenarios carried out during the entire Cold War when, supposedly, we were in fear of our lives every day of being nuked. Suddenly, after the Soviet Union was down, they had all these practice drills, all preparing for a future that was already planned. No doubt, 9/11 was planned in there too, long ago, to bring in the big, totalitarian society. The way it's SUPPOSED TO BE. It's not evolving that way. It's supposed to be this way according to those at the top. It's simply too untidy the way it is.

Who wrote about how untidy this all was? And how the society should be planned? Big players who are propagandist for this organization were writing about it at the beginning of the 1900s... and working for it too. Like HG Wells. He said it was so ridiculous and actually it is, but I go off on a different tangent from Wells, on how it should possibly be. Wells said a truth. He said, so many people go into the same school

system. They all emerge competing for the same few jobs and mainly in private business and even in small business, and shop keepers and so on. He said, how many bicycle repair men do you need? He really thought it was just too untidy. He thought that there should be an agency that DECIDED WHAT YOU'D BE TRAINED IN, AT SCHOOL. The Soviet system, you see, appealed to him. He went over, along with many of his peer group, to visit the early Soviet system. He was very impressed by it. So much so, he left his son to study with Pavlov and he became a zoologist, this particular son.

Wells was not a lone wolf. These were not his ideas. These were the ideas already extant in the societies and agencies he belonged to, like the Fabian Society. We see school to work. That's again, the Soviet idea, that's happening too already.

To the thinking mind, much of what's being implemented today, seems very bizarre, but it's not bizarre at all to the average person who does not think. They just accept whatever comes their way. They're too busy being happy and playing, as Huxley said. Again, back to what I said before the break, I said what Huxley did say at Berkley, "What's wrong with making people happy?" And he meant, BY ANY MEANS POSSIBLE, even if it meant stimulating the centers in the brain to make them happy. Now, technically, if you're happy in the middle of insanity, you yourself are insane. But that didn't matter. It was the object of being happy that was important. A happy population will allow anything be done to it and they will not react... in other words, THEIR SELF PRESERVATION HAS BEEN DESTROYED.

When you see lock downs in schools everywhere, where as children get patted down going IN to schools, when they get LOCKED IN their schools during lunch time, as was reported in Britain recently. They want to literally force the children to eat what they think is PROPER FOODS, therefore they're going to lock down the schools for lunch time. When you see all this kind of thing happening, when you see armored vehicles and your cops buying ARMORED VEHICLES, what on earth do you think these things are all about? What they're for?

I've mentioned the same report many times, from the Department of Defence, their big think tank, on their 30 years of intensifying riots starting around the year 2010. That's what they foresee in the NATO countries. That's what the Department of Defence sees coming down. WHAT ON EARTH IS GOING TO MAKE ALL PEOPLE PANIC AND RIOT? At the moment, they're quite happy and still playing and dressing up for Halloween, etc. Something that used to be reserved for children, very, very young children. Now the adults all do it. What on earth would make them stop wearing their costumes and being happy and RIOT? Well, it's because there's going to be crisis after crisis. We're in a period of crisis creation. The purpose of crisis creations is just like the purpose of war. IT'S TO CHANGE SOCIETY. Professor Carroll Quigley mentioned that. That was the real purpose of war.

Now, in Canada, it's always had the reputation of being a fairly quiet country. Quiet as far as social disturbance goes. You'll have your usual things, the drunks and so on and domestic disputes and all that kind of stuff - especially when BOOZE is the most heavily promoted DRUG out there - promoted from the top and by all the big corporations and ball games, etc. It's also one of the most damaging on the physical system. The spin offs are too numerous to mention to do with the fallouts in society.

When you see the police buying armored vehicles, and remember too, we're in an age supposedly where we're bankrupt. We're all forgetting, about 2 weeks ago, we were all bankrupt supposedly. Meanwhile the military is putting in orders for BILLIONS OF DOLLARS worth of new toys and so are the police. The police are the biggest purchasers of military equipment today. And they are getting all of their toys. Why do you think they're getting all of their toys? Why would SERVICES, that are supposed to be services responsible TO the public and EXIST on the sufferance of the public, be acting as though they're an independent body, with a wish list for Christmas, and they always get what they want. Why would they be getting all of these particular toys? This is an article from the Globe about British Columbia.

Armoured car being bought by the Vancouver police - say its not for riot control....
By Mobilizing Mouse on June 28, 2008 12:51 PM
From The Globe and Mail
BEARCAT
Vancouver police to get armour on wheels
ANNA MEHLER PAPERNY

June 25, 2008

The Vancouver Police Department is beefing up its fleet, and the new machine's no puny gizmo: The city has approved $345,000 for an armoured rescue vehicle (Alan: A rescue vehicle, change of the perception by the terminology.) that will act as a mobile ballistic shield.
I'll be back with more this after this break.
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about how the police, the world over really, are just another arm now of the military. They have been given authority to do what they're doing regardless of how it appears to the public. The authority to become completely militarized and they ARE a military institution. They have the uniforms, their have the little ribbons that they wear for service etc. They have officers with spaghetti on their caps and their epaulets that they wear and dress uniforms and so on. The public are mislead often by perceptions and PERCEPTIONS ARE ALTERED BY THE USE OF TERMINOLOGY OR PSYCHO-LINGUISTS, as they like to call it. I'm talking here about an article from The Globe about British Columbia. It's only one place that's buying these particular trucks, which really are armored vehicles, and this one here is $345,000. They call it a RESCUE vehicle, you see. An armored vehicle to me is an armored vehicle. Forget the rescue part.
Inspector Tony Zanatta of the Vancouver police emergency response team says the armoured car will let officers go where they couldn't go safely before. (A: Yeah. They could ram through houses with this. That's where they could go with it.) They will be able to approach armed suspects with vehicles and barricaded in houses, deal with bomb scares and transport wounded people out of dangerous situations without fear of being shot. (A: The only people who are in danger of being shot are the people at the other ends of the barrels of the police forces these days, these swat teams.)
(A: Now, here's how they phrase it to the public. This is what I really... what really gets my goat, as they say. It's the use of terminology, again the RESCUE vehicle right? I've seen the ones in Northern Ireland. These were armored vehicles. The reason they're armored is because they're doing something to the public which the public OBJECTS TO and therefore they'd retaliate to those inside. That's why they armor armored vehicles. That's whey they have them in Afghanistan and places where those countries have been invaded by US and European troops. Here's what he says...) "It's not a tank, it's a tool. (A: Well, so is a flame thrower but I don't light my cigarette with it.) It's simply that. It's a shield, it's a ballistic shield that's mobile," he said.
Some police forces in U.S. cities - including Los Angeles and New York - use Lenco "BearCat" armoured vehicles, one of the options Vancouver is considering.
Critics fear the hulking trucks, versions of which are also used in active combat, would militarize the city streets and give police a tool for crowd control. (A: A tool for crowd control. What on earth, what kind of crowd control are we talking about here? Why would a crowd be attacking the police? What would the police be doing to the crowd to be attacked in the first place they'd be in fear of their lives? Think about that.) Insp. Zanatta said this is not the case.
(A: Now, here's the terminology he's using. Terminology that they're given by the marketing companies.) "That's sexy, but it's silly," he said. "Why would you do that? You don't move into a riot situation. That's not what the purpose of their deployment is."
The Vancouver Police Department's emergency response team deals with about 350 critical incidents a year. (A: Now, that's how they get called out but how many of them end up being critical?) Insp. Zanatta said he estimates the police will use the vehicle 50 to 100 times a year.
"This isn't some fancy toy (A: Well, I'd say so and at that kind of price too.); this is pretty much, now, a standard piece of equipment for emergency response teams." (A: Well, you know, not so long ago, emergency response teams did not exist as such. We forget that too. The whole move towards it, to get the public to accept what was COMING, was particular television shows like Hill Street Blues where they humanize SWAT teams working with the ordinary police. That's how they portrayed it to the public. Then they brought in the real things gradually across the Western world AFTER giving them a few years dosage of Hill Street Blues. Now, that's standard fair on television. There's lots of programs, TV, fictional reports like that, where they humanize... remember, everything you're shown on TV is propaganda ESPECIALLY TO DO WITH LAW ENFORCEMENT. Jacques Ellul went through the whole process of that in his book called Propaganda.)
The police department decided it needed a vehicle like this a couple of years ago, and it has taken until recently to convince the city of its value, (A: And it goes on and on and on. They also justify it by the fact that every other place is getting the same kind of thing, the same kind of vehicle. They'd be rather miffed, they'd be pouting if they didn't get theirs.) Insp. Zanatta said.

That's how it's put across. Well if they got them in Haiti, then well, we should have one too. Or if they had

them in the Soviet Union, well, we should have one too. As though that rationalized it and made it correct. The public are so used to seeing movie after movie after movie of the future scenario with armored vehicles in the street and rubble that used to be standing houses in urban centers that they're already programmed for what's to come... through fiction. It's amazing, as I say, when we're supposed to all be bankrupt how they can just go ahead and buy and buy and buy all this kind of security equipment. It's mind boggling what's happening in the purchasing of security equipment and surveillance for TOTAL INFORMATION CONTROL. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I was going to read a lot of documents on MORE surveillance equipment that's coming out ALL AT THE SAME TIME ACROSS THE WESTERN WORLD, but there's TOO MUCH OF IT to even go through in an hour or so. SO much of it and the fact that it's all synchronized to come out at the same time, it tells you that this was in the works, in the planning long ago. It took LOTS of cooperation between governments to bring all of this new surveillance type of equipment in to being.

There's also lots of TOWERS going up across Canada and the States and Europe that are different from the usual cell phone towers. They're like big long poles about 50 feet high... they look like standing microphones with the sock on the end. And they have their own transformers and MASSIVE, MASSIVE heavy cables going into the base when you see them getting built. There's no ownership on them from say British Telecom or anything like that. There are just warnings on very high voltage. I suspect this is to do with THE TECHNOTRONIC WARFARE TECHNOLOGY that Brzezinski and others have talked about bringing into use. THE TECHNOLOGY THAT WILL MANAGE THE EMOTIONS AND THE MOODS OF PEOPLE AND MAKE THEM VERY PASSIVE IF REQUIRED. THEY CAN ALSO MAKE THEM VERY AGGRESSIVE IF THEY REQUIRED THAT TOO. I really do think that's what it's about because it's time now for the riots to start in a few years. They want to control the public and basically tranquilize them. They'll probably call them a CALMATIVE tower, since they love this world calmative. A CALMATIVE TOWER'S WORKING ON YOU.

Here's another item too, to do with the internet and how... I really am amazed at anyone who truly thinks they have anything secure and secret on the internet. It's never existed since it was given to the public. NEVER. Even before 9/11. The computers were set up, remember, and GIVEN to the public after being thoroughly tested by the military industrial complex, all through the cold war. It was given OUT to the public to GATHER INFORMATION ABOUT THE PUBLIC. Data collection.... predictability of every individual, that's essential for totalitarian systems. Here's an article from TGDaily.

Big Brother potentially exists right now in our PCs, compliments of Intel's vPro
Opinion
By Rick C. Hodgin
Wednesday, September 24, 2008 09:58

Opinion - Last week, Intel announced the third generation of its vPro Technology for business PCs. Comprised of CPU, motherboard and networking components, vPro is essentially a set of technologies which enable remote monitoring, maintenance and management in a PC. Intel bills these as tools useful for IT professionals, which they are. But shouldn't we be looking deeper into the potential threat of such technologies? (Alan: Then he goes on about the old way of doing it via OS and the new way, there's a new way, COVERT REMOTE ACCESS.)

Intel's preferred solution today is to have a PC equipped with an Intel Core 2-based processor, Q45 chipset and an 82567LM network chip. This combination of components allows covert remote access via something Intel calls vPro. And, it's built right in.

This combination of hardware from Intel enables vPro access ports which operate independently of normal user operations. These include out-of-band communications (communications that exist outside of the scope of anything the machine might be doing through an OS or hypervisor), monitoring and altering of incoming and outgoing network traffic. In short, it operates covertly and snoops and potentially manipulates data. (A: Then he goes on about vPro as a tool. Again, everything is a tool. Everything that's bad for you is a tool, it's used as a tool.)

vPro is a tool

vPro was created to be a useful tool for IT personnel. Remote access to the innards of a PC can be granted by bypassing a potentially crashed OS and any of its security and safety protocols which may or may not be operating at the time of the crash. And this new third generation just released now allows a PC user to press a few keystrokes, even in the midst a total operating system crash when not even the mouse pointer is responding. This sends a dispatch to IT indicating the user needs help. Interestingly, this also shows that the motherboard is monitoring all keystrokes all the time. But is that all vPro is doing?

Real Big Brother concerns?
Access to the machine through vPro is available via remote connection regardless of the machine's CPU state. It doesn't matter if it's turned on or off, what it's doing or who's using it. And this is where the concern comes in.
Since vPro operates on the main system bus via the Q45 chipset, and on the CPU via Core 2, and we now know that it monitors (at the very least) every keystroke, it theoretically allows access to not only every piece of hardware connected to the system bus, but also to every byte of memory currently in use (even while the machine is running). The motherboard provides access to all hardware including memory, the CPU to special software and compute abilities and communications allows it to send and receive behind the scenes.
In short, because of the type of components utilized to make vPro work (motherboard resources, processor resources and communications resources), a remote user could theoretically gain access to the entire system, covertly through vPro. And then it's just a matter of snooping through memory and hard drive files until whatever they're looking for is found. [Emphasis added.]

Well, you see, that's NOT a mistake. That's not a mistake. Of course, it's built in on purpose because the world we're going into is for TOTAL ACCESS and IT'S THE LAW, THAT EVERY COMPUTER MUST BE AVAILABLE FOR ACCESS REMOTELY BY SECURITY AGENCIES. You know that law was put in, in the '90s. ALL communications devices, including fax machines and telephones that were sold, had to have a special chip put in them from then on. People truly think they're still free and what's amazing too, is that they still put up all their data up on the internet, all their personal data. And the young generation's being encouraged that you don't want privacy. In fact, privacy's anti-social... put everything up on MySpace and they're doing it. What tyrant in history could have DREAMED of having this kind of power over people? It's incredible, absolutely, totally incredible. And the next phase as we know, is to put out a system in computers, that are technically just like telephones, all your data will be stored remotely. And it will also be used as a TOOL to keep YOU in place because if you're anti-social, meaning you've broken some rule, or whatever – not a law but a rule – then you won't have any access to any information. In the system that's coming up, it'll be essential TO HAVE the computer, completely, for all financial transactions and so on.
Here's an article from BBC News.

Microsoft to battle in the clouds
By Rory Cellan-Jones
Technology Correspondent, BBC News, Los Angeles

This goes on about the NEW SYSTEM of having remote servers which will handle ALL data and how convenient it will be. You won't need a hard drive with a certain limitation, it'll all be done FOR you. It also means, as we well know, is to make it EASIER for ALL SECURITY AGENCIES to have immediate access to all your data. That's really the point of it. I was going to read this but I won't even bother. You can look it up yourself. It's an interesting article but Microsoft's going to go into this in a BIG way. They see this as the way of the future... and I'm sure it is. I'm sure it was even DESIGNED that way before we were given the first, primitive computers. I say primitive because WE'RE DISHED OUT TECHNOLOGY THAT'S ALWAYS LONG OBSOLETE... compared to the stuff that they're using at the very, very top. It's always obsolete.
Here's another article I just wanted to touch on too before I take any callers.
74 Years Since Oct Snowfalls - Deprogramming Global Warming
Wise Up Journal
30.10.2008
By Gabriel O'Hara
The Daily Mail reports "snow falling on London", "the first time the capital has seen snow in October since 1934", "other areas of the South-East, including Hertfordshire, just 20 miles out of London, were covered in a thick blanket of snow."
The Register reported: As you can see, ice has grown in nearly every direction since last summer - with a large increase in the area north of Siberia. Also note that the area around the Northwest Passage (west of Greenland) has seen a significant increase in ice. Some of the islands in the Canadian Archipelago are surrounded by more ice than they were during the summer of 1980. NASA Marshall Space Flight Center and the University of Illinois, announced the Arctic ice extent was 30 per cent greater on August 11, 2008 than it was on the August 12, 2007.
"The American Physical Society, an organization representing nearly 50,000 physicists, has reversed its stance on climate change (Alan: Reversed it's stance. It's amazing how they can go completely one way and then completely the other, isn't it?) and is now proclaiming that many of its members disbelieve in human-induced

global warming."
Al Gore has a few UN (A: United Nations) IPCC "experts", the majority of world politicians, the world bank/IMF, along with a large minority of ordinary people caught up in his message. Even George W. Bush says he believes in Global Warming (A: It's kind of like a religion. Do you believe in it?) but he wants developing nations to commit at the same time as developed nations. Unfortunately for those people a UK judge ruled Al Gores movie "an inconvenient catalogue of errors." The Guardian reported on the judge's ruling that the former U.S. vice president's "apocalyptic vision" had massive errors in all of it's main points, such as high sea levels rises and so on. Unfortunately for those people who have been duped by such propaganda and fortunately for humanity, our pockets, and freedom the climate has not cooperated with the "Man-Made Global Warming" theory. Perhaps that is why the slogan has changed to "Climate Change" (A: Have you noticed that too? They're not saying Global Warming so much because it's got a bad rap. But, you see, they want all the money and all the loot and ALL THE POWER with all the agencies they've got SET UP to rule us on Climate Change, so they're calling it... Climate Change not Global Warming. As it says in this article,) because the climate has never stop changing (A: Which is A TRUTH, you see. For those who've never thought about it, THAT'S a FACT.), but we are lead to believe we have to give up freedoms, and pay tax to try to stop it. Wikipedia states the following on Gores political climate "experts" the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC), "The IPCC does not carry out research, nor does it monitor climate or related phenomena. A main activity of the IPCC is publishing special reports on topics relevant to the implementation of the UN Framework Convention on Climate Change" (A: In other words, they're all PAID FOR PROPAGANDA PURPOSES.)
Australian medical journal recommends, "parents to be charged $5000 a head for every child after their second, and an annual tax of up to $800. Couples who have more than two children should be charged a lifelong tax to offset their extra offspring's carbon dioxide emissions. "
Top rocket scientist and carbon accounting expert Dr. Richard Evans completely reversed his position on man-made Global Warming. The new ice cores show that in the past six global warmings over the past half a million years, the temperature rises occurred on average 800 years before the accompanying rise in atmospheric carbon. Which says something important about which was cause and which was effect, he said. Evans explained why he first went along with the agenda, "the evidence was not conclusive" [but] "soon government and the scientific community were working together and lots of science research jobs were created. (A: In other words, they went along with it for the money.) We scientists had political support, the ear of government, big budgets, and we felt fairly important and useful (well, I did anyway). It was great. We were working to save the planet." (A: And fill their pockets.)
When the Earth was warming from the 70's onwards so was every other planet in our solar system. When the Earth started to cool in recent years so did every other planet in our solar system. But you can't tax the sun. (A: How about taxing the Martians, eh?)
A few months after the Australian medical journal's tax on life recommendation the British medical journal recommends Chinese tyranny (western style), "explain to UK couples who plan a family that stopping at two children, or at least having one less child than first intended, is the simplest and biggest contribution anyone can make", "Investing in contraception would help in the fight against climate change."
It's amazing, how, again, the eugenicists have always PLANNED all these big CONS to convince the public to reduce our population. I was just reading an article on Europe. A big, massive foundation that works with POLICY for the Economic Union Parliament and apart from all the massive surveillance systems they bring in there and for EVERY INDIVIDUAL, EVERY CITIZEN, in Europe. It's just MIND BOGGLING what they're doing. It was amazing even there, to see how they were using all of these terms, Global Warming and so on as a reason for reducing the population. They then went on to say that they'll have to MASSIVELY increase the immigration INTO Europe because the population of Europe is dwindling, very, very, very quickly. It's double speak, you see? The reason they want to bring a massive population INTO Europe, who are not having children, haven't been having children, enough children to PAY OFF the DEBT of Europe, the reason they're bringing in ALL the other countries into Europe, is to pay off that debt. So which is it? Are we rapidly declining in population or are we multiplying too copiously? Which one is it? It's all double speak, you see. Or in fact, does each and every one of us truly exist to SERVE THE ECONOMY? If you ask the economists, they'll tell you yes, that is your purpose. What a system. What an incredible system.
And the public don't know, NOR DO THEY CARE TO KNOW as you well understand as those of you who are getting frustrated by trying to get your message out to people you know and you're tearing your hair out by the roots. They don't want to know. They watch the ball games, they watch the soaps, they watch all the movies, but they really, really don't want to know. It's rather sad and what you find too, that the frustration sets in because you have never been given ANY source to input any information INTO government policy YOURSELF. It's all been bypassed. This new system of democracy has bypassed the average, individual

citizen. It's set up to take PRE-programmed NGOs as representing YOU. You don't VOTE IN the NGOs, the big foundations set them up. The foundations which are a front for the BIG, ELITE families of Europe and America, RUN THE WORLD. It's as simple as that. Politics, really, is left as a stage show for those who still believe in the tooth fairy. Unfortunately, lots of them still do... as we can see by the HYPE and the SHEEPLE, two legs good, four legs bad, then it changes to good. I'll be back with more after the following messages.
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. It's so massive. It's so many rooms in this big, artificial reality that it takes you an awful long time to work your way through them. We'll go to the callers now and we've got Rick from California. Are you there Rick?
Rick: Yes. Thank you Alan for taking my call.
Alan: Yes, go ahead.
Rick: I noticed in the Patriot Movement, a lot of people including Freemasons, stick up for Freemasons and they say, well the Founding Fathers are Freemasons and so... I call this the paradox of the Founding Fathers. That they would be for liberty and yet they were Freemasons and this is how I resolved it and I was wondering if you could comment on it. Whether I'm right or not. The Founding Fathers must have known that the powers of nature could be harnessed to make massive weapons of destruction like nuclear warfare. They must have know intuitively and then in order to develop the weapons needed to conquer the world, they would need scientific progress and in order to achieve that, they would have to have some FREEDOM for the scientist. You can't have progress when you lock up your Galileo and so with the full intention, you know, because they believe that they would reincarnation into their descendants at the appropriate time, that they would pull the rug out and take out the freedom. Then they would become the masters of the world.
Alan: What you need really, is a MASSIVE ENGINE TO WORK FOR YOU and the engine happens to be those in society. So you give them a fake freedom and a fake reality, a reward system, a Pavlovian reward system, and they will work YOUR DREAM into existence for you. We know that the Founding Fathers said that the United States would BE eventually A FEDERATION not only of the US but OF THE WORLD. It's true that they were all masons and many of them were into sciences. We find that Franklin was experimenting with electricity and batteries... the Leyden jar. We also find out too that Jefferson was involved in the first mass production of parts for weaponry rather than hand forged, hand made individual pieces. He was into the stamped steel type that eventually became popular. They were all involved in using sciences but they all belonged to a Masonic institution that had come out of the Rosicrucian movement and the Rosicrucian movement was called The Underground Stream. Meaning it always was there underneath society to an extent and they kept their secrets of science to themselves. They did work through science. They believed that, just like Francis Bacon with his New Atlantis, that America, this place that would rise in the West, would be the NEW STAR THAT WOULD GUIDE THE WORLD. The star, by the way, in their occult books, is called Merica or Meraca, which is America. That was written over 1000 years ago. The book itself, Bacon's one, was published in 1602 but written in 1588. In there he described the FUNCTION of this country that would have an elite, hidden group of scientists running the country – he meant social sciences too – but it would have a FRONT organization too for the general public, which we now call politics and politicians. They knew from the beginning what their role was to be. This goes all the way back into the old alchemists of the ancient Middle East and also the ones of the Middle Ages as well. They always swore to keep their secrets of science to themselves because by doing so they'd gain POWER OVER ALL KINGS and become indispensable for rulers. Thanks for calling.
From Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, where it's been HEAVILY SPRAYED, very foggy, it's good night and may your God, or your Gods, go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Vancouver police to get armour on wheels" by Anna Mehler Paperny, The Globe and Mail (at mobilizingmouse.com) - June 25, 2008.

"Big Brother potentially exists right now in our PCs, compliments of Intel's vPro" by Rick C. Hodgin (tgdaily.com) - Sept. 24, 2008.

"Microsoft to battle in the clouds" by Rory Cellan-Jones (news.bbc.co.uk) - Oct. 27, 2008.

"74 Years Since Oct Snowfalls - Deprogramming Global Warming" by Gabriel O'Hara (wiseupjournal.com) - Oct. 30, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

Nov. 5, 2008 (#189)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 5, 2008:
The Emotive Changeling:
"The Stage of Election is Over, it Seems,
Voters Sit Back and Wait on the Dreams,
The Internationalist Elect will Get His Orders,
On Containing People Within His Borders,
Using Increased Surveillance, Mechanization,
Foes Abroad Standardized with Americanization,
Borrowing for the Abyss will Know No Limit,
The Cash of the World would Never Fill It,
He Promises Dreams, Policy Major,
Followers Entranced by Establishment Saviour"
© Alan Watt Nov. 5, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 5, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com
www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

“Code of Silence” by Bruce Springsteen

There’s a code of silence that we don’t dare speak
There’s a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there’s nothing wrong
But there’s a code of silence and it can’t go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain’t enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There’s a list of grievance 100 miles long
There’s a code of silence and it can’t go on

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 5th of November, 2008. Newcomers look into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and on the web site you’ll see lots of previous talks I’ve given where I try to tie a lot of the machinery together that creates this big system that we live in. I try and show you how we’re guided down through time by those who do the planning. After all, if we don’t plan our own future, someone else will. That’s the history, really, of what they call civilization. Civilization itself is not just a progress towards something, no one defines progress at the lower levels. We think it’s to do with technology and toys that are given to us. It’s much bigger than that. It’s progress towards a particular ending, a planned society under a single world type system. I try to tie them together by showing you the big players that are involved, the big think tanks that create public policy and your governments that SIGN these policies basically into their format and their laws... which effect all of us. Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download written in the various languages of Europe.
I’m sure everyone is probably happy to get the main election over and done with and the hoopla is over and all the PREWRITTEN, scripted speeches have been made. The public are ready to have another few years of another bunch coming in and DECIMATING THEIR PURSES as we move towards this Brave New World scenario. Now that the Fascist side has set up the machinery over the last few years for world total control, and also at home as well for total individual scrutiny and observation, we now have the other side coming in to complete it at HOME. That’s what’s going to happen now as they basically Sovietize the system in the U.S. Canada, of course, will follow suit because we’re part of the American conglomerate. We’re being amalgamated into the Americas once again. It wouldn’t matter if you had a Muppet put in there. I was

thinking that today, that the cookie monster wasn't bad. At least he could play the drums, he could do something of some use and he had some originality in him. Whereas the guys that we are given, are given to the public because of supposed backgrounds which are generally pretty well fictitious. They have as much in common with the working people as... well, the Queen does.

You'll find that the policies that are being put in now have all been already written up long before this person has even been PICKED AND CHOSEN TO BE THE PRESIDENT and of course, not by the people. It's sad to live so many years and watch the same GAME in every country across the world, with THIS party and THAT party, and how they play this TANDEM game of theirs, this ping-pong game to keep the public from having natural revolutions. It's really something because growing up in Europe, I used to watch the Labour Party coming in – and they were basically the Democrats – and they'd always nationalize things. They'd run up massive bills, etc of public tax money and squander it. Then they'd say they'd have to privatize it when the conservatives would get in. They would then privatize it and basically sell it off to their buddies for peanuts after the tax payer with the previous bunch had renovated the whole system and paid for it. This went back and forth for my whole life time when I lived over in the U.K. The same thing is happening in America with public/private agreements. I'll be back with more about this after the following break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and I'm talking about how the big game works. As I say, when one side is in they tend to nationalize things, pump public money into it, and put the tax payers on the hook for payers to big institutions. The institutions being railways, things that we really need to keep the system going of commerce and so on. How they basically sell it to their buddies when the next party comes in. This has been happening for over 100 years this way. In democracy or democratic countries, we tend to vote the last bunch OUT when we get so sick of them because we see through their arrogance. The average Joe on the street sees through their arrogance. We see the money they squander and it's no coincidence that the big bubble in the financial sector was meant to BURST just before this election to make sure that the boy who was authorized to get in, DID get in.

It was also interesting to hear the Canadian press commentating on his speech. And these speeches at the end, of course, are written maybe a year ago, in case they win. It was interesting to hear, the commentator said, that there's nothing that you can pin Obama down on because everything he says is basically emotion, it's emotively based and there's no real facts there. You get statements like The American Dream, so you're going to have another dream for a few years and The New Dawn, of course, is mentioned, is very occultic and something about the LIGHT and all that, again, occultic coming in, religious terms as well, but nothing CONCRETE TO DO WITH ANY POLICIES. Therefore, we have very smart people at the top, as we KNOW, who will manage this man and bring him through into the next phase of the Sovietization AT HOME of the system. I haven't heard him say that he's going to take it down, all the security barriers within the U.S. that's crippling people with their travel and their personal lives. I've heard none of that. In fact, if anything, he's standing up for the military abroad and all the usual stuff. He's a system's man, and unfortunately all those who cried and did the Hollywood stuff for him last night will take a few years to find this out, but that's tough cheese because the masses never really look too deeply into anything, anyway.

They want a savior. They want someone who's a God, a big Santa Claus that'll fix everything for them personally and very quickly. It reminds me too of the old biblical idea of an ancient Israel that could commune directly to its God. Everyone could commune directly to their God and they wanted a King, like all the other tribes around them, a representative ON EARTH. Of course, once they got the King in, then you've got to get him a big throne and get him fancy clothes and keep him in style and you go the way of the world, but it's also human nature. You see, people want to worship humans.

Everything today is public relations. The whole image of those who supposedly run for candidacy is CREATED. IT'S A FICTION THAT'S PROJECTED TO THE PUBLIC. There's nothing about these people or their lives - that we're TOLD about, that is - that isn't either fictional or very, very dressed up for public consumption. That's how it is and as I say, it wouldn't matter if you had a Muppet in because those behind the scenes will still run THIS part of the game as well... as they have in the past. That's all I have to say about politics because I've never really got involved in politics in my life. I've watched them, I've analyzed them; I know the games.

When you go into really deep study to find out BIG think tanks, think tanks and organizations like the Council on Foreign Relations, that have their men scattered throughout government and bureaucracy, they also have their men often IN POLITICS as well. They're supposedly a non-political organization and yet everything they've ever published about what they'd like to happen in the world, JUST COMES ABOUT because they do create public policies FOR government, just like the RAND Corporation. Look at the big players in the RAND Corporation and it's always advising governments on the future. You'll find most of them are all CIA and FBI employees... That's the reality of the world. Those who believe in democracy live in a total and complete

fiction. Run by Hollywood, directed by Hollywood, speech written by Hollywood, for all its emotive content about dreams and so on, and that's all you get is the dream OR generally IS THE NIGHTMARE. So help us all.
Now, what's also happening in this world is something to do with the Middle East, I've been on about it for a long time, and that was the set up of Israel. I went through some of the history of Israel, not just starting with the old Zionist movement and the Rothschild days in the 1800s, where he financed Russian Jewish immigration into Palestine, as it was called then. And then the massive immigration that came with the building up of World War II and afterwards, but I've also gone in to the Colonial Powers and those who were given the JOB of directing Palestine on behalf of Britain and behalf of the Queen, actually, like Sir Ronald Storrs and what he wrote in his own books. One of them was called Orientations. He gives the history of the build up of this future state of Israel. It was no surprise to him in the '30s, that it was being built up to be a state and also an ARM OF BRITAIN because he called it A New Ulster, an Ulster to be set up in the Middle East. If you know the history of Ulster, they did the same thing from England, from London I should say, really, when they set up Ulster in Ireland, it would be a thorn in the side... for centuries. And yet this ties in with it too because from the Israel Today magazine,

Headline News
Friday, October 24, 2008
Israel Today Staff
Shimon Peres to be knighted by Queen Elizabeth

Israeli media reported this week that the Israeli Embassy in London and Buckingham Palace are close to an agreement on having Queen Elizabeth confer honorary knighthood on Israeli President Shimon Peres when he visits the UK next month.
The appointment would make Peres a Knight Commander in the Order of St. Michael and St. George, a title (Alan: Now, listen to this.) usually reserved for British colonial affairs officials, foreign-service officers and high-ranking diplomats in Commonwealth countries. (A: In Commonwealth countries. I'll repeat that for the hard of thinking.)
However, the Queen has on numerous occasions appointed foreigners to the Order. Among some of the more famous are Bill Gates (A: Well, my, my, my, the self-made man. Ha. Ha. Ha. I love these self-made men stories. They're so popular amongst the people.) and former New York City Mayor Rudy Giuliani.
The honorary nature of the appointment means Peres would not be entitled to prefix "Sir" before his name. (A: But that's not true. They can amongst each other of his peer group.)
Israeli Foreign Ministry sources cited by The Jerusalem Post warned that the Israeli media's focus on the story could prevent Peres from being knighted during his upcoming visit, as opponents of the move will now try to scuttle it.

So there you are. Why would the Queen be handing out all these Knighthoods? And what's so important about getting a Knighthood? It's obviously VERY important to a lot of people. Look at all the big players IN the Council on Foreign Relations, the U.S. branch of The Royal Institute of International Affairs, that have been given TITLES and brought into the Knighthoods. Even Gorbachev was brought in as a Knight. It's quite interesting. You'll find even TOP GANGSTERS had on their wish list the wish to be KNIGHTED by the Queen, if they gave enough money to charity. Quite something, but people don't ask the right questions do they? In fact, they don't ask any questions at all. They like to listen to emotion and promises of dreams and all that kind of stuff.
We're going into an age now where SERVICES and basically secular humanism can only go in one direction and that is into the world of madness. You see, secular humanism is based on the fact that man is just a malleable creature, that can be trained and remolded LIKE ANY OTHER ANIMAL. We have see the techniques and the multi millions of dollars that are being spent over the last 100 years in psychiatry and psychology and criminal rehabilitation, especially on the side of perverts and so on, where they found out after all this massive spending spree they've had and all these ideas and theories have been tested out, THEY CAN'T CHANGE THEIR BEHAVIOR. They can't do it. What's even more important is how authority has been taken away from PARENTS AND HANDED OVER, REALLY, TO SCHOOLS. I had an article given to me a couple of weeks ago, to do with the fact that they'd set up almost torture like chambers in some schools in Britain. It was an experiment based on some of the ideas of Guantanamo Bay for unruly pupils. Where they literally set them in a locked room – it was all darkened and the walls blackened – and they could only stare at a corner for hours on end. Yet if the parents were going to do that to their own children today, they'd be

in jail. However, the teachers can get away with incredible things because you see the generation who'd brought those children, IN TURN, had been socialized or domesticated which means the same thing. They EXPECT the state to take care of their children. They now passively accept the fact that the STATE has more authority over their child than they do. Things are happening today which would have caused RIOTS in the past, RIOTS FROM PARENTS. Not today. Not with the domesticated parent generation.
Here's one of the wacky ideas that is now getting put into effect in Britain, in the British schools. From the BBC,

BBC News
Monday, 3 November 2008
Foot massages calm unruly pupils
Disruptive schoolchildren in south London will be given foot massages by
(Alan: THE RAPIST, I like to call them THE RAPISTS, rather than therapists.)
therapists to help get their aggressiveness under control.

I'll read more of this when I come back from this break.
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just discussing how the great secular humanists that run the world have now decided that the problem with young men who become unruly in school, is they need their feet massaged, apparently, and they're going to spend big money to do so. Funny how they're always discovering things, eh? I never, every caught on to that. I thought it was hormones that was kicking in with me at school. It never dawned on me that I needed to get my feet massaged. It says here,

Reflexologists will visit 74 primary and secondary schools in Lambeth and tend to children under 13. (A: This will come on all over the place. It will catch on like wild fire across the Western world. Now, primary school is from 5 years on and up.)
Lambeth Council has budgeted £90,000 next year for reflexologists from London-based charity Bud Umbrella.
The council said it makes "no apologies for using different and innovative methods" to tackle aggressive children. (A: See, parents were doing things wrong all along, all down through the centuries. They should have been tickling their feet. Mind you, not anyone can tickle it properly. You need A PROPERLY trained reflexologist, apparently, to get the proper, you know, yin and yang pressure points.)
Bud Umbrella's website says the therapy can calm aggressive feelings, improve listening skills and concentration as well as relieve anxiety and stress. (A: I wish I'd caught on to this when I was young.)
A spokeswoman for Lambeth Council said: "We make no apologies for using different and innovative methods, but this obviously won't replace more traditional ways of dealing with anti-social behaviour.
"We need to deal with the root causes (A: A little pun there, the root cause.) of young people's behavioural problems and nip them in the bud." (A: There's another little pun there obviously to do with the charity that's got the contract.)
The council said it had put an extra £2m into youth services and its programmes used traditional and innovative measures to tackle anti-social behaviour.
It said its programmes had led to a 50% increase in attendance and 60% decrease in exclusions among young people in the borough. (A: Which is a LIE because you see, they're actually putting young offenders in institutions if they don't go to school and threatening their parents if they don't do the same with them... if they don't send them to school. THAT'S why they're going to school.)
Reflexologists apply pressure on specific points on the feet to treat a number of conditions.

Wow... Wow! So there you go. Things are going to get crazier and crazier. I said years ago, the hardest thing as you go through into this Brave New World, this New World Order, will be to hang on to your sanity as you go though it because you'll have madness from all directions, at least what appears to be madness from ALL directions. Here's another piece of nuttiness. We get lots of nuttiness because there's so many stories out there to try and SPIN A TRUTH AWAY FROM THE FACTS AND THE TRUTH. Generally, when something's exposed, it's intended to cover up something else which is becoming known to the public, so it's spun off in another direction. We know that autism has been SKYROCKETING since the '60s really, the '50s and '60s. We know that we had pretty well LOW levels of it BEFORE certain vaccinations were given to children. The new type of autism generally comes in within a week to two weeks after the child first being given it's major 3 shots, the triple shots, at about 18 months of age and then suddenly the child deteriorates

and stops saying mama, dada, and so on... and I want. It doesn't say that again. Here's what the experts have come up with.

Tuesday, 4 November 2008
BBC News
Rainfall autism theory suggested
(Alan: Rainfall, people are getting PAID to come up with these theories, you know.)
Increased rainfall, or something linked to it, may be connected to the development of autism, scientists say.

The theory is based on child health and weather records from three US states, but has been given an icy reception by UK experts. (A: That's how the British humor is, an icy reception.)
The work appears in Archives of Pediatrics and Adolescent Medicine.
The rising rate of autism - up, by some measures, from one in 2,500 (A: That's what it used to be... one child in two thousand five hundred and it's now ONE IN A HUNDRED AND FIFTY CHILDREN. It's amazing, see, this is what I mean, when something as drastic as this happens and there's no crisis made about it, you can tell THERE'S SOMETHING ELSE BEHIND IT. It's the same with the sperm count plummeting since the '50s in the males of the West. Every year, they give us the data, every year they tell us it's lower and lower, we're almost sterile... but there's no crisis made about it. Same here. It used to be one child in 2,500 would get autism. Now it's every child in 150... a child in 150.) to one in 150 - has been attributed mainly to improvements in the way doctors are able to recognise the disorder. (A: Which is utter rubbish because it's easily recognizable.)
However, scientists from Cornell University say this does not exclude a factor which may be independently increasing the number of children growing up with the condition.
They calculated average annual rainfall for California, Oregon and Washington State between 1987 and 1999, then looked at autism prevalence rates in the children growing up during this period.
They found that rates could be linked to that amount of precipitation in their state between these dates.
They added: "Autism prevalence was higher for birth cohorts that experienced relatively heavy precipitation when they were younger than three years."
The reason for the link, if it exists, might not be directly related to rainfall, although the scientists said it was possible that the process of rainfall might affect the chemicals to which children were exposed. (A: Well, they're spraying the hell out of the skies – have you looked up for the last 10 years? But this has been going on for a lot longer than 10 years.)

I'll be back with more after this break.
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just going through some of the nuttiness of today on tonight's show. The nuttiness will get worse and worse as the scientists get paid, of course, to dream up these theories and practice crazy things on the public. Here's a SPIN on autism. They had to come up with something, you see, but what they don't explain is the FACT that it's always been raining, in the same countries and they didn't have the autism before the rain. Maybe they should have started on that premise rather than catching a hold of this idea and running with it. It says here,

They also suggested that being forced to stay indoors for longer periods could affect development, perhaps by increased exposure to television (A: They're all watching TV, you see, when they're a year old, year and a half.), or to household chemicals, or even through a lack of vitamin D, produced by being out in sun. (A: Well, they're not out there playing at that age much, you see.)
However, they made it clear that none of these was more than a theory, and called for further research to see if the link was a real one. (A: The real causes are staring them in the face but THEY WON'T GO THERE.)
Mark Lever, chief executive of The National Autistic Society said the latest theory would join a succession of others advanced about the condition and its origins.
He said: "In recent years autism has been linked to factors as varied as older aged fathers, early television viewing, vaccines, food allergies, heavy metal poisoning, and wireless technology, to name just a few.
"Some of these theories are little more than conjecture or have been discredited, others seem more promising and are in need of further study. (A: You're darned right they are because they will NOT TOUCH THE INOCULATIONS. It's very, very important to them, apparently, to keep this agenda going. Very important indeed!)

Here's another article. I've mentioned in the past how we're always given examples of helping the sick or infirmed or those who have terrible, debilitating diseases as the reason why they're going ahead with CLONING. We've heard all that in the past but we haven't seen anything come out of it except magic mice and Dolly the Sheep... so far. The fact that the Japanese, apparently, have brought a mouse back, well... they cloned a mouse that was put in cryogenics 16 years ago and they're jumping from that to the possibility of bringing back a hairy mammoth, so that's really going to help the sick. Getting back to the sick again, this is from CBS News.

Nov. 2, 2008
cbsnews.com
Harnessing The Power Of The Brain
Scott Pelley Reports How Brain Computer Interface May Help The Paralyzed In The Future
Cathy Hutchinson (CBS)
(Alan: Now, we know they really CARE about people who are sick. We can tell by the amounts of disability pensions they give them... just enough to SCRAPE through if they're lucky, if they can go to food banks as well. They're spending all these millions of dollars to IMPLANT certain people and test it out. Now we know DARPA came out with the first one, where they put a chip in a paralyzed victim, paraplegic, and connected him to a computer and through THOUGHT, apparently, he was able to send an occasional email. I say occasional because it didn't work all the time. This is not the real purpose of course. They're simply the MATERIAL TO BE USED. There're so many of them, that are willing to try anything on an individual basis and they allow themselves to be experimented upon. The real reason is to get SOMETHING INTO THE PUBLIC in the future. Ebert, the guy who used to be in Siskel and Ebert, is on a YouTube video, I think it's YouTube, where he's talking to one of the big players, a big talk show host on television, about the coming BRAIN CHIP. It's out in the open today and it's nothing to do with helping paralyzed people. I'll continue with this front story here.)
(CBS) Once in a while, we run across a science story that is hard to believe until you see it. That's how we felt about this story when we first saw human beings operating computers, writing e-mails, and driving wheelchairs with nothing but their thoughts.
Quietly in a number of laboratories, an astounding technology is developing that directly connects the human brain to a computer. It's like a sudden leap in human evolution (A: Here's that sudden leap, again.) - a leap that could one day help paralyzed people to walk again and amputees to move bionic limbs. As correspondent Scott Pelley reports, the connection has already been made for a few people, and for them it has been life changing.
Scott Mackler was a husband, father and successful neuroscientist (A: Just the average Joe.) when he received perhaps the worst news imaginable. At the age of 40, he could run a marathon in three and a half hours, but it was about that time he discovered he had ALS, Lou Gehrig's disease. (A: It's strange too, Lou Gehrig's disease and all these other diseases that are chronically debilitating, are often associated with the inoculations that they get too. They even have warnings on some of the flu shots for things like this.)
"I know the future holds lot of love and joy and pride and that life goes on and I'll be watching you along the way and I love you very much and I'll see ya," he said in a home video. (A: This is what he said after having his particular chip put in.)
Today, Scott Mackler's mind is sharp as ever, but his body has failed. Doctors call it "locked in" syndrome. Scott and his wife Lynn learned to communicate with about the only thing he has left, eye movement.
But recently Scott found a new voice. "Can everyone hear the PC? I apologize for the quality of the voice," he asked in writing.
Scott wrote these words, one letter at a time, with nothing but his thoughts and the help of what's called a brain computer interface or "BCI." He wears a cap that picks up the electrical activity of his brain and allows him to select letters simply by thinking about them. Then the computer turns his sentences into speech.
"I hate being helpless and when other people put words in my mouth," he wrote.
"Well, this is a very unusual interview for 60 Minutes. We've done something we never, ever do, and that is we've submitted the questions in advance because it takes Scott a little while to put the answers together using the BCI device," Pelley remarks.

And it goes on and on and on, but here's how they introduce it to the public under almost a charitable reason and we accept that very, very simply. We've got to jump back in reality again and think, now, government has been going on a marathon itself to totalitarianism where they've admitted they've got to have ALL information, all information on EVERYONE in data computers, AT ALL TIMES. For a totally

controlled society, everyone must be predictable; therefore, ALL information is gathered. The present project is called TOTAL INFORMATION NETWORK. TOTAL means total for those who don't know. For those who don't know, look it up in the dictionary. TOTAL INFORMATION NETWORK... that's everything you say, do, whoever you communicate to, with whatever means you use. It also means all your banking, your income, your money going out, what you purchase, what you eat, EVERYTHING. TOTAL INFORMATION NETWORK. It also has your personal data information on your relationships, for the groups you attend, people you know and then what their relationships are as well. This is where the world is going and if you think they are going to give you these BRAIN CHIPS and these COMPUTER INTERFACES to help you, you're up a gum tree.

Think of THE POWER. Think of THE POWER the governments will have when they have the ability to monitor every individual and not only a one-way monitoring, they can also put information BACK IN. In other words, SOMEONE IS PROGRAMMING YOU AND SOMETHING'S INTERFACING WITH YOU. That really is the goal because I've READ the documentation before from the first major science meetings at the Loyola University in Louisiana when the World Science Community got together, dealing with the brain chip and HOW they would get the public to accept it. It's all ready to go, they said, IT'S ONLY A MATTER OF GETTING THE PUBLIC TO ACTUALLY ACCEPT IT. They said that this would be done mainly through FICTION, through movies and novels, science fiction and so on. And sure enough, the meeting was almost over, not quite over, and that movie came right out... to do with the brain chip, of the main character, in a world where everyone was brain chipped in the movie.

That's how it's done. The whole idea is to monitor people. They also said at that meeting that REGIONAL computers... now, regional is a term that's used now for AREAS and countries that are grouped together but it also means CENTRALIZATION when you go into the documentation on regionalism, centralization. Centralized computers will be able to program YOU and everyone else in that area. They said that you won't have your own voice in your head. You'll have many whispers of many people as information goes back and forth from people to the central computers and data is FED to the people FROM the computers. You won't have peace and quiet anymore. Now, all they have to do is get the people to ACCEPT IT.

That will come with the next big crisis that comes along. Now, when they can tell you, which they will, that they can calm you down by using your own chemicals in your body, your own brain chemicals, to tranquilize you... simply by stimulating a part of the brain through the help of these chips. That will be a side effect of it. People will LOVE IT. People will love it. For a very few people they'll have to mandate and FORCE THEM because they won't take it. Most people will take this technology... I can guarantee it. I'm not being pessimistic. I just watch the masses... and I talk to the masses, often.

We'll go to the callers now, if I can get this page up again and see who's on the line. Okay, is Judd from New York there?

Judd: Hello?

Alan: Hello.

Judd: Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Judd: How are you doing?

Alan: I'm hangin' in here, as always.

Judd: You see any Chemtrails today?

Alan: I saw lots of them today.

Judd: I see them all the time over here too. I wanted to tell you... everybody's talking about the election now. I don't watch TV at all and it's funny how even when you avoid the TV, you still get propaganda by the people who're watching the TV.

Alan: I know. I know. They'll even use the phrases that are downloaded into them BACK TO YOU.

Judd: Today at my job, somebody comes in. It's a black guy. He gives me a high five and he's like, "Yeah. We did it." I'm looking at him like, what did we do and how, what's that going to change? Then he looked at me and he thought about it and he came to his senses and he was like, you're right.

Alan: That's right. (Laughter.)

Judd: It reminds me of a quote I was reading in Jacques Ellul, can I read it? It's a paragraph?

Alan: Yes.

Judd: He says, "Modern man can think only in terms of figures and the higher the figures, the greater the satisfaction. He looks for nothing beyond the marvelous escape mechanism that technique has allowed him to offset the very repercussions caused by the life technique forces him to lead. He is reduced in the process to a near nullity. Even if he is not a worker on the assembly line, his share of autonomy and his individual initiative becomes smaller and smaller. He is constrained and repressed and dark in action by an

omnivorous reality which is essential to him and imposed upon him. He is no longer permitted to display any personal power. Then suddenly, he learns that the airplane his factory manufactures has flown at 700 mph. All his repressed power soars into flight in that figure; into that record speed, he sublimates everything that was repressed in himself. He has gone one step further toward fusion with the mob. For it is the mob as a whole that is moved by performance that incarnates its world to power. Every modern man expresses his will to power in records he has not established himself."
Alan: That's says it all. It does say it all. It's true enough, when you see millions of people all expecting someone that they DON'T EVEN KNOW - all they have is the public relations PROJECTION they've been given, about an individual... in an age where they admit at the TOP that governments... there's so many governmental departments, no one person can even get used to them all and count them all, there's that many of them... never mind the President - but they expect one person, to make everything just better. It's like a child, you know, who cuts his hand and he goes up to daddy or mummy and he says, kiss it better. Make it all better for me. THAT'S how they treat people, like deities. It's just astonishing and more so in America because, once again, they've been brought up by Hollywood. And Hollywood truly has given them the lone gunman that can come in and clean up the dirty old town while everybody else just sits back and takes it easy. The got used to this image that someone's going to do it all for them... but not themselves, of course. It's astonishing to see paternalism come in, in this way, where a big daddy comes in and GROWN adults burst out in tears. It's just astonishing to watch this.
Judd: Jacques Ellul also said that you can only stare and marvel at a system that can still poison AND give you the antidote.
Alan: This has been WELL taught, you see, well taught in the very schools that Obama and Cheney and all the rest of the crew at the top WENT THROUGH. They were taught this stuff, the stuff that Ellul's talking about. They were TAUGHT the sciences and the mentality of the mass man and they'd never say anything off the cuff by themselves. They always read their speeches or they memorize their speeches. They're just actors on the stage.
Judd: Thanks for taking my call Alan and I'll call you in the future.
Alan: Okay. You hang in there.
Judd: You too.
Alan: That's the key to it, really. If we truly can not stand up for ourselves, and mind you, I must admit it's getting harder for people to do it in a society which is so restricted. We're restricted in what we do. People are worrying and scurrying to keep jobs, to change jobs and try and get higher pay, in an economy which was PLANNED to go down the tubes when they signed the NAFTA and the GATT treaties and allowed all the factories, etc to move over to China. In fact, they PAID THEM to move over to China with YOUR tax money – that was part of the treaty – without replacing jobs for those people who are now out of work. People are really stressed out these days. They don't want to go into HEAVY books when they come back home and find out what's really going on. They switch on that television set which truly is the most amazing DRUG. It is a drug and it's the best tool for indoctrination that's EVER been developed. It keeps people passive and it keeps them in a hypnotic state. With children, it's well understood in psychology, are in a natural hypnotic state. They drift in and out of it, every few minutes, in fact, from a dream world to what they're doing as they play. They've managed to update this and bring ADULTS into it too. In fact, they've grown up, never coming out of the hypnotic state. I'll be back with more after this break.
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll see if Andrew from British Columbia is there. Are you there Andrew?
Andrew: Hi?
Alan: Hello.
Andrew: Hi. I was looking at a copy of America Under Attack, a Newsweek extra edition that came out after 9/11. And there's and embed of a skull... giving us the finger.
Alan: (Laughs)
Andrew: Oh. You know that?
Alan: I'd heard that already. They do have their symbols all over the place, in plain view usually and the public never really catch on. They love their little... Disney is the same. I don't know if you looked at Disney cartoons. They'll have phallic symbols and penises in their background and stuff. There's a whole bunch up on YouTube on that. They do love to put it in PLAIN VIEW and the public never, never seem to catch on. You know.
Andrew: Is it almost like they're inviting us to catch on?
Alan: It's taunting us. It's TAUNTING us at the same time and again, it's also saying well what are you going to do about it? You know.

Andrew: Maybe even hopefully asking us what we're going to do about it?
Alan: You'd like to think so. I know a lot of the guys in the media, who belong to the Council on Foreign Relations, they're allowed certain dissenting opinions on the main agenda, minor opinions, and sometimes they'll put their little bit in there, even the cartoonists will do it. I don't think people realize that even cartoonists belong to these societies as well. Anything that gives you public opinion, generally is controlled in our culture.
Andrew: Another thing about this Newsweek image, after 9/11, if you look at it, it's the extra edition of America Under Attack, and it's not a photo. It's an artistic thing.
Alan: An artistic rendition.
Andrew: Exactly. And if you look at it, it's a serpent attacking an unwitting sheep.
Alan: That's right. Of course, on the occult side of it, they are the serpent and we are the sheep. (Laughs)
Andrew: For sure. And the attack is happening at the corner of the building. (Laughs)
Alan: I know. Anyone who's watched all those videos coming down, has seen controlled demolitions, and there's no doubt about it, THIS WAS PLANNED. As I say, they needed something to kick off 2001 and that was planned. I have no doubt about it whatsoever. To bring in... look what's happened to the WORLD since 2001. Of course, everyone thought at the time, we have to fight OVER THERE, and it never dawned on them you'll have totalitarianism back home as well. That's really the object of it. That's what came out of it, totalitarianism. It's not just the U.S., it's everywhere. All Western countries went into action at the same time with the same totalitarian laws and now we're going into the GLOBAL society where we're all to be chipped and monitored and... we're to be GLOBAL citizens. That's another thing that Barack Obama kept talking about in his speeches was GLOBAL CITIZENSHIP. The term that the Rockefellers, they use, because Rockefeller gives out the global citizenship awards. So here you have an internationalist voted in as a President in a national country. (laughs) It's quite something. That's the music coming in for the end of the show.
Andrew: Okay. Thank you.

That's the music coming in for the end of the show, and for a very heavily sprayed sky in Ontario, Canada, we've got heavy spraying here at the top of the jet stream, it's good night, from Hamish and myself, and may your God and your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Shimon Peres to be knighted by Queen Elizabeth" Israel Today Staff (israeltoday.co.il) - Oct. 24, 2008.

"Foot massages calm unruly pupils" (news.bbc.co.uk) - Nov. 3, 2008.

"Rainfall autism theory suggested" (news.bbc.co.uk) - Nov. 4, 2008.

"Harnessing The Power Of The Brain" by Scott Pelley (cbsnews.com) - Nov. 2, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

Nov. 7, 2008 (#190)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 7, 2008:
The D'Obama Lama and the Sheep:
"Tears Flowed in Torrents for Messiah Obama,
The Public were Led through Vast Psychodrama,
Appointees Emerge, Some Cunning as Rats,
Out of the Darkness Stroll Monied Fat Cats,
Dictates Will Come as Dictator Sees Fit,
Dialectic New Day, New Boss, Same Shit"
© Alan Watt Nov. 7, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 7, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 7th of November, 2008. Newcomers look into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com, that's the web site. I've put a lot of old talks up there. Don't think that OLD has no purpose. We're into the society where everything NEW supposedly is better. But if you don't understand the histories of what's been running this world and shaping the wars and the revolutions then you're DOOMED. It's as simple as that. You have to know what's behind it and then hopefully, you won't fall for the same tricks again. Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and download transcripts which you can print up and pass around to your friends. They're written in the various languages of Europe.
Now, remember, that I'm here, basically, because people will donate or buy my books and DVDs and so on. We do, in this age where you have instant switching on TVs and computers, we do have a population that think that somehow that everyone who's up there, they think is rolling in the money, and I am not because... I could be. I certainly could be. I could go the same way as everyone else and promote various advertisers and so on and that's where the big money gets rolled in from. You can do pretty well with that but then I don't want to bore you, which I think is not right for the talk show, to bring on people who are just there to plug their products, no matter how good they are. I try and separate the two. Therefore, I keep going because YOU donate to me and I have to remind people to do so. There's thousands and thousands of people across the planet that listen. I know that for a fact. There's no problem with that... but very few will actually come up and help me keep going. It takes money just to run the sites and so on. And extra help I

have to farm out to people once and a while to people to keep this whole thing going so, I am relying upon YOU to do so. When it stops coming, I'll just fade away and do other things, and probably live pretty well then because I can earn a decent income.

We are on a roll into the next phase. Everything's happening on cue, as planned, to bring us into the next phase of a socialized, organized, planned world society. I've gone over some of the histories before and the big foundations that are behind it. How they're all interlinked. How they all specialize in their own areas of society, industry, technology, etc to make all of this happen. I've told people before that I don't play politics or listen to politics because that is the method by which they BRING the dialectic into being. The people vote in to what they think are saviors, only to find out 4 or 6 or 8 years later that they're further in the CESSPOOL than they were when they started. They can't really ever figure why out the person, that they think they put in there, has reneged on all their promises and turned a tyrant on them. Mainly, it's because too, they don't do any homework whatsoever. It's also partly due that whatever candidates that are presented to the public, they're always given a fictitious background – almost a Hollywood image – it's completely fictitious. We're never told really who's backing them, who's the big boys behind them until they're elected and then the big, fat rats come out of their cesspools again and we find out WHO THEY ARE and now it's emerging who's been backing Obama, the real ones who are the real movers and shakers because Obama isn't a shaker. He's just a mouthpiece. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the politicians that are presented to the public with their fake backgrounds, very Hollywoodish backgrounds, and it's no wonder because they USE professional script writers and image makers. There's nothing better than poor, milk boy makes good. The Rothschild's started off the same way and told the same lie over and over on how they sold rags, in the ghetto, and just out of collecting, you know, rags and reselling them, they could afford a few gold coins which eventually, they managed to sell to a Prince, and he went on from there. Just like that... being THRIFTY, BEING THRIFTY, you see. Utter BS, as they say. In reality, old Amschel worked at one of the biggest banks in Frankfurt. That's where he was TAUGHT his trade.

We always get the same story over and over and I do know that Obama sat on the boards of BIG, charitable foundations, the ones that dish out the money, but the way it's going here you'd think truly, he ran around the streets and collected money in a tin cup and nothing is further from the truth. You have to go into his background, his mother and so on and his father. You have to go into... the only sites where you'll find him actually being CONCRETE about any projections of what he'd do if he was in power, and that's the Council on Foreign Relations. That's far more important to them than the public, you see. The CFR is one of the biggest groups, NGO groups, that dictate public policy. That's where you find them giving their answers to things.

Now, we've had the Fascist bunch in and they're job was to get the Fascist system set up but also trying to appear to be still American. Even though they were putting MASSIVE SECURITY AND SURVEILLANCE AND TAKING AWAY ALL THE RIGHTS OF THE CITIZENRY, they didn't go out full length with the Kyoto and all this stuff with sustainable development. Now they've brought the other boy in who, you see, will put the cap on it by introducing all those things that the other one didn't and making full use of the completely surveilled society. That's how the game is played. As I say, when you watch who's appointed, you'll see the big, fat rats come out and go into their histories and you'll see the usual shocks you'll get by their backgrounds to do with the military industrial complex. It's very, very interesting.

What's also interesting too, is Obama's big speech he made, not so long ago, about the necessity for an internal security ARMY basically - a civilian one, A MILLION STRONG - THE NEW STASI, basically, for the U.S. This has been played exactly as it was planned, not by him, but the same group that plans BOTH SIDES and how they pull the wool over the eyes of the public. The public never, never learn. They get the glance at the newspapers, even the newspapers have it all broken down. How the average person looks at the headlines, looks at the photographs, gets the basic idea and that's what's left in their head. That's all they... that's as far as they think, in fact. Plus they're always looking for a savior who will undo all the bad things that the previous bunch did. Well, that's never happened in history, with a change of government. I always thought that was odd when I was a CHILD, how Conservative and Labour would take turns supposedly ruling the country, and arguing about policies and laws, etc. Then when the next bunch comes in, they don't throw those laws out. They just keep them on the books and pretend they've never objected

in the first place. This is how it's run. It's a show for the public.

The United Nations was set up, remember, go into it's history – for those who haven't gone into it's history – try and get a hold of the old books that were written by the big players at the time, who where very up front about the fact that it was set up to be WORLD GOVERNMENT, A SOCIALIST RUN SYSTEM. Socialist did not mean it was for the working people. It meant, that the working people would be run, in an expert fashion – population control, all of that – was tied into it. They also talked about a WORLD GOVERNMENT and how they'd have to phase it in, in stages, because the nations of the world, the populations of the world, were not ready TO GIVE UP THEIR SOVEREIGNTY. Therefore, go on the trail and you'll find out HOW they planned to do it. If you've lived long enough, you'll see they've IMPLEMENTED MOST OF THOSE PLANS. It's very, very simple. It's intergenerational. Carroll Quigley and others have mentioned that a foundation, one single foundation, can plan something and go 200 YEARS with its mandate, because people will come and go and get retired and new ones get trained in the same mandate and it can always its objective. LONG TERM STRATEGY. That's as simple as that, not difficult at all when you have MASSES of money in these foundations.

Mark Baard, who writes parallelnormal.com, in his issue November the 7th, today, 2008. It says,

UN uber alles: Rules establish reign from outer space
Posted on November 7, 2008 by Mark Baard

Announcement encourages lowly earthlings to salute global governance.

The European Space Agency next Friday will launch a copy of the UN's 1948 Universal Declaration of Human Rights to a permanent spot aboard a space lab orbiting the Earth. (Alan: Good PR stunt. Very expensive, but why not, the tax payer is paying for it.)

It's a symbolic gesture, celebrating an empty promise, which the UN made 60 years ago to protect the world's most vulnerable people.

"In recognition of the fact that human beings are at times downtrodden, the Declaration can symbolically find its place 'above' all the peoples of the world," ESA astronaut Léopold Eyharts said in an announcement.

The Universal Declaration promises freedom from bondage, and a handful of other rights that only a psychopath could find objectionable. (A: Again, it's covered in mum's apple pie.)

But the Universal Declaration is more than a list of shared values.

It also includes passages that strip away individual liberties and increase the power of the State. (A: The U.N. has stated that the biggest threat they have is individuality. And not just them, all the big players that work with them.)

Article 26 lays the ground rules for global public education. Education shall be directed to the full development of the human personality and shall further their activities of the United Nation's for the maintenance of peace. (A: But you have to go into it, you see, because they set up UNESCO, a department of the United Nations, to give us a global, standardized system of education where SOCIAL ENGINEERING and PROPAGANDA will be taught unabashedly. That's what's been happening. I've read some articles about that recently.)

Articles 16 & 25 state the family, especially women and children, have protection by society and the state. (A: And here's the kicker...) According to Article 29 of the Universal Declaration, if exercising your human rights brings you into conflict with "the purposes and principles of the United Nations," your rights become null and void. (A: In other words, if you have any conflict with the United Nations and their stated aims and purposes, then you have NO RIGHTS. They will decide that YOU have no rights, whatsoever. YOUR rights become null and void.)

Now, you'd better understand what THAT MEANS. Your rights become null and void. It also means that

your rights for protection and freedom, etc, ARE TAKEN AWAY FROM YOU. You've got to be very, very CLEAR on that. You can look into the story on parallelnormal.com's web site. As I say, it's quite the agenda that's under way right now.

George Orwell talked about this ABILITY to control vast herds of people in his book 1984. The REASON he could talk about this and understand it so well is HE HAD BEEN SELECTED to work and even fight, basically, for world socialism. He was a member of a long lineage of bureaucrats, high level bureaucrats, for Britain. His father was in charge of the Burma OPIUM Company for the Royal family who owned it in the 1930s. He had a very good education at University, the Ivy League type. He fought in Spain in the civil war there. When he came back, we went around the social circuits telling the people they'd all been conned, been fooled, and that world socialism was a big lie and it was vastly different from the Communism as they'd been told it was so similar to. Then all the lefties turned against him. He was given a job in the BBC, during World War II in the Department of Propaganda. That's how he learned the SKILLS in propaganda. His job literally, he said himself, was to convince the average housewife that the junk they were getting as meat and food, because of the rationing in World War II, was actually healthier for them and better for them. Then, they told them how to make new recipes up. In other words, they were CHANGING REALITY, completely changing reality.

Of course, he met the other LEVELS of propaganda that was running Britain at that time and he realized that EVERYTHING WAS DISTORTION OF PERCEPTION AND IT WAS ALL DELIBERATE. He coined the term 'doublethink,' which is "to know and not to know at the same time. To be conscious of complete truthfulness while telling carefully constructed lies." That's what bureaucrats and politicians do. You're conscious of complete truthfulness but YOU TELL carefully constructed lies. "To hold simultaneously two opinions which cancelled each other out. Knowing them to be contradictory and believing in BOTH of them." We hear that all the time too. "To use logic against logic to repudiate morality while laying claim to it." They're always pretending they're so MORAL in their speeches but we always see what they're really doing. And yet we'll still stand up for WHAT THEY SAY AND NOT FOR WHAT THEY DO. Remember what Toynbee said, "We always refute with our mouth that which we do with our hands." I'll be back with more after the following break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix, showing you how some of the psychological techniques are used on not just the public but even on some of the bureaucrats themselves. They'll tell you with a straight face that their doing something in this direction and that they believe in the worth of it and so on, and hold a completely contradictory opinion, themselves personally, and still go along with both of them as though they were both quite correct... even though they're at opposite ends of the spectrum. That's TRUE COGNITIVE DISSONANCE. It says here, "To hold simultaneously two opinions, knowing them to be both contradictory and believing in both of them at the same time. To use logic against logic to repudiate morality reality while laying claim to it. To believe that democracy was impossible, and that the Party was the guardian of democracy, at the same time. To FORGET, whatever it was necessary to forget, then to draw it back into memory again, at the moment when it was needed, and then promptly too forget it again. And above all, to apply the same process to the process itself. That was the ultimate subtlety, consciously to induce unconsciousness and then, once again, be unconscious of the act of hypnosis you had just performed. Even to understand the word DOUBLETHINK, involved the USE of doublethink." And ain't that the truth! That's how it's run.

Listen to the statements and opinions by people that you know. The contradictory opinions they can hold in their heads at the same time. They'll say it with bright, wide eyes and stare at you. Arnold Toynbee, who took over for his father as basically the guardian of All Souls College – that's the INNER college for long-standing, life members of the Rhodes Scholarship for world government – he talked about... as I say, always denying with their mouth and their lips that which they do with their hands. It is as simple as that. The public all know something, but the person has to deny it, appear to be convincing with that nice, angelic face, and we want to believe them and so we accept the second version. Not what we see. That happens all the time. Here's what he said about the United States – remember he was an historian and a philosopher to an extent, HEAVILY involved in the world government scenario and gave speeches across the planet back in the '30s and even before that – he was talking about how the U.S. was set up to take over from Britain as the policeman of the WORLD to bring in the world system, the world government - and he talked about how it would FALTER, just like Rome, and rise for a while and appear to be all conquering, and then fall again

and then rise once more, each one is like a smaller wave until it would just fall apart within. He said, “The U.S. will set a record in the rate of rise and fall of an empire. Between wide open boarders and the fall of the dollar, and the growing population against the declining resource base, it will be defeated from within. Mobs will rule the streets in the nation that is now the third largest in the world, and unable to support its population except by taking resources from other countries.” That comes from a guy who was up there with the Royal Institute of International Affairs, The Council on Foreign Relations, The Cecil Rhodes Foundations, The Lord Milner Group, the big boys that really run the show for world government. The guys who SET UP, in fact, this system for world government, predicting all that time ago, what the agenda would be. Meanwhile, they just announce things in the media as thought they’re just rediscovering it today. The same think tanks have been working with their mandates for over 100 years and publishing their findings for anyone who wants to read it.

It’s not really happy reading. And there’s a lot of people can not really handle the bad news. We’re taught to be ego-syntonic in this system and… there’s nothing wrong with being happy, but you can be a stupid, happy person as well, especially when the world as you knew was being taken away from you and you’ve been cancelled off. You’ve been marked off the list as SURPLUS POPULATION or a USELESS EATER. Here’s an article from the CBC, Canadian Broadcasting Corporation. It’s entitled, The Disappearing Male, November the 6th, 2008. It showed, I think, yesterday for the first time but it’s going to show again on Saturday, November the 8th. It’ll be worth watching. I’ve talked a lot about this and how there are no accidents and what’s been happening to… we the people. We’re being BIOENGINEERED by design. We’re being killed off, by design, exactly as Charles Galton Darwin talked about it his book, The Next Million Years and many other books besides, all confirming the same agenda. Through inoculations, food tampering, water tampering, they’d introduce hormones and so on to society, which would make the male pretty well sterile. It would also alter the characteristics of both male and female.

Well, we’ve lived through that phase. It happened very quickly but they had all the time in the world to plan it, all the money in the world to implement it, and a dumb public that doesn’t seem to notice much because they don’t think for themselves. They actually DO believe that the media will tell them what to think about and what’s important. Because of that, all the media have to do is NOT tell you what’s important and what’s really going on and you can be very happy and ego-syntonic. As I say, most folk can’t handle the bad news so never, ever overload people who can’t take it. People are breaking down and becoming psychotic with the information that’s out there. I hear the break coming so I’ll hold off on the story until after I come back. See you in a minute.

Hi, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I’ve been talking about the disappearing male. An article from the CBC which is replaying again and I’ve given the dates for it.

The Disappearing Male

Premiering On: Thursday November 6, 2008 at 9 pm on CBC-TV
Repeating On: Saturday November 8, 2008 at 10 pm ET/PT on CBC Newsworld

"We are conducting a vast toxicological experiment in which our children and our children's children are the experimental subjects." Dr. Herbert Needleman.

The Disappearing Male is about one of the most important, and least publicized, issues facing the human species: the toxic threat to the male reproductive system. (Alan: So you’re getting a kick in the you know what.)

The last few decades have seen steady and dramatic increases in the incidence of boys and young men suffering from genital deformities, low sperm count, sperm abnormalities and testicular cancer. Some researchers say that declining male fertility rates could be the first sign of extinction. (A: No kidding. No kidding.)

At the same time, boys are now far more at risk of suffering from ADHD, autism, Tourette's syndrome, cerebral palsy, and dyslexia.

The Disappearing Male takes a close and disturbing look at what many doctors and researchers now suspect (A: Like they NOW suspect... this is the bottom level of researchers doing... that's why it's called re-search because they're doing it all over again. The real stuff that caused it, was done by the Military Industrial Complex a long time ago. That was the searching.) are responsible for many of these problems: a class of common chemicals that are ubiquitous in our world.

Found in everything from shampoo, sunglasses, meat and dairy products, carpet, cosmetics and baby bottles, they are called "hormone mimicking" or "endocrine disrupting" chemicals and they may be starting to damage the most basic building blocks of human development. (A: No kidding.)

However, they don't talk about the needle. See, that was another part of it too. Charles Galton Darwin talked about the needle and so did Bertrand Russell. 'The needle,' that is the word that Bertrand Russell liked to use, that would alter the human being as well. He didn't mean for the better... well, from his point of view it WAS FOR THE BETTER BECAUSE IT WOULD ALSO MAKE US VERY DOCILE and that was really his whole point of it - to make them docile but also to get the population cut down. If you want to cut down the population, you simply make the people infertile. We see from the '70s onwards and from those who worked in hospitals delivering babies that many women NOW have tremendous problems – not just older women, I'm talking about young ones too – because their hips haven't developed properly and they have problems at child birth. It came out suddenly and just escalated from there. Men started getting skinnier, very little shoulders and many of them are actually becoming very effeminate today. I don't think it's JUST the culture push, although that's a big part of it too. I think we're literally being bio-engineered... and this is what's really happening. It says,

Facts about Male Infertility
· Sperm counts have been cut in half in the last fifty years (A: It's actually more.) - and 85% of that is abnormal. (A: No kidding. It's abnormal. I like how they classified that part at that end. It's abnormal.)
· In the last few decades there has been a 200% increase in male genital birth defects. (A: 200%!)
· Male birth rates have declined. Since 1970 there have been nearly 3 million fewer baby boys.

And it gives you related articles underneath the site. The Toxic House is one of them, the toxic chemicals. You've got to understand, all of these chemicals were WELL TESTED AND PROVEN LONG, LONG AGO. The bisphenol debate was started in the 1930s. They KNEW how it effected males especially and how it cut down their production of sperm in later life. They knew all this stuff, BACK THEN. I'll put these links on the site at the end of the show once I get it up on my web site.

We'll go to the callers now and we've got Keith from Dallas. Are you there Keith?

Keith: Good evening Dr. Watt. How are you doing?

Alan: Not so bad. I'm hanging in here.

Keith: Good to hear it. Again, once again, great show and I just wanted say I have a couple of comments to give. The first one, we really, really are the malleable clay on the potter's wheel aren't we? I mean, they just keep doing whatever they want to us and no one notices.

Alan: They don't, no.

Keith: No one cares and it's just so sickening just being here and talking to people. People are absolutely dead. That's really, really sickening. It's actually painful to talk to people. You try to just give them a little bit of information and any time you tell them something, it's, 'Yeah, but.' The spraying in the skies, it's 'Yeah, but...' It's amazing.

Alan: I know.

Keith: Or that you tell them things like well Barack Obama is SWORN to others and he's been groomed for years for his position and everyone in his cabinet are all CFR or New American Century. Of course, it goes

over their heads. They don't want to admit that there's a secret society connection to anything that goes on in the world and I'm like, why are you such a Christian, you should be saying Amen-Ra. Of course, anyway, I just wanted to...

Alan: That's it. They can not... you see, they truly want to believe in the dream and the dream is given to them by the media. They want to believe that... because you see, domestication is socialized. That's what they mean by socialization. It means DOMESTICATION and a domesticated herd want to believe that that 'farmer' keeps them because he likes them. That's exactly how the human beings are today. Every little warning sign that they used to get through intuition, etc before is pretty well eradicated FROM them. They don't have that ability for self-preservation any more and you're seeing the end product of it. The signs are all around them. They have NO PRIVACY WHATSOEVER and it's getting a lot worse. It's going to get a lot worse now with the next bunch in to push it further, now that the structure's been set up for implementation. Even then, they'll go to their graves never wanting to believe that this was all planned this way.

Keith: Or even... I know some people that are really heavy into keeping their weapons – they're into the 2nd amendment – and I tell them well Barack Obama is absolutely against you keeping your weapons. I mean, he has a RECORD. They don't want to hear that either.

Alan: They don't. Barack Obama really is there to push the globalist... what he's there to do is to bring America into the very structure they've forced across the world on to others. That's his job. It is to completely socialize America now, run by experts, so you'll have the bureaucratic masses that you do have in Britain and you'll have DICTATES from all the different - we call them Ministries, in the Commonwealth Countries, all these departments of governments – DICTATING TO THE PUBLIC directly. It's the most boring, dull... it's sovietized. It's the most depressing system you can ever imagine, where you need permission for EVERYTHING. To do anything at all, you've got to have permission from a Ministry. That is what's his job to do. You're quite right. He's a complete globalist. The one thing that came out in his speeches over and over was the 'world citizenship' and people got to understand where that term comes from. We find that it's USED by the Rockefeller Foundation. They give out World Citizenship Awards to all the big players and in fact, most of the big players that have been in the positions of Presidency or even as Mayors of cities, are WORLD CITIZENS. They're not giving out little worthless awards, they literally are working towards the WORLD GLOBAL CITIZENSHIP SOCIETY. A society based after Socrates... ANCIENT SOCRATES. Socrates that was given the hemlock for causing revolution and goading the young to have revolution and bringing in a new system run by experts. Socrates said, "I'm not a citizen of Attica or Athens, I'm a citizen of the WORLD, I'm a world citizen." THAT'S why Rockefeller used that term. It came from a very secret society that was in existence THOUSANDS OF YEARS AGO.

Keith: It's amazing to hear the people who again, they believe what the main stream television says and they go on about how, 'Oh, it's so sweet. He came from humble beginnings.' And I'm like, they said that same thing about Bill Clinton but we know he's a Blue Blood and closet Rockefeller possibly and they don't want to hear that either.

Alan: I know.

Keith: It's, 'yeah, but!'

Alan: The silver spoon doesn't seem to bother them much. They must think it's a fake one, made in China. [Laughs] These guys were raised on a different teat from the rest of us, believe you me. As I said, I'd rather have a Muppet in there; you'd have a good laugh at a Muppet, at least. These characters are just showmen.

Keith: I think what's amazing, you know, his Chief of Staff's father... a real terrorist on the level of Mandela, blowing up hotels and massacred civilians and...

Alan: That's why Mandela was put away. Mandela was tried in a court and he said in a court – it's in the history books there – that he was collecting and stealing explosives to blow up civilians.

Keith: The worst part, Dr. Watt, is to hear just the average Mr. Everyman – like the HG Wells black person – and they think that he's the savior and now Cadillac Escalades are going to go on sale for $9000. I know that sounds stupid, but this is exactly how people out here act, like Barack Obama's going to save them and save their crappy job or whatever. I'm like, you know this guy is... what jobs are Barack Obama promising to keep in America? What, the police? Because most of the industry's already gone and I wonder, if YOU HAVEN'T NOTICED, but everything in Wal-Mart is made in China [laughs] or Malaysia or whatever.

Alan: I'll have to go on to the other callers.

Keith: I'm sorry. Okay.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now, I've got David from South Carolina. Are you there David?

David: Hello Alan. It's wonderful to speak with you.

Alan: How are you doing?

David: The quick thing for Keith there, that was a great point he made was that everyone is so busy surviving that they just don't want to hear it when you interfere and you get in their little space and say that things aren't just wonderful.

Alan: That's right.

David: My in-laws are like that. But I appreciate the purity of your work. It's genuine and everything that you put out. I've been catching up on some of your transcripts and things and I listen to your show every time, I try, it comes on and I'm GLAD you're going to be on for 5 days for the next week, I think, is that right?

Alan: Yes.

David: Okay. That's absolutely great and...

Alan: I'm doing the suicidal thing. I thought, well, I'm not getting any money coming in, I'll do the least thing expected... and go down in flames. So.... [Laughs] I'll give it one last push and then decide what I'm going to do.

David: That's wonderful. Lets see, considering when you were referring to Toynbee and his predictions I suppose for the United States, it kind of dove tailed into what I was going to ask you about anyway. Considering the financial crisis, I know it's engineered, maybe it's got out of hand, but I know they want to break the United States. That's one of the most important goals is to get the Global Governments going, SMASH the United States. I don't know if it's going to be a global war or an internal breakdown and Toynbee sort of hinted towards internal destruction and it sort of seems to be the case...

Alan: It's the case but I think what Obama is even talking about is... He's falling right in line with the CFR and all the other big think tanks have been advocating the last few years and that's a NEW ECONOMIC SYSTEM. A system which takes, and he said it himself, it will take into account the ENVIRONMENT – so you're looking at the greening project, the carbon offset, all the stuff that Kyoto brought in – and coupled with government NOW being involved WITH the banking system, which means that government now will make policies for the people who hold bank accounts. They'll tell you – this is coming; this will come down the road – what you can buy, as an individual, and then how much money you can take out of that account for what purposes and so on, and IT WILL BE USED AS A TOOL TO KEEP YOU UNDER CONTROL and VERY POLITICALLY CORRECT. Bertrand Russell said that years ago, they'd bring in a system of credits. See, money is just a credit. It's whatever they want to call it. When government's involved, they'll issue you your credits in the NEW WORLD SYSTEM that WILL COME, it might be a few years yet – this final stage of it – but if you've been a bad boy and anti-social, they will withhold your credits because the government NOW is IN your bank account. They've been working on this for 40 years.

David: Along those lines today, my son-in-law said to me that this new job he's got, they are giving him a card. That's how they pay him now. And as far as it goes, I know they brought back a lot of the brigades here to the States. The guys who were for front line, kicking in doors, all that time and you know, four tours of duty and everything, and they're mercenaries and THEY WILL SHOOT US. There's no doubt about it. They will.

Alan: Well, we're definitely on a roll now into the new system, and it's coming.

David: One question for you. You might know about this. I'm sure you've heard of this before but are we in the era of The Revelation of the method considering what's going on right now?

Alan: Well, what we do know is they have followed, these boys, Revelations for along time. You got to understand, even the high mystery religions or the high Freemasonry and all their other associated groups, they will claim, at the top, that Revelations was put out by one of their boys because it's written in their mystic language. Here you have Mathew, Mark, Luke and John written very simply and plainly for a child to read and suddenly you go into Revelation and it's written in such mystical language with many different levels of meaning. You can see from either side too – there's always two ways of looking at what they're saying – that it's a Gnostic writing. Therefore, they've been following Revelations TO THE LETTER. At one time, they had talks about this in the big think tanks when they talked about the possibility of using space invasion. Would that work? Would that bring the world together? Would the people believe it? They also thought well, there was so many Christians at one time in the United States, could they actually bring and follow a Revelations scenario and get them all to back them thinking this was the will of God? These guys have look at every possible thing to do with CULTURE AND TRADITION AND RELIGION to see if they can use it. Just as they're using it now. They're using ethnologist and historians with military combat teams abroad to look at their cultures and see what they can use against their target populations. This isn't new; this is an old technique and they're certainly following Revelations to the letter.

David: In the olden time, they don't miss…

Alan: You got to understand if you were to measure the new Israel, which is NOT a place on earth, it's a CUBE. It's A PERFECT SQUARED CUBE. That's what they're showing you in the mystery religion. And that's the Borg ship. The Borg ship, you'll notice, in the perfect society, it's called the Hive. It's a perfect cube.

David: Wow. That's amazing that you pointed that out. I never even thought about it that way. Thank you so much for your work and I look forward to hearing you next week.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling.

David: You have a good evening.

Alan: You too. Now we've got Dale from Michigan. Are you there Dale?

Dale: I'll mention that someone asked me if I had taped Obama's acceptance speech so I turned to CSPAN and they showed Michelle Obama was dressed in a horrible dress and I said something to my husband about it. It was black with a red hourglass shape on the front which has black widow written all over it.

Alan: And his tie was red and black stripes.

Dale: I just wondered if that meant that he is marked for death. They keep drawing the parallel that he is something like a Kennedy although I think Kennedy woke up to what was actually going on around him. I think that he knew that his father was something disgusting also.

Alan: Sure. I think we got… black and red were the colors of revolutionary part of Nazism, for their flag. It's also the Cardinal colors. The Cardinal wears the two colors. It's really a purplish color and a red and a black, a purplish color signifies a new dawn. He used that term, A New Dawn, in his speech, in fact, it was full of that and the light coming in and so on. Illumined language. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and just before I go onto the next caller, I was mentioning the COLORS. COLORS ARE VERY IMPORTANT when you see them, especially after elections and during major speeches because the Masons are taught what the colors all mean. Sometimes you'll see different parties wearing all the same color ties and so on. Meaning they're all on board together with this agenda what they're saying to the public after debates. It's a coded language that uses many forms of the code, but red and black is very significant. The Nazi flag was supposedly dipped in blood at Nuremberg or the big push they had in fact that Hitler had when a lot of them were killed before he got into power. That became a standard on that flag. And black, also remember, is significant BY LAW, not just any kind of law but ULTIMATE LAW. It's the law. It's the color of execution... if need be. We should always remember that too because ENFORCEMENT is now coming on a SOCIAL level and when you get socialized medicine is going to get pushed to the fore as a MANDATE. A mandate is a MUST BE. Why is it a must be? Because the League of Nations which turned into the United Nations said they were going to inoculate everyone in the planet eventually, BY LAW, for everything. Since we do know that most of these inoculations have NOTHING to do with what they tell us, and since these big companies that MAKE the inoculations are like armed fortresses and always have been, it makes you wonder what's really in the serums that they're giving the public. We can certainly follow the consequences IN HEALTH ever since we've been getting them. That's no big secret. Now we've got Phil in California, are you there Phil?

Phil: Hi Alan. Nice chatting with you.

Alan: Yes. Go ahead.

Phil: Could you comment on NAFTA. What is going to happen. I think, in 2010 is supposed to go down?

Alan: The CBC, again, in Canada here, shows you them signing the integration, the 'closer ties deals,' that they call them, that started in 2005 with the Prime Minister and the two Presidents signing it in Waco. They said they had another bunch to go through up to the year 2010. Once that was done, we were totally integrated economically, integrated through security, etc. In other words, WE ARE a European Union type deal and that would be completed in 2010. We already have them sharing ALL data, security data and criminal data in Canada and the States. They're also sharing certain things to do with import duties, export tariffs, and all the rest of it. That's integrated as well and so there's not much left to do except once it's all done, is start implementing and ALLOWING THE PUBLIC TO KNOW THAT THEY NOW BELONG TO 'THE AMERICAS.' That will be done rather swiftly, I do believe. They're using terrorism, again...

Phil: What's going to happen when the borders? Will they evaporate?

Alan: No. They won't evaporate just like that. They want this compulsory ID card – that's what they use in Europe. Every car in Europe is chipped BY LAW... you can drive all the way to Russia but you're monitored everywhere you go, every step of the stage and you have your ID as well, with an active chip in it. Eventually, that will be the WAY. They don't want people just rushing on mass anywhere they want to go. Look at the precautions Britain has taken to keep them out from flooding across the tunnel, in fact, in Britain. It's going to be SELECTED LABOR ONLY that will be allowed to travel in this Brave New World. The rest of you will be TRAPPED BEHIND A BORDER because the big corporations have no need of your labor, as a traveler. See under NAFTA, it's the U.N. too, it's the free flow of capital and LABOR but essential labor only.

Now from Hamish and myself, up in a very wet, pouring wet Ontario, Canada it's good night and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Articles: "UN uber alles: Rules establish reign from outer space" by Mark Baard - Nov. 7, 2008.
"The Disappearing Male" CBC Newsworld (cbc.ca).
VIDEO: "The Disappearing Male" CBC Newsworld (at Internet Archive [archive.org]).
Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 10, 2008 (#191)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 10, 2008:
Final Exit, Last Year's Man:
"War on the Child, War on the Male,
Total War, Stealth Behind the Veil,
Where Evil Men Plan and Scheme
On Those Outside Their Utopian Dream,
Old Man Phased Out to Bring in New,
Designer Servants No Fight They'll Brew,
Naive Say, 'It's Such a Shame,
Progress Makes Us Sick and Lame,'
Who'll Fight Back, Masculinity?
Planned Demise, Infertility"
© Alan Watt Nov. 10, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 10, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 10th of November 2008. I always advise newcomers to look into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and on the web site you'll find lots of previous talks I've given where I try to tie so much history, which leads up to the present day to show you that everything that happens on a BIG scale is planned that way. I give you the organizations. I talk about their world meetings they've had for well over a century and what their agendas have been and how they're coming together into this brave new world scenario.

Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download and print up in the various languages of Europe. And remember, I'm brought to you by you because you are the listeners and you support me. You keep me going. I could but I don't accept money from advertisers and that's how most hosts do it. There's a lot of good money, big money in bringing on guests as advertisers and selling the products and so on, but I try and keep that separate. What you hear on this show, is advertising to pay for the station. It pays for the staff and the engineers and their equipment and their bills and so on. So it's up to you to donate or buy my books and CDs and DVDs which you'll find on the web site and that keeps me

going. And right now, I'm going into 5 days a week. I could have started off with 5 days a week but I thought at the time, it was a bit much. Because I do everything here, pretty well, on my lonesome and I don't have a huge staff that does all the gofering work. Just like today, I had to run into town and stand in about 3 or 4 different queues and I spent most of my day doing just that. It reminded me of the Soviet Union. If you've noticed, things are becoming much like the Soviet Union.

We used to see them, standing in lines to get things and even when there's not a big queue behind you or in front of you, you wind up being in one because the staff are changing so quickly, in low paid jobs, they can't keep them. So they are always retraining new staff so everything ends up being a long line up, even for a money gram, at 40 bucks, takes over a half an hour. That's the kind of world we're going into. It's all to do with perception and as long as the big, major media never point out the similarities between the Soviet system of standing in queues and the West, where they think they're free, the people won't connect the two together by themselves.

Now, last week, I talked about the CBC documentary about The Disappearing Male. Very, very interesting exposé on the incredible PLUMMET in the sperm count for the males pretty well the world over but mainly in the industrialized nations. I have a link that I put up on Friday, on my site, which will take you to the CBC web site. You can actually watch it on the CBC website for free... at the moment. And it's worth the watch because even though they expose things, I've always found with the CBC, they also cover up or mislead you, they waylay you off in a different direction with some of the answers that they give you. However, the statistics that they gave out were accurate statistics and what it shows you is the male sperm count, since the last 50 years has plummeted from 80 million/millimeter and it's been re-standardized about 4 or 5 times by the World Health Organization. They're thinking of dropping it to 10 million/millimeter. WE'RE ALMOST EXTINCT.

I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Before the break I was discussing the CBC documentary called The Disappearing Male. And they did talk to different scientists who came out quite bluntly and said, these are the signs that you see in a species which is going extinct. Then they went into the various plastics that have been promoted, and rubber that's been promoted, to substitute for breast milk, babies bottles and cosmetics... all the same stuff is in cosmetics and the various plastics they use which all attack the male, IN THE WOMB at around 7 weeks gestation. This causes them to have mal-formations in the genitalia. It also can cause them to have incredible amounts of babies being born with undescended testicles and that in turn gives a greater chance to testicular cancer down the road. What was also amazing was how THEY'VE KNOW THIS ALL ALONG. I've said before, they knew in the 1930s what these particular chemicals did to the male. Yet, since the 50s onwards, it was pretty well MANDATED that these particular liners or plastics or the rubber teat they put on the bottle and so on, and even the plastic bottles would be used when THEY KNEW THE EFFECTS... on the male especially.

Now, most folk will always go along, just like the CBC documentary did, with, how could this happen? And how could it be allowed to happen? As I say, the sperm count has dropped from 80 million sperm, healthy sperm, per milliliter and the World Health Organization has lowered it and given new normals, for the world, 3 or 4 times already... now they're dropping it to 10 million per milliliter which is almost completely infertile. And what they found out of that 10 million, 85% of the sperm is malformed. It's of no use and low motility... can't get to the target. It's just astonishing.

Then, when you really tie things together, and you TALK, as I have done in the past, about big players who worked fervently their whole life long, for the DOMINANT MINORITY, such as Lord Bertrand Russell and others, with their world meetings - world meetings with very important, very wealthy people, that run the big foundations that run the treasuries of the world, the monied system - their biggest problem was over population BY the lower classes. Russell talked and wrote about the necessity of finding ways to eliminate what he called the uncouth, the degenerate class. When you see this kind of thing happening and the male fertility plummeting, this is no mistake. Because, you've got to understand, every chemical that's produced, even in the 1800s when they first produced the first particular plastic that's so harmful, the first ones in to test it are the Military-Industrial Complex. And yes, it was well established in the 1800s too and long before.

Most people think of wars as two armies with flags all yelling at each other, then they run at each other, and kill each other. Then they count their dead and count their living and the one with the most men standing ends up being the winner. That's not how wars truly are fought. Most wars are COVERT wars. You can never tell your enemy what you're doing to them. This war against the people has been going on and has been well funded and well planned and well documented by those who are involved in the setting up of the system. And they will never come out and tell you that this is deliberate because we'd have to lynch them. You can't compromise with these people who are so adamant in their opinions and their fixed eugenical ideas, there's no compromise with them. And they haven't sat on their hands after writing out their wish lists and had many, many global meetings about reducing the population. THEY ACTUALLY PUT IT INTO EFFECT.

As I say, watch the documentary and hear for yourself the various experts and other wildlife experts too and say these are the signs of a species going extinct. Now, how wonderful this will be for those who PLANNED to bring in the new types of humans. The new improved variety. The better servants. The ones where they won't have testosterone to cause problems and FIGHT BACK. Because they're bringing in DESIGNER BABIES, you see. How perfectly everything slots together, doesn't it? When you stand back and do some thinking and a lot of studying and a lot of history. It's just so perfect.

I mean, for instance, why can't they give you something that will increase your testosterone level? How come everything ends up debilitating the male and reducing him? And in that documentary, you'll actually see how the penis size has been shrinking for 50 years, as the sperm count is plummeting. And they said, many of the baby boys now, that their testicles start to ASCEND back up into the abdomen and then they atrophy. they're being turned into females.

They've had world meetings on this. They had world meetings on Sarnia, Ontario where the big petro-chemical businesses that pump out their fumes into the air, over primarily Indian reservations, 40% of all the births of males ARE STILLBORN. And they know what's causing it. Then again, the massive decline in testosterone and the effeminization of the males, who are pretty well sterile. 12 years ago, they said in the documentary, they used to take in teenagers from college and do sperm samples on them. This is across the country. Now they're lucky to get 2 or 3 out of 10 that has sperm that is capable of fertilizing an ovum, in 18-year-old young men. This has been common knowledge for years and years and years. As I say, 85% of the sperm that they do have is useless.

This article slots right in with and it's

Designer babies: Creating the perfect child

By Mike Steere
For CNN

updated 10:38 a.m. EDT, Thu October 30, 2008

LONDON, England (CNN) -- Bring your partner, grab a seat, pick up your baby catalog and start choosing.

Would you be comfortable selecting what cosmetic features you want your baby to have?

Will you go for the brown hair or blond? Would you prefer tall or short? Funny or clever? Girl or boy? And do you want them to be a muscle-bound sports hero? Or a slender and intelligent book worm?

When you're done selecting, head to the counter and it's time to start creating your new child.

Does this sound like a scary thought?

With rapid advances in scientific knowledge of the human genome and our increasing ability to modify and change genes, this scenario of "designing" your baby could well be possible in the near future. (Alan: Well actually, it's happening. It's been happening for years actually, for the very wealthy. Isn't it amazing too, they can design children from scratch but for 50 years or more, they've been making men infertile and they

just can't quite figure out why? You don't suddenly have changes like this in 50 years and it's more than half in the last 10 or 12. About the same amount of time they've been spraying us constantly from the skies even. To continue...)

Techniques of genetic screening are already being used -- whereby embryos can be selected by sex and checked for certain disease-bearing genes. (A: In other words, designer babies, you see. And this is what they're telling the public because what they'll get is an unknown package. Only those who design it will really know what they put in to that egg, you see.) This can lead to either the termination of a pregnancy (A: And many of those who are terminated, by the way, are false ones for Down's Syndrome, but they don't like to publicize that much), or if analyzed at a pre-implantation stage when using In Vitro Fertilization (IVF), can enable the pregnancy to be created using only non-disease bearing genes. (A: I have mentioned the movie before, Gattaca, where they show you this new type of genetically enhanced humans who have the better jobs. It creates a new class distinction. Very good movie to watch: Gattaca. Again, predictive programming. These guys have no great imaginations, they're told what the agenda is and they belong to the Futurist Society.)

British scientists last week developed a "genetic MoT" test, which offers a universal method of screening embryos for diseases using a new technique of karyomapping, which is more efficient than previous processes.

The test would be taken on a two-day-old IVF embryo and is yet to be validated, but it could mark a significant change; allowing doctors to screen for gene combinations that create higher risks of diabetes, heart disease or cancer. (A: And I really don't believe anything they tell us to be honest. As I say, they have other things in mind. When you ORDER, when you order the sperm in, YOU HAVE NO IDEA WHAT THEY'VE REALLY DONE TO IT. And women are doing this. They're ordering sperm. And they dictate, just like a pair of curtains, how long it should be, short, background, etc. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we are Cutting Through The Matrix, this big PERCEPTION ALTERATION system in which we live. That's what it all is, PERCEPTIONS, how you're given your perceptions. Remember what Russell and Koestler and many others have said about giving you perceptions, altering your perceptions, giving you your opinions and it's sadly true. Most folk never really come through reasoning to an opinion of their own, but they ADOPT the ones that they hear on television by generally the two experts who are opposing each other. They take this one or that one. And that becomes... that's good enough for you. That's how it's done. Very simple.

Experts, a world run by experts. You can't think without an expert's opinion. Well, these same experts, as I say, can create brand new human beings, supposedly, they're telling us. But they can't find out why their own professions have allowed the male populations to become pretty well infertile over the last 50 years. 50 years, the same time as Russell was talking about using THE NEEDLE and other methods of making a DOCILE, reduced population and we see the effects all around us.

Infertility clinics are BLOSSOMING. That's one of the growth industries. And it's mainly the male who has been severely attacked. As I say, watch that CBC documentary. Even has a few spins in it, of course. They even talk about global warming and so on, but CUT THROUGH and grab the facts and start thinking for yourself, because it's all around you. Your children have had WAR DECLARED ON THEM. Total war declared on them.

It takes me back to the League of Nations when they talked about the worst enemy they had was the average male back at the end of World War I, because the average male then would FIGHT FOR HIS RIGHTS. He would fight. He had cojones. Well, they've seen to that, you see. When you have all these big organizations saying that they'd have to attack the male... to get a passive population. Arthur Koestler said the same thing when he worked for the United Nations, in his book, The Ghost and the Machine, they'd have to eradicate that part that gave you your INDIVIDUALITY, but he was talking mainly about THE MALE. In fact, ALL of the oppositions they've had towards their brave new world scenario, used to come, pretty well, from THE MALE. And it's dying off because the males themselves, the REAL MALES, are dying off too.

Getting back to this article about them creating the designer babies, they can do that without a problem. It

says,

Experts estimate the test, if licensed by the Human Fertilization and Embryology Authority (A: See, you have an AUTHORITY... and this is going to be the authority that will allow certain people to breed and others NOT to breed. You're IN the middle of the eugenics scheme. You're LIVING IN IT. Its already here.), could be available for around $3000.

In the future we may also be able to "cure" genetic diseases (A: Well, that's been the hogwash that they sold the public on when they first went IN to genetic engineering. When I was a CHILD, they were talking about this UPCOMING gene process they'd use eventually. When they discovered the gene and so on, they didn't know it was there supposedly. Even though there were authors writing about it in the 1920s. They knew it was there alright. They knew. They had it mapped out long ago. But that was the hogwash they sold the public. "We're doing all this experimentation on animals AND humans to CURE people. We WORRY about people who are sick and we can't sleep right because of the poor, sick people." we haven't seen a single cure yet for the ordinary people. I'll add that latter part because the ordinary person is NOT GOING TO GET IT. We're still getting ANTIQUE medication, at the bottom level.)

Furthermore, the developing technologies of genetic alteration open up a whole new set of possibilities -- which could result in so-called "designer babies." (A: The IN thing, isn't it?)

The technique -- known as inheritable genetic modification -- modifies genes in eggs, sperm or early embryos and results in the altered genes being passed on to future generations. Should parents be allowed to create their babies? (A: Well, that takes me back again to Lord Bertrand Russell, who, amongst others said, it's a pity, we can't just take every woman, in say Britain or Europe, and FORCE her to be impregnated by a member, like himself, of the nobility. Then they could ensure they could eradicate the PRIMITIVE genes of the lower classes. And out of that statement, in his prattle about that whole topic, came The Handmaiden's Tale... the book. I think they made a movie out of it too. And many others. These guys are DEAD serious. Of course, we never believe that because WE would never think of doing that to an entire population, would we? But psychopaths hide behind that. They know how you think. That's why they get away with it.)

This could potentially irreversibly alter the human species. (A: Well, that's exactly what they want, isn't it... designer babies. Passive, obedient, better workers.) So, the obvious question arises: should we be doing this?

Some countries have made genetic screening or alteration illegal by law, and the ethical questions surrounding the uses of the technology are vast -- creating a palpable tension over the subject. (A: Well, no kidding.)

So that's where we're heading, into the agenda. The agenda is not set back. It's steamrolling ahead, on time, on queue. Intergenerational planning pays off. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix... trying to get people to THINK and do some research themselves and come to their OWN conclusions about things. Because, TIME TRULY IS RUNNING OUT. I've heard this nonsense for years... oh, they're behind schedule in this particular part of the agenda or that particular part... NO THEY'RE NOT. They're not behind on anything. They're DEAD ON TARGET. Why? Because they have a dumb, dumbed-down, brainwashed, indoctrinated, injected, poisoned population. Because not only the sperm count has been reclassified until it's almost zilch, so is the IQ level. They officially lowered it. There's a new normal. Not bad, eh? TOTAL WARFARE. TOTAL WARFARE. To continue with this article before I go on to the callers, it says,

In September, Internet giants Google and Microsoft withdrew adverts for sex selection products and other services considered illegal in India when they were threatened with legal action.

The Center for Genetics and Society is trying to encourage debate on the topic (A: And that will be run by the geneticists themselves. They call them bioethicists now.) -- as soon as possible.

Executive director of the organization, Richard Hayes, told CNN that the general public of most countries was

missing out on taking part in the debate. (A: Well, of course, we're not even consulted. We're too busy being entertained with comedies and nonsense like that... and trivia from Hollywood.)

"The debate has taken place amongst scientists and science journalists, but average people feel overwhelmed with the technical detail. They feel disempowered." (A: No kidding.)

Hayes said his organization supported the use of embryo screening to help prevent the passing on of serious diseases (A: So there's the real function, you see, of this association. It's not to encourage debate. It's to GIVE the opinions, once again, and get them INTO LAW, to see who breeds and who does not breed because they claim here they are going to try to "prevent the passing on of diseases...") and disorders like Cystic Fibrosis, but is wary of other technologies and how genetic screening and alteration can be misused. (A: No kidding. NO kidding. Sieg Heil!! The superman comes... minus a brain.)

"We support the use of that to allow couples at risk to have healthy children. But for non-medical, cosmetic purposes, we believe this would undermine humanity and create a techno-eugenic rat race," Hayes said. (A: Well, that's the agenda.)

He said there were immense amounts of resources being poured into developing gene altering techniques (A: You're darned right there are... and have been for a long time.) and no laws in many countries to stop them from starting clinics that could offer selected cosmetic traits.

"As technology advances it is possible that any number of human characteristics in part influenced by genes could come under human control. Right now there is an enormous amount of research being conducted to correlate specific genes with specific characteristics." (A: Well, that's all been done. There's three levels of science, you see. Professors down is the bottom level. They don't know what the middle or the upper part have already done. That's why it's called REsearch. You're doing it again.)

One of the organizations researching genetic alteration is the University of California Irvine's Sue and Bill Gross Stem Cell Research Center.

Professor of biological chemistry and developmental and cell biology, and co-director of the Center, Peter Donovan, feels the research could have massive benefits. (A: Oh yeah. We'd all be sterile, stupid and a brand new species. They'll all have massive benefits. Well, WHO BENEFITS? WHO BENEFITS? Even the Romans asked that with everything that happened.)

After his team discovered a greatly improved method for genetically manipulating human embryonic stem cells earlier this year, Donovan said:

"The ability to generate large quantities of cells with altered genes opens the door to new research into many devastating disorders.

"Not only will it allow us to study diseases more in-depth, it also could be a key step in the successful development of future stem cell therapies," Donovan says. (A: Well, getting back to Russell and his ilk, his kind, his particular kin, his own TYPE, when they said they'd have to eradicate, you know, the primitive, base-type of humans. As I say, they've already been going at it. They must kill off the old man to bring in the new and they call this The Great Leap Forward. And it's not to benefit the general public whatsoever. It's to bring in a new type of SERVANT CLASS. A much more reduced population. They've already talked about the ability, using drugs and genetic alteration, to do away with the NEED TO SLEEP, for instance. You could work 24 hours a day... and never complain because you wouldn't have the ability to think of yourself as an individual. And if you can't do that, you won't know you're suffering. It's rather perfect, isn't it? IT'S BEEN DONE. It's been done... and that's the sad truth. Meanwhile, because we live in this ego-centric system, again something that Bertrand Russell encouraged, the average person won't know it's hit them until they see their own health go down the drain or they try and have children themselves. As I say, it's the biggest growth industry in the Americas and in Europe, infertility clinics.)

Now, we'll go to the phones now and we've got Tom in Massachusetts. Are you there Tom?

Tom: How are ya, Alan?

Alan: How are ya?

Tom: Okay. And you?

Alan: I'm not bad. I had a severe journey into town there and I stopped for a coffee in the mall and lo and behold, I think every old age home turned out every elderly person to get their free flu shot. So that put me off buying the coffee... as they coughed and sputtered all over the place. And I just shook my head and I thought, my God, do you know we have a trained, dumbed down, stupid society that are literally marching to the grave because they believe everything they're told.

Tom: Right. I noticed on your site, it says that Cutting Through The Matrix is Monday through Friday. Have you changed to going to every night now?

Alan: Well, you see, when you don't get the money coming in - and I don't charge for podcasts and all the rest of it - I thought, well, what's the most suicidal thing you can do? And I thought, well it's always the most unexpected... so I'll try five nights a week and I'll see what happens and get as much info out as possible, if need be. And if I think that I'm not going to support myself at all, then I'll just pack it in and start earning money.

Tom: If that happens, would you make any type of postings so far as the schedule of appearances you'd be making, I guess, up in Canada somewhere or what?

Alan: Yes, I could do that.

Tom: That'd be great. I have a question for you. On YouTube a couple of comments were made by Senator Joe Biden and Colin Powell regarding the President-elect that we have now, Obama, saying that he will be tested by an international crisis. And Biden went out of his way to state emphatically, "Mark my words, mark my words that this will come to pass." So do you have any comment about that? Have you heard about that?

Alan: Well, they're getting us all ready for the big changes in the economy, the new global economic system, a new economic order, all of that stuff. You see, Obama is just another front Muppet and the public haven't caught on yet. They'll hope... they live in hope, you see. He's an establishment man who was picked and groomed for his position. I think he was bred for his position personally, when you go into his mother's history as a revolutionary. Look who's backing him. It's all CFR, Trilateral and all the usual players, military-industrial complex. He's their boy. So it doesn't make any difference, you know.

Tom: So when they're talking about an end of an age, then we're entering a difficult time period now of probably rebellions and that occurring, as you've mentioned, regarding shortages of food and stuff like that.

Alan: That's right.

Tom: When they say, an end of an age, are they talking about right now or are they talking about 100 years? Once they come to the end or the perfect person who is completed and the great work ends, at that point they live happily ever after?

Alan: That's pretty well it. At the end of the hundred years war, then they hope to have a brand new system, reduced population, the new types of servant class in, an infertile population. Except, again, you see, how that falls right in with Russell and all the rest of these big players that publish their works, all over the world, in all languages, and said, that if they could just put their own genes into a new type and eradicate the primitive male - in other words, the ones who are going to give them trouble and fight back - then they'd have their perfect society. Well, at the end of this hundred years, they'll have that. If you could only get good sperm now from two men - young men, at 18 years of age - 2 out of 10 and even then, 85% of their sperm is useless. You can see they've almost reached that target. We are a species GOING UNDER and they've know this and it's now published openly. Well, how come it took them 50-odd years to come out

with their findings which they KNEW back in the 1930s, by the way?

Tom: So basically, then, it's going to fall right into what their time frame is, which is the end of one age and beginning of the other. I guess an Age of Aquarius type thing is going to come to the full fruition at that point.

Alan: That's correct. Now you see the REAL reasons why they brought up Women's Lib, priority hiring, all that stuff. So women technically don't need men around and they're quite happy to get - it's not their maternal instincts - so they just get their sperm from some donor in another country and pay at some clinic to have it, IV fertilization. It's working perfectly. Perfectly.

Tom: Wow. Well, okay then. I appreciate your time and hopefully you can continue on and keep us posted, as I say, to developments and I'll leave you now so you can go to the next caller.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling.

Tom: Thanks a lot.

Alan: Now, we've got Tony in Illinois. Are you there Tony?

Tony: Hey Alan, I'm calling from Chicago. Anyway, two Wednesdays ago, we had a chemtrail barrage over the central part of this city. It was just amazing. This was like a military operation. I walked out of my home about 10:30, 10 in the morning, noticed this, okay? And I just kept on going out every 15 minutes and later in the afternoon I went out to a central area on a high spot in the city and I saw what was going on. I mean, there was 4 and 5 planes up at a time and I'm not exaggerating this. This was like a military operation.

Alan: That's what it is.

Tony: Over 8 hours, I don't know how many flights. I lost count. You know, my question to you is, how do you think these people can keep this program under wraps. I mean, they're doing it right in front of your eyes.

Alan: Right in front our your eyes. Well, what they obviously knew before they even started it, is that the average person, in this day and age, because of TV and everything else, they don't even look up. People who lived in the country generally used to always walk out the door and look at the sky. In a city it's different because you're surrounded by big, tall buildings and so on, and so in fact, they look at the side walk, it's not safe to look people in they eye sometimes. So they understand too, in the artificial system that we've come into, living inside our little home and into the car, to work and back again, people have lost connection with their habitat. Their natural habitat which is the open air and they do not look up and they also have done many studies over the years PRIOR to the intensive, daily spraying that we've had for the last 10 years. They were testing this stuff out, sporadically, in the US and Canada and Britain, as far back as the 1950s. Since 1998, we've had pretty well continuous spraying.

Tony: Do you think... one of these airplanes, I was looking up at them, with binoculars, they're coming down lower and lower.

Alan: Yes, they are.

Tony: I've heard people on these shows expressing this observation.... Okay this one plane is obviously, I feel, were 767s and tankers and the nozzles, you know, the jets, the nozzles where the stuff was coming out was on the tail fins. This one was low. I saw it with binoculars, it was not coming out of the engines. It's coming off the tail fins.

Alan: That's right.

Tony: Do you think they are remote controlling? They're flying these planes by remote control?

Alan: There's so many in the air, as you noticed. There's so many when they're doing it, with this grid pattern, you either have a super air force, which no one's taking responsibility for, by the way. Now, Canada does not deny that they don't exist, they just deny that they're there, that they belong to Canada. This again falls in line with what they discussed as far back as the League of Nations creating a World Air Force and these aircraft are generally unmarked. They're white in color. We find in Shape of Things to Come, from George Orwell, they talked about spraying the skies across the planet by the scientific elite. The Freemasonry of the Air, he called it himself, and literally gassing the people. He didn't dream that up by himself. He was a very unimaginative man, in fact. He got all his orders from those who told him what to write about. They've been at this for a long time building up this incredible force. It's not just the size of the air force. It's also that they must have been working steadily for about 40 years building up the CHEMICALS, the amounts of them, TO USE on the world. Because this is literally going on across the whole planet. So that's mind boggling. Once again, you have many side departments of the military. They do vet out pilots for their own psychopathic qualities and put them into special units and I think that's what we have. But since they singed the, I think it was the Open Skies Treaty, and they signed two of them, that's when the heavy spraying started right away. And that allows foreign pilots to fly over YOUR air space but it also allows those foreign pilots to fly even your own military aircraft, if necessary. That was in the treaty. They never explained to the public the reality of what it's all about. It doesn't make sense that they just want to make sure you're not building military bases. They can do that with spy satellites. So, there's another function behind it. Foreign pilots are being used to spray Canada and different pilots again, for the US.

Tony: Well, like I said, I was wondering why there hasn't been a whistle-blower, you know, by ONE of these pilots. Just another point here, I mean the air traffic controllers, they see these stupid planes up there. How have they kept it secret? You understand what I'm saying. You'd think all these years, one of these guys. They have to tell them to shut up.

Alan: They are told to shut up. They're told to ignore them. Initially these spraying craft were at least 30,000 feet, as you say, now they'll come lower so it's right on the air map. It's right on the travel routes for commercial airlines. It's all worked WITH the commercial airlines now, today. In fact, they replaced a lot of the staff over the last few years to bring in new ones who are sworn to secrecy on this whole project. It doesn't surprise me because when you see exposés on what they've show us happening when they were testing poison gas and nerve agents on Canadian troops by the Canadian Air Force during World War II, it took them 60 years to some clean and say, yeah, we were killing our own people by testing this stuff. Not one pilot who ever took a part in these projects ever came forward and told the public. So they can keep secrets to the end.

Tony: It's just incredible. One last aspect of this and I know I'm going on and on and on but this is a BIG thing. This is huge, what they're doing.

Alan: Yes, it is.

Tony: That the logistics of actually... these planes, where are these, what airports, you know what I'm saying? This metropolitan area here. Where are they taking off from in this metropolitan area? And furthermore, the logistics of getting this liquid or whatever they're spraying out, there has to be you know, 50, 100, 150 tanker trucks and in a course of a day, what I saw, these had to be taking off and landing unless... you understand what I'm saying?

Alan: Yes. Absolutely. And yet, what you find too, and I found this in Britain, they were using islands for years, since World War II, to make these special bases for them. They've got lots in the Great Lakes they can use. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Just before the break there I was talking about where these bases could be and when you go through the history of covert operations, they generally use areas where the public don't have access to. Look at the size of the country of Canada, for instance, and the States as well. Look at all the land mass that's unused. Most people live along the borders of Canada and the US and you have all this massive... thousands of miles of forest to the north of me... and lake and rivers. But they've been using this since even before World War II. Islands are really good places for keeping the public away from. Inaccessible places. Also, they do have massive underground areas. Standard, very old

technique where they can produce lots and lots of these chemicals, even using underwater aqueducts, if necessary, as literally a test tube where you can mix everything together. There's many ways that they've tried in the past for bacterial and chemical warfare. There's lots of information out there that deal with this topic. That's what it is, it's declassified. What is classified will turn us all white over night... if we knew. Because total war has been declared on the public, the general public. As I said at the beginning of the show, primarily, on their MAIN TARGET, their MAIN ENEMY, of bringing in this new brave world and that was the AVERAGE MALE.

Alan: Now, we'll go to Will in Philadelphia. Are you there Will?

Will: Good evening, Mr. Alan Watt. First, I would like to thank you for expanding your shows and gracing us and I'd like to make a suggestion. At least once a week maybe you should say, you know, I want an I roast with my grains and potatoes but I don't have it this week so I'm going to take 46 minutes and plug my stuff.

Alan: Yes. I know. I know. That's what many other people have done in the past. It gets monotonous. I've tried to spare them that. But it's true, hamburger meat, especially the low quality stuff, tastes pretty awful.

Will: You can say... I have a blurb from 2006 called Brain Chips. Go listen to that. I listened to your stuff from 3 years ago and it's as contemporary as what you're saying today. Maybe not as informative and up to date per se, but it's as valid 3 years ago as it is today.

Alan: It is. That's what people must realize. You see they've been brainwashed with new is better, new is better. If they don't know their history, and especially the history of this agenda, they're literally, and I mean it, completely and 100% doomed. Literally.

Will: I was listening to Simian Servitude from December 2006 and I was blown away by some of the things you were saying. And one of them blurbs, see I went back, I went back into things I never heard. One of these, you're talking about Wells and Clark and Toynbee and you were just talking about Toynbee the other day, as well as in the blurbs, and one of the things that Toynbee said that America will set a record for the rise and fall of empires.

Alan: Yes. That's right.

Will: I also wanted to thank you for your inspiration in my music. You play a big part in my research and I can't donate yet, I will soon, but for now, all I can do... I made you a My Space page. There's no sense in even saying it, except it's to promote a song.

Alan: I appreciate that. I appreciate that. And thanks for calling. That's the music coming in now. Well, from Hamish and myself, from a very heavily sprayed sky in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Article: "Designer babies: Creating the perfect child" by Mike Steere (cnn.com) - Oct. 30, 2008.

"The Disappearing Male" CBC Newsworld (cbc.ca).

VIDEO: "The Disappearing Male" CBC Newsworld (at Internet Archive [archive.org]).

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs"Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN (#192):
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov 11, 2008:
Tripping the Script:
"Financial Disaster is Good for The Plan,
For a New World Order--Yes We Can,
Says Minister Brown's Upcoming Meeting,
Where He and Other Actors Greeting,
While Violent Extremism from the Greenies
Talking to Plants, Inwardly Meanies,
Who, Because of Intense 'Doctrination,
Wish to Eradicate the Whole Population,
Shocking Study Finds Link Affecting the Wee,
Emulating Sex They See on TV,
With Such Great Exposés Shown to the Fools,
By Innocuous Television, Greatest of Tools"
© Alan Watt Nov 11, 2008
Nov. 11th 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov 11, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)
WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM
www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu
"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive you see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Well you walk with your eyes open
But your lips they remain sealed
While the promises we made are broken
Beneath the truth we fear to reveal
Now I need to know now darlin'
I need to know what's goin' on so c'mon
Hi Folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, on November the 11th 2008. For the newcomers, who are listening in now, look into my website www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you'll find lots of previous talks I've given, for free, which you can download and it'll help you with shortcuts into understanding this big society we're living in, this global system, how it came about and where it's supposed to go, who the big players are and who some of the originating Foundations, still are, that run the big democratic system, outside of the scope of the public input. And: how everything is coordinated, every major event is coordinated and planned, just like a big business plan, long before you were born, in fact, and implemented in the same manner. Long-term military strategy is used to plan the world and where it's supposed to go. And: the big boys at the top will make it happen, one way or another, even if they have to stuff square pegs into round holes and hammer it in, they're going to try and do their best and that's why we're seeing the emergence of the iron fist now. Force is going to be used on the general public, to make them comply into the next phase of the Brave New World Scenario.
Also: look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and download transcripts and print them up and pass them round and they're written in the various languages of Europe. Also, on my website

www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com you can find books to order, where I try to go through some of the codings, some of the histories and even how the religions have been used, in the past, to control society for long periods of time and how this new religion, the worst religion that's ever emerged, has taken over and how ruthless it will be. You can also buy DVDs and CDs and you can also donate, which keeps me going, because this show was brought to you, by you; and, when the cash stops flowing, I go off and earn money, because this is not a job, to me, and it's not a job to earn money either. It wouldn't pay. There are ways to make it pay, if I wanted to do a business; and, I could bring on lots of guests - who would sell you lots of products - but I try and keep that separate and that's where the lucrative side is for most big shows.
Now, we're rushing in to the next system and it's a step-by-step system. People think it's going to be one final ending and we get chipped, and that's that; but, no, every part of it, every step is just that: it's a step, to make it easier for them to introduce the next step, until, eventually, after their 100 years war; they've already got their reduced population. People today sometimes think they can sit back and wait for it all happening, or they'll say 'I'll be dead by then anyway'. Well, you see they're already at it, they're already crippling society and I've given talks about this, over the last few shows I've done, on how they're reducing the population and people in hospitals now, who work in hospitals, across the Western Hemisphere, know that the crisis situation in healthcare is really real because people are keeling over in all age groups with various sicknesses and it's planned that way. Back with more - after the following break.
--- Break ---
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're cutting through the matrix. As I say, or, as I said before the break there: we're on a real roll now, into this increasing totalitarianistic society and we're hearing the terms used of ‘a world of service’. Obama had it, on his website in fact, one of his speeches, that's now been pulled, just prior to the Election. Bring in a 'world of service', a 'country of service'. The same terminology, in fact, he uses as the Cecil Rhodes Foundation for global governance and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, or the CFR, which are both the same thing. The “global citizenship” etc.
All of these terms came from the Royal Institute of International Affairs and they're on a roll now, to bring in this global society and most people think 'Well, what's wrong with that? We're all people, we're all decent people aren't we?' and we've had 40 years of indoctrination into multicultural agenda, to try not to make people really, as much accept multiculturalism, but to make them become less nationalistic, that was the real purpose of it. As I say, we're decent people, why not have this global society? Well, it's not going to be the kind of fairyland society that people imagine. In fact it could be a prison, your own country with its borders could be a prison because, you see, in the Brave New World scenario, according to Jacques Attali and other authors, who work now with the United Nations, the one who said that the next boat people leaving the American shores will be Americans, looking for work abroad, in his book Millennium. You find that they can keep you inside the border electronically, when we're all electronically-tagged.
The push is on now, for the chipped passport, for all Canadians and U.S. citizens, Mexicans and so on. Eventually, it will be extended all through the Americas, all Latin America, because they're all scheduled to come in to the system, in the same fashion that they brought in all the other countries into the E.U. (Economic Union of Europe). When it's time for them and they've had enough work done on them, and the same system has been introduced and accepted, then they bring them in. Long-term strategy, long-long-term strategy; and, I mentioned when this last farce of an economic bubble, not quite burst, it sort of bubbled a bit and floundered but really, they could have pulled that bubble one anytime they wished because the Stock Market has always been rigged, from its very inception. They could have kept the same con game going for another 50 years, if they wanted to; so, why did they do it now? Well, it's time you see, to bring in the new economic society, where money and the 'power of the purse' will be used to control every single person and make you behave and accept your new indoctrination of political correctness and, just like a computer program, every week, you'll have a new version of political correctness. The 'double think' that I mentioned last week, of George Orwell and the ability to hold two opposing opinions in your head, at the same time, and believe in both of them. The schizoid system that they're bring in
This is from Reuters UK News and how they're going to use this crisis, you see, to bring in their system; and, this is from November the 10th 2008:-
Brown says time to build global society
The Prime Minister of Britain, Mr. Brown, says:-
Time to build a global society. The international financial crisis has given world leaders a unique opportunity to create a truly global society, Prime Minister Gordon Brown will say, in a keynote policy speech on Monday
You understand these men are just front men, they read speeches written by professional script writers. There was even a scandal in Canada recently, where the Prime Minister had read a script and it came out in the mainstream media that they borrowed most of it from the Prime Minister of Australia, in one of his

speeches. They're just front men you see. So, he will say this you see, I guess they hand it out to all the major newspaper companies, before he gives a speech.
In his annual speech at the Lord Mayor's Banquet, Brown who has spearheaded calls for the reform of international financial institutions will say Britain...
Will say huh!
... Britain, the United States and Europe are key to forging a new world order
Something they can say, without being conspiracy nuts; but if you mention it, you're a conspiracy nut.
“The alliance between Britain and the U.S. -- and more broadly between Europe and the U.S. -- can and must provide leadership, not in order to make the rules ourselves, but to lead the global effort to build a stronger and more just international order," an excerpt from the speech says.
Why not just print the speech up and they could save some bucks, he wouldn't have to go and attend this thing?
Brown and other leaders meet in Washington next weekend to discuss longer term solutions for dealing with economic issues following a series of coordinated moves on interest rates and to recapitalise banks in the wake of the financial crisis. Uniquely in this global age, it is now in our power to come together so that 2008 is remembered not just for the failure of a financial crash that engulfed the world but for the resilience and optimism, with which we faced the storm,
Oh, the poor script writer, you know, a 'B' grade movie one.
Brown will say in his speech on Monday evening "...And if we learn from our experience of turning unity of purpose into unity of action
Where have we heard these terms before?
we can together seize this moment of change in our world to create a truly global society. According to a summary of the speech released by his office, Brown will set out five great challenges the world faces
They always love 'Five', for the five points in Masonry.
These are terrorism and extremism and the need to reassert faith in democracy
They should invent democracy because we've never had it
He said "the global economy; climate change; conflict and mechanisms for rebuilding states after conflict;
This, after they go and flatten what's already there. You understand that war is a renovation job; do you understand that's what it is? When they blasted all of the infrastructure out of Afghanistan, their water supplies, the factories that made the baby food, they were flattened too, they claimed they were making chemicals there, until they found nothing but, well, powdered baby food. They flattened everything and they also demolished all the old oil refineries, they said they were obsolete, therefore it was better to bomb them from the air, using U.S. tax money, and they would rebuild new ones, for Halliburton and so on, which they've done. War is a renovation job. They did the same thing in Japan at the end of World War Two, flattened, burned out Tokyo and the big boys, the Halliburtons of their day get the big contracts to go in and rebuild them. Here he goes on here:
I'm "meeting goals on tackling poverty and disease
Well these are the guys, these are the guys who want to bring the population down, by using disease; and, as they say: 'well the poor will always be with us', and they make sure of that. They've got to have the poor, you see, because you can always get one half of the poor to kill the other half. That's what the military is all about, that's how it works this way, and they can always create class distinction and conflict when it suits them.
Brown will also identify five stages for tackling the economy, starting with recapitalising banks so they can resume lending to families
Ha ha
and businesses, and better international co-ordination of fiscal and monetary policy.
Then it goes on and on and on, this handout that they give about the speech, before anyone else actually gives the speech! It's quite a joke isn't it?
The other big story they're on about is from the Guardian.co.uk:-
Police warn of growing threat from eco-terrorists
Now, you see, they've had 40-50 years of building up the Movements and you'll find in movements, that are radical, for radical change, you always have the fringe group, they count on having the fringe group, the ones who live in a tiny little world of their own and are very paranoid about everything, and everyone around them. They never have best friends and so on, and they'll often grab on a topic which gets rid of their angst, something to blame all their problems on. Therefore, when they create these big pressure groups, which are all funded, by the way, by the big Foundations - the big, big Foundations fund all of these Green / Eco groups, this Earth Army - they also expect that some of them will start doing the terrorist stuff.

Police warn of growing threat from eco-terrorists. Fear of deadly attack by lone maverick
A lone maverick, a lone steer.
as officers alert major firms to danger of green extremism
Do you ever get all future conflicts are set up by the same people? And this is by Mark Townsend and Nick Denning:
Police warn of growing threat from eco-terrorists
The aftermath of a claimed attack by the Earth Liberation Front on a 4x4 car dealership in California.
It shows you a picture there of the thing getting burned
Police have warned of the growing threat of eco-terrorism after revealing they are investigating a group which has supporters who believe that reducing the Earth's population by four-fifths will help to protect the planet.
Well, they better start rounding up the big players like Mr Rockefeller, because he said the same thing; and the group of Masons that put up the Georgia Guide Stones; and they'd better take David Suzuki as well, because he's also said it. They can't get other big players in the past because some of them are dead now; but, there's lots out that have said the same thing and they should round up all the people in the Department of Population Control at the United Nations. Why not go after them all, if they are really serious? Of course, they're not serious at all. They need these Earth Armies, to do their job you see: future problems, they create them.
Officers from a specialist unit dedicated to tackling domestic terrorism are monitoring an eco-movement called Earth First! which has advocates who state that cutting the Earth's population by 80 per cent will ease pressure on other species. Officers are concerned a 'lone maverick' eco-extremist may attempt a terrorist attack aimed at killing large numbers of Britons.
The National Extremism Tactical
Ha ha.
The National Extremism Tactical Co-ordination Unit
Can you believe?! We live in such an amazing time don't we, when we have, you can't keep up with all the organisations, both NGO types or, supposedly, official governmental organisations and this will never end, because they are going to create sections of them, for every part of society, where they might find problems which they now call 'terrorism'. I'll be back with more, after this break.
--- Break ---
Hi, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we're cutting through the lies and the misperceptions that come out of the lies, because psychology and psychological warfare relies upon altering perceptions of masses of people and it's quite easily done; it's a simple science. That's what your TV set is for: to alter your perceptions, on pretty well everything, and to control you and to get you to go along with every major totalitarian thing that happens in life, while you are blissfully ignorant about its real intentions. We've watched the militarization of entire countries, since 9/11. They were already militarising the police forces long before 9/11. The Think Tanks that published their findings, to do with the Department of Defence, on 30 years of riots, starting around 2010 or so; it was all foreseen long before 9/11 happened. 9/11 was just the point where they kicked off the football, to get the whole New American Century going. That's what it was for: an excuse; they must have something to use as moral justification, to create and start a war. That's number one in the rule book.
Going back to this article, it says:
The National Extremism Tactical Co-ordination Unit, which collates intelligence and advice to police forces, has revealed that eco-activists are researching a list of target companies which they believe are major polluters or are exacerbating the threat of climate change.
Well, there you go, they've created the fringe group, you see; they have their main lie. You know, when you look at most societies, down through time, and how they've run them, the Communists did it the same way: you had your official Communist Party and then you had the Radical Arm of it - and they pretend they are unrelated - and that's how you create change. The official spokesman will come out and say his piece, to the public and the media and what they want and so on; and, if they don't get what they want, the radical arm takes over and does the terrorist stuff, but never by taking the credit for the official side of it. It keeps the two - technically - separate, in the minds of people. That's what they're using in this one too. Do your homework: look into various organisations; you'll see how they worked in the past. It says:
"The unit is currently monitoring blogs and internet traffic connected to a network of UK climate camps and radical environmental movements under the umbrella of Earth First!, which has claimed responsibility for a series of criminal acts in recent months. A senior source at the unit said it had growing evidence of a threat from eco-activists. 'We have found statements that four-fifths of the human population has to die for other

species in the world to survive.
Well, I'm giving them pointers: go into David Suzuki's talks on CBC Wildlife programmes, The Nature of Things, are generally copied from an ancient philosopher in Greece. There's lots of them out there, who have started this whole ball rolling and helped to augment the paranoia amongst the fringe groups, who will do all the dirty deeds, to save the world, which they don't like very much, especially the people in it. That's the reality of the world; it's all been set up, by those who control it.
It's quite interesting too, to watch how again how the media portrays the things that should be obvious to everyone and I've gone into culture creation and the industry of culture and how its worked and managed and has been for an awful long time. That's: Fashion, Music, the Arts (of all kinds), Drama, everything, magazines and so on, even Novels, are all set out there to, again, give you different impressions, or leave you with false perceptions, of the world. In Canada, and most British Commonwealth Countries, and it's the same in the States, grants are poured out on authors, especially of children's' stories, to write stories which include all the Eco stuff and the greening of the planet and how bad adults are. You know they're creating the terrorists of the future, getting paid by the government to do this. You must always do it when they're young, if you want a really good radical. However, no one ties this together, that which is right in your face, you're not supposed to tie it together, you're meant to think that everything that happens in a radical fashion is a spontaneous combustion, out of the ether, that happens by itself. Look into who gets the grants, all the novelists who get the grants, under 'Art grants'. I think most of the Canadian authors live on them; and they're told what to write, what to include, and what they must include in their novels and an awful lot of these novels are aimed at young children. They say all adults are bad; they've ruined the planet and left us with a miserable existence.
Here's from Yahoo News, a good example of, schizophrenia in action, it says:
Teen pregnancies tied to tastes for sexy TV shows, Monday November the 3rd, Chicago.
Groundbreaking research suggests that pregnancy rates are much higher among teens who watch a lot of TV with sexual dialogue.
Wow! I wonder what great team of experts came up with this?!
and behaviour than among those who have tamer viewing tastes. "Sex and the City," anyone? That was one of the shows used in the research. The new study is the first to link
The first show? Like come on, who's kidding who?
the first study to link those viewing habits with teen pregnancy
My god eh, who'd have 'thunked', who'd have 'thunked' that overloading children in their teenage years with sex, would make them try to participate in sexual behaviour, Wow! thank god for the experts! Back with more after this break.
--- Break ---
I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. We're cutting through the false perceptions and all the nonsense that's churned out to the public for information. Information, bits and bites, that's how people talk and think now, in bits and bites, as they're reduced into linguistic minimalism and this article, that ties teenage pregnancy and sexual behaviour to television viewing, is amazing. Research done by experts; it's astounding isn't it? Who would have thought? Who would have thought that influenced behaviour by massive fiction, containing sexual scenes and so on, who would have thought, eh? I wonder who? Oh, yawn, but, it says here:
The new study is the first to link those viewing habits with teen pregnancy, said lead author Anita Chandra, a Rand Corp. behavioural scientist.
These are the same characters that led us through the Cold War and altered the behaviour of whole populations in the Western World, the Rand Corporation.
Teens who watched the raciest shows were twice as likely to become pregnant over the next three years as those who watched fewer such programs. Previous research by some of the same scientists
Can you imagine being paid full-time to deal with common sense? Hmm.
had already found that watching lots of sex on TV can influence teens to have sex at earlier ages.
Well, I'm stunned, I'm utterly flabbergasted, at this amazing scientific revelation.
Shows that highlight only the positive aspects of sexual behaviour without the risks can lead teens to have unprotected sex "before they're ready to make responsible and informed decisions," Chandra said. The study was released Monday in the November issue of Paediatrics. It involved 2,003 12- to 17-year-old girls and boys nationwide questioned by telephone about their TV viewing habits in 2001.
It also shows you how that generation have no idea of privacy at all; they'll answer all these telephone interviews about their sexual habits. Mind you, it's all up on MySpace I suppose anyway.
Teens were re-interviewed twice, the last time in 2004, and asked about pregnancy. Among girls, 58 became

pregnant during the follow-up, and among boys, 33 said they had gotten a girl pregnant. Participants were asked how often they watched any of more than 20 TV shows popular among teens at the time or which were found to have lots of sexual content. The programs included "Sex and the City," "That '70s Show" and "Friends." Pregnancies were twice as common among those who said they watched such shows regularly, compared with teens who said they hardly ever saw them. There were more pregnancies among the oldest teens interviewed, but the rate of pregnancy remained consistent across all age groups among those who watched the racy programs.
Chandra, the expert here, the Rand Corporation expert, said:
TV-watching was strongly connected with teen pregnancy even when other factors were considered, including grades, family structure and parents' education level.
Well, we could have saved them all the money, all the tax-payers' money, for these studies because Bertrand Russell found all this out in his experimental schools, in the 1920s; and, that's what's basically is running the system today. Astonishing eh, the stuff they rehash, under new guises of scientific study and how amazed they are to find out that 'monkey see; monkey do' hmm? Something that Plato said, about the Dramas they showed in Ancient Greece and how the public would mimic that which they saw on stage. Astonishing, astonishing, isn't it? I should maybe start doing these things myself, these particular investigations; hang a shingle up and get government contracts, to give them common sense answers.

Well we'll go to the callers now and we've got Rose, from Atlanta, on the line. Are you there Rose?
Rose: Yeah, Alan, I'm here, how you doin' tonight?
Alan: Not so bad.
Rose: Yeah, just want to thank you for going five days a week, and I'm going to send you a little something to help that out a little bit. The reason I called and the only time I call in is when really have something to say, and, for the Halloween weekend, I took a trip to meet another awakened individual, because it's sometimes you have to seek them out, outside of your local area, because they're far and few between. But anyway, the nice surprise of the trip was finding a bookstore with a lot of old and vintage books and I found this book called The Eugenic Manifesto and it says it's written by Prometheus, ha!
Alan: Ha, yeah.
Rose: and the publisher had put a little sticky note on the inside saying this, now I don't know who it's addressed to but it appears that it's addressed to somebody who can distribute these books and it says: "If we can take the initiative away from the Civil Rights Movement, by appealing to the altruistic principles of Eugenics and Evolutionary Ethics, this will give us an unbeatable philosophical advantage that will enable us to win legitimate political power, without recourse to force, violence or illegal action. Can you help us distribute this book?" Now, for those people who think that the whole Eugenics Movement, oh that was, you know, from decades ago, and maybe it's not really full swing; well this book was copyright / published 1997. So, it's pretty recent and it opens, as such, it says: "We in the Eugenic Movement are not interested in competing against Adolf Hitler, or Karl Marx, for some miniscule 1000 year Reich. We are interested in competing with Jesus Christ and Buddha, for the destiny of man.
Wow! And he says (now I'm gonna skip around here): the existence of man depends on the genetically-capable individuals, because they are the only ones who can maintain society. If the capable individuals are not born or educated, all the people will starve. In order to prevent human suffering, we must first take care of those who can maintain civilisation, rather than those who will never be able to contribute. Wow!
Alan: That's the standard. I'll tell you where you'll find a lot of those books - and I found a stack of them - was at one of the main banks of Canada; and, they dumped, I guess, a good part of their library to get in new books and it was full of economics and eugenics, just like the book you're reading.
Rose: This is like really psychopathic and he talks a little bit about the Declaration Of Independence and how it's, he calls it "ancient political dogma" and then he goes on about, talking about, equality and this life, liberty and pursuit of happiness. Well, not everybody has that right. He says: "all men, do not have a right to life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness; only the ethical, moral and law-abiding have a right to liberty. Only the productive and creative have a right to life and only the wise have a right to the pursuit of happiness."
Alan: That sounds actually like pure Freemasonic doctrine, in fact. That's taught in some of their books and the books delve into eugenics in quite a big way, the higher up you go; but that sounds right out of it, even the name, they love to give them names like Prometheus, the bringer of light, that's Lucifer, you know. We find that Weishaupt too, called himself 'Spartacus' and so on; so, that's standard Freemasonic dogma.
Rose: What's really funny is I wasn't looking for this book; it just 'popped out' at me.
Alan: These are the little miracles you get, once in a while, and these certainly are out there.
Rose: I had to drive 800 miles to get this book!

Alan: That's a good buy, a good find.
Rose: It was a really good find, in fact the store, the Liberty bookstore up in Avis Pennsylvania, this little backwater town, nestled into the hills and mountains of Pennsylvania, you know, it's a pretty poor town but they have this very rich bookstore and the lady who believes in, she believes in books, she believes in people discovering the truth, through the books and she's turned an old church into this bookstore and it's quite an amazing little place she has there.
Alan: Well, that's what we're finding now, you see books are being dumped and burned and buried in garbage dumps and everything's now online, except so much of the important stuff now you won't find online, in fact, they're taking books off the internet, as we go into the totalitarian scheme of things. History is going down the memory hole, facts are going down the memory hole.
Rose: Well they're taking them off the library shelves, as well.
Alan: Yes, yes they are.
Rose: I bought a large number of books that have all been, they're library books that were taken off the shelves, there's a lot of ex library books. It's like why would they take this wonderful book off the shelf? Well, they don't want people reading it.
Alan: That's right, you must change the past to control the future, you must always eradicate the past and that's what they're doing.
Rose: Oh, yeah, I remember that. Well, Alan, I want to thank you very much for everything you do and I'll let you go for the next caller.
Alan: Thanks for calling.
Rose: Thank you, bye.
Alan: I've got Joe from Florida, are you there Joe?
Joe: Hello, Alan?
Alan: Yes.
Joe: Yeah, just like the previous caller: I'm sending off a cheque, to Canada, I addressed it and I hope it helps you out.
Alan: Oh, it certainly will.
Joe: I appreciate you going to five days a week. Your information is priceless. One of the questions: I've heard you make a quick comment on and I wanted you to go a little more in-depth and that is: did you say that, like, Lotteries are a fraud?
Alan: There have been some people here: you see the word 'Lotto' is a joke in itself, it comes from, in Ontario for instance, they call it 'Lottario'. Now, Lothar, or Lothario, was the Pope who granted the Knights Templar their first Charter, so even that is Freemasonic. However, you'll find the winners in these major Lottos, whenever they do print a name, which isn't very often, if you go into the research, you'll find they're just someone who has just retired from the Police Service, like police chief, or from civil service, a bureaucrat or their wife or something, but it's always connected with someone who is generally - and this is how they pay off their good workers, for the Great Work, through Lottos in schemes like this.
Joe: Alright, you know, because I play the Lotto every week and I'm wondering if I should just stop, you know?
Alan: Well, they say you've got more chance of being hit by a meteorite than winning it; and, that's probably true.
Joe: Yeah, I guess so but to find out that it's actually, you know, I know that the odds were bad but to find out it's actually a set-up job makes it worse.
Alan: Well, in Canada, the CBC Television did a documentary on one win, where, some I think it was politicians or bureaucrats, in the Lotto office, because they run it here, and they found that it was some sort of scam, they'd given some sort of deal to a woman from Hong Kong, she won a massive amount of money but it obviously involved kick-backs. The CBC investigative team went to the guy who sold the ticket, he knew who was the real winner and, when they asked him if the police had even come down to enquire, after a month, they hadn't even been. They are told to stay away. This is all rigged, from the top down.
Joe: I'll never forget that the head of the Mafia, in Boston, had won it one time, I always thought that was kind of odd.
Alan: Well, I'll tell you a better one: when Bob Rae was the Premier or Governor of Ontario, in the 80s, he brought up the bosses from Chicago, to set up the Canadian casino systems that were going to be used - supposedly - to pay off our national or provincial debt and that was all over the mainstream papers. He sat down with Mafia Chiefs.
Joe: Yeah, but it funds education, right Alan!
Alan: Oh yeah, yeah, right yeah! I don't know where.

Joe: Another thing: I know you read all their books and I get tired, I feel helpless, in a way, at times and I'm just wondering what are 'they' scared of most? I mean, what do they, I know they are fearful of a peasant uprising but is there a way to fight them? Because it sounds to me quite often that it seems like they've got everything thought out so far in advance that there's not much you can do, except head for the hills. I'd like to fight them; I'd like to figure out a way to get even with them
Alan: Well, you see we've never had an open society, where the books are on the table and available to the public, that's never happened and, you're right, they're petrified of the mob (the people), because if the people ever found out what they'd really been up to, some drastic things would have to be done, to deal with it. Therefore, they're terrified and that's why they have the massive police forces etc. built up, which is just military forces to deal with the coming riots and so on. We've never had a democratic system where everything's on the table. The world is run by deception and stealth and that's the reality of it: to keep an elite in power and the psychopaths gravitate towards the jobs, down below them, to help them maintain that power. It's utterly corrupt, as I say, the Tower of Babel is held together with crazy glue and band aids, it's so corrupt, you know; and, they understand this too, they understand they can't keep it going forever, with band aid so they're going to bring in a Brave New World and simply eradicate their enemies, which are the people; and look at the trouble they've gone to, to keep us all dumb and stupid, continuously. It's a lot of effort, through propaganda and media and entertainment, to keep us really dumb and stupid.
Joe: Is there any way to recruit any self-hating psychopaths to join our side? I mean, maybe we need some of their cunning and some of their, their
Alan: Well, we need their cunning, there's no doubt about it and you can always follow the psychopathic mentality, as to where they're going; because, Mandell House said a truth, he said: whatever happens in politics, whatever happens, there's always a good reason and then there's the real reason. There's always another reason for anything that happens in society, through laws etc. The public never catch on. I advise them to watch the movie Gangs of New York, because there's so much truth in there and it did have Tammany, who was one of the biggest crooks out there, who went through the whole system of politics, in the movie; and, how he even worked with the Gangs and how they'd even hand over a few low-level crooks, once in a while, to hang them for public perception, to make them feel better. It was all arranged by the gangsters, who were all one big group and nothing has really changed.
Joe: I just want to thank you and the information you give me is really, you know I'm very active in the community and I keep getting proven right, by events, and a lot of that is due to guys like you and Alex Jones kind of enlightening me; but the one thing is, is that: the more I'm proven right, the more hostility that I receive. You'd think people would be like a little more like pat me on the back and going 'you sure called that one Joe' and ' Yeah, you were right here' but it's like they get more and more angry at me.
Alan: They do and I've found this in my life too. When you do the right thing, you find that people will look down to the floor, you show them up because of their inactivity, their unwillingness to jeopardise themselves, their careers, their jobs, or whatever and they hate you, they hate you for showing them up, because they know you've done the right thing and they don't have the guts to do it.
Joe: I think that explains it 100% and I want to thank you and I hope you enjoy my little Christmas present and I'll be listening as much as I can. Thank you.
Alan: I'm sure I will. Thank you too. And: I've got Robert in New York, are you there Robert?
Robert: Hi Alan, I'm just calling to ask if you have noticed with aerial spraying that, I see, for the majority of the time, when they're not just spraying the entire horizon, that they seem to specifically target the path of the Sun. They seem to spray right in front of the sun, almost like they're trying to block it out. I wanted to know if you had noticed that.
Alan: It's part of it but it's also because there are so many photographs been taken of the spraying that they've been told to spray into the sun, outside the cities, it's so hard for people to look up into the sun, when they're doing it and I think that's the main reason for it, to be honest with you. I'll be back, after this break, with more.
--- Break ---
Alan: I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and, just before the break, I was mentioning how they've changed their tactics now, because so many photographs, I've got hundreds of photographs, sent to me from all over, and, now, they're doing it into the sun and they love to do it now towards the evening as well, when the sun is low in the sky and it's very difficult to look at it and it's hard to photograph. In fact, some of the electronic cameras can be damaged by direct sunlight, so they know what they're doing. And I've got one last caller, it's Boris, from California, are you there Boris?
Boris: Yes, hello Alan.
Alan: Yes.

Boris: Hi, nice speaking with you. I'm a first time caller and I just wanted to share a couple of things with you. After reading your books, I looked at learning about the origins of some of the words that we use commonly in the English language, without even knowing what they really mean. I looked at Russian and some other languages that I know and I found some really, really interesting facts! Especially when I looked at the words that were developed or designed after the Bolshevik Revolution and I just want to share some, one of the example that I think is quite telling with you and your listeners. The word 'tavarish' which is quite known probably to most of the people, which means 'comrade', in Russian and if you look at that word, the root of that word is 'tavar' which means 'commodity'. Isn't that interesting Alan?
Alan: Yes, even the word 'robot' I believe comes from Russia too, for a slave.
Boris: A robot means 'robata' and also the very first part of it is 'rob' which is slave. So here we are and a very interesting article you read today and I wonder, you know, when we will start national discussion so experts can tell us that the sky is really blue?!
Alan: Yes, that's right. We really need these characters to tell us and they'll do a survey, that will take millions of dollars, looking at old art work, to see blue skies and real clouds, not the streaky ones but real ones and we'll all be astonished when they come forth with their findings.
Boris: Yes and we certainly will appreciate those findings, so we know we are on the right track! Well, I want to thank you for all the work you have done and I certainly hope that you will stay online as long as possible and these five days per week, well, it's just wonderful. So, thank you.
Alan: Thank you for calling. I'll do my best.
Boris: Thank you Alan.
Alan: It's absolutely true, we are living in such a fairyland and perceptions are distorted all the time, by the media, and even during exposés it's always astonished me, especially on big companies like the CBC Canada, when they expose something, they cover just as much up or obfuscate it to some level where you can't put two and two together. Obviously they can't put two and two together in the same shows, even though the facts are staring them in the face, but that's the system in which we live. Everyone, in the mainstream, gets permission as to what to say, or what to expose to the public but they're also told how to spin truth. They can tell a lot of truths but at the same time they can spin it off into a red herring, or a diversion of a lesser category. That's a common technique that's used. I watched the Sleep Room, where they did the MK-ULTRA from the CBC documentary, they missed a lot of the real truth out, didn't talk about using young children, which they did too, or how Cameron went off, to become the Head of the United Nations, for child welfare. Well, from Hamish and myself, in Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your god, or you gods, go with you.

Articles:
Brown says time to build global society
http://uk.reuters.com/article/domesticNews/idUKTRE4A900720081110
Police warn of growing threat from eco-terrorists
http://www.indymedia.org.uk/en/2008/11/412546.html
Teen pregnancies tied to tastes for sexy TV shows
http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/27512130/

(Transcript by Bill Scott)

Nov. 12, 2008 (#193)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 12, 2008:
Speaking Down from Mister Brown:
"Mister Brown's Speech Made for the Masses,
Contains Special Meanings for Elite Classes,
Common Purpose, Peace and Prosperity,
He Drolled this Out, No Trace of Levity,
Though Written by Others, He Read a List,
Upon Awakening, Found Himself Internationalist,
Pushing Interdependence and New Direction,
For Global Institutions, Free From Election,
A New Fairyland with Justice for All,
Yet Most will be Servants at this Fancy Ball,
New Religion to Rule, Environmental,
Doublespeak Scientists All Dialectal,
A 21st Century New Cinderella,
We'll Go Rags-to-Riches, Says this Inter-Dep Fella"
© Alan Watt Nov. 12, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 12, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)
www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com
www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

“Code of Silence” by Bruce Springsteen

There’s a code of silence that we don’t dare speak
There’s a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there’s nothing wrong
But there’s a code of silence and it can’t go on
Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain’t enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There’s a list of grievance 100 miles long
There’s a code of silence and it can’t go on

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 12th of November, 2008. I always ask newcomers to look into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site where you can download lots of previous talks I’ve given concerning this great, big, long history. The history of very powerful people and the institutions that are guiding us along, have a pre-planned path into their Brave New World scenario. While most people are playing and being happy and never suspecting that something can continue FOR CENTURIES though big foundations and institutions that have their mandates. I give you short cuts to the understanding of it and it is truly overwhelming. That’s part of the problem, to wake up and find out that NOTHING AT ALL IS AS IT APPEARS TO BE at least as it’s been projected DOWN into you through downloading, through your education, and through your entertainment and your media. Nothing at all. Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download, print up and pass around to your friends. These are done in the various languages of Europe.
We are certainly on a roll to this Brave New World and it’s an old, old term, Brave New World. It was used in ancient Greece, in fact, by the philosophers. The same philosophers, in fact, who taught about the nature of things and how, if they understood NATURE or SCIENCE, they could literally ALTER everything on the planet. Something that secret societies AT THE TOP have known for a long time. People think, oh, conspiracies and secret societies, they don’t realize that almost ALL of your military industrial complex, that makes high tech weaponry of ALL kinds and who work with the big, long lived agencies and foundations, institutions and businesses too and banks, have been working in secret for a long, long, long time. They’re always very

secretive about whatever they're up to. The CIA is one of them; MI-6 is another. The Mossad is another. These are literally SECRET SOCIETIES. So you can call it a conspiracy theory. We're all paying for these secret societies to run this agenda. We fund them to run their agenda which affects EVERY SINGLE ONE OF US. Right down to our health or our sickness, because they give us both, you see, and right down to the reduction of the population and a 100 years war to bring in this old, old dream of A Brave New World.
A term, again, that was high jacked by Aldous Huxley who was let in on the big plan and in the higher sciences, which were already understood, in the SECRET SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES of his day. That is why he could project and say, the world would come around to a Brave New World, where everyone would be genetically modified, living in a completely different system, in-vitro fertilization, purpose made people, designed – ideal design – for your job, where you could NOT withhold sex from another person who requested it from you, even. Things that were incomprehensible back in the 1930s, when he wrote the book, but then, he didn't have a great imagination. None of them do. They're let in on the big plans. THEY'RE LET IN ON THE HIGHER SCIENCES THAT CO-EXIST AND RUN PARALLEL TO THE ONES AT THE BOTTOM.
We are always living in the past, in reality. This façade is kept up by news releases that tell us that they're hoping to burst this bubble one day or find this gene some other time in the future or perfect cloning sometime in the future and so on and so on. And it's backed up by the science magazines. That's low-level reality to keep you living in a fictitious reality while they use the big toys, the higher sciences AGAINST the people. I'll be back with more after the following break.
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. Many talks I've given in the past have pointed out the terminology that's often used when you PUSH an agenda. They have their buzz words and their terms and phrases which they repeat over and over again. They're TAUGHT to do this. Repetition is very important because the public are downloaded by repetition and the marketers tell them that the public must hear the terms at least 8 times before they remember them and then around 10 or 12 times, before they start repeating them. We are the most analyzed species on the planet and the most tested species on the planet. If you want to control the world, it's not just the insects you want to study. You must control and study the people FIRST OF ALL and we have been studied for thousands of years.
This article ties in with the whole New World Order agenda. The old DREAM, as I say, that always re-emerges down through time, in history, via the same organizations, really, that are behind them even though they have many FRONT organizations. People think that the communist system was run by FRONT organizations and it was but they didn't realize that the communists were emulating the West. The West already had MANY front groups set up. In fact, some of the leading BANK institutions around are literally FRONT groups for MI-6 and so are some of the biggest businesses that actually manufacture stuff that you use every day.
This is from The Lord Mayor's Banquet speech delivered by the Prime Minister of Britain.
Lord Mayor's Banquet Speech - 12 November 2007
Gordon Brown spoke at length on Britain's foreign policy priorities in his first address as PM at the Lord Mayor's Banquet.
(Alan: Now, he didn't even write this speech. None of the politicians even write their own speeches because they have TEAMS of professional script writers who are really more important that the FRONT men that speak them into existence. The script writers must be right up on what is required in this big agenda and they put it forth in their writings.)
PM outlines foreign policy priorities
(A: Now, listen to the terms because you've heard them over and over before in the United States and elsewhere.)
Tonight, I want to speak about Britain's unique place in the new world. (A: The New World, The NEW WORLD he's calling it. So we're in a New World, for those who didn't know.) And where, as a result, our responsibilities lie; how our national interest can be best advanced; and what we can achieve by working together internationally (A: So here you have NATIONAL interest and INTERNATIONALLY, right?) and by contributing to building the strongest and broadest sense of common purpose. (A: Now, I talked about 'common purpose' about a week ago. A MASSIVE organization that came out of nowhere in Britain, HEAVILY funded - has a lot of TOP police, military people involved in it - so you know it's a front and they also use the same M.O. as the Royal Institute of International Affairs in their talks. They use the same TECHNIQUES so I think they are a front for the Royal Institute for International Affairs. One of the biggest NGOs that are creating... CREATING the future.)
The new context
In the 1820s the then Foreign Secretary George Canning said that he had 'called the new world into existence (A: For those who think it's a new thing, New World Order's are always coming and going.) to

redress the balance of the old'. The order of the nineteenth century saw European empires spanning the globe. After World War Two a new international order was defined by the high stakes of the superpower nuclear stand off. Both these world orders shaped by political weight and military power.
In 1989 the old world order dominated by the Cold War came to an end. But how quickly events have disproved those who celebrated the end of the Cold War as 'the end of history'. From Bosnia to Darfur, Rwanda to Afghanistan we have seen a level of disorder and uncertainty that no-one predicted. (A: Utter, utter LIES because if you look into the same government's books on the projecting the future back in the '70s and '80s and the United Nations ones that worked in sync with it, they talked about EMERGENT NATIONS and all the conflicts they would have. They even had the NAMES of the places down pat. So either these script writers should do their history a bit more thoroughly or they're just lying BLATANTLY to the public. Nothing happens by mistake in this system.) [Remainder of paragraph] And no one foresaw the scale of the dramatic and seismic shifts in economy, culture and communications that are now truly global.
Our international institutions built for just 50 sheltered economies in what became a bipolar world are not fit for purpose in an interdependent world of 200 states (A: INTERDEPENDENCE, that's what Margaret Thatcher called it too. You find Manly P. Hall talked about creating an INTERDEPENDENT WORLD back in the 1930s for high Freemasonry.) where global flows of commerce, people and ideas defy borders. With such transformative change comes a clear obligation, but also a great opportunity (A: They always tell you that there's a disaster coming or a crisis but there's always an OPPORTUNITY to come out of it at the same time. This is how it's phrased.), to write a new chapter — to set down for a new era a better 21st century way of delivering peace and prosperity. (A: So here he's using 'peace and prosperity' the same partnership deal that Canada, the U.S. and Mexico have, you see. These are the little slogans they use. Remember what Lenin said, "We shall win by the use of repetition and slogans.")
Of course the first duty of Government - our abiding obligation - is and will always be the safety of the British people, the protection of the British national interest. (A: That's probably why they built all the underground shelters to SAVE THE ELITE during the entire Cold War but NOTHING FOR THE BRITISH PEOPLE.) And let me affirm our commitment that we will always be vigilant and resolute, never leave ourselves vulnerable, but will at all times support and strengthen our armed forces, our defences and our security. Yet the timeless values that underpin our policies at home - our belief in the liberty of all (A: I don't know where they got that one from.), in security and justice for all (A: They have a PEER system there... their PEER groups, in Britain with the Royalty and Nobility.), in economic opportunity and environmental protection (A: So again, the environment is to be used as a big stick to CONTROL THE PEOPLE.) shared by all - are also ideals that I believe that it is in our national interest to promote abroad. But we do so in a changing world where six new global forces unique to our generation are demonstrating our growing interdependence (A: There it is again.) and pressing the international community (A: WHAT international community? Have they passed a law and said we ARE an international community? Has there been any debate or discussion, any VOTE on this international... Where can you get your citizenship? Or do you have to go to Rockefeller to get your Global Citizenship Award?) to discover common purpose. (A: So he's pushing The Common Purpose Coalition, you see.)
First, few expected when the adamantine certainties of the Cold War came to an end, we would have to address the constantly changing uncertainties of violence and instability from failed states and rogue states. (A: Again, they had massive think tanks, paid for by the tax payer, going over EVERY possibility. When they SIGNED into existence the United Nations in San Francisco, in there you'll find all the problems they saw in the future, coming up, as the colonization dwindled and countries were given independence and all the countries that would go to war with each other. Utter lies again.) The spread of terrorism has destroyed the old assumption that states alone could access destructive weapons. As dramatic in a different way is a third force for change: global flows of capital and global sourcing of goods and services have brought the biggest shift of economic power since the industrial revolution (A: Well, that was all discussed LONG BEFORE they gave us the GATT Treaty, that the public had no say in whatsoever.) - the rapid emergence of India and China as global powers with legitimate global aspirations. The new frontier is that there is no frontier. (A: We CREATED China. China was a third world country, pretty well up until World War II. And if it wasn't for the creation of the communist system in China and then its antithesis to fight it, you wouldn't have the super China today. It'd be little cantons all over the place. That's how they got China amalgamated. And who was one of the first people to send into China to help it through the University teachings? Who taught communism? Lord Bertrand Russell. In his own books he writes about it. BRITAIN created communism in China. I've read before from the international meetings of the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute for International Affairs from the 1930s talking about a POST World War II China and how they could even build it up to be a SUPER POWER and the manufacturer for the planet. So here they are,

PRETENDING here in this speech that everything's just a SUDDEN SURPRISE. Oh, we're all surprised. None of our think tanks got it right. Oh, we'll have to just act on things as they emerge.)
The unprecedented impact of climate change (A: They use Climate Change. We used to have weather at one time. We had the weather, see, weather came on and the news and they say what's the weather going to be? Then we had the farce of Global Warming and the warming thing has lost a lot of its adherents because of the nonsense that they put out... that's been disproved. Now they're calling it Climate Change, so the weather is now Climate Change. It's like 'wellness'. How is your health? Now it's how's your wellness? You ask, how is the weather going to be tomorrow? How's the Climate Change going to be tomorrow? This is the farce of it all. But it's very important to use that because, remember, this man, Brown and the ones who put him in there, also own and run the Club of Rome. The Club of Rome, in the 1970s, came up with the IDEA, this big think tank that projects the future, they CREATE the trends for the future and they get governments to write it into policy. They ADMIT in their own book, The First Global Revolution, that they dreamed up, in the 1970s, the IDEA of a united planet that would only come together with an ENEMY and THE ENEMY WOULD END UP BEING MAN HIMSELF causing the degradation of the climate. This is the idea. They said, "That would fit the bill." THAT idea would fit the bill. Of all the dozens of ideas they looked at, EVEN ALIEN INVASIONS, THAT would fit the bill. Back in a moment, after this break.)
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. I let that little riff go on there because I feel like wailing tonight. When you read such rubbish like this, which is put out for the public to CONSUME. These guys know that the public have no memory. That's why they can tell us such utter BS. They also know the public are totally ignorant of even the Royal Institute of International Affairs running their system for 100 odd years. They have no idea at all. They have no idea that these puppets that are in front are working for a designed plan... THE GRAND DESIGN. They have no idea whatsoever. I'm just tearing apart this utter nonsense that's been fed to the public and parroted by the front man, Mr. Brown, and written by professional script writers who at least KNOW their agenda and who understand that the public have really been dumbed down. That's why they can write such tripe. So to get back to this speech, which is awful painful even to go through.
The unprecedented impact of climate change (A: Weather.) transforms the very purpose of government. (A: So here's a government that's going to transform its very purpose because of the WEATHER) Once quality of life meant the pursuit of two objectives: economic growth and social cohesion. (A: Is that right? Is that what it was about?) Now there is a trinity of aims: prosperity, fairness and environmental care. (A: They've all turned into hippies. Is that what happened? Overnight, they all dressed up but dressed up like fairies and turned into hippies? Is that what happened?) And as energy supplies are under pressure there is a new global competition for natural resources. New global forces at work - from pandemics (A: There's always been pandemics. Always, in history, pandemics, breaking out somewhere. A cold breaking out, Coisa they call it in medicine, somewhere... is that a little pandemic? You see.) to worldwide migration - make the task of overcoming the great social evils of hunger, illiteracy, disease, squalor and poverty even more challenging. (A: This is from the very government that the Ministry of Education says they're dropping special things like spelling and history from their curriculum. They're utter, utter double-speak and... OH! Well, you know what I mean.) And if, as Tom Friedman has written, the defining image of the 20th century was a wall representing division, the defining image of the 21st is a web championing connections (A: A web is something that spiders get their prey on to before they eat them.)— a world where we can rightly now talk not just of the wealth of nations (Remember, The Wealth of Nations by Smith? [Adam Smith, 1776] Remember?) but the wealth of networks. (A: NETWORKS, you see.) The web cannot be controlled in the end by any single force or any single leader. And what happens within it cannot be predicted from day to day. (A: Utter ROT. These guys would leave NOTHING TO CHANCE. Never have done, never will.)
George Orwell was not quite right: the technology revolution he foresaw is not a controlling force enslaving people, but for the most part a liberating force empowering them. (A: That's why everything you say and do is being watched by the authorities that work UNDER this front man, Mr. Brown. Complete, utter double-speak. Oh, it's absolutely, 100% correct.) In the old order power affected people but could not easily be affected by them. But once powerless people now have the potential to be heard and see their impact felt in places far away. (A: Really? If that was the case, we'd be assassinated tomorrow, if we could truly affect they way other people work out their lives and their destinies.) And because our world is now so connected and so interdependent (A: INTERDEPENDENT, again.) it is possible in this century, for the first time in human history, to contemplate and create a global society that empowers people. (A: The rich, powerful people, the psychopaths at the top, are turning over a new leaf. I think that's what he's trying to say. They've given up psychopathy... as a BAD JOKE and they're going to HELP us all because they've seen the error of their ways.) Why do I believe this is not only possible but essential? (A: Because his bosses told him so but I'll continue

here.) Because we cannot any longer escape the consequences of our interdependence. (A: Interdependence, rraah, rraah, interdependence. Weapons of mass destruction, rraah, rraah, same technique.) The old distinction between 'over there' and 'over here' does not make sense of this interdependent world. For there is no longer an 'over there' of terrorism, failed states, poverty, forced migration and environmental degradation and an 'over here' that is insulated or immune. Today a nation's self interest today will be found not in isolation but in cooperation to overcome shared challenges. And so the underlying issue for our country (A: Now listen to this. The reason I'm reading this article is because this has been given to the City of London. This is from the government web site, the British government's web site, here, this speech. This city is where the BIGGEST BANKS ON THE PLANET happen to be, along with their little obelisk they brought over from Egypt a along time ago. And whatever happens, as I said, here, affects the entire planet. We have The Anglo American Establishment professor Carroll Quigley who talks about they have been working for CENTURIES together. So this article is very important because they're telling you, again, a little bit of their agenda and they're telling you how you're supposed to PERCEIVE it. That's the way it's written. I'll continue with this, this PROPAGANDA PIECE, after these messages. Back in a moment.) [Remainder of paragraph] - indeed for every country - is how together in this new interdependent world we renew and strengthen our international rules, institutions and networks.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through... the nonsense out there that's projected through the media and especially, this piece of utter, unmitigated RUBBISH put out by Mr. Brown and written by his script writers, THE GLOBALISTS WITH A GLOBALIST AGENDA trying to calm the publics' fears and telling them they're all going to be rich and happy in the future. Don't worry about anything, they've got it all in hand and they've foreseen all the difficulties. This takes me right back to Winston Churchill. Winston Churchill was telling the nation in World War II, with his little fireside chats - same as they had in the United States with FDR - that they had to go out and fight to preserve their culture and their way of life. Meanwhile, his personal secretary was taking notes and he eventually put it into a book called Fringes of Power [John Colville]. In it he said, that at night Winston was having parties with his own peer group and saying that THIS WAR WAS THE BEST THING THAT EVER HAPPENED because they could get their long, long dreamed of DREAM through of a united Europe and even more. THAT'S how it's run. The public are never, ever, ever told the truth about ANYTHING. And here they are, in this particular speech here, the Prime Minster of Britain, telling the people - now that they've all been dumbed down and stupefied until they don't know what they ARE anymore - that we're all INTERNATIONALISTS. Here's what he says.

My approach is hard-headed internationalism: - internationalist because global challenges need global solutions (A: Isn't that why they supposedly fought the communists? Wasn't that the dialectic nonsense that we were fed during the whole Cold War? That the communists were internationalists and these ones who were going to stop it were NATIONALISTS, they said. Utter lies and rubbish and tripe.) and nations must cooperate across borders - often with hard-headed intervention (A: Meaning, going over and killing people.) - to give expression to our shared interests (A: That's why they want to loot the countries... and I'm interpreting what he's saying here.) and shared values; (A: WHAT shared values?)- hard-headed because we will not shirk from the difficult long term decisions (A: That means they're going to go off and kill more people.) and because only through reform of our international rules (A: Our INTERNATIONAL rules, you understand), and institutions (A: NOT THE PUBLIC, BUT INSTITUTIONS.) will we achieve concrete, on-the-ground results. (A: That means they're going to do an awful lot of slaughtering in the future to standardize the world. They must get every country under the same atheistic type system where Hollywood runs the Culture Industry and the school system, a UNIVERSAL school system, gives everyone the SAME indoctrination. THAT'S MANDATORY for control of the world.)

Building a global society (A: Do you realize that's our function? We were all born to build a global society.) means agreeing that the great interests we share in common (A: Remember, the technique of the tyrant, who is the wolf, is to convince the sheep that your interests lay in the same direction as themselves. That's the same thing down through the ages with speech makers. The wolves must convince the sheep that your interests lay in the same direction as the wolf. And here it is, right from the wolf's mouth.)

Building a global societymeans agreeing that the great interests we share in common (A: Ask the average person what their interests are.) are more powerful than the issues that sometimes divide us. It means articulating and acting upon the enduring values (A: Enduring values... they keep changing. Even democracy has never had a fixed definition.) that define our common humanity and transcending ideologies of hatred that seek to drive us apart. (A: This is from the top guys who were the HOME of eugenics, and here they are, talking about hatred... This is from the very country that had the techniques of DIVIDING AND CONQUERING down to a FINE ART through using religion, races, and so on to fight each other.) And critically - and this is the main theme of my remarks this evening - we must bring to life these shared

interests and shared values by practical proposals to create the architecture (A: Here's the Masonic part... the architecture) of a new global society.

Britain's alliances

Through our membership of the European Union - which gives us and 26 other countries the unique opportunity to work together on economic, environmental and security challenges (A: That means SPYING ON EVERYBODY within the European community.)- and the Commonwealth, and through our commitment to NATO and the UN, we have the capacity to work together with all those who share our vision of the future. (A: Now, who are those who share their vision of the future? Because it's not the average citizen who really is in the dark. We get TRIVIA fed to us. We get a murder here or there or something like that to keep us occupied. We don't get this stuff, fed by the main stream... and what we do, is HEAVILY edited because, after all, the children won't understand. That's what they say.) And I do not see these as partnerships in competition with each other but mutually reinforcing. (A: There's no democracy whatsoever but this is 'mutually reinforcing their partnerships.' That's what it is, one big business system... partnerships.)

It is no secret that I am a life long admirer of America. I have no truck with anti-Americanism in Britain or elsewhere in Europe and I believe that our ties with America (A: Now, 'ties' is a Masonic term. It was used during the entire amalgamation of the European Union, when Prime Ministers went over every year to forge 'closer ties' and that meant INTEGRATION. That was the code word for integration, further integration. They're using the same terms now with the Canada, American and Latin American Union. 'Closer ties.' You understand what it is? It's called a 'tow rope,' the tie, literally the tie that you WEAR is a Masonic SYMBOL that you belong to the Masonic system. YOU'RE LIVING IN IT and that's your tow rope. You can only influence those that are in the circle, the radius, of your tow rope that's BOUND around your neck. That's the terms that they use. That's really how they talk to each other in these speeches.) - founded on values we share (A: Nonsense, because the U.S. was founded on an IDEA, AN IDEA, that the individual had rights and they had the RIGHT to worship what they wanted to worship. That wasn't allowed in Britain. They had the RIGHT to accumulate property. That was HEAVILY controlled in Britain. They stopped peasants from having property for 1000 years. So what common values do they have with the U.S.? That's why the U.S. fought the war against Britain.) - constitute our most important bilateral relationship. And it is good for Britain, for Europe and for the wider world that today France and Germany and the European Union are building stronger relationships with America. (A: Well, we KNOW that after the Americas have been completely integrated, we're now to be tied completely with the European Union. That's been written about in the Council on Foreign Relations own magazine called, Foreign Relations. Whatever they write is THE AGENDA.) The 20th century showed that when Europe and America are distant from one another, instability is greater; when partners for progress (A: partners for progress) the world is stronger. And in the years ahead - notwithstanding the huge shifts in economic influence underway (A: Ho-oh, we're all being looted.) - I believe that Europe and America have the best chance for many decades to achieve historic progress (A: Now, what is historic progress? Even the TERM was taken from communism. Because when they planned their agenda, and the upheavals of killing off of the peasant class, in fact, - who worked on the land in the Soviet system - they called it HISTORIC NECESSITY. In other words, in ADVANCE, they had to kill off the people so they could write the history the way they had planned it to turn out. It's called... so here, it's called 'historic progress.') —

- working ever more closely together on the project of building a global society;
- and helping bring in all continents, including countries today outside the G8 and the UN Security Council, to give new purpose and direction to our international institutions. (A: So we're run by international institutions.)

And while no longer the mightiest militarily, or the largest economically, the United Kingdom has an important contribution to make. Just as London has become a global hub linking commerce, ideas and people from all over the world, so too our enduring values and our network of alliances, can help secure the changes we need. (A: They're talking about TREATIES. Alliances are done by treaties. Britain became Great Britain and ruled a good part of the world through... blasting countries, basically, where ever they went, looting them, putting in their OWN system and then calling it a Commonwealth. Shared values, eh? And a network of alliances. Once they had their own puppet regimes in, they made treaties with them so they all came to each other's aid.)

A new framework for security and reconstruction

Today, there is still a gaping hole in our ability to address the illegitimate threats and use of force against innocent peoples. It is to the shame of the whole world that the international community failed to act to prevent genocide in Rwanda. (A: That was planned. We had, I think, General Dallaire, he was in Canada here, who was in Rwanda, in charge of a few troops, who were Belgian troops, under the United Nations. He

kept sending in reports of the COMING slaughter in Rwanda. The French were actually behind it. They trained the factions that started it off. They were told to. The French military did it. Part of the E.U. He kept sending reports to the United Nations who completely ignored him. He still never got it through his head, that this was meant to be. The slaughter was meant to be... and it BROKE the man. Now, he's actually working in a non-governmental organization FOR the United Nations. He still doesn't get it.) [Remainder of paragraph] We now rightly recognise our responsibility to protect behind borders where there are crimes against humanity.

But if we are to honour that responsibility to protect we urgently need a new framework to assist reconstruction. With the systematic use of earlier Security Council action, proper funding of peacekeepers, targeted sanctions - and their ratcheting up to include the real threat of international criminal court actions - we must now set in place the first internationally agreed procedures to prevent breakdowns of states and societies.

But where breakdowns occur, the UN - and regional bodies (A: These regions... we're all into regions now.) such as the EU and African Union - must now also agree to systematically combine traditional emergency aid and peacekeeping with stabilisation, reconstruction and development. (A: What you're going to see when it happens in the U.S. and so on, they'll bring all these different troops from all of these countries. That's part of the agreement is the RAPID DEPLOYMENT FORCES. They will work with the Multi-Jurisdictional Task Forces ALREADY SET UP in Canada and the States and Mexico. People should go into this and read it for themselves.

It's a long speech but there's a lot in there that affects the ENTIRE PLANET because really, this is the mouthpiece of the Global System talking there. It effects every country on the planet, more so the Americas than most at the moment, I would say, because they depend on the U.S. that has been policing the world since World War II to do the rest of it until the other big boys take over. China, actually, is slated to take over as policeman of the world.

I've got some callers now and so I'll go to them. We've got Antonio from Maryland. Are you there Antonio?

Antonio: Yes Alan, how are you doing today?

Alan: I'm hanging in here.

Antonio: That's good. Speaking of progressive partnerships, were you able to enjoy your contaminated and genetically modified food for dinner? [Laughs]

Alan: I tell you.... what I do... I tend to stick to the same basic diet. I don't vary it very much at all. When I find something that doesn't make me utterly, completely sick and nauseous, I'll stick to it for as long as I can until they change it again and then I do become nauseous. Because, yeah, we're all being poisoned off with this awful food but I did manage to squeeze a dinner in tonight.

Antonio: I tend to have the same habit. I eat the same thing most of the time also. I wanted to tell you that I appreciate your... earlier today I heard you on The National Intel Report with John Stadtmiller.

Alan: Yes.

Antonio: You know, enabling yourself to see clearly and not through rose colored or gray colored eye glasses, you see things as they really are. Speaking on the rich banks ripping everyone off and the dialectic, people have to realize also it's more that just two sides trying to get you to one point.

Alan: Absolutely.

Antonio: Actually, if you visualize it, it's actually the beginning, the two dialectics, in the end, which makes it square. And you turn it to, you turn the points to north and south and it becomes a diamond and split in half it represents the male and the female, the hermaphroditic.

Alan: People don't realize that there's always TWO SIDES ON BOTH SIDES OF EVERY STORY. There's the ones that oppose each other on BOTH sides. They don't realize that there's another group, too, guiding them along into a different agenda. And THAT'S how the square works.

Antonio: This $700 billion bail out that just happened, a lot of people think it's about the... I guess the coagulation of all the banking systems and bringing in a one currency but it's more that that. It's a big land grab also because they're taking up people's properties around the globe.

Alan: Sure they are. That again, remember too, their manifesto and the communist manifesto and the United Nation's manifesto and Albert Pike's manifesto, all said the world they'd bring in would eventually have NO private property for the people. You're quite right. There's a lot happening under the guise of just basic looting. They ARE allowed to loot but there's another reason behind it. It's to be a completely different system that will eventually emerge in the world.

Antonio: And the giveaway exacerbates the problem, the mortgage problems that's going on around the world right now. Also I wanted to touch on something else here, but it just flew out of my mind. Well, let you end it there and go to the next caller. If I think about it, I'll call you back another time.

Alan: Sure enough. Thanks for calling.
Antonio: Can I say one more thing. EVERYONE DONATE TO ALAN. HE NEEDS YOUR HELP.
Alan: That's right. I forgot that myself.
Antonio: Actually, I just remembered real quick. You said that repetition... it's what they try and get everyone to do but on the other side, maybe we need to start telling people, you know, you need to resist, fight for your freedom... [Laugh]
Alan: Yes. That's right. And you can tell them 8 times that they have freedom, if they want it.
Antonio: Yes. You know you're free until you realize that... does 'Mary had a little lamb.' [Laugh]
Alan: That's right. That's how it works. Well, thanks for calling.
Antonio: Alrighty. Good-bye.
Alan: Bye, now. Now, I've got Shawn from Idaho. Are you there Shawn?
Shawn: Yeah, Alan. How you doing?
Alan: Again, I'm hangin' in... long day.
Shawn: Glad to hear that. You know, until I started listening to you, I thought I was awake. I've listened to you now for probably for the last 3-4 months. I've gone back and probably listened to 400 of your talks and I appreciate you sending out the books last week and I'm about half way through number 2. And I tell you what, if I may just say something to the listeners out there that... because I sat on the fence for a while and I didn't know. I thought well, I'll just listen and I don't know if I really need to get the books, but EVERYBODY NEEDS TO GET YOUR BOOKS.
Alan: They're different. They're very different. It shows you how dumbed down and how truly ignorant we really are of what's all around us.
Shawn: I agree and you shouldn't be able to keep those on the shelf.
Alan: I know. There's a break coming so hold on and we'll come back after this message.
HI folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and I don't know if that caller is still on the line. Is he?
Shawn: I'm here.
Alan: You're still there. Did you have anything more to add?
Shawn: Just two quick things. You know after reading and beginning to understand about the Messianic influences in our society, I understand now and I'd like to get your take on 9/11. You know 9..1..1..1 equals 12. 1 plus 2 equals 3, right?
Alan: Well, 9/11 actually still falls in to the Ides of September. Which stands in the old, traditional mythologies of ancient Greece and Rome as the BIRTH of the God or Goddess. It's a hermaphroditic goddess, the warrior type that comes out of the HEAD of Jupiter, the Greeks had it from Zeus, SELF BORN THROUGH PURE WILL POWER. A brand new system coming into BEING. That's what it stands for.
Shawn: As you were talking earlier, I went to the Chatham house web site. Royal Institute for International Affairs and it's just funny, you know, independent thinking on international affairs.
Alan: And look how many different departments that are involved in so many different part of our society, right down to the future distribution of food to the world, in every country and EVERYTHING is covered by them.
Shawn: One of the projects that they're working on is rethinking the United States international role and they're putting together a report to come out prior to the Presidential inauguration in January.
Alan: Again, it's all timed to come out at the right time. Believe you me, it's been done long ago. This report's been done long ago, and it's just unrolled as though they just dreamed it up on the spot.
Shawn: Well, hey Alan, that's all I had and everybody, please support Alan and Alan, I know you'll make it because we can't lose you. You're too valuable out there.
Alan: Well, thanks for calling.
Shawn: Thank you.
Now, it's the same with the donations, etc and the books. People keep me going. YOU BRING ME TO YOU through your donations and buying the books and CDs, DVDs, discs and so on. And it is up to you to keep me going. The money from the advertising GOES to the station to pay for their bills and their engineers and all the rest of it. I've been on HUNDREDS of shows over many years and I've never asked a penny for any of them, even the TV shows as well. WHAT WE'RE DOING IS TOO IMPORTANT.WE'RE AT THE LAST STAGE OF MASSIVE TRANSFORMATION IN WHICH WE HAVE NO SAY. We're being dumbed down, literally sterilized, killed off to SERVE THE PLAN and actually WORK TOWARDS THE PLAN, actually HELP IT COME INTO BEING of SOMEONE ELSE'S IDEA OF A BRAVE NEW WORLD. It's diabolical, in that sense because it's so macabre the way it's pulled off with it's death and destruction and PLANNED CULLING of people and CRIPPLING of people across the world that you can't say... we don't even have the descriptive words in the language to

describe what, as I say, is this DIABOLICAL SYSTEM that runs the world. I think we've got, I'll try and get the link up again, it sometimes drops from me. We've got TC in Florida. Are you there TC?
TC: Good evening, Alan.
Alan: Hello.
TC: I'm enjoying the show as always. I know we're almost out of time here. Just wondering, have you read anything about the Conference of European Armies that was in Europe, October the 29th through 31st?
Alan: I've read quite a bit on them and how the complete amalgamation is already taking place. They're all ready training different troops in preparation for the European Army but they're also going to amalgamate it. That's what will come up in this next speech. You'll find Obama will integrate the American one with the European one. That's coming up.
TC: I'm gong to send you an article I came across about that. Apparently... I know we're out of time now so maybe you could deal with that in an upcoming show.
Alan: That I will do. Thanks for calling.
Well, from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

(Article: "Lord Mayor's Banquet Speech - 12 November 2007" [Speech by U.K. Prime Minister Gordon Brown] (number10.gov.uk) - Nov. 12, 2008.)

Transcribed by Diana

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN (#194)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 13, 2008:
First the Men... :
"The Dominant Minority, Arrogance Shows,
Culling is Working, Each One Knows,
Old Man Dies Off, Inescapable,
Then Peace Comes, He's Replaceable,
With Docile Adam, Genetic Enhancement,
Ready to Serve, Needs No Advancement,
For a Time, Woman is the Breeder,
Till Science is Crowned, No Longer Need Her"
© Alan Watt Nov. 13, 2008
November 13th 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 13, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks: I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, on the 13th of November 2008. Now, newcomers to the website and to the Station here, RBN, this show, I always suggest they go into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and, on my website, you'll find lots and lots of talks, which you can download for free, which go into the big system in which we live and I go behind the scenes, to show you what reality is, as opposed to that which is projected to you. I also have www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can go in and download transcripts of my talks and read them, print them up and read them and they're done in the various languages of Europe.
We are as I say, certainly, on a roll towards this Brave New World scenario, which to most people will be just the outcome of bungling and incompetence etc. That's how it's always projected to the public and that's the reasons we are told why decisions are suddenly made and - the reality is - no decisions are suddenly made, in fact nothing is a surprise at the top. You don't pay thousands of Think Tanks big, big money to make mistakes.
I've gone on about the dwindling male population, in the last few weeks, and I've been showing you how it ties in with the agenda; and it all comes out startlingly, of course, as always, presented to the public, as though it's a sudden discovery, even though they've known for fifty years that, basically, the male sperm count has been plummeting. It's incidental too, of course, that big players like Charles Galton Darwin who was a physicist, of the famous Darwin family lineage, came out with his book The Next Million Years, in 1956, I think I was, and it was acclaimed as a best seller and a 'must be' book for the Elite, speaking on

behalf of the Elite, because his whole basic theory was to eradicate the lower classes, who had no purpose, in a post-industrial society and the fear of himself and the Elite whom he represented, was that the lower classes would outbreed the better gene types, the ones would have practiced good eugenics, for centuries, like himself; and, that's a fact, if you look into the Darwin family and the Galton family. In his book, he talked about the necessity to bring this global system in, because they had it all projected way back then and long before: they'd bring in a global society, based on the British Empire. He said that the biggest opposition would come from males, mainly Caucasian males, and they'd have to effeminise males and get them out of the way, to bring this agenda through and he advocated ways of, basically, giving the males extra oestrogen, the female hormone, through various and every possible means possible. Whether it was in their water, even in the milk of babies and, injections would be used too, to target the endocrine system, of the male. Well, I've read articles this last week or so, couple of weeks, on this very, very thing. Suddenly they're saying 'my god there's not enough men getting born, there's a lot of still births, there's a lot of problems cropping up and they just don't know what to do about it. Again, it dovetails right into this new Transhumanist Movement and Post-Humanist Movement, again, suddenly sprung up, well-funded by millions and millions of dollars and headed by big professional people; and I'm going to continue with this and more information, after the following break.

--- Break ---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and I think it was Monday, perhaps, I talked about the Disappearing Male documentary, on the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, on their site, which they showed on television, here in Canada, to do with this very problem about the incredible infertility amongst men and some of the factors that are involved in causing it. Once again, I'll reiterate that most people will always go through life thinking that everything is just the result of blunders and incompetence and that's how it's always projected to them, but you cannot go back into the Eugenics Movement and see the big organisations who are heavily funded and spoken by half of the already existent elite, the dominant minority; and, they talked about all the problems they could foresee in the future, if they did not reduce the population, and especially the male population, because it generally is men who fight changes. That's why the United Nations by-passes the males in all the Third-World countries and goes right to the females, giving them loans and grants, supplying them with equipment and so on to get their own businesses started, to get the men out of the picture. Men tend to be traditionalists and they'd have to be removed from the scene, one way, or another. Many world meetings were held about this problem and it's happened, as I say: fifty years since Darwin wrote his book, here we are with the very outcome of it and people think it's just, again, incompetence and greed, on behalf of the chemical industries etc. There are many factors involved but the fact is we've been under, literally, a bio-warfare attack, from the womb onwards; and, it's self-evident. There's another article come out - and, by the way the CBC link, I believe, they pulled it, I was told, at least the States can't get it now; but, I'll put another link up, I realised there's another one up there, on one of the sites, where you can view it and I'll put it up tonight, at the end of the show, it's a ‘keeper’. This is another article from the Globe and Mail, Saturday September the 20th 2008. It says:

Humanity at Risk: Are the Males Going First?

Something is happening to today's boys and men: Fewer are being born compared with girls, they're having more trouble in school, virility and fertility are down and testicular cancer rates are up. Now, scientists say these 'fragile males' may be more vulnerable than females to pollutants, affecting their development as early as the womb. If so, writes Martin Mittelstaedt, it could be a bigger threat to our future than global warming. Well this is a real threat, because it's done on purpose, you see. It says:

The first clue was how difficult it was becoming to find enough young boys to cobble together a basketball team or a baseball team. Then, women in prenatal groups started remarking on how everyone in their groups was having girls.

It says: The impression was quickly backed-up by a check of band records: In some years, nearly two girls were being born for every boy - a major anomaly given that the normal boy-girl sex ratio is 106 to 100. The Sarnia area [that's in Ontario, Canada] has been prone to many pollution-related woes, but the implications here seem to be arising all over the world: Males may be the more fragile sex when it comes to exposure to modern chemicals, from the embryonic stage on.

I thought about predictive programming and how those in the Futurist Society get these rights to write the novels and make the movies, to get us all ready for this, so we think it's all quite natural, we're just evolving into this extinction. It says:

The recent sci-fi thriller Children of Men imagined a world population doomed to extinction when, over the coming years, every last human being on Earth becomes infertile. Now, some scientists are painting a similarly frightening picture of a widespread threat to male birth rates and later virility and fertility; what's

more, they believe serious damage to men and boys is already occurring. The University of Pittsburgh's Devra Davis, in a study issued last year, found that the U.S. and Japan combined had a staggering tally of 262,000 "missing boys" from 1970 to about 2000 because of a decline in the sex ratio at birth. Although it could be a statistical anomaly, she says the figure is "very worrisome." Dr. Davis, director of the Centre for Environmental Oncology at the University of Pittsburgh Cancer Institute, points out another disturbing trend - the rise in what scientists have dubbed testicular digenesis syndrome, a catch-all phrase for a raft of male reproductive-system ailments. Among them is hypospadias, a disfiguring penis abnormality in babies where the urinary opening is on the underside rather than its normal position on the tip. The condition is not new, but boys today are far more likely than their fathers to be born with it. The incidence, adjusted for population size, is up about 60 per cent since the mid-1970s in Canada. Other countries have also experienced increases. The incidence rate of testicular cancer in young Canadian men aged 20 to 44, for reasons unknown, has risen 54 per cent from 1983 to 2005, according to figures compiled by Cancer Care Ontario.

I guess they're right on target with killing us off eh?

And levels of testosterone and hormone that choreographs male development from libido to muscle mass - have inexplicably declined in U.S. men over the past two decades by nearly 20 per cent.

They'd already plummeted before that though.

A recent study found that women in the San Francisco area during the 1960s who had higher levels of PCBs gave birth to a third fewer boys than women with low amounts of the chemical, suggesting in utero exposures to the now-banned toxin were able to cull males.

Culling males, you see: exactly what Galton Darwin and his clique talked about.

University of Florida zoologist Theo Colborn is often heralded as a modern-day version of environmental prophet Rachel Carson. In 1996, she co-wrote Our Stolen Future, which first raised the possibility that synthetic chemicals may interfere with normal hormone functioning. More recently, she has begun giving lectures on "the Male Predicament." "I definitely feel that the males are really suffering more," says Dr. Colborn, who is also president of the Colorado-based Endocrine Disruption Exchange.

That's what they call this, endocrine disruption in the womb, because these artificial estrogens mimic, and block actually, the male growth of their own male hormones. They're created by bio-warfare, that's why they're so perfect and that's why they're so much in use today. Nothing gets on the shelves for the public, unless it's been tested first by the military-industrial complex, which works hand-in-glove with the pharmaceutical agencies. They're all chemically-based you see. Probably all pills today are made and come out of the Petro-Chemical business. It says here:

The most insidious of the hormonally active chemicals may be the ones that mimic the powerful female hormone, oestrogen. Compounds as diverse as pesticides, plastics, mercury and uranium are able to fool cells into thinking that they are dealing with oestrogen rather than an artificial impostor. "You don't have to be a PhD biologist or doctor to know that pouring oestrogen into a male is not a good idea,"

No kidding.

says Frederick vom Saal, a U.S. biologist who has done pioneering research into the harmful effects of Bisphenol A.

That's the stuff they put in all your plastic drinking bottles and line beer cans with and so on. Why would they have to line beer cans? It's mainly men who drink beer isn't it? And it's been promoted in all the western countries, with incredible advertising at all the ball games and, of course, men a dropping all over the place with cancer of the prostate. Ah.

he says that the phthalates

These are the phthalates, these are other things called phthalates, these other chemicals.

He says added to many plastics inhibit testosterone production and can also, according to some researchers, be associated with irregular genital development, although the industry

Of course

denies it. Meanwhile, brominated flame retardants

Now Bromine used to be given to guys in the military, to 'calm' their sexual urges. They put it into flame-retardants, which is all of your carpeting, curtains and all the rest of it, and furniture.

brominated flame retardants routinely used in products ranging from television sets to mattress foams

By the way: I don't know if you know the black plastic that most televisions come in today and your computers and all the rest of it, was actually banned back in the ‘50s and ‘60s, because it gave off, when heated, these particular chemical agencies; but, about ten years ago, they changed that law and allowed it to be used in every home.

Dr. vom Saal says this mishmash of synthetic hormones - leading to too much estrogen and too little

testosterone and thyroid hormone - is making "a mess of sexual development in males."
Down in the page it says:
The researchers found that men in the 1987 category had significantly more testosterone than men of the same age in 2004. Over a decade and a half, the decline worked out to a dramatic 17 per cent - "certainly something to consider and be worried about, particularly if it is related to fertility," Dr. Travison says.
You know, why isn't it a major crisis? I've said that, for years, the United Nations gives us the statistics on the decline in testosterone and fertility and all of the facts that they give out, every year, from the United Nations Department of Population Control, and what do you think 'population control' means? And they blithely give us the stats and they never give any comment about crisis and they tell us we're pretty well 85% sterile. That's because it's the agenda, otherwise it would be a crisis.
This article is from the Globe and Mail and I'll put links up, on the site, to do with this. I think you have to subscribe to the Globe and Mail, but, I think other newspapers carried this particular article as well. And I'll be back with more of this happy, happy news, after this break.
--- Break ---
Hi Folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're back Cutting through the Matrix and I like that little riff and I let it to go on there, because we need to get woken up, very fast, even though they're sedating us and killing us off, at the same time. It's interesting too that the IQ level has dropped accordingly with the male as well and it's been readjusted, by the world authorities for a new normal. Just like they readjusted the sperm count for a new normal which is almost non-existent; because, back in the 1950s, before they started the massive inoculation plans, that targeted the male endocrine system, and before they started bottle feeding with the plastic bottles and all the rest of it, when they knew, from the 1930s, what the effects would be on the male and I've talked about that before, with Bisphenol-A etc. In the 1950s, the male had 80,000,000 sperm per millilitre and on the CBC documentary; it said the World Health Authorities had dropped the normal three times. Down to 60,000,000 per millilitre, down to 40, down to 20 and now they're talking about bringing it down to 10,000,000 as a new normal. There's no crisis of course, no crisis whatsoever, as men become effeminised, their IQs drop; and, it dovetails perfectly, perfectly, with the Transhumanist Agenda and the Post-Humanist Agenda, where they'll replace all the old men you see, they'll use the females as breeders. That was shown in The Handmaid's Tale, long ago. They'll use the females as breeders and they will give 'enhanced' sperm, with in vitro fertilisation, and bring out a new, a new creature: very passive, content, a good slave, very efficient, something that won't fight back. That's the Agenda. Meanwhile, they have the troops all over the world, what's left of the young men, they're off and fighting, to bring in this new world system and then it's their turn to be killed off too, because they're all affected, as well. Everyone is used, in turn; everyone is used, every group out there is used too: to bring about an agenda you don't see the end of, they can't think that far. The Dialectic, in action.
Someone sent me this little mathematical equation here: It says:
The CBC webpage said the sperm count of a healthy male had been halved and 85% of that is DNA-damaged.
They did too. It says:
A 92.5 reduction in just 50 years, the math is below, using 80,000,000 as the starting point and 80 by half is 40. 85% of the 40,000,000 are DNA-damaged, unhealthy, unusable, low motility. 85% of 40= 34; 40 - 34 = 6. A healthy western male only has 6,000,000 usable sperm, when they need 80,000,000 to guarantee, pretty well guarantee, the fact that they will impregnate a female. So, from 80 to 6,000,000 is a 92.5 reduction of healthy sperm.
That's the bad news and they've known this, all along, they aren't suddenly finding this out, they've known what I'm talking about, all along. Meanwhile, they have us freaking out about global warming and all the man-made fantasies and islands in the Pacific sinking. What they're actually saying is the water is rising. Well, we were taught, you see, at 5 years of age, in Geography classes that those islands are all volcanically-made, always start sinking, that's why the water's rising. However, by altering perceptions and saying one side of the story, they'll never catch on. Very simple cons, little con games and everyone's freaking out because, as we go through into the Transhumanist Agenda, in a step-by-step agenda to get us through it, even if we have to get chipped to go through it, before they can bring out the first new creatures, as a whole new species, we have to go through all of this farce and set up, basically, the machinery to take care of this new system. And: we pay for it too, we pay through our tax for all the research that goes in to building the centralised computers that'll deal, literally deal, and program, all these Transhumanist creatures, because they've all to be brain-chipped and that came out at one of the World Science meetings, that they've had every year, by the way, since the year 2000. On this very topic of chipping the human brain and how do they get it done, how do they convince the public to accept it. Well, you see, they know they can

convince the public to accept anything, that's the sad truth. If you've never been in charge, or the master of your own mind, then someone else is.
It's so easy to put everything down to greed, by THE big, big international corporations that run pharmaceutical agencies, vaccines agencies and chemical businesses and you don't realise they are all working together, because they cannot keep secrets from each other, at that level. They're all engaged in the same researches. As I say: the military-industrial complex uses everything, they test everything, for warfare purposes and the war is on the people. I'll be back with more, after the following break.
--- Break ---
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're cutting through the matrix, just piecing together common sense for people who have been taught not to think for themselves and not to put things together for themselves. You know, in a court of law, you'd come to the conclusion, a verdict, by the preponderance of evidence. You'd take it for granted the accused, if they're guilty, is not going to admit they're guilty and that is what the big boys do. Remember what people like Toynbee said, Arnold Toynbee, the man who had a big position to do with Rhodes Scholarships and World Government and the World Socialist System. You understand what 'Socialist System' means: it does not mean for the people, it is a very elitist system. He said we always deny with our mouths that which we do with our hands; and, that is what the big boys do. They deny what they do to the public, people just bungle and screw up and, 'my god, what a mess we're in'. That's what you're left with; but, as I say: in a court of law, the preponderance of evidence gives you the verdict and we have plenty and plenty and plenty of evidence and for those who have listened to me over the years and listened to the talks I've given and got the books I've suggested, you'll come to the same conclusions, you've no other option. There's nothing haphazard or happenstance about this agenda whatsoever. Look into the Transhumanist Societies, look into the myriads of professors that belong to them and the Associations those professors belong to as well and who funds them. They're all Eugenicists, they all believe in superior races, to come; but, they also believe that the masses have to be eliminated. You know the common genes, the junk gene types. They're all dove-tailed perfectly together. This is not science fiction. Science Fiction was based on projected fact, that's where they get their stories from. As I say: these authors and the film-makers that belong to the Futurist Society. The Futurist Societies were set up, back in the 1800s, by big philanthropists like Rothschild, to write into circulation ideas, to familiarise the public with these ideas. It was eventually called Predictive Programming. What you take in as fiction, adheres in your mind, it opens up possibilities which become 'well why nots?' especially when you're given one side of a story though a novel, through fiction itself, you're not given the other side of a story, or the rights or the wrongs. You can make anybody the hero in a novel. Adolf Hitler could be the hero, if they gave you from one point of view; and, it's never changed: the Futurist Society is still funded by the big philanthropists. Remember what guys like Weishaupt and Albert Pike, of Freemasonry, talked about: creating big philanthropic organisations who would have so much money they would dictate policy for the world and there you have them today, dishing out their global citizenship awards, the Rockefeller Foundation. Where do you think all your UFO magazines, and so on, come from? You know, they fund all that too, all the stuff that amazes you and titillates you and amuses you and fascinates you, all the possibility thinking comes from those organisations; they're funded by the Rockefeller Foundation in the U.S., Ford, Carnegie etc. Why are they into that? Because, within all the stuff they push, apart from scrambling your brain, is to make you lose touch with reality, so you cannot think for yourself and you will accept anything that comes down the pike. It works very well, very very well indeed. Here's an article here from World Net Daily, it says:
Death toll linked to Gardasil vaccine rises
Now I read an article about that a couple of weeks ago
Complications include shock, 'foaming at mouth,' convulsions, coma
It actually had death in it as well. This one was posted June the 30th 2008:
"Anaphylactic shock," "foaming at mouth," "grand mal convulsion," "coma" and "now paralyzed" are a few of the startling descriptions included in a new federal report describing the complications from Merck & Co.'s Gardasil medication for sexually transmitted human papilloma virus which has been proposed as mandatory for all schoolgirls. The document was obtained from the U.S. Food and Drug Administration by Judicial Watch, a Washington group that investigates and prosecutes government corruption, and it has details of 10 deaths just since September. "Given all the questions about Gardasil, the best public health policy would be to re-evaluate its safety and to prohibit its distribution to minors. In the least, governments should rethink any efforts to mandate or promote this vaccine for children
You understand what we're talking about here? This is a vaccine for children. This conversation wouldn't have taken place before the big boys pushed, and the big philanthropic organisations, pushed the sexual revolution, back in the 60s. It was a revolution, remember the term 'revolution', revolutions are funded into

existence, for the culture creation industry, they're pushed into your minds.
The organization's work uncovered reports of about one death each month since last fall, bringing the total death toll from the drug to at least 18 and as many as 20. There also were 140 "serious" reports of complications including about three dozen classified as life-threatening, 10 spontaneous abortions
In children, eh?
and half a dozen cases of Guillain-Barre Syndrome.
That crippling disease.
The document reveals the case of an 18-year-old woman who got the Gardasil vaccine, was found unconscious that evening, and died. Another woman, age 19, got the drug and the next morning was found dead in her bed. The new documents also reveal a total of 8,864 Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System records, up from a total of 3,461 that had been reported in a document just last fall.
That, however, has not diverted the building campaign to have legislatures adopt mandatory vaccination plans.
Well, there's a lot of money changing hands in this Tower of Babel that's held together by band-aids to conceal all the cash behind it
Judicial Watch said one of the reports, VAERS ID: 310262-1 (D), had this to say: "Information has been received...concerning a 20-year-old female with no medical history reported, who on 01-APR-2008 was vaccinated with a dose of Gardasil.... The patient died four days after...patient sought unspecified medical attention. An autopsy was performed which ruled out suicide and anything suspicious."
Another report said, "Information has been received from a physician concerning a female patient who on an unknown date was vaccinated with a dose of Gardasil. Subsequently, the patient experienced a coma and is now paralyzed. At the time of this report, the patient's outcome was unknown."
You know, you go into the history of Banking and you go into the history of Pharmaceutical Agencies and you know, they come from the same, few, families. You can go back, down through time, into the ancient empires, and you always find they created a capital city with incredible luxury for a few, surrounded by massive poverty for the rest and they ran it on money and commerce and they ran the commercial routes and trades and industries. Few families. They also had prostitution and all kinds of sexual outlets, for various kinky minds and they ran the legal, pharmaceutical agencies of their own time - and the illegal ones, of their own time - and, down through time, this has been part of what they call 'civilisation' because 'civilisation' is a term they use for their system.
We find Aldous Huxley advocating drugging entire populations. He said: 'to make them happy', in a speech at Berkeley he gave; and, it's up on my website, you can listen to the whole thing. He said 'what's wrong in making people happy, using drugs and so on? They're not happy anyway.' and here he is, one of the descended Elite you see, the aristocracy. He knew that people weren't happy: they're always kept in a state of mild panic, to excessive panic and crisis, with one war after another, made by the rulers; the same rulers that run the world today. Living in their little lives and paying massive rents, even back in his day, and trying to get by. So, naturally, they were unhappy, but the Elite were pretty happy; they had no problems being happy and he advocated, he was a member of many big Think Tanks. His brother, Julian Huxley, became the first CEO of United Nations organisation UNICEF, to set up a world culture, by indoctrination of children and he wrote about it and held pretty well nothing back. They were both descended from Thomas Huxley, who was the best friend of Charles Darwin. When Darwin died, Sir Thomas Huxley took over the championship of the cause, for Darwinism. They were all specially bred, if you go into their histories. I've talked before how Darwin himself, who was maybe the third or fourth generation, all born in to the Darwin family and the Wedgwood family. That's all they married into: one other family. When Darwin's first wife died, he married his Mother's Sister, a Wedgwood. They were practising Eugenics all along.
As I say: everything in this system is based on what's called 'faith'. The doctor, the nurse, whoever gives you injections, they're even giving pharmacologists the right to inject patients now, with the free flu shots and stuff like that. That's the beginning of it, even though they're not even qualified to do that. Everything's based on faith, everyone believes that in that phial it's what it says, is in that phial. Faith-based, none of them have the ability, or the laboratory equipment, to check and see what's in that phial. Or, the specialised equipment, to get even traces. You understand: the body runs on traces of things. That's all you need to alter the DNA structure, are traces of things, in the right combinations. Yet we've got trained, trained, trained to listen to the experts. As Lord Bertrand Russell said: 'we shall create a civilisation where a mother can't change the diaper on a child, without the opinion and advice of an expert.' That has happened; people cannot think for themselves, they're trained, completely trained, and they're so naive now, they're gullible and ready for anything - and that's what they're going to get, is everything - everything that's bad for them, that is. Mankind will go out with a whimper, not with a bang.

That's the bad news and, again, I've even had emails from people who can't handle the bad news. I've had people who - one guy in another country, who does a little podcast - emailed me, after, bombasting me, for giving out the bad news. They can't handle it, it's too evil, so they blame the messenger; because this messenger can handle, I've been handling this all my life. I've watched this stuff, all my life. I've asked the right questions. I've gone and investigated things that made no sense to me. Once I was on the trail of how populations are controlled, and by whom, and the big Think Tanks that work for them, and their publications and going through them, I found out that nothing, but nothing, happens by accident. We're living an agenda. Remember, Plato said nothing can come out of the grass roots, without permission of the Elite who control. If it did, the rippling effect might upset all the plans of the Elite, who plan the future. That's how you keep control, generation to generation, you plan a future; you plan the society; and, all of those Movements that came out of nowhere, it seemed, to the public, heavily-funded, one revolution after another, always claiming they were getting more freedom for one group or another, are all part of it. They've all been used, in turn, to basically put the funding out there, for research into eliminating most of us. Everyone is a useful fool. The 'willing fool' they call them, at the top, always believing that they're going to get something out of it, for themselves and be a champion of the people.
Now I've got David, in South Carolina, on the phone, we'll got to David, are you there?
David: Yes, sir, hello Alan, it's good to speak with you again.
Alan: Yes, how you doing?
David: I hope you didn't get sprayed too bad today.
Alan: Ah, we get sprayed all the time now because I'm at the top of the Jet Stream: it comes up through Chicago, up to Ontario, loops where I am. Chicago and here get the heaviest spraying and it carries on all the way down to Buffalo and New York.
David: Are you up near Thunder Bay or something?
Alan: Not far away.
David: We got sprayed real bad yesterday, first time that's happened in quite a while and I was really rather surprised because I live in the middle of nowhere!
Alan: Yes, well these sprays too also contain polymers, which also have these plastic substances within them as well; so, all this ties together, you know. The spraying will have many purposes, all built into it.
David: and I know one thing about that too is also: we live right on the path between Atlanta and Charlotte and I see, you know, the jets go over every day, all day; and then, all of a sudden, they spray, out of the blue. So, I know that as well, the difference. But what I wanted to get to was: I appreciate the fact that, I don't know if it was yesterday, or the day before, I heard you spoke of the fact that western men being the most aggressive and individualistic, I suppose, in the world, has to be crushed. You know the United States, I mean I live in the heart of the South and I know this country is going to be broken into little pieces
Alan: I'll tell you David, hold on
David: Sure
Alan: We'll finish with it, after the break. Back in a moment.
--- Break ---
Alan: I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. We have Dave, from South Carolina on the line; are you still there Dave?
David: Yes sir, I am. I listen to your show more often now and I've read and love everything you bring out - what I thought was, it occurred to me lately was, it's an amazing thing, is that you get people like Cecil Rhodes, Bertrand Russell, Toynbee, Darwin and all these guys who, supposedly, ok, are these Elites, the Europeans, ok and they're advocating the destruction of what, essentially, should be the power base, us white folks you know; and, I think, it's a theory, I don't know what you think about it but it's, basically, breaking us down to the point where there's a whole breed of people who have no kind of distinction, or no kind of allegiance to any kind of group.
Alan: Well, you see, now they've moved on, they've moved on to the whole world and this is becoming a world-wide phenomenon now, because the whole world is the goal now; and so, basically, all the 'old men', of all types, have to be eliminated, to bring in this new type, this new standard type and they plan to bring this in, over the next, maybe twenty years you know.
David: That's right, I remember you talking about that hundred years war, through genetic engineering and that.
Alan: That's right, that's why they've been pumping money into this very field, that we know of, for over a hundred years. I mean, Rutherford the greatest mathematician, who ever existed, supposedly, was working on that in the 1920s, to do with genes; before they'd even found or discovered the double helix, so they said, at the lower level. They were on to this, a long time ago.

David: Plato, I think it was, spoke about atoms.
Alan: Well it was others, they had a school, the atomic school, in Greece and a few other places, as well, where they literally talked about matter being comprised of tiny whirling pieces of matter and that's what the Atomist theory came out of, all that time ago.
David: You believe that might have been from an ancient society that vanished, under whatever circumstances?
Alan: Well, there's no doubt that these guys, even back in Greece, inherited most of their knowledge from Egypt, because they all studied in Egypt, and the Egyptians said, even to Plato, or to his uncle, or his great uncle, they said that many civilisations have grown and collapsed in the past and basically left almost no trace. Knowledge is never destroyed; they hold onto knowledge and even the alchemists of the Middle Ages - who were employed by the rulers of their day - because the alchemists came up with all kinds of weaponry and new kinds of gun powders and so on. An ancestor of Francis Bacon was Roger Bacon, centuries before him, who was a monk, so even the churches, the Franciscan monks were dealing with alchemy and he came up with gunpowder, for Britain. You see, they've always worked together with, what they call today the military-industrial complex, and the alchemists said they'd rise to power, because kings and queens and authorities and governments could not do without them. To hold onto their power, they would need them for their weaponry. Then they would keep it all secret from the public. You have three levels of sciences co-existing and the general public only hear of the lowest level, that's from professorship down.
David: War is the organising force of society, isn't it?
Alan: That's it, that's what they use.
David: Yeah, it's been wonderful to speak with you, my friend.
Alan: Well, thanks for calling.
David: You have a good evening and I hope you don't get sprayed too bad!
Alan: It's pretty-well constant.
David: Alright.
Alan:
That's it for tonight, from Hamish, the dog and myself, in Ontario, Canada, where it's raining and its heavily sprayed, it's good night and may your god, or your gods, go with you.

Transcription by Bill Scott.

.....
Links to articles mentioned in the show:
"Humanity at Risk: Are the Males Going First?" by Martin Mittelstaedt, Globe and Mail - Sept. 20, 2008.
http://earthhopenetwork.net/forum/showthread.php?tid=1252
VIDEO: "The Disappearing Male" CBC Newsworld
http://www.archive.org/details/TheDisappearingMale-CBC
"Death toll linked to Gardasil vaccine rises" WorldNetDaily - June 30, 2008.
.....

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 14, 2008 (#195)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 14, 2008:
Kiss and Makeup:
"Charade is Over, Rescued from Pillory,
Sweet Obama Appoints Sailor-Gait Hillary,
Groomed from Birth, Nothing to Chance,
Trained for Roles Years in Advance,
Mandatory Health Care, Joy Sorority,
Mandatory Injections, Death from Authority,
Global Plantation Looms Ever Nearer,
You've Heard it All, It Just Gets Queerer"
© Alan Watt Nov. 14, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 14, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt on Cutting Through The Matrix on the 14th of November, 2008. For all the newcomers tuning in tonight, I advise you to look into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com, that's my web site and you can go through HUNDREDS of previous talks I've given going through the histories of this system called many things, New World Order, Globalism, etc and I give you the histories of it and give you the short cuts which help you to understand how it all came about and where it's supposed to go. Once you go through the talks, you'll find that things will fall into place and make sense... for the first time because the media certainly will NOT tie it up for you. Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts. You can download these, print them up - they're written transcripts in the various languages of Europe - and you can pass them around to your friends.
What a farce the world really is; how it's presented to the public. When people wake up, they go through different phases. Part of it is like a death of a love one. When you find out that democracy does not exist, you go through the same process of grieving and anger and resolution - hopefully - as you come through it all. It's the same thing and everything suddenly becomes very clear to you when you realize that the media talks to you as though you were a child. Now, how you talk to children, adults - at least they used to, when adults were together with mother and father and child - they would tell the child ENOUGH that they could understand something but not the whole story because... it's always been a big, bad world out there in this system and you can't overload them. However, once you grow up, you can communicate directly and give

all the details of the big, bad world to whoever you wish, but that doesn't happen in this world. We're not given the FACTS of things. We're truly treated like children.
This is management. We are MANAGED. They call it governance now, not government, governance. We are managed by what they think are experts. The ones at the TOP that think of themselves as experts. They truly believe that we're all very dim and stupid and mind you, they've done a lot of work to make sure the we ARE kind of fitting in to that category especially when we start to emulate that stuff we see on television and chat about the things we're told to chat about. So they DO think we're dumb and stupid. It's kind of like breaking the legs of the cow and then you kick the cow because it can't get up. They've CRIPPLED the minds of the public, BY INTENT.
A couple of years ago I mentioned about when Hillary... people would ask if she'd ever get in and I said well she'll probably come in through appointment and apparently, that's how it's being played out today. She's being appointed, it seems, at least offered the job of Secretary of State. That's the foot in the door and from there on, you can appoint her to higher things. She might very well take over if they put Obama in for two terms and he retires early or something. That'll get her... see, that's what they do in the British Commonwealth system. The Vice President or Prime Minister is often appointed to be the Prime Minister when the previous one retires early. There's many ways to do it. Isn't it amazing, these people are GROOMED for life for their roles that they have to play. They come out of nowhere. The public have never heard of them. It's only when you look into the BIG system at the top of money, power and connections and hereditary do you make the connections. I'll be back with more after the following break.
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Before the break I was talking about how the British Commonwealth countries tend to get people into office that generally never would have been elected in by themselves, at least in the very high positions, and they turn it over - even the role of Prime Minister - to them... when the previous one retires. I wonder if that's what they're going to do with Hillary. This article is from Sky News today.

Obama 'Offers Clinton A Top Post'
8:06am UK, Saturday November 15, 2008
US President-elect Barack Obama is said to have offered former rival Hillary Clinton the post of Secretary of State, the American equivalent of foreign secretary.

You can read it for yourself. I'm sure it's all over in every newspaper article right now... probably written about a month ago, before they picked Obama... or the people think they picked Obama. Probably had it all set to go. Everything is scripted in advance. They fix up their dancing partners long, long in advance... way in advance.
The last few days I've been talking about the other, big, real crisis. A REAL crisis. Not the imaginary ones where people can get thousands of scientists together who roll air back and forwards and dissect it with their different theories, but the fact is how we've all been basically POISONED and STERILIZED through certain chemicals that were KNOWN to cause sterilization and malformations, mainly in the male. There's so much data out there about this. This, in itself, you see, is PROOF of the cover up or REAL REASONS for it. When something is KNOWN to cause these very problems, and to be HIGHLY toxic and even to be parts per BILLION or TRILLION, even - some of them - and they still not only use it but make it MANDATORY to be used in food preparation, and put in cosmetics for young women and so on, YOU KNOW THERE'S ANOTHER PURPOSE BEHIND IT. It's not just big bucks. It's not that at all.
It's interesting that there's one chemical that's used in face creams and lotion for women. It's called Triethylamine. It's used by the cosmetics industry. It's also used by the Weapons Manufacturing Chemical Warfare Industry as well. The same chemical. Why would that be? There's another one too. It's Polyacrylamide. Polyacrylamide creams and lotions. Monsanto uses it as a soil conditioner... a soil conditioner. They put it in all these things but these literally effect the endocrine systems of young women. If they get pregnant, it basically guarantees that if it's a male around 7 weeks, in the womb, he will never develop properly and fully, as a male and certainly will probably not be fertile when he grows up. Never mind all the other complications that he's given. As I say, it's really astonishing what's been happening. There's one site I found to do with some of these pesticides and chemicals that are used by the big boys, Monsanto and so on. It's well worth looking into. It's called Environmental Working Group. Look up their web site. It goes into cosmetics too. The phthalates I talked about that are in all these face creams and perfumes and lip sticks that young girls and older women wear too, and what it does. It gives you all the evidence that's there. Interesting too, how they used artificial estrogen. Synthetic estrogen has been a

mainstay of the FOOD INDUSTRY since about the 1950s to sterilize bottles and cans and so on. It's an actual PURE, synthetic estrogen. I can remember that came up a few years ago when Proctor and Gamble were found using it. They'd been using it, again, for 50 years. They helped lead the charge for "Don't breast feed your children. It's much more scientific and healthier to use bottles." They lobbied hard for it... amongst with other ones too. They've been using this stuff to sterilize the baby jars and they're still being used today in most of the food industry. These literally BLOCK the various male hormones from getting to their targets and developing properly. The whole endocrine system in the male system is SHOT today because of it. Absolutely shot. So look into Environmental Working Group, they have studies on young females, they found, the ones they tested, that every single one of them had pretty well toxic doses of these hormone simulators in their bodies. We don't even know how long it takes to get rid of them even if you can get rid of them.

When you look at how weapons are delivered - and they call them DELIVERY SYSTEMS - in the chemical warfare industry, you must do the same thing as ethnologist do. The same thing as people who study wildlife, insects and animals. You study their behavior and you find their routines. The routines and their behavior. What do they do? If you want to kill an ant hill off, you're told in the instructions of the poison that you buy, where to put it. It tells you how it's carried, it's delivered. It's picked up by ants, brought back into the nest and from there on it's ingested, etc and then the whole nest dies off. These are delivery methods and delivery systems. If you want to sterilize and vastly reduce a population, what do you do? You study human nature. What does human nature have in common? Well, every young person wants to be attractive to the opposite sex. Every magazine that's out there aimed at young women - 90% of all magazines are aimed at the female - with its advertising. With all the products and brand products and all the FANTASTIC claims they give you. They are never brought up with the lies. They're never charged with misrepresentation of advertising. Young females buy these products and use them and that's the delivery system, into their body. I've read the statistics to do with how bad it is today in the population WORLD WIDE with fewer and fewer males getting born. Most males today are ALMOST, ALMOST sterile.

They're not making a big deal out of it. Why not? BECAUSE IT IS THE AGENDA. And as we die off, they've already set up the mechanisms to bring in A NEW TYPE OF CREATURE. They call it trans-humanism. Genetically enhanced, purpose designed, ideal designed SERVANTS for the New World Order. Meanwhile, they use the remnants of the last lot - that's us - to bring it in for them through our taxation, our obedience, or the fact that young men that are alive are only too happy to get into military gear and go off and fight and kill, because it's the only place they get any RESPECT as a male... in this day and age. They're all used in turn to bring in this new system. And because NOTHING can be said to be normal any more - to have normal, things must be fairly standard for a long period of time - when there's no normalcy you have nothing to compare anything with. When they introduce the next phase with the new creatures - whatever they happen to look like or PARTIAL genders they might happen to be - they'll just be ACCEPTED by the people who are pretty well dumbed down. As I said before, from that article from the other day, the IQ has also dropped along with the sperm count. Pretty sad story but that's how bad it is.

Here's another article I was wanting to read too. It's from cdapress.com. It's from Idaho.

Huxley's vision arrives in Coeur d'Alene
Posted: Saturday, Nov 08, 2008 - 08:08:36 pm PST

We're going to have rifles in Coeur d'Alene schools but not copies of Aldous Huxley's "Brave New World?" Or is the juxtaposition just a wonderful joke, illustrating to the more sentient citizenry how close Huxley's dystopic vision has come to reality?

Coeur d'Alene police last week went before the Coeur d'Alene School Board, asking permission for resource officers (Alan: resource officer) to bring high-powered rifles into the schools -- just in case.

"The rifles, they are more accurate at greater distances and they also will penetrate body armor if the suspect happens to be wearing that," said Capt. Ron Clark, supervisor of School Resource Officers.

Granted, we live in violent times, and the protection of our children should be first consideration for the educational community. But imagine the plight of the school board if, next month, it approves officers bringing high-powered rifles into schools each day, while classic literature must be checked at the door.

The school board is currently deadlocked, 2-2, on whether or not Huxley's novel passes muster for impressionable young minds. The deadlock certainly impressed newspaper editors across the West; The Press story on that school board meeting was picked up in Portland, Olympia and elsewhere.

We don't really care what people in Portland or Olympia think of our backward nature, but we care very much what our children think. We care even more how they think.

Huxley was a Brit who wrote "Brave New World" in 1932. (A: 1932, Brave New World. As I said before, the title itself... he took that from the ancient Greek philosopher who talked about changing a planning a future world... thousands of years ago.) It was inspired, in part, by an earlier trip to the United States. According to The Vintage Classics Edition of Brave New World, Huxley was "outraged by the culture of youth, commercial cheeriness, sexual promiscuity, and inward-looking nature of many Americans." His novel in fact ridicules and condemns the very practices that critics find so objectionable. (A: Not quite true. That's a spin on Huxley. Look into his personal life. There's a bit more. He had more notoriety... [Commercial break] Hi, I am Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix showing you another side of reality. In fact, it's the ONLY reality there is. It's the reality they go to such great lengths to hide from the public. Sometimes they put it out in PLAIN VIEW of the public who IF THEY'RE NOT TOLD WHAT TO THINK THEY DON'T THINK ANYTHING AT ALL. I've talked about this particular article that's coming up before. When they announced they were using a new type of advertising that BEAMS DIRECTLY INTO YOUR HEAD in some major cities, including New York. Here's a follow up to it. It's from Listening Post. Now this technology was USED by the military industrial complex on unsuspecting individuals for YEARS and they started to hear voices. Some of them were locked up... as schizophrenics. Some of them were driven MAD thinking they were schizophrenics. Now they're using it on the general public. As I say, this article is older but there's follow-ups to it as well but NOT TOO MANY because now they want to get it in and get it ACCEPTED and not write much commentary about it.

Billboard Blasts Passers-By with Audio Advertisement
By Eliot Van Buskirk
December 13, 2007

Walk by the billboard for the new A&E show "Paranormal State" (Alan: Great thing to PICK for this... this promo.) on Prince Street in Manhattan, and you could find yourself targeted by a narrow beam of sound projected from the ad using technology from Holosonics, which specializes in creating "audio spotlights" that are audible only to the person whose cranium they hit. (A: They aim it right at YOU.) It's possible that not even earplugs will keep the beam out; according to Ad Age, "the sound is contained within your cranium." The voice apparently says, "Who's there? Who's there?... It's not your imagination."
The president and founder of Holosonics, Joe Pompei, (A: Where'd he get a name like Pompei?) denies that his technology is utterly annoying and wrong. If that were his goal, he says, he would have used a loudspeaker instead of the beam.
"If you set up a loudspeaker on the top of a building, everybody's going to hear that noise. But if you're only directing that sound to a specific viewer, you're never going to hear a neighbor complaint from street vendors or pedestrians. The whole idea is to spare other people."
Isn't this the way they present everything to us? The lie. The lie that's twisted, it's almost plausible that most folk get sucked in and believe it. So, they're trying to... rather than annoying everyone at once, is to give them peace while they attack a certain individual here and there. This is so clever. This is a PSYCHOPATHIC way getting people to accept what you want to do to them. That's how a psychopath would explain it. He says, yeah, that's the whole idea. Really? Is that the WHOLE IDEA? This technology will be used, in stores, on the streets and it will be giving us POLITICAL guidance shortly... and personal guidance shortly. It will be joined up with the big TV screens that they already have in the malls in Britain and some other countries where if you drop litter, the voice comes out and tells you, 'Hey you. Yeah, you.' You're up there on that big screen, and everybody stops and stares at you... because you are on that big screen. And it will be pumping information right in to your thick head.
They get away with this. They get to do this. Why? Because I've told people before, there's no such thing as a REAL PRIVATE ENTERPRISE at that level of technology. During the Cold War, in fact, really during World War II, many front organizations and the Commonwealth countries they call them SHELL companies, SHELL organizations or Crown Corporations were set up. Even today, the CBC can not do a documentary on it, they've tried to get information on these Crown or shell Corporations, and all they're told is there's a certain amount of people are given shares but it's not available to the general public. These corporations are high tech. It's part of the military industrial complex. You could never allow a TRUE competitor to come in to that field because HE might find some new technology that you haven't got. Therefore, technology is SUPPRESSED. When this stuff comes out, it's part of warfare strategy. It will be part of the control mechanisms to keep the people placid. It's part of the TECHNOTRONIC WARFARE that Brzezinski talked about.
Technotronics DEALS with the ability to project thoughts directly into the mind - through acoustical methods,

voice-to-skull methods and literally, electronic EMPATHY is what they sometimes call it - straight into your mind. This is all part of the same system and because it's been given permission from very top sources. You don't hear mayors coming out and complaining about this or anyone else. Why not? Because they all get their orders from HIGHER SOURCES. That's the real system in which we live.
I'll go to the phones now and we've got Rick from California. Are you there Rick?
Rick: Yes. I'm here Alan.
Alan: Yes.
Rick: I wanted to bring up two things. The first thing I wanted to say was... well, how are things going over there with you and how's the spraying and all of that?
Alan: The spraying is pretty heavy and even when it's cloudy, they're still spraying into the clouds there and the stuff's still coming down.
Rick: We're getting sprayed here. My mom's getting sick from it. Every time they spray she starts getting colds and stuff. Oh, can I stay on the line until the commercial's over?
Alan: Sure enough. I'll be back after this break.
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix and we still have Rick on the line from California. Are you there Rick?
Rick: Yes, I'm here.
Alan: Yes, go ahead.
Rick: Well, the first thing I want to say to the listeners is why you should support Alan Watt. Why you should send in the donations because there are many, many groups and movements out there that you could support or donate to that are fighting this cause or that cause or leftist this or right that, but the only way to really change things is we have to get a new system. You Alan, are the only one who pulls it all together, in a concise way... all the information. We need Alan... we need you more than ever now because... you know it's going to be harder to wake up under Obama than it was under President Bush.
Alan: Well, there's no doubt we're going into the big push for the WORLD planned society now. It's all coming together. You'll find now, the big push is on for NATIONALIZED MEDICINE and that really is just an authority which is going to put more poisons BY LAW into your body by... DECREE. You're going to have FORCED INOCULATIONS and so on. We know what it's been doing to us this far - I've been doing shows on this kind of stuff - and it's going to bring the population down even MORE DRASTICALLY. This is how they do it and it's a horrible thing for the average person to even contemplate. Until you get over that stage of disbelief, YOU'RE A GONER. We have to realize that they're actually doing this. This is the eugenics program AT WORK. It's alive and well.
Rick: I'd like to go on and bring up a book I found called Tertium Organum by Ouspensky in 1924. I don't know if you're familiar with that one.
Alan: Yes.
Rick: In it he says, the Russian scientist says, this is a quote from him. "The introductory word to our forthcoming labor is it will be most popular to dedicate the excursions of scientific thought in its search for its image of the world. The necessity for scientific research along this path will become clear if we turn to the COVENANTS OF OUR HIGH PRIESTS OF SCIENCE. These covenants convey the deep modus of active service to natural science and to men. It is useful to express them in our time where in thought is cravenly directed to the questions of the organization of life. Let us remember the CREDO of the natural scientist who established the authority of man over energy and time and space." Then later on it says, "The steersmen of science will be ceaselessly vigilant despite the felicity of its voyage. Above him shall invariable shine the stars by which he finds his way upon the ocean of the unknown." Than another part he talks about, "This augmentation of knowledge gives us a sufficient number of images for the construction of the world but they destroy its architecture as that is known to us and create as it were, a new order extending far in its free lines beyond the limits.' It's just like what you're talking about Alan. It's like science being a religion and it is.
Alan: Oh, it is a religion. If you go into science, most science - that's given at least to the public - was based on THEORY, which is a guess, and yet the theories are taught as FACT and it's almost... well it is, it's HERESY if you go against or question this theory. They claim now that they can direct the future of the world, the planet and humanity itself BY THEIR KNOWLEDGE. It's utterly bogus, basically. They ARE a new priesthood. There's no doubt about it and they are given, they're now given the POWER by governments OF AN OFFICIAL PRIESTHOOD.
Rick: They use the word summon in here and I was thinking about what you said that science is like séance.
Alan: It is. What's fascinating about science, too, you look at some of the big scientists that they've given

us... although many of them were just the titles and they had more of a political role like Einstein. He couldn't read anything about science unless it was stuck in front of his nose. He couldn't adlib without notes in front of him, but most of his talks were all about politics because that's why they brought him out onto the world stage. You'll find that with most of them. Real science is simply stolen science. In fact, Einstein got his job or his position because he worked for the patent office in Switzerland and he stole enough patents for his bosses, so they made him a famous person. That was the reality of it. His school teachers and school masters all wrote about the fact that he was classed as an IDIOT in school. Then suddenly, he's a genius. So, you know, if you serve your bosses well, they'll make you anything that you want to be.
Rick: Yeah. [Laughs] Before I go or actually after I go, can you just mention, can you talk about Ouspensky and Gurdjieff. I was wondering what you know about them.
Alan: Well, they belonged to some of the ex-Rosicrucian type societies... a lot of branches came out of them. They were into ALL kinds of weird and wonderful theories and they also believed in eugenics, mind you, because all Freemasonic societies do, as part of their mandate is to improve man himself and through means scientific and otherwise. Gurdjieff was a proponent of many of the things that eventually Adolf Hitler did. You find a lot of them were all for this quest to create a master race of perfect supermen. So he endorsed a lot of those things because he did believe in it. They also believe in some really weird stuff that comes from Hinduism. They believe that there are cycles or great ages and that the inferior man must be destroyed, and he can not be allowed to come into the New Age or he'll bring the superior ones down. Once again, he was an advocate of basically getting rid of the inferior type humanity and there's books out there on this. One of them is called, The Morning of the Magicians [Louis Pauwels & Jacques Bergier] written by a guy who I think himself believed in all this stuff. They believed in the Theory Of Ice And Fire, the very concept that the Nazi hierarchy, like Himmler, believed in. The concept of these two opponent forces always in conflict... ice and fire. The Doctrine Of Ice And Fire, it goes pretty deep into the mysteries in which they believe. You should read that stuff up for yourself, but don't get swayed or conned by it either.
Rick: Oh, no. He mentions a man of a higher type in here and I recognized, oh, yep, eugenics. He talks about superman and you know...
Alan: That's right. It's always been the same dream, the same agenda. You got to understand that too, that at the top of all Masonry, you have ROYALTY. You have an elite that is based on eugenics with special breeding and the accumulation of wealth and power.
Rick: Well, thank you very much Alan for talking about that.
Alan: Thanks for calling.
Rick: You're welcome.
Alan: Now, we've got Kyle in Connecticut. Are you there Kyle?
Kyle: Hi Alan.
Alan: Hi.
Kyle: I finally ordered your book, the first volume and... it's funny. I don't watch cable TV too much but I turned on the TV and they're pushing this pregnant man gives birth to a girl.
Alan: I haven't seen it but I read something a couple of years ago from Australia where their health care system is socialized and claiming poverty and here they were spending millions on trying to find a way to get a man pregnant. [Laughs]
Kyle: It's almost like Alien Nation, that show back in the '80s. You know, it's just good to hear somebody talking sense out of all this nonsense going on in the world.
Alan: Well, you see, that's it. You've hit the nail on the head though because, we've going through all these... they call them transitions, meaning mind shifts and acceptance of things that have been pushed in our faces by law and mandated, until there's no normal left. Now they're bringing forth all kinds of weird and wonderful, wacky things because we can not compare it to anything that's normal. We accept RAPID CHANGE now. Anything is normal. That's what they call FLUX. They have to get people into a state of flux and no normalcy. When that happens, they can RAMPAGE ahead, full steam, and bring out all new kinds of genetically created creatures and humanoids.
Kyle: It's just sick. I have some questions about... how to break people of all this stuff. You know, you mentioned Orwell and his double-think. It's sickening to watch somebody go through that where they have one view one second and then have a diametrical view the next second. They don't even notice.
Alan: They don't notice. They can hold two opposing views in their mind at the same time on the same topic. They can do it and they can not see the dilemma of that; they've not been taught to reason and this is very true. We've had 50 years of expert guidance and the media tells us what to think. They bring on the experts all the time and people simply choose which expert they want to believe, but they always give you two opposing opinions with the experts, so you end up with double-think and so you're in a schizoid state.

Once you are programmed that way, to accept it this way, you will never come to a resolute, accurate conclusion by using reason. THE INTENT OF IT ALL WAS TO ERADICATE YOUR ABILITY FOR REASONING POWERS. They've been very successful with the public. This was a scientific technique that was well debated long ago.
Kyle: I have the cable company trying to get a static IP and they want to install a black box inside my house, even though I know that my router can be configured with any address that they give me, they still want their box in my house.
Alan: That's what it's coming down to, if you want access to anything. They're making the computer, and this was the intent of it, essential for everyone TO SURVIVE IN THIS SYSTEM - because we're going into a cashless system - and everyone is putting their information on the computer. That's ESSENTIAL for total governmental control. They must have knowledge of what you're doing per day, per moment, etc. Now they're putting out their dictates. They're telling you, well if you want this, you've got to take this with it and this is just the price you pay. We've had YEARS of accept this. Look at every program that you buy and you have to accept this legality at the beginning before you can use the darn thing. That was all preparation to get us to accept the physical hardware that comes along, this stuff that's coming out NOW. We accept it without question. Most folk will accept cameras in their houses because that's the ultimate goal. The American Psychological Association wrote about that quite a few years ago in their main journal. They said they were pushing for a world state where people will be monitored 24 hours a day by cameras IN EVERY ROOM in their home. That is where they're going with it. Sad. And then they bring out all the reality shows and the youngster who all ready have no idea about privacy. They put EVERYTHING about themselves up on MySpace and they want to emulate these characters they see on the reality shows, so they stick cameras in all their rooms. [Laughs]
Kyle: They used to have to burn the books to get things down the memory hole. Now, they could just erase a page and everybody forgets about it.
Alan: That's right. I've read articles from main stream scientific magazines that were PULLED, THEY VANISHED THE FOLLOWING DAY, so you're right. It's a wonderful... see people think they're getting MORE information. They might be getting more DATA, which is just useless knowledge; it's not even knowledge, it's just data, but they're not getting ACCURATE information and that's the key to it. Most things, even a lot of books that are going up on E-Books - I've read one book from the Club of Rome - and the E-book version had 30 pages missing out of it.
Kyle: Just deleted.
Alan: That's how simple it's done. A simple technique of altering reality, remove the information.
Kyle: Well, thanks for going on 5 days a week and I'll continue to support you and I look forward to reading your other books.
Alan: Thanks for calling. Before we go on to the next caller, I'll just mention too remember, YOU BRING ME TO YOU. You're the only ones who do this. I don't ask for money for any of the shows that I've been on and you support me. You can buy my books, CDs, DVDs and so on and you can donate to me. THAT keeps me going. Don't depend on someone else doing it for you. That's the lazy man's way out and you lose in the end. I simply won't do it if not enough comes in. It doesn't matter how much you donate either because if you have enough people donating $2 or $3 dollars a month, that adds up. You don't have to be a big spender although I don't put those ones off either, if there's any out there. People will donate. They'll donate to FASCINATING shows. The ones that tell them that they can have out of body experiences and go on fantastic voyages and stuff. Stuff that really mixes the conspiracies with the New Age and they'll pay big bucks to listen to that. However, you give the stuff for free and THEY SOAK IT UP but they won't send you a dollar. Well, that's your choice. That is your choice. You can either have entertainment or you can have facts. FACTS MIGHT SAVE YOUR LIFE AND SAVE YOUR PEOPLE but entertainment will not.
We'll go onto the next caller now, and we've got David in South Carolina.
David: Hello, Alan.
Alan: Hello.
David: It's good to speak with you again.
Alan: How you doing?
David: All right. I'm also glad that you're on 5 days a week. I'm on disability and I just went through a slump 'cause I want to help you out as best I can. I truck. If you have to go back into private teaching, I'll be your apprentice, okay? I'm that serious.
Alan: I've got lots who will do that. They'll come and certainly pay for it but then that means the rest of the people can't get the info and we are at a crucial.... THIS IS THE MOST CRITICAL STAGE WE'VE BEEN AT FOR A LONG TIME. It's the pinnacle point where we tip over into the abyss. If the public don't get it now,

it's game over for them.
David: I give your link to everyone I know to check your show, go out and listen to it and everything and there's a few people I know that have turned around and are paying attention. They're starting to come around. Your work is incredible to me... you fill the gaps that a lot of people just have no clue about.
Alan: I know. I know.
David: I really appreciate it.
Alan: There's a lot of stuff, too, it's thrown out for even the Patriot Movement to wrap their minds around and get lost in, as well. If you're in a war, you've got to look at priorities. And you've got to decide...
David: Got to decide where to act.
Alan: You've always got to see what's coming first. What's going to kill you first. What's the biggest threat and everything falls into a descending order from there. We can't be diverted with the trivia that's thrown out there for us all to gobble up.
David: This is a diversion from... well, I guess Mr. Winston Smith has been busy lately, deleting pages and everything but this is something different but something I think you might want know about. You and I have spoke about this before, considering that there was more than likely an ancient civilization. You know, the elites at least believe that they were the descendants of that or whatever. In all likelihood there was. The sphinx is like 10,000 years old or something, I think.
Alan: I've no doubt there's been previous societies, civilizations. In fact, just look at the massive standing stones across the planet and the Neolithic stuff and so on and you look at the walls of Peru and there's no doubt about it, we're far, far older. The trick was with Darwin and that was to try and say that we were not that old because they didn't want you to know that there's accumulated knowledge from EONS that have been passed on down to a few. There's no doubt about it. Nations and civilizations have risen and fallen. In fact, the more advanced the civilization, the easier it is to destroy it.
David: Exactly and that's kind of the point I'm getting to here is... what, in your opinion, would have been probably what brought down the last so-called Golden Age or whatever. Was it genetics, environment or....
Alan: Hold on and we'll come back right after this break and we'll touch on that.
Hi, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Though The Matrix, talking to David from South Carolina who's talking about the old idea of the Golden Ages. Maybe there have been Golden Ages for a few in different times, even today with all of its mayhem. There's still a Golden Age for those at the very TOP who live in INCREDIBLE LUXURY. They don't get patted down as they travel from country to country, in their special multi million dollar jets. They live like kings as they always have. It's interesting too, the whole idea of a Golden Age. It's much deeper, A Golden Age. There's a metaphysical side to it too. And there's also the physical side to it and to do with its collapse as well. The Golden Age also goes by the Age of Chronos and Chronos really is Saturn. He is the one who is the REAPER. He CUTS TIME between ages. His symbol is the scythe and that's why the communists use the scythe, which is also the Nasi for the new moon and you'll see the star off, above it. There's always a SUN that comes forth at the birth of a new age. It's much, much deeper than that as well. You can't really go into it in depth in a few minutes. Maybe one day I'll give some talks on the theology behind it. Again, it ties into the theory of the four previous Aryan races and the fifth to come and the Doctrine Of Fire And Ice as they call it. I might touch on it one day. Now we'll go to Jarod in New York. Are you there Jarod?
Jarod: Hello Alan.
Alan: Hello.
Jarod: Hey, what's up? How you doing?
Alan: No so bad. I'm hanging in on a very damp day.
Jarod: Yeah. You're doing all of that and five days a week.
Alan: Yes.
Jarod: I've been learning a lot about the Kabalistic way and the words, how they encode everything. I tell you. It will drive you crazy. I work in a business and I look at the way... it's everywhere. It's like, I am God. I am this. I'm Ra. It's all the colors, symbols, everything.
Alan: That's right. There's a roller-coaster and different levels of understanding IF you understand them. Most folk get waylaid by the exoteric, which is colorful and fascinating and because of that they never suspect there's even an esoteric side to it. That's how even religious books are written too.
Jarod: EXACTLY. 'Cause the religious books these guys - Christians, Muslims - they read these religious books and it's right there in front of them. Like the TRUTH, THERE'S SOME TRUTH! It's right there in front of them. I don't know if you've ever heard of... they call them Five Percenters. It's like an offshoot of Islam. They say, Allah. Allah in Muslim is om, legg, legg, om, heh. They say, Muslims say Allah is master of the universe or lord of the universe, and Allah is just om, legg, legg... it's man. Master of the... master of

yourself. Know yourself.
Alan: Also if you say Allah or Hallah, it's also Hal. It's the silent H that's there as well, often. It's the sun.
Jarod: I really, I've been understanding this esoteric... it's like you said, it's about knowing yourself. Deep understanding... and I'm understanding.
Alan: That's where the understanding comes from.
Thanks for calling. I can hear the music coming in now and we have to close the show. So from Hamish and myself in a very damp, sprayed Ontario night, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Obama 'Offers Clinton Top Job' " (news.sky.com) - Nov. 15, 2008.

"Environmental Working Group" (ewg.org).

"Huxley's vision arrives in Cd'A" Coeur d'Alene Press - Nov. 8, 2008. (See Above-mentioned Article)

"Billboard Blasts Passers-By with Audio Advertisement" by Eliot Van Buskirk (blog.wired.com) - Dec. 13, 2007.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 17, 2008 (#196)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 17, 2008:
Masters of Food:
"GM Food is Must-Be Mandate,
Protest Now Before Too Late,
Data's In from Scientific Chancers,
Infertility, Sterility, Plethora of Cancers,
We the People Don't Need Scientific Masters,
Who've Power Over Us, Potions, Disasters,
Must Act Now, Speak, Take the Chance,
Should You Wish to See Healthy Children Dance"
© Alan Watt Nov. 17, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 17, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 17th of November, 2008. I always advise newcomers to look into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and on the web site you'll find lots of previous talks I've given in the past to do with this big system in which we live, this incredibly intermeshed system. System itself is an interesting word. You should look up definitions of it. It actually goes back to a sewer system, in ancient Rome, the system. That's what you live in. One big system and we're all hemmed in with this... archway above our heads. This ongoing tunnel, as we all flow down that particular river and only those who built it know where we're going. We all take it for granted thinking it developed by itself, spontaneously and it keeps reordering itself as crisis develop. Nothing is further from the truth. Those who rule the world PLAN the future and that's why they keep control of it. It's not a conspiracy theory. It's well documented in books put out by many people who've HELPED the system keep going. They are still churning out the same kind of books with where they want to go. They call themselves people with VISION and they say that those who lack vision will perish. Therefore, they give us their vision and those who are profane - as they call the people, the general masses who are never aware of what's truly happening - then THEY are the ones who are going to perish. That's the plan... sustainable development, etc, etc. The hardest thing for the average person to ever believe, is that they're actually doing it. You can't tell the children what you're doing TO them, especially after you've trained them that you're good and benevolent... a very nice father. BIG BROTHER INDEED is alive and well. Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you

can download, print up and they're in the various languages of Europe.

We ARE on one incredible roll. Even the average person on the street is uneasy but completely ignorant of what's truly happening. They're uneasy with just the mainstream media with the crisis about the economy, businesses going under, the value of the dollar dropping, at least the purchasing power of it as the devaluation kicks in. They listen to little bits on the main stream news about government even possibly selling off assets. Governments in Canada, for instance, are talking about selling off some of their assets. Now, people think that they own, since they are Canadian, they OWN these assets, but they don't. They're all in the hands of Private Corporations. Even your township is a private corporation. Everything is actually privately owned. Something they don't tell you in school, but the information is available if you want to go and find it out for yourself.

Corporations, the body. Are you of the body? as they said in one of the Star Trek episodes. As I say, the bad news is... it's overwhelming to most people, even for those who follow this big agenda, when you see that every base pretty well has been covered. For over 100 years, international meetings have been held under the League of Nations, then the United Nations and a MYRIAD of non governmental organizations or FRONT GROUPS for the big institutes and foundations that really run the system in which we live, giving the appearance of Democracy. When the NGOs have spoken... the people have spoken. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about how the big boys have engineered pretty well the whole world society that's coming into existence. The planned society and I've been giving some of the bad news which is out there for those who want to look into it. The research has been done. The facts are there and I went into the causes of sterility last week. I talked about different documents and books that were published such as Darwin's, The Next Million Years - that's Charles Galton Darwin - published in the 1950s where he talked about the necessity of sterilizing mainly the male by the introduction of hormones... by the food supply, by the water supply, maybe even inoculations... all means possible. Basically bio-engineering PEOPLE. When you see it manifest in society as one big MISUNDERSTANDING or a SCREW UP by higher authorities who just didn't see it coming, then people will like to take the excuse that's preferred to them because the other is UNTHINKABLE... that it's all deliberate. Even though the evidence is out there. I've said before, the preponderance of evidence is what brings in a verdict in a court of law. We have MASSES of evidence and it is preponderant. Therefore, the verdict is there. It's been done deliberately.

This article is from the Institute for Responsible Technology on November the 13th, 2008, released out of Los Angeles, it says

Austrian Government Study Confirms Genetically Modified (GM) Crops
Threaten Human Fertility and Health Safety

Advocates Call for Immediate Ban of All GM Foods and GM Crops

IMMEDIATE RELEASE (November 13, 2008)

(Los Angeles, CA.) - A long-term feeding study commissioned by the Austrian Agency for Health and Food Safety, managed by the Austrian Federal Ministry of Health, Family and Youth, and carried out by Veterinary University Vienna, confirms genetically modified (GM) corn seriously affects reproductive health in mice. (Alan: Now, that's been done over and over and over again. It's also been found to be the same in pigs and cattle.) Non-GMO advocates, who have warned about this infertility link along with other health risks, now seek an immediate ban of all GM foods and GM crops to protect the health of humankind and the fertility of women around the world.

Feeding mice with genetically modified corn developed by the US-based Monsanto Corporation led to lower fertility and body weight, according to the study conducted by the University of Veterinary Medicine in Vienna. Lead author of the study Professor Zentek said, there was a direct link between the decrease in fertility and the GM diet, and that mice fed with non-GE corn reproduced more efficiently.

In the study, Austrian scientists performed several long-term feeding trials over 20 weeks with laboratory mice fed a diet containing 33% of a GM variety (NK 603 x MON 810), or a closely related non-GE variety used in many countries. Statistically significant litter size and pup weight decreases were found in the third and fourth litters in the GM-fed mice, compared to the control group.

The corn is genetically modified with genes that produce a pesticidal toxin, as well as genes that allow it to survive applications of Monsanto's herbicide Roundup. (A: So, you see all this GM food is just so HEAVILY laced with TOXINS, POISONS and of course, its excuse is it's to kill off the pests that come along and eat them. The plant itself is producing toxins put together with God knows how many genes, supposedly to do its purpose or fulfill its purpose AND then they have the MASSES of the Roundup pesticide poured on top as well. Much, much more than the regular crops do of those particular types of pesticides. The plants are modified to accept heavy, heavy doses but don't forget the plants soak it up as well. The side effect is INFERTILITY and cancers and all the rest of it.)

A book by author Jeffrey M. Smith, Genetic Roulette, distributed to members of congress last year, documents 65 serious health risks of GM products, including similar fertility problems with GM soy and GM corn: Offspring of rats fed GM soy showed a five-fold increase in mortality, lower birth weights, and the inability to reproduce. (A: See, that inability to reproduce crops up over and over with all the things I've been talking about for the last two or three weeks.) Male mice fed GM soy had damaged young sperm cells. (A: That's the same as I read last week... in humans... The Disappearing Male.) The embryo offspring of GM soy-fed mice had altered DNA functioning. (A: The DNA structure, the cells themselves, are ALTERED. I've said, THIS IS BIO WARFARE. You have to look in to who these top geneticists are and what they worked in and what they still work in and what departments they work for. They bring them all together to produce a better carrot, right?) Several US farmers reported sterility or fertility problems among pigs and cows fed on GM corn varieties. Additionally, over the last two months, investigators in India have documented fertility problems, abortions, premature births, and other serious health issues, including deaths, among buffaloes fed GM cottonseed products.

The principle GM crops are soy, corn, cottonseed and canola. GM sugar from sugar beets will also be introduced before year's end.

Mr. Smith, who is also the Executive Director of the Institute for Responsible Technology says, "GM foods are likely responsible for several negative health trends in the US. The government must impose an immediate ban on these dangerous crops." He says, "Consumers don't need to wait for governmental action. They can download a free Non-GMO Shopping Guide at www.HealthierEating.org."

Monsanto press offices in the UK and USA were unable to provide a comment on the findings for journalists yesterday.

The Institute for Responsible Technology's Campaign for Healthier Eating in America mobilizes citizens, organizations, businesses, and the media, to achieve the tipping point of consumer rejection of genetically modified foods.

That's quite a good article and I've talked before of how Canada was the GUINEA PIG for the GMO foods. The public weren't told for 10 YEARS that that's what they were eating. Then it burst into the papers because it was leaked out from the British side because Mr. Blair, at the time, was wanting to introduce it into the British publics' diet. By the way, Mr. Blair made an exception, that the big cafeteria for the politicians - the big sort of ritzy hotel, where they all stuff their faces at the tax payers expense - they would not carry GMO food there... for them, for the politicians... or the bureaucrats. It leaked out from Britain and that's how Canadians found out that we've been eating this stuff. Then the government came out and admitted it and said that they'd made SECRET DEALS, SECRET DEALS with Monsanto and others to grow and test these crops. Well guess who they were testing them on? Then they pulled out their big trump card, Mr. Suzuki, the wild life man, who himself has stated on national television, he wants the population DRASTICALLY REDUCED. He likes furry animals and he does all these nature shows, he belongs to all the big Wild Life Federation and so on. He's also a geneticist himself. They brought him out to tell us it was just like any other food and what's the problem? That's good enough for most people. You get a famous face to come out and say something and YOUR OPINION'S MADE FOR YOU. You have to link this together with the big

mandate. Remember, SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT, sustainable development... POPULATION REDUCTION. And you can't tell the children... and guess who the children are? GUESS WHO?

It's funny too, I read an article recently of how the Canadian governments, U.S. governments, and the British governments back in 2000 had started paying farmers massive, MASSIVE FEES to grow these crops in secret. MASSIVE FEES... guaranteed big returns too. Very important project, this. Very, very important. We know for a fact, that it's not going to save the world because the world was doing pretty good as far as food was concerned before the GM crops came along. We've found since, that they have 1/3 FEWER of a yield, so it's not abundance that helps it either and yet it's still being pushed as an utter mandate. In fact, politicians in Britain are really screaming to have all restrictions DROPPED - ALL RESTRICTIONS DROPPED - so they can even pump all of the GM Franken-foods on to the public.

Here's an article from the Evening Standard. That's the www.standard.co.uk and it's the 17th of November, 2008.

GM crops to be grown at military sites

Ellen Widdup
17.11.08

THE Government is drawing up plans to grow genetically modified crops in top secret military locations to thwart saboteurs. (Alan: This is their excuse.)

The campaign may see crops grown at sites such as Porton Down in Salisbury (A: Porton Down is where they've created the worst diseases ON THE PLANET for warfare purposes. In fact, they have their own version over there - it came out before the viruses were carried by the TICKS in Canada - they had their own version over there. It broke out right on the perimeter fence where a guy walked his dog, came down with the Q virus after getting bitten with a tick and died within 24 hours. This is the same place that Lord Rothschild worked during World War II... Lord Victor Rothschild, working on these weird organisms which his family were actually very interest in. They wrote stuff in the 1900s about it, early 1900s. Back after this break with more.), [remainder of paragraph] which carries out military research and includes a science park.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article about the GM crops and how at places like Porton Down military establishment - it's actually bacterial and viral warfare establishment - they're going to GROW AND PROTECT these GM experimental crops; the NEW ones that they're coming up with. They're probably the more potent, virile type that'll make us very, very... IN-virile, put it that way. It says here

The police could also be asked to target opponents of GM crops in the same way they have clamped down on some animal rights protesters. (A: So if you protest about being forced to eat this stuff - since it's all the supermarkets are carrying - you're going to be clamped down on by the cops.)

Ministers (A: They have Ministers in Britain, you see. We don't have ordinary politicians, we have Ministers - a very holy appointed place, you see?... to be in, is Parliament.) intend to scrap a rule that says scientists must disclose the location of GM crop trials on a government website. Hilary Benn, the Environment, Food and Rural Affairs Secretary (A: Long lineage these Benn's in Britain. They're hereditary politicians and appointees.), and Business Secretary Lord Mandelson (A: Lord Mandelson was kicked out about three times under Blair for his amazing escapades. He left in disgrace. So what did they do? You can't keep a good psychopath down - he's very handy to have - so they brought him over to the E.U., made him head of that for Britain. They gave him a knighthood, made him a Lord and now he's riding high up there. So it just shows you, the more damage you can do, the more promotions you're going to get.) are also demanding a review of security arrangements.

Mr. Benn said: "We need to see if they [GM foods] have a contribution to make and we won't know the answer about their environmental impact unless we run controlled experiments."

Oh really? Really? And there's a lot of comments down below there, by the readers of this article. It says,

This shows how desperate the pro-GM lobby are - resorting to growing their rubbish in secret on military land, used to test germ warfare and the like. It doesn't inspire confidence in the impartiality and objectivity of the results of yet another "controlled experiment". Will the resulting crops be fed to unsuspecting squaddies? (A: That's the raw recruits in the military.)

So there you go. They know exactly what it's doing because they've got plenty of studies over the years of what it's doing to the public. Interestingly enough too, in Canada, when they were doing these experiments on an unwitting public, it was announced in the major media that, I think it was McLellan, the federal government ordered that all data on all Canadians with all their health problems and so on and on all their doctors and hospital visits and so on, we would be put in ONE CENTRAL COMPUTER in Ottawa. It would also have all their financial records, purchasing records, all of that stuff, all of the data IN ONE COMPUTER. THERE'S POWER FOR YOU. Total knowledge on EVERY individual. They created a hoopla to divert the public. Out of the hoopla came, well okay, we'll split the information into two computers. How's that? That's how they deal with children. That's how you deal with children, you see? I'll bet you anything, they were taking the records of all the effects on every individual who had problems in certain areas because they know exactly what these foods WILL cause. We know that skyrocketing cancer, for instance, is just out of sight.

Here's another article that ties into it before we go to the callers. It's from Farmer's Weekly Interactive or www.fwi.co.uk and this is from the 17th of November, 2008.
DEFRA plans secret GM trial sites
(Alan: DEFRA, D-E-F-R-A, is the Department of Food and Rural Affairs in Britain.)
17/11/2008 11:45:00
FWi
by Lucy Busuttil

The locations of genetically modified crop trials will be kept secret in the future to prevent protesters from wrecking the trial sites, DEFRA has announced. (A: You know old RA has one eye. So here we have a deaf one as well, DEFRA.)

Almost all of the 54 GM crop trials conducted since 2000 have been vandalised because of government rules which stated that the grid reference of the trial had to be publicised. (A: Now, that's just nonsense.)

DEFRA also plans to conduct the trials at more secure locations from now on.

Farm fields and university sites were chosen in the past, allowing protesters to gain access. In the future secure government sites such as Porton Down near Salisbury, which carries out military research, will be used instead.

Ministers will also have more power to crack down on the opponents of GM crops. Rules introduced in 2005 have given police more powers to prosecute activists after Huntingdon Life Sciences was attacked by animal rights extremists. (A: See they use the animal rights extremists for everything. You know, they set up groups, active groups. Bertrand Russell did the same thing. You know he was in charge of what they call The Committee of 100 for the anti-war protesters, anti-nuclear research bunch. That's in his own book. He was in charge of it. There's a photograph of them there with these protesters; the ones that would smash the fences. Also same with the animal rights groups. They have the active wing and believe you me, it's not run by people at the bottom. They're very handy to have though. Back with more after the following break.)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through The Matrix. Just to finish this article here, from Britain again and how they're using animal rights activists, at least as an excuse, for having to put GM crops in test beds in military compounds basically. I relate that too, to the technique that they used with Bertrand Russell, LORD Bertrand Russell - you know one of the aristocracy, a big player in helping set up this future agenda - and how he had the RADICAL wing of the anti-NUKE establishment and how they knocked down fences of U.S. bases in Britain and then the Britains could turn around and say, look, look you've got all these crazy people. We need more SECURITY. More security and more funding too to build it better and make it more secure. Here, they're using the animal rights ones as an excuse for their GM crops having to have the same kind of treatment. Very PRECIOUS to them, this whole project of GM crops, isn't it? Very, very important

because it reduces the population drastically and it give you cancers. It says here

"We need to see if they [GM foods] have a contribution to make (A: Well it does to their agenda.) - and we won't know the answer unless we run controlled experiments," said Hilary Benn, the DEFRA secretary.

Gordon Brown is aware (A: Now, they have to bring in the PR part, into this.) that there has been public opposition to previous GM trials - notably from young mothers (A: He's really concerned about young mothers. Well, he is in a sense. He wants to know if they're going to have still births or maybe just nothing but females being born.) - but has said he will follow the science.

As I say, that's from Farmer's Weekly Interactive. www.fwi.co.uk. Those who are interested should follow this stuff and do all you can to protect yourself because you're under attack. I don't know if you've read articles from India recently and how much of a mess it's in with all the GM foods. THOUSANDS OF FARMERS COMMITTED SUICIDE because they were forced to go on the GM seed for the crops. Whereas before, they were independent, collecting their old seed, planting it themselves... now they have to go back, cap in hand, and then use these HEAVY pesticides and herbicides, which has now contaminated their water supply all around. It's all through the ground water.

Well go to the callers now. We've got Sam from Australia. Are you there Sam?

Sam: Hey, Alan. How are ya?

Alan: I'm hangin' in here.

Sam: I've really got to thank you for helping me to wake me up. I started on this journey, pretty much, about 2 1/2 - 3 years ago. I was just looking into it. At the time, it sounded really interesting. I started looking at things like Alex Jones and Bohemian Grove. I heard you talk on an Alex Jones show this year and I was just blown away just by your knowledge. The reason why I would have thank you for waking me up is basically I, for the first time in my life, absolutely feel free. I can actually SEE what's going on around us and I can actually see what's happening and just the benefit of KNOWING what's going on and, you know, in terms of actually needing freedom as a tool to actually find God and your higher self and it's just so essential so... Thank you very much Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling and it's true. To be AWARE of it is such a relief. To understand the whys of things is such a tremendous relief and that BURDEN is just taken off of you. NOW YOU CAN SEE. NOW YOU CAN SEE. Now you can understand.

Sam: You know, for those people that are just so overwhelmed with what's going on. I mean, it's just such an important gift that, you know, that freedom, that look for freedom, that once you've got that instilled in you, you absolutely feel alive.

Alan: Yes.

Sam: Now, it's interesting in Australia, we've got a Prime Minister at the moment, who he looks like he's heading straight into this whole Asian Union thing that's happening. I don't know if you guys have been looking at it out over there, but now our Prime Minister seems to be a very, very strong proponent of that. Then the new Governor-General just came in this year. It was interesting because she got interviewed on the ABC and basically, you know... I remember just seeing one of the key things that she said, that she wanted to be an agent for CHANGE. This whole idea of CHANGE is going around the world and people have been conditioned to JUST ACCEPT IT, without actually looking at what's CAUSING these things with the power structure going down and again, I'd really like to thank you very, very much for waking me up.

Alan: It's been a pleasure because that's all we can do right now is use the power of speech and knowledge and PASS IT AROUND FAST. Thanks for calling.

Sam: Thanks Alan.

Alan: Thank you too. And that's the way of it. Australia, their Prime Minister can speak Chinese. He was put in for the amalgamation. You've got a United Europe, a United Americas and for the far eastern rim region is to be all united too. That's what they mean by change, it's not just change and coming together with a region, as they call it, with a CENTRALIZED government for a region. Centralizing the government is important to standardize everything. THAT was the Communist idea too which is used by London. They had the Institute for Pacific Relations which is a branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs working on this VERY project for over 40 to 50 years... to bring this amalgamation of Australia, New Zealand, China and a bunch of those countries out that way, ALL TOGETHER. And you're seeing it happen. You're living through it now. Believe you me, it's going to be change all right. Lenin said, "We shall win by the use of SLOGANS." People never question what the slogan MEANS and it's a proactive word. CHANGE. CHANGE. It's like HOME. Home is nice as well but they never tell you what it is. Orwell said, that the masses will PARROT the slogans that they hear. Just as in Animal Farm and he says, "Two legs good, four legs bad." And then they change the slogan, "Four legs good, two legs bad." And the masses of sheep never even notice the change. They just parrot it along. Now, I've got Jason in Florida. Are you there, Jason?

Jason: Yes, Alan. This is Jason. How are you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Jason: It's good to hear. I had a couple of questions for you tonight. I just wanted to start by thanking you for going to five days a week. It's really good listening for my boring day job. I get to listen to you every day now, so thank you for that and the check is in the mail.

Alan: It's appreciated.

Jason: The question I had for you... I'm trying to delve more into the esoteric. I got a book on hermetics. It's called, The New Hermetics. The first line in the dedication is the old, "Do as though wilt, shall be the whole of the law." And a lot talking about praising Hermes Trismegistus. You know, entering into the light and your altered state and all that. What's this book all about? What can you tell me about that?

Alan: Well, you see, all these books are written to MYSTIFY and ENTICE the reader into a mode of thinking and you think that you DO understand it but YOU DON'T. You don't because it takes YEARS to find out that the higher meanings - and that's why they go into these organizations and actually join them - and even then at the very end, you're left hanging on there because, they'll tell you, now you know the real meaning, until you hit the next degree and then they tell you another reason or another meaning for the same thing. They just keep you playing along there, all along. Plato basically said what it was. It's very simple, cut to the chase. The complete person was body, soul and spirit. Soul and spirit being two different entities. The soul being the SEEKER for life. Life meaning, getting the spirit. When the spirit amalgamates with the soul, in the body, then you are complete. You're three times great and that's what Hermes Trismegistus means. Underneath all the hog wash and stuff, it's a religion and like all religions, you can't prove it. It's based on faith and so on. There is a truth that if you seek truth, with all your heart - in a desperation almost, like a real, true quest - you can certainly expand your mind but you don't have to do any fancy rituals to get there.

Jason: That's really what I'm looking for is the whole mind expansion stuff but I figured it was some, sort of, spin me off into who knows where.

Alan: Oh, they will. They will. They can keep you going from book to book for ten lifetimes. They've published enough books to grab the profane - and they're still called the profane, the ones who read this stuff. Even the ones at the bottom of Masonry are profane, according to Albert Pike.

Jason: That's pretty much all I had to ask and thank again for going five days a week, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Jason: Stay warm up there.

Alan: Always remember that. That you don't need rituals and fancy dress and you certainly NEVER take an

oath. YOU NEVER MAKE AN OATH. That's a promise, remember. You shouldn't have to, if you're true to yourself - and that's the key to it - true to thyself, and honest with yourself and KNOWING yourself - including the good side, the bad side, and how to conquer the bad side - then THAT'S the journey started right there. That's really where it leads you to, as a much higher understanding of things conquering the base self. Now, we'll go the Heather from Montreal. Are you there, Heather?

Heather: How are you.

Alan: Yes.

Heather: I have a... I guess I realize the big thing in my life, actually. I'm a nurse and I guess I reached the point I can't do it anymore. I feel like I'm part of some big hierarchy, especially they're pushing the vaccinations right now. I just feel, each time I go in to work, it's... when you're awake to all of this, you kind of see what's causing the illnesses that you're seeing every day in the clinics and everything. You try to go into work and you figure well, I don't want to hurt anyone today, so I'm turning down work; I'm turning down vaccination clinics. Then I figure, you're left with... you're at a loss. It's as you said once, you come face to face with yourself and your own personal choices and it's not an area where you can seem to wake anyone up, other nurses, AT ALL, because they're the white coats, you know. They're... It's very, very disturbing to me right now. It's like I have to choose something else. I just really at this point just don't know...

Alan: Where to go. I know. That's the problem. It's when people wake up, they have to question themselves and there's a crisis point you come to, when you KNOW information and you can PROVE it to yourself, that's it's true, then you can't possibly continue in good conscience with what you're doing. You know, the medical institution, was set up a long time ago and you must go into its history, and the eugenics of medicine. They published dozens and dozens of books from the medical establishments back in the beginning of the 1900s and 20th century ON EUGENICS. That was the name of the game. Then you find people, like Lenin, again - who was taught by the best bankers on the planet - they talked about the necessity of creating INSTITUTIONS, first as services to the public which would become AUTHORITIES over the public. Then when you wrap it up with the mandates for population control, reduction, a placid, compliant society, etc, it starts to make sense to you. I've talked to doctors as well, and the ones who are honest will tell you that they notice the so called childhood diseases HIT EVERY CHILD WHO'S GIVEN THE INOCULATIONS at an early age. They see the symptoms and yet the ones who don't get them, the inoculations, are not getting what they take for granted as being taken for NORMAL CHILDHOOD problems. They know it's the inoculations that are actually CAUSING these supposedly normal, childhood problems.

Heather: They're asleep though Alan. You can't wake anybody up, it seems. They will NOT listen. I sent web sites to friends, other nurses, as regards to the ingredients in the vaccines or the known ones, that I know of. They're appalling. And they just block it. They just do not want to know right now.

Alan: A lot of them will not want to know too. This is the same technique that was used for execution squads and people who worked for concentration camps. They like their job, their status, their pay, and their eyes will go to the floor when you point out what they DO know themselves. They do prefer their paychecks. It's the same with teachers. I've talked to groups of teachers. They all pretty well ADMIT that their job is SOCIAL ENGINEERING. They don't even believe in what they're teaching the children in this socialist system but they all want that big, fat paycheck and security for themselves. Now, if we all do that, we'll all police each other; we'll all guard each other; we'll KILL each other when we're told... WE CAN'T DO THIS. WE'VE GOT TO STOP.

Heather: If everyone walked away from what they knew to be wrong though, there'd be some real changes.

Alan: YES. It truly would but that's the only way it could happen. Otherwise, ... you see the elite who plan all this, NEED US to make their system WORK to the very end. It takes non-compliance. It takes a true crisis of conscience with those involved and suffering too because you will walk away and then you say, where do I go from here? We're living in an economic system that is pretty RUTHLESS. It does NOT like people without money. You are no one without power in this system and yet that's what you have to do is take the risks;

however, you often find that when you do take the risk, things do come your way. There's other forces at work in this world. It's not all totally evil.

Heather: No. Anyway, thanks for helping to wake me up Alan.

Alan: Well, you hang in there and let me know how you get on.

Heather: Thank you. Bye.

Alan: Bye now. Now, we've got Jeff... is that Iowa? Or Indiana?

Jeff: Hi Alan. How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad. Where are you from?

Jeff: Iowa.

Alan: Iowa, okay. I was right the first time.

Jeff: Yeah. Competing spray capital of the world.. and many other places probably.

[Laughs]

Alan: I could compare some photographs with you. We'll get a collection going.

Jeff: Yeah. I've got some pretty unbelievable ones. When the clouds part, they usually do the nastiest work where it's a little hidden. In little parts you'll see some big ones. But to kind of get... and I'll send you this link. It's from www.mercola.com and the article is The Newest Research On Why You Should Avoid Soy. I read the first page but the soy bean is probably, as it is, the greatest food weapon you could ever invent. I couldn't come up with enough stuff for this. I mean, it's not just the hormones. It inhibits protein absorption that can cause gastric distress, chronic deficiencies of amino uptake, etc, etc. The test animals all lost weight. It's a growth depressant compound. And they're putting tons of this in the schools now.

Alan: I know. You know that soy flour is in everything... in all candies. It's in everything now.

Jeff: If you go to the grocery store now, and start pulling labels... soy lecithin, soy this, soy flour in the bread, it looks literally, is probably in 95% of everything you buy.

Alan: Yes. It is.

Jeff: It's unbelievable, some of the stuff that it does. It inhibits the zinc absorption, which basically you need for brain development and again, it's a growth inhibitor.

Alan: They found that too with studies on people who were becoming very obese. Apart from all the oils and so on - that are modified and they can't absorb - it actually alters your structure, your chemical structure but then your carbohydrate intake... but they're finding that they're all low in zinc.

Jeff: As well as the fact that fluoride was used as a... fluoride basically shuts your thyroid down as well. Then the acid wash in aluminum tanks to leach out some of this stuff so it has a high aluminum content.

Alan: It is amazing, isn't it? Total warfare.

Jeff: It's unbelievable.

Alan: Total warfare. Thanks for calling.

Jeff: Thank you.

Alan: I'll be back with more after these messages.

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and we have Vince from Minneapolis on the phone. Are you there Vince?

Vince: Yes. Mr. Watt, a pleasure to be on and you're amazing. Ever since I first heard you on the Art Bell program or George Noory, I hope you're going to be on there again soon.

Alan: It's possible.

Vince: I hope so. You taught me how to ask questions... to the church I go to, to wherever I go, and the more questions I ask the more I'm hated.

Alan: Yes. That tends to happen. It tends to happen that way.

Vince: It does happen. I appreciate all of what you've done. Thank you very much. I'm going to continue listening.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Vince: Very well. Bye.

Alan: Bye now.

Yes, to burst people's bubbles and even make them uncomfortable by asking certain questions, you have to RISK THEIR WRATH. People don't like being woken up. They like the illusion that's comfortable. That's all they've known is the illusion... that the big, invisible bunch above them, that are born from different wombs and they come into existence to serve them and look after them and take care of them. And here you are explaining reality to them which is SHOCKING, utterly shocking and they'll turn on you. They don't like that at all. Remember, THE GREATEST PURPOSE OF HUMANKIND IS TO ACHIEVE INDIVIDUALITY. We don't realize that we've only had the ABILITY to be individuals from about the 1700s. Before that, it was all group everything. And here we are, we have a system today where the elite have said that individuality is their MAIN problem. They have to eradicate it. They blame the individual for WARS and everything, which is nonsense because it's the masses, the masses who follow the leaders, you see.

Individuality is the only road to go on to think for yourself. You have a fully functioning brain, hopefully. They've made war on your brain, absolutely, but YOU CAN USE IT TO THE BEST AS YOU CAN and your mind will open when you fill it full of knowledge that will guide YOUR life and hopefully, those around you. At least those you'll meet going through life. KNOWLEDGE IS THE MOST POWERFUL TOOL OF ALL. That's why we're kept in the dark. That's why the public are called the profane. The profane can not see in the dark. The owl - the big symbol they have at the Bohemian Grove - SEES IN THE DARK. We're kept in a world of darkness. We're taught science, as though we're children; generally bogus science with spins on it... and we trust and we believe. That's why people line up to get their FREE FLU SHOTS even though every spring they'll tell you - after the multi-million dollar campaign, in the winter, to GET the shot - in the spring, they tell you it didn't work. It was the wrong combination, again. They tell you this EVERY YEAR. Who's to say what's really in that shot? Who's to say? It's all based on faith. Can YOU get a tour of a vaccine plant? Can the doctor? It's all based on faith... faith based.

I should say this before I go too. Remember, that I am not paid for my shows. I do this because it's the only game in town. IT'S THE ONLY THING WORTH DOING. When you understand what's happening, everything else pales in comparison. So, I rely upon YOU to help me out by donating and buying my stuff on the web site. Remember, if you see my stuff anywhere else, it's not legitimate. It's only on www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com.

Well, that's it for tonight. I hope you've learned something new. I hope you get your angst up and do something. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods, GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Austrian Government Study Confirms Genetically Modified (GM) Crops Threaten Human Fertility and Health Safety" (responsibletechnology.org) - Nov. 13, 2008.

"GM crops to be grown at military sites" by Ellen Widdup, Evening Standard (thisislondon.co.uk) - Nov. 17, 2008.

"DEFRA plans secret GM trial sites" by Lucy Busuttil, Farmers Weekly (fwi.co.uk) - Nov. 17, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
Live on RBN (#197)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 18, 2008:
Democracy Hypocrisy:

"Foundations in Complicity,
Purr, Lion-Head Felicity,
Inform Leaders What to Say,
When Dealing with Profane Prey,
Snake-Eyed Soros with His Money,
Market-Legal Plunder, Crimson Honey,
Running the Tank which Made Obama,
Who Must Follow and Speak Scripted Drama,
Followers Will, as Followers Do,
Wake Up in Abattoir, Tear-Drenched Dew"
© Alan Watt Nov. 18, 2008
18th Nov 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 18, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)
www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com
www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu
"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive you see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Well you walk with your eyes open
But your lips they remain sealed
While the promises we made are broken
Beneath the truth we fear to reveal
Now I need to know now darlin'
I need to know what's goin' on so c'mon

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, on the 18th of November 2008. There are always newcomers coming into the website, and onto this Station as well (RBN) and I advise them to go into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and listen to my previous talks I've given on this big world agenda and I try to give you short cuts, because there is an Elite, there is a massive establishment at the top and they do try and put enough stuff out there. They do put out a lot of stuff there, to confuse you and keep you running in circles and pointing the fingers at different people, different groups and so on, while they camouflage themselves. That's standard, in order to confuse you and keep you off the real track of what's behind this big World Order and where it's going and I've given lots of talks you can download for free and fill in the little short cuts for you, take you right to the big Foundations, the big organisations - incredibly rich - that truly run this planet.

Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts, which you can download, print up; and, they're written in the various languages of Europe.

That's the key to everything really - is the Matrix. The Matrix is a system, a system where you're taught and trained, from birth, to accept the world, as it's presented to you by those in control of the world. They decide what is taught, from kindergarten onwards and through your educational system. They decide what kind of

media information you'll have and they also give you your culture, music, the arts, drama, the movies etc. That is all part of controlling the mind of the people. It's not hard to understand, when you realise that people were insular in the past and they were very nationalistic; and, even the idea of nationalism was a technique used, by the elite, to gain their own way in the world and to build empires. You're proud to be a member of a tribe; they simply created a super tribe, called you a name, such as "British", or whatever, and off you would go with that nice smart uniform. Probably the best clothes you ever had in your life, in fact, for most people. And: they put the music to it: the marching bands - big, big thing, the marching bands - and people don't think, because, as I say, they use tribalism, natural tribal instincts and they use it to control and use the people. A few years ago, they talked at the United Nations about creating a super tribe, a world tribe; because their biggest problem now is how do you keep the same tactics and techniques in use for a world army? It's kind of hard to identify with a world system. A national system is quite easy: you're already programmed, from youth, to admire the men in uniform, wearing familiar uniforms and wearing the familiar badges and patches and carrying the right familiar flags. However, for a world system, they must -initially at least - create a world mercenary army. That is what they're doing, of course, with the likes of Blackwater and other organisations, which have been quietly there for many, many, many years, being set up. They hire the best mercenaries, the ones who enjoy what they do and they're well paid to do it. They follow orders. What really runs the world? The world is run by Think Tanks and Foundations, a system talked about by Albert Pike, in the 1800s, and Adam Weishaupt, to do with running the world through masses of money, concentrated in a few hands, funding philanthropies. Back with more, after this break.
--- BREAK ---
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and, just before the break, I was talking about how the Foundations were set up, a long time ago, to front for the already-existent Aristocracies of mainly Europe - but, combining that of America as well, eventually - and they set up these Non-Governmental Organisations that would be Think Tanks, they would create Public Policy; their members would come in and out of politics, they would be embedded within the bureaucracies and they do exist. Margaret Thatcher talked about the 'Parallel Government' that she belonged to. She was referring to the Royal Institute of International Affairs and its American branch - The Council on Foreign Relations. Everything that is printed in the Foreign Relations magazine comes to pass. They give you the future, because they are all working towards a particular future. A tremendous power, because they have access to government; they can be in government and can, supposedly, serve the public, at the same time. Something that was mentioned by Albert Pike, about the Foundations, how they create Foundations which would amass a massive wealth and they become masters over the masters of the world; and, they run under philanthropy, that's their greatest guise and they're all inter-related. I've never really seen one of these major Think Tanks or Foundations that is not on the same track as all the other ones. They're really specialised blocs, they specialise in their own areas, to guide public opinion, guide political opinion, as well and get laws passed too, which sometimes they draft up, like the Amalgamation of the Americas. The CFR took credit for that, private organisation, non-governmental.
Here's an article from bloomberg.com November the 18th
Soros-Funded Democratic Idea Factory Becomes Obama Policy Font
By Edwin Chen. It says:
Three blocks from the White House, on the 10th floor of a sleek glass building, young workers pound at computers, with giant flat-screen TVs overhead. It has the look and feel of a high-tech start-up. In many ways it is. The product is ideas. Thanks in part to funding from benefactors such as billionaire George Soros, the Center for American Progress
Another big Foundation, a Think Tank, you see.
has become in just five years an intellectual wellspring for Democratic policy proposals
It's the other side of the Dialectic.
including many that are shaping the agenda of the new Obama administration. Much as the Heritage Foundation provided intellectual heft for the Republican Party in the 1980s, CAP has been an incubator
I like the CAP: we're at the top of the Cap Stone.
for liberal thought and helped build the platform that triumphed in the 2008 campaign. "What CAP has done is recapture the role of ideas as an important political force, something the Republicans had been better at for 25 years," said Walter Isaacson, president of the Aspen Institute
Another one you see, another
non-partisan policy-research organization in Washington. CAP's president and founder, John Podesta, 59, former chief of staff to President Bill Clinton, is one of three people running the transition team for president-elect Barack Obama, 47. A squadron of CAP experts is working with them. Some of the group's

recommendations already have been adopted by the president-elect.
You see: the president-elect is just a front man for the agenda; and, the public are generally unaware of the big Foundations and Philanthropic characters behind them. They've never looked into their characters, or what their viewpoints are on their nation, never mind the entire planet. It says some of the Group's recommendations have been adopted such as:
Withdrawal of Troops: These include the center's call for a gradual withdrawal of U.S. troops from Iraq and a build-up of forces in Afghanistan
They want to build up forces there, because they've got to guard the poppy fields for the heroin trade.
a plan for universal health coverage
Now, remember what I said before, Lenin talked about services created in the west which would become Authorities. Under the United Nations' Proposals, which Mr. Soros backs, completely, you're to get the most basic health care, world-wide, as possible. Anyone visiting Canada should walk into one of the clinics here and you'll see what they mean by "basic". It says here, they're going to:
create "green jobs" linked to alleviating global climate change.
We used to have weather, now we have 'climate change'.
CAP also is advocating the creation of a "National Energy Council" headed by an official with the stature of the national security adviser and who would be charged with "transforming the energy base" of the U.S.
That's a big, big project. It's going to be a big stick on everyone and here it is: created by another independent, non-governmental organisation, using their front man - Obama.
To help promote its ideas, CAP employs 11 full-time bloggers who contribute to two Web sites, ThinkProgress and the Wonk Room; others prepare daily feeds for radio stations. The centre's policy briefings are standing-room only, packed with lobbyists, advocacy-group representatives and reporters looking for insights on where the Obama administration is headed.
You should read this for yourself because this is a standard technique: they put a man in and he reads speeches written by professional speech writers who work with the big Think Tanks. We don't have democracy, it does not exist. You have a parallel government, with specialised areas and Think Tanks, working in their own particular area, running the world; and, it's been like that, for an awful long time. Professor Carroll Quigley, who was the historian for the CFR, stated in his own book, Tragedy and Hope (and the Anglo-American Establishment) that this parallel government had already been in existence for 60 years and he wrote the book in the 1960s.
The CFR was set up in the Harold Pratt building, in New York, and Harold Pratt - the Pratt Family - were deeply involved with the Anglo American Establishment and the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They, again, under this Philanthropy, set up The Council on Foreign Relations Headquarters. Now, remember, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, their main office in England, in London, was also turned into the home of the O.S.S. [Office of Strategic Services] during World War Two. Why? You see, they are the O.S.S.! They are the O.S.S.; they became M.I.6. M.I.6., like all of the organisations in Britain, have their official wing of militarized and the unofficial one, which works amongst the civilian populations and that is the Royal Institute of International Affairs and they make sure that the top authors, professors who have a voice to the media, are chosen by them. They are members of the RIIA. That's how they run the world.
In the U.S., they use their front men, through The Council on Foreign Relations; and, you see, all these major Think Tanks are specialised, in their own particular area.
It's hard for the Americans to understand and believe that, in Canada, they give out more information about the U.S. than they do in the US! Such as in 2005, they were on mainstream news, during the signature agreement between the U.S. President, Canadian Prime Minister and the Mexican President, to sign the first open Integration Treaty for the Americas. The whole show was presented on mainstream news, by the Council on Foreign Relations, who admitted they drafted up the whole idea - and even the documents that were being signed, by the presidents and prime ministers. The same Group brought in the Income Tax Bills in the United States and the Royal Institute of International Affairs brought it in, in Britain, at the same time; the same with property taxes. You find that they have been behind all of the major moves towards to what is thought of as Socialism and it's often confused with Communism, because the aims are identical.
Remember the other major Think Tank, the Club of Rome, where the founders of that particular one, state in their own book (The First Global Revolution) that they looked at all the systems of the world and they found that Collectivism - which is Communism - was best-suited to rule the people, for the future. Carroll Quigley said the same thing, he said we - The Council on Foreign Relations - work with dictators, we work with communists, fascists and so on, we don't mind; because the whole idea is to get all of those characters working, towards the same agenda. It does become confusing to the novice, that's why you have to go into their writings, to find out what it's really, really all about.

Prestige, and prestigious institutions, are lusted after by people of every race. Those who get up into running and having a big say in their country, want to belong to these big organisations. It's like being knighted - very, very similar - you've honours conferred on you, it gives you a lot of privileges. You're above the law, in many aspects. You can actually be a sovereign entity, kind of like Knights of Malta, and be an internationalist: you can have an international passport and diplomatic immunity; meaning: you don't get patted down and prodded at airports, or your bags opened and searched. People from all races want to join this and it's not THE Jews, it's not THE Germans; it's not this and it's not that. It's just that the aristocracy of each one, those who have made it up there, above the common herd, financially, by any means that they could, want to get into this privileged global club, with all the benefits that it confers upon its members. I'll be back with more about this, after this break.

--- BREAK ---

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, mentioning the big Foundations and how foreign policy and domestic policy is created. Not from the public itself, not through 'democracy', not through the promises that are given during the political campaigns but by the big Foundations and organisations that are behind the front men, the politicians who are groomed and trained for their roles; and, all these Think Tanks and Foundations are all on the same track. That's what you do find out, that's the Pyramid. Look at all the blocks that build the pyramid, that's what they are; and, they use the dialectic on the public: Left Wing, Right Wing and so on. It is all the same agenda, because when you go in to the creation of, say, the Fabian Society, for instance, you find that the founders were Eugenicists first, they were members of the Elite, they were authors, professors, advocates of the British system, who did believe that the best way to help the poor was to simply eradicate them. They were the ones who looked at the world, looked at the poverty, looked at the fall-out from the industrial era, knowing that it was only a short-term phase we were going through and that other eras, like technology, would come after industry and they wouldn't need all those people anymore. However, to the working classes they were seen as some kind of working class hero; nothing can be further from the truth; everyone's been had in the system.

Here's an article from Hysterical and - 'Hysterical', that's a good title! - it's Historical (which is hysterical!) and Investigative Research, that's www.hirhome.com March the 4th 2008. It says:

What is the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR)? History shows that the policies debated and proposed by the CFR almost always become US foreign policy. And yet, the CFR is supposed to be a private organization. Very little is known about it. And political scientists almost never investigate it. It pays to study the CFR, however, if we wish to understand how power works in the United States, and what ideology the US ruling elite answers to.

Then it says:

An introduction. In 1977 political scientist Thomas Dye delivered his presidential address to the Southern Political Science Association at the University of California at Santa Cruz. His topic: the role of allegedly 'private' policy-making organizations in determining US policy. His address was then published in 1978 as a research paper in The Journal of Politics, and much space was devoted to the importance of the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) in the making of United States foreign policy. All around, this was a rare event that helped correct a failing identified by sociologist G. William Domhoff in his 1970 book, The Higher Circles: The Governing Class in America: "there's never has been any research paper on [the CFR] in any scholarly journal indexed in the Social Science and Humanities Index". Many political scientists, apparently, thought this was a proper state of affairs and wanted matters to remain thus, because Dye wrote in the first page: "I appreciate the assistance of G. William Domhoff, University of California, Santa Cruz. I apologize to those eminent political scientists who told me that[studying] the activities of private policymakers was not 'political science'".

It is certainly curious that 'eminent political scientists' should be opposed to research on the Council on Foreign Relations and other supposedly 'private' policy organizations. We shall return to these matters. First, however, let us get a sense for what the CFR is and give some context to evaluate Dye's use of the phrase "private policymakers" in reference to this organization.

It says:

"Political scientist Lester Milbraith observes that the influence of [the] CFR throughout the government is so pervasive that it is difficult to distinguish CFR from government programs: 'The Council on Foreign Relations, while not financed by government, works so closely with it that it is difficult to distinguish Council actions stimulated by government from autonomous actions.'"

You could say it in the reverse direction, as well: it is difficult to distinguish government actions stimulated by the Council from autonomous government action. Dye gives a list of quite major US foreign policy initiatives which the CFR led, "including both the initial decision to intervene militarily in Vietnam and the

later decision to withdraw." Further, he points out that many important members of the CFR are simultaneously top government officeholders. For example, "Council members in the Kennedy-Johnson Administration included Secretary of State Dean Rusk, National Security Advisor McGeorge P. Bundy, CIA Director John McCone, and Under-Secretary of State George Ball." A list of important figures in the CFR over the years up to 1978, which Dye also provides, shows that many are former top officials in the United States Government.

But the CFR is not merely where present and former officeholders meet; it is also an incubator for future officeholders. As William Domhoff observed:

"Douglass Cater, a journalist from Exeter and Harvard who served on the staff of President Lyndon B. Johnson, has noted that 'a diligent scholar would do well to delve into the role of the purely unofficial Council on Foreign Relations in the care and breeding of an incipient American Establishment.' ...Turning to the all-important question of government involvement ... the point is made most authoritatively by John J. McCloy ... director of CFR and a government appointee in a variety of roles since the early 1940s:

This is what he said:

'Whenever we needed a man,' said McCloy in explaining the presence of CFR members in the modern defense establishment that fought World War II, 'we thumbed through the roll of council members and put through a call to New York.'"

The Harold Pratt Building. I'll be back with more, after this break.

--- BREAK ---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, where I try to fill in all the little bits and details in history they omit from history books. I urge everyone to look into Carroll Quigley's The Anglo-American Establishment, to find out that The Council on Foreign Relations is just the American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, based in London, England; and, he gives the history of the main players and how they set it up and what their goals were: world governments, but particular world governments and he goes into that, in good detail. To continue with this article from www.hirhome.com, he says:

In what sense, then, can we say that the CFR is private? In this technical sense: the money to support the CFR comes from private foundations and corporations. It is obvious, now, why "[the] CFR was called by [Washington journalist Joseph] Kraft a 'school for statesmen [which] comes close to being an organ of what C. Wright Mills has called the Power Elite -- a group of men, similar in interest and outlook, shaping events from invulnerable positions behind the scenes.'" Financial backers of the CFR get to turn their views into policy without the scrutiny that would accompany running for office, under the cover of a supposedly 'private' organization.

Now, Quigley also said that the 'technocrats'- as they call the Kissingers and the Brzezinksis and the Maurice Strongs and many others - that run around the world, attending global meetings and putting down policy and creating The Earth Summit and so on. He said they are the ones who wield the real power, not the presidents or prime ministers; and, they're not answerable to the public. This article is verifying that fact. It's much easier when you're not under public scrutiny; in fact, the public generally never knows what they're up to. It doesn't even know what they are in fact. It says:

Even the academic world of "eminent political scientists," as we have seen, cooperates in keeping the CFR in a penumbra, because according to them studying what the CFR does is supposedly not 'political science.'

Well, it's not: they don't play politics, they create agendas; big difference. They create public policy.

This penumbra obscures not only the process of foreign policy-making in the United States, but in the Western world as a whole. Thomas Dye writes: "A discussion of the CFR would be incomplete without some reference to its multi-national arm -- the Trilateral Commission. The Trilateral Commission was established by CFR board Chairman David Rockefeller in 1972, with the backing of the Council and the Rockefeller Foundation.

You see, they really run the world, the Foundations, and they fund them, because where people thought they were given democracy, it was a sham. The Elite were not going to give up power, ever; and, they created democracy for the public and their own Foundation-run system: the parallel government, which is the real government, to get things done. That's what Maggie Thatcher said, she said: 'you can get things done quickly, without all the haggling and debates that go on in Parliament. It says here:

The Trilateral Commission is a small group of top officials of multi-national corporations and governmental leaders of industrialized nations, who meet periodically to coordinate policy among the United States, Western Union, and Japan."

That's the key how all these Foundations work: they must be coordinated with each other, in sync; and, they are. This article goes down and down: with some of the early leaders who set it up, the funding, the

Foundations and so on; but, they come to this stage where they say 'what did they all have in common, these very rich people?' and what they do find is that the founders were all Eugenicists, Darwinists and Eugenicists. From Woodrow Wilson, JP Morgan and the Rockefellers. It says:
... funded by money from the Rockefeller and Carnegie foundations, and then also by the Ford Foundations...Do these various interests have anything dramatic and telling in common? The answer is yes: they were all backers of the eugenics movement.
And they still are.
The American eugenics ideology is not familiar to most people because discussion of the American eugenics movement -- despite this having been perhaps the most important social and political movement of the first half of the 20th c. -- somehow never makes it into high school and university curricula. I used to do the following experiment with my college students at the University of Pennsylvania, an Ivy League school: I would ask them to raise their hand if they had heard of the eugenics movement. Nothing moved. The eugenics ideology has the following main components: 1) it claims that Germanic stock
It was actually Prussian really.
-- the so called 'white Aryan' or 'Nordic race' -- is biologically superior; 2) it proposes that Germans ought to rule the world as a 'master race'; and 3) it wishes to curtail the reproduction of 'inferiors,' 'defectives,' and 'degenerates,' or else to exterminate them. In his detailed study of the American eugenics movement, War Against the Weak: Eugenics and America's Campaign to Create a Master Race (published in 2003), historian Edwin Black writes:
"In 1916, [American eugenicist] Madison Grant's The Passing of the Great Race declared that the white Nordic race was destined to rule the world, and confirmed the Aryan people's role in it. German nationalists were heartened by America's recognition of Nordic and Aryan racial superiority. Reviews of the book inspired a spectrum of German scientists and nationalists to think eugenically even before the work was translated into German.
...[American eugenics leader] Harry Laughlin prepared a detailed pro-German speech for the Ninth Annual Meeting of the Eugenics Research Association, held at [the Carnegie Institution's complex at] Cold Spring Harbor
That was all based on eugenics, that whole experimental laboratory.
[in New York] in June of 1920. ... Declaring that 'modern civilization itself depended on Germanic and Teutonic conquest, Laughlin closed by assuring his colleagues, 'From what the world knows of Germanic traits, we logically concede that she [Germany] will live up to her instincts of race conservation...' ... [The Carnegie Institution's] Eugenical News published it in their next issue, as did a subsequent edition of the official British organ, Eugenics Review." The other great Carnegie administrator and leader of the American eugenics movement, Charles Davenport,
Here's another sweetheart.
had similar views:
"Davenport saw ethnic groups as biologically different beings -- not just physically, but in terms of their character, nature, and quality. Most of the non-Nordic types, in Davenport's view, swam at the bottom of the hereditary pool, each featuring its own distinct and indelible adverse genetic features. Italians were predisposed to personal violence. The Irish had 'considerable mental defectiveness',
Because they kept fighting the British.
while Germans were 'thrifty, intelligent, and honest'"
Now here's the key to it too, all of you who think these people are your masters and bosses and they're just the same as you, running your national countries.
The leaders of the eugenics movement said that the working classes in the West were 'Mediterranean,'[types] not Germanic, and therefore had bad genes that made them stupid, unfit for reproduction (for they would pollute 'society' with their bad genes), and undeserving of democratic rights. The upper classes, by contrast, were Germanic: of Anglo-Saxon, Norman, Frankish, Scandinavian, Visigothic, etc., origin. To understand this view, one must know that when the Latin Roman Empire's political structure collapsed, Western Europe was conquered by Germanic military aristocracies that, in alliance with the Vatican, recreated the Roman Empire as the Germanic Holy Roman Empire of the Middle Ages. Pope Leo III crowned Charlemagne, the king of the Germanic tribe of the Franks, the man who conquered almost all of Western Europe, 'Holy Roman Emperor' in the year 800. Charlemagne then proceeded to distribute lands to his aristocratic accomplices all over his dominions, and this became the basis of the European nobility.
And, I'll add to it: to the Feudal System, as well. You see, there's much more to the eugenics movement than meets the eye and these people who dress up in fancy military uniforms, like they do in England, at the top of the royal families, all belong to this movement. They believe in it and, in fact, if you look at the

present bunch in London, they're all from Prussia and Germanic backgrounds. In fact, their name was Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, until World War One, when it was thought to be sort of ironical that they were asking, the King was asking the British folk, to go off and fight for England and Britain and here he is with a German name. So, they changed it, looked back into the Tudor times, picked a name, Windsor, and called them 'Windsor' instead. And, that's the tricks that are played. We've had Prince Phillip, of course, who is part of this Prussian-Germanic strain, come out and say 'there is too many people' and he's echoed the eugenics, basically their mottos down through the years, since he's been married to the queen of England. Nothing changes; but, to the average person, they see the emblems, they see the flag-waving and they think 'hmm, that's our royalty, they speak for us, they identify with us' and nothing - but nothing - is further from the truth.

Once again, Professor Carroll Quigley delved right into that whole system. Now, remember, he was the historian, the official historian, for the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs. He goes through the history of this combination, whose goal was to bring in a world government - but a new world order as well. A planned society; family planning turns into global planning. That's what it was all about and he said the same thing: ‘The Anglo-American Establishment’, in great detail. You've got to get those books and read them.

Now, I'll go to the callers now; and, we've got Rachel in North Carolina, are you there Rachel?

Rachel: Hi.

Alan: Hi.

Rachel: Thanks for taking my call.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

Rachel: I appreciate you, because you are one of the last sane people on the earth.

Alan: Hah!

Rachel: and, basically, I guess what I want to ask you about, is my approach to trying to help people to see the corruption; because, what I generally try to do, is: I start out with the Bush-Nazi connection and the coup of 1934 and J.P. Morgan and then Prescott Bush, eugenics and bringing like the Nazi scientists over and I.G. Farben and Bayer, that were already producing AIDS-infested drugs and then shipping them out and then shipping them offshore and then I get into like the mind-control experiments with [Donald] Ewen Cameron.

Alan: Yes, he was a winner.

Rachel: Then I talk about like Norman Dodd, in his interview, then I go into the atomic veterans and Federal Reserve and Aaron Russo and the Money Masters. And then I talk about cancer viruses and the vaccines and like the hundreds of CIA covert ops to take out the Third World. And then I go into, you know, them funding both sides of the war and then how, you know, we are basically being sterilised and the whole ‘disappearing male’ thing.

Alan: That's right.

Rachel: So, you know, when I see this and I see and that's like the tip of the iceberg

Alan: Yes, it is.

Rachel: Literally, if I went into all the police state tactics they are doing now and ordering the tanks and all the current stuff too about there - you know, this is just the tip of the iceberg - but when I see all this stuff, I see a connection and I see the agenda and I see that it's not just unorganised corruption; but, what happens is: when I first tell people this stuff, first they say 'it's not that bad, you know, don't worry about it' and then they say, when I continue to tell them and show them articles and go on and on, they finally say 'ok, you're right but it's just unorganised corruption, it's not a coordinated effort and, so, there's nothing you can really do about it, so you should just be happy, everything's ok.' And the other thing is: I see this as obviously population control. So, my question is: how do I hold together or are there sources where you can pull them into seeing that it's not just a bunch of unorganised corruption and people wanting money and power and just rampant. Oh, and I don't even get into like the whole occult side, with Luciferian, Bohemian Grove, worshiping the Devil and all that. But, it's just like, how do you show people that this is literally taking us down, right now, this a complete war on our minds, on our bodies, on, I mean, technologically, they're just going crazy here.

Alan: Yes, they are and, you're right, the only thing you can do really, is to always have the documents from the big global meetings, in your hand, while you're discussing certain topics, because, only then, will they connect the dots and say 'my goodness, they did discuss this two years ago and here it is coming in to play.' They can only say its coincidence for so long, before they have to crumble; especially when you have the documentation there. I mean, people talk about conspiracy theory, they'd rather believe in coincidence theory: one thing's a coincidence after another. And, you're right, the average person can accept corruption,

you see; in their own personal lives, everybody's a little bit corrupt. You cannot help it because we live in a corrupt system, it's a dog-eat-dog pariahical system, in a monetary system; therefore, everyone is fearful of poverty and everyone can understand guys helping themselves. So, it's so easy for them just to put it down to corruption; and, that's how it's portrayed to them by the media, when they throw a dog to the public, once in a while. However, when you show them the documentation, from powerful people and institutions, with outlining the agenda, including the take-down of the public, and the eugenics societies that go under different names, like Bio-ethics committees now, and you look at Transhumanism and you have the documentation in your hand, with people they've heard in the mainstream, major players, famous names, like the Kissingers and so on, they can identify with and show them those documents, then they might have a chance. When you give them names they've never heard of before, institutions they have never heard of in the mainstream, they can't identify with it. You see, Kissinger and Brzezinski said that the public will come to a stage where they can't reason for themselves, they'll expect the media to do it for them; and, that has really happened. Personally, I do believe that Arthur Koestler, with all the experiments he wrote about, under the United Nations, they would target the part of the brain that gave you your survival capabilities and individuality. I think most people actually are really physically damaged, as well; so, you have to test them out first.
Rachel: Which of these documents could I use, specifically?
Alan: You can go into: the Council on Foreign Relations has massive websites out there and look at all of the areas they cover, with all their Think Tanks and special divisions. It's every facet of your life, including the coming food shortages; they've been working on that for 15 years, just one section of them. Another section's been working on the monetary system for the world, for about 20 years; every facet of your life, including population reduction. You have to go into their own websites for the proof; and, you must go into also the Rockefeller Foundation. You can get the list of all the organisations they fund. There are actually speeches on Youtube. You're living with a visually-orientated society today, that can't read anymore. Most people can't read very long and, on Youtube, you'll hear Rockefeller himself give speeches on the necessity of eugenics being brought to the fore in the reduction of population.
Rachel: The other I get is, you know, because I can't stop talking about it, and so, I get this 'you're so negative'. Eventually, they just shut down; they don't want to talk to me ever again; and 'you're too negative and you know you need to, you know this is just corruption, you're feeding into it' and, I guess what they say is I'm giving them power by focusing on it.
Alan: In other words, if you don't talk about it, it won't happen, right! Hold on and we'll finish this, after this break.
--- BREAK ---
Alan: Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're cutting through the matrix with Rachel on the line from North Carolina. Are you still there Rachel?
Rachel: Yes, I am.
Alan: Yes, that's the problem, the whole New Age movement has taught them to ignore unpleasantness, literally turn their backs on it and don't be negative and just 'be happy' like the song goes: "Don't worry, be happy" and that ties in, as I say, with the destruction of their self-preservation abilities that was discussed. I think it's actually happened, it's worked with a lot of people and they're standing on the railroad track, the train is coming down and their Walkman's on and they want to be blissfully ignorant. And: they'll blame you - as the bearer of bad news - for interrupting.
Rachel: Right, in fact, this happened because I was in this spiritual email group, you know, and they started talking about how Obama is our saviour, you know he's coming in and gonna do all this change. So, I finally got sick of it and I wrote in and I, basically, said 'Obama is directly responsible for convincing Congress to take us down with this bail out bill that has gone from like $100,000,000 to $3.5 trillion and then they never even bought up the bad debt for the foreclosures so everyone's losing their homes. So, he's no saviour of ours and he's also creating this complete police state, right in front of our eyes' and just bringing this agenda home and it's like: basically, they completely attacked me. Oh, and then the spiritual teacher of this group talks about a new world order and how one world government is going to be great, we're going to evolve and get light bodies and stuff.
Alan: That's right: Transhumanism!
Rachel: I basically said this is all, you know: we have to be careful because the new world order was used with Hitler and Bush and we saw what they did and they totally crucified me and then I said "forget it" and I just backed off.
Alan: Yes, you have to go into the history of the whole New Age movement, to see where it originated from and it was pushed by, basically, in Britain, MI5. They still put out members, they train members to go out

there into society, to create mystery and confusion and lead the public, because it's the greatest form of mind control of all. Religion has always been used and they have been taught to be ego-syntonic, to purr like cats.
Rachel: The chosen people, which is what they say and I'm just like: why would you even want to be the chosen people if other people are all suffering and, you know, what kind of bliss would that be?
Alan: Well they always answer you with: 'it's bad karma'!
Rachel: oh yeah, that's what they told me for telling them all this stuff, they said you know you're going to get bad karma and you're the one, bringing all this negativity into the group and blah, blah, blah.
Alan: That's right, if you just ignore the nasty things they will go away and you'll live in a world of lightness and it's like a United Nations worker, a woman who was talking about the war in the Middle East and when she was asked about why all these people were being slaughtered over there, all these innocent people, she says 'well, they chose to come back there, it's their karma'. I'm not kidding, I'm not kidding. They can rationalise murder and slaughter with karma.
Rachel: That's another thing: is like somehow they think that we're the 'chosen ones' and there's going to be this divine intervention before all this happens and I'm just thinking: well, there was no divine intervention for Iraq and all the millions of people around the world that died in the Third World because these covert operations were going on. Nobody saved them.
Alan: No.
Rachel: and nobody's going to come to our rescue, because they think the U.S. was, I mean it was the U.S. but, in general, it was these criminals that are coordinated and Globalist.
Alan: It's really tragic, as I say, the New Age movement has fulfilled its function, it keeps them playing like children, forever, they pay their money they take their courses and they think they've bought their way to the top. What a joke! But: carry on, don't give in and thanks for calling.
Well, from Hamish and myself in Ontario Canada - where it's getting pretty cool - it's goodnight and may your god, or your gods, go with you.

----------0----------
Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Articles covered in the show:
"Soros-Funded Democratic Idea Factory Becomes Obama Policy Font" by Edwin Chen (bloomberg.com) - Nov. 18, 2008.)

"What is the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR)?" by Francisco Gil-White, Historical and Investigative Research (hirhome.com) - March 4, 2008.)

Nov. 19, 2008 (#198)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 19, 2008:
Class Arrogance and Darwinian Agenda:
"Eugenics, Bioethics, Genome Titles Charmin',
Creation of Master Breed by Charles Galton Darwin,
To 'The Next Million Years,' Raise Glass, Toast,
'We'll Still Be Controllers,' The Elite do Boast,
Darwin's Hereditary is All Rather Murky,
Inbred with Wedgwood, Galton and Huxley,
John Maynard Keynes and Others Since Then,
Producing a Breed of Superior Men,
Who'll Rule O'er a World, a Purpose-Made Race,
Once They've Killed Off the Old Man, Bloody Disgrace"
© Alan Watt Nov. 19, 2008

(Read the Book: "The Next Million Years" by Charles Galton Darwin.)

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 19, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 19th of November, 2008. For the newcomers out there - and there's always newcomers coming in, that's the good news - I suggest you look into my web site www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com. I give you so many short cuts to try and paint the big picture for those who are waking up. I try to bypass all the distractions that are put out there to TRAP you into various, endless loops of thinking and disinformation. You can download as many of the free audios as you wish, do it at your leisure, and you'll come to a rather quick understanding. It's not terribly pleasant because the world in which we live is vastly different in reality and the way we've been TRAINED to perceive it. Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you can download transcripts and print them up and they are done in the various languages of Europe. Pass them around to your friends, at least if you can find people who are willing to hear the news. It's not the good news. It's the bad news.

The matrix itself is a system, A COMPLETE SYSTEM, integrated system that truly has been scientifically devised to bring up BILLIONS of people into a false reality, a reality where their behavior is guided. Their

culture, in fact, is guided. Even when the culture changes, they don't realize that it's all planned in advance. Nothing happens by itself. You'd lose control if you were at the top. For this, you have to go into the whole history of EUGENICS. Eugenics truly is behind everything. It's the science of special breeding, basically. That's what eugenics is all about.

So many of the big players today, the popular names that you hear, that get presented to the public, especially up in politics, or the heads of institutions, and powerful organizations, are the DESCENDANTS of people and families who were specially bred and had their mates selected for them for specific qualities. It's not a new idea. It goes back for thousands of years. You can go into the Royal lineages of even Sumer to find out that often they'd marry their sisters, as a King and a Queen. Same with the pharaohs of Egypt and Royalty all down through the ages, they have been into marrying their close cousins. It's often been suggested that this was simply to keep power and money, wealth accumulated within the families. That's only part of it and in a sense, a spin off from it. Because the real meaning of being OF ROYAL BLOOD, meant you were SUPERIOR genetically, mentally and it never really changed.

When Charles Galton Darwin came out with his book, The Next Million Years, he basically put into writing the agenda for the future, for the world. He belonged to some of the TOP associations of his time WHICH STILL EXIST TODAY WHICH GUIDE THE WHOLE SCIENTIFIC COMMUNITIES AND ALSO THE HEADS OF EDUCATION IN COUNTRIES ACROSS THE WORLD. He belonged to the Royal society. The Royal Society is a group of people, scientists mainly, who are asked to join. You can't apply to join and it was set up 500 years ago in the days of Francis Bacon. I'll be back with more on this topic after the break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to break through all the illusions and indoctrinations we've all had from birth, to wake people up in this time of massive change. When the big wolves at the top are steering the sheep into a new field... a field they'd rather not be in once they open their eyes and find out what's really happening. It's not pleasant whatsoever. I'm going into some of the history of this big world order. Everything in it really originated through Britain and through elite families of the aristocracy in Britain who truly believed in special breeding. You have to be brought up in Britain to understand the incredible class distinctions that was part and still is part of its heritage. A normal way to be, they think at the top and people take it for granted. That is why Britain got on so fabulously well with India and the caste system of India, because really, they were almost identical with their racist and hereditary views and their rights of people to rule over the lesser types. They blended very well together.

Not a recent phenomenon, a very old belief system that's the basis of all the occult that's out there and they never explain it to the public. It's all through Freemasonic literature as well where they hint and hint and hint about SUITABLE MATES for masons. Most of them, of course, at the bottom, never take the hint. Other ones are selected, at least their wives are, and they're presented to the Grand Master, if they think they have a future. Eugenics is an ongoing thing and very important to those at the top.

When Charles Darwin was presented to the public with, it wasn't his theory, on the doctrine of evolution; it was all ready done by his grandfather. It was republished, in a sense. They dressed it up at the Royal Society. In fact, the Royal Society CHOSE to give Charles Darwin the credit for the theory over Wallace who, in fact, had done most of the leg work across the planet and suffered malaria and all the rest of it, to try and back up this theory, this quest, but they gave it to Charles. Now the Royal Society is a very important organization. You can not call anything Royal in Britain or the British Commonwealth, which is just the Empire, unless you're given a charter by Royalty itself to use that term.

In the Royal Society, it goes back for hundred of years, which initially was a Freemasonic, scientific society. A very interesting one in that, because when you're asked to join, you had to GIVE UP any family you had to join and be a member. You had to put your wife to the side and leave her with family and give them enough money to support themselves - supposedly, that's what they say - and join it. It was a fraternity. Because what they were up to was a plan to guide a world commonwealth into existence and also to basically control the masses... the HERD, as they saw it.

All famous players that came out, Sir Isaac Newton and others were members of this. They became members of this society. Bacon himself had to join it and he did put his wife... he left her to get this great, incredible honor. What they do in there is discuss the future in terms that would never be used in polite

society, because they can say things and do things that are contrary to good manners, you might say, or even to human decency. Because it's all about eugenics and guiding the world and topics like culling off people that are inferior and so on and so on and so on. It's very secretive. At one time, it was barred to all female scientists and eventually when they had the right ones, in the 20th century, who were also taught eugenics and believed in it, they started to bring in female scientists as well.

What is this great belief in eugenics these guys had? Well you see, in Charles Darwin's day, they were all ready practicing eugenics in certain families. Very intense inbreeding and even though they had many offspring, with genetic deformities and problems and many of them died very young or at birth even, it was always the one who survived that they said it was worth it. Because the one who survived would have the TRAITS of the parents. You find, that the Darwin family only intermarried, for generations, with the Wedgwood family, the famous pottery company that they owned in England. INTENSE INBREEDING. You can find more on this particular topic in a book that's called Darwin and the New World Order by Ian Taylor. An excellent book which debunks a lot of their science, in fact. Well worth the read.

We also find that another character came along, called Galton. Galton, again, was a product of intense inbreeding. He espoused and spouted off, as well, the same theories because his family were believers in eugenics. He was the guy who came out with the IQ test and tried to claim that most of the common people in Britain and elsewhere were simply mentally retarded and they'd have to be controlled by sterilization, etc. A MASSIVE, massive organization was formed, a Eugenics Society, to deal with their plans. They did, in fact, have FORCED sterilization in various countries - it came out - all by the pressure put on society by these foundations and organizations. Incredibly wealthy. INCREDIBLY WEALTHY. As I say, the world is run by foundations that are interconnected and THEY FORM THE PARALLEL GOVERNMENT, the real government that's always at work.

Eventually, when the Galton's married into the Darwin family, Charles Galton Darwin, in the 1950s - very interesting character when you look at his history - he wrote a book a called The Next Million Years. It was hailed as a great exposé or expositor of much needed truth and topics that were coming out into he open for the first time. Now, Sir Charles Galton Darwin, he himself was a physicist. He was well in with the Royal Society. He was also a member of the British Eugenics Association. He was also, at one time, employed on the Manhattan Project for the atom bomb. This was no little fledgling Darwinian here. This was a character up in positions of power who was KNIGHTED by Royalty, a very HIGH Knighthood he got. When you look into HIS offspring, it gives you a clue of who they'd already been breeding in to... for years.

In 1925, Charles Galton Darwin married Katharine Pember who was also a scientist. It goes down here and it says, "George Pember Darwin worked developing computers and then in 1964, married Angela Huxley, of the famous Huxley family, daughter of David Bruce Huxley. She was grand daughter of the writer Leonard Huxley and great grand daughter of Thomas Huxley." In other words, she was related through decent from the Huxley lineage. The other big players in this movement towards eugenics, this man, Aldous Huxley, who wrote Brave New World, all to do with the coming society, he wrote that back in the 1930s. How did he know that genetics would rule and they could create new beings back in the '30s? Well, you see, all of these characters, Darwins, the Huxleys, the Galtons, and many, many other ones - famous players - WERE ALL INTER-MARRIED, ALL INTER BRED.

It's quite amazing and Charles Galton Darwin really believed in the Malthusian catastrophe theory. Malthus, again, was another predecessor of theirs who came out with the necessity to start culling off the POOR by the creation of poor houses. When you became broke and you were evicted from your rental accommodation, they put you in poor houses. These poor houses were to be erected in the most unpleasant, damp, swampy places to make sure the people did not last long. True enough, people only lasted generally about 3 months before they died. This is the way of culling them off... under the GUISE OF CHARITABLE WORKS. Isn't that so typical of the way they operate. It's rather phenomenal, really. The same tricks are used today with all these philanthropists who are out there to help us all and guide us into their Brave New World.

The Huxley lineage, as well, that they are married into, the Darwinian group and the Wedgwood's and the Huxley's, etc. Thomas Huxley is SIR Thomas Huxley. He was the best friend of Charles Darwin. When Darwin died, HE championed the cause. Isn't it amazing that their offspring live up to what they say? By

special breeding, you can predict the kind of offspring they are going to have. These guys are like CLONES of each other, they're so inbred. They carry on the family tradition and they're into the sciences. They never have somebody that comes out and says, I want to be a dustman or I want to be an actor. No, they want to be a scientist. Kind of like the Rothschild's want to be bankers. Quite amazing isn't it? Predictable. That's what comes out of eugenics, you see, predictability. I predict we're run by psychopaths and we will be for a long time yet. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing these wonderful people, these CREATURES who see themselves, literally, as a separate breed. Charles Galton Darwin said that himself. He truly believed they'd gone through an evolution with their selective, special breeding. I'm telling you about the CONNECTIONS they have here. Here's anther connection that ties in with something I talked about recently with this big, monetary fiasco as they bring the world into the NEXT PART of the Bretton Woods Agreement.

I talked about John Maynard Keynes who set up the system we've been running up to now, for economics. Well, here is the sister of this particular Charles Galton Darwin. Her name was Margaret and she married Jeffrey Keynes, the brother of the economist, John Maynard Keynes. I gave a quote last week, I think it was, from Keynes' own writings to do with the NEXT PART of the economic system. He said, it won't come in, in our lifetimes. We won't see it. It will be the next generations who see it, Part 2, basically, where they'll turn the world into a world of service, where everyone will be in SERVICE to the system. The great accumulators of the wealth will be gone. They were talking, of course, about competition. ALL INTER-RELATED. It's rather phenomenal to tie them together, these characters. Then going back to the Huxley's you find that Julian Huxley was the first CEO of UNESCO, the United Nations organization set up to create a world culture through the indoctrination and standardization process of the teachers. They started off with national teachers associations, which became INTER-national education associations... STILL RUNNING TODAY.

Back to the book by Charles Galton Darwin, the physicist, The Next Million Years - written in the 1950s - page 126, he says, "There is no prospect of man's nature imitating an insect's," he mentions this because he was talking about the perfect system of creating the bee hive with selective breeding and people purpose bred for their tasks. Again, remember who he is. A guy who worked on the Manhattan Project who was KNIGHTED by Royalty, a very HIGH order of Royalty, as a knight and the particular knighthood that he got is run by the Duke of Edinburgh. The man who said there's just too many people for the food that we have on the planet. They're all on the same page, these characters, because they all belong to the same interbred families... with the same religion.

He said, "There is no prospect of man's nature imitating an insect's, but it's much more nearly imaginable that his development should go, like that of the dogs, into a set of breeds each specialized for a particular purpose. We all of us know of whole families which possess gifts specialized in some particular direction and if the specialization were narrowed and the gifts improved, until all competitors were surpassed, such a family would have turned itself into a breed." Now remember, he's talking as though this is something TO COME, while his own family and most of his own acquaintances and peer group have been doing this for centuries.

They're talking about breeding other people, the ordinary folk, for their base tasks... the common tasks. On page 130, it says, "At every turn, the argument leads back to this question of the MASTER BREED." Now, remember the Master Race? Now, this is after World War II when supposedly the world went to war against someone else who'd grabbed the SAME Darwinian concept of a master race through selective breeding... Adolf Hitler. They dropped their title of Eugenics Society and called it another name that sounded more pleasant, but it was still the same organization that had been communicating WITH Germany all through the war and before the war. Because they're all on the same page, these Nazis. Nazi was not confined to Germany.

It says, "Nothing can be done in the way of changing man from a wild into a tame animal without first creating such a breed, but most people are entirely inconsistent in their ideas of what they want created. On the one hand, they feel that all the world's problems would be solved if only there were a wise and good man who would tell everybody what to do." Well, that's Obama isn't it? "But on the other hand, they

bitterly resent being themselves told what to do. As to which of these motives would prevail, it seems at least probable that it would be the resentment, so that if the breed should rise in any manner, it would be extirpated before it could ever become well established. It is, however, imaginable that there might be a part of the world in which the breed was accepted." See here, he's calling it the BREED. In Bulwer-Lytton's books, that preceded this book - another high Freemason, belonging to the same club - he called it The Coming Race. The Race. Here they're calling it The Breed. "This part should gain superiority over the rest of the world because it could develop various suitable breeds of specialists under the control and the direction of the master breed, and by the exercise of the skills of these specialists it might overcome the other nations. So it is appropriate to look a little further into the matter." I hear the music coming in and so I'll hold off until after break with the rest of these quotes from his book. Back in a minute.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading some of the quotations, at least, the quotations from The Next Million Years by Charles Galton Darwin. Charles Galton Darwin was a Fellow at the Royal Society, as I mentioned earlier. He was president of The Physical Society. He was a Knight of the British Empire, I think he was a commander. He was also president of The Eugenics Society, 1953 to 1959. He had honorary degrees from the University of Manchester, St. Andrew's College and Trinity College, Dublin. He was a physicist who worked on the Manhattan Project amongst other very hush, hush projects... including GENETICS.

I've been reading about how he talked about the Master Breed and what they'd need to create a master breed. He says here in his book, this is page 131, "Imagine that through new discoveries in biology, say by suitably controlled doses of x-rays, it becomes possible to modify the genes in any desired direction so that hereditable changes can be produced in the qualities of some members of the human race. I may say I do not believe this is ever likely to be practicable, but that does not matter as far as concerns the present argument. The first success might be in some physical attribute, for example, by making a breed with longer and stronger legs so that it could jump a good deal higher than anyone can at present. But passing to more important matters, there might be created a breed which could think more abstractly, say a breed of mathematicians, or one that could think more judiciously, say a breed of higher civil servants. These would be of great value, but they would not be the master breed, and the question arises of a more precise prescription for what the qualities of the master breed are to be."

Now, he's really giving you the same AGENDA as Plato did... 2300 years before, in his book The Republic, where he talked about a master breed that would be the guardian class and all the helpers down below, different categories of them. You see, THIS IS A VERY OLD BELIEF SYSTEM and RELIGION. He says here, "It is usually best to build on what one already has, rather than to start from nothing. So the natural procedure would be to begin with existing rulers, since these have already established themselves as acceptable to at least a good many of their fellow creatures. One would collect together, say, 100 of the most important, present rulers—among them, of course, should be included a good many who exert secret influence without holding any overt office." There's a little... that's how they give you a little SLIPS of how it already was in his day and before his day and it is today. I've talked, again, about the parallel government who Professor Carroll Quigley mentioned, that the real wielders of REAL POWER work behind the scenes KNOWING that they have the real power and they're not answerable to the public. The Maurice Strongs, the Kissingers, the Brzezinskis and so on. The TECHNOCRATS. Here he says, "not just the rulers"... and that's plural. RULERS. He talking about THE ELITE OF ALL COUNTRIES because they have one big club, you see... amongst all the races. "Among them, of course, should be included a good many who exert secret influence without holding any overt office." See, the parallel government was up and running back then. "And tell them to get on with the business of settling what the master breed should be. It is impossible to believe that any such body of men would ever reach agreement on any subject whatsoever; so this plan fails." Then he goes into all the other alternatives to doing it. He mentions Plato as well.

It goes right back into, on page 132, "Breeds are specialized for particular purposes, but the essence of masters is that they must not be specialized." Now, here's your key to it. He goes on to say in this book too, that the elite, the master race or master breed, must retain all of their survival capabilities. They must be more primitive than the ones they're domesticating because THEY WILL BE GUIDING THE WORLD and THE FUTURE OF THE WORLD. So they will retain... they will not lobotomize themselves. They will have US all lobotomized to be domestic creatures who work happily for them.

He says, "Of all animals, man is the most ready to try experiments and there are always candidates—far too many candidates—who regard themselves as fit members for the master breed." Isn't that true, when you look at the New Age? They've all been conned into believing they're superior and they're all coming through it... because they've paid their fees, done their courses, done all their meditation, hyperventilated with shortness of breath, had their little hallucinations through cyanosis and they truly believe they're ready to join the elite. He's telling them, NO THEY WON'T.

It says, "This quality is a characteristic of a wild animal, and it will always prevent man from domesticating himself. He will always prevent the creation of the master breed, through which alone the rest of man could be domesticated. The evolution of the human race will not be accomplished in the 10,000 years of tame animals, but in the million years of wild animals, because man is and will always continue to be a wild animal."

The rest of his book goes on to ways of CHANGING the wild animal, at least for the rest of the public. On page 148 he says, "I have already shown the short-term difficulties which seem to make it sure that no spontaneous process will avoid the menace of over-population. Is it possible that the statesmen of all countries, perceiving these dangers, should combine together to make and enforce a world-wide policy of limitation? It would have to be world-wide, because if any nation were recalcitrant, its population would increase relatively to the rest, so that sooner or later it would dominate the others. That the prospects of such a world-wide policy are not good is witnessed by the total failure hitherto achieved in the far easier problem of military disarmament. How would the nations settle the respective numbers admissible for their populations?" Well it's through the United Nation's Department of Population Control. You see, THAT'S ALL READY BEEN SET UP TO DEAL WITH THAT PROBLEM.

Then he goes on to talk about HOW to do it. He talks about sterilization on page 149. If we jump to page 183, he gets into very interesting stuff. The WHOLE book is interesting because it ties in with everything that's happening. You can tie in the aerial spraying, I'm sure, and the Bisphenol A and the Phalates and so on that I've been talking about over the last 2 or 3 weeks. Page 183, it says, "The artificial use of hormones has already been shown to have profound effects in the behavior of animals, and it seems quite possible that hormones, or perhaps drugs, might have similar effects on man. For example, there might be a drug, which, without other harmful effects, removed the urgency of sexual desire, and so reproduced in humanity the status of workers in a bee hive. Or there might be another drug that produced a permanent state of contentment in the recipient—after all, alcohol does something like this already, though it has other disadvantages and is only temporary in its effects. A dictator would certainly welcome the compulsory administration of the "contentment drug" to his subjects." Well, we have the fluoride in the water and many other things besides, now that they've altered all of our foods. In the book, he goes on to talk about ways to administer things like hormone alterations in the human body. I've read the articles to do with the fact that the males today are almost completely infertile because of synthetic estrogen, the very hormone that he advocates in this particular book.

People should read the book, The Next Million Years. I've got an old copy here. I don't know about the e-books. I find most e-books have things, whole chunks out sometimes, omitted from them. So those of you who still truly want to build up a library, to use in the future - and this is essential, that people do this kind of thing – because, you see, our purpose is to pass down through the ages, THE TRUTH to people. That's the purpose that we have and for those to come. However remote it might be, in this day and age when everyone's going sterile, but we MUST HAVE THE INFORMATION THERE TO PASS ON.

You know, for centuries and centuries information was passed on by TINY groups to SELECTED people in times of totalitarian rule. Nothing really has changed. We're under incredible totalitarian rule today. The problem today is we don't have time to teach one on one anymore. They're on a roll now to the whole New World Order. We see the effects in us. The population... they're dropping of all kinds of diseases. With the cancers... IT'S NOW TAUGHT AS NORMAL that everyone is going to die of a cancer. When you look at the histories of the cancers, many of them were UNKNOWN 50 years ago. Everything happened, as I say, from 1950 onwards... and escalated with the introduction of new inoculations and so on.

You'll find in the teachings of Charles Galton Darwin and it's the method, of course, in which they write, you have to read between the lines. At times, they give you HINTS of introductions of techniques into the

population. Rather than say, we will DO this to the public, they have other ways to phrase it that don't sound so harsh. Most folk gloss over it and forget it and that's why it's written that way. However, in other parts of it, he's also straightforward on the necessity to destroy the family unit, to encourage women to get into the work force, and he doesn't even mention increasing the tax base, which was one part of it. He says, we've got to stop them from breeding by enticing them to have material goods and forgo having a family. That has happened in this materialistic culture now that we have today. The more materialistic it becomes, the more the agenda rolls forward successfully and the more we go under... the faster we go under.

There's such a long history with these characters who are ALL INTER-RELATED. THE GENERAL PUBLIC HAVE NO IDEA OF THE OFFSPRING THAT STILL RUN THE WORLD TODAY IN THIS DAY AND AGE.

We'll go to the callers now. I think we've got callers there. Is there Aaron from California?

Aaron: Hello Alan, it's good to talk to you. First of all, I want to thank you for what you're doing. I appreciate that fact that you don't give away everything and expect us to look things up for ourselves. I want you to know that we do appreciate that.

Alan: You see, The Human Genome Project is a front. It's part of the Eugenics Movement. When you go into The Human Genome Project, what'll come up is genome.gov. GOVERNMENT. See, the government's running The Genome Project and a section that you must go in to - I have it here, in fact - is this one. Don't go to their front page. It comes off their front page. It's to do with their ethics, etc and when you scroll down, you go into what they're really all about. Not just to improve the health of people... remember too, the Nazis called it Race Health and etc. They use the same kind of cover for the Genome Project. It says here, "The Impact of Genomics on Concepts of Race, Ethnicity, Kinship and Individual and Group Identity." And then it goes into... so basically, it is, IT IS the Eugenics Program and the governments all have the departments. All the Western governments have a department and THEY RUN, THEY RUN this project. They're taking the stats, on all of us, through the census bureaus that they have and through all the data collection they have on every individual. It's run by our own governments—so who do they work for?

Aaron: Absolutely. It's interesting how people think that their trans-humanism's going to better themselves to be able to make themselves however they want to be.

Alan: Yes. And that ties in with what they said about how Charles Galton Darwin said that there are many who think they are fit to get IN to the master breed, but they're not, so that's where you are. You have many willing fools who will actually work, at the bottom level even, all towards their agenda. It's the same with the greening of the planet and all these sort of things. They are the willing fools, the armies that are created, the groups that are nothing without a head and the heads are supplied for them. It's the same with this trans-humanist agenda. When you look at the TOP professors across the world, the hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of them in their fields in genetics, etc, this is all part of the eugenics program. Believe you me, most people are NOT going to be CHOSEN for their genes. If they are, it's to take one or two genes out of them and implant in some other special fetus. That's what we're living under.

Aaron: Like I said Alan, thank you very much. Thanks for not giving away all of the spiritual information and letting us find that out for ourselves... because that's what it's all about.

Alan: Yes. There's a difference between KNOWING and BELIEVING. Believers are followers. Knowing are people who have a knowledge of it which is to be... it comes to you. It comes to you.

Aaron: Absolutely.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Aaron: Thank you.

Alan: Now we've got Shawn from Idaho. Are you there Shawn?

Shawn: Hey, Alan. How are you this evening?

Alan: I'm just hangin' in here. It's a very snowy night up here but I've got the fire going.

Shawn: Excellent. Thanks for taking my call. Along those same lines, I watched Gattaca over the weekend and it was just incredible to see the technology that is possible. I know that, as you say, it gets into the predictive programming aspect so that when this technology is in the main stream, well it already is, but, people, it's already familiar to them but what I found interesting is the classes that it created.

Alan: Especially with those who had genetic enhancement and were created in the test tube amongst the commoners.

Shawn: Just wanted to say too I really appreciate your humility in discussing and sharing your knowledge with us. I've also sensed too, the last couple of weeks, a little bit more indignancy coming from you and I appreciate that too.

Alan: I hope it's infectious.

Shawn: Absolutely. What I wanted to say too is I find it comical a little bit to hear you on other shows and things and you can actually almost picture the interviewer's jaw dropping sometimes when you share information.

Alan: That does happen sometimes. Thanks for calling...

Shawn: Thank you.

Alan: ...and call again. Back after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt back, Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to tie pieces together for people and out of some of these names that I mentioned, these are long lineages who are famous in every generation, and the players are still... THEIR OFFSPRING ARE OUT THERE PLAYING TODAY, IN HIGH POSITIONS. You've got to go through the male and the female lineages, because the female lineages will often camouflage themselves with their married names; their new married names. That's how it's done. Very, very old technique and it's been going this way for hundreds and hundreds of years.

Now, I've got Scott from Washington. Are you there Scott?

Scott: Hello, I seldom get to call in live as I work during this hour. I purchased your books and your DVDs and they've awakened me to further understanding of the esoteric controllers that we're all subjected to. My indignation is indeed arising. I wanted to ask you a question. The philosophical underpinnings of this notion that perception equals reality—can you elaborate on that? I'm sure you and your listeners have heard this. This is the one thing that seems to ignite me.

Alan: Even in the time of Zoroaster, and the Zarathustrian Technique as they called it, was for priests who had the knowledge. They could actually have you look at something and your mind should perceive, through its mechanisms, the input that's coming through your eyes and so on. However, if the priest got between THAT and your conclusion, you would have a false perception. This technique is taught through ALL MARKETING COMPANIES today. It's taught in special divisions of governments and bureaucracies, on how to MARKET ideas to DISTORT AND ALTER PERCEPTION OF REALITY TO THE PERSON. When you're trained to accept experts advise, WHICH WE ALL HAVE BEEN SINCE THE 1950s, then we ignore our own conclusions. In fact, we don't even ARRIVE at that stage of FORMING your own conclusions. We ADOPT the conclusion that's DOWNLOADED INTO US by the high priests of this particular science. So, it is true, when people are given a fake reality and distorted perceptions, false perceptions and conclusions, then you basically have CONTROL of their mind. It's used on a mass scale. It's taught in behavioral psychology, to do with the masses, etc. at very high levels.

Scott: I know that the key to individual life is the individual spiritedness. I sense, that MY sense of fair play is at odds with these people.

Alan: Absolutely. That's the key to it. Fair play and integrity... the word is integrity. Personal integrity. These people have NO personal integrity and you'll find the same at the bottom of society as well. You'll find those who will sell your books WHEN THEY SHOULDN'T BE DOING IT and making a buck. People all through all strata of society, especially in this society today, are materialistic, who have no personal integrity. YOU HAVE YOURSELF TO ANSWER TO ULTIMATELY AND NO ONE ELSE AND YOU MUST STAND UP FOR YOUR OWN STANDARDS. It doesn't matter...

Scott: When I hear the word integrity, I think adherence to your core values of what it true and right and proper. It seems to me that our heritage, under our inalienable rights in the United States and I'd like to think in Canada also, is that we have the freedom to act and to do what is right.

Alan: That is correct.

Scott: Thanks so much for taking my call Alan.

Thanks for calling. That's it for tonight from a snowy Ontario, Canada, where the fire's going quite nicely, it's good night from Hamish and myself, and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Charles Galton Darwin" Wikipedia (wikipedia.org).

"Order of the British Empire" Wikipedia (wikipedia.org).

"The Ethical, Legal and Social Implications (ELSI) Research Program" (genome.gov).

Transcribed by Diana

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN (#199)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 20, 2008:
Relationship of Scientific Dictatorship:

"Powerful Families, Genes of Greed,
Own the Earth, Darwinian Creed,
Conquered through Ages, No Love, No Hate,
Acquiring Power Used to Extirpate
Their Foes Who Stand In the Way
Of Global Conquest, Golden Day,
Standardized World, No Variety,
Test-Tube Humans, Planned Society,
Each Strain Bred for Specific Task,
'How Can They Do It?' You May Ask,
Same Question Over, Perplexing Man,
Huxley's Response, 'Because We Can' "
© Alan Watt Nov. 20, 2008
20th Nov 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 20, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix on November the 20th, 2008. To newcomers: I advise to look into the website www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download as many of the talks as you wish. They are free and I give you the short cuts to the big picture, to try and bring you into reality and it's a painful process to shed many of your beliefs and shed your illusions, of the old system, as you come through this process. It takes time to absorb information and information will act on you personally; and, the more you understand, the more you will have to start making decisions in your own life. When you realise that the ones you were making before were all based on indoctrinated, 'downloaded', opinions that you have accepted. Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download, these are of the talks I've given in the past; print them up, they're done in the various languages of Europe and pass them around to your friends.
You have to be prepared too, in this journey, to lose some of your acquaintances; either that or you have to sublimate your emotions and your feelings and act to be accepted by them because you will no longer really belong anymore into the same crowds, who are still under complete indoctrination. That's a difficult concept

for people to understand, they think they're individualistic, they think that they've made their own choices up until now. They even fight and argue over politics - and even differences within the political parties - and they don't realise that every disagreement has been downloaded into them as well. It's kind of having a fiction given to you, an abstract fiction, and making the people believe it and have them fight over it. Or people fighting over the shape of the Earth: Is it square? Is it flat? Is it round? It's kind of like that, the whole idea of politics because politics has never ever been for the people. It's been – really - the entertainment side of the rich people of the world, as the entertainment arm, that's what politics is about. When they put in their front people and they're run by Think Tanks. I read an article a few days ago, maybe Monday or Tuesday, about the men behind Obama and the Think Tanks and the funding of the Think Tanks by George Soros and others. Meanwhile here's all the people voting in what they think is - as it's been presented to them - someone who came out of nowhere, who has good intentions, who's an individual, doing his own thing; and, nothing is further from the truth. He's a front man for a big / massive, powerful organisation; an organisation that does not take opinions from the public and put them into action. They do enough polls upon the public, to find out what they're thinking; but that's so they can find out how to manipulate the public all the more easier. I have an article here, from this particular 'Tank', that is funding and put in Obama and will tell him what to do; and that's from the Center for American Progress Action Fund. I'll put this link up on my website and it's in the form of a book, you can look into and you can see what's coming, what's projected for the next few years, under this new front man ruler. Be back with more, after the following break.

--- BREAK ---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Before we go onto my main topic tonight, I've been discussing this book, this E-book that's up there, that all the top Democrats have been advised to read, to do with the Think Thank that's running this incoming President; and, under the different subtitles here, Change For America, book Chapters: they have all the different categories of, really, what they want to do, in different Departments, in the Government and it even has "Department of State: rebuilding and repositioning". You've got to remember the Department of State is a very powerful department; that was the Department that was thought to be infiltrated heavily with communists, during the '50s. The reason for it being that it seemed to be promoting Internationalism, in a big, big way and it had because it was already designed to go international, that was the function of it; and, to help bring in this world system, this world governmental system. Now, they're going to revamp it again, which means that big changes are coming, for the U.S. and the whole planet, basically.

Also, it mentions in here how they're going to have a vibrant low-carbon economy, so that means everything's going to be incredibly expensive. Then, of course, there's another article there about Health Care. This is about the change in Health Care they'll give you, which goes along with the U.N. Charter: that everyone's entitled, in this world system, to the most basic Health Care and they do say "basic" health care. We already have that, in Canada, and in the '80s, in Canada and most British Commonwealth countries, and the States, as well. That's when they emptied out their Psychiatric Hospitals and they put all the patients on the streets. It was all done internationally, at the same time; but, also, they started closing down all the smaller hospitals, the country hospitals, in preparation for what's coming up, shortly. That's how far ahead everything is planned; because, this universal health care is to be a Universal Healthcare Authority. Authority: that means as a force of law, to carry out its mandates. You have to understand that nothing develops by itself, it's planned - long in advance - and often before you're even born. I'll put this link up and you can read through all of this. It gives you clues to where the country will be taken.

Last night, I talked about Charles Galton Darwin and the groups that he belonged to, like the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and I was reading from his book The Next Million Years, written, this one here, in 1952, I guess it was the first publication of it. Now, this man had such incredible connections but, like most of these authors, they give little clues to the fact that Science was so far ahead, of what the public were told. So far ahead of what universities were told as well that it's just astounding because you find that he worked in the 1920s - Charles Galton Darwin, the Physicist - with Rutherford, who was the top mathematician for the Royal Society, in Britain. Rutherford, in fact, is the main man who did the final calculations on the structure and size and dimensions of the Great Pyramids of Egypt. Rutherford, in his own memoirs, wrote that he was working as a mathematician on a project to do with human genes, back in the 1920s, long before - supposedly - they'd even been able to see the human genes. They just 'suspected they were there', that's what we're told in the books, up until about the '70s. There's little 'giveaways' - if you understand the way they write - and most people will go also with these little inconsistencies with the way you've been taught how history developed. He tells you things here that have come to pass. Remember - this is written in '52 - and, one of the things that he mentioned would come would be the creation of a universal religion. I've

mentioned before, that some of the other top biggies, like Gorbachev, have written about creating the same thing: an Earth-based religion and that ties in with the Economy, the Ecology, Carbon Taxes, all of that stuff, you see, is based on this and that we are creating the problems. I've read the articles from The First Global Revolution, the book put out by the Founders of the other big Think Tank, The Club of Rome who said they hit upon the idea of accusing mankind of being the enemy of the planet and they could actually implement that as a belief system and they could control everyone's lives, by using actual warfare techniques on the public. We're at war, and we're destroying the planet therefore those, our 'betters' the scientists, must make war on the public, to change our ways.

Going back to The Next Million Years, 1952, on page 202: Charles Galton Darwin says:

"Among the most important, there will always be the creeds

Now, that's beliefs, those with religions; and, the belief in Mother Earth is a religion. The belief in fact of global warming is a religion, it's a man-made religion. He says:

which, without undue fanaticism, inculcate a strong sense of social obligation, since it is only through such creeds that life is possible in crowded communities

You see, he already knew that, eventually you'd have something called Agenda 21, the Agenda for the 21st Century, by the United Nations, where everyone has to be taxed and booted off, again, through pollution of local environment etc, in to the overcrowded cities - and that ties in with the creation of an Earth-based, nature-type religion. 1952, right. He says, that it would make life possible in a crowded community.

There will also no doubt often be fanatical creeds to disturb the peace of the world, and there will be others to comfort the world, I shall not attempt conjecture what the these last will be, their main function is to act as a solace to their believers in the very bleak world I have described

Well, I listened to the news today; they are certainly creating a bleak future. He says:

It is only this that makes the world tolerable for many people and this will be much more true in times of real hardship

Meaning: giving you a religion.

than in periods of relatively easy prosperity like the present. The detailed march of history will depend a great deal on the creeds

Religions

held by the various branches of the human race. It cannot be presumed with any confidence that purely superstitious creeds will always be rejected by civilised communities, in view of the extraordinary credulity shown even now by many reputedly educated people. It is true that there may not be many at the present time, whose actions are guided by an inspection of the entrails of a sacrificial bull, but the progress has not been very great, for there are still many believers in palmistry of astrology.

and, by the way, they use these guys, they put them out there, in the New Age, the guys that run the C.I.A., they do this kind of stuff, M.I.6 does it too. They started this a long time ago.

It is to be expected then that in the future, as in the past, there will be superstitions which will notably affect the course of history.

This is global warming.

and some of them, such as ancestor-worship, will have direct effects on the development of the human species.

The reason, by the way, that here's a guy who's heavily into genetics, to do with ancestor worship and how they'd actually push that: it’s to tie the religion in with your ancestry, to do with genetics, because genetic engineering is all part of eugenics and this guy here worked on perfecting the human species, at least the working types. You see how it all ties together?

But superstitious creeds will hardly be held by the highly intelligent, and it is precisely the creed of these that matters.

The highly intelligent will not be superstitious but they do have a belief.

Is it possible that there should arise a eugenic creed

A belief system.

which - perhaps working through what I have called the method of unconscious selection - should concern itself with the improvement of the inherent nature of man, instead of resting content with merely giving him good but impermanent acquired characters? Without such a creed man's nature will only be changed through the blind operation of natural selection; with it he might aspire to do something towards really changing his destiny.

He’s talking about eugenics. Then he concludes, this is towards the end of the book, he says:

I have cited the past history of China

Now listen to this, 1952:

as furnishing the type of enduring civilisation. It seems to provide a model to which the future history of the world may be expected broadly to conform.
Now, I've read articles before, from the United Nations, touting this new China, this, what we think of a recent China, as a model State, for the world. Meaning: the world will emulate China, with its population policies, with its blind obedience to its dictatorial government and so on; and, how everyone acts like the mass there. I watched an article on this particular video, on this particular subject and it was a big, big festival from China. You saw them all doing these acrobatics together, making a massive pyramid, of course, and the commentator was saying it's so wonderful how they all 'work as one' you see; and, here's a man, the guy remember, who worked on the Atom bomb and many other projects and genetics as well. From a long lineage of scientists, bred scientists, yes, they can breed scientists. Talking about China being the model for the world, years before, China was just coming out of Third World status then. I'll be back with more, after the following break.
--- BREAK ---
Hi Folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're cutting through the matrix. I hope that little bit of music helped to wake you up again, that's the whole idea of it, it's to get you thinking and listening; because, I'm tying things together for people who think that we just evolve and stumble down through time and yet here's a man, as I say, Charles Galton Darwin, a member of the top Think Tanks and not just Think Tanks, they had organisations to implement national and international culture and have generation after generation following the cultures which these people had determined they would follow. Again, people who are just waking up will think that cannot be done. The C.I.A. created and ran the whole American Culture Industry: music, arts, drama, from the '50s onwards - and it's now been declassified - they had departments all over Europe, doing the same thing, working with M.I.6. Massive funding and where did they get the funding from? It's the big Foundations, the big Foundations that funded all of these industries, including the Fashion Industry; and, the public, like monkeys, copy. Monkey see, monkey do. Old Platonic style of control. Continuing this page 203 of The Next Million Years, by Charles Galton Darwin: he's talking about China becoming the model State for the world to emulate. Remember: he didn't dream this up, he didn't get some kind of crystal ball or read Tarot cards, or anything like that. It's because he attended already-existent powerful organisations, where they discussed these very things and they discussed the world they would create. He says:
The scale will of course be altogether vaster and the variety of happenings cannot by any means be foreseen, but I believe that the underlying ground theme can be foreseen and that in a general way it will be rather like the History of the Chinese Empire.
He's talking about the world now. Now remember this term that's now in the United Nations, it says
The Regions of the World
See, they call it regions, '52, 1952:
will fall into provinces of ever-changing extent, which most of the time will be competing against one another.
What's the story right now? Well, we've got to come down with our standard of living; we've got to compete with China. The very argument put out there by thinking people, when we first heard they were building China up to be the Manufacturer for the planet; we said then, that the next thing they'll tell us is we'll have to compete with China, at 25 cents an hour, for labour. 1952.
The regions of the world will fall into provinces of ever-changing extent, which most of the time will be competing against one another. Occasionally - more rarely, than has been the case in China - they will be united by some strong arm
Meaning force will be used.
into an uneasy world-government
1952, Remember. We're being forced into world-government. Look at the anti-terrorism nonsense we're being fed, look at all the rights being stripped away from every country across the planet, at the same time and with the same laws. Until everybody is spied on; there is no privacy, whatsoever. We're strong-armed into an uneasy world-government:
which will endure for a period -
Now here's the plan:
until it falls into inevitable decay that finally destroys all dynasties. There will be periods when some of the provinces relapse into barbarism, but all the time civilisation will survive in some of them.
They mean there will be a high standard of civilisation for a few, in certain places.
It will survive because it will be based
Now, listen to this:
on a single universal culture derived from the understanding of science

Remember what Huxley said: 'The Scientific Dictatorship'. He saw no reason why it couldn't endure for hundreds of years; and, Huxley himself and the Darwin's are related, as are all these big players. Their American dynasties too are all interrelated with them as well. Very old Establishment people, who run the country; and, they too, do their part, with their Think Tanks, they're all inter-connected and all specialised in their own particular areas. How do they ensure that they bring in their kind of future generation after generation? Well, you see: they always make sure that they're in control of the youth. You indoctrinate, at an early age. Remember one of their great pals here was Lord Bertrand Russell, who did experimental schools. Today, he would be locked up for the things that he experimented with, or maybe not, it's got so debased in society, where he promoted inter-generational sex, pre-pubertal sex and so on, in order to see if they could destroy the necessity for bonding and separate the bonding instinct or affection or love for the purely physical act itself, in order to destroy the family unit and these are having an affect as well. He said we'll do it through the school system, internationally. I'll be back with more, after the following break.
--- BREAK ---
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're cutting through the matrix, tying up some loose ends, to show you that nothing develops out of nowhere, it always is directed, all systems are directed, from a cap stone, you might say; and, who runs the cap stone is very, very, old families who pretty well own the system. They ran the West during the Cold War; they also ran the other side. They ran Germany during World War Two. They brought in the top Nazis and the scientists, after World War Two, mainly into the United States. Some into Latin America, some into Britain, lots in fact into Britain. The British public are only finding that out now. Because, remember, war is mainly to alter the cultures on both sides and out of war comes treaties and agreements and amalgamations and we have an amalgamated Europe that came out of World War Two. The dream of Winston Churchill was an amalgamated Europe.
In the 1960s, The Royal Institute of International Affairs / Council On Foreign Relations had their annual meeting, in London, England, and it was in the newspapers at the time that the purpose of the meeting (that lasted for two weeks or three weeks), was to decide who was to be given the job of creating a global culture. Should it be the music entertainment systems, movie industry of Britain, or the United States; and, eventually, they settled on the United States. Hollywood would be given the prime role to put forward, not their idea of a culture - they were given their marching orders too, as to what kind of culture to promote, through the movies and through the music and through fashion. The C.I.A., as I say, ran and funded the Culture Industry and it's still doing it today, it hasn't given it up. Why would it give it up? You'd lose control; it's probably more active than ever today, in fact. They had so many specialised departments within the CIA to deal with all of this and - as I say - it's been disclosed that they're big funders and the money that was funnelled through them, apart from the tax payer and Black Budgets and open above board budgets was also the big Foundations, the same Foundations that were all mentioned as comprising the I.G. Farben Group, that funded Hitler all through the war. Are you starting to get the picture?
The United Nations also came out of World War Two and it's not a little passive entity that sits and has meetings and complains about the poverty of the planet. That's how it's projected to the public. It's set up already, to take over as at least the first type or form of world-government; and, as I've said before: they always go for the youth. That's why another friend and relative of the Galton Darwin's and the rest of them, Huxley etc, talked about the creation of an international education system and that was Julian Huxley, the brother of Aldous Huxley. He was the first C.E.O. of UNESCO, United Nations Educational Department, for creating a world culture, through indoctrination of succeeding generations of children. As children grow up, they will follow that indoctrination all through their life, that will form their opinions, for their life and then they become obsolete, in a sense, because they won't move from that particular set of imprints that are left in them; therefore, they go for the next generation and the next generation and the next generation, always progressing towards this ideal system they are bringing in. That ties in with an article I've just read, today in fact, from the United Nations, from their own website. It says:
Global Youth Culture by Richard Kahn and Douglas Kellner
'Global youth culture' is the trans-disciplinary category by which theorists and policy analysts attempt to understand the emergence of the complex forms of hybrid culture and identity that increasingly occur amongst the youth throughout the world due to the proliferation of media like film
Now, remember, as I've said, the 1960s meeting, to decide who would be given the task of creating the global culture and here's the United Nations today, saying this:
of media like film, television, popular music, the Internet and other information and communication technologies (ICTs) in their everyday lives. While some measure of hybridity, is a common aspect of culture generally, and the global exchange of products, people, culture, and identities, has characterized all colonial histories, recent corporate globalization and the corresponding rise of a so-called Information Society, based

on new media technologies has produced a particularly dynamic media culture. In this cultural matrix, global and local, as well as homogenizing and diversifying, influences continuously merge in the lifestyles, performances, and socio-political practices of contemporary youth.
It's the last part that's important. ‘Merging the lifestyles’, meaning that you're all copying the same kind of lifestyles that's projected, mainly through fiction.
performances, and socio-political practices of contemporary youth.
‘Socio-political practices', what they believe in, what they'll even fight for, or die for and so on. It says here:
‘Youth’ defined alternatively as post-adolescent and pre-adult groups, or by the United Nations as the over 1.1 billion young people between the ages of 15 and 24, are perceived as a primary engine for the growth of global media culture.
You see: the children are the primary engine.
the growth of global media culture. Youth generally comprise the most media and technologically literate sector of their societies and the multinational corporations that trade in global media commodities actively target young people as a consumer class now believed to be worth more than $2 trillion in potential sales.
Now, it's not about sales, in actuality. It's about the fact that using the system of commerce and the big international corporations, which are all inter-connected, and they're all part, as well, of promoting a particular, singular, culture, which ties in exactly with the principles of the United Nations. They're telling you here that that's who they're targeting. The youngsters are the engine and that's why they always go for them. Now, it says here:
The ‘Global youth culture’ draws upon the Frankfurt School
You understand what the Frankfurt School was all about and again who funded all of that and all the group that came out of the Frankfurt School. Its says:
The Frankfurt School‘s conception of the ‘culture industry’ that, in this updated context, signifies the process by which industrialized, mass-produced culture
Mass-produced culture.
and commercial imperatives drive global capitalism and attempt to legitimate its aims by integrating youth into the capitalist system by means of their involvement with new media technologies.
What is it that Al Gore said: "No child left behind". They'd all have to get their computers. Why is it so important? Why was so much of the tax payers' money put in, to making sure that children across the planet would be divided and separated from their previous generation, because they'll be techno geeks and their adult parents would be old-fashioned, obsolete beings that just fed them and gave them money. Divide and conquer, divide and conquer. You can read this whole article for yourself as well.
I'm just showing you how it all ties together and nothing, but nothing, develops on its own; nothing at all. We are so removed from normal, we don't know what normal is anymore, because everything in society was debated, before it being introduced into society by the very powerful rich men in the world who still run the world and who are not going to let it ever go out of their clutches. So, all of you who vote for people you know nothing about, who love the image creators’ persona that's projected to you, of nice people who are, basically, at heart, just nice social workers and make them presidents; and, then you wonder who these big Think Tanks are and big Foundations behind them, after you vote them in. Shame on you; shame on you.
Now, we'll go to the callers now and we've got Chris Hinkley, who's also a host of Road Warrior radio. Are you there Chris?
Chris: Yes.
Alan: Go ahead.
Chris: Well, first of all, you're a prophet, you know that right?
Alan: Well, some say that; I've been called worse!
Chris: Yeah, I just wanted to touch base and say, you know, thanks for everything that you do. It's always great and - today - it's particularly poignant, I don't know if many people know or are even going to start talking about this, but there is a report that was produced for the N.I.C. that was released today and all of the who's who of the Think Tanks, Policy Institutes, everybody in the West worked on it. It’s titled N.I.C. has it, the Atlantic Council obviously worked on it and all of the others but it's titled GLOBAL TRENDS 2025: a transformed world. You can go to the N.I.C., you can go to the Atlantic Council, you can find it all over the place. The New York Times did a write up on it today, titled 'Global Forecast by U.S. Intelligence Expects Al Qaeda’s Appeal to Falter'. The point I would make with that, and one other thing: is that it's exactly what you're talking about. I mean, everything that you're saying is in there and I would encourage your audience that if they're going to look at anything, in the media, or anything that comes out, in front of us, you know, other than the materials that you mentioned, I would encourage everyone to read that document. If you're going to read any report, from a Think Tank or an Institute this year, that's the one to read because

everybody worked on it.
Alan: Could you send me that link?
Chris: yes, I can
Alan: I'll put it up tonight.
Chris: And the other thing that I was going to mention, in conjunction with what you were saying, was, you know, speaking of the amalgamation of the Think Tanks and Institutes, for that TV is kind of the information exchange for the video that all of the Think Tanks and Institutes put out and there's a video. You were talking about the - I forget how you phrased it - but when you said it, I thought of the video titled 'Environmentalism is the new religion,' and you didn't say that exactly, you said it a different way but it was, basically, the same sentiment and that was a talk by Ian Climber, who's the professor of mining geology at the University of Adelaide; and, they're all, there's a bunch of them saying the same kind of thing.
Alan: In fact, I have got a report here, from another scientific organisation, saying the same thing and, so, it's spreading round their community very quickly, about this new, basically, it's a religion based on the greening, you know, that's what the whole green agenda, the Green Party etc was set up even to take over, eventually, this whole system; and, you're right too, the interesting part is all information, for every sector, goes through a particular channel, it's almost like a censor bureau, to decide what gets released to the public and people don't realise that within even the new age movement that even some of their heroes that they follow, that some of them even go through the patriot side of it, are all going through a certain channel as well. I know who the person is who funds most of their videos and what is involved etc.
Chris: Exactly.
Alan: Everything in this world is managed, everything, all information.
Chris: Well, I was listening, I was trying to behave myself and just listen; but, I thought, because of the report and the fact that it came out today. I mean it's astonishing. I won't take up a lot of your time but I'm telling you it is all in there, for people that care to know. One of the things that, well first of all, guess who the new super powers are: China and India, in the report.
Alan: That's right.
Chris: and one of the few scenarios that they mention, global scenarios that they put out and, like you're saying, obviously, we need to respond to the promulgated crisis but one of the global scenarios they put out is a world without the West.
Alan: That's right: the submergence of the West.
Chris: Exactly, everything that you've been talking about, it's fascinating. So, for anybody that's interested, I would say it's an absolute must-read because - again - EVERYBODY worked on this one.
Alan: Send me those links and I'll put them up tonight in fact.
Chris: It's Rand, CFR, Chatham House, CSIS, Atlantic Council, everybody who's everybody worked on it. So, anyway, thanks for everything you do.
Alan: Well, thanks for calling Chris.
Chris: You bet.
Alan: Bye now. And: that's the fact, that's how it all works out. They're all coordinated, they're all on board, they even have particular agencies and foundations that co-ordinates them all on the same track, to make sure they're all on the same track, at the same time, in every aspect. That's how the world is really, really, run. It is just astonishing. Now we'll go to Tony from B.C., British Columbia. Are you there Tony?
Tony: Yes, hello Alan.
Alan: Hello.
Tony: I've been listening to your show for a while now and you're really appreciated, I have to tell you. Two things, if I may? Could you arrange for something other than Paypal for contributions?
Alan: There's also, well even personal cheques are ok.
Tony: OK, I can do that
Alan: Personal cheques are fine. Some innovative people even send cash in envelopes!
Tony: Sure, I definitely want to support your work. Just a little question: whereabouts in Ontario exactly do you live?
Alan: It's up Estaire.
Tony: Estaire, yeah, I've lived in Ontario most of my life; I live in B.C. now but it doesn't ring a bell
Alan: Yes, it's further north, it's up Sudbury way
Tony: Ah, OK. This is a little bit off topic and I don't know if you care to really comment on this; but, what is your feelings on all these 2012 prophesies that are floating around?
Alan: Well, the Elite have always used, again, it's like Huxley there, or Charles Galton Darwin, they understand the creeds and here's a quote from Lord Bertrand Russell, he says: "There's no nonsense so

arrant that it cannot be made the creed (the belief system) of the vast majority of people, by adequate government action" and that's been done with the global 'greening', the climate change and all this kind of stuff; but, it's also the New Age movement, as well. Believe you me, they run - I've met some of them, from the Canadian Federal Government - who are sent out into the world to help create and set up their branches of the New Age Movement and they push all this stuff, to really confuse us, to make us believe that it's inevitable and must happen. Hold on and I'll continue with you, after this break.
--- BREAK ---
Alan: Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're cutting through the Matrix and we have Tony, from British Columbia on the line, who's asked a pertinent question, because you have to look at the history of covert warfare and psychological warfare, which has been released, a lot of it, to the public, if they care to go and look for it. Hitler used the same, Nostradamus' prophecies, revamped, rewritten, reinterpreted prophecy, to infiltrate Poland and other countries, years before they invaded it with the idea of getting the public to believe that this was inevitable. You couldn't fight fate: it was destiny. So, a greater Germany would come over and win and they'd all be part of it and so don't do anything about it, there's no point. Britain had a massive team working on the same project, to counter that propaganda and they dropped billions of leaflets all over many of the countries of Europe, with their interpretations of this too. Money is of no object and they've always used prophecy down through the ages. Remember, we're the most studied species on the planet. Now, big changes are scheduled to come in 2010, as the last signatory of The Amalgamation of the Americas comes into effect and then we're totally one; and, then 2012: they are going to start to raise the United Nations into prominence. When you look at the Department of Defence's NATO projection for the next 25 years again, 25-30 years, it always is the same, they're not worried about anything losing control, because of some prophecy coming in 2012. They will use things against the people, they do want all the New Agers and pretty well everyone today has been influenced by the New Age. Anyone born from the '50s-'60s onwards has been heavily influenced by it. Because mystery is part of human nature, again, you're back to creeds and belief systems and superstitions. These guys know these professional people know psychological warfare, how we tick and they furnish us with the belief systems that will render us helpless; because ‘how could you possibly fight fate?’ you see, that’s how.
Tony: The reason I ask Alan, is you talked about the inculcation of the youth with computers and I confess to watching TV and the predominance of violent apocalyptic type video
Alan: Yes, absolutely.
Tony: It's overwhelming and that, along with reports of seed banks and huge / massive bunkers, like in Russia, in the Caucuses, certain places, it kind of, I mean, the prophecies ...
Alan: It's all predictive programming, because they are going to change the world, it's nothing to do with the stars, or the positions, or the Photon Belt coming through, or any of that stuff that's been promoted out there. It's to do with the fact that this is simply the time schedule of the big business plan and that's the year that they settled on, to start bringing down the west, as we submerge into this global system. The standard of living drops and like Jacques Attali said: the next boat people will be Americans (he also meant Canadians, by the way!), trying to leave their shores, looking for work abroad. This is a system that's been planned and it's nothing to do with the Annanaki, the Mayan Prophecy or anything else. It's to do with this the schedule, this is the big schedule and these guys run the world, just like a big business plan, with 50 year plans, 60, 100, 200 year plans etc.
Tony: Well, thank you Alan.
Alan: Thanks for calling.
That's how it's done. I hear the music coming in now, so it's time for me to go, on a snowy Ontario night in Canada. So, from Hamish and myself, it's goodnight and may your god - or your gods - go with you.

Transcription by Bill Scott.

Links to topics covered in show:

"Center for American Progress Action Fund" (americanprogressaction.org).

"About the Action Fund" (americanprogressaction.org).

"Change for America: Book Chapters" (americanprogressaction.org).

"Youth Culture" [Refer to "Global Youth Culture Richard Kahn and Douglas Kellner" link] (unjobs.org).

"GLOBAL TRENDS 2025: THE NATIONAL INTELLIGENCE COUNCIL'S 2025 PROJECT" (dni.gov).

"Global Trends 2025: A Transformed World" [PDF File, 33.5 MB, at archive.org].

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 21, 2008 (#200)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 21, 2008:
Prometheus Risen, Culling Vision:
"Men of Letters, Science Occupation,
Obsessed with Reducing Population,
Microscope World, Limited View,
Masses are Junk Genes, Superior Few,
All of This to Please Their Master,
Psychopathic, Paranoid, Visions Disaster,
Each One in Hope Their Life be Spared
By Worldly God, One Who Dared
Plant His Standard and Unfurled,
His Plan Began, 'Brave New World' "
© Alan Watt Nov. 21, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 21, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on Friday the 21st of November, 2008. For newcomers, I always advise they go into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com, that's my official web site, and you can download as many of the talks I've put up there from the past and remember, old isn't bad. In fact, OLD IS VERY NECESSARY, to understand the history of this big movement, this world order and those who are behind it, those who've CONTROLLED the previous world orders and they're creating the new one. I try and tie them together for you and give you the short cuts through the history and through all the confusion, which is also deliberately put out there to get you in a tangle. Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download and print up and they are written in the various languages of Europe.

Remember, and I always forget this too, you can purchase books that I have written on my site, which is www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You can also purchase discs, CDs of previous talks I've given and you can pass them around to your friends as well. It's all up on the web site www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com for sale. It tells you quite easily how to purchase them. You can also

donate as well. The donations keep me going. I always forget to say that. When I forget to say it, the donations stop coming in and that's just the nature of humans. That's how we are. We have to get reminded.

Yesterday I talked about a national security document that was put out in the U.S. which ties in, it links in with the British government's Department of Defence think tank which put out their projection for the next 25-30 years and it ties in with the one that followed on the heels of the Department of Defense for NATO and that was the U.S. Military's document with their prediction on 25-30 years. THEY ARE ALL PRETTY WELL THE SAME. They see these scenarios of gloom and doom because it's planed that way. They've been working to create the doom and gloom all our lives, in fact. They even talk about pockets of civilization remaining in this Brave New World they're bringing in. Very high tech, very advanced society but small pockets of them, inter-connected, with a common culture. While the rest of it is just going down the hill, going to extinction and living in rubble. That ties in, of course, as we know, with the depopulation program. It ties in with all the MOVIES they've been churning out like Children of Men, which shows you this private army, well equipped, going amongst all the people LIVING IN RUBBLE AND WEARING RAGS. When you tie it all together you understand the predictive programming ALWAYS comes first, then the releases from the official sources and most folk are not really shocked by them because they've all ready accepted the PROBABILITY through the fiction. That's what predictive programming is all about.

When I mentioned that link last night that I put up on my site, well, lo and behold, IT WAS PULLED because I guess so many people were going into it. Tonight, I'm putting up another link so you can read the full document for yourself. It’s quite interesting, of course, and remember, it's for the public and they are very legalistic. They always show you so much of it but NOT ALL OF THE STUFF. You have to understand, you have to read many, many books and go into the big foundations that really are one big club and they have been all through and before the Cold War working together, FUNDING black ops, etc because the foundations are, in fact, the ARMS and specialized branches of a PRE-democratic, elite system. I'll be back with more about this, to tie up some more ends, after this break.

Hi. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Yesterday I was talking about Charles Galton Darwin, amongst many of his peer group, that were mainly his relatives because they're all interbred, really. They come from the OLD aristocracy and he was talking about the necessity of bringing down the populations DRASTICALLY and he offered some solutions to it. The was also a short term solution and it actually has been used - and we're actually coming to the end of it - and that was to basically to encourage mainly the women to forgo having children and seek out jobs and money and having material goods instead. You see, that was the short-term plan because he amongst other eugenicists TRULY BELIEVED that the general population, the commoners, make up the base race. They're the junk genes. That's why they call it, 'junk genes'. It's their little joke. You don't have any specialized genes IN you. I've already mentioned that Charles Galton Darwin also advocated the creation of special creeds amongst the types of humans to serve the elite. Right along the same direction of Plato because Plato had the Guardian Class, then he had all the strata of helpers, the specialists that would help the Guardian Class. He saw himself, in fact, as specially bred and he was a specially bred scientist. That may seem far-fetched to some people, but listen to the last few talks I've given on the subject, I'll go into their histories and if you listen to the words carefully that I read the other night, you'll see that he talked about the MASTERS, he meant the Guardian Class, would have to retain their ability to be WILD because wild animals - as he calls people - wild animals survive by having all of their abilities for self preservation intact. They could not specialize in any one area; therefore, he advocated breeding special sections, mainly the SCIENTISTS that would HELP the Guardian Class. However, for the rest of them below, he foresaw the time they wouldn't need all of the laboring classes and his main problem was that, according to the Darwinian Theory, if those people came through into another era, all the junk gene type people would come through, they would literally OVERTAKE AND OUT BREED the Guardian Class. The two could not survive together and that's the key to it. The two - in eugenics and the belief of eugenics - the two can not survive side by side.

It's been a war, you see, all along and people have no idea it's been going on. I've talked about the Cold Spring Harbor Project that was set up by the foundations in the 1800s to do with eugenics and tracing family lineages to see who should live and die. They were collecting all the data by creating the Censorship Bureau. That's why the Censorship Bureaus were set up in the United States and the Western world. It was set up by the Eugenics Society on behalf of their controlling elite. They were keeping records and have kept

records of all the offspring, marriages, deaths, births and so on, IQ levels of EVERY FAMILY in those countries that have the Census Bureaus working. That was their purpose.

Then you tie that in with the fact that now we know that for 30-odd years or more, all governments have been taking DNA samples and storing blood samples from everyone who had blood tests for anything at all. We tie that in with the fact, again, that every country has been shown, they now have a National Criminal DNA data base. One that they built in Montreal in Canada - it cost millions of dollars - and they said to us, it's for the occasional hardened criminal only. Meanwhile, they showed you the inside of it and there's all these robotic arms lifting about 100 test tubes at a time, layer after layer of them. THIS IS FOR THE POPULATION. They could probably do the U.S. as well. We're lied to because you can't tell the truth to the children in ANY time because they might get upset. You'd have, what they call, flash mobs, no doubt, and then they'd have to drop their neutron bombs on you. That's what they said in the Department of Defence's own guestimation for the next 25 years. Flash mobs and the necessity of using neutron bombs on them. NOW, THESE GUYS ARE DEADLY SERIOUS. The world they have projected is coming around because they've made it so. THEY'VE MADE IT SO.

This whole farce with the bank failures is nothing but a farce because the whole thing is a Ponzi scheme to start with and everyone knows it in the banking system, all the politicians know it as well. It's always been a bubble of air. Always. They could have kept it going for as long as they wanted, but you see now it's time to change it and bring in the NEW economic system which will tie in with the new greening projects. Everything is greening, you see, and sustainability and that's how they're going to control the average person as they bring us down, step by step by step.

I was looking at Mr. Kissinger's - the lovely Kissinger's - memorandum. I think it was called 200, National Security Memorandum. You find in there, he talked about the greatest threat to national security was over population. Many people thought it was mainly third world countries talked about, but on that particular memorandum, you can see it. I'll see if I can find the link and I'll put it up tonight as well. He talked about projected populations that the U.S. would like to have from 1975 when they started, up until about 2010 or so... BRINGING THEM DOWN GRADUALLY, GRADUALLY, GRADUALLY BY ALL DIFFERENT KINDS OF MEANS. You tie that in with the United Nations. I looked at the United Nation's site a couple of days ago, to do with China. They have the projects there for the Department of Population, at the United Nations, and they said, basically, that China's population will drop below sustainability levels very shortly and they'll have their ideal population by about 2025. It's funny how everything ends up around 2025.

I was thinking, well how did they manage to bring down the population in China? and I've told you before, they sent anthropologists into countries - they've done this for centuries - to spy out the land, to spy out the people, their customs, regions, habits and so on. We have anthropologists going in with the military into Iraq. I've read the reports from the newspapers on that. We know in the West, from all the talks I've given, they've been sterilizing the males. That's who they've been concentrating on. Concentrating on the last, oh, 50 years, concentrating primarily on the males to stop them having good quality and enough sperm to really keep the species going. However, in China they used an existing method because in China, they all ready had INFANTICIDE and it was generally the male who's sought after. The females were killed off. When they brought in the communist system that was created by the West for China, with the long-term plan to unify the country, standardize it, also to give it the manufacturing abilities from the '70s onwards. The West trained all their engineers. Canada did a lot of it too. Then we gave them the factories there and then the engineers had places to go and work. Then they had the GATT Treaty, etc, and away went the factories from the West over to China. This was all done from the West. ALL OF THIS WAS DONE FROM THE WEST. However, in China, they had the one child per family policy; therefore, if it was a male that the woman was carrying, they'd bring it to term. Their population is so abundant now with males, there's too many men per females, that they say they will never, ever recover. Even though they're one of the most NUMEROUS populations on the planet, they're beyond sustainability now.

Interesting, isn't it? How they can always tell... and that's what it says in the U.N. report, by about the year 2025, it'll stabilize and then drastically drop; so will the West, by the way. We're dropping all ready, like crazy. We're plummeting. They'll have their ideal amount of numbers by about 2025. I was tying that in with reports in today's newspapers that came out. You have to look and see how things come OUT ALL OF A SUDDEN ON THE SAME TOPIC. There's two or three reports all about bio-centers getting set up to test

bacterium and viruses, high security, bio-laboratories IN some major cities. Now they did the same thing about 12 years ago in Canada. No one could figure out why on earth they'd would put out a high security biochemical laboratory that would have the most DANGEROUS diseases on the planet INSIDE there. Why would you put it inside a major city? The whole thing is if there's a leak, well, it's going to sweep through the people. It TELLS you that there will be leaks from these places, I've no doubt whatsoever. That's what they're set up for. Otherwise, you'd put them way up in the country, far from everyone else. THESE PEOPLE AT THE TOP ARE NOT STUPID. THEY'D LIKE US TO BELIEVE THEY ARE, BUT THEY'RE NOT STUPID. THEY KNOW EXACTLY WHAT THEY'RE DOING.

Here's an article that ties right in with this very thing. Again, remember, all these things come out about the same time. There's a reason everything comes out at the same time. This is from the BBC network "Malthusian snobs pray for cure for overpopulation." It's quite the article, quite long and lengthy but worth reading, which I shall do when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through this wicked Matrix that certainly has thrown up layer after layer to confuse us, keep us living like children as we get fed TRIVIA and Madonna's divorce and rubbish like that. When big events are happening, MASSIVE events are happening for change, you can hear almost the hush, there's a hush, it's so audible - it's like that ringing in your ears you get when it's so silent - as big things are moving ahead and they're not telling us what's going on.

As I say, this article here is about this very topic of depopulation as it comes out into the open.

"Malthusian snobs pray for cure for overpopulation"

Time For Them To Die.
How it has become so acceptable to wish catastrophe on billions.
Brendan O'Neill on the modern day Malthusians

Brendan O'Neill First posted November 14, 2008

In the middle of all the hoo-hah over Jonathan Ross and Russell Brand's childish phone calls on a late-night radio show, you may have missed a far more scandalous utterance that was made on BBC radio.

On 5 November, the upmarket Nightwaves on BBC Radio 3 aired a discussion about overpopulation between Dr Susan Blackmore (a neuroscientist) (Alan: A eugenicist. I've read articles on her before.) and Professor John Gray (of the London School of Economics). (A: They're all working together, of course.)

Dr Blackmore said the "fundamental problem" facing the planet today is that "there are too many people". Professor Gray agreed. Then Dr Blackmore declared: "For the planet's sake, I hope we have bird flu or some other thing that will reduce the population, because otherwise we're doomed." (A: I guess she knows she's not going to get it. The bird flu, that is. Hmm?)

So, it's official: at the Beeb (A: That's the BBC.) it is unacceptable to make crude jokes about having sex with someone's granddaughter, but it is perfectly OK to wish death upon large swathes of mankind.

Make a rude call to Andrew Sachs' answerphone and you will be accused of dragging the BBC's good name through the dirt. Spout misanthropic nonsense about the need for a speedily contagious disease to come and wipe out mankind and nobody will bat an eyelid. (A: Well, see they're all recruited from Eaton, you see. That's been standard with the BBC, the government's television station, the main propaganda arm of the British establishment.)

At the Beeb it is perfectly OK to wish death upon large swathes of mankind.

The disparity between the public reaction to Brandgate (wild) and the public reaction to what I think we should call 'Birdflugate' (non-existent) reveals a great deal about the warped morality of the cultural elite.

The reason why Dr Blackmore's remark received no coverage or complaints is because the herbal tea-drinking literati that listens to Radio 3 discussion programmes will secretly share her prejudices about overpopulation.

Malthusianism, the one-eyed belief that all of the Earth's problems are caused by over-breeding, is making a comeback in polite circles.

Following the discrediting of eugenics during the Second World War (A: As they slaughtered all the inferior types, as they called it, through racial hygiene.), Malthusians had been rather shamefaced about their beliefs. They continually invented new PC terms with which they might dress up their angst about "too many people".

In Africa in particular, measures to tackle overpopulation were promoted in the deceitful language of "choice" and "autonomy" by charities (A: This is what they called it.) keen to avoid being accused of pursuing that far uglier-sounding goal: population control. (A: You see, the foundations were all in there with their birth control and abortion clinics and so were all the governments of the world, the Western world.)

More recently, however, Malthusians have become more strident. The poisonous notion that the speedily breeding masses are pushing the planet to breaking point has become a casual dinner-party prejudice.

Earlier this year Prince Phillip gave a TV interview in which he offered a pat explanation for the food price crisis: "Too many people." On the other side of the political spectrum, a republican columnist for the Independent fretted about the "swelling billions" (that's people in the Third World) who are pushing our planet to extinction.

Professor Gray has referred to humanity as a "plague". The novelist Lionel Shriver recognises that this is a "racially, religiously and ethnically sticky" issue but says "the threat of overpopulation is back and here to stay".

Dr Blackmore was taking these increasingly common prejudices to their logical conclusion when she wished that bird flu would come and kill some of us off (the "swelling billions", preferably, rather than Radio 3 aficionados).

She follows in the tradition of Earth First!, the eco-group which in the early 1990s said that "just as the Plague contributed to the demise of feudalism, Aids has the potential to end industrialism". (A: This is what they're all prattling on about in the upper class circles and they have been for my whole life long. In fact, I've met some of them who've come out with it. You would not believe the organizations that have been working busily and quietly to achieve this end. I know one in particular, one woman, who, although classified as a teacher, comes from a very old, well established family. She's given special time off to go globe trotting on behalf of the U.N. She'd been over in China for a few months and when she came back, and because of the topics I talk about, she forgot who I was. I wasn't one of her club and she was talking about how GREAT it was in China and she was over studying their population control techniques, because they were thinking of trying to advance it and teach it in to curriculum in Canadian schools. I said, well what gives you the right to do that? She laughed. She says, well somebody has to do it. I'll be back with more of this after this break.)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix reading an article here and I'll put the link up at the end too. I know that the author has written for The Guardian and The New Statesman. I'll continue with some more of it, in fact, because he mentions here

More recently, the Optimum Population Trust, which counts Prince Charles's eco-adviser Jonathon Porritt among its directors, said that if we don't find a way to reduce human numbers then "it will be one of the four horsemen of the apocalypse that bumps us off".

Enough. If Ross and Brand's outburst showed that comedians have trouble censoring their inner adolescents, then these middle-class fantasies about human annihilation suggest the cultural elite cannot keep its

misanthropy in check.

The neo-Malthusians are as wrong as every population alarmist in history has ever been. Like Thomas Malthus (1766-1834) and his followers, today's bird flu dreamers make the schoolboy error of treating population growth as the only variant, and everything else – food production, progress, human ingenuity – as fixed entities.

They are motivated by severe pessimism about humanity's ability to come up with solutions to its problems, and by the base idea that disease is the only thing that can sort us out.

As I say, we go much further than that. You find that they're very organized and they have a FIXED BELIEF SYSTEM and they truly do believe that the inferior types must, like the Brahmans say too, die off. They must not be allowed to come in to a new age. That's a fixed belief in Brahmanism. These guys have got a lot in common with it.

It's quite amazing to watch. As I say, all the world's actions, as they work together on the same projects world wide, using generation after generation to do certain phases of things, the last 30 to 40 years, we've been working to bring in this world order. In fact, we've been working with free trade to get it all up and running, to build up China who WILL take over as the policeman of the world. That's standard, they said that in the 1930s at the world meetings of The Royal Institute of International Affairs. After the United States collapses from within and they'll collapse mainly through financial exhaustion by FUNDING and BEING the policeman of the world. That's what they said. Then as those Chinese troops police the world and we're all going under and we're having these riots world wide, because we have not enough food to eat and so on, then they themselves will go under because they will be infertile and apart from that, there's too many of the males.

It's interesting that the Chinese are using all the same soaps and pesticides and it's in their food that we've been having for the last 50 years... and the plastics, etc and getting the same inoculations. You see, it's an equal opportunity NIHILISTIC PLAN. There's no real favorites here except for the elites themselves, of ALL races because they're all one big club. They've proven, as Charles Galton Darwin said, their right to RULE by their special selective breeding and their ability to hang on to power, generation after generation, so they're SUPERIOR genes. There are all those junk genes at the bottom that are only there to be used and disposed of. That's how everyone is in the system and every group is in the system. You're used and tossed away. You never see the big picture. That's how the world is run.

We have so much going on you can't really keep up with it. I was reading an article today from The Times On-line and says here,

Hairspray linked to boys' birth defect
From The Times
November 22, 2008

London - Women exposed to hairspray during the early stages of pregnancy are more than twice as likely to give birth to a son with a serious genital defect, researchers say. (Alan: So they've known this, again, the genital defect, you see, from what's in the hair spray.) A study by Imperial College London found that if expectant mothers come into contact with the spray during their first trimester they are more likely to have a son with hypospadias, a condition where the urinary opening is on the underside of the penis. Researchers suggest that hairspray and hypospadias may be linked because of chemicals in the aerosol known as phthalates.

I've done plenty of talks on these particular substances which they understood back in the 1930s and they understood the effects they would have on children, mainly boys, back then too. That's why they decided to put it in hairspray, you see. You think of all the HEAVY advertising they've done your whole life long on all these different cosmetics, etc that's LOADED with the stuff and skin moisturizers that carry it right in to your skin. THEY MAKE SURE IT'S YOUR BODY. Since they've know about this all along, and the effects of it and only NOW coming out with it, why do you think they did it? Why do you think it was ALLOWED to be done?

Why? Nothing happens by chance.

I was thinking too, about how they're setting up the next bunch to come in. Now that the Bush crew set up the establishment for totalitarianism and all the agencies to enforce it with equipment and spy cameras and etc. Now they're putting in the next bunch in the Hegelian Dialectic, to USE IT AT HOME. It's interesting too, to see the techniques. They don't like black people very much, at the top, even though they do accept certain ones as more superior than others, in their own elite club. They've generally been pretty racist, so they put in a black guy first, who will take a lot of heat as all the bad laws - the laws we don't like - get put into effect, but eventually a woman will take over and that will be the worst time of all. That WILL BE HELL because traditionally, in history, they've put the female in when they give you the bad, really bad, horrific times, like Bloody Mary, for instance.

I was thinking about Hillary and I said for years they'd have to get her in because she'd been bred for this task and groomed for it. They couldn't just let her fall by the wayside. I also knew that she would not get elected because of her personality and what's known about her too. If you look up the Presidential succession act of 1947, it goes through the established line of succession to the office of President of the United States, in the event that neither President or Vice-President is ABLE to discharge the powers and duties of the office, and you scroll down and you find who can they put in there? The Secretary of State... as President. Interesting. It makes you wonder if they're ready to use it or will be when the time is right. I think so.

Now, we'll go to the callers and we've got Jarod from New York on the line. Are you there Jarod?

Jarod: What's up, Alan?

Alan: How are you doing?

Jarod: I'm hangin' in there.

Alan: We're ALL hangin' in.

Jarod: You mentioned, Charles Galton Darwin earlier and I remember reading the book. He also mentioned making even WOOD edible so you can eat it. No type of human... or regular human, normal human would say something like that. He also talked about - maybe I read it wrong - he talked about manipulating the weather.

Alan: Yes. See, they already knew because he knew Teller who put that theory, back in the 1950s, in fact. Teller suggested to the National Security Agency that they use seeding of metallic particles IN the atmosphere and use STANDING WAVE TECHNOLOGY to manipulate weather AND the people too, by the way. Huxley and all these scientists that were working together - they knew each other very well - in fact, Huxley worked on the atomic bomb and Teller was inventor of the H-bomb. They were all working together on the same team.

Jarod: Oh wow. Plato too. You mentioned Plato. I noticed this term that he - I don't know where it came from - this term... it was in George Orwell, and I see people with... Christians use it, how they all call each other 'brother', 'brother.' Plato said that, like we're all one big family, like we're all connected or something like that.

Alan: That's right.

Jarod: [Laughs] All of that comes from 2000 yeas ago, right?

Alan: It's just astonishing. HG Wells was another one; in fact, every one of these authors will tell you, generally in their biographies, that their favorite book of all time was Plato's Republic. HG Wells read that over and over and over and talks about it repeatedly in his memoirs. That was their blueprint and they admired people like Plato who could go beyond what they thought was the ordinary BOUNDS of thinking and look at the unthinkable, as they did themselves, and have no real conscience about it. The saw conscience

as a HINDRANCE, in fact, of rulership and being part of the elite. In fact, the Guardian Class would retain their wildness, as I say, and they would be utterly ruthless when required. It's interesting, even to be a Rhodes Scholar, you don't have to be exceptionally intelligent, you have to be involved in social programs and institutions in college, but your MAIN thing has to be the ABILITY TO BE RUTHLESS WHEN REQUIRED. That's a prerequisite.

Jarod: In Plato's Republic, what would you consider the technicians, what class is that?

Alan: Your technicians, literally, were the ones who worked with the basic sciences of the day who made the artifacts, weaponry, that type of thing. Those who are involved in metallurgy, sailing ships, construction, anything like that, that gave them what they called civilization.

Jarod: Last week, I was mentioning to you how I see the coding in the words and I noticed one word - I don't know, maybe it was just me - I noticed how they had this like mirror, reverse type of thing, and I know that when you look at the word, 'YOU' in capital letters, upside down, it says man.

Alan: That's right.

Jarod: One more question before I go, I wanted to ask you, because I've been looking in book stores for a Kabala to read. It's all different people's points of view and I guess they try to interpret it. I can't find, I'm not sure what I'm looking for. One book is on history of it. Is there place where I could find the actual Kabala itself?

Alan: The best version to get, you can get it in Hasidic book stores in New York and you'd maybe have to order it. They use it themselves, although the males by tradition are not supposed to start reading it until the age of 40. Life begins at 40 and in Freemasonry, it's the 40th degree and that's when you go into the higher secrets. The best ones on Kabala - there's a lot of junk put out there BY Freemasonry FOR the profane - but the best versions really are from the Hasidic book stores.

Jarod: Like you said, life begins at 40. That's the quaternity and I read that in Carl Jung's book, I think, Psychology and Religion; what's the significance with the quaternity?

Alan: The quaternity, it's to do with... there's always a duad, number one. It's higher than the one. Then there's a trinity and there's different levels of meaning for the trinity. The quaternity, it's the mystic element to the squaring. It's the mystic element, the one that gives it POWER. They call it the Black Jethro - it's another term they call it is Black Jethro - or The Ethiopian is another term they'll use for the same thing. It might take me a few hours to explain it to you.

Jarod: All right. Oh yeah. PLEASE make that second DVD because you've got me anticipating with the whole KA and the BA thing. I really....

Alan: I'll try and do that... this winter.

Jarod: All right, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now, we've got Mark in Wisconsin. Are you there Mark?

Mark: Hello, Alan.

Alan: Yes.

Mark: Hi, I had a question for you. What responsibility do I bear to my fellow man when I have eyes to see and ears to hear when I don't worship an unseen capstone?

Alan: What responsibility do you have to your fellow man? You have... It's not just your fellow man, the way I see it is, I think of the generations who've lived and died before ME who literally had their minds STOLEN just like the present generation, AT BIRTH, and that's the greatest crime of all is to have your mind

and your potential STOLEN FROM YOU AT BIRTH. So I don't see it just for my fellow man, I see it also for all those who've gone before and for all those who should have the right to go on in the future. This is a TIMELESS war to an extent and these 'bar stewards' have been running this world for so long, planning wars, culling people, causing famines, by the way - famine is a traditional method of warfare - and of course, doing even more covert things I've been talking about for the last few weeks, to the public. It's the ATROCITIES that you have to FIGHT FOR.

Mark: Let me give you an example. Alan, I edit about 50, 60, 70 hours of Patriot Radio a week and I can spot a scam like that now, thanks to your show. Frankly, much of what I'm editing is very disturbing.

Alan: Yes. I went through an article once, on the radio, from, I think it was the Toronto Star. They had half a page on the history of the CIA's involvement with Patriot Radio in the 1950s onwards when they used it and set it up as a FRONT using mainly Christian organizations, at that time, to try and get counter-propaganda to the communists' propaganda out, but it was so involved. Now, I've never seen the CIA let go of ANYTHING. So we have to be very careful because believe you me, counter-intelligence - this is the key - saw today coming a long time ago. They planned today and everything that's happening today, they planned the New Age movement to utterly confuse folk who are trying to wake up and look for alternatives and information and even belief. They planned the New Age gurus that would appear, that would use all the Patriot terminology. They'd have all the facts there and then they'd spin it off into Annunaki and so on until you're totally bewildered and you'd be laughed at if you tried to teach other people. YOU'RE LIVING IN A MAZE OF DISINFORMATION AND VERY CLEVERLY ORGANIZED, PLANNED PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE.

Mark: Right. Everywhere you go, book, magazines, TV, religion, Patriot Radio, main stream radio, main stream news, literally, you can find these frauds everywhere and you can't hand another man discernment.

Alan: I'll tell you, I have had people send me links. I've let them talk on my show and so on until I go into their site and I'll see certain people's names mentioned there and when they're new agey, etc, and I already went to their site, as people will, and there's tarot card readings, there's Annunaki stuff up there and you're just born as slaves and the Annunaki are coming back as giant masters and all this rubbish, I will not put the link up on my site.

Mark: That's the easiest way. Check their archives and see what's in it.

Alan: That's right. Thanks for calling. Back after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and we've got Derek from Pennsylvania?

Derek: Hello. Am I on the air?

Alan: Yes, you are.

Derek: Hello. Well first of all I'd like to thank you for all your work. You're really quite the anomaly out there. I'm sure you've understand that in your own way. I'd just like to say thank you. I'd like to just thank people like you and Alex Jones. Although he takes a different aspect on the whole conundrum that we're living in, he's really a brother of sorts and I'm really glad that you've worked together with him also. That's really all I have to say.

Alan: That's okay.

Derek: So, thank you a lot.

Alan: Well, hang in there and spread the word. Thanks for calling. We've got Jonathan in Winnipeg. Are you there Jonathan?

Jonathan: Yes. Hi. Correct me if I'm wrong, but I believe you used a line, it's something... you talk about the Matrix right? How does that line go you use, about the Matrix?

Alan: How does the line go?

Jonathan: You say something, if I'm wrong, you mention something about the matrix. Cutting through the matrix, breaking through the matrix, something about going through the matrix...

Alan: CUTTING through...

Jonathan: Did you find the one?

Alan: Oh, that'd be another story. That's a different story.

Jonathan: You know, I'm talking about Neo.

Alan: I've already given talks, in fact, on the Matrix movie and what it symbolized. The names involved in it too which are all again, occultic names and I've also given different versions of meanings. There's one for the public, there's one for the elite themselves, in there as well, as well as predictive programming in the series to make people actually THINK that they will be ones who will come through. However, I refer them back to what Galton Darwin said in his Next Million Years. He said, MANY think that they're fit to come through and they're not. You're also dealing with eugenics everywhere, even in the movie.

Jonathan: Do you think Neo is the one or not or what?

Alan: NO. You've got to understand what it all truly, really means. They even take you through something similar to 2001, in Arthur C. Clarke's one. They tell you a Masonic story wrapped up in another story and when Neo is plucked out of the water, after being pushed out of his little bed there, his womb. You see the door opening at the top, there's a light and a hand comes down to pick him up, the big arm, that's the Masonic one, him born again. It's a Masonic creation.

Jonathan: Okay. Well thank you for your time, sir.

Alan: Thanks for calling. We also have Mack in Toronto. Are you there Mack?

Mack: Hi Alan. It's good to speak to you. I've heard a lot of your talks and I, like many people, appreciate what you do. Have you ever spoken of The Art of War? Which is, I understand, it's an Illuminati training manual that's ancient and I understand it's used in the Ivy League to teach people on technique?

Alan: I have gone through it.

Mack: Okay. I haven't heard that one before.

Alan: It's interesting but there are many similar ones too they use, but definitely the teachings ARE USED in warfare strategies, especially on whole countries or populations. Thanks for calling.

That's the end of the show for tonight. It's sped in again as always, it's the end of the week, in fact. From a snowy Ontario, Canada, where the fire in the stove is burning nicely, it's good night from Hamish and myself and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"GLOBAL TRENDS 2025: THE NATIONAL INTELLIGENCE COUNCIL'S 2025 PROJECT" (dni.gov).

"Global Trends 2025: A Transformed World" [PDF File, 33.5 MB, at archive.org].

"National Security Study Memorandum, NSSM 200, Implications of Worldwide Population Growth For U.S. Security and Overseas Interests (THE KISSINGER REPORT) December 10, 1974" [PDF file].

"Malthusian snobs pray for cure for overpopulation" by Brendan O'Neill - Nov. 14, 2008.

"Hairspray linked to boys' birth defect" - Nov. 22, 2008.

"DCDC Global Strategic Trends Programme 2007-2036" [PDF file, 6 MB] (U.K. Department of Defence Document).

"STABILITY OPERATIONS OCTOBER 2008" [PDF file] HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY (usacac.army.mil).

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 24, 2008 (#201)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 24, 2008:
Food Organization's Presentation to Cave Dwellers:
"In Plato's Cave the People Languish
In Speculation, Myth and Language,
Logic Presides, Inmates Debate,
The Meaning of Shadows' Shifting Shape,
Old Men Give History, Things Past Tense,
Priests Augment This, Giving Sense,
Nodding Agreement, Never Seeing Sky,
Believing Their Answers to Every Why,
Outside Universe, Microcosm Forlorn,
Galaxy Travels Space, On and On"
© Alan Watt Nov. 24, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 24, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com
www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 24th of November, 2008. For the newcomers out there, look into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site and go over the vast amount of information that's there on the reality of the complete system that runs your life and most of your thinking too... your topics of conversation and even your hobbies. Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and download transcripts written in the various languages of Europe. You can print them up and pass them around to your friends.

The matrix is a big ILLUSION... a Plato's cave. Plato wrote about how to basically GROW people in a cave and give them a complete sense of a false reality which they'd never question. They'd think it was the truth. It's all they knew. Even when a person broke out of the cave and went back and told them there's a big world out there, and told them the real reasons for the shadows on the cave and so on, THE PEOPLE WOULD RATHER KILL THE BRINGER OF BAD NEWS THAN LISTEN TO THEM OR EVEN ATTEMPT TO GO THEMSELVES AND FIND OUT IF IT WAS TRUE. That's what people experience they try to wake people up. When people DO wake up themselves, spontaneously - which generally is the end product of a long search personally - but spontaneously, they freak out because they want to tell everyone what they know. They think it's just a matter of talking and presenting the facts and that's all there would be to it and the common sense of people would make them act and wake up and it floors them to find out that the people they're

telling don't want to know. It terrifies them even more and so they freak out further and become angry with those people because they feel like they should shake them and somehow through the shaking, the people will have a new knowledge for truth and understanding. It does not happen that way. It takes a process to break out of a life time of conditioning.

You don't know that long ago, long ago, back in the 1700s and even before, government ran countries - especially countries like Britain - under a science, a very old science, they got to from the Middle East, from ancient times. They KNEW how to create culture. They knew how to give the people festivals. The Catholic Church worked hand in glove with kings and queens. In fact, many kings and queens were appointed by the same Vatican. It WAS A FIXED POWER STRUCTURE STRETCHING ACROSS THE PLANET but mainly throughout Europe. They gave the peasantry HARD TOIL under a feudal system that was sanctioned by the religion of the country. The peasants would get the occasional holiday where they'd let off some steam. They'd roll in the hay. They'd think they were making merry and having a great old time before they'd go back to their toil and doffing their cap to their master when he rode past on his big horse. That was the feudalist system and somehow we've been conned, mainly in the 20th century, that the feudal system had gone its own way of the dodo bird. Nothing is further from the truth. That is, another Plato's cave was developed to bring the next generation up in, to give them another reality and that was the reality of the Emerging Nations, as they called it, nation-states with power for war. I'll be back with more after the following break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing how Plato's cave can be rebuilt or upgraded for the times. I mentioned before the break about the big powers that were grabbing empires and creating empires and looting countries for their OWN already existent international corporations. They simply saw the time coming when they'd have to go for the whole planet. That way they set up the League of Nations. They had to get World War I going and there's so much information about World War I, leading up to it, especially in the old books that were written just prior to it. Everyone knew it was coming. All the media were banging the drums to drum up this war, this coming war. The propagandists were in full action writing songs and marching bands to get it all under way. Plus, the writers were busy scribbling away telling people and giving them slogans for the Department of Propaganda for Britain that this would be a "war to end all wars," "A great war." Whenever you see 'great' in history or a person associated with the word 'great,' it's part of what they call a MYSTERY RELIGION OR THE PHILOSOPHERS' RELIGION, old philosophies. One and the same thing because in ancient times, all rulers were taught and steeped in the philosophy of their time, which was also the mystery religion. And behind it all, all the hog wash, you find that what they truly taught was that they could become Gods, like Alexander the Great who was taught by Aristotle himself. Nothing really has changed.

What is a God? Define what a God is. A God is someone who has POWER over life and death of others... MAXIMUM POWER. Rulership in other words. Commandments that he could make that would make whole nations live or die. Being obeyed by everyone around them... these are the attributes of a God. The Demiurge you might say, Demiurgos God. That's been achieved and tried to achieve. That same kind of statushood on earth. Meanwhile the peasantry are worshiping THEM as Gods. They're worshiping THEIR STATUES, as Gods. In fact, the peasantry will worship whatever they are told to worship as long as you give them some philosophy to go along with it that made some kind of sense to them. Therefore, what I'm telling you is the ART of ruling whole nations and empires is ancient. It's a science. The ability to give a public a fake reality is not new whatsoever. It's as old as the hills, as they say.

Back in Britain - which is a great example for the whole thing - you had corporations, international corporations, set up with the British East India Companies, as early as the 1500s, in cahoots with the Dutch East India Company, the relative's ones, for Holland. They simply went on from there. Every war they were involved in, involved all their own national and international corporations. The 20th century was the greatest boon of all because they could use high technology at the time, all kinds of weaponry, aircraft, bombers, and literally make a mint. To supplement the income of these private corporations, which were mainly owned by the British elite already, you see, they would create shell corporations or Crown corporations, they called them. THEY STILL HAVE THEM IN EXISTENCE TODAY. All the British Commonwealth countries have shell or Crown corporations. Something so secretive that even the CBC Canada couldn't get in to find out what they are or who owns the limited shares which they're told are available but not to the public.

Back in the '80s, we saw this system kind of 'rear its head' a bit above the waters and give us a glimpse of how it really ran, because they put in Margaret Thatcher. I say they because it wasn't the public who put her in. In fact, her manager was the same PR team that made up the image for Ronald Regan. They sent them over to Britain to make up her image as well. So much went on during that time, but Thatcher basically put so many laws out there that small private businesses could not keep up with the paperwork involved to keep government happy and to keep all the taxation departments happy. Most of them went under. People who didn't get a great income, but they were self-sustaining, were put under by the government itself. That was around the same time that the World Health Organization or the United Nations farming organization, agricultural organization said, THAT FARMING WAS TOO IMPORTANT TO BE LEFT TO FARMERS. Then came the great push to put farmers out of business. The big agri-food businesses came in and bought them for peanuts and took them over.

Warfare strategy, that's what you do in a warfare strategy. Control the food and you have the people by the short and curlies. I was looking in to what is going on with the United Nations statement, the Department of Food. There's so many links to what's really being said. You'll find the United Nations, they go on and on and on about helping the poorest, too many poor people, who are starving across the world, and in the same breath they will tell you, they must eradicate poverty. By 2015, apparently, every country signed on to eradicate poverty. Well, YOU ERADICATE POVERTY BY ERADICATING THE POOR. Because in the same United Nation's declarations on all of their future work, is written in there they are going to empower women and give them access to basically abortions... the world over... free access. You say to your self, now what has THAT got to do with food? Well, obviously, their big concern at the top, since the eugenicists or Eugenics Society SET UP AND FUNDED the United Nations into existence, they've always been on about this Malthusian concept of too many people, especially the WRONG kind of people and how they'd have to drastically reduce their numbers.

Now, in those United Nations documents, they go on and on and on about the year 2015 and how after that, there's going to be a sharp decline in population. THEY DON'T TELL YOU WHY. It's going to just suddenly decline. Then by 2030 or so, another MASSIVE decline in population. You cross reference that with the articles from the United Nations itself and you look into the Department of Defence's projection of the next 30 years and, lo and behold, they have the same thing in their trends and things to come. They all know something we don't know and they're VERY, VERY SURE OF IT. How would they reduce drastically the population? They either make abortion mandatory everywhere, across the planet, which has been discussed, with authorized breeders only, which has also been discussed, or they start culling off the public even faster than they're dying off NOW with all these diseases that broke out from the '60s onwards. The other way is to go after the food supply.

Now when they set up the United Nations, they gave them an Agricultural Department or organization, as they call it, and the head of it said at the time that food has been used as a weapon in the past and it would be used again. Very important thing, FOOD. Things we take for granted... FOOD AND WATER. So much for granted, we don't even question why they've changed and altered the very food that we eat.

Here's an article to do with what they are going to do with food world wide. Now, the United Nations eventually said too, that they would be in charge of distributing the food TO EVERY STATE or nation in the world in an attempt to coerce them into population control; so if your population didn't drop enough, then your food wouldn't increase that they'd give to you. This is from the wiseupjournal.com and it starts up with an article from The Guardian from the 22nd of November, 2008.

Rich countries launch great land grab to safeguard food supply

Julian Borger, diplomatic editor
guardian.co.uk, Saturday November 22 2008 00.01 GMT
The Guardian, Saturday November 22 2008

- States and companies target developing nations
- Small farmers at risk from industrial-scale deals

Rich governments and corporations are triggering alarm for the poor as they buy up the rights to millions of hectares of agricultural land in developing countries in an effort to secure their own long-term food supplies.

The head of the UN Food and Agriculture Organisation, Jacques Diouf, has warned that the controversial rise in land deals could create a form of "neo-colonialism", with poor states producing food for the rich at the expense of their own hungry people.

Rising food prices have already set off a second "scramble for Africa". This week, the South Korean firm Daewoo Logistics announced plans to buy a 99-year lease on a million hectares in Madagascar. Its aim is to grow 5m tonnes of corn a year by 2023, and produce palm oil from a further lease of 120,000 hectares (296,000 acres), relying on a largely South African workforce. Production would be mainly earmarked for South Korea, which wants to lessen dependence on imports. (Alan: This 99-year lease business is an odd thing. Where in international law does it come from? 99-year lease... That's what Britain had on Hong Kong with a deal with China, a 99-year lease. Of course, they gave it back to China when it expired, regardless of the government changing hands. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. Just before the break I was mentioning how in the '70s and '80s in Britain, the big corporations started taking on new employees. These employees used to own their own small businesses. I even had a relative who made storm doors and windows, IN a double garage, peddled them in the streets and sold them and installed them until over half their day was spent in filling out forms for government and down they went, under they went. Eventually, this relative ended up working for the biggest manufacturer of the same items internationally. That's what happens to them. Well, the same idea was to go for food. Food was next. They are going after the ENTIRE supply of food for the whole world.

I read articles a while back there, maybe a month or two ago, about the Rothschild's buying up thousands of farms across India - that was from main stream media - and how the big chemical food businesses were involved in this too. With the Monsanto and all of that crowd, that polluted so much of the ground water with their pesticides, it's almost like walking out and leaving behind you a nuclear waste dump because THAT'S WHAT THEY'LL TURN IT INTO. What are they really up to? What are they really up to? Well, we know, once you own all of the food, it's easy to bring every individual on the planet, if necessary, TO THEIR KNEES. They need food. The best way to ensure that you're under their thumb is to get rid of the farmers in your area or even ultimately in your own country - if you belong to some of the Western countries - and make you dependent on them from abroad. This article here I'm reading is from The Guardian and it says here - after this MASSIVE purchasing of thousands of acres of land across the planet - it says

"These deals can be purely commercial ventures on one level, but sitting behind it is often a food security imperative backed by a government," said Carl Atkin, a consultant at Bidwells Agribusiness, a Cambridge firm helping to arrange some of the big international land deals.

The massive lease is the largest so far in an accelerating number of land deals that have been arranged since the surge in food prices late last year. (A: On that part of the article, I'll mention to go into the Royal Institute of International Affairs web site and see how long they've been working on the coming food shortages and all of this stuff for YEARS. They have their own particular specialist think tanks.)

According to diplomats, the Saudi Binladin Group (A: Now, that's the Saudi/Bush/Binladin group because you'll find the Bush/Binladin consortium, in this world of MASSIVE COINCIDENCES, almost CARTOON COINCIDENCES, are also the same group. They are not only into farming or owning farms, but they're also into building bombproof shelters across the planet and have been for about 30 years.) is planning an investment in Indonesia to grow basmati rice, while tens of thousands of hectares in Pakistan have been sold to Abu Dhabi investors.

Even China, which has plenty of land, has begun to explore land deals in south-east Asia. Laos, meanwhile, has signed away between 2m-3m hectares, or 15% of its viable farmland. Libya has secured 250,000 hectares of Ukrainian farmland, and Egypt is believed to want similar access. Kuwait and Qatar have been chasing deals for prime tracts of Cambodia rice fields.

Eager buyers generally have been welcomed by sellers in developing world governments desperate for capital in a recession. (A: So the poorest countries are selling them off and even though I mentioned all these other countries that are buying it up, don't be fooled by the countries. There's big corporations in those countries that want ownership of the food. This article goes on. As I say, that's from The Guardian but it's in the same article as WiseUpJournal.)

"Elitist Bertrand Russell, the 3rd Earl Russell from 1872 to 1970, a noble prize winner, worked on the education of young children, was also an award winner of the United Nations Educational, Scientific And Cultural Organization. This is a highly respectable man by the excessively rich, dominant minority. In his book, The Impact of Science on Society, 1952, he recommended something a new global society is now mentally prepared to accept to deal with this problem... increasing population and decreasing food supplies. He said, "It will be necessary to find ways of preventing an increase in world population. If this is to be done, otherwise remember, wars, pestilence and famines (A: Which he advocated as well, all of them.) it will demand a powerful international authority. This authority, should deal out the world's food to the various nations in proportion to their population at the time of the establishment of the authority. If any nation subsequently increased its population, it should NOT on that account receive any more food. The motive for not increasing population would therefore be very compelling. What method of preventing an increase might be preferred should be left to each state to decide.

Now that was also parroted at the United Nations around the same time he said it. The reason being is that Bertrand Russell was a part of this big, massive organization that basically gave us Plato's cave... and designed the cave we are now living in, in fact. WE ARE THE INHERITORS OF THIS CAVE. It says here, "From Reshaping the International Order Report, 1976, American Sector for Agriculture, who has observed, "FOOD IS A WEAPON. It is one of the principal tools in our negotiating kit." Page 29. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I'm reading an article from Wise Up Journal, which took some of its story from The Guardian because these are current events, these news articles on the massive, sudden take over. Nothing happens suddenly, remember, at the top, especially when you have all these governments working in concert at the same time. This is do with a PLANNED TAKE OVER OF THE WORLD'S FOOD SUPPLY, which, in turn, is used to control population. See, it's not enough that in the same documentation they tell you there's too many people. It's not enough they tell you it's expected to decline rapidly in population by 2015 and then further, massively by 2030. You see, it's not fast enough for them. You've got to understand, these guys are deadly serious at the top, because population control is part of government and always has been for thousands of years.

To continue this article here, from Reshaping the International Order Report, something you should take a look at. It was written in 1976 after Kissinger came out with his enemy to the state being overpopulation and all the different agendas that came out of that. It was mainly targeting the third world but not just the third world countries. This is from the American Secretary for Agriculture from that particular international order report.

"Who observed, "Food is a weapon. It is one of the principal tools in our negotiating kit."

“Potato blight, ‘phytophthora infestans’, spread from America to Europe in 1844, to England and then Ireland in 1845 but it didn’t cause famine anywhere. Ireland did not starve for potatoes; it starved for food. Ireland starved because its food, from 40 to 70 shiploads per day, was removed at gunpoint by 12,000 British constables reinforced by the British militia, battleships, excise vessels, Coast Guard and by 200,000 British soldiers (100,000 at any given moment). Britain seized from Ireland’s producers tens of millions of head of livestock; tens of millions of tons of flour, grains, meat, poultry and dairy products; enough to sustain 18 million persons. As no Jewish person would ever refer to the ‘Jewish Oxygen Famine of 1939 - 1945’, so no Irish person ought ever refer to the Irish Holocaust as a famine.” [From irishholocaust.org]

Why did they do that to Ireland? Well, you see, they were all ready decided under John Mill - and other great economists for the British government - that Ireland was a WRITE OFF and a HAZARD to future stability of the Empire. They didn't think the Irish themselves could come in to an industrialized era. Therefore, they simply created farm produce which was PLUNDERED by Britain to feed its massive armies all

across the empire. They also used the starving populations to populate the United States and built that up over the years in time for the Civil War. They came off the boats and straight into uniform. It's quite an amazing history but remember THE LOSERS NEVER GET A CHANCE TO WRITE THEIR HISTORY. They try to kill it off. In fact, after the rebellion in Scotland, in 1945-46, it was forbidden to wear a tartan or speak the Gaelic language... ON PAIN OF DEATH. With one exception, you could join the British army in a Scottish regiment - the new Scottish regiment - and go and fight for the Empire. That's the reality of history. To continue with this article,

Jill Bell, chairman of the IAHS [Irish Association of Health Stores] said, 'Irish consumers' concerns about the direction the European Union is heading in is being influenced significantly by the impending restrictions on natural health products. We had over 60,000 consumers sign our petition in Irish health stores to register our concerns over EU-wide vitamin and mineral dose restrictions likely to hit us in 2009 or 2010.

You see they're doing this all over Europe. That ties in with the article on the big food take over AT the United Nations. They have that Codex Alimentarius in there and they don't tell you why they want to restrict the public's availability of vitamins and minerals. Well we know what it is because with all their chemicals they might grow big spuds but there's nothing in them. They're lacking in the vitamins and minerals because they use the same land over and over again. THEY DON'T WANT A HEALTHY, SHARP MINDED POPULATION IN THIS TIME OF TOTAL CONTROL. THEY ALSO DON'T WANT A STRONG AND HEALTHY POPULATION IN A TIME OF COMING CHAOS. THEY WANT A MANAGEABLE, STARVING POPULATION, PREFERABLY, SO YOU'LL DO WHAT YOU'RE TOLD IN ORDER TO GET YOUR RATIONS.

It's quite something what's really happening across the world. IN Britain, again, recently, a poll was done by the Census Bureau and they tried to entice the public to fill out this questionnaire. One of the questions was, do you feel confidently prepared for an emergency such as a pandemic flu?... and so on and so on. Why would the government being giving out these polls, doing these polls to do with something that may or not be introduced into the public, such as the bird flu? What could the public do anyway? I read on the air, that the document that was supposedly available to everyone in the NATO countries, including Britain, Canada and the U.S. I remember, it was a Man Alive study report that tried to get a copy, in this documentary. They showed you that it was written and said it was that it was freely available at all post offices, libraries and so on. THEY COULDN'T FIND A SINGLE COPY and so they wrote to the government and requested one. When they got this public access information copy to them, half of it was blacked out and they showed you on television. It had all been blacked out. What was left in was bad enough because it said, that during times of disaster such as plague or radioactive fall out, NATO's job and the military's job was totally and completely TO CONTAIN infected people within an area. NOT TO HELP THEM but to contain them until they were no longer a threat. What does that mean? That means, until you are dead. It said, any individual or groups of people bursting out of the ring of confinement were to be shot on sight. Any groups breaking out were to be BOMBED FROM THE AIR AND SPRAYED WITH CS GAS. That's what the governments have on their agenda for the public should any of this actually happen.

You know, we've been fed propaganda our entire lives... a fake reality our entire lives. We're given the standard, fictional shows, as Jacques Ellul said in his book Propaganda, about cops and detectives and agencies that deal with making you safe. They have lots of these new series out now on 'The Border.' All these young people pretending they're a bit older - very trendy, very with it - are rushing all over the country or all over the world trying to save your lives for you. All utter fiction. All complete pabulum... because the documentations, as I say, that's coming down, what is available to the public, gives you a drastically different picture all together. How can you possibly have double-think? How can you believe you are in a free country and even parrot it to other people, when every individual, not just in this generation, has had data collected on them from birth to death? Data about things that YOU wouldn't even remember about yourself.

MI-5 had a routing organization for ALL electronic messaging. They had a routing in their building for EVERY PROVIDER, service provider for the internet in Britain. Nothing was crossed between people, between computers, without them having are record of it and accessing it. This was LONG BEFORE 9/11 came along, long before they hoisted the terrorism flag. Agency after agency has its own specialized department dealing with different aspects of YOUR life. That's the same in every country in the so-called civilized world. We're all like CLONED countries of each other because it's a STANDARDIZED SYSTEM. And yet, people can live in

double-think: The ability to hold two opposing opinions in their head about the same topic at the same time. You see, the art of governing people is always the ART to give them a fake reality.

We hear the MYTHS about good queen Bess and jolly old England and how Queen Elizabeth I was a wonderful queen. Nothing, again, is further from the truth. This woman, after the Spanish armada invasion, KEPT the ships at sea until plague broke out and people were dying of scurvy and lack of food and so on and they were ORDERED to stay off shore. Because the Queen and her counselor, or chancellor, said there wasn't enough money in the kitty to pay them. How did they get most the people to man those ships? They were press ganged from the poor, press ganged into the ships... or slugged over the head and they'd wake up on board. The reports from her admiral of the day coming back with pleading reports for them to bring in the ships and save the men. The queen kept saying no, no, no. We can't afford it. Can't afford it.

You see, THAT'S the reality of the world in which we live. And believe you me, under this façade of civility and civilization, we've somehow evolved from then, nothing but nothing has changed. In fact, it's worse. It's worse because we have PANELS and AGENCIES and ASSOCIATIONS OF PROFESSORS and FOUNDATIONS and so on all working for this elite establishment today. It's bigger than ever before. BIGGER THAN EVER BEFORE. What are we taught to do? We're taught to simply obey a system and have fun and play as children. We are totally estranged, estranged completely from our environment and the reality that COMPLETELY is going on all around us. Completely estranged. And the media's job is to keep you estranged, to keep you in a different fantasy world where you're worried about Madonna's divorce.

While all these big foundations, big movements, big planned international conferences go on to take over your food supply and to find ways to, by every means possible, bring down the populations of the world. Again, it's the average person that will think, well, they don't mean ME. If you ask the person, why wouldn't it mean you? They say because I'm good. Now, ask them to define good. What would they tell you? They tell you, well, I obey all the rules; as though that somehow was the criteria to be saved. The rules keep changing, but they think if they keep obeying them they'll be saved... and nothing, again, is further from the truth.

I read from Charles Galton Darwin last week where he said himself that lots of people would apply to come through to be the chosen ones, he said, and most of them are entirely wrong. You don't have the right stuff. What did he mean by that? You didn't have the pedigree breeding, you didn't have generations of selective, special breeding. Generations is the key because under eugenics, YOU might be a genius but your offspring, because you were not bred properly, you're a freak, in other words a throw back, your offspring might be an idiot... or a trouble maker. Only by guaranteeing selective breeding, you could pretty well guarantee safe offspring who would be saved and come through into the Brave New World.

They're going across the world now, as I say. They've already stored their seed supplies with REAL seeds in special bunkers deep under ground, deep inside islands even in the sea. They have quite a few of them world wide. They have their underground shelters ready for any particular calamity that they might release on the world or natural disasters and so on. They've made sure of their own perpetuation and survival and we paid for it all... all the building of it, all the technology, and all the supplies that are going to sustain THEM should anything go wrong. They're not stopping there because if nothing does go wrong, they're all ready preparing to bring the populations down one way or another by 2015 and again with the second wave in 2030.

It amazes me, you know, in the movies, in the Hollywood movies, the loving couple, if you can find any today, are telling each other they'd love to have a child, as though they plan it all by themselves. And yet here are these organizations planning to sterilize us all and actually doing it. They're planning to decide whether or not you should have a child. Are you clone worthy or not? And we sit back and feed on the poisoned teat of the television, THE GREATEST PROPAGANDA TOOL EVER DEVISED. The masses of junk that fill the news papers, every day, with trivia. Not even new trivia. It's rehashed trivia. They've even had programs on the CBC about rehashed trivia. How they'll scour through their banks for stuff they've used before and put it back in again. TRIVIA. That's what they said they'd do 50-odd years ago. How they would take the people out of the loop without the concern about their own destiny, their own creation of destiny, their involvement in big planning... was to TRAIN them to leave it to the experts and once you have done that, you would simply feed them nothing but trivia. NOTHING AT ALL BUT TRIVIA. They've done it

so well, the rats in the maze can not see the bars around the perimeter. The unified sheep field theory. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, Cutting Through The Matrix. Before I go on to this other document, look into also www.irishholocaust.org and you get an interesting alternate history of what happened in Ireland. It's quite fascinating and well, well documented. Look into Rome Declaration on World Food Security. You see, they're calling it security now, food security. You've got to understand security can be seen from two sides of the prison bars. That's how it's written.

Rome Declaration
on World Food Security

We, the Heads of State and Government, or our representatives, gathered at the World Food Summit at the invitation of the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, reaffirm the right of everyone to have access to safe and nutritious food, (Alan: What utter liars, eh?) consistent with the right to adequate food and the fundamental right of everyone to be free from hunger. (A: Because the U.N. and the World Bank and all these guys at the top, have forced the chemical farming in all the third world countries and they can't pay back their loans. They also deplete the soil because they're not allowed to farm the old way of leaving fields fallow for a few years. They'll use chemicals. And now they have to buy the seeds. Go cap in hand to the seed masters, the big boys, Monsanto and so on. You know that Monsanto, how they got it across in India, when the men would not bow down and accept this new system and stop using their old seeds and go and get the modified ones year after year, they bypassed the men. A think tank was set up to study the men. Anthropologists were used, you see, in war - they had them attached to the military in Afghanistan - and they came back and says, well, we can get to the female. The female works in the fields too and they came out with this massive campaign showing them a nice pair of hands on a beautiful woman. Stuff they'd used to sell soaps to women in Britain and America back in the '50s. And it said, would you like soft hands, not scaly and all... well, if you can convince your husband to accept this modified stuff, and he can spray with pesticides, you won't have to go out there weeding and killing off and taking off the bugs off the plants. That's how they got round the men. And the women nagged their husbands. Now THOUSANDS of the farmers went under and lost their farms. Many of them committed suicide. There was a plague of suicides in India... before the Rothschild's then moved in to buy them over for peanuts. That's the real world, you see. It's not pleasant.)

We pledge our political will and our common and national commitment to achieving food security for all and to an ongoing effort to eradicate hunger in all countries (A: Eradiate hunger, it sounds good if you don't think about it too deeply. Eradicate hunger...), with an immediate view to reducing the number of undernourished people (A: That's more truthful. Reducing the number of undernourished people...) to half their present level no later than 2015. (A: Think about it. Think about it very, very carefully.)

I think that's the music coming in for the end of the show. Now, remember, donate to me. You can see it from my web site, how to do so. THAT keeps me going. So from a very snowy Ontario, Canada, from Hamish the dog and myself, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"States & NGOs Launch Massive World Land Grab For Food Control" (wiseupjournal.com) - Nov. 24, 2008.

"Rich countries launch great land grab to safeguard food supply" by Julian Borger (guardian.co.uk) - Nov. 22, 2008.

IrishHolocaust.org

"Rome Declaration on World Food Security" (fao.org).

"Report of the World Food Summit, 13-17 November 1996" (fao.org).

Transcribed by Diana

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
Live on RBN (#202)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 25, 2008:
Wrath of Thor and Canada's Sif at Work:

"Thought as an Island Deep in the Freeze,
Icelanders with Anger, Parliament Besiege,
Demanding Removal, Those Caused Recession,
Devalued the Currency, Incurring Depression,
In Canada the Talk Police Stir Heated Debate
In the Halls of Learning (Who's Causing Hate?),
Canada, Avant-Garde of Political Correctness,
Behaviourists Fix Wrongthink on Verbally Feckless,
Neuroscientists Want Involvement of Course,
To Fix Wrongthought Right at the Source,
Once it's Perfected There'll be No Derision
From a Populace Unable to Make a Decision"
© Alan Watt Nov. 25, 2008
Tuesday 25th Nov 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 25, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 25th of November 2008. For newcomers, I always suggest you look into the website www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com where you can go through hundreds of previous talks I've given and you can listen to them, at your leisure. It's a learning process, as I give you the short-cuts to understanding the big, real, world that's all around you, not the one that's been indoctrinated into you. You can also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts, which you can download and print up and they're written in the various languages of Europe.
We are, as I say, we're on the big roll into the big New World Order, at such a speed really, that the public are - intentionally - punch drunk, because that's why it was planned this way. When you want to bring on crisis after crisis, you create the crisis; whether it's real or imaginary (as to the actual cause, as it's presented, it's a different story); but, all you have to do: is panic the people, if possible. Give them a bit of a panic and then come out to subdue them with reassuring platitudes, that you have it all in hand. We saw this happening with this big coordinated money scam, worldwide, when all the banks across the planet, apparently, suddenly realised that their trading stocks and so on was just one big bubble and they just found this out, suddenly, it just hit them, this massive bubble was above their heads all that time. They didn't know that, they hadn't a

clue; and, yet, for years, it's been published in the newspapers of C.E.Os and bank managers and their movers and shakers being awarded bonuses, throughout the year, and often at Christmas, of 1 to 5 to 10,000,000 dollars for a bonus. Do you think it's just because banks are generous to each other? Banks are the meanest creatures on the planet, why would they be dishing out this kind of money? Well, you see: that's the pay-offs, that's the pay-offs, for finding ways to rake in more money, utilise - generally - savers' money and invest it and get quick returns, while they give those with Deposit accounts, maybe 1 ½ % interest at the bottom. That's the reality of banks: it's all shady deals and so on. Those who have gone against them, at the top, are dealt with, in the same way that those at the Vatican Bank, during their scandal were dealt with; and I mean that sincerely. I have a letter here in fact from someone who lost a brother who fell out of a window, after being interrogated at a meeting, because he was thought to be a whistle-blower. That happened in London. Wherever you have power and money, and an elite involved - and you always have an elite involved with power and money - then the rules you go by are completely different than the rules they make the public follow. When people want to blow a whistle, they're dealt with swiftly; because, all of this is part, you see, Finance / Economics is all part of the Military-Industrial Complex, as is your food system in fact, that's quite another little surprise you find out. It all comes under the same thing of Security. So, they can get away with murder at the top, quite literally, and we saw this crisis come flying on us and it was obviously controlled and - obviously again - it was inter-related with every other country, because it all came out at the same time, with the same problem. Then, of course, we saw them looting the tax payer, as always, and signing on your great-grandchildren to come, to pay for this massive borrowing they're doing and they've just started paying off each other and laughing up their sleeves, as they pocket money. Back with more, after this break.
--- BREAK ---
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing how crises are created, at least presented to the public, yet to have all the countries coordinated, in that fashion, they had to have this planned for, probably, years; and right down to how they'd loot the public, make them responsible for bailing out the banks. Then, of course, the main point of it all was to usher in a new economic order, to go along with the New World Order, of course.
The public are going back to sleep, they can still spend a dollar and get something back, some trinklet made in China that'll last five minutes before it falls apart. It's on a roll, as I say, into the new system. The Bretton Woods agreement was part one and the author of that agreement said so: there'd be a second order bringing in a new system and - really - that's the main point - it's getting the ball rolling in that direction, till the new economic system comes in, till, eventually, 'the power of the purse', your bank account will be in the hands of governments, at least they'll have a big say in what you purchase and do and so on; and, they have to do this as they go into the completely electronic banking system. After all, they've monitored everything else about you, so they must know everything that you're purchasing, how much income you're really getting; even how much money you're borrowing from friends and so on - then they'll check your friends out, to see where they got the money and so on and so on. It's the Big Brother, big time. However, the public, in most of the world, has sat back and just gone back to sleep, now that this crisis has been swiftly dealt with, and they've been fleeced but they don't really mind, in the West, they don't really mind so much, life goes on. In fact, Madonna apparently just got divorced and that's the main topic of conversation. So, I think for most folk, it truly is over; but, there are still some people with some guts left, maybe they haven't had all the GMO food mind you, that other countries have had for so many years (that I'm sure is really part of the bio-warfare industry). This article is from the Scotsman 24th November 2008 By Omar Valdimarsson.
A near-riot and parliament besieged: Iceland boiling mad at credit crunch
He says:
THOUSANDS of Icelanders have demonstrated in Reykjavik to demand the resignation of Prime Minister Geir Haarde and Central Bank governor David Oddsson,
I think David Oddsson got his name from pocketing the odd numbers,
for failing to stop the country's financial meltdown. It was the latest in a series of protests in the capital since October's banking collapse crippled the island's economy. At least five people were injured and Hordur Torfason, a well-known singer in Iceland and the main organiser of the protests, said the protests would continue until the government stepped down. As crowds gathered in the drizzle before the Althing, the Icelandic parliament, on Saturday, Mr Torfason said: "They don't have our trust and they are no longer legitimate. The value of the Icelandic krona
That's their dollar basically
has been cut in half since January.
The purchasing power is half of what it was. It says:
Four Nordic countries, as well as the International Monetary Fund (IMF), have pledged to lend the country a

combined $4.6 billion to help revive its deflated economy. The loan would be the first by the IMF to a Western nation since 1976.
It's interesting too, when the International Monetary Fund comes in, they take over the affairs of the country. I don't think people realise that. They have, basically, a main say, with a Prime Minister, as to policy in all different directions, all kinds of policies in that country. Maggie Thatcher had them in Britain, when she was in power and they're pretty ruthless with the economy. It says:
One young man climbed on to the balcony of the Althing building, where the president appears upon inauguration and on Iceland's national day, and hung a banner reading: "Iceland for Sale: $2,100,000,000" - the amount of the loan the country is getting from the IMF. A separate group of 200-300 people gathered in front of the city's main police station, throwing eggs and demanding the releaseof a young protester being held there. Police in riot gear used pepper spray to drive back an attempt to free the protester during which several windows at the police station were shattered. The protester was later released after his fine was paid. As daylight began to wane, demonstrators drifted away into the nearby coffee shops. Here, as currency tumbles, the price of a cup of coffee has shot up by about one-third since before the crisis struck. The demonstrators accuse the government elected last year of not doing enough to regulate the banking industry and have called for early elections. Iceland's next election is not required until 2011.
Well, people there have had enough, you see; and, at least they're voicing their displeasure to the authorities; but, I'd like to know who set up Iceland to get into the mess they ended up in, because Iceland was, basically, THE banking place to have your stuff invested and people and even charities were having their money, world charities were having their money invested there because it gives the highest return on interest. Well, see, that kind of game is a Ponzi scheme, because it depends on everyone keeping their money in, they're not taking it out; it's a pyramid scheme, that's how all of these banks operate. And that's what happens with your little savings, and the manager says well 'why don't you keep them in' and this next part, this next deal we've got for you, we don't want you taking the money out'. Any returns they do give out depend upon more folk coming in all the time. So, the more lucrative they make it appear, with high interest yielding, deposits and so on, or savings, the more folk they hope will come in. It's all based on future people coming in and keeping the Ponzi Scheme going. Well, down it went and everyone, at the top, must have known what was going on. Everyone would know what was going on; but, it's interesting too that even the United States, had a Department working with the Treasury for 20-odd years, 30 years, to bail out companies when their stocks failed. They'd pump in millions of dollars, to get the stocks back up again. How can you have any kind of free trading going on when that's happening? It was never free; and, you find a lot of these big corporations that were getting bailed out are just CIA assets. They've got hundreds of them, they're real corporations. Just like Britain, Britain has real corporations and Crown corporations and the big aircraft companies that make the bombers and all the rest of it, are all part of it. The military-industrial complex. They don't pay taxes: they defer them for 15 or 20 years; and, even then, they're always crying that they're going under, every 2 or 3 years and the government comes along and bails them out with a cash grant; a grant - not a loan - to bail them out. It happens in Canada with Bombardier, a very important company. Every country does the same thing, because certain big corporations are integrated totally with the Defence Industry and Security and, of course, the ruling elite, who have massive shares in the same companies.
I was thinking today of the British system, where they have Lords, in the House of Lords, that's where, by the way, your Santa Claus outfit comes from. If you watch any of the old Shakespearian plays, where they show you the Lords, from the House of Lords and Parliament, they wear a Santa Claus outfit with the red pants, the red jacket with a fur trim on it and the hood as well. It's been altered today, camouflaged it a little bit. Britain had many of these sitting Lords, who ran - and owned, basically - the same corporations that had the Military by the short and curlies. And, they loved the Cold War, they loved the Cold War because, even though it was assured to the public, and they made sure the public were told this, to petrify the public: 'we could be nuked anytime' and they had enough nukes to blast the world asunder, maybe a 100 million times; but, they needed more, you see, because, well the Russians were so far ahead of us. Meanwhile, the Russians were saying the same thing to their own people that 'oh, the Americans are so far ahead of us'. And, this ongoing con game, really made people amass vast, incredible fortunes, all paid for by the tax payer, for weapons they knew were never ever going to be used. Lords. The time lords, eh, they come down inter-generationally, through their family lineages. At least, in Iceland, they're having some, they're letting off some steam about it, they're not too happy; but, really, what can we do? Because, you see, when they had the last great Depression, they didn't plug all the holes and loopholes that brought it on in the first place; and, the first one too, by the way was also arranged to happen. It was arranged to happen, to create a situation where farmers would lose en masse, and they did. It was to get more people into the city. In fact, before the Great Depression, 90-odd percent of the American people lived outside cities, on the land. After

the Depression, 97% of them lived in cities. So, it worked but it also helped to get FDR in, the Bankers Boy, because that's where he worked you see, on Wall Street, and he helped set up the new system, the New Deal, as they call it. What we've been given recently, for a new economic order is another new deal, to go with the new deal that the Bush Administration gave us. I'll be back with more, after this break.
--- BREAK ---
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just tying up the big system for people who tend not to think too much, the people who think we're just drifting along and those invisible experts, those battalions of them above you, are just handling everything, kind of batting away meteorites as they come in to Earth, with tennis racquets, just above your heads. We're taught to believe that all these big institutions are truly there to help us, serve us; and, at the same time, we're also told how helpless we are, in a thousand different ways, so that we simply give up and allow ourselves to be managed, like domesticated sheep. Running people and ruling people is a very, very ancient, ancient art and part of it is to do with what the king says. When the king says 'this is the new law of the land and this is the new policy for you to talk about your country', you'd better do so. The first ones to do it and adapt to it are the bureaucratic classes. They are very politically correct, they smell the wind very quickly, intuitively and parrot off whatever they're told to parrot, in their little conversations and at cocktail parties. It's also being used to train society at large and it's mainly through the media and fiction, all the little slogans we hear and little scenes we see through drama: there's always a poor victim and there's always the masses who are nasty people. Therefore, you must change your opinion and accept that poor person there in that fictional play you've just watched. That's how you alter your perceptions; but, here they're going in to have conversation cops in universities, in Canada - and elsewhere of course - and this is from the www.theglobeandmail.com in the National Section November the 19th 2008 by Carly Weeks
Conversation cops step in to school students
It says here:
Your friend's new fuchsia fedora might be hideous. But don't call it gay, or you might get a language lesson from the conversation cops. Students at Queen's University who sprinkle their dialogue with an assortment of "homo" or "retarded" could find out the hard way that not everyone finds their remarks acceptable. The Kingston University has hired student facilitators
Now you have 'facilitators', you see
to step in when they overhear homophobic slurs, remarks bashing women or racially tinged insults, along with an array of other language that could be deemed offensive.
You see, this is just the start of it, they always use the typical reasons for starting it off, but this is going to include incredible things very shortly, even questions about things you should be asking. You're not allowed to ask questions about certain topics. They borrowed the system, by the way, from the Soviet Union, that's where the term has been translated to be, 'politically-correct', that came from the Soviet Union. It says here:
That means tête-à-têtes in the residence hallways may no longer be just between friends. "If people are having a conversation with offensive content
Now you're going to have a whole bureaucracy, to decide what's offensive. At one time, you could say "I'm offended" and nothing happened, that was just, well, too bad. Well, we've got the right, we've all got the right to be offended, I hope, you know; but having it made into a law, this pisses you off, is a different thing altogether. You see, there's a political agenda behind this. It says:
and they're doing it loud enough for a third person to hear it ... it's not private," said Jason Laker, dean of student affairs at Queen's. "If you're doing anything that's interfering with what other people need to be doing, that's not cool."
"Cool" offends me; I mean that language actually is so infantile, I'm afraid it offends me. There should be a law about that.
The initiative, believed to be the first of its kind in Canada, is part of a broader program
Here's the key:
is part of a broader program begun at the school this fall to foster diversity
Diversity
and encourage students to think about their beliefs.
That's quite amazing: your beliefs, you know, that also includes religion, I hope you realise that and it's going to deep and deep into your own personal cultural beliefs, in so many ways. It says:
But the move is sparking fresh debate over the line between politically correct behaviour and freedom of expression.
Well, how can you have the two together? Politically correct behaviour and freedom of expression?
Some students fear the university's program borders on oppressive.

No kidding, no kidding.
"Having a program like this in place could stifle public discussion if people are worried their private conversations are being monitored," said Angela Hickman, managing editor of the Queen's Journal, a campus newspaper. "For a lot of people, their opinions get formed in conversations
And that's true.
and so stifling that is dangerous."
If you're stifling, you're stifling the conversation.
The newspaper published an editorial last week criticizing the program as a "lacklustre" attempt to deal with social issues that could actually create hostility among students. But Mr. Laker said the new "intergroup dialogue program"
"intergroup dialogue program", very robotic, eh?
"intergroup dialogue program" focuses on respectful, non-confrontational discussions that don't impede freedoms.
It's amazing how they can lie like that, isn't it?
"This is difficult work. It needs to be done very respectfully," Mr. Laker said. "There's really no interference."
Somebody's going to spy on your conversation but "There's really no interference." ho ho ho. This guy's going to get job in the government shortly. I'll be back with more, after this break.
--- BREAK ---
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix of political correctness. This article goes on to say:
Under the new program, six student facilitators live and work within campus residences. Their mission
They have a mission you see, very military
is threefold: to engage students "spontaneously" by talking to them about an issue that has arisen, for instance, on campus or in the media; to hold movie nights, book readings or discussions on a range of social issues; and to step in when conflicts arise.
They'll start the conflicts by talking about certain issues and then take note of who is pro or against and then they'll step in when they have a conflict going. You see, this is the same system, the exact same system they had in the Soviet Union. It's being introduced here now, not by chance, not by chance at all. And, I don't know if people realise that the Nazis also had that with the Gestapo and on every ship and on every submarine, in every battalion, they had an officer of the Gestapo who did the same thing. In the Soviet System, they had them all through the military services and in the universities too. It's the same thing and those were called 'Totalitarian Regimes'. Well, we've all the other signs of the fact that we're living under a totalitarian regime, worldwide, right now. It says here:
And if students become uncomfortable when a facilitator calls out someone on an offensive slur, it shouldn't be seen as a bad thing, Mr. Laker said. It means they're forced to think about their choices.
They'll off for sensitivity training, that will come into it too you see, you've got 'wrongthink' - 'wrongthink'. It can only be onethink and if you've got anything else but the 'onethink', you're 'wrongthink'. It says:
"That is an acceptable tension to have," he said. "I would go further. I would say it's a beneficial tension."
They're going to create tensions here, in universities. They used to call that 'instigating problems'. So, he's an instigator, harrying other instigators who are now called 'facilitators'. I've mentioned before about the terminology and how they alter the words, to alter the perception; and, they do it all the time. And, I'd like to know too, who put this forward, in the first place, because they obviously understand the Soviet System. Remember Norman Dodd, the Senator who was sent to the Reece Commission and find out about big Foundations and the CEO of the Ford Foundations told him: their job was to help alter the US in such a way, through propaganda, media etc and universities and students and all that kind of stuff, so they could blend them seamlessly with the soviet system. Well, you see: it's all here and the soviet system was not designed by a bunch of people in Russia. Look to London and look to the City. It says here:
But some students wish it would remain a discussion between friends, rather than a dialogue with a university-appointed facilitator. If the facilitators jump into a group conversation, "they risk hostility from students who don't want to be approached in what they consider private social settings," said the editorial published in the campus newspaper. Intergroup dialogue programs are well established at many universities in the United States.
See, they already have them in some universities. They'll soon be world-wide, of course.
But many of those consist of credit courses taught by faculty members or student facilitators who have received rigorous training over several semesters in a classroom environment.
They've been taught to be good Gestapo, you see.
The Queen's facilitators went through an intensive 11-day training course that touched on a variety of social

issues and possible scenarios. Patricia Gurin, professor emeritus of psychology and women's studies at the University of Michigan, is one of the founders of the intergroup dialogue concept.
Ah ha, ah ha, so the names are starting to come out you see.
While she didn't comment specifically on the program launched at Queen's, she warned that such activities could backfire if they are not carried out by highly trained individuals who have experience with a variety of conflicts and social issues. "It takes a lot of skill to do this work,"
Mrs Gurin said, or Miss Gurin said, in an interview yesterday. I guess I've said "Mrs" I might offend her
She said that facilitators who haven't been trained properly could end up reinforcing defence mechanisms of privileged students. "White males say 'This is more white-male bashing.' What are they learning from that? Reinforcement of defensiveness rather than opening up and exploring is the consequence."
They want white males to examine themselves. A sort of body fetish I guess.
Daniel Hayward is one of the six student facilitators who began their work at Queen's in August. A graduate student, Mr. Hayward said the group received extensive training
11 days!
and has already had success talking to students about a variety of social issues.
Meaning: getting them to think the way they're supposed to think. It's the same technique they used with Ireland, you see, they'll keep hitting them with that vote until they 'get it right' because there's only going to be one right you see.
He said much of their work is passive and done on a casual level. For instance, they had a poster campaign on campus earlier this year using the phrase "That's so gay" to grab attention and then to point out why it's offensive to some.
I used to think it was 'happy', that's what it used to mean, you were happy, you see, well even songs, old folk songs with 'gay' in it. You had the Three Cavaliers, in the old books, they had the Gay Cavaliers, they were all happy; just happy guys, going round killing people.
"It's helping to create an atmosphere of inclusivity," Mr. Hayward said.
In this article about Watch Your Language it says here:
If a student uses the phrase "That's so gay" in conversation. If a student writes a homophobic, racist or other derogatory remark in a public space, such as on a residence poster or classmate's door. If a student avoids a classmate's birthday party for faith-based reasons.
Oh, can you believe that? 'If a student avoids a classmate's birthday party for faith-based reasons', they'll have to come in and give you sensitivity training, no doubt and work on you. In fact maybe having a faith at all means that they'll have to work on you as well. Yes, secular humanism with the agenda full swing - and people still think they're free. And here's people in Iceland rioting; astonishing, eh? It takes a small population of people, who have maybe eaten better than the rest of us, to stand up and create havoc, to be heard - because it certainly ain't happening in the West. When it does happen in the West, it will be because people are starving - and, I'm not kidding about that - that will come, because food is a weapon and, when they stop the food coming, during the big crisis times, that are planned by the Department of Defence, that's when the mob riot. They forgo all the chances they could have done, when they could have done something about it, in a more peaceable manner, and a rioting mob is easily dealt with, by the authorities
That's all through the Masonic literature, by the way. They always talk about the mob, the mob, mob and how to use the mob as well.
Now, we'll go to the phones now and we've got Logan, from Texas, are you there Logan? Hello Logan.
Logan: Can you hear me?
Alan: Yes.
Logan: I just want to get your take on something: I originally had a chance to get acquainted with a neighbour and so, he came over and, basically, I always felt we had a lot in common, so I threw out some topics for him and including the New World Order. So, he weighed in, as far as his perspective goes, because he follows the Bahá'í faith. It was an interesting thing that I did some research on and I just wanted to get what your take on that was. What your thoughts about that were, about the Bahá'í faith.
Alan: Well, the Bahá'í faith.
Logan: Right, it seems to be a key aspect of, as far as the one world religion basically.
Alan: It is, it's the only one in fact the United Nations has said, on its own site that it authorises and backs; because it's all-inclusive. You understand, under the UN Charter, all faiths that will be allowed to exist.
Logan: Right, it was supposed to be what the UN Charter it was based on
Alan: All faiths, it didn't start there though, you see they had a meeting in the United States, in the 1800s, they had a world meeting, it was an inter-faith meeting, I have the book that was printed at the time, it came out right after it and they said they'd set up a world type government. They saw it coming, because they

knew it was coming, the League of Nations, turned into the United Nations, but they said that the only religions that eventually would be allowed to exist, would be those who had laid no claim to exclusivity of truth – therefore, if you accept that no religion is actually true, 100% true, laying claim on absolute truth. If you said that yours was the truth, you would not be allowed into, they'd have to destroy your religion. However, if you accepted that all the other religions were just as true as yours, which again is not double-think, it's multiple-think, then that was ok. Well, the Bahá'í faith was created - it's not an old religion - to eventually accept all other religions. It's also got a bit of mystery behind it too - because it's highly freemasonic, including its building as well, if you look at the building's structure, from above too, the top view of it and side view, and so on. It's definitely an authorised religion, to replace other religions of the world.
Logan: It seems to give people a positive twist about the new world order.
Alan: Oh it does, it's all totally pro UN, a world government and so on. I know some of the guys who eventually got to be security guards for their temple, at the United Nations and every one of them had a criminal record!
Logan: it seems to be that there's a centre in the United Nations building.
Alan: That's correct.
Logan: Anyway, I was going go down to one of the Sunday church things and see what others have to say about some of the films I got from you and Alex Jones. Anyway, that's all I called about.
Alan: Ok, yes, it's quite an interesting little history it's got; but any religion that claims to be exclusive, have exclusive truth in it, is to be destroyed by all the forces that can be put against it, through media propaganda and so on, and education.
Logan: I think what he was trying to convey to me was it doesn't have to be discriminatory and that's actually one of the main things that they eliminate all prejudices.
Alan: That's right and it teaches you to love a world government more than you've loved any other government, if anyone's dumb enough to do so; but, that is the agenda with it, absolutely. You see, they knew, again, when they were dreaming up the idea of world government, they'd have to bring in a world religion and under the Bahá'í faith, you can bring in all religions, the earth worship and everything falls right into it, quite happily, reincarnation, whatever has been promoted to be part of the new world religion. That's all of the new age as well, the greening of the planet, all this stuff, that falls right into the Bahá'í, so they were set up for their purpose.
Logan: Well, that's about it.
Alan: That's it. Well, thanks for calling, but look into that. You can see it on their website, this amazing building; and, go into the founder too and, if you do your real homework, you'll find out all of his connections as well and who helped back him - and that tells you all you need to know. It's interesting, as I say; I've quoted many times, a book by Gorbachev, a man who says in this book, the one that's called Towards A New Civilisation. He says: "I myself am an atheist"; and, then, about a chapter on, he says we (and he is part of the team), he says "we are creating a religion for the world". He's quite open about it: here's a bunch of atheists creating a religion that people are meant to believe in, and they'll make sure that they do believe in it; and, then he says it must be based on a form of Earth Worship. Of course, they'll give you specialists with white coats, the new priesthood, who'll decide what's right and wrong and what the Earth wants, because you can't. Although, you'll always get the occasional one who will say that they can hear the Earth talking to them, just like you hear some crazy people and con men who will say they can hear God talking to them, or "God told me to raise a million dollars" like one evangelist said, or he'd go off the air and by God he got his million dollars, so maybe there was something to it, eh?!
They create religions for the public; and for a New World Order, they have to always create a new God, in other words. This one is based on, it's not just religion, it takes in Economy as well. You understand that this whole new world system, this greening world; remember, the greening idea - where man is supposed to be at war with the planet, and destroying the planet. The dream of the Club of Rome, that's the one who dreamed up the whole thing. That falls in to the new religion and we're all going to get taught that we're here to serve the planet. And, in this new equal society, some will be more equal and they'll wear white coats and they'll wear business suits, they'll be politicians and they'll tell us what the planet wants and what we have to do, to help Mother Earth, you see. That's how it's going to be and people think well they can never do that; well, they've introduced religions before and used them very, very well. Along with the troops, they used to send in to India and Africa and places far away, when the British Empire was at its height. Along with the trains, and the tracks - that were laid, of course by the tax payer of Britain, that pays for all of the military-industrial complex - so they can go and loot those countries. They also brought in carriages, full of preachers and bibles, to subdue the natives. Sometimes, they'd send them in beforehand, if they could get in unmolested and travel freely; and, that's what was referred to as the 'softening-up crew'. They went in to

soften the heads of people who were ready to fight people coming in to take their land off them; but, if you sent the preachers in first and told them not to kill, killing was bad, even though in the Hebrew version it says "thou shalt not commit murder" which means you can kill to defend yourself, they'd altered it for the Christians you see. And, they gave them all these bibles and they'd teach them that God's place was in Heaven and that they'd suffer on earth but they'd get this beautiful reward, in another place, if they allowed themselves to suffer here. That was used, by the British Empire, to the maximum. They used people like David Livingstone, who goes down in history as a great man of travel for the Christian faith and - in fact - he was promoted and funded completely by the Royal Society. The same bunch that backed Darwin and there were big business leaders in there as well and they wanted to know what kind of plunder they could take out of the natural resources of Africa; and he, Livingston, was incredibly financially-rewarded for all that. It's amazing how they white-wash history. They give us a 'Walton' version or 'Little House on the Prairie' - complete fake history and the public want to believe it because it's so nice and pretty. No factory towns there, eh?! Back with more, after these messages.

--- BREAK ---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're cutting through the matrix, trying to get some sense into a world that some think are simply going crazy but it's not going crazy, it's planned that way. The war on your mind continues; it's amazing to me, how they bring up 'conspiracy theory'. The big boys put that out you know, that term, so that public themselves would start using it and - sure enough - if you try to tell someone a bit of truth, they'll call you a 'conspiracy theorist' and newspapers are using the term all the time and yet history is made up of nothing but conspiracies - where men get together and plan to take countries to war, they plunder what their targets are, what they hope to get out of it, there's always a massive financial reward for someone, or a few. It's never called a conspiracy; it's called 'strategic planning'. It's the same with the United States, with its Foreign Policy. They call it 'Foreign Policy' or, the group that Bush belongs to, The New American Century Group that published, in the '90s, their agenda that they come up with, in their own secret meetings about taking countries over, starting with Afghanistan, and then Iraq and then Iran, Syria and so on. There's no conspiracy theory when it comes to them planning this kind of stuff, is there? No, just for the people at the bottom, who start using intelligence, they call it intelligence, they don't want intelligence passed around and to combat the intelligence that's passed around, they make sure they put people out there to mix up aliens and shape-shifters and so on and the old mystique of the stuff they put out in the 1800s, to confuse people too. They rehash all of that, until it sounds bizarre and fantastic and surrealistic and that's the whole intent of it. That's called counter-intelligence. Therefore, when you stick to the intelligence you're as labelled as a 'kook' and they laugh at you and say well you probably think the aliens are behind it. Stuff like that you see. And, they have them out there; they have them out there, doing the rounds, heavily-financed, heavily-publicised. They make sure that those on the fringes, as they call them, the group they're going for, the target group, will jump on the bandwagon and sound like utter, utter nutters when they're explaining the conspiracy, when they mix in all the stuff I'm talking about here and then bring aliens into it. They say aliens are doing it, they say aliens are spraying the sky they'll tell you. That came out from the government at first you know. The whole sky-spraying thing, they put it in papers, saying people are seeing UFOs and strange things. Sometimes it looked like black helicopters and sometimes they'd change into a disc. That was put out by Intelligence Services and the UFO-ers jumped on it right away. You have to stick to the facts, if you want to be credible; and, if your nose detects someone telling you the facts and bringing in something with a twist to it into to the bizarre, then you're being had. I can't stress that enough, because it's stepping up, even within the patriot community. The big boys cover every base and they make sure that your thoughts are not your own, even those things which excite you.

Well, that's the music coming in for tonight, I should remind you all to donate as well, to keep me going because you do keep me going. I don't ask for money for any of the shows or any of the information I put out. The information to do so is on my website. From Hamish and myself, up in a snowy Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your god, or your gods, go with you.

----------0----------

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Articles covered in the show:-

A near-riot and parliament besieged: Iceland boiling mad at credit crunch
http://news.scotsman.com/world/A-nearriot-and--parliament.4722970.jp

Conversation cops step in to school students
http://www.theglobeandmail.com/news/national/conversation-cops-step-in-to-school-students/article1066125/

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 26, 2008 (#203)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 26, 2008:
Road to Hell Paved with Premeditated Intentions:
"UN Declares from its Ivory Steeple,
Copulation Produces Too Many People,
Using Slogans, Statistics, Roll Past Our Eyes,
Advocate Model State China, Abort, Sterilize,
Yet Quietly for Years All This has been Done,
Sterilizing the West, All the While 'Keeping Mum,'
Using the Needle, the Food and Water Supply,
Fluoride, Bisphenol-A, Phthalates, Sperm Die,
Eugenics Agenda Must Be Stopped, No Further,
Preponderance of Evidence, Verdict--Mass Murder"
© Alan Watt Nov. 26, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 26, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on Wednesday, the 26th of November, 2008. There are always newcomers looking into RBN and that's very encouraging that so many young people are also tuning into the show. They haven't been quite corrupted or jaded with society and they're eager to know what's going on. So I suggest that newcomers look into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and on the web site you'll find so many talks I've given in the past about the big history of this incredible system, this INTEGRATED SYSTEM in which we live. A system that was not developed or simply came from the grass roots by the people but was planned well in advance by very rich, powerful people who created powerful organizations. They call this new type of government, governance and I'll be going on to that in this talk, in fact, and going into it in more depth. Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you can find transcripts of my talks there which you can print up and pass around to your friends in the various languages of Europe.

You know, we've been CONNED since birth, literally CONNED, as a reality was given to the public. I liked the biography of George Orwell because he goes into the techniques that HE learned at university. He came

from a long lineage of bureaucrats and foreign office workers for the British government. During World War II, he worked in the Department of Propaganda at the BBC. Actually, he said himself that every department at the BBC was a department of propaganda. His job there was to convince, on daily talk shows, how to have the British housewife cook the worst kinds of meat that were left, because of the rationing and all the rest of it, make them into delicious meals and how it was done.

He also mixed with those in other departments of the war propaganda and also the post-war propaganda because he knew, like all the big people in those days, those higher-up types, because of their associations, their friends, the old boys network and the clubs that they belonged to, they KNEW what the post war world had already been designed to be. They KNEW that the United Nations had been set up during World War II, really incarnated from the League of Nations, to become a form of World Government. And not just government, you see, that sounds all right, government, BUT it was to be a whole new way of life, a PLANNED society. And the enemy of the planned society, it had various enemies, one was the family unit had to be destroyed. They also had to REDUCE the population, a BIG thing on their agenda... had been from the days of Malthus and long before him. They also had to destroy any Values that people thought were normal. When you have nothing to compare normal with, then you are in flux. When you're in flux, any crazy thing can be introduced to the public no matter how bizarre it seems initially. Through training and propaganda and repetition and then by the force of law, you're FORCED to change your mind and accept things which are generally unacceptable. I'll be back with more about this mind control and the system after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, this big system that controls millions and billions of people across the planet that's been in the works for a long, long time... ALL INTERCONNECTED, HEAVILY FUNDED. The system itself is integrating... it really is integrated already with federal governments, completely enmeshed. I was talking about normalcy before. People before, for centuries and centuries, had lived in traditional ways. They've gone through, they've been under different kinds of overlords and so on, but they generally found that males and females mated up and they tended to have families and stick together and that had to be destroyed. So a massive campaign from a hundred different directions was directed at that and plus they had to destroy mainly Christianity. That was in their sights because Christianity had caused them so many problems in the past because it went against many of their mandates. The mandates of the big institutions and people often fought against governments when they thought that the government was literally going against their deity. Therefore, that had to be eradicated too. However, they also knew that religion was very, very important for controlling people so they decided to create a NEW religion for the world. It would take about 100 years literally to develop and they started it around 1880 with Madame Blavatsky who was put out there by basically the Society of English Freemasons. Backed by British Lords, by the way, that's where her money came from. The person who took over, you had Annie Besant, who literally was the daughter of a British Lord. Besant is the name that the Templar's called their flag, the besant.

All down through the ages, people lived pretty much the same. Since the 1960s onwards, that's when the big attack really took place. In came The New Age which had to be, they decided in the 1800s, a blend of Hinduism basically with a little bit of Christianity, especially the bits that made you obey, made you placid, and turn the other cheek. The goal, according to Blavatsky, was to blend SCIENCE.... science was all the rage in the 1800s. Religion was starting to grab science and attach it to itself. So you had various kinds of Christian scientists, and so on. All these organizations came out at about the same time, all again, with Masonic backgrounds. Associations, you see, are very handy to have because one leader can be put in who controls the minds of millions of people. That's why they encourage associations and massive groups to form.

Propaganda, as I was talking about earlier, is technique that's used. Bertrand Russell talked about using, bringing in Madison Avenue, the big advertising companies, the ones who really understood how to alter the behavior of people by persuasion, mainly by understanding their weaknesses. Once you understand the weakness, you can exploit that weakness. They did bring the big marketing companies on board. They combined it with behavioral psychology and the Skinner types of behavior... basically, reprogramming through Skinner ideology. And a lot of that does work. Skinner got his ideas too from Pavlov and others who had gone before him, people who were BIG heroes in the scientific milieu. Yet when you really look at what they were doing, they were really psychopathic sadists. Because anyone who can experiment with

dogs like Pavlov, AND humans, by the way, as well, and stick things in their brains and punish them and shock them and stand by like an insect observing its prey, is not totally human. There is something absent in their head. What makes it more dangerous is that Pavlov and Skinner and all these characters were HEAVILY funded by big foundations. HEAVILY FUNDED. MASSIVELY SO.

Foundations that have gone through wars, fomenting wars, financing Nazism. They also financed the birth and the maintenance of the Soviet System. These foundations are on today, go on today. They're never punished. You see, they're UNTOUCHABLE because behind them are very old families that really run the world, including Royalty. Bertrand Russell who was a Lord, a British Lord, said there is no nonsense - no stupidity, or foolishness, or crazy ideas - no nonsense so arrant that it can not be made the creed - the belief - of the VAST majority by adequate government action. Now when I think of all the things they've made the public believe, as I say, first through persuasion, repetition and then by education, forcing it into education and then making it LAW that there's so many topics that you can't even ask a question about now, then Russell was right. You see, they're even more right when you hear people spouting this stuff to your face in conversation. It's like a robot. Because behaviorism works, you see. The psychology works.

Here's something about global warming. Global Warming is another big nonsense so arrant, you see, that's been put out there not just to soak the people's money from them but literally to create THE REASON for government and world government taking over every part of your life. That's the real reason behind it. The Club of Rome, another untouchable foundation, heavily financed and all interconnected with the big boys, stated in their own book, The First Global Revolution, that back in the 70s, they looked upon a way to united the whole world together to fight a common enemy. They found that the public obeyed... they'd go through crazy things, they would take crazy answers and excuses for things for doing things... they'd accept it because it was wartime. They would do with less. They'd obey their masters more easily. So they had to get a war going and they said they looked upon all the possibilities that would make man unite.

Remember the idea of a space invasion. That was not a crazy idea thrown out to the public, although they did do trial balloons with it. It was also foresaid by John Dewy, you know the one who was brought over from the Frankfurt School to introduce the whole idea that human beings were just animals, children were little animals and they could be taught Pavlovian style to believe anything. It was repeated down through the 20th century and Ronald Regan said it or read it in about 10 different speeches that he gave. It's a pity we couldn't be invaded from another planet by an alien race because then we'd all pull together to fight them.

The Club of Rome, getting back to them, they looked at all these possibilities and they said in their own book in the 70s, they thought about global warming or climate change and if they could convince man that HE WAS THE PROBLEM then they'd all unite under world authority that would dictate to them how to behave and how to run their lives. A wartime scenario.

Here's the arrant things that are coming out of it, apart from all these fart taxes for cattle and all the rest of it. The fact that we are all getting head taxes put on us for breathing. Here's a part here from China and it's from Routers or Reuters. They call it Reuters which is a scrambled router. A router is something that directs. Routers was set up, or Reuters, by the Rothschild's. They owned it. I don't know if they still do. Then it was run by MI-5 for along time because the whole idea of routing information is to direct information and all the other media simply know where to go and they pick it up and that's the authorized info that's to be dished out to the profane. So this is from Reuters and it's August the 30th, 2007 going out. Is says by Alister Doyle, Environment Correspondent. See, they have an environment correspondent.

China says one-child policy helps protect climate
30 Aug 2007 21:13:09 GMT
Source: Reuters
(Corrects inverted population figures in paragraph 5)
By Alister Doyle, Environment Correspondent

VIENNA, Aug 30 (Reuters) - China says its one-child policy has helped the fight against global warming by avoiding 300 million births, the equivalent of the population of the United States.

But delegates at U.N. climate change (Alan: Their whole department at the United Nations, you know, these wonderful people who are unelected.) talks in Vienna said on Thursday birth control is unlikely to find favour as a major policy theme, partly because of opposition by (A: And I'll add their very old enemy.) the Catholic Church and some developing nations trying to increase their population. (A: So what they're telling you there if you read it properly, is the United Nation is all for depopulation, which is certainly is. We have been getting depopulation for along time by inoculations and the food that they feed us and the chemicals that they add to plastics, to the feeding bottles. I've gone through articles on that... which is from the scientist themselves and how they're basically sterilizing the male population. So the U.N. isn't too happy that the some organizations of the Catholic Church are against this idea of not having children or abortions and some developing nations, it says, are trying to increase their populations. Did you know, for instance, that when you hear of starvation in other countries, it's generally NOT because they're overpopulated. It's because when you look in to the facts, that ARE available, they're generally under populated. They literally don't have the people to do the farming. The other cause is the West. The West have fomented wars, civil wars, all over the place. When wars go on, the farming doesn't happen. There's always other reasons, you see, for what's really, really going on and you have to get through the matrix to understand it. That's what I'm trying to do. I'll be back with more after this break.)

I am Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from Reuters news from 2007 to show you another arrant belief that's been pushed until it's now almost the law to believe it and that is climate change and global warming and how China claims that their massive abortion system there and their one child per family idea is actually helping the planet. It's helping save people from having global warming. And the United Nations is bitching about the fact that there's some opposition yet to their mandatory control over everyone's lives.

Some scientists say that birth control measures far less draconian than China's are wrongly overlooked in the fight against climate change, when the world population (A: Here's another big lie. You see, they've used this lie since the days of Malthus.) is projected to soar to about 9 billion by 2050 from 6.6 billion now. (A: Now, the same United Nations tells you, if you go into their documentation, that it's going to drastically fall off the year 2015 and even further so by 2025. They don't tell you why. They KNOW why. They KNOW why. They're already sterilizing the people. They understand that. But they love to throw out these big scary numbers and Thomas Malthus was great for that. He actually introduced graphs. Graphs are very impressive to con people, you see. Charles Galton Darwin did the same when he fudged all these statistics with the IQ tests he made all the British children take. He was caught fudging them. But you can't keep a good liar down.)

"Population is clearly an important factor," said Yvo de Boer (A: I wonder if that's from the de Boer family?), head of the U.N. Climate Change Secretariat, at U.N. talks trying to plan (A: Now listen to this...) a new deal to combat climate change after 2012. (A: Ha, ha, ha, ha. They love their numbers don't they?)

China, which rejects criticism (A: A new deal, remember, means a NEW DEAL. You should take that very seriously. A new deal.) that it is doing too little to confront climate change, says that its population is now 1.3 billion against 1.6 billion if it had not imposed tough birth control measures in the late 1970s. (A: Now they KNOW they've already got too many men in China. That's one of the reasons apart from the fact that they're sterilizing the men too and the men don't know it yet. But they know that's why it's going to drastically fall in the future because there's not enough women.)

The number of births avoided equals the entire population of the United States. Beijing says that fewer people means less demand for energy and lower emissions of heat-trapping gases from burning fossil fuels.

"This is only an illustration of the actions we have taken," said Su Wei, a senior Foreign Ministry official heading China's delegation to the 158-nation talks from Aug 27-31.

He told Reuters that Beijing was not arguing that its policy was a model for others to follow in a global drive to avert ever more chaotic weather patterns, droughts, floods, erosion and rising ocean levels.

But avoiding 300 million births "means we averted 1.3 billion tonnes (A: It's great how they can draw these

statistics out of the air, literally.) of carbon dioxide in 2005" based on average world per capital emissions of 4.2 tonnes, he said. (A: They know this is all voodoo. It's all voodoo, all this global warming stuff and statistics and tonnage, etc of carbon dioxide. The just pluck it out of the air. There's no nonsense so arrant it can't be made believable by the vast majority of people. Then they go on to talk about Germany and how much it's suppose to emit every year.)

GERMANY

A country emitting 1.3 billion tonnes a year would rank just ahead of Germany on a global list of emitters behind only the United States, China, Russia, India and Japan.

Beijing introduced its one-child policy in the late 1970s. The rules vary across the country (A: Well, they certainly do because you see the wealthy, elite families can have a little bit more, you see. Some are more equal that others in such utopias, said George Orwell.) but usually limit families to one or, at most two, children.

"Population has not been taken seriously enough in the climate debate," said Chris Rapley, (A: Good name.) incoming head of the Science Museum in London. (A: So you see, the population... he's talking about the world here... has not been taken seriously enough in the climate debate. I told you this climate debate nonsense is going to RULE OUR LIVES, coupled with the earth's religion. It all ties in, you see.)

He favours a greater drive for education about family planning to avoid unwanted births and slow population growth. (A: Slow population growth.)

But tougher birth control runs into opposition from the Roman Catholic Church, and from some developing nations which favour rising birth rates and have per capita emissions a fraction of those in rich nations.

Quite interesting to understand the incredible intellect of these psychopaths at the top who came up with all these ideas. I mean, here they are telling you you can not believe in a God that is supernatural and they base it all on the fact that you just can't get concrete, scientifically tested evidence. Here they are, pulling absolute rubbish, and I mean that literally, out of the sky and coming up with quotas and percentages and stuff like that. You know in the old stoic philosophy of ancient Greece, they believed that common sense had to rule and logic could never be bent one way and then bent into another depending on the topic. If the same nonsense was happening in one area, then you heard the nonsense in another area, you'd apply the stoic philosophy. Meaning, they were both nonsense. Quite interesting how they play with our minds. Back with more after this break.

HI folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Now remember the United Nations has already put up China on a pedestal as a model state for the rest of the world to follow. If they'd said that 30, 40 years ago there would have been an uprising in the West. Because at that time, we KNEW that China was under communism. They were executing people left, right and center. They still are, by the way. But they favor this type of system, the collectivist system. The Club of Rome said it too in the book I mentioned earlier, The First Global Revolution, that all the systems they looked at, they found that collectivism, meaning communism, was the BEST because there was no conflicting parties, therefore they could put through agendas and plans and get them done very quickly. The same thing that Margaret Thatcher said about the parallel government that she belonged to. She said that democracy, it just takes too long with competing parties and arguments on the floor of Parliament but those behind the scenes in the REAL government, the parallel government, were unanswerable to the public, meet their agendas and follow them through, get them done quickly. So you see, this same system is already here worldwide.

In this particular vein, to do with population control in China, you also find this in the Wise Up Journal from the 26th of November 2008 where they have the same write up from Reuters. Then they go on, at the bottom to say here,

Reuters: China Promotes Abortion To Reduce CO2 - People Are Enemy #1
Wise Up Journal
26.11.2008

Reuters
China says one-child policy helps protect climate

(Alan: This is to let you know this is being pushed ahead in all countries.)

Australian medical journal recommends, “parents to be charged $5000 a head for every child after their second, and an annual tax of up to $800. (A: You see punishment, they’re punishing you. You see?) Couples who have more than two children should be charged a lifelong tax to offset their extra offspring’s carbon dioxide emissions. ”

British medical journal recommends, “explain to UK couples who plan a family that stopping at two children, or at least having one less child than first intended, is the simplest and biggest contribution anyone can make”, “Investing in contraception would help in the fight against climate change.” (A: So as you see, I’m telling you this is going to be the horror of horrors for these eugenicists at the top, who want to reduce the world’s population to a manageable level. A very small level of servants. Specially bred, actually, by them, to serve them better. Well, they’ve said in all their books, the elite themselves will not alter themselves. They must stay wild and free and retain their survival capabilities.)

Daily Mail: “In 2006, there were 201,173 abortions in England and Wales ”

Daily Mail: “Catherine Kent, 27, and her partner Kevin Gray, 28, were devastated when they were told that their unborn baby had died at eight weeks and she was offered an abortion or pills to shorten the miscarriage. But Catherine chose to wait for the baby to pass naturally - and a month later (A: lo and behold) she was stunned when a scan revealed that her child was still alive. ‘How many other people have taken the tablets or had an abortion when their baby was alive all the time?’ ” (A: You, of course, out there will think all this is just screw-ups and mistakes. That’s how you’ll think. That’s what the elite count on.)

1991 - Leading scientists, philosophers, political advisors, former politicians and many other influential bureaucrats and technocrats co-authored a report titled The First Global Revolution(A: That’s the one I mentioned. Now here’s the ISBN number for those who want to get a hold of it.) [ISBN 0-671-71107-5] in which they wrote, “in searching for a new enemy to unite us [all of humanity], we came up with the idea that pollution, the threat of global warming, water shortages, famine and the like would fit the bill. (A: That’s the words right from the book.) All these dangers are caused by human intervention and it is only through changed attitudes and behaviour that they can be overcome. (A: This is what they wanted to make, you see.) The real enemy then is humanity itself.” (A: See, that was the idea. It’s right from their book.)

Canadian Broadcasting Corporation (A: The CBC) reported, “the average sperm count of a North American college student today is less than half of what it was 50 years ago. (A: Again, all of you out there will think, ah, it’s just coincidence.) The quality of sperm is declining. Eighty-five per cent of the sperm produced by a healthy male is DNA-damaged. The chemical industry has developed more than 90,000 man-made chemicals in the last sixty years.” - 2008 (A: And the ones they decide to put in your food and your plastics and all the rest of it and in the cosmetics that the mothers will wear, pregnant mothers, will basically guarantee that child is completely infertile or at least has less than a 15% chance of ever having a child of his own.)

Elitist Bertrand Russell, 3rd Earl Russell (1872-1970), a Nobel Prize winner (A: Of course he was.), worked on the education of young children was also an award winner of the United Nations Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization’s (A: That’s the big UNESCO that plans to create a global culture through indoctrination of children.) Kalinga Prize. A highly respected man by the excessively rich dominant minority. In his book, The Scientific Outlook (1931) he recommended: “Perhaps by means of injections and drugs and chemicals the population could be induced to bear whatever its scientific masters may decide to be for its good.” - 256 (A: I’ll read that last part again for the hard of thinking. Lord Bertrand Russell in The Scientific Outlook and this book written in 1931, 1931, this has been going on a long time... and they‘ve been doing it by the way. He recommended that “Perhaps by means of injections and drugs and chemicals the population could be induced to bear whatever its scientific masters may decide to be for its good.” That’s on page 256.)

Daily Mail: “Baby bottles containing a controversial ‘gender bending’ chemical are to be barred in Canada (A:

Know what are the reasons they're banning it in Canada? Because people like myself made such a stink about it that they couldn't ignore it.), the first country to introduce such a ban. BPA mimics the female sex hormone oestrogen (A: That's EXACTLY what Charles Galton Darwin said that they'd put into the men. EXACTLY what they said they'd put into the male.) and has been linked to birth defects in boys, heart disease in adults, and lower sperm counts and breast cancer in animals. (A: They don't know what causes breast cancer. It's a big mystery.) The chemical is an ingredient of polycarbonate plastic - a lightweight, shatterproof version used for CD cases, drinks bottles, spectacle lenses and food containers. (A: Why would they put the most dangerous toxin in food containers? When they knew from the 1800s what it did to the male. Why would they do that? Oh, they just screwed up again, eh, for all you coincidence theorists out there.) It also crops up in the resins used to line food cans (A: Of course it does.), and make glues, paints and dental sealants. Studies have shown that BPA can leach from plastic bottles into their liquid contents." - 2008 (A: That was put out in 2008 from the Daily Mail.)

Canadian Broadcasting Corporation: (A: again.) "Synthetic chemicals are now ubiquitous in our lives and widely dispersed in virtually everything we consume and touch. Bisphenol A. (A: That's the main one.) It languished until the 1930's, when it was discovered that it could be used as a synthetic estrogen. (A: It was discovered it could be used as a SYNTHETIC ESTROGEN. 1930s!) In the 1950's it was discovered that bisphenol-A had the remarkable ability to make plastics more pliable and less prone to crack. Between 1980 and 2000, U.S. production of bisphenol-A grew nearly five times. And it is now a ubiquitous component of clear polycarbonate plastic" (A: It's also in the toys from China that your young babies are sucking on.)

To view your fictitious CO2 life giving gas (to vegetation) output by metric tons of CO2 per person of each country click on the link below from Earth Trends of the World Resources Institute, United Nations collaborator. (A: They give you the link and I'll put it up on my site at the end of this talk.)

You've got to understand when these people - and these are only some of them - put out the same ideas of using THE NEEDLE, inoculating people, they meant, to sterilize them. It wasn't just to sterilize them, by the way, because they had departments working with bacterial and viral warfare and the chemical warfare departments of the military, to find ways of introducing crippling diseases for the Western people that would make them ineligible for marriage partners. If the public truly knew the HORROR that's been inflicted UPON THEM, deliberately, by mass psychopathic murders, I would hope they'd still have enough hormones left in them to do something about it.

For many, they will never be able to comprehend this. It's beyond their acceptability level. They look for any excuse, ANY EXCUSE rather than the real one. It stares them in the face. In a court of law, remember, the preponderance of evidence in the absence of an admission, the preponderance of evidence concludes the verdict. And we have SO much piles of evidence to prove, beyOnd any doubt, that population of the world has been under silent but deliberate attack their entire lives... that it's just overwhelming. Overwhelming. But Madonna, apparently, is going through a divorce and that's all the major news you're getting right now.

I'll go to the phone calls now and we've got Joe from Pennsylvania. Are you there Joe?

Joe: Hello, Mr. Watt.

Alan: Hello.

Joe: How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Joe: I was listening intently. You know with the media and TV, we've all been indoctrinated. You know, we're just, through the years, we believe what we see and accept it as reality. I've woken up about 2 years ago and there is no end to the rabbit hole. I was just wondering about something over in Iceland. They had the riots over there and do you think that on that small scale, they were using it as a litmus test for what is going to happen in the United States when martial law gets declared?

Alan: I have no doubt whatsoever. I've got articles here where they're preparing for riots in about a years' time or 2010 perhaps, but maybe a year even. They are looking toward food riots in the United States because you understand with the food of the world being in the hands of about 5 agri-businesses, that really are one corporation, by the way; there's no competition. Then they can bring on starvation levels. Especially the countries in the West where they've had a war on the farmers for 50-60 years or more... to eradicate farming. A country that can not support itself with food is at the mercy of a world government.

Joe: One more question. I don't know if you've ever watched Star Trek before, but do you remember that episode where there was a two factions that were fighting and rather than actually fighting or killing each other, they stepped into machines voluntarily... to kill each other.

Alan: That's right. They had an their imaginary war with imaginary missiles coming over, kind of like global warming. It went by statistics how many they should kill in a certain area and that way they both kept their populations down.

Joe: In such a way we're doing this today. One more question and I'll let you go. I heard this 20 years ago, maybe more. I was actually quite young. But Winston Churchill, I heard that Winston Churchill had said that the United States would be taken over without firing a single shot. I don't know if you heard of that before?

Alan: Well, I know that Khrushchev certainly said it. He said it on his tour in America. [Laughs]

Joe: Well, here we go. I do thank you. I do support you. And the one man, one child policy in China.... The Book of Revelation talks about specifically the number of the army, 200 million men. How many men, how many fighting men army do they have in China? 200 million. God bless you and take care.

Alan: You take care as well. Thanks for calling.

Now, we've got Stephan in Germany. Are you there Stephan?

Stephan: Thanks for taking my call. First of all I wanted to say that the book, The Scientific Outlook that you mentioned is really great and I read some parts of it to my friends and they were really shocked. The second thing is that I'm a bit confused about the Catholic Church. Because on the one hand you say that they are standing in the way of the depopulation agenda and on the other way if you look at the history, into history, they did their inquisition and burned them at the stake and so on and I wanted you to clear that up for me... maybe.

Alan: What was interesting about the inquisition is that their problems broke out, really, in an area that wasn't quite France at the time, it's southern France today, on the border of Spain and what they found out that there was a massive move with people going through the villages and converting people into Kabala and mysticism and magic. And that started it all off, you know. There certainly was an inquisition into it because they couldn't figure out where this was coming from without investigations. Today we know that mass hysteria works very well and people will believe anything. But they also knew that there were... drugs were involved, by the way, to create hallucinations within people. They also had the problem with the ergot of rye. Their granaries used to store rye for the common villages and they would get a fungus on it and this fungus mimicked very well LSD. Sometimes whole villages would be apparently under possession and so on. The priests themselves were ignorant of all that and they thought it was literally the devil. They had no other reason for it. However, there was also behind this a massive movement and this is the same movement that turned into Rosicrucianism in the 1500s, and then into Freemasonry in the 1700s. Now the Catholic Church itself was a political institution just as much as it was a religious. They used religion. They came out from an empire and they created the Holy Roman Empire, as well, and the Hanseatic League, also. They were creating a one world trading system there. But there was still... you know can not tar every Catholic priest under the same brush and so there was still a lot of good people within it. However, its policies towards children, having lots of children, was a major obstacle for the League of Nations and the United Nations. Hold on Stephan and I'll finish this after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and talking to Stephan from Germany to do with the

Catholic Church itself. Now, up on YouTube there is a Mike Wallace interview with Aldous Huxley from the 50s. Where Huxley said himself, now he belonged to all these big international organizations. He says, the only enemy they had left THEN was the Catholic Church. So because it was a powerful political, religious institution, people tend to throw the baby out with the bath water. Because within it too, I'm talking about Christianity itself, even though it's been used as a weapon against the people. Within the New Testament, you have the basis for INDIVIDUALITY. For the first time, no other religion had given people the right to be an individual. That became a main enemy of those who wanted a controlled mass society. As I say, we tend to throw the baby out with the bath water. Even Malachi Martin himself, who was an advisor to 2 popes and a cardinal, said himself that the Catholic Church had completely sold out to the secular side, it preferred the world and the worldly goods to that of the spirit and it was totally infiltrated and taken over long ago BY Freemasons. In fact, the modern communion they have today was comprised of 2 Catholics, they made it up, and 5 Protestant, Masonic Freemasons. So, they're pretty well over and done with when it comes to being a major opposition, but they won't disband it. They'll use it now because it still controls many people. And whatever controls masses of people will definitely be used. We see the overtures of the present pope. He's said himself, there are already many ways that people can come to God. In other words, there can be no exclusivity in this world religion. No new religion claims that it has the exclusive truth and as long as you say that, you're accepted into the United Nations and The New World Order.

Stephan: So you're saying that the inquisition was a defense mechanism?

Alan: Initially it was. I have very old books written about it too. Now, much propaganda's been put out. You'll find that the societies that worked behind the scenes down through the centuries always go under victimhood. You'll find that the Templars, for instance, and the descendants of the Templars, make heroes out of the Albigensians and the Cathars who were practicing this strange religion. They had mass orgies, by the way. The same kind of orgies you saw hinted at in the Matrix movies... deep underground, that was traditional and this was all recorded at the time as well. So there was definite parallel religion on the go at the time and they had an order of the Perfecti. Now, the Perfecti were so perfect they didn't have to follow the rules made for ordinary people. They'd become Gods, you see. If you follow it up down through the ages when it became the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. The Scottish Rite of Freemasonry is also called The Rite of Perfection. This is a continuation of a very old organization that's come down through the centuries.

Stephan: Okay. Thanks for taking my call and I'll go off the air.

Alan: Yes. Thanks for calling. If you email me, as well, I can probably give you the title of some books to read on the inquisition.

Stephan: Okay, Alan. I will do that.

Alan: Bye now.

Stephan: Bye.

Alan: Now we've got Eric from Cincinnati, Ohio. Are you there Eric?

Eric: Hi Alan. How are you?

Alan: I'm hangin' in here under a snow storm. [laughs]

Eric: Good for you. Anyways, a friend of mine in West Virginia, a poet, told me that metaphor is a play on the word, may the force be with you? Is that true?

Alan: That's right.

Eric: It looks like you're about ready to go off.

Alan: I am ready to go off and shovel the snow.

Eric: Okay.

Alan: But I'll talk to you again.

Eric: Alright. You take care.

Alan: You take care. From Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, where the snow's coming down pretty good, it's good night and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"China says one-child policy helps protect climate" Reuters (alertnet.org) - Aug. 30, 2007.

"Reuters: China Promotes Abortion To Reduce CO2 - People Are Enemy #1" (wiseupjournal.com) - Nov. 26, 2008.

"Environmental Governance and Institutions - CO2 Emissions: CO2 emissions per capita (source: IEA)" (earthtrends.wri.org).

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 28, 2008 (#204)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 28, 2008:
Democracy Defined and Redesigned, or the Masonic Plan of Their Green Man:
"Democracy Redefined by Council on Foreign Relations,
Death-Rattle of Sovereignty, End of Nations,
Governance by Foundations and NGOs,
Paid Lackey Scientists Who'll Bring Us Woes,
With Predictions of Calamities, CO2 and Terror,
While Military-Industrialists Control the Weather,
With Fart Tax, Energy Tax, We're Taxed to Death,
The Next One will be to Tax Those with Bad Breath,
We're So Beaten Down, Ought to be Screaming,
Make Inmates of Those Who Sprout About Greening,
It's Said 'Energy Equals MC Squared,'
If We Believe in This BS, We Must Be Impaired,
Yet Experts and Politicos, Psycho-Straightfaces,
Well-Paid, Tell Rationalists They're All Nutcases"
© Alan Watt Nov. 28, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 28, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

www.cuttingthroughthematrix.comwww.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on Friday, the 28th of November, 2008. Now for those who are just tuning in for the first time, I advise them to go to www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and on the web site there, you'll find lots of previous talks I've given which will take you through this vast journey of history. Showing the powerful people and actors, as they're called - by themselves - on the world stage and how they form foundations and so on and how they all interconnect. They basically gave us the culture of the West. They're creating the NEW culture for the future as we speak, as we live. Always planning ahead. Always to profit themselves too, mind you, under tremendous guises of charity and doing good for others. Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download and print up. They're written in the various languages of Europe.

Most people don't realize that in about the 1800s, very powerful men just seemed to come out of nowhere. They were called the robber barons. A very good book to read is called The Robber Barons and they go through the big names that are household names today, international names like the Rockefellers, and the Goulds, the Carnegies and so on. They tell you basically, often tongue and cheek, how they made their

money, which was by really theft and plunder and very good con games. In fact, quite a few of them collapsed the banking system of the U.S. about 3 times in the 1800s. They got together and collapsed it and robbed thousands of people of their pensions and everything. They became very great for that. See, they're called great people. That's what we have in history books.

Out of it also came their big foundations, their foundations through which they would alter their persona of reality. Such as the Rockefeller family who were into eugenics. They were the most racist family probably in the U.S. You should read their history. Read the book called The Rockefellers, and how they gunned down lots of miners who were living on pittances, living in these factory towns owned by the Rockefeller family. The Rockefeller family actually brought in their own preacher to make sure they were taught, you know, the RIGHT kind of Christianity... OBEY your master. They had to buy all their foodstuffs and so on from the company store owned by Rockefeller as well. They were paid in TOKENS, Rockefeller tokens, so they couldn't spend it anywhere else. This is the real history of the U.S., the one that they don't tell you in Hollywood when they give you the cowboys and Indian stuff.

These factory towns were all across the United States. These powerful people after, especially after the incident when they gunned down so many miners and their wives, using the U.S. forces and militia and getting away with it too, brought in big IMAGE makers. One of them was a man called Gates. You can imagine who he's related to. The other one was Mackenzie King from Canada, a sort of hack politician who knew how to kiss everyone's rear end but he was rewarded later on, mind you, and they made him Prime Minister of Canada. But the connection here was the Anglo-American Establishment that you'll find that Professor Carroll Quigley and others talking about. It's rather fascinating to realize that it was already on the go then and they had PLANNED a brave new world at the beginning of the 1900s. Back with more of this after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the powerful men who were already there in the 1800s, emerged in the early 1900s as multi-millionaires and how they had a cartel, basically, of all essential goods but they also cast an eye on the future. They eventually blended with the English establishment, the London Establishment really. In fact, they formed an association with them. This eventually became the Council on Foreign Relations, something that the Rockefeller family basically funded into existence. They could not call it the Royal Institute of International Affairs because ROYAL wouldn't go too well with U.S. citizens at that time. They have many, many branches belonging to the same group. They're into everything. You would not believe what they're into.

In fact, during World War II the Rockefellers often wrote out checks for projects for the CIA and after World War II and through the Cold War, from their own personal check books. That's how closely integrated they ARE with the government and really, the secret societies such as the CIA - which it is a secret society - form. They also cast an eye, as I say, to the future and the kind of world they wanted to plan and bring into existence. Now remember, from the beginning they wanted population CONTROL. They also had a list of superior and inferior races... which they have never changed, even today.

They also realized that they could never have democracy AS SUCH for the people because the people might not WANT to let them have their way at the top and plunder them, rule over them and steal from them and imprison them and have wars. They love wars. Wars are very profitable and you can always gain more territory through wars. Therefore, they came up with this Anglo-American idea, a combination, a merging. It's called "The Special Relationship" in political circles between London and Washington D.C. Margaret Thatcher referred to it all the time, in her talks.

It really is a fascist system with rich, very rich, old families - who are often intermarried - running big, massive foundations who sponsor the non-governmental organizations which APPEAR to be part of democracy but in reality, they LEAD policy in this thing called democracy. Here's an article form the Council on Foreign Relations. It's called,

Global Governance
Sovereignty and Globalisation
Author: Richard N. Haass, President, Council on Foreign Relations

February 17, 2006
Project Syndicate

The world's 190-plus states (Alan: They call them STATES, not NATIONS.) now co-exist with a larger number of powerful non-sovereign and at least partly (and often largely) independent actors, ranging from corporations to non-government organisations (NGOs) (A: Well they know this because they FUND the non-governmental organizations.), from terrorist groups (A: Which they also have been know to fund.) to drug cartels (A: We'll say no more about that.), from regional and global institutions to banks and private equity funds. The sovereign state is influenced by them (for better and for worse) as much as it is able to influence them. The near monopoly of power once enjoyed by sovereign entities is being eroded. (A: Well that's their agenda, you see, because they're for global government but not for the people.)

As a result, new mechanisms are needed for regional and global governance that include actors other than states. (A: Meaning nations.) This is not to argue that Microsoft, Amnesty International, or Goldman Sachs be given seats in the United Nations General Assembly (A: But listen to this...), but it does mean including representatives of such organisations in regional and global deliberations when they have the capacity to affect whether and how regional and global challenges are met. (A: So there you have the Soviet system without mentioning the word Soviet because that's where they took it from. Where the NGOs pretended to represent factions of the public and the politicians pretended that they were genuine and they'd listen to them. That's what it is. Now the big foundations, especially this one here that's published this, are responsible for many of these particular NGO groups and their bosses, the big foundations that FRONT for the old families of Europe, make sure that they're all funded very, very well.)

Moreover, states must be prepared to cede some sovereignty to world bodies (A: See, WORLD BODIES) if the international system is to function.

This is already taking place in the trade realm. Governments agree to accept the rulings of the World Trade Organisation because on balance they benefit from an international trading order, even if a particular decision requires that they alter a practice that is their sovereign right to carry out. (A: Most people don't even know who put forth the idea of the World Trade Organization that led to the GATT Treaty. They could tell you all about the stars in Hollywood and the affairs they've had and who divorced from who and so on, but the things that affect their lives and will be coming more apparent in the very near future, are DIRECTLY affecting their lives, they're completely ignorant of.)

Some governments are prepared to give up elements of sovereignty to address the threat of global climate change. Under one such arrangement, the Kyoto Protocol, which runs through 2012, signatories agree to cap specific emissions. What is needed now is a successor arrangement in which a larger number of governments, including the United States, China and India, accept emission limits or adopt common standards because they recognise that they would be worse off if no country did. (A: Now remember, this whole ball of wax, this whole ball of gas really, of global warming is a CON GAME dreamed up by one of their KEY foundations. That was the Club of Rome who dreamed the idea up in the 1970s and boasted about it in their own published book called The First Global Revolution. A con game to dominate the world, totally. Last Wednesday, I read an article from China claiming it was doing the world a favor and helping to cut global warming and emissions by aborting people. You see where it's going to, all this stuff? It's going to be the biggest stick you've ever seen.)

All of this suggests that sovereignty must be redefined if states are to cope with globalisation.

At its core, globalisation entails the increasing volume, velocity and importance of flows within and across borders of people (A: Now, that's only ones who are authorized remember, if you look at their charters.), ideas, greenhouse gases (A: I guess they're going to carry them across back and forth too.), goods, dollars, drugs, viruses, emails, weapons, and a good deal else, challenging one of sovereignty's fundamental principles: the ability to control what crosses borders in either direction. Sovereign states increasingly measure their vulnerability not to one another, but to forces beyond their control.

Globalisation thus implies that sovereignty is not only becoming weaker in reality, but that it needs (A: Now

listen, IT NEEDS.) to become weaker. States would be wise to weaken sovereignty in order to protect themselves (A: Here's the big con.), because they cannot insulate themselves from what goes on elsewhere. Sovereignty is no longer a sanctuary.

They go on to talk about how the world's all come together to fight terrorism, another big con this particular organization and many of its associates have been part of dreaming up, the war on terror. It's astonishing, astonishing to realize the cons that rule us.

As I say, we had religion for thousands of years which was USED by powerful institutions, political institutions, governing institutions that had people at one time TERRIFIED OF THE DARK, terrified of the very forest in which they lived because of unseen forces all around them. They were fine before all that. They got on fine, just fine and happy and healthy but in came these high priests you see and scared the bejesus out of them... until you couldn't go anywhere that was safe except the big church's sanctuary. It was all lit up with candles and they had even more demonic figures called gargoyles outside to scare off the badder ones. That's how it worked. That was the psychology of it.

We've been run by ghosts, you see. Ghosts have ruled us for thousands of years and believe you me, this term is not just cast up out of the darkness in this context because that's what they're using now, this global warming, the whole scam of it.

Here's an article here and it's from The Telegraph, Friday the 28th of November, 2008.

The world has never seen such freezing heat

By Christopher Booker
Last Updated: 5:35AM GMT 18 Dec 2008

A surreal scientific blunder last week raised a huge question mark about the temperature records that underpin the worldwide alarm over global warming. On Monday, Nasa's Goddard Institute for Space Studies (GISS), which is run by Al Gore's chief scientific ally, Dr James Hansen, and is one of four bodies responsible for monitoring global temperatures, announced that last month was the hottest October on record.

This was startling. Across the world there were reports of unseasonal snow and plummeting temperatures last month, from the American Great Plains to China, and from the Alps to New Zealand. China's official news agency reported that Tibet had suffered its "worst snowstorm ever". In the US, the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration registered 63 local snowfall records and 115 lowest-ever temperatures for the month, and ranked it as only the 70th-warmest October in 114 years. (A: Back with more of this CHILLING story after this break.)

Hi, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and we're going through the nonsense to do with global warming from an article from The Telegraph. As I say, it was exposed that their particular official claim that October was the warmest month and so on has been completely disputed and repudiated. It says here

So what explained the anomaly? GISS's computerised temperature maps seemed to show readings across a large part of Russia had been up to 10 degrees higher than normal. But when expert readers of the two leading warming-sceptic blogs, Watts Up With That and Climate Audit, began detailed analysis of the GISS data they made an astonishing discovery. The reason for the freak figures was that scores of temperature records from Russia and elsewhere were not based on October readings at all. Figures from the previous month had simply been carried over and repeated two months running. (A: Now, do you really believe that somebody at that level makes these kind of mistakes? Of course they don't because they must create this big boogey man. A boogey man, a ghost, if you like, of global warming and greenhouse gases that neither you, the average person can prove or disprove just like the medieval man couldn't disprove or prove the existence of these gargoyle demons who he was told prowled all across the place. And that's what they're using. They fudge records because, you see, it was settled. You got to understand when these big foundations come together, and they settle and AGREE upon a course of action for the future, they MEAN IT.

They will not vary their plan even though it's completely ridiculed and exposed, they will stick to it because global warming is to be the big stick to rule your lives, INDIVIDUALLY, believe you me.)

The error was so glaring that when it was reported on the two blogs - run by the US meteorologist Anthony Watts and Steve McIntyre, the Canadian computer analyst who won fame for his expert debunking of the notorious "hockey stick" graph - GISS began hastily revising its figures. (A: I bet they did.) This only made the confusion worse because, to compensate for the lowered temperatures in Russia, GISS claimed to have discovered a new "hotspot" in the Arctic - in a month when satellite images were showing Arctic sea-ice recovering so fast from its summer melt that three weeks ago it was 30 per cent more extensive than at the same time last year. (A: In other words, they're utter LIARS. You see, I'll say it for what it is. They're utter liars.)

A GISS spokesman lamely explained that the reason for the error in the Russian figures was that they were obtained from another body, and that GISS did not have resources to exercise proper quality control over the data it was supplied with. (A: They deal with NASA, for goodness sake, and NOAA, these big organizations with all these satellites.) This is an astonishing admission: the figures published by Dr Hansen's institute are not only one of the four data sets that the UN's Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) relies on to promote its case for global warming, but they are the most widely quoted, since they consistently show higher temperatures than the others. [Alan laughs]

If there is one scientist more responsible than any other for the alarm over global warming it is Dr Hansen, who set the whole scare in train back in 1988 with his testimony to a US Senate committee chaired by Al Gore. Again and again, Dr Hansen has been to the fore in making extreme claims over the dangers of climate change. (He was recently in the news here for supporting the Greenpeace activists acquitted of criminally damaging a coal-fired power station in Kent (A: Well, isn't that terrorism now, isn't it? So he's what? He's allied with terrorists... hmm.), on the grounds that the harm done to the planet by a new power station would far outweigh any damage they had done themselves.)

Yet last week's latest episode is far from the first time Dr Hansen's methodology has been called in question. In 2007 he was forced by Mr Watts and Mr McIntyre to revise his published figures for US surface temperatures, to show that the hottest decade of the 20th century was not the 1990s, as he had claimed, but the 1930s. (A: How's that for it? How's that for a good con job, eh? And this is the head guy, who has been told by the Club of Rome to lead the charge and all the other players or actors that work for the real government of the world make sure that they hold him up as the prophet.)

Another of his close allies is Dr Rajendra Pachauri, chairman of the IPCC (A: Who make their living on this global warming scam.), who recently startled a university audience in Australia by claiming that global temperatures have recently been rising "very much faster" than ever, in front of a graph showing them rising sharply in the past decade. In fact, as many of his audience were aware, they have not been rising in recent years and since 2007 have actually dropped. (A: So here he is with a graph telling you not to believe your lying eyes.)

Dr Pachauri, a former railway engineer with no qualifications in climate science (A: Well he's the ideal candidate to be one of these characters, you see. I mean, he doesn't want to go back to being an engineer on a railway, does he? Not with the salary he's getting from the United Nations.), may believe what Dr Hansen tells him. But whether, on the basis of such evidence, it is wise for the world's governments to embark on some of the most costly economic measures ever proposed, to remedy a problem which may actually not exist, is a question which should give us all pause for thought. (A: And that's for those who can still do some thinking. This is a BIG agenda and you ain't seen nothing yet. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I'm going to show you how this whole climate change nonsense and global warming and greenhouse gases will affect you. It's already happening and this is going to happen trough all the British Commonwealth countries. It will also eventually catch on in America because the last report, the previous report, the very first report talked about how we're all interdependent and there are no nations anymore basically. The big, powerful bodies rule our lives and they claim, so they should. Who needs democracy, eh? They have redefined democracy as government with the

big foundations and the NGOs which the foundations lead and pay. That's what democracy is.

This is from the BBC.

Think tank calls for 'home MOTs'
By Pallab Ghosh
Science correspondent, BBC News
Page last updated at 03:55 GMT, Wednesday, 26 November 2008

The government's science think tank (A: It has its own think tank.) has proposed that homes in the UK should have regular MOT-type energy check ups. (A: Now, in Britain, an MOT is the Ministry of Transportation. So they're using this analogy here... and you have to get your car checked up and certified every year or you can't drive it, you can't get it insured and you won't get your little sticker. You get the PRIVILEGE of driving. You have privileges, you see, in the British Commonwealth countries. You don't have any rights. They want to do this to homes now. They want access to your homes. This is the start of it.)

The think tank, Foresight, is to release a report suggesting a number of radical ways to meet the UK's green goals (A: You see, it's global warming, you know.) over the next 50 years. (A: They will, they will. They're using this as a war, remember, for the global system said at the Club of Rome. They'd create a global society that must be under the threat of war. MAN would be the enemy of the planet and the planet to an extent would be at war with him and global warming would 'FIT THE BILL'. So it doesn't matter how farcical it seems or how much you expose it, they are going to RAM it along because they never change their policy. When all these foundations come together, they never change. So here you go.)

The report calls for less centralised, more small-scale energy production.

It also suggests using "intelligent metering" in homes and businesses, to show the real-time costs of different types of energy.

Energy efficiency assessments of buildings (A: Now this is very important.)- which account for half of all energy use - would also help meet the targets for CO2 emissions.

The report says that the UK is "locked-in" to using certain forms of energy, and leading energy experts say that radical solutions (A: Radical should scare you.) are needed if the UK is to diversify its energy use, to meet its target of reducing CO2 emissions by 2020. (A: You know if you had no CO2 emissions, it means we'd all be dead... because that's what we breathe out.)

Buildings account for about half the country's energy use - and so should be the government's main focus in trying to reduce CO2 emissions. But it has had limited success in persuading businesses and home owners to become more energy efficient.

The Foresight report says this is down to inertia. Customers and suppliers they say are locked in to centralised energy production and inefficient consumption.

'Stick-and-carrot'

The report calls for incentives to encourage greener local energy production and more effective measures to get consumers to use less energy.

Options put forward include intelligent metering which show the true cost of gas and electricity and more regular energy efficiency assessments of homes (A: regular energy efficiency assessments of homes... that's the key word, the key term here. Because they're going to FAIL your home and you're going to be on the street you see, if it doesn't come up to their par, as they say. And believe you me, they keep UPPING the building's safety standards codes every year. You could never keep up with it. So regular energy efficiency assessments of homes) and businesses, which the report describes as "an MOT for buildings". (A: Now that's a test and for Britain if your car fails because you have a pinhole rust spot on the bottom floor somewhere - and I'm not kidding - a pinhole will do it, they fail you and you can't drive the car.) You need

meters connected to the electricity supply network getting real-time information about energy costs

Jim Watson, Sussex University

"Rather than making roads safer, these would make our future climate safer," says Professor Yvonne Rydin from University College London and one of the report's authors.

"One of the problems is that people are not fully aware of the energy they are using and the cost of that energy to themselves and to the planet." (A: They certainly are aware of the cost to themselves because the cost is through the roof. They're getting gouged mightily, especially since they privatized all the systems that deliver energy to their homes by Maggie Thatcher's government.)

The Foresight team is led by Professor John Beddington, the government's chief scientist. (A: So here we have a scientific dictatorship. Exactly what Bertrand Russell said they'd bring in and what Aldous Huxley said too.) He says that an MOT-type energy assessment could be tied to penalties (A: Here's the key. Penalties.) and incentives to encourage homeowners and businesses to adopt energy-saving technologies. (A: Now, when they say penalties, it means they're going to FINE you mightily until you comply. Generally the first fine ensures you can't comply because it bankrupts you. This has already been tried. In some of the agencies which they already have out there FROM the United Nations, by the way, in every Western country, they've set them up now and they're going around homes and they fine you $5000 if your down pipe from your roof to drain off the roof has a dent in it. I'm not kidding. Now they want to do the same thing if there's a leak from your home. You're living in some old banged-up house and it's all you can afford, you're going to suffer for it. COERCION. It's interesting how they define LAW, you know. At first they use coercion, which is really the threat of force, and then they use force. That's what law is.)

"There's potential for a stick-and-carrot approach perhaps regulation that links rateable values [of homes and commercial premises] to energy emissions," he says.

Now it's interesting too, you know, one of the technocrats who was sent to Canada to get the privatization of the Ontario Hydro, which is the electric corporation, privatized in the late 80s was brought from the World Bank. This man has had a finger in every pie. That was Maurice Strong and he was put on in charge as the chairman of Ontario Hydro Company. In the newspapers at the time, he talked but the coming brownouts and shortages that would be created and how the taxpayer should now help FUND the installation of massive generators to keep big businesses and big factories, etc going.

They started this amazing project back then. Everyone was saying well, what's happening, what's going on here? We were never given an excuse for it. You see, that's 20 years ago pretty well. That's how far ahead they were planning all this rubbish that we're hearing about today with global warming and so on. The whole idea was in the British style system, which every country, including the U.S. has adopted completely, the public build up infrastructure and essential services such as electricity and power, roads and so on. In Britain, they bring in the other party who say it's too expensive, we have to privatize it. They privatize it for 10 years until they ran it into the ground and just basically ran off with the proceeds, then again, they bring in the public sector to pay for the upkeep and the repairs and so on and then they privatize it again. This is how the con game goes.

The citizens of Ontario had built up this massive power, electric power system. Then Maurice Strong was sent in, FROM THE UN to take over that position. While he was in, it was found out that he was taking his full paycheck from the United Nations while he was still chairman of the hydro company for Ontario. After his little scandal, he says, okay, I'll accept a dollar a month for pay from Ontario Hydro.

The public have no idea, as I say, no idea whatsoever what is really, really ever going on and they're not helped by the media, which isn't there to bring them to any reality. Technocrats, as Carroll Quigley said, run behind the scenes. They're moved all over the place. They're never, ever elected, but they have more POWER than any politician. That's what he said in his own book. They wield more power. That's their consolation for not being in the public eye. In fact, that's the only way they can get so much done, by being kept OUT of the public eye.

It's just on and on. If you really understand that the hugeness of this and the corruption of it all... because even those who're in the conspiracy here, to take over a whole planet - and that's what it is, generally under charitable works and foundations and organizations ALL working in this INTEGRATED NET which they own are filling their pockets and all their pals' pockets with INCREDIBLE money from the looted public. We should write a new book on the barons, the robber barons of the 21st century.

A few months ago there was a big scandal broke out when people's pets in the West, dogs and cats, were just suddenly dying. After much kafuffle and the pleading of ignorance, the scientific community came out and admitted that it was mainly coming from wheat, etc, from China that was used for mixing in these awful dog foods that they feed the animals and the cat foods. The Federal Drug Administration had known for YEARS this stuff was being introduced and they kept quiet about it. Then they said at the time, a few months ago, it would never be allowed into the publics' food supply, the human food chain. The symptoms of this were renal failure primarily, kidney damage and very strong smell of ammonia as the animal lost control of its bladder and would gradually die. There'd be blood in the urine. It's an awful death. But here's an article here from NaturalNews.com. It says,

FDA Hid Names of Melamine Contaminated Infant Formula Products from the Public
By Mike Adams, November 27, 2008

When the FDA discovered melamine in U.S. infant formula products (A: Okay, now they told us what? It was NOT in the food chain for humans. So it was discovered in US infant formula. They love children if you've noticed. After all the series of talks I've given to do with Bisphenol-A and so on, they really do love children.), it made a conscious decision (A: The FDA made a conscious decision...) to withhold that information from the public. Instead, it called a teleconference with the infant formula manufacturers to warn them about its findings! (A: Now, WHO does the FDA supposedly - we know it's all a con and democracy is a con and so on - who are they supposed to really WORK FOR? Why are they going to the manufacturers instead of the public? I'll let you figure that one out. And by the way, if you do your homework on the FDA, look at the representatives who sit on these government bodies. They've ALL worked generally just recently for the big corporations involved, including Monsanto, including the companies that make the pesticides and so on for all these crops. These people are often CEOs of these organizations. That's who's protecting you, right, you can TRUST THEM.)

The truth about the melamine only became public after the Associated Press filed a Freedom of Information Act request, demanding the test results from the FDA. Absent that request, this whole issue would have continued to remain an FDA secret. (A: This POISON they're putting in the food would have been kept a secret.)

In the aftermath of that decision, the FDA is now under intense fire for once again betraying the public trust and acting to protect the interests of corporations rather than the people. Congress, public health groups and consumer advocates (like me) are blasting the FDA for utterly disregarding public safety and catering (once again) to the financial interests of the companies it regulates. (A: As I say, these guys have all been on the boards of these companies, these inspectors.)

The FDA, of course, claims that low levels of melamine are perfectly safe for babies to consume in unlimited quantity. Sure they are! And Bisphenol-A is safe, too. So is aspartame, sodium nitrite, sucralose, MSG and every other food ingredient poison you can think of. According to the FDA, they're all safe for babies to eat or drink in virtually unlimited quantities.

Needless to say, the FDA has become the laughing stock of all intelligent observers. It's not hard to figure out that the FDA has sold out to Big Business (A: It was CREATED by big business.) and betrayed the people, thrusting defenseless babies directly into the line of fire of dangerous chemicals and toxic additives.

Yet the FDA still conspires to hide the truth about these dangers from the public.

Truth be told, it is the FDA that has become the real danger to the public. This agency is a complete failure.

And it goes on and on and on about that. You have to go into the melamine thing. There's a lot of

information there on melamine. It was killing thousands of people in China about a month ago, children mainly. Now it's over the main stream media and apparently these sellers of milk... of course, it's all the government who runs China, it's a good ally, communist China - and it had diluted the milk to such an extent they'd add this melamine to WHITEN it to make it look more like milk. It went into all milk products and so on. It says here,

Former pet food contaminate melamine now surfacing in baby formula. Melamine is raising its ugly head again, this Times reporters are saying that traces of Melamine were found in a Chinese brand of baby formula. The Canadian broadcasting company is reporting, September 11th, 2008 that 14 babies developed kidney stones (A: Kidney STONES. A lot more DIED when the big, real news got out to the public. Quite astonishing, really. Melamine, melamine. They also make plastics out of it, you know, for your table tops and stuff, but it's good for babies to eat. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix and just before I go on to a caller, read the Health and Science magazine. Health and Science, September the 17th, 2008. It has an article on melamine there and what it did in China. 1200 babies across the country were sickened (I'm not going into the full report on that) and KILLED at least 2 so far, he says, so far. It's rather an in depth article. By the way, the big companies that we know so well, like Nestle, etc, were ALL INVOLVED in this. They use it to bulk up the baby food, they say. No doubt it's to bulk up things like Chocolato and things that we love so much.

Now, I'll go to the callers and we've got Jarrod in New York there. Are you there Jarrod? Hello, Jarrod?

Jarrod: Hello Alan.

Alan: Hello. Go ahead.

Jarrod: You know... my God. I just wanted to tell you, I work in a bottle room, a recycled bottle room, and I see it, what Bertrand Russell said. "There's no nonsense so arrant that can not be made the creed of the people" and I see people come in who tell me they're so proud of recycling. I remember that article you went over a few months ago. I think it was a Japanese scientist said that the whole recycling is such a scam, that you actually pollute more when you recycle. It's just like... wow.

Alan: It is such a scam. You've got to understand, even in Canada, a lot of our stuff was shipped to the States and it was well understood by every party including politicians that the mafia were involved with shipping the stuff down for disposal.

Jarrod: The mafia's involved over here too.

Alan: And so what they did was create a legitimate business out of recycling where they started up new companies, with public money, of course, made them private, for recycling, and they got all this plastic FOR FREE and the public deliver it to them. That's not a bad deal, eh? [laughs]

Jarrod: The mafia over here, they're the ones who handle all the garbage when they collect.

Alan: Yes. That's how it is.

Jarrod: That's the world we live in. Families. Criminal families. But I watched a lot of the movies that you recommended. God, can it be more obvious?

Alan: It's in your face. I just got a word there that of the top 8 movies coming out shortly that the top 8, the first 8, top 8, that ALL are very similar to Children of Men. All scenarios of masses of poor people in the world and this private army that's storming all over them, EVERY ONE IS THE SAME.

Jarrod: Wow. I just watched, it's on your web site, it's called Shenandoah. It was good. It showed you, like you said, the hardships of war.

Alan: It even shows you how it really is. It's all politics to do with big businesses involved and who gets money and contracts from the government, even for taking the horses, etc.

Jarrod: But it didn't show the part when, I read this even in school, they would just commandeer your house for soldiers and do whatever they wanted.

Alan: That's right.

Jarrod: A funny thing too with Hollywood, I watched another documentary that you recommended, Hollywoodism. It's how this whole dream of what America's supposed to be was made in the studio.

Alan: That's correct. They did. The made it in a studio. They actually say in the movie, the big producers at Warner, 'We gave the Americans their culture.'

Jarrod: Oh man.

Alan: Thanks for calling though.

Jarrod: Alright. Thanks Alan.

Alan: For those who listen to me, it's good if you help donate. You'll find out how to on my web site, CuttingThroughTheMatrix.com. That keeps me going. From Hamish and myself, from a very snowy Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Sovereignty and globalisation" by Richard N. Haass, President, Council on Foreign Relations (cfr.org) - Feb. 17, 2006.

"The world has never seen such freezing heat" by Christopher Booker (telegraph.co.uk) - Nov. 16, 2008.

"Think tank calls for 'home MOTs' " by Pallab Ghosh (news.bbc.co.uk) - Nov. 26, 2008.

"FDA Hid Names of Melamine Contaminated Infant Formula Products from the Public" by Mike Adams (naturalnews.com) - Nov. 27, 2008.

"Brief History of Melamine" by Kate Pickert (time.com) - Sep. 17, 2008.

"FDA Draws Fire Over Chemicals In Baby Formula" by Lyndsey Layton (washingtonpost.com) - Nov. 27, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

Dec. 1, 2008 (#205)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 1, 2008:
New Religion by "Modest" Wise Men:
"I Looked for Consciousness, Not Found Till,
I Stumbled Upon World Wisdom Council,
Whose Mission is to Make Us Safe
By Connecting Us through Inter-Faith,
Coupled with Enviro-Sustainability,
Enemies of Longevity and Fertility,
Under the Umbrella of the Club of Rome,
These Wise Men Plan to Redecorate Home,
All Done in Green and We Must Worship
A Common Faith, New Feudal Serfship,
And as These Words Go Past Your Eyes,
Remember, These Gods Demand Sacrifice"
© Alan Watt Dec. 1, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 1, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December the 1st, 2008. I always advise newcomers who come into the show and there's always lots of new people who get the word and listen in, I advise them to go to my web site at www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and there you will find lots of talks I've given in the past about the big world in which we live and the VAST forces that guide it along a path towards a predestined future. That's the shocking part to realize that pretty well everything happens in your life or will happen, has been STAGED THAT WAY and promoted that way. Mankind can be driven in any direction by enough powerful people all pointing in the same direction. Especially if they're well paid, funded and belong to big think tanks and foundations. That's what really runs the world. They're all coordinated and they all came out around the same time; all the main funding ones that it is. There's hardly a university in the U.S. or Canada that doesn't get funding from the Rockefeller Foundation, and once you get used to that funding coming in and being part of your necessary financial arrangements, one day you're given a list of things NOT to talk about and that's what happens. Things become politically incorrect in those universities. That's how simple it is to change ideas, opinions and set them along the CORRECT path, the ones the big foundations and your funders have pointed out for you.

Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download and print up and pass around to your friends on these talks that I have given on this big scary world with its invisible forces. Very seldom mentioned in major media, they keep you involved in politics (as though that would solve anything) but politics really is just a Punch and Judy show for the public. They put the actors in front of you. You have big foundations and think tanks that are privately owned, making public policy and every aspect, every area of life.

As I say, in the alanwattsentientsentinel.eu site you can download those transcripts and they are written in the various languages of Europe to make it easier to get the word out. Because time is of the essence and really just a little while ago... I don't really arrange what I'm going to talk about. I've been too busy shoveling snow all day. It's about a foot of snow came down and I still talk about a foot, a foot, you see, feet and inches, because when I went through school that's what they gave us to begin with and half way through, they changed it to metric, in Britain. That's when I asked the teacher when I was about 10, I guess we're joining Europe and she sort of gave me that funny look, you know. Sure enough, a few years later, in came the decimalized currency and I knew where all that was going too. So if you think for yourself and just see what's happening around you, you can come to your own conclusions. And if you trust yourself, you're generally right.

The world, as I say, is going so fast, it's so hard to pick certain topics. Now, the Club of Rome, one of the BIG, premier think tanks that spawned... just like the old monasteries did. See it is based on the same system. They'd spawn off other branches of monks and they were each specialized in their own area. You had the Dominicans, for instance, were into the law, the Vatican Law. Then the Franciscans were into people think mysticism, but you'll find that Roger Bacon (a precursor of Francis Bacon) was the guy who came up with the gunpowder and the cannon to help the military in his day, a long time ago. He was a Franciscan monk as well. They were into science. I'll be back with more after the following break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I was mentioning before the break how the old monasteries were specialized in their own particular fields. Some were specialized in early medicine and it was those guys really who came up with what now is the herbal industry. Some were into trying to make hybrid plants. The monk who did that just happened in the right amount in combinations and mixtures to get it right the first time... ODDLY ENOUGH. Or maybe he got it from very old books, because the old Catholic church with its archives had tremendous knowledge of times gone by.

The point I'm getting at is, when the big, rich men of the world in the 1800s - the Robber Barons basically - were set up and they were all gangsters really, they're all now very respectable people. It took them years and years to be accepted by the Blue Bloods, as they call it. Many books have been written about these powerful families, these Robber Barons of the United States and Canada. There were some who were basically born in Britain, as well, and who made their millions in the factory, the cotton industries, that were all over place at that time. Where life was HELL for the workers living in a fog of this cotton floating through the air all the time and the bang and clattering of machines. That's the real past. It was no Ann of Green Gables story.

We find that Albert Pike who belonged to the Rite of Perfection, in Freemasonry, came out with Morals and Dogma. You can tell by the book and reading through it, it took many authors to put together because there's different writing styles and vocabulary and use in different chapters of the book. Specialties, in other words, in special areas. Very much like Shakespeare's works as well. When you go in to it, the modern producers will tell you it takes specialists in different areas to put this stuff together. That is how the world is really run.

We've got to remember the culture industry, this was understood thousands of years ago, how to RUN the minds of people and even use predictive programming in plays and dramas using their imagination. It meant, the image within, IMAGINE, you see. That's what it is. They put the image in your head and you go off fantasizing and you in a sense, work it into reality by what you do.

Well, Pike talked about the big foundations that they were going to CREATE that would control the world. He said, we, meaning the members of this particular organization, it's only one branch of many, the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry or the Rite of Perfection. He said, "We shall gain wealth, incredible wealth by all means"...

ALL MEANS, to get the wealth, including the stock market... now, they're talking about manipulating it, maybe even controlling it... "and we'll become masters over the masters of the world." By that he also meant the setting up of foundations, and lo and behold, not too long after that, up pops the Rockefellers. In Canada, you have the Bronfmans and different ones who all started about the same level. The Rockefellers were really gangsters initially. The old man was a gangster... who took over the oil industry. He eliminated competitors by different methods; in its full sense of the word too. Then after the slaughter of miners who worked for him, by sending off the militia to gun them all down, he got in professionals to give him a new image... a makeover. But he came out, they came out with the idea of foundations and make him into a philanthropist. Very soon, they had whole TEAMS working on philanthropy for the Rockefellers.

What they did was to set up organizations - we now call them NGOs, non-governmental organizations - that would then pressure and lobby government to have laws instituted, the course of civilization directed and so on. Then you go into all the other foundations. Now, the Rockefellers also fund other foundations. However, it's all to do, when you look at them all, the Ford, the Carnegie, and the PLETHORA of them, they all have one thing in common, THEY CAME OUT OF THE EUGENICS MOVEMENT. That's one thing they ALL were into in their early beginnings and they still are in to it. In fact, you'll find the latest Rockefeller who's still teetering around, going to all these global meetings, on YouTube giving a talk about there's too many people on the planet, you know, and the same old speech that his grand pop was talking about. They never change.

Then, they get the Club of Rome, another premiere think tank, again, all interrelated, where the founders, the two founders in their book, their own book, published by the Club of Rome tell you that it was them. They take the credit that in the 1970s, they looked for a way to unite the whole planet and they realized that people only do that in war time situations. They'll work hard and they won't complain and governments can multiply their departments to take over all private enterprise and so on, food rationing, etc, SECURITY - a big issue. Therefore, they had to create a scenario of a war time issue. What would unite the planet, they said, but to make man an ENEMY OF THE PLANET and tell him. They didn't mean just tell them, they'd teach the children, as well, that man was the enemy of the planet and we're causing global warming. In their words, they say, "THAT WOULD FIT THE BILL." See, they were looking for a reason. "THAT WOULD FIT THE BILL."

The Club of Rome isn't just into that one aspect, they're into EVERY ASPECT OF YOUR LIFE. They do make government's policies. ALL GOVERNMENTS' policy. Then they work with all the other cohort think tanks and foundations to guide us along a path that they've already planned. Now, the thing in a detective story is you get the clues on things. When you get the same little bits of the agenda interwoven through apparently differentiated groups then there's a connecting link between them. You got to ask yourself, HOW COME?

Remember what Lenin said, "We shall win by the use of slogans." Remember that Lenin himself, who created or at least he was given the first dictatorship of the proletariat, they called it, for the Soviet system, belonged to the World Revolutionary Society. He took over from Mazzini. Mazzini was TRAINED to take over as the POPE of Freemasonry by Albert Pike. You can still get Mazzini's books. And Mazzini didn't fade away and his organizations did not fade away. They transformed into the communist/soviet system and Lenin was a member of it. Trotsky himself said in his own book called My Life. (Now don't be writing to me and asking me the ISBN numbers and doing all your work for you. I get so sick of it when people do. You've got high-speed internet, I don't. What I say is in my brain. I don't have the time when I'm shoveling snow to answer trivial questions .)

Trotsky said in that book My Life, he said when he was escorted OUT of Russia by the NKVD, the early KGB, that they didn't have to go through any of the formalities at the borders or any border because his two guards used Masonic signs and terminology when they greeted their opponents across borders. Trotsky himself, in that same book said, that he had been initiated into Freemasonry while he was in prison. He also said the he was working on the biggest pro-Freemasonic book ever put together at the time, as well. Next thing you knew, he was in Latin America and Stalin eventually had set out a hit man on him. That's what happened. He was killed. He was a loose canon because he really had a tremendous ego and he thought he had the right to expose a lot of secrets and be the first to do so. Not because he was against Masonry but because he was wanting it to be pushed to the front of guiding society. Much like Manly P. Hall, he used a different kind of wisdom to get it across. However, this takes me on to my point here.

Because, you see, they looked at the whole of society, and this is eugenics. ALL of them are eugenicists.

Pike was an incredible ELITIST himself and all through the books of the period in the 1800s, if you understand what you're reading, he's telling you that there are INFERIOR types and SUPERIOR types and the superior types are in the minority but they had the right to rule the cattle. In fact, Pike said that. He says, "Those who won't use their own mind (their own brain) are steak on the table and beasts of burden by choice and consent. They are the profane."

They looked at religion. You see religion has ALWAYS been used because humans are religious creatures. We've had over a hundred years of atheistic teaching through university, schools and so on, the media, press, movies to convince us we're just pieces of meat with neuronal synapses and little biochemicals that go across between neurons in the brain and that's all you are. Even at that, they realized it wasn't working quite good enough so they came up with what they call The New Age religion. The New Age was set up in the 1800s by Blavatsky for this particular time period we're living in now. It's really taken off... in fact, most folk who are in it don't even know it's called The New Age. They'll say they're in an advanced Yoga classes or something. They have no idea. Or they're into channeling, or past life experiences.

It takes me to Mikhail Gorbachev. Mikhail Gorbachev, who was the President of the Soviet Union, who worked his way through the KGB, became the leader of a group or a party to do with sustainability and the environment, but his main thing was to create a new religion and THAT'S what I'm talking about tonight. Back with more after this break.

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I was talking about Mr. Gorbachev and you wonder how he ties in to all of this. It's interesting to note that the organization that he was set up to lead in the United States and California, when they gave him The Presidio at the time (the old army base) and staff and equipment and all the rest of it, that the license for that organization was already set up BEFORE and while he was still president of the Soviet Union. This tells you that there's big powers at work, you see, all the time, behind the scenes, behind all the reality that's projected to you by the media.

Gorbachev came out with a book that was called Towards A New Civilization. In the book he says that he himself is an atheist. It was written in the typical soviet/communist style. When you read their books by their fathers (as some of them called them) Lenin and Stalin and these guys, they talk as though they have a question and answer thing in their books. This is generally how they do the format. And they'll have people, young or old or elderly asking some basic, very simple questions that's obviously been made up, you see. And they'll give out this very simplistic, childlike type answer as if they were talking down to a child. That's how his book is written. Early in the book he says, "I'm an atheist" and later on he says, "We are creating a new religion for the world." WE. Now, he didn't define who 'we' were but there's a 'we' there obviously. What he meant were the organizations that were all networking together. Big foundations, again, funded. Not answerable to any public input. Not answerable to the public through voting or anything. We don't vote them in but they make public policy. They make educational policy. They make even the topics of education their policy. They came up with it all. They make health policy. Mandatory inoculations policies. ALL kinds of policies. Taxation policies. Pollution policies. And taxing pollution policies. EVERYTHING YOU CAN POSSIBLY IMAGINE. And they're all FUNDED by foundations.

You look at the foundations and you say, my God, there's hundreds and hundreds of them. Really, there's only a handful that fund all the other ones. That's how they set them up. Just like, as I say, it was based on how monks were set up and the different orders and how they spawn off another one to deal with a particular area. Mikhail Gorbachev belongs to something that's called The World Wisdom Council. This atheist guy, you see. The World Wisdom Council. There's an article, by the way, before I get into this in the paper, recently and he was interviewed in his home and behind him was a big picture of the Virgin Mary with a child there. Next to it is a big portrait of himself with his mark on his forehead. And the connotation... he makes a little joke about having 'the mark'. The mark, you see, on his forehead, in a holy reference, which is quite amusing. What's even more amusing is he has these portraits of himself all over the place, big ones. That's kind of the height of narcissistic behavior, I think, or megalomania perhaps.

He belongs to the World Wisdom Council. And you say, what is the World Wisdom Council? Well you see, it's a branch, it's a club set up, again, spawned by and funded by The Club of Rome. And the Club of Rome had a meeting in Budapest and they changed it to The Club of Budapest. See how they camouflage themselves? It's really the Club of Rome. It says here,

World Wisdom Council
Dedicated to the Advancement and Application of Wisdom in the World
Initiated by The Club of Budapest International
In association with the World Commission of Global Consciousness & Spirituality

Mission
The World Wisdom Council (WWC) has been convened by the Club of Budapest (Alan: That's the Club of Rome.) in cooperation with the World Commission on Global Consciousness and Spirituality in the conviction that the paramount requirement in this age of discontinuity and transformation is to recognize that, through the development of a new dimension of consciousness, the world can be constructively changed by women and men wherever they live and whatever their interests and lot in life.

It seeks to cultivate wisdom as the highest priority for our time through various means including the opposing of some fundamental and far from obvious questions that bring into prominence glaring inconsistencies, paradoxes, dysfunctions and pathologies in our individual, institutional and cultural milieus. It affirms that our mindset and the way we use the many facets of our mind shape the reality of the world around us.

That takes me back to the book put out previously by Gorbachev (who knew all this stuff before they created the Club of Budapest, which is just a branch of the Club of Rome), Towards A New Civilization because that was published before that. In there he said that "This new religion we are creating must be based on a form of EARTH WORSHIP." He was talking about what we're hearing about today, the environmentalism and mother earth and we're just little ants on the planet and there shouldn't be so many of us and sustainability, etc. Well here's what he said here at one of the meetings at the Club of Budapest, which is just the Club of Rome, one of their branches. This is from Mikhail Gorbachev, the HONORARY CHAIRPERSON, Mikhail Gorbachev. It says here and by the way, one of the chairpersons is Ervin Laszlo. You should read up on this character. Quite interesting.

Messages from the Honorary
Chairpersons - Mikhail Gorbachev
To the Participants of the Meeting of the World Wisdom Council
Mr. Etele Baráth, Minister, Council of Ministers
Professor Ervin Laszlo, President,
Esteemed Friends,

In my opinion your initiative reflects the requirements of our day and expresses the totality of the measures sought these days for finding proper methods for warding off the fatal crisis that menaces our civilization on earth.

As the Club of Budapest correctly notes, humankind has long ago turned into a giant capable of solving any task of vital importance. Nevertheless, the tremendous potentials of humankind are not only left unexplored but are used in many cases to its own detriment. (Alan: I think that's the music coming so I'll be back in a minute, after these messages.)

Hi folks, Alan Watt back again, Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from the World Wisdom Council, you know those bright boys up there, the ones who are rather illumined. This is from Mikhail Gorbachev. Mikhail Gorbachev, I should mention, apparently one of the paintings he had there had the child Jesus painting the mark on his forehead... anointing him, in other words. You know in the Soviet system, it wasn't until after the so-called Berlin Wall went down and the press could put out photographs to the eastern bloc countries of Mikhail Gorbachev in full frontal imagery. The people in the Soviet system never knew he had a mark on his head. It was forbidden to photograph him from that angle. It's great, isn't it? The power you can use by TV and cameras. Seeing is believing, eh? Anyway, these megalomaniacs that are vastly recruited by these big foundations and so on are all doing their jobs. I'll continue with this speech that Mikhail gave even though it's a repetition of what he put in his own book only a few years beforehand, because they all know what's coming, you see. He says,

The human being is turning into his own enemy. A vicious circle develops, from which nothing but the mind, the human mind, can find the way out.

Naturally there are objective processes that create conditions that are a threat and a danger for our species. We can, of course, manage to live with them at the price of greater or smaller difficulties. Ultimately, however, the greatest challenge facing the world is the result of the excessive, irrational action of the human being, or – the other way around – of his lack of action. (A: So once again, they're blaming humanity. Now, humanity... they're sheep in a pen. That's what humanity is. Because their whole culture has been manufactured for them. Their educational system has been manufactured for them too. Everything has been manufactured. They give you the system. They give you what's politically correct and so on and then they blame you when they've changed their minds and gone off in a different direction. They blame you for being rigid or stuck or something, unchangeable. We were taught to be a consumer society; that was the big PUSH from the top, from governments and media and so on. Now, of course, there's just too much consumption and so they want to get us back to sustainability, which again, is eugenics, you see. Did you know that they're giving gift coupons out now from Planned Parenthood for abortions and things? That's how low we've sunk. And it is also how low we think of ourselves... which is the real point behind all of this stuff. To make you feel so small and insignificant. Just another animal on the planet. Nothing special about you. Gorbachev goes on, he says,

We often speak of human rights and justly so. However, we frequently dissociate these rights from responsibilities. On the other hand, human rights cannot be ensured if we disregard the human being's responsibility for his own behaviour, for his own activities, and for his disregard of ethics and his own fate.

I am convinced that the World Wisdom Council - in helping us find answers to the challenges of life and the solution of concrete problems – will be able to focus attention on the fate of humankind and on its creative role: the role of the saviour (A: Boy, this guy is grandiose here.) and not the destroyer of civilization; the role of the creator (A: Again, CREATOR.) of a better, more just way of life.

Much success to the Council and to all its Members and Leaders — and a good way forward! (A: 'Forward' used to be the name of the communist magazine for the United States from New York. Then it changed into another magazine but it's still the same one, really. And then it says,)

Mikhail Gorbachev
Former President of USSR, Nobel Peace Laureate

And obviously anointed by Jesus himself! That's one of the foundations that's spawned by the Club of Rome. One of the MANY organizations that's spawned by them.

As I say, when you go in to their web site and I'll leave the links for you at the end of the show, you can see that the word 'sustainable, sustainable, sustainable' all through it, you see. Again, going back to Gorbachev, the new religion they're creating, remember it has to do with, basically, a form of worship of the planet. Well, guess who the high priests will be? And believe you me, this system of high priests, white-coated priests and all their theories and the slide rules and all the rest of it, is going to be more atrocious than any religions that's ever, EVER existed on this planet before. Incredible isn't it?

They're actually doing it. When they hang corpses up on wires that are plasticized and call it art and stuff fetuses, or babies, in jars of urine, to degrade you... and you think nothing of it. Well you are degraded, you see. You're desensitized to your own upcoming death. Or your neighbors, for sure. You won't do a thing about that. Just like you don't care about the slaughtering across the whole planet, in the name of progress, where they've got to standardize the whole world and make it peaceful by SLAUGHTERING EVERYONE ELSE WHO'S DIFFERENT FROM YOU.

Thank God we have these wise people running it. It reminds me of Benjamin Franklin, too. It's well known that the United States was set up by Freemasons. Their symbols are everywhere. He said in his own book, he said, "This Federation hopefully will lead to a Federation of the World." And he said, "It will be run by a council of Twelve Wise Men." That's the destiny of the U.S. It was set up to do exactly as it is doing. Its symbols, as I say, are EVERYWHERE in Washington, DC... of Freemasonry and all the ancient symbols they dragged up from the past, from ancient secret societies. The phoenix bird is all over the architecture. It wasn't the eagle that they had above on their logos... it was actually the phoenix bird with a little tuft of feather at the top, rising from the ashes. Mr. Bacon's New Atlantis.

From World Net Daily, this is the one about gift certificates.

MATTERS OF LIFE AND DEATH
Outrage over Planned Parenthood Christmas 'gift' cards
'It is difficult to think of a more tasteless, ghoulish thing to give anyone'

Posted: November 26, 2008
9:05 pm Eastern
By Bob Unruh

(Alan: Planned Parenthood, remember, came out of the eugenics society. It was started off by Margaret Sanger who was an advocate of Adolf Hitler. She adored Adolf Hitler and Stalin. She like them both... because they were into SOCIALIST policy where scientists and REASON have the right to rule over people, make a better world. And she was into abortion. Of course, the foundations were right there behind them. The same foundations are backing her, you see. It says,)

Planned Parenthood, which in past years has promoted a "Choice on Earth" (A: a choice on earth) abortion campaign during the Christmas season, has a new outreach, offering Christmas gift certificates to be used for abortions. (A: And down later on it says,)

According to the Lone Star Times, the nation's leading player in the abortion industry is "celebrating the most important crisis pregnancy of all time by selling gift certificates, perfect for the woman who has everything but moral fiber ... And it's so much easier than finding the perfect 'Baby's First Christmas' ornament."

According to WISH-TV in Indianapolis, the controversial plan has people talking.

"People are making really tough decisions about putting gas in their car and food on their table, so we know that many women especially put healthcare at the bottom of their list to do," Chrystal Struben-Hall, an official for the abortion business, told the station.

The report said the certificates come in $25 increments and can be used for everything from birth control to $58 examinations that include breast exams and pap tests.

"They can be seen for sexually transmitted disease screenings, HIV tests and general prostate exams and those kinds of things," said Struben-Hall.

But can they be used for abortions?

Of course, Struben-Hall said. "We decided not to put restrictions on." (A: [laugh])

Stanek has campaigned to alert the American public of President-elect (A: blah, blah, blah, it goes on about Obama because apparently he's for all this abortion stuff.)

That's how low we've sunk and you know, nothing is dirty enough anymore to do with the people and what you do with people. We accept torture openly. We see it on television. Who can forget all the images from Guantanamo Bay with all those terrible things going on, and Iraq as well? Who can forget those images? Yet so many people can't tell the difference between what they're seeing and movies anymore because they've desensitized the people THROUGH blood and gore and torture IN movies until we're sitting ducks. That's what we really are, you see. WE'RE SITTING DUCKS ready for the mass cull, ready to do whatever we're told to do by the new fuehrer, whoever it might be... probably a wise man, I'd imagine. And no one can say boo because there's political correctness everywhere.

Do you know, as I say, when the foundations fund the universities and hospitals too, by the way, and they come to rely upon these grants, eventually and even churches too. Remember, Rockefeller set up the World Council of Churches, which I call WCC which is WICCA, you see. The whole idea was to get policy introduced and that's through ALL the branches of churches, all denominations. Here's a eugenicists at the top, with his massive teams deciding what will be taught in church. Then they gave the churches tax exemption. Then

tax exemption came with a list of demands of what they could talk about in church and what they couldn't preach. That's how you SHUT PEOPLE'S MOUTHS. YOU BRIBE THEM. YOU PAY THEM OFF. And it works very, very well. Quite extraordinary, isn't it? And predictable. Foundations rule our lives.

Here's an article here and it's called Global Warming is not due to human contribution of carbon dioxide and it's from Dr. Timothy Ball from Victoria, British Columbia.

Global Warming: The Cold, Hard Facts?
By Timothy Ball
Monday, February 5, 2007

Global Warming, as we think we know it, doesn't exist. And I am not the only one trying to make people open up their eyes and see the truth. But few listen, despite the fact that I was one of the first Canadian Ph.Ds. in Climatology and I have an extensive background in climatology, especially the reconstruction of past climates and the impact of climate change on human history and the human condition. Few listen, even though I have a Ph.D, (Doctor of Science) from the University of London, England and was a climatology professor at the University of Winnipeg. For some reason (actually for many), the World is not listening. Here is why.

What would happen if tomorrow we were told that, after all, the Earth is flat? It would probably be the most important piece of news in the media and would generate a lot of debate. So why is it that when scientists who have studied the Global Warming phenomenon for years say that humans are not the cause nobody listens? Why does no one acknowledge that the Emperor has no clothes on? (A: I said that years ago. But the fact is, you see, it's the agenda. Again, the Club of Rome said they'd blame humanity for causing global warming and 'that would fit the bill'. That's why it's on everyone's lips and it's taught through the universities. You're an heretic if you say it isn't, you see.)

Believe it or not, Global Warming is not due to human contribution of Carbon Dioxide (CO2). This in fact is the greatest deception in the history of science. We are wasting time, energy and trillions of dollars while creating unnecessary fear and consternation over an issue with no scientific justification. For example, Environment Canada brags about spending $3.7 billion in the last five years dealing with climate change almost all on propaganda trying to defend an indefensible scientific position while at the same time closing weather stations (A: And it's true. They have been closing them all over the place.) and failing to meet legislated pollution targets.

No sensible person seeks conflict, especially with governments, but if we don't pursue the truth, we are lost as individuals and as a society. (A: I should jump in here and say this too. You see the next big stock market system we're going to have, it's going to be based on sustainability. That's what the new economic system is PLANNED to do. They are going to be trading in CARBON credits. They're already doing it. You're paying BIG amounts of money for a bunch of hot air, literally, a complete fantasy. Under the guise of saving the environment, YOU ARE GOING TO BE UNDER A GESTAPO RULE THAT THE WORLD HAS NEVER, EVER DREAMT OF WHEN IT COMES TO WHAT YOU CAN AND CAN NOT DO, where you can live and how you can live and everything else. You are going to have no privacy whatsoever. None. None whatsoever... to save the planet, you understand.)

Maybe for the same reason we believed, 30 years ago, that global cooling was the biggest threat: a matter of faith. "It is a cold fact (A: very good.): the Global Cooling presents humankind with the most important social, political, and adaptive challenge we have had to deal with for ten thousand years. Your stake in the decisions we make concerning it is of ultimate importance; the survival of ourselves, our children, our species," wrote Lowell Ponte in 1976. (A: See, they tried global cooling and there was one guy who works for the United Nations as a PR guy and he wrote of the coming ice age. Now he's talking about the coming warming age, you see.)

I was as opposed to the threats of impending doom (A: THEN, he was talking about.) global cooling engendered as I am to the threats made about Global Warming. Let me stress I am not denying the phenomenon has occurred. The world has warmed since 1680, the nadir of a cool period called the Little Ice Age (LIA) that has generally continued to the present. These climate changes are well within natural variability and explained quite easily by changes in the sun. But there is nothing unusual going on. (A: You see, we've always had ups and downs and ups and downs and ups and downs. In the early middle ages,

they stopped building buildings with chimneys in them and even had cooking areas outside because it was so warm. The winters were so warm they didn't even need them. Read about the crusades. It was the warmest time of all... for over 100 years, almost 200 years. Again, people don't read any more. Or they get their history from Hollywood.)

Since I obtained my doctorate in climatology from the University of London, Queen Mary College, England my career has spanned two climate cycles. Temperatures declined from 1940 to 1980 and in the early 1970's global cooling became the consensus. This proves that consensus is not a scientific fact. By the 1990's temperatures appeared to have reversed and Global Warming became the consensus. It appears I'll witness another cycle before retiring, as the major mechanisms and the global temperature trends now indicate a cooling. (A: So why is it? Why is it that they're all on board? All the mouthpieces across the world? Why does the U.N. have its own big panel of paid experts? They make their money on all this hot air. And they've got to spout all this stuff to keep their big, fat salaries. Why is it? Because IT IS THE AGENDA. It is THE AGENDA. In this new economic system, remember, everything is going to be tied together on SUSTAINABILITY. Global warming, carbon taxes, and a bunch of other incredible farces which will be indoctrinated and ARE being indoctrinated to the children right now. Back after this break.)

Hi. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix of hot air tonight and how it's going to affect our lives as we pay and get taxed into the ground... where all the carbon is hiding. Reading an article by Dr. Timothy Ball and I'm leaving the link on my site tonight and you can check into it. He has a series of eleven 2008 articles on climate change. I'll leave the link where you can look it up for yourself. But something interesting here, he says,

I was greatly influenced several years ago by Aaron Wildavsky's book "Yes, but is it true?" The author taught political science at a New York University and realized how science was being influenced by and apparently misused by politics. (A: And I'll add, FOUNDATIONS.) He gave his graduate students an assignment to pursue the science behind a policy generated by a highly publicised environmental concern. To his and their surprise they found there was little scientific evidence, consensus and justification for the policy. You only realize the extent to which Wildavsky's findings occur when you ask the question he posed. Wildavsky's students did it in the safety of academia and with the excuse that it was an assignment. I have learned it is a difficult question to ask in the real world, however I firmly believe it is the most important question to ask if we are to advance in the right direction. (A: He goes on to say as well, in this article that they actually call you, his own colleagues and those who all politically correct, will call you a global warming 'denier'... tying it in with holocaust denier, you see. It's like a slur. They call you Nazi and you shut up. That's how the techniques work. The communists use these techniques all the time for slandering people and they make you shut up. That's where they really brought it to perfection. So now you're actually a global warming denier, you see? It's meant to make you a laughing stock. Very, very interesting.

That's what's happening in the world and those who have minds which are still working and they're NOT steak on the table and beasts of burden by choice and consent, as Albert Pike said, aren't taking notice of this world they're bringing in. This high security, totalitarian system WORLD WIDE and no one seems to be exempt. No country, no people are to be exempt. They have all to be brought into the same sheep pen and GUARDED CLOSELY. Because, you see, the World Wisdom guys have decided that ALL OF YOU ARE THE PROBLEM. You're the danger to the world. Therefore, you have to be watched carefully... carefully. It's coming to this stage and people are probably ready for it too, because they've had so much propaganda, you know, those folk who watch television? That's their reality. They have so much propaganda... there's just too many people. The same eugenics BS we've had for 100-odd years. In fact, longer than that, go back to Malthus, when they just draw figures out of the air and give us population quotes, etc.

I've done enough on the fact that we're all being sterilized anyway. I've given you the evidence and the articles and so on. This is being done deliberately. And IT'S UP TO EVERY SINGLE ONE OF YOU OUT THERE TO DO SOMETHING ABOUT IT. Even change your own habits. STOP eating the products and drinking the products that are full of this stuff, and tell others about it too. Tell them the world they're allowing to come into shape. Tell them what it's going to be. Ask them if they're concerned about it. And start forming your own groups. You've got to start opposing this HELL that's being brought into play... very quickly.

Well, I'm Alan Watt and from a very snowy Ontario, Canada, from Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you. I'll be back tomorrow night with more.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"World Wisdom Council" (clubofbudapest.org).

"THE BUDAPEST DECLARATION - Wisdom at the Tipping Point - Shifting to New Thinking and a New Civilization" [PDF File] (Refer to Page 9, Messages from the Honorary Chairpersons - Mikhail Gorbachev) (clubofbudapest.org).

"World Wisdom Council, Declaration of Budapest" (clubofbudapest.org).

"THE WORLD COMMISSION ON GLOBAL CONSCIOUSNESS & SPIRITUALITY, Global Councils"

"Outrage over Planned Parenthood Christmas 'gift' cards" by Bob Unruh (worldnetdaily.com) - Nov. 26, 2008.

"Global Warming: The Cold, Hard Facts?" by Timothy Ball (canadafreepress.com) - Feb. 5, 2007.

"Environmental extremism must be put in its place in the climate debate" by Dr. Tim Ball & Tom Harris (canadafreepress.com) - Jan. 9, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Dec. 2, 2008 (#206)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 2, 2008:
New Perception for Protection:
"The Pentagon Churns Out Sage after Sage
Who Foresee All Disasters in this, the New Age,
Those Who Follow the Agenda, Some Truly Can,
Know Each Step to Come, They Study The Plan,
Novus Ordo Seclorum Must Succeed by Deception,
No Room for Errors, On Track, No Correction,
History Tells Without Any Doubt,
Military is Turned On the Rabble in Rout,
Always Disguised as 'For Your Protection,'
Their Function is Death in Any Dimension,
Yet Perception Distorted Alters Belief,
Wolves in Sheep's Clothing, Camouflaged Teeth"
© Alan Watt Dec. 2, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 2, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

www.cuttingthroughthematrix.comwww.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December the 2nd, 2008. I always suggest that those newcomers to the show and who listen to RBN look into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com. That's my web site and you can download lots of information, which help to give you short cuts to the big picture on what's controlling the world. I give you the big foundations and the organizations that are behind it... and tie them in with very OLD aristocracies that never intended that there be such a thing as a people's democracy and how we're run, really, by a parallel government which is not answerable to the public. They are not voted in. They are private organizations. So look in to that site and you'll have LOTS of talks with FACTS in it as well. I use many books, generally their own books, the guys who are in these associations. That's the best proof you can have.

Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you can download transcripts of my talks. They're done in the various languages of Europe and you can print them up and pass them around to your friends to read.

You know, today was a bad day and so was yesterday too, apart from all the snow to shovel, because I spend so much time chasing down people who are selling my books. You have no idea of the damage these people have done me. I am lucky since I started to have sold maybe one and a half thousand books personally. I paid for the printing. I pay for the postage out and all the rest of it. However, in the

beginning, I had students who would give me cry stories and keep at me to get PDF copies of them and promise me they'd NEVER abuse them. I have to admit, that these people are really liars from the beginning. Because as soon as they got them they had their sites up and they're either selling them at a lot cheaper price or they are giving them away for free. I have to hunt these people down. I can go weeks without getting an order. So here I am, giving you all this information out and nothing comes back. Right now I've got one guy, labeled down. I've even got his original mail where he gave me a sob story and he promised he'd keep it for himself and use it for his studies only, and according to the web site he had up there, it's now pulled. I got it pulled. He had on it download buttons and stats, about 2000 of each of my copies. There was 6000 of them. It also tells you there's enough unscrupulous people out there that'll use these kind of formats and take everything that's free, you see. Which means that the person who's giving it all out has to shut up, close down and move on. However, this particular student at Clemson University in North Carolina is not going away unscathed because I did all the right things. I got in touch with the right authorities and they're coming down on him... right now. And I've got another one to deal with and I'll talk about that right after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I'm doing a bit of grousing tonight about the dirty deeds that go on in this world as I'm trying to help. In this world, there are lots of people with utterly no integrity whatsoever, see. And there's psychopaths at all levels of society. They're not just born in amongst the elite. These are the ones who always give society trouble. They see the edge on something, they see the fast con, they see their way to profit. Just like Rothschild said. Rothschild can look at a disaster but he's not thinking about the poor people, he's thinking of a way to profit from it. That's how the street man, the guy on the street, the street-wise guy thinks as well.

I just recently got rid of another site that was trying to pretty well copy the sentinel site, going through a forum and interesting, this forum, which I never heard of except for threatening letters I got from one of the members a few years ago. It seems to be the main culprit for helping some of these characters. But now, there's a character who RIGHT NOW, (I'm trying to get T-shirts and things made, I've made inquiries and so on) out comes on this forum a guy who pretends he's selling T-shirts for me... and hats and mugs and so on with my face on it and cuttingthroughthematrix.com and he's got my audios up on this particular forum as well. You know something, you cannot put my audios up. They're copywrited. You have to get permission from me. This guy's never asked anything from me. He says he's going to give a portion of the profits to me, which is BS as we know because he hasn't even gotten in touch with me. I am SICK of other people making their living off of me while I do without. And I'll be going after this guy too. I've already gone into the manufacturer and where they're based and I'll have them up too for FRAUD. This is fraud you see. They're not there to get money in to help me. They're there to profit from me by using me. I'm not going to stand for it. I know they'll be listening tonight as well. So you better get it pulled VERY quickly on every site where you've got it all up. And the manufacturer, as I say, will have to go along with it because when I make a case about something, it's concrete. And you can't use petty little things where you think you can get around the laws and the loop holes by taking an image of my web site and making it a little darker or any nonsense like that. You've already broken a bunch of rules already.

That's how I spend my time, when I have time. Rather than doing the important things like trying to live and dig out 200 feet of snow... and get something to eat and answer mail and so on. I've answered thousands and thousands of mail over the years from people who ADMIT they never bought my books. The reason they admit it is because I ask them. It's obvious to me that they have read them but I remember people. I remember people's names. I get back to them and eventually they admit, yeah, I got it from this site and that site, or whatever. See, they have no integrity either. Yet they've got the gall to either buy my books cheaper from someone that's costing them nothing rather than support me. Then they've got the gall to ask me questions about the books which they got illegally. THAT'S the society we have today. It's not everyone. If it was everyone, I'd just walk away, but there's enough of them out there to do this kind of dirty dealing.

It's no different than under the guise of charity the big foundations, how they rake and roll in the money. The same with Freemasonry, I've got their own books where they admit that a FRACTION ever goes to charity of all the stuff they collect. Their OWN books. It's the same with these con men. They don't even get in touch with me. They just go ahead and do it, HOPING that I won't hear about it, while they pocket all the loot. So for all those out there who are up to this kind of nonsense, I'm not sitting back and NOW authorities ARE ACTING. Really acting. They'll be coming for you. For all the other listeners there who do

have integrity and who understand what I'm saying here (see, a psychopath wouldn't understand any moral points or convictions I'm letting loose here) but for all the rest of you it's a shame I even hold you up with information by having to tell you what goes on.

People have NO idea of how I live or what I put up with. I know for a fact that most people could NOT put up with the conditions in which I live or the income that I get in and all the rushing around I have to do. The printers... and most of the money goes to the printers... and the mailing and so on. They have no idea how I live. However, the time is coming where I'll walk away because of all this nonsense. If I don't mention donations, I don't get them. I don't get them. People think you can switch on the TV or the internet, same time every night and there's the guy yapping away as always. It's all somehow free. They lap up the information. They use the information. There are authors LIVING off the information I put out. I got that from an authors' society who told me that many of their members are making their living, their life living, off the talks I've put out there with the information on it. Not one of them has donated to me, mind you. Most of them won't even mention where they got all their information. Here's your paradox, you see.

The paradox is, the elite, on many things to do with the people ARE correct. They're not all incorrect about everything they say about the people. It's the ones amongst you who use and abuse and con and lie and steal and cheat who're making it possible for the elite to point fingers at the dull masses and say "look, you can't look after yourselves. You have no integrity so we're going to do it for you." It's those very people that I'm talking about tonight who enable what's coming down TO come down. They live alright. They live amongst us. So for those who think I live on fresh air, which you cannot GET anymore with all the spraying in the skies, and for the ones who quietly sit back and download my free stuff all the time, how about donating once in a while? I'm sure you've got the latest iPods and all the rest of the gadgets that are out there. I don't. I'm sitting here in front of a '98 computer. I'll be uploading until 2, 3:00 in the morning... so that you can get all your free stuff. You'll donate to sites there that'll promise you out of body experiences and hoopla and you don't even realize WHO runs those shows or why they're authorized to be there. You'll lap up the information that I give out there and I get bombarded all day with questions like I'm a walking library, like I have nothing else to do.

I've always said that you have to think of your fellow man if you want to save yourself. However, a lot of what I see tells me that people don't think about their fellow man. They don't even think about how I get through a day or what I have to do in a single day, 7 days a week, because there's no breaks at the weekend. But they bombard you with trivial questions. They're sitting in front of HIGH SPEED INTERNET. I don't HAVE the highest speed internet. And they are too lazy to research anything for themselves. I shake my head and live in hope that there are other ones out there who are truly conscious and considerate. Well that's my bitching for tonight.

While all this is going on and the people are buying their iPods, their latest gadgets and gimmickry that keeps them amused, from the WashingtonPost.com it says,

Pentagon to Detail Troops to Bolster Domestic Security

By Spencer S. Hsu and Ann Scott Tyson
Washington Post Staff Writers
Monday, December 1, 2008; A01

The U.S. military expects to have 20,000 uniformed troops inside the United States by 2011 trained to help state and local officials respond to a nuclear terrorist attack or other domestic catastrophe, according to Pentagon officials. (Alan: I'll explain what these catastrophes will be after the following messages.)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing how the Pentagon is detailing troops to bolster domestic security from the WashingtonPost.com. It says,

The long-planned shift in the Defense Department's role in homeland security was recently backed with funding and troop commitments after years of prodding by Congress and outside experts (A: experts again, eh?), defense analysts said. (A: All very vague, abstract defense analysts. No names, nothing.)

There are critics of the change, in the military and among civil liberties groups and libertarians who express concern that the new homeland emphasis threatens to strain the military and possibly undermine the Posse Comitatus Act, a 130-year-old federal law restricting the military's role in domestic law enforcement. (A: The reason that was put through after the American Revolution... in fact, part of the problem brought on the American Revolution was that Britain was going house to house with the red-coats, the troops. They also had the right to billet them in any homes that they wanted to, and even kick out the families. So the right to privacy in their own home was a paramount concern to those who set up the United States. It was to protect the people, but we know that's tossed out the window because we live in a different America. An America that was designed in London and the Anglo-American Establishment have ruled the country for an awful long time. Britain is the MODEL for this whole world and is to be based upon because that's where the foundations began, the Royal assented ones, like the Royal Institute of International Affairs, CFR, etc.)

But the Bush administration and some in Congress have pushed for a heightened homeland military role since the middle of this decade, saying the greatest domestic threat is terrorists exploiting the proliferation of weapons of mass destruction. (A: It's funny that because I was just reading in a science magazine FROM the military of them testing out their new laser weaponry and about the new drones they're going to get for patrolling the streets of America, these little flying drones with cameras and little things that can sting you and all the rest of it. And how they're putting in orders for BILLIONS of dollars worth of these things and isn't it odd that they never mention that they're hoping to get the money in a time of, well, recession? No, they're sure they're going to get it and they WILL get it, you see. They know all this is a big con, this recession stuff. And weapons of mass destruction are going to come from the military. We've already seen the non-lethal weaponry, which actually is a misnomer because if you turn it to different frequencies you can kill very easily. In fact, it was a great guy who designed the standing wave who also designed that kind of weaponry. His idea was to knock out whole cities. It's quite amazing how they glorify these supposed geniuses.)

Before the terrorist attacks of Sept. 11, 2001, dedicating 20,000 troops to domestic response -- a nearly sevenfold increase in five years -- "would have been extraordinary to the point of unbelievable," Paul McHale, assistant defense secretary for homeland defense, said in remarks last month at the Center for Strategic and International Studies. But the realization that civilian authorities may be overwhelmed in a catastrophe prompted "a fundamental change in military culture," he said. (A: What's really going on, is the US is being taken DOWN. That's what's really going on because it MUST merge into the very system, the police state which it helped foster across the world. It now must MERGE into it, at the same standard. That's the reason why they pulled the plug on the economy NOW. They could have kept the whole bubble going for as long as they wanted. It was always a bubble. It was always a con game. But this is the time for it, you see. It's the time to enforce ALL the eugenics procedures with eventually mandatory sterilization. That will come down the road in a few years. After all, China, you see, is the model state for the world to be based upon according to the U.N. And they want to vastly reduce the population under any, any guise will do.)

The Pentagon's plan calls for three rapid-reaction forces to be ready for emergency response by September 2011. (A: They first used the term 'rapid reaction force' about 15 years ago at the United Nations and it was so vague at the time that people thought, well I guess that means rushing people from one country to another when there's trouble. They didn't realize that it really also meant a rapid reaction force to be turned on their own people in times of trouble at home. We know trouble's coming. There's going to be food shortages because they're ENGINEERING a food shortage with the GM food, which only produces two-thirds the crops the old ones did. Who owns them all? About 5 corporations. They're really ONE corporation. They own the entire food industry of the PLANET. Plus they've made sure they've destroyed all the local farmers across the U.S. and Canada and elsewhere and made these big agri-food farm businesses, which are often in the business of creating these bio fuels and not growing food. It's all ENGINEERED this way. Nothing happens by chance in a system where you have a thousand think tanks foreseeing the future and the actions and reactions to all the things they are going to implement. That's what they get paid for. And they get paid very, very well. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. It wasn't that long ago, remember, I read an article about the FIRST combat soldiers coming back who were also to be placed on ACTIVE duty within the United States. See, that report in that newspaper article was, in fact, to get us FAMILIAR with the IDEA and it doesn't stop there. Once they got you familiar they PUSH THE ENVELOPE. To continue,

The first 4,700-person unit, built around an active-duty combat brigade based at Fort Stewart, Ga., was available as of Oct. 1, said Gen. Victor E. Renuart Jr., commander of the U.S. Northern Command. (A: I also read an article back then too where U.S. marines were being taught to use small arms, concealed weaponry and to be disguised as civilians and to go in among the civilian population. What do you think that is?)

Military preparations for a domestic weapon-of-mass-destruction attack have been underway since at least 1996 (A: 1996! It was about the same time or the second reprint of when the little club for The New American Century came out with their agenda and all the countries they wanted to attack.), when the Marine Corps activated a 350-member chemical and biological incident response force and later based it in Indian Head, Md., a Washington suburb. Such efforts accelerated after the Sept. 11 attacks, and at the time Iraq was invaded in 2003, a Pentagon joint task force drew on 3,000 civil support personnel across the United States.

In 2005, a new Pentagon homeland defense strategy emphasized "preparing for multiple, simultaneous mass casualty incidents." National security threats were not limited to adversaries who seek to grind down U.S. combat forces abroad, McHale said, but also include those who "want to inflict such brutality on our society that we give up the fight," (A: It's amazing how they almost say it from your point of view.) such as by detonating a nuclear bomb in a U.S. city. (A: Now, who has the power to do that? It's interesting that movie V for Vendetta. The guys who were in power in this totalitarian regime has unleashed a virus on the public and blamed terrorism in order to get control over the public. That's an old scam, isn't it?)

In late 2007, Deputy Defense Secretary Gordon England signed a directive approving more than $556 million over five years to set up the three response teams, known as CBRNE Consequence Management Response Forces. Planners assume an incident could lead to thousands of casualties, more than 1 million evacuees and contamination of as many as 3,000 square miles, about the scope of damage Hurricane Katrina caused in 2005. (A: It's amazing, you know, how they terrorize the public, but this is an old trick. You see, utterly terrify them about the sky is falling and every possible, unimaginable thing that could possibly happen or impossibly happen to gain power over the public so they can do whatever they want to do, which is to have the military ALL THROUGH SOCIETY managing you, like an occupied country. Then they go on about the, oh, it could be the flu, it could be a terrorist attack, a hurricane, an earthquake, catastrophic chemical release, blah, blah, blah, blah, blah. They go through all the possible disaster scenarios there could possibly ever be and we know it's nothing to do with that.)

That ties in with the BBC. You see, they're all working together in collusion. BBC article, Tuesday, 2 December 2008.

World 'must tackle space threat'
By Julian Siddle
Science reporter, BBC News
Page last updated at 17:42 GMT, Tuesday, 2 December 2008

(A: Remember what the Club of Rome said? When there's no more enemies they have to find enemies. Lenin said the same thing. They have to find terror within to control the people because government EXISTS under the guise of protecting you.)

The international community must work together to tackle the threat of asteroids colliding with Earth, a leading UN scientist says. (A: Another... it's great how they bring up the experts, eh?)

Professor Richard Crowther's comments come as a group of space experts called for a co-ordinated science-led response to the asteroid threat. (A: What a growing industry science is now, eh? When they took over from God. It's more paranoid and terrified of all these possible things, or impossible things happening than any church could ever could do to you. It's the same techniques. You know the churches used to know because they used to study the stars and know that ancient star stuff was very, very, very old indeed. You had ancient groups of the Stellar Cult and Solar Cult and the Lunar Cults, all the high priests in Egypt and they had all the stars charted and their courses and the planets and so on and they had the comets as well. The Catholic Church was even known to pull out the comet one and say that a sign from God was coming.

The people were terrified when it would come around thinking it was a portent of DEATH. And here's these characters using these same techniques, eh? Only a lot more of them.)

The Association of Space Explorers (ASE) says missions to intercept asteroids will need global approval. (A: We saw that in I think it was Deep Impact, the movie. That's how they get you predictively programmed for the BS they're going to feed you later.)

The UN will meet in February (A: The United Nations is going to meet in February) to discuss the issue.

In the ASE report (A: Which is kind of like 'ass'), the group of scientists and former astronauts point to the historical record to highlight the dangers of asteroids; an impact 65 million years ago may have (A: I like the 'may' part.) wiped out the dinosaurs, and the Tunguska impact in 1908 produced a 2,000 sq km fire in Siberia, big enough to engulf a city the size of New York. (A: That was an odd thing too because if you look up the history books at the time and people actually saw a MISSILE going over, in 1908, before the explosion.)

They say the next major threatening event could occur in less than 20 years. Asteroid Apophis is due to pass close to the Earth and analyses suggest a one in 45,000 chance of a collision. (A: Well, I'll take my chances on that.)

This is the rubbish they feed the public to, in order to SOAK them of their tax money and to create jobs for them. Scientists are very good at creating jobs for themselves, mainly because no one else understands what they're talking about. Do you realize the first thing you do when you develop a doctrine or a science is you create a TERMINOLOGY so that only the ones, your little brethren, your fraternity understand what you're saying and the public won't. Whenever you're talking about something TO the public, you throw a lot of these terms in KNOWING you're completely confusing them. When you do that to the public, they sit back and their judgment just goes to the back seat. They'll say, "well, this is too far above my head. I'm not educated enough. This man must be right." THAT'S the simple technique. That's what the snake oil salesman used to use as well. Same as that. Same technique. It works very well. It's all science AND they're still at it today.

Now I'll go to the callers and we've got Antonio from Maryland. Are you there Antonio?

Antonio: Yes Alan. How are you doing today?

Alan: I'm hangin' in here.

Antonio: That's good. I'd like to say I'm pretty disappointed in what I heard you talk about at the beginning of your show, about the weasels that are out there cramping your business, as it was. I hope they all get what they deserve.

Alan: They will. I really don't have the patience anymore because you're dealing with low-level psychopaths. These guys know what they're doing. And I'm also AWARE that the organizations out there, that if they can't get you out economically simply by flooding the market with your stuff; which means I get nothing coming in here, then I go under. These are old tactics, by the way, they've used in the Patriot Movement for years to get guys off the air that they don't like.

Antonio: It's a shame considering that if people look around, they can see how deep we are and you can smell how bad it is but we got people like that who just want to rush in and clog up the hole even more. Other thing I wanted to mention. You mentioned... I've been wanting to talk about this a couple of times about the President signing the Military Commissions Act. I remember watching the news today, that they brought it on as a special, you know, presentation when he did it and this guy, he shook this general's hand and he looked directly in the camera and he said, "We now have the tools we need to get the job done." That's exactly what he said. And I knew what he meant by that but I know that most of the people watching did not understand what he was saying.

Alan: That's right.

Antonio: Because they probably never even read the Military Commissions Act of 2006 to see what it said. It's just that things are getting bad, as you said. They're putting troops... talking about putting troops, no they already had troops there. They're already prepared to let the troops do if they need to.

Alan: They know the riots are going to start. I've got another report here from one of their big ministries in the Defense Department, the big think tank, with more projections with riots starting about 2009-2010.

Antonio: Okay. Well, hopefully more people will wake up and everyone out there needs to give money and if you can. Trying, as you said, $3 here, $5 there will help and you know you don't have to try and break your pocketbook or your wallet.

Alan: That's right. You got to understand too, I don't ask and don't get paid for these radio broadcasts or the television I've been on. I've never had a penny from any of them.

Antonio: Well, hopefully you'll get something from them tonight. Well, you have a good one Alan and I wish you all the best too.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Antonio: You're welcome.

Alan: Yes, I know for a FACT that my stats are WAY UP YONDER with people who listen. It's incredible, those who listen to me, but they take it all for free. They presume I must be rolling in money to do all this for free. Or maybe they don't presume anything at all, they just expect you to always to be there until one day they come on and then it's silence and they'll email you. What happened? I'll say well, no one helped me out. That's what I'll say one day. And I'll go off and teach small groups again and make some cash and live a bit better than I am now and I won't be so physically sick and run down now as I am now, as well, because of the way I have to live.

Now, we've got Sam in Sydney there. Are you there Sam?

Sam: Hi Alan. How are ya?

Alan: I'm just hangin' on by my finger tips here.

Sam: Mate, I heard what the last caller said about people ripping you off. I missed the start of it. That is awful man. First thing I'm going to do after this phone call is I'm going to go down, get the book. I've been planning it for a while, today's the day. I'm going to go down and order 3 of your books, Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm going to get the 2 CDs and with the exchange rate, there's going to be more money there so please see it as a donation. All you listeners out there, please, if everyone could just... there's thousands of people listening to this, you're getting free pod casts, just go and put 10-20 bucks in. If we could have a thousand people, a thousand people do that, you know, and give Alan a happy Christmas, huh?

Alan: That's not a bad pocket. I'd appreciate that.

Sam: Now, the reason why I'm calling, it's interesting, we've got a monument down in Hyde Park here, very similar to a couple of locations that I've seen. I think there's a site in Washington that's very similar to it, just in terms of its sort of layout. But we've got like this mausoleum style building which is actually the War Memorial down there. It's interesting that I've never really fully taken notice of it. It's modeled exactly on a mausoleum. You go outside, there's a plaster in the front on the floor that says, "Your silence will be your offering." So you walk in there, you're expected to pay an offering. You walk in there, there's probably one of the most bizarre sculptures that you'll ever see. It immediately struck me that as something that's... really, really on the floor. There's really pretty much this sculpted golden sun. In the center of the sun is this pillar which is shaped as 3 women holding this dead soldier, dead, naked soldier on a shield. It's incredible and it's pointing north and as you came in through... and the mausoleum is basically right in front it and there's a reflecting pool built in front of it, as you walk down, there's another sculpture, the Archibald Sculpture, which is amazing but it's got this, all these animals and it's got a guy slaying a Minotaur. But right on the top there

is Apollo who just happens to be one of the Gods of Colonialists.

Alan: Yes. Apollo was also the symbol of the serpent.

Sam: Right. And obviously between that just off to the left there's a huge Masonic pipe... what do you call 'em. It's one of those huge Masonic things. What do you call it? What's the Washington Monument again?

Alan: The obelisk.

Sam: The obelisk. We've got one of those as well. If you actually look at the map of where the statue was built, if you look at an aerial shot before the sculpture was built, there it is. There's a pyramid and it's built right on the eye of the pyramid. Now Apollo has his back to the Catholic Church which is Saint Mary's, which is the most important church in Australia and it's standing right on top of Saint James station. It's incredible.

Alan: People walk through and pass all these things all the time and they take them for granted and they just don't realize the symbols and what they stand for or the POWER that these symbols stand for, the power that's over them. They have no idea at all. In fact, what they're telling you right there is THIS IS WHAT RULES THIS COUNTRY.

Sam: Absolutely. There is the power structure. But it's interesting because, you know, there's this whole Anzac Day or the whole idea of the Anzac which is very important to many Australians. There's been this resurgence actually. People take pilgrimages to Anzac Cove in Turkey for Anzac Day and there's this BIG thing about Anzac Day around it. You know, it was an important war but there's this big PUSH now to actually, I don't know, to make it almost a holy, untouchable, sort of event.

Alan: That's right. That was the symbology of sacrifice, sacrifice, sacrifice. Because they used that world war, World War I, and Mel Gibson did a good movie about that, in fact.

Sam:Gallipoli.

Alan:Gallipoli. Excellent movie to see how young guys really are and how they don't think too much and how they're used and the mass slaughter. HG Wells said, "This would be the war to end all wars to bring in a new world order." People really thought and hoped and prayed for a new system, a better system and that's why they're making all this war stuff, as you say, holy. Holy events.

Sam: It's almost like training kids to play with guns at the age of 6. Why are you giving 6-year-old kids guns? Because by the time they're 18, they're so gung-ho that they want to join the military. They're living out their fantasy.

Alan: They are. They are.

Sam: But you know, if anyone... you speak about culture creation I've seen quite a lot of the arts...

Alan: Here's the break coming up so hold on and we'll get back after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix and is Sam still on the line there?

Sam: I'm still here mate.

Alan: It's true what you're saying, this whole glorification of war, because remember they want 100 years PERPETUAL war and it's even in their own documentation from the Department of Defense. Therefore, they have to make this a glorious thing for the youngsters who are very easily impressed. They can't imagine dying. When you're so young, death is a foreign, alien concept to you. So they've got to get them really into this military mode by worshiping past wars, etc.

Sam: I guess I'm just absolutely gob-smacked that once you learn how to start reading a language of how they put their messages up there, how blatant it actually is.

Alan: I know.

Sam: You know what you should Google the actual sculpture at The Anzac Memorial in Hyde Park and actually have a look at it and tell me that's not occultish. The actual guy that built it, Raynor Hoff the artist, he was so into the occult one of his students wrote, what's her name? I'll just check... Rosaleen.... There's a book out on her called The Witch of King's Cross and she Rosaleen Norton. She is one of his students. She's also a muse to Norman Lindsay, who is also into paganism and the occult. They're huge. These are actually his students and then you look at the guy who built the Archibald Fountain, there's not much known about him. He's done like 3 things and lives a very hermetic life. He's just like this guy that's just happen to be a French guy and it happens for some reason the guy who commissioned of the sculpture insisted the guy had to be French. And there it is, on top of a pyramid, on the map, in the eye. Down around it is an obelisk. Down the road is a mausoleum, in front of a reflecting pool.

Alan: You always have a reflecting pool for those who are the males, it's fire. The female is water. The female can only reflect the light of the sun because according to the Masons she has no spirit or soul of her own. I laugh at the Eastern Stars who don't know this.

Sam: What are these 3 women? You do a little bit of research. The 3 women carrying the dead, naked soldier on a shield. They say it's a Spartan thing. They also say that the 3 women represent his mother, his wife and his daughter.

Alan: Oh yeah. Sure they will.

Sam: But do you know how obvious that is? It's just like... how could you not... once you start seeing this, you realize geeze, that's really obvious. Now, I work as a graphic designer and I'm well aware of the fact that part of my job is to actually get past your logical brain, which is your left brain, and get right into your subconscious.

Alan: That's right.

Sam: We know that we've only got... you've got only like 2-5 seconds of your attention as you look at something and we've got to get you to actually remember that. Now, I haven't... I've been working as a designer for a long time and most of that time, I didn't sit there and say, well I'm mathematically doing this. And no one has told me to do it. You just know to do it. You're just so indoctrinated that you just say this is what I've got to do to sell this. This is what I've been taught and this is what the Zeitgeist at the moment is. And then you realize what it is that you're doing, what it is that you're drawing, the symbols and how you're communicating to another person just through...

Alan: A symbol goes RIGHT INTO THE MIND, bypasses all sensory fences and it lodges itself right in there and works quietly like a virus on you. But thanks for calling, Sam.

Sam:Everyone go and order your book. Give money to Alan.

Alan: Thanks for saying that. Well, that's it for tonight folks. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Articles: "Pentagon to Detail Troops to Bolster Domestic Security" by Spencer S. Hsu and Ann Scott Tyson (washingtonpost.com) - Dec. 1, 2008.

"World 'must tackle space threat' " by Julian Siddle (news.bbc.co.uk) - Dec. 2, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

Dec. 3, 2008 (#207)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 3, 2008:
Representative of Capstone Gives Royal Assent (Ascent):
"Her Royal Highness, Not a Bad Old Bean,
Gives Royal Assent, Destroying the Dream,
Used to be People Could Go To and Fro,
Unmolested, In Peace, No Papers to Show,
To Men in Black Who'll Have You on Knees,
Should You Shake Your Head on 'Papers, Please,'
And You Understand Mao, My Downtrodden Son,
Who Said 'Power Comes from the Barrel of Gun,'
Which They're Itching to Use, So Don't Look in Eye,
It Threatens Pinhead Goons, You Will Die,
Down Through History, Peasants Broken, Defeated,
When Tyrants have Problems, They're Simply Deleted"
© Alan Watt Dec. 3, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 3, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the December the 3rd, 2008. I always tell people who come in for the first time to look into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com. That's my web site and on that site you can download hundreds of hours of talks I've given for free. I tie up many of the loose ends. I try and cut through the disinformation that's put out there deliberately, well funded, that puts you into loops, kind of time loops. I give you short cuts to the big reality which is outside the matrix, the guys that are controlling all of this... this fake reality they've given us. The ones who teach us we're stumbling down through time and that events happen that are outside their control. They just react to them on the spot. That's what you're supposed to believe right now as the economy is plummeting. As I say, it's by deliberation, at the right time, just as 9/11 happens in 2001, AT THE RIGHT TIME to fit in with the New American Century policy. This is the century to change the whole world. The 100 years war, they say. And out of that 100 years war, they have a different kind of humanity will emerge at the end of it, a completely different kind of reality and humanity at the end of it.

Also look in to www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download, print up and pass around to your friends. They're written in the various languages of Europe. Remember too, you can certainly donate to me or buy my books. Now CuttingThroughTheMatrix.com is the ONLY AUTHORIZED place to buy these books. Anywhere else, it's a fakir, as they say (from India) and they're just generally just ripping you off by inferior products and poor copies and all the rest of it. It's amazing how many people, there are thousands across the planet, have taken advantage of these bootleggers. Because thousands across the planet have read my books and I certainly didn't sell them to them. I'm sure some of them, mind you, are put out there covertly to CUT or pull the rug out from under your feet. If they can't get you one way, they'll do it economically and that is a fact well tried and tested over the years.

For the few who do donate, I thank you from the bottom of my heart because there's only the few people, over and over, who keep me going to get this information out. The only reason I'm doing it is in the vain hope, very vain hope, that there are those out there whom I'll spare the agony of trying to break through into consciousness as they follow all the red herrings that are placed in front of them. The intelligence service calls it 'The Circus'. 'The Circus' is counter-intelligence where they put out the space man and those who push the drugs for altered experiences and the Annunaki and all of that nonsense to keep you in loops. Loops and loops and loops forever and it works very well. It's psychological warfare, well funded and they groom the people to be heroes to lead the sheep across the moors up the hill and over the edge of the cliff. Old techniques.

Money is no object to those who rule the world and they can hire and train as many as they want to do their bidding. They're all out there. So that's why they call it 'The Circus'. There's also lots of talk shows they put up there with their out-of-body experiences and you can become God and all that kind of stuff. They talk about ghosts and they wrap in a conspiracy and then fact is mixed with fiction and fantasy and you're in 'The Circus' with all the bizarre music, the bizarre clowns and the lion tamers, but always the adoring public that like to be mystified. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I'm a bit flustered tonight because I had to rush into town through a snowstorm and back again doing all these sliding tactics. When you're doing all that you wonder what on earth you're doing all this for. This rushing around all the time. Then, from last night's bitching session and that's what it was when I was going on about the people who are basically making their living off of what I give out here, right down to putting up stores where they sell stuff with my name on it and all the rest of it, pretending they're somehow affiliated. Pretending too that some of their proceeds go to me... well, I've never even heard from these people, never mind being asked permission if they could even use my name and all the other copywrited material. It is copywrited too... that they're using to flog their stuff. Because you wonder if there's any point, is society so degraded or are these the minority? See, the elite say that these kind of people are the majority. This is when they talk amongst themselves at the think tanks, that the masses, the unwashed masses, are uncouth because of their breeding, you see. This is where their eugenics comes in. They have no virtue, as they call it in Freemasonry. They're always going on about virtue. The one thing that's true, there's an awful lot of people in society today that have absolutely NO integrity whatsoever. If they could sell their grandmother they would. If they could sell YOURS, they would do that too.

Society's been so fragmented. It's had a war going on for a long time on its MIND, to desensitize it, to degrade it and as Plato said, those at the top can create any kind of culture they wish and if they wanted a well-behaved culture with a moral society to live within, you would have had it. The big boys know what's coming down because they designed it that way and designed it to happen NOW. You don't make mistakes at the top. They don't have thousands of think tanks paid BIG BUCKS with access to data and information and intelligence that we are never given access to. You don't make mistakes whether it's financial crashes or anything else. They monitor everything.

I've given talks over the past about where this world is to go in this 100 years war. I've also given talks on how they bypass the older populations and go right for the children. Beria, who was the NKVD leader (that became the KGB of the Soviet System) said in the 1930s at the Comintern meeting that it used to take them... now who is he referring to? It used to take them 70 years to alter society in increments. It took 70 years to make a small change. A generation they called it at that time. 70 years. He says, but NOW we've

got it down, with the Pavlovian conditioning in schools, they could literally upgrade the children's' thoughts step by step with every intake and those who are going out, every 5 years. He says, eventually we'll be able to do it continuously every month.

The ones going into kindergarten are getting a month's more ahead programming for the future they will be brought up in. That's why it's seamless. It's actually seamless. They KNOW what they want to bring in, in 40-50 years time when those children will be in their 40s or 50s. They are training them to accept it. We already have a society where children go through metal detectors and get padded down and have guns around them by guys in black gear. All in one generation... and we take it all now for granted. They're trained that being frisked and padded and searched is the normal thing to do. It's happening across the world. It started happening across the world, again, at the same time. Which tells you there's coordination between all those who RULE the countries, complete, tight interwoven organization.

The Royal Institute of International Affairs, which really is the biggest organization that puts policy forward for governments to sign into law. The organization that came out of the Cecil Rhodes Foundation which merged with the Lord Alfred Milner Foundation and its Round Table Society became the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They brought up their NON-British stems of it... or cells, they call it, and that is the CFR, Counsel on Foreign Relations. That's what you have in the States.

They did more that that. You see they wanted to get revolutions started across the world and they trained them. It's so interesting to see Mazzini, again, who was the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry POPE who took over from Albert Pike who created the World Revolutionary Society, which changed its name when they brought in Lenin and trained him to the communist party. So they were going for the youth in every country and what the Royal Institute did was to create - by putting spies in and people with money to fund them, into the universities and so on to grab the minds of young students ACROSS THE WORLD - they had the Young Turks and they were trained to eventually, at the right time in World War I, to cause rebellion within their own country. They had the Young Italians. They had ones for Hungary and the Baltic countries. In fact, it was a Young Turk who was studying over there who killed the Arch Duke Ferdinand and kicked off World War I. Whatever happens, you can trace it back to the same organization.

So to get the minds of the children is always the big thing. Get the youth going in it. Here's an article from Google news. And it's from AFP, it says but Google had it up one day ago.

US taps online youth groups to fight crime, terrorism
Nov 24, 2008

WASHINGTON (AFP) — The US State Department announced plans on Monday to promote online youth groups as a new and powerful way to fight crime, political oppression and terrorism.

Drawing inspiration from a movement against (Alan: It's called FARC, which is kind of like a farce.) FARC rebels in Colombia, the State Department is joining forces with Facebook, Google, MTV, Howcast and others in New York City next week to get the "ball rolling."

It said 17 groups from South Africa, Britain and the Middle East which have an online presence like the "Million Voices Against the FARC" will attend a conference at Columbia University Law School from December 3-5. (A: So it's on right now.)

Observers from seven organizations that do not have an online presence -- such as groups from Iraq and Afghanistan -- will attend. There will also be remote participants from Cuba.

They will forge an "Alliance of Youth Movement," (A: I was just talking about the young rebel movement, the young revolutionary movements that were funded from London, from the most powerful organization that was backed by Royalty and aristocracy of London and Europe. Here's the same hand again. I can SMELL it. Same hand again.) said James Glassman, under secretary of state for public diplomacy.

"The idea is put all these people together, share best practices, produce a manual that will be accessible online and in print to any group that wants to build a youth empowerment organization to push back against

violence and oppression around the world," he told reporters. (A: Now don't forget that there will be a HEAD, there's always a capstone to the pyramid, who will tell them what is crime. You see, crime is changing all the time as they add more and more laws. And violence has been reinterpreted to mean many, many things such as 'Well, I'm offended. You violated me. You offended me.' You should go on the subway at rush hour in Toronto, where people eat lots of garlic and stuff and it comes out of various orifices. I guess we're all the victims of crime when you think about it.)

The conference will be streamed by MTV and Howcast, he said.

The list of organizations due to attend include the Burma Global Action Network (A: See there's all these non-governmental organizations that did NOT start themselves up. These countries don't start these things up that have no FUNDING. The funding comes and the guys with the know-how are sent in.), a human rights movement spurred into action by the ruling junta's crackdown on monks and other pro-democracy protestors last year. (A: They're talking about the Buddhists, who shouldn't be worried because they'll come back again and again and again.)

There is also Shabab 6 of April, which has emerged as Egypt's largest pro-democracy youth group, and Invisible Children, which spotlights atrocities committed by the Lord's Resistance Army in Uganda, Glassman said.

Others include Fight Back, which fights domestic violence in India, the Save Darfur Coalition, as well as One Million Voices Against Crime in South Africa, said Jared Cohen, from the secretary's policy planning staff.

Also attending will be People's March Against Knife Crime from Britain and Young Civilians from Turkey. (A: This is the new one from Britain that again, the Royal Institute and all these guys... now remember too the Royal Institute of International Affairs at Chatham House in London was also the headquarters for the OSS. Why was it the headquarters? Because it was one and the same organization. The OSS became MI-6 and the CIA. They also had 2 segments to every revolutionary group. They have the ones were official spokesmen and so on, you might say militarized types, and then you always have the vast amount of them who work amongst society as CIVILIANS in civilian capacity.)

So that's one thing that's going on. Going for the children. They have to get them ready for the world they'll be brought up in and they'll turn on the parents and everyone else because rioting parents who are maybe starving will be obviously criminals.

At the start of the show I mentioned how NOTHING happens by chance. They pulled the plug on the economy at the right time. I'd read about 6 months before that from the chairman of the Federal Reserve that the next time rather than pump billions of dollars into the stock market to make the American companies look better, he wasn't going to do it the next time. So he already new back then they were going to let them fall on queue, on time and there's a reason for it. Back with more after this break.

HI folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Just a little while ago, I was up on the roof, which has over maybe a foot and a half of snow on it, uncovering the satellite so that I could do the show tonight and as I say, when you're doing all this stuff and rushing back and forth and you wonder why on earth you're doing it. I'm not doing it to rake in money because if I was I would be the BEST out there, believe you me, when it comes to the occult and the mysteries and all the hoopla that suck you in but I know the REAL ones and things behind it. The real reasons. I could keep you enthralled forever and lead you around the galaxies and back again. You'd probably all love it and you'd throw money at me. See, people will throw money at that kind of thing. Especially of all, they'll throw money at things that will promise them some form of eternal life or reincarnation, safety, that kind of thing. Because I know my stuff.

I could take you way deep in the Tarot cards, I call them the card sharks personally who always come out at this time and they're well funded to do so to create 'The Circus' that I talked about earlier and the Annunaki guys with their serpents and snakes. They follow Alistair Crowley down to the tee, even with mind-altering states and take this drug in Peru and all that kind of stuff. It's the same MO [modus operandi]. Of course, as we know, it's declassified now that he worked for MI-6.

So what do I do it for? What do I do it all for and shovel 200 feet of snow to get out of here or get up on the roof there and clear off the snow off the satellite and brush it, up and down ladders? What do I do it for? I do it for people who are coming up and who haven't been totally conditioned by their indoctrination. When I receive their email thanking me for helping them... THAT'S THE REWARD YOU GET. That's it. Because the knowledge MUST CONTINUE as we go through this 100 years war. There's got to be people who come out of this with memories intact, with the histories, with true consciousness and logic working that can maybe prevent this or alter it, or steer it off in a different direction in the future.

Now I've said before, I don't want to SAVE this system. It wasn't mine to save. It was fake to begin with. We didn't create it. The boys who rule it today created it, this section we're living through that we think is normalcy and we're scared of loosing. They have planned to upgrade their system. That's what we're going through now.

As I say, nothing happens by chance. They were doing practice drills on terrorism in the 1990s, suddenly, across the U.S. and Canada, even the little spud town that I was living in at the time. I thought well, what's going on? The Soviet threat is gone supposedly. We're all friends again. The bad bear's doing a dance for his masters and everything's hunky dory and here they are doing all these practices. They never did this during the Cold War when they were telling us we were all going to get nuked all the time. Another big farce, you see.

I saw what was coming down. I came from Britain. I knew how Britain worked. It's a prototype for the world. In fact, the U.N. said that their system would be based with the British Empire as THE NUCLEUS to build upon a world empire, a global society. Whatever happens in Britain, follows suit very quickly across the world, even more so now. Before, they'd wait 3 or 4 months to pass the same laws elsewhere. Now they do it about the same week, because we're all 'on board'. You know the pirates love to be 'on board'. And they have PLANKS to everything... like their planks to the manifestos and so on. That's from the ship too, you see.

The Mail online. It says here

Big Brother police to get 'war-time' power to demand ID in the street - on pain of sending you to jail
By James Slack
Last updated at 3:44 PM on 03rd December 2008

State officials are to be given powers previously reserved for times of war to demand a person's proof of identity at any time.

Anybody who refuses the Big Brother demand could face arrest and a possible prison sentence.

The new rules come in legislation unveiled in today's Queen's Speech. (A: The Queen gave a speech, you see, and put her little crown on and her little - that necklace they wear with all their Masonic symbols on it - and made her decree. Just like they've made decrees for a thousand years back in Britain, this strange democracy that has this ruling monarchy who are unelected on top of it. So the Queen's speech, it says,)

They are presented as a crackdown on illegal immigration, but lawyers say they could be applied to anybody who has ever been outside the UK, even on holiday. (A: Actually, it will apply to everyone.)

The civil rights group Liberty, which analysed clauses from the new Immigration and Citizenship Bill, called them an attempt to introduce compulsory ID cards by the back door. (A: Well, OF COURSE IT IS. They tried to do this back in '98 in Britain. There actually were crowds gathered outside Parliament protesting it and said NO. That's literally the ID with the chip in it and all the rest of it. These guys won't change their mind. They planned that probably 20-30 years ago.)

The move would effectively take Britain back to the Second World War, when people were stopped and asked to 'show their papers'.

Liberty said: 'Powers to examine identity documents, previously thought to apply only at ports of entry, will be extended to criminalise anyone in Britain who has ever left the country and fails to produce identity papers

upon demand.

I'll be back with the REAL part of the story after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, and what a matrix it is. This article that I'm reading from, talking about identity papers in Britain is for EVERYONE to be checked in the streets because how else are they going to know who's recently been out of the country or in the country. I talked a few weeks ago about how they'd extended the rights of the same thing to be happening in the U.S. Because literally they, the customs now, officials - they put it under customs - have 100 miles inside the border, any border, where they can stop and search with impunity anyone they want. So here's how they're doing it in Britain. It's too hard to do it in Britain with 100 miles because it's not as wide a country, you see, in some places, so they've passed this bill... from the Queen no less. And when she speaks you'd better listen. They used to chop your heads off in public. It says

'We believe that the catch-all remit of this power is disproportionate and that its enactment would not only damage community relations but represent a fundamental shift in the relationship between the State and those present in the UK.' (A: No kidding.)

One broadly-drafted clause would permit checks on anyone who has ever entered the UK - whether recently or years earlier. (A: Now, they don't walk around, these people, with a card saying that I've recently been outside the country. So that means that anyone is fair game.)

Officials, who could be police or immigration officers, will be able to stop anyone to establish if they need permission to be here, if they have it, and whether it should be cancelled. (A: It's quite amazing. It says,)

No reasonable cause or suspicion is required, and checks can be carried out 'in country' - not just at borders. (A: So it's anywhere in the county.)

The law would apply to British citizens (A: Of course it will because it's all about totalitarianism. It's nothing to do... see they're using all these excuses for a war time scenario. Remember what the Club of Rome said? They were the ones that had the JOB of dreaming up the global warming scam but they also had the job of finding a way to unite the planet under a war time scenario. Now what does a war time scenario have? You have rationing, you have ID cards, you have random checks all over the place, you have police and military with totalitarian powers. That's what it's all about. So they must have ALL of these things working as if in any other war.) The law would apply to British citizens and foreign nationals, according to Liberty's lawyers. The only people who would be exempt are the tiny minority who have never been abroad on holiday or business. (A: I guess, holiday or business, eh?)

A second clause says that people who are stopped 'must produce a valid identity document if required to do so by the Secretary of State'. Failure to do so would be a criminal offence with a maximum penalty of 51 weeks (A: Why not 52 weeks in jail?) in jail or a £5,000 fine. (A: That's about $10,000. Probably both.)

Currently, police are allowed to ask for identity documents only if there is a reasonable suspicion that a person has committed an offence.

During the Second World War, ID cards were seen as a way of protecting the nation from Nazi spies, but in 1952 Winston Churchill's government decided they were not needed in peacetime.

They were thought to be hindering the police because so many people resented being asked to produce them.

Liberty director Shami Chakrabarti said last night: 'Sneaking in compulsory identity cards via the back door of immigration law is a cynical escalation of this expensive and intrusive scheme.' (A: That's all it is. See they're using immigration as a right to stop everyone. Well, they've already got that in the States, really, already under the same guise that anyone could be a terrorist.)

Tory (A: That's conservative.) spokesman Damian Green said: 'This scheme will do nothing to improve our

security, may make it worse, and will certainly land the taxpayer with a multi-million bill. (A: Well, who cares about that, eh? [laughs])

'Labour should concentrate on things that will improve our security, like a dedicated border police force.'

However, the Queen also went on about other things. 'Banking bill to avoid repeat of financial crisis and protect savers at heart of Brown's plan to fight recession.' See how they're all fighting for you, all these guys? That's what politicians are for. They go out to FIGHT for you. I think it was one of the U.S. founding fathers that said when congress sits everyone should be scared and grab their wallets. Because THAT'S what government's all about. From the Queen no less. It's the 21st century. Here's a Queen coming out giving the go ahead, signing her Royal name to it, to the bill - everything in Britain must be signed by the Queen. You'd think this was the Norman times. It's not much different really. They use more camouflage today, but it's the same thing. This also ties in with how they get to politicians who DO try to have some integrity.

Article from the BBC:

Cross-party fury over MP's arrest
Page last updated at 23:30 GMT, Friday, 28 November 2008

Cameron: In our democracy I do not think what has happened is right.

The Lib Dems have called shadow immigration minister Damian Green's arrest a "mayday warning" for democracy amid cross-party anger over the move.

Mr Green was arrested (A: Now they're going for some politicians. This is the police state in action. This is for every other politician who has maybe the thought of possible, maybe a little steel in his spine to say something to the public. This is a warning for them.), held for nine hours and had his two homes and offices searched by police investigating alleged leaks from the Home Office.

Tory leader David Cameron called the police operation "alarming" and said the government had questions to answer.

But the Home Office said ministers were not informed until after the arrest.

'Democracy in danger'

Mr Cameron, London Mayor Boris Johnson and Commons Speaker Michael Martin were all informed about the raids.

But Downing Street insisted ministers had not been given advance warning and Prime Minister Gordon Brown said it was purely a police matter. (A: Now, this is the Prime Minister saying it's purely a police matter. Who they went after was a guy who had let out what was already, supposedly for the public domain, to warn the public about certain things. He didn't steal stuff and say things that were not supposed to be known. There's two ways to do it. You see, there's stuff that's supposed to be in the public domain and it's stamped that way. They just never shove it out there. That's the same with the NATO plan they've all signed - all the NATO countries - to NUKE THEIR OWN PEOPLE or shoot them if they try to leave infected or contaminated areas in warfare, or use CS gas on them if they move in big numbers. It's supposed to be available to the public. It says so on record. You can't find a copy. The Man Alive team had to send off to the government for one and most of it was blanked out. So here's a politician trying to warn the people and do his job and so they taught him a big lesson. And the lesson is for everyone to know this is going to happen TO YOU. Because, you see, they didn't USE the police to arrest him. They used the anti-terrorist squads. You see?)

Nick Clegg said the arrest was a "mayday warning" for democracy in Britain.

"This is something you might expect from a tin-pot dictatorship, not in a modern democracy," he said.

Given the culture of "extraordinary secrecy" in Whitehall (A: They've always got a White House or White Hall,

you know. Rome had one too), it was getting harder to hold the government to account and opposition MPs had a constitutional duty to keep "ministers on their toes", he added.

He called on Gordon Brown to "rule out any further use of anti-terrorism powers in cases that have nothing to do with terrorism," although the Metropolitan Police stressed the arrest was made under the Police and Criminal Evidence Act and not anti-terror legislation.

The Met said some counter-terrorism officers were involved because they were the most "appropriate" to carry out such an operation.

But David Cameron attacked the "heavy-handed" way in which it took nine officers to make the arrest and search the premises.

Damian Green: "I emphatically deny I did anything wrong.

"If they wanted to talk to Damian Green why not pick up the telephone and ask to talk to him," he said. "I think this is extraordinary that it was so heavy-handed and done in this way," said Mr Cameron.

"What do they think about in Britain today, counter-terrorism police are spending their time searching an MP's office, arresting him, holding him for nine hours, all on a day when British citizens are being killed on the other side of the world and all because, as far as I can see, he made public some information that was in the public interest that the government found uncomfortable.

"Well, let's hope that our democracy hasn't come to that." (A: Well unfortunately, it has.)

Shadow Home Secretary Dominic Grieve released a list of more than 50 questions he said the government had to answer about the arrest, including when ministers and officials were told about it.

Sir David Normington, the top civil servant at the Home Office, said he had taken the decision to ask for police help in identifying the source of a series of "leaks of sensitive information over an extended period," because the leaks had "risked undermining the effective operation of my department".

"The police investigation led to a junior member of the Home Office being arrested on 19 November and subsequently suspended from duty," said Sir David in a statement.

•The November 2007 revelation that the home secretary knew the Security Industry Authority had granted licences to 5,000 illegal workers, but decided not to publicise it. (A: I'll say that again so that you know. The November 2007 revelation that the home secretary knew the Security Industry Authority - the Authority, that's government - had granted licences to 5,000 illegal workers, but decided not to publicise it. Why didn't they want it publicized? Because, you see, THEY know that this whole anti-terrorism thing is a complete sham. There's nothing to do with terrorism or these illegal workers wouldn't have been given permits. You see.)

•A whips' list of potential Labour rebels in the vote on plans to increase the pre-charge terror detention limit to 42 days. (A: He let that out of the bag.)

•A letter from the home secretary warning that a recession could lead to a rise in crime. (A: I've got the article here where this particular politician says that. He says probably for the first time, an admission, he says, 'of course, unemployment and recession will definitely lead to a rise in crime.' Before they've always said, 'oh no, it's just the criminal mind that will do that.' No matter how bad things are or how much you're starving, it just doesn't happen. But here is what we've always known anyway getting released... as fact.

Credit crisis: Minister admits crime will rise
Crime will rise as a result of the economic downturn, a Government minister has admitted.
By Andrew Porter, Political Editor and Jon Swaine
Last Updated: 3:58PM BST 01 Sep 2008

That's not all that's going on. UK's Climate Change Bill, this is from the BBC.

Coughing up to curb climate change
Page last updated at 03:23 GMT, Tuesday, 25 November 2008
Peter Lilley

The UK's Climate Change Bill, which commits future governments to cut CO2 emissions by 80% from 1990 levels by 2050, (A: Remember that I mentioned that by 2035, 2050 the population will DRASTICALLY decline. See you won't be breathing. That's why it will be... that's their target.) is about to receive Royal Assent (A: Again, you've got to get Royal Assent from the Queen) but at what cost? Peter Lilley MP asks why ministers failed to mention that the legislation could cost each family in the UK up to £10,000. (A: That's $20,000 each. Can you spare £10,000 for a good cause? The government thinks you can... despite the recession.)

Parliament passed the Climate Change Bill, which is set to receive Royal Assent in the coming days, which will force you to cough up.

Anyway, money, money, money. The spending programs are going to be £200 billion pounds... IN A RECESSION. That's the money that they hope to rake in for this thing, to put into the black holes. They throw money at the sky, you know, just throw dollars at the sky and it will magically cure it.

Well, enough of the farces. Lets go to the caller and we've got Zee from New York. Are you there Zee? Hello?

Zee: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Zee: Thanks for taking my call, man. How are you?

Alan: I'm trying to keep out of the snow!

Zee: Out of the snow. Are you hanging in there okay?

Alan: Well, I'm rushed off my feet. You wouldn't believe what I do in a day here.

Zee: I bet you've got to run everywhere. By the way, hopefully my letter is going to get through soon. So I just dropped something in the mail for you.

Alan: I appreciate that.

Zee: No problem. Thank you for doing what you're doing. I had a question for you. So you have a pirate problem, I'm talking about the Somali pirates who are actually taking over ships. Guess what the solution is? Blackwater!

Alan: Yes, I read that. I saw that article and how, basically, Blackwater's outfitted some ship as a warship and they're sending them in to do the job, the cleaning up job, which means, of course, that there's going to be a free hand. They don't have to answer to any commission at the U.N. or anything. They just blast them out of the water with a machine gun on the water and that's that.

Zee: That's the new freedom. New everything, like you said.

Alan: You see, you won't have to follow the Geneva Convention. People don't realize that the private armies don't follow any Geneva Convention.

Zee: There is no more Posse Comitatus in the U.S. It's completely been scrubbed because they're sending

back troops now and putting them into action here. And also there's a new... well they're trying to pass these new laws where if you get into a car accident or a crash, they're going charge YOU basically a fee for getting the cops and firefighters over. So I just wanted to mention those things. Thanks for doing a great job. Take care now.

Alan: Thanks for calling. It just shows you though crime pays, eh? Crime pays. Not the crook though, or the victim I should say, but it certainly pay the establishment that runs it.

Getting back to this £10,000, $20,000 per family Climate Change Bill.

This legislation binds future British governments to introduce unilaterally, even if other countries do not follow suit (A: Which they will, by the way.), massive spending programmes which could cost up to £200bn (A: It's amazing. Are they worried about recession at the top? It's like the military in the U.S. and Canada, they're just spending billions of dollars on all the little toys they want brought into action and all these new drones and mini drones, the ones that look like birds and can fly around cities and snoop and all that. A wish list for CHILDREN. £200bn pounds eh?); that's £10,000 from every family in the country.

I'm not talking about rescuing the banks. That involved loans which we should eventually get back. (A: Well, that will never come back. That's the last you'll ever see of the loans. They're grants.) This is real money in taxes and lost incomes - money you will never see again.

The bank rescue was to save the economy. (A: No it wasn't. No it wasn't. Nothing at all.) This is to save the planet. (A: Save the planet.)

Costing the Earth

Hold on! I hear you exclaim. No-one asked us if we could afford £10,000. We haven't heard anything about a £200 billion package. That's enormous.

That's right; it is enormous and you didn't hear anything about it. That is the scandal. (A: That's the scandal. They just put it through and kept their mouths SHUT. Back in a moment, after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix... and all this deception that we live in, that's presented as official reality. That's the key to it. It's OFFICIAL reality. You'll soon be tested like George Orwell talked about to see if you believe in the OFFICIAL REALITY.

They've been spraying the skies for ages and years... in fact, the U.S. military, and I've read the article before, said they'd own the sky shortly, in a few years. Well, when they said it, they already had. They were talking about OWNING THE WEATHER... They'd OWN THE WEATHER. Well, they DO own the weather. Massive tests going on. Thousands of birds are falling out of the sky in Australia. Of course, all the experts are stumped eh? Then whales galore beach themselves in Australia. The one thing they've got in common is they're guided by small radio, ELF type waves. The same waves they USE in HAARP experimentation. They do have a base there at Pine Gap, Australia, run by the U.S. That's why the whales beach themselves. They're following the signal there. They think it's a normal signal of the earth. It's not. They use them for submarines too. Now they're using it over the surface and thousands and thousands and thousands of birds are just dropping out from the sky... and having convulsions.

They're also spraying us like blazes and here's another article you should look in to and I'll try and buzz through it very quickly here. The United States Code, code,

TITLE 50 - WAR AND NATIONAL DEFENSE
CHAPTER 32 - CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WARFARE PROGRAM

(A: Listen to how it's worded and think, THINK very carefully.)

1520a. Restrictions on use of human subjects for testing of chemical or biological agents.

(A: Sounds nice doesn't it? And abbreviated areas and it goes on etc, etc, about how they can't use it for testing on the public but it says,)

(b) Exceptions
Subject to subsections (c), (d), and (e) of this section, the prohibition in subsection (a) of this section does not apply to a test or experiment carried out for any of the following purposes:

(A: So here's the exclusion, you see...)

(1) Any peaceful purpose that is related to a medical, therapeutic, pharmaceutical, agricultural, industrial, or research activity.

(A: Look how broad that is. Peaceful purpose eh? It makes you all calm doesn't it? All that DOPE we're breathing in.)

(2) Any purpose that is directly related to protection against toxic chemicals or biological weapons and agents.

(3) Any law enforcement purpose (A: very important one), including any purpose related to riot control.

(A: They can spray the whole skies if they want for law enforcement. You understand how it's termed? And how these guys use words? When they talk about a PEACEFUL planet, a peaceful planet, a global society, a peaceful, global society. ANY LAW ENFORCEMENT PURPOSE. HMM? And they go on to double-speak again about different things and all the rest of it. They can test it out even for experimental purposes. As long as they put that down, they can dose the blazes out of you and there's nothing you can do about it. NOTHING. ZILCH.)

When the MP, the Member of Parliament, for Sudbury went with Dr. Scott to the Canadian Parliament in Ottawa to complain about all the spraying that was going on over the skies in Canada, IN parliament, the Department of Defence Chief got up and says, 'We don't have to answer that question for reasons of national security.' Cough, cough.

That's democracy in action, folks. And we all know what's coming down and it's coming down quick.

From a very snowy night in Canada where I've already scraped the snow off my satellite on the roof, from Hamish and myself it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"US taps online youth groups to fight crime, terrorism" AFP (google.com) - Nov. 24, 2008.

"Big Brother police to get 'war-time' power to demand ID in the street - on pain of sending you to jail" by James Slack (dailymail.co.uk) - Dec. 3, 2008.

"Cross-party fury over MP's arrest" (news.bbc.co.uk) - Nov. 28, 2008.

[Comments that got Mr. Green into Trouble] "Credit crisis: Minister admits crime will rise" by Andrew Porter and Jon Swaine (telegraph.co.uk) - Sept. 1, 2008.

"Coughing up to curb climate change" by Peter Lilley (news.bbc.co.uk) - Nov. 25, 2008.

"USC TITLE 50 - WAR AND NATIONAL DEFENSE, CHAPTER 32 - CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WARFARE PROGRAM" [Refer to 1520a. Restrictions on use of human subjects for testing of chemical or biological agents] (uscode.house.gov).

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
Live on RBN (#208)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 4, 2008:
Sky is Falling, Blind Obedience Calling:
"Be Terrified by Nuclear and by Microbes Unseen,
And Those Nasty Asteroids, Smashed to Smithereens,
Be Terrified of Terrorists Whose Driving Force is Hate,
Be Terrified of Poverty and Plummeting Bank Rate,
Be Terrified of Men in Black, Guns Pointing at You,
Monitoring Calls and Cameras Surveilling All You Do,
For Safety, Kneel to Government, Never Let You Down,
Granted, Many a Politician is a Closet Clown,
Aristocrats like Russell Said 'Obedience or Die,'
Above are Some Examples of the Great and 'Noble Lie' "
© Alan Watt Dec. 4, 2008
Thursday 4th December 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 4, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)
www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com
www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu
"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 4th of December 2008. For the newcomers: look into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and, on the website, you'll see hundreds and hundreds of hours of talks which you can download, talks I've given in past, which, hopefully, will help bring the big picture together of this reality, this fake reality really, this conditioned reality, into which we're all born and indoctrinated into. I try and give you the shortcuts, shortcuts are very important now, because you can see, everyone can see, everyone on the planet can see that big things are on the move, big-big agendas are now manifesting openly, from the top down, not from the bottom up; and, you can see the coordination between countries, as they all move in the same direction. Which reminds me of the staff and the rod of the Pharaoh of Egypt. You see the statues with the little crook in one hand and that was to pull the sheep, put it round its neck and pull him in the right direction; and, of course, the rod was to whack the sheep, if it didn't comply. We're getting it from both sides now: we're getting all this coercion, through the media, of 'terror terror everywhere, not a place to think'; and, we're supposed to go all along with it and give all our rights up, because the Wizard of Oz is screaming at the top of his lungs. And the more he screams, and the more often he screams, the more we're supposed to believe it, and cower and go along with all this loss of freedom that is coming along.

So, go into the website www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com as I say and you'll find so much information on the big organisations, behind what's happening today, and they've been on the go for an awful long time, long before any of us were born, with the same agenda; and, I'll be touching on some of the proof of that tonight, later. Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can get transcripts of the talks. You can download them, print them up, pass them round to your friends.

And, at least for those who still read from paper, people are adapting so quickly to all the e-books that are out there. An interesting phenomena is: a lot of people have told me: they can retain nothing pretty well, from the computer, when they read the books on the computer. So, it's a good idea, to really try and get paper, or at least download and print up and read from paper, you'll find your attention span works. Why is that? Because there's a flicker in the computer screen, you don't see it consciously; but if you stand back and use a video camera, and then play back the video camera, you'll see it then. It coincides with your brainwave patterns and it's there deliberately. The propaganda will sink in and download into you, but your reasoning powers will be absent. There is nothing given to the public that is not, in fact, a tool of the elite, to maintain and further control. There's nothing given to you for your enjoyment, although you might enjoy being

indoctrinated. That's what the media and the movie industry and so on is all about.
Now, for those too who go into the website Cutting Through The Matrix, you can also purchase books that I've written, there's DVDs, there's CDs there with lot of talks on them, there's lots of information in fact on them; and, you can help me out by purchasing them and it's on the website how to do it. You can also donate, that keeps me going; very important. I'll be back with more, after this break.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, and this world truly is full of deception. People don't realise that almost everything that is put out there is to fear-monger, to terrify the public, was dreamed up long, long ago, long ago. The first person to mention, for instance: if only there were a threat from outer space, then the world would have to unite as one, to fight a common enemy, was John Dewey. You can look him up, find out the school that he came from; and, he was the man put in charge of the American Education System, a long time ago, long time ago. You can also look into the book by Gatto on the history of education, to show you what it's really all about; and, he uses facts, not summarisations. Dewey was one of the main characters that were brought over and trained from the Frankfurt school, to create the perfect obedient citizen of the future. That's who first said that and presidents have reiterated that down through the ages, including Ronald Reagan, who mentioned it a bunch of times in his talks, same kind of thing, you see. Now, the Club of Rome, as I've mentioned often, is the big policy maker that comes out with the big ideas, like the public are gullible, they'll believe anything, if you say it often enough and get enough experts to back it up. They're the guys who admit they comes out with the idea of global warming, to unite the planet, in a war, a war that would unite the planet, because mankind was a threat to the planet. It would kill a few birds with one stone, basically depopulation etc. all combined. Remember: a threat from outer space can also be something other than flying saucers. You see, they really pushed that flying saucer idea, the CIA backed it to the hilt, financially; so did the Foundations, the Rockefeller Foundation funded almost every major UFO magazine out there. Why would that be? Why? He just likes you to read about UFOs? Is that it? He's worried that you might have nothing to fill your free time? You've got to start thinking for yourselves, all the time; and, always ask why, why do things suddenly appear on the bookshelves? Why, in the late '80s, did suddenly all the new age books, with all the rituals for Wicca and so on suddenly appear across the bookshelves, everywhere, very cheap to buy; and, the covens sprung up everywhere. People don't think. I talked to a Wiccan, who asked me to his own Wiccan wedding in fact, I said: "Where did you get all these rituals from?", "Oh, books" he says. I said "Where did you get the books?" He says: "Chapters bookstore". I said "Do you ever wonder why they ended up on Chapters Bookstore?" That hadn't dawned on him; and, that's how our minds are controlled.
Big money and planning goes into all culture creation and there's nothing on the bookstores, on their shelves, that isn't authorised to be there. As I said, you don't have to get UFOs; they thought would the public really swallow the UFO thing? They tried, remember, many years ago, with Orson Welles, the actor, who broadcast across America a play, basically, on an invasion from Mars. It's always Mars, the red planet; they love red - for revolution. And, the little green men joke is a Masonic joke, because they talk about the Green Man; it means nothing about Martians whatsoever. They really thought they could possibly convince the public and they tried that experiment, using the psychological division or the staff of Princeton University, in conjunction with the CIA / the Pentagon, to convince the public this it really happening with the late night broadcast of the play of HG Wells' book. And: what a coincidence they give Orson Welles the main lead in the radio programme. Now, people actually went out, they panicked and tried to leave cities by the hundreds; some people were killed during it. They believed it; big psychological test, to see if they could make public believe anything. People were shooting at big water towers, thinking they were Martian ships; all documented. Then the government sent round people to study all these different areas, to get all the effects, to see what happened, with their data collection, to see if it had worked effectively, to find out where the weak points were and maybe do it better the next time. You don't need UFOs, a threat from outer space; and in every parliament in the '80s and back again today, they're screaming that 'We've got to protect ourselves against incoming meteorites'. See, they've changed it from UFO to meteorites, or comets etc. They'll tax you for this, just like they'll tax you for the carbon hot air stuff; and, as they talk about throwing dollars at fighting off asteroids, you're going to get soaked further and further from your wallet, for these amazing schemes they dream up. I'm trying to show you how far ahead these guys plan the future. Now here they are, from the cnn.com website and it says:
Biological terror attack likely by 2013, panel says
A panel says it, must be very authoritative and they got the date 2013. I wonder what week and month and hour they're talking about here. Now, this is, again, to terrify the public; and, by the way, this article ties right in with the latest update from the Institute for Public Policy, which is a Think Tank that gives the data

for the British Military and NATO. See how they tie it all together? It's all sprung across the media, as though it's all from different sources, same topics. This article goes on to say, it says here December 2nd:
Biological terror attack likely by 2013, panel says... Terrorists are likely to use a weapon of mass destruction somewhere in the world in the next five years,
No kidding.
a blue-ribbon panel
A blue-ribbon panel, mind you!
assembled by Congress has concluded. They are more likely to use a biological weapon than a nuclear one -- and the results could be devastating, the chairman of the commission told CNN.
I guess they've got another Think Tank working on the creation of the nuclear one. It says:
“The consequences of a biological attack are almost beyond comprehension. It would be 9/11 times
9/11 times, here's a wee joke again
10 or a hundred in terms of the number of people who would be killed," former Sen. Bob Graham said.
They even know the number who's going to be killed by it. See how they pick numbers out and throw it in our faces and we don't even think any further?
He cited the flu virus that killed millions of people in 1918 as an example.
Well, no kidding, the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation did a documentary on the retrieval of live viruses, from corpses buried in permafrost, in Canada and the CBC aired this documentary, back in the '90s, The Unearthing of a Killer Disease. Well worth looking up, to see why and ask why, hopefully, they wanted this live virus in the frozen corpses, the lungs of the corpses. Also think back to another talk I've given you about the little character from Canada who, at the beginning of the Bolshevik Revolution, in Russia, wanted to go over and help; and so, by 1917, when they had their second revolution, he went over and helped them. He helped them by giving them information and building a plant to produce viruses that would kill bacterium and other viruses. That's so far ahead of the time; and, we were kept in the dark all through the Cold War about this fact that you could kill off any virus, any viral infection, or any bacterial infection, by purpose-made viruses - that they had had since 1917. In 1918, this article says here, this man cited the flu virus that killed millions of people in 1918, as an example. Now, we know that any cure for anything is a latter product of weapons research. So, this little character from Canada who went over with all that knowledge, obviously knew how to create viruses to kill as well. What a coincidence it breaks out about the year after he arrived, isn't it? The world is full of coincidences. It says in this article:
“Today it is still in the laboratory, but if it should get out and into the hands of scientists who knew how to use it for a violent purpose, we could have multiple times the 40 million people who were killed 100 years ago," he said.
How could he even come up with that figure? It says:
The U.S. government "needs to move more aggressively to limit" the spread of biological weapons, the commission said in its report.
Now, the reasons for invading every other country that they're going to go into, it’s all on their list, will be for this very reason. See, they’re looking for more and more reasons. The weapons of mass destruction from the last lot has kind of faded away in time and been kind of discredited over and over, so they’ve got to get another reason for taking other countries over. That's part of their plan you see. It says:
Graham warned that such measures would be costly,
But they're not worried about, you see, the recession, or depression we're in, they're never worried about that, when it comes to the military and security.
"The leadership of this country and the world will have to decide how much of a priority ... they place on avoiding the worst weapons in the world getting in the hands of the worst people in the world," he said.
I can remember, I think it was about 1980 or so, there was a Man Alive Programme in Britain, that's kind of like 60 Minutes is, in the US. This team took you into basements, basement apartments in England that had been occupied by CIA operatives. These basements were full of cages, where rats had been kept and they found all kinds of laboratory equipment; and, the conclusion was that the CIA at Britain was taken over from outside or from within, by Communist forces. They would release plagues within Britain; and, here they are talking about all the wrong people having diseases to unleash on the world. Who do you think has got all the diseases to unleash on the world? Who do you think created them? The advanced countries spearheaded the whole movement; Canada, from World War Two onwards, was the leader. I'll be back with more after this break.
=== BREAK ===
Alan Watt here with CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX, trying to show you how techniques are used, scientific techniques are used, on the public, daily, by the media. If I have time later, I want to show you

how far, or how long ago, in reality, they understood all of this and they discussed these techniques and how they would use them on the general public. Before I finish this article, I'd like to read a bit more on it, it's from the CNN, talking about this coming plague, obviously, that's just going to hit us and they've got the date right and everything, just know it's going to happen. They have the best channellers and mediums out there; and I guess they put it in the tarot card guys as well. They just know you see. A good book to read on who led the field - and still does - in biological warfare, during and after World War Two, is a book called Deadly Allies: Canada's Secret War, written by a Toronto Star reporter, who used declassified government information; and, that's enough to terrify you, what Canada was up to. There's a lot of dirt under the pristine snows here; but then, they have better propaganda in Canada. It says here, this is Graham talking, he says:
"It is not going to be cheap.
You see, It is not going to be cheap.
It is not going to be accomplished without some sacrifices. It won't be accomplished without putting this issue ahead of some other competing national and international goals. But I think our safety and security depend upon doing so," he added.
Graham said a biological attack was more likely than a nuclear one because it would be easier to carry out.
See, that reminds me again of: I always think of the past and what's happened and how I learned things, as I went along; and, back in the '80s again, I stumbled into a cafe in Toronto. It was marked as a sort of folk song cafe; I had nothing to do, so I wandered in, for a coffee. And, I sat there for a while and someone recognised me and said "could you go up and give us a song" - so I did – and, I sang a couple of songs and big applause. Then the leaders that ran this little club came to me and said: "Can you sing something more radical?" and I said "Why radical?" and she said "Because we're funded by the government, as a radical movement, so we have to do radical songs". And I got to know these people and then I looked into the laws and it's a fact: when you look into the granting of the laws for putting grants out there. They were all issued to organisations and NGOs which had - and the word in the government literature was “radical”, they were for “radical change”. The government was funding those with radical change. There was a whole Feminist Agenda, the Anti-War Movement and so on. Here's Canada, part of NATO on the one hand, and as part of NATO, and the Cold War and the nuclear threat and, on the other hand, they're funding the opposition to it. And, I wondered how many cafes were across the cities of Canada are funded by the government to do the same thing. They ran both sides of it. Getting back to this article, it's the same thing here, you see: 'you're all going to die, you're all going to die, you're all going to die, put yourself in our hands and we'll keep you safe'. The same old thing, used again; and they fund all opposition, the major opposition to it as well. That way, they can lead them both along the same direction because it leads to compromise and then they're both on the same track. And, those who are opposing it, because they follow leaders, end up, basically, giving their support to it, that's how you con them; a very old technique. As I say, these articles come out always because some major article, which they haven't mentioned here, came out at the same time; and this one was from the Institute for Public Policy. The ones who came out and gave us all the scary stuff that 30-40 years of rioting, for the British security organisations and the military; and, this is an update to it: Shared Destinies Security in a Globalised World, published on the 27th of November 2008. The interim report of the on-going ippr Commission on National Security in the 21st Century, an all-party commission preparing an independent national security strategy for the UK.
Again, another Foundation that does the strategy for this side of it, for the UK but it's also for NATO; and, when you read through it, it says:
In this report, the Commission seeks to lay down the foundations
They love foundations, because they're all Masons.
'for a rethink of the UK National Security Strategy for the first quarter of the century and to provide a constructive challenge to the policies and activities already being taken forward by governments.
Here's an organisation that's - supposedly - private, that runs the security side of things, telling you that the government's already acting on the policies brought forward by this private organisation. Back with more, after these messages.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article, an update to the ippr Institute for Public Policy. The ones that guide the government decisions on all these laws they're passing, to take away all your freedoms and rights, until you're terrified and you're begging to be saved, from plagues, nuclear war and god knows what else. Old, old strategy: the Romans used to do this you know, whenever they were losing power in a certain area, an Emperor would set the military on their own people and tell them there were terrorists amongst them and saboteurs and so on. It worked very well and it was always to 'keep the people safe', keep them safe you see. It's never changed, the technique; why change it when it

works? To continue with this article, from the Public Policy Group. It says:
Conflict prevention and intervention in conflict environments and to strengthen multi-lateralism, with particular reference to regional security.
"Regional Security" is a term they use: we're split up into Regions now on the Globe, they were doing this back in the '60s, calling us Regions from the United Nations, because they knew we were all being taken, as we lost our nationhood, you see. Now they're using it openly; and, even yet, people never think what they mean by a Region. What's a Region?
Regional security organisations, nuclear non-proliferation and global bio-securities
Now global bio-security is one of their big things. These guys are going to keep us safe, from some nutcase, supposedly, working in his basement, with some test tubes and chicken poop, creating viruses. Well, if that was the case, how could you possibly stop it with money? They have every terrorist group infiltrated, by the CIA, MI6, Mossad and so on, across the whole Globe. You can't do anything, you can't start up poetry club without Government coming in and checking you out, even if you know it or not, you're being checked; and, it's been like that long before 9/11. Many of these ‘terrorist organisations’ were set up by the CIA or MI6. To continue with the report, it says:
Our report is both a warning and a call to action. We face serious and worsening international security challenges.
I wonder why? I was reading somewhere that the US has over 700 hundred military bases across the planet now. 700 of them, in all these different countries that they're policing.
We face worsening international security challenges but provided we are willing to learn lessons, to change the way we think, to find the necessary political will and to adapt our policy solutions and instruments to new circumstances, there is much that can be done. We offer this interim report, as a contribution to the necessary process of policy change that must now unfold.
You can download the whole PDF file and go through it and all it will do is reiterate what I've said already and back up what they've already told us that they're going to do. Safety, hmm, peace and safety. Do you know how much money all our governments in the West have spent, from the 1940s, on the special bacterial and viral warfare departments and the specialists they trained to do it and how many diseases they've created and they're talking about some character in his basement. Hypocrisy eh, hypocrisy on a mass, mass scale.
I was thinking you see: this is part of what they call, at the top and they discussed it at many of their meetings, back in the '50s, '60s, '70, '80s, '90s and up to the present. They call it the Noble Lie. The idea is the people - the rabble you see - the people below, the unwashed masses, are just too dumb and stupid and dim-witted to understand what's good for them; and therefore they think like children. Therefore, they will tell you some big lie, the Noble Lie, because it's supposed to be for some noble purpose, you simply are too childish to understand. In fact, you might dig your heals in and refuse to go along with it. The Noble Lie; now the noble lie is like the big Foundations. Foundations, remember came out of Freemasonry, that led revolutions and they boast about it openly, in their own publications. They also use architectural terminology to lay out their plan; and, so they create Foundations and these Foundations front for those who really rule the world and always have done, by funding NGOs etc. The new Soviet System, the world-wide Soviet system. Since their premise is, as I say, that everyone else down there, at the bottom is stupid and thick and childish and stubborn, then they must guide the world. They've taken it upon themselves to guide the world, being better bred you see; because all these Foundations had their beginnings again, along with Freemasonry, in Eugenics and Superior Types / Inferior Types, all to do with Darwinism, which concluded that Superior Types had the right to dictate how the rest should live and what policies should be put forward and which direction the world should go. Now, remember the Noble Lie, as we're going through all this hype-hype-hype, from the mainstream media, to terrify the bejesus out of us, could never ever bring us into any truth; anything that's based on a lie to begin with, no matter how they dress it up about noble causes and so on, will remain a lie, in fact, it will simply multiply into many lies. That's what we're seeing. You cannot get truth from anything that begins in deception and lying. It leads to contempt for the people 'down below'.
How far back have they discussed this technique? and they call it technique, scientific technique. I've talked about Bertrand Russell until, I'm sure you’re fed-up hearing about him; but, he was a big player and many of the policies that are still being enacted today were dreamed up by him. He was given, this British Lord remember, the Blue Blood, was given experimental schools for the first time in Britain, where he could do things which people, even today, would still be hung, drawn and quartered for. Because he knew the type of world that his own kind wanted to bring in. It was he who was part of the creation of the Sexual Revolution, using scientific techniques and the media to do it, to destroy the family unit, it was a 'must be'. He talks about this back in 1931, two years before Huxley - his pal, both in the same club and both later members of

MI6 - came out with his book Brave New World. You see, they both belonged to the same organisations and this book is The Scientific Outlook, Bertrand Russell, 1931. On page 181 he says:
Psychoanalysis as a psychological theory consists of the discovery of desires, usually unconscious, which inspire belief, especially in dreams and in insane delusions, but also in all the less-rational parts of our normally sane working life. Considered as a therapeutic, psychoanalysis is a technique which aims at substituting impersonal for personal desires, as sources of belief, wherever personal desires have become so dominant as to interfere with social behaviour. The technique of psychoanalysis, where adults are concerned, is, as yet slow, cumbrous and expensive. The most important applications of psychoanalytic theory are to education.
You see, education, right to the children again. Did he dream this up? No, he got all the data from Pavlov, that was already using it, in the Soviet Union. Who funded the Soviet Union into existence? The Western powers and the Banks.
These applications are, as yet, at an experimental stage and owing to the hostility of the authorities, they can only be made on a very small scale. It is, however, already evident that moral and emotional education has hitherto been conducted on wrong lines
You see, the family and their heritage was all wrong you see.
and has produced maladjustments,
Maladjustments
which have been sources of cruelty, timidity, stupidity and other unfortunate mental characteristics.
This was from a guy who was so inbred he had no chin. He says:
I think it is possible that psychoanalytic theory may be absorbed into something more scientific but I do not doubt that something of what psychoanalysis has to suggest in regard to education will be found permanently valid and of immense importance.
Now, he knew this, as I say, because he'd been trying all these New Agey things on the children, back in the 1920s in very quiet hush-hush schools, where he was experimenting on them; and, encouraging pre-pubertal sex and stuff like that, at a time where people who were paedophiles simply disappeared from local communities, very quickly. He had authority, from the Crown, to conduct these experiments. At the bottom of the page 183, he says:
So far, we have been conducting those ways of influencing the mental life which proceed by mental means the psychoanalysis or by means of the conditioned reflex as Behaviourism. There are, however, other methods which may, in time, prove of immense importance, these are the methods which operate through physiological means such as the administration of drugs.
He wanted to drug the entire population, to create 'good citizens', just like Huxley. He goes on to say:
The curing of cretinism, by means of iodine, is, so far, the most remarkable of these methods
He's using this as a reason for drugging the population, to alter their behaviour. He says:
The effects of alcohol, opium and various other drugs have long been familiar but these effects are, on the balance, harmful unless the drug is taken with unusual moderation. There is, however, no a priori reason why drugs should not be discovered that have a wholly beneficial effect. I have never, myself, observed any but good effects to flow from the drinking of tea.
He's using tea in conjunction with psychotherapeutic drugs! Then he says:
One of the most eminent philosophers of our day, regards his superiority to his brothers - perhaps humorously – as due to the fact that shortly before his birth, his mother was in a carriage which rolled down the Simplon in an accident. I do not suggest that this method should be adopted in the hope of turning us all into philosophers, but, perhaps, in time, we shall discover some more peaceful means of endowing the foetus with intelligence.
It was what, last year, this was 1931, last year they started to go into the womb with surgical instruments, to alter the foetus; and also administer certain drugs, for psychiatry / psychiatric reasons and this is how long ago, how long ago they planned it - 1931- and we're just hearing about it starting now, coincidence again, eh? He says:
Education used to begin at 8 years old with the learning of Latin declensions; now, under the influence of psychoanalysis, it begins at birth. It is to be expected with the advance of experimental embryology, the important part of education will be found to be pre-natal. This is already the case with fishes and newts, but in regard to them, the scientist is not hampered by educational authorities.
In other words: the only thing that was hampering them was the old ideas of people who would get rather furious to see what he was on about. In page 187, he says this:
THE TECHNIQUE IN SOCIETY. But anybody who is in earnest in studying the psychology of belief, cannot do better than consult the great advertising firms. No test of belief is so searching as the financial one. When a

man is willing to back his belief by spending money in accordance with his belief, he must be regarded as genuine. Now, this is precisely the test which the advertiser is perpetually applying. From the technique of advertising, it seems to follow that, in the great majority of mankind, any proposition will win acceptance, if it is reiterated [repeated] in such a way as to remain in the memory.
They found that you need to repeat things eight times. It doesn't matter how many different sources give you the same message, as long as you get it eight times, you'll be downloaded and you'll parrot it off. He says:
Most of the things that we believe, we believe because we have heard them affirmed. We do not remember where or why they were affirmed and why and we are therefore unable to be critical, even when the affirmation was made by a man whose income would be increased by its acceptance and was not backed by any evidence whatever. Advertisements tend, therefore, as the technique becomes perfected, to be less and less argumentative and more and more merely striking. So long as an impression is made, the desired result is achieved. Considered scientifically, advertisements have another great merit, which is that their effects, so far as is known, through the receipts of the advertisers, are mass effects,
They're after the mass man you see and woman.
not effects upon individuals, so that data acquired are data as to mass psychology. For the purposes of studying society rather than individuals, advertisements are therefore invaluable. Unfortunately, their purpose is practical rather than scientific.
That was back in the '30s and he goes on to say:
The advantages of advertisements or advertising have come to be realised pretty fully by politicians, but are only beginning to be realised by the Churches. When the Churches become more fully alive to its advantages, as compared with the traditional religious technique, which dates back before the invention of printing, we may hope for a great revival of faith.
Now, he was talking about the creation of a new religion, for the world, back then because I have his other books as well, where he goes into it.
On the whole, the Soviet Government and the Communist Religion are those which hitherto have best understood the use of advertisement. They are, it is true, somewhat hampered by the fact that most Russians cannot read them.
That was back then.
This obstacle however, they are now doing their best to remove. This consideration brings us naturally to the subject of education, which is the second great method of public propaganda. Education has two very different purposes: on the one hand, it aims at developing the individual and giving him knowledge which will be useful to him; on the other hand, it aims at producing citizens who will be convenient for the State, or the Church which is educating them. Up to a point, these two purposes coincide in practice: it is convenient to the State that citizens should be able to read and that they should possess some technical skill in virtue of which they are able to do productive work;
It's for work purposes, for the State.
...it is convenient that they should possess sufficient moral character, to abstain from unsuccessful crime and sufficient intelligence to be able to direct their own lives.
In other words, it was to create a type of citizenry, as well. You'll find the same thing written about in Webster's speeches in the 1800s, when he talked about creating the perfect American citizen.
When we pass beyond these elementary requirements, the interests of the individual may often conflict with those of the State or the Church.
I'll go into this in more detail, because it's a very important part of the true reality that rules your lives and gives you your reality. Back, after this break.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix pretty fast tonight, because I'm trying to get a lot in, because this book is very important to show you so you understand that these characters at the top, who belong to big powerful institutions, backed by royalty, knew exactly where the whole century was going, because they planned it that way. In fact, we grew up in their schooling system. The revolutions that we thought we went through, sexual etc were all planned by them too and I'm trying to show you that the future still to come is already planned as well. Getting back to page 190 of the Scientific Outlook by Bertrand Russell, he says:
This is specially the case in regard to credulity
That means credulity, understanding, belief.
To those who control publicity, credulity is an advantage, while to the individual a power of critical judgement is likely to be beneficial; consequently, the State does not aim at producing a scientific habit of

mind, except in a small minority of experts, who are well paid and therefore, as a rule, are supporters of the status quo. Among those who are not well-paid, credulity is more advantageous to the State; consequently children in school are taught to believe what they are told and are punished if they express disbelief. In this way, a conditioned reflex is established
Pavlovian, you see.
leading to a belief in anything said authoritatively by elderly persons of importance. You and I reader
This is him talking to his own kind.
You and I, reader, owe our immunity from spoliation to this beneficent precaution on the part of our respective Governments.
Now, he's talking to his own class there, who went to very old granite stone Ivy universities.
Modern inventions and modern technique have had a powerful influence in promoting uniformity of opinion
You see, standardising opinion.
and making men less individual than they used to be.
You remember what they said: the enemy of a global society in a totalitarian system is individuality. They're:
...making men less individual than they used to be. Read, for example, the Stammering Century by Gilbert Seldes and compare it with America at the present day.
He says:
But in the modern world, there are three great sources of uniformity in addition to education: these are the Press, the cinema [movies], and the radio.
Of course, they never had TV then so we'll add that to it as well. Then, jumping to the Cinema here on page 195, the movies, he says:
Let us be thankful for the lofty purity of their sentiments.
He's talking about the film establishment, actually on 191-94:
...the most important of all the modern agents of propaganda is the Cinema. Where the cinema is concerned, the technical reasons for large-scale organisations leading to almost world-wide uniformity are overwhelming. The costs of a good production are colossal, but no less if it is exhibited seldom than if it is exhibited often and everywhere. The Germans and the Russians have their productions and those of the Russians are, of course, an important part of the Soviet Government's propaganda. In the rest of the civilised world, the products of Hollywood preponderate. The great majority of young people in almost all civilised countries derive their ideas of love, of honour, of the way to make money and importance of good clothes, from the evenings spent in seeing what Hollywood thinks good for them. I doubt whether all the schools and churches combined have as much influence as a cinema upon the opinions of the young, in regard to such intimate matters as love and marriage and money-making. The producers of Hollywood are the high priests of a new religion. Let us be thankful for the lofty purity of their sentiments.
Well, it's been a rushed night and I think the music's coming back in again. I've got about two feet of snow up here so far, with all this global warming and I'll try to stay warm. From Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your god - or your gods - go with you.
----------0----------
Transcribed by Bill Scott.
Links to articles covered in the show:-
"Biological terror attack likely by 2013, panel says" (cnn.com) - Dec. 2, 2008.

"IPPR - Institute for Public Policy Research: Publications" (ippr.org.uk).

"Shared Destinies: Security in a globalised world - The interim report of the ippr Commission on National Security in the 21st Century" [PDF File] (ippr.org.uk).

Dec. 5, 2008 (#209)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 5, 2008:
More Skewed Logistics from Eugenics' Statistics:
"Institute of Psychiatry Says Outcome of Cupid
Says Success is for the Intelligent, the Rest All Being Stupid,
Clever Minds have Clever Sperm, They Know Just Where to Go,
A Low IQ Hasn't a Clue, Their Sperm are Weak and Slow,
The Same Elite Keep Saying 'Masses are Too Numerous,'
So Masses are Intelligent, is the Study Meant to Humour Us?
Does This Mean They Want the Brighter Mass Killed Off
Because They Can't Afford the Lifestyle of a Toff?
Following Their Logic Needs Gyro-Flexic Reasoning,
A Touch of Spice is Good Advice, and Mongrelizing Seasoning,
Perhaps We'd All be Brighter and Healthy in Virility,
If Inbred Elite had Not Agreed to Poison Our Fertility"
© Alan Watt Dec. 5, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 5, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

www.cuttingthroughthematrix.comwww.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on Friday, the 5th of December, 2008. My beginnings of every talk, really, come down to the web site, www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com because on that web site you'll find... I think it's over 600 hours, maybe more, of talks I've given in the past, over the years, about this big matrix we live in. This big reality. Everything that you think is real. How it's been projected to you, how it's indoctrinated into you through repetition. I show you the methods. I go through various authors who helped the big foundations come up with these plans to CREATE this reality. I go into the creation of culture, the alteration, direction of culture and where the plans are all set up to end up. At least that's where you're going to end up because we FOLLOW, never thinking that things are actually directed that way.

Last night I read from a book by Bertrand Russell, Lord Bertrand Russell who was a big helper. A helper... an actor, as they call them today, from the United Nations. They call them actors, people who help direct the big think tanks and foundations, etc on behalf of the pre-existing elite who've run the world for a long, long time. So, on my web site you'll find short cuts to the truth, with the facts, enclosed. No spacemen, no shape shifters. None of that stuff that spooks you out and brings you into what's called the circus in intelligence services, because they created the circus. It's the best way to discredit facts. It's called

counter-intelligence and they call it 'the circus'. Thousands of youngsters, especially, fall into the trap and go round in loops. When they try to explain what's happening to people around them, they sound like they're absolutely crazy. That's the intention of it and it works very well.

So get the facts. Go into the histories. It's stunning enough to find out that everything that we take for granted in our lives, OUR ENTIRE LIVES, is all a big event. Even how the fashion industry is lead and why it's lead that way is all connected to create a particular reality which will stop you from thinking outside of Plato's Cave.

Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts from these talks I've given which you can download and print up. They're written in different languages, the languages of Europe.

It's very difficult for people who listen, often to the bad news, especially when they're just beginning to wake up, to really realize how bad it is. We've all been taught to be happy, think on the bright side. That's been so encouraged for years now, that it's hard to look reality in the face. We want to believe what the media tells us. We want to believe that things like the economy just suddenly crash for no reason and no one saw it coming and we all must change our behavior, our way of living and so on. We WANT to believe that because the alternative is to start looking into how it's all be directed. And you can not go down through the history and the articles and publications by the big foundations, in particular, without concluding that if these guys could WRITE about this agenda 50, 100 years ago, 30, 20 years ago, and every step of their agenda... well, they're very lucky guessers. They must have good crystal balls because they've never, ever missed a step in this agenda.

Last night, from Russell's book from 1931, he talked about how everyone was being standardized THEN by the same news, from all the different media sources. The same news, STANDARDIZED MAN. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. I was thinking earlier that the average person truly has no idea of how this world is really run and how it's always been run by the few using their little minions beneath them, drawn out of the general public, from all walks of life - especially in the uniformed areas - to do their biddings for them and how it's never really changed. However, I'm going to read an article in a minute to show you how some things work through interconnectedness. Because everything in this system, this PYRAMID, that runs us... remember, the pyramid sits in a wasteland and the wasteland happens to be the general population at the bottom. That's the sparse grass growing up round about the base of the pyramid. That's how they always show it on their drawings. And, of course, the illumined ones are at the top. They're above, they're ABOVE all the rest that hold up the base... the workers that hold up the base. While the institutions and the AUTHORITIES that run the profane down below in the grassland down there. And the ones above the light, of course, are the small group that get to be the capstone. They have Lucifer... in other words, they have an intelligence, according to themselves, and they also have reason, which those down below don't really have. Even a lot of their helpers don't have REASON. You see, these characters truly believe that they are the only ones who can have rationality in any particular area. And they can study any subject, and passively, and come to the proper decisions for all the rest.

You know in the ancient Christian drawings you often saw the ascension of Jesus, or the cross going up with Jesus, he was on the cross and going up into heaven. But you also saw the serpent wrapped around the cross. That was pretty traditional a long time ago. What it stood for was the compassionate man and the opposite because in duality - and in all religions you have a duality - the serpent stood for blatant, absolute, perfect reason... no compassion. The unification of the two was completion and perfection, as they say. It's all part of the old mystery religions which still run the world today.

When we get stories given that should horrify us, we're not horrified anymore, because again, we have truly been desensitized to all kinds of horror. Things which have turned people's stomachs 50-60 years ago, we don't even blink at anymore. We hear the prattle on about democracy and I explained in that book last night, from Bertrand Russell, what he really thought of democracy and what it was, and it was there to serve the elite and that was the function of all society down beneath the elite was TO SERVE society. That was our only purpose. Yet, if you or I or anyone else was to kill someone in public and even if we said that we're sorry, I killed the wrong guy, it wouldn't make any difference. You'd be punished because you killed

someone.

Well, in 2005, I think it was a Brazilian, was killed in London by the security forces who'd followed him and ran after him. They chased him. I think the guy started running when people with guns started to approach him and eyeball him and I think most folk would do the same. I think he was an electrician as well. Eventually, they got him in an area and they got him down and then they SHOT HIM IN THE HEAD A FEW TIMES. Just to make sure, mind you. They have inquiries in the Commonwealth Countries into police or security force shootings and these inquiries are always called impartial inquiries but they're headed by generally ex-policemen themselves or Scotland Yard or whatever it happens to be. Here's what happened in the inquiry about the shooting... the wrongful shooting of this particular man called Menezes. From AOL and it says here:

Thursday October 2, 2008
express.co.uk

MENEZES OPERATION COMMANDER PRAISED

The senior policewoman in charge of the operation that led to the shooting of Jean Charles de Menezes was "outstanding" that day, (Alan: So, the person in charge of the operation that lead to the shooting this guy was OUTSTANDING that day.), an inquest has heard.

Commander Cressida Dick was the "designated senior officer" on July 22, 2005 under the Metropolitan Police's Operation Kratos (A: Interesting name.) policy for dealing with suspected suicide bombers. (A: Before I go to the rest of this, I'll just mention that anyone in her capacity, at that level, is part of intelligence. It's not just part of the metropolitan police force operation department. That's intelligence sections. That's number one.)

She was the "best" choice to lead the control room overseeing the pursuit of Mr. de Menezes amid fears he could be terrorist Hussain Osman, the inquest into the innocent Brazilian's death was told. (A: The INNOCENT Brazilian's death, right, was told.)

Detective Chief Superintendent Jon Boutcher (A: Interesting name. He's well named for his role.), her senior officer at the time, said he agreed with all her decisions and praised her "calm and sensible head". (A: Well, at least she walked away with hers still on.)

He told the hearing: "Commander Dick was outstanding that day. I think we were extremely fortunate to have her as designated senior officer - I think perhaps one of two or three of the best choices we had available in the Met (A: Metropolitan.), in my view the best. Her performance that day was exemplary."

Mr. Boutcher, who was in charge of the manhunt for the failed suicide bombers behind the July 21, 2005 attacks on London, said he took "full responsibility" for all Commander Dick's decisions. (A: So they're telling you that this intelligence officer who works in the Metro police department has MASSIVE protection... because she's important, you see.)

"I am the senior investigating officer and not only do I stand (A: This guy had the same position as she did. He says, "I am the senior investigating officer..." so they're investigating themselves.) by Commander Dick's decisions, (A: She's a commander, you see. You should look into the term 'commander' and who gets to use that term in Britain. Like Commander James Bond.) I actually believe this was my operation," he said.

"I put that structure in place and I am responsible for the operation from July 21."

He added: "I have reflected on the day because of the tragic events of Mr. de Menezes's death and I don't think there is anybody that I would have selected to be part of that structure that wasn't there."

On Wednesday Mr. Boutcher told the inquest he believed no mistakes were made during the operation that led to the shooting of the Brazilian. He said: "I cannot see anything we could have done that would have

changed the course of the tragedy of Mr. de Menezes." (A: That's awfully comforting, isn't it? You see, what I'm trying to say here is, we read these articles without thinking.)

Now, there's a big organization that came out in Britain a few years ago, out of nowhere, with the same M.O. [modus operandi] as The Royal Institute of International Affairs. They call it the Chatham House Society. Different terms for the same thing. Chatham House, as I said before, was the OSS headquarters for intelligence in World War II. Why was that? That's because it already was an intelligence service... for the elite. It has rules about what it can say to the public and what its members can not say to the public. They're actually given certain things that they CAN openly say to the public. When you look into an organization called Common Purpose, in Britain, that's HEAVILY funded out of nowhere, that's recruiting people in uniform, in the military... right up the ranks, in police... right up the ranks and so on and they're actually getting GRANTS from the government as well. Then you know it's part of this official unofficial intelligence service.

Why do I bring this article into this? It's because you see Commander Dick is a high chutzpa in the Common Purpose group. Very important person. And when the very important people do anything wrong or kill people it will never go down in the record as being WRONG. NEVER! So innocent people can get slaughtered in the streets and everybody with spaghetti on their cap - spaghetti is a term that they use for all that yellow/goldish trim on the skip of their helmets that they wear, the officers - anyone with spaghetti you see, will have their rear end covered and they'll make sure that Miss Dick is covered too.

I'm showing you how they're all interrelated. All those that shape opinion and FORCE opinion, by the way, as well... on media, and have no problem getting access to media and even ideas into education as to what should be taught. Every field of activity. Intelligence service operatives today can wear a uniform one day, plain clothes the next and be working for their other foundations the next and then back to uniform again. Interchangeable. These are the real... this is the real joke about shape shifters, you see. They keep changing their roles and their dresses. That's all it is. That's ALL it is. Nothing about weird DNA from millions of years ago from the Annunaki and stuff like that. That's what it's about, but they're all inter-related, as I say.

So some poor innocent guy gets killed and they say he's innocent but the operation was a success. How is that for getting off with it? When you're the right kind of person with the right kind of backing. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to get some reality and it takes a lot of doing because we've all had such INTENSE indoctrination into ALTERNATE REALITY, the one that was planned for us to believe in. So I do my best to cut through the nonsense. Before I go on to callers, I should mention that I was going to talk about eugenics tonight because behind it all is the elites' obsession, not only a recent obsession but it's been all down through the ages, about, you know, the peasant class and the common class overtaking the better type, at the top, and using up THEIR resources for their offspring, who have the right to live according to the Darwinian Laws... THEY'RE SUPERIOR, see. I have to laugh and chuckle when Huxley and others mentioned that if people even with glasses - reading glasses for instance, or they were short-sighted or long-sighted - if they were allowed to reproduce, my God, in 100 or 200 years, everybody would need glasses. In other words, he said, because, you see, in previous times when we were all hunting in the forest and dragging our knuckles around with clubs and all that, if you had good eyesight you were a better hunter so your chances of success and survival were better than those with poor eyesight. So the poor eyesight guys would starve to death. These are the kind of rationales they give you for their eugenics plan. It's, it's... you have to laugh or you'd cry. Really.

Here's the latest thing. I went through all the foundations today just for a glance at them. I looked at the Galton Foundation. The Galton's intermarried with the Darwin's and they all have foundations all working together to the same ends. They changed their name from the Eugenics Society to Genetic Research Society to something else... now they're called Bioethics Societies. They're the experts who guide us... bioethics. They bring them all on television to tell us that they're in charge of the ETHICS of everything to do with the genetics and the agenda and we think they're nice people. They're all eugenicists. In their own newsletter, some of their members regretted that they had to change their name from the Eugenics Society and

camouflage themselves.

Here's some more garbage they've come up with from the BBC News.

Published: 2008/12/05 16:37:57 GMT

Intelligent 'have better sperm'

(Alan: Now, I've done a whole series of talks on what they've done to the people with the artificial estrogen content in their food and so on. It's been in there since the 1930s but mainly from the 1950s onwards. I've read articles about how they'd have to find ways to make men infertile and ALTER them, literally alter them... make them more effeminate. That's all happened. It's happened in my lifetime. And the guys who were talking about it at the time, like Galton Darwin, Charles Galton Darwin, who published his own book on it, on BEHALF of the elite, on HOW TO DO IT, on how to INTRODUCE IT INTO SOCIETY to make the men infertile. I've read all the different things. So here they are again, at it again, you see.)

Men of higher intelligence tend to produce better quality sperm,
UK research suggests.

A team from the Institute of Psychiatry (A: Go into the history of psychiatry and look what it's based upon. When Darwin's theories came out, they led different BELIEF systems really, survival of the fittest, etc being at the top of the list, and out of that came various other institutions including psychiatry. Everything suddenly must be based on your hereditary characteristics, they thought. That's where the idea of the poverty gene came up and all the eugenicists jumped on it. So psychiatry is BASED on flawed genes. You either are what they would class as normal... which would be a good psychopath. You'd up there with your own tower in New York, you see, after having lied and stolen and cheated and used everyone around you to get up there, and that'd be normal. You'd be successful... or you wouldn't be. You'd have a poverty gene if you didn't make it. So the institute of psychiatry... and remember the same institute of psychiatry funded a book. It's called, The Human Agenda. You should read it. They talk about creating hermaphrodites in it... this same institution... for PEACE, you understand, world peace.) analysed data from former US soldiers who served during the Vietnam war era.

They found that those who performed better on intelligence tests tended to have more - and more mobile - sperm. (A: Meaning, that the ones who didn't perform so well... and again, you know who designed that intelligence test? It was Galton. Galton was the guy. It's even admitted in the history books he fudged all the figures and so on to try and bolster his theories of superior types and inferior types. In other words, if you fail your intelligence test or you do a bit poor on it, your sperm are too stupid to know where to go. Meanwhile, I've read all the articles on to fertility. I've told you about the CBC broadcast on it, The Disappearing Male, the video. I've got the link on my web site where you can go and see it. How it was all due to bisphenol-A and phthalates and various other things, which are artificial estrogens, which literally destroy the male ABILITY, not just the sperm itself, but their ability to produce it and alters them PHYSICALLY, as well. But here, they're claiming it's all to do with your IQ. It's your IQ that's at fault and that's why the sperm don't know where to go. There's no guide, you see.)

The study, which appears in the journal Intelligence, (A: See, there's a journal called Intelligence. It's all Darwinistic eugenics.) appears to support the idea that genes underlying intelligence may have other biological effects too. (A: I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. Alan Watt here Cutting Through The Matrix and just to finish off with that article, just to mention, that I'm sure this article here came out in response to the findings, the FACTUAL, EMPIRICAL findings by testing that have been published recently TO DO with what's causing infertility amongst men. They never give up though, do they? They say it's YOUR fault if your sperm don't know where to go. It's because you're stupid. You haven't evolved enough. You're a vestige left over from a previous type of human and all that nonsense. This stuff is preached at the top. Remember repetition, REPETITION, as Bertrand Russell said, is so important. It doesn't matter what they're telling you, as long as you start to repeat it after 8 times or 10 times of hearing it. Because you'll start to believe it, you see. And he said himself, there's no nonsense so arrant that can not be made the CREED, THE BELIEF, of the vast majority by adequate

government action. They never give up, do they? No matter what evidence comes up to the contrary. They'll tell you that the moon is made of green cheese. Unfortunately, a lot of people believe it.

Well, we'll go tot the phones now and we've got Keith from Dallas there. Are you there Keith?

Keith: Hello, Dr. Watt. How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad. I'm hanging in here.

Keith: Good. Again, great show Dr. Watt and I just wanted to tell everyone that's listening, PLEASE donate to Dr. Watt so he doesn't have to go. We all love him and if everyone just donated $5 that would be great. Okay. Dr. Watt I wanted to make a couple of comments. You know I always wondered, where were the people, the 30 and the 40 and the 50 year olds in 1961 when Eisenhower warned about the military-industrial complex taking over and also the same year JFK speaking out against these societies? So I wonder, what... nowadays, it seems like when you put two and two together, you come out with three.

Alan: The problem is though... again, that book I read from last night was a precursor to one written 20 years later by the same author, Bertrand Russell. He said, already in the 1930s that they had control over the people's minds because they'd already made sure that ALL news was given, all the SAME news was given to the SAME media across the world at the same time... by the 30s. So even when you get a bit of truth coming out, we just can't... we're not taught to REASON. We can't place it. We can't reason any more on how to place this strange piece that leaks out to the public. It doesn't fit in with all the other stuff that you're given and people tend to simply dismiss it.

Keith: Lord Russell. You know that book, Impact of Science on Society and Education and the Good Life, he has stones as big as Jupiter. I'm just floored by the things that he says. When you talk to people today about the certain things that he says, it just goes thought their head like a 762mm round. I mean, just no... it doesn't juggle around in there at all. Just straight through. And I'm like, did you not hear what I just said to you? You know? And it's just so tasking to talk to people.

Alan: That's just it, you see. Again, that's what Brzezinski said. See, there's other techniques being used as well. We HAVE had chemical warfare on us, through the food for a long time and it has dropped IQ. That was part of the purpose that Charles Galton Darwin talked about. Not only to make them infertile but drop the IQ level so that they COULDN'T literally figure things out. Then, we have Brzezinski and his Technotronic Era talking about, in that chapter of the book Between Two Ages, he mentions the fact that a technique would shortly be used on the public which would influence all of their opinions and so on and they will have no idea where it's coming from. He was talking about the HAARP type technology that they'd use by setting up the antennas, etc through all the urban type areas. They are going up. I have photographs of them. It's quite amazing what they're putting up. These new transmitters are just long poles with almost like microphone socks on the end, if you know what they look like. They have their own transformers and they're not claimed by any company. They just have 'high voltage' on them. This is what Brzezinski was talking about, the technocratic warfare that would control their minds.

Keith: Oh, my goodness. You're talking about the big, gigantic towers. They're like way taller than regular phone towers?

Alan: No, these ones aren't so tall. In fact, they're only about 50-60 feet high but they're scattering them across Canada and Europe. I have photographs sent from different countries of the same thing.

Keith: You mean like on that movie, They Live, where they basically you know, 'SLEEP'...

Alan: Pretty well. And that's actually in the literature on the HAARP technology and in the Weather Warfare Treaty at the United Nations that it CAN be used by carrying a secondary signal to influence the behavior and even the minds of people on a vast scale, even across a whole continent if necessary. This is part of the tranquilizing methods to be used, mentioned even in anti-terrorism, to tranquilize the public. They talk about combinations of chemicals, if need be. They can spray them over the public in panic times or they can also use these signals and they have been tested out on the general population. They DO work. Now

they're putting up the darned things in preparation for what's coming.

Keith: I have one question. In the Bible, when it goes into Jesus standing up to the money, the bankers and temples... Is that more of the, you know, mock the victim? Because we know the banks doubled as the temples in ancient times so why would they slip that in there?

Alan: Well, we know for a fact that there was someone at that time who did definitely... in fact, in Jewish records they have different people who held rebellions. We do know that someone of significance did stand up, in a different fashion, because it's in the Talmud. It's the Jewish record and they have his name down too, as a Jesus, I believe. He stood up against the banking system, which in the regular Pharisees did not because they were part of the banking system. You could not take foreign currency into the temple, so you had to exchange it at the door for the Holy currency. It was a big mark up, of course, for those who ran that system. That was the same in ALL countries in ancient times. The Phoenicians really set up the first system of that across their empire. What you find is that was someone did stand up and say you couldn't bring money and commerce and profit into any relationship with a God. I wouldn't say it was a mistake to do it. He did the right thing and we know what happened.

Keith: In Ascension, there's a huge church here called the Potters House. Interesting name for a church. There's ATMs all throughout this huge church. There's like 20,000 members. There's ATMs everywhere and I mean, so in case... whenever you come to make your many donations. Anyway, Dr. Watt, it's been great talking to you again.

Alan: Well, you hang in there too.

Keith: Thank you, sir.

Alan: Bye, now. Even in Rome and in Greece, the temple, it was always the Goddess, and for Rome I think it was Diana. That's where they minted, in her temple, they minted the coin for the realm. Now, we'll go to... we've got the Culture Creator from South America. Are you there?

CC: Hello, Alan. How are you?

Alan: How are you doing?

CC: I'm okay, I'm okay. I got a little surprise the other day. I didn't even realize that someone had taken and recorded the conversion that we had the last time and ended up putting it up on You Tube under, I believe, Freemasons Take Over Hiphop or something of that nature. It was quite interesting because I ended up just going through one of the sites that I normally browse through and I clicked on the title and I said, this is interesting and ended up hearing myself so that was a bit of a surprise.

Alan: Yes. There you go.

CC: Hopefully some people, you know... even though there was a number of points that were made on this particular blog about it, there was a part that I had to stand corrected on where the artist did not say he was so illuminatedhe could glow in the dark but he said, he was so enlightened that he could glow in the dark. Basically meaning the same thing, I just used improper words.

Alan: Different terminology.

CC: I wanted to call on something else, something completely different, basically what you were speaking about already. I sent you an email recently about a book by the name of O Presidente Negro. I speak Spanish and Portuguese, living down here in South America, and the actual translation of the book is The Black President and the subtitle is Or The Clash of Races. It's by a gentleman by the name of Montiero Lobato. It's quite interesting because he wrote this book in 1926. Since Obama got in office, it had been coming out all across that hey, this guy was prophetic and so on and so forth. After I heard about this I decided to look into it a little bit. It's interesting because he said this gentleman would win in 2228 and that he would be the 88th president. Now, if you go and know a little about numerology, there's two 2s in the

middle there that you can take out and you have 2008. And you can divide those two 2s into the 88 and it end up being 44, which is pretty much the number that Obama is. Nonetheless, it was interesting because in this book, written in 1926, he was up against a woman and a white male. So it literally falls right in line with what actually happened in terms of the race and everything. But what was interesting was that this book that this gentleman wrote and he ended up being a big writer of children's books. Can you imagine that, in the country of Brazil. Very, very famous gentleman. I found out that the city that he is actually from is called Taubaté and it has 6 Masonic lodges, one which is now named after this gentleman. And the actual city that he's from, that is named after him, it's not too far from where he was born, and in the midst of all this, in this particular book he also spoke about EUGENICS and how a race war and race wars would be started as a result OF this president coming into office. Now, down in South America, there are old book stores that you can go and you can find... as a matter of fact, I've found many books that you have recommended, everything from The Third Wave to Plato's Republic and things. I mean, I found them for 50 cents, you know what I mean. I ended up going and getting this book and because I can read in Portuguese, it was quite interesting that I was able to SEE what this gentleman was talking about many, many years ago. In the email that I sent to you, I was basically making some points about how the world is planned and you made a statement one day that you had the thought that Obama could have been, or may be COMPLETELY groomed, even from birth.

Alan: Yes, the father was picked and everything. It goes further than that. If you go into the mother's history, you'll be absolutely astonished at... I wouldn't say a dedication, it was an OBSESSION to breed... definitely with a black man. You have to look at the religion that she was born into because they bred, they literally bred A LOT of world revolutionaries. So they did this kind of thing on purpose. You can tie a lot in to this and in the 1800s and many of the societies of Freemasonry had started up to do with eugenics, back then, like the Oneida community. They were literally creating children, superior children, they believed, by selecting who could mate with who, who could NOT mate with who in the communities and so on and so on. They were at it in a big, big way in the US back then. Out of that spawned, when they broke up the society, and by they way, they were allowed to have pedophilia in that society. So the young men who were just going into puberty were groomed in all the techniques of sex BY women who were menopausal, they couldn't conceive. The state itself was giving them special protection against... sort of breaking every law in the book basically. You got to understand that this is old, but once they changed into different sects - you'd be surprised at the different sects - and that's what you must trace his mother to.

CC: When you speak about that and the time and how long ago this was and thinking in terms of how the world is planned and how on average people are just taught to think, what are you going to do in the next 5 years. And the last call that I had with you I said something at the end where I received an invitation to come in to a particular society and one of the last things the gentleman mentioned to me, he said, 'and we want your son'. And I said, huh? You want my son? He said, we want 25 years of service and so, these numbers are very important to them.

Alan: See the holy trinity of Freemasonry is grandfather, father, son. It's all to do with eugenics because they supply the wives.

CC: Right. Right. This was something I did mentioned before, Alan. When I was 12, my father was a Mason and you know, the only thing he ever taught me about was that. I was one of the people who, I believe, fought within myself because it made no sense to my why I would choose to be, in many cases, humiliated, for the sake of the, I guess, divine right or to be able to be in good graces. I was talking to a buddy of mine the other day and I said, why would I want to put someone else in charge of my life? Why would I want to let my destiny to be controlled by someone else? Especially someone I don't know for a religion that is so ancient that only God really knows what in the world is really going on behind it. And I said, I'd rather stand on my own feet even if it means that I struggle and make my way through, than to be on my knees and to have everything go my way and have every door open. I refuse to do that. It's just a point of integrity... and maybe my father didn't have that.

Alan: You have to be quick now because you're taking up the other callers here.

CC: I'm sorry. Alan, I'm sorry. I did that last time. So, that's really all.

Alan: I know what you mean though. And, of course, every Mason takes an oath to blindly obey any order given by the superior and reserve ALL moral judgment and carry out that order. That's a fact. Because they're well paid and they get tips to do it. Thanks for calling. Now, we've got Keith in Indiana. Are you there Keith?

Keith: Hello, Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Keith: I talked to you briefly once before. I've got a question for you. Do you believe that God preserved his word on to this day that we can find the truth?

Alan: I think that people... everyone has the chance to find the truth IF they truly want to. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll go to Joe in Florida. Are you there Joe?

Joe: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello. How you doing?

Joe: I was with a friend at a coffee shop today and we were having a discussion. I wanted to put a couple of things by you. One is what do you think about the old biblical term, the jubilee? The forgiveness of debts every fifty years and the fact that we are supposedly somewhat of a Christian nation which is supposedly against usury and it just seems like that's a term that's forgotten by all these Evangelical Christians and the modern day Christians and they've really done a great job of... You know, if we're going to be a Christian nation, we should just take all the 'turn the other cheek' stuff and not get the good stuff like 'the jubilee' and the debt forgiveness.

Alan: The problem is, even interest and usury was accepted by the Catholic Church early on too as long as they weren't the guys collecting the money. They would take in all the money that would come in their way but they weren't the ones managing it. Eventually they went into banking themselves in a big way. And they had commerce, in fact, the Jesuits had ships going to Japan before anyone else did, commercial ships, and they were running big business. In the Protestant ideology, when it came along, was based on a so-called progressive industrial society with thriftiness and hard work and saving your money and all that stuff. Unfortunately, this whole idea was wiped out a long time ago, about forgiveness of debt and so on. Even the scam they pull for the United Nations for forgiveness of debt of third world countries is done on behalf of big banks because then the people who are put down as the guarantors, that's the citizens of the US, Canada and so on, still have to cough up that money. They just don't make the ones who borrowed it pay up... who can't do it anyway. So they keep these perpetual scams going with debt. You're quite right. See, you can not have a just society with a monetary system and profits and poverty on the one end and the fear of poverty that the rest of them see and of the carrot stick of getting to the top. That means that only the psychopaths will get to the top in this system and that is actually what has happened.

Joe: One of the things that we were discussing was in how the Lord's Prayer, how 100 years ago, they used to use the term 'forgive us our debts as we forgive our debtors' and it's turned into 'forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who...' and I'm like, it's interesting that they would change that. And the Lutheran and the Anglican book of prayer, just surrounding the 1928, I think was the Anglicans and the 1950s with the Lutherans, and it just seems like the way that they've conditioned Christians to go along with the debt system... I don't know. Maybe that's paranoia but it's kind of odd.

Alan: Oh, I'm sure it is, because every alteration in the Bible down through the centuries has always been done for POLITICAL reasons by the elite themselves. You're quite right.

Joe: Yes. I just wanted to bring that by you and I'm glad to hear your comments and thank you for all you're doing.

Alan: Thanks for calling. That is true and as I say, go back to Bertrand Russell's book that I quoted from last night. He goes into a lot of this kind of stuff and how everything is given to the public is managed and put out there BY the elite TO SERVE the elite. And for new times when they've brought in a new system or a new PART of the system, a new DIRECTION of their system - upgrading, I call it - they alter biblical books. Not just in Christianity but in other religions across the world as well. They also create the new religion of earth worship and mix it with Bahai, etc for the greening of the planet, which is going to be the worst tyranny we've ever seen.

Well, from Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, where it's about 2 feet of snow so far where I am, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Articles: "Menezes operation commander praised" (at express.co.uk) - Oct. 2, 2008.

"Intelligent 'have better sperm' " (news.bbc.co.uk) - Dec. 5, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
Live on RBN (#210)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 8, 2008:
You Will Love Big Brother:
"Hang On to Sanity from Things Precipitous,
Guiding the Mind to Global Sovieticus,
When All Opinions Parroted Repetitive
Are Spoke by Rote by the Collective,
What's Right Today is Wrong Tomorrow,
Adapt or Die, from Torture and Sorrow,
Oldthink is Out and Newthink is In,
Anyone Differing is Living in Sin,
Opinions Farce-Stretched, Launched from Above,
Must be Quoted as Gospel, from Ministry of Love,
Doublethink is In, All Else will Confuse if
You Reject Moral Relativity, Go On, Be All-Inclusive,
In This Global Society, Nothing's Right, Nothing's Wrong,
But Heaven Help You if You Don't Sing Their Song"
© Alan Watt Dec. 8, 2008
Monday 8th December 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 8, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)
www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com
www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu
"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 8th of December 2008. Newcomers: look into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com website and there's over 600 hours, I think, of talks I've given in the past, which you can download at random and listen to at leisure. I try and give you the short cuts to the reality, the real reality - not the one that's projected to you - but the one that truly runs your life; and, most of your thoughts and even gives you ambitions, gives you careers, they give you your hobbies, they give you direction and it's led really by people who say they are 'men of vision'. It's a term they use, over and over again. Also: look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can download transcripts of these talks and print them up and pass them around to your friends, they're done in various languages of Europe.

For those who listen: you keep me going, the show truly is brought to you by you. You keep me going by your donations and by buying the books and discs I have for sale; and, believe you me, it really comes in handy, because as we all know now, the dollar is plummeting, at least the purchasing power of it and it's on cue; it's nothing to do with what the media tells you. They don't make mistakes at the top, it doesn't happen that way, especially when they write about this happening many-many years ago, before I born even, to tell us they would bring in a new economic system, we would be living in it around this period and we're on the verge of the Brave New World scenario. It's all around us, in the open in fact; if we care to just even read the regular media. However, it's not coming out by itself; it's being orchestrated on cue, on time. You know, whenever you come out with intelligence, that's news, that is real news and often it's used by gathering news and giving you the background history of the topics, to fill in what the media is not telling you. The media's job is to make you think everything is happening, as I say, by itself, willy-nilly, and governments just get into action and make treaties etc and deal with the major crises.

I fill in all the blank spots that the media doesn't tell you and I did it, of course, with the Disappearing Male, the fact that we're all being sterilised in the West, have been for 50 years. I pointed out the chemicals they're been using for it. I gave you the quotations for people like Bertrand Russell, like Charles Galton Darwin and others, who talked about the necessity of, basically, effeminising males, because they were the

main opposition to this Brave New World that was all planned, this lovely flowery period we're all going through. And, by effeminising the males, and taking their power away, even from the females so that the female would have no respect for him whatsoever, therefore she would not follow him, then government could then direct the female and the male. Hitler said the same thing: he said:
"All of propaganda must be aimed at the female, by-passing, going over the head of the husband. She'll come to us for protection and safety, as we promise the male that the children will follow her and the man must follow the children".
That's what he said and he was quoting that in his time, because they'd used that in Nero's time. It was said long ago, long before Hitler; and, they never change techniques which work very well. Since 9/11 happened, in 2001, they're been on a roll, absolute roll, to kick of the real over-the-top conquest into this Brave New World and turn our lives completely upside-down. I'm going to go into some of the history of this, to show you how it all ties together; it's no coincidence, after this break.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. I generally don't prepare my shows, I like to dwell on things, a few minutes before, maybe half an hour before and pull out some relevant articles, put them up, talk about. I pulled a couple up and I find, within myself, it sets off change reactions, because things follow like dominoes, when you go back through your memory; and, I was thinking about when 9/11 happened and I was on a show, I think, that night, in 2001 and I said to the host:
“The hardest thing as we go through the following changes, the changes that will come out of this, the hardest thing will be to hold on to your sanity”.
That's still true today. It's even more true because it's going to accelerate, as we go through this political correctness, this crazy period. A crazy period that was fine-tuned and tested in the Soviet Bloc countries; and, the reason it was tested out there and it's now used in the West, it was because the dialectic was to be used, it was to amalgamate in the future. You always have thesis, antitheses and synthesis at the end, as the two-opposing forces join. How you control nature, according to the old mystery religions, is by studying nature, the seasons, the opposites; and, if you understand how opposites eventually come round and work together, that's during, for instance seasons change to the next. There's an intermediary phase where they're both: there's part winter, part spring, spring's part summer and so on. They couch the language in this terminology of nature. What they meant was: you can actually plan something as your outcome, your synthesis, but how do you kick off the game? You've got to put something out there to cause opposition; so, you always pick an opposite system or try and introduce it or an opposite stance on something and fund it so it becomes legitimate and powerful and then the existing status quo will go against it and then comes all the negotiations and the tête-à-têtes and then you have agreements reached. An agreement, remember, is a compromise; you cannot compromise on principles like this because if you do, you're walking backwards.
Stalin said it too. He said:
"Three steps forward, two steps back"
That's how they play the game. As long as they get that one step forward they can hang on to, and then the next agreement is another step forward, not three but one, because he steps back two times you see and the opponents don't really realise that their losing.
Who funded the Soviet Union into existence? You'll find it was the Western Bankers, but not by themselves. They were backed by the Establishment that already ruled - the old establishment that ruled Europe and the United States of America. They were funded to the hilt, they were funded with their food, right through the Cold War, right up until, suddenly, magically, the Berlin Wall came down, around the time that Lenin said it would. He didn't say 'the wall'; he said, eventually the dictatorship will fade away and communism will not be communism any more, it will be an amalgamation of a sort of economic system of commerce with socialism. That's exactly what we've got, it's the Third Way. That's what they call it, Third Way. If you think you’re seeing, for those who really can remember, what communism was all about, or appeared to be all about, and who studied them and their techniques and so on, they're all being used today, through the Think Tanks and by the Think Tanks and through the massive Foundations, incredible networks across the planet, right all the way to the United Nations; and, they're all under the umbrella today of the United Nations.
Who would have thought that particular - and why not all minorities - could have a fair say? Why certain branches of them? Not only get a say but have their lifestyle promoted by big bucks across the whole culture creation industry for instance, why was that? That's easy to see because anything that would go against what was called the ‘old family system’ had to be destroyed. That's why, that's the reason why; not because the ones at the top cared about this particular minority. There are lots of useful idiots out there, who help bring in a system which they don't even really understand. This technique was mentioned by Albert Pike and Mazzini, whom he trained. He called them the nihilists and the atheists, they'd talk about world revolution

and how they would use the nihilists and the atheists. Nihilistic people were those who, through their own behaviour, would be destructive, even to themselves; but they would use them as front groups, and that has been done. In George Orwell's 1984, he goes into the whole world of political correctness, where, as the culture rapidly changes, according to the dictates from above, everyone must suddenly comply and parrot the politically correct phrases and terminology, which may be 180 degrees from yesterday's political correctness. You must all pretend you can't remember there was anything before that. We're having all that forced upon us today; all of these techniques are forced upon us today.

Remember that Russell, speaking on behalf of his own elite and he was, I think, one of the third lords in his lineage, (and many other names before him), talked about the need that he thought, and others thought of having to take the children from the parents, for one generation, so as they could not be contaminated with the thoughts and morality and opinions and beliefs of their parents. Until he tried his own experimental schools and then he found out no, with scientific indoctrination at kindergarten onwards, get them very young, they could overcome that problem, because they could actually teach the children to ignore their parents when they went back home at night. It was more economically feasible that the parents at least pay for the upkeep of the children, but the minds would belong to that of the State. Russell himself, this Lord, British Lord, one of many, were sent across to the pre-communist China, to teach universities the principles of communism. He wrote about it, in his own memoirs. So, here we have this elite, this ruling establishment, that came out of the ancient Normans, who came into Europe and Britain, bringing a new system, which seemed to be its very opposite, in fact it was projected to the public as being the enemy of Capitalism and the British system. Canada used to compete right up until recently with the States every year, to see who could get the best deals to sell their grains to Russia, who could not afford to feed themselves. We live in a system where food is a weapon: we starved the Iraqis to their knees during two Gulf wars; we killed millions by starvation and embargos, under the directions of the United Nations. We did it with many other countries too; but they did not do that, no, they made sure that the Soviet system was fed, why? Why would you do that, if that was your main enemy? Supposedly, the propaganda was going to destroy the existing system and ruler-ship of those countries of the West. Why would you feed your enemy?

Then we have the Norman Dodd inquiry, by the Reece Commission, who was told by the heads of Foundations in the United States (remember Dodd was sent out by the Senate to investigate these Foundations), he was told their function was to bring and blend the Soviet system seamlessly with that of the West; and that inquiry was back in the 1950s.

Therefore, everything that happens, in a major way, is planned that way; it's planned completely that way. I have a letter here that was by someone in Canada who lived, he was brought up in the Soviet System, the hard-line Soviet System; and, he says:

I read your talk from the script of January the 28th 2008. It was scary how they almost openly told us the agenda in communism. 'Tomorrow all the world will be international'

These are the slogans and so on:

'Man conquers nature'; 'Scientific socialism'; 'Develop a new socialist human type'

And that's true, there's book called The Cog In The Machine, I think it was called, put out in the Soviet Union, it was also published here, where the authors said there'd be a homo-sovieticus, they called it, the character they were going to create. Because they believe in Darwinism and that man's an animal and that - literally - you can train him to believe and do and behave in any way that you wish, with scientific techniques. Same as Russell you see. It says:

Wind brings a new world from the East, freedom is the realisation that one must comply.

Right out of George Orwell eh?

Freedom is the realisation that one must comply. Family and state die away, free-sex, children taken into the care of the State. Dialectic Materialism, the fighting of the opposites, they talked about these in schools, in the country town where I went to primary school.

And, here we are, it's being forced down our throats, not just from the Foundations, they've been working at this for a long-long-long time, with all their Non-Governmental Organisations; but, by governments, openly now, all through Treaties they sign at the United Nations. We're in for a roller-coaster ride and I'll talk about this more, when I come back from this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, tying together some loose ends; and, there's so many of them, because the media's job is not to tell you what's really behind something but, rather, to get you rolling along a different direction, by exposing part of a truth. As I talked about the Disappearing Male earlier, they've come out now and I was wondering why this information that myself and other people have been harping about for years, knowing the œstrogens, the artificial œstrogens that were in the food, from

even pre-natal times, attacking the male, which they've known from the '50s, why would they come out and admit now? Well, they're coming out now and they're saying: 'well, it's these pollutions causing it', well why that particular pollution and how was it mandated to get into the food, because it was mandated to get into the food. It's like melamine. Look at the melamine, scary stuff that was the killing children in China, put in their milk products and it's found in the West as well; and, the excuse is that the FDA approved it. Plastic bulk, that's what it is; put into the food because it gives bulk to the babies' food. Rather than put in good nutrients etc, let's put in this plastic stuff that mimics œstrogen. The reason they did it - and this is how they wangle everything at the top - is through science because through science, you can wangle it any way you want. They said melamine, this by-product really, is formed like a protein, so we'll put it under a protein. Melamine is what's on your kitchen counter top, for those that want to know.

The media's job is not to give you the reasons why or behind; and, as I say, I've gone into the reasons why, when they talked about how they'd have to effeminise the male and attack, basically, the hormones at the root level, literally. They do it by attacking the male in the womb, through the makeup [cosmetics]; it's in the makeup all these artificial œstrogens. It causes all the problems with the genital growth; it retards genital growth, in fact. Physical defects, in a good majority of young males today are evident; and, they knew this before they put it in the food. It didn't blow across with some smoke into the food, it was put in to the food, so, let's blast their argument out of the water. The evidence is there and I've talked about it before.

Getting back to the Soviet System: when the UN, as I say, had no problems putting embargos in every country they target and starving them to death. No problems when the UN Ambassador to the US or the US Ambassador to the UN, Madeline Albright, - whose grandfather started up, by the way, the Green Party and he was a top man in the Communist system - when she was asked would she think it was a bit over drastic killing so many people and children and women in Iraq by the embargo and she said "not at all". I think, at that time, it was about half a million and that was nothing to her. It's been millions since. Because they didn't just starve them, once they went into Gulf War Two, they literally flattened all the infrastructure, which means your ability to get water out the ground, all your wells, all your little factories for food and so on, they even blew up the babies food factories, ensuring mass death of infants and they tongue-in-cheek laughed at the cameras when they said 'yes, we thought it was really a chemical plant'; it was world-known this little place that made the food formulas. The UN was caught in a scandal then because the head of the UN at that time, his son was doing the Oil for Food bargaining under the counter. Of course, the boss didn't know, he says, his daddy didn't know. Utter crooks and criminals, it's just astonishing.

Food, why would you feed your enemies though (if they truly were)? Why did we go through a whole Cold War and have the children practising under the tables to protect themselves during a nuclear blast? - To make sure that they were terrified and that this Cold War was real. Then you find that Bertrand Russell was head of the Committee of 100, in a biography written about him. What was that? That was the radical wing of the anti-war movements. You see, these run always the two systems: the one that gets up in front of the cameras as the political body that does demonstrations, quiet peaceful marches; but, they also had the radical wings, to do all the dirty work. That's how they always work; and, here's Bertrand Russell, Lord Bertrand Russell, who's a member – and it's now declassified - was a member of MI6. Running the anti-war establishment eh? See, there was no Cold War, it was all an utter farce; utter farce. The whole Soviet System was set up to amalgamate dozens of small countries, with their different cultures, languages and systems of operating; religions and all the rest of it, in the fastest, shortest time possible, by standardising one system through them all, by force. And: then teaching the same stuff, through school, for one generation, until it was firmly in place. The same technique that UNESCO uses today: they're the first ones in, they start creating the first generation of children, in the supposed enemy countries, who will be 'democratic'. This democratic elastic system that we live in is constantly being updated on things you can say and cannot say and things you can do and all the rest of it. It's all or nothing in this system, you believe it all, swallow it all, or nothing at all, you can't hold any separate opinions if you want to join it. Back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, tying up some loose ends, to give you the real and the big picture behind what's really going on and has been your whole life long and before you were born and your parents too.

Food is power. Food has always been power; you can have all the money in the world, but if you can't get food, you die. Basic necessities: food, water, shelter, warmth and so on. All those things are taken away from you, or the right to them, the right to private property is disappearing fast. They've been destroying localised farms for years and years, from the top down, from the government. The Oil Companies, in

collusion with governments, have control over your oil for heating, or natural gas and so on. Believe you me, food and the water too is to be taken away, you can't have private water rights any more. The United Nations is in charge of them. Here's a statement by someone at the top of the World Food Programme for the United Nations:
"At the World Food Programme we have recognised what a valuable tool food aid can be in changing behaviour. In so many poor countries, food is money, food is power. Yes, it's bribery, we don't apologise for that"
That was Catherine Bertini, Executive Director of the World Food Programme. Here's another one, from someone from the Green Party in Germany:
"We in the Green Movement"
Remember, I've mentioned before too, I said that Miss Albright, I think it was her father or grandfather was the one sent out to start up the Green Party. How do you get the colour green? I'll let you think about that. It says:
"We in the Green Movement aspire to a cultural model in which the killing of a forest will be considered more contemptible and more criminal than the sale of six year old children to Asian brothels"
That was by Carol Amery, the German Greens. Now, flashback to Maurice Strong - the front man for Rockefeller and also a guy at the top of the United Nations and many-many branches, he has many hats – and who brought forth the big resolution on Sustainable Development and stated, at the time, that all these other trees and plants and so on, shrubs, even viruses would be given rights. It sounds absolutely nuts to the majority of the public, this is what I'm talking about when you go into this, you'll think you're going nuts, you've got to hold on to your sanity and you do it by understanding always what's coming next, so it doesn't shock you. He did Rio Earth Summit and all the updates since then, of that particular meeting. Every country passed that into law. Most of these things don't even go through any Parliament or Congress; they're just passed into law, by every country who signs the 'treaties' as they call them. This article ties in with this and it's from News Corporation, this is by the Weekly Standard and the date on this one is 05/12/2008, Volume 013, Issue 33
The Silent Scream of the Asparagus
Get ready for 'plant rights.' by Wesley J. Smith. It says:
You just knew it was coming: At the request of the Swiss government, an ethics panel has weighed in on the "dignity" of plants and opined that the arbitrary killing of flora is morally wrong. This is no hoax. The concept of what could be called "plant rights" is being seriously debated. A few years ago the Swiss added to their national constitution a provision requiring "account to be taken of the dignity of creation when handling animals, plants and other organisms." No one knew exactly what it meant, so they asked the Swiss Federal Ethics Committee on Non-Human Biotechnology to figure it out. The resulting report, "The Dignity of Living Beings with Regard to Plants," is enough to short circuit the brain. A "clear majority" of the panel adopted what it called a "bio-centric" moral view, meaning that "living organisms should be considered morally for their own sake because they are alive." Thus, the panel determined that we cannot claim "absolute ownership" over plants and, moreover, that "individual plants have an inherent worth." This means that "we may not use them just as we please, even if the plant community is not in danger, or if our actions do not endanger the species, or if we are not acting arbitrarily."
Then it offers an illustration, to do with a farmer unwittingly decapitating some wildflowers with his scythe; and, they actually had an argument about the rights and wrongs of that. It also goes into the rights of organisms much much lower on the food chain and into the realm of bacterium and so on and so on. Where do you think all this comes from? Go back to the Rio Earth Summit, when Mr Maurice Strong told someone who went there - and I have the tape of it - when he was asked what about the rights of humans and Mr Strong said:
"You'll wish at the end of this you had the same rights as a tree"
No kidding, no kidding at all. This is the part of the insanity you'll have to warp your mind around; but always hang on to what you really know, just like Winston did in 1984, and know what they want to hear and know what you still think. Keep them separate at all times if you want to hang on to your sanity, because they're after it, big time.
Now, we'll go to John in Ohio, are you there John, on the telephone?
John: Hi Alan.
Alan: Hello.
John: I was wondering what your - well, I heard you say you would not want to be stuck in the Americas when the proverbial stuff hits the fan, and I just wondered whether you see any real resistance coming out of, say, South America, with Chavez in Venezuela or is that just another Castro sort of writ large?

Alan: You've got to understand that the scope of what we're talking about is the size of this world organisation that already runs the world really. They have every country; they can literally bring any country at all to its knees completely, if they so wish. There's Ireland there: Ireland had refused to just go along with this particular EU agreement and give up a lot more of their sovereignty and so on and Ireland, after this economic crash, were really thudded big time, American banks have moved in. However, their main hold outs were the farming community, the farming communities have just been hit with the worst disaster, just recently and the biggest recall of meat products ever. Thousands of tonnes of the stuff, across the world; it's going to bankrupt them.
You can't go against this world system, because they own the system; and, what they gave for an excuse was: the food may have been contaminated, not the farmers' fault but the pellets that they were sold to feed to the animals could have been contaminated with a particular product. So, they get you one way or another, they'll get you on your back. No one, really, to be honest with you, can stand out against this totalitarian world system. It's too powerful, as far as economics goes. They own the media of the world. They own the intelligence services, they're all amalgamated and this would only stop if individuals themselves stopped complying right now with every ridiculous law that's coming down the pike.
John: So, no matter where you're at, you pretty much have to take responsibility for your own necessities. Whether it's South America or North America or anywhere?
Alan: You must. Latin America: look at the wars they've fought in Latin America, the quiet wars, from El Salvador and all the other countries, for years they were down there with special forces.
John: Oh, they were in Nicaragua in the 1920s, people don't even realise.
Alan: And even before that. Even before that, you know, they went into all these different countries. I mean, come on, Castro even in Cuba.
John: It's a joke.
Alan: He was put in there by the CIA, who then claimed they had no idea that he was a communist! It is all a joke.
John: Yes - laughter.
Alan: It was a joke. The Bronfmans, who bribed their way right through parliament and the US Congress, to get all their booze through during the Prohibition period, had a cruise ship that did nothing but transport booze back and forth in Canada and the States, via Cuba. Cuba's always been used, even before the revolution, for smuggling stuff, on behalf of the elite. Everything is just astonishing how they can get away with it; but it's only by keeping the public in complete ignorance, that's how you do it, of reality.
If you try to use standard methods to stop this system, you will, you see they're at war with the whole planet. They're at war for the mind of every single individual; every thought that you have will have to be politically-correct. I was looking at the United Nations organisation. You understand: when you are allowed into the umbrella of any kind of NGO of the UN, you must agree to all of its dictates and all of its mandates, all of its political correctness, you can't say 'well, I agree with this part here, people should have this' 'but I can't go along'. You can't have any private opinion, you must go along with the whole agenda; and, that's why when you look at any part of this interlocked system, this massive Para-governmental organisation, with thousands of NGOs, regardless of what they claim they stand for, they'll have the same slogans, they'll agree on all the same politically-correct terms and opinions and so on. They have no differentiation whatsoever, in opinions. Under the term of all-exclusiveness, they're forbidding you to have any private opinions. They're the most intolerant organisation the world has ever seen.
John: Yeah, I feel like, spending some time in South American countries, at least the peasantry, I guess you would call it, the peasants, at least they have more awareness and they will get out in the streets and they'll march on the capital and the President will have to leave. You know, you don't get any sense of that in North America, well not now.
Alan: No, North America's gone. North America has gone, there's no doubt about it that the work, the psychological work that's been done: the indoctrination, that's from kindergarten through all media cartoons, everything.
John: Oh, yeah, it's so much more extensive here
Alan: We are the soviet.
John: we're a little bit closer to the big stick is what I term it.
Alan: There's the physical attacks with the food, the chemicals, the inoculations; we're pretty well on the floor.
John: Well, thanks so much Alan.
Alan: Thanks for calling. We've got Maggie from Texas there, are you there Maggie?
Maggie: Hello Alan.

Alan: How you doing?
Maggie: I'm fine, how are you?
Alan: Not bad.
Maggie: This isn't what I called about; but, as I was listening to the last caller talking about South and Central America, a picture that I took of a peasant town in Honduras, about 15 years ago, suddenly popped off the wall, it just jumped right off! That reminds me of a story that Hume once told, what I called you about though: I have two questions, they are related. One is the Disappearing Male seems to have disappeared from the Internet and I was wondering if you knew how it could be found?
Alan: On my website, there's an alternate site, a link, it takes you to the one that's up, it's had 11000 downloads I've heard. The CBC pulled it because of my commentaries as I shot holes in it.
Maggie: That's what I figured. My second: I would like to know your take on the recent news, announced with great fanfare as a triumph for American food, that BGH (the Bovine Growth Hormone) in milk is being pulled from American brands, to the extent that Monsanto actually had to sell that Division, which was quickly snapped up by Eli Lilly for just a few hundred million. What is your take on that?
Alan: Well, you see, all of this is, I call it Pharmo-engineering, Pharma, this is literally chemical and biological warfare, the whole purpose was nothing for the cattle, or just making more milk and so on; and, we all know how bad it's been for the cows. I mean, they've constantly got infections of the teats and all the rest of it; they're constantly producing milk, over producing milk. What it's doing is altering, within the cows today, we're bringing in the extra oestrogen as well. This is literally bio warfare on the public; so, I'm not surprised that Lilly would buy it up, they're in that business!
Maggie: Ah-ha, but is it actually being taken out of American products? That seems very-very hard to believe.
Alan: I would take it with it a big pinch of salt.
Maggie: Yeah, because we certainly can't seem to get rid of GMO corn.
Alan: No, that's mandatory; every government has agreed that we must go GMO, even more so than we are now.
Maggie: Ok, well thank you Alan.
Alan: Thank you. Nothing will be given to the public for their benefit, they don't go to all this incredible work, they never change their tactics, they never stand back and say 'we're sorry' you know. They simply hide it a little bit more, or obfuscate it until you can't really figure out what they're doing; and then you'll find out that, years later, they're doing the same darn thing. Now, there's Sam from Sydney on the line there, are you there Sam?
Sam: Hi Alan. How are you?
Alan: How're you doin'? Not so bad. I've got three or four feet of snow here already!
Sam: Oh gee. Mate, it's interesting you talked about food and the UN earlier on; we had a scandal here, a couple of years ago, under the former government, called the AWB scandal, Australian Wheat Board scandal. I don't know if you've heard about it?
Alan: Yes.
Sam: Basically, the Australian Wheat Board was a government agency which, well, it was called something else but it became the Australian Wheat Board. Their policy, basically all the wheat growers had to go through this one government agency and it basically had to negotiate wheat prices for all the Australian farmers. Now, one of the people that they were selling wheat to was Saddam Hussein, under the Oil For Food programme; and, it came out, years later, that Australia / Australian Wheat farmers, were probably one of the biggest contributors to kick-backs to Saddam Hussein, that's $290 million AUS that went to Saddam Hussein's regime. Now, what's interesting is they were still dealing with Saddam Hussein like basically a month before they were about to go in and attack him. So, let me get this straight: the Australian Government is giving money, well sorry, this Wheat Board is giving money to Saddam Hussein. Our Foreign Minister actually signed off on something. Of course he said later on: oh well, I sign many-many things that go on, I don't read everything, that was his excuse. All these guys got called in to like an enquiry, a Royal Commission, with very, very narrow terms, so, literally impossible to actually recommend prosecuting any member of the Government. All these guys had very strange weird sort of memory loss.
Alan: They have that, it's a common feature. Hold on and we'll come back after this break.
=== BREAK ===
Alan: Hi folks, Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and we have Sam on the line, from Sydney Australia, talking about the Australian Government's involvement, the Australian Wheat Board at least, which is a government department, with the Food For Oil Scandal that racked Iraq at least, when they were, literally, doing this under the table deal with Hussein, for getting his oil out, in return for food; and, it came out at

the time too that, I think it was Boutros-Ghali's son was the guy in charge of the whole operation and he was filling his pockets mightily at that time. This wonderful United Nations organisation; and, Boutros said oh he was oblivious to it; he wasn't sure what his son was up to.
Sam: Was it Boutros or was it Kofi Annan? I can't remember.
Alan: I think it had to be Kofi Annan! I get mixed up with them all. You see, they're just front men themselves. They're all front men.
Sam: That's interesting, so, let me get this right: so, our country like, with, you know, other Western countries, ordered this, basically, a medieval siege against the country of Iraq, which went from this secular nation with a good standard of living. We killed, was it half a million children?
Alan: That was in the initial phases, but then they've now come up and said it's over a million and a half women and children.
Sam: Right, right, so John Pilger reports on this, our government supports it and then they work out a way to make money from that.
Alan: That's right.
Sam: That is just incredibly disgusting.
Alan: But that's what we've got.
Sam: and then they go criminal, 290 million bucks, to Saddam Hussein, under the table. These guys driving around, these heads of this Board, driving around, with suitcases full of cash, this is known by the Australian Government. There's signed documents by the Foreign Minister, he's claimed that he'd signed many documents of course and that was obviously good enough for most people; and then they send in Australian troops to fight against a dictator, obviously due to that money.
Alan: Ha ha, you got it.
Sam: Against their own troops. I mean, do these people have any idea of what it means to be patriotic? I mean, these are the guys that are in charge of us. That's blatant, that's right there, no government guy has been sent to prison.
Alan: and it won't happen, it will never happen.
Sam: well, obviously there's a new government in and everyone's preoccupied by this entire global sort of money crisis. I mean, where does it go? I remember a friend of mine who had a lot of shares and stuff like that, I remember asking her years ago, after the dot.com crash, I said 'where does this money go?' Her pat reply was: 'well, it goes to money heaven Sam' money heaven! I think that's how most people think. I mean, there's 290 million dollars gone to Saddam Hussein, that's what's come out, to buy bullets to fire against Western troops. We've gone in, starved half, we've basically starved the children to death in that country, and we've created conditions where people have got diseases. Now we've gone in and this even before we went in Gulf War 2. Now we've gone in, we're quibbling over whether it's in the hundreds of thousands or it's 1.3 million. I mean, as you say: it's hard to keep your sanity because like a decent person would say you've just killed hundreds of thousands of people, that's the end of argument. That's horrible.
Alan: That's it, I know. Well, that's what we're putting up with: we've got a bunch of crooks at the top. The top psychopaths run the show and we're along for the ride and it's not pleasant
Sam: and they throw this into our faces and then they get away with it. Amazing.
Alan: I know, but from myself and Hamish, from a very snowy Canada, it's goodnight and may your god, or your gods, go with you.
----------0----------
Transcribed by Bill Scott.
Topics of show covered in following links:
"The Silent Scream of the Asparagus - Get ready for 'plant rights.' " by Wesley J. Smith (weeklystandard.com) - 05/12/2008, Volume 013, Issue 33.

VIDEO: "The Disappearing Male" CBC Newsworld (at Internet Archive [archive.org]).

AUDIO: "Edward Griffin Interviews Norman Dodd, 1982" (at Internet Archive [archive.org]).

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
Live on RBN (#211)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 9, 2008:
Foundation-New Tower of Total World Power:
"The New World System is Based on Fear,
Suddenly Everything's Fearful, So I Hear,
Socio-Economics Based on Warming,
'Contrary Facts Heretical,' is Their Warning,
Recently Parents Would Say 'Don't be Daft,'
If You Said Their Children would be CAFed,
Interrogated by Anyone in Authority,
Delving in Areas Where They Ought Not to Be,
Elite Claim Public Cause All Pollution,
Eradication of Most of Them is Solution,
In the Meantime, Monitor Each Thought and Action,
And Train Them to Accept Breeding Reduction,
Words of Culture, Christianity, Land--Eliminate,
Reduced into Concrete, No Country, World State,
The Perfect World Tyranny is Birthed into Being,
An Old Mystery Religion with Eye All-Seeing"
© Alan Watt Dec. 9, 2008
Tuesday 9th December 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 9, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)
www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com
www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu
"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 9th of December 2008. Newcomers who have just tuned in for the first time, look into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and on the website there you'll find lots of talks I've given over the years where I try to give you the short cuts to understanding the reality, the big picture of that which controls your lives and I show you how it's planned, where they're taking you - and why - and, I give you the networking of big Foundations and NGOs that are all strung together, working together, coordinated together, the "thousand points of light", as Mr. Bush Senior called it, and, at the basis of it all, is a sort of eugenics. It's also a form of social engineering. We're always being engineered and re-engineered, mentally, to fit in with the up-coming new type of society, pretty well in every era and these guys have been at this for an awful, awful long time. They took their models from previous religions and how they worked and how they gave a particular reality to different people; and, they utilised them. So much so, in fact, they have no shame in borrowing what used to be hymns, the melodies for hymns, now in schools in the US, because they have Green Parties associated with schools in the United States of America and other countries too, they're actually having the children sing hymns basically to the world, to the planet, to the greening of the planet, using old Christian melodies. They're shameless in their techniques but why would they possibly look over that aspect of it? They must always create a new religion for a new era; and; it's said in ancient times, even in Greece, when the old Gods die off, when the age passes, there's always a new God comes in. If you want to control the new era, the next million years, as Charles Galton Darwin called his book, you must create the new God and control society. That is well underway today.

This takes me on to people who donate to me: I do thank them very, very much, it's generally the same people over and over and I do tell people who listen to the show, that I'm brought to you, by yourselves, at least the ones who help out. You can either donate directly; you'll find on my website a button you can push to send money through 'PayPal' or you can order my books, CDs and DVDs. That's what funds me; I don't get money from advertising, I don't ask for money from the stations I'm on and, I never have. That way I can not be compromised as doing a business basically. This is not a business, this is not fun, what I do is essential, it's necessary. And, when I think it's not necessary any more, or it's too late or whatever, I'll just go off and teach private groups, where I can teach at length into the deeper understandings of this very-very old world and what runs it; and how to counter, at least counter, sometimes deflect it, from its course. It has been done, in times gone by, but not for a long time; and, with the totalitarian measures of the system today, it's almost impossible to do it. In fact, there'll be massive bloodshed before the elite will ever change the ridiculous indoctrinations they've pushed on us like 'global warming'. It's a must-be scenario, this whole CO2 farce and they will, they'd rather kill most of us off brutally, than ever back down and admit it was a con to control the whole world and everyone in it. I'll be back with more, after the following messages.

=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix.
Social Engineering: how you plan what kind of society you want in 20-30-40-50 years, in fact, 100 years and you plan the indoctrination process, from kindergarten, with every intake and every year's intake, year by year, you upgrade them to what they'll hit or experience when they get to 30 or 40, or whatever. What they'll accept, what you train them to accept. Beria talked about it, in the Soviet Union, in the 1930s; and, it's in practice today. We also find the educational systems have their champions given to them too and I've mentioned before there are good books out there with the history of education. Gatto is probably one of the better authors of the histories, and he gives you that which is behind it, the big Foundations again, with the kind of societies they wanted, the kind of behaviour they wanted in society as well. We find men like John Dewey, a big player in the Americas, because he came up with, at least he was trained to come up with, because his tutor, I think it was Manning or Manley and he was well trained, well coached for his role and they do give them roles, they train them years in advance before the public ever have them presented to them. John Dewey talked about altering history altogether eventually and dropping all history where there was any conflict mentioned between any peoples. They'd eradicate it simply, simple as that. It doesn't stop at history because, see, words were also discussed, because words, after all, are how we communicate to each other. George Orwell went through that process, in his book 1984, where he called it linguistic minimalism. Every dictionary edition they'd make it thinner and thinner, as they'd withdraw words; and, when people don't have the vocabulary to express thoughts, very important thoughts, then there'll be no terrorism anywhere, it would be impossible to communicate ideas. That was called peace and safety.
You eradicate history and you eradicate words. Like Christianity, it is true, was used long enough, to control the world on behalf of a ruling elite. They used the Catholic Church and then, of course, the Protestant Church was created, for an industrial era. They wanted a good working type of system to come in for the industrialists and for the goods. The good man who would save his pennies and become successful as they say. Another part of their long-term agenda. Christianity was used down through the ages and definitely Protestantism was heavily-influenced and infiltrated, and actually run by Freemasonry, for an awful long time. Special sects were sprung up out of Freemasonry and Pike himself advised some of his top men to infiltrate and dominate Christian sects, especially in the United States of America. The idea was to gradually change the whole concept of Christianity and blend it in with the world system. You do away with evil because, remember, in the Masonic tradition, in the Cabbalistic tradition, there is no such thing as good or evil, there is only outcome. The judgement of humans is what you bring down to, or you classify as good or bad / good or evil; but in the long run, it's irrelevant to nature you see; someone or something always benefits, in the end. Many Christian sects in fact were founded by Freemasons. There's one in Pennsylvania, I believe, who founded one of the great US sects. It's a pain to a lot of people, because they go round doors and keep knocking on them and he's under a pyramid with 666 written on the side of it, because he was a top Freemason. You look at the top Freemasons or the top 200 Freemasons that were published in the Masonic publication The Top 200 Freemasons of America and even the ones who brought in Lutherism to the United States, were 32nd and 33rd degree Freemasons.
Christianity had to be destroyed because it claimed it had exclusive truth; and, in the system that's here today, you must deny you have the exclusive truth on anything, to be accepted. If you claim you have exclusive truth, you'll be under heavy attack by all Press and media and even in the movie industry, they'll make sure that they flatten you; they'll make you ridiculous because you're Fundamental. Meanwhile they're bringing in the most fundamentalist religion of all: the oneness doctrine, the greening doctrine, the environmental doctrine; the mental part of enviro is what says it all.
Here's from the Telegraph, something that goes along these lines of removing words and history, because you must remove the words, to remove the history from the books. The Telegraph and this is from the 8th of December 2008 by Julie Henry, Education Correspondent:
Words associated with Christianity and British history taken out of children's dictionary.
It says:
Westminster Abbey may be one of Britain's most famous landmarks, but the word abbey has been removed from the Oxford Junior Dictionary.
It says what they've replaced it with is things like:
Creative Zen mp3 player, Words associated with Christianity and British history taken out of the children's dictionary. Instead such words as mp3 player, voicemail and attachments have been included. Oxford University Press has removed words like "aisle", "bishop", "chapel", "empire" and "monarch" from its Junior Dictionary and replaced them with words like "blog", "broadband" and "celebrity".
You see, it's more important we follow the celebrities because it's part of culture creation; and, we 'monkey', we ape what we see.
Dozens of words related to the countryside
This is an interesting part:
words related to the countryside have also been culled out of the dictionary.
Why would they take words out to do with the countryside out of the dictionary? Because we know the whole agenda is to get us into compact cities and have us in these completely artificial environments where we're easily controlled. People in the rural areas, down through time, regardless of the kind of land you're born on, you will tend to fight and die for the land, you love the land, it's part of you. It's part of your history, your tradition, your people, your family and

so on. And, that must be completely destroyed, for this new system that is to be brought in. So, words from the countryside have been culled out of it.
The publisher claims the changes have been made to reflect the fact that Britain is a modern, multicultural, multi-faith society. But academics and head teachers said that the changes to the 10,000 word Junior Dictionary could mean that children lose touch with Britain's heritage. "We have a certain Christian narrative which has given meaning to us over the last 2,000 years. To say it is all relative and replaceable is questionable," said Professor Alan Smithers, the director of the centre for education and employment at Buckingham University. "The word selections are a very interesting reflection of the way childhood is going, moving away from our spiritual background and the natural world and towards the world that information technology creates for us."
Creates for us.
An analysis of the word choices made by the dictionary lexicographers has revealed that entries from "abbey" to " willow" have been axed. Instead, words such as "MP3 player", "voicemail" and "attachment" have taken their place.
Lisa Saunders, a worried mother who has painstakingly compared entries from the junior dictionaries, aimed at children aged seven or over, dating from 1978, 1995, 2000, 2002, 2003 and 2007, said she was "horrified" by the vast number of words that have been removed, most since 2003.
You see how it's all planned that way? Incrementally; and, it's true enough, most folk won't notice, they won't notice, they won't know that someone's planning this.
"The Christian faith still has a strong following," she said. "To eradicate so many words associated with the Christianity will have a big effect on the numerous primary schools who use it." Ms Saunders realised words were being removed when she was helping her son with his homework and discovered that "moss" and "fern", which were in editions up until 2003, were no longer listed. "I decide to take a closer look and compare the new version to the other editions," said the mother of four from Co Down, Northern Ireland. "I was completely horrified by the vast number of words which have been removed. We know that language moves on and we can't be fuddy-duddy about it but you don't cull hundreds of important words in order to get in a different set of ICT words."
Anthony Seldon, the master of Wellington College, a leading private school in Berkshire, said: "I am stunned that words like "saint", "buttercup", "heather" and "sycamore" have all gone and I grieve it. "I think as well as being descriptive, the Oxford Junior Dictionary, has to be prescriptive too, suggesting not just words that are used but words that should be used. It has a duty to keep these words within usage, not merely pander to an audience. We are looking at the loss of words of great beauty. I would rather have "marzipan" and "mistletoe" then "MP3 player." Oxford University Press, which produces the junior edition, selects words with the aid of the Children's Corpus, a list of about 50 million words made up of general language, words from children's books and terms related to the school curriculum. Lexicographers consider word frequency when making additions and deletions.
Vineeta Gupta, the head of children's dictionaries at Oxford University Press, said:
Hah!
"We are limited by how big the dictionary can be, little hands must be able to handle it
This is their excuse.
but we produce 17 children's dictionaries with different selections and numbers of words.
Back to John Dewey, what did he say? We've got to replace history. How you do it? You replace the words and delete words. I'll be back with more, after this break.
=== BREAK ===
Hi Folks, Alan Watt, Cutting Through The Matrix and showing you what's happening today and showing you, again, how it was planned long, long time ago. You have to read the old books and you find that nothing's happening today that wasn't planned long ago. You've got to jump past this incredulity that you have and study and then it all makes sense. Life is planned, generations are planned, the culture for each generation is planned, in advance. You'll find that Oxford University, look at the history of it, go into it. Go in to what they call the River that flows through it. They call it Isis, Oxford on the Isis. What's an Ox? It's a bull, it's Taurus, it goes over, Taurus over Isis, basically. So much has come out of it and we know that the Council on Foreign Relations or the Royal Institute for International Affairs has been heavily involved with that university and Cambridge for an awful long time. They helped to lead the world's cultures. Monty Python's Team came out of Oxford. The reason they could write so much stuff and one of them even went on to do movies like Brazil, about the future and the type of system, in a comical fashion, was because they went to Oxford, that's why; they knew what was up. That's where the Rhodes Scholars go as well. That's where All Souls College is, where the very-very high members, who are chosen to go on and beyond the Rhodes Scholarships, the Lifers go, there's few of them get to that very elite position and the ones that do are truly world leaders, behind the scenes. Real world leaders, the ones with the real power that are unelected, they're the technocrats.
Here's an article here, I was talking about the climate you see and no matter what evidence comes forward to prove it's all a hoax, they'd rather kill us all off in the most bloody fashion than ever admit it. Because this is a must-be, this whole CO2 global warming, climate change stuff is to replace other types of wars between nations, to rule the public on an individual level, world-wide. It's also the greatest tax system ever devised. All from this global elite who've used religions in the past, who are creating this religion, they have created this religion; and, they will tolerate no dissension from this, nothing will stop it, because it's a must-be. It says:
Beware the church of climate change [alarm]
This is from the Sydney Morning Herald, from Australia [Miranda Devine] November 27, 2008

As the Czech President, Vaclav Klaus, an economist, anti-totalitarian and climate change sceptic, prepares to take up the rotating presidency of the European Union next year, climate alarmists are doing their best to traduce him. The New York Times opened a profile of Klaus, 67, this week with a quote from a 1980s communist secret agent's report, claiming he behaves like a "rejected genius",
In other words, they're trying to defame him already.
and asserts there is "palpable fear" he will "embarrass" the EU. But the real fear driving climate alarmists wild is that a more rational approach to the fundamentalist religion of global warming may be in the ascendancy - whether in the parliamentary offices of the world's largest trading bloc or in the living rooms of Blacktown.
As the global financial crisis takes hold, perhaps people are starting to wonder whether the so-called precautionary principle, which would have us accept enormous new taxes in the guise of an emissions trading scheme and curtail economic growth, is justified, based on what we actually know about climate. One of Australia's leading Enviro-sceptics, the geologist and University of Adelaide professor Ian Plimer, 62, says he has noticed audiences becoming more receptive to his message that climate change has always occurred and there is nothing we can do to stop it.
It's like the weather, right, can you stop the weather?
In a speech at the American Club in Sydney on Monday night for Quadrant magazine, titled Human-Induced Climate Change - A Lot Of Hot Air, Plimer debunked climate-change myths.
"Climates always change," he said. Our climate has changed in cycles over millions of years, as the orbit of the planet wobbles and our distance from the sun changes, for instance, or as the sun itself produces variable amounts of radiation. "All of this affects climate. It is impossible to stop climate change. Climates have always changed and they always will."
That's why they picked climate change, you see, this guy still doesn't get it obviously. That's why they chose climate change. It's like religion, it's a belief system.
His two-hour presentation included more than 50 charts and graphs, as well as almost 40 pages of references. It is the basis of his new book, Heaven And Earth: The Missing Science Of Global Warming, to be published early next year.
Plimer said one of the charts, which plots atmospheric carbon dioxide and temperature over 500 million years, with seemingly little correlation, demonstrates one of the "lessons from history" to which geologists are privy: "There is no relationship between CO2 and temperature."
Another slide charts the alternating periods of cooling and warming on Earth, with the Pleistocene Ice Age starting 110,000 years ago and giving way, 14,700 years ago, to the Bolling warm period for 800 years. This in turn gave way to the Older Dryas cooling for 300 years, then the Allerod warming for 700 years, and so on, until the cooling of the Little Ice Age from 1300 to 1850.
I'll be back with more to complete this, after these messages.
=== BREAK ===
Alan Watt, back again, Cutting Through The Matrix and reading an article from the Sydney Morning Herald, from someone who knows his stuff and is qualified. However, as I said before, it probably won't make any difference because this is a must be. They prepared this for a long, long time, this greening and the control of the earth and the world and everyone in it, through this particular agenda; and, they'll never back down. To continue what this man is saying, he says:
This in turn gave way to the Older Dryas cooling for 300 years, then the Allerod warming for 700 years, and so on, until the cooling of the Little Ice Age from 1300 to 1850. Since 1850, we have lived through the "Modern Warming", one of the most stable climate periods in history.
Then, on page 2, he goes on:
Plimer said some astronomers predict we are headed for a new cooling period.
Plimer said there is a division between those scientists who sit in front of super computers and push piles of data into the mathematical models that drive the theory of climate change, and those who take measurements in the field.
Now, he's made that very important comment here, or statement: you see, they build special computers to give them the answers they want. Check it out for yourself. Every article they come out with, they've always said 'with this new computer' they've found 'this', then they can scare the hell out of us. That's how they do it, they get the answers they want. He says:
We are not sceptical enough about the data. For instance, Plimer cited differences between results from temperature measuring stations in urban and rural areas. Those in urbanised Chicago, Berkeley, New York, and so on, show temperature rises over the past 150 years, whereas those in the rural US, in Houlton, Albany and Harrisburg (though not Death Valley, California) show equally consistent cooling.
I'll tell you why that is: you see, 150 years ago, they had these little temperature sensing stations over grass fields and the earth absorbs the heat you see. Anyone who lives in the city in the summer is living in a basking of reflected heat from concrete all around you and on the ground; and, that's never taken into the equation. If they had a bunch of Chinese woks, all reflecting the sun to a temperature gauge, you know what kind of reading you're going to get. Well, that's what happens in the cities. Now the guys at the top know this con as well because they know the histories and where they put these particular stations. They know what the environment was like around those stations when they first put them up 150 years ago. Now, the cities are built up over them, they're surrounded in concrete. He says here:
To understand the chaotic nature of climate change, we need to consider all the inputs - cosmic radiation, sun, clouds and so on,

I'll add global spraying as well, by this big air force that no one takes claim of.
There was much more but essentially Plimer's message is that the idea humans cause climate change has become a fundamentalist religion which is corrupting science.
Again, I'll say it for the hard of thinking:
but essentially Plimer's message is that the idea humans cause climate change has become a fundamentalist religion which is corrupting science.
You bet it is, because it's meant to be a fundamentalist religion.
It is embedded with a fear of nature and embraced principally by city people who have lost touch with nature.
Ain't that the truth?
He likens the debate to the famous 1990s battle he had in the Federal Court, where he accused an elder of The Hills Bible Church in Baulkham Hills of breaching Australia's Trade Practices Act by claiming to have found scientific evidence of Noah's Ark in Turkey. Plimer says creationists and climate alarmists are quite similar in that "we're dealing with dogma and people who, when challenged, become quite vicious and irrational".
Well, that's what I said already, that's the mental part of environmental, you see.
Human-caused climate change is being "promoted with religious zeal there are fundamentalist organisations
You bet, I've mentioned lots of them, they're the big Foundations at the top.
which will do anything to silence critics. They have their holy books, their prophet [is] Al Gore.
What is Al Gore? What's his history? What's his expertise by the way? Apart from the fact that Armand Hammer picked him and trained him. Look into his particular history as well.
And they are promoting a story which is frightening us witless [using] guilt [and urging] penance."
By the way, Armand Hammer means arm and hammer. His father changed the name, because he loved the Soviet System so much. Armand Hammer also had an apartment next to Lenin and then Stalin and was still a citizen of the US, forging a big powerful, wealthy organisation. Foundations again eh? He says:
It is difficult for non-scientists to engage in the debate over what causes climate change and whether or not it can be stopped by new taxes and slower growth, because dissenting voices are shouted down by true believers in the scientific community
I wouldn't say they are true believers, I believe they are absolute prostitutes, who are so well paid by these big Foundations and the United Nations and so on that they know where their bread is buttered. To be honest, that is my personal opinion. He says these:
true believers in the scientific community who claim they alone have the authority to speak. Quadrant is under fire for publishing articles by sceptics but, as its editor, Keith Windschuttle, said on Monday night, "People who are really confident [of their facts] relish debate." In any case, ordinary people already have suspicions. The zealotry and one-sidedness of the debate alarmed an 81-year-old Seven Hills pensioner, Denys Clarke, so much that last month, at his own expense, he hired the ballroom at the Blacktown Workers Club for two public forums, titled The Truth About Climate Change. He invited a climate sceptic, the James Cook University professor Bob Carter, a geologist, to speak. More than 300 people attended, some from as far away as Nowra.
Carter, like Plimer and Klaus, has come in for his fair share of vilification. But as Clarke proves, you can't stop people thinking.
and then he finishes it with
Yet.
He's got that on the bottom, because, they will, this is going to be verboten shortly, to go - I'm not kidding, the system we're in is the most totalitarian, politically-correct system, which is run from the top down. It's going to be impossible to view any personal opinion about anything at all, unless it's politically-correct, by law, by absolute law. That's how far it's gone; we're in big, big trouble, big trouble. This is the most, I've said before you think that previous religions were bad, with what they did and their hold over the minds of society, of people in society. This scientific foundation-run system is going to be the worst, most merciless system you could ever ever possibly envisage.
This article here, before I go to callers, is from the Mail online:
Has your child been CAFed? How the Government plans to record intimate information on every child in Britain
By Eileen Fairweather, December 7th 2008. It says:
When police raided Tory MP Damian Green's home, they 'sheepishly' asked whether children were present before ransacking it. His wife assumed they were being polite. But, under sinister new guidelines,
Sinister, remember, that's still in the dictionary, I think.
officers must assess all children they encounter including while 'searching premises' for a police database called MERLIN.
Merlin, the magician
This, in turn, feeds into a giant new Whitehall database on Britain's children, Contact Point, which goes live nationally in January. The Tories [Conservatives] have vowed to scrap it,
which they won't of course.
arguing that it threatens family privacy and children's safety. But civil liberties campaigners say we must resist it now, before it is too late.
You bet it. It says:
Since April 1, hundreds of thousands of State employees, from police to teachers, youth and nursery workers, social

workers and sports coaches, have been entitled to interrogate children aged up to 19, using the ‘Common Assessment Framework’ (CAF), a creepy, eight-page, 60-section questionnaire. CAF includes eye-wateringly intimate questions about children’s sexual behaviour, their family’s structure, culture and religion, their views on ‘discrimination’, their friends, secret fears, feelings and family income, plus ‘any serious difficulties in their parents’ relationship’.
Do you understand what I'm saying here about this totalitarian world system? It's here, already. It's overwhelming, it's into every facet of every individual’s life and, meanwhile, the media keeps us happy and entertained, with sex and violence. Generally, in a series or movies to do with them keeping us all safe. Lots of sex and violence in those movies, the hooks, while they indoctrinate us. Meanwhile, they're interrogating children about all the adults and there's no hue and cry from the people who are so dumbed down, they can't think for themselves anymore. All they can do is parrot their political correct slogans to each other. This article says:
How has such a terrifying intrusion into private life crept
Now, remember, this is also everywhere else. Britain's doing it, it's all over Europe and it's all over Canada and the Commonwealth countries and - no doubt - it's already underway in the US as well. See, we're global already and they're sharing the same computer databases.
How has such a terrifying intrusion into private life crept, almost unnoticed, under the radar? The answer is New Labour
This is the left-wing, supposedly; there's no left or right wing.
has cleverly packaged CAF as an aid to ‘child protection’ and delivering better services as part of its Every Child Matters project (ECM).
Remember 'No child left behind' and all this stuff, Al Gore and all that. You see, it's all tied together and there's always a lot more to what they put forward than what you think. This costs £224 million, from a destitute bankrupt country. This programme £224 million. You can double that for dollars.
has been beset by delays, incomprehensible acronyms and New Labour gobbledegook. But let us not be deceived – it is about control, not care, and spying, not safety.
ECM claims that nearly half of Britain’s 11million children have ‘additional needs’, so must continuously be assessed for the giant database at the Government’s Department for Schools and Families.
That takes me right back to Bush, in the US, who wants all children to be psychologically evaluated every year and eventually to creep up onto adults as well, bringing you in to see if you're politically-correct. It's really to see if you're a thinker. If you're a thinker and you're answering the questions alarms will go off all over the place. Sealed doors will come down and you're trapped: 'we've got one, he's a thinker'. You think I'm kidding? What was it Mao Tse-tung said? He says I wasn't afraid of anything, except “someone with an idea”.
It says:
CAF questionnaires will be kept until they are 19, or for 75 years
Ha ha ha
if they have been in care, and can be accessed electronically by hundreds of thousands of staff in other agencies.
Cradle to grave eh? The Communist Manifesto, the Albert Pike Manifesto, all the same you know, they're all the same manifestos. The Council on Foreign Relations Manifesto, same manifesto; The Royal Institute for International Affairs, the same manifesto; the United Nations organisation, same manifesto. It must all be coincidence eh? It says:
Contact Point will also store information from databases kept by the National Health Service, General Practitioners, schools, the Child Benefit Agency and the National Pupil Register. The potential for sensitive material about our children falling into malevolent hands is enormous.
Well, of course it is, it's in the hands of schoolteachers and people, have you seen the people who work in those places today?
Incredibly, parental consent is not often required for this intrusion into children’s lives. Youngsters from the age of 12
Twelve years old.
are deemed mature enough to agree to being CAF-ed whatever their parents’ objections. But campaigners stress that families should teach their children to say No: submitting to CAF is, currently at least, voluntary.
It's not really, when children see policemen and they start to be questioned, they generally start spilling and telling them what - they think any adult has authority, you see, especially in uniform. They're already trained that authorities have more, are more important than their parents, people out of uniform.
The Government claims that the database will identify children at risk of poverty, abuse or future
Future.
criminality.
That was part of how they rammed it through. They can tell, you see, through the psychological associations etc who might be a criminal. They might measure your eyeball to your earlobe, like they used to do when they were trying it that way then. Or, your eyes too close together.
But since when did filling in endless forms release funds for frontline services, rather than divert them? By bizarre coincidence or not this assault on treasured British notions of privacy and propriety was devised by the woman responsible for Britain’s most notorious social-work scandal. ECM was launched in September 2003 by Margaret Hodge, Tony Blair’s shocking choice as Britain’s first Children’s Minister.
Why are we surprised? I'm not surprised at all. Look at Cameron: Cameron who was in charge of MK-ULTRA in sweet old lovely, pristine snow Canada. Look at his history, as he shocked and used LSD on people and children as well, by

the way, they forget to admit that in their little movies and documentaries they do on him. All to eradicate previous memories and make compliant robots out of people; and it was funded by the CIA and validated and accepted and given the go-ahead by the government of Canada. It went on for years, on for years and what happened to Cameron after that? He went to the United Nations, as the head of Children's Psychiatry, for the whole world and UNICEF; and we're shocked? I'm not shocked; I know what these guys are up to: they want a programmable society. After all, after Darwin, all humans fell of their perches, down to the ground and became just animals, which can be conditioned and trained and beaten and lambasted into submission and then reprogrammed into the 'proper' way of thinking. That's the reality of it.

Now, we'll go to the phones now. We've got Cody in Oregon. Are you there Cody?

Cody: Yeah, I'm here Alan, thanks for having me on your show.

Alan: Yes, hello, here's the music, so hold on and I'll get you when I come right back, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, Alan Watt here, Cutting Through The Matrix and we've got Cody from Oregon on the line. Hello Cody.

Cody: Yeah, hi Alan.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Hey, I ran into a Mason at a bookstore the other day. You know I was in the bookstore and I was looking for a few of the books that you recommended actually and it's a big bookstore and they have a whole Masons section actually; and I was in there with my wife and looking for Morals and Dogma and somebody overheard me looking for that and he popped around the corner and he starts bragging about all the different books that he knew in that section and he turned out to be a Mason you know, from what he was saying and everything. I talked to him for a long time and it was pretty interesting and I finally asked him: "what is this all about?" and he said it was about "memory", because they're all - I was just curious what you had to say about it. What do they mean by 'memory'?

Alan: In different levels, he'd recognise that you weren't a mason because he'd give you a few words in the conversation and if you didn't pick up on them, he would know that you're not. And Memory is: you have different levels of memory, according to Freemasonry itself. What it's also: the high Mason's memory of his task in life, what he was sent here for. They often give the old story of Hiram being sent here and you'll find that Manley P Hall wrote about it too, they give this story of how he came through the universe, basically, was tossed here in this primitive place, the man of order etc etc, to build the foundation, the structure. They always start with foundations. It would take me hours to explain it all to you and I can't do it at this point.

Cody: Right, you know he said he could be given a speech and not even be thinking about a speech the way he could memorise it. He could memorise pages at a time with these tricks he learned, his powers from being a Mason basically. You know and he also recommended, well he didn't really recommend it, he was talking about one of these different books and he kind of said "This book kind of explains going through Masonry" and it was a book called Turning The Hiram Key and I actually ended up buying that one, I haven't got to reading it yet. Are you familiar with that book?

Alan: Yes; but, I'll tell you, you won't find the higher meanings in those books.

Cody: It's just like the boring going through the rituals.

Alan: Even the low Masons, it's enough to fascinate you and keep you titillated for a long time but it won't give you the higher meanings there. They don't tell the higher meanings to the public. You'll get hints and intonations of the eugenics all through them, if you're very careful and you see and read between the lines, but what they're really advising is good breeding and selective breeding, that's all through their literature.

Cody: It was really interesting, it seemed like he was kind of trying to like recruit or something. You know the way he was, oh 'our Lodge needs some members and this and that', it was really weird. The other thing I noticed was that it looked like he was wearing the same boots that I see the cops wear around the town. Not a lot of people have those boots, it was pretty interesting.

Alan: Well, if you're a Mason you can always get a pair, don't worry! Ha ha.

Cody: Oh, ok! [Laughter]. Hey, well thanks a lot Alan, I appreciate it.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Cody: Alright, bye.

I've got some photographs of one of the biggest Lodges. It's the main Lodge in New York and it's floor after floor of these grand rooms; and, I'll try and find it and put the link up on my site. You'd be astonished at the finances that these characters have; but, everybody who's anybody in New York in the running of New York and all its facets, including education, police and so on, is a member and they go from all over the city, to attend this particular one big Lodge.

I'll be back tomorrow with more; but, for tonight, from Hamish and myself in Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your god, or gods, go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Links to the topics covered in tonight's show:

"Words associated with Christianity and British history taken out of children's dictionary" by Julie Henry (telegraph.co.uk) - Dec. 8, 2008.

"Beware the church of climate alarm" by Miranda Devine (smh.com.au) - Nov. 27, 2008.

"Has your child been CAFed? How the Government plans to record intimate information on every child in Britain" by Eileen Fairweather (dailymail.co.uk) - Dec. 7, 2008.

Take a Grand Tour of this Charitable Brotherhood's Masonic Building in NYC [Click Play Button].

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
Live on RBN (#212)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 10, 2008:
Part (A) Paedophiles, (B) Scientists Repentant:
"Sounding Innocuous, Yet Not What It Seems,
CAFed is the Road to Paedophiles' Dreams,
With Total Access to the Thoughts of a Child,
Predatory Excitement, Sadism Runs Wild,
Scientists by Hundreds Leave the IPCC,
Since Warming has Died, Cooling's To Be,
Gore's Green Religion, All Doom, Fanatical,
Must Retaliate Now or Take a Sabbatical,
Wolf-Terror! Wolf-Terror! Worn rather Thin,
Without Phantoms, How will Upgrade of Tyranny Begin?
Could Throw Out Pandemics, Maintain Domination,
Curfews, Containment, Mass Inoculation,
One Thing for Sure, They Won't Just Disband,
Those Masters of Sheeple Want All the World's Land"
© Alan Watt Dec. 10, 2008
Wednesday 10th December 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 10, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)
www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com
www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu
"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 10th of December 2008. I always suggest that newcomers look in to www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and on the website, you'll find hundreds and hundreds of hours of talks I've given in the past, which cover a vast array of history and I go into the system in which we live. The one that's behind the scenes, the one that's behind the media projections, behind the indoctrinations you get at school. I show you that people actually plan the future for us all to live in; and, just as we're living in the present times of planned change, the changes were planned a long time ago, before we were even born. This is an agenda we live through, an agenda by big Foundations, which front for very wealthy people; wealthy old, old families, of Europe primarily and the United States and Canada, and, they run the world, Soviet style, through funding Non-Governmental Organisations. These same Foundations came up with the public-private enterprises; which, again, is a form of the amalgamation of the Soviet System and Capitalism. The type that Lenin talked about would happen, around this era too, he was right on with it. He said towards the end of the Millennium, he said that Communism shall fade away, because it will merge with the West and out of it will come a new system. This is the real meaning of Socialism. You have a dominant minority of elitists on top, very wealthy, running those beneath them with massive bureaucracies and authoritarian type systems, running all the masses beneath them, in a communistic fashion. That's the world in which we live.

Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can get, or you can download transcripts of the talks I've given and they're written in the various languages of Europe. You have to understand the history, to make sense of what is happening today; otherwise you'll never ever break through the Matrix, as I call it. You'll never break through, if you don't understand the histories behind this and history is something they always bury. In every generation they rewrite it; and, when they rewrite it, a whole chunk of it is chopped off, never to be recovered by the general public. I advise people to look into old bookstores, even junk stores; I've found some really good books, little treasures, old ones in junk stores, going for a dollar or so. Without this information, you won't make sense of the big events that are happening in your lifetime. You'll put it down to left wing / right wing and so on; and, that's the dialectic process you get stuck in. You also cannot go after the multitude of books put out there to make you blame this group or that group, or some other group,

the favourite groups, the handful of favourite groups, because those who publish those books are well-funded to do so as well - to keep everyone fighting everyone else - that's the technique, divide and conquer. When you're all divided, a master must come along and rule you; and, that's what government does. They say 'see, you can't get along, we need more laws' and they put them on the books. That's the technique of control, it's a scientific technique; the kind that Bertrand Russell, and others of his own ilk, talked about introducing. And I'm going to go into some of this that's been happening, to do with children from last night's talk, I'm going to continue it and go deeper, after the following break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, Alan Watt back, Cutting Through The Matrix. Last night, I talked about something called CAF in the title of an article I read from the dailymail.co.uk By Eileen Fairweather was Has Your Child Been CAFed? It goes into, it's called the Common Assessment Framework and this came out from the European Union, as a matter of fact, this whole idea, it's to get used throughout Europe eventually; but, in Britain, they've reinterpreted it, apparently, to give the social workers and cops and everyone else that has government approval and authority, the right to go and interrogate children, very-very young children and ask intimate questions about their sexual preferences and their sexual life and what's their family like at home and are their parents basically politically-correct. Are their parents - do they have any prejudices and stuff like this; and, I never read the whole article. I stopped when I likened the woman who got the job to Ewen Cameron who was the guy, the pervert, who was basically promoted up to the United Nations, to be in charge of mental health for children world-wide. You better understand what we're up against here: this is a big-big organisation, very-very old and I'm not talking about just the United Nations, I'm talking about the mentality and the organisation behind it all and where they want to go. I went into John Dewey as well; I mentioned Lord Bertrand Russell, who had his experimental schools, back in the '20s, by Royal Commission. He was allowed to do things in that school where people would have been going down deep crevasses otherwise in the local communities if that had been happening and he was encouraging the children to have pre-pubertal sex. The idea being: that if you over-stimulate and really stimulate children before puberty, they become hyper-sexualised and they will be so promiscuous they'll never bond with one person, that's the whole intent behind it. And, that's been pretty well done actually, it's all there. That's why the media has been used, you know the Hollywood systems, the television 'entertainment' industry and so on, has been put out there, to promote it all. However, it's much deeper than that too; because, I'm going to read some more of this article, from that article I read yesterday, from the Daily Mail. This author goes on to talk about, it says:

Incredibly, parental consent is not often required for this intrusion into children's lives. Youngsters from the age of 12 are deemed mature enough to agree to being CAF-ed whatever their parents' objections. But campaigners stress that families should teach their children to say No: submitting to CAF is, currently at least, voluntary.

But it's going to mandatory you see.

The Government claims that the database will identify children at risk of poverty, abuse or future criminality.

I went into that too; they want to predict who's going to be a criminal.

But since when did filling in endless forms release funds for frontline services, rather than divert them? By bizarre coincidence or not this assault on treasured British notions

The reason I'm reading this too, from Canada, through the US, to the world; because, you see, this is a world-wide system, we are global; and, this is to be used across the entire planet, to make sure that everyone is brought up politically-correct. You are adjusted and re-adjusted until you are politically-correct, all through your childhood and through your adulthood. This particular CAF System in Britain was launched, it says here:

by Margaret Hodge, Tony Blair's shocking choice as Britain's first Children's Minister.

Why was she the 'shocking choice'?

Her main 'qualification' was being his pal and running Islington Council when

She was in charge of Islington Council.

when its 12 children's homes were awash with paedophiles and sympathisers of the 'Left-wing' Paedophile Information Exchange.

Look into what the Paedophile Information Exchange is. It says:

This campaigned for sex to be legalised with children from the age of four.

Four years old. It says:

One can only wonder how many Pervy Petes within childcare today will relish being actively invited to ask children about their sexual behaviour (CAF seemingly views this as normal),

Well, they would, wouldn't they? These kind of people are predators you see.

the 'sleeping arrangements' at home and how they feel about 'changes to their body'.

This is what they ask the children, these are the kinds of people who are asking the children. This journalist

goes on to say:
I have been exposing child-abuse scandals for nearly 20 years and believe that this new Stalinist bureaucracy will not save a single child.
It's not intended to.
Many of the paedophiles I exposed in Hodge's homes
This is the group homes for children.
'groomed' children for eventual abuse through precisely such questions.
This person knows her stuff here, this journalist who did the stories on the abuses happening in these particular homes, while this woman [Patricia Hodge] was in charge of the council. She says:
Many of the paedophiles I exposed in Hodge's homes 'groomed' children for eventual abuse through precisely such questions.
That's how they start it off, the intimacy of personal sexual details.
Hodge claimed that constant State monitoring of children was justified by the Victoria Climbie scandal.
That's one incident that happened in Britain, with a child.
Yet adequate powers to protect genuinely endangered children already exist. Why, then, did the appalling mothers of Shannon Matthews and Baby P retain their children? The problem was not lack of paperwork but too many stupid, politically correct people reading it and failing to act.
CAF will not mean that the State now swoops on the demonic families in flea-infested homes with rottweilers and broken-backed babies. No, just as with the Government's fearless war on pensioner recycling 'louts', they will instead target and terrorise ordinary, decent families.
Well, you see, that's the intention of this. She says:
Why? One reason is simply to control people.
This journalist has got some gonads here.
One reason is simply to control people. Many of today's New Labour MPs
That's your democratic types; the ones that claim they are,
are ex-Marxists
I wouldn't say 'ex' at all.
and radical feminists
and that's very polite
who still believe that the family poses the greatest potential opposition to the strong State.
That's it right on the nose.
the family poses the greatest potential opposition to the strong State.
Exactly what Bertrand Russell and all the others of his ilk said a long time ago and reiterated many times throughout their lives.
The Government's decreed desirable 'outcomes' for children are so frighteningly broad that many decent parents could find themselves labelled failures or abusers.
Everyone involved with children including volunteers, and police on raids is now expected to use the Government's 'Pre-Assessment Checklist', to see if they are achieving these five 'outcomes'
Now, very vague eh, again, that's why they're put out there, they can stretch them to the limit, such as:
being healthy, staying safe, enjoying life, making a 'positive contribution' and achieving 'economic well-being'.
This is what it's under, all these questionnaires under these kinds of topics.
Even parents working desperately hard to feed their children and keep them safe could be classified as failing them. The questionnaire asks if children's parents are 'over-protective', and whether work leaves them 'too tired to pay attention to your needs'. CAF practitioners are also taught specifically to ask if parents 'promote a healthy lifestyle' and oppose 'bullying and discrimination'.
An increasingly rigid State already rejects potentially loving foster and adoptive carers who smoke or have politically 'incorrect' views because they are Christian.
How long until natural parents are also found guilty of thought crime?
Might Damian Green have been considered guilty of encouraging discrimination, through challenging the Government on immigration?
The worst thing is that Every Child Matters
Now, Every Child Matters, that's in capitals ECM, Every Child Matters, that came out of The Rights Of The Child, a very nice sounding thing that came out from where else, the United Nations, once more; and, everyone went along with it thinking well children should have rights, what's wrong with that? We're decent people, are we? Until you find that, once they've passed all these laws, the parents have no rights whatsoever. That was the intention of it. Everything is done through stealth and deception in this system. It says here:

The worst thing is that Every Child Matters has made real protection work harder – the highly effective Child Protection Register was abolished in April and social workers are now drowning in paperwork about entirely innocent families.
That's what its purpose is.
A suppressed University of York study found it took them a day
A whole day
to enter data electronically on just one child.
This goes on and on and on; but, those who've had dealings with the Children's Aid and so on, and those who worked in the system, know the type of people they recruit as workers. It's well known it's a paradise for certain types; but, now, they're not happy with that. They want to stretch out into the big wide world and take their pick of their victims; and, that's what it's about from their points of view. From those above them, who mandate all this, it is true, it's the death and destruction of the family unit once again; and, it's all leading to, as I say, a tyranny that's never ever been experienced on earth before. Where you have to be monitored and checked constantly all through your life, from birth to death, for the State, the all-powerful State.
What is CAF anyway? As I say, what is it? Where does it come from? You see, it's from the European Union; and, I'll talk about this, when I come back from this break.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about this CAF. It sounds very innocuous really, when you read the main website, the home website, which is from the EIPA, European Institute of Administration, which is a registered organisation but it seems to be one of these sort of public-private deals. On its website, you have no clue that what they're talking about is the type of thing that's happened in that article I've just read. You wouldn't have a clue and it says:
CAF Common Assessment Framework The CAF is a result of co-operation among the EU
That's the Economic Union of Ministers. Remember, when we're amalgamated in the Americas, we've got the same thing going, all these same things; we have to emulate Europe, exact duplicate.
a result of co-operation among the EU Ministers responsible for Public Administration. It is jointly developed under the aegis of the Innovative Public Services Group (IPSG), a working group of national experts
Again: 'experts'. Bertrand Russell said “the world shall be ruled and run by experts”.
set up by the Directors-General (DG) in order to promote exchanges and cooperation where it concerned innovative ways of modernizing government and public service delivery in EU Member States.
Sounds very gentle so far doesn't it? It says:
A pilot version was presented in May 2000 and a first revised version was launched in 2002. A CAF Resource Centre CAF (RC) was created at the European Institute of Public Administration
Public Administration, that's where it comes under.
in Maastricht following the decision of DGs in charge of public service. In a strategic statement,
They're all on about, they're all militarised now, strategy, strategic statement.
EIPA pointed out how it wants to play its role as a European CAF Resource Centre and what its objectives are in this respect.
It goes on and on, you can check it out for yourself.
It's wonderful how they can reinterpret this stuff once they've got it on the books, but that's what all laws are about. It's generally nothing to do with the initial reason for putting it on the books in the first place.
We're living in Disneyland, or we're in the Land of Oz. The Land of Oz, that's in the Old Testament. That's what they call where the magicians came from. Anyway, here's another article here. It's from Inhofe Press Blog and I'll put the link up, at the end of the show but I think it's from a government website. It's Inhofe and its EPW Press Blog. Very interesting this about the hot air debate that's going on right now and how we've all to get on our knees just to save the planet. We're going to be taxed into the ground, at a time that they've hit us as well with a global depression.
This is from December the 10th 2008. Posted by Marc Morano. It says:
UN Blowback: More Than 650 International Scientists Dissent Over Man-Made Global Warming Claims.
It says:
Half of warming due to Sun! - Sea Levels Fail to Rise? - Warming Fears in 'Dustbin of History'
POZNAN, Poland - The UN global warming conference currently underway in Poland is about to face a serious challenge from over 650 dissenting scientists from around the globe who are criticizing the climate claims made by the UN IPCC
That's the big panel that's supposed to be in charge of it all.
and former Vice President Al Gore. Set for release this week, a newly updated U.S. Senate Minority Report features the dissenting voices of over 650 international scientists, many current and former UN IPCC

scientists, who have now turned against the UN. The report has added about 250 scientists (and growing) in 2008 to the over 400 scientists who spoke out in 2007. The over 650 dissenting scientists are more than 12 times the number of UN scientists (52) who authored the media hyped IPCC 2007 Summary for Policymakers. The U.S. Senate report is the latest evidence of the growing groundswell of scientific opposition rising to challenge the UN and Gore. Scientific meetings are now being dominated by a growing number of skeptical scientists. The prestigious International Geological Congress, dubbed the geologists' equivalent of the Olympic Games, was held in Norway in August 2008 and prominently featured the voices and views of scientists skeptical of man-made global warming fears.
And the full report linking off this too, you can see the whole lot, of the statements and so on, but here's some of them below, and this is going to be read in the Senate, in the next 24 hours:
“I am a skeptic...Global warming has become a new religion.” - Nobel Prize Winner for Physics, Ivar Giaever.
Another one:
“Since I am no longer affiliated with any organization nor receiving any funding, I can speak quite frankly ...
Which means, obviously: when he was getting paid and working for this group, he couldn't say anything, right.
“Since I am no longer affiliated with any organization nor receiving any funding, I can speak quite frankly...As a scientist I remain skeptical.” - Atmospheric Scientist Dr. Joanne Simpson, the first woman in the world to receive a PhD in meteorology and formerly of NASA who has authored more than 190 studies and has been called “among the most pre-eminent scientists of the last 100 years.”
Here's another one:
Warming fears are the “worst scientific scandal in the history ... When people come to know what the truth is, they will feel deceived by science and scientists.” - UN IPCC Japanese Scientist Dr. Kiminori Itoh, an award-winning PhD environmental physical chemist.
Back with more, after this break.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, back Cutting Through The Matrix and reading some of the dissenters, the scientists who work - and some of them have worked in the past - others do still work with the International Panel on Climate Change at the United Nations. This big 'must be' that they're supposed to control all of our lives, because we're just killing the planet, we are the problem. Mankind is the problem, as the Club of Rome said, that would fit the bill, this big hot air balloon. Here's another scientist here who says:
“The IPCC has actually become a closed circuit; it doesn’t listen to others. It doesn’t have open minds ... I am really amazed that the Nobel Peace Prize has been given on scientifically incorrect conclusions by people who are not geologists,” - Indian geologist Dr. Arun D. Ahluwalia at Punjab University and a board member of the UN-supported International Year of the Planet.
Here's another one:
“The models and forecasts of the UN IPCC "are incorrect because they only are based on mathematical models and presented results at scenarios that do not include, for example, solar activity.” - Victor Manuel Velasco Herrera, a researcher at the Institute of Geophysics of the National Autonomous University of Mexico
Here's another one:
“It is a blatant lie put forth in the media that makes it seem there is only a fringe of scientists who don’t buy into anthropogenic global warming.” - U.S. Government Atmospheric Scientist Stanley B. Goldenberg of the Hurricane Research Division of NOAA.
Here's another one:
“Even doubling or tripling the amount of carbon dioxide will virtually have little impact, as water vapour and water condensed on particles as clouds dominate the worldwide scene and always will.”
See they always have. That's from Geoffrey G. Duffy, a professor in the Department of Chemical and Materials Engineering of the University of Auckland, NZ. Here's another one:
“After reading [UN IPCC chairman] Pachauri's asinine comment
That's good, asinine comment.
comparing skeptics to Flat Earthers, it's hard to remain quiet.” - Climate statistician Dr. William M. Briggs, who specializes in the statistics of forecast evaluation, serves on the American Meteorological Society's Probability and Statistics Committee and is an Associate Editor of Monthly Weather Review.
This next one says:
“For how many years must the planet cool before we begin to understand that the planet is not warming?
Ha!
For how many years must cooling go on?” - Geologist Dr. David Gee the chairman of the science committee of the 2008 International Geological Congress who has authored 130 plus peer reviewed papers, and is currently

at Uppsala University in Sweden.
Here's another one:
“Gore prompted me to start delving into the science again and I quickly found myself solidly in the skeptic camp ... Climate models can at best be useful for explaining climate changes after the fact.”
They didn’t know it before obviously. That's from:
Meteorologist Hajo Smit of Holland, who reversed his belief in man-made warming to become a skeptic, is a former member of the Dutch UN IPCC committee.
“Many [scientists] are now searching for a way to back out quietly (from promoting warming fears), without having their professional careers ruined.” - Atmospheric physicist James A. Peden, formerly of the Space Research and Coordination Center in Pittsburgh.
“Creating an ideology pegged to carbon dioxide is a dangerous nonsense ...The present alarm on climate change is an instrument of social control, a pretext for major businesses and political battle. It became an ideology, which is concerning.” - Environmental Scientist Professor Delgado Domingos of Portugal, the founder of the Numerical Weather Forecast group, has more than 150 published articles.
Here's another one:
“CO2 emissions make absolutely no difference one way or another...Every scientist knows this, but it doesn’t pay to say so ... Global warming, as a political vehicle, keeps Europeans in the driver’s seat and developing nations walking barefoot.” - Dr. Takeda Kunihiko, vice-chancellor of the Institute of Science and Technology Research at Chubu University in Japan.
There you go, there's stacks and stacks of these particular comments to do with the farce of global warming; but, as I say, you see, you are under what really is a combination of the Fascist and Stalinist mentality. The combination has come together as they were designed to do, as they came out with Norman Dodd at the Reece Commission. That was the 1950s, by the way, they found out from the Ford, Carnegie and Rockefeller Institutes that their whole purpose was to so mould the West that it would blend seamlessly with that of the Soviet Union. You see, it's all here; and, the United Nations is the front group, this massive organisation, the United Nations, to bring it all into being. And, they will have no dissent, just like the Stalinist system was run, there'll be no dissenters, no matter how illogical their dogma is, they'd rather kill you - and I mean that - rather than give way, because everything has been banked, everything, our whole way of living for the future, has been banked on this farce of global warming and climate change. That man is the enemy, that's what the Club of Rome said, in the 1970s, when they dreamed up the whole idea; and, they have a huge stock market ready to go, to do with carbon trading that will take over from the old system, since we're producing nothing these days, it's all done in China. There's too much hanging on this for them to back off.
The Soviet system was incredible because anyone, a poet, a writer, a journalist, everyone who gave opinions or expressions to the public, in any format whatsoever, had to be vetted by committees to see if they were politically-correct; and, if they said anything at all in their works that could be deemed as subterfuge to the system, they could be sent to Siberia and their works were suddenly drawn off the shelves, gathered up through the schools, burned and off they went to the cold camps. That's what we're dealing with here; and, just like the previous article I read, to do with CAF, that's the mentalities that drive that kind of thing too. They are fanatics, utter fanatics, but the ones above them that fund them all, they're also a type of fanatic but they're kind of a religious fanatic. They're really into their religions, look at Rockefeller. Look at the funding he's given certain organisations like Theosophy. Look into Theosophy and some of you will fall for it, it sounds so wonderful, it carries you away, it's designed to, if you only read the exoteric, which most people do. Interesting that Blavatsky said in the 1800s that the purpose of Theosophy was eventually to blend and bring together the religions of the East and West and mix them with spirit; science and spirit would blend together. They're after your soul. The ghost in the machine, they're after you. That thing that makes you who you are and makes you tick, because you are an enemy if you're an individual with a working brain, to these people. And, they have no toleration in them whatsoever; I love how they always say you've got to tolerate everything because there's no right and wrong, you've got to tolerate everything. Here's the key: if you don't tolerate everything they tell you, their whole kit and caboodle, you can't have any exceptions, they're down you, they have no tolerance for you, whatsoever. That is the Soviet system; that is tyranny; that is totalitarianism, that's what it is. Don't get confused: that's totalitarianism.
I always remind people to read George Orwell's 1984, read it a few times, see the movie, especially the British version, he goes through it pretty well, the whole system of doublethink; and, when you're upgraded with newthink, when they change their minds 180 degrees on some topic, you'd better adjust immediately, as though you'd always thought that. That's what they expect of us and even then they won't be happy, they want you monitored 24 hours a day, every individual on the planet; and, who's backing them? Who's working for them? The biggest organisations on the planet are backing them. The biggest financial corporations, the

biggest industrial corporations are backing them; because, in this world, you don't get up to the top as a big industry or corporation unless the big boys, who already control the world system, brought you up, like Bill Gates. That's why, in the high Masonic tradition, you must become a philanthropist and put all the dough that came in, after all they made you who you are and the worker is worthy of his wages. It means you must give kick-backs to the master, big time. Look where the money for Bill Gates goes, his philanthropy, is on family-planning, meaning abortions and so on, across the world, because he works for his master, you see, as they all do. You would be surprised how many big, real industries and organisations are out there, that produce real things that we buy, are staffed with people from MI6 and the CIA, who funded them into existence. Look into the ones that control the Verichip for instance, look at the ties they have and then you'll start to clue in. Now, we'll go to the phones now and we've got Dave from California on the line, are you there Dave?
Dave: Hi Alan.
Alan: How are you?
Dave: Fine, I'd like to talk about Chemtrails, you're the only one on the radio or any place else that really seems to understand the extent or the seriousness of them. I'm here in Silicon Valley and in May, approximately, after spraying for about ten years, they increased - dramatically - the amount or the content of the spray and it started to affect my breathing, my eyes, visibly. It's been constant, literally daily, since then; and, I've developed a sensitivity towards some other chemicals, like pesticides and particularly cleaning fluids they use in hotel rooms.
Alan: What happens, you become sensitised, that's standard with the medical problems, you become sensitised to them.
Dave: and I'm pretty sure it's a result of the over-exposure to the Chemtrails.
Alan: Yes, and what's amazing too, now we have the scientists at least admitting that the global warming is a hoax and the seas aren't rising and the big Armageddon movie made by Al Gore hasn't come to light, it's not to fruition. Now we've got to get the scientists talking about this other big thing that's going on, that none of them want to talk about and that's the spraying that's going on all over the place by some incredible air force that's across the world and you know the doctors know this too. They see the patients coming in, they've seen the bronchial problems over the last ten years skyrocket, so have the pharmacists as well. No one wants to talk about this because, again, it's a must-be agenda; it definitely is, no doubt. See, you cannot spray the atmosphere with chemicals, whether it's got Barium in it, Cadmium in it, Aluminium Oxide and all the rest of it. All the solutions suggested by Teller in the '50s, when he talked about using that at the Pentagon, he talked about using it in conjunction with HAARP, to control the weather, but also to control, basically, the minds of people; it can do that with a secondary signal. They're doing all of this, but they knew then that if they did it then a good size of the population, maybe the very young, the elderly, those with allergies, those with asthma, they'd be the first to go down, because they're more likely to end up with constant irritation, it leads to infection and then pneumonia. This has been happening for ten years and they all know about it and they're keeping utterly quiet about it.
Dave: You don't hear any truth about it any place, even amongst the people on the Internet that are aware of the spraying, they don't seem to understand the seriousness of it, for some reason.
Alan: They don't, they don't because it's one of these sort of vague things, you see it there and, you see, again, it's true what Brzezinski said, unless the media tells them to think about it and worry about it, they will not do it, unfortunately that's true. You're seeing the effects of those around you, they can't fathom it, they don't have any data. The media won't talk about it, so they won't talk about it either. It's as simple as that with most people; but, they were spraying here before these last two storms I had and I even told people there's going to be a storm because you can see them making the storm and sure enough, in comes the incredible storm. A couple of years ago, I had yellow rain in the spring and I took photographs, it's on my website. It's just astonishing what's happening and there was Cadmium in it. Cadmium is highly carcinogenic.
Dave: Of course they could have just about anything they want in it at any time in it.
Alan: Yes, and I always go back as well and I'm sure the effects of it also maybe have a tranquilising effect on the people; and, we do know, that in times of emergency, they've already said that they've got calmatives (mixtures of Prozac and Valium) which are aerosolised which they can spray over entire cities, if they want to. Well, I wouldn't be surprised if they added some of this stuff to this existing metallic spray, which they're using in conjunction with the HAARP technology.
Dave: I think they have, I think it's a chemical cocktail that's beyond belief.
Alan: It's beyond belief, people are getting very sick, as you say, there are times when everyone who contacts me is, across the US, Canada and so on, under heavy spraying. They're all tired and lethargic, that is common. Other times, they're all coughing, they all have their irritants, so it depends on the type of mix they're using that day. I could run websites just on the photographs I get sent in all the time and the ones I could take

here; but I don't have the time even to do that, with all that's going on. Lots of people are suffering, with this spraying and they will not mention it. I've said before, that a member of Parliament for Sudbury Ontario went to Ottawa, on behalf of Don Scott, who has talked about it, on the radio; and the Department of Defence said they do not have to disclose any information on the spraying to a member of parliament or any member of the public. In other words, they've got carte blanche silence from some higher authority, to say nothing about it.
Dave: It's amazing. I've had the opportunity, but I've actually travelled quite a bit around the Western US and once or twice to South America in the last year and they spraying is just about as heavy everywhere.
Alan: I know, I know.
Dave: I don't know how they do it.
Alan: It's heavily organised, planned probably in the '60s. I'll back with more after this break.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, Alan Watt back, Cutting Through The Matrix. Is Sean from Idaho there?
Sean: How are you this evening?
Alan: Not so bad.
Sean: Are you staying warm?
Alan: I'm keeping out of the snow.
Sean: Good.
Alan: I was in the snow all day!
Sean: OK, I'm sure you're by the fire now. Hey, really, just real quick, I know we haven't much time but, you know, a lot of the books you mention, they're disappearing. I made sure I got a Next Million Year copy and there's only about ten out there on the Internet that I could find. A couple of things, I wanted to call and talk to you about but I talked to my son last night, he's in 5th Grade, you know, they're getting taught right now, in public school, and we made a decision today actually to pull him out next year and go home school but they're getting taught their science and social studies through newspapers. No more books, through newspapers, that can just be instantly changed. I wanted to make just a quick comment about the IPCC: I know a number of people that have already bought into the global warming farce and it is their new religion.
Alan: Yes, it is.
Sean: And, you know the greening of everything; and, you tell them about the Club of Rome, you tell them about the First Global Revolution and they won't even take a look at it.
Alan: No, that's it you see, that's fanaticism and this is the most fundamentalist religion ever created, believe you me and backed by billions of dollars, to make it so and this is a must-be priority for those who planned the next phase of this Brave New World that we all go along with it because this is going to be our master. This is going to be our master, this whole philosophy.
Sean: Real quick - have you seen the movie Into the Wild?
Alan: Yes.
Sean: Incredible movie, you know and the premise is just incredible about a guy wanting to escape his indoctrination, burning his money, wipe away everything; but, I saw it a couple of weeks ago and the more I thought about it, the more I see that it's a mockery. It's a mockery of those that want to get out of the system. In the very beginning, they show a picture of the Masonic Temple and then immediately following was the initiation - graduation ceremony - and then all through it, I don't if you saw where he buried his treasure, underneath the overpass. He's got all the nature to go bury his little treasure and he goes below the overpass. As above, so below and then - I wrote some notes so I didn't forget.
Alan: Their new book is called Bridge To Light, they love bridges, that's why they buried it under that.
Sean: Bridges to Light; and remember his father, he worked for NASA, Can-a-ver-al, the high priestess, as you pointed out. Then several times he says "I'm on the top of the mountain", top of the pyramid, looking for the light.
Alan: That's right, the fool on the hill.
Sean: Do you know what the significance of the bear was at the end?
Alan: The bear is part of like the Great Bear, it's also called Arctouros, which is Arthur, like King Arthur with his Round Table. It goes round and round in a circle that constellation you see.
Sean: By chance, did you get my envelope in the couple of weeks?
Alan: I don't really know yet, I can't look for it now!
Sean: OK, no problem; hey, thank you very much Alan and you have a good evening.
Alan: Thanks for calling.
Well, remember folks, you can donate to me on my website or buy my books that I write and so on and keep me going; but, from a very snowy Great White North, Ontario Canada, from Hamish and myself, it's goodnight and may your god - or your gods - go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Links to the topics covered in tonight's show:
"Has your child been CAFed? How the Government plans to record intimate information on every child in Britain" by Eileen Fairweather (dailymail.co.uk) - Dec. 7, 2008.

"European Institute of Public Administration / Common Assessment Framework" (eipa.eu).

"CAF - Common Assessment Framework" (eipa.eu).

COMMON ASSESSMENT FRAMEWORK (eipa.nl - Netherlands).

"UN Blowback: More Than 650 International Scientists Dissent Over Man-Made Global Warming Claims" by Marc Morano (epw.senate.gov) - Dec. 10, 2008.

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
Live on RBN (#213)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 11, 2008:
Madison Avenue Goes to Work on the Sheeple:
"From The Religion of Economy by Mr. Galbraith,
Comes Strong's Earth Charter of Interfaith,
Tells Change Agents How to Guide Their Sheeple
Under the Shadow of Cleopatra's Needle,
Bleating Multitudes Brought Under Tow,
Pulling an Agenda They're Too Blind to Know,
Sold on 'Heaven on Earth,' All That Malarkey,
The Rich Men on Earth Form the Hierarchy,
Just to Ensure They're All in Compliance,
Are White-Coated Angels, Men of Science,
So Get on Board, All-Proud-a-Struttin',
And See the Folly of Modern Mutton"
© Alan Watt Dec. 11, 2008
Thursday 11th December 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 11, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 11th of December 2008. The newcomers who listen to the show should look into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download as many of the talks I've given in the past about this big, big system in which we live, this contrived, well-manipulated, well-integrated system, run by a few; and, I try to give you short cuts to the understanding of the higher reality that controls it all, the one that we're not let in on. In fact, they go to a lot of trouble to ensure most people never catch on to what's really, really going on at any one time in history.
Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and download transcripts of the same shows and print them up, they're written in the various languages of Europe. Because time now, is of the essence, that's why people should get busy learning very, very quickly, because our minds are going to go into one hell of spin shortly, one hell of a spin. It's a contrived spin and the only way they can pull off the big cons, cons that were designed a long time ago, to be put into action now, for all that substitutes, as they call it, for war, including the big global warming nonsense / scandal. They must ram all this stuff down out throats until the generation that comes out of it will be so different in their thinking and in their way of life and in the structure of society around them that we'll seem almost like aliens to them and them to us.
That's the changes that are coming down the pike for a new planned global society, regulated and ran by big

powerful organisations, all working, in concert. The symbol of the pyramid, with the capstone at the top, all working and lording over the wasteland down below. The wasteland is that land around the pyramid, with the sparse grass and so on, that's what it stands for, the profane, the world of those in the darkness, those who have no understanding, as they proudly boast to each other in their little meetings in the temples with no windows.

Hanging on to your sanity, that's the most difficult thing of all, because people will go technically nuts, as we go through these planned changes. Why else do you think everything's coming together at the same time, to make things worse for living, for every individual? They have created a depression. It was brought on at the right time, they could have pulled the plug on it anytime they wished, in the past or the future but they decided now and are they going to back off of all these carbon taxes and so on? No, it's all part of it. It's all part of it and now that Bush senior in the US has set up all the machinery for totalitarianism - with the military, army, the police services, all the different varieties of them now, all wearing black outfits and machine guns - the next President has vowed, because he was hand-picked and groomed to take over and bring the US into the very system, the world system that it pushed upon other countries; because, the US has financed this big global society. It was the US that financed the League of Nations into existence, by Wilson and Wilson was just a puppet of Mandel House and Mandel House - he had a contact from Britain - it was Lord Grey. Lord Grey worked for the same outfit, the Cecil Rhodes Foundation that became the Royal Institute for International Affairs. I'll be back with more of this, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix. In the 1800s, they had the first main international inter-faith meeting, in the United States. That's where they held it for the world; and, I have the original books that came out of it and it's quite fascinating to realise that Freemasonry, and it was run by Freemasonry, had, basically, sponsored an event to bring all these different religious leaders (who were also Masons) together. In their works and the books they published about it and all the speeches they made, you find that it hasn't really changed up to the present time. They had the same tenets that were set in the direction they we're going and they knew it would take a long time to bring the world together, to shape a new religion: it would be a mishmash of all the other religions put together. I've always said, in every age and every era, they use a religion. I think it was Charles Fort that said: that in every age and every era, the proper authorities saw that the proper religion was invented and taught to the people and it was so and the people believed properly; because it's been used as a tool for as long as we've been around the planet. A very powerful tool and people at the top, who are atheistic in their views, many of them born in Communistic countries, like Gorbachev, openly admit that the power of religion and the fact that they need a religion, an earth-based type of religion, to create this kind of society, this planned society that they want to bring in to view.

I've mentioned before how the Rockefeller Foundation set up, with Rockefeller as the first chairman of the World Council of Churches, very important organisation. The idea being that they would start to supply the information to different religious sects (mainly Christian sects in America) so they'd all be on consensus. Consensus-building is very important, to get everybody on board, as pirates say, all saying the same thing, with the same agenda. They even have Foundations whose sole job is to go round other Foundations and NGOs to build consensus, getting them all working together on the same track. That's why you're hearing the same things from ALL of the different groups. They don't vary at all this vision, a vision that none of them who push it actually invented themselves; they're all kind of short-sighted in reality.

Another little boy that came out of the Rockefeller Foundation and soared up the corridors of power was a technocrat, a technocrat works behind the scenes, the type that Professor Carroll Quigley talked about, he has the true power but he's not responsible to the public. However, he can get things done, very quickly, backed by massive money and people bow and scrape and jump to action and do what they're told and get things done. They can bypass democracy, of all kinds; but, he was a little boy sent out to at least front for the Earth Charter, the Earth Charter Programme. It was in Rio, I think, the first one, in '92; and, out of that came Sustainable Development and they've had different meetings since. They've updated their Charter because they never stop, it's always a 'foot in the door' and then they keep this marching on, to the next step and the next and the next step. Well, here's how they're tying their religions together, this bunch. Now, I've talked before about Maurice Strong, who has the Baca Grande ranch in the United States and he has this big tower, spiral tower, the helter skelter, as the occultists call it, where the enlightened ones go up and down and walk up and down in their meditations. Heavily into the New Age scene; so, this is the guy that did the Earth Charter. Well, here's the Earth Charter Programme, they've now got a programme out for religion and sustainability. See, they will always use religion. In fact, any group is great, they love people to form big massive groups because all you have to do is work and put in your own people, who take it over and one

person at the top can control the minds of thousands, if not millions of people. They love, they promote groups, you see; and, here's what it says:
Welcome to The Earth Charter Program on Religion and Sustainability. In the transition to a more just, sustainable and peaceful future, the world's spiritual and religious communities have a vital role to play, and Earth Charter International is developing a program to support their engagement.
Meaning to direct them; and then, there's a bunch of sites they have on these very things, which I'll leave at the end of the show on my website. It says:
Practical guidelines for using the Earth Charter methodology.
That's also part of it.
What are the appropriate steps for religious institutions to take to their efforts against global warming
See, the global warming is fizzling out, so they've got to rush forward with all this stuff now and get it into ultimate law. Just today, the US is going to lead the whole charge for signing global warming across the whole planet, they'll probably pay for it all too, and do a lot of payoffs on the way. Because, it's fizzling out; and, everything is counting on global warming having being believed and this climate change - I just call it 'weather' because that's what it is, weather is weather. A rose by any other name is still a rose; but, they like us to use their terms, to brainwash ourselves. It says here:
A first step would be to use the above stated methodology to gain a clear perception of the deeper challenges and choices that we are dealing with: A reflection of this kind should start with an assessment of our planetary situation at this critical moment of Earth history, infused by a thorough analysis of the social and ecological teachings of our religious scriptures.
Whose "our religious scriptures"? This bunch of atheists at the top, maybe not so much atheists because they have their own little secret religion.
What do our sacred texts say about our purpose as human beings? How do they define the good life?
The "good life" is one of their Masonic terms in fact. Russell wrote a book called 'Education and the good life'
What are our obligations towards humankind and other kind?
This is the whole interconnectiveness of plants and spiders and mosquitoes and stuff like that, and humans.
How do our religious scriptures relate to the comprehensive cosmological vision presented by modern science as expressed in the Earth Charter?
I'll tell you what the religious scriptures talk about: they talk about the rich men of the earth, of the whole world, the rich men of the world getting together and conspiring against their own people, that's what the religious scriptures say; but they won't mention that in here. It says here:
The second step of this reflection process is then to take a thorough look into the drivers and root causes of the challenges we are facing. This part of the process should be informed by the insights of environmental science
They want to wrap science with religion, exactly as Theosophy said they were going to do. I've talked about that many times. It says:
that reveal to us that the challenges we are facing are interconnected and systemic. What do our religious scriptures say about the values of human greed, the will for domination and the violence against humans
I'll repeat that scripture again where it says: the rich men of the earth would conspire against their own people, because those are the ones who are greedy and they want to dominate and they're very violent against humans.
How can our sacred texts help us to formulate alternative visions to the modern religions of consumerism and materialism? How can we take in the massiveness and complexity of the challenge without feeling overwhelmed and disempowered?
The third step is to reflect on inclusive responses to be taken. Here, the inclusive ethical vision of the Earth Charter
Here's a new bible for you, the Earth Charter is the way, you see.
could help us to frame the discussion. How can the foundations
Masons love foundations.
of our religious faiths help us to move from denial to action and generate the renewable energy of hope
Renewable energy of hope, I guess that's another way of saying 'hope springs eternal' eh?
needed to unleash the immense resources of human imagination,
Boy, you need a lot of imagination to believe this.
compassion
These guys don't know what compassion is.
and the power of dignity?
As they make us all poor.

What can we do as individuals to become active agents
Agents eh? Agents of change, change agents, hmm.
and how can our religious institutions help bringing forth sustainable communities
Sustainable Communities. Agenda 21 ties in with the whole thing, the United Nations Agenda 21, Sustainable Communities, ties in with the Earth Charter, you see they're all built on each other.
founded on respect for nature, universal human rights, economic justice and a culture of peace?
There's all these suggestions down below it. I'll put up these links, after the show. As I say, don't ever forget: when these things come out, you've got to connect them together; they've taken years and years, to plan all of this. They were planning this before you were born, with the different organisations they would set up to herd, like sheepdogs, bringing the herd of sheep together, the flock. Step-by-step, from different directions, until you're in the pen; and, most folk will never know how they got there. However, what they will do is all parrot the politically correct terms, like 'climate change' and 'global warming', rather than just call it weather. This is what's being pushed today and, because of the mass exodus of scientists leaving the IPCC, the International Panel on Climate Change, working at the United Nations, they've been telling us and they've been well paid for it, telling us all these lies for the past, I don't know, ten years or so. They're leaving in droves and I read an article last night about it, it's crisis time at the top. Now they've got to really ram it through fast; and it says here, this is an article here from the BBC and I'll read it, it's very interesting, it deals with all of this, right after the following break.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to fill in all the little blank spots that the media fails to put in, because the media's job is to give you your opinion, which isn't yours at all; and yet, a lot of you will fight and die holding on to opinions that are down-loaded into you. That's how scientific indoctrination works. It works very effectively, never ever pooh-pooh the idea, we've all been subject to it, we've all gone through incredible lives of massive changes; and, it's only afterwards, you find out that most of those things you went through were all planned by other people. The whole culture, the changes within the culture, even the timetables for implementation of different parts were all planned before you were born. Long-term business planning and that's what it's all about. And here's this great piece of propaganda from the BBC news, Thursday December 11th 2008:
US 'Willing To Lead Climate Push'
Do you know that all the US people are willing to lead that? I love how they use countries' names when a few people at the top have decided to push a plan through. “US willing to lead climate push”. I don't see any polls going out anywhere. I don't see the voting going on, on this. This is by Richard Black, Environment correspondent; see, they have Environmental correspondents, great job eh? They've got to be all pro-fear and fear mongering, because: it's a pay check. It says:
The US is set to lead the world towards a new climate deal,
Now, there's a term they're using: put out climate and got new deal. Now, the first New Deal was the change from the old American way, with a Constitution, and the separation of the different parts of government, the check and balance system that was set up, and they got a New Deal, because the man they put in was an internationalist, a new deal. Now, here, they say new ‘climate deal’. This is their little tongue in cheek joke, I just say new weather deal, because it's weather, they're talking about weather.
according to John Kerry
Now, you all know about John Kerry, if you've done your homework.
- but only if other countries pledge emission curbs too. The former US presidential candidate said here at the UN climate conference that the aim of agreeing a new global deal next year must remain on track. But a deal could not work unless it covered all countries, he added. A number of dignitaries said they were looking forward to working with Barack Obama's incoming administration.
You're darn right they are, because Barack was put in there to bring this whole international system into the United States, fast, fast-tracking it. All the stuff that the Bush government pretended they didn't really want to do because they had to keep their images as conservatives, you see; but, now they put the next guy in, now that the machinery for enforcement is set up in the US, under the guise of terrorism. They put in the next man, who will then enforce it, through ramming the laws through, making it all 100% legal. Remember any law can be made legal, that's what law is, nothing to do with right or wrong.
Mr. Kerry, the Massachusetts Senator, will shortly take over as chairman of the influential Senate committee on foreign relations,
Hmm.
he said he brought messages to Poznan on behalf of Mr. Obama and had delivered them to leading players, including UN Secretary-General Ban Ki-moon, Mr. Ban was among the speakers who said they looked forward

to working with the President Elect, emphasising that the world was looking to the US "for leadership". Really? Did you know that the people across the world were looking to the US for leadership? I mean, it's the talk on the streets you know, in every Café. I love the prattle they give us, total propaganda. They used this during war time in Britain for centuries, the same stuff in the newspapers: how the British people were all for this and all for that. No one asked them! [laughter] no one ever asked them what they thought about anything! And, here we have this vision thing, you see, ties in, they always use 'vision' because it's part of the High Masonic tradition. They believe 'a man of vision must guide the world'. A man of vision, king of the world. Global vision and they say: without vision, you perish. They're talking about themselves, the elite you see.

The conference here marks the halfway point in a two-year process, agreed at the UN meeting last December in Bali, that aims to establish a new global deal on climate change by next year's gathering in Copenhagen. Some observers doubt that the timescale can be met, bearing in mind that the incoming administration of Barack Obama has yet to become involved in the UN process.

Ballyhoo, ballyhoo that's what I say about Bali. Utter ballyhoo, because every single player, and Obama included, was groomed for his position to bring everything in. They're all working together, completely interlocked, they're all international people. They say themselves: the day of the nation state is over. Actually, it's long over. They want to level the world, level us down, all working with the United Nations; and, the richer countries must go down, they call it the redistribution of wealth, straight from the Communist Manifesto. We've been doing that, redistributing the wealth, for a long time, to bring up - supposedly bring up - Third World countries, the idea being we sort of meet like a couple of mercury gauges half way up, half way down, in some happy medium of Sustainability. He says:

"We believe it is a date that the science mandates us to meet."

The science, there's a date? “The science mandates us to meet”, so, science, is science God?

Without a new global deal, he said, temperatures could be between 3C and 5C higher by mid-century

That's all bunkum, we've been cooling for years; all the top scientists are leaving the UN in droves. I'll be back with more of this, after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, Alan Watt, back Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from the BBC, which is full of ultimate propaganda, I think, really the ones at the top of the UN just write these things and give them to the BBC, because pretty well everything in it has been discredited greatly. More recently than ever by thousands of scientists across the world, many of them leaving the United Nations IPCC in droves, because the evidence of this religion, this fanatic religion, is to the contrary. We're not warming at all; we're in a cooling period. Little islands in the Pacific haven't gone under, they haven't been drowned. Even this article I'm reading, off to the side they have old fear tactics, right next to it, that they spouted off for years. Oh, the ice in the Arctic is thinning, now it's getting thicker; but, of course, they haven't caught up on that yet, because they like the old view. It says here:

The coming together would have to include other parties, including the major developing economies, accepting that they would have to restrict emissions in some way -

The US will not pass a treaty unless it’s a global treaty, so they're pushing hard now for this global treaty. Now, I've mentioned ad nauseum about the Club of Rome, who were the guys who dreamt up this whole idea of creating the fallacy of a climate change and global warming. Something that's a substitute for war, to unite the whole planet under a totalitarian system, where our 'betters', you know the experts, would guide our lives from birth to death, decide who breeds and who doesn't breed, because the United Nations was funded into existence by Foundations. In fact, the UN building, in New York was donated to them, by the Rockefellers. It used to be the biggest kosher slaughter house in New York; it's been well-blessed for the building.

Eugenics is behind it all, because they believe there's just too many people with poverty genes; and, the proof is the fact that poor, apparently, if they weren't poor, they'd be up there with the successful ones, those who had a better chance, genetically - it's survival of the fittest - and got to the top. This is the rubbish, this new religion they're forcing down our throats of weather changes I call it, let's stop using their terms but the weather change, weather, weather, the weather always changes. That's why we had weather forecasting, to see what the weather was going to be like tomorrow. Even then, they were generally wrong. As I say, Obama vows to end global warming denial. They call it warming denial; they're using the Holocaust denial. This is standard of these people; they’ll use these terms to silence anyone who tries to speak out the facts. Oh, you're a global warming denier. You’ve got to understand the terms that are used, the psychology behind it, psycho-linguistics are used in psychological warfare, to silence the opposition.

Obama vows to end global warming 'denial' after Gore talks.

This was on Google a couple of days ago. Chicago, it says:
President-elect Barack Obama said Tuesday his administration would brook no further delay in tackling climate change
I mean the weather.
after discussing global warming
I mean the weather.
with former vice president Al Gore.
Now this is a photo-op set-up speech you see because they all are.
Sitting between Gore and his vice president-elect Joseph Biden following the hour-long meeting, Obama told reporters: "All three of us are in agreement
Well, no kidding eh? I mean, I'm really surprised.
that the time for delay is over. The time for denial is over. "We all believe what the scientists have been telling us for years now,
The ones that are leaving in droves - sorry, I added that bit myself.
that this is a matter of urgency and national security,
It's a matter of national security.
and it has to be dealt with in a serious way.
Remember the last one who said it was a problem of national security, was Kissinger and what was he talking about then? Overpopulation; and, he wrote a whole bunch of laws into the books, mainly to bring down the Third World Countries very quickly, by all means possible; but he was also talking about people at home as well. So, take that very carefully how they word this, "a matter of urgency and national security". That means they're going to make laws here that are just as serious - this is war on you.
and it has to be dealt with in a serious way. That is what I intend my administration to do." he said.
Or his bosses told him.
Since his defeat in the 2000 presidential election, Gore has been awarded a Nobel Peace Prize
That means nothing at all, have you looked at the people, the winners? Have you looked at the founder of the Nobel Peace Prize? The guy who started it up was a complete internationalist, eugenicist and all the rest of it and he made high explosive just in time for World War One. He made millions out of it, to blow people apart.
Nobel Peace Prize for his relentless efforts to combat
WEATHER
change and starred in an Oscar-winning documentary called "An Inconvenient Truth."
It's funny too, when Gore's science fiction film, his science fiction movie, has fizzled out, every prediction they made just hasn't happened. And that was said by a Judge, by the way, in a case, I think in Britain about global warming; that's what the Judge called it, "The science fiction movie of Al Gore"
Gore is thought unlikely to figure in Obama's incoming administration, which takes office on January 20. But the climate change
the weather change
crusader is winning a respectful new audience for his views as Obama promises to unwind the environmental policies of President George W. Bush despite an economic recession hitting the United States.
If you think you're being fleeced now, wait until they start really taxing you, really taxing you over carbon tax nonsense and weather change nonsense, because you ain't seen nothin' yet.
Just before I go to the callers, here's an interesting little article here, it's from the Information Week Business technology network:
Air Force Seeks (Non Lethal) City Stopper Posted by George Hulme, Dec 7, 2008
While it won't destroy buildings, or directly
directly
kill people, it will shut down everything in its path with a power button. Electromagnetic Pulse (EMP) bombs have been written about for quite some time, and are supposed to have been used in a number of conflicts in the past 15 years.
Well, they have been, it's been in the newspapers.
These weapons
Just like the HAARP technologies too they used in Gulf War One, that was in the British newspapers.
These weapons are designed to shut down cities, as well as military communications and weapon systems, not physically destroy them.
They can destroy them too. It says:
Well, only the electrical parts. The U.S. military already has EMP [Electromagnetic Pulse] capabilities, but it

looks like, based on this Air Force solicitation published in the past couple of days, that they're about to get more tactical: Combatant commanders (COCOMS) have expressed desires for additional military options against the variety of electronic systems that are used in military, industrial, civil, and asymmetrical applications. To provide viable military options to the COCOMS
As they call this whole bunch.
the Air Force Research Laboratory Directed Energy Directorate's High Power Microwave Division
That's a long term isn't it? But, it's pulsed energy weapons.
is seeking to develop and demonstrate the capability and operational utility of a high power microwave (HPM) aerial demonstrator.
I'll put the link for that up, as well, at the end of the show.
Now, we'll go to the callers now, I've got Sam from Australia; are you there Sam?
Sam: Hi Alan, how are you?
Alan: I'm hangin' in here.
Sam: That's good. Listen, I was taking a look, just before the show, I just thought your listeners might want to know about it as well, it's an article in today's Sydney Morning Herald and it's titled Scientists Develop Ways to Display Thoughts. Now, this Japanese research team has come up with a way to screen your thoughts onto a computer screen and it's an amazing article to read through, because it talks about how they can basically read your mind.
Alan: There's a whole bunch of articles and even what they're giving you really is low-tech stuff, because years ago they had it and it's been demonstrated on CBC television with Nick Begich on Wendy Mesley show and Begich also demonstrated it in the European Parliament, to the politicians there, these little gadgets the CIA had back in the '50s, which could out thoughts directly into your head. Now, to understand the technology and the brainwave patterns and so on, to put thoughts into your head electronically, you've got to understand it could be a two-way street you see. They had this gadgetry back in the '50s.
Sam: Absolutely and, look, I've been following this kind of technology for a while. I started off as, well, what you'd term as a cyber-punk writer and, so, I was heavily into looking at this kind of stuff. It's scary, you look at the fact now they've got RFID chip, they've got the brain chip, they've got ways to actually broadcast feelings and emotions into your brain. That's what's worrying, when they're announcing it, the technology's not that far off to be released! When they can read your thoughts, there's nowhere to hide, combine that with Nano technology, the fact that they can actually put that in your food, theoretically, put it in your food, they could start building a computer inside your brain so you don't actually even have to get it surgically-inserted. I think that's going to be the big thing. They're going to offer you a brain chip but you don't have to have it.
Alan: That will come, there's no doubt at all. There's a whole bunch of articles I have here that I haven't read over the air on that very thing of promoting the brain chip by very well known people who are also getting paid to do it. They said at the 2001 meeting, at Loyola University in the United States, at this world science meeting, they said that already have it ready to go, that was in 2001, the brain chip. They said they have centralised computers, regionalised computers ready to control millions of people, each region's got these supercomputers, these Cray computers set up to control the people. They said: 'the only problem we have now is to convince the public to want it, to take it' and they said they will overcome this in the next few years, with propaganda, through media, novels and movies and aiming at the children, they will think it's very exciting; and so it's just a matter of time till we're all ready to accept it.
Sam: Absolutely and I can already see how they can sell it. I mean, the fact is that what you see is the World Wide Web, the net, the matrix at the moment. That's all converging. If you have a chip in your brain that alters your perception of reality, then your perception will be your reality; and, the big question is who is going to be controlling that? Are we going to trust these guys?
Alan: Well, they've already made it quite clear that it's not to help, at the top meetings; it's not put out to help the people. They'll literally reprogramme the people. You could be a carpenter one day and a surgeon the next but you won't know; and, you'll have no memory of who you are, or even the sentience of being an individual. They stated there will be no more individualism, in fact, what they said was it'll be impossible for a person to even perceive or think of themselves as an individual, once they have this chip inserted.
Sam: That's right, once you have this you're going to be a sitting duck, they can do whatever they want with you. They have complete control over how you perceive reality.
Alan: Exactly.
Sam: This is quite frightening. Anyway, I thought I'd just bring your attention to that.
Alan: Yes, thanks for calling.
Sam: Thanks again.

Alan: That's true and, as I say, they have been promoting it through movies and cartoons and the youngsters think that they're going to get wonderful chips to make them superhuman. Remember: artificial intelligence means artificial, now artificial means not real, it's a fake. It's not the real thing; personally, I'd rather have the real thing and that's the thing you're born with.
Now we'll go to Jim in New Mexico. Are you there Jim?
Jim: Hello Alan.
Alan: Hello.
Jim: I've been listening to you for quite a while and I'm just a little bit sceptical of your overall agenda towards environmentalists. It seems that the only issue that you want to talk about is global warming and maybe the eugenics issue a bit but global warming primarily. And, while I agree there are evil people out there that are using this issue to control the masses, there are other environmental issues that are very credible that you absolutely do not even mention.
Alan: I'll tell you why: because I take war on a must or a necessity-basis. You hit the target that's coming after you first and this is the one that's coming after us.
Jim: Well, I feel like the people that are out there struggling to maybe stop mountain top removal, to get to coal in the Appalachians.
Alan: Why don't they look up and stop the spraying in the sky since there's so many of them?
Jim: That's another one you know; and, to continue clear cutting.
Alan: Why don't you do that, because then I'll give you some credence when you use your eyes and you use your forces and your funding and all the rest of it and get them to stop spraying our heads and sickening everything off and killing everything off underneath them.
Jim: Well, you can't even get the authorities to even admit that that's even happening, much less stop it.
Alan: Well, perhaps environmentalists should join forces and, again, get on board together and start fighting the major things. We can't go round saving daisies when we're getting sprayed and killed off from above.
Jim: Well, then the clear-cutting continues, the herbicides and pesticides sprayed everywhere continues. The dead zone at the mouth of the Mississippi River gets bigger every year.
Alan: The spraying is doing things across the world where people aren't using any farming stuff at all. Where I am, there's no farming at all and yet everything's dying off. I'm in the country. All I get above me is daily spraying from jet planes that no one's going to take responsibility for putting up there.
Jim: Well, I certainly try to bring it to as many people's attention as I possibly can but everyone that I point it out to just looks at me like I'm nuts and says that's normal condensation.
Alan: Does that mean including the environmentalists?
Jim: But, as I said, the clear-cutting continues, the loss of species continues.
Alan: Well, clear cutting is down the list right now, because when you're in a war, you take on what's coming right at you to kill you now. Now, in a priority level and then you sub-categorise everything else beneath it. It's one thing at a time and you've got take on the major wars first. That's how you've got to handle it.
Jim: The bottom line is nature is the life-support system of the planet and we've got to protect it all the way around.
Alan: Well, we all know that but these big boys have got their big banks for seeds and all the rest of it. They've talked about re-seeding the planet, once / if they happen to kill us all off. They've had global meetings about this. I mean, you better start understanding there is a war on and these guys can recreate pretty well anything that they destroy in this world and that includes us as well. They want to bump most of us off too; and, I'll be back with more, after the following messages.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, Alan Watt, back Cutting Through The Matrix and we've got Glen from Pennsylvania on the line, are you there Glen?
Glen: Yes, hello Alan. This is Glen from Philly calling, I wanted to chime in and do a little bit of a commercial for you, a little plug, because I benefited greatly from all your stuff over the years; but, I've been somewhat erratic over time in terms of sending donations and I just wanted to encourage people who are listening to go to paypal.com and sign up for a paypal account. I've been using it for years, it's very safe and secure and works very well and then you'd be so much better off if we could persuade a lot of people to regularly provide a small donation, instead of fewer people providing larger donations. So, I tend to wait till it's too long, intending to give a larger donation but then I wait too long. You'd be better off if I sent you $20 every month, instead of $100 every so often, something like that. So, if I could persuade listeners: don't be worried about having a paypal account; it's the easiest way to do it. You can sign up there and if we could get a few hundred of us donating $5 or $10 a month even to you, I really think it would work a lot better.
Alan: It certainly would.

Glen: I'm sure thousands are listening by now; so, that's my plug.
Alan: Well, I appreciate you calling to plug me because I forgot to do it myself, and if I get more money coming in, I might get a high speed internet eventually, with a satellite. The one I've got doesn't give me the speed they claimed of course, none of them do, and Hughes owns the darn thing, so that's the military-industrial complex. Yes, small donations would be useful.
Glen: I downloaded gigs of your stuff over the past two years. I've got like several gigs of all of your stuff over the past couple of years downloaded and I'm so grateful for it and it's all worked out so well but I don't want to see you go away and I just hope other people will sign up for a paypal account and even if it's only $3 send it, $5, $10 and if a few thousand people did it, we'd be paying for your broadband stuff and no problems, that would be great.
Alan: That would certainly help me out.
Glen: Thank you so much for all your insights into potentially tough times that are coming.
Alan: I know, tough times indeed; but, thanks for calling.
We'll see if we can get in Linda. Linda from Ohio, are you there?
Linda: What a pleasant, pleasant surprise! I just found you. The last time I heard you, you were talking on the Jackie Patru show. I agree with that last caller and I appreciate his pep talk. You'll accept US cheques right?
Alan: Yes.
Linda: Ok. A brief question: I hope I'm not asking something you talked about in the past but I thought I heard you mention on your programme, within this past week, recycling is a scam but I didn't catch why or who and the reason for it, so I'll hang up.
Alan: There's an article by a Professor [Takeda] from Japan, who went into the recycling business and scam deals, in quite some depth, and really demolished a lot of the nonsense we're fed about the recycling. What I do know is that places like Canada; and I watched this start up here. We knew that the Mafia, for instance, took the garbage from the big cities and they went down to the US with it; and, I thought, what a great scam when they started up recycling because here they are training the public to gather all these different commodities, and pay for it through their tax money on top of that, to get it taken to new factories that recycle plastic for all these big corporate boys who are getting the stuff for free and so on. There's much more to it than that and I don't really have time tonight to go into it, because that's the music coming in. So, from Hamish and myself, in the great snowy white north Ontario, it's goodnight and may your god or your gods go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Links to the topics covered in tonight's show:
www.earthcharterinaction.org :

"Welcome to The Earth Charter Program on Religion and Sustainability"

"Earth Charter Guide to Religion and Climate Change"

"Generating the Renewable Energy of Hope" [PDF File].

"US 'willing to lead climate push' " by Richard Black (news.bbc.co.uk) - Dec. 11, 2008.

"Obama vows to end global warming 'denial' after Gore talks" AFP (google.com) - Dec. 9, 2008.

"Air Force Seeks (Non Lethal) City Stopper" by George Hulme (informationweek.com) - Dec 7, 2008.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
Live on RBN (#214)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 12, 2008:
Russell Backed by Powerful Muscle:
"We Must Bow Down to Wise Men Leading,
Genetically Selected for Special Breeding,
Guided by Scientists, Intellectual Talent,
Tennis-Ball Theories, Not So Reliant,
While Sterilized Commoners Work and Have Fun,
Heads Full of Trivia, Intellect They've None,
Prattling On About Hollywood Stars,
Rutting, Childless Affairs from Red-Lit Bars,
This Lifestyle Makes Them Loveless, Coarse,
Unable to Bond, Self-Will, No Remorse,
Until Their Kind has All Died Away,
Replaced by Clones with Nothing to Say"
© Alan Watt Dec. 12, 2008
Friday 12th December 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 12, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December the 12th 2008.
I always advise newcomers, and there's always newcomers coming in all the time, every week to listen to the show and this is on RBN live right now. I advise them to go to www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com because I have all the previous shows from over the years archived there and I try and fill in the big reality, the one you don't see, the one in fact the whole system tries to prevent you from seeing. I try to fill in for you, fill in all the gaps and show you the whys and wherefores of the big events that happen in your lifetime. Mainly because they were planned before you were born, and the whole plan has been published, over and over. Not only published, they're even publishing the next couple of centuries' plans right now, here and there, you'll read the articles on it. Big international meetings are on the go all the time; and they have been for a very, very long time, all networking together, big Foundations, NGOs, well-funded and they're all on board with consensus towards the same destination, which is not too pleasant for most people, although the people themselves will never really understand it or know it, even when it's happening to them.
Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can download transcripts which of these particular past shows, and you can download and print them up and pass them round to your friends. They're done in

the various languages of Europe.
We are going into this new system, the new system which is truly the first scientifically-controlled society. We've been under science for a long time, statistics run our lives, statistics run governments. We have departments of statistics. George Orwell talked about it, when he published his book in 1948, the book called 1984, when he had this background of statistics being spewed out on the television screens back then, before they had television. They knew everything was coming this way, because they were already using all the different graphs and data collection and projecting the future and it was all to do with controlling and maintaining control over the general population.
What the public don't know is the big stick or the front to the new religion, the whole earth-based religion, as Gorbachev said, over and over and he has since, from his first book and onwards he said it in every major speech. It must be based on a form of Earth worship and that's where they tie it in with science, that spews out all this data about CO2 and they call it 'climate change', now that 'global warming' has taken a nose dive. I just call it 'the weather', since the weather's always been here. And, that's going to control everyone's life, because the full measure of security forces will eventually come into line to manage every world society, every society across the planet, every individual across the planet. There'll be taxes and fines and imprisonment for breaking laws to do with this big invisible farce of climate change. As I say, they're already trading carbon debt, from one country to another, another big con game, because the big corporations that were supposedly going to be the ones that had to pay these particular fees, you could buy them in advance in fact, were given them mainly for free, by the Economic Union, probably the same in the Americas too. Now they're making money off them, some big corporations are $5 million to $5 billion richer. The tax payer pays it all. I'll be back with more, after these messages.
=== BREAK ===
I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the big hoax that's going on, "The biggest scandal in history", as some scientists are calling it. This whole nonsense over climate change, the watered-down term from global warming is now climate change, officially. As I say, that eventually will be the big stick to control every individual's life. How far back does all this go? Because you see, the big Foundations that came out, all over the world, in fact, in the 1800s, were really front organisations to offset this thing called democracy; and, they were also set up to guide the world along a direct path. Foundations would fund all kinds of sides, they even created sides, because it's good to have conflict between sides and then you come to some agreements, and then, from the agreements, you've got a form of a treaty and then you're now on board in the same direction, you see? That's how you do it, you create the conflicts and they said that they'd create wars, right down to gender wars, in the 1800s; and they published these books. Mind you, at that time, most folk couldn't read or write; so, they published an awful lot around that period, because only their own type, their own class were reading it and they had no objections. When we look over old books, by big world leaders, and they were world leaders, because these characters sat in on the talks with many of the big Foundations, big Think Tanks, to plan the future that we are living through right now, the period that we're living through right now and the future that will come out of it. And, traditionally, with some of these big Think Tanks and organisations, like the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which is one of the biggest ones out there, with its other sister companies, the Council on Foreign Relations, running the US side. They knew back in the early 1920s where they were taking the world; and, they also knew that most of them would not live to see the outcome; they'd only do their part towards it. That's what Masons do, they model their terminology after architecture and after building, brick-building basically, big cathedrals; and; if you look at the Medieval Times, it would take maybe five to seven generations of stone masons to complete a cathedral, a single church. Each one, prior to the last one, would never see the completed thing in their lifetime. That's how they work and that's why they use this terminology of Freemasonry, they know they'll never see it in their own lifetime.
Now let's go back to Bertrand Russell once again. Now, he never sat at a crystal ball or had such a fantastic mind that he had some kind of clairvoyance ability, some Nostrodamic type ability to see into the future. Whatever he wrote was because he'd already sat in the big Think Tanks and in the higher sciences which were not available to the public. It's the same today: the higher sciences are kept secret from the public. We are living in the lowest level of science, at the bottom here; and, that's from professorship down. Whatever he said, was because he was in on the planning of much of this and this is from his own material, from The Scientific Outlook, published in 1931, a couple of years before Huxley brought out his Brave New World. The reason they were all on board with their writings was because they were all sitting on the same Think Tanks and they were also sitting on the Policy decision-making organisations that were directing governments even then.
From page 248: He's talking about the types of workers there'll be, because he talked about breeding a

governing class. Now, the reason he was talking about breeding them, was because, in his day, they were already doing it. They'd been doing it a 100 years before him and you'll find that, like Charles Darwin for instance, you'll find, I think it was Ian Taylor wrote the book Darwin and the New World Order (In the Minds of Men is the other title of it). He goes into the genealogy of Darwin, and you'll see how interbred Darwin's family already was; and, that's only one family, many of the other ones were the same. The same with the Huxley's, the same with Bertrand Russell and so on. They were breeding specific types, to be rulers and other types to be world managers for running the politics and other ones to be the scientific elite. Huxley fell into the scientific-elite type. Russell himself was between the scientific elite and the ruling minority, "The Dominant Minority" as he called them.
He says:
As for the manual workers, they will be discouraged from serious thought
Now think of all the media that's put out today for the average person. The workers:
will be discouraged from serious thought: they will be made as comfortable as possible, and their hours of work will be much shorter than they are at present
This was 1931
they will have no fear of destitution or of misfortune to their children. As soon as working hours are over, amusements will be provided, of a sort calculated to cause wholesome mirth,
Meaning basic slapstick comedy almost, that's what he means by that, trivia,
and to prevent any thoughts of discontent which otherwise might cloud their happiness.
They were meant just be happy, dumb and stupid. Later on in the book, he actually says that: dumb and stupid. He says:
On those rare occasions when a boy or girl who has passed the age at which it is usual to determine social status shows such marked ability as to seem the intellectual equal of the rulers,
In other words: one who has broken through their indoctrination.
a difficult situation will arise, requiring serious consideration. If the youth is content to abandon his previous associates
His class, in other words.
and to throw in his lot whole-heartedly with the rulers,
The governing class.
he may, after suitable tests, be promoted, but if he shows any regrettable solidarity with his previous associates, the rulers will reluctantly conclude that there is nothing to be done with him except to send him to the lethal chamber before his ill-disciplined intelligence has had time to spread revolt.
You see, revolution is something they've always been terrified of. Remember what Mao Tse-tung said, he was afraid of an idea, someone with an idea. So, the whole idea is, if you have what it takes and you can verbalise it and you have the knowledge to communicate your thoughts to others, on a certain scale, they'd have to bring you into the fold, or eliminate you. The lethal chamber he calls it and they won't tolerate you walking around causing 'anarchy', as they like to term it. What is 'anarchy'? Anarchy is any other system or way of living outside the one they have designed.
On page 252, of the Scientific Outlook, Bertrand Russell says this:
Scientific breeding
I've been talking a lot about sterility and so on, in the last few shows.
Scientific breeding, in any truly scientific form, would at present encounter insuperable obstacles both from religion and from sentiment.
This is from 1931.
To carry it out scientifically it would be necessary, as among domestic animals, to employ only a small percentage of males for purposes of breeding. It may be thought that religion and sentiment will always succeed in opposing an immovable veto to such a system. I wish I could think so. But I believe that sentiment is quite extraordinarily plastic,
The emotions are plastic.
and that the individualistic religion to which we have been accustomed is likely to be increasingly replaced by a religion of devotion to the State.
"Devotion to the State", that's what's being brought in now, it's a World State and it's to be religion and devotion to the State, coupled with Earth worship and so on. Our home etc. We can understand what our home is, so it's all nice and fuzzy and wonderful and warm and we'll have these scientific elite dictating everything to us; the new priesthood.
On page 243, he says:
I think, therefore, that there is hardly any limit to the departures from traditional sentiment which science

may introduce into the question of reproduction. If the simultaneous regulation of quantity and quality is taken seriously in the future, we may expect that in each generation some 25 per cent, of women
That's all they'll need.
and some 5 per cent, of men will be selected to be the parents of the next generation, while the remainder of the population will be sterilized,
Now, those who have followed the talks I've been giving, and have listened to the data I've been broadcasting about the sterilisation of males, primarily males; and females too are having tremendous problems because in about the '60s massive Chlamydia broke out, long term infection and most of them are unaware they have it, it's sexually-transmitted and that's part of the reason they promoted the sexual revolution, because during it, many-many women became sterilised. Their egg can't get through the fallopian tubes, because it's so heavily fibrosed with scar tissue, through this long-term, low-grade infection. He's saying here, that 5% of men will be selected, maybe 25% of females, the ones that they want, the stock that they want. I've already gone through the Cold Spring's Harbour, cold water harbour project of the Eugenics Society in America. Well, these characters were all in touch with Huxley's predecessors. It's a continuous movement in eugenics.
He says:
the remainder of the population will be sterilized, which will in no way interfere
Listen to this now, 1931:
which will in no way interfere with their sexual pleasures,
Because they were going to promote promiscuity you see.
but will merely render these pleasures destitute of social importance.
There will be no offspring. No offspring; this was planned a long time ago and I've given you the facts of what's happened. It's up to you to put 2 and 2 together. I'll be back with more, after this break.
===BREAK===
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just putting the big coincidences together for you, because that's how you're supposed to see it, as you grow up in this world. Everything that happens is just one big foul-up, unforeseen and, even though people talked about making this all happen many years ago, people think it is all just coincidence. They believe in coincidence theories one after another, it's rather extraordinary.
I'll continue on a little bit, this book The Scientific Outlook, because, what Russell is talking about here, he and others of his own peer group had discussed in many different forums, these guys were policy-makers for, basically, for the World, for the world that was already underway in his life and that is here today.
He's talking about the women that would be selected to bear children and so on. He says:
No obstacles will be placed upon their relations with sterile men
These are breeding women. He says:
or upon the relations of sterile men and women with each other,
All the taboos would be gone, the social taboos.
but reproduction will be regarded as a matter which concerns the State, and will not be left to the free choice of the persons concerned.
We've already seen it in the newspapers, article after article of who has a right to pass on their genes, that's what it's all about too, because it's all the same movement, right? Same Foundations funding it. He says:
Perhaps it will be found that artificial impregnation is more certain and less embarrassing, since it will obviate the need of any personal contact between the father and mother of the prospective child. Sentiments of personal affection may still be connected with intercourse not intended to be fruitful, while impregnation will be regarded in an entirely different manner, more in the light of a surgical operation, so that it will be thought not ladylike to have it performed in the natural manner.
You can do anything with people, they're plastic, you see?
The qualities for which parents will be chosen will differ greatly according to the status which it is hoped the child will occupy. In the governing class
There's to be a self-perpetuating governing class. It's already here, you'll find most of the bureaucrats are 4th, 5th, 6th generation bureaucrats and they tend to all inter-marry with each other. That's across the world. He says:
a considerable degree of intelligence will be demanded of parents; perfect health will, of course, be indispensable. So long as gestation is allowed to persist to its natural period, mothers will also have to be selected by their capacity for easy delivery,
He goes on to do with their frame, pelvic system and so on and so on. He says:
The care of infants intended to belong to the governing class would seldom be left to the mothers. Mothers

would be selected by their eugenic qualities, and these would not necessarily be the qualities required in a nurse. On the other hand, the early months of pregnancy might be more burdensome than at present, since the foetus would be subjected to various kinds of scientific treatment
The foetus, in the womb, would be subject to various kinds of scientific treatment.
intended to affect beneficially not only its own characteristics but those of its possible descendants.
They're talking about altering the gene make-up in the womb itself and that's just come out in papers recently; and, psychiatry also wants to get into the womb, to prevent mental illness from happening. And this guy's writing this in 1931; and, he was no prophet, the guy was no prophet. He says:
Fathers would, of course, have nothing to do with their own children. There would be in general only one father to every five mothers, and it is quite likely that he would never have even seen the mothers of his children.
Well, we have these seed banks today and whoever they tell you the donor is, you don't know that for sure, do you? You don't know. You don't even know if the donor has been modified himself. It says:
The sentiment of paternity would thus disappear completely. Probably in time the same thing would happen, though to a slightly less degree, in regard to mothers. If birth were prematurely induced, and the child separated from its mother at birth, maternal sentiment would have little chance to develop.
Among the workers it is probable that less elaborate care would be taken, since it is easier to breed for muscle than to breed for brains, and it is not unlikely that women would be allowed to bring up their own children in the old-fashioned natural manner. There would not be, among the workers, the same need as among the governors for fanatical devotion to the State, and there would not be, therefore, on the part of the government the same jealousy of the private affections. Among the governors, one must suppose, all private sentiments would be viewed with suspicion.
In other words: they don't want emotion, emotion is to be taboo amongst the governing and scientific classes, frowned upon and reported, they don't want that, you see? He goes on later in the book, to talk about how emotion clouds the thoughts of good science, it gets in the way. This human part of us must be eliminated, you see. He says:
What should we expect of the mental make-up of people in such a world? The manual workers may, I think, be fairly happy. One may assume that the rulers will be successful in making the manual workers foolish and frivolous;
That's the culture they've given us, look at any newspaper today, look at Yahoo, Google and all the rest of them, with the bimbos on the side, all the ridiculous stories of trivia, mixed with horror and nothing's real. It's surrealistic; everything's a comedy, a bizarre, macabre comedy.
One may assume that the rulers will be successful in making the manual workers foolish and frivolous; work will not be too severe, and there will be endless amusements of a trivial sort. Owing to sterilization, love affairs need not have awkward consequences so long as they are not between a man and woman who are both of them unsterilized.
This has all happened, but it was planned long before it happened. I'll be back with more, after this break.
===BREAK===
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, bringing you to a higher understanding that everything's that happening in your life, was planned that way and introduced by big powers, with lots of backing, political, governmental, bureaucratic, in cooperation with big companies like chemical companies and so on. The ones that made the cosmetics, that's who makes them, chemical companies. Chemical companies are part of the military-industrial complex, by their very nature; and, we have seen the reports - and they're all admitting it now, fifty years after the facts - that most men now are almost sterile. Oh, they just screwed-up, they didn't know. They didn't know, even though when they discovered Bysphenol A, back in the 1800s, they knew what the effects there would be then on the male. They also knew the effects, very shortly thereafter, of how it would affect the male as a fœtus, in the womb, from 8-12 weeks, the most crucial time for your sexual organs to develop. And, we've all been under attack.
To continue with The Scientific Outlook by Bertrand Russell, page 257. He's talking about the easy-going and frivolous pleasures etc, for the common people. Then he talks about the governing class:
The psychology of the governors will be a more difficult matter. They will be expected to display an arduous and hard-working devotion to the ideal of the scientific State, and to sacrifice to this ideal all the softer sentiments such as love of wife and children.
They must go.
Friendships between fellow-workers, whether of the same or of different sexes, will tend to become ardent, and will not infrequently overstep the limits which the public moralists will have fixed. In such a case the authorities will separate the friends, unless in doing so they will interrupt some important research or

administrative undertaking.
Basically, the whole sexual lifestyle will be turned upside-down; and, thirty years after Russell wrote his book, his book here, we had what they called the sexual revolution that came along with the 1960s, where they brought in the free love, the drugs, as Huxley also advocated, drugging society. The whole agenda was just run right down, through society, so quickly and fast because it was well-planned. They had lots of planning in the past, years of planning and it was quite easy to implement it. It says here too, on 259, or 258:
In such a world, though there may be pleasure, there will be no joy. The result will be a type displaying the usual characteristics of vigorous ascetics. They will be harsh and unbending, tending towards cruelty in their ideals and their readiness to consider that the infliction of pain is necessary for the public good.
You've seen all the Ninjas out there, all ready to batter the people on the heads. They've been given 20-odd years with video games to desensitise them from violence and using violence. They were bred, in other words, and trained for their purpose today. We've also seen what's happening in science, as they go further ahead and chop up bodies that are all donated to them, like it was nothing. That also desensitises the young scientists coming into the job, as part of it; desensitises them, just chopping up bodies. They're all donated by people who think it's going to help other people. Now we hang them on wires in art studios, again to basically desensitise the whole public. So, no joy etc:
They will be harsh and unbending, tending towards cruelty in their ideals and their readiness to consider that the infliction of pain is necessary for the public good.
Torture: torture's been in the news now and they've even said well it's justifiable, yeah, justifiable.
I do not imagine that pain will be much inflicted as punishment for sin, since no sin will be recognized except insubordination and failure to carry out the purposes of the State. It is more probable that the sadistic impulses which the asceticism will generate will find their outlet in scientific experiment. The advancement of knowledge will be held to justify much torture of individuals by surgeons, biochemists, and experimental psychologists.
That's already happening.
As time goes on the amount of added knowledge required to justify a given amount of pain will diminish, and the number of governors attracted to the kinds of research necessitating cruel experiments will increase. Just as the sun worship of the Aztecs demanded the painful death of thousands of human beings annually, so the new scientific religion will demand its holocausts of sacred victims. Gradually the world will grow more dark and more terrible. Strange perversions of instinct will first lurk in the dark corners and then gradually overwhelm the men in high places. Sadistic pleasures will not suffer the moral condemnation that will be meted out to the softer joys, since, like the persecutions of the Inquisition, they will be found in harmony with the prevailing asceticism. In the end such a system must break down either in an orgy of bloodshed or in the rediscovery of joy.
Russell goes on and on and on and he says that there should be a Dictatorship. He was all for this particular one, the Scientific Dictatorship that will make all this happen. That's the reality of these characters. They used to publish a lot of their agenda. They're becoming a bit more careful about what they give to the public. They use Madison Avenue, as Russell and others and Huxley suggested they do, to basically propagandise us. You propagandise the public with the data; in other words, you rephrase it and make it sound nice and fuzzy, and the public accept it quite naturally. It's interesting here, that they were talking about a method of uniting the world, because in a world without war obviously the government has a hard time keeping control of people, because government's main function, at least it has been for many centuries, is at least the front that it uses to protect people, its citizens; and, without war what are they going to do? They'll need terror, everywhere, or some new bogeyman.
Russell said there is no nonsense so arrant (meaning so stupid, crazy and ridiculous), “There's no nonsense so arrant that it cannot be made the creed, the belief of the vast majority, by adequate government action”. And he already went through the ways of that and I've done it too: repetition – repetition - repetition. Climate change - climate change - climate change. Global warming - global warming - global warming and so on. And we have Gorbachev admitting that he's an atheist and yet he admits, as well, he's part of the team helping to create this global religion. This tying in with what they call governance, the planned society. It's also going to use the Chinese Communist ideas of, for the first stages, one child per family. They will really tax people to death in places like Australia, for having more than one child, because they'll be claiming they're going to put more CO2 out into the atmosphere. There's no nonsense so arrant that cannot be made the creed (the belief) of the vast majority by adequate government action.
Here we have world meetings on this farce; I say a farce, as I said the other day, where hundreds and hundreds of scientists are leaving the IPCC, to save their credibility, because they admit the whole thing is

bogus. It's run on bogus science. And, because all the data is proving we're in a cooling period - and I should know that, I've got three feet of snow up here, and it's -20° right now and dropping - then they've changed it to climate change, which I just call the weather, because that's what climate change is. It's called the weather, weather is always changing.
This is an article that came out today; and, it's from Google news, it's also, I think on the AFP. It says:
China welcomes EU climate deal, says US must do more
China is going to tell the US to do more!
POZNAN, Poland China's top negotiator at the UN climate talks
I call it “weather talks”.
welcomed the climate pact adopted by EU leaders on Friday as a "positive step," but criticised carbon reduction goals set by US president-elect Barack Obama as too weak. In an interview with AFP, Su Wei said the deal struck at the European Union's summit in Brussels as "a positive step." "We welcome that," Su said. "It is important that European Union continue to take the lead in the international cooperation to address
The weather.
He added, though: "Maybe some of the positions have been watered down compared to 2007.
This is a Chinaman with a sense of humour: the weather has been watered down!
"Of course, we understand in the face of the international financial crisis, countries put more efforts to address that crisis. But we think measures to address
The weather.
should not in any way be delayed or watered down."
Well, isn't it amazing, again, how all this is coming together and you would think, if the world were real, and portrayed the way it is, as real, that during a financial catastrophe as we're going through now, which is brought on and deliberate, you would offset other things, so we could all survive. No, they've got the knife in your belly and they want to twist it, at the same time. That tells you there's another agenda at work here, you see. It's an agenda to bring the whole planet down, into a new system of economics, where you will serve the World State, you will work for the world State, you will serve the World State, that's what's coming out of this new economic system tied in with this weather nonsense. Su, this Chinese man, he says:
whose fast-industrialising nation has overtaken the United States as the world's leading emitter of CO2 -- qualified this. "I also heard the very firm political commitments from the ministers of the EU and from the European environment commissioner" Stavros Dimas, he said. The European Union's so-called 20-20-20 package
That's interesting, you see they've given you three 20s there and you put 3x2 3x2 3x2 it's 666. They love their jokes; they love their jokes, right in front, in plain view to the public. He says the:
package seeks to cut greenhouse-gas emissions by 20 percent by 2020
That's your 20-20-20. Three 20s you see 3x20 each way, that’s 666. And, they want to cut it up by 20%.
The Chinese negotiator said Obama's plan to reduce US greenhouse gas emissions to 1990 levels by 2020 was well short of the mark.
This is from China that doesn't have any problems with emitting black stuff out of all their chimneys, they've killed off half their rivers there with pollution and they're telling the US - because they're all in the same scam together. I was going to say that Huxley himself talked about this World Oligarchy running the world, made up of the elite families of each country. The ones who'd gone through the Darwinian process of selective breeding, got very wealthy - through all means possible - and kept breeding with their own kinds. They would run the world; and, they are running the world, so the Chinese elite you see and they're very old families in China that came through the Communist system and they're just as wealthy as ever, even more so now. They're also in on the act and they still run China. Here he says:
"We don't think it is ambitious enough," said Su, a top official for climate change
Or weather change.
at the National Development and Reform Commission in Beijing. Under the Kyoto Protocol, which the United States signed but then refused to ratify,
See, that's been the strategy the US has played since it created the League of Nations. They created it and then, because of the outcry at home, they didn't go in with it. Even though they put an official representative there with full voting powers and the public didn't know that. They didn't know that until they created the United Nations, the phoenix bird, from the League of Nations.
It says:
Even if the United States met Obama's 2020 target it would "mean that they are 20 years behind what is required," said Su.
Do realise, to meet those targets, they're going to have to cut down, or shut down, every coal plant there is?

It means you've got to have fewer people breathing air, it means you'll have pretty well have no vehicles on the road at all. And, that is their game, because in Agenda 21, out of the same United Nations, we're supposed to all live in these habitat areas; and, for the next 30-odd years, the population is to gradually dwindle. I read their own reports, from the top Think Tanks, from the United Nations, on population control. I've read the same reports from the Think Tanks that work for NATO, the NATO countries, the British Military and the American Military and they all agree that, just by magic, the population after 2030 is to go drastically low, just drastically decline. Why is that? It's because we'll all be sterile. They know all this, they know all this stuff; and, the fewer people the better.

You know, the Department of Food for the United Nations, the Department of Food and Agriculture have said that they could feed maybe a few million people living in a high tech industrialised society, at a good comfort of level that that society can provide, or, this is the other thing they could do: they could feed, I think it was 8 billion people at the level of peasants. Therefore, either we all turn into peasants living on the land - not that they want us on the land, or would ever allow that to happen - or they're going to have to reduce the population drastically, down to a few million. And, that's been the agenda, as I say, from before the days of Bertrand Russell. It's quite fascinating to see the things that have been going on, quite fascinating.

I saw an article today, where the cola companies have been trying to get their big inroad into India and it's so wonderful where people from a different culture have a different world view, a different way of seeing some things, seeing the same thing from a different vantage point. They found, in India, that it was cheaper to buy Coke as a pesticide for their plants on the farms, than to buy the regular pesticide because Coke contained, I think 20-30% more pesticide than the stuff they buy. We already know what it does to the people in the West and I've given talks about this in the past. Of course it was just one big screw-up, nobody knew, right? Well, they always knew, so why did they let it happen? Why did they let it keep happening? Well, we know, because that's the agenda.

Here's an article here along the same agenda, from the London Times, this was edition Monday the 11th of May 1987.

London Times: Smallpox Vaccine Triggered AIDS Virus, by Pearce Wright, Science Editor.

The Aids epidemic may have been triggered by the mass vaccination campaign which eradicated smallpox. The World Health Organization, which masterminded the 13-year campaign, is studying new evidence suggesting that immunization with the smallpox vaccine awakened the unsuspected, dormant human immuno defence virus...

Back with more, after this.

===BREAK===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, tying together all the coincidences for you - and it's up to you where you want to take them, or deny them - but, the facts are the facts.

I'm reading an article from the London Times, May the 11th 1987, which I'm sure is a cover in itself, it's covering up, it's a scurry, a damage control, because what we all knew at the time, those with a memory, is that sure enough, it was in the wake of all these injections, the inoculations for small pox that left this big massive trail behind of people suddenly with HIV infections and AIDS, which are, technically, two different things. It says that:

Some experts fear that in obliterating one disease, another disease was transformed from a minor endemic illness of the Third World into the current pandemic. While doctors now accept that Vaccinia can activate other viruses, they are divided about whether it was the main catalyst to the Aids epidemic.

But an adviser to WHO who disclosed the problem, told The Times: 'I thought it was just a coincidence until we studied the latest findings about the reactions which can be caused by Vaccinia. Now I believe the smallpox vaccine theory is the explanation to the explosion of Aids.' 'In obliterating one disease, another was transformed.'

I would say one was introduced.

Further evidence comes from the Walter Reed Army Medical Centre in Washington. While smallpox vaccine is no longer kept for public health purposes, new recruits to the American armed services are immunized as a precaution against possible biological warfare. Routine vaccination of a 19-year-old recruit was the trigger for stimulation of dormant HIV virus into Aids.

Full-blown Aids

This discovery of how people with sub-clinical HIV infection are at risk of rapid development of Aids as a vaccine-induced disease was made by a medical team working with Dr Robert Redfield at Walter Reed. The recruit who developed Aids after vaccination had been healthy throughout high school. He was given multiple immunizations, followed by his first smallpox vaccination.

Two and a half weeks later he developed fever, headaches, neck stiffness and night sweats. Three weeks later he was admitted to Walter Reed suffering from meningitis and rapidly developed further symptoms of Aids and died after responding for a short time to treatment. There was no evidence that the recruit had been involved in any homosexual activity. In describing their discovery in a paper published in the New England Journal of Medicine a fortnight ago, the Walter Reed team gave a warning against a plan to use modified versions of the smallpox vaccine to combat other diseases in developing countries.
Now, I've already gone through the agenda, that was written along time ago, with big top economists involved, where they talked about the necessity to rapidly bring down the birth rate and increase the death rate of the Third World, because they couldn't see them coming in to a productive 8 to 5 type society, Monday to Friday type deal. They're too natural for that; and then, you have this coming out, and don't forget too: it was the World Health Organisation that did sterilise millions of women in Africa and India, when they gave them what they pretended was a free Tetanus shot for all pregnant women, I think, at the time, they all had abortions immediately and they ended up being sterile because whatever was injected into them went straight to their ovaries, caused mass inflammation and sterilised them. That was admitted to.
Well, that's the music coming in; so, from the snowy North of Ontario, Canada, from Hamish and myself, it's goodnight and may your god, or your gods, go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Links to the topics covered in tonight's show:

"China welcomes EU climate deal, says US must do more" AFP (google.com) - Dec. 12, 2008.

"London Times: Smallpox Vaccine Triggered AIDS Virus" by Pearce Wright, Science Editor (at associatedcontent.com) - May 11, 1987.

VIDEO: "Indian farmers find a use for Corporate Cola" (brasschecktv.com).

"CSE releases new study on pesticides in soft drinks" Centre for Science and Environment (cseindia.org).

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
Live on RBN (#215)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 15, 2008:
USA and the Kiss of Death:
"Kissinger Proclaims a New World Order,
Soft-Power Groups (NGOs) to Transform Border,
Bursting Asunder like Plates Tectonic,
The Phoenix Rises, New Economic,
New System Debt-Free, Highly Maintainable,
No Self-Serving Public, Must Be Sustainable,
No Home on the Prairies, Home on the Range,
2009 Will Bring Significant Change,
Weather Change to be Top of the Books,
Glance Outside, See How it Looks,
Whether it's Rainy or Nice Sunny Day,
One Thing's for Sure, You'll Pay and Pay,
A Road to Utopia, Keep it In Mind,
Eugenicists Run It and They Just Ain't Kind"
© Alan Watt Dec. 15, 2008
Monday 15th December 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 15, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)
www.cuttingthroughthematrix.comwww.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu
"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through The Matrix on December the 15th 2008.
For newcomers, look into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and on the website, you'll find hundreds of hours of talks I've given in the past, where I try to fill in all the gaps they leave out at school for history and the very big gaps that the media leave out about pretty well every major story, because time is of the essence now and we need as many shortcuts as possible; and, even if we get them, even if we were to get all the shortcuts and enough people did understand what was happening, it would be very-very difficult, I must admit, to turn this around, because so much planning and organisation and money, big-big money, has organised the coming system that's just coming into view. As Mr. Bush Senior would have called it, with his New World Order coming into view. Anyway, all we can do, at this moment is gather information and, thank goodness, there's lots of people out there who've looked into different areas and, when you've pondered them all, you can start to get a big-big picture of what is really truly happening beyond the media propaganda. And it truly is propaganda we're getting from the Media.
I also suggest that people look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu that's the European site and on it you'll find transcripts of the talks I've given. You can download them / print them up and pass then round to your friends.
As I say: it's staggering to be alive today, when you see the massive transformations happening in society; and, for those who are just waking-up now, it's probably the hardest time ever to wake-up. To see so much coming at them, from so many sources, with Non-Governmental Organisations (NGOs), many of them that sound official, as though they are parts of Government, there's hundreds of them like that. There's also so many organisations, mainly from the United Nations, of course they have an umbrella, thousands of them that also have these official-sounding titles but really they are the NGOs. The NGOs, in turn, are funded by the big Foundations and the Foundations all came out of, or they're all part, at least, of the Eugenics Movement and the Eugenics societies, back in the 1800s.
The Eugenics Movement talked from its very inception about Sustainability, they were terrified of the masses breeding and over-breeding. Look at the time of history, when Eugenics was coming in, big time, because it really was at the height of the Industrial Revolution, with coal-fired generators everywhere and smoke stacks everywhere and people having been crowded into cities across Europe. Many cities were actually built just for

the industries they served; and, for the wealthy elite, to them, naturally, it appeared to be over-crowded conditions. And it certainly was, they never built enough houses to start with - but then, in Laissez-faire economics, it didn't matter how the people lived - they were all stacked on top of each other and you'd get maybe 4 -5, maybe up to 10 families in a big room, at times in that so-called era. They saw so many people, now if those folk were still scattered still on the land, it would be a different story altogether; otherwise, it boils down to perception. It's no different today, because the majority of the public, since the last so-called Great Depression, the majority of the public, since then have lived in the cities, 97%. Before that happened, it was 97% on the land. I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Alan Watt, back Cutting Through The Matrix and, before I go on with the rest of my talk, I'd like to remind you that on www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com website, you can buy books, I've got DVDs there, CDs as well and if you buy them, that keeps me going. You can also donate if you so wish, the buttons are on the website www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com . And, enough of my self-aggrandization. We'll get back on to the topic, the topic being, that this is so over-whelming for most people, this whole system, this massive colossus above them that's coming out more openly day-by-day on even the mainstream media; and telling us that we've all got to change our ways, all of us. It's so interesting because, you see, all of the ways that we have now were given to us by the previous generation of the elite and all their cohorts and scientists who gave us the culture. When they wanted a good industrial society that was fairly-well behaved and so on, they gave people much tamer stuff on television. When they want to generate one generation to be the 'toughs', to use the heavy sticks on the older people down the road twenty years, they make sure they start at least twenty years before and they give them violent video games etc., and basically show them that the only time they can be powerful in this society is to join them and wear the black-clad outfits, to be on the side of what they see as the winners; and Children do see things like that: the winners and losers. They gravitate towards power, something that every tyranny and mass movement especially in tyranny such as Nazism and Communism understood perfectly, perfectly well. Always go for the children and give them a form of self-esteem because they're joining an elite fraternity and, suddenly, they are no longer commoners, they're called 'private soldiers'. They're privately-owned basically and they get camaraderie and all the bonding processes are well understood in the military, to make them part of that fraternity and they will live and die for it; and they will kill whoever they're told to as well.

That's what's happened in society, that's why this is all coming to a head now because, many-many years ago, they planned to pull the plug, financially, I've no doubt probably that it was set up even when they set up the last Bretton Woods Agreement, that was only a part One, and the man that was basically behind that agreement, John Maynard Keynes, he himself said that the next step will be a new integrated system, where people will serve this world State that was coming. That means that working for yourself, as you think you're working for yourself, has to go out the window. This is what they're talking about, Sustainable Development. You'll get, eventually, in this New World Order that's coming, just as much as you probably will need and no more. It's already been ratified, long ago, at the United Nations that every country in the world would get a basic, absolute basic, form of health service. There will be, of course, an alternate one for the wealthy elite and there still will be wealthy elite in this system. However, for the masses, we've to be trained and monitored, from birth to death and that's only so long as this generation goes through its cycle and we die off, because the next cycle again will be specially bred people, at least genetically-enhanced, as they like to call it. The result of the mating of the sperm and ovum selected from good breeders, as they say. That's definitely on the books and then the next step, of course, will be to literally create, from scratch, human beings to serve them better.

However, that doesn't help the people who are going through this right now. It seems totally overwhelming when you see the vast networking of organisations across the planet. The thousand points of light, as Mr Bush Senior called them; they're also called 'soft power', soft power is written into the various documents by The Council on Foreign Relations and the United Nations. Soft power are the NGO advocacy groups that spread their gospels in whatever their area of expertise is. What's astonishing, you find these organisations, which are all under the UN umbrella, must adapt and adopt the whole UN agenda and all the politically correct terms. It is really an upgraded Soviet system on steroids, it truly-truly is.

I've talked before about the technocrats, the ones that Professor Carroll Quigley said were the real men behind the scenes with power. They're unelected, they get the job done, they're the parallel government and he called it a parallel government. He was referring to the Council on Foreign Relations primarily, the Trilateral Commission and Royal Institute of International Affairs, the big founder. We have to remember too, that from the books I've been reading from other members such as Bertrand Russell and so on, that Nazism was not born in Germany. I read articles last week, from one of Russell's books, with his eugenics policies and so on,

in that book, plus the social system of control over the public that he was advocating. Really, Nazism got its idea from London, England; there's no doubt about that whatsoever. Those characters lived through World War Two and afterwards and were still attending these global meetings.
Getting back to the technocrats - the Maurice Strong types, the Kissinger types - the ones who never retire. They're jetting all over the world and they can't retire, for some reason they can't do it. You'll only find that in the dedication, that kind of dedication in a religious fanaticism, that's the only time you'll find this kind of dedication; and in the www.economist.com on Tuesday December 16th, this is what came out, this article, right on cue, right on time. It says:
The World in 2009, The United States: The End of Hubris
This is the print edition I'm reading here:
America will be less powerful, but still the essential nation in creating a new world order, argues Henry Kissinger, a former secretary of state and founder of Kissinger Associates.
Now, this man himself, in the '70s, declared the enemy to the State, the many enemy to the State was overpopulation and money was advocated, big sums of money, primarily to round the Third World, setting up abortion clinics and so on (they call them Family Planning Clinics). However, there was also covert material there as well, just to end up with bringing the population down at home as well. Here he is, this same winner here, who's backed by very important, very powerful people. He says:
The most significant event of 2009 will be the transformation of the Washington consensus that market principles trumped national boundaries. The WTO, the IMF and the World Bank defended that system globally.
You have to go into the history of these three, it's fascinating, absolutely fascinating to see how they're really all one, to be honest with you; and, they all get their funding from the same source, the one for economic development that was set up 1947. He says:
defended that system globally. Periodic financial crises were interpreted not as warning signals of what could befall the industrial nations but as aberrations of the developing world to be remedied by domestic stringency: a policy which the advanced countries were not, in the event, prepared to apply to themselves.
The absence of restraint encouraged a speculation whose growing sophistication matched its mounting lack of transparency. An unparalleled period of growth followed, but also the delusion that an economic system could sustain itself via debt indefinitely.
Now I read articles again about a week or two ago, from some of the big players that talked, thirty years ago, about the US would eventually crumble, from within, because of this burden of debt. This is nothing new; they knew this was going to happen, they planned it that way.
In reality, a country could live in such a profligate manner only so long as the rest of the world retained confidence in its economic prescriptions. That period has now ended.
Any economic system, but especially a market economy, produces winners and losers. If the gap between them becomes too great, the losers will organise themselves politically and seek to recast the existing system within nations and between them. This will be a major theme of 2009.
America's unique military and political power produced a comparable psychological distortion. The sudden collapse of the Soviet Union
Well, we know it didn't suddenly collapse, it was the plan.
tempted the United States to proclaim universal political goals in a world of seeming unipolarity but objectives were defined by slogans rather than strategic feasibility.
Now that the clay feet of the economic system have been exposed, the gap between a global system for economics and the global political system based on the state must be addressed as a dominant task in 2009.
This is all about an integrated economic system, with a new centralised bank for the planet, that's what he's really getting at here.
The economy must be put on a sound footing, entitlement programmes reviewed and the national dependence on debt overcome.
That's impossible to overcome the debt, unless you just write it off and they should.
Hopefully, in the process, past lessons of excessive state control will not be forgotten.
The debate will be over priorities, transcending the longstanding debate between idealism and realism.
Economic constraints will oblige America to define its global objectives in terms of a mature concept of the national interest. Of course, a country that has always prided itself on its exceptionalism will not abandon the moral convictions by which it defined its greatness. But America needs to learn to discipline itself into a strategy of gradualism that seeks greatness in the accumulation of the attainable.
I'll be back more of this speech, it's a remarkable one, after this break.
=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article put out by Henry Kissinger and Kissinger when he speaks, you better listen, because he represents a lot of powerful people, who will never come forward until they've won their game; and, they'll only come forward when we're all brain-chipped and couldn't recognise them. However, he is a very-very important player in this. He says:
Every major country will be driven by the constraints of the fiscal crisis to re-examine its relationship to America.
Now, they knew long ago, when they were setting-up the European Union, and they set up the offices of bureaucrats, to deal with the integration of Europe, in 1948, across Europe. Every government had a department, which they kept quiet from the general public, and they knew they'd eventually get a currency and the United States knew this too, because the US was helping to fund the European Integration, it was part of the Marshall Plan, at the end of World War Two. They knew that, eventually, the bigger countries would eventually adopt the EU and even the oil companies, in the Middle East, would start to use whatever currency they came out with in Europe. So, this is no big surprise, we're not caught off-balance, we are not, they like to play it that way, because we must always believe that things just happen by happenstance in our lifetime, like some sort of series of coincidences. That's how it's presented to us; and, they knew too that the US would be exhausted financially, by funding a world army. I think there is over 700 bases, US bases, military bases, air force and naval across the world. They've been the policemen of the world, up to this point. It says:
As America narrows its horizons, what is a plausible security system and aimed at what threats? What is the future of capitalism?
And by the way, in the paragraph before he also says:
... our allies must be prepared to face the necessary rather than confining foreign policy to so-called soft power.
Changing over to soft power, as I said before, soft power means NGOs and their advocates and they're basically evangelising through media, to convince the public. They call it 'raising public awareness', what they mean is brainwashing you, indoctrinating you, because in the new system that's coming up, the old democracy is gone. The new democracy is a group, or the largest groups, all working together, on behalf of the public. That is the Soviet System and that's the one of course that the big Think Tanks preferred, collectivism. I've read from the articles and books. It says:
What is the future of capitalism? How, in such circumstances, does the world deal with global challenges, such as nuclear proliferation or climate change?
He's very politically correct, he's got all that stuff in it too.
America will remain the most powerful country, but will not retain the position of self-proclaimed tutor. As it learns the limits of hegemony, it should define implementing consultation beyond largely American conceptions. The G8 will need a new role to embrace China, India, Brazil and perhaps South Africa. The immediate challenge. In Iraq, if the surge strategy holds, there must be a diplomatic conference in 2009 to establish principles of non-intervention and define the country's international responsibilities. The dilatory diplomacy towards Iran must be brought to a focus. The time available to forestall an Iranian nuclear programme is shrinking
This is the hype, as they change their guns down through the centuries, even Napoleon mentioned this, about England, he called it "perfidious England", he said. They were always making treaties, breaking treaties, signing the ones they're opposing, back and forth, back and forth and that's really what we've seen happen in the last 20-30 years. I can remember when Ronald Reagan was in and he was calling Gadaffi 'the evil genius' as he brought sights to bear and then he went off to somewhere in Latin America and attacked it with a naval fleet, it's because they claimed it was overrun by Cubans and so on. They always change their sights and, suddenly, you've got a new enemy that's always worse than any other enemy that's ever existed; and, they always use almost religious terminology, to justify it. War must begin and be used on moral with moral judgements, moral reasoning, moral terminology. So, we have the 'evil Iranians' who are now the greatest threat on the planet you see; and, why is it they can allow India and Pakistan to have these bombs? No one else. You see, that doesn't make sense logically either. It says:
In 2009 the realities of Afghanistan will impose themselves. No outside power has ever prevailed by establishing central rule, as Britain learnt in the 19th century
That's when Britain was in there for the Opium, in the Khyber Pass and all the rest of it. They couldn't take it; they couldn't hold it for too long. It says:
and the Soviet Union in the 20th. The collection of nearly autonomous provinces which define Afghanistan coalesce in opposition to outside attempts to impose central rule.
That's their natural state there, they're tribal, very tribal.

Decentralisation of the current effort is essential. All this requires a new dialogue between America and the rest of the world. Other countries, while asserting their growing roles, are likely to conclude that a less powerful America still remains indispensable. America will have to learn that world order depends on a structure that participants support because they helped bring it about. If progress is made on these enterprises, 2009 will mark the beginning of a new world order.
I'll be back with more, after this break.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and everything that's being disclosed now, is right in your face with a lot of the truth, at least as far as their agenda goes, they tell you where they're taking us and what Kissinger will leave out there, there's many other articles that will fill in the things that he hinted at, or touched briefly on, because we're going into a totally-controlled society, based on sustainable development. It's also to do with having better types of humans and classifying us, literally, as types and subtypes and all the rest of it, who is essential to society and civilisation, as they like to call it. That's what it's all about.
I was looking at the latest census forms that Britain has published and there's no stone left unturned, there's absolutely no privacy in it whatsoever. It even asks about your sex life and your religious preferences and all this kind of stuff. Everything is down there, everything; because, we're owned, we are the profane as they like to call the public. We live in a world of darkness but it's a darkness that they gave us and they gave us by keeping the light away, which was the truth about anything. Reality is made up of perceptions, by the people at the bottom; and most of the data is fed to them by those at the top. They always give us mythological reasons for things happening and put history down in a mythological fashion as well. They never tell you the whys and wherefores, that's why I like authors like Professor Carroll Quigley, who was the historian for the CFR, who liked to give you the blank parts, he'd fill them all in for you and tell you the reasons for wars, the financial backers behind it, those who are going to profit and run societies after the wars. It's simply strategy, long-term strategy and a business plan.
I'll take a call from Ireland there. We've got a call from Mick, that's from Mick from Ireland, are you there? Hello Mick. Are you there?
Mick: You can hear me?
Alan: Yes, I got you.
Mick: Alright, just got two quick questions for you. You talk about Huxley, what do you think of Huxley's Doors of Perception?
Alan: Well, Huxley again, part of his, he wasn't the only one at that time that were getting paid to go out and promote this kind of stuff, they also had Timothy Leary as well and it's now admitted Timothy Leary who around the world, Dr. Timothy Leary, wearing his white coat at universities advocating LSD and all the rest of it, was working for the CIA, that's been officially disclosed now. We know for a fact that Huxley himself was working with MI5 and MI6, during World War Two and afterwards in the Department of Culture Creation. So, I'm not surprised they wanted to use; remember it was Huxley himself who sat in on meetings as far back as 1930, talking about how to control society through pharmacology; he wanted to drug the entire planet to make them more docile and easily-managed. It's very enticing the way it was written for youngsters, thinking it makes some magical experiences, but, this was really to get us all hooked on drugs, so that we'd prefer the drugged state of unreality and we'd be out of the picture, we'd be no problems at all to a system, to a government that wanted to control our lives and treat us as they wished. We'd be too stoned - and happy - to care, literally.
Mick: Alright, and another one, what about Alan Watts?
Alan: Well, he again was put out, he began as an Anglican priest and he joined the right societies and organisations and - at that time - anyone who promoted the New Age movement was also getting funding from big Foundations because the New Age was to be coupled with the taking of drugs in fact. He came out and he went through his different religious searches and ended up, basically, with Hinduism in reality and promoted alternative religions. You've got to understand too, that all of the big organisations did agree that, to bring in this world order, and to get society to allow those changes to come through that would affect their very individual lives, they had to put the nail on the coffin of Christianity, completely; and so, they were promoting a blend of Eastern religions, exactly as Blavatsky said they would. They'd eventually unite Hinduism with a watered-down Christianity and that's what you have today. You have inter-faith Christianity that has bits of all the new age through it as well. You also have a Christianity that does not believe in Evil anymore, everything's good, you have a good god, everything's wonderful, that's just the new age.
Mick: He seemed more tied to in the individual to me, making people more aware of the individual, of their own individuality. One more and then I'll go: what did you think of Lisbon Treaty Two, Round Two roll-out?
Alan: That's coming up now and they're really going after the farmers now, to make them vote the 'correct'

way! They won't be happy and even if they vote it down again, they'll come back again and again and again.
Mick: And if the country revokes, what do you think?!
Alan: I know, what we have already, really, is a de facto totalitarian system that is not going to tolerate us not voting and doing as they wish us to do. That's been made very obvious by some of the top people in these big organisations. So, what is the answer?
Mick: Alright, cheers for that.
Alan: Thanks for calling in.
That's what you got, we've got a system that's incredibly powerful, arrogant and they're all on board, every agency, every NGO, prattles the same talk on every topic. You see, in the Soviet System, you could not take part of it, you could agree with it and say 'yeah that seems ok' and look at another part that might abhor you, no, you had to swallow the whole thing and parrot all of it and that's what we have. When they talk about consensus-building, amongst the NGOs, towards this new sustainable agenda, you have to accept all of it, ultra feminism, there's an article in the paper just today of how far this has gone. It's from Australia, I believe, it's the Herald Sun and here's how far they've gone in Australia, it says:
Discrimination against white males will soon be encouraged
It's being made law.
It's by Susie O'Brien December 09, 2008
DISCRIMINATION against dominant white males will soon be encouraged in a bid to boost the status of women, the disabled and cultural and religious minorities. Such positive discrimination
They're calling it positive discrimination.
treating people differently in order to obtain equality for marginalised groups - is set to be legalised under planned changes to the Equal Opportunity Act foreshadowed last week by state Attorney-General Rob Hulls. The laws are also expected to protect the rights of people with criminal records to get a job, as long as their past misdeeds are irrelevant to work being sought.
Equal Opportunity Commission CEO Dr Helen Szoke said males had "been the big success story in business and goods and services". "Clearly, they will have their position changed because they will be competing in a different way with these people who have been traditionally marginalised," she said. "Let's open it up so everyone can have a fair go." Victoria's peak business body expressed concern yesterday about the need for the proposed laws, and questioned if they would undermine the right of companies to make legitimate business decisions. At present, individuals or bodies wanting to single out any race or gender for special treatment must gain an exemption from VCAT.
Companies and public bodies accused of discrimination can only be held to account after a complaint has been made. But the proposed changes go much further, allowing the commission to inquire into discrimination, seize documents and search and enter premises after attempts to bring about change have failed. Businesses and individuals would be required to change their ways even if a complaint had not been received. Action could be taken where an unlawful act was "likely to occur",
Likely to occur? This is pre-arrest again.
not just in cases where discrimination has taken place. The commission would also have real teeth to enforce its rulings via VCAT and, as a last resort, in the courts. The changes, shown in a Department of Justice report by former public advocate Julian Gardner, would also: EDUCATE people so they know their rights.
GIVE more protection to people with disabilities, requiring companies and public entities to reasonably accommodate their needs.
GRANT the homeless and people who act as volunteers better protection from discrimination.
That part sounds all very wonderful, that they want to help; but this is nothing to do with helping people.
Victorian Employers' Chamber of Commerce and Industry workplace general manager David Gregory said business supported the objectives of equal opportunity legislation.
Well, he would, because the Chamber of Commerce is all part of this umbrella United Nations group. And, it's called "positive discrimination". Not 'reverse discrimination' but positive discrimination, that's what they're calling it. Quite amazing isn't it? Again, it goes under the fallacy that all white men in all ages have just lived on the top of the heap, it's against all logic and all factual history. A century ago, most white men were illiterate; they worked in very low-paid jobs, very dirty, dangerous jobs. They did not live at the top of any heap and they lived a very-very poor lifestyle, that's the reality of it.
Now, we'll go back to the phones and we've got Danny in Georgia. Are you there Danny?
Danny: Hi Alan. I'm calling from Southern Oregon.
Alan: Ok.
Danny: I got a few questions for you and the first one has to do with the use of cannabis. Is that more associated with Hinduism and that whole New Age Movement?

Alan: There's no doubt about it, that's why they brought it in. When I was growing up in Britain, it was not there and - suddenly - with the Beatles and the massive sudden increase in India and all the magazines and books getting churned out and put on the shelves quickly, it became the in-thing almost overnight. You find the Jainists, in India, use it as part of their religious ceremonies, they have special harvests of marijuana etc and various drugs; it's part of some religious ceremonies in India.
Danny: It's interesting because where I live, in Southern Oregon, it's such part of the culture here and it's really part of the counter-culture and the youth. I'm in my 20s and it just seems everyone is so immersed in it and even the form of economy that it's become too, it's just kind of driven everyone down this one path and I really see it so clearly and I myself even deal with it and struggle with it on my own. But, I've looked for insights concerned with where it came from; but thanks for that. The other question I had is the relation to music and music industry and how do you feel about using music as a platform for sharing information, especially with the youth nowadays, you know. I feel like people can absorb information and have their thoughts stimulated by hearing maybe a political hip-hop rapper or maybe a reggae singer. How do you feel about that? I know you have mentioned hip-hop.
Alan: Again, you can get the same effects, there are universities in Canada where you can get the same effects as marijuana from a helmet you put on your head, because it uses very low frequency ELF waves and stimulates the temporal lobe of the brain and they've compared them, study after study, in every intake of students into the psychology classes and so on get to try this on and what they're experiencing is exactly the same thing, only it's induced by a very-very low frequency of electromagnetic radiation, basically because our brains work on very low currents of electricity not the high currents.
Danny: So, you'd be saying that listening to music then would have that same effect as well?
Alan: Absolutely. They compared the helmets with for instance, cannabis and the experiences are just the same, the exact same.
Danny: How interesting.
Alan: Some of them also get little religious experiences or the same sort of things that you will experience when you're dying, out of body experiences. That also has been proven; they can do that with the same helmets, stimulating the same parts of the brain.
Danny: Wow, pretty scary. Alright, well I guess that was about it. I appreciate you answering my questions.
Alan: Thanks for calling.
It's up to the individual, it's true, it's up to the individual what they do with themselves, there's no doubt about it that it should be up to the individual, to do as they want to do. However, people should be aware that there are people who do get addicted, even to what is called the 'soft drugs' and they can't do without it, they do get paranoid and it also helps them lose incentive in work and life etc. That's all part of it too, unfortunately. We find people like Huxley talking about the hope of creating a super drug, a type of soma drug, the mythical soma drug of Ancient India that would keep everybody happy and content. He did say - in his speech at Berkeley - and you'll find the speech on my website. Huxley said what's wrong with drugging the public, he said after all their lives aren't very happy anyway, most folk are not happy. So, what's wrong if we go ahead and find ways to drug them? Well, he could say that because he worked for the elite who had given us a very unhappy system, there's nothing fair or just in this system, economic wise or any other wise. Everyone's afraid of poverty, everyone's afraid of getting sick and not getting treatment and it's based on not getting. Our whole system is based on you producing and consuming and not getting sick. What kind of humane system is that? It's not humane at all. I'll be back with more, after this break.
=== BREAK ===
I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Is David from South Carolina there?
David: Hello Alan.
Alan: Hello.
David: Hey, it's great to speak with you.
Alan: How are you?
David: I just had a quick question for you: what is your opinion of prayer? I'm coming at this from a person who is, I consider myself as a Deist, I believe in the Creator and I believe in prayer. I'm not a Christian but what is your opinion of that?
Alan: I think it would all depend, I think all prayer, probably, just the meditative state or prayer itself will help people come to clearer understandings of that what they're praying about even. We live in a strange world where we've been so dumbed down, so abused, unfortunately, by religions which simply work on behalf of power elites and the system, that all kinds of prayer has got a bad rap.
I think anyone who is hurting and going through their own personal struggles and their own personal hell, will go to it, in one form or another, even if they don't know they're doing it. And, I think, if they are honest with

themselves, as to where they are in life, why they're there and so on then, and I know this from people who have told me this, that I believe: that, for them, if they've been very honest and broken generally, they get some kind of help that seems to, things will help them. Maybe not financially or get them out the rut they're in; but they can get a self-confidence they never had before and self-worth in themselves.
David: It's piece of mind, I found that to be absolutely true. Now, I sort of ritualise it to the point where it's something I normally do, quite a bit. It's something, a reinforcement I guess.
Alan: You see, most prayers, unfortunately, are, as you say, they're ritualised. They're formalised and it's mainly a liturgy of what someone wants and most things that people really want are not necessarily the best things for them.
David: You know what, I actually made it a point to not ask the things as in a personal way. You don't ask for money and all these kind of things but I generally just ask to do things for other people and for normalcy. Considering the world we're in, normalcy I guess is,
Alan: I think what everyone really is looking for, is some kind of peace within the chaos.
David: Peace of mind, that's exactly what it is.
Alan: Everything out there is designed to get you frustrated, angry and, you know, people at the bottom will fight each other to the end. They'll kill each other, when they don't hear what they like or they have a particular beef or something. They don't see the big picture and you couldn't get the mass man to get together and fight a common enemy, that's almost impossible; and I think this has always probably been the way of things, down through history, even in rebellions, it was found that only a few percentage would get involved, and actually do the dirty work and take the consequences.
David: That's right; they demonise the guy down the road.
Alan: That's pretty well it.
David: Well, Alan, god bless you and I'm so grateful you're on this network and this network's still going.
Alan: Thanks for calling. And that's the end of it for tonight. There was lots of rain last night on top of the snow and bending of trees, so I'll be busy for the next week or so.
From Hamish and myself in Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your god, or your gods, go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Links to topics covered in tonight's show:
"The World in 2009 - United States - 'An end of hubris' " Henry Kissinger (economist.com) - Nov. 19, 2008.

"Is a New World Order in the Making?" By Dr Abdullah Al Shayji (gulfnews.com) - Nov. 26, 2008.

"Discrimination against white males will soon be encouraged" by Susie O'Brien, Herald Sun - Dec. 9, 2008. (See Above-mentioned Article)

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#216)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 16, 2008:
The Rape of Things to Come:
"Army SSI Reports Straight-Faced, No Charm,
On Scary Scenarios to Raise the Alarm,
Their Crystal Ball Says, 'No, Not a Test,'
There'll be Economic Chaos, Civil Unrest,
A Litany of Perils, Fear Undiminished,
The Ball got Cloudy Before They Finished,
We'll See More Scenarios Before They're Done,
As They Fan the Fear Flames of Things to Come,
Of Martial Law Enforced, All-Alarming,
Well-Marketed Strategy, Predictive Programming"
© Alan Watt Dec. 16, 2008
Tuesday 16th December 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 16, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)
www.cuttingthroughthematrix.comwww.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu
"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 16th of December 2008.
I always to suggest to newcomers that they look into the website www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download as many, if not all, of the talks that you can possibly hold in your hard drive and listen to them at your leisure because, who knows, as things are progressing here, from government sources and so on, we're getting the early warnings that free speech will not be out there for very-very long. So, download the talks. I try to fill in the blanks for you, to show you how history is guided, how you could actually it historical necessity, all their big plans that go along with the noble lie. They actually write it in advance and they call it historically necessitive or historical necessity. I try to tell you how they guide the world into their wonderful depopulated utopia.
Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you can download transcripts of these same talks and print them up; they're written in the various languages of Europe.
We are truly-truly on one incredible role, it had to happen this way because, as I say, it was planned this way and there's not a day goes by that we're getting information given to us by the same authorities that used to hide lots of information, which tells you the exposé of information is part of the predictive programming. It's to get us into a state of preparedness of the inevitability of being lorded-over through martial law and so on. That's why we're being let in on the ‘big know’. You know the big think tanks that have always run the directions for military conquest and take-overs of countries and so on, under the guise of securing necessities and raw resources for the country, to keep their own nation alive; really, always to keep the fascist systems alive, to be honest with you. They never told the public what they were up to and that's why, when they came out with propaganda for wars, they could demonise the enemy very easily, you had no prior warning or even information of this particular enemy and, in no time at all, they would whip everyone up into a war frenzy, to go and kill the terrible infidels and so on. Now, they're telling us, through predictive programming, from official sources what to expect in the very near future. It's interesting too, that out of all the movies that are getting churned out right now, I think the next 8 or 9 that's coming out at this moment, the first top of them, the first 8 or 9, are all disaster-type movies, with martial law and the troops in the streets, rationing, that kind of stuff. And a well-equipped military, a sinister black-clothed military, lording-it over people. That's also predictive programming and it falls in with the long-term strategy for the next thirty-odd, maybe forty years, of what they have announced, from their top Think Tanks, from the Military of Britain and the US to do with the coming riots and the coming disasters etc, etc. In reality, all planned that way, planned - and you have to go back through all the treaties and conventions signed on behalf of your countries to the United Nations and with the United Nations, towards a sustainable world, as

they call it. 'Sustainable' sounds quite nice, it isn't until you go into to what they mean that it becomes a horror show, because they talk openly about the necessity of bringing down the entire population of the world, into a small portion, maybe 500 million people ideally, to serve the dominant minority. I'll be back with more about what's coming up, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, Alan Watt with Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about what's coming up in the future and how, really, we're being told to prepare ourselves psychologically, so we won't be so freaked out when we see troops on the streets and so on. I'm really talking to the choir here, I'm sure, because we've been following this kind of thing, I'm sure most of you, for years. We've been watching, many of us, from long before 9/11 came along in 2001 and watched the strategies towards totalitarianism; reading in the documents about global society, the global village and so on, where they talked about the necessity to integrate the whole world together, which would mean you could have no dominant powers anymore. Also the necessity to bring down, not just the populations but the standard of living of first world countries, which in the process of coming down, would finance the third world countries to come up to a certain standard; and, then the first world countries would collapse under all the debt strains and so on. There's nothing really surprising about the path we're on, it was laid out that way. Then, once they gave away and they worked hard - I'm talking about governments worked hard, signing treaties and negotiating different laws into existence, creating various institutions for free trade across the planet. Bringing China in as the most favoured nation status country; and, paying - paying - companies to go offshore to China, big factories to just simply uproot and go over to China, set up shop and then signing the tax payers down, to pay off any losses incurred by those companies, as they set up and started to operate for up to ten years. Now, this was the planned take-down, you see, of the west and most people waltzed through that era, watching TV and sucking their thumb and having a great old time, never knowing what was going on. Most of them didn't even notice the items all said in the stores “made in China”. They did not think any deeper than the price.

We've lived through that whole part and every economist knows that the country that does the manufacturing becomes the military industrial power. They're the economic power because, through production, you get the biggest grab of cash. If you live in a service economy, and that's what the US, Canada and Europe have been turned into, you're simply buying things and then passing them around, from different hands, through hand to hand to the consumer at the bottom, but you don't get all of it, the profits from it and all the taxes you could, if you were actually manufacturing it yourself.

Therefore, there's nothing surprising about the 30 years or so of riots coming, as they take down the US. I've always said the US would eventually merge and come into the very system that it helped create across the world, because, it was decided long ago the US was to take-over from Britain, to complete the job. Britain started it with the Empire, the British Empire and then changed the name to ‘Commonwealth’, it sounded much better and it was to be the nucleus that the United Nations would build on and the US was to build on, and basically, finance into existence. Now, they're so overburdened with debt, paying for all this, the US has had its economy pulled from it and its dollar has plummeted. All by design, when they gave the factories to China, and financed the companies to go over to China, they knew all this; they knew what the effects would be. They knew that a service economy is like a dog paddling in a swimming pool: it can only paddle for so long before it can either try and get out or it sinks. Simple as that, that's basic economics.

Therefore, getting back to my original points: when we're given documentation from war colleges, like this article I'm going to read. I already put up the 90 page article from the British Institute that is the Think Tank for the British and NATO military command. I've also given out the US one from the Strategic Studies Institute; well, here’s the Strategic Studies Institute also giving out another one, just to make sure we all get the point. This one's called:

KNOWN UNKNOWNS: UNCONVENTIONAL ‘STRATEGIC SHOCKS’ IN DEFENSE STRATEGY DEVELOPMENT

When you read this little summary they've put out (and I'll put all the links to their PDFs to get the full story at the end of the show, I'll put it on my website); but when you read this, it's so vague and abstract and this is what most newspapers, if they even mention it, will put up in their papers, this is what they leave you with. It says:

The current defense team confronted a game-changing ‘strategic shock’ in its first 8 months in office. The next team would be well-advised to expect the same.

That means when Obama gets in.

Defense-relevant strategic shocks

They love shock, like shock and awe, it's the in thing. They have their buzz words that become trendy, for a little while. It says these:

shocks jolt convention to such an extent that they force sudden, unanticipated change

Unanticipated change? I've just mentioned all the things leading up to this. It says:
in the Department of Defense's (DoD) perceptions about threat, vulnerability, and strategic response. Their unanticipated onset forces the entire defense enterprise to reorient and restructure institutions, employ capabilities in unexpected ways, and confront challenges that are fundamentally different than those routinely considered in defense calculations.
This is meant to put the average person to sleep. It says:
The likeliest and most dangerous future shocks will be unconventional. They will not emerge from thunderbolt advances in an opponent's military capabilities. Rather, they will manifest themselves in ways far outside established defense convention. Most will be non-military in origin and character, and not, by definition, defense-specific events conducive to the conventional employment of the DoD enterprise. They will rise from an analytical no man's land separating well-considered, stock and trade defense contingencies and pure defense speculation. Their origin is most likely to be in irregular, catastrophic, and hybrid threats of 'purpose' (emerging from hostile design) or threats of 'context'
Now, I'm going to skip this hullabaloo nonsense and get to the nitty-gritty of what the PDF contains, because this, as I say, is like the Bible, it's meant to put you to sleep; and, if you stay awake, you'll hit the occasional little bit that jolts you back into reality, the little bit that's worth remembering. Here's the same thing, and analysis from the PDF, obviously, by the worldtribune.com, it's called:
Doomsday: U.S. report warns of 'strategic shock' leading to massive unrest December 15, 2008
The United States could be sleep-walking into its next crisis, a military report said. The report by the U.S. Army War College's Strategic Institute, said that a defense community paralyzed by conventional thinking could be unprepared to help the United States cope with a series of unexpected crises that would rival the Al Qaida strikes in 2001, termed a "strategic shock."
The report cited the prospect of the collapse of a nuclear state leading to massive unrest in the United States.
"Widespread civil violence
This is the nitty gritty that you'll get in the little abstract there:
Widespread civil violence inside the United States would force the defense establishment to reorient priorities in extremis to defend basic domestic order and human security," the report, authored by [Ret.] Lt. Col. Nathan Freir, said. "Deliberate employment of weapons of mass destruction or other catastrophic capabilities, unforeseen economic collapse,
Economic collapse, remember.
loss of functioning political and legal order, purposeful domestic resistance
Now why would there be "purposeful domestic resistance"? Resistance to what?
or insurgency,
They're talking about, basically, revolution.
pervasive public health emergencies,
That's pandemics and so on.
and catastrophic natural and human disasters are all paths to disruptive domestic shock." Titled "Known Unknowns: Unconventional Strategic Shocks in Defense Strategy Development," the report warned that the U.S. military and intelligence community remain mired in the past as well as the need to accommodate government policy. Freier, a former Pentagon official, said that despite the Al Qaida surprise in 2001 U.S. defense strategy and planning remain trapped by "excessive convention.
"The current administration confronted a game-changing 'strategic shock' inside its first eight months in office," the report said. "The next administration would be well-advised to expect the same during the course of its first term. Indeed, the odds are very high against any of the challenges routinely at the top of the traditional defense agenda triggering the next watershed inside DoD [Department of Defense]."
The report cited the collapse of what Freier termed "a large capable state that results in a nuclear civil war." Such a prospect could lead to uncontrolled weapons of mass destruction proliferation as well as a nuclear war.
This is from the Department of Defense. I don't know if they've been watching all these movies, well I guess they have been, since the Pentagon pays to have these movies made, for predictive programming. It says here:
The report cited the prospect of a breakdown of order in the United States. Freier said the Pentagon could be suddenly forced to recall troops from abroad to fight domestic unrest. "An American government and defense establishment lulled into complacency by a long-secure domestic order would be forced to rapidly divest some or most external security commitments in order to address rapidly expanding human insecurity at home," the report said.

That reminds me of when Kissinger was giving his speech at California, when he said that the people of the United States would welcome the United Nations in, under the right circumstances. The report goes on and on and on and it talks about insurgency groups etc, etc. Basically, it's to do with the breakdown of order inside the United States and the main culprit would be, apparently, an economic collapse. We've seen them pull the plug on the economy quite recently, we haven't seen the end of it, this is just the start of the rumbles in fact we're going through and there's much, much more to come. It's going to be one big bellyache in the end and I'll be back with more, after the following break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I try, when I present some of these articles, to give you some of the histories, as I say, leading up to the articles, because you see, articles are given to us all, to simply be downloaded with, and you're not supposed to know how these things developed. They just hit us out of the blue, everything's a big surprise in the newspapers and nothing can be further from the truth, when it comes to big-big events. There's nothing happening inside the Americas today that wasn't planned that way, and written about long ago. The gradual take-down of the system, as the US especially, which would be funding the changes across the world, from the funding of the League of Nations to the United Nations and all of its different arms, and also doing the policemen of the world act for a while, was too eventually exhaust itself financially. Then it was to come down in its status and its standard of living, drastically into not quite the Third World Level, it will come up a little bit from the bottom but not far off it, to be honest with you; and, the way they're going now, with all these disaster scenarios, is indicative of massive loss of life. Which again, would tie in with the de-population programmes at the United Nations and these guys are deadly serious about de-population. In fact, when I was doing links from this particular article, I went through quite different related articles from the same authors, from the same study institute and a good lot of it is to do with projected populations, up to the years 2030 and all of their documentation and all the graphs they had to show you, they admit that after 2030, there's going to be a drastic, incredibly drastic decline in the populations of the Western world. They don't tell you why.

This is long-term planning, long-term strategy and, as I say, nothing happens by chance, even though they just shove these articles at us; and, let's not kid ourselves, when they decided to turn the West into a service economy, that could only paddle in the swimming pool, as I say, like a dog until its exhausted before you sink. They knew eventually that the piper must be paid and there would be civil unrest as the economy would collapse, because the service economies live on debt, it's all debt, it's all based on debt and a phoney rigged stock market system. They call it the 'stock market' because the stock is an animal, as their farmers call their animals the stock, the stock market and that's why you have a bear market and a bull market and so on. Ancient stuff that came from the Zodiac, these particular animals; and, there's always private stocks that are never sold to the public. The same few dozen families own the vast amounts of controlling stocks, in all the big corporations.

Oligarchies run the world, to an extent, and the plan the world; and, in their world, everything has a purpose and a use, or it has no use at all. People who are simply eating and consuming are not good producers; in fact, the United Nations has said that its definition of a good citizen is someone who's a producer and consumer. When you're simply consuming, you are “useless eaters” - as Bertrand Russell called them - and they will not tolerate them. To them at the top, it's very-very simple: they don't like people being around that cannot serve them and have a purpose for those at the top. They'll simply cull us off and they've been doing a damn good job of it. They've been sterilising the Western world for 50 years, through its food and its water, along the guidelines set down by Charles Galton Darwin, in his book The Next Million Years. And, suddenly, once again, it's all over the papers 'yeah, people are going sterile and we've known this for fifty years, we just didn't know why’. Now they do know why and there's no hullabaloo about that either, as to is this deliberate or what?

You know, I keep telling people, because we've deluged with court dramas, to give us a kind of fake idea of what courts and law are all about and propaganda, through the media. You always see the stories where the accused never admits that they're guilty or not, or whatever, and the preponderance of evidence gathered during the trial dictates what the verdict is going to be and we have so much evidence given to us by the elite, they publish the stuff, knowing that no one's going to follow up on anything, and that the majority of the public will never read their books because they're not sexy or violent enough. They put it right in our faces but we have enough preponderance of evidence to say 'guilty' on all accounts. The only thing we don't have is their admission but you don't need the admission of guilt in a court of law, it's a preponderance of evidence. When you have the big players from years ago putting out their manifestos, from the Fabian Society, the Royal Institute for International Affairs, Council on Foreign Relations, the Rockefeller

Foundation, Ford, Carnegie etc and the United Nations, you don't need anymore evidence, you've got it all. Yes, it's very boring stuff to wade through, they write in legalese, this strange bureaucratic legalese, that, again is meant to bore you to death; but, if you can keep awake, the occasional part that really matters will hit you, if you stay awake; otherwise you sleep through it. That's how they write their articles, that's how they write their mandates; and, I've gone through / waded through lots and lots of dry old dusty books and been bored to tears, to find the occasional gem or an actual admission of something by provable evidence. We have it all and unfortunately it's all going down right now and the vast majority of the public are in La La land. I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, I'm cutting through, I hope, the reality that's being projected to us and breaking out into the much bigger picture, the universal picture, where we can look down it all and see how it all fits together and what the real reasons are for things occurring in our lifetime and getting beyond just the regular media that keeps us in a tizzy of disinformation, horrific information mixed with trivia and the boob babes and all the rest of it - to see how we're really managed. Bertrand Russell said the same thing, he said techniques will be used on the public, where only those at the top, the ruling elite will know why this is happening and that is happening, the rest of the public will have their opinions given to them and they'll have no idea where those opinions really originated from. That has happened with the general public and Brzezinski backed that up in his book Between Two Ages, when he said shortly the public will be unable to do any reasoning for themselves. He says everything they talk about the following day will be from the previous night's news, basically downloaded into them, and they will expect the media to do their reasoning for them, like the media was an appendage to your self-preservation in other words. You expect them to warn you of all the things that you personally have to know about. Well, that's not what the media's there for, it's meant to keep you in a different world altogether, of unreality and obedience.

Here's an extract I'm going to read, before I go to the callers and this one is from a blogsite I think. It was sent to me, it's called stevescomments.wordpress.com and he's got a good article up here. He's been following the militarization of the police, obviously, and how they've been getting round, or just simply ignoring the Posse Comitatus Act and it's quite interesting how he goes into this and the history that he puts up on his site. It says here (and I'll put the link up at the end of my show):

Well here we go again ...just the heck with Posse Comitatus and the rule of law ... we'll just go ahead and let the military do law enforcements work for us. It's all a matter of getting us accustomed to seeing military presence in America.

That's true, that's what we've seen since 2001. He says:

This is 180 degrees on what this nation was established on. Marines pulling people out of their cars at check points in America? How much of this are we going to accept here in America. The Posse Comitatus Act was established in 1878 because the Union Army was abusing it authority in the south and harassing citizens. Why do the people today think the same thing won't happen in modern day America? Remember "Power corrupts and absolute power corrupts absolutely". Benjamin Franklin said, "Those who give up essential liberty for a little safety, deserve neither."

The initial article goes on about what's happening in California that's been reported yesterday:

the Marine Corps Air and Ground Combat Center has dispatched

Apparently they are going to use the Marines in California, to work alongside the police during the holiday season. It's not clear whether these police will be armed or not but that ties in with an article I read recently about the Marines and that was from the Army, one of the Army magazines, found the Marines are being trained to go in amongst the population, with concealed firearms, to work in amongst the population, which also ties in with the first article I read tonight. It says here, this first one is going to happen in San Bernardino County; and, then when you look down, he says:

As a KCDZ-FM news report broadcast today points out, by law - to avoid entrapment - the California Highway Patrol is required to provide the location of its checkpoints to the media at least two hours prior. Although the CHP did provide the radio station with a telephone number to get this information, when the number was called there was no answer.

Moreover, 'to add insult to injury', Marine Corps military police, in uniform and in marked military police cars, were indeed teamed up with CHP outside of a Home Depot in the town of Yucca Valley. After examining the documents faxed to KCDZ-FM, it becomes obvious that the CHP in Joshua Tree deliberately released disinformation to the media designed to cover its participation with the Marines, as noted a direct violation of Posse Comitatus.

When you look down at what he has on the history of this, it's quite interesting. You see he has the dates

when they were already doing rehearsals, prior to 2001, to integrate the military with the police. It's well worth reading through the history and there's quite a bit history down here; and, it's not just surmisation, it's the facts, he has the links, different links the presidents and so on have put out under mandates, and they call them orders and council etc in the United States.
Now, I'm going to go to the phones right now and there's Megan from Pennsylvania, are you there Megan?
Megan: Yes, hi Alan, can you hear me?
Alan: Hi, yes I can.
Megan: Ok, there wasn't that usual delay. Alright, I understand you like to stick to history and the facts but I value your opinion very much and I wondered if you, I know this is silly, but do you believe in reincarnation? And, if not, why do you feel that we were here on this Earth to endure these hardships? Thank you and I'll take my answer off the air.
Alan: I'm not into reincarnation, although it's been pushed as one of the biggest religions of today by again, those at the top with big money to push it into the masses. It's a very appealing religion. It's kind of like a never-ending credit card, when you screw-up, you can come back again and pay it off, that's really how it works; but, to be honest with you, if you can't remember what you did wrong in a past life, how could you come back in another one and rectify the wrongs of the past? It makes no sense whatsoever. Why you're here on Earth I think boils down to purpose and, no doubt, we all start at the same level, regardless of class or whatever else, we are all tempted by the same things, we all screw up along the way, everyone I know has screwed up at some time in their life; being human, I think you can't help it. However, I think part of it too, is to grow; some people call it spiritual growth and what is spiritual growth? It's coming to a much-much higher understanding of purpose and what you do with that purpose is to do with fighting evil; fighting evil, I think, is part of it. Part of the whole idea in ancient times of achieving spiritual growth was to see the world as it truly was, because the science of power and control over the masses is an ancient technique; and, every society, every empire down through the eons there's always been a few, with the priests beneath them, they would give the culture to the people and make sure that culture was maintained and it was always to serve and to be obedient to those who ruled.
Nothing has really ever changed, except that, for a little while, maybe one generation / two generations were given a break and get a little bit more goodies out of all their hard labour, for the first time. Now, they're taking them all away again. They used to say that the purpose of life was to achieve Spirit, and spirit, in other words, was something you were not born with. You were born with the capacity to achieve it; and, once you'd achieved it, you would change and you would simply work for the good or fight evil, if possible. It doesn't mean you become perfect, you're still human, it simply meant that you would see things much more clearly; and, that's what they always meant by 'helping the blind to see'. The person who was 'awoken', who had gone on this internal journey, would try and wake up other people and 'help the blind to see'. They still use the same terms at the top, with what they mean by the profane, they use the Owl at the Bohemian Grove because it sees in the dark, it's illumined, it can see in the dark. Those who cannot see in the dark, the world of the masses, they're all included in the profane. I don't think anyone who wants to go on any kind of spiritual path will really achieve it unless they realise they have to come up against real moral decisions and make them, make those moral decisions and fight evil where they can; but reincarnation, no. When you have to hire somebody who's a bit trendy, there's always a trendy psychologist or something that's at the top, the wealthy will go to find out their past life experiences, well something's wrong, and the better they are, the more past life experiences apparently they'll find for you. They'll keep finding more as long as you'll pay; but it's very very appealing, I can see why people fall into the trap of it; and, you've got to understand too the mentalities of east and west. You find, from the Greek system down through the Roman system and so on, we were more individualistic; we sought a deity outside of ourselves, in the Creator mode, to explain everything around us.
In the Eastern philosophies and religions which were even crowded in some areas in those days because they all lived in the cities in ancient times there, or were corralled in cities, they'd attempt to go within, to cut out the world outside and retreat within. It's a strange religion, viewed from the West, with being the answer to everything would come to you when you had no thought at all; the Western idea is completely the opposite: the answers would come in torrents of information and understanding, when you achieved that particular state; so they are diametrically opposed.
However, reincarnation is pushed from those above, because the countries who took on the beliefs in reincarnation were the most passive and easily-controlled societies that have ever existed, that's why they've been chosen for the whole world. This whole idea of karma is a wonderful idea in that you can ignore the poverty and the misery around you and blame the people themselves, for their own suffering. They deserve it because they lived a bad life in the past one; that's what you'll get in places like India; they are not caring

humane societies. That's exactly what the elite want in this world to come up. They don't want people helping other people; they want everyone to be dependent for everything on the government.
Therefore, I'm not really into the reincarnation thing. I understand those who have fallen for it. They also don't like to look at the negative aspects as though bad karma will rub off on them and therefore they're on a train track and they don't see the train coming up behind them, because it's too unpleasant so they ignore it. Well, the train's going to hit them anyway, whether ignore it or acknowledge it or not.
Here's another article here, from BBC, to do with the weather, you know the weather, that's now called 'climate change'. It says:
This year is coolest since 2000
By Richard Black, who gets paid to be an Environmental correspondent, I say that because you'll hear the spin he puts on what he's going to tell you. He says:
The world in 2008 has been cooler than at any time since the turn of the century, scientists say.
You know, the gods, the white-coated guys, who constantly change their theories. He says:
Cooling La Nina conditions in the Pacific brought temperatures down to levels last seen in the year 2000. The World Meteorological Organization (WMO) notes that temperatures remained about 0.3C above the 1961-1990 average.
Computer models suggest
I like how they say "suggest", these are specially designed models, to give out what they want to hear.
that natural cycles may cool the Earth's surface in the next few years,
Natural cycles.
masking
Masking mind you.
the warming impact of rising greenhouse gas levels.
The reason that the projected catastrophe with warming is not happening is because natural cycles may cool the earth surface and 'mask' or hide the impact of rising greenhouse gas levels! You see, this is the spin they're putting on the fact they can't their warming thing on the go. It says:
One recent analysis suggested
Again, suggested
there may be no warming for about the next decade, though other scientists dispute the conclusion.
See how they give you the dialectic, to make you totally confused.
What is beyond dispute is that 2008 saw temperatures a shade below preceding years.
No kidding.
Using data from two major monitoring networks, one co-ordinated by the UK's Hadley Centre and University of East Anglia (UEA) and the other by the US National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration
Which is called Noaa.
the WMO reports that despite the cooling, 2008 still ranks among the 10 warmest years on record.
Boy, there's doublespeak all through this, isn't there? It says:
At 14.3C, the average temperature for the year was significantly above the 14.0C average for the 1961-1990 period, a commonly used baseline. Temperatures are about 0.7C above pre-industrial times. Peter Stott, head of climate monitoring and attribution at the UK Met Office of which the Hadley Centre is a part, suggested
Suggested.
that in previous decades 2008 would have stood out as unusually warm.
That's his suggestion, what's your suggestion? You see, his suggestion has no more basis behind it, with facts, than yours will be you see. He suggests this. Unfortunately, all these suggestions are being taken as law. We're getting all these laws to monitor our lives and to make us all live in habitat areas and depopulate etc, because of lots and lots of suggestions, from different scientists.
"Human influence, particularly emission of greenhouse gases, has greatly increased the chance of having such warm years," he said.
Well, so has the aerial spraying for the last 10, going on 11 years now.
Nasa's Goddard Institute for Space Studies (Giss), which produces its own record of atmospheric temperature, agreed that 2008 was the coolest year since the turn of the century.
Ha ha! so we've got double and triple-speak here now, which one is right? What's your suggestion?
But Giss still ranks it as the ninth warmest since 1880.
The warmest of all remains 1998, when exceptionally strong El Nino conditions added to rising greenhouse gas levels sent thermometers to an average of about 14.5C "The most important component of year-to-year variability in global average temperatures is the phase and amplitude of equatorial sea surface temperatures

in the Pacific that lead to La Nina and El Nino events," observed UEA's Dr Phil Jones.
There's all your triple, you're left in a no-man's land of la-la, you're brain is just mush after reading this draft report you see; and it's an interesting tact, because when they come out with the next report, because you're so confused and you can't form an opinion on your own, they'll give you the straight opinion and you'll accept it. That's how that works. I remember years ago, reading on the psychology of specific preachers, ones that were based in the United States, and the psychology. They actually were trained in this, of using a technique on the listeners. Outsiders of the US, will notice that these TV evangelists, for instance, talk rapid-fire, very machine gun fire and it's almost like a manic person just prattling off and they get on stage and they run back and forth, full of energy, and you're watching this, you're being sort of hypnotised, but the technique was to rattle out what they put out as facts to you and your mind doesn't have time to say I agree or disagree with them. As you're still in the la-la land of in-between this, they hit you with another possible fact and another until you sit back, you give up and you sit back and get downloaded until you arrive at his conclusion that he expects you to come to. That's the technique they use; and it's the same kind of technique that gives you with their answers to global warming or weather changes.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix and I've got a long-distance from Sydney, Sam in Sydney; are you there Sam?
Sam: Alan, how are you?
Alan: I'm hanging in here with all this 20-30 degrees below.
Sam: Mate, if Canada ever gets you down, you should move down to Australia, we have lovely weather down here.
Alan: It could be very appealing; it gets very appealing at this time of year, I must admit.
Sam: Look, I rang up just to flag your attention, you probably already know of it, but we have a show down here on the ABC called Enough Rope, which is an excellent interview show. It's finished this year but it's the last episode they've screened, but the last episode was on someone you talk of quite often. They interviewed a guy called Dr. Philip Zimbardo, who was famous for the Stanford Prison experiment, and it was interesting because (your listeners can have a look online, it's Enough Rope with Andrew Denton and if you type in The Experiment, that will come up and you should actually be able to get a copy of the actual show as well to have a look at it). It's interesting because one of the things that he was talking about, which you talk about quite often, is the fact that the system itself corrupts and degrades. That's the one thing that they found out and it's that's the one thing that that led to Abu Ghraib. While I was watching this, I was thinking about how, as a society and as I guess as living creatures, we've kind of forgotten what's important and what's not. It's funny, because it's so basic and I wanted to recommend a couple of books I read, when I was quite a lot younger, which really helped, which was two books written by guy called Dr. M. Scott Peck. One was called The Road Less Travelled.
Alan: The guy himself was a bit of a sideliner, he was an attempt to come in on a Christian bent but his job was really to alter it into a form of psychiatry and put everything down to basically human nature and psychiatry. I know the book you're talking about, in fact, he jumped on, he piggy-backed on Malachi Martin's work and ended up putting down exorcism as something that was quite within the possibilities and ease of scientists, or specialists like himself, to carry out until it was no big deal, he treated it like a mental illness. So, I'm careful of, I'm very careful of his work.
Sam: That was in the book People of The Lie, he was looking at the three different types of evil. He was trying to categorise what evil was and the first one was personal evil and the second was institutionalised evil and third was supernatural evil and what you're talking about there is he's going in and pretty much being witness to exorcism. Now, he is a Christian but he went in with, I guess, a scientific mind to have a look and go well this thing does exist, what is it? But, it's interesting, because all throughout there, the two messages that come out there, the one from the Road Less Travelled was that it's us connecting with each other and attempting to connect with each other, which is important and we don't live in isolation that we do live with each other and it's not just about
Alan: Well you see that's what they've tried to destroy, for the last 25-30 years, that bonding and they've done it intentionally.
That's the end of the show and before I go, I should mention Ponerology is probably the best book on evil I've ever read, so look into that. So, from Hamish and myself in Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your god or your gods go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Known Unknowns: Unconventional "Strategic Shocks" in Defense Strategy Development" (strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil).

PDF File: "KNOWN UNKNOWNS: UNCONVENTIONAL "STRATEGIC SHOCKS" IN DEFENSE STRATEGY DEVELOPMENT" by Nathan Freier (strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil) - Nov. 2008.

"Doomsday: U.S. report warns of 'strategic shock' leading to massive unrest" (worldtribune.com) - Dec. 15, 2008.

"UPDATE: Marines Establish Presence in California to Reduce Traffic Accidents?" (stevescomments.wordpress.com) - Dec. 15, 2008.

"This year is coolest since 2000" by Richard Black (news.bbc.co.uk) - Dec. 16, 2008.

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#217)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 17, 2008:
John the Trap-ist:
"The Global Economy will Remain Somewhat Risky,
Says the CEO of the IMF, Mr. John Lipsky,
With Economic Ambitions Akin to Deuteronomy,
He Declares the IMF will Rule New Economy,
The Old System Cycles, All Manic Depressive,
To Be Tranquillized Smooth, Sounds Impressive,
Like Whores to Delilah, All Regimes Signed On,
Pledging Populations' Income to This Smiling John,
The Agenda it Seems is Going as Planned,
Full-Steam Ahead, Torpedoes be Damned,
Politicians and Bankers, In Bed, All Amour,
A Roll with These Suckers Leaves Us All Poor"
© Alan Watt Dec. 17, 2008
Wednesday 17th December 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 17, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December the 17th 2008. I always suggest the newcomers look into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download as many of the previous talks I've given, that help to give you the true picture, that's as true as we can get a hold of it that is, in this very shady world of reality. People should be downloading as much of it as they can, because who knows how long we'll be allowed to keep going and the website could be pulled at any time at all and censorship can really come in, because we know there's a big roll on now towards total martial law for societal breakdown as the big boys keep telling us is coming. They certainly won't allow people whom they will claim to be the public agitators - that's those who are telling you what's really happening; they want you believe nothing but the mainstream propaganda and it is the mainstream who kept you in the Matrix your whole life long, so you'll never get any truth from them
Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and download transcripts of these talks, if you prefer to read them, and you can print them up and they're written in the various languages of Europe.
On the last show, I talked about the Strategic Studies Institute, the big Think Tank that lives in the ivory tower, that literally looks into sci-fi futures of all possibilities, all scenarios of every possible thing that could go wrong, from the minute you get out of your bed in the morning and fall over your shoe, to your house

collapsing or burning down etc., etc. Their job is always to look for crises and panic. In fact, that's what they live off of because they are very well paid to look into the future; however, they are fed their scenarios from incredible data banks that take the statistics on everything, world trends etc; but, above all that, they have their bosses and their bosses work with the Grey Men. Who are the Grey Men? The Grey Men are those who go between the Kissinger types (in fact Kissinger himself can be classified as a Grey Man) and the real bosses that run the world; and, I'm not talking about the ones that we think we elect. It's way above that.
The facts are dealt to these Think Tanks that the Think Tanks put into operation, through the various institutions and it gets handed down to the military and the military then practices and gets psychologically ready for the big task they're supposed to be facing in the near future. What they're talking about, really, is new global governance and the chaos that will ensue during the whole transition period. Now, the transition period, it's the same period of chaos and disruption where nothing is the way that it's been for a long time. That means that jobs etc will go down the tubes. Stores are already closing down, even shopping malls are closing down, throughout the US, and people are losing work everywhere. Manufacturing could come to a standstill and we've already seen the big bail outs of the banks and now they're bailing out the big auto companies and anyone who has a possible link to the military-industrial complex - and the big manufacturers of cars etc and trucks are part of that system – so, they might keep them going, it's hard to tell, or a scaled-back version of them.
They're also talking about bringing in the troops and all of that, to quell hotspots across the country, for upcoming riots. We live in an artificial system, you've got to understand that to begin with, it was created this way; and, as they said in ancient times, ancient Greece, the easiest system to destroy quickly is the highly-civilised one. I'll be back with more, after this break.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. We're in a situation now - as I say - when it's out in the open as to where all we're all going and, even yet, it's not registering with people. It would take quite a few episodes of the mainstream to get it through their heads, mainly by the familiar faces telling them so, to get it through their heads that it's all coming down; expect massive change; and, get ready to adapt and, get ready to obey, that's the primary thing, which the media will tell us all to do. They've been setting this up before 9/11 happened, this whole system, of control. I've mentioned quite a few times of how even little potato towns in Ontario Canada suddenly had these emergency response exercises, in the mid '90s, after the Cold War was over. They never had them during the Cold War; and yet, suddenly, when we're all at peace, supposedly, we have all these exercises where they're using combined forces: military, army, ambulances, fire brigades etc, to deal with mock disasters, man-made but mainly terrorist types of scenarios. And, I scratched my head and wondered what was going on and then a couple of years later, a little paragraph in a local newspaper stated that the police would be showing off their new uniforms, the black outfits, with their tucked-in pants and their combat boots and strolling the streets in pairs or even in fours, to get the public used to seeing this new uniform. And, sure enough, a few days later I saw four of them, like models, showing off their stuff, as they casually walked across the main street of a place in Allison Ontario, as I was passing through it and I thought not so much about what they were wearing - although they had black ties, black shirts, everything was black, which is the colour of the executioner, it puts fear into people, especially when you see them in the sort of military attire, yet police are obviously not police anymore, they are the military - and I knew something big was planned down the road. Then, as I say, the mock disasters were already going on everywhere across Canada; no explanation for them, cops in black gear; but, what got me too, was that the people in the streets never even glanced at the policemen. They didn't even stop to stare or wonder or anything and I realised they were all in a fugue, a fugueish state of unreality, because, you see it hadn't been really broadcast mainstream, even though this little paragraph in a free fly sheet (as they call them, in their local newspaper), it hadn't been said on television. It's right out of Brzezinski's book Between Two Ages, when he said the public shortly will be unable to think for themselves or reason for themselves, they will expect the media to do it for them; and, that has successfully been accomplished. That's why most people can look up at the sky with all the trails and look down again and then ask you what you're pointing at. It's because it's not been on the mainstream. Believe you me, if it had been on the mainstream media, a minimum of eight times they found out, they'd all be parroting and questioning the same kind of topic amongst themselves. That's how sad it is; most people are not truly conscious, they are programmed, it's scientifically designed and they'll never really figure it out.
I can remember when I was a child, going into the adult libraries and I knew the woman who ran it, she allowed me in, even though I was just a minor, and I'd rifle through all the books I could get my hands on, to find out what was happening in this system. What was this system I was born into? And it truly was a controlled system, especially in Britain, a great place to learn, if you knew, or at least suspected that

something was very-very wrong. And, I did wonder why the vast amount of people were working class in Britain. I wondered why the vast amount of people all lived in council housing, which was paid for by their tax money, (their grandparents really started it off); and, as one generation died off, the new couples would wait on a waiting list, to apply to get in to these council houses. They owned nothing; and, really, that was the idealised State that Britain was building up. They didn't want people to own private property, except the already-existing really upper middle classes. It's different in the class system than that portrayed in America: in America, people think it's according to your income, in Britain it's not, it's to do with owning your own property, wearing a suit and tie and then your income, that's the way it works there. I wondered why Britain - that had ruled the waves, supposedly, for an awful long time, and the sun never set on the British Empire - I wondered why the vast majority of the public were dirt poor. You could read a newspaper from one end of the country to the other, from north to south as well, and you would find the same starting wages for the same kinds of jobs; and the same final wages for the same kind of jobs and trades and so on. All fixed that way and that told me there was a tremendous organisation at work that was never mentioned to the public, to keep it that way. Sure enough, everyone at that time had just enough money earned, per week, or every two weeks, to pay their rent and their basic necessities. There was no money left over for any kinds of things we think of as luxuries today. You did not have credit cards; you couldn't get a credit card, unless you had collateral, something to back it up with. You couldn't get a bank loan, unless you had property. Then, in the '70s, late '70s / early '80s, they started to come out with the credit cards and gave one generation the feeling that they were living on top of the world, all through debt. That was to keep them happy and amused, while big changes were really going underway. When you're happy you see and having a good time, you don't want to look at all the things that are happening around you. It's like putting sheep into a really nice field after they've deleted the really good grass in another: they see this lush grass and they want to eat away, they don't see the wolves on the outskirts, they're too busy chomping away. Very simple technique, but it works with people too. During the '80s and '90s we all were fed masses trivia, massive trivia and, sure enough, they hyped-up the worship and the status of stars and Hollywood etc, to the highest limits. Pure fantasies to the people you see, fantasies that represented living the 'good life', being out of the money hole, being at the top, where you don't worry about money or debt and credit cards and stuff like that. Fantasy, the same technique that they used in 1920s and '30s in Hollywood where they churned out movies, movie after movie was churned out with big balls and guys with long tails and tap dancing. That was the good life, the fantasy, pure fantasy, while the vast amount of people were suffering terribly.

I wondered why, as a child going into these libraries, if they had ever fixed the problem of the last Great Depression, because I had grandparents that talked about it; and, I looked at the causes of it and how they said, when signed the Versailles Treaty, in World War One, that it guaranteed the onset of World War Two, because Germany would either be taxed and bled, by paying all the different countries for their costs of World War One, Germany would be bled into the ground, or else it would have to one day fight its way out of it. We all know what happened there: with the help of the world banks, I call them world banks, although today they call them One World Bank, the big bankers of the West, they financed Germany under IG Farben and many of the big manufacturers were part of that umbrella group and they created the Nazi war machine. A great book to read is The Crimes and Punishment of IG Farben and you'll see the same big corporations that are running the world today setting up the Nazi Germany military regime - and funding it. You find out too that IG Farben sent off lots of lawyers from the US, teams of them over to the Nuremburg Trials, to make sure their men got off the hook and didn't serve any time for what had been going on; massive cover-up, massive cover-up. There would have been no World War Two if it wasn't for this umbrella of IG Farben and all of the big-big industrialists that we still kowtow to today, the same industrialists that are getting all the bail outs with our tax money. And people think that Nazism was a German thing; interesting.

The whole idea of bringing the world under this big eugenics system - and it truly is a eugenics system - we have to get that through our heads. All those who haven't made it up to the very top ranks of society are useless eaters - they're antiquated - there is no purpose for them, in a post-industrial society. The technology is done by a few - and even that is primarily going off shore - but there's some left in the US and that's about it. However, for the old man and woman, their day is supposedly gone and for the next thirty years we're going through these riots and so on.

Getting back to this whole idea of World War One and the depression and the various other recessions they had since then. It was always the same story that we were told, that all the stock market did really was put money into this big gambling casino, in the hope they'd win. Of course, we know what a Ponzi scheme is, a Ponzi scheme, which everything is based upon, even the big banks, the ones that you bank at locally, the big chains of bankers, they're involved in Ponzi schemes and they get everyone into investments. The idea being that they hope you'll stay invested with them and that they give you your payoff from your little bits of

interest from newcomers, always newcomers coming into the scheme. Now, if newcomers don't come in, they have to admit they don't have any cash in the kitty to the public; but, as long as no one asks and demands, they'll keep this going and keep newcomers coming in and pay off the ones who are already in it, with their interest rates. A Ponzi scheme - a big pyramid scheme, it has never been changed. Why not? I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we are Cutting Through The Matrix and mentioning there's been a big puzzle as to why they never alter the system where the big bankers could literally collapse it any time they wanted to, because the stock market has always been manipulated by people at the very very very top. In fact, all that kept it going, for the last 15 years in the US, was the US Treasury pouring money in when their own companies started to fall on the stocks. It was interesting to even hear, before all his happened, about four months prior to that, to the collapse, that the head of the US Treasury said we're not doing it the next time, guaranteeing that it would just fall down you see. Why now? Well, it's because it's the big business plan, this is the right time for it, this is how they schedule things and when they fix a date for something, they go with it, they don't change. To the general population, they'll take the answers that leak out eventually, confusing though they always are, and they won't think much more about it. You see, it's intentional, that's why they never ever fixed the system, a system where a few can manipulate the whole system so easily, if it's not plugged, it's going to be done again and again and again. That's why they never plugged it in the first place, a long-long time ago.

Remember: the world system they plan to bring in is a completely different system, eventually, in the long term, with hybrid type clones and specially-enhanced people, a very small population mind you, to serve the global elite, to the maximum and they'll cause no problems to the global elite because they'll have no personal identity as such. In fact, they've already said it'll be impossible for an individual to think of themselves as a separate, distinct, human being. In the meantime, we have to go through the chaos parts, we have to go through the rapid deployment forces (that'll be sent all over the world) and get used to the news, as the years go on, as they tell us they're being deployed in this country or that country, to quell riots etc, because there's food shortages and that kind of thing. When you look at the history of the food industry and you've watched the gradual take-over of farms by the big Agri business corporations (there's only about five of them), you knew, if you understand history at all, understood history, you knew that this was a warfare manoeuvre, because you always go for the food supply. You also go for an entire water supply of the people, to get them into slavery and to keep them into slavery. A country that truly wanted to promote independence and longevity of that system of independence and independent people, would have stopped the take-over of farms, they would have helped the small farmer, instead of impede his own progress. However, the opposite was the plan you see: the plan was, as the United Nations said a long time ago, in one of their speeches, the Department of Agriculture, they said that farming was too important to be left to the farmer. The whole idea being that this big world we're going into is to be a world run by the professionals, the experts, the intellectuals, those who are more evolved than those at the bottom, who believe that they've got the right to dictate to the rest of us how we shall all live. Part of it was to set-up the International Monetary Fund that initially would be, and appear to be, an agency that would lend money out and, when hard times came, if the borrower couldn't pay it back, they'd step in and start running the affairs of that country until they'd leached out all the money back into their bank, into the kitty, with all of the interest. Britain doesn't realise it, but during Margaret Thatcher's reign, the IMF was behind her, running the UK; and, believe you me, they really leached it good time.

Here's an article from the International Monetary Fund today, to do with the present crisis, because, remember, the idea is to set up the World Bank as the only bank on the planet, eventually. Working through and with the United Nations and working through all the little banks (they'll be all subsidiaries of the big bank), because you, personally, will be dictated to through your bank account. What you can buy, if you can even buy at all, if you'll be allowed to; how much money you get etc., that's the plan for the very near future, as we go through the chaos. This is from the International Monetary Fund, on the 17th of December 2008:

Crisis Lessons For The IMF

Speech by John Lipsky, First Deputy Managing Director, International Monetary Fund, at the Council on Foreign Relations New York, December 17, 2008.

It says:

Good morning and thank you for coming out so early on one of the shortest - and hence, darkest - days of the year. Today's limited sunlight unfortunately provides an appropriate setting for discussing the current situation in financial markets and in the global economy. Attempts to improve financial markets and the economy undoubtedly would benefit from both more light and more heat.

They'll step up the heat alright. He says:
Hopefully, the coming months will eventually begin to supply both. Although I will begin with a brief review of the near-term outlook, the principal theme of my remarks today is the current and prospective role of the International Monetary Fund (IMF). You will not be surprised that my primary thesis is that the IMF can contribute significantly -- and perhaps uniquely -- to dealing with both the current and likely future challenges.
We have to ask ourselves too: why is this guy not coming out to the public, the people of the US? Why is he coming to the CFR, this private organisation?
Back with more, after this break.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we are Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing this big organisation, the International Monetary Fund, where Mr. John Lipsky, the head of it, gave a speech just today, to the Council on Foreign Relations, not to the American Public. I've ranted on enough about the Council on Foreign Relations and who they are and who really runs them; but remember, these people represent a supposedly private organisation, that dictates policy to governments. They create policy for governments, not from the people at the bottom, you or your friends, no, from these big private institutions at the top; and, this is part of the parallel government I was talking about, on previous shows, that really run the world. This is the same organisation that Bill Clinton, when he was in the Monica Lewinsky scandal, he went to explain himself to them, first of all, before it got anywhere near the public. It's obviously where their allegiance is and where the priorities happen to be with these characters, when they all attend this and the Council on Foreign Relations is all through your government too. All through it and all through your bureaucracies, it's all through the media and the media barons are all part of it. Those at the head of banking institutions are all part of it, this parallel government. This guy goes on to say, in his speech today:
In the broadest sense, the IMF's principal tasks are to help reduce the global economy's systemic instabilities and to promote effective counter-cyclical policy action. In other words, the Fund has been mandated by its members - today totaling 185 countries
International you see.
-- to play both a structural and a cyclical (or better put, a counter-cyclical) role. I also believe that this role fits neatly
It fits neatly.
and inevitably into the emerging consensus about governance of the post-crisis global economy
Now, this is the new system they're bringing in, world-wide. You see, it fits neatly and inevitably into the emerging consensus about governance of the post-crisis global economy and of financial markets. He says:
I will discuss the Fund's role and its governance implications in a bit more detail at the end of my remarks.
Then he goes through what is The Near-Term Outlook and he prattles on a bit, using the usual speech they use. You see: every supposed professional has his own vocabulary, his own type, so they understand each other, but most of it whittles down to very simple things. What he's telling us here is, he says:
For now, global financial markets appear to have stepped back from the brink in response to aggressive policy support measures.
Meaning the tax payer has been fleeced again, to bail out the banks.
Nonetheless, the danger of renewed deterioration remains high in several markets, while funding and liquidity markets are still severely strained. These negative developments reflect deep shocks that have undermined confidence in financial market counterparties, persistent concerns over future losses and funding needs, and large losses in bank and other institutions' capital. Thus, financial market deleveraging is still underway, underpinning our base case expectation of a substantial and sustained slowdown in credit growth through the coming year.
Things are not going to get better, is what he's telling you, just like that, it's not going to get better. He goes on and on and on and I'll put the link up, at the end of the show on my website, so you can read it for yourself.
You've got to hang on, you have to really not go to sleep when you read this kind of stuff and catch the occasional phrase here and there, to see what he's really getting at. Because this is the next move, as it was planned of when they even set up this institution called International Monetary Fund. Eventually, it was to become the big stick for the World Bank. What is the World Bank? It's another agency / private organisation, at the United Nations, that's funded by even bigger private banks, the ones that you can't go and put deposits into, if you're a guy down in the streets, you won't get near those kind of banks.
See, we have never been run, the world's never been run by the people in any country; in fact, the whole agenda for the last couple of hundred years, is to ensure that the people would never run their countries.

That's why they gave us fake democracy, that's why they've numbered us all, that's why we've watched the rise of governmental agencies that take care of everything, including the children. They have all the kind of data on the children that you can imagine; stuff that you couldn't possibly imagine. You know, it's interesting that, even in Holland, they've given the same kind of thing that they have in Britain which I read last week about the information they're gathering on all the children now, through a particular EU policy. In Holland, they even have on it - and I'm not kidding, I'll put the link about this up and it's about them wanting to know, and having it in writing, in their dossier on the children, if they have pubic hair and when they developed pubic hair and what shade it is, what colour is and is it curly. I'm not kidding. And, I'll tell you, part of the reason, it won't be that they're just all perverts at the top (which I'm sure they are) but it's also because they want to see if the high estrogen content in the food is working. That's the real reason behind it. I'll put that link up for you too.

It's astonishing what is truly happening today, you couldn't dream this stuff up in your worst nightmare. It's government agencies that are doing this, by law; see, law, I said years ago, could be anything. Anything is law; when the king decreed something at one time, it was the law. If he said that the village of Hampstead had to be wiped out, it would be wiped out and that was the law. There was no debate about it, or moral debates, or anything else. That's what government is you see. Government can't help but to grab more and more and more power and every agency they set up will try to rise to the top, by enlarging itself and multiplying its workers until it seems very important and all-powerful and it has more and more laws, to control and look over. That's how it works and this kind of thing is happening world-wide.

Here's another article here about the coming censorship etc and it's from the theregister.co.uk, it says:

Biting The Hand That Feeds It.

Google cranks up the Consensus Engine

It's by Andrew Orlowski, first Posted in Music and Media, 12th December 2008, it says:

Google this week admitted that its staff will pick and choose what appears in its search results. It's a historic statement - and nobody has yet grasped its significance.

Not so very long ago, Google disclaimed responsibility for its search results by explaining that these were chosen by a computer algorithm. The disclaimer lives on at Google News, where we are assured that:

The selection and placement of stories on this page were determined automatically by a computer program.

A few years ago, Google's apparently unimpeachable objectivity got some people very excited, and technology utopians began to herald Google as the conduit for a new form of democracy. Google was only too pleased to encourage this view. It explained that its algorithm "relies on the uniquely democratic nature of the web by using its vast link structure as an indicator of an individual page's value. " That Google was impartial was one of the articles of faith. For if Google was ever to be found to be applying subjective human judgment directly on the process, it would be akin to the voting machines being rigged.

For these soothsayers of the Hive Mind, the years ahead looked prosperous. As blog-aware marketing and media consultants, they saw a lucrative future in explaining the New Emergent World Order to the uninitiated. (That part has come true - Web 2.0 "gurus" now advise large media companies).

It wasn't surprising, then, that when five years ago I described how a small, self-selected number of people could rig Google's search results, the reaction from the people doing the rigging was violently antagonistic. Who lifted that rock? they cried. But what was once Googlewashing by a select few now has Google's active participation.

This week Marissa Meyer explained that editorial judgments will play a key role in Google searches. It was reported by Tech Crunch proprietor Michael Arrington - who Nick Carr called the "Madam of the Web 2.0 Brothel" - but its significance wasn't noted. The irony flew safely over his head at 30,000 feet. Arrington observed:

Mayer also talked about Google’s use of user data created by actions on Wiki search to improve search results on Google in general. For now that data is not being used to change overall search results, she said. But in the future it’s likely Google will use the data to at least make obvious changes.

Make obvious changes.

An example is if thousands of people were to knock a search result off a search page, they’d be likely to make a change.

In other words, we're seeing them coming into basically censorship and taking people off, taking people off their search engines basically. Those who aren't well known today probably won't be found in the future, if you're just up and coming, that's the whole idea about it.

Now, I think we'll see if we can go to the phones and see who's coming here. We've got Amber from British Columbia here. Are you there Amber?

Amber: I'm here, hello.

Alan: How are you?
Amber: Good, it's just started snowing!
Alan: It's started, well I've had snow for a couple of months so I sympathise with you.
Amber: It's not so bad but the drivers hate it here though. The reason I'm calling tonight, is I want to get your opinion on something, I'd like your advice on something: I joined up with a local group pretty recently, a 9/11 group, in town; and, the goal of the group is not really to call for a new investigation, although there are some people in a minority that think that might be a good idea. Actually, I'll read the mission statement here:
Victoria 9/11 Truth group is a group of concerned individuals seeking to expose the lies surrounding the events of 9/11, as well as the issues concerning globalisation, of which it is an integral part.
So, I'm wondering what your opinion would be on actually becoming a legal society.
Alan: There are many groups today; here's the problem: there are many groups who are trying to look at what's happened and, usually, they begin with the lifestyle they've already had and they're trying really to keep it. I understand it, it's a natural reaction but we've got to realise too that the lifestyle we had has already been taken away from us. In fact, a lot of the work has been taken from us and if there's no work there's no pay and if there's no pay then you're into a new system altogether.
Amber: Yeah, plus some people's reaction to finding out the truth about that might be like a world court, world government.
Alan: Well, this is the key to anything, anything. I find most organisations end up going, unfortunately, to the United Nations and giving them more credence, which is exactly what they want.
Amber: That's right.
Alan: And they pretend that they'll look into it and I've seen it happen, on so many different levels, and so many people who started off in fact or maybe even were launched to become voices, end up joining the United Nations, or having a department for even. I think it was a person here, there was two in Canada, already have joined the United Nations and they came out, initially, as I say, speaking out about things that were occurring in the world. As long as these particular organisations don't start leading you off to the very wolves lair that they want you to go to, which is the UN, I think you're probably on the right track. People have never had a chance to ever sit down and decide what kind of society they themselves would like to live in and the problem here is, and here's the big problem: if you were to come to that stage, you would find a lot of the people in the same group would have so many different ideas of the world they would like, because they all suddenly become little dictators, they'd end up fighting among each other and that again is what the elite know. You have to start with the basic principles of what is a human being and what are the rights of a human being and you go from there, rather than think of collective groups as such. When you're into collective groups, you'll find so many other opposing groups popping out of the same group, in no time at all, you will be fighting each other. I understand this process.
Amber: There has been some divisions, a little bit of conflict in the group recently. That's one of the topics too: the United Nations and a world government and global warming.
Alan: And global warming! And you see they're all, any group you get into is immediately infiltrated by people and some of them are not just sent there. There's also those that come in, who are already brain-washed and conditioned, by the mainstream, and they'll bring all these topics in with them and that's where you have your chaos. Some of them are trained to go in and they also know how to bring the group to a consensus, they're trained in how to do that and a basic psychology and training and use the Delphi Technique as well; and, before you know it, they're actually a UN cheerleader group. That's what you have to be aware of and be very wary of the people who come in with a politically correct agenda of the global warming / climate change scenario etc and 'We've got to go along and change our way of living'. It's all a bogus thing the whole global warming scenario to begin with and it's admitted to in the books put out by the guys who invented the idea and that was the Club of Rome.
Amber: Actually, I was going to ask you that as well. Somebody sent an email out recently about top scientists that disagree with that global warming is man made and somebody wrote it off as a propaganda piece because it was funded by tobacco and oil companies or something.
Alan: That's what they'll always say, but there's 500 members of the IPCC, International Panel on Climate Change, at the United Nations. 500 of its own members actually left them, because they now realise the whole thing is bogus and all the statistics that they've been bandying about are false and fake and that we're not going into global warming but going into global cooling and they're not financed by the oil companies.
Amber: Right, so people can just choose to believe whichever scientist they want.
Alan: Basically, that's it, but it was in their own report at the United Nations, that 500 members have all left.
Amber: So far, my activity with the group has been, everybody just does things on a volunteer basis. Like

even the term 'member' is used very loosely, because it's not any sort of legal entity but, apparently, the Vancouver 9/11 Truth Society is an actual legal society, covered by EC society rules and somebody's proposed that we follow that model and just focus on 9/11 but my problem with that is just focusing on 9/11 without exposing the global agenda as well.
Alan: That's right, you cannot separate them, you can't separate the two. 9/11 was just to kick off the whole next part of the global agenda. Thanks for calling and be very careful of the groups you join or what happens to them. Back, after this break.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and I was just warning Amber about the organisations, it's so easy to walk into them, it's so easy to even start them up with good will, and be so quickly infiltrated by people who are sent in. The government has lots of this going on, you can't start up a poetry group without someone coming in to see what you're up to and I'm not kidding. They must have it on their books what you're actually all about. The ones that are sent in to disrupt the groups are sent in, or take it over and, before you know it, you're working for the global institution and you're into global warming and 'we've got to change' and so on and it has a completely different direction from the one that it began with. However, it's true that 9/11 can't be separated from the whole agenda, it was to kick off the ball for the move towards global governance through various types of chaos and so on and to give the reason to standardise a good part of the world that was Moslem that would not come under this new global system. They did not join, they were not members of the world bank and so on. They were not members of UNESCO, they refused to go along. Now, they're being standardised, through being conquered and ruled and they have put puppet regimes in there that do what they're told. So, you can't separate the two.
Now, we'll go to Maggie in Texas, are you there Maggie?
Maggie: Yes, hello Alan, you mentioned that book earlier, the Crime and Punishment of IG Farben and I had noticed that book was referenced on the web as a source of some information about how fluoride in the water was originally used either by the Germans, the Russians, or both, to sort of sedate the public and lower IQs. I cannot find any such reference in that book. Are you aware of their being one or not being one?
Alan: I can't remember that particular part of the book. I know it went into the chemical industries and it's the same chemical industries that still run the big show today; they're the same ones and it also went into some of the vaccine manufacturers, like Baxter Laboratories, they were part of it too, they're still running today, chomping out vaccines. Many of the others, IT&T, all these boys are all part of the umbrella group of IG Farben.
Maggie: I see, ok but that specific thing, you can't recall and I can't find it either, so it looks as though somebody, one person made an error and dozens of people copied it.
Alan: It's very possible, it doesn't mean it's not in there, I just can't remember having read that part of it.
Maggie: Ok, well thank you very much.
Alan: Thanks for calling.
It's astonishing when you realise that GM and Ford had plants in Germany and they were churning out machines and mobile units for the German Army and they were bombed, towards the end of World War Two, inadvertently too because the Allies were told where not to bomb; and it was interesting too, even Dowding admitted that he changed the bombing patterns of the British bombers and Canadian bombers, to go over Germany and directly target the workers' homes, under the pretence apparently: if there's no workers, they can't run the factory. After World War Two, in the 1970s I believe it was, GM and Ford just bided their time and sued the American and British Governments, for bombing and damaging their factories and they won the award. It was paid for by the tax payers of those countries. Astonishing what the real world is really all about, isn't it? And the same guys are running it today. Change through conflict.
Well, that's the music coming in for the end of the show and from Hamish and myself, up here in a very cold Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your god, or your gods, go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Crisis Lessons For The IMF" Speech by John Lipsky, First Deputy Managing Director, International Monetary Fund, At the Council on Foreign Relations, New York (imf.org) - Dec. 17, 2008.

"Dutch Press Review 26 November 2008 - Pubic hair police" [Scroll Down Page for Article] by Frank Scimone - Nov. 26, 2008.

"Google cranks up the Consensus Engine" by Andrew Orlowski (theregister.co.uk) - Dec. 12, 2008.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#218)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 18, 2008:
Psychiatric Drugs for Healthy Mugs:
"Psychiatric Drugs for the Healthy, Not Detrimental,
Shades of Aldous Huxley, Sound Coincidental?
'Chip and Drug Society,' Experts Moaned,
'Change the Laws, Let's All Get Stoned,'
Uppers for Work, Downers for Sleep,
Forget Your Pill? -- Brain Chip Will Beep,
Don't Overdo It, You'll Become a Cropper,
With Bloodshot Eyes, Saliva Slobber,
'We're Trained Intellectuals,' Advocates Cried,
Give Them Downers, They're Insane Certified"
© Alan Watt Dec. 18, 2008
Thursday 18th December 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 18, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)
www.cuttingthroughthematrix.comwww.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu
"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 18th of December 2008. There's always newcomers coming in for the first time. I advise them to go into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download, if possible, as many of the talks I've given in the past as they possibly can, because you never know, you just never know when we'll lose it or get pulled or whatever; and, when information is gone, it's gone. It's zap, its finisimo and you'll never get it back again.

Understanding the big picture is of vital importance, to make any sense at all of the changes we're going through today, how we got here, who's guiding it and how we're guided truly by hundreds of NGOs that appear in little obscure write ups in newspapers and how it sinks into us, that we're being directed and we should go along with their directions, that's how it's portrayed to us by the mainstream media. These are private organisations they're truly not independent of each other, they're all working together, towards the same common goal; and, it's not too pleasant really when you look at it. From their point of view, they think they're doing the world a favour, they want to truly depopulate all the unfit off of the face of the earth and have it all to themselves, all the better types of genes and, they'll have all the space and they'll be able to live forever and ever and use the resources wisely, to sustain themselves.

Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you can download transcripts of these talks, print them up - and they're done in the various languages of Europe - and pass them round to your friends.

Information truly is the most vital thing you could possibly have these days and that is why there's always been a war as to what information prevails. The mainstream media have had it their way for so long and they've had us all trained, from school and onwards, to believe that everything they give us is the god's gospel truth. Most folk never ever question it; they don't even reason through the process, they don't even ask themselves how come these are official sort of organisations, these main news companies, very-very official, in a sense, but they're privately-owned. Privately owned by what? By the power elite, by those who have already established this system and who rule over this system. You don't have to be, in fact, the people who rule over this system are not involved in politics, they just place the politicians in but they're not really involved themselves. They plan on a much-much higher, long-term level.

When you go in to do any search on the organisations that have the ear of governments, remember government's main job really, never mind what they tell us, or portray themselves as, their main job is to sign into law those laws which will affect us and all of our actions in everyday life. Therefore, those who tell them what to do, all the big lobbying companies, and you better believe it, there are big Foundations as well and Non-Governmental Organisations which lobby full time, to get the government's ear and they do get the government’s ear. The average citizen cannot get that kind of meeting, even with writing to them and calling and so on. It might take you a year or two years before one minor bureaucrat will have listened to what you

have to say. However, the lobbyists get instant access and because they already have some kind of strange official standing, that Masonic word again, standing in society or in the community, whenever they speak, they are listened to by these politicians who know that there is an organisation above all of this that runs it through these organisations, they run the whole system. I'll be back with more after the following messages, with more of this topic.

=== BREAK ===

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing the fact that the people, the general population, don't sway the course of politics and decision-making by the politicians but it is done by the big lobbying crowds and the Foundations that fund them and also through the Non-Governmental Organisations that are interwoven across the planet and who are funded by these big Foundations, who steer the whole world in a particular direction and they've been doing this for an awful, awful long time.

This whole sustainability project was started a long time ago, long time ago and written about much-much earlier in fact, and as far back as the 1800s, the big rich people of the world and their clubs (as they called them then) were discussing sustainability and the future. They were also into eugenics and discussed, quite openly, who should live, who should die, what kind of genes should be passed on and so on. They also knew they needed a type of worker for the industrial era - which they understood would come to an end - and pretty well accurately when. And, that those workers would be then disposable, they would have no more purpose and it's no coincidence that, since the hand over of technology and the sponsoring, the paying of the factories to move over to China, to de-industrialise the West, it is no coincidence that the howl was started at the same time about sustainability and over population, aimed primarily at the West.

As you go back into all of the predictive programming we were given; predictive programming, remember, is mainly fiction, novels, movies, series on television, which are all meant to get into your mind, when you are relaxed and your guard is down. They get into your mind a possibility of a direction in the future, which will happen in your lifetime; and, at the time as you're watching it, if you were to take someone away from TV, or drag them away from TV, as you really have to do and say "Do you really believe that will happen?" they say "No" and, sure enough, you'll see it introduced into your life gradually and you'll see that same person accept it quite naturally, because they've already been downloaded with the possible idea of it.

You see, if you're sitting at a lecture, you can say "yes, I agree with this, I disagree with that" in your own mind; but when you're being entertained, that censor part, that discriminatory part of your brain is down, the shield is down and you're concentrating on the plot, whatever human plot they push into a movie. You don't realise you're being programmed too, with the whole theme, which is generally futuristic, but not too far off, and massive changes coming your way and they show you what kind of changes they're talking about. Therefore, when it happens in reality, you'll come to the conclusions ‘well I guess this was somehow inevitable’ and that's called predictive programming. That's why the Hollywood directors and writers are given so much money, so they're paid such big bucks, because they've got a very important task and that's directing and guiding the culture and the direction of society.

Plato talked about it 2,300 years ago, how important the culture industry was to controlling people and guiding them, on behalf of the elite. One of the movies that came out many years ago, with Robert Duvall, was called THX 1138. It showed a society where people were drugged constantly and they were monitored and watched everywhere they went, even in the bathroom, even their drug cabinet had cameras in it. They had to give urine samples, throughout the day, to ensure that they were taking their drugs and there were higher echelons of workers watching all the lower workers and monitoring their biorhythms and everything else. At the time, people thought, well that will never happen, what a horrific show. Now, the writer of that book did not come up with that scenario himself, because it had been discussed long prior to that, again, by people like Aldous Huxley, in the 1930s, who never changed his attitude towards the drugging of society. He was still going on about it in the 1960s; and I have the talk he gave at Berkeley in the '60s when he touched on that very topic. He says what's wrong about drugging society, they're not terribly happy anyway. What’s wrong? Meaning if the superior ones decide what drugs they should be pushed on them and be made to take, as long as they're happy.

You see, you've got to understand their point of view and how they see humanity: they see humanity as just a collection of animals. They do see themselves of course as the most evolved types of those animals, so whenever they are talking about that, it's not really inclusive of themselves; it's about them, you know, those ones down there they're talking about. He said it quite confidently, they're not terribly happy anyway. It's true because you look at society and there's nothing real in it, the whole culture, the whole structure of society was made, you were born into it and who designed it? Someone did design it; it didn't just evolve by itself, as they'd like you to believe. Culture has always been of prime concern of those who rule, to those who rule. Therefore, they make sure you are given the proper culture for the proper time that you live in; and, it's

always been that way.
As I say, Huxley and others talked about the necessity to drug society, as long as they were happy, the animals would be happy and that was all that mattered to them. To them, it was very simple: make the animals happy and use whatever means to do so. Then you can do whatever with them, as you wish to. Huxley also got turned on when he talked about his work at Tavistock, when they were inserting wires into mental patients' brains at the time, to make them alter their behaviour, or make them turn and move like a robot. And, here you are, pulling the strings is the guy in the white coat, that really excited him. What they could do with the human animals really-really amazed him.
Getting back to predictive programming, you see we've had so much of this predictive programming and I'll touch on the fact that the US Psychiatric Association, many years ago, and the British one, they were heavily involved in pre-World War Two eugenics programmes because the whole of psychiatry is based on defective genes and hereditary illnesses. They came out at the same time as the embryo of the geneticists, with the same theme that everything was due to inherited genes, including intellect. It's very simple to see humanity as a bunch of animals. How do you improve the stock of humanity? Well, you eliminate those with the defective genes, very-very simple. What do you do with the public in the process of eliminating them? Just make them happy, as they're all dying off. Very-very simple, there's nothing complicated about this.
What the elite always depend upon is a class of intellectuals and what they mean by an intellectual is not someone with original thought, it's simply someone who's been put into prominence, by having so many degrees in a certain area and being pushed to the top then churning out a few books that are guaranteed to be successes, by those behind the author, who will push it and make it so. I've read studies before where they show you that the easiest people to influence along political correctness, no matter what part of the agenda is (global warming, whatever it is), the easiest ones to influence are the better-educated, because they have an even stronger need to belong to their peer group. A strong need to be accepted, therefore, whatever's 'in'- in their little parties and get-togethers - whatever conversations are 'in', they will parrot them, without question. They want to belong, therefore the 'intellectual groups', as they call themselves, are used heavily with all the Non-Governmental Organisations, the so-called professional-type people.
I'm going into this particular area of drugging society because we've had years and years of the Psychiatric Association actually saying that most of society is mentally ill and what they meant by that was we held on to what they call 'antiquated ideals'. One was religion, now, you're ok if you accept the new age types of religion, that's OK, but if you hang onto the old religions, you're mentally ill; that was one point. If you believed in the family, having a mate for life, there was something wrong with your head, and, they wrote about this in great detail. You should read the Human Agenda, put out by one of their protégés. This was also echoed by people like John Dewey, who set up the American Educational Association and set up its mandate, a long, long time ago.
Where are we going with the drugs, the drugging of society? Look at all of the promotions we've had, to get society on drugs of one kind or another. If you're upset: take a drug; if you're depressed: don't get to the root cause of the depression, or even if it's reactive, no, just take a pill. In other words, every side-effect of a happening in your life was of no relevance whatsoever as to the cause, just take a pill to get rid of it. Like getting rid of warts, so your emotions now are just like warts: you have good ones and bad ones, good skin and bad warts, just get rid of the bad warts and that's what the drugging is all about. I'll go into this to do with Non-Governmental Organisations, to see how they're pushing the drugs, to drug the whole of society and eventually it'll be done by law. I'll be back with more, after this break.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, into the area of the mind and how the big boys and I mean big boys, want to control the mind of every single individual, because, after all, we're not using it are we? The old joke was that even in an age where organs are so freely available, the most expensive one is the brain. The reason being, when they put them on sale, it says Brain for sale, transplant, like new, hardly been used. That's the big joke. However, here these guys are, wanting to drug the whole of society, you know, these better types, these ones who have had an education and joined the right circles, who are funded and backed by the big companies, including the big Pharma companies that want them to push this stuff and they're doing it quite willingly. Here's one organisation that was dealing with this, now that we've years and years of tranquilisers being pushed out. I can remember, when they pushed out the tranquilisers across Europe, aimed mainly at the British housewife, or the French housewife and so on and they started with the Valiums and Libriums and they used to call them Mother's little helper and they all got hooked on them and for 20-odd years / 25 years, the makers of Valium for instance, kept denying and, because they have so much input into the education of in-coming doctors, they trained them to say it was all in the mind. And, the doctors believed it too, even though they were seeing people coming in and convulsions in the emergency

room, when they were trying to get off the Valium.
Valium's a severe drug that takes up to 2-5 years to leach out of your body, once you stop it, because it lays itself down inside the long bones of the body. That was all known, before they launched it on the market; but, that's the power of them, they can keep it all quiet and tell you it's all in your head, for 25 or more years. It doesn't stop them and it's not just because they're greedy, there's an agenda here, you control society through big, real corporations, they're all integrated with the control of society.
This article here ties in with THX 1138 scenario, because now that they've has us all so used to drugs and so on and so many children are now on Ritalin and other kinds of drugs, it's time for the next step and try and get the rest of society in on the act. This is from www.nature.com it's called simply Nature published online 7th December 2008. It says:
Towards responsible use of cognitive-enhancing drugs by the healthy
It's put out by, these are the people who are on, I guess, the panel that put this thing together:
Henry Greely Stanford Law School, California; Barbara Sahakian is at the Department of Psychiatry, University of Cambridge, and MRC/Wellcome Trust Behavioural and Clinical Neuroscience Institute, Cambridge, UK.
I wonder if it's the Wellcome Pharmaceutical Company that's backing that? It keeps cropping up all the time.
John Harris is at the Institute for Science, Ethics and Innovation, and
Again
Wellcome Strategic Programme in The Human Body, its Scope, Limits and Future, University of Manchester, Oxford Road, Manchester. Ronald C. Kessler is at Harvard Medical School, Department of Health Care Policy Boston, Massachusetts
This is 'Health Care Policy'
Michael Gazzaniga is at the Sage Center for the Study of Mind
Sage Centre, very nice isn't it?
For the study of mind, University of California Santa Barbara, California. Philip Campbell is at Nature, 4 Crinan St, London
I guess is the organisation, Nature; and then:
Martha J. Farah is at the Center for Cognitive Neuroscience, University of Pennsylvania,
Here's what they put out here, in the Abstract, it says:
Society must respond to the growing demand for cognitive enhancement.
Did you know there was a growing demand for it? The last we heard of it, was fairly recently, I read it on the air too that the Military have been into this for while, to drug the troops, to make them more efficient and also they have put out drugs there, to wipe out memories of slaughtering people, so they'll feel better about themselves, but they want to go for the whole of society. Cognitive enhancement, apparently people are crying out for it. It says:
That response must start by rejecting the idea that 'enhancement' is a dirty word, argue Henry Greely and colleagues.
When they started with enhancement, I think it was to do with breast implants and they called it 'enhancement', then they jumped from there to all kinds of other enhancements and, again, enhancement you see has a kind of a nice fuzzy feel to it, 'enhancement is a good thing'. It's like 'social' - we're all social creatures - until you put it with socialism. They use these terms for something really that's rather ominous in reality.
Today, on university campuses around the world, students are striking deals to buy and sell prescription drugs such as Adderall and Ritalin not to get high, but to get higher grades, to provide an edge over their fellow students or to increase in some measurable way their capacity for learning. These transactions are crimes in the United States, punishable by prison. Many people see such penalties as appropriate, and consider the use of such drugs to be cheating, unnatural or dangerous. Yet one survey estimated that almost 7% of students in US universities have used prescription stimulants in this way, and that on some campuses, up to 25% of students had used them in the past year.
I think that's the music coming in and I'll be back with more, after this break.
=== BREAK ===
Hello, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and I'm trying to point out the way that the agenda's introduced to society, at least the idea of it and this is only the follow-up to the initial indoctrinations, which are through mainly fiction. They're always showing the superman type, whether it's to do with having chips implanted in you or cyber parts or whatever, now it's drugs as well. This is the whole agenda you see, coming together, from its different quadrants; and, these experts, you see, these professional people, these intellectual people who all seem to have some backing from the Pharma agencies, have decided, in their wisdom, that because so many students, apparently, and of course they don't show

you the studies, they just tell you what these studies, if they ever existed, happen to be. It says:
up to 25% of students had used them in the past year.
Now, if 25% of students had stuck cocaine into their arms, would that make it OK? Because that's how they use this argument here.
These students are early adopters of a trend that is likely to grow, and indications suggest that they're not alone.
In this article, we propose actions that will help society
See, we've got to be helped because we're too dumb and stupid to know what's good for us. To help us:
accept the benefits of enhancement, given appropriate research and evolved regulation. Prescription drugs are regulated as such not for their enhancing properties but primarily for considerations of safety and potential abuse. Still, cognitive enhancement has much to offer individuals and society, and a proper societal response will involve making enhancements available while managing their risks.
Paths to enhancement
They love paths you see.
Many of the medications used to treat psychiatric and neurological conditions
Here's the spin on it
also improve the performance of the healthy.
Have you walked through a psychiatric hospital? Have a gander, have a gander through it, if you can get in. After you've seen the people who've been there for quite a few years, and you'll see them with their little Fentazine hops and different strange way they walk and the little trumpeting sounds and the movements of their mouths they make. The trombone tremors they call them, their tongues are always going. These are all the side-effects of the use of these drugs, but here they say this will improve the performance of the healthy.
The drugs most commonly used for cognitive enhancement at present are stimulants, namely Ritalin
Which is an amphetamine. Speed, you see, it's speed. It says:
and Adderall and are prescribed mainly for the treatment of attention deficit hyperactivity disorder (ADHD).
Which is, again, one of these new things that just came out of the blue; they don't know why it happened. We didn't have it before, then we had it. I've even got a good documentary here, where you see the panel psychiatrists, at their annual meeting, where they put these names into a psychiatric book. They decide if it's going to be a disorder or not and they asked the main character, who'd advocated it, to explain what it was and the clock kept going round and round and he couldn't tell you. It's so darn vague; but they've got half the children on it. It says here:
Because of their effects on the catecholamine system, these drugs increase executive functions in patients and most healthy normal people, improving their abilities to focus their attention, manipulate information in working memory and flexibly control their responses. These drugs are widely used therapeutically.
Oh, it's therapeutic doping, you see, it's therapy. You can dope them for therapy, therapeutic reasons. It says:
With rates of ADHD in the range of 4-7% among US college students using DSM criteria
This is their descriptions for is it a disease or not, or do they actually have this thing that's ADHD,
and stimulant medication the standard therapy, there are plenty of these drugs on campus to divert to enhancement use.
Then it goes on:
Towards responsible use of cognitive drugs by the healthy. Adderall is one of several drugs increasingly used to enhance cognitive function.
A newer drug, modafinil (Provigil), has also shown enhancement potential. Modafinil is approved for the treatment of fatigue caused by narcolepsy, sleep apnoea
That's when your breathing is improper when you're asleep and you probably won't sleep at all when you're on it, that's just the thing.
and shift-work sleep disorder. It is currently prescribed off label for a wide range of neuropsychiatric and other medical conditions involving fatigue as well as for healthy people who need to stay alert and awake when sleep deprived, such as physicians on night call.
Are they telling us here that the Docs on night call are all on speed? That's what they're saying here.
In addition, laboratory studies have shown that modafinil enhances
Again: enhances.
aspects of executive function in rested healthy adults, particularly inhibitory control. Unlike Adderall and Ritalin, however, modafinil prescriptions are not common, and the drug is consequently rare on the college black market.
Well, what a shame eh? This is what they're telling you, what a shame.

But anecdotal evidence and a readers' survey both suggest that adults sometimes obtain modafinil from their physicians or online for enhancement purposes.
Does that mean we've got a lot of crooked physicians out there that just dish this stuff out when they're asked? What are they saying here?
A modest degree of memory enhancement is possible with the ADHD medications just mentioned as well as with medications developed for the treatment of Alzheimer's disease such as Aricept
Now, what they're not mentioning at all here are the side effects of any of these drugs. Every drug out there on the market has a side effect - or more than one, often. People who are trying to get off of speed, they crash and they become very aggressive at times as they're coming off of it and do incredible things to people round about them, but that's not even mentioned here; because they'll eventually go into the next part which will be to counterbalance it with tranquilisers. Now, they used to call that uppers and downers, the cycle that people used to go through. They tried this back even in the '50s then the '60s and '70s. They were on a constant cycle of popping uppers and then downers to get them asleep again. It says here:
of Alzheimer's disease such as Aricept (donepezil), which raise levels of acetylcholine in the brain. Several other compounds with different pharmacological actions are in early clinical trials, having shown positive effects on memory in healthy research subjects. It is too early to know whether any of these new drugs will be proven safe and effective, but if one is it will surely be sought by healthy middle-aged and elderly people contending with normal age-related memory decline, as well as by people of all ages preparing for academic or licensure examinations. Human ingenuity has given us means of enhancing our brains through inventions such as written language, printing and the Internet.
This is how they always try to get you to accept something, even the brain chip. They'll say: ‘you know, an artificial leg is a prosthesis you know; false teeth is a prosthetic, so what's wrong with using this little chip here and sticking it in your brain?’. That's how they jump from this to this, same idea; so, from writing, the written language, printing and the Internet, they're saying drugs should be used as well. I personally can't get the connection. It says:
Most authors of this Commentary are teachers and strive to enhance the minds of their students, both by adding substantive information and by showing them new and better ways to process that information. And we are all aware of the abilities to enhance our brains with adequate exercise, nutrition and sleep.
Well, I'll tell you one thing: you'll be in lots of exercise if you get yourself on speed / amphetamines and you'll have a hell of a job getting to sleep. It says:
The drugs just reviewed, along with newer technologies such as brain stimulation and prosthetic brain chips, should be viewed in the same general category as education, good health habits, and information technology, ways that our uniquely innovative species tries to improve itself.
Of course, no two enhancements are equivalent in every way, and some of the differences have moral relevance.
No kidding.
For example, the benefits of education require some effort at self-improvement whereas the benefits of sleep do not. Enhancing by nutrition involves changing what we ingest and is therefore invasive in a way that reading is not. The opportunity to benefit from Internet access is less equitably distributed than the opportunity to benefit from exercise. Cognitive-enhancing drugs require relatively little effort, are invasive and for the time being are not equitably distributed,
They can't do it equally, just hand them out, because this darn thing in the way called law and stuff like that.
but none of these provides reasonable grounds for prohibition. Drugs may seem distinctive among enhancements in that they bring about their effects by altering brain function, but in reality so does any intervention that enhances cognition. Recent research has identified beneficial neural changes engendered by exercise, nutrition and sleep, as well as instruction and reading. In short, cognitive-enhancing drugs seem morally equivalent to other, more familiar, enhancements.
So, getting stoned and drugged and hyper is equivalent to having a jog along some pathway or reading a book. This is what you get when you put these prunes through educational courses and they really do believe that they're superior. I think we've all met, in our lives, people, in work situations and so on, that have swallowed all this, they truly believe they are superior beings because they've read all the right books and gone through their courses at college or university and here's where they go with it. Here's where they go with it: they all become little Hitler’s and form their little associations and they think that they know better how society should be run, rather than people in society themselves. This article says:
Many people have doubts about the moral status of enhancement drugs for reasons ranging from the pragmatic to the philosophical, including concerns about short-circuiting personal agency and undermining the value of human effort. Kass, for example, has written of the subtle but, in his view, important differences

between human enhancement through biotechnology and through more traditional means. Such arguments have been persuasively rejected (for example, ref. 17). Three arguments against the use of cognitive enhancement by the healthy quickly bubble to the surface in most discussions: that it is cheating, that it is unnatural and that it amounts to drug abuse.

No kidding, it amounts to drug abuse? Well, isn't it drug abuse? What is the definition of drug abuse? Here's something else we should really get into a debate about. You know, our whole society, they don't even realise that the Olympic Games tie into all of this, because the Olympic Games, people think were established to bring people together from all across the world in sport, again anything that was to be global, would help drive the agenda. There was another main reason too: because when they were brought out, it was also to do with an attempt to create the Superman; go back into its history. We've heard our whole lives long how they're all cheating and using drugs just to run a bit faster than the guy next to them. Doing amazing things, to make it happen; and, suffering the consequences along the way, later in life.

We've all been conditioned, through different means that all these drugs are good for us and all these Pharma companies are good for us. You have to go into the whole eugenics movement to understand what this is all about. You have to go into the history of psychiatry, to know what this is all about, because it was founded on the premise of unhealthy genes and the fit and the unfit. It's also premised on the need that most folk are simply below par, they're too inadequate, most common people have not evolved enough, they have defective genes in them. Psychiatry came out with the intention, initially to reshape the world. Look into its history; you'll be astonished at what was said back then. I got all the old tapes in fact of the early psychiatrists, who belonged to the Eugenics Association, boasting that as they get rid of the unhealthy genes and get all these unhealthy elements out of society, they would then concentrate on breeding supermen. This was happening in England and in the US, before it was happening in Nazi Germany; although most psychiatrists in Germany did join the Nazi party because their philosophies were so much the same.

I'll leave that link up on the site when I'm finished tonight's show. We'll go to the callers now; and, we've got Dave from California, are you there Dave?

Dave: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Dave: Good to talk to you again, you always cover so much ground! I have a question for you about the 30 year riots that you mentioned with Alex Jones the other day; but, I'd like to make a brief comment on Aldous Huxley. Ok, if I'm not mistaken, that speech you refer to is the one called the Ultimate Revolution and it was in 1963 at the University of Berkeley.

Alan: It's on my site that one.

Dave: Cool, ok, and he said in that, I'm paraphrasing, that we were already far down the road to the Brave New World in 1963; and also that, he commented a little bit on the ease of hypnotising 20% of the population of the world, you literally hypnotise, with the snap of a finger, and that 60% could be hypnotised given greater or lesser amounts of effort and there were 20% who could not be hypnotised.

Alan: That's right, that's what he said.

Dave: Yes, and I'm thinking that probably that scale has slid more toward the ease of hypnosis with all the television.

Alan: I'm certain it has, absolutely.

Dave: Right, anyway, and George W. Bush said you can fool some of the people all of the time and those are the ones you want to concentrate on. I'm thinking that might be that 20% he was talking about. But, the 30 year riots, do you see us perched on the beginning of the 30 riots now and what comes after that?

Alan: After it, they hope to have stabilised the population of the world. I was going through, in fact, I'll read it tomorrow night probably, an Army Defence document on projected global populations, by the year 2030 and they've got every nation with charts done in this particular survey, and they see the drastic decline, after 2030, across the whole planet, including China and they give all the reasons as to the why's and the already said that Europe already is beyond sustainable reproduction limits as far as the original peoples go. This is all tied together, absolutely, but they're also going in to create the new type of man on the way, as we're all dying off and that's the genetically-enhanced type that will serve them better. I'll be back with more of this after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we've got Derrick from New Hampshire there; are you there Derrick?

Derrick: Alan? Hey, how you doin'?

Alan: Not so bad.

Derrick: That's good to hear. I just wanted to mention a bit about the books you mention often on your show

there. I just recently got The Next Million Years, through the library, you know, if you go to the library, chances are they won't have it but maybe another library within the state will have it and they'll send it.
Alan: An inter-library loan, you can get a loan.
Derrick: Those are great. I read Between Two Ages and another book from there in that method and in that Next Million Years; he talks openly about domestication of us and keeping themselves, like, wild.
Alan: That's right.
Derrick: They stay preserved but I just wanted to let maybe your newer listeners know that these books are still out there. I mean, I found a copy of Between Two Ages for a buck at a flea market and you look on some of these sites and they're selling for 400 bucks. Maybe they're not selling; maybe they're just sitting there.
Alan: They're sitting waiting to see if someone will grab it for that money. You're right enough, people do neglect the library. If you can wait a month or so, they can do a search and bring it from somewhere else and to you, sure.
Derrick: Yeah, donate them, like give them 3 bucks, 5 bucks, whatever you got. Also, these books, if you're having a hard time understanding and if you can, like you say, stay awake during the book, and try and get to those gems, it's going to come together an awful lot quicker.
Alan: It does and then you'll also see that this man isn't speaking just on his own behalf, he's speaking for massive, huge organisations that were up and running in his day.
Derrick: Absolutely, yes, so definitely get out there and hit, like I hit the antique stores and I found like half a dozen copies of Brave New World Revisited, which you can still get that brand new but you can pay 50 cents, why not pay 50 cents. Also, I want to mention a predictive programming book I just stumbled upon. It's sci-fi, John Christopher's Tripod Trilogy. Right in there, they talk about the world about a hundred years after today and how these giant tripods, which I only see them as like the cell towers really, except they're mobile; but, everybody is capped with like a mesh thing on their head
Alan: That's exactly what Arthur C. Clark, one of the big authorised sci-fi writers, put in his last book. I think it was 3001, his very last novel. They have this little ring on their heads and they're all connected with each other and no one can do anything independently and all the rest of it.
Derrick: On a side note too, I read the Profiles of the Future by Arthur C. Clark and he talks about weather control by 2010.
Alan: Yes, he was up there, he didn't dream this stuff up himself. He was a member of the Futurist Society and the big boys gave him the information, like they do with them all and tell them to write a story around it and for the youngsters it's very enticing, they lap it up and you don't realise you're being programmed to expect this happening in your life and it's all quite natural.
Derrick: The tripods book, they're geared toward the adolescent crowd and they go into, like a big part of it, is there's annual games which reminds me of the Olympics and the winners go in to serve happily those tripods in their cities, their great cities. Another great book by John Christopher, it's called The Guardians.
Alan: I've seen that one.
Derrick: It's a great one, they have the habitat areas and in-breeding and all that.
Alan: That's right; they've got it all there because the future's already written out for us, if we go along with it.
That's the end of the show for tonight, and in comes the music. So, from about 25 below, up here in Ontario Canada, from Hamish and myself, it's goodnight and may your god or your gods go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Topics of show covered in following links:
Article: "Towards responsible use of cognitive-enhancing drugs by the healthy" (nature.com) - Dec. 7, 2008.
PDF Version of Article (at upenn.edu).)

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#219)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 19, 2008:
The President's Bioethics Camouflages Eugenics:
"The President's Council on Bioethics
Has Planned Our Future, Drugs, Genetics,
While We Guzzled Trivia, Who'd-a-Thought
They'd Planned a Future, Minus 'Our Sort,'
Outside Their Tall Ivory-Towered Exterior,
We Down Below are Deemed Inferior,
Don't Fall Prey to Depression, Don't Despair,
'Cause Psychiatry and Big Pharma's There,
Now Don't Go Procreating, the Pros Must Screen
Every Sperm and Ovum, Each Defective Gene,
And Everyone Gets an I.Q. Test
To Ensure that Only the Very Best
Go Into the Future to Serve the Elite,
Obedient, Efficient, Won't Mind Bare Feet"
© Alan Watt Dec. 19, 2008
Friday 19th December 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 19, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)
www.cuttingthroughthematrix.comwww.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu
"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 19th of December 2008.
For the newcomers listening to the show, look into my website, it's www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you'll find hundreds of talks I've given, in the past, concerning this big system in which we live, not the one the media projects to you. I try to get outside of the trivia and the nonsense they feed us and show you the big picture of how our whole world is being shepherded into a brand new system that's been the dream of many for the ages, they say and it does no bode well for most of humanity. I always think of Mr. Rockefeller when he said, talking about this very system to come, that he and his predecessors worked on so hard, he said: you can't make an omelette without breaking eggs. All of the breaking that's going on was planned that way, there's lots of eggs breaking but mind you, they have so many systems set up, way in advance, to take care of all the broken eggshells that they're no too worried. They're ready to manage a world in chaos; and, out of the chaos, they'll bring their brand new utopia (they're always dreaming of utopias) and restoring a Golden Age.
Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and download transcripts of the same talks I've given over the years. You can print them up, if you like to read, a lot of people prefer reading, and you'll find that you can remember much more easily when you read the talks and you're not staring at a screen for instance. You can print them up and they're done in the various languages of Europe.
For quite some number of years, I've been showing you how everything truly is managed. There's no great catastrophe or crisis comes out in the world, in any of its main control mechanisms that is, like the banking industry or politics, without it being planned many many years in advance. One way to tell what's being planned and what has been planned and where you're going to go, is to see what comes out of the big Think Tanks and you have to do your rounds of the Think Tanks, because many of them appear to be non-governmental, although ones like the Council on Foreign Relations admit that they draft up policies, which governments sign into law. This bypasses all forms of democracy; and, I can remember reading arguments that were written at the beginning of the 1900s on this very topic. They said, at the time, that democracy would evolve, because it would be steered this way you see, by the rich and powerful. It would evolve into having a say, only if you belonged to the biggest and wealthiest groups and you see that has always been the case, for a hundred-odd years and probably longer. Nothing has changed and those big and powerful groups

all have their backing from the same Foundations. The Foundations are a front in themselves, and even some of the so called self-made millionaires or billionaires are really front men, these philanthropists, they were set up to be front men. You find when they went into business, doors opened from all sides and that does not happen in a world of - supposed - free market competition. If anything, free market competition would be utterly ruthless and if they don't want someone to rise to the top, they don't get up there, no matter what you've been told in school and no matter how hard you run after that carrot, it ain't gonna be yours. Philanthropy is how you guide the world; it's also a great cloak that throws people off the scent of what they're really up to. I'll be back, with more of this, after the following messages.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Just mentioning, before the break, how nothing just happens out of the blue. It doesn't happen that way, it can't happen that way, because there's so much communication from the boys at the top, between one another, nothing takes anyone by surprise. When you tie up all of the big international meetings, you understand the agenda, where it's heading and where it's meant to go and you realise that the old system is to be destroyed, to bring in a new, that will take time and maybe two or three generations to bring in. When you tie it in with 100 year's war, which was mentioned initially after 9/11, they said this was to be a hundred year's war. They were not discussing a war just on the Middle East, it was a war for a global empire, because the United States took over from Britain in the role of leading a world empire; that is what the Council on Foreign Relations stated at the time when the torch was passed from Britain to the US.
Britain was exhausted with hundreds of years of wars, since the establishment of the Bank of England, using the tax-payer to fund it and all of the working class, to fight the battles abroad to create that empire. The US was to take over that role, because Britain was financially exhausted and, to be honest with you too, its working class population was not only diminished but they were also pretty unhealthy physically, because of the terrible conditions, poor food and so on. The US took over the role and it was expected to really run the world for the 20th Century into the 21st Century and - according to their own records, at the CFR, they discussed - and these are big professors at big major universities who belonged to big international organisations - they discussed that, eventually, China would emerge as the policeman of the world at some time or other. Remember, we're in a hundred year's war, to radically alter everything that ever was, into a new system that's coming into view now; and, that means training a world society into a completely different ideology. Before, we were trained to be good producers and consumers, and that's what most people do: they live in their own little world, they produce, they consume, they get entertained and their basic needs are met. That system now is called unsustainable and therefore the system has to go.
Getting back to what I said at the beginning of the show, how the big Foundations, with all of the Non-Governmental Organisations, very wealthy organisations, even though you'd think they were charitable outfits, run the show and they've already planned what kind of world we're to merge into and it's already underway. It has been for many years, different parts of it have been underway. When the Council on Foreign Relations came out on television in Canada, on the national television service, the CBC, in 2005, it was preceded a few minutes prior to that, by an official statement, by the Council on Foreign Relations, as themselves, representing themselves, for the first time openly. Before, we all had seen them giving advice to politicians and they'd say 'The CFR' and it meant nothing to people, they thought it was some sort of official spokesman for the government; but, they were not, they were private. They came out as their own private organisation admitting that they basically drafted up the whole amalgamation scheme. It had been done years ago and then we saw the Prime Minister of Canada, and the Presidents of the US and Mexico, signing the first open - the first open - agreement towards this. Now, remember: they'd already done the Free Trade negotiations, which preceded the NAFTA negotiations, this was the next series of events, to take us to 2010; and, every year, since 2005, they've been signing this final amalgamation into being. And, have you noticed that none of the agenda, there's not one single part of this agenda has been taken away because of the financial crisis, the Military is going ahead, full-steam, ordering left right and centre all the toys they want, they're getting the backing. We're watching the old economy; I say 'old' because it's time to change the system, it's collapsing, because they all ran on debt and borrowing.
They're fleecing the taxpayers. They allow you to accumulate generally for sometimes a hundred years, sometimes fifty years and then they steal it all away from you. That's what they've done traditionally down through history. We're watching towns collapse across the US and Canada too and just near me where there's Sudbury, they exist on the mining, all the stores service the mining families, and they're closing down because they're closing some of the mines and they're laying off lots and lots of workers. Most of the ore over the last few years (the raw ore from the mines) has been going to China, because all the manufacturing in the US and Canada was closed down already. NAFTA saw to that and then the GATT Treaty that made sure that

everything was set up in China for manufacturing, thereby doing in all the companies back home, they had to move and they were paid to move and the tax payer funded the moves.
We've watched the farming being taken down. We're talking, what I'm pointing out to you is that military strategy is involved because what's happening now is war on humankind; and, in all wars - and this is from the military manuals themselves, all wars take years of preparation, where you manoeuvre your enemy, through different ways, into a certain position, often without them knowing what's happening. You get them where you want them to be and then you hit them; and, that is what's happening right now.
In 2005, they signed, as I say, the first of the last series of the Integration Acts, at Waco Texas; and, every year, they said they had five more to complete, for this series, bringing us up to 2010. The CFR had already issued many different recommendations and given them to governments, who signed them into law basically, to do with the biometric passes for fast border crossings. Then the CFR went on to talk about how NATO or Canada and the US were part of NATO and had always been allies and how, eventually, after 2010, they'd work on the elimination of the border and the final border would be, basically, where the ocean hits the shores, across the whole of the Americas. Therefore, the ID card is an essential step in this direction and, eventually, after 2010, and probably a few riots, the borders will gradually come down, at least between Canada and the US.
They knew what was coming, years and years go - as I say, they could have kept this bubble of fake bonds in the air for as long as they wanted to, they had done for years - but they decided to pull it now. When that happens that way, it's planned that way, especially when you look into the big bankers involved, and stock brokers involved and big insurance companies involved, with the guys at the top were funnelling millions of dollars into their own personal accounts and often to Switzerland and so on, I'm sure, long before their banks went down and their stocks went down. They knew it was coming, a long time ago. They're all in the know you see, they're all part of a ruling establishment.
In 2006, when they signed the second of this latest series of the integration policies for the Americas, that's when they signed the one where Canada, Canadian troops can go into the US, vice versa and the same with Mexican troops. I'm reading an article here; I think it was first published on February 23rd of this year. It's again republished Friday December 19th 2008. From the Gazette, in Canada, it's part of the canada.com network it says:
Canada, U.S. militaries sign cross-border pact
by David Pugliese, Canwest News Service. Canada and the U.S. have signed an agreement that paves the way for the militaries from either nation to send troops across each other's borders during an emergency, but some are questioning why the Harper government has kept silent on the deal.
I don't know why they say they kept silent on the deal because, as I've already said, and I have the documents here, from the 2006 signatures for the amalgamation, that's when they said this would happen. They'd already signed it then.
Neither the Canadian government nor the Canadian Forces announced the new agreement, which was signed Feb. 14 in Texas.
That's another signature just to verify the first one.
The U.S. military's Northern Command, however, publicized the agreement with a statement outlining how its top officer, Gen. Gene Renuart, and Canadian Lt.-Gen. Marc Dumais, head of Canada Command, signed the plan, which allows the military from one nation to support the armed forces of the other nation during a civil emergency. The new agreement has been greeted with suspicion by the left wing in Canada and the right wing in the U.S.
Between the two wings we've got a full bird there, we can fly I guess.
The left-wing Council of Canadians, which is campaigning against what it calls the increasing integration of the U.S. and Canadian militaries, is raising concerns about the deal. "It's kind of a trend when it comes to issues of Canada-U.S. relations and contentious issues like military integration. We see that this government is reluctant to disclose information to Canadians that is readily available on American and Mexican websites," said Stuart Trew, a researcher with the Council of Canadians. "Are we going to see [U.S.] troops on our soil for minor potential threats to a pipeline or a road?" he asked.
Trew also noted the U.S. military does not allow its soldiers to operate under foreign command so there are questions about who controls American forces if they are requested for service in Canada.
It's done through NATO, you see, that's the answer to that one, that's already been decided. I'll be back with more, after the following break.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to show you how we've all been encircled really, encircled our whole lives. Nations have been encircled, the whole world has been encircled by very

powerful institutions, all networking together, organised, very organised, to bring about a particular type of society. Eventually, a vastly-reduced society and, at the end of it all, a completely different kind of human even, to emerge. In the meantime, the big rich people, who fund all of this, have decided long, long ago, as their ancestors did in fact, there's just too many people, especially too many of the wrong kind of people. The ones at the bottom, the ones with the defective genes - if they did not have defective genes, they would not be at the bottom - they wouldn't be the general mass of workers.

I've talked about Aldous Huxley and Lord Bertrand Russell and the big organisations they belonged to, the voices they had at these organisations. The funding that went into the organisations; and how, again, it's all part of this parallel government. Last night, I talked about the use of psychiatric drugs being proposed by, again, the professional types, professors and so on at universities; who, no doubt, will also be part of the Trans-humanist agenda. The idea being, as I say, that the intellectuals hope they can save themselves, because they think they have proven themselves to their masters, because they've been able to parrot all their indoctrination successfully and they have the Degrees for doing so. They think therefore they have consciousness and intellect; but, in reality, they're just good parrots. The ego takes over from there and they can't see that; they think they have the right to decide for all the rest of the people. How they should be, how they should live, if they should even live at all.

We've watched this party game, this Punch and Judy show, as we call it, of politics, to keep people in bondage for a long-long time. It blinds them to the truth; they can never see what's really going on.

President Bush commissioned a Bioethics organisation, to start writing out the rules for what's to happen in the Americas; and, it's quite interesting because it's nothing more or less than a pure Eugenics Programme. Eugenics is behind all of this because a long-long time ago, the rich men of the world realised that the system that they had enforced upon us, which served them very well for a long time, would become obsolete, not only obsolete, they'd claim (and they still do claim) that the masses are basically guzzling up all the resources of the planet. And, what's going to happen to their offspring, you know the superior types that must come out of this, go ahead, go on beyond the next stage of evolution. How will they survive, if all the commoners, that are now useless eaters, have guzzled up all the goodies?

This particular Commission, this Governmental Commission, put out a report that's called Beyond Therapy—or The Rape of Y, as I call it. It says:

Biotechnology and the Pursuit of Happiness

Remember, last night, I talked about these characters advocating the use of drugs on the healthy, psychiatric drugs on the healthy. Before I start this, remember what Huxley said in his speech at Berkeley, when he was going over Brave New World Revisited and the possibility of making that a real type of society. He said what's wrong with drugging the people, after all they're all unhappy, let's just make them happy, maybe that's all there is to being so just make them happy.

BEYOND THERAPY BIOTECHNOLOGY AND THE PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS

For those who love Kabbala, you'll see the lovely logo that they've given the President's Council on Bioethics, which is Eugenics. It's very-very interesting, all the little new moons the nascent moons left and right of the one in the middle, count them up, count everything you see there, you'll have quite a good laugh.

It's A Report of the President's Council on Bioethics. Beyond Therapy.

I'm just scrolling down here, it takes a little while for things to come up on this particular page. It says here (if anything moves on this thing at all):

Contents

It says:

What Are Stimulant Drugs? Page 77. Behaviours Inviting Improvement

You see, everyone at the bottom, and this was said by the American Psychiatric Association, a long time ago and John Dewey said it too: the people are defective at the bottom; so, that's the premise that you start off with: if we all need drugs, psychiatric drugs, that means there's something wrong with us, someone has decided that there's something wrong with us. You can find lots of quotes by Dewey and others, and the American Psychiatric Association, which was started off by guys who believed we had hereditary problems, we were all psychiatrically insane, technically, at the bottom, we're defective products. So here they are:

What are stimulant drugs?

Above that actually, they have:

Behavior Modification in Children Using Stimulants

This behaviour modification, this Skinnerian type, coupled with drugs as well. At the very top, they've got:

Genetic Engineering of Desired Traits.

Genetic Engineering of Desired, they're talking about the whole of society here and these guys are well-backed and I'm not kidding.

Back with more, after the following messages.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, Alan Watt, back Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to show the listeners, especially those who've listened for a long time, to the talks I've given, because, if you have, it'll make a lot of sense to you, to realise what's going on and how it's all coming together. Here is the supposed conservative that stands up for, you know, the old ways, according to people who vote that way. It isn't in reality, of course, because there are no sides, there's no left wing or right wing, they're both controlled and put in there. And, the agenda, I've always said this: the agenda rolls forward full-steam ahead, I've never ever seen it change in any country, regardless of which party gets voted in. Why? It's because they don't run the country. The guys that lobby them do, the big Foundations and their big NGOs and international groups that they all belong to. And, I'm reading from this report by the Bioethics Council, the President's Bioethics Council, who sit and put all this stuff down, it goes into Government reports and that becomes the norm and that's what's pushed, from the top down into society, like all culture. Thus:
Genetic Engineering of Desired Traits
'Fixing Up'
Selecting Embryos for Desired Traits
That's what they call enhancement. The word enhancement is in. Intellectual enhancement is in as well, taking drugs like amphetamines and so on. Here they are, into selecting embryos for desired traits. Now, start off with, a lot of people will fall for this, thinking that'll be great; my child's going to be really bright. Remember: that someone else is deciding what kind of child is going to come from that, not you. If you go through the history of the world, there's never been a time when those at the top have altered anything at the bottom, for the benefit of those at the bottom. We're into totalitarian systems and that's screaming from a thousand Foundations all around you, Totalitarianism. It says:
Ethical Analysis: benefits of Selecting Embryos
Questions of Safety;
Questions of Equality
So, how many males? How many females? Should we have any males at all? I've already given reports, from Huxley and others and Lord Bertrand Russell, who talk about the prime numbers to have, even 5% of males can fertilise 15% of the females. That's all they'll want generally. He said 15% of the females are to be fertile, maybe they'll only keep 15% of them around. That will be the whole of them.
Consequences for Families and Society
Now we know all about that too, because Eugenics has pointed that out. Families, number one, are obsolete, they've made sure, pretty well, in this dysfunctional system, that's why it's dysfunctional at the moment, it was made to be so. Families are obsolete. Society is changing into the global society,
Choosing the sex of children
Then they go on to the:
Ends and Means
Well, we know that the ends justify the means used to get to the end. They copied that one from the Jesuits.
Preliminary Ethical Analysis
So, the only problem is this really ethical? Well, we don't get a chance to even get into these meetings. There's no commoner allowed in to these high brow meetings. You're too unworthy to get in, your betters are deciding all this for you. It says here:
The Limits of Liberty
Now, that there is very interesting because (it's also number 66) but, the Limits of Liberty, when you think about it, it covers a broad scope from their points of view. In other words, how much liberty, how much of an individual quality would you leave an enhanced person with? If any at all.
The Meaning of Sexuality and Procreation
It's all been redefined, all of it
Improving Children's Behavior: Using Psychotropic Drugs
Behavior Modification in Children Using Stimulants
This is from the President's Council on Bioethics. This is what's guiding the country.
What Are Stimulant Drugs? Behaviors Inviting Improvement
Well, you see that statement there means that you see you're in need of improvement. Remember, eugenics begins with a premise, an a priori that everyone down at the bottom is defective; they say you have a poverty gene if you belong to the lower classes. Otherwise you're improving it through evolution and somewhere somehow got to the top, by any and all means possible. Therefore you have a poverty gene. Right off the bat, it's a priori you are defective.

Behaviors Inviting Improvement Through Stimulant Drugs.
The ‘Universal Enhancer’.
Enhancement, again, is one of these beautifully feel good words, enhancement, sounds like you're getting a lot of nice stuff there, enhancement, universal enhancement. Universal means: across the board, everywhere - all.
Ethical and Social Concerns.
Safety First.
Right.
Rearing Children: The Human Context.
We know, that initially, when you've read Lord Bertrand Russell, who helped set up this global system for its directions, he said, in the 1930s he still believed at that time, he was changing his mind though he believed it, that, as according to Plato, they'd have to remove the children from their parents at birth. That was also part of the core of the Communist agenda; but, they never really got it through in Russia, but many who moved from Russia to Israel tried it there with the Kibbutz and they did remove the children from their parents and discouraged bonding from the parents, from birth onwards. It was over time, they found the mothers had such a natural desire to find out who their children were and rear them themselves, they dropped that eventually. There's a good book called Children of the Dream, get a hold of it, it'll astonish you.
Social Control and Conformity
You see, this is also to do with social control and having a standardised humanity, to serve them.
Moral Education and Medicalization
Well, we know that the same President and this will be all carried on with the next one, believe you me, wanted everybody in the US and it's the same in Canada really - because whatever happens there happens here too - to be tested psychologically, to see if you've got any little loose screws, you're not standardised enough, you need tightened up a bit, adjusted.
The Meaning of Performance
Because who will be judging what performance is? Those at the top, your betters, the intellectuals again.
Conclusion: The Meaning Of Childhood
They're redefining the meaning of childhood, you see. Then:
Appendix: Diagnostic Criteria for Attention-Deficit/ Hyperactivity Disorder
So many young males have been doped already by these which they're now calling enhancers, like Ritalin, which has caused an actual shrinking of the brain, which they know too; and I've talked to many who've come through this, luckily they've actually survived, and they have whole blank spots in their memory, as to what happened in their life. They've all had tremendous problems adjusting in society and outbreaks of neurosis and various other things. These are all long-term side-effects and, generally, permanent of these drugs that they want to get everybody on.
Here's another bunch of other things that they go through on this particular bioethics council:
Superior Performance
Here's back to the superman again. You thought that went, do you wonder why Superman came out? Look at the founders of Superman, the whole idea of Superman; you thought it was just two young guys in Canada with a great idea? Look into it, look at George Bernard Shaw, with the Fabian Society, one of the founders of the Fabian Society - long before Hitler was heard of - with his little essay on Man and Superman. This is not new, what I'm talking about is not new but here it is, it's in your face today: Eugenics, eugenics that sprang out of Darwinism, it actually gave the ammunition to those who already believed in noble types and inferior base varlets at the bottom.
It says:
Sport And The Superior Athlete
Here they go, as I told you before that was why they really pushed the whole Olympics idea, because these idiots that think they're athletes will do anything to be number one. The whole message that gets across to the public is the human body isn't good enough the way it is, that's the point of it. It says:
Why Sport?
Again:
The superior athlete 107
Different Ways of Enhancing Performance.
Better Equipment.
Better Training.
Better Native Powers.
Muscle Enhancement Through Biotechnology

Remember what Plato said, and this is the hero that they all recite, they bring it up in their books when they write their memoirs how Plato was their hero, with his book The Republic, where he talked about breeding specific different types of humans, by selective breeding. Tall ones for picking apples, short ones for working mines and so on; and, also how to keep them dumb and stupid because they didn't want intellectual ones, intellectual ones might just walk off the job and say: 'well you know what to do with that don't you, you know where to shove that'. Remember at every move here, someone's deciding the outcome, but it's not the guy at the bottom, male or female.
Opportunities and Techniques for Muscle Enhancement.
How Is Biotechnical Enhancement Different?
Fairness and Equality
That always comes into it again; they want to make us equally neutered, that's happened pretty well across the board. How will they get it in? How will they make it all happen?
Part C in Chapter 4: Coercion and Social Pressure
That's how.
D Adverse Side Effects: Health, Balance, and the Whole of Life
Then they go into:
The Dignity of Human Activity.
The dignity
The Meaning of Competition
The Relationship Between Doer and Deed
Acts of Humans, Human Acts:
Harmony of Mind and Body
Harmony's a nice word too, it sounds good doesn't it, harmony of mind and body.
Superior Performance and the Good Society
The good society. They also talk about the Good Life, right out of Bertrand Russell, Education and the Good Life was one of his first books on this coming society that he, and many of his peer group, were working on and many of his ancestors had been before him.
Ageless Bodies. The Meaning of 'Ageless Bodies'
Now you know if everyone had an ageless body, we would be overcrowded, wouldn't we? Especially if there's still young coming in, so the obvious questions are: who will be able to breed? Who will get to live to be ageless? It's not going to be given to everyone. I've heard people at the bottom who really think it's for them. That's how dumbed-down they are.
Basic Terms and Concepts.
Scientific Background
Then it goes into
Targeting Specific Deficiencies of Old Age
You know, after World War Two, mainly, from again, the '50s onwards, Alzheimer's suddenly broke free like you would never believe and they just couldn't figure out why. That was the same time people started to get really sick with all kinds of weird symptoms. In the '60s, we found all these aging diseases hitting the youngsters, even destroying their immune systems, before Aids came along. That's also when they put into action what Bertrand Russell called The Use of the Needle, inoculations. When they're talking about targeting specific deficiencies of old age, it's not for the general public obviously. I've already mentioned that, that brings problems of its own. Who should be allowed to continue? and who should die younger? Who should be born at all? comes into this whole equation.
Memory Enhancement, Muscle Enhancement, Caloric Restriction, Genetic Manipulations, Prevention of Oxidative Damage, Methods of Treating the Ailments of the Aged
Remember: it's not the general population here, we know what happens to the aged, they get thrown in these 'retirement bins', I call them where they're drugged on Halidol and other drooling drugs and they don't last very long.
Hormone treatments
Telomere research
Effects on the Individual
Greater Freedom from Constraints of Time
Yeah, they will have. They went through all this stuff in the Star Trek series, in their different episodes; they showed you the different ones that lived forever etc. They already showed you how they'd solve it too, by giving diseases to the masses, in one episode, because they came across a planet where no one died.
Attitudes Toward Death and Mortality,

Renewal and Children,
The Meaning of the Life Cycle.
Now, do we get taught any of this at school? No. You get taught to be a good employee. I used to wonder why the West were always taught to go out and get a job, not to be the guy who owns the company. Have you ever wondered that whole education system was geared towards being an employee; and, once you became an employee, you then, then, in those days, you were supposed to: try and get a mate, have a child, sit down and watch the television at weekends and don't concern yourself with any of the higher things that are left to the intellectuals. That has happened, most folk went through that whole scenario and kept in oblivion by trivia, as Russell said we'll give them trivia and light entertainment, very simple, basic comedies and so on. Meanwhile, all these agencies, the big Foundations and the intellectual class had been working on stuff like I'm reading right now.
Effects on Society
Generations and Families
Innovation, Change, and Renewal
The Aging of Society.
Then it goes into:
HAPPY SOULS
What Are Happy Souls?
Well, it's not going to be you down at the bottom, because you don't have any, apparently, according to them at the top.
Memory and Happiness
Good Memories and Bad
Biotechnology and Memory Alteration
And that's right folks. It's the same as the military; you wonder why the military put all of this stuff out first? Because they're all part of the same spider web of associations, the same Think Tanks working with them and they can use Memory Blunting through drugs too, they're using that in the military right now.
I'll be back with more, after the following messages.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, Cutting Through The Matrix and going through an official body and it was put together at the President's command, supposedly, The Council on, basically, Bioethics! Meaning eugenics, because they changed their name remember from the Eugenics Society to Bioethics. They decide what is bioethical for all the rest of us; after all, we're all poor souls who are in need of drugs and behaviour modification. We don't understand what being happy truly is and we need things like mood-improvement, through drugs. That's on page 239, you'll improve your mood through drugs.
It tells you here memory-blunting, again they'll take away bad memories, they're using those on troops right now when they go off and slaughter people and they have little flash backs and stuff and they try and eradicate those memories by the use of drugs. It's been all over the media. Then they teach you to do this, remember
fitly and truly
That's on page 228.
Once they've removed all the bad memories, all your wrong-think, they'll help you to remember fitly and truly. It's like Orwell again, George Orwell, who are we fighting right now, East Asia or West Asia? Eventually, Orwell tries to say whoever you want me to believe I'll say it. That's what they're talking about here.
The Obligation to Remember
Memory and Moral Responsibility,
The Soul of Memory,
Remembering Soul
Mood and Happiness.
Are you really happy? If not, why not, we can make you happy.
Mood-Improvement Through Drugs
Mood-Brightening Agents: An Overview
Remember: this is government. Not only were they Fascist to begin with, all governments are Fascist, even the communist system was fascist essentially. They're also in bed with the big Pharma agencies that are mainly owned by the big bankers. Down through time, the bankers also owned the Pharma companies and here they are going to drug us all and out of it all comes a "Happy Society".
We can go through wars, deprivations, starvations, sterilisation and all the rest of it, but as long as we're happy going through with it, we can be well-managed.

Mood-Brightening Agents: An Overview
Biological and Experiential Effects of SSRIs
Ethical Analysis
Ethical Analysis again, they decide what's ethical remember; we don't have a look in, because we're not ethical, we're at the bottom, we can't be responsible enough to come to a truly proper conclusion.
Living Truly
Fitting Sensibilities and Human Attachments
What Sorrow Teaches,
What Discontent Provokes.
If you're discontented you might need to be drugged.
Medicalization of Self-Understanding.
They'll medicate you until you have the proper idea of who you are.
The Roots of Human Flourishing
The Happy Self and the Good Society
The Good Society, one of their old terms from the eugenics associations. Look at their old magazines from the 1900s, early 1900s, the Good Society. Then it goes on to:
Beyond Therapy: General Reflections
The big picture
Familiar sources of concern
Well, you've got over population and all the rest of that; so, you can't have that over population, could you?
Health: Issues of Safety and Bodily Harm
Unfairness
Is there anything unfair about what they're doing? Not consulting us and planning all this for us and all the offspring that could be from us (for those who are still fertile that is).
Equality of Access
Well it would be hard to give everyone access to the Good Life wouldn't it? That's page 281. I'll put this link up for the PDF on my site after the show.
There's the music coming in. I could go on for hours and hours and hours giving you a lot of talks about this kind of stuff but we don't have time.
So from Hamish and myself, in Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your god, or your gods, go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Topics of show covered in following links:
"Canada, U.S. militaries sign cross-border pact" by David Pugliese, Canwest News Service (at canada.com) - Feb. 23, 2008.

PDF File: "Beyond Therapy: Biotechnology and the Pursuit of Happiness" The President's Council on Bioethics, Washington, D.C., October 2003 (bioethics.gov).

"The President's Council on Bioethics: Beyond Therapy" (bioethics.gov).

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#220)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 22, 2008:
Propaganda Trainability on Sustainability (The Sales Pitch):
"To Keep You Lot Living, We Maintain,
Standard of Living goes Down the Drain,
We've Drafted a Future, Not So Pleasant,
Where You're Reduced to State of Peasant,
All Crammed into City Dwelling,
Diseased, Poor and Awful Smelling,
Where You'll Gradually Die Off, In Good Cause,
In a Humane Way, 'Cause We're Santa Claus,
With Implants and Drugs, You'll All Be Happy,
Drooling Orgasmic and Waxing All-Sappy,
Scientists Ensure Us This is Attainable,
When We Elite Live in a World Sustainable"
© Alan Watt Dec. 22, 2008
Monday 22nd December 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 22, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this Cutting Through The Matrix on Monday the 22nd of December 2008.
For the newcomers: look into my website www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you'll find hundreds of hours of talks I've given, where I try to give you short cuts to the big-big picture - and it truly is incredibly huge - and it's world-wide and it covers every aspect of society. That's how highly controlled we truly, truly are. Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can find transcripts of these talks and you can download them and print them up. They're written in the various languages of Europe, pass them round to your friends. And, hold discussion groups as well, that's a good thing to do, because time is really on the march for the big boys, they have it all planned out and it's up to us to sort of derail them, if we possibly can.
Over this weekend, I looked into one website from Britain and its called Taking Liberties, they have a series of videos there on what's happened in Britain, which is a good indicator or what's happened elsewhere and what's still come to the rest of the world. Whatever happens in Britain happens around the British Commonwealth countries and the US about the same time, or just a little bit later, not very much later. The incredible taking away of liberties is gone into on these videos in fair depth, including how they've trashed all

the rights of the citizenry and how the cops really are acting like just the henchmen of their master; and, basically, not even following any real laws as such, because under this martial law agenda, the only law is what the cop tells you. That's it, on the spot; and, you'll see them keeping protesters arriving at their destination, where they have a right to go, and the cops hijacked the bus, on the very first episode and you'll see the cops pushing in the door so they can't get out even. It's just astounding what's happening in these democratic countries. You also see clips of Tony Blair when he was lying his face off, which wasn't unusual, concerning these very incidents.
You'll see an old protester in his 80s, a life-long supporter of that party, at one of the meetings, being manhandled - and I think punched as well - and dragged out of a hall when he just stood up and said "Nonsense". That's how far it's gone in Britain, there is no free speech anymore but it's coming world-wide and I keep telling the people out there that you've got to get past 9/11. 9/11 was a must-be scenario, in fact, if you've studied the academia, especially for the last thirty-forty years, and you've watched the consensus building between all the different departments and sciences, so that they're all based along the same agenda, they all are on track with the same agenda which is sustainability. Sustainability and you go into all these different United Nations organisations, to which they all belong, and you find professor after professor, across the whole planet belongs to one or more organisations to do with the post-humanist era, Transhumanism and sustainability, it's all Eugenics, everything boils down to eugenics, which should not surprise us since, because, the United Nations was funded into existence by the big Foundations. In fact, the UN Centre, in New York, you'll find the land donated by the Rockefeller family. The land that it sits on, this big monster of a building that really is designated to bring in this world order was donated, it used to be a slaughter house, the biggest kosher slaughter house in the State in fact; well-blessed the ground is. I'll be back with more, after the following messages.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to piece together the big-big picture for people, because we're in dire straights, as this big agenda unfurls itself, in so many areas of our lives. I mentioned a series of videos you can get, I'll put the links up at the end of the show, and it's on Youtube and it's called Taking Liberties, I think there's 16 parts in all; but, it really shows you the big boss man and his henchmen going to work on the peasantry and, unfortunately, the peasantry don't quite get it: this is not just a passing phase of totalitarianism and having no rights. This is the start of a whole agenda, a 30 years war, of riots, followed by another 50-60 years until the 100 year's war is over. Because, that's what they said at the beginning of 9/11: this is a 100 years war.
You've got to look into the Army War College's reports because, especially the Think Tanks' reports, they go into the histories in great detail, centuries ago, many centuries ago, to see what happened in different circumstances. Remember, that Professor Carroll Quigley said himself, that the purpose of war, apart from looting for the big boys and so on, the main purpose is to change society and it also strengthens and empowers governments, which become more socialised as they take over departments and create departments to take over what used to be private commerce. The farming industry was take over in World War Two, we don't realise that. Habeas corpus was completely suspended in most countries, including Britain, and they locked people up for the duration of the war, with no trial and no charges; but, at the end of it all, the Acts that Winston Churchill had passed at the beginning of the war were torn up. That is not going to happen this time, because they're talking about a 100 years war, to change all of society into a reduced population at the end of it and therefore 9/11 had to happen, to kick off this whole kit and caboodle of plans, plans that had been well-discussed through academia, as I say, for 30,40,50 years.
Now, they go by mantras; that's what they run on today, in all these different departments: Sustainability, Depopulation and all the rest of it, Transhumanism. What they hope for, these elite intelligentsia, is to be allowed in and allowed through into the next new world order, which is to be a world served by technology, where they themselves will run about with Roman togas, having a life of leisure, after all they're the most civilised. We're not civilised at the bottom, we're barbaric and we're simple and we're in the dark, we're the profane you see, we're the old type of human that's got to be eradicated. We consume too much, even though the masters who run the intelligentsia created this system for us to consume and created the consumerist society. They're moving on to the next part of it, to ensure their own survival, for the future and their own offspring's' survival.
Now, I've read the articles about the military preparing for chaos, coming chaos, and at least it's breaking through into mainstream news and what the whole purpose of it all really is with the armaments of the troops and that really is the purpose behind the massive hiring and the creation of special units to tackle riot control and so on, it's for the coming years ahead. Now that they're pulling the plug on the economy, as scheduled, and it was scheduled to come down now, and they put it into the hands of the International

Monetary Fund, which I'll get into later, because the International Monetary Fund, you have to look at its mandate, what it was created to do in the first place. It is the main international organisation for spreading the world's wealth and that was one of the planks of the Communist Manifesto: the redistribution of wealth. So, to put these guys in charge of the US Economy, Canadian, British and French and all the rest of it is handing the hen house over to the foxes; as planned of course.
Here is an article from the Phoenix Business Journal, Wednesday December 17th. It says:
Arizona Police say they are prepared as War College warns military must prep for unrest; IMF
The International Monetary Fund - that organisation I was just talking about - the biggest organisation there is that runs the world banks basically, he says
warns of economic riots
This is by Mike Sunnucks, Sunnucks I guess you call him.
A new report by the U.S. Army War College talks about the possibility of Pentagon resources and troops being used should the economic crisis lead to civil unrest, such as protests against businesses and government or runs on beleaguered banks.
“Widespread civil violence inside the United States would force the defense establishment to reorient priorities in extremis
That's deadly force.
to defend basic domestic order and human security” said the War College report.
The study says economic collapse, terrorism and loss of legal order are among possible domestic shocks that might require military action within the U.S.
International Monetary Fund Managing Director Dominique Strauss-Kahn warned Wednesday of economy-related riots and unrest in various global markets if the financial crisis is not addressed and lower-income households are hurt by credit constraints and rising unemployment.
Well, that's exactly what they want. That's why they've been building up internal armies for the last 20 years, and more so, since 9/11, to cope with what's coming down the pike today. It says:
U.S. Sen. James Inhofe, R-Okla., and U.S. Rep. Brad Sherman, D-Calif., both said U.S. Treasury Secretary Henry Paulson brought up a worst-case scenario as he pushed for the Wall Street bailout in September.
Paulson, former Goldman Sachs CEO,
Ha ha ha, what another fox eh!?
said that might even require a declaration of martial law, the two noted. State and local police in Arizona say they have broad plans to deal with social unrest, including trouble resulting from economic distress.
Well, you're darn right they do, because I read an article about a year ago where Homeland Security were having big exercises right there in Arizona. That's just what they were having them for, including check points across all roads and so on. Which means: there’ll be no travel during this period, obviously.
The security and police agencies declined to give specifics, but said they would employ existing and generalized emergency responses to civil unrest that arises for any reason.
“The Phoenix Police Department is not expecting any civil unrest at this time, but we always train to prepare for any civil unrest issue.
Of course they do, that's what they're all really about. That's what they're really about, it's not about what you see on TV, where the detective can't sleep because this poor little girl was killed and they can't find the murderer and he goes through hell and jumps off buildings and everything and all to find out who this nasty murderer was and what not. That's all propaganda. The police exist to hold up and continue to uphold, the existing ruling elite establishment. That's their job. It says here:
“We have well established plans in place for such civil unrest,” said Scottsdale Police spokesman Mark Clark.
Clark, Hill and other local police officials said the region did plenty of planning and emergency management training for the Super Bowl in February in Glendale.
“We’re prepared,” said Maricopa County Sheriff Deputy Chief Dave Trombi citing his office’s past dealings with immigration marches and major events.
Then they just drag on and on about how well prepared they all are to deal with civil unrest. Which means: if you do try to get cash out the banks, when they pull the plugs on everyone, they're going to use deadly force, to protect those wonderful banking people. They've created all these bubbles out of nothing and, mind you, they've plenty greedy investors to help them along. You know, it's no different, as I keep saying, why should we all pay for someone's gambling addiction? That's all the Stock Market is, a gambling addiction. It's money for nothing, something for nothing, this big-big incredible casino that was invented a long time ago, by very wise men, who knew what the whole con game was. They understand human nature very well as well.
It's interesting to see how they established the Bank of England to kick this whole thing off, because before

that, you see, they had to collect taxes for the king. That's how it worked; and, they used to send out the sheriff's men and the baron's men and the lord's men around their different areas, to collect money from the peasantry. Then, in came this guy, from Scotland, which doesn't surprise me, because the Knights Templars you see settled in Scotland, in Argyllshire; and, they were the biggest bankers of all. They knew all the cons, they were taught them by very ancient civilisations, over in the Middle East. When Phillip dragged in the Grand Master and killed a bunch of them, you'll find that they never did find their treasury because they vamoosed with the treasury and they hopped it over to Scotland and lived in Argyllshire. You can see the Templar's graves all over the place there.

Eventually, this guy comes out of Scotland, goes down to London, and comes up with this great proposal of how to tax the people, by the creation of basically a centralised bank, the Bank of England. It was great for kings and parliaments because now they could draw on this bank for wars, for plunder, that's what wars are for, for plunder. And the taxpayer would be put on the tab, basically as paying up the tab, that's how the whole scam works. It was all set up and all in preparation for the Rothschilds, who were better at this, because they were doing the same kind of thing over in Germany and don't believe the rubbish about poor Amschel setting up from rags to riches story, the guy worked for one of the biggest banks in Germany, he was trained very well, he trained his sons very well and they had gold cellars underneath their house. It took big cartloads of them, horse after horse to haul all the stuff away. These guys knew their stuff; they came in and took over the Bank of England.

I'll be back with more, after the following break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. I was mentioning the Rothschilds, they were brought into Britain, that's why they could survive there. That's why the main character, Nathan, could walk around there unimpeded, because they wanted a real expert in, on behalf of the elite. They'd already plundered their own people many times before they came in; people should remember that. They should remember the great scam of the first major investment scam that they pulled off on the British Public because people always think that good king James set off different groups into the Americas but they don't realise one of the first ones they did that was going to bring great money and investment returns to everyone, was to a place they said was a paradise, where the fruit just fell off the trees, get all the fruit and the climate was so wonderful and so on; and people don't realise that this even happened, it's sort of buried in the history books and people put all their pension funds into it at that time too and widows and all the rest of it put their money into it, hoping to get some returns and they sent off crews of young strong men over there and I think the ships couldn't get back, after dropping them off for about a couple of years, and didn't find one single person there alive, because they dropped them off at the mouth of the Amazon. That was the great paradise, this mosquito-ridden place, with all the different poisonous snakes and all the rest of it.

That was the first scam they ever pulled on the general public and that money was, of course, never recovered because it was all in the hands of the King and his boys that were laughing up their sleeves. That was the first big scam, and there's been many, many scams ever since.

Investment is always a big scam and it surprises me that people watch the big boys and think that if the big boys are putting their money in this, it's a sure bet. The big boys never loose and they pull all these feints like a feint is something you do in boxing, to fool your opponent; and, that's what they do. We forget there are always private shares that are never announced to the public, these are the controlling shares and the big boys are in and out of those particular shares, at their own will. They leave them behind; you go in, you loose your shirts and that money doesn't disappear, it moves somewhere else. That's why the system was set up that way and that's why they've never changed it since; and, all the scams they pulled in the US in the late 1800s with Gould and the big boys, the Carnegies and so on, when they got together, they looted the public three times, in the late 1800s but all we hear is the Great Depression. You don't hear about the ones before that, because they were just as big.

They allow you 30-40-50 years to accumulate and then they rob it from you, they steal it from you. That's the general way it goes. We've had the longest run before they've stolen it all from us, since the Great Depression but they've never fixed the loopholes. Why? So they can always pull it off again, in the future. This time, it's being used for control purposes, to bring us into a new society, under the International Monetary Fund. A world agenda: a new way of living, where you can't move without permission from some government institution or ministry, or some such thing. That's the whole idea of a new way of living, where you will not be shopping all the time, for things that amuse you and that's how we've been trained, up until this time. They know this, they know how we are, they gave us this culture of consumerism; but, they've decided to change it now and we're into the first steps of the big changes. All academia is on board, as I say, all of them, every science there is, is on board with the same agenda; and, they have been for many, many

years.
Now, I talked about The Scientific Outlook, the book written by Bertrand Russell, in 1931, a couple of weeks ago, I was going through some of it. He also did The Impact of Science on Society, a later book but he didn't really change his tune. He did put a little more about the agenda in the first book, the Scientific Outlook, but he talked about just keeping people happy, the use of drugs on them and he also talked about scientific means of creating happiness. He also talked about going into the womb and altering the foetus and surmising, mind you, in 1931, surmising that they could even alter the genetics of that foetus while in the womb. And, lo and behold, over the last 4 or 5 years, we've had articles in the paper; they're just starting it now. So, old Bertie boy had a crystal ball he kept well polished eh? Well, in reality, and he didn't read the cards either, he wasn't a card shark you know with a zodiac and the cards and all the rest of it. He simply was at the big-big meetings, where they had much higher knowledge of science that the professors, and all the way down to the students and the general public, are not allowed into. Because people do control culture and you never share information. Information is power, so knowledge is power, you don't share ultimate knowledge with the public. Francis Bacon talked about that, in the 1500s.
You'll find this article I'm about to read is from the www.telegraph.co.uk. It ties right in with this, just make them happy, you're an animal after all, that's, again, accepted by all academia, you're just an animal, you came from an ape and you're just like any other species, you can fool them, you can simulate experiences, as long as you have the experience, then that's quality of life, you see, that's all it is, quality of life. Are you smiling? Are you drooling like a grinning baboon? Or are you unhappy? If they make you happy by any means, then that's ok. I'll be back with more, after this break, on this topic.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I'm discussing how the big boys, a long time ago, talked about modifying us all, mainly for this phase, after all, they don't see it as their duty to simply keep us happy all the time, but as we go through this phase of, basically, being phased out of living, going into extinction, before the new type come out, at the other end of this 50 or 100 years. They want to keep us dumb and happy; and, that's what we've had, through other means you see, through other technical means and scientific means, such as the TV and movies and so on, for years and years, as trivia, dumb trivia and even when it's trivia, we're getting downloaded with propaganda, to alter the real perceptions, to give us the 'proper' perceptions of police and hospitals and that are all about and scientists and so on. You know, the false impressions, not the reality of what they're up to, or what they're there for.
Keeping people happy is a mandate, as we go through this period, and people will run off to the doctors for tranquilisers and - in fact - they'll probably be quite the thing on the street, even more so than at present, once the chaos starts and things become tight, money becomes tight and supply becomes tight as well. People, a lot of people will crack up and want to have relief, temporary relief from all the pressures and fears of life.
After all the tampering they've also done, with our bodies, the kind of tampering that Charles Galton Darwin talked about in his book The Next Million Years, I was going to discuss that too, because there's another book come out For The Next Thousand Years, that's actually for the United Nations. It's quite funny to read their projections and rather arrogant too. Anyway, getting back to Charles Galton Darwin, he talked about altering the hormonal levels of males, to make them less virile and more effeminate and so on, more passive; but it would also affect the female who, in some traits, would become more masculine and here's the outcome:
'Sex chip' being developed by scientists.
This is from the telegraph.co.uk December 22nd 2008. It says:
Scientists are developing an electronic "sex chip" that can be implanted into the brain to stimulate pleasure. By Chris Irvine. The chip works by sending tiny shocks from implanted electrodes in the brain.
This is a handout to the press, to get us familiar with the idea, because I've seen it in newspapers from Australia, New Zealand to the UK. It's word for word, it's a handout, you see. This is predictive programming. It says:
The technology has been used in the United States to treat Parkinson's disease.
It doesn't say cure or help it, just treat it, so they always give you this nonsense, to kick it off.
But in recent months scientists have been focusing on the area of the brain just behind the eyes known as the orbitofrontal cortex
Now, that's your first lie because Huxley himself talked about this in his speech at Berkeley, where he was following up Brave New World into Brave New World Revisited, where he went over the different theories of the coming system and he was a member of the Tavistock Institute and they were already doing this kind of stuff, with patients in the Tavistock Institute, back in his day, in the 1930s '40s '50s and '60s, so this is your

first lie. Scientists in recent months:
have been focusing on the area of the brain just behind the eyes known as the orbitofrontal cortex - this is associated with feelings of pleasure derived from eating and sex.
Now, they've just been working on it, as I say, they were doing it in the 1930s. This is a 'must be' again. They say:
A research survey conducted by Morten Kringelbach, senior fellow at Oxford University's department of psychiatry
Now, I've gone into psychiatry before, of how they would be started up, really, from, as part of the Eugenics Movement, with the whole premise based on mental illness being purely hereditary; and they also come up with the poverty gene and all these different theories. Here they are, wanting to get into making you 'happy' by implanting chips just behind the eyes, basically. He says it:
could be a "new stimulation target" to help people suffering from anhedonia
Anhedonia, isn't that wonderful, anhedonia
an inability to experience pleasure from such activities. His findings are reported in the Nature Reviews Neuroscience journal.
There's a movie you've got to see, because it was taken after real facts, when the military were tampering in the brains of soldiers and they'd already done this with mice. About 2 or 3 years ago, I gave a talk where I went into the history of that, it'll be in my audio archives section on www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com where they'd implanted these electrode wires in the brains of mice, into the same areas where it stimulated the sexual impulses of mice and they have perpetual orgasms, so much so they wouldn't even bother eating or drinking water and they'd die. They'd literally die. And, they taught them to basically pull this lever, to get stimulated and they'd do nothing but do that, eventually it'd become completely addictive, because it's screwing up all the rest of your brain in the process. This movie that you should get a hold of was done in 1972, it's called the Happiness Cage. I think it's one of the early movies where you see Christopher Walken, the actor, the main character. In there, they were stimulating the pleasure centres of the brain, that very same area, by the way, and you'll see it in the movie. Here's this article, this handout article that lies right off the bat they've just recently they've been working on this. This movie was made in 1972, The Happiness Cage. Worth seeing - very well worth seeing - because they had this technology back then. It says:
Neurosurgery professor Tipu Aziz, said: "There is evidence that this chip will work. A few years ago a scientist implanted such a device into the brain of a woman with a low sex drive and turned her into a very sexually active woman. She didn't like the sudden change, so the wiring in her head was removed."
We don't know if this is even true.
He added however that the current technology, which requires surgery to connect a wire from a heart pacemaker into the brain, can cause bleeding and is "intrusive and crude".
Well, no kidding. Ha ha! Drilling a hole, planting something in your skull into your brain is rather intrusive, I'd say.
He continued: "When the technology is improved, we can use deep brain stimulation in many new areas. It will be more subtle, with more control over the power so you may be able to turn the chip on and off when needed.
Now, this ties right in with the technology that's all over the Internet, in the games area for children, because they have these early interface rings you can put on your head, there's even computers they've tried it with, where the screen, round the frame of the screen acts like the ring. You don't have to put it over your head and it will stimulate certain parts of your brain.
See, they're after your mind folks. If you don't understand that, you don't have much of a chance. This is a battle for your mind; for you; for the essence that is you. The ghost in the machine. You see, they want to exorcise the ghost, so they have total control over your body. It says:
"In 10 years' time the range of therapies available will be amazing, we don't know half the possibilities yet."
The guy lies, I added the last part.
An electronic machine, named Orgasmatron, taken from the 1973 Woody Allen film Sleeper, is already under development by a North Carolina doctor, who is modifying a spinal cord stimulator to produce pleasure in women.
It's interesting when you see these articles and you also look into movies like Children of Men, the usual scenario that the UN promotes and all the big boys promote, this scene where we're all living in these over-crowded cities, they're crumbling and falling apart and there's this mass of poor people, bullied about by these storm troopers that work on behalf of an elite. Everyone in the movie, supposedly, they're all sterile, by a virus that came around. In reality, we're all sterile because of all the inoculations we were given - we didn't just breathe it in - and the food we've been given. We've literally been sterilised, and I've given talks, with

the documentation to prove this. These movies are not put out for your entertainment, they're put out there to indoctrinate you and familiarise you with an inevitability of this scenario coming in your lifetime. If you go into the Army War College's reports, and I have in quite some depth, I've read a lot here, privately too, they actually have all of these scenarios coming up. In their own reports, they say that in about 30 year's time, and on the way to 30 year's time, the people will be off the land, all living in these over-crowded slums - and they say slums - and they say that the people will be very prone to pandemics and diseases because of their over-crowding and poor conditions. This is the scenario, painted and taught at the Army War College.
And you all think they're going to give you back an old system and it's all going to be Alice in Wonderland again and Leave it to Beaver or the latest reruns of Seinfeld or something like that? No, it's not going to be that, because, as I say, when you go through all of academia, they're all integrated together, all the different sciences and disciplines. They're all on board, as they say, with the same sustainable development agenda and the agenda is simple: we can't all be sustained, they claim. In reality, we know that those who set up the agendas decided a long-long time ago, that if they have no use for you to serve them, then you will not exist, you are a useless eater. Bertrand Russell called us all that, useless eaters. A post-industrial society that does not produce are useless eaters.
We'd better get very indignant, very-very fast, very-very quickly and start seeing the big picture and 9/11 and what happened there will all make sense suddenly to you, because they had to get a martial law scenarios on all the books across the planet, at the same time, to manage a society across the world that's been taken down, by design; and they ain't gonna give it back to us. They're not going to tear up the laws that banned Habeas corpus and give you freedoms and rights back again. It's not on the cards. In fact, it's going to get more totalitarian and you're going to see all the laws they've brought into existence being put into use. Quite interesting: Tony Blair passed thousands of laws when he was in, this little ham actor, Tony Blair; who loved his role mind you. At least he was more flamboyant than Bush, he flapped his arms around a lot and he would pause for effect once in while; basic training. Obama's even better; he gets stage magicianship training, with his hands and stuff, if you watch him. Blair actually passed a law that setting off a nuclear bomb was illegal! It's against the law and it's so amazing to see it against the law and then you see the Army War College being told in Britain they can use Neutron bombs on the general public when they start rioting, in this 30 year rioting period they're talking about. Its ok for them to put off nuclear bombs but it's illegal for anybody else to do it. Kind of one-sided isn't it? In fact, if you look at everything that's happening, it's all one-sided.
We are being attacked and the cage has been built around us, through laws and through military and police combinations and Special Forces and special troops and special this and special that, for the time that's coming down now. We'd better get that through our heads very quickly.
When I was looking through the different articles, and that's how I do things: I go into certain areas of the United Nations and then you'll find this incredible, everything you pick to look up, you find they're incredibly linked to thousands of other organisations, all on board with the same agenda. Because they have consensus-building, they have Institutes and Foundations that do nothing but get everyone on board, consensus through all of the sciences. Did you know that your idea, the whole idea of vegetarianism, that was kicked off in the '60s, was planned that way, by the UN for today and what's coming in the future? Because they decided, back then, you wouldn't be eating meat in the near future; so, they made vegetarianism through healthy living the way to go and then they introduced Soya as substitutes for meat and protein. Where did all that come from? And, we know that Soya's been killing lots of people off, it also sterilises you too.
PROFETAS: look into this organisation. It's an acronym it says of PROtein Foods, Environment, Technology and Society", www.profetas.nl. It's a multi-disciplinary Dutch research programme studying the options for more sustainable food production and consumption. The links that go off it are astonishing, into the biggest publishers of scientific books on the planet, that gets everybody else and all the sciences back on the consensus on the same agenda: that a priori there's too many people, you've got to accept that to get into anything. You've to accept that right off the bat. There are base types and there are superior types, you've got accept that as well. That's building consensus.
PROFETAS and their books are published through an organisation, a company called Springer, Springer US academic journals and so on. They also do businesses and all to do with academia. What's interesting about it is that it says:
The world's second largest publisher of journals in the science technology and medicine sector.
The Big Sticks that Lenin called them, sciences you see, technology and medicine. Medicine was to be used eventually out of a service into an authority, that's what Lenin said. So was the police - that was a service at one time; so was social work a service, now they're all authorities, exactly as Lenin said they would be.

The largest publisher of the science, technology and medicine books and the largest business, business publisher in the German language area. Sixty publishing houses in about 20 countries in Europe, Asia and the US.
That's how you train universities you see, they have limited books from specific publishers that gets everybody on board, with the same sustainability agenda. Back to PROFETAS, you see these are the guys who planned the whole vegetarian kick and if you go into what they're all about, it's Sustainable Development. Remember, Alvin Toffler talked about this and Newt Gingrich, one of his disciples was handing out free books to every Congressman out on the Congressional steps, a few years back, in Clinton's reign. The book was called the Third Wave; and, in it, Toffler said, he said we are creating a vegetarian world and it must be so, didn't say why. Now, you can imagine with all the plagues that are going to break out and so on and how low resistance to infection and disease, being overcrowded in these ghettos that they're talking about in the Army War College; if you're on a vegetarian diet, believe you me, your chances of survival are awfully slim indeed. In other words: everything is done on a war footing and this is part of the warfare strategy. I'll be back with more, after this break.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I have one last article that's important to read, because it shows you, if you read this PDF, and I'll put the link up too, at the end of the show, to this one as well. The PDF is pretty well exactly the same as the ones coming out of the Strategic Studies Institute for the military. In fact, everywhere you go, every Think Tank is on board with the same, the exact same agenda; and, this one here is from the United Nations Department of Population Control. It's called Great Transition, quite a fascinating read, with the usual lies and so on; but, remember, as I say, it's a priori you got to believe the first lies they give you, they'll number them off to you, if you want to join them and you've to believe them right off the bat, there's no enquiry into those particular foundations of their tenets.
On page 24 of this article, listen to this; this was published some time ago. They talk about market forces, how they'd use market forces:
The social and economic stability of a Market Forces world would be compromised.
Would be compromised, because they couldn't be sustainable you see, there's too many people; and they give you all the scenarios, if the world's allowed to keep breeding the way it is, my god, there won't be a river left that's not polluted and there won't be a forest left anywhere, the same old rubbish which they've been spouting for years, and they show you lots of graphs and nice pictures, just the same as Thomas Malthus did, and many others after him, and they're always lies you see; but why change it when it works? Most people watch television, that's the only place they get their info from and they're totally indoctrinated into this. You must get the victim to agree to his slaughter. You see, that's the most, that's the ultimate of the occult, when you can make your victim ask for death 'well, I guess that's true, there's too many of us, well, they'll just have to kill some of us off'. That's what Monty Python was getting at, in the movie The Meaning of Life, at the start of it where they come in and they ask for your liver, in a spoof they show you and they make you feel so small and unknowledgeable - at the end, you'll say 'ok, you can have it'. See the movie, that's what they're showing you right there: you must get the victim to acquiesce to their own demise. That's what they're training the public for right now. This article, Great Transition, from the United Nations, those lovely guys with the nice business suits and the very waxed shiny faces that are somehow more special than we are, they're more altruistic, they're born into, in fact, they come from altruistic wombs, to help us all, because we're too silly and dumb and base to understand the higher things in life and the higher problems. It says here:
The social and economic stability of a Market Forces world would be compromised. A combination of factors —persistence of global poverty, continued inequity among and within nations and degradation of environmental resources—would undermine social cohesion, stimulate migration and weaken international security. Market Forces
We're talking about the Market that's just collapsing right now.
is a precarious basis for a transition to an environmentally sustainable future.
Now, remember that line there, for those who are hard of thinking.
Market forces is a precarious basis for a transition to an environmentally sustainable future.
And you just think it's all happening by coincidence don't you?
It may also be an inconsistent one. The economic costs and social dislocation of increasing environmental impacts could undermine a fundamental premise of the scenario—perpetual global economic growth.
Then they go on to say if we have a market collapse, it could help them in their Sustainable Development programme. What a coincidence!
Well, that's it for tonight, I hear the music; so, from Hamish and myself in a very cold Ontario Canada, it's

goodnight and may your god, or your gods of understanding, go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Topics of the show covered in following links:
VIDEO: "Taking liberties" (youtube.com).

"Ariz. police say they are prepared as War College warns military must prep for unrest; IMF warns of economic riots" by Mike Sunnucks (phoenix.bizjournals.com) - Dec. 17, 2008.

" 'Sex chip' being developed by scientists" by Chris Irvine (telegraph.co.uk) - Dec. 22, 2008.

"PROFETAS is the acronym of PROtein Foods, Environment, Technology and Society" (profe.tas.nl).

PDF File: "Great Transition: The Promise and Lure of the Times Ahead" A report of the Global Scenario Group [Think Tank Funded by UN] (tellus.org).

tellus.org

"Consumption and Production Patterns - News and Trends" United Nations Division for Sustainable Development (un.org)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#221)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 23, 2008:
Crime of Creating the Sub-Prime Mind:
"Arrogant Intellectuals' Self-Laudification
Claims Success, Mass Behaviour Modification,
Man's Just an Animal to be Trained
To Obey the Trainers, Can't be Blamed,
After All, His Mind He Doesn't Use,
So No-one can Claim We Abuse,
When We Download Indoctrination
For a Peaceful World and the Nation,
We'll Turn Wrong to Right, Up is Down,
There'll be No Normal for This Clown,
He's Physically Neutered, Now for His Mind,
This Passive Participant in His Own Decline"
© Alan Watt Dec. 23, 2008
Tuesday 23rd December 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 23, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix on the 23rd of December 2008. For the newcomers to the show: look into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com website and you'll find hundreds of hours of previous talks I've given and I try and give you the shortcuts to understanding the big-big picture as to what's really happening, why it's happening, and I show you the massive collection of Foundations and Agencies and NGOs, and professional people in the universities who are working to an agenda, which you are really left out in the cold on. They don't tell you what it's about; they simply coerce you through various means.
Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can find transcripts of these talks I've given, you can print them up and pass them round to your friends; and, they are done in the various languages of Europe.
Now, for those who listen regularly, I'd like people to try and donate, if they can, that keeps me going; this is brought to you, by you. I don't ask for money from any show I'm on and I never have. I don't do commercials, I don't push commercials myself. The commercials you hear during the show pay for the airtime, they pay the staff, they pay for the equipment and so on but I don't get anything out of that. So, you have to help me keep going and you can find on my website, how you can donate, there's PayPal buttons on there and you can also do personal cheques within the US and Canada and Alaska. You could also use

Western Union. Some people, of course, who are a bit smarter, put a note in an envelope, a monetary note and post it off. It saves you cash, it saves me cash as well; and the banker's don't get their little cuts, which sometimes isn't so little.
Now, we've talked before about this big reality that people think is reality and, yesterday, I mentioned on Youtube, there are 16 parts to a series called Taking Liberties, documenting the farce that's going on in Great Britain since 2001 began. It really began before 2001, they tried to get the ID card through in 1998, and what's really surprising and sad is the people who are really trying to demonstrate, trying to regain their liberties, I don't think quite get the fact that this is a must-be situation. The police don't follow any regular laws as you would say, they do as they wish, they push the people around; and, once they've beaten up people, they try and justify it by the person rushing at them or whatever. They'll always cover their gluteus maximus, to save themselves. What's happening in Britain is happening across the whole of the British Commonwealth, as they call it, and Britain still has a Commonwealth. Wherever the queen has a representative present over parliament, you're a part of the British establishment and Canada, Australia and New Zealand and some others still have this going on. It's not that that really is surprising, what's really more surprising, unless you go into the history of it, is how come the United States has parallel systems? For every organisation in Britain that's running the show, for every Think Tank that's on board with the whole agenda, there's one in the United States, set up exactly the same. This took long-long term planning, during the Cold War, to bring all this into effect; and, I talk about the realities, as I say, people don't quite get it that they're not going to get their freedoms back because there's a whole big agenda, which is coming into view now, and to change the world and everyone in it, as it goes along. I'll be back with more, after the following break.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, and, I'm trying to go into another area: the area which helps to give us our reality. Across the world, reality is being standardised, has been standardised in fact, except for a few countries that are being pummelled into the ground right now; and, once that's over, they will bring up a generation, trained by UNESCO, to be the first 'democratic' government for their system. That's what the standardisation of the Middle East is all about, they already have hammered Christianity, what's left of it is so punch drunk and happy, in a sense, happily punch drunk that it goes along with anything. I've got documents on that too, with the interfaith that's going on; and, if I get time today, I'll go through some of that, from the big organisations themselves. People have heard me talk about how reality is created by professionals and they call it technique, scientific technique. Governance and governance technique relies upon scientific technique, to make policies that the public will accept, unwittingly in fact, because we don't really think critically. We hear little bits and bites on the news and we parrot those bits and bites and we basically parrot the system, the next part of the system into existence, without critically analyzing it, or even really understanding it. People go along with anything as long as everyone else is going along with it, that's a basic premise for controlling the mass man and woman.
Someone sent me a link two days ago and it ties right in with what I've talked about often, I'm talking about the writings of Bertrand Russell, who kind of laid the groundwork, at least openly, in his books; for the first time the general public could read it although it was really intended for his own kind, the scientific elite. It didn't stop with Bertrand Russell, he laid the groundwork for professors in certain areas, for certain fields of study, across the world that are now all networked together, because everyone in academia knows where their bread is buttered. They know which way the wind blows and everything to do with their political correctness is telling them that you've got to get on board and be part of the unification of the world idea; and, you must use behaviour modification to alter society. And, it's funny, after this particular article was sent to me, I did something I rarely do on a Sunday, or any time at all, I turned on the television to see what the public broadcasting was saying and public broadcasting is one of the main indoctrination channels out there for the environmentalists and so on. This time, they were going on about how they educate children not to be prejudiced against anything and these little children, around ages of 5 and 6, and they were giving them a story about a same sex couple and they were telling it like a fairy tale (no pun intended) but they were saying these two loved each other very very much and they were persecuted and they were attacked by society in general. Then, I just switched the thing off and then I thought about it, I says you know: do they have the rights to give opinions? You see, when you are giving what becomes a behaviour to children, behaviour through fiction, how can you justify that to begin with? You see, that's what the churches had for centuries: all you could put on were morality plays; and the particular morality plays always bolstered the Church and the feudal system that prevailed for centuries, many-many centuries. One would bolster the other and that's all the people knew, that in itself was behaviour modification, in a very simplistic form, done with repetition. You can alter anyone's mindset and give them any opinion, if you only give them part of any story; that's how the whole of society is treated, with pretty well every major topic.

Getting back to this link the guy sent me: and he's talking about a professor of Twente University in Holland, who is part of a world-wide network, obviously, to do with behaviour modification of the masses. Now, I have governments' documents here with their own departments for behaviour modification of the masses, but this is a particular guy that, no doubt, advises governments; and, the person who sent me the link, basically, he's also said this that's he's put into his own words the summary of this article and the article is on:-
Persuasive Technology and Moral Responsibility by Peter-Paul Verbeek
who just churns out books faster than I can go back and forth to the toilet, which means there's a big staff behind them, all churning this stuff out, like all big writers do. These people really have a big input into governmental policy, to deal with us. This is what he says, in his own words, this guy when he summed it all up:-
It is important that we, who are part of the scientific ruling elite, have the scientifically-established evidence of the moral justification of the use of Persuasive Technologies; we develop a moral standard methodology accordingly and we have a new scientifically-established definition of freedom.
Remember what Bush said in one of his big speeches after 9/11: the New Freedom, the redefined freedom. Do you think it came from Bush? No, it came from guys like this you see.
So that we can continue our mass behaviour-influencing practices, unhindered by other standards of morality, maintained by a small minority of Proles
That's the boys at the bottom.
whose definition of freedom we will not tolerate and we will not permit to exist any longer, because it's not scientifically valid and - therefore - unreliable.
Now, this is this person who summed this up in those words, as this guy prattles through the paper itself on Persuasive Technology and Moral Responsibility. Here's some quotes here, from the book itself or the paper itself:
Moreover, the very practice of technological persuasion can raise moral questions in itself, because it might be seen as a threat to human autonomy, a source of moral laziness, or an anti-democratic force in society which lets designers rather than representatives of the people steer our behavior.
In other words, he's admitting, you see, that people design our behaviour, it doesn't come from representatives of the people that steer us, our behaviour is designed for us. I've been telling you your whole culture, your whole life long, and your parents too, were given to them. Another quote here says:
Technological persuasion can be seen as a specific manifestation of the more encompassing phenomenon of technological mediation. This concept indicates the ways in which technologies inevitably and often implicitly help to shape human actions and perceptions by establishing relations between users and their environment.
Remember what Skinner said: you alter the behaviour of people, by altering something within their environment (be it an ipod, TV, radio, the Internet, whatever). Another quote says:
First technologies help to shape how reality can be present for human beings, by mediating human perception and interpretation;
In other words, reality can be present for human beings by mediating human perception, mediating your perception. I've said that's how the ancient priests used to do it. You looked at a rock, you would see a rock; but, if the priest got into your brain first and told you what it was, you wouldn't see a rock anyway, you would see something else, you would see what he said it was. He also goes into interpretation, that's in the quote as well. They will give you your interpretation
... second, technologies help to shape how humans are present in reality, by mediating human action and practices.
The mediatory capacities regarding human action are often indicated with the concept of ‘scripts’, as developed by Madeleine Akrich (1992) and Bruno Latour (1992). Just like the script of a theater play or a movie tells the actors what to do at what moment, technologies can prescribe their users how to act when they are used.
... Mediation of action usually takes shape in encouraging or inviting specific forms of action, while discouraging or inhibiting other actions. The mediating role of technologies in human experience is often indicated as ‘technological intentionality’: technologies are ‘directed’ at specific aspects of reality and help to shape our perceptions and interpretations accordingly. Such intentionalities usually take shape in amplifying specific perceptions while reducing others, thus providing a specific basis for interpreting what is perceived.
... Explicit reflection on the possible mediating roles of a technology-in-design should, therefore, be part of the moral responsibility of designers.
In other words: there's a moral aspect here and they must, those who are designing this, to alter our behaviours take all of this into consideration; because they also know where they want to take us, in their modification.

They include trust (to what extent can consumers trust the creators of persuasive technologies?);
Well, the answer is you can't, the world is one long-long history of tyrants who want total control over every single individual and your thoughts, that's coming into view right now. Then he says:-
... responsibility (who can be held responsible for the resulting behavior of users?); reliability (can we be sure the persuasion does not have undesirable effects?);
You see, it's so perfect; it's so perfect in behaviour modification, that even their mistakes can have undesirable effects; they have to work out all of these possibilities before they introduce it into society. I'll be back with more, after these messages.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, I'm discussing articles from those who influence and alter our behaviour, they call it Behaviour Modification and they go through the different techniques they use to get ideas across. Remember Bertrand Russell himself said that they'd have to get Madison Avenue on board; they already had it when he said it. Whenever they admit something, you find they've been doing it for years. Throughout the history of this upgrading of the New World Order, this system we're in today, of increasing totalitarianism, to create a perfect world of peace, someone designs or decides what peace is supposed to be. In their world of course, everyone must be perfectly predictable, that's the key to it: perfect predictability for every individual on the planet. That's why you have cameras everywhere; that's why they're encouraging cameras to be used all throughout people's homes. The youngsters are falling for it, after watching the 'reality' shows. They admit that they put the cameras in some computer screens; they admit they can go into the microphones and turn them on and listen to your conversations. Then, some of these black boxes that we're using for high definition TV have cameras in them and that's been in the mainstream media. What a deal, they can watch you. The idea being that you will, hopefully, gradually, forget the need of privacy, in fact, the youngsters already have pretty forgotten what privacy is. You see, they've been trained in socialism that they're being well taken care of and there's no nasty people out there that has all their data, or who's watching them who has any bad designs on them. That's what they believe, they're trained that way. This is the dream of tyrants down through the ages. Getting back to this particular professor - who's an international character, as they all are at this level - this Peter-Paul Verbeek, professor of philosophy. He says:
When introducing technologies that explicitly aim to influence human behavior on a large scale, such technologies need to meet specific requirements in order to be morally acceptable.
In other words, they're looking at us, at the bottom, what we think is moral and they design it to fit what you think is your morality.
One of the most important requirements is that users can trust the technology they are using.
So, here they are too and it's true enough with cell phones and all the rest of it, people use them and it's already been on, again, in mainstream, they've been tracking people ever since they gave them out in the first place and they've used it - supposedly - in one or two criminal investigations, probably a lot more.
Therefore, people will compromise their privacy and freedom for something that's quick and easy to use, they give their freedoms away. However, this particular professor is called Peter-Paul Verbeek, associate Professor of Philosophy at the Department of Philosophy, University of Twente, Enschede, The Netherlands, and director of the international master program Philosophy of Science, Technology and Society. He is also an editor of the journal Technè: Research in Philosophy and Technology and a member of the board of the Society for Philosophy and Technology. As from 2009, Verbeek is a member of the 'Young Academy', which is part of the Royal Netherlands Academy of Arts and Sciences. And, I'll put these links up to his various articles, at the end of the show, to show you what really is going on; but, what's even more interesting, you see, people never associate these things as being a cluster of things that work together, they're interconnected altogether.
Here's one that fits right into it, it's from of the British Cabinet Office and it's from the Prime Minister's Strategy Unit. This is called:
Personal Responsibility and Changing Behaviour: the state of knowledge and its implications for public policy.
This was first done in 2004 but it's updated every year. The US has its own Department too, so does Canada.
I'll say that again:
Personal Responsibility and Changing Behaviour: the state of knowledge and its implications for public policy.
It says here, it gives you a whole list of the whole thing, of all its mandates:
1.1 Government can't do it alone; 1.2 Enhancing personal responsibility as a good in its own right.
They rationalise why they should give the public their personal behaviour. That's going to be tied in with:-
1.3 Improving cost-effectiveness
So, it's got to be cost-effective, all of this programming and this behaviour modification.

1.4 Establishing the division of responsibility between individual, community and state
Then they go to the theories of behavioural change, this is the government. I tell you, they give your whole culture, they give you your thoughts and your behaviour, your political correctness and we adapt.
2.1 Exploring alternative approaches to behavioural change
Then they go into what the rational man is:-
2.2 'Rational man'
2.3 Understanding the 'ecology' of human behaviour.
2.4 Individual level theories
2.5 Interpersonal behavioural theories
2.7 Community theories of behaviour
They go into this in big detail, because that works so well, it's very important to them how they create a particular type of community where everybody parrots the same sort of stuff to each other and you don't have any individualism at all. They go into individuals because individuals, as we know, are marked down as an enemy of the United Nations and every government on the planet. They don't like that, at all. They also go into ways to punish, force and coerce people into behaviour modification en masse. I'll put this link up too, at the end of the show. I'll be back, after this break, with more.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to cram a lot into an hour, which isn't very long at all, especially when you can trail off into so many associated directions on a particular topic to do with Behaviour Modification on a global scale and everything really that comes from the UN and all of its affiliates and all of the NGOs and Foundations is at the root cause, or the root of all of this behaviour modification, for their perfect world. However, they also want us to be very meek and humble people, as we die off and they bring in the New Man, in thirty years or so, after we've had the riots and so on. They want us to be well-managed, as we go into food crisis and water crisis and so on and die off quietly; that's what they hope.
I've got articles from the Military, as I say, where they talk about these up-coming riots, they talk about how they'll cram everyone into the major cities, they even have maps on their website, of the major crowded cities and that's why, too, these big cities haven't had their infrastructure updated for many-many years. They knew years ago, that they would let them all crumble to pieces, because they wouldn't need them, after they'd served their purpose and we were all pretty well died off. They admit there's going to be pandemics and very poor quality sanitation etc and the disease will be pretty rampant. This is the predictions for the future from all of our 'betters' and the intellectual elite they're using on behalf of the Guardian Class. That's what Plato called the ones at the top: the Guardians.
We have to go into Behaviour Modification, to give them an easy time of it, while all this is going down.
Before I go to callers, here's another article here, I mentioned the inter-faith organisations who were set up, beginning with the World Council of Churches, that Mr Rockefeller was the head of for a long time. This whole idea was to standardise religions and bring them all together into, really, a new religion. They'd loose all of their fundamentalism and the true beliefs and end up sort of re-washed, soapy suds kind of happy type little clubs that you go to and wave your hands around a lot and get a fix every weekend, or Sunday, or whatever. That's pretty well happened in most of these Christian churches today. There's no hell anymore, because hell is here and there's no evil anymore because that's essential from the Cabbala of the high group that runs this whole world. The Cabbala does not believe there's good or really evil, it's a matter of human judgement and something always benefits out of it at the end. That's basic Cabalistic teachings and you find that John Dee and Bacon and others, of the 1500s, around the Queen Elizabeth the 1st Court, were all Cabbalists, they called it Christian Cabbala, at that time because they adapted the Jewish Cabbala into Christianity. They've never stopped since there and it's all through Freemasonry as well, by the way, for those Masons at the bottom who don't know anything about it; but, then, they don't know much at all, at the bottom.
Generating the Renewable Energy of Hope - The Earth Charter Guide to Religion and Climate Change
Now, that they've got them all on board now, they've all had the same brainwashing through the same television, magazines, newspapers, they're going to use them. By the way, if you wonder why Tony Blair turned Catholic, it was nothing to do with him believing in religion, it's just his next phase, his next job he's been pushed on to do. Because he's already come out and said his job is to bring all the religions together, that's his main function, that's why he became Catholic. That's the real reason why.
Now, the Earth Charter, remember, was put out there by Maurice Strong, on behalf of the Rockefeller Foundation and the United Nations. Under the Earth Charter, people have to diminish in numbers while animals are rewilded into the regions we're presently living in. It's quite amazing they're rewilding the countryside around us, with wolves and so on, while we're still living in it. In some parts of the State, they

put in Mountain Cats - they've been killing off domestic cattle and so on. That's the height of arrogance, the height of arrogance; it's like bringing in new tenants before you've moved out of the home. But, then, they do have their agenda and nothing can stop it; and, we shouldn't be in the way, according to them, and that's all we are, is in the way right now.
They're getting all the churches on board, they're getting all the churches on board with the agenda and they've all their acknowledgements there too and I'll put this link up as well. Then they go on about:
Setting the context: Why do we need this guide? Who should read this guide?
Probably not me.
Ban Ki-Moon's call to people of faith to support the struggle against global warming
They're getting them all on board, with this global warming farce when all the top scientists are saying we're in a cooling period and places across the planet are having snow that they haven't had for 50 years. Then they go on about the Facts about Climate Change, so these brain-washed, new types of religious people will be a good force to use. Now, I've said, in the past, they never ever miss the chance of using already-established groups of people, they love groups, they love big organisations because they can take them over and use them. It's much easier than trying to persuade people on a one to one basis. They go onto:- Environmental Challenges, Social Challenges, Economic and Political Challenges, Ethical Challenges, the Transformative Power of Faith and Hope: Religious Responses to Climate Change, Ecumenical Christianity, Church-based projects, The Catholic Church
Where you've got Tony Blair in there now doing the same thing.
Patriarch Bartholomew I and Orthodox Christianity, The Evangelical Community, The Coalition on the Environment and Jewish Life, Muslim Responses, Buddhism, Interfaith projects and organisations and its assessment at the bottom.
Then it says:
The Earth Charter's Integrated Ethical Approach to Climate Change, The Background of the Charter
Remember in that Charter, human beings were brought down, in fact, lower than the level of insects. The insects and animals all have rights, so do trees and grass, but we have no rights whatsoever. Maurice Strong said that, at the meeting, when he was asked 'What about human rights?' He says: "You'll wish you had the same rights as a tree". Now we have all these stupid people, with their hand-wavings and so on, from all these modern groups of religions that have lost all their sustance, all their salt has gone, it's lost it's savour but they're great being an army of religious people to be used, for the big agenda, they never miss their opportunity for using big groups. I'll put this link up as well, so people can have an idea what's happening throughout their churches and so on.
Now, we'll go to the phones now and we've got someone from Idaho here, Sean from Idaho, are you there?
Sean: Yeah, hi Alan.
Alan: Hello.
Sean: How are you tonight?
Alan: I'm hanging in under a mountain of snow here!
Sean: Well, it's pushing our way. Just real quick, first, on a light note: I always get a kick when you say Rockefeller, House of Cattle, Cattle Herders right?
Alan: That's right. They actually used to use a symbol. You see, in the Occult, they use a symbol of the Zodiac for all these main characters and you find that there's always a representative for Boötis, Boötes is the herd driver in the Zodiac. He drives the herd, he whips the herd in the direction they want to go and that's what Rockefeller's job is.
Sean: Because he's still a worker bee?
Alan: He himself is still high up in the beehive there but he's not the top character of course as well. He didn't set up the system of Foundations but his predecessors certainly did tell or were told how to set them up and what their function would be.
Sean: Well, I didn't call in about that, I just had a couple of quick comments and then one pertinent question relating to a couple of the articles you were talking about, about persuasive technology; but, about global warming, real quick: I was on Accuweather's site, that's how I check my weather, and there was a global warming Blog on it on there. So, I went and read this article and they're talking about how global warming started 5000 years ago in these rice paddies and this and that and I went to make a comment, made a comment about the Club of Rome, First Global Revolution and I came back a day later to see how many more comments and every one of the comments was against this article and saying what a farce it was. Yet, as it's presented in the media, everybody is for this farce.
Alan: That's correct and I have articles here where they talk about the role of the media in the future, again, it's from the United Nations, saying that much of the stuff that the media will be promulgating to the public

will be basically fake news or partial truth or complete lies, for social order.
Sean: The other thing too, I wanted to say was you know, I get this but this is a war and people better wake up right now, because this whole economy thing, this is just a diversion, you know, like you've said, it's taking back what they've given to the people for the last 70 years and people have no memories, they don't realise, in the 1800s they've done this a few times; in the previous century a few times and this economy is such a diversion from what is really going on right now.
Alan: Well, that article I read last night, from a PDF on the economy and the future for sustainability, in page, I think it was page 24-25, that I read at the end of the show, it actually said that if the Economy was to fall apart and, basically, go bankrupt, it would certainly help the agenda for sustainable development, they could make use of it. That's right in their own writings there.
Sean: Right, well, anyway, I'll get to my question real quick and it has to do with the Parietal Lobe and I recognise, I guess, that all of our conditioning, all of our indoctrination. You've made the statement before that it's the Parietal Lobe in most people is shut off and I got to thinking why if it's shut off we wouldn't be able to really think but then I realised what they've done is downloaded into us everything that they want us to see and everything they want us to think, how to speak, because I know for me, you know the last few months getting into the coding, I mean, I see things differently now with these words; so, can you just speak to that for just a minute?
Alan: Yes, as I say, you have to go back even as far back as the times of Zoroaster, also called Zarathustra, and how the priests operated on the people there, with already incredible information, which must have come from an earlier time; and, how perceptions were formed by the people and how different parts of the brain, they knew this from war, because they used a lot of clubs in war and axes and soon, a lot of head injuries. They knew which parts were injured and how it affected the people who survived. They had it down pretty well pat but they did know that they could alter the perceptions of people and a good example is coming up: Christmas time, the Winter Solstice. The ancient priests used to threaten masses of people, whole nations of people that the sun wouldn't rise again, unless the priests were getting all the goodies and riches and so on. They'd do a little magic act and then for 3 days, the sun would hang still and it would start to rise again, more North every day; and, so, they'd saved the world and they pulled that con off for thousands of years, in ancient times. Nothing has changed, today it's global warming, something none of us can prove either except them, supposedly. NASA's the only ones who have equipment to detect this, NASA's the only ones with the equipment to detect the so-called hole in the ozone; so they can keep this farce going for as long as they want to. It's the same idea and they make you unsure of your own thoughts, your own perceptions, your own reality, you're told, basically, who you're going to believe, your lying eyes as the snow piles up around your neck, or them and we're actually getting warmer. This is a great con, but it's obvious that they're not going to backtrack on it, because they literally decided this, thirty-odd years ago, and they made this their priority so they're not going to backtrack. This is for the whole agenda for sustainable development.
Sean: That's for sure. Right, I'll let you go, thank you very much and just one last quick thing: I saw Orion rising last night. The three wise men are looking at Sirius, so, anyway, thanks.
Alan: Thanks for calling.
Sean: Thank you, bye.
Alan: Bye now. And, over 2000 years ago, when Orion rose, there was an alignment with the moon, the new moon, the nascent moon, which is a nasi moon and, in the middle was, again, the very bright star and that's why they chose that particular era as well, to bring it forth. Now, of course, Sirius itself is a dog star, that's the eye of the Dog Star that trails Orion that originally was about the three wise men lined up with a star that was still to the right of it, as it rose. It's all occultic stuff but priests down through the ages have had us all in chains, now it's a scientific priesthood. Very precise, very precise in what it does, they also have mass media coverage right to your home, everyone's got TV, everyone gets the same brainwashing, hears the same stuff so they can brainwash us all en masse. It's a mass entertainment, it's a mass tool for indoctrination and they're also teaching children at every level, from kindergarten onwards, about global warming and sustainability and too many people etc etc etc etc; it's phenomenal.
You know, Hitler, really is a choir boy, compared to these boys who run this world and we've got to understand yes we've had a war on us and they have been killing us. They have been murdering us off, for years, by design and like Arnold Toynbee said, the great internationalist and a teacher for Rhodes Scholars, he said "We always deny with our mouths that which we do with our hands". They can't admit what they've been doing, even though the evidence is all out in front of us, everyone's dropping dead with cancers. The average doctor today believes that, the trainee going through the medical training, is taught that it's quite normal; that wasn't the case 30-40 years ago and many cancers were very-very rare indeed. What happened in between that time? The inoculation programme started up full tilt and the food of course was modified and

altered and so on and heavy pesticides were used as well. We're seeing the end result of a plan, because they knew this would happen. Just the reports I've read about the Bysphenol A and the various phthalates they've used, they knew this in the late 1800s, what it would do, mainly to the human male: it would make him sterile; so they make that a priority to get into your food.
They give us the statistics of us declining steadily from the '50s onwards, in sterility; and, if this went to a court of law, where evidence, the preponderance of evidence dictates the verdict, we'd have to find them guilty, because this is all mandated and allowed by these various agencies, these governmental agencies that you think are there to protect you. They mandated the stuff they put in the foods; Government's already said that Monsanto and all the GMO food is to get a free hand now and our complaining is going to do nothing about it, they're going full ahead with it, to kill more of us off faster. Back with more, after this break.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we have, on the phones, Terry from Texas, are you there Terry? Hello Terry.
Terry: Yeah. I was just gonna say, to substantiate, as you've been saying there, laying out all the foundation for your argument, to substantiate the conditioning that we're doing and that's being done to us and the breaking down of areas of privacy, those boundaries, I will have to say and then you further connected that with using groups and the first thought, you know, well not the first thought, well obviously the biggest groups that are being used are students, particularly university students.
Alan: Always, always the professors and then the students, that's right.
Terry: And, particularly Ivy League students; now this gets me back to a story that occurred to me a year ago. I went to go visit a friend of mine, their kid goes to Yale University and, at Yale, I guess, when you go there, you are immediately put into what they call, I think, a college or a hall. I think there are five colleges or halls at Yale and the one she was at was called Trumble College. I guess, basically, it's just a dormitory and so I was there, I was visiting him, and I mentioned that I needed to use the bathroom and she said oh, just go down the hall and so then I came back out and I saw a girl go in and then a guy and I came back and I asked her “what's this?”, “Oh, they’re co-ed.” So I went back in the bathroom and I'm looking at this bathroom Alan and I'm saying to myself you know it's got a shower in there and you know how like where you have a bathroom, toilet stall, kind of low, kind of high, you can see beneath somebody's feet there and you can see above but you'd have to really peer above. The dang door on this thing couldn't have been more than 5 foot, 5 and half foot tall. Anybody that wanted to peer into that, if you're a woman or a guy you're looking in, a quick glance. In this bathroom, there was no decorum or sense of privacy if you were a male or female; and, when I put up a big stink about it, I was the one that was looked at like I had a third eyeball.
Alan: Yes, because they've been brought up under the Communist system, basically it's the soviet system, where there's no real difference between the male and the female and that's all part of the conditioning process as well. Under the guise of equality, what they're doing is eradicating the distinction of male and female.
Terry: Well, this is what overreached me throughout, this is where you can have a caller calling in like myself who's actually seen it, can actually go to Yale and go to Trumble College and look at the co-ed bathrooms and you would be appalled, you'd absolutely be appalled. The whole day I was freaking out about it. They thought, like I said, that I was crazy; but, here you go; and when you get that conditioning set in place, it's definitely incrementalism.
Alan: It is incrementalism and also it's no coincidence that when Mao Tse-tung was dishing out the same blue overalls for males and females, in his genderless society, they were promoting jeans, blue jeans for males and females back in the West, at the same time. There was no coincidence whatsoever that was planned that way too. They called it unisex over here; we'll all turn into one sex or one gender. That's all part of it the agenda as well.
Terry: Ok, I wanted to substantiate exactly what you were saying, and I saw it with my very own eyes.
Alan: Well, thanks for calling in.
Terry: Goodnight.
Alan: Goodnight.
Well, that's it from me from a very snowy Ontario Canada, where it's really coming down something else, under this global warming, more snow than ever. So, from Hamish and myself, it's goodnight and may your god, or your gods, go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Topics of the show covered in following links:

VIDEO: "Taking liberties" (youtube.com).

"Persuasive Technology and Moral Responsibility" [PDF File] Eindhoven University of Technology, Peter-Paul Verbeek, University of Twente, The Netherlands (utwente.nl).

Peter-Paul Verbeek (utwente.nl).

"Tony Blair's Leap of Faith" [The Tony Blair Faith Foundation and U.N.'s Millennium Development Goals] by Michael Elliott (time.com) - May 28, 2008.

"Personal Responsibility and Changing Behaviour: the state of knowledge and its implications for public policy" [PDF File] Cabinet Office, Prime Minister’s Strategy Unit (cabinetoffice.gov.uk) - Feb. 2004.

"Changing behaviour: A public policy perspective" [PDF File] Australian Public Service Commission (apsc.gov.au) - Oct. 25, 2007.

"Generating the Renewable Energy of Hope" [PDF File] (earthcharterinaction.org).

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#222)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 26, 2008:
Tubby Money Magi (Now You See It, Now You Don't):
"Taxed by Governments, Defrauded by Banksters,
The Suit and Tie is Uniform of Gangsters,
Yet Common Folk Bow In Their Presence,
Ignorant of History, Never Learning Lessons,
The Biggest Scams So Carefully Crafted,
Use Those Bowing, Bowed Get Shafted,
The Tubby Money Magi, Like Mr. Madoff,
Sent Billions to Money Heaven, Thousands Laid-Off,
So Who Makes Money at the End of Day?
The Tubby Money Magi Make Crime Pay"
© Alan Watt Dec. 26, 2008
Friday 26th December 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 26, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)
www.cuttingthroughthematrix.comwww.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu
"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, on December the 26th 2008.
For newcomers, look into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and on the website, you can take your pick of hundreds of hours of talks I've given over the past, where I try to give you a different perspective than the media has given you, and your education too, by showing you evidence of how the world is run, how it's really run and planned, planned by big Foundations, big Think Tanks, using all of the major academia, working together on common programmes of control, to bring in a New World Order, a new system. Something they have dreamed of in those circles for an awful long time. I give you the short-cuts, if that's possible, even the short-cuts contain so much data, it can be overwhelming for most people.
Download as much of the talks that you want, also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you can download transcripts of these talks and these transcripts are written in the various languages of Europe.
We are really going into this big New World Order, it's coming together so perfectly, where organisations set up, mainly during and after World War Two, are coming to the fore now, to show you what they're all about, what their main purpose really is. Like the International Monetary Fund, the World Bank, big organisations, international organisations and we forget that most of the big major wars were to do with Internationalism, to bring in an international order of one type or another. Adolf Hitler wanted a united Europe; you find from the Memoirs really of Winston Churchill's Personal Secretary [John Colville] who wrote The Fringes of Power, he said that Winston Churchill's view, and his dream was to have a united Europe. Hitler and Winston Churchill both had the same dream and they both hoped that World War Two would bring it about. Behind that too, you had big banking organisations, which operated in neutral countries, financing all sides of this thing. They also had banks too within the warring countries, investing through IG Farben and keeping the war machine going in Germany in World War Two. You have this incredible loophole, which allows banks to, somehow, be untouchable and even those who do the trading too, the big corporations that formed IG Farben and other groups, to be almost untouchable. People don't know that the United States, backed by the Big Foundations, and the Rockefellers and big families, who helped fund IG Farben, sent dozens and dozens of top lawyers over to the trials (the Nuremberg Trials in Germany), to do with the prosecutions against people who had set up the war industry, the machinery for the Nazi Regime. Their job was to get them off and they were very-very successful.
Behind it all, as I say, is someone's idea of a global society, a world under domination, by a few. It's still run on an economic system that, to the person at the bottom, seems so tenuous, so elastic. Elastic can be stretched so much it can be broken it seems many times over and they never seem to fix it, the reason being

that they want to pull the same stunts over and over and it's called the Depressions. That's why they never fixed it; and, I've been reading in the different articles, from the International Monetary Fund and EU and so on, where they want to use this crisis to further their agenda for integration. I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I was just mentioning how these big organisations use crisis to bring in their agenda, which often makes you wonder if they have anything to do with planning the crisis in the first place. It takes me back to, I think it was Gary Hart that was photographed and filmed talking to the Council on Foreign Relations, after 9/11; and, he said that Bush Senior had mentioned a New World Order coming into view. He says: "We could use this crisis to our advantage, to make this happen"; and, it was never explained to the public, although it was shown on public television, these little clips they show you. The public are left sort of in La-La land, we don't know what it is; is this an official organisation? Is it part of government or whatever? They didn't bother to tell us that it's a private organisation that's just the American branch of The Royal Institute of International Affairs that really run the World, this parallel system. Therefore, when I read this article about Britain and the EU and the Pound, the British Pound, Pound Sterling, it took me back to that, because the head, the man who's in charge of the Euro currency for Europe at their main Parliament building in Brussels, said the same thing: he says we can use this crisis to forge ahead with the Euro, to replace all the currencies. See, Britain's being holding out, and, sure as can be, here's the Independent, the newspaper, 15th of December 2008. It says:

Pound to be left to its fate. Treasury says protecting the currency is 'not a first-order issue' as Euro readies to overtake sterling in markets for the first time. By Michael Savage. The plummeting pound will not be propped up by government intervention, ministers declared yesterday, as it emerged that they will simply hope Britain's beleaguered currency stabilises as broader measures to stimulate the economy begin to take effect. Sterling has fallen to a series of record lows against the euro in recent days, and looks set to reach parity with the single European currency for the first time. Its fall has hit holidaymakers as well as the thousands of Britons living on the Continent, who have seen the value of pensions and savings plummet.

Well, no kidding.

But ministers have made it clear no help will be forthcoming to stabilise sterling. The Europe minister, Caroline Flint,

Well named, skinflint.

confirmed the value of the pound was not a "first-order issue" and Yvette Cooper, Chief Secretary to the Treasury, said bolstering the currency had never been the Government's aim. Senior government figures are wary of mistakes made in the lead-up to Black Wednesday in 1992, when attempts by John Major's government to prop up the pound failed and led to a bill thought to be more than £3bn. The growing possibility of deflation, now discussed as a possibility by the Treasury, is seen as a greater threat to the economy.

They're not going to prop the Pound up, why? Well the real reason is they want everyone to change to the Euro, euro currency and it'll be interesting to see how they deal with Canada, the States and Mexico, because we've had talks for years, by some of the big boys themselves, and they actually call this currency that's to come out the Amero and the only problem they had too was getting the people to accept it. That's how everything works in this system; they go to great lengths and big shows. See, we are the masses and the masses don't like to be moved from one field to another you see. We get kind of used to grazing where we are; and their whole idea is to get you in motion. They go to great lengths to get you in motion, psychologically, so that we eventually will accept everything that's pushed upon us as quite natural. And, I've no doubt about it, with Fortress America, that's what they're calling the whole Continent of the Americas, Fortress America and the integration of Canada, Mexico and the US. They will bring out a currency to deal with the present crisis.

That led me off to the International Monetary Fund, I want to know exactly what is the International Monetary Fund and it's so vague to people, you have to look at how it was set up and what it was set up to do, because the International Monetary Fund is being hailed as the big saviour that's going to take everything over and run the world, basically, financially. What is it? Well, it works with the World Bank and it also works with this other branch, they all seem to be integrated as the one system, this other branch for International Reconstruction and Settlement I think they call it. I do know when the International Monetary Fund comes in and takes over a country, they run the affairs of that country, they are an international body, they're a global body; and, they can tell you how much to inflate or deflate the money system, but they also demand their own big cuts of the proceeds as they run your economy. They have run many Third World countries into the ground, by forcing so-called High-Tech farming on these countries and it's totally depleted

the soil; and, because the farmers have to reply these big loans to the IMF, they go bankrupt, generally, because they can't afford all of the chemicals they need to replenish the stuff they've taken out of it. The farmers used to allow fields to be fallow for few years and they would simply plough in weeds, even weeds, and bits of trees and leaves and all the rest of it, and grass back into the ground and leave it fallow and that replenished all the vitamins and the minerals you needed. Now it's all done away with, with this high-tech farming system that costs an awful lot of money. It really isn't cost-effective in the long run, it destroys the soil; and, it also, of course, with all the chemicals that are added, ends up killing off the people. So, for the IMF, it fulfils quite a few functions.

The IMF is to take over on all of this; now, the IMF is dedicated, in its own charter, to concentrating primarily on Third World countries. It also has been known to help negotiate money from First World countries to the Third World countries, acts like a mediator. It's not going to change its agenda, because the First World countries are now, basically, bankrupt, they still concentrate on the Third World countries.

We're in for a really rough time of it, I hate to say this before the beginning of the New Year; but that's the truth of it, it's planned this way, it's planned this way. That's why, as I've said before, this crash is allowed to happen. Looking into the books, apparently of the big boys, who had the Ponzi Schemes like Madoff, or made-off, he made off with the money. You find that the government had never gone in since they first registered as a corporation, they'd never gone in to check its books - and, yet, everyone knew, every other investor knew it was a Ponzi scheme, it was too good to be true - and now people have lost their shirts on it. This is pretty standard. How come? Why is it that all the propaganda in the world to do with cops and detectives and investigators are all to do with people at the bottom? The money they spend catching petty crime and petty criminals is astonishing and all the dramas on television and the movies, it's always about people at the bottom. Everyone knows, including the legal system itself, that the biggest crime of all is white-collared workers at the top; and, why do they get away with it? As long as they say there is no personal physical violence involved, that's how they justify these light sentences they get, when they get sent to the prisons with no walls and they have golf courses and so on. Because there's no real violence intended, therefore, if you rip people off for billions of dollars and create massive poverty everywhere, you didn't really intend any malice towards them and you didn't create any physical violence. In other words, as long as you do it cleverly and you wear a business suit and you have porters and doormen opening doors for you and bowing and scraping and lord mayors doing the same kind of thing to you, because you have so much money, then you get sent to a little rehab place, where you play golf.

That's the reality of the world that we live in, it's just so, so corrupt, so incredibly corrupt and as long as people worship Mammon; and, it's so true, as long as we worship people who are stinking rich, that we will get what we deserve over and over and over again. We just can't bend over enough for these guys.

I was reading a book about Rockefeller, the first one, who was basically a robber baron who did every dirty deed and tactic possible to get and acquire all of his oil conglomeration, stooping to nothing, including real violence, to do so. When he wiped out the miners, who were in protest at working for him, at one point, by using local militia, they brought in, as I say, a man called Gates - check his genealogy, it's quite interesting - to give him a total make-over and make him into a philanthropist, so this is murderer and robber would be a nice man, a philanthropist. The author of this particular book said that the sad thing was: when he went in and they'd made-over his imagery and promoted it through a PR specialist and so on (McKenzie King from Canada did the PR special stuff and he was made Prime Minister of Canada eventually, as a reward), it's said that the people, the working people rather than lynch old man Rockefeller, when he came round their houses, for what he'd done, sort of grovelled with their caps in hand and that's what the poor do in the presence of massive wealth. The whole system is geared towards this worship of massive wealth. You wouldn't find much interest in Hollywood and the bimbos they have there, if they got paid an ordinary working wage for the movies they make. It's the money; it's the lifestyle, that which is promoted as being the 'good life', to those at the bottom. That's what we worship, so, in a sense, we get what we deserve and we don't force the police, not that they'd ever worked for us, to investigate these big Ponzi characters either. I'll be back with more after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we've a couple of callers here, so we'll go to the phones now and I might do an article afterwards. Tom, in Massachusetts, are you there?

Tom: Alan, it's Tom. I got a question for you regarding the supreme court of the United States recent decision on the Second Amendment regarding the bearing of arms by the citizenry. If all this is to go down in the United States, all the trouble that we're going to have, the rioting and everything like that, how are they going to be able to, the elite, are going to be able to control the people. I mean, I'm under the impression there are millions of firearms that are out here in the hands of private citizens, how would they be able to

make any inroads in controlling the masses, if these people are all going to be taking up arms and possibly fighting off the intervention by the military forces?
Alan: That may very well happen but they've already, and I've read the articles where they're bringing the military home on active duty. Now, these guys are trained and they have unlimited ammo and the best training and so on, and equipment, back up, logistics. You also have other articles I've read where they've got all these so-called non-lethal weapons and they're ordering them like crazy, and they have been for years, including the microwave ones which are mounted on Humvees.
I read an article a few weeks ago there about the one that can knock out a whole city, an entire city, if need be; and, so they have much of this equipment. They have planes, which they admit, they can spray right over a city and put you all completely unconscious, if they want to. These guys are not stupid at the top and you see, we tend to live in the past, we think in terms of firearms and I used to laugh when I saw that every war that comes along, they shove off the soldier with a new outfit, looking very, very modern, but basically, the firearm is an old, old type of weapon in today's scientific system and, so, when you compare it with what they really do have, I often wonder if that's why they even give the troops these kind of weapons, to make us think that's the best they have. Because, literally, they can knock out a continent, if they want to, just with arrays of satellites. So, I think, we'll see a lot of the non-lethal weaponry and all this non-lethal stuff is a misnomer, depending on the settings they put on it, they can certainly make it lethal quite simply. I was reading just today in fact, with the micro-pulse ones for the Humvees and they have used these over in the Middle East, Israel has used them too, you see bus loads of Lebanese that are just roasted, utterly roasted. It's the same technology that they're now bringing into the States big time, they're ordering like crazy and they're supposedly going to use the lowest setting. It gives you, I think, a 3 second burst and that's enough to cause fatigue, nauseas feelings, agitation and make the crowds disperse, but they do admit on a default setting during one of the testing phases, it defaulted back to its original setting, and it fried the man they were experimenting on who ended up with 3rd degree burns. These things can roast you; and they have all this technology sitting waiting in the wings.
Tom: The reason why I asked that is because some people, for example, those who have spoken out against the system more and who have - maybe people such as yourself who are taking a stand and informing the public worldwide as to what's happening, that possibly, you might be signalled out and maybe coming over your place to bring you in and at that point, that's what I'm wondering, these people aren't going to go gently into the 'good night' you know.
Alan: That's right, and these guys at the top expect it; but, I mentioned some videos, a series of videos, I think there was 12 of them about Taking Liberties in Britain and you see the cops, you see how they already have the bully mentality over there and you see how they're all so willing to get into fights and so on and scuffles and violence and I thought to myself, at the time, it's a shame that we at the bottom. One of the videos showed you one man who was a lone demonstrator and they burst into his home at 4am. That's what the Nazis did, that's what they did in the Soviet Union, the KGB would hit you at 3-4 in the morning, with heavy force, coming through you walls and your windows and so on; and, I thought it's already here, they're doing it already, they've been doing it actually for years, getting the public ready for what's coming. They will not give you a gentle knock on the door and ask you to come with them, that's gone, that kind of policing has far gone now. They'll come in using lethal force and they do want to use any excuse to use their toys on you, any excuse at all. And, I've got to admit that they're so corrupt, the fraternities of police and so on, are so corrupt, they stand and they fix their books to make sure they have all the lies together so it will sound good in court. We found that with the case where they shot the man in the head in London, England, the judge said, at the court case, that they did fix and rig their books before they went into court, to make sure they were all saying the same stuff. They didn't even give that man a warning; they just got on the bus, walked up to him and shot him in the head; that came out in the court. If they've marked you, in this day and age, they're going to kill you; that's the message. If they've marked you, when they're sent out, they know their job is to go and kill you; and they will use any excuse, they'll say that you rushed them or something ridiculous. It's like Bill Cooper, with Bill Cooper, you know what happened there, he went to investigate what he thought were drunks, it was actually under-cover guys dressed up and he went out in his truck, saw who they were, got back, jumped out, tried to run on an artificial leg and they said that he was running away from them, on an artificial leg, they halved him in two, with machine gun bullets. Be back with more after this break.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix; and, just to finish what I was saying there to Tom: it takes me back to what I said earlier about Rockefeller, he said years ago, he said, "You can always employ half the poor to kill the other half". What you have at the bottom, are just these GI Joes from the

same classes as the people they are going after; and, they'll be fighting the ones at the bottom while the guys at the top laugh up their sleeves and they're well out of harm's way, they're well-protected. That's been the same in every war we've ever had. It's a pity that we kill each other at the bottom level, to protect them at the top; and, we should find ways around that, it's pretty sad when you think about it.
I've got Amber from British Columbia, are you there Amber?
Amber: Hey Alan. Hey, nice to talk to you again. I have a question regarding family but family and co-workers kind of thing; but actually, first, hopefully, quickly, you can help me out with finding a book. Unfortunately I don't have, I have about zero cents to spend on any books right now, so I looked up some names at the local library, some names that I've heard you talk about like H.G. Wells and Aldous Huxley and stuff like that. They have like 27 H.G. Wells books actually, and like 22 Aldous Huxley books and I did hear you recommend a book called Children of the Dream. I can't remember who the author is but unfortunately they don't have that. There was also a book called Millennium by Jack someone.
Alan: It was Jacques Attali.
Amber: Do you know how to spell that?
Alan: It's Attali.
Amber: Ok, I'm having trouble finding that with that title. From H.G. Wells he's pretty old school right? I thought I'd take your advice and go back, like, actually the first person I heard about New World Order stuff was from David Icke, but I've moved past that now, so I think it's a good idea to go back a little older.
Alan: If you go to H.G. Wells, the book that you want is called The Open Conspiracy.
Amber: The Open Conspiracy, ok. There's one called Things to Come; that sounds pretty interesting.
Alan: Things To Come is good; it's done in a fictionalised form. The Open Conspiracy: he tells you the whole world agenda and how it's outlined and how he, basically, is all for it, he worked for the people who were planning it and how they would use wars to bring it about and so on; and how they despised the common people at the bottom, it was very evident in his book. He also did two books on history, it's called Outline of History, the original versions were Volume 1 and 2. The second edition they put it both into one volume. In Outline of History, he goes through the races that are going to be eliminated, because they won't fit into the New World Order and even the lower class types that won't make it as well. He actually has the same list that Hitler had, it's pretty well there. There was one main difference, in that Wells said that those people amongst Judaism who had risen to the top and acquired wealth over generations and held on to it, would be allowed in, because, by the Darwinian theory, they'd proved they were fit to survive. However, people who were considered, like the Irish for instance, more agrarian type people, who were always fighting tyranny and would not come in, he wanted them eliminated completely. He had a list of those who were to be eliminated.
Amber: Right, ok, so that was Outline of History. Actually, Things to Come I noticed was in the non-fiction section in the library.
Alan: Really? They've blurred the lines now between fiction and non-fiction.
Amber: I guess so, now that it's so long ago, they just put it wherever.
Alan: The old books are well worth going into and even Things To Come, he goes right through into a fictional scenario, a coming world war, with Germany, who would win eventually and the kind of society they hoped to bring out at the end of it, a universal world government. He even mentioned the spraying in the skies in his book, only it was to be done by the scientists of the air, the Freemasons of the air, he said the Brotherhood. They'd spray the people into submission. There's a lot of real stuff in that particular book that has all come true, because it was based on the agenda you see.
Amber: I made a side note about that actually when one of your other callers that talked about, something about Chemtrails in it. Right, thank you. My question with regards to family is just: like do you think there's a point, like I spend so much time at work and I don't really have much family in town, just my Mom and her husband; but, it feels like there's going to come a time where there's no turning back. Like, I'm beginning to tolerate less and less, you know, I'm just seeking out something else and I think I heard you talk about, on an old show I listened to with Jackie Patru, about how it's not worth alienating them because it is a choice.
Alan: It's a choice and what you are seeing are people who have made choices but they also are the end product of a lifetime of scientific indoctrination. It isn't that they just don't want to hear you; they're unable to hear you.
Amber: Is it, is that really it?
Alan: It's part of that, but I do think there are choices that they have made along the way that have made them that way too. That's a strange thing to say but I think it's true.
Amber: Yeah, I guess so. It's hard to know how to approach that because I guess I've always been - I've pretty much always been awake. I've always known there's something wrong, I've always been, I've always

noticed that I think differently than pretty much everybody else, like since I was a kid. I don't know if it's just that people don't want to see or if it's just,
Alan: There is definitely denial, there's no doubt,
Amber: I don't understand their way of thinking because I don't,
Alan: Denial, in a socialist system people have been trained to allow the big problems in life to be handled by people they never ever see, 'special people' they think and they're terrified if you say 'look you have to make decisions as well'. That terrifies them, the thought that they might have to make decisions, so they live in denial.
Amber: Right, so it's easier to just blindly defend the system.
Alan: Yes, it is; right to the bitter end, right till they come for them; they'll still stand up for the system, until they're dragged out their home.
Amber: Right, and, at work, I have to become like almost a different person, just to save myself from, because like when I'm really myself, it's like I just feel ganged up on, like not physically but, you know.
Alan: It is, it's tremendously lonely. It's tremendously lonely and you pretend that you join in their little jokes they make just so they'll accept you and so on; but, you realise how everyone is acting, everyone wants to act through their life, rather than be serious and get to brass tacks about what's really happening and there's only so much you can generally handle, you can live in your head quite a bit, but it's much easier when you can make acquaintances on the same path as you are and discuss things without having to watch what you say or how you approach a topic or whatever. It's essential that you try and find people of your same kind.
Amber: You know I'll say something trivial and I like hear myself and I'm like embarrassed for myself that I have to sink to that.
Alan: Yes, I know.
Amber: We all have to be at the same place for like 8 / 9 hours a day. Let's do some planning here, or let's do; we're no on the same level so we can't get anything done, it's just like wasting time!
Alan: I know.
Amber: Do you think it's best just to limit the contact and look for people?
Alan: Yes, look for people outside of work. It's probably safer that way too, because if the bosses get wind that you're talking about strange things, then they'll come down on you.
Amber: Exactly, so we have got to do what we have to do and get organised however we can, I guess.
Alan: It is, that's the key, is organised, you see we're up against the most organised system on the planet; and, I used to wonder when the Communists were making great strides. They called it 'organisation', they sent in specialists who got people together, who were trained in how to organise people, in every area of society. They had thousands of front groups that were well funded, we know now that Communism was funded by the very guys who were bringing in the world system because they owned both sides of it. However, they did train their members in organisational abilities and techniques and we have to use some of these techniques very quickly, to get organised, amongst ourselves, so that we stand up for each other.
Amber: Yeah, totally and I feel like I've been doing that all day actually, organising everything and trying to organise my thoughts as well! I feel like I need to be ready with information and food and just ready for anything.
Alan: Basic planning, absolutely. Ok.
Amber: Thanks so much Alan. Good night.
Alan: Thanks for calling. Take care. Now, we've got Sam from Sydney, are you there Sam?
Sam: Hi Alan, Merry Christmas, how are you?
Alan: I'm just hanging in here, I tell you, I had one pile of snow at Christmas - it was about two feet deep, on top of what I already had!
Sam: Alan, as I've said before: Australia mate, you'd love it here.
Alan: Yeah, I know, I'm thinking about that too!
Sam: Listen, it was interesting what Amber was just saying there, you know about finding it difficult to wake people up and, you know, it's - I mean, the amount of stuff that's out there that that sort of keeps people in line and to keep people asleep, there's so many of the world's resources that's being actually spent on it. In one way, it's not unnatural, they've just been so indoctrinated and there's so many resources have been thrown at them. I don't know, I kind of feel like you can't blame them but, it's not to say that we shouldn't try. On the flip side of that, if you think about those of us that have woken up, the fact that these people have thrown the world's resources at us and we've somehow managed to wake up. And that's why I think it's been really important to, or it is really important to thank you Alan. And, what I'd like to say to all your listeners, all the people that download all your free podcasts and listen to Alan and stuff, I think then if you really want to do something to help contribute, I think before the New Year comes up, let's have a deadline

before the New Year, let's think about how important it is to have people like Alan online and to actually donate, so that he can actually stay online. And, hopefully get a high-speed internet. I don't know if you've got that yet?
Alan: No, I don't, I try to watch videos and they keep breaking up before they start.
Sam: Right, just to have you better equipped, so that you can do your work of helping warn us about what's going on, is amazing. I've really got to thank you, it's been such an important year for me, because I now feel like I've fully woken up. So I've got to thank you and please, everyone out there: if think about it 10bucks, 20bucks, I think will make, if there's enough of us, we can make a big difference. And, hopefully, we can do that before the end of the year. Thanks again Alan.
Alan: Thank you very much, I'm glad you phoned there, I keep forgetting to mention it myself, even just the satellite service I've got; and I had to buy the satellite dish, it's costing a $100 a month, just for the dish that claims to give you high speed but it doesn't. The next one up, the next service up is $200 a month. That would give me the high speed and it's just too much money. I'm already spending money in all other directions too, doing what I do as well, so it does take a lot of cash to keep this kind of thing going.
It's true, if you can reach so many people and bond with them. You've got to bond with people, in order to teach them, that is happening and we've got to use the services that we have available at the moment and if I got even higher speed it would do an awful lot to help me save time because it takes even four hours to put all the stuff up at night, after the show, on the speed I have to the websites, so everything costs money. Thanks for calling.
We've got Dave from California, are you there Dave?
Dave: Hi Alan.
Alan: Hi.
Dave: You know, I like your poetry that you put up on Cutting Through The Matrix, I get a kick out of it, you must be able to get that stuff right off the top of your head pretty fast because every night you've got something new.
Alan: I do it after the show because I never know where I'm going to take the show, I don't like to organise things to that extent, I like to have an idea of where I'm going, but wherever my mind takes me during a talk, so after the show, I do it up then and pop it up.
Dave: Well, I admire your ability to do that; and, I've got a question for you, and that is: explain to me please, when people talk about the 80-85% sterility that we're seeing now, are they talking about the youngest generation and, if that's true, if the youngest generation in the West is now becoming sterile, at that rate of speed, or their sperm count is down to 80-85% below normal, then, in two generations, basically they've got their 80% population reduction, don't they?
Alan: They do and that did come from official US sources, where the universities they test males, they've been testing males for 50 years, every intake of males that comes into college; and, it's down now to 2 out of 10 males are able to produce sperm, at 18 years of age. Out of those 2 that can produce sperm, only 15% of that sperm has motility, that's what they've found, that's what they're finding everywhere.
Dave: So, that's a lot worse than 80%.
Alan: That's right and I have all the stats here, surveys done by the global societies and the military by the way, they're into this, keeping tracks on the population predictions for the next 50 years. I've got all their data here too that confirm all of this stuff of the studies.
Dave: So, from your study on that, what are we looking at, in the way of global population reduction, say over the next two or three generations?
Alan: It's pretty well over, they say that most countries that were White, in the Western World, are at the stage where they cannot make it back up again; some of them, in some countries are at the stage where if they could start to reproduce now, they might start to recover but most are beyond the level of recovery. China, people think about China, well, even China down in the Military's records there, because there's about two to three men for every one female in China today. Plus, in China today, they're drinking the same poisoned soft drinks, eating the same contaminated food and GMO food as we are, getting the same inoculations. Their males will start dropping off drastically by the year 2030. That's from their own records. Back with more, after this break.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we've got Derek from Philly on the line, are you there Derek?
Derek: Hey, this is Derek from Philadelphia. Hey, first, I'd like to say to Amber, I believe it was, she was asking about books that are interesting and I actually wrote to you about this, email form Alan: it was Hereditary Genius by Francis Galton which I found was very clear and concrete in its words. You know what

they say about stuff but, anyway, I called to really ask you about the symbol of the dollar $ and the euro €. I know you're into symbology, surely, just whatever you want to say about that, I would love to listen.
Alan: The dollar and the euro?
Derek: Well, just the symbols that they use like the ‘S’ with the two bars and the 'C' with the two bars, whatever, or the E now they use or whatever, the C with the two bars of the Pound £ that would be great.
Alan: Yes, they do love bars, certainly! I know some of the first euros that came out had 12 stars on it and they always have 12 Wise men running it, now there's a Council, by the way, of 12 wise men for Europe that has just been announced. Even though they have more that 12 members, they said they'd never go beyond 12 stars on their flag or on their coins. They do not love the number 12. 12 also is 1 and 2 which is 3, the trinity, they always have a trinity, that's their magic number, 3. The symbol for the dollar is the 'S', it's of course the serpent, as you know; and, you also have the Jachin and Boaz and the serpent connects the two, male and female, meaning the Hermaphrodite. It's another way of doing the Hermaphroditic symbol, in the Occult system, in your face. I haven't seen any of the recent euro coinage, to have a look at it in fact.
Derek: Well, I just actually meant the text symbol, that's what I meant specifically, I should have been more clear about that, the text.
Alan: The actual writing: you have the 'E' of course is always the same, for your ear. The ‘E’ is a quarternity, and it also means three connected to one, a trinity connected to one, the capital letter E. The E on its side, when you turn it to its right side, is also the letter 'M' for Masonry as well. They have each letter, you can go through and you can give a description of it, what it actually stands for. It's interesting that even Row, they were pirates remember too, the Knights Templar became the first pirates and they had the first skull and bones flag, that was their flag. That was also the same sheet on which you were raised from the dead; they still use them in the Lodges yet, some of the Lodges. They said they were the sons of Saloman, which is a play on the 'salmon'. The salmon is a fish with red; red is the colour for revolution. They said they were the sons of Saloman, or Soloman, a play on Solomon, but they said Saloman; and, that's why you have the men in the little boats that came off the main ship, like seed, they come off and it's a row-boat. The roe is basically the spawn of Soloman. It's highly technical; it goes into lots of different areas, too much to say in a show like this, in any depth.
Derek: I appreciate it Alan; sorry, there was a delay on the phone. Anyway, so, take care.
Alan: You too.
That's it for tonight in a very cold Ontario Canada, where we can never really get through enough; an hour isn't long enough at all, when you have so much to cover.
So, from Hamish and myself in Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your god - or your gods - go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Link to Article referred to above:
(Article: "Pound to be left to its fate" by Michael Savage (independent.co.uk) - Dec. 15, 2008.)

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#223)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 29, 2008:
Fry to Freeze:
"Panicked Climate-Changers, All-Conversating,
'Cause Global Warming's Not Co-operating,
Ladder Climbers Willing to Please,
Now Buying Furs to Fight the Deep Freeze,
Yet They'll Keep on Going, Propaganda Galore,
Hiring Nobody Scientists, Price of a Whore,
The Agenda is Laid, This is Must-Be,
Ordered, Taxed into Ground, Lowly We,
Combination of Taxes, While in Deep Recession,
Will Sink Home Meaning of Great Depression"
© Alan Watt Dec. 29, 2008
Monday 29th December 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 29, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)
www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu
"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi Folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December the 29th 2008.
For the newcomers: look into my website www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you'll find hundreds of hours of talks I've given, over the years, as I try to give you the shortcuts to the big picture and show you how this reality that we live in is really manufactured for us to accept and how our behaviour is influenced by professional people at the top. Mass psychology is used on the masses (that's why it's mass psychology), and it works very well, it has for a long-long-long time, long before they gave it the modern names.
Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you can find transcripts of these talks, you can print them up and they are done in the various languages of Europe.
It's quite amazing to have access to so much data; they call it information today, when you can go across the world and watch the same things happening everywhere at the same time, because we are interdependent. There's been a lot of people hard at work for well over a 100 years, maybe 200 years, to make us interdependent. Which means: if one country falls, they all go down like dominoes, mainly because we're all tied together with the banking system and the world bankers. The ones that, basically lend out nothing to the countries, except cheques and then they print out money and we have to owe them back real hard assets, to repay them. That's how the scam works. It's funny that people go to university for years to study economics, to fathom this out, it's quite astonishing; but then, old Nathan Rothschild himself said that if those who figure out the scam will be involved in economics themselves and getting heavily rewarded by it, therefore they were highly unlikely to disclose it to the public or make a big deal about it. That's how it really does work.
We live in an age where we have experts telling us what to do on every facet of our lives; even how to dress for the rain or the snow or whatever, constantly telling us what to do. And, from Sudbury (here in Canada, Ontario), to where I live, there are a whole bunch of road signs on the way out of Sudbury that tell you to pull over if you're tired and being tired can cause accidents, or speeding in wintry conditions on all these bendy roads can put you off at the bends. You have all these different signs and, really, if you read them all, you'd be off the road anyway! It's one after another, especially the ones for the speeding fines that they keep increasing per kilometre the speed that you do. You can't read them all; but, someone pointed out to me that there are people who need these signs, to tell them what to do. "If you're tired pull over"; "Speed kills" because they don't think very much and I thought about well why is that? Because we've been raised, like Bertrand Russell said, not to think for ourselves, not to reason for ourselves and Brzezinski said that the people would be unable to reason for themselves, they will expect the media to do it for them. "It's raining

out, put on your raincoat" and that kind of stuff. That's how dumbed-down we truly are; and, what's always been known at the top: once you create a society that truly is dumbed down and doesn't reason for itself, you can really tell them anything and they'll believe it and that's why we have experts on global warming today. I'll be back with more about this, after the following break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Just before the break, I was talking about how the more we have been trained by experts to believe what they tell us, the easier it is to tell us anything at all and have us believe it. That's the trick of it all. It ties in, everything ties in together, with the masters who rule the world who have a vision for the world; and, I've gone through many articles in the past and read through some of the books of the Eugenicists, the top Eugenicists from even the 1800s, 1900s right up to the present time, because they simply changed their titles to Bioethicists and Population Control consultants and specialists, same thing. We've all been brought up with relentless television documentaries, all pushing the same thing and they always have experts on, from universities. If you were to go from country to the next, you'd find the same types of professors, in different countries, all giving the same exposés or their belief systems on television to the different audiences, all on track with each other, on board; and why is that? Because they're all coming together through consensus-building; the sciences and universities have been at this for a very, very long time. You go higher up the ladder even from that and you find that the big Foundations, the really big ones, fund hundreds of universities; they give them grants every year. The Board members, the C.E.Os and Board members of these faculties, are very happy to have these grants given to them but they also know what these main contributors want, because the Foundations that give them the grants always have a head man, like Rockefeller himself, who promulgates the whole idea of depopulation and reducing it drastically, sustainability and so on. Therefore, these things are taught in their courses in their universities.

It's not hard for a small clique of people belonging to the same Association and loaded with incredible wealth. Foundations that keep raking in the money, self-perpetuating, through their investments and giving out their charitable philanthropic causes, dishing it out, left right and centre, only with conditions attached, of course, that you push what the main / top guy believes in. That's how easy it is to have all of academia on board, on the same agenda with you. Plus, we forget, you see, when it comes to the areas of science, especially, scientists don't know very much when they come out of universities. They know very-very little in fact, to be honest with you, and they want to get a job and their jobs depend on grants being given to them. Therefore, they can come up with weird and wacky ideas and if it’s along a certain agenda, they're generally guaranteed a grant; and, if they can keep that grant going through Well, next year we can come out with new / more information for you.

I'll give you an example of this, the Heart and Stroke Foundation: at the end of the year, they always give you a little commentary on what they've found, after all this grant money; and, one year it was a little wine was good for you, a bottle of red wine was good for your blood vessels and your heart. The following year, it contradicted itself and said it could be detrimental to you; and, I've watched this farce go on, year after year. Millions of dollars, to come out with this, you see, as long as they're going to keep looking into it further, the grant money comes up with them. Really, you see, most of these big front charities have nothing to do with what they tell you that they're all about, nothing at all. Scientists themselves are very politically correct, they smell which way the wind’s going, they want a good career and the in-thing right now to join the bandwagon, or it has been for a while, was global warming - and now it's called climate change because the warming hasn't cooperated - and, even scientists who have been making a good few years living off this are falling away, because they're afraid their reputations are going down the tubes with the whole theory, or con game.

That's how we're run, we're run, because everyone's on board, with consensus-building; and, when you go through every Foundation, this is the surprising thing of the Foundations, and you see what's funded by whom, if you had a list of politically correct terminology and points of view on a hundred areas of life, they'd all be exactly the same. How can that be? That can only happen when there's interaction between them, on a very high level. They're all on board on all the same topics, hundreds of topics, it's rather amazing; and, you can compare those topics, a lot of the social aspects of it is to do with what we call Communism and we know that Communism was simply the left hand of Capitalism, using the dialectic to bring the two together. Again, I don't have to harp on about it, but Norman Dodd came out with that, with the Reece Commission, and you can hear Senator Dodd on Youtube, it's up there, talking about when he went to the Ford and Carnegie and all the big Foundations and he was told, right to his face, their job (and this was in the '50s, 1950s) was to alter the culture so much in America and the Western World that they’d gradually blend it with the Soviet Union. The two would become one. Now, how long had they been there doing that? We haven't

found that out yet. Which meant too that the very inception of the Soviet Regime, which was funded by the bankers of the West - and that's documented, there's a lot of good documentation on that and regular articles, even in National Geographic at the time, as to the funding that was coming in. Men planned this antithesis to Capitalism, they planned it. They had visions of a future; and, remember, these big Foundations (as Professor Carroll Quigley said himself) work inter-generationally; they have long-term goals. If it takes centuries to pull off their particular part in the agenda, they will do so, because their mandate does not change with the generations. They employ new people, they're told the mandate, they work towards it, they retire, new ones are brought in, and that's how they can literally plan a future and pull it off. At the rotten foundations of these Foundations, you'll always find eugenics and Darwinism.

Darwinism has an interesting story, apart from the Darwin family themselves, I've mentioned before, there's a good book, it's called In the Minds of Men: Darwin and the New World Order by Ian Taylor, its well worth a read. He's a scientist himself and he debunks a lot of the theories that are preached as the gospel truth about Darwinism; but, what's interesting is he went through the genealogy of the Darwin family to find out that, for generations, the Darwins only inter-married with one other family and that was the Wedgwood family, the wealthy Wedgwoods, who made the pottery empire. It's still very popular today. Because they believed in superior strains, they believed in the Platonic, the Plato idea of The Republic where they should breed. If you want scientists, you breed a scientist with a scientist, a mathematician with a mathematician and so on. Huxley himself went through the same spiel in one of his talks. Darwin himself was given the honour that he got from the Royal Society, another Freemasonic and royally-chartered society with a long history, going way back into the times of Isaac Newton. Only men, at one time, were allowed into it; and, to join it, you had to, literally, divorce your wife and leave your family behind you. It wasn't until the early 1900s they began to let female scientists into it. It's a secretive organisation; but, once again if you're ruling the ideas of people across the world, you want an organisation that is very secretive since they plan what will be taught at high levels of academia. They also plan what the public will be told, from high levels of academia, because perception becomes reality to the general public, we can be told anything, we will believe it, if a person in authority says so.

Eugenics is behind all of this, and Darwin himself, you find his grandfather really wrote the same treatise on evolution before him; and, what Darwin added to his grandfather's story was taken from Wallace, another member of the Society, who was doing all the field work and it was the Royal Society itself who decided to give it to Darwin, they'd already chose him to be the main man who would go down in history. You see, they make, they give you the heroes of history; they create them. There's lots of evidence on this, its quiet astounding. Even these scientists are basically front men. They come through with a theory that's already written, before they were born. Why is that? Why do we have Royal backing? You can't call yourself 'Royal' anything without a royal charter, granted by royalty. Why do we have these secret organisations like the Royal Institute of International Affairs running most of the affairs of the world and advising all countries on policy, completely outside of democracy? We are run by small secretive groups, all working in concert. There is obviously a capstone somewhere that manages it all. I'll be back with more, after the following messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi, I'm Alan Watt; we're Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to bring some sensibility into this weird and wacky world that we're living in.

I was going through an article by Christopher Booker on the 28th of December 2008 and that's from the Telegraph and I know that Christopher Booker has done some good commentaries on the whole con game of climate change and so on. The climate's always changed, always, but now it's; you see again, I was thinking the people today live in their little boxes, their little climate-controlled boxes and they jump into their cars and they have the heater on in the winter, or air conditioning in the summer, right into their offices, into more climate control and they don't even notice the great outdoors at all. Therefore it's quite easy to fool them into suddenly things are happening they should be scared of because the never take notice you see, they have no memory, they have no memory that we have seasons and we've always had seasons and we've got ups and downs, sometimes it's a few years of warm weather and then it's a few years of cold weather. The history books they used to give to primary school children went through the different changes, the great changes. Even in the middle Ages, they didn't build chimneys inside their houses in Europe at one point, because it was so hot. During the Crusades, the early Crusades, it was incredibly hot. That was one of the periods, for almost 200 years; they had to build all their cooking fires outside. Then, it changed again, in came the cooling period and they're back to indoor chimneys; but we're not supposed to know stuff that they used to teach you at the age of 5 or 6. And, because we have people living in their artificial climate-controlled cars and houses and so on, and offices, it's easy to fool them, especially when you've reared them

to listen to experts, who basically tell us, in complicated language, that we're just too stupid to understand, that's why they use complicated language. It's no different than a stage magician using the white gloves on his hands, you watch one glove and you don't watch the other and he wears the black outfit and so on. It's all to distract you and that's what scientists do with their language, is distract you, until you can't keep up, your mind switches onto automatic pilot and you get downloaded; that is how it happens, quite simple. They never show you proof; when they have to give you persuasion, you're talking about theory here. Theory is different from hard empirical evidence of scientific testing. This article by Christopher Booker on the 28th December says this:
The first, on May 21, headed "Climate change
He's talking about his best articles over the year, May 21st he said:
"Climate change threat to Alpine ski resorts" , reported that the entire Alpine "winter sports industry" could soon "grind to a halt for lack of snow". The second, on December 19, headed "The Alps have best snow conditions in a generation", reported that this winter's Alpine snowfalls "look set to beat all records by New Year's Day".
See, there's your weather change.
Easily one of the most important stories of 2008 has been all the evidence suggesting that this may be looked back on as the year when there was a turning point in the great worldwide panic over man-made global warming. Just when politicians in Europe and America have been adopting the most costly and damaging measures politicians have ever proposed, to combat this supposed menace, the tide has turned in three significant respects.
First, all over the world, temperatures have been dropping in a way wholly unpredicted by all those computer models which have been used as the main drivers of the scare. Last winter, as temperatures plummeted, many parts of the world had snowfalls on a scale not seen for decades. This winter, with the whole of Canada and half the US under snow, looks likely to be even worse. After several years flat lining, global temperatures have dropped sharply enough to cancel out much of their net rise in the 20th century. Ever shriller and more frantic has become the insistence of the warmists, cheered on by their army of media groupies such as the BBC, that the last 10 years have been the "hottest in history" and that the North Pole would soon be ice-free - as the poles remain defiantly icebound and those polar bears fail to drown. All those hysterical predictions that we are seeing more droughts and hurricanes than ever before have infuriatingly failed to materialise.
Even the more cautious scientific acolytes of the official orthodoxy now admit that, thanks to "natural factors" such as ocean currents, temperatures have failed to rise as predicted (although they plaintively assure us that this cooling effect is merely "masking the underlying warming trend",
It's been camouflaged you see.
and that the temperature rise will resume worse than ever by the middle of the next decade). Secondly, 2008 was the year when any pretence that there was a "scientific consensus" in favour of man-made global warming collapsed. At long last, as in the Manhattan Declaration last March, hundreds of proper scientists, including many of the world's most eminent climate experts, have been rallying to pour scorn on that "consensus" which was only a politically engineered artefact, based on ever more blatantly manipulated data and computer models programmed to produce no more than convenient fictions.
Thirdly, as banks collapsed and the global economy plunged into its worst recession for decades, harsh reality at last began to break in on those self-deluding dreams which have for so long possessed almost every politician in the western world. As we saw in this month's Poznan conference, when 10,000 politicians, officials and "environmentalists" gathered to plan next year's "son of Kyoto" treaty in Copenhagen,
I'll be back with more of this, after this break.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about how the global warming has kind of cooled a bit and how the economic impact of this Depression, I don't call it a Recession, it's a Depression; mind you, it was planned that way too. It was planned as well, I'm sure, to coincide with all of this farcical spending on the environment. To continue with this article, he says:
As we saw in this month's Poznan conference, when 10,000 politicians, officials and "environmentalists" gathered to plan next year's "son of Kyoto" treaty in Copenhagen,
Which leads me to another point too: how come the general public can't get in on this? Why don't we get to vote on things, after we're given all sides of things, we're never given that, all we do, is vote for the politicians. Meanwhile, these big groups run the politicians. As they gathered for the...
"son of Kyoto" treaty in Copenhagen, panicking politicians are waking up to the fact that the world can no longer afford all those quixotic schemes for "combating climate change" with which they were so happy to

indulge themselves in more comfortable times.
Suddenly it has become rather less appealing that we should divert trillions of dollars, pounds and euros into the fantasy that we could reduce emissions of carbon dioxide by 80 per cent. All those grandiose projects for "emissions trading", "carbon capture", building tens of thousands more useless wind turbines, switching vast areas of farmland from producing food to "biofuels", are being exposed as no more than enormously damaging and futile gestures, costing astronomic sums we no longer possess.
As 2009 dawns, it is time we in Britain
He's talking about Britain but it's the same the world over.
faced up to the genuine crisis now fast approaching from the fact that - unless we get on very soon with building enough proper power stations to fill our looming "energy gap" - within a few years our lights will go out and what remains of our economy will judder to a halt. After years of infantile displacement activity, it is high time our politicians - along with those of the EU and President Obama's US - were brought back with a mighty jolt into contact with the real world.
Well, you see, the difference from myself and this particular journalist is that I have no problem accepting the fact that it's planned this way, because it all ties in with the reducing of population, it ties in with the figures that many of the big experts, leading experts, that are put in front of us all the time like David Suzuki, talk about reducing the population by, even down in some cases, to 500 Million people, worldwide. See, that's all you would need, if you were a pragmatist at the top; if you see people as utilitarian, for your purpose, in a post-industrial era, you simply eliminate the herd, you don't need all that stock anymore; they're talking up your resources. That's where I, basically, wander off the path and there's so much evidence that these big philanthropic organisations, that run this whole environmentalist industry, they run the greening organisations, and they get all their articles published in the media, because the big media is controlled as well, it's all part of the governing system, without the media, they'd lose control over the minds of the public; so you cannot have a free press. In fact, recently, there's an article about Fox News doing an article on Monsanto and the hassle these reporters went through, from their own company, after Monsanto leaned on them; and, they took it to court to try to get their articles in this documentary they did on Monsanto through. It was to do with this particular drug they're giving the cattle, to make them constantly produce milk; it's having detrimental effects, not only on the cattle but on people too. It was thrown out of court at the top and they said that it was not illegal for the media to lie to the public. See, the media's under no obligation to tell the truth to the public! In fact, as I say, it's an arm of government; that's why the big captains or barons of the media generally go over and get knighted, after serving their term as the CEO boy. They've been following the agenda very well and done their work very well. There's no such thing as a free press, I don't think there ever was. Information is power; and, for those who run the world, and plan the future, you have to make sure that everyone gets the same brainwashing; therefore, the media is essential to do the brainwashing.
This farce of global warming and climate change and I call it weather, the weather changing, is not going to stop because they planned it such a long time ago. They published it from the Club of Rome's own book, written in the '90s that they, the Club of Rome, the big Think Tank that creates the government policy internationally. They were the same club that pressured governments to put a department for environment up that ties in with the United Nations, which they've all done. They published that they themselves were the ones who dreamed up the whole scam of global warming, when they were looking for something to unite the planet and to get the big agenda through, in 1972. Therefore, all the factors point to this must-be situation, it's a must-be situation where we believe it (whether the evidence is against it or not) and they will not slow down their fleecing the public for, supposedly, to stop carbon dioxide emissions. They'll not slow this down, as we go through this great depression that's coming our way; and, it is a Great Depression, make no mistake about that, it's planned that way, it's planned that way. For years they threw mortgages at people they knew could not afford it, in the US, that's how they started it off there; but, world-wide, the big credit card companies were throwing credit cards at people, throwing them at them. You couldn't go to your mailbox without two or three offering you to join them, regardless of your income; and, almost a generation's grown up, living on credit, on debt, thinking it's all quite natural and normal. Now, that they're pulling the plug on it, they don't know how to survive; and, the whole economy is based on the fact that people are using credit cards, the whole economy.
Shopping malls are closing down across the U.S., whole shopping malls. It's quite something but it won't stop, as I say, this is the agenda, it's a must-be, they've put too much work into that, all these massive organisations and philanthropic organisations, to change their path, they must put it all together and force us into the new system. They've already stated, in some quarters, they can use this economic catastrophe, to help create the new economic system. An economic system is a system in which you live to serve. They

used to ask the questions, years ago, about economics and say: does the economy exist to serve the people or do the people exist to serve the economy? We've been told in no blunt terms by all the big boys, we're here to serve the economy. Well, what happens when there is no economy? Well, then we are the useless eaters, simple as that.
Now, we've got a caller from Sweden there, it's Thomas, are you there Thomas?
Thomas: Yes, hello Alan, hi.
Alan: Hello.
Thomas: Thank you for taking my call. I'm up in the middle of the night here; I couldn't sleep so I thought I might as well call in, see if I could get through. I want to thank you for all you've done for us and I can't believe all the books and articles that you have read through the years, it's really amazing and I think you're a godsend. I've only listened since the end of October, but I've tried to pick up as much as I've able to. I came into all this from my sort of a spiritual search, after a personal crisis a few years ago, and the urge and craving for something more that came with that. And, I'm still on with that quest I guess but I'm no longer sure if I can trust anyone really.
Alan: I know.
Thomas: I was rather hooked on that non-duality Indian Vedanta stuff. I mean you get a bit paranoid after a while in this truth movement or whatever you want to call it.
Alan: Yes, you do; you see, when people start waking up, because of the enormity of it all, they do tend to look around for something, because you're dealing with a human condition and, again, you're back to the old question, are we just pure blobs of protoplasm, as they try to tell us we are, or is there another side to us and so we go shopping for religion and the big boys know that, so they make sure that they supply fascinating religions which will serve them even better with the agenda. They make sure that, especially the religions of the East are readily available and pushed and promoted, because those religions tell you not to be involved, it doesn't matter, you concentrate on your own karma and so on.
Thomas: They sure will pacify you.
Alan: Yes, so this is all planned that way too and you find again, the big philanthropic organisations, the big Foundations, are heavily, they heavily promote the whole New Age concept, especially the blending of the East with West with religion.
Thomas: I believe you; but, I guess my question is, I'm still, personally, I hope for something more than just this world, just this body so that there is a soul or a spirit or some sort of source, whatever. I believe all you've said about this, that we live in this sort of from the top directed world; but, I heard you speak rather little about this other stuff, so I was just wondering your opinion if there is, in your opinion something, something more, something lasting?
Alan: I think it comes down to a basic start, you see, what we're told in all the New Age and all the sciences today is that there is no good or evil, so that's out the window, the whole concept of good and evil were well understood by even the ancients who discussed the topic of Poneros, or evil as they called it, in Greek, and that's been thrown out the window because we live in a Cabbalistic system today, where evil is just a human judgement on the outcomes of events and something always benefits. It's just like this crash, this world-wide economy, somebody benefits, there are people who benefit from this, the crash, big time, and therefore it wasn't evil from their point of view. It's promoted all through Hollywood. I watched a documentary, it was a party of Hollywood producers and each was asked a simple question, now these guys all did the science fiction and horror movies and they were each asked if they believed in good or evil and each one gave the Cabbalistic answer: it's just like a straight line, on this side, you might think of as evil, this side it might be thought of as good but really it's a continuous thing, it's just a human judgement. That's the philosophy that's being promoted in society.
Thomas: They seem really into this Cabbalistic stuff.
Alan: Very much so, very-very much so; and, because of that, they're creating a society where we're basically nihilistic. If you remove man being a religious creature, we are a religious creature, in one form or another; we seek the something beyond ourselves. They tend to supply it for us, that's the problem, but it doesn't stop us seeking, because we have an intuition that there is something much bigger. The ones at the top are trying to kill that off, either kill it off, for those who become total atheists, and then you go along with the ways of the world, which they run; or you can join the New Age and you become a navel gazer and you do nothing of any import. You can only find what you think of as spirit on your own personal journey and when you start to bond with others of mankind, and you can put yourself in people's shoes, without even meeting them, or you start to find that you have real compassion for other people across the world who are being slaughtered or bombed or whatever, I think that's part of the journey of breaking out of the shell of just basic humanity. You're on a different track altogether; you must have empathy for other people,

which is a survival mechanism for humanity. Without empathy for others, no one will have empathy for us; and, so, collectively, as a species, we must try and retain, or regain, that empathy we should have for people we'll never meet.
Thomas: Well, I'll have to go on and hope for something more I guess, down the road somewhere, I will have this sort of 'ah-ha' experience or whatever.
Alan: If you're truly looking, you'll find that you will change, yourself, and it comes to you, because you're seeking; that's why I don't advise people to join the groups and twist their legs round their necks and stuff like that!
Thomas: Just, you know, the thought that there is something more would just be enough for me and then.
Alan: Yes, and remember too, the proof of that can only be your proof, taking someone else's experience means nothing, that's belief; but, you have to have your own proof and, once you have it.
Thomas: Have you had that personally?
Alan: I have had my own experiences that lead me to conclude that there's something else in this whole game here. Even in the bad times, you have to remember those experiences that you yourself will have, things that should never happen come along at just the right time, when you're in a bad way, whatever it is,
Thomas: The things you can't explain?
Alan: That's right, that's when you know there's something else at work here.
Thomas: Well, ok, thank you very much and I hope you'll keep up the good work and I'll try to do my bit!
Alan: Hang in there.
Thomas: Yeah, sure.
Alan: Ok.
Thomas: Ok, thank you.
Alan: Bye now. And we've got Megan in Pennsylvania, are you there Megan?
Megan: Yes, I am, hi Alan. That's a funny story about the signs in Sudbury!
Alan: Yes, it's amazing. As I say, you'd be off the road if you followed them!
Megan: I know! And, there is a town with about 7000 people next to me and when you go into the town, like you said, they have a giant billboard with about 20 placards on it of who runs that town. So, it's a riot.
Alan: It is, it's right there, same as Sudbury, there's about twenty-odd organisations or more, squares and compasses, all the different groups of female Masons.
Megan: Wheels.
Alan: They run the business sector, they run the Board of Commerce, they run the city council, they run everything.
Megan: Ok, anyway: my question to you tonight is, I'm sorry to get you off the weather, but I remember you saying that when they went to the Moon, and the flag was waving but you said there's no air on the moon and I would've never thought of that, I didn't know that and I just wondered if you really believed that in July 1969.
Alan: Hold on, I'll tell you, hold on and we'll finish this after this break coming in.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking to Megan from Pennsylvania, who's mentioning something I talked about years ago. Would you like to continue on that there?
Megan: Yes, my question is: do you really believe that NASA landed on the Moon in July 1969? Or do you believe it was staged in Hollywood? And, thank you and I'll take my answer off the air.
Alan: I think they pulled a big con, to be honest with you, at least with that landing, who knows about the other ones, we have no idea; but, I can remember sitting up for it, I was really-really small and there's the flag waving away there and I thought well (I'd read up on it too, because I wanted to know all this stuff) and it's fluttering in the breeze and I thought well there's no atmosphere on the Moon, so why is the flag fluttering? Apparently the gravity was to be 1/6th% and even a space suit would come down to 6 pounds, which was nothing at all; and, they were supposed to take giant kangaroo leaps up into the sky and stuff. It didn't happen and I thought this is like slow-motion here, these little hops they were doing. Then, years later, different articles came out questioning exactly what I'd seen and, I think it was Rene who came out with his book, it was called the NASA Mooned America, a good exposé, using a lot of facts, including the fact that the next one with the range rover / moon rover, whatever they called it, could not have been gotten out of the particular doors that they had on the capsule. He has a lot of good data and information on that. When you're going to pull a scam like this, to fool the world, using again, specialists and experts to convince you, you tell a really big scam; and it wasn't for years afterwards we even found out, and I wondered at the time too, who's following this capsule in when it left, I think it was the Challenger orbiting the Moon or

whatever it was called, I can't remember its exact name. The thing was getting followed in by a camera. I thought: well, there's another craft here or it's a cartoon we're watching. It took them years to admit it was a simulation. They didn't admit that when it was first shown with the first moon landings. Big powers were at play to convince the public this really did happen, by using hi-tech video and special effects of their era. Now, remember that was happening around the same time as Arthur C. Clark's 2001 came out. Look at the special effects in that, see they had very advanced computers in those days, which the public knew nothing about, and they certainly put them to good use; but if you look at NASA Mooned America by Rene, it's well worth a read and a lot of good facts are in there as well.

Just before I go: people should look into this one article that ties in with eugenics and so on and what Huxley talked about in the '30s, how they'd go into the womb, to alter the people basically, and bring them up as the type they want. Well, here's something that came out of Australia and it's from the Herald Sun, it's to do with drugging babies basically. It says:

Infant drugs shock December 21, 2008 SIXTEEN Victorian babies

That's in Australia

aged less than a year were prescribed anti-depressants in 2007-08 - the highest number in Australia.

Now they're giving anti-psychotic drugs to babies, less than a year old. You know where it's all going, don't you? All these experts and a trained population of mums, that don't have any sense left.

Well, that's the end of the show coming along, I hear the music, so from Hamish and myself in Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your god, or your gods, go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Articles:

"2008 was the year man-made global warming was disproved"by Christopher Booker (telegraph.co.uk) - Dec. 29, 2008.)

"Infant drugs shock"by Eleni Hale (news.com.au) - Dec. 21, 2008.)

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#224)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 30, 2008:
The Shot that Spluttered Around the World:
"The Annual Flu's Here, Howl! Almighty Pain,
Mixed Flu Shots from China, Neglecting ol' Brisbane,
These Little Pricks with Needle Sticks, Scientific Fight,
Say It's Free, Not for Me, the Mix is Never Right,
Hype and Fear, the End is Near, Cognitive Dizziness,
Mob Runs to be Saved, the Way is Paved with Gold
For Vaccine Business"
© Alan Watt Dec. 30, 2008
Tuesday 30th December 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 30, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 30th of December 2008.
I always advise newcomers to look into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com because, on the website, you'll find lots of talks I've given in the past where I've tried to give you information, and tie it together for you, and show you how the world is really run, not by happenstance and crisis after crisis developing out of nowhere but actually how it's planned, that's how government keeps control over people, is by planning the future. They say, in their own writings, down through the ages, in their history books, that if society was allowed to develop by itself, there would be chaos, or what they call 'anarchy'. Anarchy is any other system except this particular Ark, the one we're on and it's theirs you see; therefore, they always plan the future.
You can also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcript which you can download and print up and they're written in the various languages of Europe.
Our reality really is given to us and I used to look into the big companies and organisations, big marketing companies that would set off world trends, world trends used to take a lot of money, a lot of manpower, at one time, to deal with various medias across the world, but, today, with the Internet and the inter-relationship between all media, it's very simple to start off world trends in any particular area. The big Foundations have used this technique for over a hundred years. They used to use radio big time, they'd even have talks put on the radio which you would never even believe were associated with the Foundations that sent them out there. They'd get famous people to bring up topics and they'd have these little debates etc. In reality, it was what they call 'raising public consciousness towards a particular issue' the issue that they want you to think about, because they were programming us all, along a certain path, with the outcome that we'll all have, that outcome, the one that was predicated for us, by those who perceived the whole idea in the

first place. That's how the world is truly run.
When we think back logically over the scenarios we face in our own lifetimes, with the big-big things that happen, whether it's wars or even the Gulf War and then of course we have the Gulf War Two and so on, these take years to plan in advance, just for the military strategy alone. They don't just go in there and invade at the drop of a hat, it doesn't happen that way. It's always after the events we find information; we find out for instance they were ready to invade Afghanistan before 9/11 happened in 2001. They had armies next door, waiting to go in. That's the kind of thing we find out, it's the same thing when 9/11 happened and, you think back on it and we were told, right away, that we've got to keep the economy going. Now, a few buildings came down in one city and suddenly we all had to spend, to keep the economy going; and, if we look back on it, there was no slowdown in the economy at all, with the absence of those particular buildings. What really is going on? We're deceived on so many fronts, it's just incredible. The same with this latest farce with the bank scandals, as though they had never known for years that they created these bubbles of worthless stocks, where they got very good shysters to come out and market them as great / important, value for money stocks, when they were worthless in the first place. They dress them up, as best they can, through all kinds of marketing skills and up the prices; but if you're selling a potato at the end of a year of good gab, it's still a potato, regardless of what surrounds it. I'll be back with more, after this break.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I think we've got a better line now, I had to reconnect; because it was a bad line initially. I'm talking about how trends are created and how they travel across the world, to alter our opinions and sometimes to programme us with something that's yet to come. Very often, what we've been programmed for, as it appears to us through the propaganda, is not the real reason, there's always another reason for it happening in the first place; we're the last to know what the real causes are. However, we can see through a lot of the scams that go on. The other day, I talked about how news broadcasters who did their own kind of 60 Minute type version on Fox news, under contract, were denied by their employer to air a programme on Monsanto, with all the evidence they had on how dangerous the particular drug that they give to cattle now is on humans, as well as cattle. The drug makes the cattle produce more milk. Monsanto leaned heavily on Fox then Fox leaned on these particular newscasters, the investigative journalists. It went all the way up to the courts and the judge ruled in favour of their boss, because he said there's no law that any news service must tell the truth to the public. That comes to a lot of people as some kind of revelation, because, going back to people like Brzezinski, whose speciality was dealing with the minds of millions, and billions, perhaps of people, by studying them, by getting access to very good information on how human behaviour truly works. He said himself that most people will be unable to reason for themselves, they'd expect the media to do it for them. Well, if the media's not telling you truth, but they're lying to you, then you're in a real mess aren't you? Yet, most folk really do believe the media's there to do their thinking for them and to truly warn them, so they can prepare for emergencies and so on, personally, on a personal basis.
It's in the presentation of news media; we forget too that the news media are private corporations that are in the business of generating income for themselves. A lot of the handouts that they give to the press ends up in the newspapers and are given out, often by big companies, international corporations and, really, you're being sold propaganda. Sometimes, it's not presented as though it was; some countries now mandate that they have to say 'advertisement' at the bottom or the top, if it's a handout from some big corporation. Others don't bother and even when they don't bother, even when they're supposed to put it there, they can get round it, by giving little personal interviews to the C.E.Os of corporations, but they get paid for it.
Here's an article here, that ties right in with the movie industry and with the big Foundations they're on about, they've got to cull off a lot of the people out there, there's just too many people, as they echo Prince Philip and many others before him. The movie industry is churning out movies now of disasters, generally to do with infertility arising out of a virus that gets unleashed, or some other cause and one of them that's come out recently, after The Children of Men, is The Happening, which is very-very similar; again, mass death etc, because Gaia, you know the planet again, the mother goddess, turns on the scourge, this curse they have, this virus on the world, which is man himself. And, the plants start to create some obnoxious stuff that kills off humans, so the planet is getting its own back. This is all getting us ready for something, but you know the big corporations love this stuff; they love the stuff, because they sell, they sell so much doing it. There's 8 movies coming out now apparently, all disaster-type movies, where nations are just wiped right out, to get us ready for something, supposedly, which they can certainly do. They can't cure the flu, or prevent it but they can certainly create viruses that kill you. Something's wrong with that scenario isn't it? But then if they were to give us cures for things, we'd live for a long time and that would be counter-productive to their agenda, which is to decrease the population. Logic must play in here somewhere.

Here's an article from the Dow Jones Newswires December the 23rd 2008, by Peter Loftus. Now, remember that this is how a presentation is given by a corporation to the media. It says:
Glaxo Prepares Work Force For Worst-Case Flu Scenario
GlaxoSmithKline PLC (GSK) wants to be one of the safest places to work in the event of a flu pandemic.

Here's their spiel, they want it to be safe where they work, for the workers.
The U.K. drug maker has spent nearly two years making contingency plans to protect its global work force so the company can continue manufacturing the drugs and vaccines it thinks will be critical if a major flu outbreak hits. Whether the preparations are enough is an open question,
I'd add: do they work? as another.
as experts note that factors outside Glaxo's control could render the best-laid plans moot.
Then, it goes on about these wonderful plans to protect their workers. It also tells you, in the article, that part of their programme is to get their own workers used to accepting the flu shot. Obviously, the people who worked there and saw how this stuff is made didn't want to get it themselves. It says in the article it will also help to, basically, condition the workers, to keep getting upgraded flu shots. However, the way it's written here, you'd think that they were such a humanitarian organisation, they just want to save the world and it's not. Remember this is one of the biggest businesses on the planet and they make the best money during hype and fear and terror. That's what it's all about.
There's never been a flu shot out there yet that's ever worked; and, every time you're heading into the winter, millions of dollars are spent across the planet, maybe billions, who knows, to get everyone to go and get what they say is "free" flu shots. Now, nothing's free, the governments use your tax money to pay for it all; but it's great business, this fascist system we live in, it's great business for the big corporations when government mandates this kind of stuff. Fantastic, and then, every spring and then come the summer, they go through all their data and statistics and they tell you that they got the mix wrong again. They've never had the mix right yet, to get the right flues, supposedly, prevented; never had it yet, never happened. Read that article because it ties in with where I'm going next.
Now, here's another article here and it's on this very subject, the Mail Online:
'Killer' Australian flu strain set to spread across UK, experts warn
By The Daily Mail 29th December 2008
There, right off the bat, there's a picture of a guy with a white coat, with his little clipboard, with a pen in his hand and a stethoscope around him so I guess he's the expert! And there's a patient looking up at him as though she's looking up at a statue of the local god. Just to let you know that's what an expert looks like.
Experts are warning that the current outbreaks of flu are expected to intensify in the new year as the Australian strain that can be fatal spreads across the UK. The current flu epidemic - already on course to be the worst for eight years
Now, they've never had more people inoculated than this winter, right?
The current flu epidemic - already on course to be the worst for eight years - will get worse as the infection usually peaks between January and March, they warn. The European Influenza Surveillance Scheme (EISS) says the H3N2 Brisbane 10 flu strain that caused a severe epidemic and killed six children in Australia is spreading - with the UK, Ireland, Bulgaria and Spain experiencing it at 'medium intensity'. The UK Health Protection Agency and the Royal College of GPs have reported a sharp rise in the number of flu-like illnesses over the past two weeks,
'Flu-like illnesses', that's very vague you see.
with pensioners being the worst-hit. The sharp rise left the NHS struggling to cope over Christmas.
Thousands of GPs' surgeries close over this period, leaving sufferers with nowhere to go for help except accident and emergency wards. But hospitals are already under more pressure than usual because of outbreaks of the winter vomiting bug norovirus.
There's another one out there too that gives you a stomach problem.
Latest figures show that among the over-65s, 45 in every 100,000 people now have flu, up from just 18 a week ago. Though it is still the 15 to 44 age group who are reporting the most cases, with a rate of 80 per 100,000, it is the elderly who are most likely to die from flu.
Well, that's the general run of things.
This year's outbreak, blamed on an Australian strain of the virus called Brisbane H3N2, is well on course to be the worst since 1999, when 22,000 people
I guess that's across the planet
died. However, an outbreak does not officially become an epidemic until the rate is higher than 200 per 100,000. The last time this happened was in 1989.

Then they give you the usual stuff about how the flu works etc etc. It says here:
Professor Steve Field, chairman of the Royal College of GPs, said: 'Older age groups are now showing increases, and they have the most serious consequences - the extra load on the lungs, possible viral pneumonia and the increased risk of contracting a second bacterial infection.
I've heard of so many people getting the flu shot who end up getting pneumonia, right after it and that's pretty common. It says:
'The NHS is coping remarkably well in the circumstances, although there are some very desperate problems in the West Midlands.
That ties in with the next part I'm going to go onto. Because this is hype hype hype hype, we get this every year and how come they keep getting the shot's wrong? They keep telling you it's going to help you but it's never helped anybody yet, across the planet, at least they can't prove it. They can prove that those who had the shots definitely still get flu. Back with more, after this break.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I try to show you how so much of the world is one big giant con game and how in the economic system there are more cons than ever, that's how the system works. That's how the big profits work and so on. We're at such an advanced stage of science, at least in the military side of things, it makes you wonder why they can't cure things at the bottom level of science, at your GP level or the hospital level; but, then again, that would be counter-productive, as I say.
Before I go onto the next article though, still on the same one, from the Mail Online, I was looking at the comments on the article itself, from people who had emailed in; and, here's one that's from a guy in England I guess, he says:
I have a heart problem; to my surprise and was advised to have the flu jab to avoid catching pneumonia that could finish me off..... I am today enjoying my 6th day in bed due to contracting flu. I have never been so ill.... ... so as far as I'm concerned, the flu jab does not work at all. If I sold a product to do a particular job and it failed to do so, then I am liable under law as is the manufacturer...so as far as I am concerned...whoever manufactured the dose I had also sold goods that were not of merchantable quality and unfit for purpose.....anyone know a good "No win No fee" Lawyer?
That's so common, but they'll tell you, in the spring, they got it wrong again. They say they always take three strains that they think will be the prevalent strains and mix them together, with their hocus-pocus and stick it into you; but, strangely enough, those that seem to get jabs come down, at least the people I know personally, come down with the flu and pneumonia, very-very quickly.
Let's go on to this next article, because this is more important and it ties in with all of this, to show you where I'm getting at. This is in the yahoo news today. It says:
Researchers unlock secrets of 1918 flu pandemic
That was the big pandemic that killed a lot of people off back then; and, I have mentioned on a few programmes a CBC documentary, an excellent documentary, if anyone's got it out there, maybe you could burn a copy and send it to me. I watched it at the time, it was a few years back, where a Dr. Campbell, of Canada, was financed by the government, as far as I can tell, to go off to Norway and unearth some bodies buried in the permafrost in Norway, from that 1918 flu pandemic, to try to get lung samples, frozen lung samples, that would still have frozen viruses in it, or in them. At the same time, the documentary showed a Norwegian guy who came over to Canada, went up into the Inuit territory and got permission from a tribal elder to dig up some graves there. He ended up with the live viruses apparently, where the Canadian ones said that the samples they got had been through so many melts and thaws and freezes they were inviable for use. I think that the article may have been called Unearthing a Deadly Virus or a Killer Disease.
"Unearthing", I think was the first part of it. People should have a look for it in CBC documentary archives.
Now, at the time when I saw it, I thought who's really financing this and why would you dig up something that was deadly, because, we know and I've done many articles on the military-industrial complex and how any discovery goes towards killing people, before it goes towards helping anybody. They're always in the lead with in that area; and, this article kind of ties in with this, this Yahoo article I'm going to read here. It says:
Researchers have found out what made the 1918 flu pandemic so deadly -- a group of three genes that lets the virus invade the lungs and cause pneumonia.
Now, during that pandemic or epidemic, as it was really, your lungs became so congested that, eventually, you'd have little ruptures and haemorrhages, in the lung tissue itself and people actually bled from the nose, mouth and even the eyes, round the eyes were bleeding. So, you can imagine how a military-industrial complex would be right into that, because as I say, I've gone into what they've been into for such a long time, many times myself; I've talked about their articles, read from their articles and so on. This Yahoo

article continues, it says:
They mixed samples
Now here's what they can do, these scientists:
They mixed samples of the 1918 influenza strain with modern seasonal flu viruses to find the three genes and said their study might help in the development of new flu drugs.
Right, sure. Because, as I say, you know where all this information is going to end up: in the Pentagon and Porton Down and other places across the world where they're into viral warfare.
The discovery, published in Tuesday's issue of the Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, could also point to mutations that might turn ordinary flu into a dangerous pandemic strain.
Now, they go on to tell you that they've done that, now listen, it says:
Yoshihiro Kawaoka of the University of Wisconsin and colleagues at the Universities of Kobe and Tokyo in Japan used ferrets, which develop flu in ways very similar to humans. Usually flu causes an upper respiratory infection affecting the nose and throat, as well as so-called systemic illness causing fever, muscle aches and weakness.
But some people become seriously ill and develop pneumonia. Sometimes bacteria cause the pneumonia
They don't cause the pneumonia, well sometimes they do; they break through the tissue that's all ruptured and sometimes flu does it directly. During pandemics, such as in 1918, a new and more dangerous flu strain emerges.
I'll continue this article; it tells you what I've been really getting at, through the last three articles. I'll be back with more, after this break.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from Yahoo, on this 1918 Flu virus that they've been tampering with recently. This is what the scientist said:
"We wanted to know why the 1918 flu caused severe pneumonia," Kawaoka said in a statement.
They pain ...
Now, here's what they can do, right, if they can't cure anything, they certainly can make killer viruses.
"We wanted to know why the 1918 flu caused severe pneumonia," ... They painstakingly substituted single genes from the 1918 virus into modern flu viruses
They've taken a modern flu virus and then, one at a time they can genes and substitute them in these modern flu viruses, from the killer flu from 1918, and it says:
and, one after another, they acted like garden-variety flu, infecting only the upper respiratory tract.
That's the common flu; but except for:
But a complex of three genes helped to make the virus live and reproduce deep in the lungs.
They succeeded in making it a killer virus.
The three genes -- called PA, PB1, and PB2 -- along with a 1918 version of the nucleoprotein or NP gene, made modern seasonal flu kill ferrets in much the same way as the original 1918 flu, Kawaoka's team found.
Most flu experts agree that a pandemic of influenza will almost certainly strike again.
Here they go into why they're doing it, I suppose to cover themselves.
No one knows when or what strain it will be but one big suspect now is the H5N1 avian influenza virus.
Once again, the idea's to get your flu shots etc. You see what they've done? Here they are, they took a few genes from the one that made it a killer virus in 1918 and eventually got it to work and reproduce in modern flus, so they've got a beautiful killer now made that works. Guess what the military industrial complex will give for that one, eh? And, I've no doubt whatsoever, with all the hype they've been feeding us, apart from making the big-big bucks from all these anti-viral drugs and so on and for all the flu shots they've given, year after year, apart from that, they do want to depopulate the planet, big time. It's not all the literature from the top, in fact, it's open on the mainstream media, at times, where the eugenicists come out in force, in teams often, in panels and debate the problems of over-population and the wrong types of people and you've got too many alcoholics, you've got too many of this and too many of that, they're just burdens on society. So, I've no doubt, when you hear people like Prince Phillip or Mr. Rockefeller, or any of the other big top ones up there that promote depopulation, that they have the ability and the power and command and resources to do so. They can depopulate and that's just a great way to do it, is pandemics, because pandemics can be, to an extent, controlled, can be locked in certain areas and the beauty of it is: it doesn't kill everybody off at once. They want us to bury our own dead, as we have in the past. Tidy things up for them for the future you see. And, they can keep using that over many years, maybe 5 years, maybe 10 years, as it flares up, flares down and flares up and down until it's gone. It's a wonderful way to go; but, in the meantime, as I say, for those that have money and they want to invest it, with the hype that's going on, you probably couldn't do any worse, at least, than invest with the big companies that are making the

supposed flu shots and the anti-viral drugs that haven't been proven if they're effective or not.
If you go back to that first article I read, from the Dow Jones Newswires, you'll tell them too that Glaxo Smith Kline is also working with lots of hen farmers. It's good business for hen farming, because they buy all these eggs, to use for the creation of the vaccines. There's two good businesses to be in, if you want to make a buck, especially when governments throw so much money at them and buying all their products that will probably never be used.
Now, we'll go to the phones now and we've got Terry from Calgary on the line, are you there Terry?
Terry: Hi Alan, how are you?
Alan: I'm hanging in here, yes.
Terry: That's great, I hope you got a lot of donations for Christmas.
Alan: I got a few, I got a few, I should mention that too, people can donate on my website, that keeps me going and, actually, it drops off, it drops off over the holiday period, when people are too happy, you see!
Terry: Oh, that's terrible.
Alan: I think too, people are worried; people are worried about the economy.
Terry: Well, it's getting worse every day and everyone realises it now and, so, as I was saying, the reason I was calling tonight, Alan, was just before I walked in, just before your show started, I looked up in the sky and it was a clear sky and there was a crescent moon, with a very bright star right above it. And, Astro-theologically speaking: am I looking at the Sanhedrin and the Nascent?
Alan: You are, a new moon is a nascent, even the word Nascent moon comes from the two, that's the new moon and that's where the ‘nasce’ comes from and that was a symbol too of the Sanhedrin.
Terry: I would encourage everyone to go out and have a look at that right now, if they have a clear sky. And, the crescent moon, would that represent the seat of the 12 Tribes of the 12 ruling families? What star is that right above that I'm looking at?
Alan: I haven't looked out but I know that Venus is up right now, pretty bright and, often you find Venus sometimes in certain times of the year, in between the horns of the moon.
Terry: Because, right now, it's almost perpendicular and bright, brighter than any star in the sky.
Alan: That's what it will be, I'm sure; but, everything's symbolic, if you look at the hammer and sickle that the Soviets had, you'll also, if you look off to the top horn of the sickle, which is also the nascent moon, you'll see that little star there as well, on their flag.
Terry: Ok, I just was interested on your comments on that, thank you very much.
Alan: Yes, they certainly do love Astronomy because the ancient cults had their Stellar, their Lunar and their Solar cults that dealt with all of that, they were all the Magi and they had their own specialities and they kept track of time. They could tell the people when to plant and so on; but they could also use it for portents of danger, where they fleeced the public. They also had amazing records going back thousands of years, thousands of years ago, where they knew when eclipses would happen and so on; and, once again, they’d fleece the public, because the prayers would be given by the high priesthood and, lo and behold, the sun would come out again after. The public were taking no chances, if they didn't pay up, well it might never come back again; it was a good con, it worked very well.
Today, it's other cons that go on, like all these coming diseases and so on; in an age where they can create diseases, they just can't find a way to cure them. It's all hit and miss and it's 'maybe this' and 'maybe that', they just don't know how to cure anything, or prevent something; but, they can certainly create killer diseases, quite easily in this day and age.
We've also got Dan from Kentucky on the line, are you there Dan?
Dan: Hello Alan. Thanks for all your work and I had a question: those archives you just mentioned, you said that knowledge is power and they have scientific knowledge and all the formulas for psychology and situations and so forth, do those archives also include what we would call ‘spiritual principles’?
Alan: Oh, absolutely, because the earliest forms of studying people and controlling them, were through all kinds of ancient religions. What they did is: basically, study people en masse. What did they have all in common? Individuals within the mass, what did they have in common; and, they watched your mating habits they know when the hormones kick in, they know how young males and females behave and so on, what's occupying their minds, they know what older people were concerned with; but, they also know that people have a desire, because they are technically a religious people, we try to make sense out of our existence in this universe and we find a comfort from the religion. Therefore, they found, very early on that they could be the masters of religion, especially when they were the educated ones and the public were kept in dire ignorance. We forget that the people, the general populations of the world were given no education up until about the 1800s, late 1800s and even then it was the most minimalist education, just so they could work in an industrial era and read basic writing and pass notes and read their instructions and so on. Prior to that,

for thousands of years, it was only a priesthood and the clerics who could read and write; and, that was an amazing power to have, when you're lording over people who are living in the now, their own particular now, all they knew was what happened in their own lifetime, in their own little area and it was all passed with word of mouth and so on. Then the church told them all the rest that they had to know.
Religion has been a very powerful, it still is a very powerful tool and that's why people like Gorbachev, who says that he's an atheist, in his own books, talks about creating a world religion, based on earth worship for the masses. They will always use religion, in every era, that's why the whole Foundation-funded Globalist green-type movement with depopulation and worshiping the planet is all coming together; they've created a natural religion for it. Nothing happens by itself in this system, it's promoted from the top down, through big money and power.
Dan: Thanks a lot and hope you have a good new year.
Alan: And you too. They'd never ever miss a chance to religion; and even, I'll make a little prediction too: once they have people interfaced with the computer, at least in the early phases, if we still have the ability to be individuals and conscious at the same time, they'll give you a new transcendent experience, at least your brain will think it's having one, and you'll all be truly one. However, eventually, you won't even be you anymore, because they want to eliminate individuality altogether. You'll be connected to everyone else, supposedly; and, I've read so many articles recently, on this very topic, put out by the Futurists, who are funded to do so and they fund novelists to put it in their novels and the movie-makes put it in their movies, to try and make people all enthused about being hooked up into the Internet into a virtual reality.
What they never mention is history, right up to the present time; because, in history, we've always had masses of people dominated by a few, just like today, we're ruled, really by a few. The whole idea is to dominate the minds of everyone beneath you; and, once you have your little brain chip inserted, and that will come eventually, there'll be no more you, they'll have conquered every single one. So, don't ever think they're going to allow, they're going to create some big Disneyland playground for you to go web-surfing in, in your mind, because they love you so much and they'll leave you alone to stay you; no, that's not the intent of it. The intent is to eliminate the very thought or discussion of you as a distinct personality; that is the intention of it. This has been the dream all down through the ages of every single tyrant; they could never imagine so much power. If someone creates a programme, it's not you, you'll be in a virtual reality where someone else is pulling the strings, but it won't be you, it just won't be you.
Here's another article I want to touch on too, to do with reality and how hype creates masses of profit, even when you're getting raped. I always think of Rothschild's statement when he was asked when is the best time to make a lot of money, invest money and so on? He said: "when the blood is running in the streets". Meaning, in times of dire crisis, that's when you make your biggest killings financially.
This is also from Yahoo news. Monday December 22nd by Matt Apuzzo. It says:
Where'd the bailout money go? Shhhh, it's a secret
WASHINGTON: It's something any bank would demand to know before handing out a loan: Where's the money going?
But after receiving billions in aid from U.S. taxpayers, the nation's largest banks say they either can't track exactly how they're spending the money or they simply refuse to discuss it.
"We've lent some of it. We've not lent some of it. We've not given any accounting of, 'Here's how we're doing it,'" said Thomas Kelly, a spokesman for JPMorgan Chase, which received $25 billion in emergency bailout money. "We have not disclosed that to the public. We're declining to."
You're paying for all this, the public are paying for this but they have no right to know what's happening to the money!
The Associated Press contacted 21 banks that received at least $1 billion in government money and asked four questions: How much has been spent? What was it spent on? How much is being held in savings, and what's the plan for the rest? None of the banks provided specific answers. "We're not providing dollar-in, dollar-out tracking," said Barry Koling, a spokesman for Atlanta, Georgia-based SunTrust Banks Inc., which got $3.5 billion in taxpayer dollars.
They're not tracking it you see.
Some banks said they simply didn't know where the money was going.
"We manage our capital in its aggregate," said Regions Financial Corp. spokesman Tim Deighton, who said the Birmingham, Alabama-based company is not tracking how it is spending the $3.5 billion it received as part of the financial bailout. The answers highlight the secrecy surrounding the Troubled Asset Relief Program, which earmarked $700 billion about the size of the Netherlands' economy to help rescue the financial industry.
I read the article at the time where a woman at the Treasury Department said, when she was asked how

they picked the number, she said we just wanted a nice big sum. They had nothing to go on, to even pick $700 billion, nothing! Nothing, not even a graph, they usually pull out graphs and charts to try and confuse you all, they didn't even have that ready, nothing at all. Just picked $700 billion, “a nice big sum”. It says:
to help rescue the financial industry. The Treasury Department has been using the money to buy stock in U.S. banks, hoping that the sudden inflow of cash will get banks to start lending money. There has been no accounting of how banks spend that money. Lawmakers summoned bank executives to Capitol Hill last month and implored them to lend the money — not to hoard it or spend it on corporate bonuses, junkets or to buy other banks. But there is no process in place to make sure that's happening and there are no consequences for banks who don't comply.
This is a great deal eh? What a great deal if you're in that kind of business! Where government just throws billions of dollars at you and then kind of, sheepishly, asks you to keep them informed as to how you're spending it and you say to the government "no" ha-ha! I'll be back with more, after this break.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from Yahoo, which is going on about the fact that these guys getting all the big bailouts don't have to tell the government what they're doing with the cash! It's wonderful isn't it, if you're up there with them and their big fancy office suites and wearing their big expensive clothes and so on. They must be laughing up their sleeves at the tax payers, the tax payers that did all the right things. The person at the bottom does all the right things, they try to save a little bit of cash up and buy a home and do all the right things, but the big gamblers at the top destroy it all for them and then the guys at the bottom have to lose their homes, to pay for the tax for by these big gamblers at the top, so that they can live the same lifestyle and carry on as usual. It's not bad; it's not a bad deal. It's called Fascism by the way, they always loot the public, every 50-100 years; this is traditional, in this system. To continue with the article, it says:
"It is entirely appropriate for the American people to know how their taxpayer dollars are being spent in private industry," said Elizabeth Warren, the top congressional watchdog overseeing the financial bailout.
They always have them voicing what you voice yourself you see.
But, at least for now, there's no way for taxpayers to find that out. Pressured by the Bush administration to approve the money quickly, Congress attached nearly no strings on the $700 billion bailout in October. And the Treasury Department, which doles out the money, never asked banks how it would be spent.
I know people who were paid a little bit more on their welfare in Ontario Canada, after their unemployment insurance ran out, and the Government seized their bank account right away; seized it. These guys get billions and they don't even have to fill in forms as to where the money's going. One for the rich and one for the poor eh? It says:
"Those are legitimate questions that should have been asked on Day One," said Rep. Scott Garrett, a Republican House Financial Services Committee member who opposed the bailout as it was rushed through Congress. "Where is the money going to go to? How is it going to be spent? When are we going to get a record on it?" Nearly every bank AP questioned —including Citibank and Bank of America, two of the largest recipients of bailout money — responded with generic public relations statements explaining that the money was being used to strengthen balance sheets
Probably with steel girders.
and continue making loans to ease the credit crisis. A few banks described company-specific programs, such as JPMorgan Chase's plan to lend $5 billion to non profit and health care companies next year. Richard Becker, senior vice president of Wisconsin-based Marshall & Ilsley Corp., said the $1.75 billion in bailout money allowed the bank to temporarily stop foreclosing on homes.
Temporarily stop? Are they expecting another bailout?
But no bank provided even the most basic accounting for the federal money. "We're choosing not to disclose that," said Kevin Heine, spokesman for Bank of New York Mellon, which received about $3 billion.
That's not bad isn't it? Not bad at all.
Others said the money couldn't be tracked. Bob Denham, a spokesman for North Carolina-based BB&T Corp., said the bailout money "doesn't have its own bucket." But he said taxpayer money wasn't used in the bank's recent purchase of a Florida insurance company.
Ha-ha.
Asked how he could be sure, since the money wasn't being tracked, Denham said the bank would have made that deal regardless.
Ha-ha.
Others, such as Morgan Stanley spokeswoman Carissa Ramirez, offered to discuss the matter with reporters on condition of anonymity!

Ha-ha! Ah, life is such a cruel, sick farcical joke but it's run by very clever shysters at the top.
That's the music playing for the foreclosure of tonight, so, from Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your god, or your gods, go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Glaxo Prepares Work Force For Worst-Case Flu Scenario" by Peter Loftus of DOW JONES NEWSWIRES (at flutrackers.com) - Dec. 23, 2008.

" 'Killer' Australian flu strain set to spread across UK, experts warn" (dailymail.co.uk) - Dec. 29, 2008.

"Researchers unlock secrets of 1918 flu pandemic" (reuters.com) - Dec. 29, 2008.

"Influenza: Battling The Last Great Virus" [Unearthing a deadly mystery] CBC - Broadcast Date: March 21, 1997.

"Where'd the bailout money go? Shhhh, it's a secret" The Associated Press (iht.com) - Dec. 22, 2008.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#225)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 31, 2008:
Gore's Theory Fails, but Truth Prevails:
"Dr. Will Happer Made Some People Sore,
Fired by His Boss, Then-Vice-President Gore,
Scientific Facts Clashed with Gore's Prediction,
Making Gore's Alarmism All Science Fiction,
Facts Gored Gore, Upset Him Forsooth,
As He was Writing His Sci-Fi, 'An Inconvenient Truth,'
He Told Happer, Facts were Akin to Heresy
When They Contradict (Essential) Public Policy,
Happer's a Champion with Some Real Integrity,
So Three Cheers for Him, a True Celebrity"
© Alan Watt Dec. 31, 2008
Wednesday 31st December 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 31, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)
www.cuttingthroughthematrix.comwww.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu
"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December the 31st 2008.
For newcomers: and there's always newcomers, that's why it sounds monotonous for those who tune in regularly, there's always newcomers coming in, I advise them to go to my website www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download as many of the talks I've given in the past as they wish; and, they should do as much as they can, while the websites are still up there, because big changes are coming. I try to give you the shortcuts to the big picture and all of the big scams that are taken for granted as reality and how a system that runs our lives is moving on to its upgrade; and, they plan to upgrade us all along with it and also to bring us down in numbers that is.
Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts, which you can download and these are of the talks I've given, you can print them up and pass them round to your friends; they are in the various languages of Europe.
Here we are, at the end of another year, prosperous for a few and pretty horrible for many, as, once again, we've watched the people of the world being looted by big banks, in collusion with their own governments, that come to their aid, to help bail them out, supposedly, so we're told, even though there's no record of how they're spending the cash. It's rather astonishing to watch the replays, if you've studied history, because all this is a replay that's been done many times in the past. At least once a century, they allow you to accumulate and accumulate and then they take it all from you. Things don't disappear in crashes; they're simply transferred into fewer and fewer hands. I've talked about the book called Robber Barons before, it's an excellent book to go into for the information of the big bankers looting the American public in the late 1800s; and, not only that, it goes into all the scams that Canada and the US were doing at the same time, by having railroads, tax-payer funded and built, all through the country, to network up and they were giving out hundreds of miles on either side of the track, just taking it in fact, because they left it wide open how much they wanted and it was a sort of 'wink-wink nudge-nudge' type deal with the big high Masons of the day. They ended up with incredible amounts of vast acreage across the continent, but all funded by the tax-payer, what you might call a public-private investing together, so as the private could end up owning it. That's not bad, if you have big ambitions and you have a great idea to build something huge across a continent and get the tax payer to fund it all for you and it costs you nothing. I mean, that's a good deal, that's a pretty good deal and that was happening. I have old newspaper articles from the time period, in Canada and the States, political satires in cartoons, talking about this and it was just quite hilarious and how brazen it was all done at the time. Once again, the major historians brush it under the carpet, quieten it down; the media pulls in with every generation, helps to cover it up and starts to omit it from the history books until we've no memory of it,

so that they can pull the same stunt again. That's why they do that, you see; and, that's why they've never changed laws that would stop it from happening again. As I've said before, the big question has always been asked by people, down through the ages, does the economy exist to serve the people or do people exist to serve the economy? They have told us at the top that we are here to serve them and they make no mistake about it. I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

We're back, Cutting Through The Matrix and, as I say, this whole last year has been a year, not really of surprises, for those who have been studying this whole agenda for such a long time, because the 'economic melt-down', as they keep calling it, was planned and known, long in advance, by the insiders as coming, they were all looting their own banks and so on, and transferring it abroad into safer havens, for themselves. And, out came the International Monetary Fund and a cry for the International Monetary Fund as well, to sort of take over, we just can't manage things in this global system anymore, so the IMF steps in to do exactly that which it was set up to do in the first place, a long-long time ago. The whole United Nations was set up, to do exactly what it's doing, to be the front for the beginning of 'Global Governance', as they like to call it; and, not only that, it ties in with the earth worship idea and global warming, as its changes to various other names, including, basically, weather changes, climate changes and so on. The weather has always changed, that's why we always look into the weather, at the news hour every evening to see what was going to happen the next day. Generally they were wrong and it hasn't really improved that much, even with all those satellites today, in fact the CBC pulled their long range forecasts about six month ago, or a year or so ago, they said they just couldn't predict it any more. The reality is: they didn't want you to know they can predict it; all you have to do is phone the Air Force and ask them what kind of whether they are going to make for the upcoming month and you might get an answer.

This religion that must come into being has been on the cards of the big Foundations that work together, to create the future society that they planned to bring in. You know, the big eugenics society with the 'superior ones' coming through the next thirty-odd years of rioting, as they claim themselves, and the Military's writing up in their own articles and the old man and woman just simply die off, they'll die off in the over-crowded cities and now you know why they haven't been fixing the big cities. They knew this, years ago, this was coming. I've mentioned before about people I met, who showed me, architects who were very very wealthy indeed; and, not just architects, one was a lord and architecture was a hobby, he was a qualified architect, who showed me a domed Toronto of the future, there was a big dome over it and I looked at it and says: "well, that's a very small Toronto and how will people travel?" He says "they'll travel underground to their destinations but the greater Toronto won't be there then"; and, so I knew something big was coming up, down the road. And, here we are today: with the reports from the military and all the big Think Tanks, all working together, with the big Foundations and I'm talking about the Foundations that make the government policy, that's very important to understand, international government policy. And, here we are on a roll into changing our whole system to save the planet, the idea that was dreamed up by the Club of Rome, in the 1970s about 1972 and published in their own book in the '90s called The First Global Revolution; and, nothing's going to change it. Here's an article that ties in with this one because it's from a Princeton Physicist who calls Global Warming Science "Mistaken", being very very polite, he says "Mistaken", that's a very polite way to say things, you don't say things like "It's a lot of crap" if you're from Princeton, you see, and it's by Michael Asher, this comes from the www.dailytech.com December 23rd 2008. It says:

Princeton Physicist Calls Global Warming Science "Mistaken"

Dr. William Happer (Source: Princeton University)

Scientist fired by Al Gore

When Al Gore was Vice President when he:

was told, "science will not intrude on public policy".

In other words: the facts won't matter, they don't want facts; they just want the agenda.

Noted energy expert and Princeton physicist Dr. Will Happer has sharply criticized global warming alarmism. Happer, author of over 200 scientific papers and a past director of energy research at the Department of Energy, called fears over global warming "mistaken".

"I have spent a long research career studying physics that is closely related to the greenhouse effect", said Happer. "Fears about man-made global warming are unwarranted and are not based on good science."

Dr. Happer views climate change as a predominately natural process. "The earth's climate is changing now, as it always has. There is no evidence that the changes differ in any qualitative way from those of the past."

In 1991, Happer was appointed director of energy research for the US Department of Energy. In 1993, he testified before Congress that the scientific data didn't support widespread fears about the dangers of the ozone hole and global warming, remarks that caused then-Vice President Al Gore to fire him. "I was told that

science was not going to intrude on public policy", he said. "I did not need the job that badly".
There you are, you see the facts don't matter because it's an agenda and the facts are not going to intrude on public policy.
Happer's latest remarks were made yesterday, as he asked to be included in a Senate Environment and Public Works report of scientists disputing global warming alarmism. Happer joins 650 other scientists on the list, many of whom have been interviewed previously by DailyTech.
"Computer models used to generate frightening scenarios from increasing levels of carbon dioxide have scant credibility," Happer concluded.
In response to Happer's remarks, Senator James Inhofe, ranking minority member of the Environment and Public Works Committee, said, "The endless claims of a consensus on man-made global warming grow less and less credible every day"
Regardless of the facts or how less credible it becomes, it is a must-be, the same as the economy is going to bring us into this new Eco-worship, we'll all serve mother earth with white-coated scientists who are the new priesthood, who will tell us how to live and what to do, from birth to death; and if you can breed and if you can't breed, because you might have inferior genes that could get passed on and all this kind of stuff. They want a really good economy where all the unfit types simply don't exist and don't pass on genes that are, you know, dominant type genes, the wrong sort of genes and that's all been drafted up and discussed openly in the big Foundations that make and create and have signed into law public policy, through their politicians that they often control.
It's not a good world that's coming up but we're getting trained, through it, step-by-step, mainly since 2001, with all the hype about terrorism. They couldn't have started the whole agenda and kicked it off into this phase without 2001 happening, they needed it, it was a must-be, once again, it had to happen. This article I'm about to read now, from the Mail online, ties into this because, you see prior to 2001, there were changes happening, that people took through gradualism and accepted gradually, through the war on drugs and all these wars had other purposes and when presidents declare a war on something, you better believe they mean they are using the law of the land, to get an agenda through. Now, with the war on drugs, we saw schools being turned into, basically, prison camps that you go into every day and you're locked in there till you get out and then we gradually saw them having raids on locker rooms and that started it off. Then, it was passing through electronic gateways that would monitor if you had anything on you that you shouldn't have, then it was patting down as well as you were going through the gates with armed guards there. Then it goes on and on and on. See, a whole generation world-wide, because we are global, a whole generation have been trained and they've got reared being been patted down, thinking nothing of showing ID and passing through electronic screening. That was to train that generation. Why bother with the older ones who might dig in their heels a little bit? You always go for the youth, who will grow up thinking it's all quite natural. We do have a generation growing up since 9/11 2001 who have lived in this martial law society, since birth; and, they're at school now and they're going through all this stuff, patting down, ID checks, a lot of them get thumb scanning and so on. That's to train them; this was all coordinated by big Think Tanks many-many years ago, to make sure it happened world-wide at the same time.
Mail online and what's in Britain happens in the US very quickly now, often simultaneously; and, it definitely happens along with the British Commonwealth countries, Canada being one of them, we have this strange 'archy' called Monarchy. Monarchical Government they call it or Monarchical Democracy, the two is completely at odds with each other but that's what they call it.
This is from December the 31st 2008:
The 'nanny state' guide to giving children of five alcohol
Listen to this.
Parents are to be issued with government guidance about letting their children try alcohol at home.
This is what the government politicians and bureaucrats do.
Currently, children as young as five can legally drink at home, if they are supervised by their parents.
Many adults allow their offspring to try small amounts of beer or wine in the hope that they will adopt a sensible attitude towards drinking.
For the first time, however, Chief Medical Officer Sir Liam Donaldson is drawing up a series of recommendations, which will include how much alcohol parents can safely give to their children. Opposition MPs have criticised the Government's approach, claiming it smacked of the 'nanny state'.
Of course it does, we won't be able to turn or move without permission shortly. I'll be back with more, after these messages.
=== BREAK ===
Hi Folks, I'm Alan Watt; we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and I thought I'd let that guitar wail for a

while because we should all be wailing about what's going on. Talking about the big brother system that's here and it's encroaching ever faster, that how, primarily, they've gone for the children, because they're growing up thinking all of this ID stuff and iris scans and thumb-printing and passing through showing ID cards for everything, being patted down, having your luggage searched or your backpack searched, it's all quite normal; it's all quite natural and it's all they've known, some of them. Very important for the future that they're going to grow up in because it's all planned for them; and, everything that's going to happen on a major scale, in their lifetime, is all planned for them too, but they don't know that yet. This is from the mail online and it's the 28th of December 2008:

Big Brother CCTV to spy on pupils aged four - complete with CPS evidence kit

By Jason Lewis

Schools have installed CCTV cameras and microphones in classrooms to watch and listen to pupils as young as four. The Big Brother-style surveillance is being marketed as a way to identify pupils disrupting lessons when teachers' backs are turned.

Can you believe this? It's amazing.

Classwatch, the firm behind the system, says its devices can be set up to record everything that goes on in a classroom 24 hours a day and used to compile 'evidence' of wrongdoing.

The equipment is sold with Crown Prosecution Service-approved evidence bags

Evidence bags.

to store material to be used in court cases. The microphones and cameras can be used during lessons and when a classroom is unattended, such as during lunch breaks.

But data protection watchdog the Information Commissioner has warned the surveillance may be illegal and demanded to know why primary and secondary schools are using this kind of sophisticated equipment to watch children.

Well, it's the agenda, that's why. It's the agenda to get the children all used to it. It's funny, because I watched a documentary, not so long ago, and they were using 8mm film from back in the '30s or '40s perhaps, or even '50s, of children in a classroom, just prior to the teacher walking in; and, the young guys, age about 5 or 6 were running all over the place. Well, this was quite normal when I was young; but, you see, they've so turned the whole education system into this matriarchal society, coupled with science as their god, that any young male showing any energy whatsoever is automatically diagnosed as hyper-active and put on Ritalin. It's astonishing what's happened, even in that sphere where they've actually begun to drug so many young males and we know these drugs used long term actually shrink the brain; but that, again, is part of the agenda. You don't want young men growing up to be good leaders with critical thinking abilities, if you're taking them through a time in history where they might rebel and have the brains to do it, properly. This is long-term war strategy that's being used on them. Getting back to the article:

Officials said they would be contacting schools to seek 'proper justification' for the equipment's use. Classwatch is set to face further scrutiny over the role of Shadow Children's Minister Tim Loughton, the firm's £30,000-a-year chairman.

The equipment, which includes ceiling-mounted microphones and cameras and a hard drive recorder housed in a secure cabinet, is operating in around 85 primary and secondary schools and colleges.

This is already, before they got permission from 'on high'.

The systems cost around £3,000 to install in each classroom or can be leased for about £50 per classroom per month. The firm says the devices act as 'impartial witnesses'

Hah!

which can provide evidence in disputes and curb bullying and unruly behaviour and protect teachers against false allegations of abuse – plus provide evidence acceptable in court. The firm also promotes its equipment as an educational tool,

See, this is how, see that, they could market anything; they could market death rays for teachers to use on the pupils, under 'educational tools'.

allowing 'key lessons and class discussions to be recorded for revision, or for pupils who have missed important material or who may need extra help'.

Which means drugging them generally.

Schools are required to inform all parents that microphones and cameras are monitoring their children. But last night an Information Commissioner's Office spokesman said the system raised 'privacy concerns for teachers, students and their parents'. He said the ICO would contact Classwatch and schools using the devices.

You know something else, who'll be into it, all the Behaviourists all the psychologists, will be watching this stuff, to find out how to control us all better down the road. This is all part of it too and even though that

they say they're closed-circuit televisions. If you see the movie that came out years ago, called Enemy of the State, all these closed-circuit TVs are actually all interconnected. They have devices in them, when you buy them, that, literally, will give off signals that are picked up elsewhere and big government organisations are watching everywhere you go, everywhere you go, whether it's into a school room or anywhere else, into a subway. They can follow you through the streets and all the rest of it; and, into the underground. This is the kind of world they're building up, to make us all 'safer'. It's going to be a worse system than the Soviet Union could ever have possibly have dreamed of. Back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about loss of privacy and how we're being spied upon from every quarter; and, reading an article here, talking about them putting up these CCTV cameras through schools and, believe you me, it's a world-wide agenda, every country in the Western hemisphere at least; and, you'll also find it in Australia and New Zealand, they're getting the same thing. It's funny because none of this is ever really brought up in Parliament, anybody's parliament, before it happens. It's just given the old-boys' go ahead; the old boys' network's go-ahead. It says here that the Information Commissioner's Office spokesman says:

'The use of microphones to record conversations is deeply intrusive and we will be seeking further clarification on their use in schools and, if necessary, we will issue further guidance to head teachers.'

In other words: it's a done deal.

Martin Johnson, deputy general secretary of the Association of Teachers and Lecturers, added: 'We strongly object to schools or colleges having free rein to use CCTV and microphones, especially in sensitive areas such as classrooms, changing rooms and toilets.

Well, I'm sure they'll soon get over that.

'We expect CCTV be used appropriately and not to spy on staff or pupils.'

Well, what on earth are they there for? What do they think they're for?

Classwatch director Andrew Jenkins, who set up the firm with his wife, said he welcomed further discussions with the Information Commissioner.

I'm sure he's been given the go-ahead at much higher levels.

He said Classwatch had tried to guard against accusations of bringing Big Brother into schools.

Well, what else would you call it? "accusations of", I guess it's all misperceptions.

'The system can be turned on and turned off as they wish,' he said. 'It is a bit like a video at home. This is not Big Brother. The system is under the control of the teacher.'

Really? Oh, really? You can guarantee that eh?

Asked whether the company had taken account of the Commissioner's strict rules on workplace monitoring, he said: 'Compliance with the Data Protection Act has always been a priority. 'Schools are required to ensure they follow protocols which recognise the privacy of pupils and staff. The overwhelming experience has been that pupils feel safer

Oh, they feel safer

and that teachers feel more in control of their classrooms.'

When they're all getting watched! See, that's what, it's to make us all feel safer that unknown people are watching you. That makes us all very safe, doesn't it?

'Schools are required to ensure they follow protocols which recognise the privacy of pupils and staff. The overwhelming experience has been that pupils feel safer and that teachers feel more in control of their classrooms.' Last night, Tory frontbencher

He's a front bencher in Parliament

Mr Loughton insisted there was no conflict between his political role and part-time job.

There's no conflict? He's a politician and he's one of the heads of this company.

He said: 'I am not the Shadow Minister for Schools, I am the Shadow Minister for Children.

So, that makes it ok ha-ha-ha.

I don't speak on school security.'

He declares his involvement with the firm on the MPs' register of interests and added: 'I have never sought to advocate this.

Of course he hasn't, it was a surprise to him!

I went through this very carefully before I got involved in it and it doesn't conflict with anything I do.'

Not at all, not at all, no.

Labour MP Barry Sheerman, the chairman of the Commons Education Committee, said: 'If the Information Commissioner is concerned, we all should be concerned and I think that my committee should look at it when Parliament returns.'

A Schools Department spokesman said: ‘We do not prescribe what schools must do to tackle security.’
That's their way of getting out of it and letting it go ahead. Security you see, everything's to do with security. It's like going through the airport and holding your pants up, feeling utterly dejected and humiliated. You are meant to feel humiliated, that's the purpose of it, taking your shoes off, holding up your pants, that's what you do in slave labour camps when you're teaching the lesser people a lesson. We're being taught that we're utterly, not just humbly, low on the agenda and we're just owned by the big boys at the top. We're being taught to act dejectedly and to have no pride, we're being humiliated. You must destroy pride, you must create a form of apathy in people, get them to obey and do what they're told. And, this next article ties right in with this and where it's going. It's from cnn.com technology. This article here, I can't see the exact date on it, but it says:
TEL AVIV, Israel (CNN) -- Keep your shoes and belts on: Waiting in long airport security lines to pass through metal detectors may soon be a thing of the past.
Security experts say focus is shifting from analyzing the content of carry-ons to analyzing the content of passengers' intentions and emotions.
"We are seeing a needed paradigm shift when it comes to security," says Omer Laviv, CEO of ATHENA GS3, an Israeli-based security company.
"This 'brain-fingerprinting,' or technology which checks for behavioral intent, is much more developed than we think."
Nowhere is the need for cutting-edge security more acute than Israel, which faces constant security threats. For this reason, Israel has become a leader in developing security technology.
I should add: selling it as well.
Several Israeli-based technology companies are developing detection systems that pick up signs of emotional strain,
You can imagine going to these airports and here you are taking your shoes off, taking your belt off, holding your pants up, you're worrying whether you'll catch your plane or your flight or not and get stopped and patted down. And, here they are, looking for signs of emotional strain. I'm sure everybody will fail on that one. Unless those that are tranquilised, they might get through.
a psychological red flag that a passenger may intend to commit an act of terror.
Really?
Speedier and less intrusive than metal detectors, these systems may eventually restore some efficiency to the airplane boarding process.
We used to have it before all this farce started.
One firm, WeCU (pronounced "We See You") Technologies, employs a combination of infra-red technology, remote sensors and imagers, and flashing of subliminal images, such as a photo of Osama bin Laden.
!
Developers say the combination of these technologies can detect a person's reaction to certain stimuli by reading body temperature, heart rate and respiration, signals a terrorist unwittingly emits before he plans to commit an attack.
They could show you George Bush or Al Gore, I'm sure alarm bells will still go off.
With these technologies, the emphasis is on speed and seamlessness. Ehud Givon, CEO of WeCU, envisions a day when a passenger can breeze through a security checkpoint in 20 to 30 seconds.
Well, that will be true, because you see they're cutting back on flights everywhere and we know that, just like Agenda 21, we'll have no private transportation and all be hemmed in your city limits, where you're assigned. This is to be the same with those who travel in aircraft; it'll be essential travel only. That's all part of it too, in this lovely global system of ours. He says:
Although traditional security profiling can discriminate by race and religion, security experts say behavioral profiling is more fair, more effective and less expensive. WeCU has received grants from the Transportation Security Administration within the U.S. Department of Homeland Security,
Yes, because they've got one of the biggest lobby groups; you see, that's how democracy works: the biggest lobby group gets all the deals and they get heard, you see.
which hopes to implement a system to pinpoint internal threats such as airline employees intending terrorist acts. Once these technologies are in place, a passenger may pass through a security screening without realizing it.
So, not only are they going to do this to you, they're going to intrude on you without you even knowing it.
For example, passengers could use an automated check-in system or gaze at a screen with departures information without realizing they've just been exposed to the words "Islamic jihad" written in Arabic.
These stimuli, explains Givon, will intrinsically elicit some sort of biometric response -- whether the passenger

knows it or not -- that can be picked up by WeCU's strategically placed sensors. "I believe that we introduce a new layer in security," Givon says. "This is something that couldn't be done in the past: finding the connection between a certain individual and the intent to harm." The Orwellian-sounding startup has gone further to develop a system that detects a passenger's behavioral intentions by scanning their every step, literally. While walking around certain parts of the airport terminal, a passenger may not realize he has stepped on a "smart carpet" filled with hidden biometric sensors. The technology is still under development, says Givon, who believes it will be strong enough to pick up biometric information from a footstep. If a passenger is wearing heavy hiking boots, for example, WeCU will rely on biometric sensors combined with video and thermal biometric imaging to detect malicious intent.
These feet were made for walking, or these boots.
Another option from WeCU is a "smart seat,
Now listen to this:
" or cushion full of hidden biometric sensors that could provide a more detailed read on someone sitting in an airport waiting area, Givon says.
You won't be able to sit down without these feelers all sensing you and giving off information.
While the technology sounds like something from a James Bond flick or even "A Clockwork Orange,"
It's more like Clockwork Orange.
Givon insists that passengers will not find the techniques intrusive. "We don't want you to feel that you are being interrogated," he says.
You're going to be interrogated but they don't want you to feel that you're being interrogated, he says.
Givon is negotiating contracts with airports worldwide and believes his company's technology may be implemented as soon as 2010.
Well, they all know that, through all their lobbying groups you see.
Nemesysco, another Israeli-based technology company, believes the key to a person's emotions and intentions lies in their voice. The company's patented LVA, or Layered Voice Analysis, technology can pick up verbal cues from a passenger who may pose a threat.
They always put "may", that's their way out of it.
Unlike a polygraph test, which checks for lies, Nemesysco's systems work as an "emotion detector," says Nemesysco CEO Amir Liberman. In other words, it's not what passengers say, but how they say it.
Nemesysco's devices use a series of patented signal-processing algorithms that can differentiate between a "normal" voice and a "'stressed" voice.
Here you are waiting for your plane, you're probably getting held up by security, they ask you a few questions: "you sound kind of frustrated" and this thing's going to register that, so they'll hold you even longer and you'll miss your flight and you really will be upset.
If emotional stress is detected, officials can determine if the passenger should be taken aside for further questioning.
There you go.
The system works on the premise
On the premise.
that all voices have a certain frequency, and any deviation of that baseline frequency can indicate stress.
Liberman says it takes approximately five to 10 seconds for their system to capture a "normal" voice in casual conversation, which establishes a baseline. Their system then measures changes from the baseline voice that signify an increase in stress, excitement, anticipation, hesitation or other emotions that can indicate a potential terrorism threat.
It'll be the same emotions you get if you're scared of flying. It'd be the same thing if you saw something jumping up on a screen that says "jihad" and here you are getting on a plane. I'm sure you're going to be rather upset.
A computer processes the voice patterns and then flashes words such as "high risk," "medium risk," "excited" and "highly stressed." Through his system, Liberman says, he "can see what's going on in your brain."
That's not intrusive, that's not intrusive at all is it?
Versions of Nemesysco's system already have been successfully tested at Moscow Domodedovo International Airport, where officials used it to target criminals and drug traffickers. A version was recently implemented at another major international airport which Liberman declined to identify. Layered Voice Analysis also has been used to test for insurance fraud and on the TV program "Big Brother Australia."
This is how they market the idea into your brain and bring it out into situations you're going to run into, so it’s familiar to you.
Layered Voice Analysis has limitations, including the inability to trace the vocal patterns of a person with a

speech impediment. But the system is more effective than current security measures, claims Liberman, Who's selling it of course.
who believes a terrorist currently can pass through airport security with explosive material "that can take down any plane."
I wonder how they can do that?
In fact, many experts express little confidence in the current state of airport security.
It's amazing how all these experts say that but they're all involved in selling stuff isn't it?
Philip Baum, London-based editor of Aviation Security International magazine, says would-be terrorists could easily slip through security checkpoints, even with new regulations that check for liquids. "The archaic system of an X-ray machine and metal detector cannot pick up other potential threats posed by passengers," Baum says. "I can have a ceramic weapon or chemical weapons and walk through an archway metal detector and it won't be picked up.
Israel also designed that too, it's a little gun for assassination and they made it out of ceramics so they wouldn't be picked up by their own security equipment. They're on both sides you see, selling this and that.
Yet we have huge faith in these metal detectors that can only pick up one substance." Laviv, whose consulting firm focuses on securing mass transportation systems, is equally skeptical. "It is possible today to hijack an aircraft using only five or six able-bodied passengers who are well-trained in Kung Fu fighting," he says. "There is no technology in place in airports to detect a threat like that.
They'd have to put up a subliminal picture of Bruce Lee or something, to see if they get all hot and bothered.
"The question is, should our desire be to look for each and every threat agent, rather than focus our efforts on identifying the [violent] intention of the passenger?"
Once again, you can see what I was talking about earlier, one of the documents I was reading where they're training children from birth, basically, from kindergarten, to be patted down, to go through checkpoints and security screening and electronic screening, to be monitored, finger-printed, iris scanned and have their back packs checked. This is for a whole world wide society they're being trained, for a future that's coming into place now; and, all this stuff is only part of it, to make you think it's normal that, wherever you go, wherever you go, you must be screened at all times. You know it's never going to be enough, never ever going to be enough to keep the big boys happy because their goal is ultimately to have you chipped. They'll probably start with the chip in the arm but it will go on to the brain chip, ultimately, that's the agenda, because only when everyone is 100% predictable, 100% predictable, can they feel safe at the very-very top. They've conquered the world.
You see, this is a battle for your mind, literally a battle for your mind; and, most folk have lost the battle already and don't even know it, just by watching TV every day of their life. They don't know there's a battle going on. This all ties in with the new doctrine of neuroscience, as they call it, and predictability - Neuroscientific predictability. I'll be back with more, on this after the following break.
=== BREAK ===
We're Cutting Through The Matrix and we're just closing off the old year and my own hope is that more people will understand what's really going on and counter-movements will emerge, not just to counter this, but to divert the direction. You can't hit these things head on, because those that control it have gone through all the counters that could possibly arise, except the ones that deflect them, they expect you to hit them head-on and argue it out. That's not how you win these wars; these guys have been on the go for centuries, playing this kind of Hegelian-dialectical game.
Now, for those who have helped me out this year, the donations I've got, I really thank the people because they don't come in all the time but when they do, it helps me pay my costs and keep me from going off and doing other things, which I'd have to do, to keep going. So, I really appreciate those who do donate and some of them are only occasionally, most of them are occasionally, but it doesn't matter how much you send either, that helps me out and also for those who haven't got my books, CDs and DVDs, you can find them on the website at www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com
You can purchase them too and that keeps me going. This is pretty expensive just getting information out, never mind the incredible amount of time that's spent doing all this. It's not a matter of just sitting down at night and doing a one hour show, I've got many things to do during the day and rush off to town, collect books, do the usual stuff, come back, answer lots of emails, check things out on the websites and so on. Then after the show, it's a matter of them being uploaded to all the different sites. That takes a lot of time and energy. So, it's not something you would pick as a career or as job, believe you me, it takes seven days a week to try and get everything done and it's impossible to ever, ever come close to that, you just can't do it. There's always stuff left behind that you try and get back to; but, even then, you've got to leave a lot of it.
We are going into another year, as I say, and it's up to everyone out there to educate themselves very-very

quickly on the truth and the truth is the hardest thing to find in a totally-controlled society and we are under a totally-controlled society. Remember: the media's not there to inform you of stuff that you really should know, for your own benefit. That's not its job. Its job is to collect money for its bosses, because they're private companies, news media outlets are private companies and they depend themselves on advertising to keep them going and, so often, they can't criticise those that advertise with them. I mentioned the Fox team the other day that tried to take their own Fox news to court, because they were not allowed to go ahead with their Monsanto story. Monsanto had leaned on Fox and it went all the way to the court. The judge ruled that the news, any news media, it's no law that any news media must tell the public the truth. I'm glad someone said it at last, something we've always known, lots of us have known this. When they do give you certain truths - they're always partial truths - that's the easiest way to direct a person's conclusion, is by giving them a partial truth but never the whole truth. That's how education works too, part of the story, children get part of a story, they think in black and white, there's no grey area and they're left with their conclusions, the pre-determined conclusions, that's how they use children and why they use them.
Well, that's it for tonight. So, we're at the end of the year, from Hamish and myself from a very cold Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your god, or your gods go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Princeton Physicist Calls Global Warming Science "Mistaken" " by Michael Asher (dailytech.com) - Dec. 23, 2008.

"The 'nanny state' guide to giving children of five alcohol" by Kirsty Walker (dailymail.co.uk) - Dec. 31, 2008.

"Big Brother CCTV to spy on pupils aged four - complete with CPS evidence kit" by Jason Lewis (dailymail.co.uk) - Dec. 29, 2008.

"Behavioral screening -- the future of airport security?" by Dana Rosenblatt (cnn.com) - Dec. 2, 2008.

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON WTPRN
"DEFINITION OF A GOOD CITIZEN–
SEE NO EVIL, HEAR NO EVIL, SPEAK NO EVIL, HAVE FUN"
January 3, 2008

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – January 3, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Well you walk with your eyes open
But your lips they remain sealed
While the promises we made are broken
Beneath the truth we fear to reveal
Now I need to know now darlin'
I need to know what's goin' on so c'mon

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January 3rd, 2008, a brave new year indeed. For newcomers, look into my website cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you can check out lots of previous talks I've given on the histories and the organizations down through the years, even back down through the centuries that lead up and have led up to where we are today and where we're going. Look into my other site alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for the transcripts which you can download in the various tongues of Europe.

I seldom ever, ever turn on a television to watch anything. I actually watch the news once in a blue moon to see what kind of spiel the people are getting and I did that tonight just to see. I went into the other world, you know the world that's presented to the public that they swallow without question and sure enough there was the fulfillment of Mr. Rumsfeld's promise when he said when the oil was approaching the $50 a barrel mark he said we're breaking the psychological barrier of 50 bucks. He says, don't be surprised to see it double in about a year and that has happened, it's about $100 a barrel and this man wasn't going by supply and demand. He was going by the statistics which they'd worked out years before when they made all of their plans to takeover the Middle East and the oil producing countries. That's why he knew, because in logistics and in planning for military campaigns you figure out all of these kinds of things. You factor it all in and so it's no surprise to the big boys who started the whole agenda that kicked it off, the Brave New World scenario, the New World Order coming into view scenario when they kicked it off in earnest in 2001.

We're galloping along and it all ties in perfectly well, all meshes so well when we follow it and we see that what they want eventually they want habitat areas with no transportation. No transportation, that means no "non-essential vehicles" as they say. Now what could that possibly mean? It would mean a drastic way and a change of living and that's exactly what it's all about, the Agenda 21 the United Nations released a long time ago. It was about the 21st century and their plans to bring in this new non-drivable society that would use

public transportation only, but they just didn't tell you how they'd get you from your car to the bus; and it's becoming rather evident to a few as they gradually wake up and see it happening because people will get priced off the road. It's quite simple. "The power of the purse" they call it and people will get priced right off the road into their little habitat areas where you can rent only. That's coming, that's the other part still to come is the housing collapse and then they come out with a new plan which is rental only for this manageable society.

To watch tonight's news, of course, everything was about supply and demand and very vague – everything is very vague on it and why things are happening and they were even astounded that there's going to be a warm current coming into Canada in January. Every January we get the January thaw for a week or so and this is the typical January thaw coming up, but because they have no memory and they don't remind the people. They don't nudge the people you see. It's not their job to nudge you and make you remember, so they always present it as bizarre weather. Bizarre weather. Everything is going crazy. We're getting bizarre weather. Well, this is winter in Canada. We get the January thaw and then it goes back into deep freeze for a while too. This is natural.

Yet to listen to the world as it's presented to the masses, everything is a big puzzle. It's just big puzzle with spontaneous happenings across the planet that no one ever foresaw and they bring on experts too who go round in circles and contradict each other and leave you even more confused and then you throw your hands up and put it down to acts of God. Everything is an act of God, I guess, and maybe they're right. They just don't tell you which god they're talking about because I think it's a two-legged one sitting in some high building somewhere.

However, that's the real world. That's the real world. We're going straight into an agenda and at the same time we're seeing the circuses for the public and I hate to do this. I hate to sort of diffuse people's fire or put it out, dampen it, but the whole lead up to American politics is so much like show business it becomes a bit tiring. It's like circuses and Canada isn't much different. Canada's copied a lot of the U.S. system in election times when they pull out balloons and everybody gets badges and wear all kind of fancy hats and big banners and it's a rah-rah thing and it's just like a circus. Like clowns in a circus and I don't understand what that's got to do with the seriousness of the situation, to be honest with you. I can't get into this party mood. It just doesn't work on me.

We have all different parties pushing – the mainstream parties pushing really for the same agenda and pretending that they're not of course, but they all go along the same agenda because they have done for as long as I've been alive in every country because we're all on this global agenda. It was a done deal when they signed it all into the United Nations charter at the end of World War II, but they must keep the public thinking that we're still somehow the same, even though the average person can surely look back on their lives and say my God how things have changed. Whether you're 20, 30, 40 years at all makes no difference. It's drastic changes and very quick, very, very quick.

When I was born you generally had two parents and that had been the norm for many, many centuries, way, way down through time. Within about 20 years, starting with Hollywood of course and magazines and television interviewers about Hollywood and the stars breaking up and getting divorced and all that, then everybody followed suit because people don't think for themselves. They follow the stars and if the stars do it, it must be okay. It was about that time too that they were throwing religion out the window and the community that used to help each other and they were bringing in psychotherapy. Psychotherapy began to work with the stars as well and there was a big flood of them into psychotherapy and that became the norm and everyone followed suit and it became big business, so they replace one religion with another, you see.

They also replaced the family with single parent families and that's all happened in a few short years, not because it was time for it to happen by some law of nature, but because it was pushed that way from a hundred different sources and those involved didn't understand that at all because most folk don't think through things. In fact, you'll find unfortunately most people don't think period. They can parrot verbatim often what they're told on debates and on television but they don't really think about things and come to their own conclusions at all, pretty well about anything, and it's a sad thing to say but it's very, very true.

However, when I see these elections getting geared up for the circuses and the mud slinging, it's just

entertainment for the public. At least that's how I view it, and we'll get little scandals with different politicians and that keeps us chomping away on tidbits and it's all a show, a big circus show because the big agenda marches on. You know how many bureaucrats are involved in the global system that we're actually in? You don't elect any one of those bureaucrats in the federal government. Not a single one and the guys at the top, the heads of these departments, they know what their agenda is and they can go back to the founding charter of the United Nations and see their role right in there what their job is. Therefore it doesn't matter who gets voted in or out of politics, the system rattles on regardless and that was the way it was setup.

H.G. Wells wrote about it a long time ago. He said this basically bypasses politics, where bureaucrats now can send departments across to other countries or the League of Nations (that was the embryo of the United Nations) and get the job done without the interference of politicians.

Then we have Professor Carroll Quigley coming out with "Tragedy & Hope" and the big book that backed it up it was called "The Anglo-American Establishment," where he fills in all the little blank spaces of history in between the battles and tells you why they happened. Who funded them and what their long-term plan was and he says that there was a parallel government in existence back in the 1960's in his own book.

How did he know?

He was the official historian for this group that was the parallel government in the U.S. and he said the reason that they came into being is because there were too many irreconcilable differences in society between groups and segments, and sub-segments and sub-cultures and all the rest of it, through society to have any peace. They couldn't get anything done with arguing and therefore what they'd done is this society made sure that every president and his advisers belonged to the same institution. The rest down below, all the little politicians, you know the wanna-bees, the little psychopaths, they're allowed a certain amount of competition within their parties for brownie points and slogging the other guys, but had no real say. Their job is to act like trained seals and clap their fins and cheer their leader. That's what their job is – the party over everything else.

However, the guys at the top are always picked and vetted by The Council on Foreign Relations for the United States, so much so that here in Canada where the people, I don't know, they can tell us more I guess because we're so apathetic maybe, but they do tell us more. We had on the Canadian Broadcasting Television (that's the National Broadcasting) run by the government, the BBC of Canada, they gave us in 2005 a mainstream news blurb from The Council on Foreign Relations acting as the council itself instead of being advisers to anything privately to newsmen. The whole panel was there and they said that they basically had drafted up this amalgamation scheme for the Americas and given it to the governments of Canada and the States and Mexico.

The Council on Foreign Relations is a non-governmental body. No one votes them in. At least the plebeians don't get to vote them in. They are a private organization, supposedly, but they belong to the Royal Institute for International Affairs, which once again is private but it's owned by royalty. That's why it's the Royal Institute for International Affairs. It works on behalf of the old aristocracy, the ones with the big, big money and the big international bankers. These are the ones who groom presidents and prime ministers and they will never let it out of their grasp and they certainly won't do it by people saying "please, please be fair" or "please be democratic."

During the Cold War they said that never would they allow this to happen again, the possibility, the possibility ever of people changing their system and bringing in a different type of system in, especially one run by the people, so they had declared war on the peoples where they have this Council on Foreign Relations or Royal Institute for International Affairs. It's only called the Council on Foreign Relations for non-British Commonwealth countries. Every Commonwealth country has their own Department of International Affairs and we have the Canadian one for Canada. We have the Australian one, the New Zealand one. They even have one in Pakistan, The Council on Foreign Relations, that is, and another one in India.

They're all over the world and remember their history. They were started off as a supposedly Secret Society that Cecil Rhodes ran and it wasn't so secret after all because it acted as a sort of unofficial agency that

stirred up wars in other countries. They started the South African or the Boer War. They were behind that and Britain just had to come in of course once it started that these guys had created. Britain came in with the army officially to rescue the poor British subjects, but it was started deliberately and so they acted like an unofficial James Bond organization and they took the techniques from the Jesuits. That's in their old founding charter. They merged eventually with the Lord Alfred Milner Group that had the debating societies, the Round Table Societies, and then were given a Royal Charter to exist officially on behalf of the Crown, a private body. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm just giving my spontaneous little blurb on some of the things I was thinking about today. I don't prepare my talks at all. I don't have staff to punch up guests and so on that I ask to come on and give me a schedule for the day. I just do what I have to do at the time and I think that's more realistic and I don't have any particular ulterior motive to say what I say. I just see life as I do see it. I say it as I see it.

Now we've got Lee from Texas on the line. Are you there, Lee?

Lee: Hi.

Alan: How are you?

Lee: Fantastic, thank you. I got your books right around this time last year. Sorry, a couple of weeks ago and I just finished the first part of it. I have a question for you based on some of the talks you've given and that would be and I'm not asking you to say anything that would implicate yourself or anything. I get the impression you're kind of isolated. You talk about the woodcutting and everything else. You've talked about the fact that they've said flat out there's going to be flashmobs and everything else. At the same time, I've also heard you say don't just be the positive and you get flattened if you go to the negative stuff. I mean do you still think people should be like making preparations for almost like nuclear winter type conditions, as goofy as that sounds?

Alan: I think they should definitely – there's nothing goofy about it. I mean even some of the U.S. states recently have told people to stock up with food and so on for about three months for national emergencies and we know that the Council on Foreign Relations, The Royal Institute have done their study, an ongoing study. A massive study too into the world's food supply and now mainstream news is talking about coming food shortages so we know it's coming. They're telling us gradually what's coming because it's planned that way. I think if people can at least stock up on things that will get them through some hard times until they can get their wits together to do something more, it just makes common sense.

Lee: One of the things I love that you've said. I've got friends that will sit there and go well it's another 9/11 we'll get it back like when Roosevelt was there. I'm like oh really. You should read up on Roosevelt.

Alan: They have no idea. The American Constitution went out the window with Roosevelt.

Lee: Then you mentioned well they want to go back to 1776. Which part? The slavery part?

Alan: The slavery part, yes, or go forward and have the Civil War. You see most Americans don't even know their history. They get it from Hollywood.

Lee: So you've got to convince because there's a group that you will see that's awake that is running under the guise of like the Founding Fathers. They'll close their show out with Thomas Paine and everything else, and you've got to almost like take what little illusion of freedom or whatever we've been given and use that to fashion almost like a temporary shield until we can make something better. But we're all fighting for different goals it almost sounds like.

Alan: Well there's the key. That's the crux of the matter. You're right on there. Society has been so scattered as far as its particular functions go as a society. It has been under battle for the last 60 odd years, tremendously so, and they haven't recovered from that and they probably won't. You've got everyone separated from everyone else. You've had scientific breakthroughs that have changed society completely and

even the relations between males and females. Everything has been drastically radically altered and you also have a society that's now built up as primarily a service economy. It's not a productive economy. You don't make things and so it's fine at the moment, as long as this would go on where most folk can get a job at least to pay their rent and so on, male or female, and survive. However, because you're not producing anything, a service economy, as the big economists know—because we had all this given to us in Britain when they did the Economic Union—a service economy is not meant to go on for very long. It's like a dog paddling in the water and it can't get out. It can't get back up on to the land. You can only paddle for so long and so it's a temporary patch before bigger things come down on you, so they understand this.

Lee: I love how they've gone ahead and done the complete double-speak thing in just about everywhere when I went through Part 1 of Cutting Through. For example, and I don't like reality TV and once in a while I turn the TV on, either plug in a documentary or whatever, then just try and to read. But they've like for example you've talked about the only way we're going to survive is by working together and the number one type of show like "Survivor" is all about flashing and cheating and lying. It's funny that the total twisting they've done to it.

Alan: It works so well. That's the exact technique as they've encouraged everyone to think they're doing their own thing, then there's no cohesion in society, so it's very clever. They've encouraged what people really do think as doing their own thing, but when you look at them apart they're all doing the same things. It's not an individualistic thing. They're actually doing what's being encouraged but there's no cohesion at all. I mean they can hardly relate to each other in any lasting relationship of any kind. That's how bad it is and when that happens government then is your total boss, you see, and there's no one to stand around you. There's not even a family to stand around you anymore. There's not even that much of a remnant of a clan system.

Lee: My family will look at some of this stuff but I don't think they're ready to abandon their savior, which of course alienates you know that kind of thing. Well thank you so much for your work and your time Alan.

Alan: And thanks for calling in.

Lee: I'll be ordering some more stuff as well besides the book so looking forward. Thank you, sir.

Alan: Bye now. It's true enough during the New Deal era and that's what it was called when FDR brought out the New Deal. That was an official announcement. When people hear it's the New Deal, it's a phrase to them. It really meant – the old deal was the Constitution. That's what he meant. They all knew that at the top. Here's the New Deal and he basically socialized everything or the government took control over so much and before that you literally had most folk living on the land, exactly what Jefferson said. Jefferson said that this Constitution, and that's backed up by Franklin and others, is meant to preserve peace and safety for people who are agriculturally based and he was so pleased. In fact Jefferson said that every small family that he passed had its own at least one cow and maybe a goat or something and they could sustain themselves, but it was meant for an agricultural society where people had their land, that was theirs. After the Great Depression, and it was still going on when Roosevelt came in, they also altered all that. Before you had about 90-odd percent of the people on the land and after the Great Depression they'd all been moved into the cities and now you have about 90-odd percent of the public in the cities where you're totally controlled and subservient and dependent on the system and that was all planned that way. It was all planned.

Even with the make-work projects that they did, the big massive make-work projects, it was very similar to the Soviet Union. They did the same thing there by using the people at the bottom to build roads and so on, giving them army uniforms, getting them ready for the army mode, living in camps because World War II was getting set up then, so it was already training them to right into the army and bingo it worked. Nothing happens spontaneously in this system. These projects including wars are worked out way in advance. Way, way in advance by very good strategists. That was the New Deal and the other big one of course the next part, Part 3, 4, 5 was when George Bush, Sr. made his big statement on 9/11 back in 1991 that there is a New World Order coming into view – "The Big Idea." That was the next official new system coming in. Back with more after the following messages.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us
And the river's too deep
We keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix because it truly is a matrix. It's a matrix. It's your reality, reality that was presented to you at birth and then was further indoctrinated into you by your education and television, entertainment and so on. It's a lifelong process and they used to have an Archbishop of Canterbury in the 1940's. They called him "The Red Bishop," who was a globalist and he went around the world making statements about this coming society and he said there'll be a world where all adults will be continuing adult education and I thought it was kind of strange. I thought well what does he mean, constantly learning new skills and trades or something? What he really was referring to was a constant indoctrination, an updating indoctrination for your entire life until you died to bring all of this about. It's true as I say that most people don't think through things. People are emotional creatures more than anything. It's how they feel. That's what they go by, how I feel about this and how I feel about that, and they don't get much information. They don't seek out much information on big topics. In fact, they'll turn away again through emotion. It's a negative thing. It makes them feel bad so they don't want to go into it in any depth whatsoever and so when you start to inform someone mistakenly, because you shouldn't do that unless they ask, but if you start to inform them about the real world and what's really going on, you get that strange robotic stare as they look left and right, and left and right, back and forth, and you know they're just dying to turn away from you because you're frightening them.

The world that you're giving them is frightening them and deep, deep down, even though they haven't really thought about the changes they themselves have experienced in life and are still experiencing, it's still at the back of their mind that you might be right. You just might be right and that really would terrify them if you are and generally people will blame the messenger. "You made me feel unhappy today by telling me this. I don't want to hear it and don't come back unless you've got something pleasant to talk about." What they're really telling you is if you can come back with robo-speak and parrot what everyone else is parroting on that particular day, then that's all right because you're reinforcing this false belief that everything is just hunky-dory and that's what they want. That's what they want to hear.

Adolph Hitler said this. He said:

"In the big lie there is always a certain force of credibility; because the broad masses of a nation are always more easily corrupted in the deeper strata of their emotional nature than consciously or voluntarily, and thus in the primitive simplicity of their minds they more readily fall victims to the big lie than the small lie."

That was in Mein Kampf and that's what all of the big boys who run the media know. What they give us generally are just big lies. See, being earthly creatures here who are prone to fall, you see, we know the small lies and we're kind of suspicious about the small lies like "oh I don't believe that" if you friend is telling you something you know there's something else behind it. However, when the ones that you've been trained to perceive as your superiors and your betters, this aristocratic group at the top with the $5,000 suits on, when they tell you a big whopper of a lie it's almost impossible for you to believe it because he doesn't even blush. Now he's telling millions of people too. It's hard for you to tell a little white lie to someone you know, but he's telling this big lie to millions of people without batting an eye so it must be true. It's as simple as that.

Train the people down below, the Plebeians, that these are superior people that somehow are more altruistic in nature than you are, angelic in fact, and it’s becomes impossible for you to realize that they're actually lying to millions of people without a blush or a nervous twitch and so they get away with it. It is easier to believe a big lie. People are very, very willing to believe it and that's why you're watching a police state being built all around you, and have been for quite a few years now, where even the media tells you everything you do now is monitored. Everything about you is being monitored and then they tell you the big

lie. "It's for your own safety." Every totalitarian system and tyranny that's ever existed ran on information gathering on its citizens. That's its MO. It's like the teeth of the big bad wolf peeking out behind the robe. We're seeing the teeth here. We're not recognizing them for what they are and history always repeats itself.

We know that all of this monitoring which is global monitoring of every individual has nothing to do with a caveman who started off in Afghanistan. Nothing whatsoever. It took years and years of strategic planning with high intelligence organizations of every country working in cooperation probably since World War II to get all ready and up and meshed together working now today. That's how long it took to get all of this up and the technology was adapted and created in fact during the Cold War, the farce of the Cold War, for this particular period coming into existence. All your tax money that then was going to keep you safe was going in to creating technology that would monitor you and everything that you did from morning to night. Even during the night. We are run like Pavlov's dogs, only better, much, much better.

In the Daily Mail and I've already seen it in another newspaper, the Daily Mail on the 3rd of January today it's got a comment there on science, which again is a half truth and half lie. It says:

"Scientists have developed a machine which is capable of reading our mind and revealing our most private thoughts."

Alan: Now this is old stuff being presented as though they're just working on it.

"American researchers from Carnegie Mellon University in Pittsburgh, found that, with the aid of a sophisticated scanner and computer programme, they were able to determine how the brain lights up when thinking about different subjects."

Alan: Now I have a memory, you see this brain works and I remember in the '70's a documentary was shown in Britain from Sweden on magnetic imaging. They call it MRI and they scan the brain and they can actually tell what parts of the brain light up when you're thinking about something or talking about something and they're even using different languages, different parts of the brain will light up. The Chinese use different parts of the brain for their language and for their writing than people who read and write English, for instance, and that was shown back then. However, they could also go into other emotions too by showing pictures of different things then watching what parts of the brain light up.

Now this is being presented in the Daily Mail today as though it's a brand new discovery and they're just working on it. This is for the researchers at the bottom. The real searching was done at the top long ago. It says:

"...Using an advanced form of MRI scanner, they analysed how the brain reacted to ten drawings of tools and buildings."

Alan: Very primitive stuff.

"They then used a computer programme to work out whether a person was thinking about a tool or a building. The researchers' analysis was found to be 97 per cent accurate but they went on to show that they could distinguish between two similar objects, such as two different tools, almost as successfully."

Alan: As I say, really primitive stuff. They're telling us as though it was a breakthrough. This is not the point of the story. It says:

"This is the first time the technique has been fine tuned to distinguish between similar objects."

Alan: What a joke. It says:

"The brain scans also showed many different brain regions are involved in processing information even in the case of something as simple as a line drawing of a hammer."

Alan: About four years ago a book came out, I think it was by Nick Begich, talking about the same

technology and they already had at very high levels of NSA and so on computers which could scan your brain as you walked past a house or a building. It would pick up certain thoughts and if it thought you had the wrong thoughts it could instantly in milliseconds change those thoughts by redirecting them in an altered form into your head.

Back to the Daily Mail, the old stuff, this is how it's presented to the general public and it says:

"...Thinking about how a hammer is used activated the areas involved in movement, while thinking about the shape of a hammer and what it is used for lit up other regions."

Alan: What a joke but the main part is interesting and it's at the very bottom. It tells you the real intent of it and I'll tell you what that is after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and try to get underneath the massively thick cloak of deception that we have. The deception is what most folk think is reality, and no wonder, as I say, the way it's presented to the public in this traditional – it's now a traditional method of keeping us living in a sense in the past as far as real science goes. This news blurb I'm reading from the Daily Mail about this MRI technology that's supposed to read the mind that they claim is in its infancy and which is old stuff. They're way ahead of that and there's been stuff published in leading magazines years ago on this very topic.

The end part is the part that's interesting because this is the real point of it. The rest of it is to get the public used to the idea of it. You must always train the animal first, you see, little by little. Don't spook them by simply slapping something on their head. You've got to move something closer to them and closer to them until they eventually just chew the grass and don't notice it's there. That's how we get trained. Here's the real purpose of this little article that was released to major newspapers.

"...The device's possibilities can, however, be extended and the team envisage a time when it will be used to conduct infallible lie detector tests, while the accurate interpretation of a person's intentions could allow police to arrest criminals before they break the law, as seen in the film Minority Report."

Alan: There's the point of this whole blurb in this newspaper. That's the real intent of it, to get you used to it. It's kind of far away. It's not that close to you yet, but get the idea in your head and suddenly it will be out there and you'll just be chewing away as normal and allowing your brains to be scanned as you pass by major buildings and all kinds of stuff on a daily basis, just like you get prodded and poked at all the airports and you don't say anything at all about it. It's all quite normal now. We adapt so quickly as the ancients said. We're the most adaptable species on the planet. Ain't that a fact?

Now we've got Jim from Texas on the line. Are you there, Jim? Hello Jim.

Jim: Hello.

Alan: Go ahead.

Jim: Yes. I've read your books a couple of times and been working through your blurbs. I've still got a couple of clogged cylinders in my brain that I'm trying to idling right, but I wanted to get your opinion on a guy. I know you dabbled in poetry and I was reading some of James Russell Lowell's poems and some of his quotes. He was at what the Porcelain Club at Harvard and he was kind of a real establishment guy, it seems like, but he writes all this stuff and I didn't know if you could say anything to his sincerity?

Alan: I don't know about his sincerity. You can never really tell a person's sincerity but I do know that there's actually documentation out, I'm going to read it maybe next week, that's now declassified from the U.S. and Canadian and British governments admitting that the last 50 years has been run culture-wise totally from poetry, music and everything, the whole culture industry, by departments of the CIA and MI6. It's a scary thought to think that even your mainstream poets were also in the employ of the CIA, isn't it?

Jim: Right. Well I was looking at some of his connection. I thought he had some backing besides just him.

Alan: That's the sad truth. I mean it's astounding. I mean I knew it was pretty bad but I didn't know myself

it was as bad as all that, but it is.

Jim: Another thing you were just talking about earlier about that glaze you get, that look when you try to tell somebody something that's not from the television. I was sitting there in Texas with some buddies of mine and they're just blowing these big chemtrails big time with the cross patterns. I mean it was just real obvious. They were just gigantic and it was such a beautiful morning and that's how they do it here. I'm sure they do it everywhere. It's a beautiful morning. They come in and before you know it there's haze everywhere. But I mentioned it to some buddies and I made a joke said something about there must be some new bugs they're spraying. They've heard me talk before and there was just this look like you better start talking about the cowboys or something but we ain't going there.

Alan: Oh they won't. It's just amazing, isn't it? I remember the Beatles sung a song. Part of the song said about the skies turning tangerine and so on. They were talking about LSD of course, but we're actually coming to the stage now where you'll see all this happening. In fact, I've seen rainbow bursts next to the sun. Not arches but the actual rainbow bursts. It's like oval shapes and so on with the polymers in the air after spraying and others have noticed it too, and it's a new phenomenon to the scientists. They can't explain it of course. They're totally puzzled.

Jim: They'll come out with some kind of spin on it. Well I don't know if they even need to. I used to think they'd have to.

Alan: You're right. They don't need it anymore, do they?

Jim: That's what kind of scares me because I was thinking wow if this is so obvious and nobody will talk about this then there's no hope. I mean we're sitting out here and you can see and I do. We both have eyes and you can't tell me that's a condensation trail because I can point you to another plane later, what the other one looks like.

Alan: It's tragic, isn't it?

Jim: Yes it is because when I first started reading some of the stuff, getting in your blurbs and I chased some other rabbits in the wrong direction but that naïve part of you thinks oh man let me go tell the guys. You know I'll tell them truth, we'll stomp this out by tomorrow. No, it's no big deal. As soon as I start talking everybody is going to jump up and go all right let's go fix it, but that isn't the case.

Alan: They just don't want to know any bad news and don't rock the boat because it scares them.

Jim: And it gets tiresome. I do my best with like you said the robo-talk but that will wear you out.

Alan: It does wear you out. It wears you out having to go back into their world and talk about the things that you know are going to please them. That's just it.

Jim: Yes, it's the standard playbook. You just pull the sports card or tell them something you read on the news, some scandal. Stick to the playbook and everybody's happy.

Alan: That's right. It's sad.

Jim: Well I'll let you go. I appreciate all your work. I just ordered another book of yours for a present. I've got that video coming.

Alan: Okay, I appreciate that.

Jim: Every time I get a question it gets answered if I go back to your blurbs.

Alan: There's a lot of information in those blurbs, yes.

Jim: Appreciate it Alan. You have a good night.

Alan: You too. Bye now. It's true enough. What a sad condition. I was thinking that today that the leaders – that's why they're so arrogantly confident that they can pull all of this off. They understand the mentality of most people and the depth of their conditioning. They understand it and they understood it before I was born. I mean Huxley talked about this coming up and he was quite confident they could pull it off because they understood human nature. Sad isn't it? Tragic and very, very scary when you look around you and you see all of that.

Now there's Dan in Colorado. Are you there, Dan? Hello Dan.

Dan: All right. Well, a pleasure talking with you. I've just recently found your show and I've been on the internet and gone through everything I can find on your site. I've got pages of questions but I know I don't have enough time, so let me just get to some of them. Number one, I want to contribute to you because you've done so much for me by just my listening to you. I have a movie I recommend for you. It's called "Return in Red". I don't know if you've seen it.

Alan: No.

Dan: It's about EMF signals altering people's minds and how the government was using the public as the guinea pigs, a small town, not a very good movie but an excellent premise.

Alan: It wasn't based on truth, was it, because they did try it on the people of Maine? That's official.

Dan: Well now that leads me to a question – I'm glad you brought that up because it's somewhere in these pages that I have for you. One time you made a blurb, a mention about the fact that Jacob's Ladder was an actual event in Vietnam.

Alan: They did try that particular drug, that is true. They definitely tried it. Even Bo Gritz admitted that in one of his talks.

Dan: They did some mind-altering experiments unbeknownst to soldiers in Vietnam?

Alan: Yes.

Dan: Okay, all right. Well now my question is that this information that we're learning and I find it's sort of like addictive. I've been looking at this for many years and I'm wondering if somehow the information isn't almost self-destructive? Of course it causes you to lose your friends and in some cases your family because it makes you seem like you're on a different plane, but do you think that the information itself can somehow because you're saying that these, for lack of a better word, "evil scientists" are so adept at doing things. Is it possible that the information itself can be some sort of detriment to the fight though?

Alan: No. You see if you don't understand what's happening there isn't a snowflakes chance in hell you're going to change it. You have to understand what's happening in order for anything to start growing.

Dan: I hear the music. Can I hold?

Alan: Yes, hold over. We'll be back after these messages.

HOUR 2:

"The Future" by Leonard Cohen

Give me back my broken night
my mirrored room, my secret life
it's lonely here,
there's no one left to torture

Give me absolute control
over every living soul
And lie beside me, baby,
that's an order!
Take the only tree that's left
and stuff it up the hole
in your culture
Give me back the Berlin wall
give me Stalin and St Paul
I've seen the future, brother:
it is murder.

Things are going to slide, slide in all directions
Won't be nothing
Nothing you can measure anymore
The blizzard, the blizzard of the world
has crossed the threshold
and it has overturned
the order of the soul
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant

Alan: Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix, and sure enough, some of us have seen the future and it certainly is murder. It's been murder for quite some time in fact but just quieter and we're talking to Dan from Colorado who was asking the question which some of the New Agers ask because they're taught not to look at the negative and just think positively in their own little lives. Their own personal lives will be just hunky-dory and they don't see the express train coming up behind them as they have the Sony Walkman earphones on. They don't want to know and the answer as I was saying to Dan is that, number one, when people ask me about the truth. I do ask them. I said do you really want it? Really think very carefully if you want the truth because once you open Pandora's Box there's no stopping it and it's going to change you drastically. It's going to make you not only see the world differently but yourself as well because you'll reevaluate everything that you ever knew including your opinions about yourself because it comes down to the self ultimately. Who are you and what are you going to do about all of this now that you know? And you'll have no peace and you'll lose friends and you might even lose your mate as well. That's very common.

However, the thing is, nothing can change this without people understanding not just the basics as I'm talking about here tonight but the complexities and the intricacies of it all and your own personal part in all of it too, because they say that you're the microcosm and in a sense you are. What is true in all ages is that it's the individual that starts off the rippling effect. This is the big Q-factor that they hate at the top. They want a world where everybody, no individual excluded, will be monitored and understood and controlled perfectly. Up until now the occasional individual here and there in every generation can pop up and start saying that the king has no clothes in such a way that the public suddenly understand and the spell is broken and their intentions are diverted for a while.

We can divert this big scheme and you can only do it my knowing what's happening, because if we don't it's a horror show. Literally a horror show, this society they're bringing in, this global plantation with the reduced population and if you really understood what they've already done to the public to make them sick for instance. Sick people make bad spouses, they're not good material for mating up with someone. They decided a long time ago that with the population reduction programs they'd take Africa down quickly, but with the West, because there's more power there and there's more communication, they'd have to do it slowly and so they decided to put out all these diseases that would make people sick and chronic fatigue and

all the rest of it. Lo and behold, we had one thing after another hitting the general public out of nowhere that had the lower doctors scratching their heads. Epstein-Barr virus and a whole bunch of things which certainly did initially hit mainly the female population and now it's coming into the male population too, exactly as they said.

They've been doing hellish things to the public because you can't tell the children what you're doing to them. We're treated like children. They can't come out and tell us. If they asked us all 20 years ago to start reducing the population and by starting with ourselves, well, no one would step forward and volunteer so they do it. That was the whole point of creating the Royal Institute for International Affairs, a parallel government, because they said that democracy and the bickering with politicians and as I say the irreconcilable factors amongst groups within society were just too different, too much at odds and at loggerheads with each other. They could not get their big agenda through. Therefore the parallel government would not be responsible to the public and they could steamroll ahead and bring in their New World Order. That's what's been happening. Are you still there, Dan?

Dan: Yes I am. Thank you. Let me finish with my questions because I know you have other callers. Quickly, is there anyway to contact you? I know that you're in Canada but I haven't been able to seem to locate you there. Do you have a contact number? Are you open for contact?

Alan: You have to email me.

Dan: I have emailed you and have seen on your site that you're behind in your responses. You might recall mine. I ended my email with STOP, YOU'RE SCARING THE CHILDREN.

Alan: Okay.

Dan: At any rate I understand that. My next question is how do I access because I heard you mention that you have 10 years of archives? I haven't been able to find them on your site.

Alan: I've got lists of books and so on but generally I talk to people first. I mean I've been sitting here for years like a reference library, being a reference library to people and I used to get pumped for question after question, only to find out by the way that certain people were passing this information on to big authors who were publishing it in their books, so I stopped doing all that.

Dan: I understand and my suggestion is that you need to write your book, but do you have 10 years of archives available on your site?

Alan: I have them up somewhere. [Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs Part 1 (1998) & Part 2 (1998-2000) available, see cuttingthroughthematrix.com for details.]

Dan: Well I've read everything on there that was left on there so far and it's just amazing. Now, finally, my question is this and maybe it's new-ageish, but I would like to end this on sort of a hopeful note. You know in the system as a whole there is duality and there has to be a duality. That's how the world is structured but I don't see the opposing force to this, so if they're there they're extremely secretive. I've never heard of them or heard any reference to them and so I'm asking you if anyone would know I'm hoping it might be you. Is there a duality here? Is there an opposing force to this? Since the 1100's this has been going on. By the 1600's it was in full swing but there must have been or just according to nature there has to be a duality, so is there an opposing force to this?

Alan: There's an opposing force and it generally expresses itself with individuals coming out to society.

Dan: As an individual?

Alan: That's right. You see, you're still thinking in groups. You're still thinking in the old-fashioned way of the group-think. Now I've never ever said I would be a cheerleader for society for the ordinary people. I'm not kidding you because everyone on this planet is making the decision to know or not to know their whole life long. They hear all the mainstream blurbs that you and I hear that should get them thinking but they're

making decisions each day not to listen, not to remember it and not to even think about it. Therefore it boils down to an individual war primarily to begin with. Not a group thing.

Dan: In that case we're outnumbered because we're dealing with an organization.

Alan: You're still thinking in numbers.

Dan: Well I'm thinking particularly about the group that was put together in the 1100's that maintained its hold and is continuing in its endgame today and so I was wondering was there some other perhaps secret type organization that's actually working against their goal?

Alan: Well, if there was a secret organization I'm sure I would never mention it on mainstream.

Dan: Exactly. I was just wondering is it even there?

Alan: I know there is a couple of organization that do exist in the world. However, as I say, it would never, I'm sure, it would say the same as I say that it would not be here to save the majority of the public. People must make their own decisions. Do you understand that?

Dan: Oh absolutely, absolutely.

Alan: People must make their own decisions and even when they're running around enjoying themselves thinking they're being normal, comparing that to everyone else they know as being normal, that there is their decision. If you turn around and look at the destruction they're causing in their own lives, look how chaotic and dysfunctional it all is as they're all having fun because the government has taken over the roles of families completely, completely.

Dan: I choose to believe in the law of the duality and there must be an organization there and perhaps it comes out in people like yourself. I would say that you are the literal expression of the theme of the movie "They Live". Your information is putting the glasses on people so they can see the reality that they think is reality which is really a contrived reality and by being normal they're falling into the trap and they're playing the game that they want them to play and I'm honored to have spoken with you. I'll continue my efforts with the email. Perhaps you'll run across mine. As I said, it ends with STOP ALAN YOU'RE SCARING THE CHILDREN. It's a pleasure talking with you sir and Happy New Year.

Alan: Same to you. Bye now.

Dan: Good-bye.

Alan: Now we've got Scott from Florida there. Are you there, Scott?

Scott: Yes. Hey Alan how's it going?

Alan: Not so bad.

Scott: Hey, I've got a question for you. I've been studying a lot of this stuff since '93. The first book I read was "Behold a Pale Horse" by William Cooper and then later on he died and was killed and that was a whole debacle in itself. But one of the things that I realized like you were saying earlier is that they're planning to eliminate the population came down to a lot of these diseases and stuff that were created and at the same time now they have us poisoning ourselves with cigarettes and the water we drink, the food we eat including the air we breathe and everything else. The cancer rate is just out of control. I know a couple of people that I know personally that have it right now. Now do you, in your belief, do you feel that it's survival of the fittest that you know those that have the immune systems will be the ones that survive and will move into the future? Or do you feel that we should be like moving towards growing our own, having our farms with our hydroponic systems and growing our own food and living next to clean water sources like spring water and trying to find clean air to live in?

Alan: Well, the latter one, sure. I mean people should try and do that regardless. It doesn't matter how good your immune system is or how well endowed your genetic system is to resist it, with what these characters plan to release on the public, no one really who has been given standard inoculations is going to survive. There will be true inoculations for those at the top I'm sure, but not for the people down below, but definitely being away from people who will be contaminated. You can't go into town without catching the flu or the cold these days because people are taking these inoculations at the bottom level and they become "breeders." That's what they call them in science. They actually start breeding the virus and they shed them wherever they go, so if you can get away from towns and people and go into town as little as possible you definitely stand a better chance when they start giving out the plagues, which they will do. That's definitely on the cards. In fact a lot of the management techniques they're using right now (supposedly emergency management) is all to do with plagues and containment of plagues.

Scott: So basically we should be trying to move to an island somewhere and just starting our own hydroponic systems and own energy systems to live on and anything else that's probably going to be the future.

Alan: The future definitely is to have a supply of good water and good food is essential. That's your prime things for survival. Good food and water and everything else is secondary. What I would tell the people is don't go overboard with technology. It's a matter of learning how to live as your grandparents and great grandparents lived with much, much less. Less wastage too and it can be done much more simply, because we're not going to have access in the future to it – look at how the energy is going to go sky high. They're going to double and triple electricity, maybe quadruple it. All of this is coming down the pike so you know you can't use their system. I keep telling people you cannot use this system to fight their system. You can't do it. They gave us the entire system. We are interdependent on their system and so we've got to get out of their system if possible and live on much, much less and I'll tell you that's another thing too. Most of the public could never do that today. I know that.

Scott: All right, Alan, thanks a lot. I appreciate it.

Alan: Back after these messages.

"The Universal Soldier by Donovan

He's five foot-two, and he's six feet-four,
He fights with missiles and with spears.
He's all of thirty-one, and he's only seventeen,
Been a soldier for a thousand years.

He's a Catholic, a Hindu, an Atheist, a Jain,
A Buddhist and a Baptist and a Jew.
And he knows he shouldn't kill,
And he knows he always will,
Kill you for me my friend and me for you.

And he's fighting for Canada,
He's fighting for France,
He's fighting for the USA,
And he's fighting for the Russians,
And he's fighting for Japan,
And he thinks we'll put an end to war this way.

And he's fighting for Democracy,
He's fighting for the Reds,
He says it's for the peace of all.
He's the one who must decide,
Who's to live and who's to die,

And he never sees the writing on the wall.

But without him,
How would Hitler have condemned him at Labau?
Without him Caesar would have stood alone,
He's the one who gives his body
As a weapon of the war,
And without him all this killing can't go on.

He's the Universal Soldier and he really is to blame,
His orders come from far away no more,
They come from here and there and you and me,
And brothers can't you see,
This is not the way we put the end to war.

Hi. Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and ain't that the truth? Ain't that the truth, that with the complicity of the general public that this whole agenda can go forward into the hell that's been planned for the public. What a dilemma and what a paradox indeed. They need the consent of the general public to carry out every part of their mission to take over the whole planet so that a few might own it. Those who do the jobs at the bottom are generally just ordinary people from the lower classes and armies and so on who want to be respected and that's the one thing they're told in society, that they'll be respected suddenly if they put on a uniform and go off and kill whoever they're told to kill. Unfortunately, a lot of them today like it because they've been brought up in the most debased society that's been created by the culture industry, which was run by the CIA, intentionally, to get a generation with no morality as such. The state would give them all their morals or lack of them. They're brought up on video games where they enjoy killing, because that's the whole purpose of video games is just to go through it all and kill, kill, kill, and they're given real guns to go and do it.

Sad comment on the state of people today, but that's the truth. That's the truth of it. None of this horror show could proceed without the complicity and the acquiescence of the general public.

Now we've got Jeff from Iowa on the line. Are you there, Jeff?

Jeff: Yes I am, Alan. I've talked and you get all the snow we send up there for you.

Alan: Oh I've got plenty of snow indeed.

Jeff: Yes you're exactly right on the people there. I know someone that got a job at license station and I was just surprised but it always shocks you. She comes back and the first thing out of her mouth is "ha, ha, ha. Now I have the power to take these peoples licenses away from them." And I'm like yes that's how the system works. But I told someone the other day, it was very funny, I told her I didn't watch television and you'd have thought I just told her that I kill people for a hobby. The look on her face was just absolutely dumbfounded. It's like you don't? And it’s just crazy.

Alan: You're lucky she didn't report you as a suspicious character to the terrorist groups, you know the anti-terrorists groups.

Jeff: Well that's not real funny actually.

Alan: No. That could happen.

Jeff: Yes and it will eventually on certain things. Another person that I've been talking to that I kind of got him to not watch television and they've gotten kind of off of it for about a couple of months and it's interesting talking to them just to see that they're noticing different things that they never noticed before. This person is pretty intelligent but she mentioned it to someone and his reaction was well what do you do? Work 24 hours a day, you know, and she says like wasn't that an odd reaction. She doesn't understand the

whole picture but is starting to see a lot more things, which is kind of interesting to notice it.

Alan: It's a process.

Jeff: Yes, it definitely is. The bad part is you also have to watch people that you know that you can't penetrate, which is still the most amazing thing, even though you find out how it works is that something that seems unbelievably obvious to you they won't even look at it and can't see it.

Alan: They can't grasp it no. Brzezinski said that in his book "Between Two Ages." He said that"shortly the public won't be able to think for themselves and they will really truly believe that the media is there to do their thinking and their reasoning for them," and so they'll give up their ability really to reason and think. Well see that's been successful.

Jeff: I would say that's very complete because that's exactly what happened. I have a question for you on – I'm about halfway through Jacques Ellul's book "The Technological Society" which is pretty good. He pretty much goes through everything in there as well but when he talks about the machinery and the technique he does speak about technique as kind of a separate sentient entity that will go its own way no matter what. He also talks about it forming – a technique will form an aristocracy with secret societies. If you've read other books, is he actually talking about kind of two parallel things or is he inserting machinery and technique a little bit to mean the controlling elite?

Alan: He's talking about the controlling elite. He knew the controlling elite. That's why he could write so much about the truth. He's quite right too, you see. The one thing we don't want to talk about in this society especially during and after the Cold War was the fact that we have a class society. In all ages you have a class society at least beginning with the advent of money that allowed an elite to rise above the common people then get the common people to support them. We don't like to talk about the class society, the class system, but it's alive and well and it works very, very well indeed and so those who rise up to the top will always form the little clubs and societies and then the ones who are wealthier get worried about those down below them so they get institutions. They form institutions and pay them to try and project the future to keep a hold on things so that they never lose their authority and position and their wealth. That part is standard so technique will always emerge in monied system which allows the rise of the classes above the common people.

Jeff: He does talk about money being the vehicle and the prime mover in enabling all of this.

Alan: All of it. Even the ability for an intelligentsia class to arise in ancient times was only because they were using money and they had slaves and the money goes upwards. Most of the money goes upwards to keep those at the top in comfort and wealth and they have leisure time. Even the word school comes from "schola" from the Greek (σχολα), which means "leisure," and so it was only the leisurely ones who could learn anything and they could have time to study and observe. That's how it works. Hold on. We'll finish this after the following break.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

Can't go on, can't go on
And it can't go on. And it can't go on.
And it can't go on. And it can't go on.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and stating quite firmly that it can't go on and the big boys know it themselves since they planned it that way. They know it will come to a head eventually, but they hope to take care of that with all of their emergency responses and plague containment and all the rest of it and rationing cards. We're talking to Jeff from Iowa. Are you still there, Jeff?

Jeff: Yes, I'm still here and being in Iowa I'm kind of inundated in this political joke for quite some time. But I always waited – I can kind of tell when the leaps and jumps that are going to come and you can kind of tell

by what they present to the public in a way and 9/11 was kind of an obvious one. That was all the chips in the pot type thing. But I always waited for a woman and now they've introduced of course Hillary versus Obama and basically that move was kind of predicted because it sucks everyone back into the political process because either half the people don't want a woman and the other half don't want a black guy, so they all jump in and all worried and centered on political stuff.

Alan: I always laugh because it's so predictable as you say what's going to happen and politics is just a show for the public and it's like a wrestling match. They even use sports terminology – "so-and-so is in that ring there and he's battling it out. He's battling it out with so-and-so in this debate and battling, battling and he beat and destroyed and yah-de-yah," and the people get on it like a Rocky movie. They get right into it and they believe it. They really believe all of it. It's quite amusing.

Jeff: It is because it's the same thing time and time again. The story never changes just the names and faces that they replace. I tell people I don't vote it doesn't matter. I said if anybody changes anything (some people I'll tell) they'll get 'Kennedied,' if I think that they won't hit me on the head with that. Then they go, well, no, I think they can make a difference and I go you know I remember when I was younger Nixon goes over to China to pretty much finalize the deal with China and I'm thinking, hmm, trading with China. Why is there so much activity here just so we can trade with China and then all the industry moves and then I ask them I say now long do you think that took? Nixon basically finished it so I go of all these people that have been elected, who changed it? No one. And so, oh, you know, we can get a change. But if at the end here, if you don't mind, if I could read maybe a paragraph out of "The Impact of Science on Society".

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Jeff: And I'd recommend to everybody as you're going through the blurbs write down the books and I'm sure most of you probably want to do this anyway but you kind of have to learn this stuff for yourself because it opens up in a proper manner for you I think. You'll also hear most of the stuff that Alan said as well going through it. But he even says that "we know now that limelight and the brass brand do more to persuade than can be done by the most elegant train of syllogism." That's just one sentence but here's the paragraph on where he worked with the schools and I like how these guys write things. They tell you the truth and then they tell you complete double-speak and it's really obvious to read but most people don't think when they read and it's interesting in his book "Education and the Good Life" which I'd recommend for anybody that's going to educate their children because it gives both sides of the coin in that one. It will tell you how to educate someone and how not too. He goes on to say here to talk about how people are influenced. He goes: "It may be hoped (an interesting word, hoped) that in time anybody will be able to persuade anybody of anything if they can catch the patient young and is provided by the state with money and equipment."

Then he goes: "This subject will make great strides when it is taken up by scientists under a scientific dictatorship and Anaxagorasmaintained that snow is black, but no one believed him. The social psychologists of the future will have a number of classes of school children on whom they will try different methods of producing an unshakeable conviction that snow is black." That's kind of funny because he did it.

"Various results will soon be arrived at. First, is the influence of home is obstructive. Second, that not much can be done unless indoctrination begins before the age of ten. Third, that verses set to music and repeatedly intoned are very effective. Fourth, that the opinion that snow is white (and I love this economic – economy always comes into this) that snow is white must be held to show a morbid taste for eccentricity. But I anticipate it is for future scientists to make these maxims precise and discover exactly how much it costs per head to make children believe that snow is black and how much less it would cost to make them believe it is dark gray."

Alan: Yes, that's a fact and it's true enough that they're now indoctrinating them so much into the green, green, green, save the planet, that they'll come forward and voluntarily be sterilized because they'll believe everything they're told. That's the next step.

Jeff: That's just terrible and as far as the spray program and HAARP, he does mention in here that "energetic people will become rebellious. Quiet people become apathetic."

Alan: That's right.

Jeff: I thank you for your time. I hope you have a good few weeks ahead and get through the winter here.

Alan: Yes. We all hope for the same thing for each one of us, but call again.

Jeff: Good luck to you and thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Mohammed from Oregon. Are you on the line? Hello.

Mohammed: Yes of course. Thank you very much for taking my call, Mr. Alan. I would like to talk about Mr. Putin about recent German interview with the head of the Institute [inaudible] of Russia. They say that Russia is under former king which have Jewish background only [inaudible] and all of the Jewish background and they own government of Russia and Putin owns 37 percent of the stock of oil and gas. Right now it's valued about $20 billion and including Putin owns and also he has 50 percent of the stock of the gun [inaudible] to find oil for other places and just last year $40 million they put into the gun war and they got $8 million profit for that. Also Putin is going to give the Presidente to another person which is like him regarding the same [inaudible] of mafia and then he's going one step backward and I like you to comment about that please.

Alan: It's no big secret that the Bolsheviks primarily came out and were funded; they were part of a revolutionary group. Britain set up revolutionary groups within every country. In fact World War I was kicked off by what was called The Young Turks. It was a Young Turk student that was in there at the time they killed the Archduke Ferdinand and they had a Young Italian group but they also had the young – they called it the Hebrew group at that time in the pre-Soviet system and they became the Bolsheviks and then they sent Lenin in eventually as the head of the World Revolutionary party that became the Communist Party and there was a coup that happened, they took over. There was already a revolution in Russia for socialism and there was different socialist parties and the Bolsheviks who were well-financed and well-trained took over and about 200 families ran Russia all through the Soviet era and most of them were indeed members of this revolutionary group but still working in concert with London in fact who started them up in the first place. Putin's real name I think is Zimmerman, his nickname used to be [Putza], so it's no surprise to people who follow global affairs.

H.G. Wells himself, who was all for this and who wasn't completely at the top in the know, he was simply a propagandist for those at the top and he wrote on behalf of the elite, but when he made his own visit to the Soviet Union when the Bolshevik's took over he did complain. He said the one thing I didn't like about it was that all the top positions right down to the street level really were filled by primarily Jews that were part of this particular revolutionary group funded by Britain, the Young Hebrew group. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and on the line with Mohammed who was talking about the Soviet Union, the ex-Soviet Union really, and the successors of the wealth and the power who are becoming exceedingly rich and I was going into some of the history that started off the revolutionary groups. Now all of the Young Turks, the Young Hebrews and the Young Italians and so on were all revolutionary groups that were sent out. The Turkish ones were to fight within the Ottoman Empire and overthrow it from within. That was part of the strategy and they went out abroad to and acted as assassins and it was one of them that killed Archduke Ferdinand that kicked off World War I by assassinating him in Yugoslavia. They were all headed, these groups, by the Royal Institute for International Affairs because Cecil Rhodes and his group had started off these Young societies and they picked the groups within in every nation that had the biggest chip on their shoulder, didn't fit in, or were excluded from society, and put the seed in there of revolution and then promised them financing and backing and training, which they did. They got it from London and they became the bosses helping overthrow various governments and then putting themselves into power, but still being subservient to the main ones in London, the Secret Societies as it was called then. Does that help with your questions Mohammed?

Mohammed: Exactly, yes, yes. You discover it exactly because always you talk because you have very, very

knowledge of a person and whatever you say that we love to hear it and when you break down things into good manners always. Is it possible I can talk about Benazir Bhutto's issues?

Alan: If you're quick, yes.

Mohammed: I would like to ask you about the Benazir Bhutto's which was [inaudible] for what is going to come for the Iran situation? Before the New Year we had Bhutto was martyred by one person that was having a gun and three bullets on her and the next person to him it was a suicide bomber, so it's like 24. These people they don't know each other. Each one has something to do with that and it's very weird that this happened and please remember [Ahmad Shah]. We remember that after that Taliban took over and they broke up all the statue of the Buddha in Afghanistan and we should remember of the terror of John F. Kennedy and all these things are preview to something else which is going to come and especially today. In Turkey there was a big bomb exploded and stock market is down and housing bubble is going to be masked in a lot of that it's going to make it so bad. North American Union is going to come and there are a lot of things and especially Iran war is still is intact. I strongly believe that Iran war is coming. I would love to know your opinion please.

Alan: I'm sure of it. This is the time of chaos, when all that was is to be destroyed to make room for that which is new. That means we're really going to go through incredible scenarios with war, financial collapse and probably even hit with the Avian flu a the same time and governments all across the world will all come into one along the same agenda and bring out a new society at the end of it with a much-reduced population and a completely new way of living. That is what the agenda is all about, but chaos must happen first to destroy the old systems.

Mohammed: But Iran war still is intact and I strongly believe that [inaudible] Iranian maneuver on February of 2008 that is going to be happening. I think it's going to have something like Gulf of Tonkin and as a result what will happen is they say that Iranian have down one of ships and then the war will start in February.

Alan: It won't take much, real or contrived, it won't matter to the public. It will be presented as a hostile act and it will start off, very simple.

Mohammed: Thank you very much and happy New Year and God bless you.

Alan: Take care. Now we've got Kelly on the line. Are you still there, Kelly?

Kelly: Yes I am, Alan. I'd like to thank you for taking my call. I've been studying the materials that you've got and I'd just like to tell the listeners out there if you don't got them get them because they all enhance each other. They really do. From the MP3s to the books to the DVDs, it's all very interactive and I feel it's open my mind to seeing reality and I'd just like to throw a plug out there.

Alan: Thanks.

Kelly: I enjoy them a lot.

Alan: It's different. It's a different style and you actually find your mind starts working as you read it. It's designed that way.

Kelly: Yes and going out into the world I'm starting to see thing in a different manner and I'd like to just make a quick observation. I went to the movies with my girlfriend this past weekend and we saw "I Am Legend" and then we snuck in, because you know it's so expensive, we went to go see that "National Treasure" and in the "I Am Legend" it's basically – a lot of the movie is about diseases that are going on. All these zombies and all that stuff is going on. However, at the very end the woman makes it to the encampment and before they decided to go they had said it would take a day to get there and at the very end she just says on September 9th, 2012 he discovered the cure and then in my mind I'm going wait. It took them a day to get there, which is September 10th, and so then she presented them with a cure on September 11th and nobody – I've talked to people. Did you pick up on that? No, I didn't even notice, and then in that National Treasure the bad guy, who ends up being a martyr saving them, he at one point said "I

am a direct descendent of Albert Pike" and I'm like I've heard that name. Right in the movie and they didn't even go into that. It's Albert Pike and I was like oh my God, freemasons from way back in the 1800's.

Alan: It's comical. It's comical, isn't it? It's so comical that the public haven't a clue and yet they can get mocked by Hollywood all the time.

Kelly: So then I'm seeing other movies that I've seen in the past in a different perspective and it's just mind-boggling. It's great.

Alan: It truly is. It truly is when you see what they put right in front of your face all the time. It's a form of mocking the public and they do it so well.

Kelly: And with music, the music reinforces beliefs about heaven and hell, about good and bad and love and hate. It's amazing. Anyway, I do have a question. Now you've talked about credit and debt and they've given us bankruptcy. Now why would they give us a solution for that? Wouldn't they want us to keep stuck at our jobs, keep working to pay all this stuff off? Why would they offer it?

Alan: The time is coming when they won't need it – number one, they don't need the big population that we have today. They don't need that worldwide including China. China will be reduced as well in size because they only have to produce for the elite, not the whole world. In this Brave New World scenario you'll find too that guys like Bertrand Russell wrote about it where there'll be a big, big crash at the right time and governments across the world will simultaneously dish out credits that will go into an automatic system. The credits will take over and you can't save up because at the bottom – there's only going to be elite class, a technocratic class, a scientific class and then beneath that the masses, that's going to be the classes – and for the masses you'll all get these credits. You can't save them up. You'll be stuck at the same level of existence for the rest of your life. That's the system that they want to ideally bring in for themselves, but as I say with a much-reduced population who will be so shell-shocked with all the things that have been happening that they'll go along with it because we're in for crisis and chaos one thing after another, very shortly, in rapid succession.

Kelly: Yes and I'm finding myself I can't talk to people about politics or religion. They don't want to hear it.

Alan: There's no point.

Kelly: They want to talk about what's on TV this past week or the sports game, no, because I'm just not interested in that anymore.

Alan: It's the dead you see. The elite call them the profane. It means those in the darkness, the ones who have swallowed the world as it's presented to them, who have no opinions, who are not thinkers and most people, I kid you not, they really cannot think for themselves and they don't want to think for themselves.

Kelly: I was there and I didn't even know I was there.

Alan: Most of them truly will fight you to the death rather than wake up and that's a sad thing to say but it's true. I say to people, and there's nothing more true than this, be very careful if you want the truth because there's a price to pay for it, but it's worth it.

Kelly: I've got a hunger for it.

Alan: We have a hunger indeed. Okay, thanks for calling.

Kelly: Yes, thank you.

Alan: From Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON WTPRN
"OH, WHAT A WICKED WEB THEY WEAVE,
SHOCK AND AWE IS ALL THEY LEAVE,
DEATH AND CHAOS, DESTRUCTION, THEN PASSES,
NEW ERA SANS CHAOS, DESTRUCTION, SANS MASSES" (A.W.)
(2 Hours)
January 10, 2008

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – January 10, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January 10th, 2008 and I've got quite a lot to talk about tonight, but before I get on with this talk I should mention to newcomers look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com for lots of free downloadable audios from previous shows over the years, and remember there's 10 years in all. I have still some to publish yet. They haven't gone up anyway. They haven't been taken off old tapes from 10 years ago, some of them, and also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and download the transcripts there in the various tongues of Europe. Print them out and pass them around to your friends because this stuff is traveling across the world and it's meant to bypass all of what they call "the B.S." in the Northern Hemisphere, because there's so much of it out there I'm surprised we're not chocking on it. Maybe some are actually. There's so much of the nonsense out there to keep us in the fake reality.

Today I had to go into town and do my running around, which I do very seldom because I don't like going into town very much. There's nothing in it that appeals to me. I watch the programmed people pulling out their plastic cards and just buying things on the spot, impulse buying, trying to make themselves happy and that's what advertising is all about is to sell you promises of things which are nothing but lies, because obviously happiness is something inside of you. It's not something that comes from outside, yet that's what advertising lives on and you'll see them all around the town scurrying around and worrying and buying something that's nice and shiny, shiny plastic. I remember when you could get shiny metal then they demoted it to plastic because plastic is a byproduct of the oil industry and that's why they even put it in your bottles for your water, apart from the fact it gives you a form of xenoestrogen which has rather odd effects on people but planned just the same.

Then I rushed back here and did a few things and then the power went out because they're building the big NAFTA Highway not too far away and they don't bother even anymore. The power companies used to call round to all the neighbors and just to be polite, because you're paying them after all, and they put a semblance of cooperation on with the public. They don't bother anymore. They just cut you off and rewire these things over the new highways et cetera and leave you in the dark. It's all a hit and miss thing. There I

was, scurrying around with wires and cables and batteries and backups and extended telephone cables and so on, to get all ready within the last half hour and that's how it goes here. Before I go on with that, actually, because there's more to the whole power and energy thing than meets the eye, I'd like to mention that last night I mentioned for the first time that I can take PayPal donations at cuttingthroughthematrix.com and I prefer at moment if people would make straight donations only. Straight donations at this moment because I couldn't cope if I tried with all the orders. This isn't a business. I didn't start up to make money on it and I'm running my feet off as it is, so I'll honor those that have come in, but please, for those who simply want to donate, because after all, you've got all that stuff out free for you have been listening for years and you can put straight donations in. That way I can still hopefully survive and keep up with all the things that I have to do because this is a one-man office here and the office is basically the house and the equipment is all over the place. You have step over everything to get anything done. The one-man band, so yes, just make straight donations only please at the moment until I can maybe get staff down the road, although I can see the end coming pretty quickly. It's almost time to take off actually from this old existence.

Talking about power, power and energy, for the average people who are out there, as you know, I'm sure you know lots of people who read the same things as you do and you can't remember anything that matters. It's as though all the big declarations and that's what we're getting nowadays. We don't get just statements or comments. We get declarations from our overlords, you see, about energy and Kyoto and the coming brownouts and they do have them in Europe. Some countries in Europe have rolling brownouts. They tell you when your area is going to have a brownout to save energy supposedly. In other words, what they're doing is creating the global plantation and all those guys, you know all us that lived so well, so well for so long, supposedly, have to be taken down to almost a third-world status because this is the Age of Chaos.

I was thinking about that today because I have intuitions about things before they happen pretty well all the time and coming back from town I noticed something happening. A cop car turned round and went back up. I could see the lights flashing and I thought they're either going to blast again for this highway or something is going to happen. Sure enough, they cut the power off and that's the sort of stuff that you just know is going to happen. It made me think about the 1980's and much before the 1980's even, because I watched the technocrats. Now the technocrats, if you look at the definition of a technocrat, it's someone who has been groomed for a high position who is generally unelected by any people, of the commoners, that is, who belongs to big institutions and floats from one institution to the other. He's a doer. He's a busy bee. He's also called the Fat Man in higher circles but he's a busy bee and he just walks through doors from one position to the next, all over the world even. Here in Canada and the States and at the United Nations there's a man who’s flipped through them all in the Rockefeller Foundation too who started them off and that's Mr. Maurice Strong who was raised in Canada, a very interesting man.

He was pushed by the Rockefeller Foundation and groomed by them for his position in life. He has more power than any politician and that's the words of Professor Carroll Quigley when he talked about technocrats. He says that the politicians have the airs and graces. They get all the stature. They get the bowing and scraping from the public but really don't have the power of a technocrat. The technocrat lives behind the scene in the constant knowledge that he has real power and people obey his commands, including the politicians.

Back in the '80's, Maurice Strong flitted from association to association. He just had to zoom here, zoom there and they brought him back from the United Nations where he was working for a while. He was up at the World Bank too for a while, but they brought him back for the oddest position, I thought at the time, and it was in all the newspapers in Canada. I didn't know he was in this position until it came to the privatization of electricity. At that time, they called it "hydro" here, even though we don't have the hydro dams so much producing it. It's more nuclear. They brought him back and they gave him a position in Ontario as the Chairman of the Board for Ontario Hydro or electricity and he was no sooner in the position than these strange comments came out in the newspapers. Little write-ups on Mr. Strong's plans for the future and he said all factories (there's not many factories left, mind you) but factories and main institutions and high-rise office buildings, the main ones in the cities et cetera would have to get in big diesel generators and they would be giving them subsidies to do so.

In the '80's we seemed to be rolling out along. Mind you, it was all plastic credit and so on, but people were rolling along to an extent. It wasn't quite as depressed as it is today and I thought well what's coming down

the pike here? Mr. Maurice Strong you see knew the plan to cut back on all energy back in the '80's, 20-odd years ago and it was in the newspapers and no one asked, even of course especially not the journalists, as to why this was happening. Why would they have to get big backup generations to power maybe even permanently the industries that were left and the big high-rise office blocks and the bank towers et cetera, but it's rather obvious today. It's rather obvious today because since then in the last few years we've signed Kyoto treaties to cut back energy et cetera.

Now Joe Public thinks we're just floating through because that's what the media's job is, to make you think you're just floating through from one screw-up at the top – a bureaucratic screw-up at the top to the next screw-up and the next expert screw-up to the next expert screw-up. Well, no, you don't get all these experts that are paid big, big bucks. Have you seen the salaries of some of the top bankers and have you seen the bonuses they get a Christmas in the millions of dollars? These guys don't make mistakes. They're top leaders. They're the real economists. The real economists don't go by crystal balls like the lower ones do where it's all voodoo and guessing. The real economists at the top know the agenda. They know what big institutions and which big corporations are going to be pushed by the hidden powers behind them and which ones will not and therefore that's how they can plan our future and they have planned it. Now we're going into the next mode of the take down – the take down of society, the Age of Chaos.

It's not bad enough that the Air Force as it said in the newspapers a few years ago (the American Air Force) would be – they'd own the weather and we're getting sprayed like bugs every day. This latest big, big thaw they were spraying like crazy all over the U.S. and Canada and people were coughing up as usual and the pharmacists, if you bother to ask them, they'll tell you what the most commonly bought medications are during these times and it's all the antihistamines and bronchodilators and all the rest of it. What's also worthy of note is they're taking the bronchodilators off the shelves. You used to buy them over-the-counter, now you have to go up to the counter and still ask for them and they look at you to see if you're going to make some sort of methadone mix or something, supposedly. They're gradually withdrawing all this stuff that will help you get through a bad time when they lay on the spraying rather thickly.

Use your eyes and your ears and think for yourself because the media is going to keep you in la-la land. It should be LA land actually, Los Angeles, because that's the job of the media to divert you off into sports and celebrities of the fictional world that they project to you where you get all your ideas from. That's the job of the media but never to tell you the truth.

Towards the end of the '80's and then into the '90's, Canada through a Mr. Allan Rock – Allan Rock was another technocrat. Sometimes he was put into appointed positions within government and he was made the attorney general at one point of Canada in charge of all the legal system and single-handedly he put through an omnibus bill which was the anti-terrorism bill and marshal law bill by himself and no one questioned it. It just went through. At least there were some reporters asking why during this peaceful time in the '90's when the Cold War was over we're having wartime bills put through with indefinite imprisonment with no charge and all this kind of stuff. The same stuff that they brought through after 9/11 everywhere else. Britain tried it at the same time too, mind you, but it didn't wash. People there at least had some memory of previous times of corrupt government and kings and queens, but in North America they didn't have so much of a memory and it sailed right through here in Canada. We were way ahead of 9/11 before 9/11 came along and Maurice Strong as I say was doing his big part to privatize and that was his job when they sent him over in the '80's to privatize the energy system. Now here was a massive system of nuclear energy and hydropower from the big Quebec systems supplying Canada with electricity and the public taxpayer had built this up through the taxation as they always do. All this stuff I'm talking about here happened in Britain long ago with the railway system and the natural gas and even the coal gas before that. We built everything up, then they privatized it and gave it to their buddies for pennies and that's how the game goes on over and over, this Hegelian dialectic.

The Canadian taxpayers had been screwed royally. "Royally screwed," and that's quite the screwing. They were screwed royally to build up this system and one day they showed ads going back to the '70's when Pierre Trudeau – Pierre Trudeau became Prime Minister of Canada, the same man who lead the young Communist Party, they call it "Comintern," in 1952 from Canada to Moscow, which the newspapers and media neglected to tell the public when he ran for election. Mr. Trudeau was on as Prime Minister participating in ads for the public telling them how cheap electricity was going to be down the road and how

we're all building it together with our tax money for the common good. Here's a Prime Minister going into the advertising business to market the whole idea, the whole big lie to you, because he would know too that down the road they were going to privatize it and sell it off, which they have done thanks to Maurice Strong, the main troubleshooter they eventually sent in there. Once he set up that structure Maurice Strong was off again to work for the United Nations. He'd done his job. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're back Cutting Through the Matrix, just filling in a little bit of the history that led up prior to 9/11, marshal law system and those events which were already at work before Kyoto was signed. See, everything is done after the main events and all the structure has been set up. That's how the real world works because the future is always planned. That's what governments do at the top. I'm talking about real governments, not the ones we vote for. The ones we vote for, if you ask them any pertinent question, they'll say that they haven't been informed on this particular subject and they'll look into it. That's the answers they give you and they're quite right by that, they prefer not to know. That's how you get up the ladder and get brownie points. You start as a trained seal once you've done a few good works and you've got your name in lots of charities and boards and so on and played golf with the boss. There's always a head honcho in charge of these charities and he gives the nod to those who are going to go on to the next step in local politics and then provincial or state politics and then national politics. That's how the whole system really works, you see. You get brownie points.

Then once they get into federal politics they sit like seals at the circus and you see the big one playing with a ball in the middle and the rest of them clap their fins. That's what parties are for. They clap their fins and please the top guy and he might notice them. If he notices them, they might get up the ladder and that's what they all hope for; and that's a psychopathic personality. They know what questions not to ask. That's more important than questions to ask, if you're a politician, what questions not to ask, then you can honestly say you know nothing about it. That's how the system works. Quite simple.

Same with the military, you obey orders and don't ask questions, same thing. That's how you get up the ladder and both institutions are Freemasonic, you see, and in Freemasonry you must obey instantly an order from a superior without question and reserve all moral judgments to the side. They must not come in to your decision to comply. You must simply comply. That's how the real world works and here we are, running along towards this New World Order and going into the time of chaos.

Maurice Strong, who scoots all over the planet and I think he's in his 80's now, was on Public Broadcasting a couple of years ago. Again, a rainy, rainy Sunday, I hate Sundays because they're always so boring and when I was small I used to have to go to school on a Monday so I'd try and make Sundays last as long as possible. I'd fight the clock until my eyes dropped you see and a rainy Sunday was even worse because you were generally stuck in the house and I'm still the same today. It's sort of ingrained in me, so once in a blue moon I'll watch the Public Broadcasting on a Sunday if it's raining, and, lo and behold, who is the program about? Mr. Maurice Strong and it showed you his family life and so on and he's still putting in 12 or 16 hours a day and this was taken in Beijing, of all places, because after he left Ontario Hydro after being at the United Nations he went back to the United Nations and was head of something. Then the United Nations sent him to Beijing and built a big, big headquarters for him to do with the Free Trade deals and so on and they just happened to mention there and they followed him to a graveyard in Beijing and Mao Tse-Tung grave I think it was there. At least I know one thing. Maurice Strong's aunt was there and he laid flowers at the grave of his aunt who happened to be in Beijing, buried there, and it said "Great Adviser and Friend to Our Glorious and Illustrious Leader of the Communist Revolution," and I thought really? Boy, have these boys and their predecessors and all their relatives been involved big time in the affairs of the world and they are you see. They're all like that if you go through their histories.

That tied right in with Bertrand Russell's biography when he talks about himself getting sent over to pre-Communist China to universities and he tells you he was preaching basic Communism to them to get the all started, to set the ball rolling of Communism. All big players, you see, and the descendents take over that role and carry it on. I think it's programmed in their genes like the Rothschild's. You don't see one leaving and saying well dad I want to be a fisherman or anything like that. No, they want to be a banker and they become bankers.

One exception was Victor Rothschild who was in the military during World War II as a bomb disposal expert. I think he commanded men to go in and dispose of the bombs. He eventually rose to the ranks and was put into Porton Down's, the big experimental laboratory for bacterial and viral warfare. He was in charge of that for quite a few years and he then was put in charge, after being the main suspect for the go-between, what they called "The Fifth Man," of a spy ring that operated in Britain. They caught some of them who all happened to manage to get out of the country because they were tipped off and helped at very high levels. He was put in charge of all the British security agencies to fight Communism. Meanwhile, he was the main suspect. Figure that out. You see there's a third party running both sides. That's how there was never a real threat of nuclear war. There was a third party at the top running both sides. It was only those at the bottom levels of both sides that thought there was a real war going on and they did all the snooping on each other and all that kind of stuff. The top guys were sharing all the information and making sure nothing really happened that would cause problems, but Mr. Rothschild was right up there and he did go back into the banking system once he gave up that position.

Therefore, it seems to be in their genes, a genetic thing. They don't have a flair for leaving the family and doing something different, as far as we know, or any that do will end up generally hanging from a towel in the bathroom and then covering it briefly and being told by the old granny Rothschild to leave it alone if you want to keep your newspaper intact. That happened too. Do your homework.

We're living in amazing times. Amazing times as we rush towards all of this chaos, and to Joe Public out there, who lives on plastic cards and fast-food and they're having a whale of a time just surfing the internet and going into all kinds of mind games and things, they've had it basically. Those people have had it. You understand? They couldn't survive at all, even mentally, if this system was to break suddenly. Sad to say, but most folk are not mentally prepared for it. They'd collapse if they had to really survive in any kind of hardship. One generation was spoiled, incredibly spoiled for this very purpose because the chaos that's created and we go down the tubes, all the better for the ones at the top to use it as an excuse to guide what's left of you into the big sheep pens, the new habitat overcrowded cities, while the elite bureaucrats that still run the show and the military will have their lovely brand new habitat areas outside the cities and well spaced so there's a bit of room for them et cetera. That's what's to happen. One generation was to get spoiled rotten and have everything little thing their heart desired, on credit of course, and one day the piper must be paid, and when it does they'll all collapse because they couldn't imagine living any other way than the way they're already living.

It's kind of like the PayPal thing. I've had so many people say they wouldn't buy anything from me unless I was on PayPal, so they're promoting the very system that's going to take the power away from them. The very system, the cashless system, which is to go into a credit system given out by government, according to Bertrand Russell, if you're a good boy or girl. Back with more after the following messages.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and sure enough, this can't go on. It can't go on because it's not meant to go on too long. Mr. Allan Rock, the one I mentioned earlier, who was the Attorney General for Canada, who passed this big omnibus bill (at least someone else drafted it up, of course he didn't do that), but he went right off to work for the United Nations right after that. That's generally what you find, right off to the United Nations. We found that Mr. Martin came in after Mr. Chrétien as Prime Minister and Martin had never left politics before except for a few months prior to taking over from Chrétien and where was he during that time? He was working at the United Nations.

Starting to get it? Starting to get the big drift?

The United Nations that does not count itself responsible to anyone, it was set up to take over (as a front too, mind you) for the powers who own the planet—the big wealthy corporations and people behind them that own the planet—to run the public in a form of Communistic style at the bottom level. They're not a Democratic institution. They're a private organization. They're not a nation either. The United Nations is not a nation either. The land that the buildings sit on in New York was donated by the Rockefeller family, again a big institution. Go back to Weishaupt, what did he say: "We shall run through institutions, foundations." Cecil Rhodes Foundation, Royal Institute of International Affair Foundation and here we are run by foundations, especially the big ones who are chartered, meaning have royal permission to exist on command of royalty, the Royalty of Britain, where they all go over after serving the system well, doing what they're told and they get knighted. Quite something indeed, isn't it? Foundations run our lives.

The United Nations is probably on about the fourth generation now of training their own offspring because they interbred there too there. They have their own private schools for the United Nations at the United Nations to bring up their own children to become good bureaucrats and take over from their parents, you see, an ongoing concern. Once in a blue moon you'll get one of them bypassing the PR (the public relations spokesperson), remember the PR spokespeople are supposed to soften it for public consumption, but once or twice I've seen a lady come across and I guess the PR guy was off sick that day. Maybe he was in the meditation room. They have their own mediation room there, worshiping the dark green stone, and she spoke and she was dictating to the public with a very hard way, almost like Janet Reno, if you get what I mean, and she was dictating to the public how it was going to be and they sort of cut her off. They took the cameras away because she was getting a bit too harsh, like an old school mistress that was lacking a few things in her life; and that's what the United Nations is comprised of. They treat and they've been taught to treat the public like children, irresponsible children, and that's how we're all viewed by those at the top. Being responsible means doing what you're told. Being irresponsible is thinking for yourself and making decisions for yourself, because, why, you're just too dumb and stupid to make your own decisions, according to them. I'm not kidding. They've printed lots of statements like this and that's what's to take over when they bring us into the real chaos, which is really on a roll now.

Just in town I stopped off and there's a paper shop there. I didn't buy any papers. I don't believe in paying all that money for propaganda and predictive programming, but I noticed the front pages there about Canada now pumping millions or billions into the economy because we're falling you see. We're going into the recession because we're linked to the United States for trade, and that's how it will be sold to the general public, that my, my, they never saw it coming. It's hit all the experts like a wind out of nowhere and they're getting blown off their seats. Just one of these things, like an act of God, like the insurance companies would say, and in a sense they're right because they have their little deities there that generally walk around dressed in 5 to $10,000 suits and that's how this whole thing is going to get played out as inflation goes rampant. There's no point going into town to the printers or anywhere else nowadays without just handing out hundred dollar bills everywhere, because that's how you used to hand out 10 or 20's at one time.

Now it's a hundred dollars here, hundred dollars there. That's how everything is and the public again don't really notice it so much as I do because they are cashless. Most are cashless already. Most don't even check their bills. They give their numbers for direct debit straight to the electricity company and gas companies and all the other companies. They don't even read their bills anymore. They need more time to play themselves, so the important things like that or the trivial things like that are done automatically and to them it's a world that will never end because they don't see money shrinking in a wallet.

Paper money wasn't that bad, at least it gave you something to see and by the end of the month when that was a really thin wallet there and the moths were croaking and dropping out of it dead because there's nothing left to eat, you got the message that you were pretty well at the end of it and you couldn't have that last impulse buy, but with the cashless society it's all unreal to the public. It's just numbers, just numbers in the ether, the electronic ether. It doesn't really mean anything to them so they think this is going to go on forever, even when those at the top are telling them that it's not going to. They don't believe it. That must mean someone else they're talking about, not me, and that's how the average person lives in their own little world with this thing spinning around them and somehow leaving them alone because they're special. Everyone is special. Everyone thinks they're special.

Same as soldiers, there's not one guy who would go into the military if you could take him forward in time and show him some bloody body on a battlefield and say "that's you, son, six months or a year down the road." Unless you showed that person that scene they would never think it could happen to them. They live in a strange little world where know somehow they're special and other people might get it but not them and that's how everyone else lives too. Egocentric and egosyntonic as they say. The very system that Russell, John Dewey and many others, even Pavlov, talked about creating. A world that revolves around you and somehow you'll be safe, happy and warm and you can play, play, play until you become a geriatric and die quietly in your sleep without any pain whatsoever suddenly. That's what everyone thinks is going to happen to them and it's not because it's coming down now. When they start putting this recession and all this stuff in the newspapers they mean business. They mean business because you see this is a repeat scenario of what happened in Europe when they were amalgamating the Europeans under one system.

For years they talked about the "R" word, like they were scared to say "recession," which is really a depression and inflation and they were standardizing different currencies during that whole period. If you notice the dollar of the U.S. and the dollar of Canada is pretty well on par, has been for a long time now, and that's all getting lined up, getting us lined up towards integration. That means, too, that the prices must raise mainly on the U.S. side to match those in Canada because we will not go down to their level you see. America has to come up to Canadian level and that will happen too, and there's going to be a hullabaloo as this process takes place, but not too much.

They'll be enough peanuts left over for you to live on, maybe not the same style as you're used to, but enough peanuts so you won't riot. They don't want riots happening until we're all one nation. That's when they'll encourage the riots once that's done. That's the plan. They'll be some riots maybe of the poor because they always get hit first and no one cares about them, because, once again, if you're doing okay you think you're special. You're special. My world is special. My world revolves around me. I'm doing good and it's all based on you getting a pay raise every year from your boss and you just hope or expect, like Christmas, that that pay raise is going to take care of the inflation, even though for the last few years it has not been keeping up with inflation. The only ones who came up with inflation are ex-bureaucrats because they have index-related pensions. Same with politicians, they made the laws themselves you see. Back with more after these messages.

"Inside Job" by Don Henley

Are doing to me and you
And they'll keep doin' it and doin' it
And doin' it and doin' it
And doin' it and doin' it
And doin' it and doin' it
Until we all wake up
Wake up, wake up, wake up, wake up

"Inside Job" by Don Henley

While you were sleeping
They came and took it all away...

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and I'm Cutting Through the Matrix as the people are sleeping, as the song says right there, and my God are they ever sleeping. They're inoculated like you wouldn't believe. They're getting sprayed like you wouldn't believe. They're eating food that's so far out of place or away from what food used to be, I'm surprised they can still stumble around. They're coming down with all kinds of very early illnesses that used to be attributed to old age, very old age, and again that's all going to plan because you don't want a very fit – you certainly don't want a sentient, intelligent, understanding, comprehending public while you're taking them through the greatest changes in history to a completely different society. The utopia of tyrants dreams for many, many, many centuries. You could not have that happen with a fit, healthy, thinking

populace and that's why everything that's being done to make the people sick, rather dull and definitely child-like, because they are child-like, has been done to them and their food and their water and all the rest of it has been so heavily tampered with by design.

We're seeing the results and there will be chaos, shock, utter shock, utter shock as we hit one crisis after another because people are not geared to surviving through a hell, which they vaguely comprehend from old movies or World War II dramas or docudramas or scenarios or clips. They can't imagine that ever happening again. Vast amounts of people on the move and long lines mainly on foot, too. They can't imagine it. That's the best type of population for a tyrant to control because they'll be in utter complete shock when they see the system going down so quickly.

In the newsstand today, again, another newspaper front page, it's also been on the CBC Radio News, I believe, it was mentioned that a little place south of me on Lake Huron down Port Hope way is having—this is a cottage area. It's all cottages. Summer cottages and some old-timers that live there, Owen Sound area, and they've been told by the port authorities who are also in shock that all around the ports and harbor entrances and exits they're putting up barbed-wire fencing over two meters high. No explanation given except it's part of the anti-terrorism agenda, which I presume is happening to all other ports around every where else. Now, that's not to stop terrorists obviously coming in because no landed invasion is going to happen with big battleships, and, apart from that, if they were, they'd just blow those wire fences out of the way. It's not meant to stop terrorists because trained terrorists, if there were any, would be Special Forces. They have ways of getting through wire like that so fast you could hardly even stop them for a second. That's to stop the public.

You see, you need to use your own brain here. These people at the top are simply not stupid. They're not as stupid as they want us to think they are. They don't make these kind of mistakes. That's to stop the public having access to a port to try and get away from their area and it's also to stop other perhaps refugees coming in from stateside and other places if there was pandemics, which they say is "just around the corner" over and over. They say that every week from the top getting us all used to the idea and that falls in line with all the gunboats. I've read it on my site. It's all up there. My audios are on that. [Listen to October 18, 2006 Blurb: "Canoeing Ain't What It Used To Be" (Psychopathology of Control Freaks) or "The Threatened Camel-Kazi Invasion of the Great Lakes".] I've done the programs on it and read from the articles where they're putting all these fleets of gunboats, which are there now in all the Great Lakes, heavily armed with big, big heavy machines guns. Machines guns that could rip through the hulls of warships and that's not to stop the little person smuggling something across the Great Lakes like a few packets of cigarettes. That's meant to stop and terrify and kill off hoards of people trying to move somewhere in a hurry. That's what that's about.

Now here they are at it, Owen Sound and different places, using barbed wire fences and it's nothing to do with terrorism, until you understand how they've defined terrorism and who they expect to be terrified, then it falls into place. I guess terrified people cause terrorism if they rampage trying to get away from something that's perhaps going to kill them, or if they need food and basics to survive, I guess then they will be classed as terrorists. That's how the game is to be played out you see and at the moment when they can pull out those plastic cards and just play, play, play, they will be hit the hardest because they will be paralyzed in shock when their little world they thought would go on forever stops and that plastic doesn't work anymore for anything or any of the other plastic cards that they have. Total utter chaos and shock and that's how it's been set up to be.

We're getting to that stage now. It's in the air. You smell it. You see the signs of it all around you, if you just look, and it's not just the New Agers who've been taught to be egosyntonic et cetera, do that which you like to do and look away from the unpleasant things. "Just be happy" as the song goes. "Don't worry, be happy." It's not just the New Agers. They're well indoctrinated not to look at the bad things because they think they can make their own reality, which will be a handy thing when really tough times come as you sit and starving you can pretend you're in the middle of an orchard and maybe that will make you last a bit longer mentally, as you laugh and twitter to yourself in the air waiting for a message to come through, or you become a breatharian. You know actually some of the real fanatics actually believe this, that some people just live on fresh air, a breatharian, and they'll give you old stories (that are completely unverifiable of course) of certain individuals who never ate in their lifetime, and that's the kind of stuff that goes round

their circles, and if they practice hard enough they can reach that level.

It’s an incredible insanity that's being purposely put out there for them all to swallow. Shock, horror and you'll see amazing things happening. Amazing things happening and that's the agenda for pretty well definitely the whole northern world for sure, because every country and I get reports in all the countries in the Northern Hemisphere and some of the southern ones and they're all getting it. Even little Finland is getting the Wi-Fi system put out there, cameras and buses and all this kind of stuff all over the place. Little old Finland, a little country that fought off everybody even during World War II, they had the gahonas to fight anybody who tried to invade, be it Soviet or German. They're now getting the Wi-Fi system and cameras and so on and so on, a place where nothing much happens. Everyone is getting it because the big boys know what they're bringing down on the little people at the bottom.

Therefore, I don't give you promises of things which will save you. You can only use your common sense. Many people will dive in to the usual stuff that's been "hawked," we call it, or "hocking" something. We call it "hawk." The stuff that's been hawked on the patriot radio stations for 50 years that's going to save you. Generally, it's rather heavy stuff they're supposed to use for transactions and the people that I know have bought lots of this stuff and they also buy air-raid shelters and everything else, and I keep telling them what makes you think you're going to stay in your home with all that stuff or be allowed to and escape? Have you tried to run off with five bags of gold? It's heavy stuff. Back with more after the following messages.

HOUR 2:

"The Future" by Leonard Cohen

Give me back my broken night
my mirrored room, my secret life
it's lonely here,
there's no one left to torture
Give me absolute control
over every living soul
And lie beside me, baby,
that's an order!
Take the only tree that's left
and stuff it up the hole
in your culture
Give me back the Berlin wall
give me Stalin and St Paul
I've seen the future, brother:
it is murder.

Things are going to slide, slide in all directions
Won't be nothing
Nothing you can measure anymore
The blizzard, the blizzard of the world
has crossed the threshold
and it has overturned
the order of the soul

When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant.

You don't know me from the wind

you never will, you never did
I was the little Jew
who wrote the Bible
I've seen the nations rise and fall
I've heard their stories, heard them all
but love's the only engine of survival
Your servant here, he has been told
to say it clear, to say it cold:
It's over, it ain't going any further
And now the wheels of heaven stop
you feel the devil's RIDING crop
Get ready for the future:
it is murder.

Things are going to slide, slide in all directions
Won't be nothing
Nothing you can measure anymore
The blizzard, the blizzard of the world
has crossed the threshold
and it has overturned
the order of the soul

When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, this fake reality which has become everyone's reality because we adapt so quickly into every phase that's implemented to it. We're the most adaptable species on the planet. Normally that adaptability is good for survival purposes, but what's been happening over the last 50 years in fact and that's not a lot. That's a blip in time. That's a blink of the eye. What's been happening over the last 50 years has made us so vulnerable to having a society which can be completely taken over because all bonding has been destroyed. While we were all thinking we're having a good time, we've actually destroyed all the bonding processes. Everyone is out for themselves. Their ego is so vastly inflated, generally out of touch with reality, they don't see themselves as they are. They have no ability and they're sitting ducks because when you don't have anyone to stand around and help you or defend you, then it's straight dictation from the government to you, the individual, exactly as George Orwell showed us all in his book "1984," which he was going to title "The Last Man," but his publisher, because it was published in '48, just turned around the 48 to 84. Orwell knew the agenda. He'd been trained to take part in it and much of the information was given to him when he worked in a propaganda department in World War II at the BBC.

He says in his own writings that his job was to help convince the British housewife that all these cheap cuts of meats, and that's the only stuff you could get with ration cards in those days, was actually healthier for you, even though of course the wealthy knew it was nonsense. The wealthy still got theirs but first the public had ration cards with an ounce of butter a week and a ounce of this, half an ounce of that, and they were told to start cooking all this stuff that used to be thrown away. They were told that it was to be better for them and they had cooking lessons and so on, on the radio, on how to do it all very enthusiastically. That's how the British do stuff in war times: always with enthusiasm, great enthusiasm, as you're being conned, lied to and taken as a fool. It works very well.

Now before I take any phone calls and people can phone in if they want to, you can phone in at 512-646-1984 and those with your own calling long distance you can call 512-646-1984.

I'm going to talk now about the chipping. The chipping is a must-be at the top. They've talked about this for about 50 years, how they'd have to get a way to control every single individual and so they opted for their faith. Their faith is in science, high science that the public are unaware of generally, because all we get at the bottom is the bottom level, which is generally obsolete by the time the military-industrial complex has been through with it and then it's given to the public in the forms of microwave ovens and stuff like that. It might surprise you that the Germans were using microwave technology big time in World War II and they lead the world on it and the general public never heard much about it until they were given the microwave much, much later on to cook their pretty awful food in. The stuff they give you for microwaving. The stuff you can't live on. Even bacteria won't live on it so it's pretty bad stuff.

They put their faith in chips and they were testing chips out on military members, unbeknownst to them of course. Guys who would go in for minor operations or abscesses in the spine and stuff like that in the spinal area and they'd put these little chips in. Suddenly all over Europe and different countries there was a brand new psychiatric phenomenon where these guys who had been in the military would hit the bottle or something else and then they found out about a year later as to why they were drinking themselves to death and they said it was to stop the voices. They'd tell you it was stupid and they didn't believe it themselves and they knew how they'd react if someone else told them about it, which is not what a psychotic person does.

A psychotic person would – they're unable to see themselves as others see them. They have no insight into their condition. However, here are people telling you with tears in their eyes that they had chips put in, even though they didn't want to believe it themselves. They thought a chip was controlling them remotely by a computer somewhere and most of the public hadn't even heard of computers back in the '60's. They thought they were these big massive things with big tapes running, as they kept showing us on television to fool us all. That was what they were doing, they were testing these things out remotely at distances back in the '60's and '70's. Brand new psychiatric phenomenon. Before that, schizophrenia used to manifest along the lines of those things which caused terror or inhibitions and guilt complexes, so it was mainly a religious phenomena and suddenly it changed into electronic phenomena and the computer chip and having implants and this kind of thing; and lo and behold, they're all ready to go. We know that because they've had the meetings at Loyola University about chipping everyone ultimately in the brain, but to get us used to that idea we must do a step-by-step process as we adapt and adapt.

That's how sheep are. You don't scare the sheep. The shepherd knows how to approach them. Make things familiar to the sheep. Anything that's new he'll introduce it from a distance and bring it closer every week or so and the sheep eventually think it's all part of their structure, just as we do too, as Skinner said it himself. To alter the people, what you have to do is alter something and things within and outside of them. In other words, in their environment, getting them used to it, computers and stuff like that, and we adapt to it without any fear whatsoever.

Now the VeriChip company has had a lot of publicity from different quarters and it's an interesting name, 'Veri'. You'll find that in all high Masonic stuff has a few meanings. It's not just truth, it’s also to do with light as well and things like that. The VeriChip has been pushed and I'm sure that the company that makes it will be a CIA front organization, a real corporation run by the CIA and started up by the CIA. All the top technology companies are owned by and started up by your Secret Services, MI6, CIA, Mossad, and so on. That's the facts of it. They can't allow anything to come up from the grassroots and really compete because they might find something that's outside the paradigm and sell it to the public and give power to the public, so they must be always in charge of all technology. They said that during the Cold War. That's what most of it was about supposedly. Those that had the highest technology and secrets would win the war and now the war is on the whole planet, all of us. We are the enemy. The old-fashioned people with ideas are antiquated and even some strange ones like independence and personal independence and stuff like that.

We know they've given these chips to I think it was the Baja Clubs started it off. One was in Holland. One was in Spain but it's really owned by a company supposedly in California and the guy who heads it just happens to have worked for donkey's years with the NSA (National Security Agency). He's the guy that runs the Baja Clubs and they implant young people with these little chips in their forearm, so that's them getting used to the idea of cashless society. They can charge that chip with so many credits and whatever, which they spend at the bar or they spend to get in without having to pull anything out of their pocket, even plastic

and it's given snob appeal as well as to how much you can hold and that works very well too. Get them used to the idea.

Then we get movies. We get cartoons now with superheroes with chips in them, special powers and so it makes it very appealing to the youth who actually think they're going to be given gratis of some special powers by a ruthless elite that's run the world for thousands of years. Boy, there's hope, eh?

Here's an article, because the next target they're going after are the diabetics. Now they've already gone after certain people with Alzheimer's et cetera in some of the U.S. states. Maybe across the world for all I know, but I know they've been after Alzheimer's patients as it's going to help them. If they get lost, we'll find them. They really care about Alzheimer's patients you see. It's always done under caring. They really worry. These are the guys who talk about useless eaters who can't contribute to society and yet they tell us out of the other side of their forked tongue that they care about you, the poor unfortunates.

They're going after the diabetics now and this is from an article for diabetics. It's diabetesincontrol.com. The article is 3776. It says here:

"VeriChip Patient ID implantable: VeriMed..."

Alan: VeriMed, it's the VeriChip actually.

"...features VeriChip's patented, FDA-cleared, human-implantable RFID microchip. Unlike traditional forms of identification, the VeriChip can't be lost..."

Alan: Oh, isn't that wonderful?

"...it can't be lost, stolen, misplaced, or counterfeited..."

Alan: I guess they could chop your arm off or wherever they put it.

"...Because it's inserted under the skin, it's always there when you need it..."

Alan: Always there when you need it. There's your little slogans from the marketing companies.

"...regardless of where other kinds of identification might be. Using a handheld reader, healthcare professionals are able to securely access a patient's unique VeriChip ID number which can be looked up in a designated secure healthcare information database..."

Alan: These are from the same guys that can hack through anything and tell you there's no such thing on the internet as secure. In fact, the security agencies tell us that themselves because they back in the '90's passed a law that every computer, every fax machine, every phone must be accessible by security agencies, the NSA. They must be made that way and have chips in them that will allow them to be accessible by these agencies. Here's the same people behind this VeriChip telling you there's going to be a designated secure healthcare information database.

"...allowing them to immediately take the safest course of action."

Alan: Isn't that nice? The people who want to kill off all what they term as "useless eaters" care about the poor unfortunates and it's the old story too. They're coming in for members of the pack just like wolves circle. They look for the ones who are older, weaker, lamer, the young ones first, and they come in fast and they pull it down and so they come in that way. Not all at once to kill everyone in the herd. They just take out certain ones here and there and the rest of the herd really just breathe a sigh of relief when they're left alone and we react exactly the same way. Well that's them, I'm okay. I'm okay. I'm doing okay and that's how it works, very simple.

First Alzheimer's, then all senilities, and then they go for babies too, by the way, in some states like California and put one in the heel. Then you go for another type and another type and another type, until we

all have it, and then once you have that, you see, well what's the big deal about getting one that's active? How do you know these ones aren't active chips that can be broadcast back and forth through cell phones? Do you trust them that much? Veri-ly not. Back with more after these messages.

"The Universal Soldier" by Donovan

He's five foot two,
and he's six feet four,
he fights with missiles and with spears,
he's all of thirty-one,
and he's only seventeen,
he's been a soldier for a thousand years.

He's a Catholic, a Hindu,
an atheist, a Jain,
a Buddhist, and a Baptist and a Jew,
and he knows, he shouldn't kill,
and he knows, he always will,
killing for me, my friend, and me for you.

And he's fighting for Canada,
he's fighting for France,
he's fighting for the USA
and he's fighting for the Russians,
he's fighting for Japan,
and he thinks we'll put an end to war this way.

And he's fighting for democracy,
he's fighting for the Reds,
he says it's for the peace of all,
he's the one who must decide,
who's to live and who's to die,
and he never sees the writing on the wall.

But without him, how would Hitler
have condemned him at Lwów, (German concentration camp)
without him Cesar would have stood alone,
he's the one, who gives his body
as a weapon of the war,
and without him all this killing can't go on.

He's the universal soldier,
and he really is to blame,
his orders come from far away, no more,
they come from here and there,
and you and me and brothers,
can't you see,
this is not the way we put the end to war.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix, and sure enough, that last song will always be eternally true as long as we have eternal young foolish men who want to be part of the team and be a hero. That's just the way it is. Tribalism is used against them by those who know how to do it.

I'm going to go to the callers now and we've got Jim from Texas on the line. Are you there, Jim?

Jim: Hello.

Alan: Hello. Go ahead.

Jim: Yes. I've called into the show before and it seems when I call I always forget to ask you, I was wondering if you still talk to Effie.

Alan: Oh yes, once in a blue moon but I haven't had much time the last few weeks.

Jim: I guess she's still getting along then.

Alan: I hope so. She moved into an area when she was retiring thinking that would be her little haven, only to find out that the big planners had decided to put a big suburb round about her with these big flashy mansions. You know the old houses aren't good enough and then you have the noise and all the rest of it and people that can't sit still. They're always driving all night and day to go out for a half pound of sugar or something. They don't like shopping lists anymore they like to go out for everything that they buy, tea bags et cetera, one after the other.

Jim: I really enjoyed her. It was kind of like that was food for the soul I guess in some of her talks.

Alan: Yes. It's unusual to find people today that are elderly and still have wisdom to pass down because they were thinkers as they lived. They didn't just react to things. They thought things through. They observed and watched and realized and understood the cons that were going on, and at one time that's how we all survived. The elderly were looked up to because they hadn't created a youth culture. The youth culture has been promoted so that anyone who is not a youth anymore is over the hill and not to be listened to. That was all intentional. It was written about and unfortunately we now have people going into old age homes who really have no wisdom to pass on. They've gone through the artificial society and they've nothing really to tell the youngsters because they were not aware of what was happening through their own lives. We've been under scientific indoctrination for along time now.

Jim: Before I go, I'll let you know, I know you don't watch the television but I thought it was funny. I'd seen some commercials the other day and they've got a couple of shows coming on. One, they hook each other up to lie detector tests and it's hilarious and everybody has a good time and ask each other question and the machine is never wrong. The other one they had American Gladiators coming back. I couldn't believe it.

Alan: I was waiting for that.

Jim: I thought somebody was kidding with that one, but, sure enough, they've got some gladiators to battle it out for everybody.

Alan: Eventually they'll go into this sort of Running Man type scene and that will be fare for the public as they make us completely degenerate. It's already almost there with these reality shows.

Jim: Yes, it's already there. They can't go much further.

Alan: This idea with the lie detector it's because they're going to put these stations, magnetic imaging, resonance imaging stations up which are basically the same things and they can observe which parts of your brain are working. It's to get us used to seeing them because shortly they're going to be through towns and cities and the entrances of buildings and stuff like that. That's why they're showing all these shows.

Jim: They're fun and everybody's laughing and the machine's always right and no one's got secrets anymore and everything's great.

Alan: They won't show you some cop standing there and tasering you to death if you get it wrong, if you lie – not yet anyway.

Jim: Not yet. That's the key thing. All right, I'll let you go, Alan.

Alan: You take care.

Jim: All right, you too.

Alan: All these reality shows are getting us used to—acclimatized. They call it acclimatized, subconsciously almost. We don't think consciously through things. Again, it's done as entertainment and you don't question entertainment you see. You just get downloaded with an idea and then you'll see it around you and you'll think it's all quite natural. That's our sad state of affairs but that's how it works in reality and these reality shows are given to the public especially for the youth. It's to get them used to giving all their data out. Actually showing off like little actors and actresses so everyone can be an actress and actor and let everyone else in the community as they push "communitarianism" as they call it. The term coined by Poppy Bush. That's Bush, Sr. He termed the phrase "communitarianism." Not quite Communism but communitarianism to make it sound better because all your data is going to be shared with all those in the community and you'll be made to be happy to put it all out there. Isn't that wonderful? The end of privacy. Who needs privacy? Only uncouth people. Primitive people need privacy, even though they fought war after war to try and get their privacy back in previous generations. Now they're being trained to give it all up. You don't need it anymore because we live in such an advanced culture. We're civilized today, very, very civilized. Isn't that a sad state of affairs?

Andrea: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Andrea: This is Andrea. I just had two questions. I meant to ask the other time I called but you were talking about like moving out of the continent and everything and I'm trying to graduate by 2012. Is that too late?

Alan: It's hard to say because I know that 2010 that was the agreed date for the amalgamation the final signing and then once that's done – they started in 2005 and they have another five to go, annual ones to sign and then we're totally integrated. Hold on and we'll go into that after this break.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

And it can't go on. And it can't go on.
And it can't go on. And it can't go on
And it can't go on. And it can't go on.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix, and sure enough, it can't go on. It's not meant to go on. The signs are all around you and as I say the public think it doesn't somehow concern them. Each person within the public thinks that must be all about someone else because I'm special, I'm charmed, I live a charmed existence. That's how easy it is to bring it all down. We're talking to Andrea from Texas on that very problem. When should we get out of the country because we can see it coming down now and I don't think there's a week passing that they don't have those big holy guys, the expert class come out and tell us that there's going to be a plague and it's coming and it's just around the corner. We've been hearing that for the last eight years now, 10 years, like a drum beat. These guys can't predict anything supposedly judging by past experience but they just know it's just around the corner and they know that this particular virus that hits the poultry in the Far East and the water fowl is going to do 5,000 jumps in mutation right to the very one that's going to affect humans. They just know it's going to happen and of course they'll know that because it's been designed that way. I was reading an article where they say they can actually design from scratch a killer virus in these big laboratories for warfare purposes. They can do it in an hour now. How's that? Child's play.

Are you there still there, Andrea?

Andrea: I was asking well I hope that's enough time, but speaking of Avian flu I picked up a microbiology book and they had a little computer graphic of the avian flu virus. The other question was Loyola University. Is that the one in Louisiana?

Alan: Yes.

Andrea: That's odd because my grandfather was one of the first batches of black lawyers to graduate from there in the '50's.

Alan: Loyola University, they've had annual meetings there on the brain chip alone for the last six years now and they bring the big heavy technicians in the big scientists that deal with biotechnology and microchipping and so on. For the first few meetings they had they did publish on the university internet their findings. I did get 600 pages from the first one. I got it on a disk somewhere and then they go and chop out all the tasty bits for the public, but it's going to be mandatory eventually to get a brain chip. It's all set to go. They said that at the first meeting and they have regional computers set up, the big super Cray-type computers already set up.

They say they can handle millions of people within each region. They call it regions and you'll be basically a robot. In fact the guy from Tokyo said think of it more like the hive, the beehive. They'll be no such thing as even the ability to comprehend individualism or comprehend you're a distinct separate individual. He says you'll hear the humming and whispering of voices going through your head from the supercomputer to others around you and going back through you to the supercomputer from the people and that's going to be their utopia. This is fact. This is fact and that was sponsored and paid for by the Department of Commerce. The public paid for all these meetings and Newt Gingrich was given the little job – they always get jobs for boys you see when they got out of politics. Again, they're technocrats really and he's supposedly at least in the titular charge of this particular project.

Andrea: And places to go. I remember you mentioning Spain and northern India. I actually kind of like those places but that was all the questions I had for you.

Alan: There's going to be big changes and most folk will not even attempt to go and live – most folk could not even live in what they think of like northern India. It's a third world from their point of view but believe you me--

Andrea: I've always had a slight obsession as a young child with the gypsies, the Roma, information about that. I remember I heard your piece on Christmas and everything and I like to dance too and I've done a little bit of flamenco and stuff. But I was talking to my mom and pointed out the chemtrails to her and she admitted it, yes you're probably right. I told her I was thinking about leaving and she said I'll just stay here, I know God's got a plan and she went off on that.

Alan: That's right. Religion is very good. It doesn't matter if it's New Age or old new age or whatever, the predictive programming built into religions that makes them obedient and stay where they are, thinking again that something bigger is in control which is going to do it all for them and save them and that's how it works. The New Agers have been taught for years they can create their own reality just by wishing it to happen and the other mainstream religions teach them that they can't fight this system because it's God's will. In other words, it's God's plan. God's playing chessboard with himself here and so if you fight the system or try to alter it you're going against God and don't worry, it's all God's plan and he's going to save you at the last minute; so it works so well for those in control you see.

Andrea: It's just like as you've been saying, because "you're special."

Alan: It's sad, isn't it?

Andrea: It is and especially to see people that you love and everything. I remember another caller saying you know how some people would know that they'd stay and go ahead and go down or whatever. I just can't see myself doing that.

Alan: It's very sad. It's terribly sad but that's predictive programming and religions have always been used down through the thousands of years for the same purpose unfortunately. Well thanks for calling.

Andrea: All right. Talk to you later.

Alan: That's why I don't – I mean I had one fellow last night, I knew who it was because he had been emailing me like crazy trying to convince me that Jesus was who he said he was and all the rest of it and existed and yah-de-yah-de-yah, and I won't argue the exoteric with people, so I'll tell everyone that right now. I don't argue the exoteric with people. The exoteric is meant for mass movements and for behavior control purposes, always with good nice stories on the exoteric to give you a form of living so you're very obedient and you don't buck the system, but it's not the esoteric. The esoteric gives you the inner meanings of religions. It's always the ones who follow the exoteric who want to argue and they want you to be the same as them. That's really what they're phoning up for.

Now there's nowhere in the New Testament you'll find Jesus chasing after the young man who wanted to join him but wouldn't give up his wealth and all the rest of it or his family. He didn't go chasing after him hounding him across the desert saying "join me, join me or you're cursed". No, he didn't, you see and Christians should remember that. That once you've offered whatever it is you think you're offering once, be content with that. You don't go and try to mind bomb the person and beat them into compliance with you. That's being a control freak. We have enough control freaks in the world already. That's part of the problem. That's why all of this is happening because of control freaks and when you follow the exoteric you'll find it impossible to live and let live, especially, unfortunately in the western version of Christianity because it was hand-in-glove from the beginning when Rome took it over. Rome was already a governmental empire and it married massive governmental programming with a religion and made sure the people complied to be obedient and it's all exoteric you see.

It's very comforting to people to think that little old me is going to be whisked off into a cloud somewhere at the last minute, and out of all the millions and millions and millions of Christians that are out there, I'll be one of these 144,000 who will get saved. It's very comforting to think that and I'm happy, I'm very happy for those who are comforted. Don't get me wrong, I'm happy for you, but please keep your happiness to yourself. I have my own type of happiness and I enjoy understanding.

If the truth was so hard to seek and find in Jesus' day, how hard do you think it is today? How hard do you think it is today? And if you truly believe in an archenemy called Satan, don't you think he'd attack a Holy Book first and get it all changed? I would if I was him. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and it's everything. It's your whole reality. It's your custom. It's the fads that you go through. It's your fashion. It's your music. It's how your children relate to you or not relate to you anymore because of their scientific indoctrination. It's everything that you now think is normal. That's the matrix and eventually they'll take you into the one you can't get out of, which is the brain chip, but it will be sold to you as something you can walk in and out of and have great fun initially, until everyone's got it, then they'll pull the main switch and there's no more you. Kaput, gone, zap. Now there's bliss. Bliss no more. There can be peace on the planet. Peace forever. "A thousand years of peace" they say. That's what they say at the top "a thousand years of peace" when no one can cause them at the top any problems.

Now we've got Ben from Japan on. Are you there, Ben? Hello Ben.

Ben: This is Ben from Japan.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Ben: Yes, this is Ben. I saw a TV program in Japan about microchips, I think they connect something to your ear and it's for video games. Another person had kind of a handheld control similar to controlling a remote control car and when the person would adjust the handheld control the test subject would either

stumble to the left or stumble to the right. It would affect his coordination and balance.

Alan: That's correct. I've read about it.

Ben: It was marketed to people who are video game addicts as the best things for video games, where you play the video game on it and it's much more better because if you're on a motorbike on a video game and you turn a corner the body would actually lose balance and stumble to the right.

Alan: It will affect your spatial ability. They tested this out years ago in Canada in fact at Waterworld here and they had a game you could strap yourself into like a virtual reality game and put a helmet on you and you could walk up walls in the game and across ceilings. Then when they let people go they found out that their spatial ability was so distorted, they had adapted so quickly to do impossible things, that when they got into their cars they couldn't judge distances or speeds and they were crashing into people. You're quite right. The brain adapts so quickly to this kind of treatment that your coordination is completely put off and if you turn to the right afterwards you might go all around the way in a complete spin. You'll spin right round 360 degrees and you didn't mean to. That's exactly what Joseph Delgado did with his testing on the bull with brain chips in fact back in the early '70's from the FBI.

Ben: Yes, it was quite amazing because the guy had the controller in his hand so he was like controlling the guy's sense of balance like remote controlling a car.

Alan: Exactly. That's what Joseph Delgado only he had the little remote and he controlled the bull that was charging towards him. He could make it stop, turn right or left and do whatever he wanted to, so it's the same old technology being rehashed as something brand new to get us used to the idea. I understand in Japan, too, they've now got a cell phone they're testing on some individuals where they'll put the speaker actually imbedded in your ear, the ear lobe, and they've got another one with the hearing piece in the other ear lobe and that's another step closer to familiarize us with getting an actual chip in our head obviously.

Ben: I thought that might be one of the ways that they would market it to people, as you were stating before about marketing the brain chip.

Alan: It will be. You're right.

Ben: Also I noticed for anyone who wants to know, Japan has lots of chemtrails often pretty heavy.

Alan: Yes I know. I know you're getting it big time, so is China in fact, some places in China.

Ben: Have you ever heard of a cloudbuster?

Alan: They sell all kind of gimmicks from the same companies that sold the UFO non-abduction equipment back in the '60's and '70's. They'll sell you anything.

Ben: What's about your opinion about that and Wilhelm Reich who was put in jail and then killed one day before he was released? It was quite interesting. I just don't know. It's hard to tell what to think about the technology about Orgone generator and stuff like that.

Alan: Believe you me, anything they allow to be sold to the public is going to be ineffective against that which they're already using. I know for a fact that they're using HAARP – incredible frequencies in HAARP. You can find it on the shortwave radio, if you scan through it, you'll hear the HAARP booming away there 24 hours per day and sometimes at night you'll see it rippling across the sky with a strobe light effect every one second or so. They're already using this technology. Yes, they're using it and you can see it sometimes maybe 2 or 3:00 a.m., if you stay up, you'll see it rippling across the sky especially if it's cloudy and sprayed at the same time.

Ben: Wow. One thing I thought you might find interesting is if you go into YouTube and do a search for "Clinton Mind Control" there's a video of Bill Clinton acting very strange like he's in a trance. It's very interesting to watch and it makes you think maybe Bill Clinton was mind controlled like a puppet.

Alan: What I do know is they have technology and it's based on the same stuff that was shown on CBC television. The CIA had equipment from the 1950's where they could actually put thoughts into your head or music or words, but they also had the same technology on a different frequency which could affect the sympathetic and parasympathetic nervous system that could make you throw up, for instance, immediately, projectile vomiting. Exactly what you saw Bush, Sr. doing at the president of Japan a few years back. He sat down and it was instantaneous. It could make you double up in fact and this has been used. It has been demonstrated in the European Parliament by Dr. Nick Begich because some of those in the Parliament thought this equipment was being used on them. This is established fact this stuff exists.

Ben: Yes, it's amazing. Thank you very much Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Ben: You're welcome. Have a great day.

Alan: You too. We're getting sprayed from all over, Japan, China. There's some teachers in China who keep me informed and some people in Australia are not getting it in some areas. Some in other areas are getting it and it makes me think because a few years ago in the newspaper they talked about a part of Australia where they were building a complex for the continuity of government should anything happen in the Northern Hemisphere and it was the United States that was behind it. I'd imagine they'd use storms and HAARP to get the inhabitants off that particular area, so no doubt wherever they've had recent storms or hurricanes is the area they want cleared of habitation for their main projects.

So much is happening in the world it's quite amazing, but I think personally it's not Planet X. They keep putting out Planet X every few years. They tried that in 2001 and they knew darn well it was one of the closest conjunctions with Mars and Earth that had happened for thousands of years and all these goons are going outside being distracted looking for a Planet X. It just happened to be Mars, which happened to be on the mainstream media, but these people were listening to conspiracy sites, which are run by the CIA and MI6 to keep people totally distracted into the wrong areas, and that's the way it goes. They resurrected Planet X again and here's all the yo-yos looking up into space rather than looking at the media and what's happening around them. Great distractions they pull out of the bag every so often.

Try and use your own wits, your own sensibilities. Use your own perceptions. Figure things out for yourself. That's what your eyes are for. That's what you ears are for and that's what your third eye, which happens to be your mind, you see. That's the real third eye is your mind. Use it yourself. Wild animals do it. Wild animals do it all the time. Anything different in their environment and they're very weary. Anything at all they're weary of and that's how they survive. The domesticated ones are easily fooled. That's why they've been purposely inbred to be domesticated; and with human beings, we've had more work done on us than any other species, especially in the last hundred years with inoculations, alteration of food, fluoride in the water and all the other beauties they gave us to help us progress.

It's called "progress" and it is progress from the elites' point of view because they want dumb-downed population, a population that's coming down with juvenile arthritis now. Boy, oh boy, it's quite amazing and autism is shooting up and don't be misled just by the mercury. It's what's actually in the vaccine that's doing it. It's targeting the brain. I'm sure it's been designed to do that in these early inoculations that they're all given. That's what Arthur Koestler talked about, ways to lobotomize that part of the brain that is the Ghost in the Machine. The Ghost in the Machine is YOU—your specific individual uniqueness; your personality; that which is you.

From Hamish my dog and myself, from up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON WTPRN
"CASHING IN ON CHIPS
FOR
AN ENSLAVED NEW WORLD"
(2 Hours)
January 17, 2008

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – January 17, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Well you walk with your eyes open
But your lips they remain sealed
While the promises we made are broken
Beneath the truth we fear to reveal
Now I need to know now darlin'
I need to know what's goin' on so c'mon

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January 17th, 2008. An odd thing just happened because the manager of the station phoned me and I was waiting for a call from the station and we chatted about things and he didn't know that I was to go on at 8 o'clock. That's the sort of thing that happens when you're doing things live. After five minutes I realized I'm supposed to be on the show, so we eventually got that figured out quickly and here I am, and that's just the way it goes in these fast times. It's called a lack of communication.

I've been looking around at so much information that's just flooding out across the planet and you have to be so selective now on what to even talk about because everything is put in a category, that which is of really important and it's in a descending order from there. I have been talking for years about this big agenda, an agenda that's totally diametrically opposed to people evolving, if you like, into more freedom. It's just the opposite. It was decided a long time ago that those who had physically evolved and intellectually evolved had already done so and that was the whole movement behind Darwinism. Therefore, those who had acquired the vast amounts of wealth, those big family dynasties that ran Europe and a good part of the world, were at the top of the genetic heap or pyramid and all those at the base were at the wasteland. That's what the actual pyramid sign on a dollar bill stands for. It stands for a pyramid and the bottom is sparse land. It's all sparse grass. That's the wasteland. That's the "world of the profane," as they call it, those who are in the darkness who don't understand.

Big institutions were put out there to front for these particular families, those who already had the wealth, who had the power and even royal families. The institutions would appear to be independent of government

and that was the big con. They're not independent at all of government. They run the Non-Governmental Organizations. They set up really political movements, although they claim they're non-political, and their followers are very well led by leaders who are well paid and financed to demand changes in society, to demand governmental laws, which the governments are only too happy to accept.

That's how the simple scheme works in things and that's how the Soviet system worked as well. The appearance of a form of democracy because Non-Governmental Organizations would supposedly speak on behalf of the people and demand things from the government. The only difference being, in the Soviet system, the politburo would appoint the heads of these non-governmental organizations. The eventual movement that was created was to end with depopulation on a large scale, step-by-step of course, not all at once. They always want the dead to bury the dead as it goes on, just like any big plague would do, and they had all the statistics and studies done on previous plagues. They know this kind of formula so they had to really lead the sheep and that's why every religion talks about people being sheep and they give you good shepherds.

The ancient pharaohs were also called "good shepherds." That's why they have a little crook in their hand, a little walking stick thing, a miniature one. That symbolizes the crook for the shepherd. They can either tug the sheep to encourage it in the direction he wants it to go and he also had the rod in the other, so you beat it if it doesn't go. You have coercion and then you have force and that's what all law is ultimately based upon. Always has been for thousands of years.

Now on the way to getting their ideal population as it's reduced and all the rest of it, they had to get us into a system of interdependence, which really means on an individual level there's no independence at all. You'll be totally dependent on the system that then would rule over you through various agencies and governmental structures. Everything now is specialized and "services" would initially be put out into the public, like health services, police services, and various services and even Children's Aid Services, and now they are "authorities," exactly as Wells and others wrote about it at the beginning of the 1900's. They've accomplished their mission. Everyone is interdependent upon the system for their own personal survival, even though the system is like a juggernaut that's going in one direction and we know where the end of the line is. We're all in the same boat and we're being given step-by-step, again, no alternative except to go along in this particular area. At least, that's what the big boys think and they've been closing loopholes all down through the last hundred years that would allow you to be completely independent from the system.

It was proven in the Great Depression in the 1920's and '30's, which really lasted right up until World War II, that's what pulled them out of the Depression through massive borrowing and manufacturing of weaponry. It was proven then that people who were completely independent in some countries and who didn't have to pay even property taxes for their little cottage or even hut that they lived in and they could at least farm for themselves and feed themselves, they would get through it, so after that they came out with property tax.

The Royal Institute, again an institute for International Affairs, proudly takes credit in Britain for instituting through their own members which they placed in Parliament the whole idea of property taxation. Their American cousin, their branch called the Council on Foreign Relations did the same thing in the United States. They take away even that mode to survive through any economic crisis. You'd still be demanded to pay taxes, which means you'd lose everything. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I should mention for newcomers to look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com for other talks along these particular subjects I'm mentioning tonight and download that which you're interested in and go at your own pace as well. Try to absorb as much as you can so you can pass it on to others and also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts you can download and pass around in the various languages of Europe.

I was talking there about how even through a depression, if we have another economic depression, how you can't even stay in your own because you see the taxation doesn't stop even when there's no work. The government still comes around demanding money for that little hut you're living in, and if you don't have it, then they send in the bailiffs, you know, the little minor psychopaths at the bottom, and they kick you out

and then supposedly some charitable organization is meant to take over from there; and that's called interdependence. You're totally dependent upon this system for your everyday survival and therefore, at the moment, while you can pull out that plastic, it works, even though inflation is going through the roof at the moment with the prices going sky high everywhere; this is just the beginning.

They want a totally controlled society through all of this. Remember, they're long-term planners. They don't suddenly decide to do something and implement and have it done in a week or two. They go through things like a long-term business plan and that's what the world is. It's a long-term business plan, intergenerational. All you have to do is sit and make your agenda, create the institutions to make sure they're carried out and through hundreds of years they can make it all happen by recruiting, training in a certain format and retiring as they bring in new recruits that can certainly pull it off. Even when they were giving out the supposed free land in the Americas and you had the great races out there to get your plot of land, they knew at the top that you would clear it. You'd do all the hard work and their descendents could take it from you once you'd made it into REAL estate, financial real estate that they could take off you 100, 200 years down the road through old, old techniques. It's so interesting, too, that even some of the Founding Fathers talked about this because they watched all this before and they knew their histories and they were well aware of the tricks that were played under the guise of supposedly good government, which is actually corrupt.

Along this path we're on they've been closing the loopholes to make sure that everyone is totally dependent or interdependent on this system. It's quite clever really because the culture they gave us—which they did give us. They gave us culture. You grow culture. That's what culture means. You grow it and they make everyone think you're doing your own thing especially the youth and they give you fashions which the youth will follow. Sometimes they give you two varieties to choose from. but everyone wants to be a little rebel to establish their own identity and they don't realize they're actually just falling into line. They're doing exactly what was expected of them by those at the top.

Down the road they want eventually to chip everyone. The whole idea of chipping, and I mentioned this years ago, I said they'll start with the animals and work their way up. It's all a matter of making us all familiar with it. Familiarization of your target and you accept it as being a natural progression somehow, simply because it's done to something else before you.

Here's an article from "The Independent" on Sunday and this is January 13th, 2008. It says:

"Prisoners to be chipped like dogs."

Alan: Now they've already gone for the Alzheimer's ones that were pushing it for the chips so we can find them and then some babies in California hospitals are getting them put in their heels – I guess so they don't run off or something.

"Prisoners to be chipped like dogs.

Hi-tech 'satellite' tagging planned in order to create more space in jails.
Civil rights groups and probation officers furious at 'degrading' scheme.
By Brian Brady, Whitehall Editor

Ministers are planning to implant "machine-readable" microchips under the skin of thousands of offenders as part of an expansion of the electronic tagging scheme that would create more space in British jails."

Alan: Now here's Britain starting it you see.

"Amid concerns about the security of existing tagging systems and prison overcrowding, the Ministry of Justice is investigating the use of satellite and radio-wave technology to monitor criminals. But, instead of being contained in bracelets worn around the ankle, the tiny chips would be surgically inserted under the skin of offenders in the community, to help enforce home curfews."

Alan: Shortly you'll meet people in the community that have them, minor offenses and so on, and you'll get

used to the idea, so when it's your turn you'll take it anyway.

"...The radio frequency identification (RFID) tags, as long as two grains of rice, are able to carry scanable personal information about individuals, including their identities, address and offending record. The tags, labelled "spychips" by privacy campaigners, are already used around the world to keep track of dogs, cats, cattle and airport luggage..."

Alan: That's your familiarization process.

"...but there is no record of the technology being used to monitor offenders in the community. The chips are also being considered as a method of helping to keep order within prisons."

Alan: It goes on to say:

"A senior Ministry of Justice official last night confirmed that the department hoped to go even further, by extending the geographical range of the internal chips through a link-up with satellite-tracking similar to the system used to trace stolen vehicles..."

Alan: That's a different kind of property.

"...All the options are on the table, and this is one we would like to pursue," the source added. The move is in line with a proposal from Ken Jones, the president of the Association of Chief Police Officers..."

Alan: The Association of Chief Police Officers is a United Nations organization. I don't know if you know that. They have their own magazine and website and so on and they take orders from the United Nations because that's the agenda for the world. I'll continue.

It says:

"...that electronic chips should be surgically implanted into convicted pedophiles..."

Alan: Oh, so that's the nasty ones.

"...and sex offenders in order to track them more easily. Global Positioning System (GPS) technology is seen as the favoured method of monitoring such offenders to prevent them going near "forbidden" zones such as primary schools."

Alan: See, they always use these guys to implement something that we're all going to eventually get; and remember, we'll all be criminals shortly. They're already expanding the books all the time, even on terrorism.

"We have wanted to take advantage of this technology for several years, because it seems a sensible solution to the problems we are facing in this area," a senior minister said last night. "We have looked at it and gone back to it and worried about the practicalities and the ethics, but when you look at the challenges facing the criminal justice system, it's time has come."

Alan: That's a Masonic saying, "its time has come." They usually say, "an idea whose time has come." That's what they say. The other part is "now is the time" when they want to start revolution.

"The Government has been forced to review sentencing policy amid serious overcrowding in the nation's jails, after the prison population soared from 60,000 in 1997 to 80,000 today. The crisis meant the number of prisoners held in police cells rose..."

Alan: Yah-de-yah-de-yah. It goes on to try and justify this particular thing and then they bring in the financial costs of keeping all the prisoners and so on.

It says:

"More than 17,000 individuals, including criminals and suspects released on bail, are subject to electronic monitoring at any one time..."

Alan: This is with the present ankle bracelets.

"...under curfews requiring them to stay at home up to 12 hours a day. But official figures reveal that almost 2,000 offenders a year escape monitoring by tampering with ankle tags or tearing them off..."

Alan: That's the same excuse you're going to get when they give you your next step of ID, active ID, and then you'll find them stolen from people and they'll come in with the chip. It's so predictable, isn't it? I'll be back with more after the following messages.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and the river's to deep
We keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, and sure enough, this code of silence can't go on. It's time people also broke their own silence and stopped pretending everything is just hunky-dory because they can pull out that plastic and buy some toy which amuses them for a little while. Not for very long either, because it's coming down rather quickly and it's very predictable because if you go through the histories of these big organizations you'll find they're all on the same path. The path to a form of totalitarianism of the path that Aldous Huxley managed to write about in the 1930's of all periods with his "Brave New World" scenario, a world where he didn't have a good imagination and just dreamed all this stuff up. They had that predicted. They'd breed the new workers at the bottom; specially breed them and genetically create them to serve them better. The elite want better slaves.

We're simply too disorganized at the bottom. We need to be pampered. We need to be constantly entertained, distracted, or else we're fighting about things all the time. They're partly right. We fight about far too many things at the bottom and a lot of the things we fight about have been given to us to fight about because we've been given at the present a dysfunctional system. It was intended to go this way, but the big boys also planned to manage it right through the chaos period and this is one of them. This is one of the methods, to chip everyone, and for a totalitarian system everyone must be predictable and the only way you'd be predictable is to be monitored 24 hours per day. That's where it's going.

I'll continue with this article here. There's another interesting part of it.

It says:

"A multimillion-pound..."

Alan: Just like dollars.

"...pilot of satellite monitoring of offenders was shelved last year after a report revealed many criminals simply ditched the ankle tag and separate portable tracking unit issued to them. The "prison without bars" project also failed to track offenders when they were in the shadow of tall buildings."

Alan: There's their excuse you see and it says:

"The Independent on Sunday has now established that ministers have been assessing the merits of cutting-edge technology that would make it virtually impossible for individuals to remove their electronic tags. The tags, injected into the back of the arm with a hypodermic needle, consist of a toughened glass

capsule holding a computer chip, a copper antenna and a "capacitor" that transmits data stored on the chip when prompted by an electromagnetic reader. But details of the dramatic option for tightening controls over Britain's criminals provoked an angry response from probation officers and civil-rights groups. Shami Chakrabarti, director of Liberty, said: "If the Home Office doesn't understand why implanting a chip in someone is worse than an ankle bracelet, they don't need a human-rights lawyer; they need a common-sense bypass.

Alan: That's the whole point of it. There's a "must-be" at work. This is what they call the "must-be's." Must-be's are imperatives, things that must be made to happen according to an agenda and they will allow no other, no other way to go. That's basically it. The big stick is out. The velvet glove is off the iron fist and we're going into authoritarianism very quickly, big time. That's what it's all about right how and this is only one method of getting us all monitored. Britain is probably the most monitored country on the planet, as far as we know, with cameras everywhere in all the major cities and so on and they say you can't walk 20 yards without a camera finding you and photographing you. They also have boom mikes attached to them, super boom mikes which can pick up a conversation you're having in a door shop entrance at 200-odd yards. They have huge panels of people in massive rooms where television cameras or screens all around them monitoring everyone "for their safety" and they were doing this before 9/11, by the way.

You see, 9/11 was just the excuse to kick off a multifaceted part of this agenda in the West, especially in the Americas. They had to use it to unite the Americas closely, very, very quickly and not over the many years it took to unite Britain into Europe, but they wanted to do it quickly and terrorism was part of the plan, and here they are rushing ahead with it. We know that once the card with the active chip is working there will be a spate all over the world we'll only hear about people getting mugged and mugged and mugged and their card stolen and then they'll come forward and say my goodness we've been working on something to get round this and you'll get a chip. They'll get people so weary that most people will actually line up to get it thinking this is great. This is great—constant monitoring—especially if you can do your banking from that chip too, just like they do at the Baja Club which implants their patrons with a pre-charged chip which can help pay your bar bills without you drawing any money out of your pockets. You just swipe the thing past your arm. Most people will think it's so convenient and we will sell our souls for convenience. That's so tragic. We're becoming so incredibly addicted to what we think is convenience we don't see the dangers or who is in charge or where it's going, and we're on a gallop, a gallop towards Huxley's "Brave New World".

We're also on a gallop towards what Thomas Malthus talked about too, which was the necessity really to get a big reduction of the population going, because by his statistics we should have been all crawling over each other by now. Mind you, he used a lot of lies and fake charts, et cetera. They love charts and lots of data to get their points across, but the elite have had this in store for at least since the 1700's and Malthus was the top economist for Royal, the British Empire and the British East India Company that was basically owned by the Crown.

George Orwell interestingly enough in his own biography or a biography that was done about him, autobiography. He mentioned his father. His father came from a lineage of high-level bureaucrats and diplomats for Britain and his father was working in the British opium department of Burma. He was in charge of it in the 1920's into the '30's. Britain was growing opium and of course when that was brought up in Parliament by a politician, I think it was Thompson his name was, because Britain hadn't a clue they were still doing this kind of stuff. They found out they couldn't get any further because of reasons of national security because it was all Royalty and their family members who owned the corporation. However, the British taxpayer funded it all. We funded it all and we funded even the armies to take care of it and to police it and all the rest of it, which is standard, because we've always lived under a form of fascism. In the last hundred years it's been more carefully disguised and it's also used science and propaganda to make us think we were tremendously free.

"The more things change, the more they stay the same," they say. We're living in an area of rapidly accelerating change towards a world agenda and most folk will play their way right through it. They'll be entertained right through it and they'll never know how it ended up in the state we'll end up in. It will be a big shock.

Now even in the local papers around where I live, in Canada, there's articles there by the Salvation Army and

other organizations talking about the new face of the new poor and the new poor are the working people who are still working, families with jobs, at the bottom of course. It always starts at the bottom. They see it first, those with low incomes, and the food banks across the countries are just getting emptied out now with the new problems. People cannot keep up just with the basic necessities. The same thing is happening in the U.S. I've had a report from Maine on the same thing from a newspaper there.

The big cushion, the safety net, the cotton wool that they kept around the United States and Canada is being taken away gradually now piece-by-piece until we'll end up paying the same as people in Europe for all the basic necessities and for the food and so on. That's also part of the agenda. Back in the early 1900's there was an organization founded for a form of Pan-American unionism with Europe. They discussed it back then. Back with more after the following messages.

"Inside Job" by Don Henley

Are doing to me and you
And they'll keep doin' it and doin' it
And doin' it and doin' it
And doin' it and doin' it
And doin' it and doin' it
Until we all wake up
Wake up, wake up, wake up, wake up

"Inside Job" by Don Henley

While you were sleeping
They came and took it all away
The lanes and the meadows
The places where you used to play

It was an inside job
By the well-connected
Your little protest
Summarily rejected

It was an inside job
Like it always is
Chalk it up to business as usual

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. They say they have "conspiracy theories," which is a term used by the top, which unfortunately some people have adopted and think it's a good thing, but it's meant to ridicule the people who get into them. The problem with conspiracy, it's always been down through history as a natural thing at the top. There's always been conspiracies. Conspiracies to even assassinate people within their own families at the top. It wasn't unusual to have mothers poisoning the fathers, the kings or the kings killing their wives and sometimes the children killing one of their parents to get the top position because good psychopaths do that. They're very competitive. They want that throne and conspiracies have always existed to take down countries.

Napoleon called Britain "perfidious England" because Britain had a strategy of what they called "balance of powers." What it meant was when a country started getting too big for its boots, according to the London mob, they would finance the little country next door to them and have a war and really give logistical support to the country fighting the big boys to bring down the big boys to a state where they were more manageable. If the victors got too powerful, the small country got too powerful, then they'd get a treaty with another country and take them down. They had treaties, ongoing wars, mainly through treaties, to keep

everyone else down and that's how they kept on top for centuries, "perfidious England." Nothing much has changed in this kind of system because when people like Rudyard Kipling came to the United States to talk to the Senate and present his little poem about "The White Man's Burden" and he said, "we pass the torch on to you." It was well understood that Britain had been in so many wars for so many centuries that they could never pay off the debt for the citizenry.

They also had a population that was pretty sickly, malnourished and all the rest of it, and they couldn't get the tax money coming in fast enough so they knew that the United States would have to take over and they had the Anglo-American Establishment already connected to do the job. The policy for "The New American Century" is just a later branch showing its head and their job is to bring an American empire – what the people will think back home in America as an American empire, but it's not really. It's a very different America they have in mind and a very different empire they have in mind. It's a totalitarian system for a global society and for what they claim are the genetically superior ones to rule over the inferior ones and do with them as they see fit. That's what's coming.

That's also what Marxism and all the other 'isms' were founded on was Darwinism and survival of the fittest; and from the psychopath's point of view at the top, they are the natural ones. They are the natural inheritors and successors to the planet. The goal is theirs and the crown is theirs, if they succeed; that's how they view themselves – not as an aberrant species or division of humanity, a creed, but actually the superior ones; and they fund scientists to work for them helping to convince the herd that follows that sure enough they are superior. "A world run by experts, we've all been trained in it" as Bertrand Russell said.

Now the United Nations, who is great front for this organization, again a combination of Marxism and fascism, the dialectic coming together for The Third Wave or Way of Plato. He called it 'way' and others have called it 'wave' since, and that's how the world has been controlled – the fascist at the top and a communistic bureaucracy running the people in a communistic, collectiveness fashion at the bottom. That's what the Club of Rome said in their own book, "The First Global Revolution." They studied all the different techniques and systems to rule the people over the centuries and they found that collectivism was their best bet. That's what they favored the most.

Here in the model state, which is China, the UN has said that China is their model state for the world to follow. Remember, technically, technically it's supposed to still be Communist, meaning it has a totalitarian form of government. This is a report I have here on China. It's from "The Wall Street Journal," November 2nd, 2007.

It says:

"NANJING, China -- Mi Zhantao, a poor 25-year-old living with his parents outside this provincial capital in eastern China, was battling depression and had trouble socializing. Doctors said he had schizophrenia. They recommended brain surgery. Mr. Mi's family spent about $4,800 -- the equivalent of four years' income, and more than their life savings on the operation, at No. 454 Hospital of the People's Liberation Army in Nanjing. The highly controversial procedure involved drilling tiny holes in the young man's skull, inserting a 7½-inch-long needle and burning small areas of brain tissue thought to be causing his problems."

Alan: It's quite interesting because psychiatry is really a belief system. They admit themselves, if you ask them, that they don't know what causes what they call "mental illnesses" and it's even debatable amongst each other as to what really should be classified as a mental illness. Some are very obvious, but most are not, and it's never been – the scientific bent they've put to a theory of lobotomy, all it does really is create someone whose IQ just drops and he becomes almost zombied.

To continue it says:

"The surgeon, who operated on Mr. Mi the day he met him, says he has performed nearly 1,000 such procedures, mostly for schizophrenia, but also for illnesses ranging from depression to epilepsy, since the hospital started offering the operation in 2004. Mr. Mi's parents say the surgery did nothing but leave their son with a partially limp right arm and slurred speech."

Alan: So the operation was a success that the patient's a zombie.

"He continues to be depressed and withdrawn, his mother says. Wang Yifang, the surgeon, says he checked the medical records and, as far as he knows, the patient left the hospital uninjured."

Alan: He just stuck a needle in his brain and burned parts of his brain. I'd call that an injury.

"Mr. Mi's mother, Kong Lingxia, 50, says she'll regret the decision for the rest of her life. "I feel so angry," she says. "But I'm really angry at myself. How could I let this happen?"

Alan: Again, it's the expert indoctrination, you'll come to put them on pedestals through propaganda.

"The irreversible brain surgeries performed at No. 454 Hospital, which are all but blacklisted for mental illness in the developed world, are being done across China. They are a symptom of the problems plaguing the nation's health-care system, which has left hospitals with scant public funding and hungry for profit."

Alan: Profit in a Communist supposedly system, eh? We're living in quite the age where so much is taken for granted including sciences and yet these sciences are based on almost voodoo. A lot of theories but no real proof. They don't know what causes mental illness. Some will say it's really a metabolic balance in the brain or a chemical imbalance in the brain or it's a dominant gene or a recessive gene and so on. These are all theories. None of them have been proven at all and yet it's run like a religion of fact by repetition and again through propaganda through fiction, fictional movies, fictional series on television. The same as they elevated the doctors to a much higher standard through fiction until they're glorified and can do no wrong, so we're on a roll now.

Now there's someone on the line. Is it Lee from Texas? Hello.

Lee: Hi, Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Lee: I have a question for you. I guess you guys are over your thaw and back on with old man winter again.But I had a question for you and it was concerning when in the church when they had the split between Roman Byzantine and I was wondering if you could tell me if essentially the controllers or whatever because you've got like Roman and Constantinople during one of the crusades so I was wondering who bankrolled the – I'm sorry, I here the music coming.

Alan: Yes. Hold on and we'll talk about it after the following messages.

HOUR 2:

"The Future" by Leonard Cohen

Give me back my broken night
my mirrored room, my secret life
it's lonely here,
there's no one left to torture
Give me absolute control
over every living soul
And lie beside me, baby,
that's an order!
Take the only tree that's left
and stuff it up the hole

in your culture
Give me back the Berlin wall
give me Stalin and St Paul
I've seen the future, brother:
it is murder.

Things are going to slide, slide in all directions
Won't be nothing
Nothing you can measure anymore
The blizzard, the blizzard of the world
has crossed the threshold
and it has overturned
the order of the soul

When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and we have a caller on the line who's jumped back into the past in a time machine with a question on history. What is it again?

Lee: I was going to ask and I was wondering because if you've got the east and west split between the churches, I was wondering who financed essentially the rise of the armies and the prophet and all that to tear it down because that suddenly was like the last gateway into Europe for the Muslims, was it not?

Alan: It was the gateway in, in Byzantium.

Lee: Who financed that? Also as a secondary thing, and I'll take both off the air, could you speak to – is there any significance, and I'm like a former Christian recovering, but could you speak to – is there any significance to the Dead Sea Scrolls, which tends to get them into much in-fighting in a lot of the churches?

Alan: It doesn't take much to get in-fighting in the churches.

Lee: No it doesn't. Any kind of an argument will start a new branch.

Alan: That's right, sub-sects and splinter groups. Of course we know that they were setting up two positions, two main power centers in ancient times to supposedly run the same system in case one fell. They had all these different groups coming down to invade them and you had the Alaric and different ones and they had Goths and the various names they gave to them, Visigoths, et cetera, who were plundering Rome while the elite had actually moved out to Constantinople and set up the other part of their empire. For centuries there was quite a lot of confusion because sometimes you had two popes on the go. You could have one in one country and one in the other. Technically, the one that was Rome was still supposed to be the boss, but they often ignored each other. Centuries later they even had two popes based in France who used to put spells on each other and they would cut each other off from going to heaven and all that kind of stuff, so it's quite the agenda. However, they were heavily funded all through it because empires are always heavily funded.

You'll find the same big moneyed families down through the centuries, the Medici's and so on, that go back thousands of years. You'll find even Aristotle, who was the coach, he tutored Alexander to become "The Great," another high Masonic term, to become a god, because that was always the mystery religion of what they often termed vaguely "philosophy," but it was to do with becoming a god. You attained godhood. Now all Roman emperors attained godhood as well and even Constantine had a temple built after he accepted Christianity as one of the many religions within the empire of Rome. He built a temple to himself where the

people could go and worship his likeness, his image, and that was standard. He also became a member of Mithra, the Mithraic cult, which was mainly military at that time but it was kind of a Freemasonic type group, so he had insurance policies everywhere for the afterlife. However, he thought no more about Christianity than any other one, except to realize that it would be a fantastic tool in the future because it had such a calming effect on the public that followed and they would be more obedient in fact.

Before Christianity, people who were pagan could often start revolutions, et cetera within the Roman Empire, but with Christianity they thought it was more of a conformist type idea with values, which, if the public accepted, could possibly make them more docile and obedient to their rule; so it was a very, very popular type of way to go.

Aristotle, by the way, that taught Alexander the Great, was married to one of the biggest international bankers of his day and they funded Macedonia and Greece to start their particular campaign with Alexander at the head to plunder across the world. You always get money and armies together.

Lee: The other thing I said was is there any significance to the Dead Sea Scrolls?

Alan: The Dead Sea Scrolls, even though they say it's out in the open it's not really. There's fragments here and fragments there, and we rely upon a few experts to translate them effectively to us because a lot of it was Gnostic as well. They fear that if the public got their hands on it they would go wild (which they probably would) and they'd still misunderstand even the Gnostic rule and you'd get a new cult of Gnosticism with all new fancy rules and regulations running amok, so all of it will never be given to the public. I've no doubt on that at all.

Lee: I've been reading a little bit on John Marco Allegro who was like the leading philologist. He had a book in the '70's I think called "The Sacred Mushroom and the Cross."

Alan: There was that one. Gnosticism itself wasn't just one sect. At later ages they gave it all the same term. The original Gnostics were people, the wise men, who went off to be hermits to get away from everybody else and they'd go off into caves and say bye-bye and people would eventually come to them for wisdom. The later Gnostics were very much like the later Shakers in fact in their style. They had the same – it's a human condition. It's an odd thing, but when you get a big, big following – there are people in society who want very, very strong rules to follow and they're also masochistic in a sense, some of the people. It's never harsh enough for them. I guess they're laden with guilt or something or repressed but they want these very strict sects and Gnosticism eventually came into almost a Shaker type existence. They separated the men from the women, even married couples in different buildings and no sex was allowed and all the rest of it, and so that came into it, so it completely changed its face. The early Gnostics claimed they sent emissaries to Constantine. They said "what are you doing? You're stealing our religion and remaking it" (meaning Christianity) and they claimed that they'd always had this deity, this perfection of man as a spiritual image to follow that didn't actually physically exist. It was something you attained through enlightenment and they claimed that Rome was stealing their idea and making it into a real person. Rome once it put Christianity on the books, along with all the rest of them, set up armies to hunt down these particular sects and eradicate them because they knew too much.

Lee: And reading was outlawed. Excellent, well thank you very much Alan. I went through the books the first time. I get the impression that it changes when you read them the second time.

Alan: It does. Each time your mind will see something different and think something different.

Lee: It slowed down some of the other reading that I've been doing because I can't stop disassembling all I read. Well thank you so much Alan. Have a great one.

Alan: Yes. Thanks for calling.

Lee: You bet.

Alan: People don't realize that Constantine he even offered armistice to particular groups that he'd banned.

He allowed them to come to the meeting under oaths of safety and they died of poisoning on the spot. They were all poisoned and killed. Therefore religion, as always, when it's coupled with power, which Christianity unfortunately was from Rome at its beginning, you can't separate the two, the spiritual side from the political side that was merged together. Rome was already a ruling empire with big bureaucracies and so on and that was the unfortunate part about it, but the ones who win always eradicate their opposition physically generally and that's what happened there.

You'll find if you go deep enough into the histories that the big empires were funded into existence as well. I write about that in the third book to do with the money men in ancient times and how they took countries over through the introduction of money, often forced upon people by the previous country that they'd put into debt and conquered and got standing armies to go off and invade, and then put the next country into the same system.

They forced them to use money and that's why often the wars with Sparta went on for an awful long time. They couldn't bring down Sparta. It took them the longest time to do it. They would not accept this foreign money. They knew the international bankers were taking countries over through the creation of debt and slavery, because that's what debt puts you into, it's slavery. That's what the Black Book is all about that's in all the Masonic lodges, The Book of Law, as they say. It's how to put people into slavery, how to rule them. It has the rules of this existence and the higher Masons understand the rules. The general public never do because they take the story form and that's all they see.

We're living in a maze and it's an old, old maze and unfortunately, like Leonard Cohen says in another song, "the rich get rich and the poor get poor. That's how it goes. Everybody knows." That's how it always has gone and if you went into the books by Charles Galton Darwin, "The Next Million Years" is a must-be. You must get that one because speaking on behalf of the elite in the 1950's he tells you about the population reduction and why they'd have to do it, from the elites' point of view. He tells you of the methods they would use to reduce the population, including hormonal changes in male and female and what that would do to them. He also says that "we the elite will not alter ourselves but we'll alter those beneath us, the commoners." It would mean dropping IQ and so on. He says, "because we the elite must retain our survival capabilities because we shall be the captains of the ship of planet earth, whereas the rest of the public wouldn't need that since they would be taken care of and ruled by government." He was talking about forms of lobotomizing the public, as was Arthur Koestler, same kind of idea.

Nothing changes. It's a horror show really when you understand what's going on and things start to make sense to you. Here we are supposedly at the pinnacle – we're actually on the decline of the biggest or best healthcare systems supposedly that the West ever supplied, at least for the people, and people are getting sicker all the time, sicker and sicker. We now have old age diseases hitting the young. We have juvenile arthritis and adolescent arthritis. Old age diseases hitting everyone because of what's been done to the public and I'm sure the modified food also has its place in it too.

Now we've got Andrea from Texas. Are you there, Andrea? Hello.

Andrea: I'm here. Hello.

Alan: You're there. Go ahead.

Andrea: Yes. My phone is phasing out. Anyways, I started my microbiology class and started off the first lectures talking about the first vaccinations and things and that got me thinking because that's something that I've been interested in. I was wondering could you maybe refer me to any books or things like that because I do want to earn the teacher's respect but you know how people are. She can't wait to hear kids shut up with the next vaccine and everything.

Alan: I know. This is the problem. How far do we go to get along and survive in life when we know what's really happening? That's a big dilemma. I know nurses that have left the field because they see it themselves. They see what the inoculations that they themselves have given have done to the people or the children and the effects.

Andrea: You bring up nursing. I've been in school for that for a while and the more that I learn, the more I don't know what I should do, but I just want to graduate and get it over with. I'm also in this abnormal psychology class and how we go on and we learn about Freud again and I notice that there is never any mention of Jung or any of his work and things like that.

Alan: The whole idea of Freud, again it was a must-be, like a Darwin. They created Darwin to be a star before anyone had even seen him or heard him talk. The media built him up for a year before they released the books saying this genius is going to give us all this stuff and that's how the public are trained. The same with Freud, he was basically a nobody, a small group of people there with an experimental school. Psychiatry then was still dunking patients on chairs into big pools of freezing water trying to shock them into sanity. That was psychiatry at that time.

Andrea: I remember there were different methods that they would do and the conditions and they were describing them and I used to work at a state mental hospital and not much has changed.

Alan: No it hasn't. The theories just get better and better and they use a lot of psychobabble to try and rationalize and justify what they're doing. As long as you mix science with anything, you can make people believe anything. It's trying to prove it is the problem.

Andrea: The teacher who's teaching the abnormal psych class she's I don't know maybe at the most five years older than I am and she was talking about Hippocrates and his ideas about what caused physical imbalance and she didn't even know where he came from and stuff. I remember her saying oh the history kind of bores me and stuff like that and all these supposedly educated people.

Alan: Hold on and we'll talk about that after these messages.

"The Universal Soldier" by Donovan

He's five foot two,
and he's six feet four,
he fights with missiles and with spears,
he's all of thirty-one,
and he's only seventeen,
he's been a soldier for a thousand years.

He's a Catholic, a Hindu,
an atheist, a Jain,
a Buddhist, and a Baptist and a Jew,
and he knows, he shouldn't kill,
and he knows, he always will,
killing for me, my friend, and me for you.

And he's fighting for Canada,
he's fighting for France,
he's fighting for the USA
and he's fighting for the Russians,
he's fighting for Japan,
and he thinks we'll put an end to war this way.

And he's fighting for democracy,
he's fighting for the Reds,
he says it's for the peace of all,
he's the one who must decide,
who's to live and who's to die,
and he never sees the writing on the wall.

But without him, how would Hitler
have condemned him at Lwów, (German concentration camp)
without him Cesar would have stood alone,
he's the one, who gives his body
as a weapon of the war,
and without him all this killing can't go on.

He's the universal soldier,
and he really is to blame,
his orders come from far away, no more,
they come from here and there,
and you and me and brothers,
can't you see,
this is not the way we put the end to war.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and certainly this brute force and massive slaughter that goes on isn't the way to end war, that's for sure, and you can bet your bottom dollar that there's many wars planned in the future once they've finish their present targets because the CIA works way, way ahead. Always looking ahead for this chessboard game that they play to achieve their ultimate ends.

We're talking to Andrea from Texas about the dilemma we have. How far do we go to earn money when perhaps what we know that what we're doing is harming people? It truly is a dilemma for everyone because again we're all stuck in the same system to survive. More and more data is coming out all the time, not only about the medical chaos that we have, which is rapidly declining by the way. The hospitals in the West are going down the tubes fast to match the ones in Britain and that's already underway.

Even up here in Sudbury you have to go to clinics and sit for hours and hours in dirty places and hope that you might see someone by chance, who happens to pop in to serve you. It's happening the same in Toronto now, too, because they never trained enough doctors to take care of the population. That was by design because I remember reading 20 years ago there were debating how many they would need in the future, what the population would be, and you don't pay these big bureaucratic think tanks masses of money to make mistakes. They knew they would cause a chaos in the future and it's by design, because we're not supposed to get better and healthy. We're supposed to actually get sicker and hopefully start dropping off. Are you still there, Andrea?

Andrea: Yes, I'm here.

Alan: I'll go on about Freud there. Freud was put up to the front there to basically promote the same idea of a new way of thinking. Before that, people who had relied heavily on religion and that was the first one that had to be destroyed to bring in the new religion of science, so it started with Darwin. Freud was put out there to bring in all the theories that they came up with to do with mental illness and Freud himself was a drug addict. We know that. He died with cancer of the jaw. He was always smoking opium and so on. These characters were all into that at that time. It was quite legal then. Arthur Conan Doyle that did the Sherlock Holmes novels always had Sherlock in the novels shooting up heroin and it's because Conan Doyle did the same thing himself. That was quite acceptable with these characters who all belonged to the high institutions and they believed in this alternate reality where they got their ideas, and that's why they were so wacky, all these ideas that they came out with. All Freud did really – it's obvious that Freud himself was the one with the sexual problems if you really study his work.

Andrea: You know what? I thought that too because I don't know if you've seen this BBC documentary but I've been making copies and passing it out and it talks about Freud, Bernays and Anna. Even when I first heard about his complexes like in sixth grade, eighth grade I was like this is psychotic.

Alan: The man definitely was and he was psychotic and he had tremendous hang-ups and he talked about the tactile senses and babies would love to play with feces and all this kind of stuff, and generally that's not

the case at all. What he did was displace his deity which is above his head and put it below his belt, so he based everything on libido and the sex drive, which has been generally dropping. It's been dropping, that whole idea, that belief that it's just all libido driven, because now we know it's really psychopathic natures that run the world. It's not an excessive sex drive and it doesn't matter if it's male or female either. The ones who get to the top in the system are psychopathic by nature.

Carl Jung himself was a student of Freud and he was being trained by – even though he literally was a real psychiatrist. Freud didn't have psychiatric qualifications. He was just an M.D. but Carl Jung did have them. Carl Jung himself, being the son of the Grand Master of Switzerland at the time, also coming out of the 1800's, a time when the New Age religion was really being pushed big time and contacting the dead through mediums et cetera, Jung was also into that whole area as well. In his thesis at university was to do with the dead, the life after death, spirit world and so on. He sort of put that to the side and didn't want that to be too well known once he became very popular and famous in case it would discredit him. He did couple, he even gave credence that most of his ideas, Carl Jung, came from a spirit guide which he called Philemon. Philemon in ancient mythology was the King Fisher, a man who looked like a King Fisher with the big wings and colors and the King Fisher of men in ancient Greece. He was getting all his messages and a lot of his data from the spirit world according to himself. You have all these characters at the top who gave us what we're now taught as sciences and psychology itself has devolved into the most hodgepodge sect, just like religion, many different sects of psychology blended with the New Age. It's almost part voodoo, depending on where you go you know. They'll give you any kind of treatment.

Andrea: It's permeated in the culture because my mom's been a product of this, you know she's a baby boomer and she's completely messed up. My God and she always listens to the psychiatrists and you know you hear her joking and talking, like my bother he came from Iraq. He was one of the ex's over there and she's always tells him well like he needs to go to the VA hospital and get a check and he's quit acting crazy. He must be crazy. You need to get some meds and I'm just like please stop.

Alan: Yes I know, but it's sad. It's sad. Now there are some good videos out there on psychiatry and the history of it. Now one of the best ones actually and I didn't know at the time and their content isn't bad, but it's called "Psychiatry: An Industry of Death." Now the foundation that set it up is a real foundation. It's supposed to be helping the poor. I don't know. However, behind that I think you have Scientology.

Andrea: I went to Dallas where they have one of these big office buildings where they dole out all these various prescriptions to all the people that can't afford them and it's just – you know, and I sort of remember a time when you didn't see ten ads for Zoloft or whatever it is on TV if you did happen to watch it.

Alan: That's correct. I know. It's devolving into a spaghetti. Thanks for calling.

Andrea: All right, bye-bye.

Alan: Bye now. I'll be back after these messages.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

Can't go on. Can't go on.
And it can't go on. And it can't go on.
And it can't go on. And it can't go on.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and it certainly can't go on. It's not meant to go on forever because governments across the world went into action before 9/11 in fact. You can tell that because they had all the plans ready to go, the same plans ready to go all pushing the same agenda to take care of unrest, massive unrest within large populations right after 9/11. It was just like clockwork, which meant there was a lot of setting up to do long before 9/11 because big bureaucratic organizations and

military organizations don't work that quickly. Yet they all went in and signed the same bills worldwide pretty well to go along with this one agenda and Mr. Bush pretty well told every country that wouldn't go along with it in his little statement, "you're either with us or against us." That was a declaration of war on anyone or any country, but also any one, any individual, too, that wouldn't back them on it. There's a choice for you in democracy, isn't it?

That was a legal statement of war on the people right there. That's the kind of world we're really in. It's a nightmare and it's going to get worse because they're going to bring us down to a much lower standard of living rather quickly and they plan to take care of it. That's why the Department of Defence in Britain, their top think tank, published that 90-page report, which you can find on my website in the archives, you'll find it in there of nothing but civil unrest escalating and escalating up until about 2030.

What on earth would happen to the general public to make that happen?

Well, you see they know. That's why they predict it. They know what they're going to make happen to cause the reaction from the public. They know that everything is to shoot up in price. They know we'll have great chaos in society. We'll have to move into habitat areas, which are just overcrowded cities for the general population, and there's going to be probably outbreaks of plagues, which they'll release on the public as well. That's always been a favorite of theirs, I think, that whole idea, and they've been doing this mantra on the coming plague even before they gave us "Outbreak" the movie, the first one to really condition us. The actual first one was done in the 1950's about a plague in New York that broke out so they've been at this for a long time, this predictive programming thing, it's inevitable. "It's inevitable. It's just a matter of time," as every expert on television tells us.

Here's the other part. As they're doing all of this they're looking towards the perfect slave to serve them, the Huxlian Brave New World slave for the future and going back to Plato. Remember, Plato talked about breeding people for special tasks. By selective breeding you'd make them mate up and take their offspring and take certain ones from them with certain qualities and breed them for work-related tasks, and every one of these characters at the top always talks about Plato. Wells said it was the first book that he read and it was his favorite. He kept reading it over and over.

Here is from BBC News and I think this is January 17th, (today). It's BBC News and this was probably published on the 15th of January.

It says:

"Green light for hybrid research. Regulators in the UK have given scientists the green light to create human-animal embryos for research."

Alan: Research.

"The Human Fertilisation and Embryology Authority granted permission after a consultation showed the public were "at ease" with the idea."

Alan: Did you know that you were at ease with this? Did you know that? Were you asked? Did you put your name in for the poll? Did you hear of any poll? So there you are. That's for the general public to accept. Everyone's at ease so I'll be at ease too.

"Expert..."

Alan: Experts. We're given no names. Just experts. Experts, you know the Holy Men, experts, Bertrand Russell's word. We'd be trained to just follow the experts.

"Experts said it was vital for research into life-threatening diseases."

Alan: There you go. That's their reason for it.

"Two centres, King's College London and Newcastle University, will now be able to begin their work under one-year research license."

Alan: Ha-ha. It goes on to say:

"Any other centres wishing to do similar work will have to apply to the HFEA for permission, which will make a decision on a case-by-case basis. Hybrids: Scientists want to create hybrid embryos by merging human cells with animal eggs in a bid to extract stem cells."

Alan: Oh sure.

"The embryos would then be destroyed..."

Alan: Oh sure.

"...within 14 days."

Alan: Oh sure.

"The cells form the basic building blocks of the body and have the potential to become any tissue, making them essential for research. At the moment, scientists have to rely on human eggs left over from fertility treatment, but they are in short supply and are not always good quality."

Alan: That's not true at all. You can take them from bone marrow even from adults and create stem cells. You don't even need supposedly aborted fetuses et cetera.

"Critics say they are repulsed by the idea and there must be no creation of an animal-human hybrid."

Alan: It's a bit late for that. I think they did it a long time ago.

"They say it is tampering with nature and is unethical. Some believe the research is also scientifically unnecessary. It is already illegal to implant human-animal embryos in the womb or bring them to term."

Alan: Well, you can be sure they've done it because the boys at the top are beyond the legal system, the ones who do the first searching.

It says:

"Go-ahead: Dr Stephen Minger..."

Alan: It's almost like Mengele. It's Minger.

"...Minger and colleagues at King's College London want to create hybrids to study diseases known to have genetic causes - such as Alzheimer's disease, spinal muscular atrophy and Parkinson's disease."

Alan: Like they don't know already.

"And Lyle Armstrong's team at Newcastle University are hoping to use the technique to help understand how stem cells develop into different tissues in the body. In the distant future this information may enable scientists to grow new tissues in the laboratory."

Alan: Like they can't do that already.

"Dr Armstrong said: "Now that we have the licence we can start work as soon as possible. "We have already done a lot of the work by transferring animal cells into cow eggs so we hope to make rapid

progress."

Alan: Maybe 10, 12 years ago, I don't know if the general population know, but the Ministry of Agriculture or Department of Agriculture for the States, the federal government, had already allowed the go-ahead for implanting human genes in pigs. Pigs that became the norm and you ended up eating them, which is kind of like cannibalism, isn't it? Isn't it amazing how they bring stuff out like this, as though it's a brand new thing on one bottom level, while they've already done it and we're actually eating it. Technically, when you look into all this mixing up of insects and animals and vegetables to put into your turnip, we're already eating parts of other creatures anyway and humans too, I'm sure, which again is cannibalism. It's all to do with how you perceive things or even think about things. Most people unfortunately don't even think about things. They don't think about things.

When I went into that big Zehrs Supermarket down Allison way, I asked the girl at the vegetable area what was modified and what wasn't in the line of vegetables and she didn't know. She got the manager and he was sincere and he says, "you're the only person that's ever asked that. No one has ever asked that." He didn't know and that was the frightening part about it. That's what terrified me, not so much they were doing it, but the fact that no one else asked and they all saw the same news reports I did. No one had ever asked him in two years, no one had asked him. That's scary. Scary when stuff that's going to keep you alive, you hope, I mean food is very, very basic and it doesn't even concern the public, that's very, very scary. I'm sure the general public will accept chimeras when they bring them forth and they'll bring out little squat characters with four legs and a certain IQ who can go down sewer pipes or something and clean it out. Who knows? That's the kind of stuff they're talking about in the future.

They have had books published by top scientists for the last 20 years on this coming phenomenon of creating purpose-made humans coupled with animals for specific tasks, including ones that could breathe under water almost like a dolphin and work on an undersea oil rigs and do welding under water, that kind of stuff.

It's amazing how the economy and economists always work with the scientists for an economic purpose and there's no laws at the top in economics to do with ethics or anything. It's a given fact that whatever economics wants is the way to go. It gets its way and all the other laws must follow suit. Simple as that, but that's what they're all about. They want to change society into a Brave New World scenario and that's why Aldous Huxley knew about it back in the 1930's. He didn't dream it up. He didn't have a fantastic imagination. He was just given the facts as it would be in this Brave New World they were going to create by the top guys at the time. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're back with Cutting Through the Matrix. We're chatting about some of the amazing things that are getting rushed ahead in this time when everyone's having fun. They've never had the ability to have so much fun and impulse-buy so many things because of the credit situation that's been temporarily given to them. We're all distracted with so many things while big things move ahead. Years ago a movie came out, I think it was called "Universal Soldier" with Van Damme as the main actor in it, where they had men who were in the military who were part cyborg. That was one of the first major ones to get the idea implanted in our minds. Then in various articles in Jane's Magazine, the military magazine, they talked about the Pentagon working on this very, very project and there's been many articles come out since as we get familiarized with the whole concept of it and even think about it too.

You have a generation growing up where their heroes in the cartoons are part cyborg, so you can see how everybody is getting trained towards it, especially the ones who will end up being part cyborg, and it will seem all quite natural to them as they go into it. Here's an article from "AlterNet", ALTERNET.ORG, and it's by Penny Coleman, posted January 10th, 2008 and it says:

"In June, the Department of Defense Task Force on Mental Health acknowledged "daunting and growing" psychological problems among our troops: Nearly 40 percent of soldiers, a third of Marines and half of National Guard members are presenting with serious mental health issues. They also reported "fundamental weaknesses" in the U.S. military's approach to psychological health. That report was followed in August by the Army Suicide Event Report (ASER), which reported that 2006 saw the highest rate of

military suicides in 26 years. And last month, CBS News reported that, based on its own extensive research, over 6,250 American veterans took their own lives in 2005 alone -- that works out to a little more than 17 suicides every day.

That's all pretty bleak, but there is reason for optimism in the long-overdue attention being paid to the emotional and psychic cost of these new wars. The shrill hypocrisy of an administration that has decked itself in yellow ribbons and mandatory lapel pins while ignoring a human crisis of monumental proportion is finally being exposed. On Dec. 12, Rep. Bob Filner, D-Calif., chairman of the House Veterans Affairs Committee, called a hearing on "Stopping Suicides: Mental Health Challenges Within the Department of Veterans Affairs." At that hearing suggestions were raised and conversations begun that hopefully will bear fruit.

But I find myself extremely anxious in the face of some of these new suggestions, specifically what is being called the Psychological Kevlar Act of 2007 and use of the drug propranolol to treat the symptoms of posttraumatic stress injuries. Though both, at least in theory, sound entirely reasonable, even desirable, in the wrong hands, under the wrong leadership, they could make the sci-fi fantasies of Blade Runner seem prescient.

The Psychological Kevlar Act "directs the secretary of defense to develop and implement a plan to incorporate preventive and early-intervention measures, practices or procedures that reduce the likelihood that personnel in combat will develop post-traumatic stress disorder (PTSD) or other stress-related psychopathologies, including substance use conditions. (Kevlar, a DuPont fiber, is an essential component of U.S. military helmets and bullet-proof vests advertised to be "five times stronger than steel.") The stated purpose of this legislation is to make American soldiers less vulnerable to the combat stressors that so often result in psychic injuries.

On the face of it, the bill sounds logical and even compassionate. After all, our soldiers are supplied with physical armor -- at least in theory. So why not mental? My guess is that the representatives who have signed on to this bill are genuinely concerned about the welfare of troops and their families. Patrick Kennedy, D-R.I., is the bill's sponsor, and I have no reason to question his genuine commitment to mental health issues, both within..."

Alan: Blah-blah-blah. I do a lot of blabbing on this show. I do blah-blah-blah because I know where it's going.

"Since World War II, our military has sought and found any number of ways to override the values and belief systems recruits have absorbed from their families..."

Alan: Again, that contamination factor of passing on your own ideas and morality.

"...so the belief systems recruits have absorbed from their families, schools, communities and religions. Using the principles of operant conditioning, the military has found ways to reprogram their human software, overriding those characteristics that are inconvenient in a military context, most particularly the inherent resistance human beings have to killing others of their own species. "Modern combat training conditions soldiers to act reflexively to stimuli," says Lt. Col. Peter Kilner, a professor of philosophy and ethics at West Point, "and this maximizes soldiers' lethality, but it does so by bypassing their moral autonomy. Soldiers are conditioned to act without considering the moral repercussions of their actions; they are enabled to kill without making the conscious decision to do so. If they are unable to justify to themselves the fact that they killed another human being, they will likely -- and understandably -- suffer enormous guilt. This guilt manifests itself as post-traumatic stress disorder (PTSD), and it has damaged the lives of thousands of men who performed their duty in combat.

By military standards, operant conditioning has been highly effective. It's enabled American soldiers to kill more often and more efficiently, and that ability continues to exact a terrible toll on those we have designated as the "enemy." But the toll on the troops themselves is also tragic. Even when troops struggle honorably with the difference between a protected person and a permissible target (and I believe that the vast majority do so struggle, though the distinction is one I find both ethically and humanely problematic) in

war "shit happens." When soldiers are witness to overwhelming horror, or because of a reflexive accident, an illegitimate order, or because multiple deployments have thoroughly distorted their perceptions, or simply because they are in the wrong place at the wrong time -- those are the moments that will continue to haunt them, the memories they will not be able to forgive or forget, and the stuff of posttraumatic stress injuries. And it's not just the inherent conscientious objector our military finds inconvenient: current U.S. military training also includes a component to desensitize male soldiers to the sounds of women being raped, so the enemy cannot use the cries of their fellow soldiers to leverage information."

It is quite the article here and it goes on and on and on, and we are running out of time unfortunately. You should read it for yourself. Read the whole article to see what the military really is all about. Now remember, I've talked about this before. During the Civil War they were doing little studies then and they found that only a few people on the battlefield actually had fired their muskets on the major battlefields and they were trying to find ways then to make them kill more people and to desensitize them from killing their enemy. See, it's not natural for ordinary people to go out killing, especially when you're not even furious at them. I mean you can't even call it a "crime of passion," as the French would say. It's nothing even to do with that. It's just that you're told to do it, so it's an unnatural act to begin with and the whole job of the military is to kill.

That's the purpose of military. It's an extension of business. That's what warfare is. When diplomacy fails—and diplomacy is all about taking over someone else's resources—then you send in the military, it's an economic factor, but unfortunately this human conscience problem gets in the way all too often. They found that during the Vietnam Era and even some of the guys in power right now, who were in power back then behind the scenes, talked about ways to desensitize people growing up, children especially, so they'll be more prone to kill in future wars. That's what video games were given to them for.

Video games were given and invented for the military to use and then given to your children to desensitize them. They don't see those little figures on the screen as real people and they don't think about killing them. They just get from here to there and you win and kill as many as possible and you've succeeded. You're a winner. That's what life is supposedly all about, being a winner. You don't want to be a loser. You want to be a winner, so you're already desensitized.

In Canada here, target shooters were not allowed to use the figures of humans to shoot at in their silhouettes and their target boards. Only the police and the military were allowed to use that and here you are training children to fire at what appears to be animated people in video games, bringing them up to be completely desensitized to the concept of killing. What a world. Sure, conspiracies do exist, it happens all the time, or you can always believe it's all a coincidence theory.

From Hamish and myself, from up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON WTPRN
"SCIENTISTS' FRANKENSTEINIAN WET DREAM–
HUMANIMALS FOR A GRAZED NEW WORLD"
(2 Hours)
January 24, 2008

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – January 24, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January 24th, 2008, and I'm always astounded as to how far back you can go in history to find what to most people would believe actually that everything happens by chance. Big movements happen by chance and fade away and new movements in society take over with new agendas and everything's all coincidences, and many authorized historians are employed to keep you in that tailspin of thinking because nothing is further from the truth.

Even the whole movement towards the green, the greening of the planet and the carbon taxes, never mind the changes in society that's happened with great rapidity mainly within the last 50 years really but it was already happening in the 1800's when a lot of the big movements that were heavily funded, what were then really Non-Governmental Organizations, came on the scene, heavily funded organizations with what we now call technocrats. A technocrat according to Professor Carroll Quigley is someone that has real power behind the scenes. He's employed to go between countries and between divisions and departments and governments and get jobs done. He's not elected. He's not responsible and answerable to the people. However, they had these technocrats back in the 1800's, actually before, but they became more visible in the 1800's when they pushed this new society idea. The new society was to be the end of individualism.

In fact, it was stated in the first manifestos in the 1800's and before Karl Marx was paid to do his one; I think it was John Goodwyn Barmby. Barmby was the guy who came up with the term "communism." He also used the term "communitarianism", a phrase that George Bush's father reintroduced and has pushed towards communitarianism, which goes with governance or global governance. It's all part of the same terminology put out there in the 1800's. In the 1800's two factions – they always give you two factions of an idea, which then take one part of the population in one direction and the other ones have a different idea or a mindset in the other direction, so they always give you a choice of two but they end up going back on the same path after a few generations.

Remember, those people who run the world work in centuries. They understand how long it takes to alter society and opinions, behavior, social conduct even and what is the norms. They give us the norms and this was talked about in a speech in the 1930's given at the Comintern meeting in the Soviet Union when Beria, who was the head of the NKVD as they called it then, which became the KGB, talked about how long it used to take them to introduce a major change within the structure of society. He said it used to take 70 years. That was what they called a generation. He said the techniques they were using from Pavlov and introducing

through the schools they could now update children every four or five years. Every intake of children would be updated so that they would be ready for what they would experience when they hit 20, 25, so it was an ongoing process of updating like we update programs in computers.

However, the whole greening business as I say was all part of this internationalism and nationalism because they gave both ideas to the people at the same time because they had to have conflict going and the whole idea was that nationalism would end up with centralization of power. That was very important to them and then they would create alliances or allegiances and gradually meld into a world system of internationalism. They gave you one that was supposed to do it quickly, which was communism, and they gave you in the West socialism. These were all funded by the big bankers and the philanthropists' societies of their day. The philanthropists are still on the scene today still growing and Bill Gates of course now is one too, George Soros and Rockefeller and many, many other ones. These are the ones that pay the Non-Governmental Organizations. They fund them to demand from government exactly what government wants them to ask. That's the Soviet system, which is completely here actually.

Going back into the old 1800's in this old time machine – you've got to go back and forth all the time – they talked about the end not only of private property. It was a movement based on neoplatonism really. Neoplatonism was a creed that came out about the second century in Alexandria, Egypt, which borrowed on Plato's ideas and merged it with logic or science basically, what they could learn through observing nature, towards a world system where an elite, a natural aristocracy, should rule the world. Not simply those who are more ruthless but those who had cunning and intellectual abilities. This all reemerged openly in the 1800's and then you had Nietzsche and other ones, other philosophers again being paid and funded by the way to put out their writings, to stay at home and write and to help this whole movement along, because even in communism and socialism the whole idea of superior types was embedded from the very beginning. Eugenics has always had a part in it and in the guise of quality, et cetera, it was still understood by those who led the movement that those who had the better intellect had the right to rule the lesser. This in any other era would be called a class problem but they didn't like to mention that. The class problem was always aimed at someone else.

We come up through all this stuff and remember too in the 1800's they were rebelling against even the church. It didn't matter what church it was, Catholic, Protestant, or the various sects of Protestantism, it was simply rebelling against what had been used up until then as one of the main sticks to control the public and give them a social set of rules they'd all follow so they wouldn't end up killing each other. That's basically what religion was for, but like all things that start off, even with an ulterior motive, they become completely corrupt within a generation or two. It doesn't take long.

The Founding Fathers of America, who were all Masons, wrote about this explicitly that they knew that everything that started off with the best of intentions, even if it did, it would become corrupt in a generation or so and that's why Jefferson advocated a revolution. He said it's good for the people and the government to have a revolution every one or two generations because corruption would set in so quickly. Wherever money is there's power and you end up having dynasties, a new feudal system that takes over before you know it and it happens. In the 1800's there were big, big movements but aligned together, there were contact men that went between the socialist movements, the communist movements, the different fragments in France that had different kinds of ideas of communism and the ones in Germany, Britain and so on.

To hear them using the same terms today is quite fascinating and remember too, in communism the sacred color was not red. Red was the main color, their open color for revolution and symbolizing blood and bloodshed, but green was the sacred color; and from there we find even the Green Party was born because it was a member – the granddaughter of one of Stalin's right-hand men who came up with the Green Party. Then you start putting the pieces together and you find out that sure enough we know that the West funded communism from its birth. The banks in London and New York funded it into existence. The granaries and the farmers of mainly Canada and the U.S. fed the Soviet system all through its reign. They created the dialectic, the right and the left, always two, always two ways to go. In every choice they give you two and we think it's quite normal to go along one of them and pick one and never thinking that why is there only two choices here and who made them?

Because we're getting guided along a plan that was born a long time ago that reared its head in the 1500's for the first time in Queen Elizabeth I court. John Dee wrote about it. He wrote about the creation of what he called a "Brytish Empire." An empire that would be based on a form of free trade to amalgamate the world but under the same system and remember in John Dee's day there was no such thing as what we now think of as democracy. The monarchy, the aristocracy were to be at the top no matter what kind of front government they gave the people. The aristocracy would still be in charge. Free trade and even countries would be given most favored nation trading status, a term we've only heard in the 20th century – towards the end of the 20th century, again through the United Nations.

The Rosicrucians went through many different changes and they spun off branches of themselves just like the old monks used to do. Specific branches of monks and priests would spawn off another school or monastery that was specialized in certain areas and that's how they used to be at one time. They specialized in specific areas of societal control and Freemasonry as it came into being also did the same thing – specialized areas for specialized segments of society: ones for Catholics, ones for Protestants, Jews can go in, Mohammedans can come in. In fact, anyone can come in today, but it was all to get a network initially of revolutionary changes working throughout society quietly and sometimes even in the open under different guises they had front groups knowing that they wouldn't see the end of their Great Work in their own lifetime and that's why it works so well.

Very few generations stop to think that why is everything the way it is today? How come in even 50 years one major goal has been achieved and that was almost the destruction of the family unit?

It's almost been achieved by the very techniques that they said they'd employ, which would be encouraging promiscuity from a very early age. Encourage the actual goal that you want. They have the problem. You deal with the problem. You dehumanize society. We come off our pedestals. We're now another animal and we know it's all going from there because now we can get harvested off without our permission and harvesting is a farming term. We're being farmed. We're owned you see and you can understand why many people would join these groups back in the 1800's and 1700's where they thought that this Great Work would bring in a just society. They never seen a just society before and it was never intended that the workers lead this. It was always intended that intelligentsia would lead it and most of the writers in the 17 and 1800's were – these journalists were actually often leaders of these movements but they were being funded by big bankers all the way along.

Albert Pike made a reference to this. He talked about the creation of foundations and he said eventually by using every means possible, even the stock market, climbing our way up to the top, we shall be become masters over the masters of the world. All through the movements for communism, socialism, what became fascism too, you had Freemasonic lodges. They met in lodges and discussed the revolutions and their methods of obtaining their objectives. The French history books are often polite enough to call them "coffee houses" but when they closed the door they unrolled their "jewels" as they call them and laid them out on the floor, created the altar, tesserated floor, et cetera, and then they had their secret meetings.

Benjamin Franklin did the same thing in the United States. He was quite open about it and how he got into it in his own writings. Benjamin Franklin was also on trial for murder for setting a candidate on fire, but because he had very wealthy friends he got off with it and he said that it was just some sort of prank that went out of hand.

These guys who all belonged to these particular Freemasonic societies that we are now taught today and it's very true at the bottom level they're just charitable organizations that go around with tin cans and play little games for children. That's a good cover but the ones who get to the top have specific qualities and they're tested for them throughout because they have a mission for the Great Work. The mission came out in the days of Madame Blavatsky where she said the goal of theosophy (which was eventually given a Masonic Charter), the goal was to blend the world of spirit with that of science. Science is very important and I'll be back with more of this after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I should mentioned to for the newcomers to look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com to download talks I've given in the past that help to fill in all the little

gaps that they don't give you in the schools, if they even give you any history anymore. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and download the transcripts, which you can print up and pass around in the various tongues of Europe.

I was just going over a little bit, just a little dash in the time that we have, of how we arrived at where we are today and they always give you a dialectic. That's the essence of it. This or that, which do you want to choose, left or right, this or that? It's always this or that, and we don't realize that really our decisions are being formulated for us and depending on your mindset and your condition and your state of living, you'll feel this way or that way and that's what politicians count on too. It's all a big con game and we're steered. You steer. It's like sheep dogs, if you watch sheep dogs and I used to watch them in Britain.

They'd have sheep dog trials every so often up in the hills in Scotland and when you have a whole bunch of sheep scattered about there happily eating they don't want to move and so you generally use one or two sheep dogs. Two makes it easier and quicker because one will come down the hill from one side and the other come down from the opposite side of this little valley and between the two they steer them towards the pen they want them to go to and the sheep look at one dog then the other and go the middle way. This way it's simple to drive them along a path, even a straight path if you want, by that technique. This technique wasn't invented in the 1800's by Marx and Engels, it preexisted thousands of years old this particular knowledge and it's still working today.

In the 1800's people had such a hard time – they'd had a hard time for centuries with the church and all churches actually because the Protestant ones were just as bad. Some places in Scotland and England had four churches on every corner on the crossroads in the middle of town, huge things, which took tremendous upkeep and they just couldn't make them big enough and more expensive enough and the same thing is happening in America today because it's so intensely involved with commerce. Commerce and religion go together and I was thinking about the indulgences because the Catholic Church for a long, long time has sold indulgences. It's kind of like an extra insurance policy so your way to heaven you get prayed the whole way after you were deceased and so on. Here you are, for centuries, indulgences were sold for big money and people were taught to believe in it and hell was terribly real and you wouldn't get there if you'd missed anything, your confessions and all that, and so you had this kind of side insurance policy of indulgences so you'd be forgiven for everything. No ordinary priest would do it, it would go all the way up to the Vatican if you could afford it and they'd have their little joke and got their money and you would be happy that you're going to heaven.

Today, it's the same con job that's going on, and why change it? After all, it works, because they've come up with this whole idea of global warming and carbon taxes, the same thing. The same thing, carbon taxes, a complete abstract phenomena, carbon taxes, and I won't even go into the nonsense of do you believe in it or do you not believe in it. That's what you're meant to do. That's your left and right again you see.

The fact is you've been conned once again because the Club of Rome, the big massive think tank connected with all the other big think tanks that run your world for you, came up with the idea of global warming to unite the planet back in the 1970's and they published it in their own book published by the Club of Rome called, "The First Global Revolution." They said they're looking for a way to unite everyone and they hit upon the idea of claiming we were altering the planet's atmosphere and causing warming, destroying the planet and therefore the public would be the enemy. A new war, not only to save the planet, but a war on humanity as such, to reduce our numbers, our way of living and all the rest of it. That was an idea, one of many that they came up with, but that's the one they chose. Heavily financed and backed by the big foundations once again. Remember they back all these big movements that really run your lives, the foundations, they're fronts for a very high aristocracy, then these NGOs come forth as though they're somehow the new democracy and that's how they're presented to the public.

All these different names that you hear, "Friends of the Earth" and all the rest of it, these are all NGOs paid and led by the big foundations. You don't elect them, but this global warming idea and carbon taxes, as if something on a massive scale was happening, a monumental scale was happening; and believe you me, it does happen, because when I went to school they said even then with the test bores they'd done in the North Pole they could tell there was at least a hundred ice ages before this. That means there's been warming ages between the ice ages or you would have one continuous ice age, eh? Common sense. They

have all this kind of knowledge tucked away in archives and they've conveniently removed all the old history books where you could tell in the Middle Ages for 200 years in Europe they didn't build any fires or fireplaces insides their homes even to cook with because they had 200 years of very warm periods. Much warmer than now and then it went back to what it was, so you go up and down all the time.

This whole warming thing is nonsense and never mind that. You'll notice when they spray the skies heavily back and forth, these jets that have been doing it for 10 years now – they aren't suppose to exist and everyone's got photographs of them – you'll see it gets warmer and actually reflects the heat. It keeps it back in. They're creating this whole global warming thing and the one savior is going to be money. Money, amazing.

Money. Has it won the war on poverty? The war on drugs, the war on anything? Has all this money, all this rip-off taxation phenomena we've experienced helped anything?

No, because it's all a con. It's all a big con and this is from the UK version, the international version of the BBC News on Wednesday the 23rd, January, 2008.

"European Commission President Jose Manuel Barroso has announced "historic" plans to make Europe "the first economy for the low-carbon age".

Alan: Here he goes on with the traditional statement.

"He said Europeans wanted..."

Alan: You notice that when they want to unite they always say that "the British want" or "the Canadians want" or "the Americans want." We don't get asked anything at all. There's not even a poll taken. This is how they do it in traditional ways you see.

"...Europeans wanted "a vision..."

Alan: A vision.

"...and a plan of action" against climate change and the measures would cost 3 euros (£2.10) a week for every citizen. The aim would be a 20% cut in the EU's greenhouse gas emissions by 2020..."

Alan: You see, this is a substitute for indulgences. It's another farcical fantasy. That's what it is, but it's to change your whole way of living by the way.

"...He told the European Parliament there was a cost, "but it was manageable".

Alan: Yeah, he won't be paying it.

"...Mr. Barroso put the figure at 60bn euros a year..."

Alan: 60 billion euros a year.

"...until 2020: "a real commitment, but not a bad deal." It would mean a rise in electricity prices of 10-15% but there would be less reliance on energy imports. He said work had to start to cut global emissions in half by 2050 and he said Europe could lead the way."

Alan: Now you notice these guys again are doing their long-term projections because most folk today, it's 2008, don't really care about 2050. That's how we are. That's how we live and think and they know this stuff. I'll be back with more of this con game after the following messages.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and cutting through this warm air that they're putting out there that's going to change our whole way of living because we're the problem you see. We're carbon based entities and we emit CO2 and lots of this kind of greenhouse kind of gases. This other term "greenhouse gases," stuff that they've given us for 30 years of repetition. Like Bertrand Russell says, just keep repeating it and we start to mimic them and repeat it in our conversations until it becomes almost a concretized reality; whereas in reality it's just an idea or an abstraction or even a blatant lie. That's how we've gone from indulgences to carbon taxes. Same con game that will work wonders on the public but more so because now they can show you all kinds of things on television and use all the techniques of the television industry to brainwash the children. They're already brainwashed into it. Shortly, they'll be coming forth at the age of 5 or 6 to be sterilized to save Mother Earth, and I'm kidding you not, and they'll get little special prizes for doing so. They'll get little special social citizens cards or international citizens cards for doing so for helping Mother Earth, maybe even privileged jobs and so on. That will come because it's all part of the plan.

To continue with this, before I take the callers, just a little bit more.

He said:

"Addressing business critics who have complained that the proposals might drive industry away from the European Union, the commission president said energy-intensive industries would be given emission allowances free of charge..."

Alan: So that's not bad. The big boys get off with it again you see but you little characters at home will be taxed to the hilt.

"He told MEPs..."

Alan: I guess that's members of the European Parliament.

"...the package was "not in favour of the environment and against the economy". "We don't want to export our jobs to other parts of the world," he said."

Alan: Now what a joke because the whole idea when they signed the beginnings of the integration of Europe in 1948 when they set up all the bureaucracies in every country in Europe quietly and secretively to do this, they talked about the need to de-industrialize. That was also part of the package that they signed at the United Nations in 1945, '46. These characters – but then politicians are not known for telling truths, obviously, but they do expect the public to have a short memory.

"Carbon allowances - Environmental groups..."

Alan: Environmental groups. Here you are again, another holy term here, a new priesthood. "Environmental groups," as though they're any different – what are environmental groups? Groups are groups. I can get a bunch of people in my field there it's now a group you see. Environmental groups, holy status.

"...believe the commission should be planning for the higher target of 30%."

Alan: Once again, these non-governmental organizations funded by the big foundations, which own all the energy on the planet pretty well, these big foundations, want to go higher and pretend they're speaking on behalf of the public. This is how the con game works and this is the Soviet by they way.

"Scientists warn that a cut of at least 30% is required to prevent a climatic catastrophe..."

Alan: Scientists. It doesn't say which ones.

"...said Tony Juniper, director of Friends of the Earth, UK."

Alan: I guess everybody else who is not part of the group is an enemy of the Earth.

"The solutions already exist. What we lack is political ambition and courage." The commission's proposals would see the Emissions Trading Scheme (ETS)..."

Alan: That's the ETS. Isn't that beautiful? You thought ET was extraterrestrial.

"...(ETS) extended to include more industrial sectors in the years between 2013 and 2020. Apart from a few exempt industries, the power sector would lose the right to free emission allocations and have to buy all its permits at auction..."

Alan: You can actually buy permits at auction from 2013 onwards for the pollution that you're going to cause. It's like paying for the sins you're going to commit. The same con game. Isn't that beautiful?

"Aviation and other industries would move gradually to a full auction. Companies' carbon allowances would be decided at European level, replacing the current system where nations submit bids to the commission. The aim would be to reduce allowances so that by 2020, emissions from the sectors included would be about 21% below the level they were when the ETS started in 2005. For emissions not covered by the ETS, such as transport, buildings and agriculture, the commission has proposed national targets."

Alan: Now here's the clincher. This was decided at the League of Nations at the end of World War I when they were going to bring up or actually standardize the planet in the same system.

"Richer nations would have to cut their emissions: the target for Denmark and the Irish Republic..."

Alan: Blah-blah-blah.

"...The poorest countries would be allowed to increase emissions..."

Alan: The poorest countries would be allowed to increase emissions and that's why China was allowed to get away with the pollution that they're causing. That's all part of this UN Agenda, so the richer countries are to pay for the poorer ones, where all the big international corporations move to. Isn't that clever, eh?

"Carbon savings - Each country has been given a national target for renewable energy."

Alan: This goes on and on and on and on and this is just amazing, another form of indulgencies. A great con game that's going to alter our entire lives because we'll all have to go along with it and new bureaucracies are sprouting up all over the place, these new priesthoods who are pushing this whole religion down our throats and how we must change our way of living to suit old Mother Earth. Green, green, it's green they say on the far side of the hill.

Now we've got Dave in Ohio. Are you there, Dave?

Dave: Yes.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Dave: Alan, I've been listening to you now for a couple of years and I've got a couple of your books and I read them. I hear you talk to us about the con job of organized religion and the New Age and B'nai B'rith and Blavatsky and theosophy and all these kinds of in-authentic religions and I was just wondering if you could speak maybe a little bit about what you think are the components of authentic spirituality and maybe

how one gets in touch with or disposes oneself to the higher dimension, because given – I believe that consciousness is more than like the sum total of electro, chemical and neurological processes and so on, so if there is a higher reality, given that you've debunked all these other false religions and how our religious leaders aren't speaking about what's really going in and how they're trying to feed us all of these new priesthoods. I mean what could you say toward something that's authentic?

Alan: Whatever is authentic would have to make sense only to the person involved. It's not something that – you see, people come out of their old religions looking for something similar which is generally a mass movement with rituals to follow. They get you from A, B, C, D, E to full fledged whatever, so they go shopping for new religions. That's why they always supply them for New Age. They give you new religions and people go shopping and there's only a slight variation in each one. They're all termed the New Age, which all link in together with the greening project and all this kind of stuff, planned a long time ago. However, for any true "experience," put it that way, to make sense it must happen to an individual. It's not something either you could hand to someone and say get on your knees ten times a day and do this; it's nothing to do with that. All searches begin with the individual themselves. You have to look at yourself because all the answers that you're looking for generally are within yourself. All the problems you see in society you have the capabilities of manifesting in yourself as well, but you also have the solutions that you can only work out for yourself within your own little sphere of influence. It's only from the self can you have a true experience, which probably will make no sense to someone else.

Dave: But that's more of eminent type thing. Don't you think there's something transcendent that one needs to be in touch with so that one is tune with a god or whatever your god may be?

Alan: Well, that's just it. You see, that could only happen, whatever that is, if you're honestly seeking. It would never happen to like an army of people all at once. They used to say in ancient times that the creator could only speak to one person at a time when that person is ready to hear. Some people are never ready to hear. Everyone knows or feels there's something bigger beyond all of this. It's getting in touch with something like that that makes you wonder and generally that only happens when you're pretty well broken at some point in your life. Hang on. I'll be back after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and we're talking there to Dave in Ohio and I'm trying to answer a question, which you hear often really, because people are looking for a way to get in touch with something that's bigger than themselves which they suspect is there once in a while in their lives when they're really contemplating or some tragic event or something. It forces you to look beyond all the physical and unfortunately there are no guidelines given out to the public except the con game ones where you join groups and learn new rituals or you go shopping for a religion to supplant or replace the old one.

In ancient times they always said, "know thyself," because there's no other way – there's no other place you can start from. I think, therefore I am and all you have to go on is your own thoughts, your own feelings as well. Something that the new system, the new scientific system would rather you not have, and that's the emotional part of human nature, because we're more than just logic and the battle has always been fought down through the eons with logic versus emotion, symbolized in many different ways, which most people sometimes worship and are unaware of. However, emotion is part of the human being. The ability to feel and understand and think and appreciate and even love, you see is uniquely human. We also have the ability to go the opposite way and hate and kill and destroy. Sometimes occasionally in a person's life you have to stop and wonder about it all and some people never do, by the way, just stop and wonder. That might surprise you too. You think everyone is the same as yourself but they're not. They blithely go along with their ego in charge like some kind of creature of instinct just satisfying their senses, all of their senses, but never learning anything.

Really, there's no hard and set formula to give out to a mass audience on how to do something. Anything of meaning has to only be meaningful to the person involved really. Hello. You understand?

Dave: Yes. And so you really have no pearls of wisdom to impart to the masses but I heard you say earlier about when one is broken then things may seem to open up. Could you speak a little bit more what this brokenness is?

Alan: It means when your ego is cast aside for some reason because we live on ego. We do live on ego and we put a front on to people, a persona, especially in a fake system like this where success and happiness is equated with wealth and having material things and being looked upon favorably by society. Sometimes you can be broken through illness or someone dies or something really awful happens and rather than just get over it, you're required to go on a little journey to try and find out what's beyond all of this and reevaluate what is value in your own life; your life and no one else's. That's the start of it.

Dave: You're saying strip yourself of the trappings of the ego?

Alan: You have to. There's no other way. By that, I mean the false ego – see, most people's egos just copy the system. Your ego goes along with the system. It's all to do with what we think of as being successful and it's not just a class thing either.

Dave: Are you differentiating maybe the ego from maybe like Jung would call "the self?"

Alan: He called it "the self" as well, although he went and split it into different parts even from the self. You don't even have to go that far. As I say, it's all a matter of true value, true value. What is real value to you that makes you complete, as opposed to what society tells you is value. Anything in the physical world can be lost tomorrow, tonight, the next minute can be gone so there's nothing really of value. It's like when you die and people die in hospitals, if you ever visit them you'll often hear them telling you, the elderly people, "I wish I'd done this and I wish I'd done that." Well, it's too late to do it now you see, and yet they'd come to a point sometime in their life where something else took on meaning but they went right back into the same mainstream and forgot about it. Now it's too late. They call that "The Othello Syndrome." You view the past with sorrow and the future with dismay because you're too old to do anything and do it properly for the future. You're on your way out. That's what I mean by that. You reevaluate what worth truly is and do you want things or people? What's more important to you? You'll find that most people will choose the things, the reassurance of the wealth of the material world, over each other, especially in today's society.

Dave: Do you think when someone has an intuition or feeling of yes this is the right way that there is some kind of confirmations or signposts that one gets to encourage oneself to go on or is it pretty much you're always in the dark?

Alan: Sometimes you have a little bit more intuition, it's more than just a little passing feeling, but generally it's up to you. You're the only one who can interpret that for yourself and regardless, does it give you value? Is it proof of value to you personally? That's more important.

Dave: Okay.

Alan: Well thanks for calling.

Dave: Thanks, Alan.

Alan: Now I've got Judd in New York. I'm trying to refresh my screen here. Are you there? Hello, Judd.

Judd: It's Judd.

Alan: Okay, how are you?

Judd: Yes, I'm all right. I just wanted to touch up on what you were saying about like the opposing forces and religion and how it's used against us. I was wondering especially how it surprised me how like that above/below system even was permeating in Christianity as God and devils, and I realized it was my whole reality and I just wanted to explain that. I just wanted to tell you that and you're always saying how people ask you and tell you is there any hope? Is there any hope and I was reading George Orwell's book and he said it perfectly and can I read the quote?

Alan: Yes.

Judd: He said, "There is no possibility that any perceptible change will happen within our own lifetime. We are the dead. Our only true life is in the future. We shall take part in it as handfuls of dust and splinters of bone. But how far away that future may be, there is no knowing. It might be a thousand years. At present nothing is possible except to extend the area of sanity little by little. We can only spread our knowledge outwards from individual to individual, generation after generation. In the face of the Thought Police there is no other way."

Alan: Yes and that's true. He was in on the agenda. He knew because he was recruited into the agenda and he was employed during World War II in the propaganda department of the BBC and he'd been recruited to go and fight for the agenda, which he had initially believed in until he got into the higher aspects of it. He realized that these guys do work in centuries and thousands of years and that the only way that anything would counter it or even deflect it and retain – he said it's is humanity they're trying to retain, remember. That's a very important part. He knew that this system would try and knock what we call humanity out of us and make us more like robots and he said it's not just winning or fighting that's important, he says, it's retaining your humanity going through it all. He was talking about a far-ranging plan and hopefully, maybe when we come past this next phase of cyborgs and all the mutations they're going to create along side it, we'll be able to reintroduce something when it all falls to pieces. There's nothing natural in our system you understand and when man starts playing God and they really are playing God when they get into the minute matters of life and the miniscule parts of life, something that the ancients knew about. The Greeks came up with the atomic theory back thousands of years ago, long before supposedly they had microscopes. They knew all this stuff and so this ancient system from Egypt to Pythagoras on down and through the Atomic School knew they would eventually tamper with the very smallest parts of creation and become gods they claimed. Well, gods have a habit of fighting with each other if you look at mythology and when they do all the little people get stomped on the ground, so millions of us go along with them, so all we can do is hope we retain our humanity because that's the only saving grace we have for survival is helping each other.

Judd: Exactly. All right, thanks Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. That's a fact. You see, survival isn't just a personal thing. Survival in all ages because man has always been a tribal creature, survival depended upon helping everyone in the tribe because they will help you and that's how it all works. When we turn our backs on that we're in big trouble. Big, big trouble and that's what the governments done. They're trying to isolate everyone from everyone else so they're the ultimate masters of all.

I'll be back with more about this after these messages.

HOUR 2:

"The Future" by Leonard Cohen

Give me back my broken night
my mirrored room, my secret life
it's lonely here,
there's no one left to torture
Give me absolute control
over every living soul
And lie beside me, baby,
that's an order!
Take the only tree that's left
and stuff it up the hole
in your culture
Give me back the Berlin wall
give me Stalin and St Paul
I've seen the future, brother:

It I murder.

Things are going to slide, slide in all directions
Won't be nothing
Nothing you can measure anymore
The blizzard, the blizzard of the world
has crossed the threshold
and it has overturned
the order of the soul
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and just to show you that nothing is the way that it appears to be, how it's all projected towards us, through magazines, television, radio and speeches from 'on high,' doesn't make truth any more true. In fact, we've got more lies than anything coming from the top, but that's what the big managers do. They're the big managers of society.

We've got Mohammed from Oregon on the line. Are you there?

Mohammed: Yes, I am.

Alan: How are you?

Mohammed: Oh fine and thank you very much indeed for taking my call Mr. Alan. I would to bring to your consideration that these stimulated packages that Nancy Pelosi, the Italian mafia and then the rest of the gang in United States are trying to assimilate economy that is crashed already and they are sending us $600 check which we are going to get it by August or November of 7, 8, 9 months from now. This is all a sham and the people must wake up. These things are just a bunch of boloney.

Alan: That's true, they are, and the beauty of it is that many of the people involved in this scam wrote about creating scams back in the 50's and '60's and how they themselves did it, and here they are doing it all over again and the public are totally oblivious because they just parrot, like Plato said, "most of the public parrot what they hear from stage," now of course it's television, and it's repeated over and over. Just simple repetition by the new priesthoods, the experts, and the public don't question anything. They just blindly go along, pay up the money, the extra money or whatever it is. Bend over here, bend over there and hope to get through their lives as they're being taxed into the ground. Under this new system we are slaves. People should realize that's what we are. We're all slaves under this new system and we're owned as property of the big corporation, which is government. Governments are corporations.

Mohammed: Exactly. I don't know if you have seen in Zimbabwe, Africa, they have printed $10 million reserve notes banked around their own country and with the $10 million in Zimbabwe you cannot even buy a piece of bread in Zimbabwe. Do you have knowledge of that?

Alan: I know they've been trying that there too, but you have to understand too in some of the African countries there's a big agenda to get united African nations together as one, just like Europe, and so they don't really want much stability. They want to create upheaval and then they'll come down the road with the answer, which is amalgamation, single currency and admission into the UN as a new complete bloc of nations. We're played along the same game over and over you see because if the big bankers wanted to back that and make it solid they'll do it in an instant.

Mohammed: Right and Canadian Action Party.ca they have protesting February 26th attending all over Canada. I'm sure your aware of it or not, but they're going to take the referendum, referendum is the only for way for North American Union and I'm very sorry that Americans are zombies and they're not doing the

same thing at the same time that the Canadian Action Party is doing and we should go to the streets. Millions, millions, we should go to the street and we should say referendum, referendum. The only way is for North American Union and these things we talking are serious stuff. This people think that oh North American Union is coming maybe 20 years from now, 10 years from now. No. They are serious. Within two years they're going sign up on it.

Alan: Actually what they did – it was on the CBC Canada, and for people who don't know, that's the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, like the BBC, that's owned by the government. In 2005 when the Council on Foreign Relations came out and said they'd drafted up all these agreements that are to be signed into law, this non-governmental organization, they said that they had five more to sign. That's to 2010 and then the integration is complete, and they've already admitted that certain bureaucrats in the federal governments can swap positions from one country to the other and they've integrated the security systems. That's CSIS. That's Canadian Security Intelligence Service and also the CIA are now totally integrated and now the military is doing the same thing, so you're quite right. 2010 is what they said and that even goes as far back as the Free Trade negotiations in the late '80's when they came out with the same statements. We all hear those statements but people seem to think it doesn't concern them somehow. It's odd.

Mohammed: Exactly and I'm very glad about your Canadian because you know in Europe the government is from the people but in United States we fear from the government and that's the difference between Europe and United States.

Alan: Kissinger, I think it was at Bali recently, Kissinger defined for the first time what a terrorist was and what he said was, "You people have your idea for a terrorist." He says, "We in the United States when we call people terrorists we're talking about groups of people who are anti-globalization." That's the definition of a terrorist now under the U.S. law.

Mohammed: Wow. I would like to ask you have you seen the "Protocols of Zion," the movie that it has been all over the United States and Canada and what is your opinion about the "Protocols of Zion?"

Alan: I never saw the movie. I didn't know there was even one made.

Mohammed: A Jewish guy, Mr. Levin, and he's already – I mean you can go to Blockbuster or any of the Hollywood Video you can get it, "Protocols of Zion."

Alan: Have you read the book as well?

Mohammed: No. I saw the movie. It was so great.

Alan: I wonder if it follows the book or if it's taking liberties, or if it's keeping to the book. It would be interesting to see it. What we do know is that whoever wrote it and I guess really it was written by what they called "The International" back then, in the 1800's, because it was published before Russia got their copy, it was already published almost 50 years prior to that in France and then it was dressed up and released as the Protocols supposedly from Russia and then brought over by Marx to Britain. Whoever wrote it, there's no doubt about it, knew the agenda for the next 100-odd years, including the use of inoculations, including building up sports and building arenas all over the planet. We didn't have arenas back then. It was unthinkable that men would just sit and watch sports all day. They had all of this stuff very well documented, whoever put it together, but then when you go back into the older documentation of the International you'll find, and again it was what I was talking about at the beginning of the show, you'll find that same agenda was well written about even from the 1700's onwards and how to completely destroy the old society and then gradually bring in the new of "interdependence" they called it, and that was printed in the 1700's, but they'd have to destroy all that was to bring in the new.

Mohammed: Exactly, exactly. That's what the movie is about and it's very beautifully done and he himself is Jewish, Mr. Levin, and he did that and I advise everybody go see this Protocols of Zion and then whatever you tell, what Alex Ansary is talking about or Alex Jones or Katherine Albrecht, it's all right. It's all exactly true.

Alan: I'll have a look at it and see. Thanks for calling.

Mohammed: Thank you very much indeed and you have a good night. Bye-bye.

Alan: You too. Bye now. Now we've got Megan in Pennsylvania. Are you there, Megan?

Megan: Yes, I am, Alan.

Alan: Yes, how are you?

Megan: Pretty good. Are you taking orders through your books?

Alan: Yes.

Megan: Because on your website you say "donations through PayPal and at the moment only one way".

Alan: Yes, until I get the PayPal up to commerce or whatever it is they do with their legalisms there.

Megan: Oh, so you are taking orders for your books?

Alan: Oh yes.

Megan: Oh okay. I misinterpreted that. Well anyway, I listen to you all the time on my computer, I do have broadband, but I discontinued my cable TV because all the things you said and I could see through all these shows like you said it's a farce.

Alan: These reality shows – see, I've never watched TV for quite a few years and what I know though from other people is how far it's gone with the reality shows. Everybody wants to be on TV. They don't realize everyone is being encouraged, even the tennie boppers, to have their whole life on screen so that everyone else can watch them. They're giving up their right to privacy and they want to do it. They think it's the cool thing to do.

Megan: Right. Well I do understand. I'm 51 and I was led into that whole thing with the hippie era. I was brainwashed too going against my parents.

Alan: Everyone had it done to them and they tried it – what's interesting too and someone wrote to me the other day and noticed the same thing, that before overt fascism or the Nazi philosophy comes into flower, if you look at the patterns in history, you'll find almost a wanderlust or the hippie-type movement emerges. The hippie movement came out right after World War I, the first hippie movement in Germany, and it lasted a few years and then died away and that was the time when you had rag-time bands, the booze cans, drugs were coming in, cocaine, in the 1920's. The miniskirt came in and they went back to the drawing board, created the pill, got LSD, reintroduced the whole scene for the '60's and the hippie movement flowered again. They even called it the flower movement, "the flower power movement" in Germany before World War II.

Megan: No kidding, wow.

Alan: Everything has been tested before in different areas and what I noticed even when I was traveling through Europe, I noticed every country was experimenting on its own particular area in socialism and Holland, for instance, back in the '70's the government started paying men to stay home and look after the babies, to do role reversal. That was interesting to see that each country seemed to be specializing in a particular area. Sweden was way ahead – I think it was Palme the Prime Minister who gave the go ahead for putting computer chips or the wiring into prisoners brains back in the '70's. Every country I went to had its own little specialty and now they're bringing all of those techniques together for a world society and we see the effects happening now. We're living in a dysfunctional system where no one can get along with anyone for very long.

Megan: How do you know all this, because it's just amazing what they can keep from people?

Alan: In Holland in the '70's they even did a BBC documentary where anyone could be an artist and I think half the population were officially classed as disabled with bad backs and you could also become an artist and the government had to buy your art from you. They got three massive buildings like factory warehouses to house all these scribbles that everyone suddenly became an artist and you get a grant, you see, and I watched the experimentation going on. I saw in Denmark that Marxism was being preached openly in the schools. It was being taught in the schools and the sexual liberation was way ahead there. The same in Sweden and I knew the dysfunction was being studied by professors at the top who were introducing all of this and promoting it. As I say, now they're bringing all of those things that worked, including the school-to-work system of the Pavlovian training in Russia. They're bringing it all into this global system and we're seeing it all introduced and that's why it's so dysfunctional as they go through into the next phase where we become basically slaves. Individualism was declared to be the number one enemy back in 1840.

Megan: Wow and that hippie era was suppose to promote, individualism, like the "me generation" and do your thing.

Alan: That's right and the drugs, just be happy. Again, don't look at the negative, so you turn your back on all the things – survival capabilities. You just turn your back on them and look where we are today with it. The ones who went through the so-called hippie and then the yuppie movement became the worst rip-off merchants when they went into business. They became the worst rip-off merchants, the most ruthless business leaders the world's ever seen, so not much good came out of that era.

Megan: Yes. Well thank you, Alan, for opening my eyes and thank you for your work.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Megan: Okay, bye-bye.

Alan: Bye now and I'll be back with more of this after the following messages.

"The Universal Soldier" by Donovan

He's five foot two,
and he's six feet four,
he fights with missiles and with spears,
he's all of thirty-one,
and he's only seventeen,
he's been a soldier for a thousand years.

He's a Catholic, a Hindu,
an atheist, a Jain,
a Buddhist, and a Baptist and a Jew,
and he knows, he shouldn't kill,
and he knows, he always will,
killing for me, my friend, and me for you.

And he's fighting for Canada,
he's fighting for France,
he's fighting for the USA
and he's fighting for the Russians,
he's fighting for Japan,
and he thinks we'll put an end to war this way.

And he's fighting for democracy,
he's fighting for the Reds,

he says it's for the peace of all,
he's the one who must decide,
who's to live and who's to die,
and he never sees the writing on the wall.

But without him, how would Hitler
have condemned him at Lwów, (German concentration camp)
without him Cesar would have stood alone,
he's the one, who gives his body
as a weapon of the war,
and without him all this killing can't go on.

He's the universal soldier,
and he really is to blame,
his orders come from far away, no more,
they come from here and there,
and you and me and brothers,
can't you see,
this is not the way we put the end to war.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and cutting through this messy old matrix here, a world of illusions and mirrors, con games and devious people in power, devious institutions that guide our thoughts; guide our educational systems too. You have to grab the children very young and even the word "kids" which is so widely adopted was mentioned by Lenin. He said, "we shall dehumanize the people by introducing terms which are not human," and that's what a kid is. It's a young goat and not everyone says it. They don't look upon them as they are, as young human beings. We're dehumanized in many, many ways. It's much easier to get us along this terrible road to be harvested for the wealthy to live a bit longer than they already are.

Falling right into this, here's a topic that was also in the BBC and I think it was on January 17th, BBC News on the health section, "Green light for hybrid research."

It says:

"Green light for hybrid research. Regulators have given scientists..."

Alan: You know those priests again, "scientists," the word that's good enough for us.

"...the green light to create human-animal embryos for research. The Human Fertilisation and Embryology Authority granted permission after a consultation showed the public were "at ease" with the idea."

Alan: Do you know that? Do you get asked, eh? We all agreed. Again, the public, the people, the nation were at ease with it. We were very at ease with the idea, so that's to put you at ease. If everyone else is at ease then you should be too. That's how polls and things like that work.

"...Experts said it was vital for..."

Alan: Again those experts. Those are holy people, experts.

"...said it was vital for research into life-threatening diseases."

Alan: There's always the con there to help the poor unfortunates.

"Two centres, King's College London and Newcastle University, will now be able to begin their work under one-year research licences. Any other centres wishing to do similar work will have to apply to the HFEA for permission, which will make a decision on a case-by-case basis."

Alan: I guess if you want to be an ostrich and part human or whatever, maybe a hippo.

"Hybrids - Scientists want to create hybrid embryos by merging human cells with animal eggs in a bid to extract stem cells."

Alan: All this nonsense about stem cells when they can actually take it from adults (and it's in the long bones) and create it that way, but they're always on about the necessity to get fetuses because it falls in with a different agenda.

"The embryos would then be destroyed within 14 days."

Alan: Ah-ha, ha, ha. That's just like they tell you when the police have you on a database, when the expired time is up, they don't take it off. We all know that. It's there for life. That's how things work.

"The cells form the basic building blocks of the body and have the potential to become any tissue, making them essential for research."

Alan: That's where they're going to mix you with chickens and things.

"At the moment, scientists have to rely on human eggs left over from fertility treatment..."

Alan: What a joke.

"...but they are in short supply and are not always good quality. Critics say..."

Alan: We've got experts, critics and scientists, but no names here.

"Critics say they are repulsed by the idea and there must be no creation of an animal-human hybrid. They say it is tampering with nature and is unethical. It is already illegal to implant human-animal embryos in the womb or bring them to term."

Alan: Now if you think that hasn't been done, that's another great fallacy because when I watched a program a few years ago on the Public Broadcasting about the Ark. That's one of these special arks that they have, the three worldwide for the World Wildlife Fund. Massive estate in Louisiana run by a professor who teaches at university down there and they have all the eggs of all kinds of creatures in the world in three arks across the planet, in case anything goes wrong and they have to reseed the planet; and she admitted that all this stuff in cryogenics. They can bring them out, fertilize the male and the female, put them into a womb of any other creature and bring it to term. It's already been done she said. Interesting, eh? They're always telling us the nonsense. They're way ahead of whatever they do in a different department.

It says:

"Go-ahead - Dr Stephen Minger..."

Alan: That should be Mengele.

"...and colleagues at King's College London want to create hybrids to study diseases known to have genetic causes..."

Alan: Oh, here we go again.

"...such as Alzheimer's disease..."

Alan: It's all the aluminum that's in our stuff and they're spraying us with.

"...spinal muscular atrophy and Parkinson's disease."

Alan: Yes, they really care about people. They themselves and their higher echelons call it "useless eaters."

"And Lyle Armstrong's team at Newcastle University are hoping to use the technique to help understand how stem cells develop into different tissues in the body."

Alan: They just don't know. It's a big mystery.

"In the distant future this information may enable scientists to grow new tissues in the laboratory."

Alan: They've already done it. I saw that when I did watch TV about 10 years ago.

"Dr. Armstrong said: "Now that we have the licence we can start work as soon as possible. "We have already done a lot of the work by transferring animal cells into cow eggs so we hope to make rapid progress."

Alan: That's milking the public, a new term for it.

"John Smeaton, national director of the Society for the Protection of Unborn Children (SPUC), said: "The HFEA decision represents a disastrous setback for human dignity in Britain. "The deliberate blurring of the boundaries between humans and other species is wrong..."

Alan: Does that sound familiar in other areas?

"...and strikes at the heart of what makes us human."

Alan: Once you knock the pillar down from the Pantheon, all the other pillars take the strain and become terribly weak and then down comes the roof eventually, which is their whole goal of the mission, you see, to destroy all that was to bring in that which is new. In ancient times they used to say it in the mystery schools, "The perfecting of that that was left imperfect." They claim that the Great Architect – the Architect is not a Creator. An architect can only work because he's been taught to work, means someone had to teach him, with traditional methods using materials already at hand. The builder is the same. The builder can only use the materials that are available in nature, or are made from things from nature, but you cannot create brand new from scratch. Here they are, at it again with their Frankensteinian agenda and old Mary Shelley who came out with the book, "Frankenstein," she was married to Shelley the poet, she met with the big guys in the know and with their own little clique and they discussed the coming body swapping parts and so on to do with humans. None of this is new. It was known back then what they were doing because they were already testing some of this a hundred odd – 150 years ago. Back with more after these messages.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

...can't go on. Can't go on.
And it can't go on. And it can't go on.
And it can't go on. And it can't go on.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and sure enough, it can't go on, because if it does we'll just walk into this nice new Brave New World where we're all connected up with computers and the big regional computers. The ones they discussed at the Loyola University meeting where the international science got together on all the biotechnology they have. The one hosted by Newt Gingrich where they talked about implanting us all with brain chips and we would all be run in a perfect hive community, and that's the term they used, "hive," because there'll be no such thing as individuality. My goodness, their age-old problem, the one they kept writing about, individuality, and we'll all be happy little Borgs doing whatever we're told to do, but totally incapable of even being unhappy or even being aware of what's going on, but very efficient machines because the body you see is self-repairing. It's a fantastic machine.

At the moment we are superior to any robot they bring along that needs different kinds of maintenance, expensive maintenance and lots of hydraulic oil. However, you see we can eat the stuff that's renewable resources, food and all these modified vegetables, and we are self-repairing, so once they couple us with the technology and give a few different implants for specific tasks, of course, we'll be much more efficient slaves. That's what it's about because if we look at the writings of the big boys in the past when they were a bit more brazen – not that they aren't any more brazen today or less brazen.

Look at the ones in the past by Charles Galton Darwin, "The Next Million Years," where his whole theme was my goodness (on behalf of the aristocracy) look what's happening to the general population, they're breeding. Oh my God, they're breeding and eventually there'll be too many of the low ones at the bottom. They'll over power the superior ones at the top (like himself) and that was what the whole book was really about – ways to limit the population, alter and tamper with the genetics and the hormonal levels of male and female, by the way. We're seeing the effects of it physically today in very young children because these guys don't make wish lists. These guys are in positions of power, who belong to big, big wealthy associations that run the world and the banking and the pharmacology and everything else.

They don't make wish lists and Galton Darwin talked about the need to eradicate a good portion of the population, but he also talked about the way to make them better slaves. He said in his own book, if I remember it, he says, "there's always been a form of slavery in one form or another, he said, all down through the ages." Now he's talking about this term called "civilization," which is the elites' term, because the introduction of money in the very first place was the introduction of what they call "civilization" and the commerce came with it of course, debt, slavery and all the rest of it. That's what he meant. He says, "we are creating a more sophisticated form of slavery." He's talking about making – him and his boys and his whole clique at the top were already working on creating a more sophisticated form of slavery and guess what? It's here and we're seeing the verges of the next part of it, which is the greening, the greening revolution. As I mentioned earlier, that sacred color of the Internationale, the greening agenda, and I believe even Madeline Albright's grandfather was the guy who worked in the Communist system who came up with the idea when they wanted to merge communism with the West. Capitalism and communism are two sides of the same coin because the banker owned the coin; funded both of them.

Here's a statement here by Huxley. The great Huxley, again another one, whose family – they're specialized families; like the Rothschild's tend to stay in banking because they're so well bred that they don't deviate from their particular function. The Huxley's too were similar because going back down through history you'll find that the man, the best friend of Charles Darwin, who took over from Darwin with the whole concept of evolution was Sir Thomas Huxley, the grandfather, and right down through Aldous Huxley and we also had his brother Julian Huxley that ran UNESCO, his whole idea. Read Julian Huxley's statements about UNESCO, the United Nations educational society, that was going to set up a standardized system to brainwash the children. He doesn't mince words if you read his quotes about it.

Here's one from Aldous Huxley in "Brave New World" and "Brave New World Revisited" and it's in a book that comes from The New Totalitarians by Roland Huntford. Roland Huntford is the author. This is a quote from Aldous. He says:

"As political and economic freedom diminishes, says Huxley, sexual freedom tends compensatingly to increase and the dictator, unless he needs cannon fodder and families with which to colonize empty or conquered territories, will do well to encourage that freedom in the conjunction with the freedom to daydream under the influence of dope, the movies and the radio, it will help reconcile his subjects to the servitude which is their fate."

They love democracy, these guys, you see, the con job for the public, and as I've said it before that democracy is the opiate of the people. That's the con they've pushed to us to make us believe we have some kind of say in the future and where we're going. There hasn't been a say for an awful, awful long, long, long time.

In countries like Britain they came up with the Chartist movement, which again was funded by the big banking boys and so on to create a new system because they knew that eventually the public would

overthrow the old systems of total corruption where you bowed you head after taking your hat off. You doffed your hat when the lord and his mistress rode out on the big estate and you were standing at the gates. You had to bow. You couldn't look them in the eye. That was a crime. That was actually a crime to look them in the eye.

See the movie, "The Madness of King George", well worth seeing, factual and truthful. You could not look these characters in the eye and they knew, the elite, that there would be an overthrow eventually, especially if they were taxed and thrown off into wars and all the rest of it, always to end up with nothing themselves (that's if they stayed alive), and they came up with the idea of democracy, so they funded the groups that would push democracy. They found out that the public wouldn't revolt, they'd simply wait another four or five years and vote the last bunch of crooks out and live in hope that the new bunch of crooks might be a bit better or not quite as corrupt; and that's what democracy is, because only the psychopaths in this system get to the top.

The psychopath is guaranteed if he's intellectual, if he's been brought up especially with a family with a bit of power and financing and he has the schooling for private schools, he's guaranteed to have the doors open on his way up. Ordinary folk can't do it because in politics, since you're dealing with psychopaths at that level who are all corrupt, they'll either test you to see if you'll go along with all the little illegal things they're doing themselves, as they help themselves to the big honey pot where the tax money is, and if you don't go along with them they'll set you up and get you out, one way or another. Some politicians have tried that and left politics rather quickly when they found out how corrupt and psychopathic it truly is.

The whole system we live in is totally inhumane to begin with. Success is supposed to be getting to the in something with enough bank notes to match it, to match your status, which means that for every one winner there's going to be an awful lot of losers as they say. They make sure there's always enough poverty so we see the poverty. There's always enough news reports always every year about the poverty because we don't want to join those people at the bottom. The people who've lost everything and that's the fear motive that keeps you working in a system that is completely insane, at jobs you don't like, generally, for eight or more hours per day. That's if you've got one job, you may have two or three nowadays, and it's all driven by fear. Fear of poverty, fear of being sick and having no money to pay for your help, fear of loneliness, fear of homelessness, all these fears are prayed upon by what we call a "civilized" society, civilization, and there's nothing normal about it. It's perverted, completely perverted and let's be honest here.

All the major religions of the West have gone along with this for century after century after century because they worked hand-in-glove with the monarchs they appointed in those countries, hand-in-glove. It all rotates around the monied system. We think we're going to some beautiful wonderful world. The term they're using of course since Arthur C. Clarke is "something wonderful is going to happen," and remember, you can see things from many points of view and many aspects if you only think about it; and from an elite's point of view when we all have our little chip and before that we know we're getting step-by-stepped all the way to the brain chip. That's coming. The card is one of the next part of it with the active chip in it, then we know we're going towards a sort of hell. It's going to be a hell on earth and that's their utopia. For them it's going to be wonderful. Back with more after these messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Wall back Cutting Through the Matrix and I'm just going through some of the things which people should be aware of and conscious of because we're trained to almost scurry and float at the same time through life and only believe that we're evolving – this word 'evolving' – down some kind of strange path willy-nilly and the experts, you know those holy ones again, different wombed births, these people. Special birth canals and the scientists again, special birth canals. They just deal with problems as they come up at the time and we ordinary folk must sort of go along with it to save ourselves because everything is a crisis you see. This is the age of crisis creation, par excellence – never been done on such a scale before. It's war footing you see. It's a war scale and that's exactly as I said at the beginning of the show what the Club of Rome talked about, something that would unite the planet together. Everybody together in a common cause and only warfare they found in the past had made the people obey and complain less and sacrifice, not just in the field of battle, but back home as well, with their quality of food and their way of living and so on; and so it's all to do with sacrifice. Sacrifice for the planet.

For the ones who've decided that 'sustainable development' is going to have a high price, and I don't mean just monetary-wise. Remember, taxation is defined as a form of slavery because you're either free or you're not free. You earn your wages or you don't earn your wages. If you own your wages you own all of your wages. If you don't own all of your wages and you must pay the big boss, then it's a form of slavery because that money that they take from you represents your labor. That's what it is. You worked for it. That was labor and they take it back off you in taxes and you have no say in where that money goes, what it's used for, or anything else. That's slavery, so Charles Galton Darwin told us the truth.

They often do. They often do and some people will read that and say oh how silly. How silly. The man told us the truth. We're slaves you see and now we have a more sophisticated form of slavery coming into view under the greening, the greening. Mother Earth, old pan again in full blossom because the ancient religion all down through the ages always talked about nature and nature's God. Nature, nature, nature and how by dissecting nature and everything in it they would rebuild everything in perfection because they decided in their glory and intellect that we were all just "not up to par," not quite up to quality control pass level, you see, and they know how to make it all better. They're playing gods, which shouldn't surprise us because in ancient philosophies you'll find that that's what they believed they could become—through understanding they could become gods.

That's why the old emperors even of Rome right down including Constantine himself had his own likeness put in a place, a temple, where he'd go and worship his likeness when he was elevated to godhood and Constantine was no dummy. He followed the traditional roads of Rome and he belonged to every insurance policy they had. He belonged to every temple there was. He was also a member of the Mithraic cult. Very important sect, Mithra, because Mithraism was really a form of early what would we call today the Knights Templar type society. They recruited most of their members from the warrior class and the slavery class that were in the military. Many people were pressed into the military in ancient times as slaves and if they survived a few battles they might be given some kind of freedom.

Mithraism was given this particular honor of leading the charge for the future through a secret society, having been long before then, mind you, it never really disappears. It only reemerges under new names down through the eons and Mithra was the guardian of Ahura-Mazda, basically. He was the guardian of the Zoroastrian god. They're the guardian of what they call "the God of Fire." Fire is revolution, revolution towards a particular cause and a particular ending – the perfection of man, the wiping out all of that which is inferior, by the way. That's what they do when they build structures like massive cathedrals. They destroy the old as they begin to build the new, as you wipe out the foundations.

Look at 9/11. They took everything away from there because they didn't want anybody to test what was there for specific types of explosives and so on. The same thing happened of course before that with the Oklahoma City bombing. I think they even sold parts of the girders and the metal off to China and shipped it out pretty fast. That's fairly standard. They get rid of the old foundation as well and build the new, always. These buildings they make are very important to their societies. If you look at the architecture of them, it tells you an awful lot if you know what you're looking at.

Now I think we're getting close to the end and I've got one caller here and it's Ken from North Carolina. Are you there?

Ken: Yes. Hey Alan, how you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Ken: I had a question. Have you ever read the elites saying anything about if the people become awake in numbers? Have they ever commented on that?

Alan: Yes they have. They've commented a lot on it in fact, especially on various directives on how to keep the people divided. That's where you'll find it is how to keep the people divided. It's not hard to divide people through simple things from religion to genders to everything. You can have them all fighting each other so that they won't come together and save themselves. That's the dark beauty you might say of their methodology. They understand us very, very well. They know and Charles Galton Darwin did write about his

fears of the masses doing this very thing, out-breeding the elite for their control and overcoming the structures that held their society in place.

Ken: I tell you, it's very true what you said about it being lonely in the land of the blind.

Alan: It certainly is, but the one-eyed man is king. As long as you've got one eye you're still king, because no one else is looking.

Ken: Everything you said about degrees of waking up and people that can't be woken up and this whole massive structure that's in front of us they just can't see it. It's odd looking.

Alan: It's interesting. I always use the analogy which has been used many, many times because some of the top characters, Skinner and other ones, who were into behavioral psychology, and Tavistock did it too in their experiments. They put implants in the brains of rats and tried to find a sexual stimulus area and they found that once they did that the rat could pull a lever and it would go into perpetual orgasm, so much so, that even when it was stopped, it would pull the lever again and it would starve to death. It wouldn't even eat its food. It preferred having fun, the sensation, rather than eating or drinking. When I look at people today, you're seeing them go through the biggest gluttony that's ever been given to them before with cheap credit, cheap goods been flooding into the country to keep them occupied and happy and having sex galore like there was no tomorrow and they're completely oblivious. It's to have fun. It's like people going round a whirlpool and they don't see the hole where the plug is and they're all going down together. They're having fun as they go down and that's the technique that is being used as we go through this whole system.

Ken: And they only communicate – I found out the hard way that I can only communicate with them what I call surface talk. It's nothing in any depth.

Alan: They don't want anything that's not on the news. If it's on the news it might be okay, but anything that requires serious consideration where there's a fear factor they will avoid it like the plague.

Ken: That's amazing, that's amazing. Okay, I know your show is closing, Alan. I'll let you go. Thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. It's called "egosyntonic behavior" and that's what Bertrand Russell said they would encourage in society – just perpetual fun, fun, fun; people who would never mature. Their world would revolve around them personally. Me, my—how I feel—me, me, me, me, me—and that's what you have in society. They have lost touch with the bonding process through others, which is so necessary for all our survival, and that was deliberate, and Orwell made reference to that with his book "1984" when everyone has got a television screen. It's a two-way screen and the character on TV talks to you and you're given a number and you're told your number and you're told what command to obey. Bend down, dance, stretch, exercise, whatever, and that's what's coming down. We have no one to stand round about us to help us. It's divide and conquer, divide and conquer, until we lose our ability to help each other. That's the technique that's being used.

From Hamish and myself, up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON WTPRN
"MY DADDY IS MY MUMMY,
SHE'S MY OLDER SISTER TOO,
I'M A PERFECT CLONE FROM HER THIGHBONE,
ALL HAIL THE SCIENCE GURU–
NEW HELLS FROM STEM CELLS"
(2 Hours)
January 31, 2008

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – January 31, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Well you walk with your eyes open
But your lips they remain sealed
While the promises we made are broken
Beneath the truth we fear to reveal
Now I need to know now darlin'
I need to know what's goin' on so c'mon

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. It is January 31st, 2008; almost February. I'm sure the year is going to be full of many, many surprises to the few people who will see them because unfortunately most people float through life but they question very little. I ask newcomers as always to look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you can go through many, many talks I've given over the years on the past. You've got to understand the past to understand how we got to where we are and where we're going and who plan it all; the big foundations and the big rich men of the earth who plan the future, always, because power never gives itself up voluntarily. Sometimes it gives the illusion of sharing itself, but it comes with massive conditions and it never really does share itself with people. It's not only knowledge that's power, although knowledge is very, very important. That's why you're given a miniscule amount of it, but they also don't see why, they being the elite after all, the top people, the end product of evolution, why they should share their vision of the world and all that it has to offer them with you. Look into the website and download as much as possible and go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can download transcripts in the various tongues of Europe.

I have to laugh at how major items are presented to the public in a "tabloid fashion" as they used to say and the press was within the press. The tabloids were brought out initially to give the ordinary person his news and the tabloids had a lot of fiction mixed in with sports and sex and little scandals because they thought that's what the little man is interested in and you'd get these amazing stories that really affected everyone but mixed in with this surrealistic stuff surrounding it. If you look into the major newspapers and even the websites that the newspapers have put up, it's the same technique that's being used where major news is

given surrounded by weirdo type ads and little trivia stories surrounding them and that leaves you thinking that what they've just told you is not very important. That's how it's meant to be presented with surrealism. Nothing really becomes real anymore.

One day I'm sure if they ordered us all through the lottos and certain tickets you should turn yourself in for annihilation, the list would be surrounded with little ads about Hollywood stars and their ups and downs and romances and their breakups. That's how it will be presented and no doubt it will work pretty well with a trained public.

I was just thinking about all of the steps that we do go through to do with the big gender bending, that had nothing to do with anyone's rights regardless of those who think they've won them. The gender bending idea came out in the 1700's and the 1800's through the revolutionary type parties, well documented, because they looked at all conflicts in the world, these particular people, and they thought that they'd also have to end the male and female problem and they had big debates about Adam and Eve. They actually used Adam and Eve as a prototype of the gender problem and they said the only unification there could be of peace and happiness would be literal unification in a sort of hermaphroditic type figure and you'll find that if you go into the histories of the revolutionary parties, which were all Freemasonic. They all had their Freemasonic lodges where they met and discussed these particular problems and the most radical of them did promote this kind of hermaphroditic type of society and especially the radical feminist ones that they had in the 1800's, the St. Simones for instance. Check into the histories and you'll find that they wanted to create a female goddess in fact that could reproduce without the aid of males.

They even went so far as to set up organizations that sent parties off into India looking to try find the ultimate perfect female who would be the prototype, which brings me to this item. It's a realistic newspaper tabloid fashion and it's from the – let me see now. There's so much junk on their site. "The Daily Mail. The Daily Mail is wonderful for junk type stuff. The SAS used to use it when they were doing waves in Britain because the Daily Mail is associated with government propaganda, as most of them are of course, under the Royal Institute for International Affairs. This one here was from the 31st January, today, 2008 and the headline is:

"Death of the Father:"

Alan: What a surprise, eh?

"British scientists discover how to turn women's bone marrow into sperm."

Alan: This is about the fourth or fifth article I've read over the last few weeks on this as they gradually get it through our heads through a form of osmosis and repetition. This is by Fiona MacRae. It's got a guy feeding a baby of course because it's politically correct.

It says:

"The new science means the biological role of the father is under threat. British scientists are ready to turn female bone marrow into sperm, cutting men out of the process of creating life. The breakthrough paves the way for lesbian couples to have children that are biologically their own."

Alan: This is meant to upset certain segments of society and it probably will, all segments of society, because they don't give a darn about lesbians or anybody else for that matter. It's nothing to do with that. They always use excuses because it's a Brave New World, the sort of Brave New World they're talking about here, that Huxley knew was coming in the 1930's. They were so far ahead then.

It continues:

"Gay men could follow suit by using the technique to make eggs from male bone marrow."

Alan: They're trying to give you the equality stuff here.

"Researchers at Newcastle upon Tyne University say their technique will help lead to new treatments for infertility."

Alan: Now once again, the big battle cry for a hundred years has been – actually since the 1700's and Malthus, has been "there's too many commoners and if we help them to extend their lives through medical treatment there'll be too many of them." Here they are again trying to tell you it's going to help infertile couples, like they care, right? They really care about infertile couples. People are becoming infertile because they've been under attack through the sciences and by the sciences. The very sciences that pretend to help them and they work so well. Even the doctors and nurses don't know what they're really injecting into people. It's all based on faith and it's all done by plan.

It goes on to say here:

"Critics warn that it sidelines men and raises the prospect of babies being born through entirely artificial means. The research centres around stem cells - the body's 'mother' cells which can turn into any other type of cell. According to New Scientist magazine, the scientists want to take stem cells from a woman donor's bone marrow and transform them into sperm through the use of special chemicals and vitamins."

Alan: Interesting, eh? Special chemicals and vitamins, so they know what to do.

"Newcastle professor Karim Nayernia has applied for permission to carry out the work and is ready to start the experiments within two months."

Alan: Two months, now this tells you too that there's big, big funding behind this because these characters, these little scientists live on grants. That's how they make their living and nothing happens in society unless it's okayed by the ones at the top, believe you me.

It goes on to say:

"The biologist, who pioneered the technique with mice, believes early- stage 'female sperm' could be produced inside two years. Mature sperm capable of fertilising eggs might take three more years. Early-stage sperm have already been produced from male bone marrow. Taking stem cells from an adult donor - possibly a cancer patient - removes the ethical problems associated with using embryos."

Alan: They're trying to rationalize and justify it there.

"The race to find a cure for infertility is global."

Alan: Now what a joke, eh? Again, it's the mandate to bring down the population and here's your Hegelian technique again being used that they're trying to help infertile people because it's a global problem nowadays.

"Greg Aharonian..."

Alan: I don't know who he is.

"...a U.S. analyst who is trying to patent the technologies behind female sperm and male eggs, said he wants to undermine the argument that heterosexual marriage is superior because it is aimed at procreation. "I'm a troublemaker," he said."

Alan: He's just a little psychopath that gets paid for doing all he's doing.

"Researchers at the Butantan Institute in Brazil, meanwhile, claim to have turned embryonic stem cells from male mice into both sperm and eggs. They are now working on skin cells. If their experiments succeed, the stage would be set for a gay man to donate skin cells that could be used to make eggs. These could then be fertilised by his partner's sperm and placed into the womb of a surrogate mother."

Alan: No they won't because they'll make a new type just like the Brave New World scenario where we'll end up being grown in artificial wombs, which they already have.

"Irina Kerkis, a researcher at the Brazilian centre, said this development is possible, but raises ethical questions. Laboratory-grown sperm and eggs offer hope for those left infertile by radiotherapy treatment when they were young. The experiments could also provide an invaluable insight into dealing with infertility, a little understood condition..."

Alan: Ha-ha.

"...that affects one in six couples."

Alan: What a joke. We've been dropping in fertility since 1950, dropping like a stone, and that's because it was done by design.

"Other scientists warn however that the research is still in its infancy and any treatment is still many years away from use in hospitals and clinics. There are also fears that children born from artificial eggs and sperm will suffer severe health problems, like the mice in the Newcastle experiments. Couples who have children from artificial sperm created from women would be able to have girls only. This is because the female sperm would lack the Y-chromosome needed for boys. Robin Lovell-Badge, of the National Institute for Medical Research in London, said the creation of female sperm is at least a decade away. Josephine Quintavalle, of Comment on Reproductive Ethics..."

Alan: It's an organization on reproductive ethics. It's an organization, Comment on Reproductive Ethics.

"...a campaign group, said: "We are looking at absurd solutions to very obscure situations and not addressing the main issue. Nobody is interested in looking at what is causing infertility..."

Alan: Then she goes on. See you have front groups too that pretend to speak for the public because here's what she says to this. This is one who is supposed to be protecting the public.

"...social reasons such as obesity, smoking and age."

Alan: That's what she's given down as the problems to infertility. People are becoming infertile in their 20's and 30's, who don't smoke, who are not overweight. The UN publishes that every year the sperm count in the male of the Western world is down by 75 percent of what was in 1950. They always give you your groups, your pros and cons.

"All these things would provide solutions which wouldn't grab the headlines, but a lot more people would get the response they want - which is to be able to have their own children." Mike Judge, of the Christian Institute faith group, said the Newcastle project flies in the face of research showing that children do best when raised by a married mixed sex couple. "Children need male and female role models in their lives," he added. "Yes, there are children raised by single parents through all sorts of circumstances, but when you are talking about deliberately creating children in that way, that is morally wrong. And Debra Matthews, a U.S. bioethicist..."

Alan: "Bioethics" is a fairly new term, before they found out when Dolly the Sheep was presented to the public. Dolly is an old occult term for a carrier of genes. Benjamin Franklin used it when he was admitted into a higher circle or the Hellfire Club where he could actually breed with specific royal born, high born females. They call these particular females "Dolly's" and that's why they use the little joke with Dolly the Sheep; and since there are three levels of science from professorship down, that's the lowest form. You know that everything they have done has been perfected at much higher levels and done a long time ago. I've no doubt about that. This bioethics is now a new name for eugenics, you see, same thing.

"..."People want children and no one wants anyone else to tell them they can't have them." An update of Britain's ageing fertility laws is going through Parliament and is likely to allow the use of artificial sperm and eggs in IVF treatment - but only for heterosexual couples."

Alan: Well, that will last about a week.

"The Newcastle research also paves the way for a woman to grow her own sperm and use it to fertilise her natural eggs, creating a child to which she is both mother and father."

Alan: I'll be back with more of this after the following messages. Hi. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the Brave New World that's being created while we all enjoy ourselves and play and become bemused into the great internet there. You know the thing that everyone is hooked on, which has a finite existence because it's only meant to take us all the way to literally a brain chip in a virtual world where we'll be just a bunch of Borgs where the elite can do with us as they wish. What a wonderful goal to have, but, unfortunately, it seems to be the goal of most people today who don't want to communicate to real people or interact with real people. It's just not fun enough.

Getting back to the story, I'm talking about the new stem cell research where they can turn female bone marrow into male sperm basically and then impregnate the mother if need be, actually the donor if need be. This last little part is very telling because it says here:

"The Newcastle research also paves the way for a woman to grow her own sperm and use it to fertilise her natural eggs, creating a child to which she is both mother and father."

Alan: That smacks of the old, old ego, doesn't it, of the old Eden story where Eve wanted to have it all and be as God. Quite an interesting phenomenon.

It says:

"Similarly, a man could be both father and mother to a child created with his own sperm and a lab-grown egg. Such children would be at high risk of genetic abnormality."

Alan: That's only at the bottom level because as I say this research is called re-search because the searching was done at a much higher level a long time ago. That's why they could write such amazing stories like "Brave New World" and that's why Huxley was a member of The Futurist Society and he knew all the top professors involved in these very covert operations that were going on. He worked at Tavistock Institute and his whole family lineage worked on the similar techniques of breaking down of what makes a human human; how to rebuild humanity. You'll find that even in Mary Shelley's Frankenstein, they didn't get these ideas out of nowhere. The ones near the top who are let in on the know, especially the propagandists who are meant to put stories out and familiarize us with ideas that were to come, they knew that the whole project was to create perfect humans but really perfect slaves. That's what the whole Frankenstein story was about, to try to create what they called a Superman, but a Superman really that would still be a servant to his creator, his human creator.

That's where we are in the world today of the so-called research into a Brave New World, where they're going to obviously get rid of all those with defective genes and that might mean that you're simply prone to certain allergies or asthma or whatever. I knew that even when I was small when they started talking about genetic research that was to come. I said well how on earth could they help the sick? It obviously is meant to detect those with what they call "faulty genes" in the womb and simply get rid of them. That's the only way you could get rid of them is to stop them from being born, and sure enough, that's what eugenics is all about. They want a healthy herd and make no mistakes about it. Make no bones about it, we are the herd as far as the elite are concerned and this elite is a global elite. Always has been global. They have run over countries. They rule over countries. They're often accepted as being the elite of any particular country, but really they don't marry into the commoners that they rule over, and that's the history of royalty down through the eons.

They intermarry each other and they have psychopathic natures. That's a trait that kings and rulers were bred to have. They don't want rulers who have too much kindness in them who are easy going. They want people who can be very ruthless but they also want rulers that can be easily managed by even better, more

intelligent priesthoods. There's also the history you'll find out if you go into the old books of kings and queens that often were not the brightest of people but psychopaths generally aren't. They're just simply naturally innately cunning. They can sum up a situation and see their way around it, or through it, or past it, to save themselves or to at least benefit themselves from any situation.

It's interesting that Mr. Hart after 9/11, immediately after, when he addressed the Council on Foreign Relations, he said something that the Royal Institute for International Affairs and CFR commonly say. He said, "we can use this disaster of the towers coming down, we can use this." That's how a psychopath would see something; it's an opportunity. Every disaster is an opportunity. We can use this to further what Mr. Bush (the president's father) mentioned as the New World Order, to push a New World Order. They utilize everything that happens for their own agenda and to their own benefit.

We're living in a world that is planned the way it is and never mind all the incredible hype that's out about greening and carbon dioxide and how we're all breathing too much and we're all using too much energy. We're using exactly the systems which the big fascist corporations have trained us to use, with oil and electricity and all the rest of it, and yet these same fascist organizations are funding the greens who are now bashing us all for using it. Quite an interesting Hegelian technique of controlling us, and most folk never really catch on to it. They're simply punch drunk between left and right or up and down.

Now I think we have a caller on the line. Is it Rick?

Rick: Yes. Hello.

Alan: Hello. Yes, where are you from, Rick?

Rick: I'm from California. I've called you before. I have a question or actually, I need your help with something. I discovered something it's really bizarre and there's this journalist who is working on a story about Uganda and I discovered that the DOD (Department of Defense) and Bush through PEPFAR. It's an AIDS initiative. They're giving out these thousands – you see, Uganda is touted as a success story as being the lowest – it's most stabilized for AIDS, so Bush is focusing on Uganda almost like it's an emergency. We've got to get all these antiretroviral treatments to thousands of people and get them all on them and it's almost like it's being conducted like it's an emergency, so I was digging around and what I found was, this is what's really bizarre, it actually increases pregnancy rather than decreases it. That's what the websites say and you know me, I'm naturally suspicious because of the DOD because of the past, but I'm wondering they're trying to decrease populations, why are giving out a substance that will increase pregnancy and I was wondering what is going on?

Alan: Well, number one, never, you never believe them when they tell you whatever they've given out is actually what it is, because when you follow the United Nations agenda for the smallpox vaccination, you follow its root. AIDS broke out in its wake everywhere it went, under the guise of smallpox. Now Uganda has been used by the big military establishment from Britain and the U.S. They have laboratories over there and that's where they created a lot of these different diseases – these exotic diseases which occasionally breakout in Africa. Uganda was one of their main places for experimentation. I'll be back with more after these messages.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us
And a the rivers too deep
And we keep pretending
That there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and sure enough, this great code of

silence simply can't go on. The problem is we're fed the leftovers on the plate and the meat has been scoffed by intelligence agencies. We get the filtered down stuff. All media today, all mainstream media has been for a long, long time really run by intelligence agencies and that's not news to people. It's even broke out in the same newspapers about the CIA and MI6 having their own people, their own reporters implanted, imbedded within and magazines too. A lot of the magazines that you probably like were started up by the CIA and MI6 in the 1950's, '60's, '70's and '80's. They created the whole culture industry to create a reality for you and things that you would believe you would never question because it's all around you. It's just repetition and they have been very successful, very, very successful in that.

We're talking to Rick from California who's talking about Uganda and whatever they tell you they're actually doing, there's generally another purpose that they're involved in. I can remember when the United Nations again had given out free tetanus shots to millions of African women and women in India and it turned out within about a month they all came down with massive inflammation of the ovaries which sterilized them. On the CBC Canada a little news blurb broke out when Mr. Mansbridge was doing his usual talk and he didn't prepare us for this little shot and I don't think he knew himself it was coming or maybe somebody slipped it in. It went straight to two men at a map of the world and a reporter asking him why they had the right or thought they had the right to do what they did. It transpired out of this strange conversation with these two indignant men who worked for the United Nations that they were the ones who had authorized this basic sterilization process of these women and they were very indignant at being questioned about it. They said well someone has to do it; and you see we're the last to know what's really going on. We're the last to ever know what's really going on.

Most folk in the Western world have already been given shots that have destroyed their immune systems. That's the majority of the population. Everybody has a vastly reduced immune system compared to 1950 and the sperm count is down. We're three-quarters sterile in a matter of 50 years. Now nothing happens in evolution to cause that, so what does cause it?

Rick: I wanted to ask another thing. Do you think that maybe this anti – because they're giving it out like 2006, '07 and '08. They're doing it now, so do you think that maybe something is going to pop up in a few years or even in a few months maybe, if they're brewing up a new disease kind of like the AIDS in the '70's, like a rerun of that again, because that's what I suspect?

Alan: Generally, with anything they test, they release on Africa first, the Ebola and so on, it's tested out in Africa and then they can perfect it or adjust it in some way for it to be more effective in the future. It's a big testing ground, Africa, always has been used by the big boys of the West.

Rick: One thing I noticed too in my research about Africa is often times when I want to get the dirt on something, like a program or something or find out more of a balanced view rather than so positive, I come up against journals that are very, very expensive that are for the elites only, like "African Intelligence" and "The Lancet," and they're all subscription. I wanted to ask you too, have you heard of Maurice Tempelsman?

Alan: It rings a bell but I'm not too familiar.

Rick: He's involved with this, he's a big diamond – he worked for Oppenheimer, helped overthrow Lumumba and overthrew a lot of African countries. It's funny that his name is Maurice because you always talk about Maurice Strong and they seem to like Maurice.

Alan: These characters, sure, they all work for the big diamond companies, the gold companies et cetera and they've been doing that since the 1800's, these big companies, mainly based in London, have started little civil wars all over the world, that's their stock and trade. Then they get in there with their own mercenary army and restore peace supposedly. It's to grab the land. They did the same thing in Sierra Leone so there's nothing new about it. That's the real world. The real word that's up there is completely ruthless but there's no real laws to stop them from doing it.

Rick: All right, well thank you very much Alan for your help. I appreciate it.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Rick: Yes. You have a nice day.

Alan: You too. And that's what we have in the world. I remember watching a program on the BBC about wars in Sierra Leone and one was underway at the time. It showed you white mercenaries in there with Africans and then they shot over to London to a big diamond and gold company asking the CEO because they knew that his company was behind this. He admitted it and he didn't have any problems with it. His problem is why he was being asked. He thought it was just normal business practice and he said, "they're sitting on that wealth there and doing nothing with it." That was his justification and rationalization. He felt being asked these questions was rather silly and preposterous, but that's the real world with these psychopaths. We're kept in such cotton wool nonsense at the bottom with fantasy land and propaganda of our cop shows and propaganda with dramas and fiction that we don't know what the real world is anymore. That's part of the whole intent of giving you entertainment and that's what Jacques Ellul talks about. He said everything to do with police, this system, detective stories, everything that fascinates you through drama and fiction, is all propaganda. It's not real. It's not the real world. That's not what they're really there for. It's to give you an image – a different image of what the real world is all about; and of course, they do it time after time because we get addicted to little stories and we enjoy them, unfortunately.

Now here's another interesting little thing here from the BBC news on January 27th. It says:

"Off Duty troops may be in uniform. British soldiers may be encouraged to wear their uniforms while off-duty in an attempt to boost their popularity with the general public."

Alan: Here's the military in a PR blitz to make this acceptable to the public, off-duty soldiers.

"The possible move is part of an ongoing review into how best to improve the public's perception of the military."

Alan: You see, it's not good enough that they give you a truth about what the military is really for, it's the perception, the public's perception, must be improved. In other words, directed into what they want you to perceive it as.

"Labour MP Quentin Davies is conducting a review of public attitudes, which may also recommend a warmer community welcome for returning troops."

Alan: It's to get you all involved.

"Safety concerns first prompted the move to discourage uniforms unless on duty. The policy, which is officially a recommendation, stems from the IRA bombing campaign in the 1970s when military personnel were perceived as targets. A spokesman for the MoD (Ministry of Defence) said currently soldiers follow the advice of their commanding officers on whether or not it is appropriate to wear uniforms while off duty, but most choose not to as a matter of personal safety. In a bid to improve the public's attitude..."

Alan: To improve the public's attitude.

"...towards the armed forces, Prime Minister Gordon Brown and Armed Forces Minister Bob Ainsworth asked Mr. Davies in December to study the issue and report back with recommendations. Mr. Davis is not expected to issue his findings for two months, but he told the BBC he will recommend soldiers wear their uniforms more freely in public."

Alan: I think they did away with that when they did away with conscription back in, I think it was, the early '60's. Up until then, the British troops had to wear their uniform in public, so now it's being reintroduced as we become more and more militarized and we've got to believe that we're all in it together. This war on everything, we're all in it together. That's the old, old battle cry of slogans and propaganda. We're all part of it. We're all in it together.

"Other possible recommendations include more parades..."

Alan: That's wonderful, eh?

"...to welcome home units returning from active duty in Afghanistan and Iraq, a greater public presence at major events and open days at bases and airfields."

Alan: It's all fun, fun, fun. Back with more after these messages.

"Inside Job" by Don Henley

Are doing to me and you
And they'll keep doin' it and doin' it
And doin' it and doin' it
And doin' it and doin' it
And doin' it and doin' it
Until we all wake up
Wake up, wake up, wake up, wake up

"Inside Job" by Don Henley

While you were sleeping
They came and took it all away

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, as that song goes, "as you were sleeping," because most people truly are sleeping in this fake world we live in. This world of scientific control, scientific indoctrination, that's upgraded on a daily basis and those who are under the influence of the indoctrination don't even know what's happening. They're like children and that's what scientific socialism was designed to do, to keep people in a perpetual state of childhood and to train them that there are experts.

Remember what Bertrand Russell said. He said, "we shall train the public to only listen to experts. They'll be unable to do anything on their own without the opinion of an expert," and that's happened. Most people are perpetual children and that's why so many of the elderly today, who also went through the same scientific indoctrination and through all the massive upheavals they've seen in society as the old system of families and so on were shattered, that's why the elderly people today don't have much wisdom to pass on. They've sat for donkey's years watching the same TV programs, getting zonked out and become zombified. Everyone in a socialist system is trained to believe that these people, these special people at the top are somehow superior to themselves and they will deal with all the harsh problems of life, while we at the bottom play ourselves, indefinite playing and perpetual playing. That's the Peter Pan Syndrome that's been pushed in this day and age.

I'm talking about this particular little article on the British troops and how they're going to make the people through propaganda and through old techniques of brass bands and parades and so on start to support their troops.

It says:

"Returning British soldiers have been met with mixed reactions from a public that does not wholeheartedly support the country's involvement in the Iraq war. The Ministry of Defence spokesman said the review is an attempt to find a way to ensure the armed forces are better appreciated and understood by the general public. "The whole process is going to be looking at what the nation as a whole can do to better

recognise and acknowledge and celebrate the role of the armed forces," the spokesman said."

Alan: Spokesman means PR person, because the police, the military and everyone else has their own public relations departments where they hire lawyers to script stuff in such a way that's it's kind of public friendly; language which is public friendly.

"In September of last year, the former head of the Army said more should be done to acknowledge the work done by troops."

Alan: Now, personally, I have no time for mercenaries. That's just my thing. I really don't have much time for mercenaries. I know the histories of mercenaries. I know that most young men don't have much sense. They are tribal in nature and back in the '60's and '70's the United Nations was talking about creating a super-tribe of mixed people. That was the big problem: can we get blacks, white and Chinese and everyone else to create a new army of the world without them fighting each other? and they thought it could be done by using the psychology mainly of the young male, because young males are the same the world over regardless of what country they come from. They admitted that young men are not too bright. They're hormonally driven. They want to belong to the big tribe, the group, and each one wants to be a hero and be appreciated by the other members of the big, big team, the Army. These are the techniques that they're actually using on soldiers and not one soldier would go into the Army if they actually could flash forward and see themselves dying. That's common sense but they rely upon the fact that most young males think they're indestructible. Death is a foreign remote thing to them. They can't accept it. It might happen to other people out there somewhere but not to themselves, and that's why they don't hire elderly guys to join the military. Elderly guys have more common sense and know that military has always been used for someone else's purpose and agenda.

It goes on to say here:

"General Sir Mike Jackson said the nation should "value" its servicemen and women."

Alan: Why? Now why? Really, it's a job, isn't it? It's a job. They're not conscripted into it. They volunteered to go into it and you have a generation that's been bred and raised playing video games where the whole idea was to kill and be desensitized to killing, where your heroes are Rambo-type characters, steroid supermen who are indestructible and you want to be like them wielding big heavy machineguns and just going rat-a-tat-tat across the desert killing all of these little figures just like the video games. That's a very immature person who puts on that uniform, unfortunately.

It says:

"The review came after a spate of stories signaling that the public lacks support for the forces, including a woman who complained when disabled veterans were using public swimming pools as part of their rehabilitation and were told to leave."

Alan: Well, that's what companies really think of them. See, once you've done your job you're tossed out. That's the reality of the military too. They don't make many movies about that. I think the U.S. did a couple actually which weren't too bad and you saw how the veterans were treated in the so-called veteran hospitals and given the boot and the worst kind of treatment. It also happened with Britain as well with one officer of the Scots Guards, I think it was, who was so proud of the tradition. His whole family had been in the military for generations. He was shot in the head in the Falklands and when he came back, after years of rehabilitation by his own relatives, he went to the officer's mess and simply because he had to get helped in and out and he looked weak and feeble, they asked him not to come back. They said it was bad for the morale of the younger officers. That's the reality of war. If you're a winner they'll love you. If you're a loser, tough luck, you're given the boot. That's the harsh reality of life.

What's real in this world? What really is real in this world anymore, with so many big experiments being carried culturally, economically and every other way, which the public, I kid you not, are unaware of. They live through it all but are unaware that many of the things that happen are great big experiments in psychological warfare and so on. Here's something that backs that up, and this is from Mark Baard in

ParallelNormal.com, and this is about schools and flashmobs.

It says:

"The dark side of flash-mobbing. War of the Worlds may be next. In over their heads? Medford, Mass. school superintendent Roy Belson (left) and his assistant appear have no idea what caused a computer to alert thousands of New Englanders their kids were missing. (Belson called it a “sequencing error” in their fast-blast phone system.) Tech and telecommunications firms ghoulishly flog automated phone calling systems to the press after every school shooting."

Alan: This is a new thing that's come in after school shootings, where they flash out these messages to all the cell phones to all the parents and so on when something has happened and this went off and nothing had happened at all.

It says:

"Here we see the damage those systems can cause, by generating widespread public panic. Moms were told by a computer today that their grammar school children had gone missing. 2,100 automated calls wrongly tell Medford parents their children skipped school -- Local news updates -- The Boston Globe.

The blast of automated phone calls was accidentally sent at about 11 a.m. to parents of students of all ages. The system, which the school district has used for two years, alerts parents of their children’s attendance, emergencies, and other situations. “It’s an excellent system, this was just a sequencing error,” said Roy Belson, the superintendent of schools. “We’re working on correcting any possibilities of that happening again.” This emergency system gone wrong might remind you of another broadcast panic..."

Alan: Mark's got the picture there of "War of the World's broadcast that was done many, many years ago when Mr. Welles was the one who broadcast the big panic of aliens landing. Yes, aliens landing and people thought it was real and started trying to evacuate cities and some people even shot at water towers thinking they were big aliens that were landing. That's was done deliberately, and sure enough, they admitted many years later it was done by the U.S. government PSYOPS department in conjunction with Princeton University Psychological Department to see the effects on the public. That's the sort of experimentation they do and who knows if this school computer glitch was just another big test to see how the public react. Back with more after these messages.

HOUR 2:

"The Future" by Leonard Cohen

Give me back my broken night
my mirrored room, my secret life
it's lonely here,
there's no one left to torture
Give me absolute control
over every living soul
And lie beside me, baby,
that's an order!
Take the only tree that's left
and stuff it up the hole
in your culture
Give me back the Berlin wall
give me Stalin and St Paul
I've seen the future, brother:
it is murder.

Things are going to slide, slide in all directions

Won't be nothing
Nothing you can measure anymore
The blizzard, the blizzard of the world
has crossed the threshold
and it has overturned
the order of the soul

When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant.

You don't know me from the wind
you never will, you never did
I'm the little Jew
who wrote the Bible
I've seen the nations rise and fall
I've heard their stories, heard them all
but love's the only engine of survival
Your servant here, he has been told
to say it clear, to say it cold:
It's over, it ain't going
any further
And now the wheels of heaven stop
you feel the devil's riding crop
Get ready for the future:
it is murder

Things are going to slide, slide in all directions
Won't be nothing
Nothing you can measure anymore
The blizzard, the blizzard of the world
has crossed the threshold
and it has overturned
the order of the soul

When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. I think that song sums up an awful lot of the truth because the future, certainly the way it's planned, is murder because the future is planned by interbred, intermarried psychopaths. Many families of them who've controlled this world for an awful long time through commerce, industry and banking, controlling whole countries sometimes, whole empires with their massive power and their understanding of human nature and helped by large armies of paid mercenaries. Nothing much changes.

They don't really like conscription because they get ordinary people who are not so psychopathic or immature having to get pushed into the ranks. They see what's going on and they object to useless slaughter when it's not necessary for their particular job at that time and they might bring back stories which would upset the public and that can destroy that good PR image that's been created about our wonderful troops. Therefore, they prefer peacetime armies or mercenary armies and mercenaries at one time were the lowest form of life on the planet. That's what the Conquistadors were composed of and were sent into Latin America. They were full-time mercenaries. "Adventurers," as they called them, who lived by plunder, rape and booty and had no mercy on anything even though they go as mercenary; that's for their god, the old

patron saint was Mercury. He was the patron saint of soldiers, merchants and thieves because they're all combined together. Nothing has changed.

We're living in this big fantasy, fantasy world with people being entertained into their graves as never before, where people on television and their favorite dramas that come on every night with the same characters seem more like a family to them than anything that they have themselves in their own lives, where neighbors like "The Coronation Street," an awful episode that was heavily funded by the Tavistock a long time ago and still is, becomes more real than people in your real street. You get into the little affairs and dramas and life and they also prepare you of what's coming and how your actor is playing the roles, adapt, pretending that they're you, then when the real thing comes along you'll behave the same way as you saw your actors adapt to the same problems. It's predictive programming and it's worked very, very well.

I've got to laugh at these speeches we get given to us about how free we are and the hullabaloo about being so safe. We're so wonderfully safe. I should preface this particular story by a quote from Bertrand Russell who knew the whole agenda. He worked his whole life on this agenda for his own class and he wrote two styles of books. One was meant for the masses and for the NGOs that followed him and who had helped push his agenda through, and another set of books for his own particular aristocratic noble class. The latter are very, very expensive books, not meant to be read by commoners, where he outlined the plans quite succinctly and there was a book he called "Marriage and Morals" and Chapter 18 the title is of that chapter is "Eugenics" and it says here. This is what he says.

"Religion has existed since before the dawn of history while science has existed for most four centuries. But when science has become old and venerable it will control our lives as much as religion has ever done. I foresee the time when all who care for the freedom of the human spirit will have to rebel against a scientific tyranny."

Alan: Here's the little adage at the end that negates what I just told you.

"Nevertheless, if there is to be a tyranny it is better that it should be scientific."

Alan: That really says it all because we're under it – so much so, that Joe Average is a product of it. Their mind and what they think, their perceptions, the conglomeration of the perceptions all working together, the fantasy world they live in, is the outcome of it. They tell us we're freer and freer and freer as we watch guys with machine guns walk about subways and we're asked for ID cards and all the rest of it and we're told we're going to get a chip to be even more free.

This is from the Daily Mail, January 2008.

"State spying that would make the Stasi proud. By Edward Heathcoat Amory."

Alan: A triple-barreled name, which they seem to love in England.

"When it was passed into law, the Regulation of Investigatory Powers Act (IPA) sounded a pretty innocuous piece of legislation. But in truth it represented a significant victory for the busybody state over our ancient liberties."

Alan: Now even though I'm talking about Britain, it's worldwide. It's the same system worldwide, same guys running it.

"Labour claimed it was responding to demands from civil liberties campaigners for more control over state snooping. But it soon became clear that the legislation which Jack Straw, then Home Secretary, was introducing would have the opposite effect, massively expanding the ability of the public sector to pry into our private lives. The Act, which has been quietly amended several times..."

Alan: Very quietly, I'm sure.

"...(each time handing more powers to the public sector)..."

Alan: Supposedly.

"...nowgives an unprecedented range of state agencies the right to listen to our phone conversations, tap our emails and open our post."

Alan: That's your paper mail.

"In the last nine months of 2006, 960 new applications for the right to peer into the private lives of Britons were made every day. It is a level of Government surveillance that would make even the Stasi, the former East German secret police renowned as the world's most effective intelligence agency, proud. There are three different types of surveillance. The first, interception of communications - listening in while people are on the phone, or watching what we do on the internet - is the most difficult to justify. But the grounds for interception are so wide as to allow most requests to be approved. As well as the more predictable excuse of "national security", they include "safeguarding the economic well-being of the UK".

Alan: They want to monitor all your purchases. That's why you're going cashless.

"The police, the security services and Customs can all use this technique but they need authorisation from the Home Secretary herself or, in urgent cases, get temporary permission from one of her senior officials. The second type is surveillance - old-fashioned spying. The list of possible justifications for this is absurdly long - including "to prevent and detect crime or prevent disorder, public safety, public health, to assess or collect any tax, duty, levy or other charge payable to a government department". Just about any of us could be under surveillance using one of this list. Most worryingly, a long list of government agencies - including 474 councils - can put us under the spotlight. Senior officials in each one can simply give the go-ahead and apply for a rubber stamp to be given later by the Interception Commissioner.

Alan: Here's an Interception Commissioner. Doesn't that sound wonderful? Like something on Star Trek.

"This Commissioner, former judge Sir Paul Kennedy, with a team of five inspectors, is supposed to check to make sure that all the bugging and spying waived through by the Home Secretary or others has been justified. His report this week identifies more than 1,000 cases over nine months where he found that the rules had been broken."

Alan: Well, gee whiz.

"The third type of surveillance is the most common - access to communications data. This includes discovering the identities of who we phone and which internet sites we visit. This information is even easier for public authorities to obtain with relatively junior officials able to authorise it. Later, as in the case of surveillance, justification for needing this information is considered by overworked bureaucrats accountable to the Interception Commissioner. But by the time his staff gets round to looking at the paperwork, the trading standards officers down at the town hall, for example, may have been peering at your phone and internet records for more than a year. There is a tribunal to which you can complain, but since virtually no one under surveillance will know they are being watched, the tribunal isn't busy and has virtually never found in favour of a complainant."

Alan: That's right. There are no complaints departments.

"How did the Government get away with this? Well, the Lords..."

Alan: That's the British Senate.

..."the Lords did make a fuss at the time. Tory peer Lord Northesk said it "sanctioned mass domestic surveillance measures".

Alan: So there you go. I mean this is what's happening in Britain and all the British Commonwealth countries, all the way to Australia and New Zealand and Canada, but it's also happening in the States

because you see the MI6 is completely integrated with the CIA and has been for an awful, awful long time. In fact, the British system set up the CIA. That's the basic facts. Do your homework and your history and it's well documented.

We're under a totalitarian world regime, planned that way. It took years to plan it, long before 9/11. If you go into the old newspaper records, like Toronto Sun or Star, you'll find that in the mid-'90s it was made law that all communications devices (phones, faxes, everything) had to have chips installed within them which would allow certain government agencies the right to access those, including your computer. Mid-'90s, long before 9/11 happened. 9/11 was just the big push for the whole works. That's what that was.

Now we have I think it's Mohammed in Nevada. Are you there? Hello, Mohammed?

Mohammed: Yes Alan and thank you. How are you tonight?

Alan: Not so bad. Kind of tired but I'm okay.

Mohammed: You know we are addicted to your shows. It's much better than the TV because our TV pretty much kills us off. I mean we barely watch the TV at all. When we monitor your radio show and you know we are so happy with what you are saying. It comes from your heart and then it sits on our heart of your listeners. I want to have a comment and I have a question if it's possible. My comment is regarding that new passport that Canada is going to be implemented that has no picture on the inside. I never heard of that. I mean the instant – once you go through the airport or anywhere they put a laser and then they see your photo. They call it a ghost photo on your passport in Canada and then you have to take somebody else with you to sign something that yes this is you. Really this is you that you're applying for passport and my question what do you say about this three continent that the internet services were down? What is your opinion about that please?

Alan: Hold on and we'll talk about this after this break.

"The Universal Soldier" by Donovan

He's five foot two,
and he's six feet four,
he fights with missiles and with spears,
he's all of thirty-one,
and he's only seventeen,
he's been a soldier for a thousand years.

He's a Catholic, a Hindu,
an atheist, a Jain,
a Buddhist, and a Baptist and a Jew,
and he knows, he shouldn't kill,
and he knows, he always will,
killing for me, my friend, and me for you.

And he's fighting for Canada,
he's fighting for France,
he's fighting for the USA
and he's fighting for the Russians,
he's fighting for Japan,
and he thinks we'll put an end to war this way.

And he's fighting for democracy,
he's fighting for the Reds,
he says it's for the peace of all,
he's the one who must decide,

who's to live and who's to die,
and he never sees the writing on the wall.

But without him, how would Hitler
have condemned him at Lwów, (German concentration camp)
without him Cesar would have stood alone,
he's the one, who gives his body
as a weapon of the war,
and without him all this killing can't go on.

He's the universal soldier,
and he really is to blame,
his orders come from far away, no more,
they come from here and there,
and you and me and brothers,
can't you see,
this is not the way we put the end to war.

Alan: Hi. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and ain't that the truth, that last song. It's funny how wars are run by very old men who sit in big ivory towers in their very expensive suits and seem to benefit from these wars immensely, financially, and increase their own powers, while they train the populations that go off to fight there's always a different agenda. They give them different propaganda and the people who are involved in the fighting at the bottom never wisen up to this when they go home to basically nothing. That's the history of the world.

Now we're talking to Mohammed, and I think I've dropped the line actually on him, and he was asking a question about this new passport. I do know that the passport that Canada is using is the same one as Britain and in the chip they have the ability there to have a photograph, so they don't have to have a paper one under some sort of cellophane on the passport itself. It can have your computer ID print inside the chip itself and they also have a voice print capability on that chip as well where you'll speak into it. Thumbprint and all the others, iris scan, et cetera, all imbedded in the chip itself and this is supposed to make it more fool-proof and tamper-proof, et cetera, which is a lot of nonsense because someone will very quickly come out with some way of getting around that and that's just the way it is in science.

As far as the internet going down in some places, I wasn't really aware of that. I do know that over the last 10 years the main phone carrying companies were the first to start moving all their facilities, all their trunk-type lines together through central systems to enable security to monitor all the calls much more efficiently. I believe all the big servers are doing the same things and you often have problems with the internet while they're bringing these serving systems closer and closer through the one main trunk-type system to make it easier for the world's surveillance society to monitor us all and keep themselves very safe at the top. They won't be safe until we're very predictable, every single one of us, and that's what safety is to those at the top.

When the domesticated animals literally are completely domesticated and have no minds of their own, then the elite will feel perfectly safe for the first time. Up until now, it's done through smoke and mirrors and a false training that you get to give you a false perception of your world. You're brought up singing national anthems to a country which gives you a whole image of a fake past and how you're all in it together and how wonderful it all is. Every country is brought up the same way because why the change the technique when it works so well. The formula is there and it's hard to break out of that conditioning once it's been installed within you, especially when most of your own history has been eradicated and Hollywood has substituted for it in the last 50 years or so.

Now we have Jim in Texas on the line. Hello.

Jim: Hello. Yes Alan, I had a question for you. I was wondering if you thought they still had the whole alien agenda, if that was still on the table for them, because I've noticed they've had some big sightings in Texas

and just a lot of news play coming from the mainstream news. They talk about it and put experts on and I don't know if they're just trying to put some fluff out there or actually having some trial balloons?

Alan: I know that they always try to start floating them again when it comes near some major event and because of all the stuff they hyped up to do with the Phoenix lights and since the big game is at Phoenix this year, they'll probably float a lot of craft across – probably Area 51, no doubt, where they make them, and float them across the crowds just to terrify the public or whatever. However, to be honest with you, the UFO phenomena kind of peaked in the mid-'70's, early '80's. That's when they had massive movements of people who were into ufology as a form of religion. I was amazed myself to watch a documentary, a movie actually, on it where you saw thousands of people coming from all over the world and going to these special places that they created for the ufologists to go, wearing all their badges and all their gear and little UFO badges and so on and buying paraphernalia to do with UFOs. That phase seems to have sputtered out a bit as the New Age – see, they don't do one thing at a time. They were trying the ufology idea to fool the public and they were also using the New Age movement as well as a form of taking over the minds of the people. I think personally the New Age has been more successful where they've created alternate realities for the public getting them ready for the ultimate alternate reality, which is to all be one inside a computer type of generated system.

Jim: And that's working pretty good. I know a lot of guys who play video games probably eight hours a day. They'd probably do it 24 hours a day if they could.

Alan: Yes, they would be plugged in constantly.

Jim: That could work pretty good without too much hassle. I've seen they even have a pill they're working on now that that can make you temporarily autistic, so when people get stressed out they can just pop some pills and jump onto a video game or something.

Alan: That's right. As far as the UFO's go, I wouldn't worry about it. They make them here. They've made them here for quite some time.

Jim: Oh yes, I believe that and there's even a bad side of me that thought even if they used the UFO thing, at least that would be cooler than some of their other options.

Alan: It would be.

Jim: At least you'd get a show. I know that isn't right but that's the way it is. I appreciate it Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Jim: You have a good night.

Alan: You too. Now I've got Paul in New York? Hello, Paul.

Paul: Niagara Falls, right across the creek from you. How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad. You want to hang on until after the break?

Paul: Yes, no problem.

Alan: Okay, we'll be back after the following messages.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

And it can't go on. And it can't go on.
And it can't go on. And it can't go on.
And it can't go on. And it can't go on.

And it can't go on. And it can't go on.

Alan: Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and I let Bruce Springsteen say it all because this whole agenda, this whole New World Order agenda simply can't go on. If it does, that's the end of humanity as we know it in every respect – genetically, mentally, physically, everything. Everything is to be altered in the Brave New World where the gods have decided a long time ago they were going to rebuild everything in their own image and that everything that was built already was simply imperfectly made. Therefore, the big builders that they are, and the big architects that they are, they'd redo it all and fix all the defects in nature and they're well on their way. All they have to do is convince the public that it's in their best interests and that's beautiful really because the big shepherds at the top are the wolves in sheep's clothing and their job is to convince the sheep that the direction of the shepherds and the sheep lay in the same direction. Works very well, doesn't it?

We're talking to Paul from Niagara Falls area. Hello Paul. Are you still there?

Paul: Yes. How you doing Alan?

Alan: Not so bad.

Paul: Big fan. Hey, a quick chemtrail update. I was over my brother's a couple of weeks ago and he's half awake. I've talked with him about chemtrails and he's seen them and I went over there and he's all excited. He watched a show and figured it out. It was a PBS Nova program, N-O-V-A, the science program they have and the scientists had told him that it was from pollution from China. That's why these chemtrails were happening. That's what they're pushing. I went up to their website and tried to find their show but I couldn't find it. He was all excited about it and I just shook my head. He watches too much TV.

Alan: Well, if it's on TV it must be true.

Paul: Yes, must be. He's got a big one too.

Alan: I guess the bigger the TV the more truer it must be too. Maybe you get a different story on a cheaper version. It could be. You never know, eh? I do know that anyone who writes or complains to the military in any country is getting the same standard response where they tell you you're mistaken. "It's condensations trails" and then they go into the little primary school, little grade school method of telling what a condensation trail is and how it's formed, et cetera, et cetera, but those with memory can remember what condensation trails were like.

Paul: They're different now because of Chinese pollution.

Alan: Oh, it's Chinese pollution. Oh yes, it's just an awful mess and I guess that Chinese planes that are coming over here spraying us too. Must be. Maybe they are. Maybe they're built in China – made in China, which means they might not last long. There could be hope there yet. Yes, there could be hope there.

Paul: Hey, have you heard of this Benjamin Fulford story? He's from Japan. What do you think?

Alan: Not a lot, to be honest. What amazed me, someone had sent a link and I heard this sort of interview with old Rockefeller and at the end, though, he said to his audience, he said that this character like Rockefeller and his kind are suppressing technologies that could make us live for hundreds of years and all this kind of stuff and we should have it. That was his main thrust, that we should all have it, all these hidden technologies. That seemed to be his main beef about it all, not that Rockefeller was running the world with his foundations and all other foundations in league with each other, but keeping all this technology from the public. Could you turn your volume down? I'm getting a feedback here, an echo.

Paul: I don't have my radio on.

Alan: Oh, someone is. Maybe we're getting intercepted.

Paul: There you go. It's the Chinese.

Alan: It's the Chinese doing it. It's those cheap sets that they're selling us, but the thing is – that was his main thrust, and I thought, if he thought this whole problem out, the reason the elite are keeping the technologies to themselves is because – which would be true enough. If they gave us all extended lives and so on, then maybe we would become overpopulated and then you enter a new problem of who has the right to breed? Who doesn't? And so you have a whole new bunch of problems to deal with, so I didn't understand where he was going with that at all.

Paul: He mentioned that some 9/11 films had been shown on prime time TV over there and also the Japanese Diet [legislature] opposition is questioning some of the other leaders of the Diet about 9/11. I mean showing clips of building seven coming down and things like that. I mean is this 9/11 supposed to come out?

Alan: Oh, absolutely. It was meant to come out. It was a world performance. That's why it was done in such a dramatic form and they picked those particular towers, the Jachin and Boaz, the old man and woman of the old system, and they'll bring out the new one, much bigger, better.

Paul: I mean the idea that they did it. Is it supposed to come out?

Alan: I think they're not really caring about that, because again if you follow history and especially military strategy—and this is taught in all higher military schools for officer training—they tell you that no matter what excuse they use to start a war for an agenda, once the public clue in that there was lies told and propaganda given to them or whatever, complete deception, it doesn't matter, because by then they're already in the countries that they planned to invade. That's the standard technique and so no future government, regardless if it's an opposition government, will then pull the troops out of that country because they claim it will destabilize them. They don't care that the truth eventually comes out, to be honest with you. It's fulfilled its objective.

Paul: So far. I wonder if there's a backlash against this. There's a lot of people waking up because of people like you.

Alan: Yes and it's the backlashes that they're trying to prepare and they have, even before they brought down or created 9/11, they've been building internal armies and security forces all to do with what happens as they steamroll ahead after the event. See, the most important things that are happening are happening after the event because the event was necessary to bring in a global society under a total surveillance system for every individual. That was the main purpose of this whole agenda of 9/11, so they're ready for the backlash.

Paul: With you and all these movies, people are up in arms. A good percentage of the people are waking up.

Alan: They better wake up and not just get stuck on the event itself. Take it for granted, once you understand it, you take it for granted that was the detonation point for this whole agenda; but they've got to start realizing, as they're looking at the past all the time, they've got to realize they're losing their freedoms on a daily basis. Even if one day the elite were to stand up and say, "yeah, we took down the whole thing. We planned 9/11," by that time you'd have no rights left, no freedoms anyway, so you've got to fight everything that's happening. It's like a war going on in a battlefield. The General doesn't stop to see the casualties over to his left or his right. He looks on the main part where they have to go next and that's what we have to do as well because we're losing everything in the process after 9/11, but 9/11 is a good starting point to at least understand this was planned; and what is the plan? It's not just the bringing down of buildings, the declaring of marital law. It's to bring in a pre-planned scientific surveillance system on every individual on the planet. We have to fight all of it. That's what we have to fight.

Paul: Well, I'm going to tell everybody it's a very good move to turn off that TV.

Alan: Yes it is. It's an incredible tool. It's the best tool they ever came up with and look at the speed of the dumbing-down process in fact since they gave us television. It literally has destroyed conversation, not just between neighbors and people, but between families themselves.

Paul: The best thing anybody can do for themselves is turn off that boob tube. Don't even watch it for the news. I watch the weather before I go to work. That's about it.

Alan: In Britain and other countries too, the same with the U.S., when they started bringing television sets into bars and taverns, that was mandated from the top in Britain because the pubs in Britain in the British Commonwealth countries used to be where the public met and that's where all the debating went on was in these places. All conversations, all exchange of information went on and they brought the television in to destroy people talking to each other and passing on information. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. I've got a caller on the line there, talking about very pertinent stuff to do with TV, chemtrails and all the rest of it. I will be putting up a link on a British organization that's put in a complaint to the British government on the chemical spraying and it's put out by Dr. Andrew Johnson, so I'll put a link up with today's show on the site and you can look into all the people who are involved in this organization. At least that's the start of it, when people are really inquiring people with credentials and functioning brains have got together to question what's really, really going on.

Now we'll go on to Dan from Kentucky. Are you there, Dan?

Dan: Yes, Alan. Thank you for your work and your books and everything that we have and I was wondering sometimes you can – where we tick off psychopaths at a meeting. We ask questions about chemtrails when the city brought over some Tibetans on one of these frou-frou New Age get-everybody-together things and half the people left. Legislative meetings, parliamentary procedure, sometimes you could really expose them in it and it really tears a rift in the belief system and then I was wondering what you would think about follow-up. I tried to ask a question, framed it like how they're trying to do people in – the peoples rabble instinct is a little low. Do you have any suggestions for once in a while when you make a tear in people's belief systems like that, how to follow through and I'll take it off the air please.

Alan: You've got to then literally appeal to the reason of their humanity itself. You're going beyond beliefs into what affects them all as people; as caring functioning people. In fact, you have to bring it up and actually ask them are they really caring at all and do they care just about themselves and their own little space and this little blip of life that they have? Or if they're truly caring, they should be caring about the next generation and the next and the next and they should also care about those that went before and did their share of suffering to bring them to this state that they're in today. They should really look at the ancestry, all those that have gone before, who've suffered so that they could live; and if they're so selfish with their own little world where everything revolves around them, it's the end of it.

I don't think that was in the minds of our predecessors or ancestors. I used to like the American Indians way, where whenever they changed anything to do with a forest or whatever they would sit and debate it and ask would this affect people even five generations down the road. That's when you're in touch with things, in tune with things, in tune with the flow of life. People today have been cut off from the past and they don't care about the future. They've been taught to be egosyntonic, so you must bypass that and appeal to their humanity and you do it through reason and bring out the compassion that's lying latent within them. It's the only way to get through to them.

Now I think we'll go to Jeff from Iowa. Are you there, Jeff?

Jeff: Yes I am. Hello Alan. How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Jeff: Good. A couple of things, real quick. I'm the gentleman that called about the little accidental school

thing; I'm pretty sure it wasn't accidental because just after the big school thing out in the college where they shot or 33 died, I received a test call. I didn't take it, fortunately, for the security guy that called, but it was done live like it was active until a question asked and that was, oh this is a just a test. It really terrified the person that answered the phone. It's like my God what's going on you know.

Alan: Yes, I can understand that.

Jeff: And I was at the college. I couldn't find the book. I don't know where I put it, but in Jacques Ellul's book he mentioned chemical and biological a few times but there's always a paragraph somewhere in his book that just floors you and he specifically goes in to a few things and he mentions chemical, biological. He mentions lobotomies and then he mentions specifically thalamotomy, so I looked up thalamus and it's kind of like a communications node between certain areas of the brain, the way I understand it, so it kind of appears like instead of destroying huge areas of the brain they just cut a few of the "telephone lines," so to speak.

Alan: That's pretty well it. You've got the thalamus and the hypothalamus and the midbrain, the pons Varolii and so on, and they understand all of this perfectly. You see they've been probing people's brains for donkey's years, a hundred years even, from the Tavistock Institute onwards, and they know every part of that brain. Then other guys were working for the United Nations on ways to lobotomize specific parts of that brain by using chemical lobotomies or using bacterial or viral lobotomies and that brings to mind the whole idea with inoculation because it goes right to the baby's brain. That's with the inflammation that's in the head and wherever you get inflammation you have cells dying off. That's standard in all inflammation and it's lowering the IQ. This is done deliberately and I have no doubt about that whatsoever.

You don't want an intelligent public existing when you're taking them through the biggest change to their detriment. You don't want that happening so you must dumb them down in the process and we have been under attack for about 100 years with various methods all targeting our brains.

Jeff: It's amazing when you look into food additives and the sweeteners and just all of those things. You do find a common thread in most of them and I don't know how they found things that attack all three areas but a lot of them do. They attack our brains, the reproductive system and the immune system. It's a very common thread in all of this stuff. Once you dig into that it's kind of amazing that there's not bodies all over the street, as much of this stuff as you're getting pumped into you.

Alan: That's right. What we do have, though, is an incredibly sick society – physically sick like never before, with no energy, a whole host of problems that used to be termed "aging problems," now you have juvenile arthritis for instance and stuff like this, which is affecting so many people it's becoming common, and autism. There's a big blitz now with the big drug companies to put out counter-propaganda to tell you that mercury is all right in the vaccines and having no affect. It's a propaganda war.

Jeff: I even asked my doctor and he said, no, mercury is no problem in vaccines, and I'm like good grief.

Alan: Yes, I know. Thanks for calling. Well, it's coming up to the time anyway, but even Bertrand Russell talked about the use of ways of dumbing them down. Even in the Soviet Union he was referring to "they would use the needle," as he called it, to attack the brain. It wasn't just in the Soviet Union. This was being done all across the Western world and if we go into the health of the public with crippling diseases et cetera that's hit us, especially from the '50's onwards, it's astronomical. It's astounding. I don't think there's anybody today who doesn't have allergies for instance. Allergies and various forms of arthritis, early arthritis that sets in and these are autoimmune problems. When you have arthritis, especially the rheumatic type arthritis, something has been introduced into your body, which then is attacking your joints. They claim to say that they don't know what it is, except your own white blood cells, the leukocytes, are attacking something or appear to be attacking something and they claim there's nothing there. It's just your white count going crazy, going haywire. It's at war with everything and there's no reason for it to be. Well, your system doesn't go at war with things unless there's something in it to go to war with, and that's the basic truth of it all, and we have been under attack.

The whole idea with some of the third-world countries was to bring them down quickly in population

reduction because they were too poor. No one cares about them. They have no voice, no power to stand up and get noticed, but with the West they'd have to take it down slowly because people would catch on that there was something vastly wrong and they'd have counter groups starting up to fight this. They said they'd have to be very careful and covert about it and bring us down with crippling diseases, more so than just sudden lethal diseases. That's why you have the chronic fatigue syndromes and Epstein-Barr virus. All these different things all came out at the same time; and sure enough, people don't get married. They're poor partners for marriage if they're living with constant fatigue and they can hardly move. That puts you out of action, out of the race for reproduction. That's all done deliberately and then if we take all the venereal diseases that were spread and introduced and sterilizing mainly women, attacking their ovaries. Nothing happens by chance.

Now from Hamish and myself, up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON WTPRN
"WAR IS PEACE
FREEDOM IS SLAVERY

IGNORANCE IS STRENGTH"
- GEORGE ORWELL, "1984"
(2 Hours)
February 7, 2008

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – February 7, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Well you walk with your eyes open
But your lips they remain sealed
While the vows we made are broken
Beneath the truth we fear to reveal
Now I need to know now darlin'
I need to know what's goin' on so c'mon

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 7th of February 2008.

I should just mention here, I had to phone in there, I don't have a long distance plan, but during the first break maybe the station could call me back. However, this world is rampaging on in a very planned direction, something on the scale of a world war. A war on the public takes an awful lot of planning before you could even start the paperwork stages, never mind implementing worldwide martial law or worldwide ID-ing of everyone and monitoring of everybody on the planet. What they're buying, spending, who they're talking to, what they're saying, where they're going, where they've been, who they've talked to when they were there, what they talked about and all the way down to the usual intergenerational monitoring where they're teaching and raising the young generation to put all their information out for everyone to see. The dream of every tyrant down through history has materialized because people fought wars to try and gain some privacy in times gone by.

Now they've been trained to put everything up there. Every little youngster wants to be a star just like the reality shows they watch and they put everything up there. They're encouraged to get into their community and put all their personal information up for everyone to see and it's not for everyone really to see. It's for the authorities to see. As I say, the dream of tyrants has materialized, so a generation is growing up with no concept whatsoever, whatsoever of personal privacy or even the value of it. They have no idea of the value of it. That is incredible, yet it's happening. It's being promoted from the top down as always and they're going along with it because the people mimic what they see on television and on television you'll see all

these little reality shows and very young people doing immature stuff that all young people do.

We've all been there and they want to be a star – nothing to hide. Shortly that will be the big excuse that's given when you don't put out your information to see – you're antisocial, you've got something to hide. As I say, this did not take place spontaneously by any big company, private company or Microsoft or anybody else to promote this. This took the combination of the true government that rules us through the new feudal system of international corporations, as Professor Carroll Quigley talked about. That's how it's being done.

Now in The Guardian in Britain they actually came up with this, this comment, this little talk about how bad it is in Britain because they always see it first there before you see it in the U.S. and Canada. We're not far behind them, only really months now. That's how close. It used to be years, now it's a matter of months and it says:

"Britain is Slithering Down the Road Towards a Police State. The pretence of oversight has been ripped aside by the Khan bugging affair:..."

Alan: This was a police bugging affair that happened recently.

"...the security apparat has become a law unto itself by Simon Jenkins, Wednesday, February 6, 2008, The Guardian.

It says:

"The machine is out of control. Personal surveillance in Britain is so extensive that no democratic oversight is remotely plausible."

Alan: See, he's telling you the truth right off the bat. He isn't going to mess around here. You can't have a democratic oversight with all of these security intrusions we have today.

"Some 800 organisations, including the police, the revenue, local and central government, demanded (and almost always got) 253,000 intrusions on citizen privacy in the last recorded year..."

Alan: That's like getting warrants to do it.

"...in 2006. This is way beyond that of any other country in the free world. The Sadiq Khan affair has killed stone dead the thesis, beloved of Tony Blair and Gordon Brown, that any accretion of power to the state is sustainable because ministers are in control. Whether this applies to phone tapping, bugging devices, ID cards, NHS (National Healthcare Services) records, childcare computer systems, video surveillance or detention without trial, it is simply a lie. Nobody can control this torrent of intrusion. Nobody can oversee a burst dam."

Alan: This is all the way it really is.

"Khan, an MP..."

Alan: Member of Parliament.

"...and government whip, was allegedly targeted by the police for having been a "civil rights lawyer" and thus a nuisance, though the recording of his meetings with a constituent in prison was supposedly directed at the inmate. Either way, the bugging destroyed the "Wilson doctrine", that MPs cannot be bugged."

Alan: They used to have some kind of waiver for MPs.

"It appears that they can if ministers, or the police, so decide. Security machismo claims that in the "age of terrorism", real men bug everyone and everything. The former flying squad chief and BBC dial-a-quote, John O'Connor, implied this week that it would be negligent of the police not to bug anyone they -

repeat they - thought a threat."

Alan: That's for like Scotland Yard.

"The Blair thesis that "9/11 changes everything" has been a green light to every security consultant, surveillance salesman and Labour minister wanting to flex his - or her- muscles in the tabloids. Years ago a lawyer gave me unassailable evidence that a call with a client had been tapped by the police and handed to the prosecution. Such tapping allegedly required a personal warrant from the home secretary who, when tackled on the subject, flatly denied it could have happened without his approval, which he would never give in such a case. I checked back with a police chief, who roared with laughter. "The home secretary is absolutely right. He must authorise all taps sent to him for authorisation. But not, of course, the rest." Orwell's cuttlefish were squirting ink.

The grim reality of the past week alone is that it has seen a substantial section of the British establishment allowing itself to believe that private dealings between lawyer and client, and between MP and constituent, should no longer be considered immune from state surveillance. A cardinal principle of a free democracy is thus coolly abandoned. It is not a victory for national security. It is a victory for terrorism."

Alan: And ain't that the truth and it's coming everywhere. Why is it being allowed to happen? It's because we never had a real democracy. We had a super-government already in control over at least all of the western world since about the early 1950's onwards, because when the big boys brought in the British MI6 and helped create the CIA, that was the beginning of a super government that would be unaccountableto the general public for safety reasons you understand and for security reasons you understand and they've been very, very busy since.

Members of Parliament can't even get answers from these particular agencies and they have incredible budgeting coming from all various directions, but it's also funneled through the big foundations to them for all their other projects that don't go through the regular books. The foundations work hand-in-glove with MI6 and the CIA. They have done for donkey's years and the boys who staff the big foundations are the same boys from the same schools that staff the CIA. Quite simple. No big mystery about it whatsoever.

We're under totalitarianism and we're just starting to see the effects of it. They've been very, very clever because they hire thousands of some of the best minds – the best devious minds to make sure that everything comes down with precise military strategy step-by-step. They don't allow us to see a hole in the fence, the sheep might run out and so we're kept grazing as they close in all of these steps. It's just amazing to watch it happen and how the public don't react really. They don't react to it because their survival capabilities have been pretty well destroyed through various means, although much of it has to do with their indoctrination.

The indoctrination they've grown up having this continuous form of perpetual education as Huxley called it. He wasn't talking about night school and upgrading at night school. He was talking about perpetual upgrading right through your whole life, constant learning, meaning indoctrination. Constant indoctrination and it comes primarily from that one-eyed monster called television where people that you've grown up are kept till they're falling off the chairs they're so darn old because you've grown up with them and daddy will tell you the news every night. He'll tell you what you should know and daddy obviously wouldn't hide anything from you. He stares right at you from that tube. He's in your house everyday looking right at you. You can trust daddy and that's why they're paid such incredibly big wages for reading off a dummy board in front of them, pretending they made up the news for you. They're believable. That's why they're paid such big bucks.

Even the big exposés that some of the teams used to do that got the public interested when they were going after little criminals or the occasional lesser white collared crime character was meant to fluff you because they never went after the big boys. In fact, it's quite interesting to see that most of those people who do those particular exposé shows belong to the CIA themselves and they also have shares in the biggest newspapers in the country.

Now I think we have a caller already. Is it Eric from Oregon? Are you there?

Eric: I wanted to tell you that you made an enormous impact on the way I view the world and I appreciate that a lot. There are a couple of topics though that I kind of have been taking your word and I'm not comfortable with that. I'd like to know more about the source for them, if that's okay. One of them is Arthur Koestler. I often find myself in debates with people about vaccines and my point of view is that the thimerosal is not the real problem. It's the vaccine itself, and I read "Ghost in the Machine" hoping to find stuff about the United Nations and his work there at creating lobotomies in the vaccines themselves and it's not in that book and I just wonder where I would go to find out more about that?

Alan: He does mention some of that. He doesn't come out and tell you the exact thing. He gives you the clues and you're supposed to think and in the very last chapter he tells you why he's all for this need to basically lobotomize everyone for world peace in the last chapter itself.

Eric: Yes. He makes the point where the modern mind is an evolutionary aberration, which you and I both know is an absurd point of view.

Alan: That's right and it's also come out now in another book I will be reading on the air parts of it soon, it's now declassified information, that was obviously given to an agent to even declassify it and give him the first dibs at it, of all the people who worked for MI6 and Koestler was one of them.

Eric: Okay. That would be great. I'd love to know more about that. Another topic was property taxes and the Council on Foreign Relations. How would I track down their involvement in property taxes across the United States?

Alan: You have to go through and collect what you can get, there are public editions of the Council on Foreign Relations that do annual – at least they used to do annual additions of all their meetings, and take the best stuff out of their magazines in put them in books. You'll have to do the work. I do have stacks of them here, but in there they proudly admitted that they were the ones who brought forth that in the U.S. and in Britain at the same time.

Eric: Okay. And then the last one, you mentioned that some recently declassified information showed that the MI6 and the CIA were involved almost completely in culture creation since the 1950's.

Alan: That's the book I'm talking about. I will be reading from that book when I'm ready, okay?

Eric: Yes, that would be great.

Alan: Okay.

Eric: Okay. Thanks very much, Alan.

Alan: Yes, because generally 50 years after the start off something they'll tell you the truth because no one cares. Another generation grows up and it's old, old history like the Romans to them. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and I'm going to go on to another topic now.

This topic is from the Washington Post and it's from the Staff Writer, Ellen Nakashima, Thursday, February 7, 2008; this is on page A01.

It says:

"Nabila Mango, a therapist and a U.S. citizen who has lived in the country since 1965, had just flown in from Jordan last December when, she said, she was detained at customs and her cell phone was taken from her purse. Her daughter, waiting outside San Francisco International Airport, tried repeatedly to call her during the hour and a half she was questioned. But after her phone was returned, Mango saw that records

of her daughter's calls had been erased.

A few months earlier in the same airport, a tech engineer returning from a business trip to London objected when a federal agent asked him to type his password into his laptop computer. "This laptop doesn't belong to me," he remembers protesting. "It belongs to my company." Eventually, he agreed to log on and stood by as the officer copied the Web sites he had visited, said the engineer, a U.S. citizen who spoke on the condition of anonymity for fear of calling attention to himself."

Alan: It's great how everyone's terrified nowadays, isn't it?

"Maria Udy, a marketing executive with a global travel management firm in Bethesda, said her company laptop was seized by a federal agent as she was flying from Dulles International Airport to London in December 2006. Udy, a British citizen, said the agent told her he had "a security concern" with her. "I was basically given the option of handing over my laptop or not getting on that flight," she said.

The seizure of electronics at U.S. borders has prompted protests from travelers who say they now weigh the risk of traveling with sensitive or personal information on their laptops, cameras or cell phones. In some cases, companies have altered their policies to require employees to safeguard corporate secrets by clearing laptop hard drives before international travel.

Today, the Electronic Frontier Foundation and Asian Law Caucus, two civil liberties groups in San Francisco, plan to file a lawsuit to force the government to disclose its policies on border searches, including which rules govern the seizing and copying of the contents of electronic devices. They also want to know the boundaries for asking travelers about their political views, religious practices and other activities potentially protected by the First Amendment. The question of whether border agents have a right to search electronic devices at all without suspicion of a crime is already under review in the federal courts."

Alan: Well, wait on until you perish.

"The lawsuit was inspired by two dozen cases, 15 of which involved searches of cell phones, laptops, MP3 players and other electronics."

Alan: Probably a hearing aid as well.

"Almost all involved travelers of Muslim, Middle Eastern or South Asian background, many of whom, including Mango and the tech engineer, said they are concerned they were singled out because of racial or religious profiling."

Alan: Of course that will be denied, denied and denied forever and ever. They will never admit to that, even though it's obvious.

"A U.S. Customs and Border Protection spokeswoman..."

Alan: This is a PR person. See a spokeswoman is a PR, public relations, they're taught to talk around things.

"...Lynn Hollinger, said officers do not engage in racial profiling "in any way, shape or form."

Alan: Oh, no.

"She said that "it is not CBP's intent to subject travelers to unwarranted scrutiny" and that a laptop may be seized if it contains information possibly tied to terrorism, narcotics smuggling, child pornography or other criminal activity."

Alan: Ha. Now how would they know that unless they did open it up and go into it in the first place? That kind of negates the whole thing.

"The reason for a search is not always made clear. The Association of Corporate Travel Executives,

which represents 2,500 business executives in the United States and abroad, said it has tracked complaints from several members, including Udy, whose laptops have been seized and their contents copied before usually being returned days later, said Susan Gurley, executive director of ACTE. Gurley said none of the travelers who have complained to the ACTE raised concerns about racial or ethnic profiling. Gurley said none of the travelers were charged with a crime."

Alan: It goes on and on and on and this stuff is just getting so common that most people just wander over it now because we're getting anesthetized to these ridiculous searches, which really, by the way, are starting to warm up. Just starting to warm up because eventually these security companies will want to come in and install—and I'm not kidding about this—cameras in your home. There was even articles five, six, maybe even 10 years ago from the various professions of psychiatry and psychology, some of their big magazines, talking about the need to watch everyone in their own home because technically everyone was mentally ill. You're mentally ill if you believe in families, religions and all that old-fashioned stuff, so they're on a roll now and they will eventually put cameras in your home. The Big Brother of George Orwell is alive and well and he's starting to make his face shown to the general public. He's got lots of goons to serve him.

We ourselves breed the goons and the goons are given their values by the state as Mr. Russell said. You can tell what kind of values they've got. Just watch what they actually look at with their video games, what they play with and what they're being taught at school. What they've been taught in school is: if you want to get on in the world, join the winning side. Who's the winning side? Well, look at the video games, it's the guy on steroids and the black uniform and the biggest gun. That's who's on the winning side and that's what they're being taught to do. It's quite phenomenal to know what's coming and it's another thing to see it coming down and when it's coming down most of the public (the ones that could never understand you before years ago when you were warning them) go into a sort of limbo state, a click mode like a robot, because they still want to believe that when they turn on their television and their favorite shows are on then the world must be okay. It must be okay.

We are going into, as that first Guardian article I read says, it's a state where there are too many – too many agencies into all of our affairs now that no one can oversee it. It's too huge. Too massive, but that was the plan a long time ago in the first place. That was the plan.

Now one of the callers was saying a little while ago there about the mercury being a bit of a red herring. It is and it isn't. Mercury is not good for you. Look at all the data they had because they used it to treat syphilis in the late 1800's, early 1900's. They knew the effects of it there, but it's also true, yes, it throws off your looking at what's in the vaccine itself. Nobody really knows. Most doctors don't even have the facilities to examine that vaccine. It's based on faith. We've been trained to allow stuff to be injected right into us on faith, absolute faith. One of the other characters who did mention that (and I read it on the air from his book a few weeks ago) was Lord Bertrand Russell when he said they would also use the needle. That's an inoculation – an injection.

Many of them have talked about this including Charles Galton Darwin in "The Next Million Years" and you can see the effects all around you of what they've actually done. Whenever a child gets its early inoculations, the doctor will tell the parent "take them home and they might have a fever for a couple of days and it will leave them." You'll find that the child, the baby has a fever all right and it's head is burning up. Well, heat means inflammation. Inflammation has dead tissue, living tissue, it has white blood cells all fighting together and so wherever the sight of the inflammation is is where the damage is done. That's in the baby's brain, folks. That's called lobotomy. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and sure enough, this code of silence can't go on. It's time it was shouted to the roof tops or from the roof tops because shortly it will be forbidden to shout at all and believe you me, the few that will be shouting then will be carted off and everybody else down below, the sheep, will be pretending not to notice. That's the problem with sheep.

Now I've got a caller Josh on the line. Are you there, Josh? Hello Josh.

Josh: Hi.

Alan: Yes. Where you calling from?

Josh: Austin, Texas.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Josh: I wanted to talk about something that your listeners might not be aware about but I know that you've talked about it because I've seen it in your website. It's this DOD Department of Defense project called "The Sentient World Simulation" which kind of ties into your Borg hive mind stuff that you talk about. I think the people should look into this. This seems like the machinations of how they would get everybody into this virtual world system that you're talking about.

Alan: It's one way. They're already having programs on TV of people who are addicted to the stuff that's out there already for the virtual reality, not just children either. However, Microsoft has admitted that eventually the system will be so real you won't be able to tell if you're actually in it or in the real world. That's where they're going with it and they're initially bringing out a test with a ring that pulses ultrasound waves to your brain and back to read your engrams to see about interfacing your brain with it. You'll wear it on your head, while another Microsoft team is already thinking of putting it in their screen and so it will create a field around you. You won't even need the helmet. See all this stuff is already done. It's a matter of getting us used to this step-by-step and most people will go into it. I know they will because it will be a great escape for people under high stress to live in a fantasy world. The problem is, once most folk are into it, you won't know if you're back out again or not. You'll be in their virtual world and they have admitted that we use a small part of our brain, 10 percent, in our everyday activities. They can use the rest of it to program you; while you think you're having a walk in the country, you could actually be working in a factory. You'll never know.

Josh: Just like the matrix pods, I guess, then?

Alan: Absolutely. That's right. The Pentagon, remember, has this virtual world already set up with millions of us in it.

Josh: Yes and that's what I was talking about because the developers of this program, right now it's kind of like a war game situation where they can plug in different factors like pulling a water supply or food famine and they can tell how certain countries would react using these nodes that represent – you know, one node represents 100 persons. The people that are running this say that they want it down to one node representing one person and the only way you could do that is a brain chip or a microchip.

Alan: That's correct and they do have individual nodes for the U.S. and Canada. Britain is doing the same thing. They're collecting all the data over the years and putting it into your node to try and get a complete personality profile on you and how you would react as you say to specific situations under stress.

Josh: Exactly, and they use the MySpace sites and they use all those social networking sites to gather information about you with your web search log, so they can make this complex personality matrix of you, so they can know how you're going to react with certain stressors and stimuli.

Alan: That's exactly it.

Josh: The England Department of Defence report was talking about flashmobs and stuff like that, it all ties

into it.

Alan: Absolutely. It all ties in. It is a military scenario here. It's a military agenda and the only way that they can be absolutely sure is to have everyone predictable and the only way to be predictable is to have basically their whole data on their sites there to see how you would respond or a simulation of you would respond in such and such a situation. This is incredibly really when you think about it. Your biggest war department has been doing this for years on every citizen without their knowledge and most folk don't care. Once again, all these big firms, Microsoft et cetera, and the MySpace and all these organizations, the new feudal system, is encouraging youngsters – it was on the news recently here in Canada, they're encouraging them to come into their own little community and put even your diaries up on the internet for everyone to see. Quite amazing stuff from the top, isn't it?

Josh: It really is. It's a shame that people are going to go willingly into this kind of 3D world just to escape the madness that's going on outside, but I just wanted to bring that up to your listeners. Check out "The Sentient World Simulation" at the DOD program and I'll get off the line and let you get the next caller.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Josh: All right. Thanks Alan.

Alan: Bye. That's true enough. I mean it's just amazing. You see, we're run by think tanks. Think tanks look to the future. They project the future, the future they want to bring about, and they can employ through the institutions, these big foundations, maybe three generations of employees all working on this same problem and how to overcome it because they have their mandate. It's quite simple. We think in a short-term strategy; the foundations are there for centuries with certain mandates, so it's no big deal at all to work out something over two, three generations, bring it to fruition knowing and even going over all the counters that will come back from the public and projecting what counters will come and how to overcome them, like a chess game that hasn't even started on the public. They've already looked at all the possible comebacks and moods and they also train leaders to step out at the right time and guide the sheep along in circles. That's old, old stuff.

How here's a little piece here interesting about travel now for U.S. citizens travel abroad and it's from a blog. It's "The Practical Nomad," quite interesting, Edward Hasbrouck's blog. That's H-A-S-B-R-O-U-C-K'S. Hasbrouck's blog and it's from Friday, January 25th, 2008.

"Under new regulations and procedures announced to take effect over the next month, citizens of the USA will, for the first time, be required to obtain USA government permission in order to return home to their own country from abroad or from anywhere else in the world, by air or sea or land.

On no other aspect of the right to travel is international law more clear than on the right of return to the country of one's own citizenship: "No one shall be arbitrarily deprived of the right to enter his own country." The new regulations are a flagrant violation of the obligations of the USA as a party to the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights and other international human rights treaties, as well as a violation of the Constitutional duty of the USA government to treat such treaties as the highest law of the land.

It's to be hoped that some civil liberties or human rights organization or individual will go to court before the end of this month to enjoin the government from putting these rules and procedures into effect, and that citizens will assert their rights by attempting to cross borders without papers, and suing those goons from the USA Department of Homeland Security who try to stop them. But if that doesn't happen, here's what the DHS has promulgated as "final rules" and "procedures":

As I've noted previously, the so-called International APIS final rules effective 19 February 2008 will require all travellers to, from, or via the USA by air to obtain two forms of government permission to travel: (1) a passport, and (2) a "cleared" message from the DHS (Department of Homeland Security) authorizing the airline to allow the specific person to board the specific flight or ship.

One might argue that a passport is merely a travel document, not a form of permission. But that would be wrong. Because nothing in the law or the regulations for passport issuance (which were revised in November 2007), guarantees anyone a right to a passport, it is in effect a travel permit..."

Alan: See, here's the bottom line. We're all so used to hearing words and this guy is right on with this. Your passport isn't a right to travel. It's in fact a permit. It's a permit which they will either permit or dismiss.

"...issued at the government's discretion. The individualized, per-flight, advance "clearance" message is quite unambiguously a permission-to-travel requirement. This International APIS rule as originally promulgated in August 2007 applied only to air and sea travel. So it might have allowed, for those with enough time and money, at least a theoretical possibility that, if the USA wouldn't give them permission to come home, they could fly to Canada or Mexico, and return to the USA from there by land."

Alan: Back with more from this blog after the following messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix while the whole world is sleeping unfortunately in la-la land and television land in fun land while big things are really happening in the real world and I'm reading from a blog here, which I'll continue a little bit more of in fact, because it's quite good.

This fellow was talking about this right to come back into the country idea from Department of Homeland Security, which is now in effect or coming into effect, and it said here too:

"They might have allowed for those with enough time and money, at least a theoretical possibility that, if the USA wouldn't give them permission to come home, they could fly to Canada or Mexico, and return to the USA from there by land. In practice that might be very difficult, because Canada has been barring passage to people on the USA "no-fly" list, and most flights between Europe and Mexico overfly the USA and thus are subject to USA jurisdiction and the APIS rules. But there are some very roundabout and expensive routes from Europe or Africa to Mexico by way of South America. The DHS (Department of Homeland Security) has proposed that the "Western Hemisphere Travel Initiative"..."

Alan: They love these names.

"...(WHTI) rules that already (purport to) require passports for USA citizens for air travel between Mexico, Canada, and the USA be extended to those crossing USA borders by land and sea. But that portion of the WHTI rulemaking proposals remains pending, with no final rules yet published."

Alan: It will go through, I can tell you that.

"Even this narrow loophole for return to the USA without government permission will apparently be closed, however, by new procedures announced by the DHS (Department of Homeland Security) in a notice..."

Alan: They're giving you a notice now. That's the old maritime way of doing it.

"...published in the Federal Register on 21 December 2007:"

Alan: It says here:

"The DHS Customs and Border Protection division is now amending its field instructions to direct CBP Officers to no longer generally accept oral declarations as sufficient proof of citizenship and, instead, require documents that evidence identity and citizenship from U.S., Canadian, and Bermudian citizens entering the United States at land and sea ports-of-entry.... Beginning on January 31, 2008, a person claiming U.S., Canadian, or Bermudian citizenship must establish that fact to the examining CBP Officer's satisfaction by presenting a citizenship document such as a birth certificate as well as a government-issued photo identification document.

The Federal Register "Notice" acknowledges that the WHTI proposed rules to require passports for land border crossings have not been finalized."

Alan: That's a joke. It has really.

"...But the "Notice" claims that the new document requirement is "separate from WHTI", is not a "rule", and is not subject to any of the same procedural requirements:"

Alan: It goes on and on and on. It's quite a good article. People should look it up and then go on from there and check up the clear chip pass. They call it the "Clear Pass". That's another thing that they came out with too, for the really goody-two shoes citizen, the kind that does everything they're told and can bend and touch their toes when they're asked to, you can get at "Clear Pass," which is a little chip embedded in a card-size clear plastic, which means that you're number one do-gooder and you can "baah" very, very well and whenever you're told to do it. You'll find a lot of people will go for this unfortunately and under this lovely new democracy symbol they keep flashing around, that means the will of the majority will force the minority along with it. That's why they give you democracy, in the full knowledge that the masses will always do what they're told and force the minority along and they'll say to you, "What's your problem? No one else is complaining." That's what you hear in democracy. That's what it's all about.

We're getting locked down into this Brave New World where only those who are authorized to travel and eventually it will be for specific work abroad – authorized work abroad where they need certain people will come into play. That was also from Jacque Attali's "Millennium." He said "the next boat people will be trying to leave America looking for work abroad." He also said they'd be a higher bureaucratic class, the new nomads who will serve the world system and they'll simply move from city to city across the planet. No one will really have a permanent home in this Brave New World at that particular level. The world will be their home and wherever they are at that moment will be their home, but for the rest it's not very good news as we go through this great upheaval towards the Brave New World.

I can remember when I was really young reading some of these books. I mean really young and I used to go spend hours in the adult library pouring through books on the millennium. Something they kept talking about when I was in primary school and I wanted to find out what it meant and I looked from books from the 1900's onwards talking about this great big thing that was to happen around the millennium. Poems were written about them. Philosophers discussed the millennium and how great portents would happen around that period of massive change, massive change, which tells us there were certain ones in the know to do with this massive change and they were talking about a completely new way of organizing everyone on the planet into a new type of society.

Some of them hinted at the fact that they would have to destroy all the old system including the family. Beginning in the late 1800's they were writing this kind of stuff. By the beginning of the 1900's they were coming out with other parts of the agenda and especially what I noticed over and over from so many of these bigwigs at the time was the term "service to the world" – world service. That was going to be a preliminary necessity to belong to this New World citizenship association that was to come up down the road 100 years from then, which is here now, and it's all coming into play.

They also said that they would, under the guise of bringing up different factions of society that had been on the fringe or the fringes of society, those who didn't come into the old established accepted families and so on, they'd bring them up to a certain status and give them power; but behind all that wasn't the need to help those particular minorities. It was to help destroy any idea of the old, what was normal at one time, so all the old normals had to be destroyed and the new introduced until we're all bewildered, because behind it all, there was this big thing called science. The big boys had such faith, incredible faith in the sciences that they were absolutely positive they could pull all of their agenda off, which also leads me and led me even then to think that Huxley's "Brave New World" written in the 1930's before they supposedly discovered the genes. They were only suspect at the time supposedly. They knew all of this stuff was coming down the pike because they'd already done all that stuff.

There's no way you could guess the future as accurately as that through a form of science fiction. Huxley, going through his history, and his associates and his family were not into fiction. They were into being movers and shakers for the big powerful ruling establishments of London, England, and yet he was able to talk about genetic manipulations and the creations of new kinds of people for specific tasks. Ideal design,

another meaning of ID, and that would be impossible – absolutely impossible for a sci-fi writer.

Just as impossible as it was for Francis Bacon to write "The New Atlantis" supposedly in the last 1500's, published in 1602, talking about this big, big place in the West, which was obviously America, that would be Solomon's Isle or Salomon's Isle as he called it (wise king Solomon) where a secret team of rulers would live under the ground. Under the ground or inside mountains and run the country and he talked about laboratories underground and this particular visitor is shown in the Bacon story where they could grow any kind of creature from scratch. They could make it – design it the way they wished to, knowing it would turn out perfectly well. In other words, it wasn't an experiment that hadn't been done before, and any kind of vegetable as well or combination of vegetables into one, and even a machine that could manipulate the weather and cause hurricanes and storms. Now that was written in the days of wind and sail, and horses and carriages. How do you think he managed to come up with those ideas? Back with more after the following messages.

HOUR 2:

"The Future" by Leonard Cohen

Give me back my broken night
my mirrored room, my secret life
it's lonely here,
there's no one left to torture
Give me absolute control
over every living soul
And lie beside me, baby,
that's an order!
Take the only tree that's left
and stuff it up the hole
in your culture
Give me back the Berlin wall
give me Stalin and St Paul
I've seen the future, brother:
it is murder.

Things are going to slide, slide in all directions
Won't be nothing
Nothing you can measure anymore
The blizzard, the blizzard of the world
has crossed the threshold
and it has overturned
the order of the soul

When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant.

You don't know me from the wind
you never will, you never did
I was the little Jew
who wrote the Bible
I've seen the nations rise and fall
I've heard their stories, heard them all
but love's the only engine of survival

Your servant here, he has been told
to say it clear, to say it cold:
It's over, it ain't going any further
And now the wheels of heaven stop
you feel the devil's RIDING crop
Get ready for the future:
it is murder.

Things are going to slide, slide in all directions
Won't be nothing
Nothing you can measure anymore
The blizzard, the blizzard of the world
has crossed the threshold
and it has overturned
the order of the soul

When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and that song pretty well says it all because the future is here and the murdering is simply going on in other countries right now, but the big eating machine will eventually be around to your door. That's why all these black-clad goons, the new ninjas of the world, they're all standardized, probably all the same uniforms, same suppliers and the same very short haircuts that they style after the old Roman soldiers, the crew cuts they call them, are all over the place with their machine guns looking at you as though you are an object. A strange object and they are itching to kill because that's they type that go in for these particular jobs and they don't take much convincing once they're in. They get a certain type of brainwashing which makes them feel superior and different and elite. You always do that in the military. You tell them they're special. They don't belong to the public. They're private. That's why you're called a private soldier. You're privately owned and so is your mind if you have one at all and they'll make sure that you become paranoid about the public. We're going to see a hell all around us very shortly with all of this massive intrusion that's happening.

This was planned as I say a long, long time ago. They don't make mistakes at the top when they're planning military strategy on entire countries. They don't make these kind of – these are not mistakes. This is the way it's supposed to be.

This morning I got up and went outside and there was a beautiful sky and there's a jet going across from horizon to horizon leaving this massive trail behind it, to be followed by others in rapid succession. Then you had this mushy swishy candy cane, candy-floss type sky and then of course you start getting a rather itchy throat and you get kind of tired. That's the standard treatment we get and we've been getting that for 10 years now and no one is talking about that in any so-called elected government because the elected governments are meant to mislead you. It's a Punch and Judy show for the public. The real government is way beyond that. They're sort of above that, you might say, about 30,000 feet and spraying you like bugs and it's not bad enough they're spraying us like bugs with chemicals galore, they're also going ahead with all the other methods that make you dumb and stupid and this is from the BBC, this particular article, on Tuesday, February 5th, 2008.

It says:

> "Should Fluoride Be Forced Upon Us?"
> By Clare Murphy
> Health reporter, BBC News

"Health Secretary Alan Johnson is calling for fluoride to be added to England's water supplies in the hope of reducing tooth decay among some of society's poorest and most vulnerable."

Alan: They always go for the poorest and most vulnerable because these are the ones that Mr. Charles Galton Darwin in "The Next Million Years" said might overtake through their breeding, you know, the special ones, the elite ones at the top, so they go for these ones.

She continues:

"For a public which has grown accustomed to health interventions..."

Alan: Where did they get the authority for that? They're supposed to be services. They're now authorities.

"...health interventions from seat belts to smoking bans - it may seem curious that such a laudable aim could prove so contentious. But fluoridation strikes a particular ethical nerve. While the smoker can still nip outside for his cigarette..."

Alan: So far, without getting shot.

"...no-one can escape regulations which alter the water they drink. To its critics it is forced, mass medication, the sure benefits of which may pale in comparison to the uncertain consequences - including cancer, infertility and Down's Syndrome. To its advocates, fluoridation is one of the most effective ways of achieving equality in dental health, and giving the poorer child's teeth a chance to sparkle like those of his middle-class counterpart."

Alan: You know, his betters.

"Not for you. It may be controversial, but it isn't new. The benefits were first suggested by US researchers in the 1930s..."

Alan: That was after they watched the test that they were doing over in Germany and other countries and watched how placid the public started to become.

It says:

...who compared tooth decay in areas with different levels of natural occurring fluoride in the water. Grand Rapids, Michigan, became the first city to add the chemical to its water supply in 1945, and other areas quickly followed suit. In 1955, pilot schemes were launched in Watford, Kilmarnock and Anglesey..."

Alan: In England.

"The first evaluation report in 1962 was positive, and Birmingham was among the first cities to make the shift, a policy still in operation today. It spread - today there are six million people, around 10% of the population, with fluoridated water supplies - but momentum was trailing off by the 1980s. It was last implemented in 1985. Despite new legislation in 2003 which gave Strategic Health Authorities..."

Alan: Isn't it amazing they're all becoming militarized, "Strategic Health Authorities," strategy. I wonder if they've got a rapid response team to dump fluoride in your well.

"...Strategic Health Authorities has the power to ensure a supplier adds fluoride to a water supply, none of the authorities have made use of this provision."

Alan: That we know of.

"And it's really time they did," says Professor Mike Lennon, chairman of the British Fluoridation Society..."

Alan: The man who gets the payoff.

"...because the benefits of doing so are now beyond doubt. Of course this isn't for everyone - it won't be necessary in the wealthier home counties for instance."

Alan: Now we need those people to retain their survival capabilities as they said in their books.

"But if Manchester started doing this, they could get child tooth decay levels in line with Birmingham, where kids..."

Alan: They have kids there too; they used to have children.

"...are twice as less likely to have fillings. "If we get supplies up from 10% to 30%, say, we would really be getting somewhere." Mixed picture: Indeed, no-one seriously doubts that fluoridation does stop decay..."

Alan: Well really? The guy who advocated in Canada and got it through turned totally against it when he got all the rest of the documentation and he's leading the charge to get it stopped and maybe someone should tell the BBC. It goes on and on with all the pros and cons and all the rest of it. It's quite the amazing stuff how we're drugged, stupefied with science. I think it was FDR who said, "There are lies. There are damn lies and then there are statistics," meaning once you attach science to something it's hard to dispute it. That's the trick of using statistics and graphs and charts, like Thomas Malthus did to prove his overpopulation theories of the 1700's, and this is the same kind of stuff we're having here.

The fact is there's plenty damage comes from fluoride. There's no doubt at all. It's a poison. If you read the toothpaste, it tells you to keep your limit down per day, so here they are telling you that in the toothpaste meanwhile they're putting it into your water too. It will be in all the soft drinks they sell as well, so you're getting overdosed with the stuff and what does it do? It definitely makes you a bit dumber than you would normally be, never mind the fact it makes your bones brittle and it puts these lovely little white spots that stick in the enamel off of your teeth and give you that mottled effect.

They're fast ahead doing this stuff to us. We're just too imperfect you see. It reminds me of the old occultic system which talked about their job was there to "perfect that which was left imperfect," meaning all of the people. We're just too imperfect and they have to perfect us all in the image that they desire and they make a few boo-boos along the way, a few screw-ups. Well, it's too bad. It's all in the interest of science and it's all for the general good, isn't it? And it's just too bad about the faulty ones who suffer on the way.

That's the world we're living in. We're wrapped in a cage. We're being tested on, poked, prodded and this big stick of statistics and data from various scientists that keep altering their theories on everything pretty well every week seems to be ruling our lives. We are told, mind you, told in order to go along with every new theory that comes along the pike, regardless of the obvious side effects that you can see for yourself if you just look around you.

There's no rights anymore. Have you noticed? We have no rights. We haven't really had them for some time. They've been taking it away from us bit by bit by bit, really from the 1930's onwards. In the 1930's, that's when FDR came in with the New Deal. The New Deal was their term at the top for a whole new way where federal governments would run the system almost completely and put their selves into areas that was off limits to them before. They started up work camps for men. Men were traveling all over the continent looking for work during the Depression, and FDR, being a good banker that he was, was put in there to work for the bankers and bring in the New Deal.

They were given military uniforms to work in the forest to build roads and all the rest of it, and viola, along came World War II and that young generation just walked into the other uniform, the upgraded newer ones, and became soldiers. It was quite a training exercise and if you were to go back into the rest of the world at that time, they were all doing the same thing because they were all getting us ready for a World War II that supposedly pulled us out of the Great Depression because of the manufacturing process that went on and

the unlimited borrowing that went on. They never explained why they couldn't borrow all that money to stop the Depression, but once the war started they could borrow all that money and fight the war, win it and take the economy out of the hole.

It was during that period that they basically did this public/private partnership deal with the British Commonwealth countries and created what they called Crown corporations. Crown corporations today are sort of above all authority. It's never been explained to the public. Even the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation can't get all the low-down of what Crown corporations are. There are some shares sold but they won't disclose whom to, although they've said in Britain it's the members of royalty and some of the very wealthy elite. These are national systems or institutions that run your country, all done during the 1930's.

The farmers lost their shirts during the '20's and '30's. Governments then stepped in with the regulations of farming, and after all, when they brought in the United Nations in '45, they said their agriculture was too important to be left to farmers and they've done their best ever since to put them under and the big agri-food businesses have taken over. Now we're all at their mercy because they own the world's food supply. Nothing happens by chance.

I'll be back after these messages.

"The Universal Soldier" by Donovan

He's five foot two,
and he's six feet four,
he fights with missiles and with spears,
he's all of thirty-one,
and he's only seventeen,
he's been a soldier for a thousand years.

He's a Catholic, a Hindu,
an atheist, a Jain,
a Buddhist, and a Baptist and a Jew,
and he knows, he shouldn't kill,
and he knows, he always will,
killing for me, my friend, and me for you.

And he's fighting for Canada,
he's fighting for France,
he's fighting for the USA
and he's fighting for the Russians,
he's fighting for Japan,
and he thinks we'll put an end to war this way.

And he's fighting for democracy,
he's fighting for the Reds,
he says it's for the peace of all,
he's the one who must decide,
who's to live and who's to die,
and he never sees the writing on the wall.

But without him, how would Hitler
have condemned him at Lwów, (German concentration camp)
without him Cesar would have stood alone,
he's the one, who gives his body
as a weapon of the war,
and without him all this killing can't go on.

He's the universal soldier,
and he really is to blame,
his orders come from far away, no more,
they come from here and there,
and you and me and brothers,
can't you see,
this is not the way we put the end to war.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, just going over through some of the things which led up to our present situation. We are trained from birth to grow up and work, work in a system – a preexisting system that gives you a limited amount of avenues as to where you'll expend your energy and earn your living in fact. You're graded; the old Masonic term, everything is Masonic in this system. You're graded for your intellect your abilities and so on and your usefulness to this system and you're also born into it because you're first grading is all dependent upon your parents; what class you're born into. Will you go to one of the better private schools where you'll eventually meet all your friends that you'll mix with down through life and big business, politics et cetera; or will you go to the middle class schools where you'll be into being an engineer or something like that; or will you go into the lower class schools where you just take the jobs that are offered to you? You often get married young, have children and you just race through life trying to make ends meet and have some fun while you're doing it. Of course they're the most rotten jobs that you have, that make you want to have more fun to escape from it. That's the problem and that's why the countries in Europe that were masters at that gave us lot of pubs to go and drown our sorrows in and make us feel all good. That's where guys would go and slap each other on the backs and pretend that everything was just hunky-dory, when they're all crying miserably inside in all reality. That's the system that we're born into.

We're born into a preexisting where we owe money, in fact as soon as we're born, because you take on the debt from a previous generation. If you go back to the old black book of the law, it tells you that if you're born into that, into a debtor system, you are therefore the property of the slave master until you pay off that debt, which is ongoing. You can't pay it off so we're in perpetual slavery. Some of the Founding Fathers of the U.S. talked about that. They knew their stuff. They were high Masons and Jefferson said that a generation born into a system where they have to pay off the debt of a preexisting generation were therefore in fact de facto slaves. That's exactly how it is and yet it's never presented that way to you. When you're at school or when you're born you just go along with the system. You get a birth certificate. You get a social insurance number, your SIN number, and you're owned by the state. You earn money. You get a document demanding money back from you. It's called taxation. If the mafia does it, it's called extortion. The governments call it taxation and we don't think anymore about it. We just want to comply.

The facts are the facts. The acts are the acts. If the acts are the same then it's the same; if it walks like a duck and quacks like a duck it's a duck and you serve your masters. That's the system we're being born into that we've been taught to think is all quite natural and there's nothing natural about it. It didn't just evolve this way. It's a very old, old system, tried and tested down through the ages. Only today, they have lots more people they can employ in higher positions in the big think tanks and foundations to work on the future to make sure that those at the top, those who've evolved to the highest pinnacles and their offspring, will still rule the world in a thousand years. That's literally what it's all about.

In Britain, you go through London and if you met some of the wealthier people, the ones in the know, they just refer to the ones who rule as The Establishment. The Establishment was above politics. The Establishment was something you whispered about in the higher levels because you weren't supposed to let the public know too much about it. Very old families, powerful families often intermarried and second, third, fourth cousins et cetera. The ones who put their own youngsters into the secret service that's still on the go today, which has higher clearance than MI5 or 6. They can do no wrong and the whole idea was to ensure that they would rule for perpetuity. A particular class would rule – the better ones, "your betters," as the lower classes called them. Your betters would rule because we were all too silly and stupid to make any good decisions on our own. They'd always be faulty decisions. We needed our betters to do it all for us and we had to comply, but they also gave us this con game called politics and left and right.

That really did consume people I did see growing up how they'd argue about the political parties and the promises that they're always given that started them for years on end and how they'd vote them in and wonder what on earth happened to their hero when nothing seemed to change. Things just kept getting worse, then they'd vote that bunch out and vote the next bunch in and the same thing would happen over and over and over. Yet it was hard ever to get these people to see beyond this game, this Punch and Judy game, this wrestler match called politics, because the establishment was ruling the country – the higher government. The one that Margaret Thatcher talked about, the parallel government that's comprised at the lower level with ex-prime ministers and ex-presidents and ex-senior civil servants from the federal offices and bureaus.

That's what comprises the lower levels and these characters are now called "technocrats," like Kissinger. They travel the world. Professor Quigley talked about it. He said these technocrats have more power than elected officials. They're unaccountable to the public. Completely unaccountable and therefore they're quite happy not getting the applause and knowing with confidence they have the real power to get things done and that's how Thatcher just talked about it in her own world tour on the New World Order. I'll mention more about this after the following messages.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

Can't go on. Can't go on.
And it can't go on. And it can't go on.
And it can't go on. And it can't go on.
And it can't go on. And it can't go on.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, filling in some of the bits and pieces that have been omitted from our reality over the last few years. Actually, lots of years, even in my granddad's day because he didn't know much about what was really happening in his time either. They knew their local area and not much more. They were also told when to go off to war and when to come back and when to hand their rifles back to the king because you couldn't have them at home. You couldn't be trusted, but it was okay for you to go off and kill people abroad for the majesty and as long as you handed the gun back in when you came back with the troop ship.

People are peasants to the elite establishment. They're just peasants, useful tools, "pawns" as they say in the chess game. The pawns are there to be sacrificed and used so the big boys can win and that's always been the way of it. It's no different from the goons that want to become action men and don these black outfits, the ninja boys. They are pawns. They're dangerous pawns but they're pawns nonetheless and I hope that people realize that one day when they're all set against you, don't try and just kill them off thinking you're fighting some other foreign army because these guys are just pawns. The guys at the to who start the wars and control it all are the enemy of the people and they hide behind these vast armies, but meanwhile the public always see the immediate enemy, the one in front of them, and then they tend to fight each other. We've been fighting each other forever and as long as we keep doing it we'll never ever change this system that is rapidly going down the hill until we're all chipped and we have no minds of our own at all.

They'll have their utopia, their "thousand years of peace" as they jokingly call it, when we can't think and we can't complain. In fact we won't even know who we are anymore. We'll have no personal you, me, he, she or anything else. It will be impossible to even think of yourself as being an actual independent individual. That will be impossible. You'll be programmed and then the better genes, you know the ones that serve them best, will be taken from one body and another body and another body and many bodies put together into a composite new human being and they'll be better slaves. They'll live longer, be healthier and they'll put out four or five times the production that we can and they'll do it without ever saying, "I need a reward. I have to buy some plastic gizmo from China and be happy for five minutes." They won't even have that ability to do that kind of thing. That's their Brave New World and it's all been planned and here we go. We're going down the big chute while most folk truly are playing themselves with all the lovely games that they've been given. Even the adults too are going into their virtual world willingly, the new sheep pen, where the

grass seems to be greener when it's on a wide screen, especially in plasma.

Now we're going to go live now to John from Connecticut. Are you there, John?

John: Yes I am. You've been talking about – I guess my question really is the bloodlines of these people, but I heard somebody on the Alex Jones Show today talk about, I think he was a CIA guy who's kind of speaking out about these political so-called leaders that run for presidential elections, he mentioned that Hillary Rodham Clinton's father was a mobster in Chicago. Do you know anything else about the history of her family? Where does she come from because that's really all I want to find out.

Alan: We don't know. In fact we won't be told until she's made president one day and probably even then it will be halfway through the term. Generally, they don't tell you who they are until they're halfway through the term or they're just left office. I'm still waiting to see who Tony Blair was. He'll be well related but they still haven't told us yet what his lineage is.

John: William Jefferson Clinton. His real name was Blythe. He was adopted, right?

Alan: He had a mother that was well known in some circles who went to some of the best parties with the Rockefellers and so on.

John: That's right. I've heard that. He may be a Rockefeller in reality.

Alan: He certainly looks like one of the Rockefeller's if you look at him 30 years ago. He and David, he was awfully similar in features.

John: All of these high-falutin' sort of politicians back years ago all made sure they had offspring which went through all sorts of other--

Alan: You're right. You see they had breeding programs and you'll find traces of that with even in the Hellfire Club in London in High Wickham and that was one of the honors was to be allowed to breed with what they called the "dollies," the ones with special genes. Then you would pass your genes on and hopefully you'd have the male heir that would take over and you find the same thing with Rothschild's when they sent over Jacob Schiff. Jacob Schiff was brought up in the household of the Rothschild's and sent over to the U.S. and it's thought that he was an actual Rothschild from a different mother. With Hillary it came out in the papers when she suddenly discovered she was Jewish a few years ago. She suddenly found out, just like Madeline Albright suddenly found out too, and you have all these strange things that are put into the major media but never really explained because it's a hard thing to suddenly find out, even though Madeline Albright's grandfather was the guy who worked alongside Lenin, one of his right hand men, and started up the idea of what became the Green Party.

John: I didn't know about the Jewish connection to Hillary Clinton. That's very interesting.

Alan: You'll find this thing too. There's a strange thing. It's the same with many of these big players. Armand Hammer was taken when he was five years old to go and study and work – taken from his parents to learn his role in the world for the coming sort of communist combination with fascist era that he would grow up in, so they're almost bred for their tasks in a way and trained for them from a very early age.

John: Okay, Alan, thanks and I won't hold the line here. Let somebody else get questions and thank you once again.

Alan: Thanks for calling. You have all these odd connections with people that are often told to the public years later. It's funny. It's the very same thing with the old prime minister of Canada, Pierre Trudeau. Pierre Trudeau, all we knew about him was he went to one of the best schools. It's our form of Eton here where they meet their own peer group that they'll be working with all their lives to become politicians and he was very wealthy. Very wealthy family and yet he led the Comintern Party, the young communist party of Canada, over to Moscow in 1952. Eventually he ran for the liberal ticket when he came back to Canada and not one reporter in Canada mentioned it to the public that this guy who was head of the Comintern Party

was running for prime ministership and he won, and of course he was a Rhode Scholar for global government. Quigley explains that. They don't care if they're a communist, fascist or whatever they are, they mix with them all, but they also put their own boys into them all as well because it's just one big con game for a global society.

Look at the aims of all of these groups that were called communist and fascist. They were all global agendas that really all came to the same ending, the rulership over the masses in a perfected society, so they're all one in the same thing using the Hegelian techniques and the dialectic. It was the same nonsense when they put Castro in and helped him takeover Cuba, then the CIA said, gee, we didn't realize he was a communist. Well ha-ha-ha. This is the nonsense that we're fed. They set up what seems to be enemies when it suits them and have us all fighting and hot and bothered about it. Meanwhile, Cuba is just off the coast and the U.S. has flattened different countries in the Middle East and other way across the planet but leaves this little place alone. Why? Because big drugs pass through Cuba on the way into the U.S. and you'd find a lot of the black budgets of the CIA and so on wouldn't go ahead and couldn't do it otherwise. There's much more at stake than what we're ever told or what the public is told. We do live in Disneyland. We live in Disneyland. More so perhaps in the U.S., just a little bit more so than anywhere else in the world because the public were given truly such nonsense on their recent history. They rewrote the recent history and gave them Little House on the Prairie. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, just dispelling some of the myths here and how the strange machinations that go on of the people who are represented to be leaders. In Canada there was a company called the Power Corporation run by I think it was the [Desiree] family and they picked prime ministers – they trained these prime ministers, before they became prime ministers, they all worked for the Power Corporation that trained these high executive types for big positions. In other words, they were filtering and vetting who would become put to the top of the country. They establishment runs Canada. There is an establishment in Canada, believe it or not, just the same as Britain. It's not just an Anglo-American establishment. It's the Anglo-Canadian establishment and Australia, New Zealand, et cetera. It runs it very well and we have our own department of the Royal Institute for International Affairs here in Canada with its Round Tables and all the rest of it reporting to London, working with the same agenda as London and they call it the Canadian Institute instead of the Royal Institute but it's the same thing. In the U.S. it's simply called the Council on Foreign Relations.

Now we've got Tim in Montreal. Are you there, Tim?

Tim: Hi Alan. Yes. Just a question of basics. Is it your contention that all forms of government are controlled or is it possible that there's good government but that it's being hijacked at the present time?

Alan: Good government could only come out of an utter chaotic situation and even then only temporarily while the public were watching it like hawks. Within the end of a generation it would already be infiltrated. Jefferson was quite right. You see, these guys have looked at all the histories and he said that it's a good thing for the people to have a revolution every one or two generations to clear out government because he knew that the first thing they do is try and get their own offspring in and then you have an establishment forming already and it's through the family lineages. You have dynasties running it and even right after the American War of Independence you had a whole bunch of them trying to get their own relatives in. Benjamin Franklin tried to get Temple his son in and many others did too. Some of them were successful. It can only last as long as the public are literally a part of it – you see the people are really supposed to be the government, the people.

Tim: Right. So ultimately where we would like to head is basically the disappearance of government completely and people being in a voluntary society?

Alan: Ultimately, that's the only alternative because the one that they're bringing in is a form of the same thing. It's a mirror image only you'll have no option but to go along with what this small elite have decided for you. You'll think you're making your own decisions but you won't. You'll be controlled. They're very good at giving you a mirror image but a voluntary society is where everyone participates in the system. Let's be honest, the representatives that you send off are supposed to come from your town or village to represent you. As soon as they bring a party system in, that representative no longer represents you. He represents

the party and that's why he'll turn around and tell his constituents "I can't really do that. I have to go along with the party line," so we're not voting in our own representatives at all. We're voting in guys that simply make up more numbers in a particular party.

Tim: Then in theory it could be possible that there's a government but that it's partyless and it's just we vote a representative for administrative affairs?

Alan: You'd also have to have a voluntary rotating system, where, just like people are called out from the citizen society to man the courts as a jury, you'd have to have people who are called out and rotate from all walks of life constantly rotating, probably for no more than six months at a time, to observe these ones at the top to make sure that nothing else is going on and be an oversight sort of committee.

Tim: Okay. So then a government that would run due process courts and – I'm just thinking – forgive me for taking so long but this question is torturing me. If it's possible, like it just seems the whole – all government, all court systems, everything is corrupt from even the basic due process. I mean how can anyone have authority over anybody else even for murder or rape or robbery, you know the basic common law crimes?

Alan: Now we're all guilty from just existing. We're all suspects now and that's how – see, law itself, especially police organizations, to prevent crime you'd have to have every individual tied up. That's the only way they could guarantee to stop crime and therefore, since they can't do that immediately, it's taken step-by-step until you're bound by their rules, laws, under surveillance, so you can't commit crime even if you desired. That's inevitable with government institutions. The military in Canada in Kingston for instance has the same kind of thing. They teach their officers that the only way to a global peace is for a global society where the military will put an end to war by fighting wars to create the end of war. That's their mentality right there.

Tim: All right. Okay, thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. That's our dilemma. We live in a society which, on the surface, we're supposed to be ruled by people we elect. Now it's a big joke. We all know it's a joke and yet the problem again with the public is whenever the elite give you a little – one generation of having more money, even though it's all credit and more toys to play with. More distractions, more entertainment than probably all of the generations that have gone before us, right back to the days before Plato even, have ever had. As soon we get into that mode of having fun, the big boys move swiftly and we see what's happening right now. We're living in mental masturbation of enjoyment and we're losing every right and freedom, not just for ourselves and our selfish way, but we don't even look to the future and see the children that could be and the right to life that they have, the right to their society that they have; that doesn't even enter most folk's minds. They don't care. This is the "me" generation to the extreme. They're stuffed. They can't get enough and the big boys are rampaging ahead with an agenda to put us all in a mental limbo where we won't tell fact from fiction, reality from fiction, and that will be peace for them at the top when there's no possibility of the Plebeians at the bottom causing any more trouble for them and doing anything nasty to them.

The big boys are terrified, always have been, of the general public. They know their history. They're taught their history. They've known what's happened in the past in history when they've gone too far and they're terrified because they're so corrupt at the top. Mind you, they don't call it corruption. They say it's their rightful dues since they are so superior to all the ones below – they actually see themselves as a separate species. That's the bottom line and they are psychopathic. Psychopathy used to be shunned by psychiatry, as far as looking at any other class except the bottom classes, so for about a century you only saw the guy who wanted the jewelry in the window would smash the window and steal it because a psychopath generally cannot tolerate frustration. He must have immediate reward and gratification.

However, once they started looking into the same traits in upper echelons, it was incredible to find out that they came out with whole categories including the attention-seeking hysterical types that go into politics; and that's how they're classified, by the way. They either go into politics or into acting careers but they're psychopaths nonetheless and they're basically inbred. They're the ones at the top who control the monied system and the power structure, the wealth of the world, the real land of the world, the resources of the

world. They're very old families indeed. They are mated up. They are matched up so you have a successful psychopath from male and female coming together, chosen by bloodlines to keep that wealth together, make sure their children come out regardless of their persuasions. As long as they have children it's okay and they continue the family lineages. That's how it's done. That's how it's planned and it's been that way for thousands of years. This was helped and offered by the religious systems that they had. The Catholic Church would appoint the kings. The kings would serve them and the Catholic Church fought desperately to keep that same system in place at the top. They were against any idea of democracy. The church itself is not democratic and it's not a democratic institution, remember, and they don't like change; so it all works together for the same end.

From Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON WTPRN
"OBEDIENCE TO AUTHORITY
AND
ABSURDITY OF TRAINED MAJORITY –
SCIENCE OF PROVIDING PERCEPTIONS FOR PASSIVE PEOPLE"
(2 Hours)
February 14, 2008

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – February 14, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Well you walk with your eyes open
But your lips they remain sealed
While the vows we made are broken
Beneath the truth we fear to reveal
Now I need to know now darlin'
I need to know what's goin' on so c'mon

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on February 14th, 2008. Newcomers look into my website cuttingthroughthematirx.com and you'll find lots and lots and lots of talks concerning all the different elements that go into creating and controlling and planning this great New World Order that we're all being ushered through at the moment. Not towards the truth and once you come through the new sheep pen you'll find it's vastly different from the one you had before. Much smaller, more controlled and you won't be playing there if they have no function for you. It will be a function only Brave New World and I was thinking about that today. Before I go onto this, I should really talk about the other website. Go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for the transcripts in the various languages of Europe. Download them, print them up and pass them around.

I was thinking about that today, the different sciences that have gone on for such a long, long, long time to do with mind control. Mind control works pretty well on everyone, especially the scientific types, the electronic types, and how it's been used on the public for probably a hundred years that we know of, beginning with World War I starting with basic propaganda and then the experiments that were carried on at Tavistock institute to find ways to motivate vast amounts of men in the public to join up in the military and go abroad and serve. That brought me to the whole idea – I used to wonder why would so many people just rush off and fight; and sure enough, part of it can be explained by the tribal system and you're reared in a tribal system with national anthems and colors and flags, emblems and figures of authority. That's very, very tribal but unfortunately it's outlived its usefulness really or its initial purpose because we have psychopaths at the top of the tribes and they're interbred. They have been for a long, long time, many centuries, and they employ some of the brighter people amongst us you might say to work for them and study us like you

study any other animal and find your Achilles Heel and then they exploit you quite simply by using scientific techniques, especially that of the media. They also use electronic devices as well and that's where it's all going is electronic techniques of controlling the mind, even remotely in fact and eventually down to precise control which will be done through microchipping. That's definitely on the cards for the elite before they can feel perfectly safe for their Brave New World.

Going back to the little Tavistock idea from World War I and the BBC and the propaganda techniques that it already understood, it simply was using it on a mass scale with radio when radio first came out and it worked very, very, very well. They came out with novels that they used to do on stage and they acted out these novels on stage and plays about the great hero going off to war and good-bye darling and all that kind of stuff, and then returning afterwards as more of a man than he'd been before and everybody respected him, this great server of his country. However, when they went on to the radio waves they upgraded it all and adapted it for mass audiences who had to visualize because they couldn't see a stage play. They had to visualize the things so they got expert writers and early psychologists and that type of thing so that you could picture the hero and the heroine and all those people in your mind and it works very well.

However, TV took over and it's not good enough yet, even though we emulate everything on TV, it's not good enough. They're going towards the total control of individuals right down to the individual. You must be predictable. At the moment, yes, mass psychology, mass indoctrination works on most people but not everyone and that's the problem. It's the few in the group who can still retain their thinking powers that they want to target and that's why they've been picking young children in school, especially males who have leadership qualities and ask questions. The ones who ask questions, they're very inquiring, teachers now call them "nuisances," but now of course if you ask too many questions you're hyper or you've got problems of some kind or another. They never stop and think maybe this stuff, the social indoctrination they've been taught at school might just be boring to that particular child. Maybe he can see through the indoctrination process. A lot of them do.

There's always another reason for what's being done, especially scientifically, and it's amazing within a generation we've allowed the children to be drugged, to be drugged by the pharmaceutical industries. Not just that. Parents have been indoctrinated mainly through the daytime media and their heroes that they watch during the daytime media on talk shows that this is good for their children. It's utterly amazing, utterly amazing that this has happened so quickly through simple indoctrination, plus you find lots of parents that they have no time for their children. They want to be left in peace to play their own particular games and the children are supposed to go off and play their own games and the parents don't have much time for them, so a child that's always asking questions is now a nuisance. The old thing about being bonded to your children I think has been broken for many people for a long, long time.

Going back to this war thing: Why do so many people just go off and fight wars? Yes, going off to fight a war to save your tribe was a natural survival instinct at one time; but today, it's so easy to get them to go off. They don't even need much persuasion really and propaganda. Not much at all because they've been trained that the winners in this Brave New World for the last 15, 16, 20 years even with the video games are the guys with the big guns, the Rambo's and the camo or the black suits, and they want to be like them. In those video games there's no such things as an emotional winner. Emotion is out the window. It's just brute force wins the day and children intuitively go towards the powerful. That which is powerful is what they gravitate to. They grow up recognizing subconsciously who the winners are in the system. It's like Mao Tse Tung said, "power comes from the barrel of a gun and the bigger the gun the better"; and they can grow up to be the real GI Joes and they're given a free reign pretty well to go off and "kick butt," as they say, which means slaughter people with impunity. That's the sad state of affairs we live in today.

Very few question anything and as I say the propaganda today is almost minimalistic as compared to what it used to be in wars gone by. Heavy propaganda was laid on in previous times. Daily barrages of utter tripe and nonsense was churned out all day long every day by major media. Today, you don't need very much at all. They don't really inquire as to why they're fighting, they just want to go and fight. Then they come home and they bitch and complain as to why their country is falling apart, and then they pick a group that's dominating or they perceive is dominating them and they blame them for the domination. The thing is they never ask themselves if they're so easy to control themselves on mass, perhaps a small minority is a natural order if they're so willing to go off and get slaughtered or fight other people and they never benefit from it

themselves; but they can't think that far. They've got to blame someone else for their own misfortunes and that's the world we live in.

Behind it all is this great science and the myriad of agencies of MI6, CIA, Mossad and all the rest of them worldwide that have all merged forces; the KGB. We even have KGB leaders now running Homeland Security in the U.S. and the generation, like Plato said, that lives through the massive changes, where right is wrong and wrong is right and everything is turned upside down, are the last ones to even notice. Most people don't even remember what the Cold War was or how evil the supposed KGB was, as compared to your own good guys and here you have KGB agents running Homeland Security and ex-Nazis and all the rest of it. However, people don't mind as long as they can still continue in a certain amount of freedom and play themselves. Go and play and enjoy themselves. It's a sad commentary, but it's scientifically run.

Everyone has heard of the experiments on shocks that were given in the big experiment in not just one but different universities, where they'd bring in the supposed people who would administer the shocks to others that see through a glass, other students that were strapped in a chair and they would have a dial with different levels of shock to administered and they administered on command of a supervisor. Those experiments were funded by your tax money to try and find out why people obey authority. As long as someone else is telling the one who administers the shocks to increase it and keep doing it, they generally will do as they're told. You displace the blame onto someone else.

However, even during these experiments they find a few who seem to enjoy administering the shocks. Now the whole point with this was the one who was administering the shocks were told that it was all fake. No real shocks were administered to the person in the chair and the different people that would rotate in and out of those chairs were volunteers who knew they were not going to be shocked. It was all bogus but they would scream and howl and make it very realistic. The whole point as I say is to find out why people obeyed authority even when it became sadistic and cruel.

A book was put out called "Obedience to Authority" by Stanley Milgram. That's M-I-L-G-R-A-M and it was Harper Torch Books. It goes through the whole experiment from every possible angle in an existential type of viewpoint. Remember, existentialists really have no real cry to emotions to deal with. They simply look at the observations. You look at the data, look at the types of experiments. Tear apart. Find out why it works the way it does. It's like taking a firearm apart to find out how it works, why it works. Nothing else really matters to them because what they're after are the tools of authority and how to use that authority and obedience and get the obedience from their victims. This stuff is passed up the ladder to all the big intelligence agencies, who really are behind it all too.

Mind control did not being with MKULTRA. That's a great misperception that somehow it wasn't in vogue. Such a lie there. From the days of the first mental hospital in England they were already studying human nature, and even before that, so this kind of information is vital to intelligence agencies who want to control vast amounts, maybe whole countries, nations or people on behalf of their masters who are the "dominant minority" as it's called at the top. People should go and read that book, "Obedience to Authority" by Stanley Milgram, because it does give you an insight into what you think are the average person. People you'd even know that would go into categories within this particular book. Male and female were sorted out, different age groups too, to find out if there was any differences and they didn't find any difference even as to the ones who had applied the shocks on command. They just had a different way of dealing with it or even displacing the blame. Quite fascinating really, a study in itself and I'm sure this amongst many, many other experiments, this book has been widely read by those in authority at the top.

What this kind of book portrays as I say is a society that can be manipulated to do anything whatsoever. Believe anything whatsoever by training just like an animal because that's really how they view the public, and unfortunately, regardless of what we think of ourselves as either a spiritual being or whatever you want or however you want to look at it, it's irrelevant to those at the top. They only look at what works for them and they do see us as animals, and unfortunately, regardless of what we think of ourselves or how we think of ourselves, the techniques they use on us are very effective, very, very effective and that goes for people who belong to religions and those who don't. It doesn't matter. People of all categories come under the effects of these very precise sciences. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, going through some of the thoughts that go through my head on a daily basis. Just before this program started, I went through and grabbed a book that came to mind called "Obedience to Authority" by Stanley Milgram. That's Harper Torch Books publication and in the Preface – I'll read a little bit of the Preface here because it's interesting how scientists look at us. They cut out all really emotion, all the little things that make you human that tie you to those around you that dispel with the whole idea of love or acceptance and genuineness within a person; or even giving. They have to always boil it down to something in return because they can't understand being human. Scientists are very cold in this respect. They're psychopathic too, the ones who study us.

The Preface says here:

"Obedience, because of its very ubiquitousness, is easily overlooked as a subject of inquiry in social psychology. But without an appreciation of its role in shaping human action, a wide range of significant behavior cannot be understood. For an act carried out under command is, psychologically, of a profoundly different character than action that is spontaneous.

The person who, with inner conviction, loathes stealing, killing, and assault may find himself performing these acts with relative ease when commanded by authority. Behavior that is unthinkable in an individual who is acting on his own may be executed without hesitation when carried out under orders.

The dilemma inherent in obedience to authority is ancient, as old as the story of Abraham. What the present study does is to give the dilemma contemporary form by treating it as subject matter for experimental inquiry, and with the aim of understanding rather than judging it from a moral standpoint."

Alan: See, there's no moral standpoint in observation here. There's no right and wrong in the existentialist type of point of view. It's just what are the effects.

"The important task, from the standpoint of a psychological study of obedience, is to be able to take conceptions of authority and translate them into personal experience. It is one thing to talk in abstract terms about the respective rights of the individual and of authority; it is quite another to examine a moral choice in a real situation. We all know about the philosophic problems of freedom and authority. But in every case where the problem is not merely academic there is a real person who must obey or disobey authority, a concrete instance when the act of defiance occurs. All musing prior to this moment is mere speculation, and all acts of disobedience are characterized by such a moment of decisive action. The experiments are built around this notion.

When we move to the laboratory, the problem narrows: if an experimenter tells a subject to act with increasing severity against another person, under what conditions will the subject comply and under what conditions will he disobey? The laboratory problem is vivid, intense, and real. It is not something apart from life, but carries to an extreme and very logical conclusion certain trends inherent in the ordinary functioning of the social world.

The question arises as to whether there is any connection between what we have studied in the laboratory and the forms of obedience we so deplored in the Nazi epoch. The differences in the two situations are, of course, enormous, yet the difference in scale, numbers, and political context may turn out to be relatively unimportant as long as certain essential features are retained. The essence of obedience consists in the fact that a person comes to view himself as the instrument for carrying out another person's wishes, and he therefore no longer regards himself as responsible for his actions. Once this critical shift of viewpoint has occurred in the person, all of the essential features of obedience follow. The adjustment of thought, the freedom to engage in cruel behavior, and the types of justification experienced by the person are essentially similar whether they occur in a psychological laboratory or the control room of an ICBM site. The question of generality, therefore, is not resolved in enumerating al the manifest differences between the psychological laboratory and other situations but by carefully constructing a situation that captures the essence of obedience–that is, a situation in which a person gives himself over to authority and no longer views himself as the efficient cause of his own actions."

Alan: That's oh so true. You'd be surprised how many people listening now would go along with pretty well any order if someone with all the apparel of authority—especially the military type with all the spaghetti in their caps that they wear and their epaulets and all the rest of it, the regalia that you're taught to look up to—commanded you to do something that was really obscene. You'd be surprised how many people you know would instantly follow orders too. Maybe even shoot you if they were told to. This understanding although they were doing this in a laboratory was not new. It was not new. This is a low-level experiment, a re-experiment, obviously, because they were doing this type of thing much, much longer ago.

In fact, many of the secret societies just before the French Revolution, and some of the people admitted to this and wrote about it, they were bringing members who were blindfolded and they were told – after they promised that they'd do anything they were told by their superior for freedom. The person in front of them who they could reach out and feel was to be killed and that they would swear that they would do it and they were told that it was their brother. They were given a knife and they're told to stab and if they did it they were accepted, only to find out of course it was an animal they'd used. Instead, they substituted an animal at the last minute, but that's the sort of techniques that were used in the 1700's for some of the assassinations squads for various revolutions and they do have them. They still have them today, only they don't need all these silly rituals to go through them. You'll find a lot of psychopaths will join them and there are psychopaths within society. The problem is most of the ones doing the experimentation on the public unfortunately are psychopaths themselves.

You can see that even with Skinner and the behaviorists. These guys used to take babies and drop them six inches to a foot on to hard tables to watch their reactions quite calmly and scribble down notes with their observations, which really fascinated them. These characters are real strange, almost inhumane – well, they are inhumane but almost not human as far as their psychological makeup goes. Skinner himself invented the Skinner cage, where he brought his own daughter up in it for a while where she was put into a confined environment, because the whole theory rested on the fact that if you alter a person's environment you alter their behavior. Unfortunately, once again, they get a lot of power out of a person like Skinner's observations, which they can then use on the public.

An example of that is quite simple. The radio and then the television altered the behavior of people, so something in your environment that wasn't there before altered completely your behavior. People used to talk before radio came along or TV. They used to talk to each other. Strange concept and they talked about everything that happened in their lives and their speculations or their wishes or fantasies and all that kind of stuff, or their own history and their family history, things that were rather fascinating. Once radio came in and then television, suddenly everyone is sitting there all quiet listening to this little speaker blabbing away and the funny little man on the screen and all conversation between people pretty well stopped. When the TV goes off, the conversation is like Brzezinski said, it all comprises of all the info they've just been downloaded with by the television set. That's an example of behavior modification through alteration of your immediate environment – something in your environment. Quite simple really. I'll be back with more of this after the following messages.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dear speak
There's a wall between us and river too deep
And we keep pretending
That there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, trying to point out some of the techniques that are used on the general public. It's not only the general public at large that were used all the time, experiments are done on individuals throughout the general population without their knowledge. That's why I always tell people no matter what your experience, and I've told myself the same thing, you've got to question all the possibilities that have contributed to it. Always ask yourself too, if you have a way-out type experience: Is it possible that you were part of an experiment? Because these things do happen. They do

happen on quite a large scale.

We find that even within the New Age movements, the CIA was heavily involved in the very beginning. People should read the histories on places like Jonestown. They should see who promoted Jones at the beginning and you'll find Ronald Reagan gave him permission with some of his followers to go into mental hospitals and work with the patients. See what happened to the followers eventually and you'll find too the CIA's fingerprints were all over the massacre at the end.

So much goes on that's so gruesome that it's hard for us to even not just comprehend but accept the proof when we find it. It's abhorrent to real people to know and accept that your own government has agencies specializing – and brutality isn't a bad enough word for it. Again, in their vocabulary there's no good or bad. It's only results that matter, but we don't have the vocabulary in this day and age to describe the kind of acts that go on on people across the planet, put out by agencies and assassins working for the biggest governments – supposedly the most advanced governments on earth.

It's horrific. It's horrifying to see what's done and right down as I say to even the personal level when the CIA were involved with the New Age movement. We've all seen, at the least the ones who looked into the CBC archives to find the Wendy Mesley shows where Nick Begich demonstrated some of the equipment the CIA had and were using back in the 1950's that could put sounds and thoughts right into your head. If they could put sounds and thoughts right into your head, who's to say they couldn't affect the visual cortex as well? And I'm sure that went on in a big scale, especially within some of the big centers that were promoted for the whole New Age movement. Some of them even guaranteed the customers, those who joined some of these classes, they would hear a god talking to them. Guaranteed it and they did because they had the same equipment that Begich had imbedded in the walls. That's why it works you see. However, that's what we know about and that equipment was so small an operator could put it in his pocket, about the size of a TV remote controller, 1950's technology, only used by the CIA and upper groups and MI6. It had to be solid-state circuitry, micro-circuitry, and that was in the days before people even heard of the transistor radio.

We are living as I say in different levels of reality. Those with the higher sciences are so far ahead of anything that we have knowledge of and that's why they get away with it, because when you see the effects of something that cannot possibly happen, it cannot only possibly happen because we think we're not that advanced. Your friends, your relatives and everyone you know would laugh at you, especially the ones who keep up with the scientific magazines. They think that's the latest technology they're being told about therefore they'll ridicule you if you suspect or mention that you suspect there's much, much higher sciences.

It was the same with Bill Cooper. Bill Cooper when he first came out went round the New Age circuits expounding on the fact that the UFOs were not only here, the aliens were here too and that they had been for a long time. I have the old videos of him talking about this and he was a complete believer; and the data that he got came from when he worked in the Navy in intelligence, until he went to Area 51 and realized that they were making those things here as advanced science and that he was a dupe. The best dupe or willing fool is someone who truly believes in the cause of what they're doing and he realized he'd been fed the information deliberately and so that he would go around; a person who had authority at one time, respect for his position as an officer in the Navy intelligence and the people would believe him. When he came to that conclusion that he had been used and duped, he turned 180 degrees and spoke out against it and he told the public he was completely wrong. He told them that he had been fed this information to dupe himself first. You must be believable, therefore you dupe the person first to become a true believer and then your senses don't detect any lies coming from that person. You will believe them. It's much easier to believe them when they themselves believe it. Old technique again, and when he started doing that, that's when he was driven off the road on his motorcycle by a car. That's how he lost his leg. Then he got a visit in the hospital by two men who told him to shut up and not continue on this path of exposing the fact they were made here. It was very important to convince a public that they came from out there somewhere.

Anybody can be made to be a real dupe and that's what I say: Always question your own experiences. What scientific means could be used to put them there? And I mean that for myself as well. I always question everything. I'll tell people about experiences but I won't tell them what I thought the cause was, because you put it in a question mark box until you have more data. Without the data you're simply being a dupe.

The fact is we live in a horrific system cannot be denied though. The more you go into the studies that have been done on society in times of peace and war would make you shiver. You'd wonder if you want to belong to the human race at all and when you realize where they're going with all of this, which is total, total control, the future truly does look bleak indeed.

I get young people writing to me who are in despair when they've woken up to look at a future, people at 19 and 20 look at a future that seems pretty bleak to them. They cannot even communicate with their friends or parents anymore and these young people have woken up. They know what's coming down. They know what will come down and they can't communicate to others and they ask you what to do. It's a hard call to make because the future certainly does look bleak and I try to remind them that this agenda has taken centuries to build up to this present point and therefore any counter force to it has to also snowball slowly, and so the effects of what we're doing even here tonight might not take shape for 50 or 100 years in the future. That's how you come at this kind of thing. It's an ancient war. It's a war for everything. It's a war that every tyrant in history has dreamed of winning and that's total control over the minds of people.

The closest it has ever come to before in times gone by was when the big religions had an ignorant population indoctrinated into the reality contained within just their holy books. They knew nothing else outside those books. They didn't read those books, by the way. It wasn't remember until really the early 1900's, late 1800's that the general population could even get a chance to be taught to read and write. For thousands of years scribes were the guys in charge of reading and writing. There were many, many kings and queens who hired them to do their reading and writing for them. Kings and queens looked upon that as being a menial task, but the general population are always kept in ignorance through various dark ages in all countries across the planet and all they knew was their own little Plato's Cave and that contained all the writings or the sayings from their priesthoods. Therefore, they were under great mind control; and science being as it is, a double-edged sword comes along with technology and they had to give basic writing and reading to the public, which opened Pandora's Box. That's where science took over to control us from the priesthoods. Back with more after the following messages.

"Inside Job" by Don Henley

While you were sleeping
They came and took it all away
The lanes and the meadows
The places where you used to play

It was an inside job
By the well-connected
Your little protest
Summarily rejected

It was an inside job
Like it always is
Chalk it up to business as usual

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and like most things it certainly is an inside job and the greatest tricks that are played upon nations come from the top of the same nations and no one can write about a Brave New World and even give an idea of when it's supposed to start breaking out before the event, and then, like winning the lotto, they just happen to be so lucky and get their wish.

It's rather simple thinking indeed to believe that such machinery for internal policing and ID'ing and all the rest of it is just spontaneously being carried out because of 9/11. It took years in the planning and you can go far back as the beginning of FEMA, where I think even Nixon signed the first bill in to law to set up that organization and you'll find that the Homeland Security in its initial write-ups was to follow the FEMA type structure on a much, much larger scale. It's simply escalating from one to the other to the other. Long, long

term planning because back even in the days of Nixon they talked about the possibility of the masses – losing the minds of the over of the masses to the supposed communists. It was a propaganda war for the minds of the public because the psychopathic elite of any country look upon everyone else as part of the masses. You're not an individual. You're part of the masses so the propaganda is aimed at the masses, the simplicity of the masses

The elite of the West were terrified at one point. Not so much of controlled opposition within Russia, which they did control, but because of many copycat groups that sprung up thinking it was all real and demanding justice and freedom and all the rest of it. Therefore, they had to start organizations which were bigger than the CIA that were supposedly only meant to scrutinize people outside of the country. They needed an internal organization to start really even above the FBI that could take track of millions of citizens if need be and they set up the machinery for complete martial law, which they foresaw using one day. They don't set these things up without the intent to use them.

Then when the New American Century Agenda was drafted up in the '90's, published in '92 I think the first time and then redrafted and rewritten and put out again in '98 with its wish list of countries to conquer and things that must be done. They get their very wish at the beginning, 2001, then it all fell into place. It also showed that every country in the Western world had signed on to the same agenda that took years of negotiations and planning with high bureaucracies in all those countries, years in advance before 9/11 happened to make it all happen so well.

Before I go on to any callers, I would like to just jump from that last book I was reading "Obedience To Authority" to a book by Carl Jung, who, regardless of whatever people think of him and he certainly had his own faults too and his own particular unshakable beliefs, but in "The Undiscovered Self" he talks about the character of humanity within the society as he saw it and how they could also be manipulated and used. He talked about the possibility of psychopathic individuals taking over individual countries and what stood in their way; what would aid that psychopath; what would also stand in their way. He's talking on page 55 of "The Undiscovered Self" about this. He says:

"Unless he stands firmly on his own feet, the so called objective values profit him nothing..."

Alan: The individual, that is, who's recovering you might say from their fake indoctrination. I call it mental illness and coming out of it.

"...since they then only serve as a substitute for character and so help to suppress his individuality. Naturally, society has an indisputable right to protect itself against arrant subjectivisms, but, in so far as society itself is composed of de-individualized persons..."

Alan: Very important. "Society itselfis composed of de-individualized persons." The mass is the mass.

"...it is completely at the mercy of ruthless individualists. Let it band together into groups and organization as much as it likes—it is just this banding together and the resultant extinction of the individual personality that makes it succumb so readily to a dictator. A million zeros joined together do not, unfortunately, add up to one. Ultimately, everything depends on the quality of the individual, but the fatally shortsighted habit of our age is to think only in terms of large numbers and mass organizations, though one would think that the world had seen more than enough of what a well disciplined mob can do in the hands of a single madman. Unfortunately, this realization does not seem to have penetrated very far and our blindness is extremely dangerous. People go on blithely organizing and believing in a sovereign remedy of mass action without the least consciousness of the fact that the most powerful organizations can be maintained only by the greatest ruthlessness and the cheapest of slogans."

Alan: Very important part to remember.

"Curiously enough the churches to want to avail themselves of mass action in order to cast out the devil with Beelzebub–the very churches whose care is the salvation of the individual soul. They too do not appear to have heard anything of the elementary axiom of mass psychology, that the individual becomes morally and spiritually inferior in the mass, and for this reason they do not burden themselves over much

with their real task of helping the individual to achieve a metanoia, or rebirth of the spirit– deo concedente. It is, unfortunately, to clear that if the individual is not truly regenerated in spirit, society cannot be either, for society is the sum total of individuals in need of redemption. I can therefore see it only as a delusion when the churches try as they apparently do to rope the individual into a social organization..."

Alan: That's what the churches have become.

"...and reduce him to a condition of diminished responsibility, instead of raising him out of the torpid, mindless mass and making clear to him that he is the one important factor and that the salvation of the world consists in the salvation of the individual soul. It is true that mass meetings parade such ideas before him and seek to impress them on him by dint of mass suggestion, with the unedifying result that when the intoxication has worn off the mass man promptly succumbs to another even more obvious and still louder slogan. His individual relation to God would be an effective shield against these pernicious influences. Did Christ ever call his disciples to him at a mass meeting? Did the feeding of the five thousand bring him any followers who did not afterwards cry "Crucify him!" with the rest, when even the rock named Peter showed signs of wavering? And are not Jesus and Paul prototypes of those who, trusting their inner experience, have gone their own individual ways, disregarding public opinion?"

Alan: What he's pointing out here is the fact that we're run by mass movements – mass movements that neglect the individual and they use slogans and mass suggestion which makes you lose; you drown individually within the mass. You lose that essence that is you, that driving force that is you. It doesn't lift you up. It submerges you into an accepted social organization, which again, as we all know, is run by powerful people for control. They work in cahoots with the dominant minority and the bankers and all the rest of them.

Well I'll go to the phones now and we'll see what callers we've got. I think we've got Rick from California on the line. Are you there, Rick?

Rick: Yes. Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Rick: Now are you doing?

Alan: Not bad.

Rick: Not bad. I'm a little bit depressed. I wanted to share or compare some things that are going on right now with the predictive programming. I'll just tell you after the commercial.

Alan: Hold on. We'll be back after these messages.

HOUR 2:

"The Future" by Leonard Cohen

Give me back my broken night
my mirrored room, my secret life
it's lonely here,
there's no one left to torture
Give me absolute control
over every living soul
And lie beside me, baby,
that's an order!
Take the only tree that's left
and stuff it up the hole

in your culture
Give me back the Berlin wall
give me Stalin and St Paul
I've seen the future, brother:
it is murder.

Things are going to slide, slide in all directions
Won't be nothing
Nothing you can measure anymore
The blizzard, the blizzard of the world
has crossed the threshold
and it has overturned
the order of the soul

When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and we have Rick on the line. Are you still there, Rick?

Rick: Yes, I am.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Rick: I just want to summarize three little TV shows just to tell you why I'm feeling the way I'm feeling. In early 2001 there was a TV show put out called "The Lone Gunman" in which a faction of the government was going to take remote control of some planes and try to fly them into the World Trade Center – you remember that, right?

Alan: Yes.

Rick: Anyway, just at the last moment they yanked the thing up and the plane they got manual override. Well, there's two TV shows or there's one a video game being put out now called "Shattered Union" and there's a TV show being put out called "Jericho." In the video game intro which you can get download flash on the internet and the TV program which you can download, in both of them the government or a faction of the government sets off a nuclear bomb driven in by truck while the president's giving a speech in both of them. Then after that there's a civil war in America and total breakdown and chaos and you know I was in Von's last night buying some soda and I heard them saying on – because they have this intercom where they do the advertising. They say, "do you have your emergency supplies ready? Are you being stocked up?" I want to do things. I want to help people. I want to do my artwork and I just feel like it's closing in, like they're not even hiding it. The government is telling us now they're going to nuke us.

Alan: The only thing they've got going for them is "cry wolf, cry wolf, cry wolf" and everyone knows that you aren't going to get a bunch of Arabs coming over hear in camels with snorkels on coming up under the Great Lakes coming to do trouble. I mean it's not going to happen, so anything that does happen has to come from the top and they will have to bring something on; but personally I think too, I think they're going to eventually create pandemics or at least tell us that there's outbreaks. I thought back to the first movie that Dustin Hoffman was in called "Outbreak" and why they were hyping that up so much and then it was followed by a whole slew of them. Then of course they had their daytime talk shows with experts suddenly appearing on the scene, instant experts, to tell you how real this could be and how it's just around the corner and we're due a plague. Plagues would be the easiest way to control people.

This isn't just to control them. Remember, "it's a 100 years war." That's what Rumsfeld said himself. This could be a 100 years war, and by that, they mean it's a war to completely reshape the whole globe and all society in every country and a completely new way of living, with a scientific type of oligarchy or bureaucracy running our lives for us and even recreating humanity itself. They're calling it the post-human era. This is all programming us for what's to come so that it will seem – we'll expect it. We won't all start asking – you see, when something hits you all of a sudden you ask too many questions. When you've been programmed in advance through fiction et cetera, then you'll accept it without much question and you obey. It's all again to do with obedience, that book I was reading at the beginning of the show: how do mass populations obey the authorities.

Rick: In these three episodes they're not even officially – I mean they're saying we'll blame it on the Arabs but they're all saying we're going to do it. It's like they're not even hiding it anymore.

Alan: They are too and you see if you were to nuke – and this goes back to the NATO plans that they signed back in the early '70's. They're supposed to be available to every citizen in a NATO country and yet the "Man Alive" series in Britain had to send to the government for a copy because they were not available from the post office or the library. They talked about what they were going to do in the event of a plague, outbreak or a nuclear contamination and the U.S., Canada, Britain, they all signed this agreement that the cities had to be contained. The villages, towns contained and any individual trying to break free from a contaminated area is to be shot on sight; and if whole groups try to break free, they're to be bombed by CS gas from the air. That's what they have planned but also they'll have mass evacuations from certain areas to others. Once you get populations moving as per refugees, that's the whole point of it. They've got a complete war situation scenario on the go where they can reshape society, build the new habitat areas or put you into existing overcrowded cities and destroy the old. This is all part of the new greening, the New World Order, the Brave New World scenario they want. Mass populations on the move and we saw that being done with New Orleans when thousands of people were evacuated out of there. They claim that can't even trace where they put them all. That's what they tell us. We don't even know if they're still alive or what happened to them.

Rick: I have a friend who was a journalist and he went to New Orleans and did a story about it, and he said that Blackwater was there killing people, open season. White supremacists were given open season to shoot blacks and there were concentration camps. They herded people under bridges and they were dying and they kept them there, detained them and it was total – so like some of the stuff has already happened with Katrina.

Alan: I'll bet you anything in New Orleans there were probably hundreds of social scientists there studying the reactions of everything that was happening so that they could use that in the future. They never miss a chance for that kind of thing.

Rick: All right, well thank you very much Alan for letting me talk.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Rick: All right. You have a good night.

Alan: Bye now.

Rick: Bye-bye.

Alan: Now we've got Moe again in Oregon. Are you there? Hello?

Moe: Yes. Can you hear me good?

Alan: Yes I can.

Moe: Okay. Hi, Alan. I would like to have your comments for you and more question. My comment regarding your first hour when you talked about obedience and you know many religions are trained that to

be obedient, especially Bahai since the birth 150 years ago. I mean if you don't follow exactly what they say they kick you out of their religion and they cannot not talk politics. They cannot be involved or say anything about government or anything like that. Also, on top of it, in Iran many of them were killed by Moslem because they don't have a self-defense because their religion controls them and they're telling them you give your soul for humanity and therefore you have no self-defense and many of them killed and many of them escaped from Iran and et cetera. Also, if you go back, they had a national ID card 650 years ago. Every Bahai has a Bahai identification card. They're called BIC and it has nine digit numbers, all over the world; so if you don't carry that with you, you cannot attend to their meetings or special meetings et cetera. Then we go back to the church and recently they have trained the clergyman that to calm the people and to tell them the same thing. Obey this. Obey this. Obey the government. Don't question anything et cetera to and to compliment your first hour thing, again if we go back to Islam that in United Kingdom if a Moslem person doesn't go to the mosque they give him three warnings and after that they kill that person in the United Kingdom. I mean this is what is going on. I mean religion is opium of the masses. That's what I think. What do you believe?

Alan: It wouldn't matter if a deity came down here and spoke to the people today. As soon as he was gone it would be reduced – the whole message would be reduced down to its common denominator that would suit the masses because the masses unfortunately do want—I'm talking about base people—base people themselves want simplicity and ritual and a set of simple rules to follow, because masses means mass. It means sameness. They want sameness. They want everyone to be the same as themselves and that's what all religions reduce the individual down to is a sameness; and as you say, if you break free of the sameness, then you're shunned or even worse things will happen to you. In fact the people around you, you actually threaten their own view of life by the very fact that you can break free; that scares them, that what they're following is not so omnipotent after all, so they themselves will turn on you. You shake their paradigm of believing. It's the same with the story of Moses. I mean the whole story that's always told over and over in all religions and they're all the same story, many stories. You'll find that the whole story of Moses going up a mountain was the illumined man climbing above the masses and that the masses were told they could not follow. They were held back by lightening and all that stuff. In other words, they were still base people. Only the illumined one could go up and he came back down with the laws, to find them remaking a god out of gold, silver and jewels—things they understood. In other words, they were still slaves. Not slaves in the sense that you think traditionally they are. What it always meant was they were slaves to the material world and to wealth and greed and baseness. That's what it stood for.

Moe: Exactly. And that other friend, the caller before me, he talked about the shattered union. He needs to watch "Right at Your Door". That's the movie released in the United States right now. But I think to see that movie he will learn a lot too. My question from you is this: What's the relationship between all religions and the New World Order?

Alan: That again has been written about by the big boys and Gorbachev talked about it. He was a member of the head of the Soviet system before he became the leader of this particular movement with the Green Cross, the Knights of Lazarus at the Presidio in the U.S. He wrote in his book "Towards a New Civilization," although he himself was an atheist, he claimed in the book, he said that religion has always been used for control purposes over the masses and he said we are creating a new world religion that will be based on a form of Earth worship. What he meant was the greening – the whole idea that we are here as another animal and we couldn't put ourselves above any other animal or above any tree et cetera of the planet; but of course you'll have a new priesthood dominating the public and as Orwell said, "some people are more equal than others in such utopias." In other words, there's going to be a hierarchy of the same old system with a new religion, but the same old stuff where we're told what to do what to think and we're here to serve the planet. Service is ultimate in this New World Order agenda. The whole idea of eventually working for your little peanut rewards will go out and eventually you'll be born with a duty, a service to the state, and that was written about by Cecil Rhodes and that group blossomed into the Royal Institute for International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations. In all of their major publications they talk about service to the planet and of course that means there's a hierarchy involved. It's just a transformation of the old system into a new improved version for a new era.

Moe: Exactly. And you know everybody says New World Order, Bahai New World Order, Islamic New World Order, Christian New World Order. Actually there was an event in Oregon. They invited everybody to attend

to the conference. It was just trying to sell us stuff; he was just talking a bunch of rubbish, the priest who invited a lot of people to come attend. He wants too much money, so all of them are here to make money. Most of them are living in mansions. I mean they're corrupt. All of them including the Ayatollah in Iran et cetera and basically they want all our money and the money that you cannot even save and you have to give a donation. Donation and they say they will do this. They will do that. But they don't. So thank you very much indeed.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Moe: You have a good night.

Alan: You too. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

"The Universal Soldier" by Donovan

He's five foot two,
and he's six feet four,
he fights with missiles and with spears,
he's all of thirty-one,
and he's only seventeen,
he's been a soldier for a thousand years.

He's a Catholic, a Hindu,
an atheist, a Jain,
a Buddhist, and a Baptist and a Jew,
and he knows, he shouldn't kill,
and he knows, he always will,
killing for me, my friend, and me for you.

And he's fighting for Canada,
he's fighting for France,
he's fighting for the USA
and he's fighting for the Russians,
he's fighting for Japan,
and he thinks we'll put an end to war this way.

And he's fighting for democracy,
he's fighting for the Reds,
he says it's for the peace of all,
he's the one who must decide,
who's to live and who's to die,
and he never sees the writing on the wall.

But without him, how would Hitler
have condemned him at Lwów, (German concentration camp)
without him Cesar would have stood alone,
he's the one, who gives his body
as a weapon of the war,
and without him all this killing can't go on.

He's the universal soldier,
and he really is to blame,
his orders come from far away, no more,
they come from here and there,
and you and me and brothers,

can't you see,
this is not the way we put the end to war.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and we have Steven on the line from Germany. Are you there, Steven?

Steven: Yes I am. Can you hear me well?

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Steven: Okay. I wanted to ask you something that I found in your first book, Alan, and the topic is – you said that there should be food for thought that things are from pigs are used for humans. Can you elaborate on this? Do you know what I mean?

Alan: Are you talking about the pictures and symbolism?

Steven: No pictures. Pig the animal.

Alan: Oh pigs, the animal?

Steven: Yes, I understood it the way that you suggested that humans were made of pigs?

Alan: Oh, that's the big joke of the scientists at the top. It's also a joke from some of the orders at the top when they mention what seems to be a fact as far we know, but who knows. Then again, they say that the closest animal to human is not the ape at all but the pig, as far as its particular physiology goes, the workings of it; and that's why of course they've tried pig transplants and that's why they've also gone ahead and combined from the early '70's combined human DNA with that of pigs. I don't know if people in the U.S. realize the Department of Agriculture in the farming were doing that in the '70's, so most pigs that you eat today have human genes in them.

Steven: So you didn't want to suggest that humans were made of pigs?

Alan: No, not at all. Regardless of what they say at the top, always remember they have a meaning behind it. Generally, it's a form of mocking the public themselves. The only thing as I say that apparently from all the knowledge we're given, even if it's true, is that we are closer to pigs than apes; but they're always playing jokes on us, so who really, really knows? That's what some of the old ancients used to say to. That was supposedly why they didn't want to eat the pigs. That knowledge was known back then for instance. However, if you go into the writings of the Hindu with much older histories and again you've got to take everything with a pinch of salt and don't take anything at face value. There's often allegories behind them. They do talk about a time in the ancient past and they go back millions of years with the histories and mythologies. Most ancient history really takes a form of mythology, and they say that the Black Sea area at one time was a valley and that an elite were experimenting with different kinds of humans and that the experiment went wrong when different kinds of humans began to eat each other and so they flooded that, which became the Black Sea. Interesting enough, a National Geographic Magazine a few years ago shows them going down in the Black Sea with a submarine and they found layers of settlements and old ancient buildings deep below the waters there on both sides of the valley. There was habitation there at one time and so it seems true that it was flooded at one point. Who knows? That's all you have to really go on. The rest is speculation.

Steven: May I add another thing?

Alan: Yes.

Steven: In the UK there was somebody arrested because someone else thought that his MP3 player was a gun.

Alan: I know. There's a lot of things happening now with that very thing. Unfortunately, it mainly female callers with cell phones who have watched too much television and all the dramas where all the cops are always pulling guns out. We've had 20 years now on every show since Starsky & Hutch of the cops drawing their guns out standing in a combat stance and that's conditioned in the brains of people now. This poor guy got off a bus or something and pulled out his MP3 and tried to put both hands on it and a woman thought he was taking a pistol out of his pocket, holding it in a combat position ready to fire and she called the police. The guy got his DNA taken, his fingerprints, iris scan, the whole lot, and even though they knew it was mistake, he's now on that database for life as being put down for a firearms call.

Another guy I know, last year he was mailing off some chocolates to his mother for Mother's Day and a woman was passing by in a car, phoned him in as a suspicious character because he had a couple of days growth of beard. When he went in the post office, in came the SWAT team, pushed him against a wall, frisked him right down, did a complete examination and ripped his box apart of the chocolates. This is happening all over the place, lots of incidences like this.

Steven: May I make a comment and then go?

Alan: Yes.

Steven: I just wanted to say one thing. It's not as fast but it's the same thing in Germany. In Bavaria there was somebody who worked that was assaulted by a SWAT team because somebody heard him talk about the government at his medical treatment. The second thing I wanted to say is that I'm very informed that much of your material is discussed in the internet and I'm very thankful that you are putting it out. Thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks very much. Keep on listening. Thanks for calling. Yes, that's interesting what's happening with all the paranoia that's being generated, again mainly through fictional movies and dramas and stuff, and the public can't tell the difference now. It's going to get a lot worse too, unfortunately. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, just showing you some of the stuff that's going on in the world and that last incident with the guy with the MP3 player was from Metro.co.uk, February 12th and it says:

"Arrested, Caged and DNA tested for Using MP3."

"A commuter was arrested at gunpoint and had his DNA and fingerprints taken simply for listening to his MP3 player while waiting for a bus. Darren Nixon was surrounded by armed police after his music player was mistaken for a gun. When a passer-by saw the 28-year-old get out his black Philips machine to change tracks, she panicked and dialed 999.

Alan: They should have arrested her and forced her to have her eyes examined.

"Police tracked Mr Nixon using CCTV."

Alan: That's those cameras that are everywhere across Britain.

"As he got off the bus home from work he was surrounded by a firearms unit, who bundled him into a van. He was then put in a cell and his fingerprints, DNA and mugshot were taken before he was released. Although police realised it was a false alarm, Mr. Nixon, from Stoke-on-Trent, now has to live with his DNA stored on a national database. The force will also keep on record that he was arrested on suspicion of a firearms offence."

Alan: That's for life now because of some silly woman who didn't know what was going on.

"Mr. Nixon said: 'It was unreal – I had a completely clean record before this and have always been a law-abiding citizen.' The mechanic said that, as he got off the bus, he saw a policeman gesture but could not

hear what he said 'As I got closer, I could see that two of the cops had guns. My heart was racing a mile a minute. One of them was hiding behind a car door, looking down his sight at me, and the other was shouting orders and pointing a gun at me. 'I turned the music off and they were telling me to put my hands up in the air.' DNA records are kept for life so that they can be matched to future samples. Even suspects who are wrongfully arrested normally stay on the database. Staffordshire Police said a member of the public reported seeing a man pull a gun from his pocket, grip it with both hands and aim. A spokesman added: 'An operation was put in place and a man matching the description was detained."

Alan: That's the kind of things that happen in this day and age of hype and terror and people watching too many movies and especially all the cop dramas that are out there, where every five minutes they're pointing guns at someone's head, standing in a combat stance. You've got silly people who can't tell fact from fiction and they're living in terror all the time and they're suspicious of everybody around them. Terrible state to live in and it's being fostered from the top of course. They want a paranoid society and unfortunately the ones at the bottom that haven't a clue, they can't think for themselves, will see this kind of thing all around them they'll be so paranoid.

Going back to "The Undiscovered Self" just to do a little piece on this that ties in with some of this, what's happening with the state being the dictator. It says:

"The state like the church demands enthusiasm self-sacrifice and love..."

Alan: Demands it.

"And if religion requires or presupposes the fear of God then the dictator state takes good care to provide the necessary terror. When the rationalist directs the main force of his attack against the magical effect of the right as asserted by tradition, he has in reality completely missed the mark. The essential point the psychological effect is overlooked although both parties make use of it for directly opposite purposes. A similar situation prevails with regard to their respective conceptions of the goal. The goals of religion deliverance from evil, reconciliation with God, rewards in the hereafter and so on turn into worldly promises about freedom from care for one daily bread, the just distribution of material goods, universal prosperity in the future and shorter working hours. But the fulfillment of these promises is as far off as paradise only furnishes yet another analogy and underlines the fact that the masses have been converted from an extra mundane goal to a purely worldly belief which is extolled with exactly the same religious fervor and exclusiveness that the creeds display in the other direction."

Alan: In other words, he's telling you that that's what religions always turn into: Promises for things in the here and now, the material needs, all the things that we worry about, will be supplied by some benevolent entity if we just follow these particular rules and obey the laws of the state. It's interesting to note that the Archbishop of Canterbury in England got in the soup the other day for proposing that because there are so many other religions now in Britain that they should bring in the Sharia law for Muslims and combine it with the laws of England. Of course that would put another standard for a particular group outside the usual natives of Britain; and then the Queen piped in apparently, because she is the titular head as being the sovereign in Britain. You see the sovereign is the head of everything and she's also the head technically of the Church of England and the Archbishop is still responsible to her, so she was voicing her concerns of this creating a double standard where certain transgressions would be settled in a particular closed religious court, as opposed to the public one. However, they couldn't really go any further with that because technically you see they already have that for specific Jewish laws in Britain and elsewhere, where there are courts that are designed for them to handle certain problems of transgression of their own religions away from public eyes.

We already have that and now it's an open book now. It's an affair for all if this goes ahead because you'd have to do the same with all religions that exist on the planet, give them their own special little courts to deal with the problems far from prying eyes of the public. That's the mayhem which they envisage, mind you, long ago when they planned the integration of the countries of the world and multiculturalism and all the rest of it, and people who belong to groups and creeds and all the rest of it will have their differences and their little battles. Maybe even big battles as they try to settle it and generally between groups it's just the bigger ones generally win. It doesn't benefit the individual at all really.

It's unfortunate that some of us have to live with the masses; we have no option. We're supposed to be social creatures, but, to be honest with you, the more you understand about this world the harder it becomes to be able to even go in to the general public because you realize that whatever they talk about is simply their programming. They repeat or parrot their programming. Generally, most of the public today are talking about what's on television or what they've seen. They have no real thoughts of their own. They're oblivious of the spraying above their heads, which is continuing daily. They would actually first see it and talk about if Oprah Winfrey was to make a big deal about it or somebody who's famous. Until someone who's famous does make a big thing about it, they will not see it. It's as simple as that. If the sky was tangerine or marmalade, like the Beatles sung a long time ago, it wouldn't matter to them. If no one else complained about it, they wouldn't think either. They like to think what everyone else thinks and that's the sadness of the world we live in.

The mass man has to – and I think that's part of the whole trial of being on earth. I think that's the trials we go through, breaking out of the mass and being an individual; and remember the whole concept of individuality was an alien thing only a couple of hundred years ago. People came out of serfdom in Europe. The masses were serfs. They served Norman feudal system with its rigid hierarchy, and you were born with your place in life and that was further superimposed on by the religion that kept you in that place. You didn't question anything and all that you knew was what happened in your daily life and your farm and maybe to your neighbors, and the decrees were passed down and read in the public square by the town crier who spoke on behalf of the Crown. That was your whole understanding and what you came home with on Sunday after a sermon at the church. That was your view of life and the world. That was your Plato's Cave that you were born into.

Individuality did not really start until a middle class came out in existence during the Industrial Era and gave some time for schooling. Schooling comes from the old Latin word for leisure. You need leisure to learn. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. We've got a couple of callers on the line. We've got Al from New York City. Are you there, Al?

Al: Yes Alan. Good night.

Alan: How are you?

Al: Oh okay. Every thing is okay. I just wanted you to expand on two topics. It's probably unrelated to what you've been speaking about tonight. One is the two movies of "Planet of the Apes" and meanings behind all the symbolism, especially in the second movie; and something on the history of Ethiopia and why Ethiopia was so hard for these powers to conquer in the past and is that where the troglodytes originate from, and did the Ethiopians have knowledge of them, why they were able to hold them off for so long?

Alan: The "Planet of the Apes" just came really from again the Darwinist view that we all came from Africa. It was a play on black and white. It was very evident and then of course they go into the mutation ideas, that it could have turned out one way or turned out the other with one becoming dominant and the other one inferior and then vice versa. It was like swapping roles and of course the whole idea of the nuclear weaponry at the very, very end with the big god that was a nuclear weapon that was treated like a deity. It was also to terrify the general public. When that came out, remember, they were threatening to nuke us all the time because of the Cold War, so that intensified the nuking idea as well and that differences had to be put aside for survival sake, so it was two or three meanings all came out in the "Planet of the Apes".

With Ethiopia, it's got an ancient history for sure and they had their own – Ethiopia had a big population of Ethiopian Jews for hundreds of years. I think they called them the Falashas and they brought them out back in the '70's I think. Israel flew them out during a famine and brought them to Israel, but behind them they also left two amazing structures within the mountains there, because inside the mountains there was a very, very old (they don't know how old, no one really knows) churches that were inside the mountains. They'd been carved from inside the mountain with all the rooms and even had big pillars. One of them was the Pillar of Solomon with all the writings on it. It was always kept covered with wall hangings. They had their own

ceremony of the ark being carried around, partly Egyptian, partly Judaic. It all comes from Egypt really and even then, some of them, even today they still have a lot of prejudice within Israel itself as to whether they're true Jews or not. There's a lot of racial prejudice within Judaism itself. In fact, I think they were also forbidden to give blood in Israel. A lot of people were complaining they didn't want the blood from different colored people. However, Ethiopia certainly has had an ancient tradition that paralleled Judaism and Judaism itself is just a hodgepodge of different religions that preexisted their own particular religion put into a different format. We know the flood scenario was copied—the Epic of Gilgamesh that came from Sumer, and simply re-updated and many of the stories in the Old Testament are actually used in Egypt much earlier and also even from India. A lot of them came from India. They had a Noah story there as well. These stories are very, very old and we'll never get to the bottom of them.

However, the esoteric meaning of the ark is the Ark of the Covenant, which is as long as the sun comes up and travels in an arc across the sky everyday then you'll be blessed because the sun gives life to plants and all the rest of it, which our animals eat and you'll have food. It's quite simple really. It's always the sun that's behind it that gives its life for the world and dies everyday for the world at sundown.

Al: Okay. Thank you, Alan. After I received your materials, they're really great and I watched the movie in a different light, "The Planet of the Apes" especially. Especially the scenes when they're on the checkerboard.

Alan: That was quite good, the checkerboard there.

Al: And upside down crosses. All right, good night Alan. Thanks.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Then we've got Leo from Massachusetts. Are you there, Leo?

Leo: Yes, yes. Great to hear you again. I know you're also on one of those other competing networks. But anyway, my issue was that I think that this guy [inaudible]. Are you familiar with him?

Alan: Who?

Leo: [inaudible] the atomist thinker.

Alan: Okay.

Leo: Talking about the mass world and the elite world. Are you familiar with him?

Alan: Yes and other ones of similar ilk. There's different ones along the same vein.

Leo: And he spoke about the death of a thousand flea bites and that's what we have to inflict on the system by any means necessary and any methods we can. I think the real problem ethically is that many of the good things are inculcated into their system to the point where sometimes to make your point you seemingly are beyond the pail or over the edge over the top and it's very difficult to fight if you know what I mean.

Alan: Yes, I know. That's the whole thing. Our reality as you say is literally enmeshed with our indoctrination from the ones at the top. Our whole culture was given to us. That's the problem, including the good parts that are blended with the negatives and so on. We'd have to break free as you say cut-by-cut, bite-by-bite. It’s almost like having a hundred anchors holding a ship down. If you want to break free, you have to take one anchor up at a time or maybe a whole bunch up at a time from different directions in order to break free from what is a totalitarian system that's becoming worse by the day.

Leo: I think the problem is that people don't see themselves as the Lilliputians and this is the problem. They don't envision themselves in that manner and then there's the crux of it.

Alan: Yes that's true and Swift, who wrote about that, had many allegories of society. He was an elitist himself and so he wrote it from an elitist point of view, but he also shows you how they see the world and how the little people see the world, how they view the world. He actually gives you some ideas of how you can break free if you had the ability, even though he was an elitist himself.

Leo: I think it goes back to also – I'm 62 and I'm kind of child of the revolution of the '60's and I experienced the whole – well, without most of the drugs. I didn't really get into that but I experienced an whole revolution in Boston area at the time and my feeling is that the '70's advanced into something that they didn't like and so in the '80's they brought on the BG's and made this – they take an idea and they twist it into another form and so that thinking about your fellow man became a stylistic expression of view. This is the critical point that people don't see.

Alan: Yes, it's true. If you do have a movement that's going off in a different direction than the one planned, they will try and bend it into – you see, they always say that they can use everything that happens as an opportunity, including things that they didn't foresee, and when something goes awry for them they put their own leaders out and twist it off in some other direction, so you're quite right. They had to stop this whole idea of not just caring about other people but also standing up for other peoples' rights. They have to stop that and you're quite correct about that.

Leo: The thing I see mostly is that we have a culture that was leaning towards the whole dropout, which is the most scary thing the system can't deal with, because once you drop out their whole reason for being doesn't exist anymore.We basically make them obsolete.

Alan: You can make them obsolete. Their big trick is to make you believe that they are essential for the smooth running of your life. You know that the government in Belgium went on strike and they moved out, they didn't have a sitting there for months and months, and the country went on as normal. In fact they had no laws passed. The taxes didn't go up and they weren't missed at all. That goes to show you.

Leo: It's sad to see how well we've been brainwashed and I think it's on a daily basis and some people do get out and some people don't; unfortunately, there's not enough of us, yet.

Alan: I know, I know.

Leo: How do we make them? How do we bring them over?

Alan: I think the time is coming where Joe Average will be unable even with his indoctrination to deny what's happening and he'll have no choice but to start waking up very quickly to preserve himself and his family and his loved ones.

Leo: You're much more positive than I am.

Alan: Well, you've got to have some hope. Thanks for calling.

Leo: Okay, bye-bye.

Alan: From Hamish and myself, up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON WTPRN
"FOLLOW THE LEADER
AND THE
"SHEEPLE" MENTALITY–
EXPERIMENT IN BLINDLY FOLLOWING AUTHORITY FIGURES"
(2 Hours)
February 21, 2008

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – February 21, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on February 21st, 2008.

Newcomers should look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com. That's cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download previous talks that fill in so many of the little pieces of the jigsaw puzzle. It truly is a jigsaw puzzle that didn't happen by chance. Someone cut up the board and they've been in charge of all the pieces all along and guiding every faction towards the same point. Look in alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can find transcripts of those talks in the different languages of Europe. You can print them up, pass them around to your friends and don't be angry with your friends when they can't understand you. They're still in the old paradigm, the old understanding of the world is just fine, it's just evolving and the media would tell us if there was something terrible going to happen.

In reality, terrible things happen all the time. The media's job is to make them more palatable by softening up the message for the public. They can tell you the most horrible things in the nicest possible way and when it's all mixed together with trivia and the boob babes and the Hollywood goings on, it's all surrealistic anyway. It's become very bizarre the way it's put to you. Surrealistic is the term really for it, where you're in some kind of weird dream; so don't get afraid to tell your friends, but on the other hand don't push it because you'll lose them very quickly. It's no different than someone who's just found religion who suddenly tries to bring everyone they know into their newfound happiness, only to find out that they start getting shut out because they become overbearing.

It's no different when you have all this information and you've done your homework and you want to unload on the people to help them, to save them too, and you'll find out they will shut you out as well. It's too much to handle all at once. As long as that TV can be switched on and the favorite programs come on their sitcoms and so on, then the world must be all right. That's how they see it.

I saw this back in the '70's big time in Britain. That was a great time for traveling the world and observing the different countries, to notice as well as you're passing through them that the same laws were getting

passed in every country at the same time by their own governments, which always led the public of that country and each country to think that it was sort of a national type deal that was going on, not realizing there was a bigger hand guiding all of them.

However, I also saw when I came back to Britain on different occasions the massive upheaval that the closing down of factories caused amongst the public – and Britain became pretty well a welfare state run by the welfare system. Again, well managed and it was foreseen by those who were bringing it all about, long, long before that obviously. They had the apparatus set up to take care of it and they opened up the pubs all day long. They did away with the usual closing hours during the day because they wanted to keep the youth drunk and content, chasing sex and all the usual things that you chase when you're young, rather than have them demonstrating or marching in the streets; and that's what Thatcher said. That's why she passed the laws to keep the pubs open.

I also saw people in the streets that I lived in get tremendously depressed when they lost their work. Some people committed suicide. It was going through the roof and yet when you turned on that television set you'd think that everything was just hunky-dory. On came the usual comedy sitcoms, the usual programs, all the American detective stories that would replay in Britain and as long as the routine was established and kept going, the public seemed to turn a blind eye to what was happening next door or two or three houses down when people were going through tremendous strife and poverty, and people were afraid – almost like bad karma. They were afraid to go near those people in case they catch it and lose their jobs too. It's a strange phenomenon to observe and yet we see the same thing happening in North America as well and in fact across the world as they bring us down into a new feudal system.

The feudal system, as Professor Carroll Quigley talked about in his book "Tragedy & Hope," this new society that has many helpers – many different kinds of helpers including their own religious helpers, the New Age phenomenon. It's all geared towards bringing in this new feudal society with the corporations being the feudal overlords. However, every overlord like the old lords were always subservient to a main king and I'm sure these overlords too, the CEOs, are kept in line to make sure they don't do too much looting of their own businesses. They've got to obey their boss. There's always a boss above them and there's definitely guiding forces and panels and organizations that run this whole agenda that intermeshes so perfectly in every facet of life.

Not only so, it plans the culture. It has planned and run the culture industry for an awful long time but never so efficiently really as the last 50 or 60 years. People become the culture that's promoted to them via television and Hollywood and I've talked before about this, how in the '60's they had a meeting in Britain with the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute for International Affairs where they discussed which country would be given the task of promoting a world. Now that was for music and for drama, like movies and so on, and it was a toss-up between California and London at the time, the Pinewood Studios and different cinema organizations there. It was decided that Hollywood would be given the task of promoting the culture, knowing the herd simply follow – not a new discovery. Plato talked about it in "The Republic." The people mimic what they see.

Going back even to the Victorian Era, in the Victorian Era they put out the vaudeville type houses for the general public when they began to give them (or at least some of them) more free time. You didn't work the usual 16 hours per day. They cut it down to about 12 and to stop people getting into mischief, the working people, and discussing things and discussing problems and doing something about it, they gave them vaudeville shows and so on. Bawdy acts they called them, B-A-W-D-Y, and the whole thing was very similar and they gave them music that would suit their class in fact. Popular music they called it at the time. The first time they termed it popular music and people would come out of those theaters whistling or singing or humming the tunes, the very simple tunes that they were given. Tunes that had been reinforced by watching the drama enacted in the musical on stage, purposely-made for particular classes and made very inexpensive – the same system that was carried out across the entire Western world by the same ruling elite running it.

We've always been so perfectly, perfectly, perfectly understood that it's rather terrifying at times to realize that we're scientifically run. It's all by science and behaviorism. Behavior modification is a very simple part of it in this day and age because the herd especially is more understood and they call it the herd in the high institutions. We are the herd. Even medicine calls us "the herd" when they talk about plagues and so on and

outbreaks. They call it "herd management." It shouldn't surprise us really, when you think about it, because we're living in this new beautiful system where scientific dictatorship is coming to the fore.

This is an article in fact I'm going to read now on this particular topic and it's from "The Telegraph" and it's from the 14th of February 2008 by Roger Highfield, Science Editor.

It says:

"Crowds Pick Leaders to Follow. People in crowds behave just like sheep, scientists claim, by blindly following one or two people who seem to know where they are going.

Then it goes on to say:

"Like ants, humans are easily led. Researchers at Leeds University believe their findings could have important applications, notably in the management of disasters."

Alan: Now that's just one sideline to it.

"The team, led by Prof Jens Krause, conducted a series of experiments in which volunteers were told to walk randomly around a large hall without talking to each other. A select few were then given more detailed instructions. The results published today show that it takes a minority of just 5 per cent of what they called "informed individuals" to influence the direction of a crowd of a minimum of 200 people. The remaining herd..."

Alan: It says "herd."

"...of 95 per cent follow without realising it."There are strong parallels with animal grouping behaviour," says Prof Krause, who reports the work with John Dyer in the Animal Behaviour Journal, with colleagues at the Universities of Oxford and Wales Bangor. We've all been in situations where we get swept along by the crowd but what's interesting about this research is that our participants ended up making a consensus decision despite the fact that they weren't allowed to talk or gesture to one another. "In most cases the participants didn't realise they were being led by others."

Alan: That's interesting itself, isn't it?

"The work follows another study by Dr Simon Reader of Utrecht University that showed that most of us are happy to play follow-my-leader, even if we are trailing after someone who does not really know where they are going."

Alan: Ain't that the truth?

"Even more striking, that study found that even when we are shown a faster route, we still prefer to stick with the old one and tell others to take the long road too."

Alan: Again, that's where we find when people are trying to be different the herd will try and bring you in – even if they don't know where they are going.

"That discovery could have lethal implications when it comes to evacuating a building or ship in an emergency, when people would likely stick to the familiar evacuation route, even if slower than an alternative."

Alan: There you go. These studies are done all the time. This isn't really a new study. It's only another one being done along similar lines because we're the most studied species on the planet. I don't think there's any insect or animal, studied so much as we have been for thousands and thousands of years and that's why we have this tremendous interest in people. Tyrants especially have tremendous interest in people because they need to understand how the masses think or don't think in fact. They have to know how to manipulate the minds of all of their minions. Unfortunately, as I say, most people like to belong to the big group and they

like to belong to any group, actually, as long as they'll take them. Once in, they learn the customs, rituals, et cetera, when to speak, when not to speak, and everyone else will keep you in line if you try and do something different; and that's the problem with the herd. Uniformity is the term. Everyone wants to be uniform.

Now I think we've got a call already coming in here and it's Dave in British Columbia. Are you there, Dave?

Dave: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Dave: I called yesterday and I was talking about the mercury and autism. There was a caller that was interested in the name of the website. I'll give you the spelling of the guy's name. David Ayoub, A-Y-O-U-B and the name of the video is "Mercury, Autism and the Global Vaccine Agenda" and he has some really good points and some documentation on what happened in '72 and '74 with studies done on the world population and how it was basically an urgent immediate measure to be taken to reduce fertility in 1974.

Alan: I've no doubt on it. When you understand the big – in fact, I'm going to read an article later about population reduction from one of the biggest organizations now mandating we push ahead and do it by force. When you realize these organizations have been in existence for about 100 years and they've had annual meetings and then multiple meetings within each year on this very problem, we shouldn't be surprised when so many things that we take for granted are actually parts of an agenda to fulfill their part of the agenda. They don't get paid big money and work for 100 years in these big foundations to sit on their hands and make wish lists. They find ways to introduce the schemes within the public domain and to make the work and you're quite right. It's the same with the cholesterol nonsense. I mean cholesterol is essential for healthy brain neurons. Most of your brain is composed of it and especially for men, you need it too for fertility. You cannot get healthy sperm without a good intake of cholesterol and they know this and that's why they went the anti-cholesterol route trying to bring out fancy diets and starve us from cholesterol. It's all to do with bringing down the population.

Dave: Yes, it's pretty obvious. It seems pretty clear once you start to read the documents and it's kind of disturbing and you have to be pretty in pain to start thinking along the lines like these guys do.

Alan: You've got to realize you're dealing with people who are religious in nature. They have their own religion and they're zealots with their religion and it's a sort of nature type worship. It's also eugenics type worship. They believe they are superior. They believe they are the ultimate creation and that they have the right to control the rest of us. I'll be back with more after the following messages. Thanks for calling.

Dave: Thanks, Alan.

Alan: Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and what a matrix it is, indeed, of deceptions and false routes and many corridors.

We have Lee from Texas on the line. Are you there, Lee?

Lee: Alan, hi. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Lee: Excellent to talk to you again. Hey, I wanted to – I know I've got – well, I know you have other people at least in my state. Hopefully at some point, I can run into Andrea in Dallas and a couple of other people in L.A. and we could sit there and talk. I know we're supposed to live inside our own head. It gets lonely in there.

Alan: I know, I know. It does get incredibly lonely. It's like a miracle when you meet someone that's on the same wavelength and who's informed.

Lee: And who's probably staring at the same sky they're spraying and that whole thing and something interesting – and as far as like the waking up thing and also to Tim in North Carolina. I'm not trying to judge a book by its cover, but having lived there, I know he's probably hip to some of the country music. This is one of the results from reading your books is the fact that your head never stops. I mean it will wear you out and one of things I was sitting there listening to a song. I don't know if you're familiar with it or not, but like it says for Tim, there's a John Anderson think called "Straight Tequila Night" and in there – I know he's read your books, he'll get it. It talks about playing on the jukebox her favorite song is K-13 and something else – like I said, I feed strays and so I'm sitting there like I said my head is going 90 miles a minute and I'm reaching out to pet this cat and you talk about the pharaoh was wearing two hats and I got thinking about Dr. Seuss in the kid's stories, "The Cat in the Hat" wore a red and white hat.

Alan: That's right and so did the pharaohs of ancient Egypt.

Lee: Again, it's Lenin or whoever talking about giving us the kids and we'll just – or the goats or the sheep whatever you want to call it. But it's astounding and I thank you again but you just don't look at anything the same anymore.

Alan: No, you can't. You realize that there's so much conology out there and it's all through the system. It's all through your culture and even your popular books and so on. We're being conned all the time by people who have their own little language.

Lee: Now something and I don't listen in real time very often just because I don't have the internet and the local radio stations that can be flat out of the range. But something else the whole – just the whole thing. I mean you're describing it and something I've heard you touch on. Sorry, I get excited but I've heard you talk about Jung in the past. I mean I know his father was a high Mason and I had done – I was in the Masons up until just Third Degree Blue Lodge and my father actually became like a Worshipful Master and everything. Now he's a devout Christian and he's finally starting to go oh wow. This stuff is just not adding up. I'm like wait until I show you about your own dogma, pop, and they had these guys that came in when I was raised up if you will to the Third Degree called the Sons of Hiram that were raised, reenacted or whatever. I don't remember that much about the thing other than the fact they knock you in the head with a mallet and pull you back up and they had – the guy that supposedly told on the Masons or something, Morgan--

Alan: That's right. Morgan, he was killed.

Lee: And yet they turnaround and name a rum after him and market it, right?

Alan: Of course and of course it's dark rum for the dark forces. Yes, I know.

Lee: If you run in like that whole thing – I've heard you tell Tim again is that in the land of the blind the one-eyed man is king and that's sounds so warped but it's like you want to find some other kings or other one-eyed folks like yourself just to go, okay, otherwise I'm on the verge of going mad just because I don't fit in to what they call society or what they call the norm.

Alan: That's right.

Lee: One other thing. I went back and listened to your Christmas blurb and I used to play, drum, not really music, just beat things with sticks, but just going back and I didn't thank you at the time but that – well, first of all, the piece that you played for us was just astounding and especially when you consider what they tried to do to your hands and so again thank you, thank you for a wonderful gift and on that also, I don't remember if you've touch on that or somebody else that was talking about at the various premiers of the classical piece. I can't remember who the composer was, but "Rites of Spring," didn't they riot?

Alan: Yes, there was riots. They were trying lots of different sounds back in those days to see the effect on the audience and disharmonics and so on would make your – it's like pulling your nails down a blackboard. It puts the hair up the back of your neck and they found that people were getting irritable and argumentative and even some of them were getting violent, so they did a lot of experimentation absolutely with these big composers back then.

Lee: And yet nobody – you tell somebody, again like we've all said. You can't even get somebody to look up at the sky.

Alan: Again, it's the herd instinct. You see, when you have no survival – in a herd there's always a few prime animals that are always on guard. They're the ones who watch everything. They watch out for the herd and the herd can graze peaceably. When the herd literally have lost all their survival instincts they're domesticated, they're called "a domestic herd" and that's how they term humans now, "the domesticated herd." They cannot look out for themselves. They expect some of the higher ones to do it all for them and that's what I was reading from one of Jung's pieces last week there was that very topic when he said, "when you're not in charge of your own life then someone else is," and that's so true.

Lee: Now something else. I don't know how much time you spent in the southern United States or not, but have you ever seen a southern turkey farm?

Alan: No.

Lee: We used to have them and the deal is and we had turkeys in our backyard and I forget how many we had. I think we had eight or 10 at the most at any given time but if you took – sorry, I'm sliding into my southern accent. If you built a high, high fence these things would fly over there and climb on the woodpile. They figured they could soar over there; but if you left the thing right about their head height only, they really wouldn't look at it as an obstacle and they just mow around the thing thinking they could walk around it and never get up.

Alan: That's how it works. I remember there was a guy who called in to a place in Europe because there was a wild boar farm that had been abandoned long ago and in this area there were wild boars there with the tusks and everything and they tried everything to catch them. They had the different ministries of agriculture in to try to catch them and they couldn't do it, so eventually one old guy came along with his truck and he says give me the money and two or three weeks I'll do it for you and he simply brought feed in. He parked about half mile away to let them see him. He'd drop some there and go off and he kept doing that and every time they'd allow him to get closer and closer. Eventually he was dropping off the feed while he was driving in the piles to put the fence around them, and that took another week and a half to do, and they let him do it. Just gradualism.

Lee: Just a matter of being patient.One last thing and I've heard Andrea touch on it and you've had a couple of callers and I believe one of the callers – I try to make notes. One of the guys, I think it was Boomer from Michigan and he was the one talking about we've got to get off this racism thing and he's absolutely right. And you had another guy call in and I don't remember his name. I'm horrific with that stuff but he was from Michigan, was the leader of the Detroit Black Panthers. I will stand shoulder to shoulder beside any of these people that want to be free.

Alan: This is a combined effort. Everyone has to start realizing that we have bigger targets here because we're all targeted. We all in the cross-sights here, the crosshairs, and we're all targeted and when they're fighting each other they'll never ever see the guys at the top pulling the strings.

Lee: And if I remember right on my history – my father was big into the southern stuff. People will put Lincoln on their wall about what a great emancipator but he only freed people south of the Mason-Dixon Line.

Alan: That's right. Okay, thanks for calling and we'll be back with more after these messages.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong

But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and it's true enough, this code of silence, the silence between the big boys at the top with their wall between them and us, it can't go on and of course they know this too. They've already talked about the continuity of government and how they'd scrap any democratic house from existing. They wouldn't need it during that time and they've even talked about the possibly of not needing it all. It just gets in the way of progress. They want to rapidly put their whole agenda through into this brave, Brave New World and bring us out at the other end under this scientific dictatorship where our betters will plan our whole lives for us from cradle to grave. That's if they allow you to even get born. They might decide you've got inferior genes and they'll just put you down the chute or put you up the old chimney, which is what they do everyday in most hospitals across the world.

Now we've got Moe in Oregon. Are you there? Hello.

Moe: Yes. Can you hear me good?

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Moe: Thank you very much for taking my call, Mr. Alan. I would like to talk about the first wave of world collapsing cities, that the collapse will be caused by a combination of [inaudible] environmental catastrophe.

Alan: I know. I know all the agencies that promote it because that's the whole agenda, to drum it through our heads there's simply too many of us so we start reducing the population by force. I have a whole bunch of articles from the top institutions which are all led by Harvard professors and various other professors, but they go under the guise of non-governmental organizations even though they're funded by the big foundations, so there's thousands of them. I mean this is whole supra-government that's been set up over 100-odd years while the people were fast asleep. Hello? I think he's gone.

We'll jump into James from New York City.

James: Hi, Alan.

Alan: Hello, James. How are you?

James: I'm good. Thanks for taking my call. I heard you mention or touch on this briefly one time in the past. I was watching an episode of the Old Andy Griffith of Mayberry and in this particular episode it actually took place in Andy's lodge. I think it was called the Order of the Golden Door or something silly like that, but him and all his buddies all wore the fez hat like the Shriners. What is the meaning, what's the esoteric meaning behind the fez hat?

Alan: The fez hat was adopted after Napoleon went in to fight in Egypt. He took his army to Egypt because he was a high Mason. He wanted to get into the pyramids and so on and there was a tribe at one time that used to guard that whole area and that tribe itself fought various so-called Christian intercessors during the years and in one of their major battles supposedly they took off their white fez's and soaked it in the blood of their Christian enemies and that became the symbol for eventually the Shriners and so on. So it's anti-Christian, if that means anything.

James: I knew that there was some sort of dark history to it.

Alan: They use the Scimitar sword as well. Again, it's an Arabic sword.

James: All right. Also, I have another quick question for you. In the "Blade Runner" film, it seems like it takes place in an Asian country.

Alan: It's not really. It's a future society where they bring many of the Asians over to the West as well. In fact, you'll find more of that if you read Arthur C. Clarke's "3001," his last novel, where he goes through the

different features of people with the vast Asian migrations that are still to happen. You'll notice too in the "Blade Runner" in every scene it's always raining. It's always raining. The sky is overcast because they want to bring out a shell around the world where it's perpetually cloudy. You won't see the sun eventually. That's their ultimate hope if they can get their sciences advanced.

James: Okay. All right, thank you for taking my call. I'll let somebody else have their chance.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

James: Good night.

Alan: Bye now. All these movies again, they're so predictive in their programming and when the real things happen we don't ask too many questions. We just think it's all quite a natural evolution. Yet in ancient times too, you'll find a lot of folklore attached to even Aramaic and Judaic sources. There's a lot more folklore than you'll find in any bible. It's almost a companion to it and they talk about a time when the world was completely overcast with clouds and no one saw a star or a sun. So much so, that it was forgotten for generations and when they first broke through with the sun, that became the object of worship, and that certainly could be done. However, we've been through many, many ice ages before and warming periods. During the warming period you get more and more rain occurring naturally as the northern hemisphere warms up and there's more evaporation from the seas that all eventually ends up in the poles and starts the whole process all over with coming down as snow again and starts to freeze. That's how it goes round and round and round for millions and millions of years, so there's nothing new in this at all and this used to be taught in junior schools – at least when I was at school, but they've taken it all from the books.

I'm going to go into just that little article I was reading there about the herd instinct and how they're easily managed and just finish it off on page 2.

It says here:

"These results parallel similar findings in ants and fish and show that very simple processes can underlie human behaviour" commented Dr. Simon Reader of Utrecht University, who reports the findings today in the journal Biology of Letters" (or Biology Letters it's called.)

In the experiments, 72 people - 40 women and 32 men were asked to complete questionnaires in one room, then taken to another room where they were to complete an experiment. "We led them one of two routes into the room (while talking about other things), and, later, asked them to return to the starting room," said Dr Reader.

All but one person took the route they had been led. What we were surprised by was how strong this effect was, even when the alternative route was much shorter," he said. They preferred the long route even when the experimenter had drawn attention to the alternative route, or when the experimenter took the long route solely to pick up a fallen poster, eliminating the possibility that participants thought the experimenter had a good, but unknown, reason to take the long route.

By asking participants to collect the next guinea pig in the experiment, the scientists observed that each person in the chain copied the route of the participant before them: a simple tradition that meant the alternative route was never discovered. In a fire or emergency, then, people would likely stick to the familiar evacuation route, even if it was much slower than an alternative."

Alan: That was a means even if it was rather lethal they'd still go the same way to their detriment. You see there's always more reasons they do these experiments than the ones they are telling you, but what they're looking at is mass psychology and it’s all to do as well with what's coming down the pike when they bring plagues in because they'll be doing the same thing with traffic, all diverting you to other cities as they bring on this total war type situation where it's chaos, because we’re dealing with the masters of chaos. These characters must destroy all of the old to bring in the new. The new has been well documented; they know exactly where they're going with it all and they basically are going to make it all happen through a war type

scenario. That's what the war is all about. It's a war type scenario.

I think we've got Moe from Oregon back on the line there because he was cut off. We'll see if he stays on here. Are you there, Moe?

Moe: Are you talking to me, sir?

Alan: Yes. You were cut off.

Moe: I was talking about that United States, Canada and Mexico, how the cities will be collapsing by 2012. A number of people have heard initially [inaudible-audio] and continents and nations and [inaudible-audio] they have to integrate [inaudible-audio] at the first time [inaudible].

Alan: Okay. Your phone is pretty bad. It's a bad line there so it's hard to make out what you're saying, but I get the gist of it. I'll be back with more after these messages.

"Inside Job" by Don Henley

While you were sleeping
They came and took it all away
The lanes and the meadows
The places where you used to play

It was an inside job
By the well-connected
Your little protest
Summarily rejected

It was an inside job
Like it always is
Chalk it up to business as usual

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix and certainly has been lots of inside jobs down through history. They're very necessary when you want to get agendas through and the public are rather stubborn. They don't want to change. They say that change is good, according to the big advertisers. In Canada they're even better. They say "just do it. Just do it," participation, just do it. They don't tell you, do what? They say just do it. "Change is good" and of course you might turn into a reptilian or something if you change. At least we can stand all the rain that's forecast much better than we do now.

Speaking of rain and so on, there's a good site people should look into. It's called "GlobalResearch.ca", 27th December 2004. This title of this particular article it says, "The Ultimate Weapon of Mass Destruction: "Owning the Weather" for MilitaryUse by Michael Chossudovsky. 27th December 2004 and then he goes on about how they have all this technology for controlling the weather and an article is taken from the U.S. Air Force AF-20025 Final Report. That's in there too. You'll find it. It says – this is from the U.S. Air Force.

"Weather modification will become a part of domestic and international security and could be done unilaterally. It could have offensive and defensive applications and even be used for deterrence purposes. The ability to generate precipitation..."

Alan: Rain and snow too.

"...fog and storms on earth or to modify space weather and the production of artificial weather all are a part of an integrated set of technologies which can provide substantial increase in U.S. and degraded capability in an adversary to achieve global awareness reach and power..."

Alan: Global awareness. Interesting term that they used there and as I say, that's in this particular article about weather warfare. Now remember, that was published as well in major newspapers when the U.S. Air Force said a few years ago they would shortly own, not control, but own the weather. That's a bit better than just controlling it. If you're controlling it you have to rent it. They'll actually own it. They might rent it out to others, mind you, and that's where that sort of stuff is going.

After that, we're into another one and this is about Luxembourg. Luxembourg has just followed a few other countries along the roads to euthanasia.

It says:

"Luxembourg says 'yes' to euthanasia."

Alan: This article can be found in the Daily Mail, February 20th, 2008.

"Luxembourg says 'yes' to euthanasia.

"Luxembourg has become the third European country to legalise euthanasia. The country's parliament passed a law yesterday to allow mercy killing and assisted suicide by 30 votes to 26. The legislation is expected to come into force in the summer."

Alan: Ouch.

"Luxembourg has chosen to embrace controversial euthanasia clinics, where the elderly can choose to end their lives..."

Alan: Now remember, that was all shown in the movie "Soylent Green" where I think it was the actor Meredith goes into a clinic to be euthanized and well here they've got it. They wrote about that all that time ago and I think the name of the book initially that the movie was based on was "Make Room, Make Room." It was actually predictive programming to get us used to the idea of what was coming. Luxembourg has chosen to embrace it and they've put up clinics where the elderly can choose to end their lives and you'll find a lot of people will be choosing for them.

"Jean Huss, a Green Party MP..."

Alan: Well, what else? Green, eh?

"...and cosponsor of the bill, said a series of checks and balances would be built into the law. Euthanasia would be allowed only for the terminally ill."

Alan: Now that's a term that any lawyer can get round, "terminally ill." See, living means that you're terminally ill. You're going to die as soon as you are born. You're going to die one day.

"Patients will have had to have repeatedly ask to die on documented and witnessed occasions. It would go ahead only with the consent of two doctors and a panel of experts."

Alan: Here's those experts again you see.

"Euthanasia is already legal in Holland and Belgium. Switzerland allows assisted suicide but euthanasia is not legal."

Alan: That's an interesting way to put it.

"Luxembourg's media said the law was a defeat for Prime Minister Jean-Claude Juncker, whose Christian Social Party opposed it. "The Christian Social Party and the Catholic Church were against the euthanasia law, calling it murder but we said no, it's just another way to go," said Huss."

Alan: Once again, I'm not shocked because everything that's going on right now I was reading when I was a child in books that even then were gathering dust in libraries because all the adults at the time were reading novels. Here we are, on the road to euthanasia, getting people to die voluntarily. All down through the ages the terminally ill have been helped along their way by their own relatives and that's the only way that kind of thing could possibly be, if the person wants to go. When the state gets involved you're in big trouble. When bureaucrats and bureaucracies get involved you're in very big trouble and that's where we are today with it. Massive trouble because they have a bigger agenda of course.

They simply want these kind of things on the books and everything that goes on the books in politics and government ends up expanding rather rapidly. Here you have it, on a roll and everyone else will follow suit because these are all part of the European Union and they will mandate eventually to die. They'll make it so uncomfortable just be old that you'll want to die. You'll think your purpose is over and they start withdrawing benefits and all the rest of it from the elderly; because don't forget too, they're called "the useless eaters" and under the UN Charter the definition of a good world citizen is someone who both produces and consumes. When you're retired you're now a consumer. You're a burden on society and they'll encourage you to pop yourself off and I'm sure some big-pharma company will get the deal for all the injections they do it with too, because they wouldn't miss out on that chance.

What a world we live in, isn't it? What an incredible world, where governments are doing all the things that they blamed Adolph Hitler for doing. Isn't it amazing how they can always hold up Adolph Hitler as the numero uno tyrant we've ever seen in the world while they go steamrolling ahead with the exact same agenda and they're so good at it in fact that we don't see it for what it is. That's the difference. That's the only difference. We don't see it for what it is. They say that Hitler was already euthanizing or having euthanatized all those who were mentally inferior in the homes.

Now I've seen the documentaries that were done back in the '30's and they were certainly promoting that. They were ridiculing the whole purpose of keeping them alive, those who were mentally unfit or mentally retarded, and this was definitely happening and they were encouraging doctors to simply get rid of them; and yet, here we have a society where the lower classes – it's mainly the ordinary people you see who have abortions galore. It's the lower classes who will have the hardest time staying alive once they're elderly, because of the cost of living going up the way it is, they're going to have a hard time scraping by and it's always the ones at the bottom. In other words, the ones that those with the elite mentalities would describe as being unfit.

You see, it's the same agenda going through exactly the same way with the whole New Age phenomenon, "living room" or "Lebensraum," all that stuff they were pushing back then, it's getting pushed under save the earth et cetera, there's too many people and all those cries of terror and fear et cetera. It's the same darn agenda by the same people that were behind many of the world's problems down through the centuries, because this is a religion at the top as I say and I can't stress that enough. This is truly, truly a religion that's on the go and the public go along with it blindly, thinking it's all quite natural. It's quite natural.

I wouldn't be surprised if eventually they'll bring in a lotto or either short straws to see who's going to be killed off and euthanatized today as a useless eater and we'll probably all accept it. Back with more after the following messages.

HOUR 2:

"The Future" by Leonard Cohen

Give me back my broken night
my mirrored room, my secret life
it's lonely here,
there's no one left to torture
Give me absolute control
over every living soul
And lie beside me, baby,

that's an order!
Take the only tree that's left
and stuff it up the hole
in your culture
Give me back the Berlin wall
give me Stalin and St Paul
I've seen the future, brother:
it is murder.

Things are going to slide, slide in all directions
Won't be nothing
Nothing you can measure anymore
The blizzard, the blizzard of the world
has crossed the threshold
and it has overturned
the order of the soul

When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant.

You don't know me from the wind
you never will, you never did
I was the little Jew
who wrote the Bible
I've seen the nations rise and fall
I've heard their stories, heard them all
but love's the only engine of survival
Your servant here, he has been told
to say it clear, to say it cold:
It's over, it ain't going any further
And now the wheels of heaven stop
you feel the devil's RIDING crop
Get ready for the future:
it is murder.

Things are going to slide, slide in all directions
Won't be nothing
Nothing you can measure anymore
The blizzard, the blizzard of the world
has crossed the threshold
and it has overturned
the order of the soul

When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant.

You don't know me from the wind
you never will, you never did
I'm the little Jew

who wrote the Bible
I've seen the nations rise and fall
I've heard their stories, heard them all
but love's the only engine of survival
Your servant here, he has been told
to say it clear, to say it cold:
It's over, it ain't going
any further
And now the wheels of heaven stop
you feel the devil's riding crop
Get ready for the future:
it is murder

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix, and yes, the future and the present actually contains an awful lot of murder under various guises and when you go back to the days of Margaret Sanger who supported Natziism, Communism and every other 'ism' out there because she truly believed that scientists should have the right to rule the lesser types. She thought that the scientists were the natural aristocracy and she brought in various means to depopulate the planet and at the same time she was doing that, other people were hitting back at all the big foundations that were funding all of these projects. Heavily funding them with millions and millions of pounds and millions of dollars and asking them how come the elite were promoting all of this while they had the biggest families of all. All down through history and up to the present in fact.

Their answer quite simply was "well, the elites could afford to keep them." That's what they said and they did believe in eugenics. They thought they were superior and that the world needed leadership people, people with the right kind of qualities, genetic qualities. In other words, they think it's hereditary and the lessers, all the commoners, were just junk genes and therefore would continue to create junk genes and they didn't want them being overtaken by all of these junk genes down below so they wanted to bring in this new sustainability.

Speaking of sustainability, here's a trust you should look into. It's called "Optimum Population Trust" and also don't stop at that – look at all its affiliations, all the organizations it's affiliated with. This particular home page that they have is based in the UK, this particular one, but there's branches everywhere. It's also one of the major organizations in league with "Friends of the Earth." Very nice sounding names, Friends of the Earth. We all like to be friends, don't we? We like the earth, but you should look into their agenda.

It says here they're "concerned about the speed of global warming. About the effects of overpopulation on a plundered planet?
About the UK's failure to stabilise its own population?"

I'll stop right there and rectify that part, because when Margaret Thatcher was in, the population of the people there—we'll call it the native population, although the Picts really were there before anyone—had drastically fallen because they were following everything that they were told to do for 40, 50 years, trying not to get any more than two children. That keeps the population stable. Many only had one. Many didn't have any at all. They preferred to work and simply buy things, like Charles Galton Darwin said they should. They were following the rules. They were being good citizens and Margaret Thatcher said we have to open up the floodgates of immigration, mainly from India, she said, because there's not enough people here to pay off the national debt because the population was falling. There's what they tell you then, and here's this organization called "Optimum Population Trust" hyping it up as though there's a crisis again, because it's all lies and figures and the juggling of statistics.

This goes on to say:

"Support the Optimum Population Trust. Support research into optimum population sizes. Campaign for a lower population in the UK. Sign our Green Planet petition."

Alan: Another part of the old greening cult.

It says here:

"World population is projected to rise from 56.6 billion to 9.2 billion by 2050."

Alan: That's a joke. That's an utter joke because when people start to get a good income coming in and they become the good producers and consumers, they tend to opt out from families and not have children or at least have maybe one at the most, so they know this. They understand this perfectly well and plus they know how many people are getting wiped out across the planet with diseases that are man-made. It's not fast enough for them.

It says:

"The World Population Clock is ticking. We are rapidly destabilising our climate and destroying the natural world on which we depend for future life."

Alan: Here's your fear and terror part, as they spray the skies like crazy to create global warming.

"The Optimum Population Trust believes that Earth may not be able to support more than half its present numbers before the end of this century..."

Alan: Now that's a soft blow to the public, only half, they're going to half you. It's much more than that they're heading for.

"...and that the UK's long-term sustainable population..."

Alan: There's that sustainable again.

"...population level may be lower than 30 million. Research and policy are summarised on this website and available to all members in the OPT Journal. In the UK, population is officially projected to rise..."

Alan: "Officially," it's a good guess in other words.

"...from 60.6 million (mid-2006) to 71 million in 2030. Now there are one and a half Londoners in barely two decades."

Alan: That's because immigration is keeping the figures up. It's the same across the whole Western world. They know this too.

"United Nations Population Division, World Population Prospects, 13 March 2007."

Alan: It's got all the UN statistics here as well. They try to justify what they're all about, but look into their affiliates. That's what's the interesting part and you'll find there's a myriad of affiliates all working together across the world, heavily funded, all part of the NGO groups belonging to the United Nations getting incredible funding from the big foundations that front for the elite that run the world and they're going ahead with this agenda as though it was all fact and they have massive propaganda campaigns on. They run the schools. They're drumming this stuff into the children and you will see children come forward offering and volunteering to be sterilized for life in order to save the planet. I'm not joking about that. I'm not kidding about that at all. That is coming. They can do anything through indoctrination if they get the children young and if you give them enough indoctrination. Sad but true. What can you do in this silly old world? because we don't have a counter to it. We don't have the same amount of money. We don't have billions and trillions of dollars and we don't have full-time staff working on the propaganda and having world conferences. That's the real motive behind what they call democracy. Democracy was predicted over 150 years ago to go this route. That's why they chose it, so that those who belong to the largest heaviest funded groups will be the only ones with a voice. Well, that's what's happening. That's where we are today. Pretty, pretty bad, isn't it?

As people dance their lives and play their lives away and get downloaded from Hollywood and fill their heads up with incredible trivia, they don't really see what's happening around them. It is true to say that most don't care. As I said earlier, that's a sign of a domesticated population, truly domesticated. They believe that there are better beings out there above them and we're taught this, again, mainly by the media, that there's these better beings of professionals and experts who take the problems so that the little children, as we are, won't bother ourselves. Our pretty little heads won't become grey too soon with all these weighty problems of the world and they take it on trust. Everyone takes this on trust. You're just born into it and they just happen to be there, these professional type beings.

However, when they did all of the studies on totalitarian regimes, what they found out was especially the ones that were into mass slaughter, the reason that mass slaughter could happen and continue for years was because they were authorized and run behind the scenes by bureaucracies who never came in contact with the victims, completely detached from the victims. We see this even in the Western countries right now where big bureaucracies almost pass their own little laws and regulations all the time and we pay for them like fees for everything now. You have to go to your government and even local governments and you pay a fee now for information or to do something or whatever. This is all passed by bureaucrats – bureaucrats who don't care if you can afford it or not. It's the same thing on a different scale, that's all. They don't care what happens to the faceless people down below and low-level officials work with the public directly but the larger ones never see the public. They don't even mix amongst the public, to be honest. They mix amongst their own peer group and often intermarry within their own peer group too, just like those at the United Nations do. It's a closed shop.

Talking about all of this, at the top, isn't it amazing how the big religion behind it has come out in the open from at least the '60's under a thousand names all promoting the same agenda through a religious idea and those who grew up in it and who had adopted even those religions are completely unaware that it used to be called the New Age. Regardless of the type they join or the cult or the group or the organization, they don't know that that was called the New Age. The New Age being, remember, the name of the monthly magazine back in the ''50's of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, it was called "The New Age," the ones who said they'd bring it all into being. What they meant by that was judging by old Babylon and the old goddess idea, the goddess with a thousand faces, if you go into ancient Babylon and went to certain quarter of Babylon you might come back with a completely aberrant idea of what it was all about. You thought you saw all of its religion. If you go into another quarter you'd see what appeared to be a different religion, and on and on you'd go, until you had a thousand faces of the same goddess because they were all the same goddess. Today we have it under many, many guises, which all end up doing meditation and channeling – channeling superior beings, you know, the hidden masters. The hidden masters are above and below. In other words, those who have gone off into the big void in the spirit world disembodied and the ones on earth who've come back you see. Reincarnation is a big, big part of this. They've come back and they're the superior ones guiding the planet from hidden sources, hidden places. That's behind all of this.

Maurice Strong and all of the characters at the top are really into this in a big, big way, the foundations that support Maurice Strong, and he was picked up and groomed by the Rockefeller Foundation by Rockefeller himself who fund all of these groups. These are nothing more than the tentacles of the giant octopus that are bringing this whole New World Order, which really resembles the true meaning of Natziism. Behind Natziism was a complete philosophy and back to nature and all the rest of it idea and this is the true one behind it that's being manifested today so cleverly and they have theosophy combined with it and all the other organizations.

Remember, even theosophy used the swastika right up into the '50's. Some of them still do at their meetings. The symbol supposedly of the sun that walks – you know, Luke Skywalker. It's got feet on it. That's what the swastika is and the term itself, swastika, comes from India. It's an Indian word, the old Aryan Race idea, a superior people. A people who supposedly emerged into the northern part of India thousands of years ago with vast amounts of money and warriors and who set up the caste system; a caste rigid system which was also a rigid class system. Caste is another term for class, only with variations of skin color down to the black at the bottom, the untouchable ones. Over the centuries the big maharajas would marry, or not marry so much in but they would be promiscuous as always, and you'd have different colors breaking out, so they graded the colors according to your caste and that was your rigid class system.

These Aryans are mentioned in many ancient biblical sources, all kinds of holy books and you'll find it even in the Old Testament where the supposed tribe of Manasseh went to the north of India and interbred with the Troglodytes. They called them the Hurrians or the Horites, this very pale albino type people. Back with more after the following messages and feel free to phone as well.

"The Universal Soldier" by Donovan

He's five foot two,
and he's six feet four,
he fights with missiles and with spears,
he's all of thirty-one,
and he's only seventeen,
he's been a soldier for a thousand years.

He's a Catholic, a Hindu,
an atheist, a Jain,
a Buddhist, and a Baptist and a Jew,
and he knows, he shouldn't kill,
and he knows, he always will,
killing for me, my friend, and me for you.

And he's fighting for Canada,
he's fighting for France,
he's fighting for the USA
and he's fighting for the Russians,
he's fighting for Japan,
and he thinks we'll put an end to war this way.

And he's fighting for democracy,
he's fighting for the Reds,
he says it's for the peace of all,
he's the one who must decide,
who's to live and who's to die,
and he never sees the writing on the wall.

But without him, how would Hitler
have condemned him at Lwów, (German concentration camp)
without him Cesar would have stood alone,
he's the one, who gives his body
as a weapon of the war,
and without him all this killing can't go on.

He's the universal soldier,
and he really is to blame,
his orders come from far away, no more,
they come from here and there,
and you and me and brothers,
can't you see,
this is not the way we put the end to war.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix, and sure enough, we can't do much about these young guys that want to go off and kill because they've been brought up with video games and killing and the winning team for so long now that they want to be part of the fantasy, even though it includes slaughter and

it's okay as long as someone else is getting slaughtered. This is the only way too that many of them who've come from the lower classes will ever have any respect, oddly enough, in their lifetime, especially by their own government and people.

Now we're going to go to Megan in Pennsylvania. Are you there?

Megan: Yes I am, Alan.

Alan: How are you?

Megan: Oh, I'm pretty good. I wanted to tell you too that your piece was beautiful that you played for us at Christmas and I just wanted to ask you. Did you hear about the oil refinery explosion in Texas?

Alan: A recent one?

Megan: It was BP – I think it was – wait a minute, no. I'm not sure what day it was. It was recently within the past couple of days but I wondered, it was a BP oil refinery and it was in Texas. Do you think it was done on purpose to raise the price of gas?

Alan: It's very possible. What they're also doing too, it's much the same as in the Middle East. In the Middle East it was admitted that they were blowing up all the rigs that went into Iraq in all the refineries because they wanted the public of the Americas to fund brand new ones for Halliburton to take over and they're also doing the same thing in the states through other guises. It's the easiest way for them to get all the kind of money and government subsidies, even government grants into building brand new refineries for the private boys who own them.

Megan: Isn't that awful?

Alan: It's common.

Megan: All right. Well thank you, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Megan: Good night.

Alan: Good night now. Now we've got Robert from Canada. Are you there, Robert?

Robert: Yes Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Robert: That's good. Alan, when I hear you speak about eugenics and eugenicists, I don't think I've heard you speak of Charles Trevelyan yet, and I guess you'd call him a eugenicist. I was just reading something about him. He thought of the Irish famine as a mechanism for reducing surplus population.

Alan: Yes and Jonathan Swift in fact who wrote "Gulliver's Travels" and who was a politician in the government there at the time, he said "let the Catholics eat their children." That's how sarcastic and arrogant they were about them.

Robert: Then he was given a knighthood by the British.

Alan: Of course, because he just voiced what they were all thinking anyway. See, the public have always been looked upon as cattle by those who rule over them and live off of them. They are the good shepherds and we are the dumb sheep and the only purpose we have is to feed and clothe them. Really, that's how they see it. It's plain in black and white as that.

Robert: Right. One more thing, Alan. Have you heard of the charity called Keva?

Alan: I don't think so.

Robert: It's a micro financing organization where they loan business loans to people in third-world nations, and anyways, I have given money to it, but as I learn more about it, it's supported by Bill Clinton and the Rockefellers.

Alan: I'll tell you what they're doing. You see all these organizations are part of the system of destroying the male in those countries. The United Nations is behind it at the top and what they set up years ago and are still doing, they give out grants and money only to women to start off their own businesses and they supply them with materials and so on, et cetera, et cetera, but no money is to be given to any male whatsoever. The idea being to destroy the old culture and bring in this new culture by appealing mainly to the females, giving them money, power and a sense of freedom to destroy the old family system. Canada has been doing that for years in fact. We donate all the thousands of computers that are now obsolete, a year old, two years old, and the government sends them off to Africa. It's been announced on the news that they only go to females who are starting off their own businesses. No males can get them.

Robert: Okay. That's all for now. Thank you, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now I'm going to Jeff in Iowa. Are you there, Jeff?

Jeff: Yes, sure am. How you doing, Alan?

Alan: Not so bad.

Jeff: Kind of an interesting event this morning. About 6 o'clock I don't know if someone told me they took that satellite down but overheard on the – someone had a radio on and people were calling in right and left. At 6 o'clock there was a big blue flash over the city and it kind of acted like an EMP because they said the radios went out, the signal went out and the power went out for a couple of seconds. So I don't know if it's piggybacked on that or--

Alan: They've been testing this technology for a few years now. We had it in Canada. It went over British Columbia and the U.S. into Washington state about three years ago and at the time they said they didn't know what caused it. It set off fire alarms everywhere and even car alarms all right through that whole pathway, but they brought on the experts again the next day to try and cover it up saying it could have been a meteorite, yah-de-yah-de-yah, but unlike any meteorite they've ever seen before. In fact they couldn't see it at all. There was nothing on the radar screens but it was just like a ball of light that suddenly appeared like a pulse, as you say, and then two weeks later Australia reported the same thing in its newspapers. It happened there as well, so they're testing this pulse technology. They're superheating the atmosphere and causing explosions as well. That's what does it.

Jeff: I'm going to read the paper to see what their excuse is. It will probably be a transformer but that's kind of hard to see from 20, 30 miles out.

Alan: I'd say, yes. Yes, quite the transformer unless it's nuclear.

Jeff: An interesting point about kind of personally looking and unfortunately experiencing this, and you just talked about women too, about how basically the people at the bottom drive the program for those people to try to keep everyone in line and so forth. I basically got attacked two weeks ago for not wearing red at work for the Slaughter Day, which is Friday for Iraq, and it was kind of interesting. It was basically women at kind of the lower positions that ended up doing it and they were kind of led by one who I consider psychopathic, definitely sadomasochistic, big time control freak, wouldn't get her hands dirty.

Alan: Sure, that's what they do. I know their little games and women go by the book too. They're very into these particular movements, unfortunately, but they're being used. Back with more after these messages.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

Can't go on, can't go on
And it can't go on, and it can't go on
And it can't go on, and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix, and not only can't it go on, but the more we let it go on, the worse it's going to be trying to get out of it, if indeed that's even possible. It's pretty far gone already.

Now we've got Mark from Wisconsin on the line. Are you there, Mark?

Mark: Yes. I wanted to ask you. The Star of David: does that mean "as above, so below"?

Alan: It means that amongst other things. It's the male and the female coming together as well. Each one – there's attributes given to each person, the male and the female, but there's a trinity within each, according to the mystery religions, and so you bring them together and that's the generative force. It's actually the sexual act as well. If you look at the Masonic compass and square, that's part – that makes up part of the Star of David. You can fill in the other two lines yourself if you've got a good imagination. It's staring you in the face and that's also the generative principle of the male coming on the female; and actually in the Masonic one, the square is the female and the legs are open. It's highly sexual in its design.

Mark: Okay and the number 33. What can you tell me about that?

Alan: 33 comes from the 33rd degree where the sun sets and so they give you Jesus coming on to do his ministry at 30. The sun rises at the 30th degree and sets at the 33rd degree. That's why they use that.

Mark: Can you tell me: the ADL, is that a Masonic Lodge?

Alan: The ADL is an interesting branch of the B'nai B'rith and what you'll find in all revolutionary movements, even the IRA had it, and the Communist parties and so on. They have an official branch, which does all the talking in public; and they have a radical branch, which does the saboteur work and the riots and so on, if they can't get their way. The B'nai B'rith is a chartered Masonic organization given its charter by the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry for the Jewish sects, because they have sects in every country and every race, and that was for the Jewish sect but it's actually a Masonic organization with the same agenda as all the other Masonic groups. The ADL is the ADL, your brain you might say, but that's the radical wing of it that's used to promote through radical means their agenda.

Mark: Okay. And I was wondering, could you tell me about the Talmud? Was it written by the men who followed the ancient religions or was that written by rabbis or are they one in the same?

Alan: The story behind it is it came from Babylon supposedly during the captivity in Babylon when they took out all – they didn't take the whole of the people supposedly into captivity in Babylon. It was only the upper ones, the elites and so on, who were then exiled there and supposedly the Levitical priesthood died off there that was hereditary, and so therefore they came up with another idea of priesthoods and so they emerged out of Babylon with rabbis for the first time. Rabbi means "my master" and Rabboni is "my lord and master," so they came out of there with something that was created within Babylon and definitely contains a lot of the Babylonian mystery religion within it and it's updated all down through the centuries for many centuries. When they moved in to supposedly to the Judea area they continued to up-write it as the generations went on. Rabbis would put in little commentaries and update it with their own observations and ideas about their religion, so it was created in Babylon. It's still used today in the Jewish legal system with their own legal system within and when there's a dispute between the Babylonian writings of the first rabbis or the later ones, the Babylonian by law is to take precedence.

Mark: Right, right. I know a Catholic bishop and I've been telling him about some of this stuff like the ADL lobbying to cut down free speech for Christians and that sort of thing and he seems to be all right with it. He

just says it doesn't affect me and I'm wondering why the Catholic Church is willing to go along with this. Something tells me that it sounds like the Masons have taken over the Catholic Church.

Alan: Well, to be honest with you, all the top religions work together for this New World Order. They all work along the same agenda. It doesn't mean that everyone in any particular religion is necessarily bad. There are good people too, but generally in the leadership positions, the higher positions, to get a world agenda through you have to have everyone "onboard" as they say. That's from every faction across the world. All those in powerful positions including the heads of religions must be in on the same agenda and it's easy to see regardless what people think of the Catholic Church or its history, even Malachi Martin did come out with "Wind Swept House" and he said that it was a novel but based on real people and real events. He said that the whole New Age movement and phenomena and freemasonic system had swept through the entire Vatican and it was taken over, so that part is certainly true. It's run by the same characters at the top worldwide.

Mark: Right, right and it seems like Mahmoud Ahmadinejad seems to be – he almost seems to be like he's just controlled opposition there.

Alan: They all are. They play games. That's how the sheep are led. You see we always get choices between this, this, this and this. We don't make our own choices. We're simply given limited choices and we always jump back and forth depending on who is speaking for us at that particular time and we run to what seems to be the best leader at any particular time. It's a game that's played on the public to stop them from thinking for themselves and catching on of the process of the dialectical technique that's being used upon them. It's like being punch drunk as you go from one leader to the next. When one speaks his mind and is going to save you from something or give you something, you go towards him. Once he's in office he changes his mind and goes the opposite way and someone immediately comes out to oppose him, and you jump to him. You've got to start speaking for yourself and thinking for yourself, rather than jumping for these leaders that are constantly supplied to you.

Mark: Right, right. I just about fell out of my chair when I heard the President of Iran advocate for the UN. I mean it seems completely contrary to what his position ought to be.

Alan: What's interesting about that, I've watched this for a while. I can remember when I think it was Leonard Horowitz came out, pushed into almost the New Age agenda again, into the patriot agenda, and often the two go together. People don't realize this. They don't realize this. Go into the history of the New Age movement and the patriot agenda and you'll find a lot of things are blended together and Leonard Horowitz came out and said a lot of the right stuff initially about AIDS et cetera. That shot him to stardom and they always give them something to shoot them to stardom and they get big followings. They're heavily funded. They churn out books faster than you could possibly write them, never mind use all the indexes in the back to gain information, and they go on speaking tours, become very popular. Then he ends up getting awarded the Knight of Malta and he also advocates the United Nations – at the very end of all of this patriot stuff and what's happening in the world, the United Nations should take over the anti-weaponization of space. We had Nick Begich doing exactly the same thing. He shot to stardom. He was given his stardom on the CBC Canada and with equipment that was so advanced to us but obsolete. He said it was CIA equipment that could put thoughts into your head, used back in the '50's. That shot him up to the stardom. He became the instant expert on the HAARP et cetera. He gave us all the information we have to know and then people don't look any further for themselves. That's another trick that's used, but now he's running a part of the United Nations on the same agenda for the anti-weaponization of space. Their answer to everything is the UN should run everything, which is exactly what the agenda is all about.

Mark: Right, right. It seems like all roads lead back to the UN.

Alan: That's right.

Mark: I mean if you look at up-and-coming journalists, they all have something to do with the UN. They get their pictures – they get on Fox TV. They get all this publicity and it appears as though they're for the people and bringing out all this information to help us, but at the end they end up advocating for the UN.

Alan: That's correct, so under the guise of exposing and leading you in an expert field, they end up advocating the United Nations and that's to lead the public into a predetermined conclusion the UN is good, the UN is good. It's going to be the worst hell on Earth ever devised. That's what its purpose is. If you think you don't have any kind of democracy and representation of speech today, wait until they're in full force because they're completely dictatorial.

Mark: Right, right, I told my friends if you're afraid to speak now, wait 10 years.

Alan: You're right about that.

Mark: Excellent, excellent information. Thank you, sir.

Alan: Thanks for calling in. Back with more after the following messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're cutting through this very thick and deceptive matrix, where leaders are supplied in all different directions at the top of everything you can think of so that we can follow them thinking they're speaking for us and will lead us one day to freedom – only to find out they all head back to the United Nations at the very end of it, which is the goal of the whole process in the first place. It's an interesting thing to watch over many, many years.

Now we've got Robert from Arkansas there. Are you there, Robert?

Robert: Yes I am, Alan. How are you this evening?

Alan: Oh, just raring to go.

Robert: Okay. Listen, I was listening a few minutes ago and you were speaking about the sun rising on the 30th and setting on the 33rd and I didn't really understand that. I wonder if you could take a few minutes and go into that a little bit more.

Alan: It rises on the 30th east and sets on the 33rd west. You know how you look at the planet and it's made up into parallels and longitude lines, that's how they fix it up, so they have it all numbered as to which degrees they are on and that's where you'll see that the sun basically from your position rises every morning and sets on the 33rd west every evening. That's where they took it from and that's why the 33rd degree is so important. When they used the atom bomb for the first time on Hiroshima, that was on the 33rd degree parallel as well. They love these symbols.

Robert: Nagasaki was on the 33rd degree, wasn't it?

Alan: Yes and if you follow the 33rd all along across the planet you'll find major things have happened all down through the ages along that particular line.

Robert: Okay. Well thanks for clearing that up and I'll speak to you again and have a good evening.

Alan: You too.

Robert: Thank you.

Alan: It's also to do with multiplication and division because if you take the 33 – 33 you get 3 3's are 9 and if you divide them, 3 into 3 is 1, 3 into 3 is 1, you have 911. They play these games over and over again and the public don't even know there's games getting played, while the big boys chuckle up their sleeves at their cleverness. That's all it is really is, deception by very simplistic means in reality, knowing the general public don't think any further than that which is presented to them and we're not trained to in fact. We're dumbed down. We're given all kinds of inoculations that attack our immune systems and our brain. We're given food that's so de-nourished in minerals et cetera that we're sadly lacking in good nutrition and it's all by design. You don't want a healthy, thinking, well-educated population who've been taught the sciences of critical logic and thinking. You don't want them existing during a phase where you plan to turn the whole world upside down and make them live in a completely, utterly new way of (if you call it) "living."

I wouldn't call it living. It will be a form of robotic existence where you'll be programmed by regional computers. I'm not kidding about that. They plan to use regional computers that will program you once you have your little chip in place attached to your neurons and you'll simply do any work that's programmed into you. You won't be able to think as an independent human being ever again. You'll be gone and they're promoting this through all the sci-fi's and cartoons. Children will want this. Unfortunately, they'll get taught that they'll actually think they'll be like the superheroes and the X-men and all the rest of it, and the various types of superheroes that's presented to them on the media, but there won't be at all. They'll be like drones in a beehive and that's the term used at the Loyola University meeting when the World Science Organization had its meeting about the brain chip. The guy from Japan said it won't be like normal conversation with people anymore. Think of it more like the hive. You'll hear the buzzing and whispering of commands going to those around you and to you and going back again to the regional computers.

That's the Brave New World scenario they have set up for us. That will be their peaceful Brave New World and no one will be born without a task for them. If you do get born it will only because they've gone through your genetic history; and if they claim that you may be prone to having a certain problem down the road, or even having certain mental aggressive tendencies, or may this or may that, you'll simply go down the old chute and be put up the chimney in the hospital. I'm not kidding. That's what's coming down the pike, a planned society. Planned Parenthood means a lot more than just deciding if you want a child or not. It's the whole scientific decision whether you should be allowed to exist or not. That's behind it all.

This is a new phenomenon now, it's a new diagnosis for children as they attack the next wave of children growing up. We've already seen it where they've gone with those with leadership abilities mainly male and put them on various kind of Ritalin type drugs, which damage their brain and cause tremendous problems with them as they grow up and all down through their years.

This is from AlterNet.org written January 28th, 2008 printed on February 16th, 2008 by Bruce E. Levine.

"How Teenage Rebellion has Become a Mental Illness."

Alan: This is the next part of the attack.

"For a generation now, disruptive young Americans who rebel against authority figures have been increasingly diagnosed with mental illnesses and medicated with psychiatric (psychotropic) drugs. Disruptive young people who are medicated with Ritalin, Adderall and other amphetamines routinely report that these drugs make them "care less" about their boredom, resentments and other negative emotions, thus making them more compliant and manageable. And so-called atypical antipsychotics such as Risperdal and Zyprexa -- powerful tranquilizing drugs -- are increasingly prescribed to disruptive young Americans, even though in most cases they are not displaying any psychotic symptoms.

Many talk show hosts think I'm kidding when I mention oppositional defiant disorder (ODD). After I assure them that ODD is in fact an official mental illness -- an increasingly popular diagnosis for children and teenagers -- they often guess that ODD is simply a new term for juvenile delinquency. But that is not the case. Young people diagnosed with ODD, by definition, are doing nothing illegal ..."

Alan: Now remember that. They're doing nothing illegal.

"...(illegal behaviors are a symptom of another mental illness called conduct disorder)."

Alan: If they think that you're doing something illegal as well as having this disruptive behavior, it's called conduct disorder.

"In 1980, the American Psychiatric Association (APA) created oppositional defiant disorder, defining it as "a pattern of negativistic, hostile and defiant behavior."

Alan: I guess that's every teenager that ever existed.

"The official symptoms of ODD include "often actively defies or refuses to comply with adult requests or rules" and "often argues with adults." While ODD-diagnosed young people are obnoxious with adults they don't respect, these children can be a delight with adults they do respect; yet many of them are medicated with psychotropic drugs. An even more common reaction to oppressive authorities than overt defiance is some type of passive defiance. John Holt, the late school critic, described passive-aggressive strategies employed by prisoners in concentration camps and slaves on plantations, as well as some children in classrooms. Holt pointed out that subjects may attempt to appease their rulers while still satisfying some part of their own desire for dignity "by putting on a mask, by acting much more stupid and incompetent than they really are..."

Alan: I did that in school. I had to. I'd have been on Ritalin right away.

"...by denying their rulers the full use of their intelligence and ability, by declaring their minds and spirits free of their enslaved bodies."

There you go, a new disorder as they churn out disorders for everything that used to be normal and we're going right into this Brave New World. I've talked to people who've worked in pharmacies in major cities, mainly across the U.S., and the one thing that each tell me is that it's mainly the mothers who come in for these pills thinking it's a great thing or it's a good thing because they almost worship the doctors in the medical profession, mainly through the dramas and the soaps and things that they watch on television. Remember all these dramas and emergency room dramas and so on are nothing more than propaganda, as Jacques Ellul keeps telling us and I keep telling you, but it works very well. It brainwashes the viewer and it's mainly women unfortunately who don't question that kind of authority. They almost worship the guys with the white coats and it's also pushed in all their favorite talk shows, by their talk show hosts at the top that they watch every day, so they don't question what's actually happening.

It's also true that most of the public will think they'd never give it to the public if it harmed the public. That goes for cell phones and everything, there's this blind acceptance that somehow your betters, those people up there, would never do anything that would hurt you. It's so curious it's hard for me to fathom, to be honest with you. You don't have to be paranoid about things but you should certainly question things in great detail because your life and others happen to be at stake here. I'll be back with more next week so please tune in then.

From Hamish my dog and myself, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
ON
THE JEFF RENSE SHOW
February 29, 2008

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM
www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Jeff: Okay. We're going to talk about some very important things in this next segment in this half of the program with Alan Watt. Alan has been on the program before. He has really collected quite a great amount of respect around the world for his incisive intelligence, in terms of being able to distill this great charade that we are being led by down to its basic interworkings and revealing them and such. His website is extraordinary, cuttingthroughthematrix.com with Alan Watt. Just click on his name and you can go there. He's got three books available now and they're all spelled out on this website, DVD's, CD's, the works. Welcome back, Mr. W.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be on.

Jeff: Thank you, sir. We have crossed the threshold. I'm not sure when I would say that happened, but we as a culture, as a society were delivered into the hands of our controllers quite some time ago by the most ruthless, incredibly sophisticated, advanced, socio-scientific technology ever unleashed on the planet, most obviously embodied by the television but there are many other levels of this multi-headed beast to discuss. It's quite a scene. When do you think that that point occurred? Have you ever thought about that?

Alan: Yes. You get inklings of it as far back as the French Revolution where certain authors were writing about the world that they wanted to bring into existence and they didn't use so much the scientific names for it but they did have other names for the controlled society, the new society and so on, but they were going to depend heavily on what became known as psychology and mass psychology. We find people like H.G. Wells who worked for this big global system, and it is a global system interconnected over the centuries, and Wells himself was a propagandist for the British establishment. He was a front man. He also was a founder of the Fabian Society and he even left his son to study under Pavlov. He was so intrigued with Pavlov, as was Eleanor Roosevelt, the same thing. That was a hero to their particular way of thinking because Pavlov for the first time had the power – he was given the power to introduce scientific means of indoctrinations into all the school children of an entire nation and they were looking eagerly to these results. Eleanor Roosevelt in fact said on her visit there that after seeing Pavlov, and mentioning too that that was her hero, she said the children, as opposed to American school children, on the way to school, they don't show their vigor that the American school children do but they're so well-behaved. They're so orderly and that's what fascinated her. She thought that was fantastic.

Jeff: She liked that, didn't she?

Alan: She liked that, yes.

Jeff: The issue of H.G. Wells – Jules Verne, was he involved in the same illuminated groups? I guess he probably was.

Alan: You'll find the same groups down through history from the 1500's onwards. Most of the famous players certainly in the British history were Rosicrucians. That broke out openly at the Court of Queen Elizabeth the First. All her courtiers, her advisers were all Rosicrucians. It was the first openly Rosicrucian court and from then on it was definitely Rosicrucian, then it blossomed into different branches of Masonry and so on; and Masonry was heavily involved in all the revolutions, not just the American Revolution, but the French as well and the Russian Revolution, Soviet Revolution and Trotsky even wrote about it in his book "My Life". He joined them too because of this revolutionary character. There was definitely as far back as the French Revolution they were having Masonic meetings in what they called "coffee houses," Masonic clubs. That seemed to foment and get members with a certain indoctrination. A lot of idealist went in as well thinking that they would bring a better world out of it, I'm sure, but above them at much higher levels we

see it manifested in the Bolshevik system really, where you have a totalitarian regime in charge running an entire nation and yet training the people at the bottom that it was all for the common good. People at the bottom thought that they were working towards the common good, but the ones at the top were living very high on the hog. They had a different interpretation of communism. In fact, George Orwell said, "some are more equal than others in such utopias."

Jeff: Indeed they are and indeed they still are in the minds of those who seek to control. The man, George Orwell, he died very young, in his forties I believe of I think tuberculosis. Had he lived he would have continued obviously producing I'm sure many more books of extraordinary foresight; or was it foresight? It is said he was to have been on the inside as well that he knew were in the works.

Alan: He admitted he came from a long line of bureaucrats. His father worked his whole life for the British government as a foreign affairs department man. He was in charge of the British Opium Company that was a private company owned by royalty but they used the British funding and taxpayer and troops to police it in Burma. He was brought into the same sort of line as his father. They're generally hereditary in these positions and he was trained at Cambridge for his role in this upcoming world order and he was trained to be a revolutionary. He did go to the Spanish Civil War and when he was there he realized that, no, the communists were not the working-man's friends. There was another player above this controlling all of them and that's when he came back and tried to tell all the socialists that they'd all been had, there was a puppeteer controlling all sides here. Then he wrote his "1984", and "Animal Farm" and other books and he had a hard time getting those published in fact, even though he had contracts with about five major publishers, because he was exposing the technique of what was really to come. He had to go privately to get them published.

Jeff: Remarkable man and there were several that unfortunately the younger generation now knows nothing about. Many of them don't even know their names. All of this is getting up to the point that we're going to be discussing this incredible ignorance of an entire society and its inability and disinterest in studying its past at all is so pervasive now. It's not happened by accident at all. Be right back with Mr. Alan Watt in just a couple of minutes.

Okay, welcome back, talking with Alan Watt during this second half of the program tonight. Did you happen, Alan, to run across the publication in 1994 of that lost Jules Verne prophetic novel that was hidden in a sealed safe for 131 years? Did you hear the story?

Alan: I've heard the story. The problem is I've also heard other ones after the fact; down through history they do this sort of thing quite often and it's a form of generally predictive programming. Prophecy is a great way of making people believe that fate is somehow fixed and even with religion they generally have at the end of religious books a revelations type scenario where you can't change anything, it's God's will or it's fixed in the stars. What it does – and we know for instance the British MI5 and 6 were famous for using this kind of stuff. They used it against Hitler. They flew their own versions of Nostradamus' prophecy over Poland and dropped thousand of leaflets all over the place to try and convince the public the propaganda that the Germans had already flown over with their version of Nostradamus was false. They played this game of espionage and counter-espionage and they reinterpret things all the time to make people think there's nothing you can do, it's fate, it's fixed, it's the stars, it's God or whatever.

Jeff: And after a while people stop thinking and they begin to react, which is our big problem today and it's not a problem for the controllers. That's what they want. Let me just do this for our listeners very quickly. Is it precognition at some level? What did you call it, programmed predictability?

Alan: Predictive programming.

Jeff: Predictive programming, interesting. This is a little story I found some years ago. It's a dateline Paris.

"Horse drawn carriages clattered on the streets outside of Jules Verne's Paris apartment but it was quiet inside. No telephone, no phonograph and no radio. They had yet to be invented. The year was 1863.

Soldiers armed with muskets were fighting the American Civil War across the Atlantic. Workers were digging London's first subway line and in Paris the man who would become the bestselling French author of all time taking readers on extraordinary voyages in "20,000 Leagues Under the Sea" and "Around the World in 80 Days" was imagining a bleak future. The only thing Verne could not have predicted was that a book he had written rejected by his publishers would wait 131 years until 1994 to be published. Verne was 35 with one highly acclaimed book to his credit at that time when he began writing "Paris in the 20th Century" by hand and in small and delicate cursive. The typewriter wouldn't be invented for another 10 years at least. His pages were illuminated by a small gas lamp. Electric lights were at least 15 years away. The book's protagonist Michel Dufrenoy lived in a nearly century in the future in the year 1960. Technology and automation had supplanted the culture of the 1800's but here he is anticipating technology and automation. Elevators in his novel whisked people up and down in buildings. Trains took them back and forth from the suburbs. Images he called facsimiles could be sent thousands of miles away by photographic telegraph, something we today call a fax machine. Neon lights, unknown in 1863 at all, illuminated Jules Verne's avenues of 100 years in the future. Concerts were performed at a 10,000-seat auditorium by single artists using electronic amplifiers and of the "enumerable cars that passed on the paved roads, most moved without horses," he wrote 25 years before the first prototype of an automobile was even conceived. They are, he said, propelled by an invisible force, the force of 20 or 30 horses by means of a motor run by gas combustion. And he goes on in the end to say in one other paragraph here how things have changed in 100 years and for the worst."

In Verne's vision, marriage has become "a useless, almost heroic act" and children born out of wedlock far outnumber those born to married couples. Even the Parisian woman has been transformed. Verne wrote, "she is a butterfly who has returned to being a caterpillar. Her caressing way of walking, her grace, her amiable smile, her slight plumpness have all been replaced. She has become an American." And it's very interesting.

Alan: It's interesting, although I'd have to authenticate it.

Jeff: This is a solid news story and the book was published in 1994. So there you go.

Alan: It's not impossible, a lot of this stuff actually. I mean they had submarines in the American Civil War.

Jeff: He had a leaning but it was a very dark and his publisher was enraged that he even submitted it. He said how can you do that? You're going to ruin yourself.

Alan: I don't see any publisher turning anything he had down at all, to be honest with you.

Jeff: That's what they say, that's from the publisher here. His family found it. They finally used apparently an acetylene torch to open the safe. I could send you the news story. It's interesting. Found it in 1994 and kept how many of these years now? All right, where we are now, Alan Watt, is in a culture, in a society that is not proactive. It is reactive from the very first moment our young children and some at the age of even weeks I guess are put in front of a television set, allowed to at least hear it, see the flicker and they begin to, by that flicker of course, be put into an altered state and the messages begin to pour into their subconscious auditory and certainly visual. By the time they are three, four, five, they are completely trained robots demanding and reacting to their surrounding stimuli and demanding of their parents of things. It goes on from there. We are a reactive society, a conditioned, programmed, reactive society and that was the plan.

Alan: It was the plan. Guys like Bertrand Russell who was in on the plan, he was an aristocrat, he drafted up different ideas in think tanks, worked on them to bring them into actual working order and practice. He said back in the '50's that they would be bringing in the big marketing advertising companies who understood human nature and that they would use this along with this great plan because it was a plan for a new system, a New World Order to indoctrinate the children especially and adults too. He said the lifelong education – what he meant was you'd be constantly upgraded, as we now upgrade computers, with new ideas that you'll think are your own but they're actually being marketed right into your mind.

Jeff: That's the clever insidious part of it. They have people actually thinking that they are thinking.

Alan: Yes. Well, Brzezinski, who again is a big player, as we know, and he wrote "Between Two Ages" and in that book he tells you that apart from the fact in the technetronic era your mind will be controlled and you won't even know it. Only the controllers will know. He said the same sort of thing. He said eventually the people will depend upon the media to do their reasoning and their thinking for them and therefore their conversations could only take place the following day where they'll repeat the previous day's stories and that's happened.

Jeff: Oh, absolutely the way it is now. Now Zbigniew Brzezinski in that book kind of gave it away and what do we have today? Brzezinski and his sons and one daughter I think at least the Brzezinski clan along with George Soros are running and managing the utterly concocted, created, crafted Obama campaign.

Alan: Again, it doesn't really matter about the campaigns because Carroll Quigley who was an adviser to the diplomatic corps of the U.S., the State Department, a professor who picked Rhode Scholars like Bill Clinton to be a Rhode Scholar, he said in his own book "The Anglo-American Establishment" and "Tragedy & Hope" that it doesn't matter what the public are presented with, whether it's the left or the right, or this guy or that guy. He said, "they all belong to us," and he meant the Council on Foreign Relations, the big institution that has thousands and thousands of members from the press all the way through social control. He said we always make sure that the people at the top including the advisers of both sides are ours. The other politicians, the lower politicians are allowed certain competition between each other, but he said we always have our own people at the top; and he said "this is a parallel government that's been in progress for the last 60 years," and he was writing that in the 1960's. You see there's a parallel government and that's what Margaret Thatcher mentioned too when she gave her world tour and the title of her tour was "The New World Order" and she spoke in Massey Hall in Toronto. She said that we ex-prime ministers and presidents worldwide have formed, she said, a parallel government because democracy for the people is too slow, we cannot get our agenda through, so we plan, we do, we're not responsible to the government or the people and therefore we get much more done much quietly and easily; so that's how it works.

Jeff: This Bertrand Russell talking about media ad agencies running the show about the 1950's, he of course was well aware of the work of Edward Bernays who began his journey so to speak with Sigmund Freud in the 1920's and found how malleable people were.

Alan: They already knew.

Jeff: Okay. Back in just a couple of minutes with Alan Watt and we'll continue. Okay, Jeff Rense back with you. Thanks for being here tonight. We have a weekend on tap for us, in store for us tomorrow and Sunday. Hope you have a good one. We'll be with you of course at Rense.com. I think you'll never find a more interesting compilation of personalities and news. It's kind of a chronicle of what's happened to us and it's really started to accelerate in the early mid-'90's, so interesting thing. Alan Watt is with us and we're talking about control and so much more than that. People, Alan, talk about reversing it, taking the country back. I don't mean to sound negative but how does 'forget about it' work for you?

Alan: You can't get anything back, especially if it wasn't yours in the first place.

Jeff: That's exactly what I was getting to.

Alan: What we've had is a long reign of management. We're being managed and the culture is a culture industry. It actually creates the culture, updates the culture and shapes the culture towards the next move, the next step of acceptance and that's not a secret. Even the CIA have declassified documents stating quite clearly that they ran the culture industry from World War II onwards basically.

Jeff: The CIA through William Colby, former director, I just wanted to mention one thing that Colby said – he was murdered of course – he said that we control every major news outlet in America.

Alan: It wasn't just the news. They've declassified information now that the OSS, which was the combination really of the British Secret Service at that time that became MI6 and that department in the U.S. that became the CIA, ran not only the American culture industry, but the British, the French and all the other European countries that were not under the Soviet Union and that also included the music industry. They funded

artists. The major authors that we're all familiar with all worked for them and they've disclosed this in declassified reports. Everything we took for granted in fact.

Jeff: It's a level of control that is again so far beyond the ability of most people to understand that it almost defies adequate description. It's difficult to do. It is so complete. It's certainly run at the top levels by the best analysts, social engineers, going back to Tavistock if you want. Moving fast forward to the age of supercomputers, where they're able to program in literally real-time data and run real-time scenarios and come out with a plus or minus 2 or 3 percent response to anything that they inject into these social membranes and societal fabric. It's all being done almost in a virtual sense before they plug it in. They know the risks.

Alan: They know the risks. They debate every part of the strategy with meeting and committee after committee with specialized think tanks, each one dealing with specific areas and they even foresee what kind of retaliation there will be or stubbornness within the populations and they find ways to overcome that.

Jeff: They plan for the backlash. They come out three or four steps ahead all the time.

Alan: We're on a chessboard and most folk don't know there's even a game going on.

Jeff: That sums it up perfectly. Television. Give us your view of television and how powerful it is.

Alan: It is the major tool. Radio was very effective, especially from Britain with the BBC that came out as a propaganda tool in World War I and it was very effective. They became masters at just the auditory part of it and mixing fact with fiction and dramas and plays. They changed the behavior of people and that's behavior modification. You can change the environment if you want people to change and so they gave you radio in your environment and you come home at a certain time to hear your favorite show, so your behavior has changed and you'll tune in to hear the next part of the serial drama, which always has a human suspense element or detective part in it. However, you don't realize you're getting fed propaganda and new ideas that haven't come along yet, but it's familiarizing you with what's to come. Your subconscious takes that in and then when it happens in real life, you've not actually thought about it consciously, but it's familiar, so you accept it and a good example of that was the whole "Star Trek" series. Really it wasn't just the starship Enterprise and the Galactic federation, it was a symbol of the United Nations and free trade. It was all about free trading and those who wouldn't join the federation and free trade were always the bad guys.

Jeff: Always.

Alan: Always evil looking characters and of course it had multiculturalism in there and multi-faith. It had everything wrapped in and the New Age religion as well, and so everything was programming. It was very good too. It was enjoyable because they made the characters very human, and we, being human ourselves, we're fascinated by other humans. We identified with the heroes but we don't realize we're being fed propaganda and predictive programming for what's to come in real life.

Jeff: When people began to get – you said something that was very important and hasn't been talked about too much – serials, serialization of a book, a weekly series, whether it was ongoing multiple threads of characters and situations. What happened in the last century I think was underlying all of this was an addictive paradigm catering to addictive personalities, creating addictive personalities, permitting and encouraging excesses and self-indulgences now which are now absolutely without restraint; but the whole idea of habituation and addiction I think became one of the key underlying motive forces of all of these changes we're talking about.

Alan: Yes and the TV literally changed the world and part of it was to create a common culture. There were meetings with the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations and England in the '60's where they debated which country would have the lead in creating world culture mainly through television and they decided that the United States would be given the role to lead the role by creating this culture through music and the visual arts and of course Hollywood. One of the biggest exports of the United States is movies, so it's been very, very successful in that. They decided, too, in the system in this Royal Institute of International Affairs that they had to bring a world system in with no competition. No other

culture would be allowed in it and that's why they're basically finishing off the last cultures that are different and are not "democratic" as they call it, even though the democracy part is a joke.

Jeff: Total joke. Was it a surprise to you how easy it was for the controllers to steamroll Europe into the EU? I figured that there would be more resistance.

Alan: They declassified the initial plans in about '99 and in those plans – this was drafted up in World War II. The first bureaucracies international for Europe were put into motion in 1948 and it states right there that the public must not be allowed to know what's actually the agenda, that it's a unified Europe, until it is completed and over; so by complete deception and lies they brought it about. Now I grew up seeing it and noticing it and knowing where we were going. We went metric a long time ago. We had the decimalization of currency that came in at the same time. We had a value-added tax, which the rest of Europe got as well, and it was quite easy to see that we were actually merging.

Jeff: You had no more income tax? You have value-added tax over there?

Alan: Value-added tax is on top of everything you purchase.

Jeff: Yes. Is there a personal income tax as well?

Alan: Oh yes.

Jeff: Oh, so they've got you both ways over there?

Alan: Yes. You pay, pay, pay for everything and now they're deregulating all of the governmental institutions that were initially set up by using your tax money to give something back to the people, big institutes, hospitals and so on. Now they're privatizing them and trimming them all down and they handed over all of these institutions, the road works, the natural gas systems, everything the public paid for, transportation, they handed it over to these private companies really for peanuts. They paid them peanuts for it so the public were completely ripped off and now everything has gone sky high with the prices. That's coming here too. It's the same system, same agenda, same sort of time scale but they're using terrorism to integrate even faster.

Jeff: Alleged terrorists. State sponsored terrorism. Okay. Talking with Alan Watt and we'll be back to continue our conversation. Back here with Alan Watt. The absurdly morbid American political process and these alleged candidates that are running for the alleged highest office in the land, which of course it's not, must be particularly disgusting to a man of your intellect and your vision. It's so sad to see so many people voting in these primary elections for people who are nothing more than servants of the various vested special instruments known as gangsters. That's all they are. All you have to do is look around at Bush's now. The Bush-Cheney's lit the fuse which has ignited this fiscal financial catastrophe we are suffering in now. It's the direct tracing of it right to there.

Alan: These guys are puppets indeed. However, this agenda as I say was drafted up long before they came on the scene and every president in turn has played his part in it. The advisers know more than the presidents do. The advisers are globalists. They generally all belong to either the Trilateral Commission or the Council on Foreign Relations, sometimes both. They know the world agenda and believe you me, no one person can stop this. Not one single individual on his own can stop this because they would never be allowed. They'd be 'Kennedied' so quickly if they actually tried to do something because this has been the plan in the works for such a long time. You have an industry now, an industry and masses of bureaucracies depending on terrorism. That's all they have. It's the biggest growth industry in the world right now and the world they're bringing in, you must remember Rumsfeld words when he said "this will be a hundred years war." This isn't a war just against the Middle East. It's a war to bring in Huxley's "Brave New World" with purpose-made people that are very obedient and a much smaller population to serve the dominant minority, the ones who believe they have the superior genes and we at the bottom all have the junk genes and therefore we are expendable. It's a whole war to bring out the Brave New World the end of it.

Jeff: Nothing brave about it.

Alan: To them it is, breaking the cycle of nature. Again, it's an old term used by the ancient Greeks, "Brave New World."

Jeff: Breaking the cycle of nature. How about destroying nature?

Alan: These guys are so far into themselves and their godhood because they're psychopaths too, which is also hereditary when it's inbred so well amongst them, they believe that they can through the understanding of all sciences – they used to couch it hundreds of years ago "by understanding nature we can rebuild all that was left imperfect." Well, by that they mean that by understanding the sciences and how nature operates they can become as gods and literally recreate anything in a better way and this has always been their boast.

Jeff: Unfortunately, their greed and inbred mediocrity has lost them the vision of keeping the golden goose alive. What is it and this has bothered me for many years, Alan. What is it in your opinion these people are thinking about or not thinking about with respect to destroying, deconstructing, absolutely devastating the environmental ecosphere upon which we live? Do they know something is coming and it doesn't matter if they continue to rape the planet because it's all going into the toilet soon enough? What is the deal?

Alan: They do believe that through sciences they can fix any damage they do.

Jeff: Now that's the ultimate arrogance if I've ever heard it because I don't believe that.

Alan: NASA put out a two hour documentary special with David Suzuki narrating it a few years ago and it was about going off – the next big adventure will be to go off to mine the other planets, so they're already working out their next few centuries and what they plan to do. Now these guys at the top are not the brightest. However, they have psychopathic traits. They're incredibly cunning. They're so streetwise they could con anyone and they catch on to a con immediately, but they hire the brightest minds in the system that they have given us to work for them.

Jeff: Money means nothing to them and everyone's got a price pretty much.

Alan: Yes, especially when literally these characters live pretty well on the public purse. Plato said it himself, the utopia, "The New Republic" as he called his utopia, which these guys all read and they quote Plato all the time. He said "why should we pay for our homes and our mansions while we rule the people and things are stolen from us. We have to replace. We have to pay for servants. We have to pay for repairs. We should simply have the public pay for us and technically we'll own nothing." Well, that's how these people live. The money con is what they gave to us to get us to work for them because then they can take it back through taxes et cetera.

Jeff: There is really, again, I said this earlier, no way to take back what we never had. We had an illusion is what we had and whatever reality there was to it vaporized a long time ago. You can go back to the Federal Reserve Act. So many key turning points in the history of this country. You're originally from where, Alan?

Alan: Scotland.

Jeff: Okay. What's going on in the UK now literally seems to be the front line experimentation of how much the public will tolerate, from speed cams to cams that listen to people in the streets and speak back to them. I don't what they call them. We call them dumpster police, trash can police over there, which now have the ability to stop motor vehicles at any time they like, search the entire car and if they find a trash bag in the trunk, for example, to literally fine and impound the vehicle of the people. I mean this is--

Alan: And take your DNA on the spot.

Jeff: Exactly right. It's beyond belief. Back in just a few minutes with the brilliant Alan Watt. Alan Watt is a remarkable guy. He's truly a great thinker. He is a long-term researcher into the causative forces behind major changes in historical development. His background is that of a renaissance man so to speak with a

depth in three professions, plus having various books published in religions, philosophy, poetry, mainly under pseudonyms, but he's a remarkable Scotsman. He's with us tonight and are you living in the states here or in Canada?

Alan: In Canada.

Jeff: Although they do have those so-called anti-hate laws up there.

Alan: Well, the thing is, two years ago I think, in the newspapers, maybe one year ago in fact, there was an article in our major papers here calling North America "Fortress America." It was after they had one of their annual signatories where the U.S. president and prime ministers of Mexico and Canada all signed the further integration into the unification of the Americas and it said because of terrorism we have to basically start amalgamating different sections of the bureaucracies and police and military. Technically, the CSIS, which is our Canadian Secret Intelligent Service, is now totally merged with the CIA and FBI.

Jeff: I had a woman on last night from the Mohawk nation and they caught American ATF agents up there in a border patrol car with a Canadian law enforcement officer, so they're going back and forth across the borders all the time.

Alan: They are. Now they've just announced they've integrated the military as well, the Canadian and the U.S. military, and Canadian troops can now come down to the U.S. for terrorism or disasters and vice versa.

Jeff: Well, I don't know where it's going to go except onward into the same horrible milieu that the controllers have designed for us because the average American young person now is dumber than dumb. I'm not being mean. I'm not telling you anything you don't know and the obvious reason is this mass pop culture media that they live in. They literally don't have a chance and how do you awaken someone when there's nothing to wake up?

Alan: They are also a generation that have had more inoculations than all the previous generations combined when they're so young.

Jeff: Do you know how many vaccines are now recommended by the United States government for infants up to the age of and adults to the age of 60? Over 150 and there's no end in sight.

Alan: There's no end and their immune system, in fact, everyone from 1950's onwards has a depleted immune system because they're attacking your immune system before it's even developed.

Jeff: Correct.

Alan: Therefore you have to question the whole – Bertrand Russell, again one of the big players, talked about the Soviet system knowing darn well that it was to be the same system worldwide. The Soviet system was a big experiment where they did studies with a closed environment and he said with the use of scientific indoctrination and the needle they'll make a very complacent society. Now we should take these words to heart because these characters don't say anything without real purpose behind it and I think they really have been doing this on purpose, especially since the beginning of the Cold War. They were more terrified of the public within the nations of the West demanding more socialist policies as they pointed to Russia and what they were giving to the people, and therefore they realized their main enemy was not the Soviets. It was the internal populations.

Jeff: There are so many things going on. The government by the way is beginning now – well, they were forced to eventually and they're just beginning now to admit that there is a link between autism and vaccines. This is a no-brainer of course, but when you give children who are literally hours old injections, hepatitis B, things like that, you're destroying them. The autism rate now in certain areas of the United States has gotten where it's one in 66 males. One out of 66. This is all human caused, ladies and gentlemen. The controllers are destroying – it's a slow burn genocide is what it is.

Alan: Thirty years ago it was about one in 10,000.

Jeff: That's right.

Alan: When you see the charts – in fact they've done tests in some of the U.S. states with the charts of the countries having inoculations, the recent ones in those particular states and the ones that come down with autism, it goes up exponentially so it's completely related. I've come to the conclusion that the shots they give us have probably nothing to do with what's written on the vial.

Jeff: And if you read the listed acknowledged ingredients, and God knows what is really in some of these things, you see things like MSG, aspartame, not to mention Thimerosal and all these other things. I mean nothing could be more heinous, disgusting, vile to do to a young child who has no immune system at all but to dose their body with these things. Well, it's beyond criminal. I don't see a way to rehabilitate this situation. It seems it has to go all the way down and out the other side and then we reconstitute it. Do you see World War III coming?

Alan: This is World War III.

Jeff: All right, a more explosive version of World War III. I agree with you.

Alan: The explosive version will be within the nations and the Department of Defence put out a document, a 90-page document, I have it on my website and I read off it, and 9 pages of it were published in the Guardian newspaper in Britain. This is from the top think tank for the Department of Defence, that's also the top think tank for the NATO countries including the U.S., and all they foresee for the next 30 years is nothing but mayhem, uprisings and street violence from the people themselves. Massive demonstrations, violent demonstrations for 30 years and they're prepared – in this Department of Defence statement they're prepared to use neutron bombs on the crowds.

Jeff: I see. Well, they're already coming up with the acoustic denial weapons, so-called denial weapons, which make you feel like you're sitting in a pot of boiling water; sound, sonic weapons. I think there's a feature coming up on 60 Minutes Sunday night showing how this works, but as they're unrolling some amazing new technology to abuse the public and this will all be laid at the foot of the word "terrorism" over and over again. Never mind they've created the terrorism every step of the way, obviously.

Alan: We should go into that after this break because that's important.

Jeff: Okay, we will. All right, my guest is Alan Watt. Great conversation tonight and we'll pause and come right back. Back with Alan Watt. Terrorism: created, managed, manipulated, represented and promoted by the powers that are supposed to protect us and make the world safe for democracy. All right, Alan.

Alan: That's an important topic really because when the Department of Defence comes out with this never ending or 30 year struggle against the people, you have to ask yourself what's going to happen in society to get Joe and Jane Average off the couch and into the streets demanding something. What it will be is a whole series of things because you see your food is going to be used as a weapon against you.

Jeff: Absolutely.

Alan: That's been stated already at the United Nations. The Department of Agriculture there said that food has always been used as a weapon and they will use it, and now we see the reports coming in the paper after the Royal Institute for International Affairs released their big study. They've got massive think tanks working on the next 100 years with food supply and again shouting "oh my God there's not going to be enough" and all this kind of stuff. You also have the fact that the UN under its charter is supposed to eventually when it takes over the role of world government when we're all in our little three trading bloc system, the one that Karl Marx's mentioned in the 1800's: a united Americas, a united Europe and a Pacific Rim conglomerate. Eventually the United Nations is to dole out the world's food to each "region" as they call it and it's up to the people within that region to keep their population down. Population control is a very big part of this coming agenda and that's what you're seeing. You've got five agri-food businesses that have taken over the world's food supply, five of them. How easy it is for them to switch it off or just turn it off

when they don't want you to have food. It's so easy. They own the purchasers that supply the stores and the grocery stores and so on. The water supply is also getting taken over and the United Nations has stated that for instance that farming is too important to be left to farmers and that's why they've been at war with the farmers of especially North America for the last 40, 50 years and they've almost eliminated the smaller family farms. Same in Canada and now the big agri-food businesses are coming in, so, as Professor Carroll Quigley said, this new system we're bringing in (and he was all for this system), he said it's a new feudal type system with the CEOs being the new corporate overlords of the planet. That's what we're seeing coming into effect as they privatize everything to selected, very selected international corporations. The world of interdependence that you keep hearing about that Thatcher used often, now it's more common. The word of "interdependence" means that no individual will have any ability to be independent, so everything you need to live as an individual, will mean that you must work within in the society, for the society, and this is the kind of society which they will tell you what they're bringing in, not the one that you would chose.

Jeff: Correct. Now independence is not going to be allowed.

Alan: No.

Jeff: Interdependence is absolutely mandatory and those few who are actually successful in becoming independent will be viewed and kept on a database and watched carefully.

Alan: They've been using this in China you see. They term you "antisocial."

Jeff: That's right.

Alan: Antisocial.

Jeff: The FBI has now a list in this country – not yours. Well, what's the difference? But anyway, in the formerly United States of America over 900,000 people on a terror watch list. Let's call it a million because it's growing at the rate of 20,000 a month. All right. Now these are human beings, the vast majority of which are absolutely I'm sure without any merit whatsoever to be put on that list. No question. They're just making work, they're making trouble, they're creating paranoia and it's true. The only thing keeping America remotely free is our Second Amendment, our right to bear arms, America is armed, and they don't quite know what to do with that yet. What are your thoughts on – and we have much more to talk about in your next visit, if you'll be kind enough to come back.

Alan: Yes, I'd be happy to.

Jeff: Thank you. What are your thoughts on the pandemic and I've been watching. I don't know if you know but I've been tracking with the brilliant work of Dr. Henry Neiman, Ph.D. and Patty Doyle, Ph.D over four years the evolution of H5N1, the bird flu, which is now very, very close to having all the tools it needs to go actively easily vectored from person to person. It's getting closer all the time. Do you see a world pandemic? I don't know how you could not.

Alan: There's no doubt. It's planned that way. Pretty well all major diseases we've known for the last 50 years came out of laboratories and again the big players like Bertrand Russell and many others said that it's a pity that we don't have another Black Plague, he says, to bring the population down, we need epidemics and pandemics. Now pandemics are the perfect way to control populations through massive transitions because it can spring up and wane down for maybe four or five years and then spring up again, so it doesn't kill you all off at once. They want the living to bury the dead you see.

Jeff: They want to make money on this whole thing.

Alan: They'll do that too because we are a herd to them in fact. In the health industry now they call us "the herd" and it's called "herd management" for pandemics, that's official, and now Canada – I don't know if you know that Canada is the world's leader in bacterial and viral warfare. It has been since--

Jeff: I did not know that.

Alan: Canada has led the world since during World War II and again there's so much deceit because they always put their own historians in to write histories. However, an author from Canada who worked at the Toronto Star put out an excellent book. It's called "Deadly Allies" and it's called "Canada's Secret War" and it's to do with viral and bacterial warfare, during World II and after, and they even had such a thing as what we now call the Mad Cow disease developed. It's all declassified documentation from the government and they were going to use that on Germany to kill off the food supply, because in total war you go for everything again the people need to survive and they wanted to do this. Professor Banting, the great hero who was given the award actually for helping diabetics and really the award belonged to someone else but he got the credit because he worked for this establishment in bacterial warfare. He wanted to find a way to create a virus that would kill everybody with a Germanic gene, to wipe them all out, across the world.

Now we have ethno-specific viruses. A report came out from "The Daily Mail" 10 years ago with a reporter who was allowed into Porton-Downs military laboratory in England and he sat with these scientists at breakfast and worked with them during the day. At breakfast, he says, they were casually talking about their work and about all the beautiful ethno-specific viruses they have that could literally wipe out anybody with any particular gene that they designed and they wanted to get rid of. The viruses would reproduce so many millions of times, sweep across the country and they'd be programmed to annihilate themselves after a certain amount of weeks or days. That's how efficient this whole thing is now. They can start a new virus to target a particular group and have it finished in an hour.

Jeff: One hour.

Alan: One hour. This is old stuff and here they are pretending we're all to worry about a bird flu. When pandemics are released and they will be released, it will be at the right time and I know that even the Homeland Security practices they've had in the states in Phoenix and other areas last year, part of it was to do with containing pandemics. Now if you go into the NATO agreement, the pact for NATO countries, including the U.S. and Canada, how to deal with either containing a nuclear containment or epidemics. It was published in Britain. It's available to the public. You have to be quarantined in your town, city or village. The military will put rings around there, three rings. Any individual trying to get out is to be shot on sight. Groups of people trying to burst free out of the area have to be bombed from the air with CS-gas and killed. We are looking at – you see containment until you die is their policy. That's it. No help.

Jeff: Containment until death. Your point of course is very well taken. I was studying this in the '80's. It was old news then. They have on the shelves, ladies and gentlemen, things as Alan said. We've mentioned it before, far worst than H5N1. This just happens to be the one on the visible radar right now for us. They can do anything they want. They are 10, 20, 30 years ahead of us in technology, at least in terms of what we are allowed to know. It's truly staggering and we'll try in the future as well to keep you updated on all this. Try not to get too down because life can still be beautiful. It's really up to you. You've got pick and choose your path and follow it very carefully, but there are still ways around the ugly and the evil. Thank you, Alan, for a delightful and very interesting conversation as always. We'll talk again soon.

Alan: It's been a pleasure.

Jeff: Okay. Good night.

Alan: Bye now.

Jeff: Mr. Alan Watt, thanks to you for being here. All right, we're going to get off out of your way here. Have a great weekend and we'll see you at rense.com and we'll be right back with you of course on Sunday night and then Monday as well. See you then.

(Transcribed by Linda)

Alan Watt
on
The Jeff Rense Program

May 27, 2008
WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM
www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Jeff: Okay, welcome back – and back on the program with us for another visit is Alan Watt. Alan has his own radio program, is widely read all over the Internet, and has much to say about many things. It's always interesting to hear what Alan has to say. He has a large listening audience, and we're glad to have him back with us tonight. Hello, Mr. Watt.

Alan: Hello, it's a pleasure to be back.

Jeff: Thank you, sir. You're in Canada, and it is cold. Has the weather been a little "aberrant," as they say, up there as well?

Alan: It's aberrant because they've been spraying the skies like crazy. For ten years, they've been doing it pretty well daily across the planet. You can actually tell when they're building up a storm by the shades of the trails that they leave behind them when they really go at it, then the big storm winds come up. They were trying like crazy for this last week to build up this storm; they almost succeeded, and some of the trees went over but it kind of faded away. Now it's gone south again, down your way.

Jeff: I'm still interested in how they manipulate the jet stream. It's fascinating, this linkage, of course, with HAARP is probably the big key when you sow the skies with enough barium and aluminum and God knows what else. And then turn on the electromagnetic 'ray-gun,' which is also known as HAARP, all kinds of interesting things happen. I've got a lot of stories up at rense.com, videos about those very unusual clouds, and I'm sure you saw them over China, right before the earthquake, 30 minutes, then 10 minutes, before. Those clouds were utterly indicative of something man-made of a tremendous energy potential, doing something.

Alan: There's no doubt at all, and people should look into the United Nations. The United Nations have a treaty signed by all the major countries that have the HAARP technology – they've had it since the 60s – and in 1978, I think it was, they signed a treaty to do with weather warfare, and in there, they talk about how they have, and how it works: this ability to bring the jet stream right down to ground level if need be, and direct it.

Jeff: And that's very interesting, because that treaty, ... it was actually quite amusing – it still is – to read, because it outlawed things that were allegedly impossible to do!

Alan: That's right.

Jeff: They're quite funny. And by the way, if the jet stream is dropped down (I don't know what its normal height is, Alan), but if it's dropped down to ground level... I don't know what a Force 5 tornado's winds are, I think they're 6- or 700 miles an hour – that's what we are talking about; the jet runs at about 600 miles an hour – and if it were dropped down to the ground, it would simply scour the ground like a huge scrub sponge. That would be the end of it.

Alan: They had that new phenomenon – we're in an age of 'new phenomena' – and the new phenomenon was when we had the swath cut through forest in a straight line, for miles upon miles. This happened; this came out about eight years ago. Of course, it's the same thing; it's the tampering with the jet stream. They can actually do that: bring it down, and cut straight as a die, right across a forest.

Jeff: Wow.

Alan: It's like a road being cleared. It's quite, quite amusing to know what's causing it.

Jeff: I didn't see those pictures. That's interesting; I didn't know that. If one studies the skies – and there are some excellent sites on the 'Net, just do a search for "weather control" or "weather wars" and look at the bizarre clouds – and then remember what it was like when you were a kid. Most of you used to look up at blue skies and white clouds. Now you look up in muck. You don't understand, most younger people don't understand, what clear blue skies are like. When it happens, it's a real blessing.

Now, you mentioned something earlier, and we – in fact I think we talked about this a bit last time. The controllers have the populace now right, precisely, exactly where they want it. The dumbing down is a fait accompli. The school systems, of course, have been working on this for a long time now, the curriculum is such that the people graduating, if they graduate at all, don't ask questions. They're thoroughly reactive beings; they're not proactive; they're easily programmable with advertising, stimuli, you name it. They go out and they're just triggered. It's like shooting fish in a barrel. Or, catching fish in a barrel, or whatever

you do to them. At any rate, it's not good.
I've said for quite some time, and I'm sure you've echoed these things, that when the controllers saw what happened beginning in the '90s, and saw how thoroughly effective their mass media manipulation and control of the masses had become, they said, "well, what the Hell, let's do it!" They also have, of course, their supercomputers, on which they run models all the time on the population and how much pushback there is. When they saw there was no more pushback to speak of; that was it!
Alan: Yes, pretty well. I mean, there's some of the top people in their field in psychological warfare who wrote books back in the 50s and 60s on this very technique. I think it was actually Bertrand Russell was one of the first ones...
Jeff: He was.
Alan: ...to write openly about the fact that shortly the public will have techniques used to bring them to opinions – and they'll have no idea that they're actually being manipulated by outside forces, and they'll have no idea of how it happened to them –but they will adopt those opinions, thinking that they are their own. Well, that's happened. He mentioned the fact that they'd bring all the forces of Madison Avenue, the advertising agencies – who understood the society and psychology and behavioral psychology better than any other organization – they'd bring them onboard with the government agenda for global governance.
Jeff: Correct.
Alan: They have done that successfully, but they've also gone after the food supply. If you want to really alter the people (and you are what you eat), you go after the food supply. You see the effects of it on the people now, when they've literally lowered the IQ level in the last few years, officially, and we have a "new normal," which is about five or six points lower than the last "new normal," so it's working effectively. We're seeing them coming out in the open, now that we have a dumbed-down public who've been mind-bombed – and that really is the word for it – they've been mind-bombed with propaganda and massive TV-watching. Nature shows, the Greening campaign (which is nothing but a new religion that Mikhail Gorbachev talked about creating); now you've got youngsters growing up who literally will offer themselves to be sterilized 'to save Mother Earth.' This is the old, old agenda, written about hundreds of years ago, and we're seeing it manifest today – so it's quite fascinating.
Jeff: There are so many angles that have been explored, probed, mined and literally made to perform for these people. They have attacked society as we knew it 20 years, 25 years ago, from so many angles... it's just mind-boggling for the average person if you try to explain to them. They don't want to hear about it, they can't... they literally can't wrap their mind around it, and they won't admit that they've been controlled even if you could tell them about these things. They just don't want to. It's the human ego, a controlled ego.
Alan: It's also an age where youngsters are born into what seems to be the miracles of emerging electronic devices.
Jeff: Oh, they're fascinated! They're mesmerized by the whole thing.
Alan: They are. It's a magician's wand. They have been taught nothing, in the school, about the past. As you say, they don't want to know. If you don't know the past, you're doomed. If you don't know what's happened in the past hundred years, even, or two hundred, you're completely doomed, because a war was raging for all these centuries and is still raging today, and the results of that war, as I say, are manifesting in our lifetime: with people coming out openly talking about population culling and forced sterilization, and the re-creation of humans into perfect beings, meaning slaves.
Jeff: Well, they're talking "eugenics."
Alan: It's an old agenda that goes back hundreds of years.
Jeff: It does, and that's one of the most difficult concepts to get people to understand, that this is not new – this is a plan that goes well back. Edward L. Bernays, of course, the master of mass mind control and manipulation through the media, was the giant of the last century, and his lessons have certainly been taken and perfected. They are using, as Alan Watt just said, food; they're using the water; they're using the mass media; they're using electronics of all kinds; they're using, I believe, the power grid, as well, to embed frequencies into every home, into every office, every building – which radiate from all the wiring and have an influence, definitely, an impact on the people; cell phone towers; all of the... you can go on and on and on and on. The control is so insidious and so dominating now, that there is virtually no chance for individuality to bloom and blossom very often anymore, especially when you look at the peer pressure of our young people today. It is ruthless; it is vengeful; it is as vicious as it gets. If you're out of line, and you're not "in," it's Hell for our young people.
Alan: Yes, it is, and they themselves have no idea that the culture they're born into, which they think is their own age group's culture, is given to them by very old and masterful people.

Jeff: And how, Alan, can you... can we, can any of our listeners, talk to our young people about these things when quite literally our young people might as well be hearing about life on another planet. They don't have any experience with it; they think that what you're telling them couldn't have possibly existed, it's too "corny," whatever. They just don't have the ability to relate to it. It's a different language, to them. So, the communication divide becomes ever greater all the time. It's truly amazing.
My guest is Alan Watt. We'll pause, and come right back with more in just a few minutes. [music]
We're talking with Alan Watt. The issue of fear and anxiety has never been more effectively mined, and sown, in any public, in any society on record that I am aware of. Because of the mass media, it becomes a piece of cake to instill and incite and inculcate fear and anxiety and stress, continually, in a populace – which has been done since 9/11 and even before that, but certainly non-stop since 9/11.
I want all of you to take note that, no matter what the venue, those who would sow fear and talk about doom and anxiety are doing you no favors. They're playing into the hands, or are in fact the hands, of the controllers. The game is to desensitize you to fear, and Big Brother, and control – and repetition is the simple key to doing that. You get to the point where you can only sustain so much fear and paranoia, and then you have to let it go, and you accept it. I've had intelligent people write to me and say, "Oh my God! They're going to come and get me any time now, and put me in a concentration camp, and probably execute me," and I... (sighs) ...it gets to be really disheartening.
There is a place for information; there is a place for awareness; there is a place for disseminating viable and valid data to the best of my ability, and other competent broadcasters' and journalists,' and then there is the other side, and it's the majority. Those are the ones who love to bang the paranoia/fear drum, to hear themselves, and on and on. All they're really doing is really desensitizing a public, Alan – and you know this very well – to the fear, and to the suspicion, and to the critical examination of the control being imposed upon them. That is a disservice, whether it comes from patriot radio, or the Pentagon press release. It's all achieving the same thing! and that's the most difficult lesson for many – even discriminating – patriots to understand.
Alan: Yes, the patriot business – and it is a business...
Jeff: You bet it is.
Alan: ...has been on the go for a long, long time, and a lot of its past history isn't something to boast about – especially when a lot of it initially was set up by the CIA back in the 50s and 60s, supposedly under the guise to 'fight Communists' by using Christian propaganda at that time. They were using fronts to fight Communism, supposedly. However, along with it goes this whole fear, and most of the stuff that's sold on patriot radio is fear-based. It's panic buying, so they terrify the people, and then 'here's the solution.' Whether it's for your health or...
Jeff: Buy this DVD and get the Hell scared out of you!
Alan: Yes, that's the whole thing. You couldn't sell most of these products otherwise.
Jeff: Right.
Alan: You couldn't do it. I mean, I could make a lot of money myself if I pushed the advertisers, but I don't. Most of the hosts do. They will bring them on as guests – they get paid for doing it – and they push the product. The whole idea being: if you trust the host, then you'll buy the product.
Jeff: Right, and the host will...
Alan: I try to separate that altogether when I'm doing my shows. See, trauma – and someone said this recently, about what happened after the New Orleans evacuation. I mean, thousands of people were literally uprooted and thrown all over the country, without objection, and this person observed, and he says, "traumatized people are very easily manipulated and led." This gets back to all this fear and paranoia today. We're getting fear of the economy, fear of all these coming catastrophes...
Jeff: Where are we going to be able to get our food? How are we going to pay our mortgage? How are we going to put gas in our car? and it goes on and on.
Alan: Yes. And that really puts people at a disadvantage. You're not thinking for yourself.
Jeff: Oh, yeah. (laughs) Absolutely.
Alan: And you're being led, and the media will lead you by the nose to the next crisis, and the next crisis – and most of it is imaginary.
Jeff: See, that's the victim mentality. It's victim mentality, Alan.
Alan: Yes.
Jeff: I'm a victim! And look, they're going to do this to me, they're going to kill me, they're going to... It's wrong. It's as wrong as it gets. And there are people in patriot radio who have made BIG money on issues that are presented to the public as being vital – but all it does is scare people further, and rachet up the anxiety, and the paranoia, and ultimately it desensitizes them to really caring about confronting the control

machines. They say, "why should I try?"
Alan: It also stops critical thinking. That's the key to it: constant terror stops critical thinking. It's used in psychological warfare on prisoners, the very same technique, of blindfolding them, taking them out to get shot, you wait for five minutes. They lead you back inside again, "Not today," so you don't know when it's going to happen. Eventually, you lose control of everything until they can lead you around, literally by the nose, and you'll go along willingly, because you cannot make a rational decision for yourself anymore.
It's a Pavlovian response: you're like the dog that's trained to get your meal in one corner. You always go to that corner. If you move out of the corner, you get a shock. Then one day, you get shocked in that corner, too! so you thought, "well, I better try another corner, to please the master." You're okay for a week there, until he starts shocking you there. Well, eventually you've been round all the corners. You sit in the middle of that room, and you just shake and quiver.
That's exactly the same formula that's being used on the public today.
Jeff: They shake and quiver, quoting either news from the mainstream media, or news from patriot radio (or what they think is news), and they'll pass DVDs around, "Oh my God, you've got to look at this!" or "Oh my God, you've got to look at that!" and it becomes very disheartening to see this, otherwise intelligent people acting as if...
Alan: See, it doesn't matter who gives you the bad news, as long as you get it. That's what the intelligence service knows.
Jeff: There you go folks. So, (laughs) it doesn't matter who gives you the bad news, or who puts the fear or anxiety out there, or the paranoia, because that pleases the controllers. They don't care.
Be right back with Alan Watt in just a minute. [music]
Okay, back, talking to Alan Watt. It's very difficult to awaken people when there's nothing there to awaken. It's very hard to talk to young people when they don't understand the frame of reference that older people – I'm talking, people in their 30s, even – have, and try to reach out from. The prognosis is not good, Alan Watt. I hate to say that, but it's a very difficult issue. The people who have pulled this off, again, have been planning it for, as you rightly point out, for probably a couple of centuries now. Over time, they have time, this is a grand plan of One World Government. This is an effort to reconfigure this planet into a plantation planet. A lot of people are going to probably have to be removed; that is, of course, the plan: to reduce the size of the plantation workforce, the labor force, to a manageable size – however big that is, we don't know.
We look at biological weapons; we look at, of course, the ultimate means of controlling humankind is through the most vicious, virulent tool of all time – and that is, the television. Control comes in many packages, but that is Number One. It amazes me to no end. As you well know, Alan, they are enfolding and embedding into the audio-video of television all kinds of 'energetic devices,' shall we say? that are not charted, that are not regulated, and that are doing some amazing things. I realized that... ah, maybe ten years ago, I don't know... I looked at a television set somewhere, casually, and found that I could not avert my gaze easily. It was difficult. And it was pure trash, on there.
Alan: It's a tremendous tool, a tremendous tool. In fact, when they first put it out there, they designed it in such a way that the flicker rate would be within the brainwave's own – you actually have a brain pattern that goes through so many cycles per second, and you don't see the flicker in the television when you watch it, but if you take a video camera and video the television, then you'll see the flicker. It's quite amazing. Same happens with the computer. It's designed to put you into an alpha-type state.
Jeff: If you have a flat screen, an LCD, it's not there, but the old CRT certainly has it. By the way, the concept of the flicker: it takes about a minute. The first time someone, a child, looks at television, before their brain learns to sync up with that flicker and go into a deep alpha, or even a high theta, state (there are four brainwave states: beta, alpha, theta, delta). After the first couple of times of watching television, it literally only takes, I think, it's three to five seconds to entrain the average brain into that flicker. At that point, you're no longer able to pass intellectual judgment on the material that is pouring into your subconscious mind.
Alan: Yes, and as you said, they can't take their eyes away from it. It works with adults, too. I used to visit relatives of mine, and they'd turn the volume down if need be – they hated to do that, even, but they would still stare at the television, even though they couldn't hear it. I realized this was a tremendously addictive tool. As you say, you're not judging, really, what's coming in. It's going right into your subconscious there. Your 'censor' part of your brain, that guards you and makes you ponder, is down. The shield is down. You're being downloaded.
Jeff: That's right.
Alan: Downloaded.

Jeff: You're being programmed. Absolutely programmed. You just.... Folks, you don't understand the depths at which this material goes. It's extraordinary.
The idea of concentration camps in this country. Yes, there are a few camps around. Every country has them, there may be more than a few here, but the concept that millions and millions of Americans are going to be put in camps is 1950s thinking. This culture, this society – as I've been saying for a long time – is already, in fact, in a camp!
Alan: You are.
Jeff: Whether you want to view it economically, in terms of food, in terms of water, in terms of culture, entertainment; any way you look at it – most of all, usury and debt of course – but people are in a virtual concentration camp already.
Alan: You have the cameras up around all the cities. You have the microphones, too, with most of these cameras; they've admitted that in Britain. They can hear you talking in shop doors...
Jeff: Hell, and in Britain, the cameras can talk back to the people!
Alan: That's right, and so you're in a camp. Most people are 'cashless' now, they use cards for everything, they're being tracked wherever they go. Everything they buy is being tracked. They put all their information up on the Internet; they do emailing as though the person's next-door and it's their best friend and there's no one in-between. All their information's constantly being given out to the authorities who admit they're collecting all the data: personality profiles, daily activities. They have complete rundowns...
Jeff: Medical records...
Alan: They can describe you better than you know yourself.
Jeff: That's true.
Alan: You're in a camp, and it's not enough for them. Daily, they're telling us the next level, and the next level, and the next level – and the people are so conditioned to it, they almost yawn.
Jeff: Look... that's right. Because, again, they're just fried, on... they're desensitized to fear, and concern, and normal intellectual processes which they used to rely on to try to differentiate between right and wrong. Those things have been pretty well trashed. The future is continuing to move in the wrong direction. I would suggest to all of you that this Theatre of the Mind.... Do you remember The Prisoner, that series, The Prisoner?
Alan: Yes.
Jeff: You can get it on DVD. It's well worth watching, I've seen it, and it was extremely prescient at the time. Some of the quotes from it are extraordinary. Patrick McGoohan was in it. He was excellent.
The American political campaign season, joke of jokes, insult of insults, obscenity of obscenities, and I could go on and on; how does it look to you up in Canada?
Alan: I never liked circuses.
Jeff: Well, me neither. Nor the clowns. (laughs)
Alan: ...I never followed the circuses. I never follow the circus that's put on for the public, because I've watched the agenda, all my life, unfold. I read about it when I was a child; I went to the adult libraries. I read up about the Royal Institute, I read up on the League of Nations and where they wanted to go, I read up into all the eugenicists that were behind everything, the most famous people who wrote big, thick books. I realized where it was all supposed to go.
Throughout my life, I saw this agenda unfold. Every step that they wanted went in; regardless of which party seemed to be in power in any country, it went unabated. I realized that the parties themselves were just fronts – just organized fronts to keep the people believing they had some kind of say in what happens. In reality, it's just that. There's no 'democracy' of any kind at all. Never has been.
Jeff: Nope. No. Democracy is a myth. Back in just a minute. And watch, now, how Americans are beginning to fear for their stomachs. Believe me, that is the ultimate controller. You take and constrict the food supply of any people, and they will literally begin to line up. They'll queue right up. "Whatever you want us to do! Just give us the food," and the resistance, of course, to Monsanto's evil, death-dealing, genetically-modified crops is fading in the face of fear, now – worldwide fears. So, Monsanto is loving this contrived food crisis. Back in just a minute with Alan Watt. [music]
Okay, back with Alan Watt. Always a pleasure to speak to Alan, a man of great knowledge, and breadth and understanding of what's happening, and he has studied it for many years.
There's one issue I want to clarify, and it didn't originate with you, but it came.... Apparently some... several people quoted you as saying this, but let me preface it by making this clear. I'm no expert, but I have spent a lot of time talking with professionals about chemical weapons in warfare. Not biological; I'm talking about chemical weapons, not 'bio' as in viral or bacterial. Chemical, as in nerve gas, pharmaceuticals and so forth. Now, someone suggested that the public was being targeted to be sprayed with Valium by aerial and aerosol

means, and then potentially to be followed up with spraying of Prozac or some other SSRI. Now, that is so absurd and ridiculous, I can't even begin to.... I need to explain it. Look: Valium, first of all, is a third-generation soft-tissue relaxing agent. To get dose to the ground from 10,000 feet, equally spread over a populace of a million, or two million or three million people, is absurd. You have wind, you have climate conditions, you have solar activity on the actual material itself. To get exactly the right dose – let's say, 10mg of Valium – into three million people from an aerial application platform, is laughable! and to follow that up with something like Prozac, which has to be administered every DAY, is even more absurd.
Now, I know you didn't make that up, Alan; it was told to you by someone, or you heard it somewhere, but we need to tell people...
Alan: That was from Mr. Rumsfeld. Mr. Rumsfeld said it.
Jeff: Well, this is beyond asinine. It doesn't work.
Alan: But, it's not, really, because I went into – in fact, it's on my website – it's from government agencies that actually are working on this very stuff...
Jeff: Well, let me interrupt.
Alan: ...it's called benzodiazepines and the serotonin inhibitors.
Jeff: I understand.
Alan: And, it's called 'calmatives.' Now, if people go into it, I've got the links to the government's own experimentation with these particular drugs which they bind with other chemicals to bring it down to Earth level. [Links at bottom of page.]
Jeff: How can they guarantee.... How does Rumsfeld PRETEND to be able to deliver an equal dosage to people indoors, outdoors, all around the town, to an element that has a breakdown time.... Now, I spent a lot of time, and I.... Rumsfeld, what a source! ..., a lot of time with people who have written books – two authors – on chemical weapons, and how ineffective and absurd they are to even think of deploying it in a battlefield situation, let alone a metropolitan or urban area where people, again, are indoors and outdoors, and available to breathe the air. And how.... What's to keep people from breathing in 200mg of something and overdosing? So, Rumsfeld, I think, is nuts!
Alan: They wouldn't care. You see, this is the thing, it's for emergencies – real emergencies – supposedly, according to Rumsfeld.
Jeff: You're talking about a one-time application, or a two-time application?
Alan: It could be; however, he was asked this question. They said, "What are you going to do if there's another major attack, like New York City..."
Jeff: And he would disclose a top-secret plan like that, an asinine plan like that?
Alan: ...and he says, "We have plans..."
Jeff: He's not gonna...
Alan: He said, "We have plans to spray whole cities..."
Jeff: ...he's not going to divulge that, I don't believe... and now, furthermore, you know this: you know that one of the perimeter defense technologies used around sensitive military bases strategies is electromagnetic. That they can create in the mind, through electromagnetic transmission, through the air, almost any state of consciousness they want: from fear, to complacency (which is what Rumsfeld was talking about), to anxiety, to... fight or flight, you name it! They can do it with broadcast electromagnetics. So, for me, Rumsfeld saying they're going to spray diazapam from 5- or 10,000 feet over an urban area to calm the populace, when they can do it with GWEN towers, with cell towers, with (possibly) the electronic grid, and really reach everyone with a maneageable, equal, efficacious dose, yeah – that makes sense, but the idea of spraying a pharmaceutical does not.
Alan: Well, these characters take every possible weaponry that they have. Remember, Rumsfeld's main specialty was in the chemical industry.
Jeff: He was Monsanto's clown prince.
Alan: Yes, and he was also the man who was the CEO for the company that made the aspartame and pushed it through.
Jeff: That's right – bribed it through.
Alan: He was also the guy who went over to Saddam Hussein back in the 70s...
Jeff: I got pictures, so do you.
Alan: ...and gave him the chemical weapons, and those chemical weapons worked pretty good; they killed a lot of people off.
Jeff: The unfortunate part about that is the Iranians were the ones that used them! And, the CIA station chief over there admitted that, in a lengthy report. It was not Saddam Hussein who gassed the Kurds.
Alan: They sold it to both sides. The thing is, these characters have all kinds of weapons. There's no doubt

at all they'll use the silent weapons, the ones that can't be detected so readily. I have no doubt they already are using ELF and all the rest of it on the public, because some days, I get maybe 50 calls from all over the world in places that are getting heavily sprayed, especially in conjunction with the ELF and so on. People are dead tired! and they have to doze during the day. A lot of them are young people, too.
Jeff: I would suggest the aluminum and barium are enough to do it. We know that aluminum deadens the frontal lobe portion of the brain that creates initiative... and you've got fluoride.... You know, there's an electromagnetic signature for all of these elements, too, and they can broadcast that, as well. So, I mean...I can't imagine him disclosing anything of a, seriously, a secret nature. I think, from what I know about it – and I mean this in the most constructive sense – I think it was a canard, and you know.... we don't want to lose sight of the fact that these people are stupid, and maybe they would think that that was a viable thing to do, but given the winds and everything else and then trying to deliver it....
Alan: Well, I think they'd even do it, just to use the stuff up and buy a new supply from the owner, because it's all financial as well...
Jeff: (laughs) Yes.
Alan: ...this whole war industry runs on commerce.
Jeff: I don't... I... anyway, that just struck me as so absurd when they've got such advanced technology they wouldn't... I mean, it's just silly. But, be that as it may, folks, rest assured that in the case of massive civil unrest, there will be all kinds of advanced electromagnetic weapons turned loose, used upon the populace to sedate them, to calm them, and they're not going to feel like doing anything. They won't need anything in their water, they won't need to breathe anything to do it, either, unless it's some.... It's not going to be diazapam, but if they spray anything else, it'll be a new generation of.... They have... now, we think of sodium pentathol as being the so-called "truth serum," they have combinations now: four or five different new drugs which are so far beyond sodium pentathol, it isn't even funny. There is no way for anyone to withhold anything anymore. None. You just can't. If they want it out of you, it's theirs. So, they'll just inject you, and you start talking. It's very simple. I know people who have had this used on them.
Ah, anyway. So, the idea of a massive civil issue brings to mind people continuing to worry about 80% of the world's population marked for extermination; not in one fell swoop, but we can certainly see it in fairly substantial chunks, and I would suggest to all of you that the H7N2 variant – the Fujian strain of H5N1, of course, also – are moving very, very close now to putting the avian pandemic that we've been talking about for four-and-a-half years on this program, on the front porch. I mean, we're right there! and that's just one means of doing it. Do you think that they're going to knock the population down soon, Alan?
Alan: I think they're on a roll to do so, and they've been gearing them up to accept this coming, for years. Pandemics, according to people who've written about 'what a sad thing that we don't have the Black Death,' like Charles Galton Darwin did in his book...
Jeff: Or Prince Philip...
Alan: And Prince Philip as well, and a whole bunch of them – pandemics are the ideal way to gradually bring down a population, and at the same time get them used to an even more increased martial law, and containment within cities; you won't move outside those cities. Rather than a fast cull, where there'd be bodies everywhere, they want us to bury our dead, naturally, get rid of them, as we're dying off. Pandemics are the best way to use, because...
Jeff: Oh then, they'll make a profit, too.
Alan: ...they can spring up every five years, die down, spring up again, over many years, and it's an ideal way – until one generation passes thinking, "we've always had these pandemics," and it's always reducing the population. I see, too, now in the U.S., they've just passed a law to allow this new chemical – which is an alternative to cremation, supposedly – and, it's basically an acid-type-based formula where they're going to put the bodies in it, and you'd literally get dissolved.
Jeff: (laughs)
Alan: It's a tank! I took the article and put it up on my website, it's quite interesting, but they've given the go-ahead for funeral directors over in the U.S. to use this stuff.
Jeff: Really!
Alan: Yes.
Jeff: Ah, yes. The Tank of Everlasting Life. Or something like that.
Alan: Well, they used to say when they'd take you down the police station – they used to say, "We'll take you down to the tank." It will have a different meaning now. (laughter)
Jeff: So, it would be difficult to talk people into.... I guess they'd rather keep a little bottle of ashes than a little bottle of hydrochloric acid on the mantel, wouldn't they?

Alan: I'd think so. That would really be nice for the people. They said it does smell a bit, but it eventually wears off in time.
Jeff: (laughs) All right. My friend, we have a minute left. What would you like to leave us with tonight, anything?
Alan: Well, the people should really.... Those that are awake have a lot to fight for. That's the whole thing. Stop looking at all the defeats or what you think you've lost. You can think of the human potential of what's been in the past, and how all – all – of our ancestors fought hard to bring ourselves up to where we are today. It's not a matter of fighting for yourself; it's for what's been, and for what's to come, and for those lives that still have a right to come along after we've gone. That's what it's all about.
Jeff: Indeed, and step number one is to turn off the television set.
Alan: Definitely.
Jeff: Reclaim your life, and allow your consciousness to come back, and allow your children a chance to develop individuality. Thanks, Alan Watt – great to speak with you.
Alan: It's a pleasure.
Jeff: Take care.

[Links: Alan Watt - Blurb: "Global Shock and Awe, with 'Calmatives' for Dessert - The Use of Tranquillizing and Hypnotic Agents on the Public in Times of Crisis or Riot" - April 13, 2008
Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – April 13, 2008 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

LISTEN / DOWNLOAD TRANSCRIPT]

Transcribed by C. Tirat

ALAN WATT MINI-BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"DON'T PANIC!"
February 28, 2008

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – February 28, 2008 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is cuttingthroughthematrix.com. As you've all noticed, I'm not on "We The People" tonight. It's a surprise to you and it was a semi-surprise to me because I didn't get a call to tell me and that's telling in itself. Now it's no secret that there are station wars out there, that's business, and John Stadtmiller pretty well gave me the chance to go on and say what I wanted to say with no strings attached. I could have gone with Genesis as well but one string there was that I would need a higher definition vocal output – in other words, a dedicated line, which would cost thousands of dollars to bring into the house because I live in the country.

Shortly after I was on RBN, I was approached to go on "We The People" and it's true that they tried to get me on five days per week but I sat back in caution, which is perhaps just as well because as I say RBN have been fine with me. No problems at all and that's unusual in this day and age especially when the world is going the way it's going, that you do have a station which although no group or even the world would agree with everyone else, the U.S. still has the ability to allow all kinds on the airwaves and say what they think. That will disappear, it is disappearing as time goes on, we know that, but at least at the moment RBN lets you say what you want to say.

It's sad the big companies are in a sense at war with each other for their own survival. It's inevitable in a commercialized system when you have a limited amount of advertisers who advertise on these particular kinds of shows, so they're all battling each other for the revenue that comes in from the advertisers and there's also always egos involved and all the rest of it that comes down the pike, but now you know. As I say, it's a surprise to you, not so much a surprise to me because I always err on the side of caution and there was a bit of caution there, which now shows that it was justified because as I say, I turned down full-time with them quite recently; but apparently turning down full time means you're off all together and that's telling in itself.

I may go back to doing blurbs on Thursdays. I'll wait and see. I'm busy right now and it's nice to have a break tonight, so for all those who have tuned in, tune in again tomorrow. I'll be on RBN and afterwards I'll be on the Jeff Rense show.

Thanks for listening and may your god or your gods go with you.

"Thanks for the Memories" by Bob Hope and Shirley Ross

Thanks for the memory
Of sentimental verse, nothing in my purse
And chuckles when the preacher said "For better or for worse"
How lovely it was

Thanks for the memory
Of Schubert's serenade, little things of jade
And traffic jams and anagrams
And bills we never paid
How lovely it was

We who could laugh over big things
Were parted by only a slight thing
I wonder if we did the right thing
Oh well that's life I guess
I love your dress
Do you?
It's pretty.

Thanks for the memory
Of faults that you forgave
Rainbows on a wave
And stockings in the basin
When a fellow needs a shave
Thank you so much.

Thanks for the memory
Of tinkling temple bells
Alma mater yells
And Cuban rum and towels from
The very best hotels
How lovely it was.

Thanks for the memory
Of cushions on the floor
Hash with Dinty Moore
That pair of gay pajamas
That you bought and never wore
Say, by the way,
Whatever became of those pajamas?

We said good-bye with a highball
Then I got us high as a steeple
Did you?
But we were intelligent people
No tears, no fuss, Hooray! For us

Strictly entire nous, darling, how are you?
And how are all the little dreams that never did come true?
Awfully glad I met you, cheerio, and toodle-oo

Thank you.
Thank you so much.

(Transcribed by Linda)

February 24th, 2008
Alan Watt as Guest on
Feet to the Fire with James Arthur Jancik

And now, live from Chicago, here's the Black Knight of talk radio, James Arthur Jancik.

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

James: Our next guest Alan Watt, he has been here several times. He is a researcher, historian, and teacher. He is a long-term researcher into the causative forces behind the major changes in historical development. Born in Scotland, he watched the subtleties of politics and media as they guided the population of the UK covertly into the European amalgamation. He's been warning the North American people for some time now, that the same process of amalgamation is being carried out. With historical documentation, he shows how cultures are created and altered by those in control, always to lead people, like sheep into the next pasture. Learn the science of religion-creation domination. Rather than simply stating current events details, Alan attempts to deprogram the listener and the reader of his works. He has authored three books and has made available CDs and DVDs on his website, which is cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And welcome back to Feet to the Fire, Alan. We've had requests time and time to come back, because you have a very clear, not only are you prepared with a clean understanding of history, but you are able to kind of peer through the muck and call it like it is. And we are living in a time of flux and muck. What are some of the things that are on your mind, at this current moment of what's happening in the world?

Alan: It's almost like déjà vu when you understand how the past occurred, and how populations were guided through major changes, and you see the same techniques being brought forth today, only with more sciences behind them, and more communications to propagate it to the public. And you watch what's happening to the public. They're behaving exactly as you expected them to behave, and yet, we're going through the greatest changes probably we've had for thousands of years, as they move us into the complete electronically controlled society, which will eventually mean that you have no privacy whatsoever. Folk are already adapting to it very quickly. And the next step of course, is no secret. They're talking about chipping people and ultimately merging you with a sort of cyborg type creature. That will be a new type of human. This is what they used to call the Great Leap forward. This is a little sort of covert way they used to phrase it amongst themselves at the top. They knew themselves that anything to do with evolution would have to be manmade, but they seem to know a long time ago that through the sciences they could make it happen and bring it forth. And of course, with the proper shepherding, the sheep will go right through to the next pasture without even noticing how it happened, or even as it does happen. They don't question it.

James: I must admit that I did have some hope. And I guess I still have some, but I was very impressed with Ron Paul coming on the scene, and what he was saying seemed to be pretty from his heart. It seemed to be very simple. There was a ground swell of people and millions of dollars were given by hundreds of thousands of people, and I knew the media blocked them out, but I still kind of had a hope that they'd may be able to cut through. But, apparently there's not enough people ready enough to make that stand.

Alan: It wouldn't matter if everybody was ready. The big boys put in who they want to put in, because politics isn't real.

James: Do you believe there's any, I mean they have that much of a control that there's no chance of real votes being counted really, because maybe they didn't...

Alan: Well, Stalin said it. Stalin said, I don't care for who votes for whom, he says, I only care who does the counting. I mean, it's an old, old trick. And Professor Carroll Quigley made it quite plain, and he was no just simple professor. I mean, this man was an advisor to different presidents and the State Department and the Diplomatic Service and so on. This man put in his own book, Tragedy and Hope, and The Anglo-American Establishment, excellent two books to get. He said, he said, the Council on Foreign Relations, which is a parallel government by the way, that's the real government, he said we always put our own people in at the top of every party. Now, that means that the lesser politicians, the ones that are just working their way up, are allowed a certain amount of competition at the bottom level, but he says, it makes no difference because, as long as you have the top people for candidates, they all belong to the same organization for World Government. That was always the plan.

James: But do you think as we look into the presidential race that, is there already a chosen one. Is Obama coming into it? Will he be absorbed, or is he out?

Alan: Well, I think probably, I'm waiting to see them put Hillary in for the final push, because, generally, throughout history, when they're making catastrophic changes, in days gone by they always give us a female queen for the bloodiest periods. So the female always takes the heat. So, I'm just waiting to see when they'll put her in, because she's been groomed for this position for a long time.

James: Well, yeah, that's a good point though, that these leaders are used behind the scenes. Is the behind the scenes guys ever come out in the light of day? Or do they always lead behind? Or is that the final push?

Alan: Well, one day they will come forth. They've said that in their own books, in fact, because, we know for instance, the Establishment, like the House of Lords, for instance, the noble families of Britain, backed Theosophy when it first came out in the 1800s, with Madame Blavatsky being the actress who led the charge, who was picked. And we know that the ones who took over were related, their fathers were members of the House of Lords, so they were hereditary Lords from noble families, and they said that eventually the hidden masters as they called them would come forth at the right time, when everything was complete. And we also know from Carroll Quigley, when he talked about how the system really does work, the show of politics for the public, and it's just a show. It's a wrestling match between parties, and we get caught up in it like it's a real boxing contest, and they even use sports terminology. They're running, they're racing, they're hammering so and so. And we get caught up in that. It's tribal instinct. And we're just played like fish on a line. Carroll Quigley said himself that those behind the scenes, the technocrats he called them, and he defined what he meant by that. These are the ones who unelected who are financed by the big institutions, which front for this whole organization, this world organization. We think of them as being charitable institutions like the Rockefeller foundation for instance. But they actually fund hundreds and hundreds of non-governmental organizations. And they put their technocrats in and out of politics as appointed advisors, not elected. And when they're not in politics, they're actually going around the globe, carrying the real power. That's what Quigley said. So, they have, they have the knowledge that they're doing the real work, and they have the power to do it, and they're not answerable to any public, while the politicians simply take the heat and go through the performance to please the public.

James: So, yeah. If it ever gets to a point, there's a politician ready to take the fall, and they have someone else groomed to come in to be the hero or the savior, which is just another one of them.

Alan: Yeah, it's an endless cycle, and they knew this in the 1700s in the countries like England, that if they did not give the public some Punch and Judy Show, and that's what politics is, there would be revolutions every five years or so. So, they give us elections instead. And we don't really vote new people in, we're so disgusted at the present bunch, we vote them out. That's what we really do in democracy.

James: Yeah, unfortunately.

Alan: And nothing changes. The agenda steamrolls ahead, because, when you go into the writings of the League of Nations, when they set up the League of Nations at the end of World War I. And it had been in the planning for fifty years before that, again by the nobility. And H.G. Wells was a propagandist for the British Crown. And he wrote a booklet on the League of Nations, and he said, at last, he said, we can bypass politicians completely, and governments completely, because now the high bureaucracies, who again are unelected, remember, can travel and meet their counterparts in the League of Nations, which turned into the United Nations, and they can bypass all politicians. And each bureaucracy has it's own particular mandate. Intergenerational mandates. And they're not responsible to the public, who are generally unaware of what they're actually doing.

James: I got an email from an individual. What I like is the synchronicity in which I get stuff from people. It comes out, and this email will hook up with that email, and come up with at third thing, unrelated to either one, directly anyway. And I got an email from a guy about John Tood. Are you familiar with him?

Alan: Jack who?

James: John Tood. T-O-O-D

Alan: Refresh my memory.

James: I've never heard of him myself, but he was an Illuminatist who got saved and toured around exposing the Illuminati, and he, the way the legend is. I shouldn't say that. The way the information I got was, was that he was arrested and convicted or sentenced for being crazy, and he just disappeared into the mental health system, and never heard from him again. But there are information left behind, and they sent me some of these MP3s to listen to. And he mentioned about another book that I got from another email, Atlantis, not Atlantis, Atlas Shrugs, as being the Illuminati kind of handbook. And I was thinking, wow, these two emails coming in unrelated from one another, from people who listen. And...

Alan: Well, Ayn Rand, as she called herself, that wasn't her real name, was sent out. It's really interesting how it's all to do with perceptions. That's how the tricks work. And she said a lot of things that the individualistic, especially the American would relate to, to do with rights and individual rights, and why should the masses hold you down, type of deal. And she was against Socialism. However, when you see that she was actually talking about the elite themselves, from the other side of the fence, she was basically saying that the elite, the people like her lover, Rothschild, had the right, the geniuses had the right to dominate the lesser people and do as they wish, and plan the world in the future, as they wish. That's what she was really saying, and yet, most of her followers were pretty well ordinary middle-class people, who saw it from their point of view, thinking she was talking on behalf of them.

James: So, this John Tood was from the '70s, I guess it was. I kind of put it all together. I just found it interesting that these two came in from different listeners. I mean, people have sent emails before; it wasn't like there was some kind of a third party doing it. Is that, should I, I drive a lot during the week, and I did find the book on CD of this Atlas Shrugged. Would it be worth my while to read it? Or I should say listen to it.

Alan: Oh, yeah. I'd read all of her books, actually, because if you're able, and most folk are not, unfortunately, they get caught into books or movies and they see it from one perspective. They don't see it from other perspectives as well. And if you're able to jump from being who you are to putting yourself into the position of one of the true elites, the wealthy magnates of the world, you'll see that she's actually speaking on behalf of them.

James: Okay, well, that would be good to go in with that, with that perspective, right off the bat, because another thing I wanted to ask, another thing came up just this week. I was listening to some Dean Brown books, and I has a little light go on that I noticed in these books in particular, I was listening to Angels and Demons, and Deception Point, and in Deception Point, he mentioned the Roswell Incident, but, the way it was written in the script, it was like, well, the Roswell Incident, actually it was a high tech balloon and some farmer thought it was aliens and the government went along with that cover story, etc. And there seems to be a lot of evidence that it wasn't a balloon, that their highest echelon pilots are the ones who found it, not just a farmer and so on. And then I started wondering, would his talk saying the Illuminati don't exist anymore, in his other book, I started to wonder, if anybody was Illuminati, it would be this guy. Do you know anything about Dan Brown?

Alan: No, no, I don't. I know there's been a lot of people who've come out in the past and made a lot of money and used pseudonyms and claimed they were in the Illuminati. However, you've got to understand what it really means. Most folk don't know what it means and think it's some very, very hidden conspiracy. Illuminati is a graduated system and everybody who goes through university in fact, become a member of the Alumni, the Illumined one, you see. So, every step of it is just a gradated system, where you do your part, according to your understanding within that system. And then you go up the ladder and up the ladder, until you have those who are interbred at the top, the real interbred families who ran the world for hundreds, maybe thousands of years, who do, control the wealth of the world. Their ancestors were kings and queens and lords and so on. And they owned the mercantile system and they had huge banking systems as well. And often they had their own front men for the bankers. They still do. So, these are very wealthy families. And you can find a lot of them came into Europe with a religion. They always bring a religion in for the public to make them docile. The Catholic Church came in through Europe. They used Charlemagne as the first king authorized by the Vatican, to slaughter everybody who would not become a Catholic. Through country after country, the great Charlemagne, and that's how they converted them. And then, later on, of course, in came the big flood, centuries later, and they were the Normans. The Normans were the real ones, and the descendents of the Normans, all across Europe and Scandinavia still run those countries today and are still the titled people.

James: so what he did in the one, book, Angels and Demons is kind of said the whole Illuminati thing started with Galileo etc, and it died out years ago, and it kind of went in stark contrast to the behind the scenes thing. So, perhaps the Illuminati picture that's painted by a number of these individuals who have made movies and exposes and all that is a bit of fiction or cover?

Alan: Well, at one time, you see, not so long ago, you've got to remember, you couldn't speak out against the overwhelming system that ran the whole of Europe and other parts of the world. And that was the Great Church itself. That was the authority. And so, the Secret Societies that basically surfaced in the 1500s in countries like England, for the first time, more openly, when they had the right Queen in, who accepted it, and that was Queen Elizabeth I. She had the first openly Rosicrucian court. All of her advisors were Rosicrucians. So they could speak more openly about it. John Dee, Francis Bacon, all of the well-known names. Walter Raleigh, Francis Drake, all these characters were members of the Rosicrucian society, which evolved into branches of Freemasonry, specialized branches, later on. And they also called themselves from the 1500s onwards, if you look at the old Oxford dictionaries, it will tell you that the Illuminati is a term used for these particular fraternities they call them, brotherhoods, which emerged first around the 1500s. It did not begin with Weishaupt you know.

James: So, what does the word Illuminati mean today. I mean, not the history, but what is the Illuminati today?

Alan: Today, today there's different meanings. There's one for the general masses, which is, now you live in a transformed society where the old religion is gone and almost gone, and they bring in the new religion, which is called The New Age Movement. The New Age movement has a thousand names, and people don't even know they're in it often. They'll join some club or organization or meditation group or whatever, and they're actually in one of the New Age Movement groups. So, part of the whole New Age Movement if you go through it, it doesn't matter what it's called, because, in old Babylon, they copied it after, they said that Isis was the goddess with a thousand names and a thousand faces, and it's the same today. But its basically

forms of Hinduism mixed with other old bits and pieces of religions, and it's put together under the New Age term. And the whole process is to get you eventually into visualization and then channeling, which is bring an entity into you. And during that process, that's when you receive the light as you call it, Illumined. You have the light, you know. And Albert Pike mentioned it; even Blavatsky mentioned it in the 1800s. She says, you know, the fire and the light of Lucifer. And her first newspaper for theosophy was called, it was called the Luciferian magazine. Eventually they changed it to the Lucius Trust. So, they were quite open about Lucifer being for the masses of course they would sort of cross their fingers, and throw holy water, but to them it meant ultimate intellect and godhood.

James: Yeah, well, that kind of, that kind of goes along with what, we'll say what Dan Brown says, except that he had them being extinct, and that's where I think he may be actually trying to pass that off, like this whole thing was all back then, but now, we're all together and we're all nice and so the new Illuminati we'll say in a word, the New Age.

Alan: The New Age and the ones that gave them the New Age. Because, the magazine that first used the term, was the official magazine of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. That was their monthly magazine. It was called the New Age in the 1950s. And in there, one of their editions, or a few of their editions actually said that they would be responsible for ushering in the New Age, and they meant the whole movement as well. Because, at the top of High Masonry, really High Masonry, you have people who have access to archives. They can recreate religions or make brand new religions, because they know how the masses function and how the masses follow and what the masses want as well. And so, the whole idea was to bring in a new religion, for a new era, which would captivate their minds, just with the same fire as early Christianity would do, and it would also make them very docile, but with this particular movement of the New Age, it would make them incredibly hedonistic, self-centered, and narcissistic. The same things that Lord Bertrand Russell said they would promote was hedonism, because a society full of people who were into purring like cats, will not notice the vast changes that are being made around them as it's happening. And that's what you have. In the New Age Movement they're taught not to look at the negative, so they're defenseless, you see. And that's the purpose of it.

James: You mentioned a couple of phrases that reminded me, before the show started, Steven from Scotland sent a message to ask a question, can Alan explain the link between the ancient and accept Order, Scottish Rite, a.k.a. Supreme Council of the 33rd degree and the Scottish Rite of America?

Alan: Well, actually, in actual fact, the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry is not Scottish. It was brought over to America from France by one man. And I think he first came in through Cuba and then went into the States and its whole function from the beginning was to give an increased level of the degree system, and it would also be a revolutionary force, which it certainly is. It's a revolutionary force, and the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry is accepted by the Grand Lodge of England, now. At first they disowned it. And Albert Pike, who was one of the most famous Grand Masters. He was the Pope, really of Masonry, they called him, did train Mazzini, one of the revolutionists who went over to Italy. And the whole idea was to set revolution across the whole of Europe, and they sent out different groups who were funded by big institutions as well. And Mazzini started off the World Revolutionary Party, which eventually was taken over by his successor that was Lenin. And that's what they called it, the World Revolutionary Party and then the Communist Party.

James: Well, that does sound, it sounds kind of funny, because its sounds like on one hand this is what it is, and you do have the background for it. But it sounds like it's almost like a bait and switch, like here's what it is, this kind of mystical type of a thing. And then on the other hand it's really all about control

Alan: It's all about control. You see, the plan of unification of the world is not new, and they wanted to bring in their own order, across the world, under the guise, you always get the masses to fight for you, to fight your battles for you. And so they use the ordinary people. They created the term Socialism, even Blavatsky was pushing that. And the whole idea was to get the masses behind them for Revolution to wipe out he old system. To get centralized government was very important, because, before you can unify nations, you must have centralized government, every one. So that was the real reason for the World Revolutionary Party which became the Communist Party. Lincoln did the same back in the US. He centralized the government, to give them more power than they ever had before. And Marx even sent him a telegraph and congratulated him for doing it. So, this was all working together to centralize governments.

They would then use scientific techniques for controlling the masses, as opposed to nothing but just religious techniques. And that's where we are today. We're getting to the end of a long laid plan. And from the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, when you go up the ladder of Masonry, you go into Eugenics. It starts to become evident to people, you're into Eugenics. That's where Hitler got his idea. Blavatsky was pushing it, promoting it. In fact that was their symbol for a long time, in theosophy was the swastika, and below it was what people now think of as the Star of David. And the whole idea was basically eugenics. And the Hinduistic belief, which suited them very well, was at the end of an age, the masses, the lesser, those who were unfit are purged off the planet, and only the fit come through. And if you look at the whole world today, with eugenics and so on, and what they're talking about in newspapers, euthanasia is now official in three countries in Europe. They want to bring it across the world. We're aborting more children than we're giving live births. The only reason the stats go up in censuses every year is because of the mass immigration from other countries. But they're trying to give the impression we're over crowded, because they want to start to eliminate the useless eaters, as Lord Bertrand Russell called them.

James: Well, as I see that all triangulating, everywhere you go, whether it be the Mayan calendar, whether it be the Christian, the Return of Christ or the New Age, or whether it's aliens are going to come and help us all learn. All these things, looking through those eyes are all part of the same deal.

Alan: They're all part of the same deal. The whole idea of ancient times was to give prophecy, which would, if that's all that you knew was the little bit of religion that you were taught, you couldn't read or write, remember. Most folk couldn't read or write until the late 1800s, actually, into the 1900s, only those with a good education could read and write, from wealthier families, and if all you were taught was your religion, and you were taught that it's based on prophecy, well, when things started to happen in your life, you'd think that was God's Will, because it was written about and you'd heard about it, and what can you do against God's Will. So, you allowed it to happen. You wouldn't even fight against it. So prophecy is fantastic for that. When they brought in the Rosicrucian movement, they gave them the same thing, only they gave it through Tarot cards and stars and so on. You can't change fate. It's written in the stars. And folk would sit back and allow things to happen, just as they are today.

James: Well, there really is no choice but for us to get off our laurels and do something, or is that? Is it really a point of just being aware of this end coming, or can we actually do something about it?

Alan: When you realize that the amount of people who control the public, all the institutions and police and military, educational system, incredibly important for them, is the educational system as they indoctrinate the children into the next step of what they're going to believe for the rest of their lives. There are still billions of people on the planet who allow this to happen. It's like the old stage shows used to say at the very end, "Thank you" to the audience. "We couldn't have done it without you." Well, you see, we're the audience, and we should be participating in our own destiny here. Because, we know where it's going. It's getting published every day where it's going. We see the laws getting passed every day. We've watched them for eight years now. And its just accelerating until we're going to be locked in our own little rooms and monitored 24 hours a day. I don't call that living. Getting probed at an airport and told to bend over is not my idea of freedom.

James: No. And it's rather disturbing, and that's why I like having you on here, because sometimes I do catch myself getting caught up in hope, and I mean, hope isn't a bad thing, but if that's your answer, we've got a problem. It's going to be perhaps hope might be some kind of a guidance, but there's got to be action.

Alan: There's no doubt about it. People have to get involved in their own destiny and maybe for the first time. Maybe for the first time, they've got to start taking their rights back for the people.

James: On that note, we have a question from Ben in the chat room, saying, I'd like to know Alan's opinion on "natural person" and "freeman on the land" particularly with respect to the pros and cons and how the coming World Order will look upon this.

Alan: Um, there's no doubt, regardless of laws or legalisms, or even terms, they're not recognizing them anymore. There were little loopholes in the past you could use according to your terms, like are you a

natural person, and all this stuff, it's stuff that lawyers do. They're disregarding them now, and they're going to use force. They want the public off the land. That's been made quite clear. They want them crowded into the big existing cities, which will be the new type of Soylent Green type scenario, like the movie, and overcrowded, filthy and so on. But only then we will we die off through plagues and pandemics, which they will release. While they've already got huge sites out there by big companies advertising these ultra new homes, modern homes, in the country, maybe twelve, fifteen to an area, where this is where the higher bureaucrats and those who will run the world will live, just like the Soviet system. They had their dachas in the country for the higher members of the Politburo. It's going to be the same scenario here. They want everyone in these new, what they call habitat areas. That's where you will live for the rest of your life. And, but they plan on reducing the population drastically. And if you want plagues to be effective, you want them all to be in the same crowded cities. They will get people off the land. And with the Kyoto signatories already completed, you're going to see now the implementation of all these ridiculous taxes, which will tax us into the ground, until you cannot travel any more, because part of the mandate is well, under the United Nations, by the way, who pushes all this stuff out, is that in the habitat areas that are coming up, there would be no personal transportation. No private transportation of any kind.

James: Yeah, what Don and I had a couple of years ago was the surface idea of say, Monsanto making you go back to get their corn from them. I mean, that seems like a capitalist type of a trick. But what I came beyond that was, now they can just put a disease out to destroy a huge portion of the world's food, because it's genetically altered to be a certain way, and of course, there's a back door if you will to that gene code. And they could just wipe out entire continents of food.

Alan: Yes, they could. It's so easy now. The odd thing, not the odd thing, I guess it makes it the sensible thing to do, when you look back in the old books from World War II, and they've declassified information that came out after World War II, to do with all the methods of defeating an enemy in warfare. And apart from economic war, you'd also go for all their food supply and water supply. And they were talking then that all of the disease they had for crops would not be completely effective, because of the vast variety of strains of crops. However, you're quite right. With the maybe five companies, which are probably really all one company at the top, controlling the world's grain supply, one disease could technically wipe them out. The public would think there was nothing they could do about it, and it won't dawn on them that this was actually made to be this way, as we all go under quietly.

James: What about these swine flues and bird flues? They're all scaring us with that stuff, but nothing happens. Is that preparing us for the real one? Oh, see, I told you?

Alan: Yes. We first saw it. When the movie came out called Outbreak, years ago, I knew then that was the start of getting us ready by predictive programming, so that subconsciously you'll start to gradually accept this, not just possibility, but inevitability. And even all the newspaper clippings that I've collected over the years, when they've talked to the great experts on this topic, that are paid to work in warfare laboratories, generally, they say, oh, the plague is just around the corner. It's inevitable. So, they've been pushing that and pushing that. You notice that the West Nile Virus has gone out the window. That was going to be the great killer. However, it's done its job. It got us all ready to accept the possibility of contracting a fatal disease and dying. And then they went through SARS in Toronto. A great experiment there. And that was ethnic specific though. It attacked mainly people of Chinese decadency. And then we've moved on from there. So, these are all predictive programming methods they're using to familiarize us with the possibility, the inevitability of the idea.

James: Well, what do you think? I mean, I'm sitting now going like, okay, it's over. Nice talking with you. I mean, but it's like, there's got to be, there's got to be an answer and I can't accept.

Alan: The answer can only come from the will of people. It can only come from the will of people not to be such pathetic, indoctrinated sheep any more. And you have a right as a sovereign individual, and many sovereign individuals, you have the right to decide your fate in this world, just as much as any king, queen, or Mr. Brzezinski or anybody else. They have no more right than you do.

James: Well, okay, I agree. Isn't there some type of manipulated or shunned inner power? Not just our intellect. But some kind of a sixth sense, a real one, inside, creative type of a brand of, we'll call it where

spirituality meets science in quantum mechanics where we can actually create the future. I mean, is there something like that? Or is that all just baloney too?

Alan: Well, that's what Blavatsky said. I mean, she was part of the whole thing. She said, our purpose was to blend the possibility (for the people meant to believe) of spirit and science, until the two will be indistinguishable. We are run by sciences. Even the New Age Movement is run by sciences. And the public don't realize it. And it takes more than that. You've got to have will to do something. And it means becoming completely conscious, as a conscious being and thinking for yourself, outside the box. Any mass movement you join has been put out there for you to join. They have different types of groups for different personality types. It's all totally controlled and well funded, by the way, you know. And you'd be surprised how interconnected all of these big groups are, including the ones who come out to supposedly lead you into a spiritual life. So, you have to think for yourself, and go through your history and say, what changes happened in the past, who did it, what kind of people made the right changes, and you'll find that they did not come from any group that was sitting wishing their lives away, holding hands and pulling daisies, you know.

James: No, I would agree. And in fact, one of the things that I look back on is that I've always been kind of allergic to groups, to authority, to people telling me this is how it is. There's just this inside going, like, no, I mean, I've got to know why. I've got to see the mechanism. I've got to see the stuff behind it. And when I hear things, especially when you're bringing out these aspects of certain books and so forth that I read in histories, it's like, well, yeah, yeah. You know. So, there's got to be, there's got to be an answer that's not tied into any groups. However, these groups, in order to get power, must be telling some truths. There might be some things mixed in there that we can distill out and use for our self.

Alan: You can. It's almost like putting water on gunpowder. You can't blend the two together, because one is contrary to the other in the whole movement of spirituality. The whole modern idea, which again is modern, and it was put out deliberately, well financed from the top and promoted from the top, like all culture is, was meant to make hedonistic. As long as they're hedonistic and narcissistic, they will not care. And you see it all around you. They don't care what's happening across the world. They don't even care if their tax money is being used to make high weaponry. That's not only blowing people up in the Middle East, that's going to be used shortly on the public here. That's in the Guardian newspaper. I read the whole 90-page report. There's 90 pages altogether from the Ministry of Defense. You see, nothing but thirty years of riots, starting very shortly, and escalating. And they're even prepared to use neutrino bombs on the public. That's in the official NATO, Army document. Now, what on earth is going to happen to the public to make them rise up, throw that television away, and actually do something or start the rioting? Well, what will happen is they're going to turn off your food supply now and then. Your water supply. They're going for them all the time. You'll notice that. They're going for everything that gives you independence, because the world they're bringing in is going to be interdependent. That means right down to the individual. Every need you have for survival and living is going to be dependent on being in a system that controls you. You won't even be able to grow your own food eventually. That's on the cards. They want you interdependent as a slave to the system. So, when people realize that, there's going to be rioting, as they start losing all their little toys, their goodies, and they can't play and watch TV all day. That's when the riots will start. When the money stops, when the money goes through the roof or inflation goes through the roof, which it's planned that way. They expect the rioting. Now, that's from the top think tanks from the British Army of Department of Defence.

James: And of course, the rioting would just pay right into their plan to be the destructive mechanism to thin out the herd, if you will.

Alan: Yes. And they've been building up an Internal Army under the guise of the War on Drugs, and War on This, and War on That. Now, it's War on Terror, by creating police forces. It's a paramilitary organization. And giving them special training with machine guns and all the rest of it. When police start training with machine guns you're in big trouble.

James: Yeah. I was just thinking about the '68 riot in Chicago, and what the police were using, the shield and a stick versus the SWAT Teams they've got now, that come right out of Special Ops in the military.

Alan: Yes. And they also have a generation who have been groomed, whom they've got their whole education and their reality not from their parents, but from the school system, and that's what Bertrand Russell said they'd do. The state would give them their values. They've been brought up on video games, something that was developed for the military industrial complex, by them, to train soldiers to kill, because it's abnormal for guys. You could train them to actually kill by basically instinct without thinking and that's what video games were designed to do. They were used in the military for years, before the public got them. They've risen a generation like that. And those children grew up playing those games where the whole object is kill, kill, kill, and get out to the other side. There's no morality of any kind. And they've been brought up with nothing but war games. And their heroes on television are always the military guys, or the guys in black uniforms within society. These are the guys with power. Children gravitate to the winners, and that's what they wanted. Now, they are wearing the uniforms, and they will use the toys they're given on the public.

James: So, the people who are going into schools and shooting people, some people are claiming some kind of a big mind control deal. It could just be the fruits of the labors of what you're just saying.

Alan: It could be definitely part of it. There's no doubt. You cannot give that kind of military gaming, which is a teaching tool, to make you loose your natural inhibitions to killing people. You can't give that to children, advocate that, and it's made to be addictive, by the way. We know that from the Japanese, who are probably the world's leaders in creating addictive type programs. And you cannot give them, remember, all television, all drama, all series to do with police and military and so on, is propaganda. It always is, dressed up with human little stories to keep you hooked, as you get downloaded with the respect that you're given for these guys at the top with their outfits and uniforms. That's what Jacques Ellul said. He said, all entertainment at that level to do with military, with police detectives and so on, and the law courts is always propaganda. You don't realize it. So, they've had twenty years of massive propaganda, starting with, what was it, NYPD Blue, I think it was, with the SWAT Teams, and simply escalating from there, until you can't turn the television on without seeing guys in black outfits smashing through windows. And it's all quite normal now. And now they have the uniforms on guys who are eighteen and twenty who will do that thinking it is quite normal. They learned it all from the TV, from their heroes, their fictional heroes. This is all deliberate, because the future just doesn't happen by chance. The present didn't happen by chance. Culture creation and the culture creation industry, gave us today's society.

James: Yeah, I see it in quite clear clarity. I, gosh, I still, well I've got some kind of hope. I don't mean hope like sitting on my hind end hoping, I mean, I'm doing what I can to bring people on to talk and learn and try and weed out phony spirituality from real power, internal power and looking at the higher good of people, not the personal narcissistic type of personal creation that they're talking, like you know, the secret and all that is teaching people to try and use this higher good creative ability to make your own toys and money and so forth. What do you give a suggestion to somebody who's waking up, and okay, what do we do?

Alan: They have to be more discerning than probably any generation in history, because, over the years, the last ten years or so, those who did the real research to do with the banking system, the culture industry, all that stuff, stuck to the facts. Today it's a big business. The patriot business is a big business. They're making lots of money off it. And a lot of them have stuck together with the whole New Age Movement, with the UFOs, with everything else until it's all surrealistic, and they can't determine fact from fiction or priority from those things that really don't matter. That was intentional too, to diffuse the basic facts. It's the fact that are important. It's the facts that you act upon, and it's all mushed together and into a massive confusion now, because the Big Boys have put out their own people to blend the New Age in with the whole Patriot business and discredit it.

James: So, I'm looking for, so, I should start looking for a place in the mountains somewhere? I mean.

Alan: It certainly wouldn't harm. I mean, I'd rather be in the mountains than somewhere in any city.

James: Because it sounds like, I mean, what you're saying, I mean, I've heard you and we've talked before. It's not that you're telling me necessarily things amazingly different. It's just, when I sit here and listen to you, and I have this kind of clear picture of this huge wall ahead of us that's been planned brick by brick, for

over thousands of years, it's impenetrably thick. There's weapons we don't even know they have yet. They're all in it. We're all being herded down this pathway, and it's like, wait a minute. I don't want to go down this pathway.

Alan: That's right.

James: But it looks pretty overwhelming.

Alan: It is overwhelming until you start to, rather than do wishful thinking, you actually act on it. And that means everyone has got to stand up and stand out. This is not a time for those who are cowards. It's not a time for the fake ones that are out there just to make piles of money and to mislead the people as well. It's a time for those who know what's really going on to stand up, and go to all the offices that they know in their own area and everywhere else and demand to know, demand to know every organization, every politician, every bureaucrat belongs to. All the world and global organizations they've already given allegiance to. They cannot be sovereign and they cannot be international at the same time. You've got to know what every woman and man belong to, that has power over you, including the cops too. That means every fraternity, every Masonic organization, every, and there's many names in it too, by the way. Look into all the organizations. There's hundreds of different names you would never suspect are actually Freemasonic Institutions, male and female. And that should be out in the open, because they're ruling us through an agenda. They know, they don't want to rock the boat. They're looking for their own careers. That's all they care about. They think they'll be saved out of this morass of the public. In fact, I got a lot of information coming from federal and provincial state bureaucrats. And I know what they're up to. I know what's going on. And they are terrified themselves that maybe they'll be left out of the safety net, you know, when their job is no longer necessary. So it's a time now to start exposing this, because you either have puppet servants or you have masters. It's time the farce of them being servants is exposed once and for all, while there's chance to do it. It has to be done, and the public have to demand it on mass.

James: And well, since they are loaded with food bombs and water bombs and turning off electricity bombs, we do all that, they just, well, it's a little earlier than we expected, but I guess we're going to have to start the rioting.

Alan: They don't like, these guys, the reason they take such a long time, intergenerational changes remember. Remember what Beria said in the 30s at the Comintern Meeting, International Communist Meeting. He said, it used to take seventy years to alter, a major shift in the public perception of things. They said, now, that's back then, he said, now we can do it every five years. And eventually he says, it will become much quicker with scientific indoctrination. Well, what he meant was, they all knew TV would come out eventually. It didn't just suddenly appear. They knew this was coming up. Even Bertrand Russell knew that too, long before we heard of it. And they were going to use all the scientific tools to gear us towards this. And today, it's on a roll today. We have to start taking responsibilities for our own lives, and stop allowing non-governmental organizations, to dictate to the governments as to what they want, because all the NGOs, the official NGOs, and all the Greenies, and all the rest of it, lobby the government, they're full time lobbyists. These guys roll in millions of dollars, and pretend they're grassroots organizations speaking for the public. They are not. They are not the public. They're taking over the roll that the public used to have, and they're funded by the big institutions. Many of them are even paid by your tax money, from the same governments that are lobbying for the radical changes that end up affecting all of us. The government pays them to lobby them. And we've lived through all the changes and the mayhem. We've watched the destruction of the family with a lot of the radicals, who are paid by your governments and foundations to do that very thing. Then you tell me if that government is working for you.

James: Oh, that's clear. It isn't. I mean, what I've found, and let me give you an example on the show we do here. Every week we do a thing where people send in a name or they can put their own name in for someone who's gotten ill, and accident or what have you. And we put together an intention to send them energy for heeling. It sounds real New Agey type of a thing, but it's based in the idea of what makes up matter is energy, and that if you can actually do this, you can intend for this to happen. And I have had so many people writing back, people who have, who were dying of cancer. I've had people referred to by other guests who knew about this, have been healed. There is some kind of a power there. I mean, I don't mean you can just will the government to be nice, but I mean, there's some kind of untapped inner power that

they have been working on for years to enslave us. And is there like, you know, besides becoming aware that time is of the essence and this big wall is in front of us, it's almost like it's time to stand up like that clip we play, "I'm mad as hell and I'm not going to take it anymore," and asserting some type of creative power just to stop it.

Alan: Well, there creative power perhaps, but creative power is manifested through physical actions. And I mean, you know of the spiritual cons in the past. I've seen the boxes they sell even to collect the energy, and all of the different cons they've pulled in the past. And I've known all the testimonials that you chase them up and it's not true. We shouldn't be so easily fooled, and we do lived in the most easily fooled generation that's probably ever existed, because, we can't tell fact from fiction, unfortunately. If there's spirit in a person, it must work through that person. And if it sits there and wishes and leaves it to others, it's doing nothing at all.

James: Well, that's true and one thing we've noticed is that the people who are participating in this, some people have gotten momentarily changing in their physical position, and then they just slip back because they haven't done anything. Other people.

Alan: I could do the same. I could do the same, I could do the same right now, just by a few words, and that's just self-hypnosis. It's the same thing with the big characters, the televangelists that drip with gold. I'm sure you've seen them. And they have someone who will jump out of a wheelchair, and yeah, they do for ten minutes. I could do the same thing with suggestion, hypnosis. And you know, once their screen is gone, then those characters are back to worse than ever. You can do an awful lot with autosuggestion.

James: Well, yeah, a lot of these people, you know, they were talking a cure of cancer, went into the doctor cancer-free. I guess they could be lying to me. You know, but.

Alan: You'll also find a lot of people will exaggerate what they have. I've known people who go out and do a bit of gardening, and then think they've got arthritis because they've got a sore wrist. Well, I don't care how old or young you are. You do a bit of gardening you haven't done for a year, you're going to have a sore wrist. And people swear they've got arthritis and this pill, this particular pill cured them. I mean, this is again, suggestion to the people who don't get the diagnosis. And I have heard, I've heard lots of these cases, but I've yet to see one and the evidence in a blind study.

James: Well, maybe that's something. I want to find truth, so I would love to be able to put something together, as you talk about, a blind study type of thing. Actually, when I've put my kind of the feet to the fire so to speak and asked them, some of these remote viewers and what not, to do some type of test, they always have some kind of an excuse to pull out of it.

Alan: Yeah, because it's big money. I could be making millions today with what I do know, to do with the occult, which is more than what you're going to hear from other people. And I could make lots and lots of money by giving the public what they want to hear, because #1, you have a ready made audience in this day and age, because the new religion is the New Age movement. They're already there for you. They'll snap everything up that makes them go wow and ooh. And if I had no heart at all and I was psychopathic, I would, I'd just rake the money in and give them what they want to hear. It's no different, a hundred years ago, any guy rolling into a small town in the USA, or even a large city who was well known, an evangelist there could have them hopping and screaming and jumping, and seeing the lord and all the rest of it. You'll always have the same phenomena in religions, that's why they're created that way.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

ALAN WATT
GUEST ON "GODBOX CAFÉ"
PODCAST WITH TAMURILE
ORIGINALLY BROADCAST: January 19, 2008
ON
GODBOXCAFE.BLOGSPOT.COM

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Tamurile: Salutations, planetary pilgrims. What better way to bring in the New Year than to get reacquainted with Alan Watt, whose schedule has been incredibly harrowing so we will try to make the best use of the hour that we have with him and get completely into our dialogue. Alan, welcome back to Godbox Café and thank you for dedicating this time to our listeners.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be here.

Tamurile: What I would like to start off with before we get into the machinations of the current agendas on a global scale, I would love to ask you: if you weren't serving as the messenger to the masses by way of your conscience talking to you, what would you be doing right now?

Alan: It's difficult to say because that's a paradox in itself.

Tamurile: Truly.

Alan: The paradox being that the things that you'd like to do would be for a normal world, but you understand it's not a normal world and so could you really go back and do something, live well and prosper, as they say, doing what you want to do and probably enjoy yourself at the same time? Or could you really enjoy yourself knowing that you're just going through a sham, understanding that you're turning a blind eye to the affairs in the world which affect everyone? There's a paradox involved. It would be nice in a real world to go and do those things which we like to do, but unfortunately we have this thing called consciousness and memory which brings us back to this reality and when you understand it you almost have to put everything else aside. Nothing can come close to it because you have a drive. Some would say it's a duty, but it's a drive to try and thwart this agenda, which is so overwhelming and so monstrous in its construction and implementation and its goals, that you can't really go back to the mountain top and just close your eyes.

Tamurile: Indeed and through the course of this conversation I will interject with a number of different validations just to confirm where my own personal experience here living in Toronto is concerned. All that you are saying some people might claim is preposterous or exaggerated or paranoid. There's ample proof, but before we go down to the nitty-gritty, I also wanted to ask you from a discernment standpoint the beauty of the technology that you and I are using to try to separate the wheat from the chaff, for want of a better expression, is also a means whereby people are being programmed and being fed propaganda in quite insidious and extremely effective ways. How would you best advise those people who are in the position where they are waking up? I'm almost tempted to say that those that aren't awake may never get to that level, but I'm trying to at least give attention to those who are in the process of questioning.

How would you advise them? What would certain tricks be to try to discern from what constitutes full-out bunk and what actually does have a grain of truth, as far as information that is being pumped out there? How could people determine what the difference is?

Alan: You'll find that the technology that we're using, remember, was used by the military-industrial complex long before the public even heard of computers or the internet and so when they gave it to the public is was for a war purpose, the war being a war against the people. It's on the people of the whole planet to guide

them along a certain path and you'll find Brzezinski talked about this back in the early '70's in his book "Between Two Ages." He said, "shortly a technology will be given to the public which will revolutionize the world and the public will think it's for their benefit, but in reality it will be to make them more manageable to bring in a global society," a planned global society at that, not a random one. They always use propaganda, as Aldous Huxley and others have said, to bring little bits of the truth.

You must always have truth in anything you want the public to swallow, something they can relate to and understand simply, and then you attach the agenda to it in such a way that it will seem to blend or mesh with the truth because most people don't think through big problems. They really don't. This is understood at higher levels in sociology and psychology. They take professionals' opinions because we have an "innate failure," I'd call it. Not an inability but it's an innate failure to want to worship people who we think are somehow are superior to ourselves and they created a world run by experts. We've been trained that someone who's called an expert is superior and they download us with an opinion and we generally accept their opinion without question.

When you get truth mixed with the agenda, which is a global agenda concerning massive change, not just in society as a structure, but society right down to her very genetic level, then you have to be very, very weary when you understand what the agenda is. The Brave New World is the remaking of everything that was left imperfect, as they say at the top, and that means all of us. We're all imperfect according to those who rule over us and the world they want to bring in is a world where from cradle to grave you will be trained for a function which serves the World State. There will be no choices in anything ultimately.

They want to alter not only our bodies, they want Ideal Design (ID), that's what it stands for too, ideal design slaves that will be incapable of thinking as individuals because individuality has always been the problem from the elites' point of view; amongst the masses the occasional individual that comes up with an idea that catches on like fire. Up until now, we've had a generation really, one generation only, who've been given a glut of easy credit, credit cards, easy loans and so on, to spoil themselves while this agenda has rampaged ahead. They've been taught to be almost optimistic that money will continue to flow forever and there's all these cheap goods flowing in from China and that's the placebo, but the world they want to bring in is a world where because you will not be an individual, you will have no higher thinking on an individual basis. It will be impossible for you to even try and think about being an individual separate from the others and when that happens it's more like Huxley's "Brave New World" scenario in his novel, which then backed up with the non-fiction version of "Brave New World Revisited." That's the system they want to bring in. We won't need entertainment. We won't need to be allowed to spoil ourselves and reward ourselves every month buying some cheap plastic from China. We'll be quite content being a member of the hive, almost programmed like an insect or a bee, and that's the utopia that the elite see coming in. They've already gone so far, and you've probably been keeping up on all this, with this virtual world scenario they're going through.

Tamurile: Oh, second life, yes, definitely. It's horrifying.

Alan: It's horrifying.

Tamurile: Even Face Book. I refuse to register with Face Book. So many people invited me to join that and I said do you have any idea what an invasion of privacy this is and they're oblivious to it.

Alan: They're oblivious and you see I knew a long, long time ago that the bulk of the populations is probably doomed anyway because they always go along for the popular movement. They don't think critically and that's probably always been the way of it, and they're social animals, or creatures, and this is what they're saying now. I just got an email today from one of the top people and he said people are social creatures, therefore the bulk of them will go in en masse into this new reality because all their friends will go. That's how they do it. They follow their friends like sheep.

Tamurile: Lemmings. They'd just jump right off a cliff.

Alan: I have some audios, you can go into my website at cuttingthroughthematrix.com, where I've gone in to the fact that the Pentagon and MI6 in Britain and various other military establishments have duplicates of

us, every one of us – all our personality profiles, everything, all our data – and they've created a virtual you already. They already have this set up and I give all the documentation from the sources themselves and this is what it is. They're creating an actual matrix, like the movie, with you in there. I'm sure initially, because they're already coupling the human interfaces system, it's already done, it's already to go, and I'm sure they'll be able to promise you you'll have – for instance, they'll take a top superstar in some big movie, male and female, and they'll have an incredible sex scene in it. This will definitely come, and they will record the engrams. I've also read the documentation from the companies that are making this equipment. They're using EMI imaging techniques in a form of EEC, that's electroencephalographic machines. They can actually stimulate parts of your brain and coupled with the electromagnetic imaging device. They already have two games out like this, by the way.

Tamurile: This is deeply disturbing. This is shades of Clockwork Orange.

Alan: It is and then you'll actually think you're in the movie being that man or that woman and that will be the big pull to get them into it because sex is one of the strongest drives there is. Everyone is obsessed with it because of the culture that has been created by the same people. One day, you all will think you can go in and out of it, but one day you'll go into it and you go to sleep and you won't know which one you're in. You'll think you're in your real life. Meanwhile, they've already said, because most people don't use more than 10 percent or so of their brain capacity, they could use the rest of it to program you and you could be a robot during the day and never know what you're doing.

Tamurile: Many people are. I've seen bank tellers with glazed expressions over their faces because they can't even add anymore if the computer is down. They don't know well enough to be able to add two check totals together to give you the sum.

Alan: This is all here and again it's not like it's a conspiracy as such. A long, long time ago H.G. Wells wrote a book and there's a chapter called "The Open Conspiracy" and he said for the one who wants to inquire he said all our plans are out in the open. They've all been published. It's just that no one wants to read these particular types of books because they're boring dry books. There's no plot, no sex and violence and so on, but the elite themselves and every generation have read these particular books. Aldous Huxley made this statement, he says, "and it seems to me perfectly in the cards that there will be within the next generation or so a pharmacological method of making people love their servitude and producing a kind of painless concentration camp for entire societies so that people will in fact have their liberties taken away from them but will rather enjoy it because they will be distracted from any desire to rebel by propaganda, brainwashing or brainwashing enhanced by pharmacological methods."

That's only one quote from one of the players who helped work with Tavistock on this mass psychological programming that's already been so effective with most people.

Tamurile: Because they're willingly walking into it. They don't actually see the threat and if you present the negative aspect to it they simply will turn a blind eye and end up being antagonistic towards the messenger.

Alan: Yes they will.

Tamurile: Which is even more puzzling to me than – well, I'm in Toronto now. So the camera installations are taking place as we speak, which to the tune of something like, if I'm not mistaken, 10,000 cameras are going to be set up throughout the entire city which will be watching everybody's move. Of course on the premise that this is for our own security and that we're lagging behind because so many other urban environments already have this implemented so let's get with the program, so to speak, which is all the more reason that I have every intention of vacating as soon as we can possibly make the arrangements to do so.

Then you have the taser incidents where you have this poor Polish man waiting in an airport, kept waiting for 10 hours, unable to speak English and the police – obviously that's been on video so that's circulated and the level of cruelty and almost sadistic pleasure in zapping this man a multitude of times when once is enough to subdue anyone. It was absolutely horrifying and this is so pervasive. I have to tell you, I have to share with you there was an article in "Maclean's" Magazine in October that absolutely had me floored and it was a small blurb at the bottom of the page that was advertising a company that created little stuffed toys in the

shape of bacteria – syphilis was one. They're creating plush toys that represent bacteria that have caused epidemics, plagues and have killed a multitude of people in the past and they're actually selling these as toys on the market for children. What more needs to be said than that, if they're selling that in order to turn syphilis into something warm and fuzzy that you can cuddle up next to in bed while singing lullaby's to your child. I can't see how that would be anything less than psychotic.

Alan: It is psychotic and yet we've been living through this for a long time, this debasement of society and natural morality. They've always said to bring in a new world or different society you must destroy completely all that was old. The high societies used the Masonic building terms and they'll tell you that, to build a new cathedral, as you're building it, you're also taking down the structure of the old one. In other words, to make way for that which is new, you must destroy that which was; and that's what they do. They destroy everything, all that the building blocks that gave you kindness and decency and all those values that held the old kind of society together and made it function, to bring in a new totalitarian society where you simply do as you're told. You must destroy all those things to do with a natural bonding and emotion and bring in the grotesque and the macabre and that's exactly what they're doing.

Tamurile: Is there any way – do you think it's possible – there is talk banded about where this whole notion of a critical mass, where if those of us who are awake could possibly in some way assemble, either by virtue of the internet or whatever means that we have at our disposal, to try to at least collaborate in a united effort, because as individuals, much like yourself, all of this effort that you're putting in it certainly is touching a great many people but it is at a great cost to you as a person as far as the sacrifices you are making and putting your entire life on hold. I know that you're willing to do that, but there's got to be a way that we can collectively assemble in the same way that if these agendas have been done in a way that you certainly can't do that as an individual. There has to be some collaboration on the part of the elite to come together and work out a proper plan, although they have obviously unlimited resources to bring that about on a global scale. Is there anyway we can – is there some possibility of that critical mass being achieved where, okay, we may not get 80 percent of the population in tune with what we're saying, but is there a way at least to get enough people to thwart or at least shut down these plans that are quite evident? As you say, they are overt, out in the open and the disdain is quite blatantly apparent. They think we're such stupid sheep that you don't even have to hide the fact anymore. Is there someway that there's a number that we can assemble to be able to at least shut that down or "put a wrench in the works," so to speak?

Alan: It takes very strong people to communicate to other strong people and leave out all the other indoctrinated differences they have between them; and that's the problem always with activism. Activism is easy to demolish by the elite who will bring in issues which are emotive topics and get them all fighting each other.

Tamurile: Exactly. Divide and conquer.

Alan: It takes strong individuals to overcome that and not get into the side issues, because this is more than all the other little dear things that we've held on to in the past. This is a war for everything. Everything is the prize. It's not bits of the world. It's everything in the world, on the world. It's all of us and we have to realize that and we've got to confront the ones who are put out in front as front men, front people, men and women that are supposed to be guiding us. We've got to confront them and demand the answers for the first time. We've got to demand who they are, to know who they are, if they're going to make laws that affect all of us, we better find out who these people are and what associations they belong to. What foundations fund them? Where their business interests are? Are they in these particular games that are bringing a false or fake reality into the minds of the youth? Have they sworn allegiances to particular global agendas? We have to have all of their lives on the table out in the open because we're giving them the power to introduce laws that are going to put us all in prison, or, even worse, into a movie scenario like "One Flew Over the Cuckoo's Nest." We've got to stop giving our power away so easily to these shysters that are put out there.

Professor Carroll Quigley, remember, in his book "Tragedy & Hope" and he wasn't just a professor at one university. He was also an adviser to top people in the State Departments and U.S. governments. They brought him in on many occasions to give talks to them. He picked Rhode Scholars for global government and again we've got to understand what global government is. It's not a nice fuzzy UN blue type scenario handing out chocolates in war-torn countries. These characters are war makers. They have a war on the

world. That's what the United Nations was set up to do. Again, H.G. Wells and others, who helped form and put forward the League of Nations, made that quite clear that eventually they would be the rulers, not a government that's responsible to the people, but they would rule the world. That was their job, in a scientific fashion.

We've got to understand that as Carroll Quigley said, he said, "we always groom and pick and place all party leaders and we have for 60 years," and that was written in the 1960's. He said, "there is a parallel government," and he talked about the Royal Institute for International Affairs, every British Commonwealth country has it's own department of that. Even the Canadian Institute for International Affairs and Australia's got Australian Institute. For non-commonwealth countries they have the Council on Foreign Relations. Now we've already seen them, so these are the parallel government. This is a parallel government that's unfettered by people's votes. They're not elected by the public. They place their members in and out of politics. The ones who are out of politics and do their legwork, the big movers and shakers, are the guys like Maurice Strong, who are called "technocrats," they're given real power and they exercise it. They do a lot of heavy playing and get their way. Margaret Thatcher backed that up in Massey Hall in Toronto when she gave her speech on the New World Order back in the early '90's. She said, "we are a parallel government unresponsive to the people," and so we have this system steamrolling ahead and they're bringing it in through terror. It's a war of terror on the people of the planet. That's how they're introducing it. It's nothing to do with the Middle East, as we can well tell, and it's to ID on a 24-hour basis every individual on the entire planet eventually. That's its goal to know what you're doing every minute of your day. That's what it's all about because they cannot have a totalitarian system unless they have complete information on every individual 24 hours a day. That's the only way they can manage it.

Tamurile: Is that not though the height of paranoia, if they're that fearful of us as a populace en masse, then to some extent in an obverse way that's almost recognition that we do have power to do something, if they feel that they have to resort to those lengths in order to subdue us and render us neutral, then collectively we can do something to thwart their efforts.

Alan: Yes, absolutely. Again, it's the occasional individual who understands what's happening and who has the ability and maybe the means to communicate to the public that's their problem. The bulk of the populace have never worried the elite, ever. Bertrand Russell wrote about that. He said, "in the near future on the rare occasion when someone came up from the Plebian masses showing gifts and intellect we shall recruit them into our society, the higher society." That's following Plato's model in the book "The Republic," the Guardian class would bring you in if you had qualities, ability, on the condition that you would leave all your old acquaintances and your family behind in their "lower class," but if you would not go along and play ball with them, because of the gifts that you had, you might be a potential revolutionary and they've have to kill you. That's what he said.

Tamurile: Oh and they've certainly done that. History is ample proof that they would absolutely resort to – well, case in point. Now what is your opinion what the future holds where Pakistan is now concerned as a direct result of this assassination a week before the election?

Alan: Well, it's no surprise I'm sure to even all those involved and Bhutto herself. I mean they all knew it was coming. They knew that the CIA had riddled agents all through the country. There was a General that left a couple of months ago admitting that most of this paychecks came from the CIA and so wherever you look in the world you'll find the CIA is all over those countries. They've been through Latin America for 50 years stirring up trouble and it's the same across the planet. You can bet your bottom dollar whoever comes in and replaces them will be another puppet regime picked by the CIA, just like they did in Iraq.

Tamurile: I'm just wondering if there is any way that we could set up a parallel system of our own where we've got an alternate educational system. See, I was quite ready to pull my son out of school if they insisted that the vaccinations for meningitis was mandatory. I simply told him, you're staying home today because you're not getting any vaccinations, end of story, so I could care less whether he graduated from high school because as far as I'm concerned, based on what I've observed over the last 25 years, it's utterly useless. It was designed to create factory workers and that's the mentality that you have to conform and you have to stand in a line and you have to keep you eyes to the ground, keep your mouth shut and do as you're told. There is that aspect to it, which is the grooming for the slaves, so it matters not to me that he really

graduates with honors. I'm more concerned about where to take him from that point on and what I can do both as an individual and through the podcast to try to set up something that could constitute a safe and stable future where our children are concerned.

Alan: That's maybe possible. I mean there's no doubt about it, at least home schooling that is unpopular – anything popular, I keep telling people, anything that's popular is what they want, so to be an individual you're going to be unpopular with the populace. That's simply how it works and even though the values that you're pushing are for survivability and some might call it old-fashioned values because they're all new and trendy and the public never really question where their values come from. They simply adopt them. However, home schooling is definitely way ahead of this social indoctrination that they're getting at school and the groupthink method that they're getting at school, where they're getting taught to shun those who will not consent and go into consensus votes in the classroom on particular topics.

You're not allowed to be an individual and even the United States has said that in its own charter that the war is on the individual. If you're an individual you're a dangerous person. They want the predictable masses and unfortunately most conform to that standard to pass on. Again, going back to the bigger players that published probably more of the agenda at a time when they knew that very few people would read their books except those involved in the agenda.

We had Russell setting up experimental school in the early 1920's with a Royal Charter to do so, so it was a Royal Command. It was he who actually came up with the idea of introducing kindergarten to grab the child young to indoctrinate them young in what he called "a scientific indoctrination" so that when they went home any moral input from the parents would be dismissed by the child. It would not take on the child and he said "this will ensure that these children will not be contaminated by antiquated values and value systems."

They've been very successful at this and as I say the public accept everything by almost osmosis from the television, which is the greatest tool ever devised for propaganda, and they don't question. They don't question things. They look around them and if everyone else is going a certain direction they follow suit. That's how they judge their own sanity, if they're doing what everyone else is doing, and you can guarantee that everyone else will be doing exactly as they're conditioned to do.

You have to go on a different path and we have to appeal to the little bit – see, we have a dehumanized culture and you have to appeal to that little part that's still humane inside of people and try and rekindle it and tell them that your own survivability depends on helping others survive. That's how you come through great catastrophes for instance or great changes. You cannot do it when you're all isolated and you'll find through all the different movements that have been formed over the last hundred years and they were all formed and promoted from the top down. The culture is not allowed to come from the grassroots. It's from the top down and that means all protest groups as well.

Tamurile: Oh sure. They've got people planted in that just to act as spies and to sabotage it if it builds up any momentum. I've certainly have witnessed that first hand.

Alan: Therefore you have to realize that you have to get through to people as I say to put away all their minor differences or even highly emotive things, topics, which really have been feed into them all what they think is the new morality, and point out to them you're giving up the one thing that we all have—and that's the ability to think for ourselves. The world that's coming into play is going to be a world where all the thinking is done for you. That's what Arthur Koestler said and that's now been admitted that Koestler, who wrote all the novels and non-fictional works too, was employed by MI5 and MI6 to do so. Do you realize that they're now admitting – it's something I've said for years and years – that the greatest novelists and even some poets, never mind a lot of the music industry, the whole culture for the last hundred years was directed and promoted. Even what we thought was nihilistic art from people who were rebelling in their own way. Those characters were all paid by the British Secret Service that blossomed into the OSS and then MI6 in collaboration with the CIA in the U.S. Even what people thought were left-wing protest groups in the U.S. and were called Communist were actually being led and funded by the CIA. That's now declassified.

Tamurile: I don't doubt that for a second. It makes total sense. Anything that smacks of divisiveness you can be sure they'd be behind that. It's simple principle. They've polarized – the teachers have their hands

tied. They can do nothing. They can't discipline the children, which leads to a whole slew of attitude as in I don't have to answer for my actions. There are no consequences. There is no punishment so those that have a propensity towards being the delinquents are the ones that are held up as role models because they can get away with murder, literally, as minors and walk away from the whole thing and then proudly prance around wearing that as a badge. Well I killed by first guy by the time I was 13, so what kind of value system could you possibly work?

I know when I was growing up the parents and teachers were working hand-in-hand so if you did something wrong at school you can be sure you'd get a double dose of it at home so that you'd be corrected twice. Now everyone's afraid both at home and at school to say anything when it comes to correcting a child's behavior, so even if you wanted to or felt compelled to say something you wouldn't know if you had a parent down your throat or if the child turned around and reports you to Children's Aid for mental abuse. There's all kinds of ludicrous things out there that even the teachers are forced to tell the students as far as curfews and that sort of thing so the messages are mixed. The kids are confused. They don't have any rudder where there's any consistency or stability for them.

Alan: No, they don't and again this is a great technique because these are sciences which have been well understood for a long, long time. The science being that when you train a population or a generation that there are no rules, inwardly, when they're young especially, and every tyrant in history has known this, because there's no rules the young look for rules. They actually look for them. We see this in the Soviet system where they created the Young Communist Party and they'd already separated really psychologically one generation from the next from the young ones growing up there and the young ones jumped into the Young Communist Party and they got their little uniforms and so on. They got their little brigades formed. They did the same in Britain with army cadets and all that kind of stuff too. They flourished. Hitler did the same thing. He had the youth movement. He gave them uniforms, took them to country marches and camping. The Boy's Brigade did the same thing.

Young people without rules will actually look for people who can give them rules. That's what they've always known at the top. What you can train them to do is disregard their own parents and you give them a substitute family. That's why the trouble in a lot of the black areas in the States with the single parents and so on and no fathers around. Young guys look for the male figure, the group leader, the substitute for a parent, and he gets the gang leader. He's the guy with power and that's who he emulates. This is well understood. When people really think it's do as you please, there's no rules, you're creating a world where government then becomes the master and that's exactly what government has been after for centuries. They've said often in many of their writings, many of their top workers have written about this. The system they want to bring in is where someone in government can talk directly down to little old you on the street and there'll be no one around. No friend, no family, nothing to stand up or stand around you or stand up for you and that will be total control over the individual. Therefore, by promoting what you think is freedom and no rules of any kind, and separation comes into play, then there's no one to stand around you as government dictates right to you, just like George Orwell had in "1984" where the television two-way screen called his number out and says, "yeah, yeah, you Smith," and there was no one around to stand up for him. That's total power over the individual.

Tamurile: Truly. And then you have individuals that are encouraged to spy on each other, so, as opposed to your having the neighborhood watch where everyone is keeping an eye out on the kids in the neighborhood, now you've got people looking at what everyone else is doing and reporting them.

Alan: It's all encouraged and again a spy society and again that happened in the Soviet Union. In the Soviet Union, which was a type of laboratory in many respects, the government itself or the KGB would set up incidents in the street where you might see someone doing what you thought was wrong; and you didn't really want to get involved and then you'd think well maybe I'm on camera, I better report it in case I'm on camera seeing this, and so you go and report it. Now if you didn't go and report it they'd come to you and say why didn't you report this? We knew you passed this incident on this time, this day, et cetera, et cetera. It created a sense of fear if you didn't report things to the government, until a sense of paranoia was created and people were reporting everything. Anything suspicious, anything odd, a guy with a day's stubble on his chin was enough to get him arrested and that's how silly and bizarre it gets and that's what they're fostering.

Tamurile: Oh yes. Again, I can speak to that personally as my mother grew up in a communistic regime and she made a joke at work and she was reported. It was a joke but because it involved one particular category of people in a province there that they make fun of just for being generally slow and lazy, she ended up spending a day in jail for that and nothing really has changed. So yes, most assuredly that is the case and "McCarthyism" is – because I was in the film business, I know people who lived through the McCarthy system where that sort of paranoia.

There is an incredible film. I don't know if you've seen it. It came out last year, "Other People's Lives," it's a German film and it was based on one particular – I'm sure it was a fictional thing, but it certainly spoke to the time when the Berlin situation was rampant as far as east versus West Germany and the fact that one chap had to spy on a writer to determine whether he was going to put out some propaganda that would overthrow the state. It's well worth watching because I think it accurately portrayed that and I was in Berlin three years ago and the ramifications of the war are still – it's palatable in the air.

The level of guilt that people carry around with them and the fact that even though the wall is down it would take at least two generations for the mindset to change because the way people were raised in West versus East Germany is so deeply engrained in the psyche that it takes more than just physically tearing down a wall. I can assure you having spoken to people there that they're no better off as a result of that wall coming down. If anything, they are that much more feeling like they have no control over their lives and there's a lot less stability in terms of employment opportunities and work security. All of those things have just – it's created a complete shambles, much as I would assume the former Soviet Union is now experiencing where you've got some robber barons who have manipulated the oil trade there and have lined their pockets left, right and center and then rest of the world are left to fend for themselves and young women are prostituting themselves because they have no other recourse.

Alan: It is a shambles there. It's awful what's happening and it’s true enough. The same in all the other Soviet bloc countries where all these big marriage agencies sprung up for abroad and as you say they're almost selling young females off.

Tamurile: It is. It's white slave trade. I can't sugar-coat it and call it anything else. That's exactly what it is. They're selling their bodies because they don't see a future doing anything else.

Alan: This is all understood and it's been brought about and see we also live in a world where the system we live in is a psychopathic led system and that's a hard thing for people to come to terms with. A system that's based on competitiveness, which is – I mean when I went through school everything was compete, compete, compete. We're getting taught to compete so that you go into a workforce and compete as well and only a few people can get to the top of the pyramid. That means there's an awful lot of bricks underneath you that's not going to make it and it's a profit system. A profit motivated system where success is called having as many zeros behind the numbers as possible at the end of the month at the expense of others and those who get up there are almost worshipped by the people below. It's a disgusting system. It's not a humane system we live in.

Tamurile: It just boggles my mind the commercialism behind everything and even Christmas. For us Christmas is about the family gathering and people sharing the entire year's worth of experience and everyone is sitting at a table together and eating a fine meal and enjoying each others company. That is Christmas or perhaps volunteering to do something for people who are seeking out an existence and in survival mode and having to go to shelters and to soup kitchens to make sure that they have enough meals on it and they're actually working. It's not that they're homeless. They are earning money but it's not enough to get buy in Toronto.

Alan: That's happening in a lot of cities now but that's the problem. We're living in a system--

Tamurile: It's hand to mouth.

Alan: Yes and the ones who are really psychopathic – now a psychopath, remember, has no conscience as to how they get to the top and therefore they're pretty well guaranteed if they've got a bit of cunning and intellect to get to the top and so they end up at the top. They did the exposés as far back as the '70's when

psychiatry turned its sights on the psychopathic nature. Prior to that, they'd always gone into the street level psychopath, the guy who is streetwise and whatever you want he's got it to sell; he's a good con man. However, they never thought of looking above that to the more intelligent ones and the ones who are also born into families with a bit of power, and lo and behold, they found out that all those at the top had the psychopathic traits. The aristocratic families, the heirs to big estates and big corporations and so on, had those particular traits of psychopathy.

Tamurile: Certainly with the amount of inbreeding – I mean is there an actual genome, a map where you could see the chromosomal aberration?

Alan: Well, I'm sure of it. This has been known long before they came up at least when Watson told us about the double helix and so on. Long before that. I mean Plato talked about the ability, which they'd already experimented in long before his day in fact, that they could breed characteristics physical and mental in or out of humans in the same way that they could breed animals.

Tamurile: Yes, with horses and dogs, yes.

Alan: If you want rulers, for instance, you want them to have a certain amount of intellect, but you also want them to have the ability to be utterly ruthless when required and so you can breed out that part of the brain that gives you your normal empathy for others. That can be bred out and so we do have a psychopathic system with inbreds. Studies have been done, even in the ex-Soviet bloc studies were done by people who were heavily persecuted there for doing it because they realized that a lot of the leaders they had who got to the top in the Soviet system were identical in personality to the top ones in the United States and Britain and elsewhere.

Tamurile: Same blueprints.

Alan: Same blueprints and same MO and same characteristics. Very pleasant to your face, always, like top sales people, but utterly ruthless when it came to their own survival at the expense of others. They have no problem sleeping at night after destroying peoples' lives or even starting wars and planning them in advance. They have no problem with guilt whatsoever.

Tamurile: So there should be some kind of mandatory DNA testing for anyone who is opting to serve in the public capacity from a leadership standpoint. That should be first and foremost what people should be subjected to who want to offer themselves up into a political arena.

Alan: What they want to do at the top, it's already been put forward, they want all of us and they have done it to most of us. They've already got our genome project on the go. They have your DNA somewhere in some blood bank if you've ever had blood withdrawn and they're doing it as a matter of course with newborn infants and they want to do mandatory psychological evaluation in this Brave New World on an annual basis with every citizen of all ages, and I say we should do the opposite.

Tamurile: Exactly, indeed.

Alan: We should reverse it and make sure that only those ones who want power over others go through all of these tests and evaluations et cetera. I also think that every child in school should be taught the very simple techniques of understanding what a psychopath is so that they can recognize them.

Tamurile: I have it on a reliable authority through the state that there are social security checks bouncing now. Is this is sign that there is an acceleration in an effort to collapse the entire American economic system now?

Alan: The U.S. has to go through a period of chaos and I've even said that years ago. I said that because I pretty well knew the technique and the formula, that as the U.S. finishes off its job bringing in this global system in the Middle East and elsewhere, they'll be pulling the rug from underneath their feet at home and the U.S. must be pulled down and merge in to the system it helped create and promote. That's what's going to happen so you're going to see various kinds of crisis. Ultimately, remember, they're going to do away with

private employment. That was on the cards as far back as the 1920's when Russell and others wrote about it. He said eventually the state (he meant the world state) would issue credits to everyone at the beginning of every week that will appear in your bank account.

There'll be no private property. That's another thing that people don't realize, that those with the most private property, the big estates, will continue as always because it's not in their name. It's all in big foundations and that's the way that Plato suggested that they do it, but for the rest of the public, private property is to be eliminated either through taxation and they're also using regulations from the UN to do with building codes. If you're under the building codes, which keep going up and up and up, they'll simply fine you and fine you daily until you're off the land and you'll have to go into the habitat areas where it will be rental accommodation only, owned by the city, and no private transportation of any kind, therefore you're dependent. You're interdependent, this word "interdependence," for your entire existence on the state. That's food, everything, rent, money and so on, so they'll issue so many credits at the beginning of every week.

You'll be unable to save them up so you just spend them all and it will be used as a form of social punishment. If you create "waves" they'll simply withhold your money and make you suffer until you conform. This has all been written about and discussed at the higher levels and I saw this in Britain back in the '70's when the amalgamations that were gradually going on. I could see them amalgamating for integration into a united Europe with the metric system, the decimalization of the currency and all the rest of it. I saw the work being taken away because they had admitted to the public at the time that at the end of World War II they signed into all the agreements that Britain would be de-industrialized. It's just that they wouldn't tell the public. All they would be left with was international corporations and so they were persecuting small business owners heavily through the '60's, speeding up in the '70's and '80's till most of them went under and then they went to work for all the big multilevel international corporations.

Everyone I know who had private businesses now works for the corporations that took over and that's to be the new feudalistic system that Quigley talked about, where the new CEOs, the feudal overlords will be CEO heads of international corporations. They're doing the same thing now in Canada and the States. It takes three-quarters of your day to get through all the paperwork you have to do to keep the government happy and they keep adding to it all the time if you're self-employed. Eventually there'll be no self-employment whatsoever and then once that's done they'll bring in the new monetary system.

The new ID card which is coming out here in about a week's time or so, it's the same one as Britain. They published in the newspapers in Britain that this card has the capacity to become your sole bank card as well, so all your data will go through that one card and it's only a simple matter of altering it from what we think of as money at the moment to the next form of money, which is credits, issued by the states. However, to get us to that stage, they must give us crisis after crisis so it will appear fairly logical to the public whatever decisions are made at the top to bring this about.

Tamurile: Also, these mortgages that are being called in now in the States, all over the place people are having their homes repossessed. I would guess that would be part and parcel of that plan.

Alan: It is. It is and it began as far back again as the Great Depression when the people who were homesteaders and so on had their land taken from them, confiscated by the governments and the banks when the money stopped flowing. It's quite easy to get the people to be bankrupt when you're so dependent on their money system.

Tamurile: Absolutely. And I just recently interviewed an amazing gentleman by the name of Ralph Ring who was working with a chap named Otis Carr on alternative energies and alternate means, non-electrical, which they had demonstrated and proven possible. The FBI confiscated everything and this was in the '50's and said "you are a threat to our monetary system. You have to cease and desist. We are taking all of this and if you attempt to try to do any of this any further we will do whatever it takes to stop you."

Alan: It's called "market suppression." The idea in this system because it's not – there's the system they project to you to make you believe in, where you think everything is running the way it's presented to you, and then there's a real system which is the opposite, a totally controlled system. They will not allow people

to have independent means of survival of any kind outside of their monetary or energy systems. That's going to be completely taboo.

Tamurile: Do you have anything from a timeline standpoint, Alan, where is the crucial turning point in this agenda where the future is concerned? We're in 2008. There's all of this mass hysteria about 2012 and the Armageddon and the apocalyptic predictions of all of that. Is that the cutoff point, 2012, is that where all of this crisis will culminate to one large global catastrophe? Is that what the plan is?

Alan: The plan is what they haven't said. They have and they haven't said. For instance, on my website you'll find the 90-page report given out by the top think tank for the Department of Defence for Britain and that was first published in "The Guardian." They published nine pages. I've got the whole lot on my website and this is the top think tank for the NATO countries as well, remember, and all they're projecting for the next 30 years starting around this period is escalating violence from within the public. Riots, spontaneous riots, what they call flashmobs and so on and they're going to prepare for this. Now this is coming because they're preparing for this with all kinds of advanced weaponry. It's all in the report and insofar as they'll go to drop neutron bombs, small neutron bombs they used in closed quarter battles in the field that maybe cover a few miles, that's how far they're ready to go to quell these riots.

Now what on earth would happen in the Western world to get Joe Six Pack off from his television seat and actually riot?

What they're going to bring about is an escalating system of crisis after crisis and your food is going to be hit. Your finances are going to be hit. It's all the things that will make people actually get up and literally riot for their own survival, but like all mobs that don't know what's going on, they're simply a rag-tag mob which will be unorganized and easily dealt with. That's why they've been building up for 20 years an internal police force, an army, internally, to deal with all of what they project.

What they haven't told you is the sequence of it, but we can pretty well get that from other reports that are out there. The United Nations Department of Agriculture is releasing its report in conjunction with the Royal Institute for International Affairs on food and how food is going to become very, very scarce and in short supply shortly, things like that. These are the kind of things that will make the average person riot when they think that they're way of life is suddenly changing and they're physically threatened or their families are threatened with starvation, or no energy supplies, or even the heat to keep you warm in the winter. Necessities, that's what gets them to riot. This is the planned system that's coming about.

Tamurile: Well so knowledge is power and having said that, in order to wind up our hour, what do you suggest on the basis of that information how best we could possibly prepare for what would ultimately seem an inevitable movement in that direction?

Alan: The only way really for those who do understand what is happening and to psychologically prepare, that's the first thing. Those who are still in TV land and the land of the 6 o'clock news, everything will always come as a complete surprise and a shock to them. For other ones who see what's coming, they should try and get out of the cities and try and at least to have some ability to cope longer, if nothing else, than those in the cities. Cities will be at the mercy of this entire system and there will be riots in the city. The average city is wiped out in three days when food doesn't come into it and then riots start.

Tamurile: We saw that with that brownout that we had a few years back and I think that was also done deliberately as a test to see how people would react.

Alan: It was. It was and there was an interesting side effect of that, which I'm sure they also knew, and that was that people in a brownout situation were far more sociable towards each other. They were less tense and what they found was we're living in an electronic grid of 60-hertz cycles and it does affect our moods, our mentality. It makes us nervous. They had less troubles with the police and domestic disputes and everything else.

Tamurile: Oh, it was incredibly peaceful.

Alan: Even that and the 60-hertz cycle, it's such a coincidence it happens to be close to that frequency in the brain which affects emotion and so on.

Tamurile: Yes and again where the technology where the HAARP is utilized to keep people buzzing as well at a very harsh frequency.

Alan: Yes and you'll find as well with the HAARP it's been used now since 2001 on a daily basis – 24-hour basis. You can pick it up on the shortwave frequencies. If you scan the shortwave you hear it and it's pounding away, in conjunction with the heavy spraying in the skies that we've had now for 10 years.

Tamurile: They've bumped up the dosages on both those fronts and I believe that bizarre storm that we had, the snow storm that we had a few weeks back, I have never ever had lightening and thunder--

Alan: At the same time.

Tamurile: At the same time. Never witnessed that in 40 years and literally as I was walking the dogs I thought precisely that, so there was no question in my mind that this was some kind of a man-made phenomenon. There was nothing natural about it and there's evidence all around us.

Alan: During the summer I stayed out at night and on a couple of nights I watched this rippling of lights like a strobe light going across the sky for about five hours, no sound and just rippling, rippling strobes all in the same direction. I tuned in the shortwave and it coincided exactly with the shortwave frequency. You could hear it going voom, voom, voom and so they're using this technology and it's in the treaty on weather warfare at the United Nations signed in the '70's that they could use this technology HAARP. They even mentioned to they can couple it with Teller's technology for spraying. It makes it much more effective if they spray the atmosphere with metallic particles and they could alter the moods and the mindsets of the public, either tranquilize them or them make them hyper or nervous.

Tamurile: Yes and then riots are incited and they don't have to cull off the herd because the herd's killing each other, so it saves them a whole lot of trouble.

Alan: I do advise people to try and get out of the cities.

Tamurile: That is indeed our plan, much to my son's dismay. Being a teenager the whole notion of living in a rural environment is an anathema to him now, but I think he'll thank me for it later. One last question before I let you go, Alan. Have you heard anything about a Canadian journalist based out of Japan named Benjamin Fulford?

Alan: I've heard of him, yes.

Tamurile: Because he's saying that as far as the agenda is concerned what the elite haven't bargained for is that the Asian community will indeed fight back and have overtly threatened them that if any attempt to cull the herd where Asia itself is concerned there will be retaliation and they know who to hit and how to hit them. Do you give any credence to that?

Alan: I'm weary because I know that the elite in Japan are part of the global club as well and so I don't know what factions would actually stand up to it within Japan.

Tamurile: Well he claims that there were people who came to him because he was talking about these types of things. Having been a journalist and living in Japan for 20 years, he's obviously fluent in Japanese and he was approached at his hotel by people saying, okay, now that you've turned around and announced all of these things bear in mind that we are capable of retaliating and know that these secret societies exist that would have countermeasures in place to prevent anything. I think they weren't necessarily just referring to Japan. I think they were also incorporating China into that as far as these secret societies go, so I was just curious whether – it's an entirely different culture and an entirely different mindset so I don't see necessarily – although the efforts – case in point, Beijing now is going to be hosting the 2008 Olympics, so that to me, as I soon as I found out they were given the Olympics, I knew that capitalism had penetrated for quite some

time but this is now an open invitation so to speak.

Alan: The United Nations has said that China is the model state for the world. They think that because of this type of socialistic indoctrination they've had, even though the fascists run it at the top, and plus their population control methods, they want to emulate that for the rest of the world and how they all act. They always show you them acting in groups and the dancers and so on and all the acrobats and how they all work as teamwork. That's the whole message is teamwork, teamwork, teamwork.

Tamurile: In the high Borg fashion maybe.

Alan: Exactly. However, China now is being sprayed as well because I've got teachers there who've sent me photographs. They're getting sprayed there as well. Some of them feel the effects of it. They feel drowsy. They're tired. They're coughing. The same as we're getting in the West. I don't know about Japan yet, although I was asked to go over and speak at a university there this coming year and so once I'm there I'll have more chance to – because I'm sure I'll be approached by some of these secret societies.

Tamurile: Yes. I look forward to hearing a report once you – do you have any idea on the timeline or are you at liberty to divulge that?

Alan: It might be within the next three or four months.

Tamurile: Okay. So what I'm going to do as always, I'm going to put a permanent link to your website so that everybody who's listening to this program and I've been getting amazing feedback from the times that you and I have spoken together in the past and it's been on a global scale, so rest assured that your voice is being heard in all countries. There are no boundaries to that information and anything that I can do to make sure that that many people are hearing you I most definitely will make that a campaign of mine. So my best wishes to you in the New Year Alan and if there's anything I can do personally or anything at the Godbox can do to make your efforts heard you have my full and total cooperation.

Alan: I appreciate it and remember all is not lost as long as we can still think clearly, and really, that's a miracle in itself that some of us still can. That means that there are Achilles heels you might say in the elites structural plan. They haven't got us all and that might be the chance that we have.

Tamurile: Yes. Perhaps their own paranoia because what they have they know full well that they haven't earned. Perhaps that alone may be enough to turn the tides and I can assure you, Alan, that I am speaking to my son's closest friends and making certain that they're hearing this podcast as well, so it's reaching other generations without question.

Alan: Oh yes it is. I get a lot of mail from young people now.

Tamurile: At least they have someone that they feel that they can put their hopes and their trust in, so I thank you from the bottom of my heart for that.

Alan: Well thanks for having me on.

Tamurile: As always, I hope to talk to you again in the near future. Thank you.

And I just have to add, honored listeners, that I heard Alan pick up his guitar on Christmas Day during his podcast and played a classical piece and I know in my heart of hearts that that is indeed what he should be doing when we're all in a place of peace and harmony.

(Transcribed by Linda)

November 30th, 2008
Alan Watt as Guest on
'Godbox Café' with Tamurile

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Tamurile: Welcome back to the Godbox Café, where no one could accuse us of being silent. And of course, we always encourage your feedback, particularly now, when everyone's voice should be heard regarding the events of the day on a global scale. Speaking of harbingers of truth, we have Alan Watt back. Always a pleasure to interview Alan. Please pay attention to every word he says, because it all has relevance to each and every one of you, regardless of what chair you're sitting in, in what country and at what point in time.

As we do not have any sponsors, we have the creative freedom to speak to whom we will and to speak about things that we will. So, we are at liberty to discuss anything and everything and I am so fortunate, once again, to welcome Alan Watt to the Godbox Café after a long, long time. Welcome back, Alan.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

Tamurile: I'd like to share a number of observations that I've made. Since last we spoke, so much has gone on, and I'm afraid, if you would concur with me, based on what I'm going to be telling you, it could very well be that the ante has been upped considerably, based on the agendas. And I would like, I don't know if like is the right word, I would consider an appropriate analogy to call you the canary in the coal mine of the collective here. And so long as you sing your song, unfortunate and depressing as it may be, then we still have a hope of some kind of a future. If we pick up our bootstraps. I just recently watched a film, Alan, called "To Kill a King" and it was done by a British production company with Tim Roth starring in the role of Oliver Cromwell. And you immediately came to mind, because I was thinking to myself, here was a man historically who overthrew a despotic, tyrannical monarchy which was exploiting the masses, and literally turned things over, but gained nothing by it in the long run, because the people, once the revolution occurred, they didn't quite grasp what the change in this foundation of power was, and they weren't ready for what he was presenting to them. And I think you're confronted with the same thing as we speak. So, I'm just wondering, are there times where you might consider that the onus is on every one of us to turn around and say no. Say no to the restrictions on our freedoms. Say no to the infringements that are happening. You're announcing those, yet what will it take for the vast majority of people to stand up and say, no, I'm not going to let this happen?

Alan: It's similar, in some respects, to the days of Cromwell. The vast population had never had freedom. And to be honest with you, they didn't have even an idea of what freedom really was. They were serfs.

They had come out of a feudal system and they were serfs. They were bought and sold with the land. And this new system that came in, really, Cromwell was still catering towards a landed gentry you might say. Therefore, the public themselves were out of the picture. They didn't have a say in the big picture. And in reality, he was replacing one system with another readymade system which they had no input into either, very similar to the American Revolution, where really a small band of the largest landholders, got together and drafted up a constitution and then announced to the people that they'd given it to them. But the public have never, ever had a say in which direction they're going. In other regimes, like the Communist regimes, the Soviet regime, it was no different. You had intelligentsia, printing presses were a big part of it, but there was also moneyed boys behind it too, that were financing it into being. And the general public, really hadn't a concept of the big, big picture. They had this vague idea of freedom to do as they wished, and as we know, once the regime comes in, it's anything but. You have a regulated system where people you never meet decide the big problems of life, and even how you're going to live it, and perhaps even what you work at. So, the public generally across the world have never really had this thing called freedom. Out of that you had the anarchist movements, and their idea was initially that if this is all right for you, then so be it. It might not be always all right for you. You might change your mind and go off and do something else and nothing should stand in your way. And anything that did stand in your way, you'd simply remove, get round, or destroy.

So, here we are at this stage of the game, nothing has really changed. We're always run by a small dominant minority, as Aldous Huxley and others have called it. And Plato had his own description, 2300 years ago, of this ruling elite. It hasn't changed. So, you see, we're in a commercialized monetary system. This thing called money is fake exchange. It's a substitute for barter. Therefore, those who always control money are the dominant minority. Those who profit from that system, they're on the outer fringes of the dominant minority. They're still included. And then, according to your wealth status, will also give you your particular power status, within a society. The public don't have that. The Western World especially was brought up out of feudalism, into a noble-only democracy, up until World War I. The average person couldn't vote in Britain and most of Europe until the war was actually underway, and they were losing so many people, so they offered that as bait to people, that they'd have a say in their own affairs, but it never really was that way at all. You're just simply offered parties. And once the party system took off, that negates democracy, because democracy is based on you sending your representative from your area or community to a parliamentary system to speak on your behalf. And we always find out, once they go to the party, they'll say, well, we know what we need for you, for your area, but I can't go that way because I must vote with the party. Democracy is a joke in a sense. And this is controlled.

It's deliberately set up this way, by the dominant minority to always hold on to power. The future doesn't just, we don't stumble into the future. The future is planned meticulously by think tanks which comprise part of a parallel government. And Professor Carroll Quigley, wrote about this parallel government, which he was the historian for. And that was the Council on Foreign Relations for the US; whereas in Britain and the Commonwealth countries, the Royal Institute for International Affairs. And what the elite did was to give, when they gave the public what they thought was democracy, it was a sort of a placebo to keep us quiet and hopeful. We're always hopeful every four or five years that things will get better when we vote someone else in. But the parallel government was meant to get the agenda always underway, always rolling towards where the elite wanted it to go. And Quigley wrote about this. Margaret Thatcher discussed this when she gave her world tour. The world tour, part of it was done in Massey Hall, here in Ontario, and the title of the tour was called The New World Order. She said, I belong to this parallel government, and she says, all ex-ministers and presidents belong to it as well. She says, we comprise a system where we all know each other, we're not responsible to the public, and therefore, we can get things done. Democracy is too untidy.

Now, if you go into one of the biggest think-tanks on this whole agenda, it's called the Club of Rome. Their job, it's a premier club, their job is to look towards the future, take trends and so on, find out how they can bring those trends into their line of thinking, their pre-planned agenda, and make it work for them. They then come up with ideas to control the whole world in a global society, and they put these ideas out to the lesser think tanks, and the round table societies, which then put them into operation. In the Club of Rome's books, especially one, it was called The First Global Revolution, written by the founders of the Club of Rome and published in the 1990s, they said that back in the 1970s, '72 I think it was, they were looking at ways to get the whole of society and the world to work together. And they found that the public only accept total authority and demands upon them, heavy demands upon them, during times of war. Therefore, they said, to

bring in a global society, they need a warfare scenario. And warfare remember brings down into it rationing. It brings new levels of bureaucracy to deal with farming, everything that society needs, industry, and so on. And they also said that democracy was too cumbersome and slow. Same thing as the Royal Institute of International Affairs with whom they work. They said they'd have to, because there's too many competing and conflicting parties within democracy, nothing would get done. At least it would be very, very slow. Too slow for them. Therefore, they looked upon all the systems in the world, to see what they favored most, what worked better along in the way of their agenda, their mode of thinking for the agenda, and they said they favored collectivism, which they meant Sovietization. Therefore, they chose a Sovietized World, that they would bring in, across the whole planet, using the Soviet techniques, where non-governmental organizations technically would appear to be making demands upon government, and the governments would be only too happy to comply.

Now, the Soviet system was made up, in fact, Soviet means 'rule by councils', but if you looked at the Soviet system, the public didn't elect the heads of these councils that supposedly spoke for them. The Politburo did. In the Western World it works exactly the same way, except the big foundations, like the Club of Rome, like the Rockefeller foundation, like the whole host, there's hundreds and hundreds of them, who all work together. And that's part of the parallel government, by the way, to get around democracy. They fund the NGOs into existence. These are not grass roots organizations, these are big organizations that appear to be grassroots to the public, and they network together to shape the world, to bring it into this new globalist society, which they're now calling not Sovietization or Communism, they're calling it Communitarianism, and you'll find that George Bush Sr. was the first one in the West to start to use that term in his major speeches. We jump from there to the Agenda for the 21st Century, a United Nations Agenda. Now, remembering that the United Nations, if you read their documentation, wasn't set up to be a simple negotiation, a place of negotiation for conflicting parties and nations, it was set up to become world government. And therefore, you have the United Nations gradually taking more and more power. All our laws that have been passed in the Western World for the last forty, fifty year, have come from the United Nations, and it's then passed into law once it's put on the table in Canada or other countries. Right down to your plumbing and electrical codes, septic system, everything, sewage, water supplies, everything comes from the United Nations. It is set up with corresponding departments that you'll have within a federal nation.

Tamurile: And is this in detail delineated within the Agenda 21 documentation?

Alan: Yes. It is. This is the 21st century, and they want to bring in a new controlled society, with, you've heard of family planning, well, they want global planning. It's a world where they want to vastly reduce the numbers. We know from the big foundations that work with them, and look at all the organizations that belong to the United Nations. It is a Sovietized set-up as the Club of Rome said. That's what they favored most to control the people. Sustainability is the key.

Tamurile: Is China supposed to be the shining example of the prototype of where they see the entire world evolving into? I sat there horrified to watch the Beijing Olympics, when the Chinese Army came in. My mother lived through World War II, and she described the S.S. Officers that invaded, and the Chinese Army looked identical. They were in fact walking as though they were all completely Nazi programmed. It just sent shivers up and down my spine. I didn't even live through the war, but it just brought back all of the things that my mother had spoken about in terms of the horrors of that kind of fascism. I think there was an article in Macleans, by Maurice Strong, who based on my listening to your episodes on Cutting Through the Matrix, I've been paying quite a lot more attention to, and he was singing praises where China was concerned. So, that in and of itself is a clue as to what their plans are, if I'm not mistaken.

Alan: Absolutely. He's an interesting man, Maurice Strong too, because he was picked up very early on by the Rockefeller foundation and groomed for his role in life. He claims himself that he was born into the tail end of the Great Depression and because of that, he didn't come out looking for more rights and better rights for the people and so on. He looked upon the other problems, the financial problems and so on. And really, when you look into his mentality, it falls in to the fascist system. See, what we're looking at here are groups of people, foundations, this parallel government that really runs the world. And they do. They make plans. They are unimpeded by any public input or objection, and they work quietly towards it. They network together. And they technically are the rulers of this agenda and the world. And they believe in themselves, when they talk amongst each other, they'll talk as though they were benevolent dictators. That's how they

basically refer to themselves. They believe they are the most evolved types. They believe that the rest of the people haven't caught up genetically to them. They're really into genetics in a big way. This has a lot to do with fascism, as you say. And all Socialist systems become fascist. I mean, that's just the way they are. It doesn't matter if it's called right wing or left wing.

When you have big business and money combined with government, big corporations lobbying government, you technically have a fascist system right there. And that's what we have. And they bring on board a lot of people who work in different areas of society, mainly for social change, which they of course direct, where they want a workable planned society. They claim that all the ills of the past happened because people were all doing their own thing. And they said that causes disruption and disharmony. Therefore, school to work, for instance, is a good way of getting people into the right jobs for them. They will regulate how many jobs there will be in a certain area, how many people they need, but ultimately, over the course of this hundred years, and remember that speech that was made too, after 9/11, this is a hundred years war. Now, it doesn't take a hundred years to knock out the Middle East. This is a hundred years to bring in this new habitat area system, a reduced population, a planned society, where you'll be born for a task, a pre-designated task, if they need you. And you won't be born if they don't. Or, if they say that you are genetically inferior, and that's going to be the big stick that's coming. It's actually getting pushed right now. We're hearing it from all the magazines and talk shows and so on. If they claim that you have defective genes, you're not quite up to par, or you may have defective genes, you're going to be out of the running all together. And eventually, science itself will dictate who will live and who will die. This is all part of the big picture that Maurice Strong believes in. He believes that part of the problem with poverty is that there are too many poor people. That's how you eradicate poverty. You eradicate the poor. That's basically it.

And they all believe the same thing at the top. They claim there's too many of the useless eaters as Lord Bertrand Russell called them, and he also worked for the same foundations and this parallel government. And in a post-industrial society, and we're even post-technological, we don't produce technology, China does all of that. It was set up. China was set up by the West to do all of this, to take over, and the West was only to be a service type economy, until the population gradually, and maybe not so gradually, is reduced. Therefore, they bring in these habitat areas as an interim measure. Now, it's interesting too, when you look at the whole sustainability question and when you do research into how far back they started to use the term of sustainability, it goes right back again to the setting up of the League of Nations, which transformed into the United Nations. The League of Nations used the term over and over, sustainability for the planet.

Going back even further, you can find the same thing cropping up in the French Revolution, or just after it. Because the French Revolution, it was not a spontaneous event, it was not the peasants rising up. As I say, the mob will always follow those who lead them and say the right things, great speeches and so on and give them promises. But it took years to foment and organize to get the French Revolution on the go. This is where you go in through the foundations, again, and what they used to call Freemasonry, because they had coffee houses all over the place. There were Masonic coffee houses in France and other countries, and that's where the Masons themselves, in their own books, admit that they discussed their plans for revolution. And they were all taught too, in Freemasonry, that they'd bring in a Brave New World, again, a planned society. And then, after the French Revolution, when it was going on, most of the public don't realize that they were setting up a Socialist system, very similar to the modern system, with habitat areas and again, mathematicians and professionals that were getting into the act for the first time using statistics. And the idea was to reduce the population. And they took vast amounts of peasantry across France and they killed them off, in order to reduce what they called the burgeoning overpopulation of the poor. They even put people in boats, hundreds and hundreds of people they'd put in boats, and they'd sink them with cannon to get rid of them.

Tamurile: Oh, dear God.

Alan: Because they planned the population ratio for each province, and how many farmers they'd need, and how many extra peasantry they did not need, and so, you're looking at the same type of planned society, done in a more cruder form than today. Today it's more slicker. Today, we've had really sixty years, seventy years of ongoing propaganda, to reduce the population. We've been given the services, what they call services to reduce the population. What's interesting is that Lenin himself said that the West and the World will be encouraged to set up services. We forget that the health service was a service, now it's an authority.

It's the same with the police and all these other services. They are now authorities, and Lenin said that would happen.

Tamurile: Well, I had to provide a notarized piece of paper, because I would not allow my son, they refused to have him graduate without having a booster shot for something ludicrous like diphtheria and polio. And I refused to have him have the booster shot. So, I had to go to a notary public and get a piece of paper signed, indicating that I was objecting, where my own belief systems were concerned. I didn't care what I had to say, I would say it, even if it meant yanking him out of school. I had no intention of having him immunized for anything else, especially since diphtheria, I don't know of any outbreaks of diphtheria in Toronto, and he's not planning to go anywhere, where it may be dominant, South East Asia or wherever it might be occurring as we speak. So, I said, no, I'm not going to have him have a booster. And so I had to pay $50 for this piece of paper, where I was granted immunity from him taking these shots, and he did indeed graduate, and I managed to dodge that bullet. But here, I'm going to cry on your shoulder a little bit, because my son is an incredibly talented musician, and given a few more years of study, he could almost be as good as you are with guitar playing, but he has turned around, and based on what he himself has experienced, it's not me being older and wiser, because I can't even claim that I'm older and wiser. I don't even know what's going to happen tomorrow in this world, let alone five years from now. So, the advice I could give him as a parent is minimal, because all I can do is just keep my hand on the pulse of what's going on, but when he was turning around and making a choice as to what he wants to do with the rest of his life, music he completely opted out of, largely because he said, I don't want to be a rock star. I don't want to crank out albums for some label. I'm not going to work for the man in that regard. So, he said, the music I do for myself. And if people want to come and here me play, that's great. If they don't I don't really care. So, what he ended up choosing to do instead, he's now apprenticing with a school bus repair outlet. So, in effect, he's put on the yoke of an indentured servant, and it chokes me up to just even say that, and act as a grease monkey fixing motors and replacing light bulbs in school buses until such time as even that becomes null and void. So, this is the state of affairs where I'm at, and I'm actually glad he's out of the school, because they now have an armed policeman there every single day, and we're talking about a relatively affluent, suburban Toronto area, that's predominantly occupied by lawyers and doctors and accountants. So, we're not talking about the inner city urban blight. We're talking about extremely wealthy people on the whole. I mean, they're not gentry, but let's call them bourgeoisie for want of a better term. Their children, I think because of the fact that they have everything, materially speaking, are bored out of their minds, don't know what to do with themselves. My son is the first one to say, we're a lost generation. We have no one to look up to. There's no leadership here. We don't care about the elections, because it's all bogus anyway. So, he was born awake. Our conversations at the table are always in relation to these types of topics and he's not conforming, yet I don't know from a hope standpoint where he even sees himself ten or fifteen years from now.

Alan: Well, I understand it, because so much warfare has gone on against the family unit in particular, for many, many years, and that was essential to get this agenda through. Because, we don't realize that this parallel government, which also has royalty and aristocracy and so on, who never, ever believed that the public were going to be given democracy, so they set up their parallel government system. Many of them who worked for it, like Lord Bertrand Russell wrote about this as far back as the 1920s. And one of the books was called Education and the Good Life, and you have to understand the coding that they use. They have different meanings for themselves. But he did set up experimental schools, and found ways basically to dissociate the children from their parents. That was the whole idea of it. And to find a way of social indoctrination, a scientific indoctrination he called it, which would make sure that the children wouldn't emulate their parents' ways, which were called "contaminated." Interesting he was using the same terminology as Communism was using, when it came to culture being learned by the child from their parents. And he said eventually that if we can make daycare and kindergarten the norm and get the children early, he said even for three or four hours per day, with scientific indoctrination he says, we now, in the 1920s he says, we now can override any input or moral standards that the parents might try to pass on to their children. Eventually the state would give the morality to the children. And you're talking about armed security guards and so on, well, see, that's part of the outcome of it. The school shootings, the violence, all of that. The children were given their own culture, what they think is their own culture. And that goes through music and rock and all the rest of it. That's a managed system. The culture industry is completely managed. It's not spontaneous. Teenagers do not dream this up. Neither do they dream up their fashions, either. And if you go back as far as Plato's Republic, and his other writings, he talks about culture industry, and he calls it an

industry, with fashion industry and so on, and how it works together, with music and drama, to influence the young, and how you can guide society along through culture creation. Well, that's what Bertrand Russell was also talking about. He dealt with the educational system that would bypass the parental input, so that no contaminated thoughts from the old ways would be passed on, old morality, etc, while the culture industry took over from there and from school, and downloaded the children with what they thought was their own generation's culture. There's nothing further from the truth. They've never had their own generation's culture. It was just something that was made up for them to follow, which they do very well.

Tamurile: Oh, there's ample proof of that. And I'm actually noticing as well, there's a lot of billboards and it seems that David Suzuki is one of the front runners for this, where he is creating ecological Nazis out of these children, where they're encouraged to spy on each other and on their parents, where any types of violations are concerned, to report to the authorities, anything that could constitute an ecological faux pas. So, this, in and of itself is horrifying, because there is a holier-than-thou perspective that's being drummed into these children, which once again, as you say, is alienating them from their own family and fragmenting them, so they're becoming little spies.

Alan: They are becoming spies. Again, It's intentional. It's not just Canada. It came out at the same time as the next move. You'll find that these organizations move in step in all countries at the same time. And Roddenberry, who did the Star Trek series, was heavily involved, shaping the minds of people, through what you thought was episodes happening in space. It was all really about the free trade system of the world and all the rest of it that it entailed. He belonged to NASA, and he got a lot of his projections of the future from the boys at NASA. And he talked about the creation of the First Earth Army that would come into being. What you're seeing with the children is what they meant by that, the First Earth Army, where they would give heavy indoctrination to the children. Now, where they got this idea from, and the Club of Rome also talked about this, was watching, not just watching, because they directed China, as they went through what they called the Cultural Revolution. Not just the first main revolution, but the Cultural Revolution. During the Cultural Revolution, they brought up a generation of children that were taught to hate everyone who was older than themselves, because they had destroyed their country, basically. They were the gluttons. They were the ones who consumed, they were the wasters. They wasted everything. That's what they were taught. And they dragged the elderly through the streets.

Tamurile: Oh, dear Lord. Well, over here you had the whole Timothy Leary, never trust anyone over thirty.

Alan: Leary, it's now admitted worked for the CIA. So, what you're looking at is a planned system. And you're right, it's from cartoons. I've got books here that were sent to me, comic books for children. I've been sent DVDs that were copied from cartoon series and so on, and the message that the adults have destroyed the planet and they've left nothing for us, is being really pushed and promulgated into the minds of the young people. And we are going to see them, a horror show, because, believe you me, fanaticism can be drummed up quite easily. But if you take years to do it, through careful scientific indoctrination, you're looking at the same type of cultural revolution when they turn on their parents. There's a big foundation, again, it's all done through foundations, putting out massive ads in Britain, I think it's called N-Power, and they're doing the same thing. They're giving them ID cards for children as spies and telling them how to report on everyone who doesn't do the right thing with garbage and so on, all their neighbors, and we are seeing what George Orwell put in Nineteen Eighty-Four, where the parents were terrified of the children.

Tamurile: There was a government sponsored employment over the summer where 6,000 students were hired to go in their neighborhoods and check to see people who were dog owners, whether the dog owners had licenses. And if they didn't, they were fined. So these children were going door to door making sure that the dog license tags were present. And if they weren't then they would report as such, and these people were fined large sums of money for not having their dog licenses. That's the beginning of it, and I'm seeing it first-hand.

I do so appreciate, this is quite redundant for you, because you cover this at great lengths where your own website is concerned, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. But I appreciate your reiterating these things, because in a way, the more often people hear it, the more they may come to realize that this is not theory, and it has nothing to do with conspiracy, except on the part of those people who are trying to devalue what you and a few other brave souls are doing. And I'd like to see if we can, with the remaining time, I don't profess to say

that you are looking through a crystal ball and serving as a prophet of doom or anything, but I would like based on the fact that you have seen the parallels through history, and you have read what a lot of other people are too lazy to crack open, because it becomes incredibly tiresome and perhaps too threatening upon their belief system, so they'd rather go into denial, or simply can't get out of their complacent state of apathy to look into this in detail and find the documents that you refer to when you speak about this. And perhaps we could do a time line, just so that people understand, not that they go into a state of fear and panic, but that they understand what time we're dealing with here, in terms of the actualization of these global programs. We are in the throes of elections in North America, both in the US and here in Canada, which is, perhaps voting is irrelevant I would say, when it comes to exercising one's civil duties, largely because the people who are supposed to be representing you, once they're in power do what they're told by the robber barons and the bankers. But, given the events that are happening, I'd like you to perhaps address what's happening where the stock market bailout is concerned and how that, as far as the public is perceiving it, where mass media goes, versus what is really behind this, and then just give us kind of a chronology in terms of where you see this headed within the next ten years. There's this constant referral to 2012, so, I don't know if this is part of the agenda, so that people are reinforced with the notion of big things changing in 2012. So maybe we can give it that four-year time line, and you could speak to that with regards to global economics, the elections and what's being introduced, within, say, Bill C51, and Bill C52 in Canada. These are all things that will impact everyone.

Alan: Well, to me, I don't panic, because I understand by following history how these guys work. And they do everything on a huge scale, everything including spraying the sky. That's quite the project, worldwide. There's always a large-scale agenda. If we go back into the 1800s, you'll find that Karl Marx talked about this system, when he was living and being financed in London, England, where everything came from, really. And he talked about a United Europe, that would be the first United system, a sort of collection of provinces, and now they're called a region in fact. And that would be followed, eventually, by a United Americas, and very quickly afterwards by a Pacific Rim conglomerate. And that's happening. Of course, that's happening. Europe has already done it. We're doing it now. Since 2005, on the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation TV, we saw the first open, that's the key to it, it was the first open signing of integration of the Americas by the prime ministers and the president of the US. They said that they had another few to go to 2010, and then the Americas is totally integrated. And sure enough, they've been signing the same thing every year, further integration. What they called in Europe, when they were doing it, was "closer ties." That was a code term they used for complete integration. That's happening too, with the Pacific Rim Region. There will be a parliament set up for every bloc, trading bloc. And I think they even discussed Montreal during the Free Trade Negotiations back in the late 80s for Canada. They'd set it up in Montreal for the Americas. They also have to bring in a common currency. So, what you're seeing now, it's real. It's very real, as they can crash the economy, or control it, controlled crashes I call them, whenever they wish. Or recessions, or inflation. But it's all to get the public ready for big changes. That's the main reason for it. It's a huge drama, put on the public, so that the public will be terrified and afraid, and will be ready to accept their next overture, which will be the presentation of the new moneyed system for the Americas. But they also want, eventually, to go into a global currency, which will be all electronic, of course.

Tamurile: And is this pretty much what has been alluded to as far as the mark of the beast, meaning that if you don't have this sub-dermal microchip, you cannot conduct any type of commerce?

Alan: That will come. But again, they train us as you train animals. You don't spook an animal by going all the way to slaughter. You don't slaughter animals in front of the rest of the herd, either. You take them away from the herd. You acclimatize the public to every step that you want them to go. That way you can control them. You don't lose control. So, we're being trained now that the Americas' day as the rulers or the policeman of the world, the big economic powerhouse are declining. We have to be trained into that way, to lower our standards of living, drastically, incredibly in fact, if you listen to Maurice Strong and others of his ilk, and to sustainability. So this is all the rumblings of what that's about. If they want to toss more paper into circulation, they will. They could do it forever, if they wanted to. Or they can simply start bringing it into the banks, less money circulating, and then you have a depression. But one way or another, they'll bring us through a form of depression and inflation to train us to get ready to accept the next system, which will be offered to us. Now, I was looking at a Wendy Mesley show from 1998. And she's very good for pushing out the next parts of the agenda before anyone else. She has a program in Canada here, CBC. And she was talking to the manufacturers of the new ID card, back in 1998. And this card, of course, has, I know from

the British version, the card has the chip, which will also eventually become your bank card as well. Everything about you is in there, including your bank account. Well, she was talking to one of the men for Canada, for this big company that's going to distribute the ID cards, and remember, this was before 9/11, 2001, and they were already ID-ing, giving Clear Passes, we think it's a new name, no. They were giving Clear Passes back in 1998 to people who want to cross the border. They were already introducing it then. But she said to the man, "What makes you think that people will accept all of this intrusion and fingerprinting and iris scans and so on?" And he said, "The public will be given no option."

Tamurile: If you are obligated to travel, you will have to comply.

Alan: You will have to comply, but that also will go for buying and selling and everything you need to live. That's where it's supposed to go. Now, that did break out in Britain, before 2001, again, and the people turned it down. They couldn't understand why their government was forcing this ID card on them with space for their bank account, when nothing in the world of a major event like this scale was happening. So, 9/11/2001, was an essential thing to happen to ram all of this through. That was the excuse we've been given to ram all this, under the guise of terrorism and safety, we're having all our rights taken away. But it's really to bring in something that was already on the go, and that's a totally controlled society. And when you talk about the Mark of the Beast, they discussed this at the Loyola Meeting at Loyola University in the States, the world science meeting in 2001. They've had one every year since. They discussed an implantable chip, which is already there. They said they'll only have to convince the public now to accept it. And how they would do it would be to promote it through movies and novels and even cartoons. That's already happened. A series of movies came out right after it, with the chip in it. One was called The Final Cut, with Robin Williams. And this ties in. This is an important part of it. You see, your specific ID is to tie in with what will be your new Sovietized area. People think it's to do with crossing borders and so on. Eventually you won't be able to move out of your region or your community in your new Communitarian system, your habitat system. Eventually, down the road, maybe fifteen years, you won't be able to move out of your community without special permission. People think that free trade with the free flow of labor, which is written into the charter for the Americas, the Summit of the Americas, and at the United Nations, they think that's a good thing. It sounds good. Like everything else, sounds good. But it's really limited traded only to authorized international corporations. And the new type of travel will be essential travel only over borders for people and executives that are required by those corporations. It's not for the average person at all. That's what you find out when you go really into the writings about it. So, it sounds wonderful to the public. They say, "What's wrong with that?" Until you look, it's actually restrictions for everything.

Now, the chip has already been tested out in Spain and in Holland in nightclubs to see if the young would go for it. This particular one is implantable under the skin. You join the club. I think it's the Baja Club they call it. It's actually based in California, but they have them over in Europe, and you can pay up an account in advance. It's put into the chip, just like a debit card, and your arm is scanned. And your drinks, etc, is deducted from your account. So, they've used it already in that respect. They're using it in more and more of these clubs, to get the youth used to having this, without having to carry money. And a lot of the young think it's fantastic, they don't need to carry money or even their card and so on. It's also given snob appeal, because depending on the size of the account, you can have gold, platinum, and all the rest of it. And they make sure these clubs are the sexiest clubs, the best-looking dancers and so on, to get the people into it. And it's working very well. The guy, by the way, who's the CEO of this organization, in his own writings, it's been published in the newspaper, he worked for the NSA, prior to coming into this, the National Security Agency. So, this is the agenda for the future. It's to be a totally controlled society. Step by step, through different phases of it, including the chip, is only one phase, until they go through genetic engineering into Transhumanism. And if you look up the websites on the big Transhumanist societies, look at them. Again, heavily funded by the foundations. Stacked with professors of all kinds and researchers of all kinds, all the top people, where they plan to eventually over the course of this century, bring in a new type of human society. They'll be enhanced, they call it. But, when you tie that in with the Loyola Science Meeting, to do with the chip, they might be very physically superior, but in the Loyola University, they said it will be the end of individuality as you know it, because once this chip is inserted, they're talking about inside the brain.

Tamurile: Yes, indeed, utterly Borg, to use the Star Trek. It's, you will be assimilated and resistance is futile.

Alan: Yes, they said it will be impossible for anyone to think of themselves as a separate distinct individual.

That will be gone, and so, therefore the elite will have achieved their objective. Now, remember, the elite themselves will not use this chipping technique on themselves. That's written into their own documentation. Arthur Koestler mentioned it. He worked, now it's declassified, there's books out on it, he worked for MI5 and 6. We find writings by Charles Galton Darwin, the grandson of Charles Darwin, in the 1950s he wrote the book, The Next Million Years. He also said, we the elite will not change ourselves. We must retain our ability for self-preservation, but the masses won't need it because the state will be making all their decisions for them. It's very arrogant. To be honest with you, there's no reason why they can't pull it off. They do need our compliance. That's the only thing that they need is our compliance. And the public have all of these ideas marketed to them, to make them familiar with them, but they don't tell you all of the story. Survival here depends on our ability to want to retain individuality. If you give a society a depressing culture, a depressing time of misery, all the values have gone down the drain, even the old religions. Anything that they used to hang on to, to give them hope, has been pretty well destroyed. We're told that science now rules. This is the Age of Science. Science is a cold master. It has no compassion. In fact, really, it has no humanity in it. It's simply what is functional, what is not functional for the time. That's the system we're going into. And we have to decide ourselves what we are. Are we really human? What does it mean to be fully human? We have to regain those human qualities that kept us alive all this time, or it's game over. We're literally fighting not just for ourselves, but for all the previous generations that were abused and used for their wars of glory and gain, and for all those who are yet to come. If these boys have their way, they'll have a planned society, and in fact, there will be no parenthood as such as we know it. They will create new types of humans to serve them better at the top. That's the idea of this whole agenda.

Tamurile: Well, we've got biological warfare in terms of being bombarded in the air and the water we drink and the food we eat. It's all toxic and the sterility levels are astronomically high in a very short span of time. The ratio of cancer patients.

Alan: Yeah, that's intentional too though. I was looking at some of the writings of some of the CFR, and one of the professors said, back thirty years ago, about ways of reducing the population, he said, well, what's wrong with cancer? They might as well die of cancer as anything else.

Tamurile: What's really ironic, Alan, is I've done a few of my own forays into the backgrounds of these people who are the so-called ruling elite, and irony of irony, a lot of their offspring were either say Darwin, Charles Darwin, in terms of children, I think a couple of them committed suicide. One went completely mad. So, if these are supposedly genetically superior people, I can't see that bearing witness to what their children end up doing and being. It doesn't speak very highly for them, from a chromosomal standpoint. But is there any possibility that given the fact that they know no shame, they know no greed, that they're psychopaths in no unquestionable terms, is it possible that there would be some infighting where they would basically be arguing amongst themselves and not have a consensus of opinion, and perhaps by the divide and conquer scenario, say the Rothschilds and the Rockefellers just can't agree anymore, is it possible that it could crumble from there and that might be our opportunity to turn around? And they're also very much ritualistically oriented and very concerned with occult things, so that could potentially be their Achilles Heel, could it not?

Alan: It's possible. You see, they do cooperate and they can cooperate for a long, long period, even centuries, as long as they're all benefiting. But, now that they see their goal coming into view, which is a world government, and I always say, I use the allegory of a throne, a throne of the world, where really you're going to have someone appointed as the CEO or King of the Planet one day, not too far off in the future, and for a psychopath, that's an awfully alluring magnetic thing. They seek power. They want to go down in history, it's very important to them to be remembered in history, terribly important. That is when they'll probably start to have infighting, because there's only going to be one top CEO here, and they all want to be King of the World. That's probably when they'll start. However, when the Titans fight, especially when they have weaponry as they have today, like plasma weaponry and all of this, and EMP pulsation technology, a lot of people die when Titans fight. The little people get stood upon and stomped. And that's the problem too. These guys truly don't care how many people they take with them, you know. I can remember Begin, when he was prime minister of Israel, and he really was going over the edge, and he said, if Israel goes, we'll take the planet with us. And they nicknamed that the Sampson complex. But he wasn't the first to use that. Another psychopath, and that was Adolf Hitler, said at the end, when Russia and the US and Britain were coming in, into Berlin, he said, he'd take all of Germany down with him. He said if the German people could

not rule the world then they were not fit to live. Well, that's the standard psychopathic rationalization, coupled with eugenics, because they all believe in eugenics. All of the present day are no different from the Nazi believers. They believe that they have the right of might and those who have got that particular right will survive. If they can't survive then it's just too bad. They don't grieve over them. So, it's a horrific show that's coming up. It's actually happening. When you look at the instance of disease that's occurred since about 1950 onwards, it's skyrocketed, as you say, with cancers and autism. Everything that came along with the big push and the start of mass inoculations for everything. We have inoculations now for so many things, which are supposed to be eradicated from the planet. We're still being inoculated for them, so they claim. I have my own suspicions as to what they inoculate us with.

Tamurile: I have the same suspicions as you do, because I work for a radiologist, and you can well imagine. Interestingly enough, just to add my own personal views on this. My son is working at Ken-Par just moving boxes from a warehouse into a truck, and he makes more money than I do being a medical receptionist. And the doctor who I work for is pretty standard, when it comes to the more people that he can radiate in any given day, the happier he is, because he can do more billing and then he can go on cruises and who cares if there's. I see, every single day, people walking in, getting radiated, because their digestive systems are completely compromised. Their immune systems are virtually non-existent, and I see this on a daily basis. And it's exhausting and incredibly depressing. I am witnessing this first-hand, personally, so I completely concur with you from that standpoint. One thing I do want, we're running rapidly out of time. I've been watching, if the big fish eats the little fish scenario here, again, and simply because we still have the internet and I need to get this information out to as many people as possible, as do you. I saw Yahoo and Google just swallowing up all kinds of services left, right, and center. Do you see the potential? I've read in some particular circulations among the lists that I link to, that the possibility of free internet is soon going to be rendered null and void, and that some massive company like Google or Yahoo will absorb all of the browsers and every other potential servers out there. And then you will have to pay for every single click that you do on the web, so information will no longer be accessible or free.

Alan: That's correct. Again, it was an idea that was born in Canada, by the way, a few years ago, when they had the first United Nations conference to do with policing the internet. What they meant was, the eradication of contrary sites, contrary to the agenda. And with internet 3 coming up, and I gave a talk on the founder of the internet system, the worldwide web, who now has hundreds of big corporations backing him to do with the coming out with the new system, internet 3 I think they call it, and the fact is that it's going to be divvied up amongst the big providers. The mainstream media in other words are going to get the first grabs at things. Everything else will be pay as you view. Small sites will be eradicated. But they're also going to make it impossible for you to pull up sites that they deem politically incorrect. That was by the founder of the worldwide web. He said that. So, if they label you as undesirable, giving out what he claims is false information to mislead the public, they will just pull your site. I read the document from the British newspapers on my website last week.

Tamurile: If you could email me that, I will put that link up on the show notes when I post this interview. So, do you have a timeframe on that, Alan? Do you know when this whole thing will become a reality?

Alan: Again, 2010, and then 2012. 2012, they want the United Nations to step up and declare world government because of world emergencies. 2010, of course, Canada is to be amalgamated with the US totally, that's the finish of it. That's the last signature. And therefore it could be 2010, 2012. I think the guy who set up this internet system talked about 2010.

Tamurile: So, that's our window right there, in terms of what we can say and what we can do, speaking freely amongst ourselves on a global level.

Alan: Yes. In fact, someone just emailed me something to do with the Norton Anti-Virus program that you get for your computer, and this is right after I gave the talk from the founder of the www, the worldwide web. And already, it's saying you do not want to look at this site. It is deemed undesirable. So, they've already put some of it into motion, to get us used to it. But when they bring in the new system in 2010, this new policing body, and it is a policing body this man belongs to, with all the big corporations and the NSA was one of the corporations backing this new system that he suggested. They will pull your site from the web. You won't be able to put anything up at all.

Tamurile: And so what recourse do we have, given that we have the alert? You've warned everyone. Can we just by the uproar of solidarity among the masses say, "no, we will not comply"? Can that possibly be reversed or prevented?

Alan: They've already thought all of this out. You see, they always plan things like a chessboard, how the public will react, how they will get past the reaction and so on. And they plan a massive advertising campaign to revamp and show you this new, wonderful wonderland of internet 3. And they hope by marketing alone, because they now have the public addicted to constant data. Not the truth, but just data. They think they'll continue to use the internet and go into the mainstream and that's all that they'll have, and by massive marketing and giving them more titillation, probably a bit more sex and so on, the public will continue to use it. That's how they plan to overcome this. As far as public objection, you need organization to do it. And that's it. That's the key to everything, is organization. The public don't have organization. When they do get it, it's generally set out by the other side and it collapses at the end, or goes off in a different tangent to mislead us. We don't have enough real, genuine organizations out there, that are willing to stand up and fight for it.

Tamurile: That's very true. And I think also, Alan, since so many of us are living on a hand to mouth basis, and we're completely in survival mode. You get up, you go to work, you come home, you eat, you watch television, you go to sleep, you get up, you go to work. It's the same thing. And nobody wants to hear about what could then possibly happen as far as our liberties being removed carefully one at a time. I've spoken to so many people when it comes to, I wouldn't say rallying the troops, because I've avoided that. You just draw attention to yourself and then you defeat your own purpose by being locked up as both my parents were, voicing their political concerns about these types of dictatorial systems. But it's a question of getting people off their collective, indifferent arses and doing something about it, not just saying, oh, "I can't be bothered. It's not going to affect me. I just have enough trouble paying for my rent." I mean, I looked at my books for last month, and believe me, between two earnings, we pay rent, we pay the utilities, we pay for gas, and we pay for food. There is virtually nothing left over after that.

Alan: That's right.

Tamurile: So, trying to get people to wake up in that kind of situation, I mean, even if they are awake, part of them just says, "I can barely make it the way things stand now. I'm not about to turn around and risk hearth and home to speak out my concerns. If I do that, they're just going to turn around and censure me and use me as an example and punish me even more." So, there is a lot of that going on too.

Alan: There's no doubt about it, if you can depress an economy, keep people worrying and scurrying around for a poor survival, they will not generally be involved in any long-term, any long-range goals. Their basic concern is immediate survival. And also too, people are too complacent now. We've been trained. We've had fifty years or sixty years of training the public. And again, Bertrand Russell goes into this technique. And they call it technique. They've trained the public to listen to experts. Don't worry about the big problems of the world, there are special people above you that deal with all of that. Just leave it to them and be good little children, and play. That's basically how we've been trained, and unfortunately, intergenerationally, for the last fifty, sixty years it's worked. We're seeing the product of it today. We've also seen the division of society. It's not cohesive anymore. If you destroy the family unit, there's no community really. If you have a community, it's just a bunch of prisoners, all inside the same pen.

Tamurile: Yes. That whole notion of clan and the tribal sticking together against a common foe, that seems to be almost rendered null and void, because everyone is spying on each other within their own family unit. As my last observation, I just wanted to share with you, Alan. I've had a chance to look at some architectural indications of where the wealth lies, and I just wanted to point out a couple of things that I've seen, and get your feedback on that, and then we'll let you go. There are the Petronas Towers in Kuala Lumpur, which is eerily like the Twin Towers that were taken down at 9/11. And then you've got this extraordinary hotel that looks like a sail that was built in Dubai. These are like glittering jewels now in another part of the world, which I've only had the opportunity to view in still photos. Is that where the trail is? Would you say that's where the money lies now?

Alan: Yes, it does. They love to build symbols for their moving on. If you go through this occult system,

when the Rothschilds were given, I call it given the Bank of England. I think they were brought over to be honest with you, to take over, because they were better trained at this new scam, the British government also brought in, they brought over from Egypt an obelisk. And they put in a lot of money, and they actually incased it in steel, they made a special shipping compartment that was floated across the sea, all the way to London, England and erected. We find that around the same time, this is connected to it, by the way, going back to the days of Constantine, in fact, Constantine sent one of his sons to Egypt to get one of those obelisks as well. And he put it in the Circus in Rome. And when they were setting up the one for the Rothschilds, for the big banking group, and it's faced by the four major banks, it's surrounded by the four major banks in London. In Rome, they moved the one from the Circus and put it in front of the Vatican. And then when New York was being built up to become the new financial power, they brought one over and put it in the great park there, from Egypt. And of course in the US, they also had the new one, and that was Washington's monument. They love this symbol that they've used down through the ages. And the Twin Towers, of course, is a symbol of two of them, the male and the female, the Jachin and the Boaz, as they say in Masonry, the male and the female, the fire and the water. So, yeah, you're quite right. The one in Kuala Lumpur, I think is joined as well.

Tamurile: It is.

Alan: And if you look at what it's joined with, it's actually a compass coming down.

Tamurile: Wow, I hadn't even seen that.

Alan: It's a compass. Yeah. So, they use their symbols all down through the ages, and you're right. Whenever they put up these big, brand new monuments, they're showing you their new place, or their new headquarters of operation. That's where the money is.

Tamurile: Okay. Well, that's one way to follow where the action is, no doubt. The other is to follow Alan. Alan, please tell us once again, where people can look to get information on a daily basis from you.

Alan: You can go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com website, and there's hundreds of talks you can download for free and go over, where I try to fit all this together, I piece it together, for the people, to try and give them shortcuts to understanding. And we really need shortcuts today, because we don't have the time that previous generations had to pass this information on.

Tamurile: And the books you yourself have written too, they can order those books online, via that site.

Alan: Yes. I've put a series out, the Cutting Through series, to show them the occultic side or part of this, how the symbols are always around you. You grow up living amongst them and you don't know what they mean. But why is it so important for the elite to have these symbols all around you? And I also give you some of the codings that they use. And I also put out, there's a book now of transcripts, written transcripts of a lot of the shows, and that's a good book to read too, rather than just staring at the computer and reading, it's much easier to have a book of transcripts, where I go through talk after talk of the ancient history, leading up to the present history. So, they can find that too on the website.

Tamurile: And I can certainly recommend that everyone order that while the opportunity presents itself, because you'd have a hard copy, so that whatever happens with the internet you have on hand, because I don't think they'll be eliminating paper in 2010. So, even if all of our technology shuts down, which may not necessarily be a bad thing, in terms of the radionics we're bombarded with, the paper will still be yours to keep on file and educate yourself. Could you tell the international listeners where they can find your site that's for people who are outside of North America?

Alan: They can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and again, they can download lots of talks and transcripts and so on from that particular site.

Tamurile: Wonderful. Well, Alan, I'll try to bring you on as often as I can within the confines of the time that we have left where free internet is still accessible. I totally appreciate and am honored that you're sacrificing your own time and your own personal goals and ambitions towards your own happiness to try to raise the

level of awareness of our collective, and I am so grateful for your being here.

Alan: It’s a pleasure to be here, while we can talk. We must use it.

Tamurile: Most definitely. And believe me, my son and a number of his friends are well aware of what you are doing, so you are connecting with the next generation, believe me.

Alan: That’s all it’s about. That’s the whole point of the exercise, yeah.

Tamurile: Absolutely. Thank you, so much, Alan.

Alan: Thank you too.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

ALAN WATT
ON
THE JOHN STOKES SHOW

KGEZ AM 600 / www.Z600.com
(Originally Aired LIVE Sept. 8, 2008 on KGEZ 600 AM "The Edge" - Kalispell, Montana, USA)
September 8, 2008

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM
www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

John: I'm John Stokes, live on the air at KGEZ Montana. How are you, sir?
Alan: I'm not so bad.
John: Well, we can't say that about the rest of the world, though, can we?
Alan: No, no, and of course we're great liars too, so we're not doing so great after all.
John: Now, c'mon, those Russians invaded. We all know that.
Alan: That's what it was; when we were sleeping.
John: And of course, now we want to give Georgia a billion dollars to repay for the damage we caused their country basically.
Alan: It's amazing what's going on with the weather-warfare. It's quite staggering.
John: You think, you know, we've got, obviously the ability to manipulate the weather. In fact, one of our listeners brought in a weather manipulation story from 1943. It was in National Geographic, how the Army was gearing up and going to change the scenes in battle fields and yada, yada, yada. It was like they haven't given up at all.
Alan: They signed the treaty at the United Nations in the 70s when they had the capability, IN THE TREATY, to create storms, hurricanes, earthquakes, famine, flood or whatever they wanted to. It says in the treaty that it makes the ATOM BOMB OBSOLETE. They have been using this steadily now for 10 years on western Europe and the Americas.
John: Well, if we've got it, we've got to also believe that the Chinese and Russians have it, and others.
Alan: I know that the US alone controls over 54 of them worldwide.
John: The HAARP installations?
Alan: They have them all over the place, Iceland, Greenland and Australia and other places.
John: I was just looking at this hurricane pattern we seem to be having here. I was wondering if the Russians were sending us all of these hurricanes just to kind of teach us a lesson.
Alan: No, no, the same boys who own all of us now, own pretty well the rest of the world. I mean, we created communist China. We gave them all our industry through treaties. Believe you me, if the elite of America didn't own China, you would not give your capability of manufacturing weaponry and vehicles and so on, to China. You would not do that. You'd only do that if you already owned them.
John: We saw that fix was on under... well, obviously with the rise of Mao Se Tung but throwing Chiang Kai-shek overboard in place of it. The opening of China through the Nixon, Prescott presidency and then having little Bush, or middle Bush, then, being the ambassador of China...
Alan: And Clinton's brother too. Clinton's brother went over after Tiananmen Square and said, "Don't worry. We're not taking any action on this. We're staying out of it. Trade must come first," he said. But we signed up the GATT treaty that allowed it all to happen. Believe you me, it must have taken 20, 30 years of negotiations and set ups through bureaucrats and so on to set China up to be the manufacturer for the whole world.
John: Now, we had something happen here, well, the financial institutions are collapsing in America. That's all planned and it just like it's another Great Depression and they're just scarfing up all the assets and whether they're leading us into World War III, we can discuss that or just the devastation of America financially. One of our major banks, again, collapsed this weekend. Silver State Bank in Nevada, they had 17 branches. Just IRONICALLY, the CEO of that chain was Arthur... I think his name was Arthur McCain - McCain's oldest son. They don't fall far from the nest, do they?
Alan: No. That's right.
John: But, we saw this bail out of Fanny May and Freddy Mack, the largest mortgage institutions in the world. A lot of people think they're federal, they are not. They are privately owned money creation banks, just like the Federal Reserve is. They create mortgages out of thin air and then make us pay it back and then they sell the mortgages. Now, a lot of the loans aren't performing; so they were going under. This last month they

set up a situation where they could go to the Congress and they say, 'Well, you know, just in case we need some money to bail these guys out, will you authorize it?' well, lo and behold, this weekend they did. And, my take on this is a lot different than anybody else's reporting it, I'm sure. You may or may not agree with me, that this was the trip wire. We crashed this weekend. If they did not step in and do this, we... America would be over this morning. Because most of that Fanny May debt, they're not bailing out the stock holders, they're not bailing out preferred stock, they're bailing out or guaranteeing the ones who are HOLDING the actual debt. Which is Chinese central banks and Russian Central banks and the Asian Central Banks. They're owning all the money and they said, 'If you don't pay this thing off, we're never going to finance your federal deficit again. You're over.' We're pulling all of our money out,' and lo and behold, we have this half TRILLION dollar bail out today.

Alan: Well, that's exactly what it is because China... I was reading the paper the other day there, from Britain, and it was talking about the US being a larger debtor on the planet and how China owns, basically, holds all of the debt, they own the US debt and they profit from the debt. What a system where you can profit from debt, isn't it? What a farce to think they are the enemy. As I say, the elite would NEVER give all of that power to your main enemy. Which tells you no, they're not your main enemy, they're owned by the same bankers who own the planet.

John: Well, yeah. Here we're having to borrow $80 BILLION A MONTH to keep this federal, socialist hoax going for just a little longer and on top of that we're borrowing all this money all the money off books, they're create money, or digits, off books, to bail out the wall street bankers. We're in serious, serious, serious financial trouble and I see every indication that the world's going into a major depression, followed by war.

Alan: Well, you're actually in the war. The war is actually a war on the world. This is World War III and although it was already on the go, from World War II onwards, it was highlighted - I call it the highlighting - with 9/11 in 2001. That was the kick off for the next phase of the globalization process and all the big players that work at the United Nations are, who are advisors to presidents, like Jacques Attali; he was advisor to about 3 different French presidents, he wrote the books, he's now at the United Nations, he wrote the books on what's to happen to America. In one of them, it was called Millennium: Winners and Losers in the Coming World Order, printed about '90 or '91. He said eventually America will be absorbed into the world system which it has financed and brought into being. He said the standard of living will drop, and with the borderless system they eventually will bring in, immigration will flood in from Latin America just like he said, like the hordes of Huns and Goths and Visigoths and so on that came into Rome. He said the face of America will be completely changed. The next boat people, because the economy will plummet, he said the next boat people will be US citizens leaving their country looking for work abroad. See, this is the agenda. When these guys write these kinds of books, they're telling you the agenda.

WE also have the same outlook from the Department of Defence, their main think tank in Britain, for the UK and NATO. I've got 90 pages of it up on my web site in the archives section. They go through this whole scenario for the next 20 odd years, talking about the escalation of crisis within America and Canada with this mass migration as they standardize and bring the WHOLE continent under one system. Just like the European Union. During that process there'll be chaos, the economy will plummet and fall and so on. And there will be rioting, which they expect, to start around 2010 within the United States on a LARGE scale.

John: Well, I think we're already... well, 5 million a year is a pretty good invasion already.

Alan: It's nothing. It's nothing because, you see, they want to bring the WHOLE of Latin America in. And believe you me, in Latin America they still believe that the streets of America are paved with gold. They're living in such repression and poverty where they are, they truly think you just walk across the border and everything is... the sky's the limit.

John: We've interviewed Frosty Wooldridge on a regular basis and he's got his new book out, The Next 100 Million Americans and you know the census and population data says that... America, by...in, I think just another 10 or 15 more years, the majority will be Hispanic speaking Americans.

Alan: That was also in Jacques Attali's book from the '90s, early '90s.

John: Wonderful.

Alan: That is the agenda. These guys sit...

John: No nation survives from that kind of massive, uncontrolled immigration, with separate languages, with separate cultures, without assimilating, it just turns into Babel.

Alan: Well, you see, the thing is it's planned Babel and it's planned chaos. Rockefeller said it; "You can't make an omelet without breaking eggs." He said this generation is the generation that is the cannon fodder for this agenda. We have to go through all of this chaos while all of this happens and they will bring out, step by step, the new solutions, which I'm sure, were written years ago, ready to go into operation and we'll come into this Brave New World of multi-culturalism. But in reality, there'll be no culture at all. They are going to

give you a NEW culture down the road, blend it all together and literally, you're going into a world totalitarian state for the next 20, 30 years, according to the Department of Defence. That's what they're bringing on, ON PURPOSE, to control it ALL.
John: Along those lines, there's also the agenda to get rid of 4 Billion of us. That seems... they want to overcrowd us especially with immigration, when does the population elimination come in because it appears to me from what they're doing... they're either trying to dis-inhabit this planet for something else or make us all just short term little zombie slaves because of the CHEMtrails, the GMO foods which changes DNA, they pacify us with fluoride, the aspartame, the soy... I mean they are LITERALLY changing our species or... and you know, that all the disease outbreak there is obesity, diabetes, cancer, glaucoma, I mean, all terminal diseases that healthy people in a population should NOT be getting. It looks like, with all the beryllium in the sky and the barium, like hey, 'You're trying to get rid of us for some reason.'
Alan: Oh, they are. They are. They've made no bones about that. They've told us they're going to reduce this population to what they call a manageable level. It's a manageable level to suit a futuristic, high tech society, where you won't need massive laborers as a population. You only need the high techies and so on and even then, they have... See, this is the never ending story. They say that man is the building material and they can, through science, keep changing us to suit their purpose and to suit the age. They are looking at PURPOSE-MADE, IDEAL-DESIGNED HUMANS to suit their needs in the next 20 years. That's why the push for genetics has been going on steadily for the whole 20th century into this century. It's to create a new type of servant to populace the planet, to serve those elite. They've written this themselves in their own books like Charles Galton Darwin wrote in his book, The Next Million Years, he talked about doing this very thing. He says, "We, the elite, must not change ourselves. We must retain our ability for self-preservation because we will be steering the world, the ship of earth. But the public won't need those abilities of self-preservation. The state will make all their decisions for them." Well, that's been happening for years now.
Most people have been so socialized and domesticated, and poisoned, there's no doubt about it... we are being bio-engineered by the inoculations, the food, the spraying and so on. They know the effects of everything they introduce into the food chain. Believe you me, they know way in advance, what it is going to do to the human body. You're seeing the effects of it now with all the different categories of diabetes; people are not absorbing the proteins and carbohydrates the way they used to, everything is turning into sugars and they're putting on weight at an incredible level and they expect, pretty well, THREE QUARTERS of the population shortly to be diabetic, as a NEW normal, without ever discussing the causes. Whenever they don't discuss the cause, you know it's a purpose made thing. This is part of the plan.
John: Exactly. The solution is to make sure you have health care insurance and mandatory health care insurance and they get another 20% of your income and give it to our friends.
Alan: Yes. That's what I mean. You see the third world war is not going to start like one amazing new dawn some day. It's already been going on. It's been going on our whole lives. Since the introduction of specifically the polio vaccine followed by all the later ones, we've watched the health of the public PLUMMET. We've seen the auto-immune problems that most people have come from that. We've seen skyrocketing, increase in cancers of all kinds, and then we have, 50 years later, we have the video on Dr. Salk where he admits there's cancer viruses in every shot. Well, they've been killing us off for a while, you see. They have been reducing the population and the United Nations boasts every year that the fertility rate of the Western male is now down by 75%. Again, there's no comment like 'This is a crisis.' They just give you the statistics and go onto the next one. That means it's intentional. We've been under bio-warfare attack for a long time.
John: We've been doing everything we can here at our station and through the Genesis programming, and guests like you to inform our audience about the food. It's not the same food. You pick up a can and it's got beans in it, salt and water. Well, the salt is mandated to have fluoride in it. This Codex [Alimentarius] thing has mandated that EVERY manufacturer of salt, that refines salt, is to HAVE fluoride INJECTED into it. The city waters, all the canneries, all the production facilities that produce the food, they're using city water that has fluoride and chlorine in it. So you think you're buying a can of beets or beans and... your going, man, this is a poison delivery system.
Alan: It is and plus they've lined the inside of most of these cans now, with a plastic type coating that gives off bisphenol, which is a synthetic ESTROGEN.
John: There's another one. (laughs) Our audience is really becoming conscious of this; get rid of the soy. Don't eat that stuff. Eat as much organic as you can or find. Even the beef and pork, they're getting steroids. They're getting fed genetically modified foods, that means you're eating genetically modified food.
You can see some of the audience out here that come and visit the station. They've taken this to heart; they're not drinking that water; they're not eating that food and the pounds are dropping off of them, their hair is getting healthier, their skin glows, their cleaning out their colon, getting rid of the toxins, the poisons

and doing chelation and getting rid of the metals in their blood. These people are looking 10 and 15 years younger Alan.
Alan: Yes and what I've found too, with this new type of obesity, once you've hit the magic number of 30 pounds overweight, it's almost irreversible. There's literally biological changes take place within your body, in your cellular system, and so people are really, just puffing up like balloons. It's all over the place and it's NOT because they're just overeating. It's because everything's been altered within their system, including the way they digest stuff; including the enzymes that break down all the different types of food stuffs.
John: My mother-in-law, extremely healthy person, just celebrated her 80th birthday and this last year she started losing a lot of weight, and then finally went into the hospital for diagnosis after an emergency visit. They found seven tumors in her. I said... that's pretty tough. But, it's pancreatic tumor was the main one. I started studying up on it because you do get interested in it, and they go 'Well, you get that because your pancreas changes DNA.' Now, wait a minute. Humans aren't supposed to be changing their DNA midstream.
Alan: No. The pancreas, again, it's all linked to the diabetes thing. You have the islets of Langerhans that produce all the different things that need to absorb sugars and break it down. The pancreas is definitely a target for this and most people today, that's where the problem starts. Pancreatic cancer used to be fairly rare, now it's very common.
John: Now, with this agenda, or a lot of these Illuminati, or families, or whatever you want to call them, these people that are basically running the world, ...you know if there are these... how to they expect to escape this themselves? If they leave the planet so polluted from pesticides in the water and the fish and the animals, and we all perish and die or all the trees die, what kind of paradise do they think they're going to have here?
Alan: Well, the thing is, these guys think very long term. You've got to understand how a think tank operates, especially security, etc. at that level. If you were to take five people, five young men say, or women, and you put them in a tall tower, and they live there, they have their own rooms there, they sleep there, and meet every day for their lectures by very important people, within a couple of weeks, you could convince them of ANYTHING. Any sci-fi, futuristic event, you can literally convince them of, until they're debating it amongst their selves, the most impossible things as though it was quite natural or very possible. Then you give them the power to be in charge of things. Well, this is what's happened. That happened all throughout the Cold War with the Rand Think Tank organizations and the Game Theory Plan that they ran the world on... Game Theory; literally made up by a guy who was a paranoid schizophrenic. This is the policy they adopted to RUN THE WORLD. Based on the fact that everyone was so selfish, that that's all that motivated you was your own selfishness and you have to be paranoid of everyone else, you could not cooperate; so they ran the world on this Game Theory. It was all done in these big towers and think tanks where people almost lived amongst their own kind who'd been given the same conditioning. These guys plan to outlive us all because they have the ability to already stop the time clock gene, the aging gene. That was admitted by David Suzuki, who is a big player at the world system, the United Nations system. He is a geneticist. He said on national television, in Canada, "We have the ability, to NOW stop the aging gene dead and make someone live to 500 years, if we wish to."
John: Well, I've always been curious since I became aware of things in the mid 70s, why in the hell isn't David Rockefeller dead or Kissinger. I mean these guys were old men then.
Alan: Yes, but they definitely get longevity treatment which we will never even hear about in any magazine or any expose on television. We will never be allowed into the very high sciences which already exist. Now, these characters have what they call arks. These are the arks; like the one they did for the seeds, on the island of Norway. They have arks also for all human, animal and insect genes. They have them stored in cryogenics. One of them is in Louisiana and they have done public broadcasting shows on these. The World Wildlife Fund owns three of them. They literally have already admitted that they can take, basically, in the test tube, they can put male and female species together, insert the embryo into any other type of animal and bring it to term. In other words, they can reseed this planet if they so wish... with anything that they want.
John: Well, that's when I thought, started connecting the dots... they intend to depopulate us and have somebody else inhabit the world... with the chemtrails and stuff that are all going on and food and stuff.
Alan: Yes. This is temporary but they definitely have the ability to recreate new kinds of humans, re-populate the planet with any species, grass, seed, trees, whatever. They have all that within cryogenic storage and that's only the three that they've admitted to from the World Wildlife Fund. They have other organizations with the same ability too, so they think long term. They also have the massive underground facilities, that was exposed in Britain, not so long ago, by a reporter who showed you some of them, to save the elite and the bureaucracies. This continuity of government, as they call it, and the massive multi-billion pound or dollar funding that they've put into them, to save themselves for the very long haul, if they have to.

They can go in there and live for 100-200 years if they want to.
John: You hear so much about these underground cities and tunnels, and the alien technology that is down there and the alien species that are down there and working hand in hand...
Alan: There's no aliens there.
John: Well, we've heard... certain guests have said there are.
Alan: There's no aliens. Believe you me, these characters have been so far ahead in sciences, if you go into the old writings of even the alchemists... they were a brotherhood remember, you had to swear allegiance to The Brotherhood, and one of the things that you had to swear to was never to divulge the higher sciences to the general public. Because through the collection of TRUE knowledge and biology, chemistry, physics, they would become the masters over kings and queens and governments who would need their services for warfare making capabilities. It's not the aliens that are doing this. These sciences are very high. There's three levels of reality on this world. One is what the media gives the general public. That's also the same information from professors down. There's a higher level we see where the CIA, MI6, and so on, have technologies which are NOT even known about by the public and above them, there's an even higher level of the true controllers that would never even give the main weaponry to the CIA. That's the three levels of science. It's the same with health and all other technologies.
John: We have a question here from a listener that says, "With all that knowledge that is out there, why haven't they taught others how to fight on a higher level, on a spiritual plane?"
Alan: Well, on a spiritual plane, you've got to define what a spiritual plane is. Everyone's got their own idea, these days especially, what a spiritual... even what the spiritual life is. It's up for grabs now. I mean, you got people living in communal set ups, where it's multiple sex and they still think there's spiritual lives. So it's all to do with judgments and so on. A spiritual life can only be something that is known to the INDIVIDUAL, not the GROUP. That was the secrets of all the ages. The ancients knew this. That anything that was given to the masses becomes debased because the masses wish to have formula and ritual and they want conformity that they'll ALL conform too. They don't like people outside who are different. They like them all to be the same, so any higher truth is always debased to suit the masses. Therefore, any TRUE reality could only come TO the individual who would then be separated from the world. You couldn't join the world because you wouldn't fit in any more. That was the ultimate goal of seeking the spiritual path.
John: I can tell how much of an impact your having with your discussions and talks and seminars and books is now more, more I've seen, that you're getting a lot more criticism on the net. And I know for a fact, that people don't criticize last place.
Alan: Oh yeah. I've done a lot of research, you see... you remember too, that when it was decided to destroy completely the main religion that made a cohesive society in the west and that was Christianity in different forms and different sects. They also realized and Gorbachev talked about this in his own book, Towards a New Civilization, he said, "I am an atheist," he said, "but WE are creating a new religion for the people which must be based on a form of earth worship." Well, he's talking about pantheism, but you'll have a new priesthood of scientists that will tell you what you have to do to please the planet. That again, falls in with depopulation and all the rest of it. They've always used religion down through the ages for the masses to conform to. The New Age religion was put out there by the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. In the 1950s their magazine was called, The New Age, their monthly magazine. In it, they boasted they'd bring in the New Age. And sure enough, in comes Wiccanism and all the other stuff, the channeling, etc. But it all brings you round eventually to the same direction and that is this form of earth worship, pleasing the planet, nature, but you have a panel of scientists at the top who dictate all the problems of nature and blame us for causing it. So we must start sacrificing our self, as all pantheistic societies have, we sacrifice our self or our first-born or ALL our children, to SAVE THE PLANET. That's what they're bringing back.
John: I've always said, you know, that through world domination whether it's been the Romans or Hitler or Mao or Genghis Khan or Alexander the Great or the Vatican... that there's always been one hold out group or somebody WHO rises up and you know and or they just over extend themselves. But the goal has always been world domination; they always miss a single ingredient to unite people. They say well I'm Protestant, I ain't going for that, well, I'm white or I'm black and I ain't going for that. Or I'm red and you as a... whatever... Nazi verses Fascist, but once you get everyone to buy a universal lie and this thing like global warming. You know I saw this coming thirty years ago, the environmental movement, there you go. 'We ALL have to collectively save the planet.' It's in the schools, it's in all the advertising, I mean, it's done.
Alan: Well you see, when they set up this organization, to run the world, they did it by setting up INSTITUTIONS that would specialize in certain areas. Now, the Cecil Rhodes Foundation joined with the Lord Milner Foundation and became the Royal Institute for International Affairs; the American branch being the Council on Foreign Relations. They have so many different think tanks which belong to that, even one to do

with the global food shortages, was set up by the Royal Institute for International Affairs and the CFR. They have think tanks working on all this propaganda all the time. Another branch was the Club of Rome. The Club of Rome put out in their OWN BOOK [The First Global Revolution], written by the founders of the Club of Rome, and this book was published in the 90s, but they said, back in the 1970s, "We sat around the table wondering how to bring the planet together and we realized that only under war conditions, total war conditions, do people OBEY and allow their freedoms to be taken away, etc," and he says, "We have to bring a war situation in, but how do you get a war in a global system?" He said, "We hit upon the idea of blaming humanity for causing climate change." And that's what he said, "That would fit the bill." That's their very words: "That would fit the bill."
John: Every once and a while, politicians have a slip of the tongue or reveal something they shouldn't and a lot of times, it's the media runs with it and a lot of times it just get wiped away, but one of the ones that stand out at me, in history, is the famous quotation of Pope Leo X. And his quote is, "What profit has not the fable of Christ brought us."
Alan: Yes. That's right. That's one of them. Another one said, he actually said, "This myth of Jesus has served us well."
John: Now... and of courses, that's the opinion of Leo the pope.
Alan: But Leo was also the Kzar.
John: I can see there always has to be a boogey man that everybody has to be afraid of and how can... we'd better elect the military guy because we're in a war on terror. It's hook, line and sinker, all over again.
Alan: Yes and so terror is wonderful because it's such a vague term. Terror is an effect of something.
John: It surrounds you all the time.
Alan: It's not the Germans, the Japanese or whatever your old enemies were, it's actually the result of something. It's not the thing itself. Therefore, it can be expanded to include everything, which it is, of course. Even THOUGHT crime is coming into it now. With the hate laws, if you think something, if you're asked in court, 'Now what were you thinking when you did this?' that's actually been asked in Canadian courts.
John: We are on the air with Alan Watt. His web page is cuttingthroughthematrix.com. More and more, you're hearing people phrase the phrase 'matrix.' We are literally living in a matrix. How bad is the surveillance in Canada or is it even aware in Canada?
Alan: Oh, it's in Canada, it's really taken off now. You know that Britain, of course, was the premiere country for testing all of this stuff out on. They have the largest amount of cameras in the planet, basically.
John: They're subjects, so they have no control anyway.
Alan: Well, actually we're all subject now; they've done it through legalities. The thing is, a few years ago the company that makes all the surveillance equipment, under the guise of the World Chief Police Association, the World Police Chief Association, or Chief of Police Association, is a United Nations organization that MOST police chiefs belong to. They had their organizational meeting in Montreal a few years ago and they decided, from ALL over the United States and Canada, to go ahead on the same agenda and get all of this equipment to bring up the same surveillance system as Britain has. It's under way now. It's quite interesting, that alone, now you have an organization of police chiefs working independently, almost outside of all politics, going along with the agenda, mandated by the United Nations, bypassing all public input... but using our tax money. You've got to understand, there is no such thing as democratic input into ANY of this system. That's been the con game. We're bypassed with institutions and organizations.
John: That is the illusion. That IS the matrix. Now, for folks who want to listen to you on the internet, you're on the Republic Broadcast Network. What's your air, show time?
Alan: I'm on at 8 pm eastern standard time, Monday, Wednesday and Friday.
John: Okay. What's the nature of the calls you get on the show, Alan?
Alan: There at all levels of understanding because everyone today... you see DATA, data that comes through media or internet is simply that... most of it is just data. Very few people can discern what's valuable, what is disinformation, what is trivia, and so they're all levels of trying to understand. When people wake up or start reacting to what's happening to them personally, through loss of jobs, factories closing... there's hardly any factories left... and start questioning their lives. They tend to initially look... they freak out basically, and they look for religion. So they look at whatever religion is familiar to them and then they look beyond that, because the old religion is now BLENDED with the New Age Religion. You now have New Age Christians, who think that Jesus is going to come back from Alpha Reticuli with a bunch of his servants to destroy the planet. You have all this MUSH and confusion mixed together, so the more data you can get access to, the more confused you can become. I try to tell people, don't fall into that trap. You'll become MIND-BOMBED. You've got to go into the older books, where BIG PLAYERS wrote about this entire agenda and spelled it out, how

they would do it. These books are gathering dust in the libraries; a lot of them have been thrown out already, but they were very explicit as to where they were taking the world.
Now, during World War II, many of the big players in the United States wrote books about the coming New World Order, because they hoped to bring it RIGHT IN after World War II but the public decided otherwise. They weren't too keen on losing their sovereignty, so they had to do it the STEALTH way... which was step, by step, by step. A United Europe first to be followed by a United Americas and then the United Pacific Asia Rim and that's already happening. Now Karl Marx wrote about that in the 1800s, by the way, that would happen... in that order.
John: We encourage our audience at all times to BUY BOOKS, you know, nautical books, the old books, even just the how-to books on how to garden and how to can and how to build houses and such things. Because with one electromagnetic pulse, all the computer's erased, all the data's erased, all you're CDs are erased, and there's no knowledge base anymore.
Alan: There's no knowledge base. It's quite easy to fry them and I know for a fact that people in the federal governments in Canada and the States have their own laptop personal computers given to them, by the government, and these things are EMP-proof. They are expecting that sometime down the road.
John: Now for the web pages, cuttingthroughthematrix.com, would you like to take any questions from the audience. Our number is 752-2600. Now to the audience already listening, you and I talked about this. They're probably saying, 'Both you guys have been smoking to much wacky weed.' Let's kind of put a hands-on thing here. Let's look at the short-term events that are about to unfold and tie it into this agenda, Alan. So they can say, 'You know what, I heard about this a month ago on the radio.' Now... you know, I'm real leery of people who prophesize about certain dates. Oh! Dec 27th, October 2012 the earth ends. Ah... Sept 27th is going to be a major event and the world will change on October 12 in '08. So that's good entertainment, I guess it gives people a real, anti, anti mood which could be, you know, special ops stuff they're doing the whole thing for us to make us anxious... so I'm real leery about people predicting dates. But with the financial thing coming on here and military moving around the world, food shortages, where do you think... well, if you know what the next Illuminati plan is to unfold, so we can watch the current events going, 'You know what, that Alan's a pretty smart guy.'
Alan: I'd say that one thing that is very simple is just use what you can glean from little bits of information from the media to do with food. Now, we know that 5 agri-food businesses, basically, have taken over MOST of the farmland of the planet. You'll find these guys consort with each other. They're not really separate, individual corporations. That's the appearance of things. It's one monopoly.
John: Same stockholders.
Alan: That's right, the same stockholders, and they set out a long time ago, during World War II, to start taking over farmland. They've used bankruptcies and so on to do so and now they're using weather modification. If you look at the last 10 years, at how we've been hammered, in Canada and the US, in the farm belts with floods, floods, floods, drought, drought, drought, flood, flood and they're doing it this year again, to such an extent. The media tells us there's going to be food shortages. Well, THEY WILL MAKE THE FOOD SHORTAGES HAPPEN. Shortly, we'll see that kind of thing happen.
Kissinger made a great statement when he gave at lecture at California back in the 70s. When he was talking about the United Nations coming IN to the Americas to help people in disasters and so on, and of course, there was a big outcry against it but he says, "Under the right circumstances, (in other words, manipulated circumstances) you will welcome foreign troops in here." Well, we're seeing that happen NOW.
John: Oh absolutely people will allow it. They'll say, 'Ooooh, they're bringing us FOOD.'
Alan: Yes. That's right and we saw with this... I don't know if you realize that the total martial law system went in, again, to effect with that hurricane Gustav, because Canada and Mexico and other countries were on ALERT to come right in, to start working there. That was the first trial that they've used of the joint, combination Rapid Response Forces. That also means that anything happening in Canada, US and Mexican troops will be up here and so on. This is a reciprocal type agreement they've got now and they are bringing more and more Latin America countries into this, this format. We're already... see, they've bypassed any constitutional rights. Years ago in the Council on Foreign Relations and their Foreign Relations Magazine, they actually print up what they're going to do and they publish it every month... pretty expensive magazine as far as I'm concerned... but they do tell you what the agenda is. Because they're in, they're members of the Council on Foreign Relations, they said that rather than hit the constitution head on and debate it and destroy it line by line, they said we'll simply do an end run around it. They'll simply go around the constitution and they have done that. Especially since 9/11, and it was all ready to go into action before 9/11, we saw Clinton try to bring through the anti-terrorism bill and it was turned down by congress. That very weekend, the Oklahoma City building blew up and it was passed on the Monday when they all went back and re-sat again.

This is how they do things. They will make things happen, one way or another, and we will comply.
John: If you recall Clinton and the Murrah bombing, one of the first things he did was flash out at and blame it on Talk Radio.
Alan: It was Talk Radio and it was interesting to me that across the world, when Oklahoma City went up, the first thing the news showed you, before the music stopped for their intro, that day, across the world, was the same shots of guys wearing mis-matched camo gear going through forests. In other words, the militia was behind this. That was the farce they tried to give us.
John: They already had that in the can, ready to go. It looks like we got a caller here; let's see if we can plug in together. Hi, you're on the air with Alan Watt.
Caller: Good morning John, Alan. Thank you for being on this program this morning. We all are totally aware of the chaos and the chaos that's going to be unfolding. That's just an absolute given because these people are…. Are you still there?
Alan: Yes.
Caller: I'm on a cell phone so sometimes it cuts out. But, at any rate, could you speak to, or are you aware of the rise in human consciousness parallel to the darkness and the chaos that's coming. Some of the folks out there have talked about that. My absolute opinion is based on personal experiences that there's going to be a segment of the population that will come into a very high, evolved consciousness that will be able to deal with this and there will be remnants of the civilization left over but not what the New World Order thinks it's going to be. So I'll hang up and let you answer that question. Thank you.
John: Good question. Here, even in Montana, because of talk radio, it's our audience yearning for the knowledge. They are changing their life styles, they are refusing to be poisoned and they're open to every… they're learning that everything the government's told them has been a lie for the last 200 years.
Alan: It's a catch 22. There are always people who can wake up through this as opposed to those who simply react. A lot of people think they're waking up but they're reacting. Other ones go beyond that and they start with questioning themselves. There's no point in questioning the world, it's too confusing. You've got to question yourself first, as a starting point… then you understand the world. Few people can go that far. Now, the New Age also unfortunately, said the same thing. Oh, they've given us all this dis-info, the photon belt was the big thing, we're going to go through this photon belt that was going to bring ILLUMINATION to everyone and suddenly we'd have all these powers and we could destroy the enemy. That was pushed for 20, 30 years from the Rosicrucian Society and through the higher masonry. You've got to distinguish the wheat from the chaff, you see, and what's true and what isn't.
Now it's true that some people are really waking up. It isn't just a matter of self-preservation in a physical way. There's no doubt about that. You've got to go higher and you literally come to the stage of, what am I in charge of, what can I actually control… because everything seems outside of your control. Technically, it is. These decisions are made by big people you'll never even meet.
John: Right. I cannot control the weather modification going on in Africa right now.
Alan: So, you start with yourself. That's the only material that you can be sure of and that is yourself. You can be sure of NO ONE ELSE. Then the changes start happening within YOU. Because you will question your own mortality, that's something you have to go through. Your own mortality and then you start questioning, where the hell have I been my whole life? What have I been doing? You'll find you've been doing what everyone else has been doing, which is pretty well having a good time and doing nothing. So you start to freak out and then you realize you've got, you have a different path to follow. You will NOT be sure of where it will lead you. You'll not be sure. But you must also be very careful of all the New Age books out there because… that side… they've already set up leaders for you to follow and you will follow them like the pied piper that takes the children over the cliff edge. Don't go their way. NEVER GO THE WAY OF THE GROUP. And I don't care what group it is. You must always follow your own spirit.
John: Who is the… the name is just gone from me right now, but the original founder of… the one who predicts all the wars for the CFR or the Illuminati or the Masonic guys… what was his name? He basically wrote the book on all that stuff and they followed him…
Alan: Oh, you're talking about Pike…
John: Albert Pike. They seem to be following… like you said, they telegraph everything. It seems like every… World War I, here's the geopolitical… we're going to divide it up… here's World War II… and he's been very clear about the plans for World War III. We seem to be moving very rapidly towards that agenda.
Alan: We're in it. That's what I've been trying to tell people. World War III has been going on your whole lives. Everyone who's alive now has been living through different phases and stages of World War III. When they signed the United Nations agreement, every leader gave away YOUR sovereignty right there and then. That was a GIVEN, IN THE AGREEMENT. The world was to be run by a parallel government that Carroll

Quigley talked about. Now, Carroll Quigley was the HISTORIAN who got in to the headquarters of the Harold Pratt building in New York for the Council on Foreign Relations. Then he wrote his book, Tragedy and Hope and The Anglo American Establishment, his two books, and in there he fills in the reasons for the wars for the last 200 years that they didn't give you in the history books. He says, "This organization has been behind every MAJOR war ACROSS THE WORLD with the intent of COALESCING THE WORLD INTO WORLD GOVERNMENT." He says, "We are a parallel government; an unelected government which has been in existence for over 60 years." Now he wrote the book in the 1960s. That was confirmed by Margaret Thatcher when she was Prime Minister of Britain. After she left, she gave a world tour. The title of the tour was 'The New World Order.' She said, "I belong to an organization which is a parallel government." She says, "We are made up of ex-Prime Ministers and Presidents and high bureaucrats of all countries. We all know each other. We work in unison. We can get things done because the democratic way is too cumbersome, there's too many arguments, too many factions arguing, they can get nothing done." She says, "This way we are unaccountable to the public and we can make the agenda and BRING IT INTO FRUITION, MAKE TO WORK."

John: Do you think there's going to be a shooting war with Iran pretty soon or is it Russia?

Alan: I think that... there's no doubt about it, we know that the group who are at the top in the US at the moment, with Bush and Cheney, Wolfowitz and all the rest of them, Richard Perle is on the sidelines still working, they drafted up in the 90s, and published in the 90s The Project for a New American Century. That's still up on their web site. In there, they go through the plan for taking over the Middle-East. They wanted to start with Afghanistan and sure enough, that's where they went into first, after 9/11, then Iraq, then Iran and then Syria. Now these guys simply see the world as a big business plan and countries as a corporation that they want to take over and that's what they're doing. These are CEOs, these people, and they see it as a take-over. They will NOT back-track. One way or another, they'll get what they want. It's a MUST BE.

John: I see a rather more extreme, more bizarre, more shocking false flag attack, like 9/11, involving the fleets we have dispatched over there. The sinking of 2 aircraft carriers and battleships and they're going, 'Oh, my God. Game on. We've got to retaliate against somebody.'

Alan: You see, that might happen. That could happen... it is a scenario because it was a couple of weeks ago, the US dispatched a large fleet over there to basically create the same situation as they did with Iraq. They're putting in an embargo of all incoming goods and outgoing goods from Iran, so they want to STARVE them first, for the next 4, 5 years just like they did with Iraq and then they'll have disease breaking out, they won't get medicine coming in. If you remember Madeline Albright when she was up there during the Iraq War, she was told that 500,000, and actually it was over a million, Iraqi's – women, children, men – had died because they couldn't get medications and antibiotics and good food. She was asked if that was worthwhile, this strategy of starving them to death. And she says, YES, it was quite acceptable to her. Well, they're doing the same thing now with Iran. Bush signed the agreements to go ahead and do that and all covert actions within Iran as well.

John: And they seized all their banks in Europe, so they can't buy, sell or trade, and it's just a joke.

Alan: This happened in Japan too. We forget this as well. That helped bring on World War II, because FDR had the fleet in the Pacific. The Japanese HAD to get their resources from outside of Japan and the fleet were blocking them, so what happens is then you have to retaliate and kick back. And then you're given your excuse to go to war. This has been used over and over again down through history. World War II came about because of the Versailles treaty in World War I and the reporters said this at the time. The treaty itself... the way it was worded, meaning Germany would have to pay every other country that fought against them, all the reparations forever and ever, amen. They'd have to pay that forever or starve to death in the process or fight. That's what brought on World War II. Germany had to succumb and go under or fight its way out. That's the same thing that's being done now with the Middle-East.

John: So many people want to watch their football and eat and drink their beer and have a good time and ignore the fact that we did starve out the Iraqi citizens, women and children, and now we've put depleted uranium all over the place, burying them with birth defects, with literally millions being deformed and dying and now the agenda to starve the Iranians through food embargos and petrochemical embargos so they can't farm or do anything. We're so naive to think that these groups of KILLERS at the top won't do it to us.

Alan: That's right. You understand these characters are put in place not because the public elect them. The public are presented with them. Who are you going to vote for, this one, that one or that one? Carroll Quigley again, Carroll Quigley said, he said, "We (and for 60 years and that was in the 60s and it's continuing since) WE make sure that one of our men is in charge of each party." It doesn't matter who you elect. They're all groomed for the global agenda. And it's a GLOBAL AGENDA. These are internationalists at the top and they don't view the peasant of America any differently from the peasant of Iran or China.

John: Alan, we are over time here. I can't thank you enough for joining us here on KGEZ. We'll get copies up to you so you can load it on your site and all of our listeners can go to cuttingthroughthematrix.com and find out a lot of Alan's stuff's up there and he is on the Republic Broadcast Network at 8pm eastern time, Monday, Wednesday and Friday on the net. Thank you so much, Alan.
Alan: It's been a pleasure.
John: Thank you, sir. Bye-bye.
Alan: Bye now.

Transcribed by Diana

July 25th, 2008
Alan Watt on "National Intel Report" on RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt July 25th, 2008:
"Hey Diddle-Diddle, the Hole's in the Middle,
UN, Family Planning Groups and British Doctors urge Britons to Emulate China"
© Alan Watt July 25th, 2008
(Listen to Show/Read Transcript)
Alan stands in for John Stadtmiller, 2 hours.
Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 25th, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, standing in for John Stadtmiller today, Friday, 25th of July, 2008. For those who've listened to me before on Cutting Through the Matrix, you know where the sites are and are probably up to speed on a lot of the talks I've given in the past, which help tie all these differing associations together, that comprise this so-called New World Order, but for newcomers, I always ask them to look into it, cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and go through the talks, and you'll learn an awful lot about this very complex system that is so finely intermeshed, that gives you your reality and updates us like computer programs on a daily basis. And now it's global. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can print up and pass around in the various languages of Europe. And that's the hardest thing to understand in this system, it isn't just a system that's changing America, Canada, the U.S., Mexico, Chile, and all the Latin American countries. It's simply the next part of a long-term business plan, the first part being the unification of Europe, something that Karl Marx talked about in the 1800s. And as it's happening in the Americas, they're already underway, and I've talked about it, I've read from their own papers, how the association of the Pacific Rim group are bringing up an integrated system for the Far East, as well. The three main trading blocks, as Karl Marx talked about under a World Government.

And what is the World Government? That's the big question. We know the one that is presented to us, the one that hands out chocolate bars and tents to refugees, the United Nations. But most people don't realize the United Nations has an equivalent department for every bureaucracy you have in your own government. In fact, all the laws on building codes and plumbing and electricity and sewage and so on, have been coming from the United Nations for most of your lives, and you didn't know it. They're already functioning as a government. And what is the United Nations? It's a corporation. In this strange legal system, everything is very, very legal, you have these corporations. Countries are registered as corporations. The public of the countries have no say in it. It's done by lawyers and groups of very powerful, rich people. The people who run the commercial systems and the banking systems and the political systems of your countries set up

corporations. And what's odd about it is they stick to these legalities so like glue, like flies on fly paper. They stick to it. They never change their ways, regardless of the necessities of the public. You simply have to fit into their system, one way or another, or you're eliminated.

And this has been going on for centuries. That's the part for most folk to grasp. You're born into a system. Your parents start downloading their download onto you, their reality, and if they can't warn you at the beginning that there is something very, very wrong, it will never dawn on you either. Everything that exists in this system, and all the electronic gadgetry and television shows, also have an interior purpose. It's always an exterior purpose, you think it's entertainment, but it's actually there for putting in the propaganda of this reality. You can't watch a cartoon today, for children that doesn't have all the greening messages. In fact, Disney are putting out a major cartoon, that blames all the adults for everything that ever happened on the planet. The poor machines have to come back and clean it all up for these fat people.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, filling in for John Stadtmiller. And trying to get people to understand the big, big picture here. Nothing is just happening in your lifetime. What's happening is the system is being altered into its next phase. And whatever is happening now was planned long before you were born, and that's no joking, that's a hard one to wrap your head around, but it's true. After all, they printed many, many books at the beginning of the 20th century, even earlier, about this agenda. And they're following it to the letter. They laid out all the problems they'd face, what their goals were, the reactions from the public, how to overcome those problems from the public, and how to guide us all like sheep to the new pen. And it's working. What's happening today scares a lot of people who have woken up, by different degrees, and there are definite stages to waking up. You never quite have it all, when you think you do, a whole new world opens up to you, and there's another level. But what scares you is not just your reaction to what's happening to the changes around you, it's the people around you and how they're not reacting at all. That's what scares you. Most people are not conscious, they are conditioned. They've been conditioned their whole lives from birth, through education and then media, all through their lives. And that's their reality, it is fixed. Even when the signs and symptoms of the changes are all around them, they ignore it, because they can't see it. It's not in their program. These are scientific techniques and that's what they call them, at the top, scientific techniques. It works, it works. And that's why they can guide a whole planet and all in a certain direction, and very few people are able to actually see it.

Even those who see it, see little pieces of it, and they tend to fix on a target that's causing it, and that's them for life too. They get fixed on it. They don't realize, it's much older. This plan is much older than even the religions they follow. It's something that has come down through time. Many of the higher Masonic books give allegorical stories about it. Everything is an allegory that gives you a scent of something, and they leave it at that, knowing most will not even smell the scent. They talk about their Hiram Abiff and all the rest of it, but never go into the deeper meanings of it. And really it stands, it stands for particular aspects of the human being. The three blows that are struck stand for that. Hiram, which is marih backwards and Mariah is the conquering wind. It's the spirit they're talking about. And they claim that they have this spirit, and they've carried it down through the ages, changing the world, always working through the centuries, from the most ancient times, conquering, bringing in what they call civilization. And civilization, as the ancients said, is brutal. Every step is brutal, because it must destroy all that was, to bring in that which is to be new. The new building, the structure of society, they build societies and they take them down too, when they've fulfilled their mission. And that's all history is.

From the ancient philosophers, who trained the biggest tyrants in the world. The points of light as they call them. That's what Theodore Roosevelt called them, and Benjamin Franklin. The long corridor of darkness, that means the profane. The world of the profane, symbolized by the big owl that they have at the Bohemian Grove and elsewhere. They even have it in Wicca, which is not surprising, since High Masonry gave Wiccanism to the public for the new age. The owl sees in their land, or the world of darkness, the world of the ordinary people. That's what it means. Sophia, wisdom. If you look at the old English language, you'll see that the F is substituted for the S. The Abyss, Hiram Abyss, from the Abyss. And that's what it stands for.

What is the Abyss? People like Jung would call it the great unconscious. The unconscious mind where every possibility exits, but it's tamed by the conscious mind. But that's where all creativity comes from. And those who have the point of light, those who have the fire within them, can alter the destiny of the planet, that's

what they mean by their points of light. And therefore every tyrant who ever existed, regardless of what he did, or how much slaughtering he did, if he changed the course of the world, then he goes down in the Masonic famous names book. He's one of their boys. That's all that matters, just changing the course of the world, doing the impossible and conquering. That's what they mean by it. And that is how the elite talk about the population of the planet today. It hasn't changed. So for all those little Freemasons out there, that are following the nonsense at the bottom, the outer portico, as Albert Pike calls you, you're simply being tested to see if you have the right stuff. The right stuff. You know, you're in the Rite of Freemasonry, you have the right stuff. To see if you can be useful to control the people, or con the people, and keep the secrets as you're doing it.

Right now, this world is under attack. Every one has been under attack their whole lives, through the sciences. The sciences, as Bertrand Russell said, would be risen to prominence as a new priesthood, with the same kind of authority that the older priests had in the past. We know what happened in the past with priesthoods. They have no toleration for heresy. And they kill you. And they make sure the public know it's grotesque and awful, it's a warning. Well, we're seeing the same thing today, as the new priesthood, you know the ones with white coats come in, and make their incredible statements and show us graphs and pictures and computer programs to convince us that we are the problem on the planet, and we have to be eradicated. And as they're doing it, they're giving you little blurbs that come out in newspapers and magazines and television shows, convincing you little by little subconsciously that you have to go, you're the problem. Until you'll start parroting it to each other. Yeah, I guess there's too many of us. Perception becomes reality.

Since the 1950s, since they started talking about the urban sprawl, nasty word, sprawl, that just kind of degenerates, sprawling all over the place. Not a fuzzy word. And that gives you the picture it's bad. And they didn't build new houses outside those areas. They could only build houses within existing areas, knocking down old ones, building new. And meanwhile, the immigration quotas across the world have been going up, from the Third World countries to the First World countries. Therefore, when you have ten times the population in a city, that's what you had maybe fifteen, twenty years ago, naturally, it definitely seems to be to everyone in the city that it's overpopulated. And that's how they create perceptions. You create the problem, you create the illusion, you point to the effects of the problem, and you say, we've got to fix this, and then they'll tell us how to fix it. There's too many of you. Simple techniques. The Magi. The Magi are hard at work.

The biggest scams they could possibly think of, are being pulled off right now on the whole world. The biggest con games are happening right now, and have been happening your whole lives, with inoculations and you watch the autism skyrocketing along with the inoculations. But don't think about it, you're not qualified to reason, you see. They tell us that. We watch the incredible incidence of cancers breaking out, until they're teaching them in medical school now, yeah, everyone is going to die of cancer. It's normal now. Things don't become normal unless something causes it to be so. You don't, even with their own theories of Eve-olution, you see, nothing just changes by itself, in such a short span of time. It doesn't happen. But we're taught, no, it's just normal now. You're going to drop dead of cancer. Meanwhile they've been ramming these inoculations into children on an increasing basis, more and more of them, admitting there is cancer viruses in them, all of these from Salk vaccine onwards. They admitted that. We watch the effects of it, but don't think about it, don't reason about it, because you're not qualified to reason. Don't use your own perceptions, whatever you do. Listen to the experts. And what was it Bertrand Russell said? We're creating a world where no one will be able to think without the advice of an expert. And the day would come when a woman wouldn't know how to change a diaper on her own child, without a course given by experts, and voila, it's happened. It's happened. And the people haven't a clue, because they're not conscious. They're not conscious.

They really believe the media is there to tell them what to think about, and to warn them about things. They really believe that. They've been raised to believe it. People should get the old movie that was out, about the media, and how they become reality for you. I've mentioned it a few times, it's slipped my mind right now because I'm all over the place with my thoughts. But they become reality for the people, in fact, so much so, the characters even in the fictional comedies are more real to the people then their next-door neighbors. Everyone has become so isolated, so isolated they can't communicate to each other anymore. Network was the name of the movie. It's a must see. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, standing in for John Stadtmiller. Just going through some of the negative implications of understanding, and sure enough, it's not very pleasant. That's part of the negativity. But you have to understand your enemy, if you do plan to take him on. You, there's no point at going feint, what they call in boxing, feint, when someone pretends to punch you with their left, and actually punch you with their right. That's meant to distract you. And there's lots of distractions out there. Because you're facing this multi-faceted beast, that seems to be everywhere, and it is everywhere, because it's one system that ties the sciences, the humanities, the educational system, the media, everything that gives you reality, it ties them all together with economics, and it's planned that why. That's how precise it is.

And it didn't start recently, as I say, a hundred years ago, two hundred years ago, non-governmental organizations, heavily funded, were already operating to tie educational systems together. To tie all the different branches of science together, and promote their messages through the media, to the public, and the public never perceive it as one big organization coming at them. They see various names with little bits of information and they don't realize this is an organized effort to control your thoughts and give you your thoughts. That's what creating public awareness means. They give you your thoughts, and what they want you to talk about becomes reality. You do talk about it, but you don't reason it through, you simply adopt what you think of as the best experts' opinion. These are sciences, well proven, and it's around you today if you want to ask people around you what their opinions are on certain topics, you know you'll have two or three categories at the most that they'll fit into, all given to them, and they haven't reasoned it out for themselves. Now I think we've got a caller from British Columbia, Tim, is Tim there?

Tim: Hi Alan, did you say you're having a migraine?

Alan: Oh, well now, I've got a thunderstorm overhead. It thundered all day yesterday, with the new thunder, for the New World Order, everything is new now, and it went on for about six or seven hours, yesterday, with lots of spraying in between the clouds, as they were going overhead, with the new spray, it's even better than the last kind of spray. It gets into a big, thick column behind the plane, much quicker than the old type.

Tim: Yeah, I'm just passing stones the last couple of days. But anyway. I was going to ask, I'm sorry, I haven't read your books, but I do donate, just to keep the spirit alive. But anyway, why if Revelations is a template that the elite wrote, for their final plan of domination, why would they throw in something like Jesus or God coming back and saving the day. Is that like the idea of the Rapture, where it's supposed to sedate the people emotionally, and stuff like that, to accept whatever comes along?

Alan: That's part of it. That's part of it, but you must understand that Revelations is written in the mystery language. That's why different groups are still fighting over the meanings today. It's not meant that they understand it, it's meant that they get very confused over, but it's actually the elite talking about themselves, coming through into the New Age, and their deity coming back. And again too, it falls in with only a few will eventually be saved out of all of this, and their helpers. But of course from a Christian perspective, they think it's all of them. They don't realize it's actually the other side talking here. And when you have a prophecy, a prophecy is a supernatural prediction. This is not a prophecy, it's called a Revelation, it's a revealing, so you reveal a plan you see. So it's hard, when you've been indoctrinated in a particular sect, to jump across the other side, and say, how would your enemy see this, and then say, My God, it's the enemy's plan here.

Tim: And also, just another little quick question, I was listening to another radio show, and someone brought up some book that was talking about how the aristocracy of Rome are actually the ones who authorized the writing of the entire New Testament. I'm sorry, I can't remember any of the names associated with that. And I tried looking it up, but I couldn't find anything. Have you heard anything about that?

Alan: We know that the Medici family, that eventually ended up in France, and who were also money lenders to ancient Rome, one of the many money lenders, that had been on the go for centuries, that they had a hand in setting up the funding of this, what they call, New Gospel, across the ancient world at that particular time. And they had a certain way of standardizing, again, all the different writings, what would be put into a final book in other words. And that became the Vatican one, the Vaticanus as it's called, that became their

book. And the Protestant one is really a takeoff of that too.

Tim: Well, anyway, all of your work is very much appreciated.

Alan: Okay, thanks for calling.

Tim: Bye.

Alan: I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, filling in for John Stadtmiller. And as I say, going over some of the bad news, and you have to look at the bad news to realize the enormity of what you're up against. It's enormous alright, but you know, it needs our cooperation at every step it takes. That's the key. That's the Achilles heel. We must comply and go along with everything to suit our masters. And if we don't, we're going to have a hard time of it. Now, even the riots that are predicted to come along, as they start jacking up all fuels and the cost of everything that's transported goes up in the stores, your food, even the oil for heating and so on. They're expecting riots as they start to cut us back, because they want to get us into a global war type situation, where you have rationing and all of that. Even refugees within major countries. They want to get all of that on the go, because as they said at the Club of Rome, back in the 1970s, and printed in their own book, The First Global Revolution, when they hit upon the idea of unifying the planet, under the guise of global warming, and they said that excuse would fit the bill. They said that the only time that we do what we're told, and don't complain, and go along with drastic changes is in wartimes situations. So this is what they're creating right now.

2001 was simply the year to kick it off. They even had the debates, when they gave us the con-game of Y2K. Does the Century really begin with the year 2000, or 2001? Of course, the scientific guys said it's 2001. That's why we had to have the big Jachin and Boaz attack, Twin towers on 2001, the very thing that Arthur C Clarke had written esoterically into his book, 2001 A Space Odyssey. High Freemason, gives you a journey in space for the exoteric, which is actually a journey of the illumined man going through and winning over his god, the god that restricts him, and beating it. That's what the real story was about. That 2001 was to kick off that as well. 2010 was his next novel, and in there a new son is born. A new son is always the allegory they use for a new god. The new god is science. It's always been the god of the elites down through the ages, science. They used to couch it in terms such as understanding nature. When they could understand nature and the laws of nature, they could conquer nature and reshape it, remake it all. Because they claim that everything was left imperfect. Everything that the builder had made was left imperfect. They were referring mainly to humans. If you wonder why the massive rush towards genetics, the massive money that went into genetic engineering in the last fifty, a hundred years, that's why. If you wonder why the eugenics program was already on the go, long before that, that's why too.

These guys are eugenicists. They look upon the public of the world as a herd, a herd that feeds them and clothes them. This herd is even better then sheep, because we build their mansions for them, we build the big autos, and the Lear jets they travel in. But there's too many of us they claim. And you see, we are taking their natural resources up. The natural resources they plan to have for their great grandchildren, and since obviously they're superior than we are, then we have to go. That's their simple reasoning. And if we don't go, they're terrified as Charles Galton Darwin said in his book, The Next Million Years, we might outbreed them and overtake them, and eventually do some nasty stuff with them. Maybe eliminate them even. So, before that happens, they eliminate the public. Strike first, you see. Very simple. And when they strike, they train us to accept our doom, because it's always put under the guise of helping you. And since we're living in a Socialized Society, socialism, perpetual childhood, where we've been trained to not go into the deeper problems of life, it's all handled by those superior guys up there, so we can have time to play. We have a world of children, a whole world of children that wants to play and not be bothered with all the big heavy stuff, all that negative stuff they're taught about the New Age. Don't look at the negative, look at the positive. Turn your back on the negative. That's when the train hits you. Science.

Science is so close to séance that it's quite intriguing. It's quite intriguing too, to look into these characters and wonder, did they really, really use channelers or mediums in the 1800s, the channelers that even top prime ministers in the history books claim that they used getting messages from some other world. Makes

you wonder, eh? Or is it all hocus pocus, to confuse the public at the bottom? Even with the Vril society and the Thule society in Germany, they used channelers and that's where they claimed they got their technology from. Again, is it hocus pocus or are they actually in tune with something? When the elite used to write to each other and publish books before most of the public could read and write, when they claimed to be descended from the Rebels that were imprisoned here, were they telling the truth or is it more hocus pocus? And when they started inbreeding with the public that were here, they started to lose their powers so hence the need to keep genetic lineages, to try to inbreed again. There's no doubt about it, these characters are all related at the top. Dynasty after dynasty, president after president, prime minister after. You'll find with the Prime Ministers of Britain, they'll tell you years later who they really are, but never at the time. Why is that? Well, one thing for sure, they all follow the same agenda, and it never falters. They give us the frontmen, left and right, it doesn't matter, the one agenda goes on, down through time, regardless of who appears to be in power.

And why does it go so flawlessly without interruption? It's because the bureaucracies, these massive bureaucracies, the bureaucracies that even Bertrand Russell said, and Carl Jung and others said, would be tyrannies at the end. These are bureaucratic tyrannies of officialdom. They know what they're doing. They know what their agenda is, and they don't care who their frontmen are, what party seems to be in power. They have their orders, and they work their whole lives in those agencies to bring it about. We don't elect bureaucrats. It was so bad even in Jung's day, he said he wasn't worried about an Iron Curtain, that was bad enough. He saw a bureaucratic curtain stifling off the life of the planet, and guess what, we're actually here. Where as Russell said before they get right into the scientific tyranny, which he said must come, a tyranny more brutal then any previous religion had ever been, because they'll have so much power. He said they'll also work hand in glove with the bureaucratic tyranny. And it's here.

The laws that have been put on the books since 2001, and actually before 2001, because Canada passed an anti-terrorism bill, like about 1998, it was pushed through by Allan Rock, who now works at the United Nations, and even then they were wondering what on Earth this was for, because the world was supposedly at peace. It's the same bill that became Homeland Security for the U.S., it was in the mid-1990s that these agencies suddenly sprung up across the Americas to do with disasters, coming disasters. And they were practicing for disasters in little potato towns like Alliston, Ontario. And one day I drove in there, and here's all these fire engines and police and everything around, and actors dressed up with bandages on and tomato sauce. And I said, what is this? He said, it's a practice for disasters. I says, what disaster? Oh, car bombs. They might set off car bombs outside Baxter laboratories. You know, the big laboratory that makes vaccines that was part of IG Farben, still going. And I thought, why would that be when the Cold War is over, there's no enemies, what's going on? They were training us then. Then they sent out a booklet round everybody's home, telling you that you now have these particular emergency response teams and agencies with offices set up to take care of you in disasters, natural and man-made, in the 1990s. And boom, 2001 comes along, and then you find the real purpose.

They're already set up in advance. And still the public can't get it. During the Cold War we never had any of that kind of stuff. If Britain got nuked for instance, or Canada, it was tough cheese. They had nowhere to put the people. There was somewhere to put the elite, all right, they had the underground bunkers in places and cities, but there's nothing for the people. That's the real world we live in. There's Masters and Slaves. Charles Galton Darwin said in his book, The Next Million Years, there has always existed slavery in one form or another, and we are now in the process of creating a more sophisticated form of slavery. That was written in the 1950s. He wasn't talking off the top of his head. None of these guys do. These men sit on international boards of scientists, the ones that control your schools, your news media, because yeah, it's a science putting across propaganda to the public. They sit upon all the different research facilities in medicine and psychiatry and all the rest of it. These are all arms and extensions of control. Remember what Lenin said, it's imperative to set up agencies and services for the public. They eventually will be used as authorities over the public, with the force of law. They're telling us now, that they're going to inject us all by law, because of coming plagues. The pharmaceutical companies that are part of this, they're hand in glove with the bankers. In fact, if you look down, the years and centuries of the big international money boys, money lenders, they always have pharmaceutical agencies on one side, which they own, and the banking system on the other. So did ancient Egypt. They say there's nothing new under the sun, it's just the appearance that keeps changing.

Eugenics, eugenics, eugenics is the big thing as they push, push, push and convince the public who are now unfortunately parroting this, yep, there's too many of us. Mind you, I never hear anyone who says that volunteering to go first. They think that they're superior. In fact, they're trendy. Have you noticed how people want to be so politically correct? They jump on the latest bandwagon of political correctness. I'll go to a couple of callers. Aw, my page has just gone down again. As I'm pulling this up, yeah, political correctness is quite something. People cannot be correct enough. And even though the new correctness is the opposite of yesterday's correctness, they don't seem to notice, something that Orwell talked about in doublethink. We've got Clarence from Oklahoma there, are you there Clarence?

Clarence: Yes I am, Alan. It's great to talk to you again.

Alan: Yep.

Clarence: And I hope you're not rushed on my account, because I can hold on however long, but.

Alan: That's alright.

Clarence: But you just, I mean, you hit so many points, and you know, my head starts spinning, you know when I call in. But, one of the things you hit is the fact that, this is an overall arching conspiracy, they call it conspiracy, I hate to say conspiracy, because people just jump up and down. No, it's a system. It's not a conspiracy, it's a system. And it's been here for thousands of years. And it's hereditary, and people don't realize that. And I was just thinking today, let me tell you, you know I could give you a microcosm of what's going on here, because they keep the average public dumbed down, through the public fool system. And what they do is, most, you can, have you ever watched Jay Leno's "Jay Walking"? I mean, that's not made up. Those people really don't know.

Alan: They don't.

Clarence: And you know, I'm 57 years old, at least I can count myself lucky that I was in a, at least they tried to teach you something back then. And, but when I think about it, this whole system is so corrupt. And you know, they've had these hearings today at the House. I don't know if you know about that, and I've recorded the entire thing, just to make sure there's a record of it. But this whole political system in this country, and I'm sure in all countries around the world is totally bought off, and totally controlled.

Alan: It is, yep.

Clarence: By these people, and I made a call one time to the FBI, and that's probably a mistake, I'm on their list now, but I don't care. I'm one of those people, I'd rather die on my feet then live on my knees. But you remember when Michael Reagan, I don't know if you heard about that, he made that threat he wanted to kill,

Alan: Patriots, yeah.

Clarence: Yeah. I called it, that is as far as I know, when I was a federal police officer, many years ago, thirty some years ago, that is a violation of federal law. I called the local FBI office here, they would not take my call. They would not take my complaint. I know what the law is. So they said, no, you need to call in Los Angeles. Now I thought now, if it goes, these are radio waves, they go across state lines, that makes it a federal crime. So I called the FBI office there. They sent me to some, and I could tell by his voice, I hate to say it, some young kid that doesn't know, you know whatever from shinola, and do you know what he started doing? Can you carry me over real quick, because I'll finish this real quick.

Alan: Yeah, quick. Okay, back after this message.

Alan: Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, back, standing in for John Stadtmiller, and we still have Clarence on the line. Are you there Clarence? You have to go, because we've go two minutes before the break, so.

Clarence: Okay, so I'm going to try to make this fast. I talked to one of their minions, and I tried to make a

police complaint. I know what the law is. It's illegal to say that over the air. He got away with it, scot-free. And what that, I got some young guy who's been, doesn't know, like I say. He kept asking me, once I started talking to him about this, he kept starting asking me, do you believe that 9/11 is an inside job. What does that have to do with anything? I mean, that's what he did. And he kept asking me over and over. I said, I tried to tell him, look, I'm trying to make a police complaint here, and he wouldn't stop, so finally I told him he was Gestapo, and I hung up the phone. But that's who these people are. They believe that they're going to be, they believe that they have the power. They've been brainwashed by this and they're their minions. But there's one thing I'd like to say if I can ever talk to that, if he's here, I'm sure he's not listening, but some of them are, but they eat their own.

Alan: Yeah, they do. They do eat their own.

Clarence: So that's all I've got to say about it. I just wanted to get that in, because they think that they, they think that they've got the power and all that, they'll find out.

Alan: They do eat their own, that's true.

Clarence: Okay, I'll let you go, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And we've got Richard in Alabama. Are you there Richard?

Richard: Alan? Would you concede that eugenics and dysgenics are opposite?

Alan: To be honest with you, the whole field of it, what I've found not just in that, when you have a particular direction, any spin-offs or even opposites are generally all part of the same road to get us all taking one side or another, or even confusing us. As long as we talk about it, we're actually doing their work. We're talking ourselves into the next phase of compliance or acceptance, so whatever topic they give us to think about, they also tell us what to think about it. So even if you're fighting something you end up working for them eventually. That's how it works, it's very simple. That's why they created Communism too, which seemed to be the opposite of capitalism, on the books. But they were not, they both came together. They were designed to eventually come together on the same path, which they have done.

Richard: Well, I would think of eugenics as culling out the unfit, and I would think of dysgenics as helping the unfit have more babies, and culling out the fit.

Alan: Yeah, but who's deciding who is fit and who isn't? After all.

Richard: Well, the welfare system.

Alan: Well, what about the welfare system?

Richard: They make judgments about who should be paid for an extra child, and who should not be paid for another child.

Alan: Who makes those decisions?

Richard: The welfare system.

Alan: Yeah, and who runs the welfare system?

Richard: The government.

Alan: Yeah. Do the people run it?

Richard: Oh, no.

Alan: No, of course not. Well you see

Richard: What I'm doing is, I'm challenging your choice of words.

Alan: But I'm challenging the way you perceive things. The people never demanded welfare. The people didn't demand that single mothers be kept. This was the agenda, to create the massive impression that you're getting overpopulated, and also to destroy the family unit. They didn't need men. Back with more after these messages.

Hour 2:

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, back standing in for John Stadtmiller, and it's interesting with the last caller, because really he showed that he is a eugenicist. He believes there are dysgenics, meaning people who are not really fit to live. And they play these little games with you, but they can't see the overall picture. And I'll tell you another thing, they don't belong to the upper crust, these people. They think they're superior, and yet they don't realize the elite themselves will view him as inferior. That's quite the thing I've noticed with this particular topic. The people didn't ask for the welfare system. It has accomplished a few different of the elite's plans. They wanted to create massive debt, and therefore the big international lenders are only too happy to loan money to a welfare state, you see. You create a welfare state. It also destroyed the family unit. That was prime, that was in all their agendas. They printed it out, from the 1700s onwards, they printed they'd have to destroy the family unit to control every individual. And how would they do it? They'd go for the female. She was easier to manipulate. And if they could fund the female, she wouldn't need a man. Therefore, the general public just see the effects of it, and blame the people they see, the single mothers. They don't realize, no, this was planned this way. You were also given a culture where you were told, "just have sex, sex, sex. Don't worry about it, we'll pick up the tab. The scientists will cure the VD, the venereal diseases, and the welfare system will take up the slack, or you can get free abortions, or we'll pay to have the child." This came from the top down, not from the bottom up, because it was the agenda. Now they've accomplished their goal. The family unit is gone. People who are going around like little bunny rabbits, before they're even into puberty, as Bertrand Russell said, because he practiced this kind of stuff on children, special schools back in the 1920s, they won't bond for life with anyone, so mission accomplished. Now it's accomplished, they're simply taking down the system.

There's no one to stand up for anyone anymore. The man won't stand up for the female, because he's not with the female now. The female demands her rights from the government. The government now tells him, no, sorry, if you can't make it in this economic system as a good producer/consumer then you're just a bad citizen, we can't help you. Mission accomplished. Everyone's used in turn. Used and abused.

Eugenics, eugenics, eugenics. When did they start the whole eugenics thing? It's ancient. Plato talks about it in the Republic, how to breed slaves. How to even get the physical size of the slave, the particular mental quality of docility from the slave. He said, you breed them as you breed pedigree animals, and you interbreed them and you interbreed them until you get the size, shape, mentality that you want. They've simply taken that Platonic system and today they call it eugenics, because the Republic that Plato wrote about in his book The Republic, the whole new world to come, is being followed, and this is what they call the New World Order. Their utopia, the elite's utopia where they have conquered all. And they're using genetics to accomplish the mission. The Science magazines are full of the creatures, these chimeras they're going to create. They're already altering the laws on the books of every country to allow this to happen. And you'll have people who are even part fish. That was in a major Science magazine, and they could be great for all, for fixing undersea or at least the big oil rigs for welding under water and so on. And these guys can do it. They have the sciences. They're so far ahead that it's staggering. Back with more after these messages.

Hi, this is Alan Watt, filling in for John Stadtmiller for the next hour, and I have an hour's break, and then I'll be back on my own show Cutting Through the Matrix, so you can tune in again then as well. And before I read this little article here, which is to do with Eugenics and to show how it's being promoted as the new normal, I'll go to the phones, and there's David from South Carolina there. Are you there David?

David: Yes, Alan. It's good to speak with you again.

Alan: How are you?

David: Well, it's just great. You're doing a great job here. I'm quite surprised to hear you on here, but you know RBN is great. It satisfies both my political and your show, I consider myself eclectic I guess, but you know, you're fascinating all the material you have out there, and I really appreciate it. Well, in regard to a question. Well, first I was going to ask you, real quick, would you agree with the idea that we are in what's been called the Era of the Revelation of the Method at this point? The Era of the Revelation of the Method, where they reveal what they're doing to us, but instead of freeing us, it's further enslaving us. That's the concept.

Alan: Yes, a lot of it is. In fact most, it's my opinion, most mainstream patriot stuff tends to fall into that. You see, from intelligence networks that they have at the top, they want the people to be in fear, because they understand what fear does to people physically. Your body literally will alter its chemistry. Your mindset will alter. And so it doesn't matter who is giving you the fear as long as you get it on a regular dose, and it tends to immobilize a person. You see, the average person, and they've found this in many, many studies over centuries, it's never changed, the average person can cope with maybe two major crisis at one time, but no more. After that you break down, and if you're hit on a daily basis with 20 different things that are going to happen, are happening and so on, psychologically you crash, you just fall apart. You feel you're overwhelmed. So therefore, psychological warfare has worked on you.

David: Yeah, psychological terrorism is about paralysis.

Alan: Yes, absolutely.

David: That's exactly right, because I see so many people, you know, we know all the problems, but what's happening about it?

Alan: That's right.

David: We know, we know, but what are we going to do about it? But anyway, I was going to, wanting to call in here in reference to what you mentioned earlier, the elites consider themselves kin somehow to some higher beings I suppose, that had been imprisoned on the Earth, I think rebels, imprisoned on the earth, is that what you said? Yeah, the Book of Enoch was fascinating to me. I don't have it in front of me know, I've got a new computer and I haven't downloaded it again yet, but you know I've always been fascinated with that, you know. The Elohim, I guess is what they call, where they talked about in Enoch, where the fallen angels I guess came down.

Alan: They've got all these different allegories for the same thing. They tell it in so many different ways, but it's the same story.

David: Yeah, and also I spoke with you when you was on, I don't know, it was a show on GCN last Friday, briefly, what your opinion, we didn't have very much time, the idea that the elite at least believe that you know Atlantis was real. You know, Thule and all these other places, and you did confirm, well I've studied this for a long time too, that you know all these megaliths around the world, that kind of thing. They're working towards that I suppose. You know.

Alan: They are. In their own writings, they were more prolific in the 1700s, but they wrote a lot about recreating that which failed the last time. In other words they've tried this before and you do get references in old hymns that were taken and psalms that were taken out of the holy books, that are still available at universities, and why they were taken out no one has explained, but there's one in particular, and I have it here, where the prophets that used to always lambaste the people for falling away from their deity, were lambasting the elite, their own elite for having orgies deep underground, where they would have sex with one another, everyone else's wife or husband, or even men to men, female to female, or with children. And that was in the Old Testament for a long time, and then it was removed for some reason.

David: Really?

Alan: What's odd about it is you find the same accusations to do with the Albigensians and the Cathars, which are the same groups that Masonry always put up as being persecuted. That was the last Crusade that was done against them. But they were actually gone against because of this particular orgy thing in which they had in common, and it's interesting that even in the Matrix movie, in the last one, they're underground in a cavern and do all this strange dancing with each other, and it kind of leaves you with that impression that something is going to happen, but they don't do it. So, this kind of thing down through the ages, fits in with what also they've given out in that. They can breed with one another, and they don't really mind who is the father to an extent, as long as they're all from the same group. There's a saying that they have too. They're the son of their father's brother. That's got three levels of meaning, but that also means they're interchangeable at the top.

David: Okay, well I consider your vast knowledge of this, okay would the boss really then, basically be, probably it would obviously be, probably the central reason this ancient civilization fell in upon itself or was there any other theories about that?

Alan: What they claimed in some of these Old Psalms was that they were, you see, the old allegory of the tower of Babel was for unification of the world. And it said, they say in there too, that all the people understood one another, meaning communication was rampant. They all understood, and it was just when they were crowning their achievement of unification, that something stepped in and scattered them. And then, when the people broke out of the spell they were under, the people hunted them down in the deserts and in caves and killed them, wherever they'd found them, because of what they had done to the people. And that was taken out of the old books, but it was in them for a long enough time.

David: Wow, is there any good source, that you know online.

Alan: I have the sources here, and it's coming out in the next book in fact.

David: That's great. That's wonderful. Well, I really appreciate all your works and efforts and God Bless You.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

David: Thank you Alan.

Alan: And yeah, we certainly do live in strange times when some things are being repeated all over again. And no wonder they're going to such lengths to make sure they don't rush it. They must get every phase incrementally introduced and accepted before they move to the next phase. That's why they take their time. And it's interesting that even the Stones had that song, Time is on My Side, and the Tribute to the Devil. Interesting, isn't it?

And here's an article that falls right in with this, to do with Eugenics. And it's from the Guardian.co.uk, Friday, July 25th.

Doctors' advice to Britons: (Alan: See how they don't even have to say what doctors say what anymore, just doctors, it's like experts, and we just automatically obey.)

Doctors' advice to Britons: have fewer children and help save the planet

(A: And then they go on about rising population and all the problems.)

British couples should consider having no more than two children to help reduce the environmental impact of the rising global population, doctors have said.

(A: You see? Does that mean all doctors were asked to comment on this? Do you see how it's presented?)

An editorial in the British Medical Journal today calls on GPs to encourage the view that bigger families are as environmentally dubious as owning a patio heater or driving a gas-guzzler.

(A: So human beings now have been reduced to this, comparing to a gas-guzzler. It says:)

'Better to have children in Ethiopia than UK'

Writing in the journal, John Guillebaud, professor of family planning (A: Family planning association, that's abortion folks. You see, family planning, sounds nice, but it's actually abortion.) at University College, London and Pip Hayes, a GP based in Exeter, urge doctors to "break a deafening silence" over the use of family planning to curb the rise in population, which has been viewed by many (A: See, by many) in the community as a taboo subject.

Managing the impact of a soaring human population will be one of the most politically fraught issues governments will have to grapple with in coming decades.

(A: This all started, remember after Prince Philip. You know, the genius, Prince Philip. The man who's done so much for humanity, when he's not sozzled. This is after he said there's too many people. It's not a problem of there not being enough food, there's just too many people he says. This was to kick off, and that's what they do, they get someone to kick off the topic to raise it to consciousness, so we all prattle about it.)

Although the rate of population growth has slowed since the 80s, the UN (A: Here's the UN again) estimates the world's population has increased by about 76 million a year this century,

(A: Well, if that's the case, across all the rest of the world, outside of Europe, why do we have to bring it down even more? And this is a pack of lies. Because, you see, I have the official books of population from the Censuses, going back to the early 1900s. I've got them here. I even have the arguments, the same arguments they were putting forth in 1920, when they stated in Britain they hadn't killed enough off in the war, so they would have to step up abortions. This is from the top. So they were lying then too you see. And if the Third World is having a booming increase in population growth, why would we have to reduce it here? We're not supposed to use logic are we? oh no. Don't reason. We're not capable of reason.)

Previous efforts to limit population growth in India in the 70s and in China, with its one child policy, have made any attempt to raise the issue in Britain highly controversial.

(A: And I said years ago, the United Nations, it was published in the newspapers, the United Nations had stated that China was the model country for the World. The model state for us all to follow. That means all of its policies. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, back, standing in for John Stadtmiller, and we've got about half an hour to go, so I'll try to rush through this, and maybe some more callers will call in as well. Reading this article from the Guardian, and I'm sure they have lots of similar articles across the planet right now, but mainly across the Western World. And probably the same handout as well, given to reporters who put it right into their papers, to do with bringing down the population, because now, that's the big roll now. We're all the inferior types. If you haven't made it up to the multi-billionaire class, you're inferior. If you haven't come from the right lineages, you're inferior. So even with the money, you're not necessarily accepted. It's not just money, it's having the right background. The old family ties and so on. It says here, and they want us to emulate China. Now, I don't know if you know what happens in China. Where they've trained the population to drag off your neighbor, the female, if she's pregnant with a second child. That's how well trained they are now. It's socially unacceptable to be pregnant a second time. They used to use the militia for it. They don't need the militia now, the neighbors will do it. That's how easy it is to create social approval and social disapproval. The guys who dreamed this up for China have written a book about it, how it's done. And they were the same guys the UN brought in to create the anti-smoking campaign. And now, they're leading the anti-obesity campaign. It's all connected. It's all science, and everybody takes a side, and starts arguing and fighting. They don't realize they're being pulled like puppets on a string.

The authors call on schools and GPs to develop education programmes to explain how a rising population is environmentally unsustainable, (A: Now that they've got Five Agri-Food Businesses owning the food supply of the planet and roping it in, and jacking up the prices.) and how families who have no more than two children will help ensure the population remains steady or even falls.

Government figures for 2007 show that average fertility rates in England and Wales were 1.91, (A: They love all this kind of stuff, 1.91) meaning there were 191 children born for every 100 women, but that rate has been rising since 2001.

(A: And before I get off this topic. Did you know it was in the papers a while back that they thought they'd just substitute masturbation for the males in China, since they have nothing but males now, they're aborting all the females. And the guys were lining up, and there's holes in walls and women behind them, wearing gloves, who masturbated them like machines. Like milking machines. Do they want to bring that here too? But you see, according to the elite, we're all animals. And we're all capable of modification under the Skinnerian rules. And they believe that whatever they can do in China, they can make us do too, and guess what? They can. That's the scary part, they can. It says:)

Guillebaud argues that bringing the fertility rate down to 1.7 would lead to a halving of the population within six generations.

"Should we now explain to UK couples who plan a family that stopping at two children, or at least having one less than first intended, is the simplest and biggest contribution anyone can make to leaving a habitable planet for our grandchildren?" the editorial asks. "We must not put pressure on people, but by providing information on the population and the environment, and appropriate contraception for everyone (A: Appropriate contraception for everyone, eh?)... should help to bring family size into the arena of environmental ethics, analogous to avoiding patio heaters and high-carbon cars."

The authors emphasize that couples should never be coerced into having fewer children than they wish, but the environment should become part of a couple's decision making. The doctors, both of whom are linked to the Optimum Population Trust, (A: Here they are, like they have no hidden agenda here, eh? They're just speaking as citizens, are they? And they belong to the Optimum Population Trust. Well funded, heavy pockets.) a thinktank that researches the impacts of a rising population, claim that every new birth in the UK produces 160 times more greenhouse gas emissions than one in Ethiopia. (A: Ho, ho, ho)

"We are not criticising those people in Britain who had large families in the past, because a lot of people had no inkling about the sustainability implications," Guillebaud told the Guardian. "The decision that needs to be made is one that balances rights. It's people's right to have the size of family they choose, but surely that should be balanced against the rights of future generations."

And there it is, your argument right there, you see. They give you this or that, you see. This or that. And the people at the bottom will start arguing this side or that side. Because they can't think for themselves, they can't reason for themselves. So the old Charles Dalton Darwin stuff is well on its way. And people haven't a clue that even their thoughts and opinions and even their decisions are programmed into them. It's quite fascinating, isn't it? Quite fascinating indeed. And this goes on. This goes on and on. But yeah, China is a model state for the world, where we can all get little holes through screens and be masturbated and that's to be the good substitute you see for sustainability. And then they'll bring in the next phases, start killing off the females in the womb. And this had to happen, because as Aldous Huxley talked, it's up there, I think on the Google site, he gives a talk where he says that the only thing standing in the way of this whole agenda, including what I'm talking about right now, at that time was the Catholic Church. It was the only thinking stopping what he saw as the merging of Communism/Capitalism and the whole eugenics agenda. And the Catholic Church is completely gone now, taken over. And here we are. We're full in the fight. Back after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, standing in for John Stadtmiller, and trying to show you how your thoughts are formed, how your topics that you converse about with your friends are given to you, and how you even pick sides. You're given this or that. Just like politics, do you want this side or that side? You choose one or the other. It doesn't matter which one you choose, as long as you get into the debate, reinforce your

indoctrination by debating it. That reinforces it in your mind, and it fixes itself there. And then, the two sides merge along the great highway, and you're all on board along the same track as they say. They love everybody being on track. And that's how ideas and opinions are given to us.

When did this eugenics part come into full force really, and show its ugly head? It did it during the French Revolution. The French Revolution followed on the heels of the American Revolution, and in fact, the whole thing was set up like a chess board, because the King of France was funding the U.S. through Benjamin Franklin, who was basically the envoy to France, and he was getting all the loans that were given to him and sending it back to the Americas. And that helped create such an amazing taxation problem, and then coupled with the con game of the Pacific bubble, an investment scam that was set up by a Templar, that crashed the economy of France, that brought on basically the reasons for the overthrow of the King, and brought the Revolution on. And of course those behind it, helped lead that Revolution. They understood what was really happening. The mob never understands what it's really all about, and they don't have to. It's only important they think they believe it, and they think they know why it's happening. But in France, they weren't just guillotining nobility, they were also bringing a planned France into existence, where they decided there was just too many peasants farming the land. And they had all the different areas, or provinces of France broken up on maps, and they were collecting people off the land, putting them on ships and rivers and at the coast they'd put them on elsewhere, and they'd sink them and drown them. They were doing population reduction as part of the system. Because, what's happening today, is part of the same people who led these revolutions down through the ages. Always with the same agenda. Always stating that they must elevate nature and bring down mankind, in the process. Quite amazing when you realize that it's all connected. All connected.

And it got so bad towards the end, that Thomas Paine, who was a professional revolutionary, who was trained and brought up by families of Revolutionaries. In fact, they go all the way back to the founding of the Templars, Hugh de Payen, which means Hugh the Pagan. They were given charters by the Pope. Kind of odd how the Pope would give a charter to Hugh the Pagan, and they changed their name and anglicized it to Payen, then Paine. Professional revolutionaries, but it got too much for him even in France, and he was locked up when he said they were killing too many people. And the U.S. had to send money and envoys to get him out of prison back over to the U.S.

They always say, if you don't know your history, you're doomed. It isn't just a matter of repeating it, you're actually doomed, because you don't see the con games that are going to be pulled on you, which are always repetitive. Plato said, that which has worked successfully on a population in the past, be it religious, social or whatever, if you know the formula, you can reintroduce it at any time in the future. Just follow the formula, and it will work again. In ancient times in Greece, because the Grecian islands were fixed, they were small, they could only sustain a certain population so they had wars planned between the different little princes and kings. They'd decide how many they could afford to lose each, how they could profit off it in the meantime, keep the populations down. And they also introduced a form of giving your child to the spirits of the mountains, the gods, the first child. That kept the population down. And then, in no time at all, when Christianity swept through, the opposite was true. So those that were found trying to kill their first-born would be stoned to death, because it was illegal and wrong to kill. And today, we're back to ancient Greece again. Because most abortions happen to be the first, that would be the first-born child. Is that a coincidence? Is that a coincidence? Think about it.

And yet, in this system it's not easy to bring up a child on your own, it's not meant to be easy. This is not a natural system we're living in. There's nothing natural about it. It's a designed system where everyone is reduced to an economic function. It has no place for humaneness in it. It always has a show of humaneness, which is generally big charities and big cons. But it really doesn't like the poor. It doesn't like them. They always keep the poor around you to remind you where you might fall to. That's why they keep them on the streets. That's why they're there. That's why they're really there. Scientifically that's why they're there. To scare the hell out of you. So you don't want to end up there, do you? So you'll do anything to earn a wage. This is not a humane system. Science has taken over, with agencies, governmental agencies, all the functions that families used to have. At one time families helped out their own members, who lost their jobs, or they were sick or whatever. They came along a while back with agencies, oh we're here to help you. And you hand over your rights. And then through massive propaganda, as Jacques Ellul said, all TV programming is propaganda. And all your dramas that you watch

and get lost in, because they have their little humane stories that you follow and you take all these messages. It's all propaganda, because these services end up being agencies, which end up being law enforcement agencies over you.

And one day they're going to, they've already done it with your DNA. They have your DNA. They've got you categorized according to your value. They've had you categorized according to all the offspring you might have and any kind of problems that they might have as well. Down through the generations. They've got you slated on books you won't see yet for possible vasectomies, sterilization. There's many ways to sterilize a population. One of them is your food.

Years ago, I knew when the soya bean was altered, heavily altered, and it was promoted from the top as a great substitute for meat and protein. I said, there's a con going on here. And they went to incredible lengths to try and make it look like meat and taste like meat. George Orwell even put it in his book that he wrote in, or published 1948, where it says, yeah, it looks like meat, tastes like meat, but there's no meat in this at all. In his book Nineteen Eighty-Four, the reversal of 48. And now they come out years after people have been using it. It's in everything, by the way. Soya is even in your candy bars, they use Soya flour, it's all through everything. The guys who have been brought up in using it are 75% sterile. Directly attributable to the soya. Do you think they didn't know that at the beginning? I keep telling you, there's no coincidences. How come everything that happens to the public falls in line with their agenda? Every coincidence falls right in line with their agenda that they published a long time ago, and have done so over and over since. How come they don't give us something where it actually increases your fertility? It's always in the negative, but it's always what they want. Isn't that amazing eh? These guys could win the lotto over and over and over, they're so good. They have so much luck. But for Joe Average, it will go in one ear and out the other, because Joe Average technically is gone. He's never actually been here to be here.

Consciousness is an odd thing. I say odd, because it's very rare. And it takes a crashing of the old world, you must crash in the old world to be born again as they said in the ancient, ancient, ancient mystery religions because that's what it meant. It meant seeing everything anew. Understanding everything for the first time, and then wondering how on Earth did every part of what you used to know is a con and you didn't catch on to it. I was blind, but now I see. Hmmm. What could that mean? And it's always been the same way; most people in every generation are unconscious. That's been going on for thousands of years. That's why Brzezinski could say quite confidently, in his interview to a magazine, asked about the people if they would ever rebel. People, he says, well, he says, you can beat them, you can starve, them, and what do they do, do they, no they don't rebel, they just turn around and eat their dead. So confidently, because they know human nature. They have archives. Ancient archives with all the data on human nature.

Civilization, civilization. The term itself comes from the city. Nimrod is given the title of the big city builder. The first artificial containment of people. Somewhere where they couldn't even grow their own food, completely dependent on what? On the person who owned the city, for everything they needed. And they had to get something that was a new creation, to make them live. A thing called money. And once they had the money, they could buy the food. Only after they'd convinced those in the agricultural business outside the city to accept it, often by force. Then they got armies together, and paid armies, standing armies to go out and conquer and introduce the money everywhere else. And the guy who runs the money runs the system. The ancient temples of Greece and Rome were famous for it. That's what they did in old temples. The big temple of Diana, was where they had all the mint made, the money was made in the temple itself.

Now I've got Daniel from Houston on the line, are you there Daniel?

Daniel: Yes, is this Mr. Watt, is that your name?

Alan: It is, yeah.

Daniel: Yeah, it's great to speak with you. I've heard you before, I think maybe it was on a weekend show, I know you're filling in today. Such a diverse subject range, but it's really great to hear you, especially the fact that you mentioned Plato and classical sources. So I think it's great you're on RBN and you can talk

about this and try to get people's minds to look at history and expand a little bit. But of course, since you mentioned Plato, I would say for others to read the Politics of Aristotle and Machiavellian ethics of Aristotle to try to give an alternative version of the family, especially the politics. Because I know exactly what you were talking about in the Republic and I agree with you on that. And the other issue too, I saw you mentioned the Catholic Church in some way being the bulwark or at least the barrier to stop the whole thing that started with eugenics and how it's kind of broken down, and it's very interesting. There's, it's called the Declaration of the Rights of the Family, that the Vatican put out in 1983 or 1982 and it patterns on to the Declaration of Human Rights that was originally drafted by Jacques Merritan, back in the 1950s, and this all stems from everything that happened out of Nuremberg, in WWII, and the notion of the atrocity of the Holocaust, and what Humanity can do to itself and you know this big charter, and of course, I know you know all of this, talking about the League of Nations and all this other stuff. But I think these people were very deluded on that point. And then, I'm a Catholic, I love being a Catholic, but this Rights of the Family, if you read them they're very good. But the fact is, and you know, of course, the UN signed off on it, it's good, the Vatican has this little vote, but no one will follow those things. You know, here you're talking about the two children in a family stuff, no one will follow any of these things. They're just, they're just words, and you know, the governments give lip service. Nobody is going to go along with it. And one last thing I wanted to say, because I could go on forever with you, but I won't take your time up. This is a quotation from Thomas Aquinas from his book on the government of rulers, which is one of his main political philosophy. Only the first chapter is accredited to him, the other chapters are accredited either to his disciple or somebody else, but this is a good quotation, it says: "If the citizens themselves devote their life to matters of trade, the way will be open to many vices. Since the foremost tendency of tradesmen is to make money, greed is awakened in the hearts of citizens through the pursuit of trade. The result is that everything in the city will become venal. Good faith will be destroyed and the way open to all kinds of trickery, each one will work only for his own profit, despising the public good. The cultivation of virtue will fail since honor, virtue's reward, will be bestowed upon the rich. Thus in such a city, civic life will necessarily be corrupted." And that's America.

Alan: Yeah, that's it. I remember that, that quote.

Daniel: That's America.

Alan: That is America. Again, it's not by accident. It's also understood, it doesn't just evolve this way. We had Russell and others writing about this, how they would create an egocentonic society, everyone out for themselves. That would help split everyone up, divide them, and once that was completed, then the government would be, when you have, you see, when you're not in charge of yourself and you have no one around you, the government can come right to you and demand things from you as an individual, and there's no one to stand up for you. That was where they're headed, but they said, they'd have to make an egocentonic, egocentric, narcissistic, hedonistic society to do so. And they've done that through the 60s and 70s and 80s.

Daniel: Yes, and because of all the, whether it be Socialism or Communism or something, I would encourage your listeners to look up the principle of subsidiarity as far as government goes, and also maybe look at some of the encyclicals of Leo the 13th and others, where you can see that this war was actually being raised, and all the sudden, it just stopped.

Alan: Yes, that's right. It was. It's been raged and written about, and again the average person is oblivious to this, which makes them sitting ducks for what's coming down the pike.

Daniel: Well, thank you, I appreciate it. Take care.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yeah, it's hard for most folk to get a grasp, especially when they've been taught that anything that's old, like old news, is irrelevant. What a beautiful way to con the people, if you don't. Even Rockefeller, says in all his major speeches, that you've got to know your history. And these guys do, they study their history because they know what works and what doesn't and they can repeat it, they bring in big top philosophers and historians, so they can find ways to re-bring something in from the past, the ancient past that worked before for them. Great techniques, but we're sitting ducks because we're kept into the now. Just think about now and nothing else. Back with more after this break.

Hi, I'm Alan Watt, filling in for John Stadtmiller, and we're coming up to the end of the hour. And remember, I'm on after a break for one hour and Cutting Through the Matrix on this same station on RBN. And I got a call from someone, or a message from someone asking what form of payment can they send for donations, what's the best way. Well, within the U.S. and Canada, personal checks are fine. You can also send an international postal order, which is an orange one, not the green one, international, or you can pay through paypal or Western Union. The details are on my site, and that is www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com, you punch it up and you'll see how you can help keep me going, because that's what does keep me going. This really is brought to you, by you. I don't do this because I could rake in the big bucks, I certainly could rake in the big bucks if I wanted to in other areas, but we're in a war, there's no other game in town. This is a war for everything. It's a war for sentience. It's a war to retain your ability to think as an individual, to even have a mind of your own. Those in the future will not have that ability. The elite have already planned ways which they've published, the brain chips and all. I have lots of documentation on it, from their world meetings. I'll be talking about that next week, in fact, going through their talks that they've had ongoing, every year, since 2001, on that very topic. So yeah, you can keep me going. Because there's children to come who have as much right to be sentient and go through the joys of life, or the ills, the ups and downs, that makes you fully human. You can't be mature and have wisdom without going to all extremes. That's the wonder and the beauty and sometimes the misery of being human, but it's good enough for me. It's good enough for me. Huxley says, well you know, most people are unhappy, what's wrong with drugging them, or putting wires in their brains to make them behave better? He thought there was nothing wrong in that. It's actually demonic. It's a demonic statement. What's wrong with that? Someone who can't see what's wrong with that, and he thought doing it to the whole world would bring a world peace, but the elite themselves, he said the same thing as all the rest of them, Galton Darwin and so on, they wouldn't change themselves. They'd have to retain the survival instincts, since they would be steering the ship of planet earth. But for the rest of us, yeah, you don't need your brain. You don't need to sit and think or use that imagination and go off into realms of unexplored territory. That's what the mind is for. The elite will do it all for you. What gall, what arrogance, what kind of gods do they think they are, because they believe they are gods. And we sit back, and we take this stuff in, and we comply and comply and comply.

And what I'm trying to do is stir something within people they've forgotten about, very quickly, something called indignation. Righteous indignation. Something your forefathers had, your predecessors had, and they fought hard to get rights, that this generation are giving up, as you blow your nose on a paper handkerchief and throw it away. And once it's thrown away, you've had it. You didn't know what you had. You have nothing left. So easy, eh? You've given up, so you can play and be children. From myself and Hamish, up in Ontario, Canada, until the next hour, it's Good Night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

ALAN WATT
ON
"NATIONAL INTEL REPORT"
WITH
JOHN STADTMILLER
(Alan Stands in for 2 hours for John)

"POLLUTING THE POLITY
WITH
PROBABLE PLAGUES"
April 4, 2008

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – April 4, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)
WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM
www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and just cutting through the matrix. I'm filling in for John Stadtmiller for the next couple of hours and I'm a bit sluggish you'll find because I've been up since about 5 or 5:30 this morning, had a hectic day and I've got a strep throat, so bear with me and we'll get through this with something to teach the people.

Today is April 4th, 2008 and we are steamrolling into this incredible networking of the New World Order as NGO's, official organizations, and military police, all the bureaucratic departments meshed together worldwide and put the same laws through at the same time. It's a fascinating thing to live through and for a lot of people who understand it, it's kind of frightening. For the general majority of the public, it's not really real because they live in television land and if you can turn on that TV and your favorite comedy comes on, everything must be fine outside. That's how simple it is.

Meanwhile, we've all heard about the coming pandemics. This "must be" as it's called in higher circles. The must be that Huxley and many others talked about. Huxley and Bertrand Russell, Wells, all these characters who belonged to The Royal Institute for International Affairs in Britain, bewailed the fact that antibiotics and better standards of hygiene for the average commoner would stop the death rate from remaining as it was and they were so terrified of all the commoners outpacing and outbreeding the elite that they wished that these wonderful diseases would just come back; and lo and behold, we're told that they are.

Now anyone who's studied medicine, especially for the last 50 years or so, cannot help come to the conclusion that most of the major diseases today were probably made in laboratories and I'm not kidding about that. They're so far advanced in that field. A book to read is "Deadly Allies: Canada's Secret War" and it's about the Canadian-U.S. Alliance during World War II in bacterial and viral warfare, all declassified information in the book from the governments involved. Britain of course is involved as well and they talk about creating a virus in a matter of hours in a "fast breeder" they called it, and lo and behold, we're seeing it all ready to be unleashed on the public. I'll be back with more of this after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller for the next couple of hours and before the break I was mentioning big characters of times gone by, not that there's not enough that have taken over, but big characters who were complaining about antibiotics and better standards of hygiene and food making people too healthy and diseases like the Black Plague and so on would be very necessary in the future and it's a pity they were gone. Meanwhile as I say in books like "Deadly Allies" written by a reporter from the Toronto Star in Canada who took the declassified information from the U.S. and British and Canadian governments and put them in his book. You'll see how far ahead they were even during World War II.

Canada leads the world in the creation of viruses, bacterium and all kinds of diseases that affect crops, because when you're in total war you also go for the enemy's entire food supply. The food supply is an interesting part because we see The Royal Institute for International Affairs; go into their web pages. Look at all the organizations and departments they have working on the coming food shortages, the big crisis that they're manufacturing, and it's not hard to manufactured when only five agri-food businesses which are joined at the hip control pretty well the whole agricultural business of the entire planet. In other words, it's all being brought on and is planned that way.

Getting back to the diseases and so on, now this is the first time in history and we've been getting this drummed into us since the movie came out called "Outbreak" and then we had all the diseases in Africa (it came on specials on television around the same time) that were killing Africans. Of course we know we have laboratories over there, especially in Uganda, the British have been famous for it for the last 30 years. When we saw "Outbreak" and all the other movies that came out one after the other to predictive program us into

the inevitability of this and then during these little movies or after the movies or after the documentaries they talked to the top scientists, virologists and so on, who said “well it’s inevitable, it’s just around the corner.”
We’ve had now maybe 15 years of this inevitability factor being drummed into us and they’re so sure, so sure that this flu – that all birds in the Far East have always carried – it’s always been there in chickens and so on, this particular bird flu they’re talking about. They know it’s going to do a whole bunch of mutations along one path out of millions and definitely attack all humans. You see it’s just absolute certainty. These guys should really try the lotto or some grand national winning thing because they’re guaranteed to win with their predictions. After all, they make it happen.
This is from the Daily Mail, a newspaper in England, and here’s the prime minister of Britain – the prime minister. Not that I think much of him, mind you, and doing what he’s told to do obviously and that’s to get the public absolutely petrified because food shortages, plague or even the threat of plague and a whole bunch of things, terrorism, are all going to hit us at the same time so we’ll be in shock and awe. You thought it was just about Iraq, the shock and awe. No, the whole world is to be handled by shock and awe as the bludgeon us through the next 100 years. The 100 years war that they’ve mandated and out of the end of that will come a much reduced and scientifically designed society and population.
Here’s from the Daily Mail and this is 19th of March 2008 by James Chapman.
“The greatest threat facing Britain is neither a terror attack nor climate change...but a flu pandemic, Gordon Brown said yesterday. It could kill 750,000 people...”
Alan: I love how they pick the numbers out there.
“...and spread to this country at record speed, he told Members of Parliament.”
It says:
“Top Brass Force Brown to Review £1 billion...”
Alan: That’s over 2 billion dollars.
“...defence cuts.
“The first-ever national security strategy, published yesterday after several months' delay, claimed the Government had drawn up plans for dealing with such a huge death toll, as well as other potential national emergencies such as terror strikes, extreme flooding, cyber-attacks and climate change.”
Alan: I wonder what they’ve forgotten in there.
“It proposed creating a modern-day Dad's Army...”
Alan: That’s your volunteer army.
“...volunteers to deal with a flu pandemic, evacuate the elderly in the event of a flood or help in the aftermath of a terrorist attack. The new "civil defence network" would be modelled on the ARPs, who patrolled the streets during World War Two bombing raids. A separate 1,000-strong civilian force, made up of emergency service workers and judges...”
Alan: What are you going to need judges for on this, eh?
“...is to be created to assist failing states and help rebuild countries emerging from conflict.”
Alan: That’s true too. We send our Royal Canadian Mounted Police minus their horses over to other countries under the United Nations now, so we no longer have really national police. We’re all international and they send judges over too and we think that that’s just fine and dandy, but we don’t think about the fact that these particular countries perhaps go by other laws and other religions in this system of men in black gowns and wearing white wigs and bashing gavels on their desks. It’s not quite what they’re used to. That’s arrogance in the extreme, you see, pushing your system on another country’s system.
“A "register of risks" ? a regularly updated assessment of the dangers facing Britain is also to be published. The Cabinet Office strategy report said that would enable communities to "prepare better" for potential disasters.”
Alan: Now this internal army now made up of civilians and so on will have military authority over each street and you’ll have people on your own street who will have police-type authority over you.
“A large section of the report conceded that Britain faces a "serious and sustained" threat from al-Qaeda...”
Alan: Ha-ha.
“...and other suicide bombers...”
Alan: You never had this during World War II you know.
“...and others prepared to use chemical, biological and nuclear weapons in the name of Islam.”
Alan: Islam now is being used openly. Before they said no, they were not racists, there’s a few extremists. Now they’re saying “in the name of Islam,” and that’s how perceptions are altered, by subtly sneaking in this type of commentary.
“But it concluded that a flu pandemic posed a graver danger. The Government is to work with international

health bodies on early warning systems and preparing vaccines ahead of an outbreak."
Alan: Listen to this.
"Mass graves, inflatable mortuaries, 24-hour cremations and "express" funerals could all be used."
Alan: They have ordered these massive tractor-trailers actually, which are really portable mortuaries. I do believe that FEMA had some when they went into Louisiana when the hurricane went through there, so Britain is going to have all of this as well. At least when you know when they kill us all off it will be awfully neat and tidy. There will be no bones all over the place. We'll all be up in smoke.
"Normally, the influenza virus kills about 12,000 in Britain, most of them elderly. But history shows that the flu virus can mutate into a new strain that is resistant to existing drugs. Most famously, the Spanish flu pandemic of 1918 killed 228,000 in the UK and up to 40 million worldwide."
Alan: They're salivating over the thought of this one. That's why, by the way, they dug it up again, right? in the permafrost in the north of Canada. A Norwegian came over and got permission from a clan chief (tribal chief, probably Inuit), dug up their graveyard and managed to get some live viruses from lung tissue.
"Experts say a pandemic is overdue, either from the mutation of the normal human flu virus, or of bird flu. The second highest threat identified by the report was coastal flooding on a scale that last took place on the east coast in 1953, killing 300.
Gordon Brown: Calling for changing methods to match changing national security threats.
"Even with today's improved defences, a repeat of coastal or tidal flooding on that scale could result in the flooding of hundreds of thousands of properties, and the need to evacuate and shelter hundreds of thousands of people," the report said."
Alan: And the sky could fall too. I added that part.
"It also predicted that energy could be one of the biggest causes of conflict..."
Alan: That's true. They've planned that 50, 60 years ago. Energy will be gradually reduced.
"...energy could be one of the biggest causes of conflict in coming decades, with demand set to increase 50 per cent by 2030."
Alan: That's why they keep giving us more and more electronic gadgets to burn more electricity.
"Mr. Brown told MPs (Members of Parliament) threats to Britain had "changed out of all recognition" in recent years. "Our new approach to security also means improved local resilience against emergencies, building and strengthening capacity to respond effectively..."
Alan: I wonder what warmonger wrote this for him, what scriptwriter?
"...in circumstances from floods to terrorism," he said. "Not the old Cold War idea of civil defence but a new form that combines expert preparedness for emergencies with greater local engagement of individuals."
Alan: Now in the 1990's, the mid-'90's, I saw some practices in little potato towns across Ontario. Practices for national emergencies, stuff they hadn't even had during the Cold War, with bombs possibly being in cars outside the Baxter laboratories in Allison, Ontario, and these little actors dressed up in all their ketchup and this was all done in the 1990's before 9/11 happened. This is an old agenda, folks. Back with more after these messages.
Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt cutting through the matrix and standing in for John Stadtmiller, talking about what's happening in Britain. The reason I read what's happening in Britain is because the U.S. and every country on the planet is following the exact same script. Something that was planned a long time ago by intelligence agencies, thousands of think tanks, the big institutions, they all work together and generally take their orders from London because they have to find a way to terrify the public and move them into the Brave New World scenario, the Huxlian Brave New World scenario, and there's no other better method than war – a war on everything from everywhere all at once. Something that Huxley would have applauded under his LSD haze. I'll continue a little bit with this because it's exactly the same scenario, same system, same setup as they're using in the U.S., Canada, and across the planet as they are in Britain.
"Mr. Brown announced that the number of security service staff is to rise to 4,000 and four regional counter-terrorism units and four regional intelligence units are to be set up to help the police. New measures would also be published next month to boost the way schools, universities and prisons work to disrupt radicalisation in their midst."
Alan: You're going to get a whole new education, where if you thought it was politically correct at schools already, wait till you see it in a year's time because they're going to nip everything in the bud. They've already eradicated individualistic ideas and thoughts or beliefs in school to try to make conformity the way and they're going to go much, much harder because you cannot let someone grow up who might have ideas. After all, it was Mao Tse-Tung that said he wasn't scared of armies or wars. He was scared of someone who might give an idea out to the public. It might spread like wildfire and who knows where that would go.
"A new National Security Forum featuring up to 30 experts..."

Alan: There's experts again.
"...from academia and other areas will advise another body set up last summer, the National Security Committee. Mr. Brown also promised greater transparency in the work of the Intelligence and Security Committee, a Parliamentary body which oversees the security services."
Alan: Look into this article and you'll find lots more like them because these characters are convinced it's coming and it will come because pandemics are the best way, even the threat of them, to have us all terrorized and forced by law to move out of areas that could be contaminated and into the overcrowded cities. The Soylent Green type of scenario where we all live with rags on, as all these science fiction movies they've been putting out about the future for the last 30 years show. Massive amounts of people in poverty and a small time elite running the whole show; predictive programming indeed.
To show you how they're putting this across, I got a paper from the United Kingdom that the dentists get. It's the CDO. That's their particular magazine for dentists and here's an article here from March's magazine and it says here, by Tony Jenner:
"Pandemic Influenza and Dentistry."
Alan: Now here's how it's worded.
"When, when pandemic influenza arrives in the UK, it will be a major issue..."
Alan: Right.
"...not least for the dental services. We are working closely with the British Dental Association and the NHS to produce guidance for both dentists and the National Health Service NHS. We will particularly be looking to ensure that patients requiring treatment in this period will be able to access it, and also that the financial viability of NHS practices is maintained through a period which will inevitably see disruption to services."
Alan: I'd say in a panic situation like that, but what a wording, isn't it? When.
"When pandemic influenza arrives in the UK, it will be a major issue..."
Alan: That is how we're all supposed to gradually be terrified and terrorized into compliance. All the new agencies that are out there that shortly will be coming to your door and telling you what to do, maybe even moving out of your area. "You can't live here. This is a susceptible plague or flu." Now we've already saw the farce with the West Nile virus. The farce went so far in Canada the people were getting fined thousands of dollars with these silly old inspectors coming round houses in rural areas and looking at your eaves-troughs and so on for standing water and it all died away quite quietly of course and they never admit they're wrong or anything, and they blamed it all on crows that were carrying it and it wasn't that at all. It was a cover story put out because the crows are the first ones into the fields who eat young crops that are all genetically modified and they were getting killed by the modified crops. They were heavily dosed, ten times more, with the soya bean Roundup Ready and various other pesticides that they can really dump on the modified (GMO) food. That's what was causing it. The music is coming up again, I believe, so I'll come back with more on these topics. Back after the break.
Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt cutting through the matrix, and I always am of course, and standing in for John Stadtmiller for the next hour and a half. That's what we have to go. And trying to show people they have to get out of the box of their nation to understand what's happening across the world to realize everything was coordinated and intermeshed and it took an awful long time, probably since before World War II, to plan all of this and to enable bureaucracies to travel to their fellow bureaucrats and departments across the world and the UN to set up everything that's now coming to pass today, because they don't move that quickly you see. If anything real were to happen that wasn't planned, there would be chaos and they'd be the first ones to be screaming, believe you me.
Here's an idea that they're also doing. I knew this would happen as well. You see, the UK was the model country for the world. In fact, the whole free trade issue and the amalgamation of whole continents under a world government was born in Britain in the 16th century. John Dee talked about it. He took his idea to Queen Elizabeth I and he talked about free trade and the Brytish Empire. The B-R-Y-tish Empire as he wrote it down at the time and this transformed down through the centuries into Cecil Rhodes with his idea, same thing, of a British cultural type system, the same parliamentary system across the planet. The reason he picked the parliamentary system is because it was all fake and above them the real establishment. That's what they call them, "The Establishment," they run the country, the very old landed aristocratic noble royal families.
However, they would give the public a form of democracy, but they had to go through stages and also start taking over every part of a person's or a families' life and ultimately the destruction of the family would have to come because if government was to have total control in a predictable society, they would need to have man, woman, child separate from each other. Therefore, government when it wanted you could talk directly to you. "Number so-and-so. Yes, number so-and-so, I'm talking to you. Look at the screen," just like Orwell

had in 1984 and no one would come to your aid or stand by your side. You had no family left and no friends either. That's the ideal world – total control where everybody is predictable.
Britain started up what was called "services." Even the police were first called a service. Now they're called "enforcers." Then they gave us a health service and we've never been sicker since we were given it, because along with it came inoculations to help us and mummies took their little children along to the nice doctor. They liked doctors a lot because they flooded the television that they had newly given to the people with dramas like Doctor Kildare and stuff like that, where these characters in white coats walked on water and were very handsome and science was a new magical thing and all these characters who make medicines sat up all night worrying about the public, they were so altruistic.
The health service now is a health authority. In Britain, too, out came Children's Aid – another voluntary organization, voluntary. Now it's got official governmental federal backing. See, it was all planned this way. How do you take over a society? What are your main enemies? How you destroy the enemies to your takeover?
You create services and turn them into authorities, and then you make laws and mandate everything and you train the public to go along with it.
This is an article from thisislondon.co.uk and it came out – where's the date on this thing here? I love the way they put these things down here. Find the dates on them. Anyway, it's News and Current Affairs London. Okay, 24th of March 2008.
"Lose Weight or We'll Take All Six of Your Children Away: Outrage over Social Workers' Draconian Ultimatum To Parents.
Six young brothers and sisters face being taken from their parents and put into care because they are overweight. Social workers have warned..."
Alan: Warned. Now these helpers now are warning them.
"...warned they will intervene if three of the youngsters – including a 12-year-old boy who weighs 16 stone..."
Alan: There's 14 pounds to the stone. Figure it out.
"...do not shed several pounds in three months. The parents have been told they risk losing all their children if there is no improvement in the 12-year-old or two of his sisters aged 11 and three – who weigh 12 stone and four stone each – by June."
It says:
"Should overweight children be taken into care? Scroll down to tell us your opinion."
Alan: Yah-de- yah-de yah. It goes on and on to talk about the obesity crisis.
"The family have also been ordered to send their children to dance and football lessons to help them lose weight."
Alan: Now have you noticed that all the food and all the advertising and the big corporations and fast-food chains that now everyone lives on apparently, except me and a few others, do nothing but put fat on people. That's all they do because they're loaded with MSG and stuff which make them addictive, but there's no nutrition in them whatsoever. You can get very fat people – very fat people are getting all the carbohydrates but there's no minerals or vitamins or anything else. They're always technically hungry regardless of the weight they put on, but they'll never attack that because that's international, multinational corporate, you see, corporations that are dealing with this. No, they blame the victim and in all the advertising, look at the advertising on television. Every five minutes there's some dish being shoved in your face and telling you to eat it on television.
To continue with the story:
"The family have also been ordered to send their children to dance and football lessons to help them lose weight."
Alan: Ordered to.
"The shocking development highlights Britain's childhood obesity crisis, which has already forced those as young as 13 to seek National Health Service (NHS) weight-loss surgery."
Alan: Now the war on smoking came from the United Nations and every country signs it into law and pushes it. The war on obesity has also come from the United Nations, by the way. They're the hidden masters behind all of this. Check it out yourself. You'll find I'm right.
To continue:
"Only America has more overweight children than the UK, leading health experts..."
Alan: The experts, again, who tell us what to do, how to stand and how to go to the toilet.
"...to warn that our current generation of youngsters may not outlive their parents."
Alan: Well they make sure of that. They've inoculated them with a lot of poisons and diseases and so on.

“But critics last night described the intervention of social workers as "deeply worrying" and questioned their powers to break up families. Dr Colin Waine, of the National Obesity Forum, said: "This has to be a last resort.”
Alan: They even have a National Obesity Forum. It says:
"We must understand the health dangers associated with obesity, but the approach I favour is regular monitoring...”
Alan: See, they want to monitor you from cradle to grave.
“...of children's weight from birth to avoid drastic action like this." Nadine Dorries, the Tory MP for Mid-Bedfordshire and a former nurse, described the measure as "draconian". "A far more sensible and cost effective solution would be for the local authority to provide round-the-clock support within the home, aimed at both assisting the children in attaining a healthier lifestyle and educating the parents.”
Alan: I agree with that last part. I’d educate them. I’d throw their television out the window and I’d maybe give them a grandmother – bring in a grandmother who might be able to with some memory – if she’s got some memory (a lot of grans have none) and show them how to cook for themselves, and you’d find they’d start shedding this stuff and they’d be healthier eating better food and they wouldn’t have all that MSG and nonsense in them. Read that article for yourself because that’s happening across the world because the United Nations now has declared war (after smoking) on obesity and they want to start with the children and then work their way around to you, the adults. The monitored scientifically designed controlled society is well underway – well underway and you ain’t seen nothing yet.
Now I’ll go to the callers. Now I’ve got Mohammed from Oregon. Mohammed’s on. Try and stick to one topic, Mohammed. Hello?
Mohammed: All right. I appreciate your taking my call and I have very special news for Canadians and that is I don’t know if you are aware of it or not, but last week on April 6th there was a mini-series on CBC Canadian Broadcasting Corporation called The Trojan Horse and it was this movie – this political thriller Trojan Horse with Paul Gross as Tom McLaughlin, a politician who watches from sidelines as Canada relinquishes sovereignty and joins the United States and Mexico and he refuses to lose his country without a fight, whether it's fair or not, and we know about the Trojan Horse that it’s a practical trilogy. A big hollow wooden horse led by the Greek up on their--
Alan: We all know the story. We all know the story of the Trojan horse.
Mohammed: Yes and I would like to announce that April 6th at 8 a.m. CBC they will show the last two parts of this movie and I would like the Canadians especially to see this movie and also I would like your comment on that. Is that a form of brainwashing that Canadians accept North American Union?
Alan: It doesn’t take much brainwashing to brainwash Canadians because they’ve even advertised on the mainstream news shows when they started signing the first open—and I mean open, they were doing it all along—agreement to combine the U.S., Canada and Mexico in 2005. The CBC did a documentary special on it, the signing at Waco, and they even had the Council on Foreign Relations, which is just The Royal Institute for International Affairs, as a panel before they showed them signing the agreement. The Council on Foreign Relations admitted they drafted up the whole negotiation deal which the presidents and prime ministers were signing and yet no reporters said well how come the Council on Foreign Relations (which is classed as a non-political body, in other words it’s a non-democratic unelected body), how come this NGO, this non-governmental organization, can draft up laws and integration of countries and then make the democratic countries go ahead and supposedly sign it? There’s no such thing as democracy. I think we should get that through our heads. DEMOCRACY AND VOTING IS A SCAM, a pure scam. We are running on a business plan, a long-term business plan and democracy and the show of politics has never slowed this plan that was on the go and being published 100 years ago by many of the guys who created it.
Mohammed: Sure. Can I give the website in CBC so people can go there and watch part 1 about 10, 15 minutes of it and then I’m sure the next week--
Alan: Yes, go ahead.
Mohammed: With your permission. It’s www.cbc.ca/, T like Thomas; R like righteous; O like okay; J like Jack; A like apple; N like in November; H like in horse; O like okay; R like righteous; S like in Sam--
Alan: How long – wait a minute. Wait a minute. How long is this thing here? This could last two or three minutes. I’m sure they could look into CBC and find it themselves.
Mohammed: Yes, it’s called Trojan Horse.
Alan: They’ll find that.
Mohammed: If they put it that they go to the website and this is about the movie and they can watch about 10, 15 minutes of the movie’s first two hours and then--
Alan: Okay, that’s fine. That’s fine. I’m sure they’ll find their way. I’m sure they’ll find their way. Thanks for

calling. Yes, they put it right in your face, all of these kind of predictive programming things, and they are also taking the pulse of the population to see if there's any feedback and generally, to be honest with you, there's nothing. The Joe Average today is a mind-bombed zombie who's been dumbed down through fluoride, inoculations that targeted his brain when he was about two followed up by all the other shots he's had and boosters since. He has pre-aging diseases, pre-elderly diseases. They're opening young people up now in their 20's and 30's and they have aging diseases. Stuff they used to see in the 60, 70, 80-year old groups.

It's interesting too, of course, when they discussed the need to depopulate the world quickly. They said not too quickly for the West. They'd have to give them other things to make them ineligible for good partners, that way they won't breed. Give them chronic diseases, chronic fatigue-type diseases, arthritis, all these things and they would be ineligible for marriage partners. Bring them down slowly, whereas Africa and so on they could bring down much quicker; and lo and behold, we're living through it but the person who is in yo-yo land (which is television) will never catch on to it. I'm afraid most of them are gone.

I never watch television except once in a blue moon to tune in to see what kind of news they're giving you and I haven't seen news on television for over two years. I tuned in just the other night and it was like coming from another planet and I was the alien because even the way it was presented was so infantile. Sure enough, they did it in a realistic way with mixing fact and fantasy and Hollywood and utter trivia with impending gloom and death and all the rest of it until nothing was real anymore. That's how they do it to you and I realize that most of the population they live inside TV land. Like Brzezinski said, "shortly the public will be unable to do any thinking for themselves. They'll expect their reasoning for them be done by the mainstream media and all they'll be able to talk about is what they saw on television in the previous day." That has happened for the majority of the public and if it's not on television it can't be true, right? Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt filling in for John Stadtmiller and just pointing out how all countries are working along the same agenda. The final goal has been in the works for an awful long time. Generations have lived through this completely unaware of the agenda. They knew they would have to bring world wars into – even H.G. Wells wrote about it. World wars to get the world to its knees and make them so sick of war they'd give up all ideas of nationalism and nationality and submit themselves to a global government. Before he died, after World War II, Wells wrote that they still haven't completely got down on their knees and we need another war. This is what you're going through right now. It's a war. The war is already on you see. The people don't understand that the war is on. War takes many forms and as Professor Carroll Quigley said, "you can get more done, more changes pushed through on a social level (meaning bureaucrats and bureaucracies and governments), more done in five years of war than 50 years of peace and propaganda." That's what you're seeing all around you, but as long as they're not banging on your door right now, you think it's okay and you can always get those reruns of Seinfeld on television and everything must be fine in that case, right? That's how it works. It's very simple.

Now we've got Jim from Texas on the line. Are you there, Jim? Hello.

Jim: Hello. Sorry, I heard some funny beeps and scratches on there. Yes, Alan, it seems you're a real busy man lately. I noticed your schedule's constantly grinding, running ragged. I had a question and given the time and I know that's a big if, but given the time would you have any plans of writing any more books in the future or any DVDs?

Alan: Yes, definitely. I have it all in my head. It wouldn't take long to write if I had just the time. What I'm doing here mainly is all secretarial work and I don't have a secretary. From morning until night, it's just non-stop and running to stores and post offices and making up orders, posting things off and answering email. It's all secretarial work but it literally takes my day up, seven days a week too. There's no breaks here and just if I had someone to do that I could literally churn them out because it's all inside my head ready to go.

Jim: Yes, that's a shame because I enjoy your show and so you want to hear the show and but at the same time the books are great. It's one or the other almost. What I was going to say is something that you don't talk about as much on your show that I thought was amazing was the two 12-hour CDs you did with Ms. Patru. That was a course in itself. That was – and it's easy because the books, you really got to get the brain cooking, but the CDs that was amazing stuff. It that was cool little experience going through that process because you know how some of the callers, even Jackie, going through some things. I really appreciate that, but that's all I had to ask you, Alan. I appreciate all the work.

Alan: Yes, thanks for calling.

Jim: Take care.

Alan: I think that's the music again, so I'll be back with more after this break.

HOUR 2:
Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix standing in for John Stadtmiller, and as the last caller was talking about, I'd like to put out a lot more books. It's all inside my head and I could certainly rattle them off very quickly if I had someone else doing all the mechanical work here. It really does take up so much time and even a half-day in town getting essentials sets me back for a day and a half or two days, but that's just the way it goes in these times. I could certainly sell a lot of books that way too, but the times we're in are so incredibly changeable that we can't give up or even take time off because we truly are going through a final stage here into this Brave New World, which is going to be a heaven for those who control a utopia, but a hell for the masses as we all go through 100 years war—100 years war—and out of that will come new types of humanoids all created by scientists and so on, and the older ones will simply die off with diseases and plagues and all the rest of it and we'll all be out of the way. This is going to affect everyone – everyone on the planet who's not in or at least not on the list of the elites' charter.
Here's another article here from the Trumpet on the 17th of March 2008. Now some months ago, I talked about a book called "The First Global Revolution" put out by the Club of Rome, the top think tank that comes up with all the sci-fi ideas and con games and then they put it to other think tanks to work it into action, all the way down to The Royal Institute for International Affairs. In that book "The First Global Revolution" the founders of the think tank admit that they looked around in the '70's for threats that they could create (unreal threats, all threats you could create), make a world public believe it and have them all come together under a global governmental system. They looked at all the stuff, you know the aliens are coming and all that kind of stuff and asteroids and yah-de-yah-de-yah, and they said that their best bet was to claim there was a crisis in the atmosphere, in the earth changes. A crisis that we were causing so humans would be problem. They'd blame the humans and that way we'd all have to go at war because war to save Mother Earth. That was what they came up with 30-odd years ago. Here we are living through it and it was all a con game from the beginning to unite the planet and take all your rights, all your freedoms and all your ability to sustain yourself individually away from you because the system that they and all the rest of them want to bring in is a world system of "interdependence." That means individually you'll be completely dependent upon the system for everything you need to live. That's the bottom line.
Here as they carry on with this con game:
"Report: EU Must Build Military in Face of Climate Change."
Alan: Here you go. How are they going to get the European army together to amalgamate all the countries? Here it is. The same con game.
"The European Union needs to increase its civil and military power because of "serious security risks" posed by climate change, according to a joint report from the EU's two top foreign-policy officials. The paper draws attention to resource shortages in particular. EU observer reports: "Significant decreases [in crop yields] are expected to hit Turkey, Iraq, Syria and Saudi Arabia and thus affect stability in a vitally strategic region for Europe,"...
Alan: Back with more from this article after the following break. Hi folks. This is Alan Watt from Cutting Through the Matrix, standing in for John Stadtmiller and we've got an hour or so to go, and just bringing you up to speed on the international changes because everything that happens across the pond in the UK and Europe is coming here and being implemented here actually, quietly, at the same time. It's one global agenda with all the scare tactics and they're all intermeshed with rapid deployment forces ready to go from one country to the next – we thought that was all to do with uprisings in Africa and so on, that's how they presented it to the public 20-odd years ago. Now you know it's really for you.
This article I'm reading is from the journal also called The Trumpet, 17th of March 2008, going on and using the same global catastrophe scenario and lack of food everywhere because of crop failure now that they have Monsanto et al running the whole agri-food business and with a particular crop across the plant by force, by the way. Because in Iraq once they had went in there and bombed the people all to hell and blew up all their infrastructure, they couldn't even feed themselves or have clean water. They mandated through the UN that they would use the modified (GMO) seed to grow their crops. What a swell deal?
I was just continuing here from this article quotes from the EU Observer. It says:
"Significant decreases [in crop yields] are expected to hit Turkey, Iraq, Syria and Saudi Arabia and thus affect stability in a vitally strategic region for Europe, predicts the report, while "water supply in Israel might fall by 60 percent over this century." The document also warns of major changes to landmass leading to territorial disputes, political radicalization in poorer regions of the world..."
Alan: Well that's obviously going to happen and that's why they're getting all these rapid deployment forces together. That's why the Department of Defence published 90 pages on 30 years of riots; increasing, increasing riots. It's on my website, look into it under article archives.

To continue this report:
"...and the effects that sea-level rises and increases in the frequency and intensity of natural disasters would have on port cities and oil refineries. The Trumpet has forecasted for years that resource shortages will increase tension between nations (see, for example, "The Coming Food Shortfall" and "Running Out of Water.") Europe will have to deal with these very real problems. The report points out that these problems will also increase the EU's immigration issues, as people from poorer countries attempt to travel to areas that are thriving."
Alan: Ha, thriving. Have a look at that and you'll see what's in store. This is the Great Plan, the Great Work, to get us through is 100 years war as we lose everything that we ever had or thought we had and the real fist appears because they've taken off the velvet glove. The authorities now, as I say, all those services that you thought you had, these authorities are now going full-steam ahead drastically to radicalize the whole world into their system of obedience. Blind swift obedience and they're going to use every method in their arsenal. Ordo AB Chao is on the way because it's the only way to get the people to comply—through terror and fear, shock and awe, shock and awe over and over again.
Now we'll go back to the phones and we've got Linda in Pennsylvania. Are you there, Linda?
Linda: Yes, Alan. I just wanted to bring up one good piece of reference material for people to go to, to read an overall summary of this grand plan that you're always talking about piece by piece. It's the Report from Iron Mountain written in 1967. You know about that?
Alan: I know about it and there's a lot of humming and hawing if it was genuine and then the reporter himself (the guy who wrote it) initially said it was and then he about-faced and says, no it wasn't, he put it out as a novel, and he went back and forth wishy-washy. Either way, I think it was predictive programming from probably think tanks getting us used to the idea even and seeing how quickly – see, they also test the patriotic community by putting out reports every so often ahead of mainstream media to see how quickly it travels through the patriotic circles because they want to see how they will affect the general population, if they have any affect at all, in fact.
Linda: Whether it was real or predictive programming, nonetheless, allegedly it was published in 1967 over 40 years ago and everything that is laid out in that report have come to fruition and is on track according to all the predictive programming articles that we see now, on track to be carried out in its final phases. I just think generally speaking for people who are wanting to wake other people up that would be a good place to start with a comprehensive summary of exactly what is going on.
Alan: It's might be, but as I say it was put out too by someone too who wrote novels and so on. Personally, I'd rather stick to the facts that are published by the think tanks themselves; if you go into the Rockefeller Foundation for instance. Look into the website of The Royal Institute for International Affairs. Look at all the departments – now this is a non-profit organization, supposedly, and non-political, who draft up integration processes for Europe, America, the Far East and so on, and it's all lords and sirs in their boards. Look at everything they've got their finger into: Oil, gasoline, food, across the planet, all infrastructure. They're into everything and they publish it and they also publish their own journal for the Council on Foreign Relations (the American branch of the same organization) "Foreign Affairs" every month and they tell you where it's going. These are the same guys who published in "Foreign Affairs" magazine that they would do an end-run around the constitution; rather than attack it head on, they would just simply ignore it and go round it.
Linda: Right, right, right. One question I have is they said in this Iron Mountain Report that said that it was – a report was leaked out. It was leaked out. It was published but it's hard to get a copy. It was published by Dell they said.
Alan: As I say, there was too much controversy about it and the author himself eventually said no he'd simply--
Linda: So he recanted.
Alan: ...wrote ideas and speculations into it. Personally, as I say, I'd rather stay off novelists all together.
Linda: Well I didn't know this.
Alan: Even though they do put out stuff like that. Now a lot of the science fiction writers go to The Futurist Society. The belong to this massive society run by the top boys and they're given their ideas what to write in their novels for predictive programming, so a lot of that stuff comes out of the top think tanks. If you had access to The Futurist Society, you would hear all this stuff years before anyone else. A lot of the novelists get their ideas from there.
Linda: Right. Okay, I just wanted to put that out there. Thanks a lot, Alan.
Alan: Yes.
Linda: Bye.
Alan: Thanks for calling. Now I've got Audrey in Austin, Texas. Are you there, Audrey?

Audrey: Yes. Earlier in the program, I missed it. You mentioned a book and the author's name regarding germ warfare in World War II. I had just walked in the room and I missed that. I was wondering if you would repeat it.
Alan: The book was called "Deadly Allies" and the subtitle was "Canada's Secret War." It was put out by a reporter from the Toronto Star and it contained declassified documentation of Canada's leading role in the viral, bacterial and fungal warfare agenda during and after World War II. It was all stuff given out by the governments of Britain, the U.S. and Canada and it's photocopied right into his book those particular parts. It's not made up. It's factual and what's allowed to be known to the public is horrifying in itself, never mind the fact that most of this stuff is still classified. During World War II you'll see in the book "Deadly Allies" you'll see that they could literally – they were talking about infecting everybody with a German gene and Sir Banting, who gave us (or he had the honor at least for creating) insulin, worked for the bacterial warfare foundation for Canada and he was working on certain diseases to even kill off the food supply. See, food again has always been used in war and he wanted to kill off the whole food supply on the Axis forces. They even came up with a disease which literally could hollow out and funnel out like a sponge the brains of cattle, very much like Mad Cow disease, so it makes you wonder if they simply reintroduced it at the right time for a different purpose and a different enemy, because they had all that stuff during World War II. They could literally put different viruses together, splice them and so on, and come up with a new virus and a "fast breeder" they called them; and the fast breeders were out on an island off Nova Scotia, Canada, and they could create a new a new virus within an hour. That's how far advanced they were. They came up, too, with Lyme disease and they tried it out in Alberta and sprayed from aircraft et cetera attached to ticks and that's been spread too. I hear the music coming.
Audrey: Yes. Thank you for your information.
Alan: Okay and I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and it's just fascinating as I say to understand the reality above all the levels of the lower matrix. A matrix being the world you swallow, the world that was presented to you at birth and then indoctrinated to you through repetition; and then you judge what you think is sanity and your own sanity by those around you, never realizing that they're just parroting back to you their own conditioning, the same conditioning, and if you all have the same conditioning you all think you're quite sane. That's why you're oblivious to moves that a medieval man would see immediately happening and he'd run off to save himself. The public haven't a clue. They're kept in la-la land, dreamland, by mainstream media, scientific indoctrination and believe you me that television set is a classic example of predictive programming, the best tool that was ever given to the public for control purposes. That's where all their ideas and opinions come from and they'll even go so far as to not see the trails in the skies from all the daily spraying we're having. Everyone's coughing and hacking and the biggest problem we have across the world now are bronchial problems because of this stuff. You can't dump it in the atmosphere without it affecting your lungs and your bronchial tissues and no one talks about it because if it's not on the TV it cannot be important. That's how simple it is to control the minds of the public.
I always refer people to the movie "Wag the Dog" to show you how politics and illusions actually work. They gave you a fake invasion a year before the real invasion of Yugoslavia, even had the names right of the places. Even the scenarios they'd present to the public on television in a comedy-type form, then they followed the movie a year later in reality every part of it. All the con games they presented to the public with smart bombs and all the rest of it was shown to the public. The agenda is well known to the high-ups in Hollywood because they must be given certain information ahead of the public in order to write the movies that change you and change your culture gradually along the way. They prepare your minds for what's coming through what you think is entertainment, and that way predictive programming works because subconsciously you've seen this idea before. It's familiar to you, so you don't question it when it really happens in real life. You think I guess it must be inevitable. It's kind of familiar, you see. Never before in history could anyone claim a plague was coming; only in an age of science where we can create plagues can you can be sure of it. That's called common sense, common sense.
At the beginning of the show tonight I talked about people like Bertrand Russell, H.G. Wells, Huxley and others bewailing and bemoaning the fact that health improvements and standards of living, hygiene, better food and medical treatment were dis-encouraging the death rate to increase. They wanted it to increase you see. They were terribly afraid that all the common types would outbreed the elite types; the "junk genes" in other words, that's how they got their little in-house joke about us the people. We are all junk genes. If we weren't junk genes, we'd be at the top because we'd be bred selectively, very specially, carefully selected for male and female and offspring, as the elite are. That's what they married for. They don't marry because they love each other. They marry because they want offspring to inherit the family estate inheritance and they

live through their progeny, just like the ancient pharaohs did.
Just to show you that they mean business and they're going the whole way, from Canada is the Globe and Mail, Tuesday, February 26th. Here's a report by Martin Mittelstaedt, the environmental reporter. They even have environmental reporters and you know whose payroll they'll be on.
"Hollowed out of a sandstone mountainside on a remote Norwegian island, a newly constructed planetary depository for seeds from key agricultural crops - dubbed the doomsday vault - is receiving its first samples this morning. The underground, bombproof shelter, financed by the Norwegian government and located in the Svalbard Islands in the Arctic Ocean, is designed to safeguard the genetic diversity of the plants backing the world's food supply, in case political instability, nuclear war or climatic upheaval over the centuries wipes out key seed varieties from their countries of origin."
Alan: What he hasn't mentioned here is that there's also private foundations involved in this.
"The vault has the capacity to hold a hoard of about 2.25 billion seeds, enough to preserve every important agricultural crop on Earth. But it will inter for safekeeping today an initial shipment of 100 million seeds from 268,000 varieties of wheat, barley, lentils and other crops, the beginning of a genetic trove that could come in handy for future generations."
Alan: But not for us. Back after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt from Cutting Through the Matrix, standing in for John Stadtmiller and we've got about half an hour to go and I'm trying to get some information out there to the public in the meantime. Although I will be back, mind you, at 8 p.m. on my own show. I'm reading just one little red herring and I mean red herring. When they publish something in the newspaper about storing the world's seeds, believe you me, they have about nine or ten other ones – it's a magician, you see, "watch this hand." That's how everything is done. "Watch this hand" and they have all the money in the world to play with because they tax it from us, you see, so they can build these things all over the planet, but "watch this hand. Watch this white glove and don't watch the other one." That's why they publish things like this. No doubt during a catastrophe, or if there was a catastrophe, which they'll bring on and it will be man-made for sure and planned that way, and people try to head out to this vault they'll probably find there is not much in it, if anything at all.
I'll continue with it anyway as they give us more of this.
"The vault opening "marks a turning point toward ensuring the crops that sustain us will not be lost," said Cary Fowler, who helped assess the feasibility of the storage facility as executive director of the Rome-based Global Crop Diversity Trust, a plant preservation group. "In the case of a large-scale regional or even global catastrophe, it is quite likely that the seed vault would prove indispensable to humanity," he wrote in a report being released today that describes the thinking behind the creation of the vault, which cost about $9-million and has been built to withstand everything from global warming to nuclear war. "Given its location and construction, the seed vault would likely survive almost anything."
There are currently about 1,400 collections of agricultural seeds spread around the world at plant breeding facilities, in agriculture ministries and universities, holding about 6.5 million different cultivars, or crop varieties. The new vault has been designed to gather samples from these collections and store them in a secure facility, ensuring that if anything happens to the original seeds, backups will be available to guarantee the unique genetic resources aren't permanently lost.
Alan: Then it goes on and on about this one here, but believe you me, this is part of the red herring idea. The real ones behind this are secretive and will never appear in a newspaper. I watched a program a few years ago on public broadcasting on a rainy Sunday afternoon about facilities they call "arks" run by the World Wildlife Society – big, big foundation with lots of pull. Look at the top-ranking members who also push the global catastrophe scenario and who also believe in vastly reducing the world's population and this particular wildlife facility was in Louisiana. Big estate, massive buildings and the woman who was in charge of it was also a professor at one of the major universities down there and it's a cryogenics laboratory, one of three they claimed worldwide; they didn't say where the other two were. In it they had every gene from every living species of every creature on the planet.
I've no doubt too, they'll have the majority of human genes there too, if they ever want to re-create particular types of human servants or slaves. The woman was asked if they'd used this artificial insemination process after taking the genes out of the cryogenic state and successfully gave birth to anything, and she says, oh yeah, many times. They could even take, say, wildcats out of it, bring them back to a certain temperature, carefully nourish them, put them in an artificial insemination into even a domesticated cat for part of the pregnancy and then move it to another animal creature. It didn't really matter who the carrier was or what the carrier was and it would give birth. Now that also means they could do the same to humans and she said that was one of three worldwide; but the same scenario again for worldwide catastrophe or coming plagues or whatever it happened to be.

The elite are so far ahead of ensuring their own survival it's beyond any scary movie you could ever imagine, so I often wonder too – you see this whole idea with the International Space Station (or ISIS as it's commonly called amongst the in-group), if that's also another ark because it's a perfect place to keep all the genetic material of the planet. You wouldn't need very big deep freezes up there in space to have everything you need to "reseed" as they call it, reseed the planet, should they go the whole way with all of their ideas for annihilation. These are the maniacs, the psychopaths who naturally are in control, because I've gone through talks on this psychopathy before. Psychopaths crave power. Psychopaths prefer to manipulate others to get their way. They get others to do their work for them. Psychopaths can sometimes go into the military and become top generals and leaders and so on and they also crave power in politics. They also get to the top as CEOs of big corporations because they are ruthless. They are utterly ruthless, another trademark of the psychopath.

In a financial system – to be honest with you, I think the financial system is their system going back thousands and thousands of years with the advent of money. They don't care what money is. You'll always get the same – as long as there are people in charge of it deciding what it's worth and running it and telling you every day what its purchasing power is. Everyone has a fear, a natural fear of poverty, sickness, not being able to get health treatment, food, all the things that you need money for; as opposed to a natural system where tribes took care of each other without money and they did that for thousands maybe even millions of years beforehand. We forget that all the time.

Money literally destroyed all that and put certain people in charge and it also enabled them to get in and accumulate money, those who wanted to get up the ranks, the psychopaths. It's a psychopath's dream the commercialized system. They can't help but get to the top because as I say they are utterly and completely ruthless. They don't care who they destroy. They don't care what tactics they used to get there. They sleep very well at night and don't need sleeping pills. Those are the psychopaths so this system is run by psychopaths and the problem is they're interbred. Plato went through in his book "The Republic," his utopia, and he himself remember was a member of the aristocracy and he put it down to "good breeding" as they say. In other words, they selected their mates perfectly. Money would marry money, which meant that both male and female came from families that clawed their way up or slaughtered their way up to the top, so they obviously already had traits. He said they could also breed working class people the same way as animals. They can breed traits in or out of the domesticated animals. If you want a guard dog, you don't get a Labrador. Labrador's are bred to be very, very happy types of dogs and retrievers. They don't necessarily look like guard dogs to you. They're not ferocious that way. You can breed traits in or out of humans the same way.

They've always given us good shepherds down through the millennia. The animals forget what they're there for. How would any animal call its keeper its farmer good when its only purpose is to feed the masters? Be slaughtered and to feed the masters or to clothe them, or to earn money for them by being sold to someone else to eat. It's almost fascinating how we call ourselves sheep. Sheep are domesticated animals, millennia-long interbred, specially-bred domesticated sheep that initially came from types of goats. Goats are wild. Goats climb mountains to get away from hunters and enemies, but domesticated sheep are different.

We are domesticated. That's the problem and we're domesticated through many, many, many means, not just programming, through a cultural system that you're born into. You're domesticated now with attacks literally on the brain, where specific parts of the brain are targeted by viral warfare purposes and techniques; and I've always said that's what inoculations primarily do. Babies have tremendous fevers after their first inoculations. Where is the fever centered? It's centered in the head. Doctors are told in training that this is all normal. If they just stopped and stand back from their training, they might start thinking because wherever you have inflammation you have the death of tissue. Some of the big characters have written about this too.

Lord Bertrand Russell said by the use of even the needle they could manage the population, by the use of the needle make them docile. Think about it.

Now I've got Tim from North Carolina. Are you there, Tim?

Tim: You know I was thinking about when you were initiated into these orders. It seems like to me that they've done the same thing to the public, the same logic to it, through school and such as that. What do you think about that?

Alan: You're quite right. In fact, Albert Pike in his own writings talked about this being a Masonic system, meaning they give us education, culture and so on, which they did. They were the guys who spearheaded it and not only education, which is a good thing if it was real education, but an actual indoctrination process, you see. He said there are many out there who are Masons although they haven't gone through the higher rituals. They've never been initiated. You see, you'd been initiated already if you're born into a preexisting

Masonic system. It's all through your school system. When you used to stand up outside schools in military fashion, that's all from freemasonry and marching and everything came from freemasonry from the Templars; so you're born into a freemasonic system already and you don't even know it. Everything around you is freemasonic. They champion their mandate and their mandate actually, the higher mandate that Pike and others put out, mandated the end of private property, the restructuring of family. Well now you have new types of families now if you notice. They also talked about science and nature's science and the laws of nature is how they often couch it, meaning science itself would rule; and the natural aristocracy, meaning the experts, would have the right to rule the lessers; and the end of even a particular type of financial system would come into play. They do work towards what they think is a utopia. The guys at the bottom don't know much about it; they're not too bright. You are in a Masonic system. Their symbols are all around you.

I once sung in a Gaelic choir at junior school. I think I was about ten years old or so. We won what they called the "mods" that was the Gaelic choir contest in Scotland. We won it that year and we were asked to sing at the opening of the Presbyterian Church for Scotland – the National Presbyterian Church. Actually, it's a worldwide one and the BBC was there. They filmed it and so on. Massive church in Edinburgh we went to and I saw these guys with their black gowns with what the Masons they call their "jewels." They have the particular objects that they carry back and forth. Well, these guys went back and forth like sergeant majors dressed in these black gowns and they were marching and they were doing about-faces, proper military drill, and I said what kind of religion is this? Well of course all the religion came out of freemasonry, the Presbyterian movements, and if it didn't come out of it, it was certainly taken over in a hurry. You're watching military Masonic drills take place and the public haven't a clue what they're actually doing when they see this being performed.

Tim: We've been exoterically bent one degree at a time, haven't we?

Alan: Yes we have.

Tim: A different question. Was that guy William Cooper for real? Bill Cooper.

Alan: William Cooper started off initially in the New Age movement. He had been in the U.S. military. He was convinced it was aliens that was doing all of this and in his first talks around the country he was completely sure of this. Then after an accident and coming across some characters that were following him, he found out that he'd been used and given false information, prepared for his role in fact. I've always said if you want a fool to fool others, you get a willing fool, someone who truly believes it.

Tim: Well that's what I heard him say. He said exactly that. That's right.

Alan: Then when he'd realized he'd been used and even when he was in Naval Intelligence, that false information had been passed around across his desk to con him, to fool him, then he got really angry and started to expose it and he went to Area 51. He did put out a video on Area 51 and you'll see these craft coming out of the ground and streaking across the sky and he said the same thing, they're making these craft here, and he got very bitter to realize that he'd been set up over a number of years while in military Naval Intelligence.

Tim: Yes. I got that book "Behold A Pale Horse" and it's pretty – it's looks on the money to me. I've been reading it. I've got through with that "Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars" too, very interesting.

Alan: [That's a fantastic start] and now we know they have them because now they're publishing the fact that they do have these and they're using these weapons on the public as they spray the skies, as they use the HAARP on top of it and so on. They're using these quiet weapons.

Tim: Yes. I tuned into I think it was 4813 kilohertz on the shortwave and I heard the whooshing sound you were talking about.

Alan: You'll hear it in a few different places. Sometimes they'll alter it from morning until night. In fact, it's 24 hours a day, seven days a week now and that's the HAARP technology pulsing away as they spray the sky.

Tim: See, I had all that stuff in school about waves and carrier waves and modulated waves and I kind of understand how they're doing that, but that's scary that they can do that all over the planet.

Alan: Yes it is and they're also using satellite technology in combination with it and we know for instance that the treaty that was signed in the '70's at the United Nations on weather warfare, they can also affect your mood, make you angry, aggressive, passive, whatever they wish according to the frequency they decide to use.

Tim: I'll let somebody call in. I hear the music.

Alan: Back with more after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and I think we can fit our last caller in. There's no name here but it's a caller from Maryland. Are you on the line there?

Maryland Caller: Yes I am.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.
Maryland Caller: I have a question. Do you think seeing that the elite or some of their families have figured out how to carry on their own consciousness through their progenies and that's what motivates them to plan so far ahead?
Alan: It's interesting because in ancient mythologies of Egypt they used to have ceremonies called "opening of the mouth". A ceremony when a pharaoh died and it was claimed of course by the priests, who always come up with mumbo jumbo, that they could move the spirit (the deceased) into either a statue temporarily if the prince was away out of the land and then eventually put it into the prince; the idea being that the wisdom of the father's spirit then went into the young guy and that's how. In other words, through – it's an idea. However, we know that they've been working on engramming the brain patterns of people. They've been working on this for a long, long time. They're way ahead of anything that they ever publish in a science magazine and although they have published that eventually (and for the lower science magazines, which is what you think are the top ones, they're actually low magazines) they're telling you that the time is shortly arriving when they can take the memory or all of the engramming and brain patterns of a person and put it into another person – and also they could erase the complete memory of another person and then reprogram it with someone else's memory; or clone themselves, a perfect younger version of themselves, and then download that memory into their new body. This is all fact. I mean this is what they're working on heavily because these characters truly do believe that they should be immortal physically as well as spiritually.
Maryland Caller: In the news when people are said to die. For example, Ken Lay of the Enron Corporation and then the Pakistani woman Benazir Bhutto. For some reason it just doesn't strike me as true. My gut feeling says they aren't really dead. Are people being skirted off somewhere in preparation maybe for a cataclysm here?
Alan: It's very possible if we see an awful lot of that happening then you're probably quite correct. It's quite easy for the big ones to arrange worldwide televised scenarios if they want to skip out of the limelight and come back with plastic surgery or whatever, reconstruction. It's not a difficult thing at all. In fact as I say, the more you promote it the more everyone will believe it if you do it on a wide scale or a dramatic scale, so it's very possible. We really don't know. We're kept in the dark at the bottom level. We're like mushrooms.
Maryland Caller: If we're thinking they're getting that far with the engrams, still that wouldn't explain why thousands of years ago they were still behaving as though they were coming back. I mean it indicates that maybe they can do that without technology.
Alan: It was always their goal. That's why they literally went to such incredible lengths to preserve the bodies of the pharaohs and created a religion to do with perpetual return of spirit into body after death, the KA and the BA and the other three; so you're quite correct. That's always been their intention and they show it through their religions.
That's the music coming up for the end of the show now.
Maryland Caller: Thank you.
Alan: So we'll talk to you again. From Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
ON
"NATIONAL INTEL REPORT"
WITH
JOHN STADTMILLER
(Alan Stands in for 2 hours for John)
"SCIENCE PROMOTES STERILIZATION
FOR YOUNG WOMEN —
AND WE KNOW WHERE IT GOES FROM THERE"
February 15, 2008

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – February 15, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller for the next couple of hours and this is February 15th, 2008. For newcomers, I always ask them to look at my own website. That's cuttingthroughthematrix.com where you'll find hundreds of hours of talks from the past to listen to, which help fill in all the little blank spots that we have in our remote and even recent history. I show you all the various groups that make up the big monolithic structure that we call the New World Order and I tell you where it's going and the methods it's using to guide us all there. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and download the transcripts of these same talks. You can print them up and pass them around to your friends in the various languages of Europe.

What's happening today to most people is just a feeling of uneasiness because we live such short lives and when we see things rapidly changing in our own lifetime we get kind of nervous. We get nervous because being human we like to have a sort of permanence throughout our lives in some form or another.

You'll notice even today in any town, even villages and so on, buildings go up and last about five, ten years then they're knocked down again. That's also intentional so there's no feeling of permanence there. Not so long ago you could grow up and walk the same streets or country roads that your grandparents walked and sat under the same trees as they sat under too. You had a feeling of belonging and that's all been eradicated by design because the society that’s being created is a form of transitory society. We're all supposed to be on the move in the near future by various means, of course, including terror, plagues and all the rest of it and economic collapse. That can be found – at least the economic collapse part can be found in Jacques Attali's book called "Millennium" and he was no little fellow giving his opinion. He was the man who helped spearhead the European Union. When he talks about American in "Millennium," subtitled "Winners and Losers in the Coming New World Order," he said that people will be leaving America; they'll be the next boat people looking for work abroad. We're all supposed to be transients in the near future.

In fact the new nomads will be a form of bureaucratic class who help managed the rest of the world and they'll go from city to city wherever they're put for two months, three months at a time and then they move on, so everyone's to get used to this idea of no real permanence in their lives. That way we can be controlled, all of us in fact, including the bureaucrats, all the easier. However, traveling is not for everyone and that's the reason they're bringing out the ID cards. You won't be allowed to travel unless you have a perfectly, perfectly clear record of utter groveling obedience to the system. Anything you've broken at all in the past, maybe even speaking back to your teacher, will be on your record and you're a trouble maker, so you'll be stuck back home where they'll be no work or whatever or put into a certain little enclave they'll have set aside for people who don't fit in, at least in the intermediary stages.

I'm not joking about this. As I said at the beginning of this talk, we hate change. We're human beings. We

like some kind of permanence, but over 100 years ago what's happening today, the machinery of what's going to make it all move, was set in place 100 years ago. Big foundations, myriads of groups including The Fabian Society where in motion to create this wave that took all this time, 100 years, to manifest itself. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt filling in for John for the next two hours, just going over some of the forces that work behind change because there are very real organized forces. Nothing happens in the history of the modern world without it being planned that way and we do see the ongoing plans as bureaucrats and different factions of governments across the sea all the time and taught to their cohorts in other departments – similar departments bypassing Congresses and Parliaments and all the rest of it. A process that was actually set up as far as the League of Nations, the precursor of United Nations, and they've been doing that for over 100 years now. About 100 years now is pretty well close to it. H.G. Wells, a member of The Fabian Society, one of the big groups that was set up that calls itself sort of left-of-center but really it was chartered again by the Crown of England to lead the people who were the working class along a certain path believing it would be their champion.

They have a Marxist outlook and they're often blamed to be Marxist, but there's nothing Marxist about them. There is no left and right paradigm here, but what we have are simply agencies set up to lead both sides and any other sides in between, they'll always give you their leaders. That's what they planned when they set up The Fabian Society in England. The Fabian Society had the exact same agenda that the later Natzis were blamed for having. They weren't talking about eliminating poverty by giving everyone work. They also went into eugenics, a big, big part of their program, eugenics and breeding. They blamed the poor being poor because of hereditary defects in their genetic structure. Their idea was to eliminate this eventually through science and through governmental implantation of laws and regulations to limit such inferior genes from manifesting as human beings.

In other words, euthanasia would be used for certain people, sterilization on a mass scale and all of that stuff. All that beautiful stuff that came down the pike in the 1940's was also discussed at The Fabian Society that was set up at the beginning of the 1900's, again sponsored by what they call in Britain, The Establishment, meaning the Crown royalty, all the hundreds of families that still control Britain. All that way from the Norman era and they all go through the Norman lineages, so they set up this Fabian Society and they also believed in a particular religion. In fact, all of the agencies and societies and big foundations believe in a particular religion, a religion which is based to begin on Darwinism. Darwinism with his right for the survival of the fittest and big powerful institutions were set up in the 1800's in fact.

Cecil Rhodes was just one front organization again given permission to exist, chartered by the Crown. It merged with Lord Alfred Milner's Round Table Society and became the Royal Institute for International Affairs. That was to recruit most media personnel into the organization and politicians who could have dual functions supposedly serving the country and at the same time swearing allegiance to a global governmental system and they would shepherd whole nations of people along a certain path, a pre-destined order of things where no inferior types would eventually exist.

The Fabian Society's part in that was to lead the left-wing along the same path and they would sponsor non-governmental organizations paid for by the big institutions that the people thought were philanthropic (charitable in their ways) and they pay these non-governmental organizations to come into being and champion all these causes supposedly on behalf of the people. At least that's how the general public would perceive these groups, championing their rights, but everything that the non-governmental organizations demand the governments are only too happy to comply with and it always means a new layer of bureaucrats making laws and regulating your life, which is exactly how the plan works. That's the exact same system as the Soviet system was set up to be. Soviet means rule by councils; under the pretext of speaking for the people various organizations would be formed. Workers organizations, certain factory organizations but the top leaders were always picked by the politburo.

Here the top leaders for the NGOs, the ones that are acceptable to the United Nations (and look at all the lists of them), it's quite interesting to see who’s on them. The leaders are picked and funded by the big foundations who then lobby governments to demand certain laws and the governments play this little game of "we're glad you asked. We were ready to do it anyway. We just happened to have this bill drafted up,"

and that's how the con game works and they pretend that we live under a democracy.

We live under a scientific dictatorship. Everything in this system is run and regulated by science and technocrats. The definition of a technocrat was given by Professor Carroll Quigley in his book "Tragedy & Hope" and his other book "The Anglo-American Establishment," where he goes through much of the history that I'm just giving here. He said technocrat is someone who may be elected sometimes into politics but generally is appointed and they come out of politics as advisers and so on and they're funded heavily, given tremendous power, more power than the politicians are given, to work behind the scenes. They're the movers and shakers who get things going, get things together. They're the fixers who travel the globe and they don't have to respond to the public for anything that they do because they're unelected. That's the Kissinger types and the Maurice Strong's and a whole bunch of other ones.

They also move in and out of the United Nations positions and you'll find the same thing with the guys I've just mentioned. Technocrats. They're not responsible as I say to any public comeback for anything they do and Quigley said that they who wield the real power are content with the knowledge that they have real power; whereas real politicians do not have the same amount of power because they are answerable at least in theory to the public and public opinion. Therefore, 100 years ago everything that's happening today was written down and debated how society would run. How every segment of society would be run. How children and what ages of children would be targeted. How the school systems would be run. How they could even take children at school and possibly use drugs if they became a nuisance or they were a bit too bright and inquiring. A hundred years ago because they had to make sure that coming through this big transitory phase from a very old way of living. It wasn't really that old. We came out of serfdom, had about 150 years of temporary possibility of individuality and now we're back into the mass man again.

However, they didn't want us going through this big change, the big, big change to serve the world system, with bright people, well-educated people within society because they could possibly lead the "mob," as they call the people, against those who planned this particular future. Therefore, means had to be found and devised to test them at school and pick out the possible troublemakers.

Now remember these characters at the top believe in evolution and that's only one part of their religion really, but they really do believe in it sincerely.

Now why should they believe so much in it?

It's because the players who write the big books advocating certain changes, the ones with power, come from these particular ruling families, very, very old families that go down through history, the monied ones that move. They move down through time and create empires. They create capitals of finance and then as they pull out, they move to their next heaven or Babylon, they collapse the system behind them and yet even as they collapse it they still leave it in an impoverished state and yet part of a bigger empire, always creating a bigger and bigger empire.

H.G. Wells, a founding member of The Fabian Society, goes through some of that in his various literature. Wells himself was trained by Sir Thomas Huxley, the grandfather of Aldous Huxley and Julian Huxley. Sir Thomas Huxley was one of the best friends of Charles Darwin and he took up the crusades for Darwinism when Darwin died. He recruited Wells and many other well-known writers of the period who became well-known writers. Their whole idea was to influence the public through novels mixed with science and psychology and try to teach the people the "virtues" they called them, virtues, guide them along certain paths and ways of thinking that would fall in line with this Brave New World that they wanted to bring in. Fiction, very intense fiction, very graphic visual fiction too, because we imagine things so perfectly well in our minds if we read a good author, they would lead us along certain paths of thought where we'd accept sciences we had not seen yet come into play. That's predictive programming they call it. Many of these guys became very, very popular and they also had their movies made from their books. I'll be back with more about this after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller and like that song, if you heard the words, it's "The End of the Innocence" indeed. We can't really pretend much longer that we didn't know what was really

going on. Getting back to some of the earlier years of those who created the big machinery, people who work literally intergenerationally to bring their plans about. That's why one of the organizations, The Fabian Society, used the name Fabian because the Emperor Fabian was known for his long-term planning almost like a chess game and he knew eventually if he did put out a few ideas here and there, put out certain people who could stir up thoughts within society or even his enemies within their gates, he could eventually take them over maybe 50 years down the road. That's how they work. The present bunch work in much greater lengths of time periods and they had the beginning of the New World Order to be kicked off in 2001, planned at the beginning of the 1900's.

Lenin talked about it. Lenin and all the other factions of the world were all funded and set up by the same people who already ruled the world. As I say, they always give you the groups to join. They look at society overall and they look at the comebacks from society, different segments and sections of society. How these people would come back at them by forming their own groups and therefore the easiest way to manage that is to start up the groups yourself, pretending to stand up for the people or the segment of society and put in your own leaders. Any ones that spontaneously do manage to crop up and keep financing themselves, which is a hard thing to do, you simply put in your infiltrators who eventually start doing more work than anyone else; and being so democratic as all these institutions are, eventually that person who does all the hard work, licks all the envelopes and so on, gets voted in as president and then you're off on a different course all together. Old, old techniques that are still used today.

Remember, they always give you your leaders to follow and if nothing else, they'll keep you going in circles while the big agenda is steamrolling ahead. The whole thing works on the premise that we the little people at the bottom whose lives are so short and remember it's not just a short life we have. We are different people throughout our lives. We're very, very different people at the age of 15 to 25, even 35, 45 and 50, we're learning all the time. Youngsters are really part of the mass group. They don't have their identity yet. They're struggling for it and in the struggle they conform before they find it. They conform to the peer pressure and they adapt. They want to belong. You don't start to mature until you're in your early 20s, really mid-20s even today, and you're in the workforce and then you're scrabbling for a living, so you're so preoccupied; and they discussed this back in 1910 what I'm talking about right now. Then, by the time you start catching on something is wrong, you're looking forward to a pension. You're scared to rock the boat unless you lose your job. Maybe they'll kick you out and punish you. Maybe you won't get that pension, so they're afraid.

They worked out all of the stages that they would bring in, but they also realized they'd have to start the whole ball rolling quickly to give preliminary tests of their agenda to see how it worked on the public. It would show up the weak spots that they hadn't planned too well and they'd go back to the drawing board and reintroduce it more perfectly. That's why they gave you the Roaring '20's. They called it roaring because it came in with prohibition, something that was unheard of because booze has always been used as a great tranquilizer on the masses for centuries and centuries and centuries.

The great Egyptians used to give even their bureaucrats about five gallon of beer per day. That's why they've got all these screwy pyramids that are kind of off-kilter and it's never really changed. The elites made sure that if nothing else in the Soviet system at times in the big cities you might have to queue up for some beans for hours but you could always get a quick bottle of Vodka. Here they are, doing something that's against their usual principles to keep the masses happy and prohibition came in so quickly and easily. They had their big men put in in advance.

In fact, the guys who led all the illegal stills and so on, the big boys, the Bronfman's and so on, were brought into the country in the 1800's where they sat and did nothing for about 20 years. Then suddenly prohibition came in and just as suddenly they had the apparatus up working – all the lines, how to transport it across Canada into the U.S., and even the Kennedy families and many others, many well-known families today made their millions during that period. It wasn't just booze. It was cocaine as well.

Cocaine was brought in and they made it very enticing to the youth who want to be bad and naughty again, you see, to go into these booze cans, the illegal booze cans, get their booze and they gave the Charleston dance and the miniskirt and encouraged massive promiscuity. However, because of the fallout in society with venereal disease, it went rampant and they didn't have the antibiotics either to treat it with, and also the

children who were being born and they didn't have all the abortion setups. They didn't have the pill. They had to go back to the drawing board, so they had music, promiscuity, dancing, miniskirts, pushing sex, but they didn't have the rest of the sciences just yet. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix, filling in for John Stadtmiller, talking about how long-term plans, plans that work in centuries are laid and how they're implemented and how those who live through the big changes generally are the last to really understand what's really truly happening. They certainly don't see the long-term planning. They don't know their recent history is kept out of mainstream media but it's found in special publications and special magazines and also magazines put out by these organizations like The Fabian Society and books written by their members.

Going back to the Roaring '20s and the fallout that happened when the teenagers and youngsters suddenly went crazy, being advised to have such a great time, which they did naturally, and they had all these unwanted children. The big orphanages sprung up. The big Boys Town type orphanages sprung up and it didn't work out so well. However, it was a big test so they went back to the drawing board. They got their governments to use tax money – people's tax money to put it into massive research on ways to find contraception. That was done and then they brought out the same package deal for the 1960's and called it "Flower Power," something they borrowed from an experiment in 1920's Germany because that's where the first flower children were brought out on an even smaller scale in experimentation. Everything is linked together.

In the '60s they made sure they came out with the pill. They also had antibiotics and tried to con (which is a very good con) the public that they could pretty well clear up any kind of sexually transmitted disease, which wasn't true at all of course. Anyone who works in the profession knows that, but they certainly did push for that and then the way to get the population decreased is quite interesting because it goes against what we normally think of as logic. They use a different type of logic. They come from a different direction. The whole idea was to create massive promiscuity in the hopes that people would find it harder to bond the earlier they started having their adventures and especially if they had multiple partners. Something that Lord Bertrand Russell was talking about, he wrote a book called "Roads to Freedom," another big player who eventually we found out later on after World War II was working in MI6 in his later years.

These characters are all interrelated. Left wing, right wing, the aristocratic society, members like Russell all worked in core groups like MI6 working on behalf of the elite, the establishment, the Crown and that establishment that was firmly in place. They introduced as I say this promiscuity angle knowing that not all girls would take contraception and sure enough there was a lot of unwanted children, put it that way, or premature children and how do you deal with that? Well, then they funded the big feminist organizations. They brought them into being. Do you know that all these NGO groups get money from the government to lobby the government and the government will say "the people have demanded" talking about these NGO groups; they say "the people have demanded" and we will pass this law or that law whatever and out came the mass abortion clinics.

That was also to get the public to accept the fact that we're just another animal on the planet, because once we start to dehumanize ourselves from a rather sacred position then hell is the limit. Not the sky, but hell is the limit and that was the intent. So by encouraging promiscuity you can actually get a completely different end come to pass and that is getting society to discredit or at de-evaluate humanity. Until now it's quite accepted that we are just another animal, not a very bright one, and there's too many of us and they have to bring in eventually mandatory sterilization. Something that didn't begin – the Natzis are always given the blame for starting something off and it's not true at all because the Eugenics Society funded by the Rockefeller Foundation and headed by them were ahead of all of them. They were promoting eugenics from the 1930's onwards and they had laws eventually passed in different U.S. states that killed thousands of babies, not fetuses (a fetus is just a baby that's not out yet), and they got away with it for donkey's years. They also had people who they deemed unfit – unfit members of society, genetically inferior. They had them sterilized. The same bunch who ran all of those different parts of the previous era are running the present and they're running what's going to be the near future to becoming the future.

How is this done?

It's because foundations are set up with mandates. H.G. Wells and Russell and others have talked about it. They said that foundations can literally work in hundreds of years with a specific mandate hiring people, retiring people as they go. Their workers who never, ever – who spend a whole life working towards this mandate. That's how they can bring it to pass. We, who are not in these big institutions, are lucky to have a job that lasts two years. We think in very short-term projects. Foundations go on and they can bring about in true Fabian style their mandate into fruition.

Here we are, where a lot of what was planned including the total destruction of the family unit, which was mandated to be, they had to destroy the basic family unit. Well discussed, well written about because it was still the remnant of a little tribe and the ultimate goal for government was to have everyone numbered and everyone would be accessible by government authorities and no member of a family or relative would stand up for you. Everybody would be separated from everyone else. You'd be on your own, which would make you feel psychologically – just psychologically completely exposed and invulnerable and inferior. Discussed again back in 1910 and on and on it goes – mandates.

Now how do you get the youth to do what they do?

It's very simple. They're hormonally driven. We all know that. We've all been there, but the youth while they're at satisfying their hormonal drives and the mating imperative, as they call it, don't see the big picture. They're having too much fun. They're part of the mass people. They haven't had heavy responsibilities come down upon them and so they take it all for granted. All mammals take into for granted the society they're born into. If a parent doesn't know to warn them, the mammal (and this goes for all mammals) will see nothing wrong with anything within the system that they're born into. They won't ask why money is used or why we use this or that or the other. They accept it all as being quite natural. Cell phones are natural. They call themselves the cell phone generation. So much so, that social norms have already altered because they don't know what boundaries are any more. They've done studies on this and children will chat with other children even in the classroom on their cell phones and it's acceptable. They'll blurt through it all personal information to people around them. They don't care who's listening. They have no conception of privacy whatsoever. They have no idea of the value of privacy.

When parents phone them and they're in class they immediately pick up the phone and answer right there and will have intimate conversations. They don't know how to address people who are older than themselves. The boundaries have been broken. The norms are gone and they're being taught to put all of their information up on internet sites via the different companies they log on to and sign up for. Once again, they don't think there's anything wrong with that, because in this society for the general population it's to be an open society where all data, everything on you and about you, is to be instantly retrievable by government agencies.

How far back was that written about? 1905 and here it's coming into play, step by step, Fabian again, and the public live through it and have no idea how it's really happening. They think it's just some bad people who are in government at the present time.

The old movie called "Network" said it all when the main anchorman on television came out in front of the TV audience and he said why are you watching us, the TV crew? He said you're the real people out there. We're fake. We're the illusion; yet people have been trained through excessive television to want the fantasy life better and more than reality. Fantasy is better, reality sucks, as they go into a virtual world.

That's where we are with this and they're steamrolling ahead, a world with no privacy where children have no conception of the past or why privacy was so important in the past and why it's still so important today. They can't imagine in their teenage years that the adult population would allow anything really serious to happen to them. They can’t imagine that. It's almost unthinkable because even though they think they're young adults and all the rest of it, they're still really dependent upon the adults for everything that they have and the adults surely wouldn't allow nasty things to happen to them, quite natural response.

However, if the mammal can't warn its sibling or its child because it doesn't know itself that things are wrong, then the child won't have much of a chance themselves. They'll take it all for granted that it's normal. What do you do? You give every agency that demands it all of your personal data. That's what's happening

and that's where we are with it and we know the ID card once again was discussed back in 1905. It was also reiterated in the books put out by Lord Bertrand Russell. Read up "Education and the Good Life," one of his many books, where he talked about eventually credits being used. Money can be anything at all, it doesn't matter, as long as the public are conditioned to accept it and he said eventually that governments will issue so many credits per week for your spending because in the future there will be no private property.

It's interesting that the abolition of private property was a mandate that came out of the high Masonic groups including Albert Pike and also through the Marxist groups. The abolition of private property, you'll find it as far back as Plato in "The Republic" because under the guise of a talk with one of his students, Plato talks about this utopia they could bring in. He said here we are with our landed estates where we have to pay servants and have horses and so on and pay for the attendance of those horses and the feed of them and the repair of the buildings and worry about stealing, replacing valuables that are stolen. He said it would be better if we have the people pay for the upkeep since we are ruling them; so technically you would own nothing if you were a member of the upper elite. It would be a form of some public/private corporation, a trust you might say, and the public would pay for anything that disappeared or broke or had to be replaced. However, the public themselves would have no private property. Only the thing was, no one else was going to pay for anything that was stolen or taken from them.

That's the same system that they're heading towards today with Agenda 21 from the great United Nations. Remember, UN is just French for ONE. It's the ONE. Everything in this world is to become the great ONE. George Orwell put it in a better way. He said "in such utopias some people are more equal than others" and that's exactly the point. It's a tiered system of class, very rigid, more rigid than any one that's gone before, because there's only the masses who really in the future will be mainly superfluous. Again, a debate they've had for over 100 years. They saw this time coming when machines would be so efficient and even robotics would become so efficient that they could do away with so much of the menial laboring jobs at the bottom. They then discussed the need to reduce the population.

H.G. Wells promoted a figure of 1.5 billion people maximum; and as far as I can see, they haven't changed that today. Jacques Cousteau, the great guy who loved little fish, the fishy fish and little furry animals, detested the common people. Hard thing to swallow, isn't it, when the guys you've been brought up and watched and been fascinated by tend to be such monsters in reality, because he gave pretty well the same statistics to a magazine that was interviewing him.

You find the same with the great David Suzuki of Canada who is a geneticist who works for the big high world Wildlife Fund and other institutions whose goal again is to reduce the population and create this great paradise of happy habitat areas – only not so happy for the peasants. They'll be in overcrowded cities like "Soylent Green" the movie and the elite will be living in their very high-tech scattered abodes in the country, like the dachas of the Soviet system, because they serve the system. Quite the world they're bringing into place and meanwhile we're dancing our way through it and gorging ourselves on fantasy and television and emulating what we see. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller. I'll be on again tonight at 8 p.m. on Cutting Through the Matrix on this station talking about how things don't simply evolve. The machinery is set in motion generally 100 years at least before the events start to show themselves to the general population. When it does show itself the public are stunned, confused, angry, irritated, but definitely they never really understand what is at stake, what's happening and how it's come to be. They tend to think that present politicians have just implemented something out of some kind of crazy scheme that popped in their heads and nothing, nothing is further from the truth.

Remember that Karl Marx wrote about the European Union back in the late 1840's. He talked about the unification of the Americas at the same time. He also talked about a Pacific Rim region; 3 great trading blocs with a form of provincial government within each that would be subservient to a world government and we think that's coincidence. Here was a hack journalist, Marx, who was put up in a very wealthy apartment, very expensive apartment in London and funded to write that particular manifesto. There were many other people who participated. They just put his name on it eventually because they wanted him to be a main spokesperson.

Interestingly enough, I think it was the third or fourth edition of that book that Marx wanted to dedicated it to Charles Darwin, but Darwin, who was over the moon to have been asked, decided to decline because he knew they had roles to play and Darwin technically had to pretend he was still a member of the right-wing type elite; whereas Marx's job (and I say his job) was to start off the head of the left-wing elite. That's how the game is worked. It was worked out long, long ago.

Here we are, again, 150 years later, watching the unification of these places happen because that's how long they've been at it all and World War I and II were absolutely necessary to bring this about. Professor Quigley again said wars aren't just fought for gain. That's part of it. The big corporations that rule your country always profit and plunder under many guises and they never call plunder. They use different terms and they always go to "free people," just like the Romans were "bringing civilization to the barbarians" as they plundered all the barbarians' countries. It's no different today. However, the main purpose of war was to change society. All societies on all sides are changed as government implements policies, takes over the basic necessities of the country (and that's farming et cetera and business and production) and sets up all these layers of bureaucrats to run the ordinary citizen's life for them. That's the main purpose of it and he said you can get more change done in five years of war than 50 years of peace and propaganda.

I'll be back with more in the next hour after these messages.

HOUR 2:

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller. I'll be on for the next hour. Also don't forget I'll be on at 8 p.m. as well on Cutting Through the Matrix and before I go to callers, I just want to read something that falls right in line with what I'm talking about to do with this wonderful eugenics policy, a plan that most people can't wrap their heads around because of its intricacy. So detailed too, when you go into the old books and when you understand it you see it fall into place. You see it happening around you today amidst a welter of confusion from people around you. They have no idea what's really happening.

This is from the Daily Mail, the 15th of February 2008. The headline is interesting.

"Why we should sterilize teenage girls...temporarily at least" by Faye Weldon.

It says:

"Last week, an intriguing proposition was mooted by Government minister Dawn Primarolo. Teenage girls, she said, could be steered towards what is described as "long-term contraception". This is now possible thanks to the development of contraceptive jabs and implants which can last up to five years. In other words, there is a way of effectively sterilising girls for a lengthy period of time. At what age? Well, doesn't 12 until 17 sound rather sensible?"

Alan: Now remember the old saying that they've had in politics for over 100 years and the saying was "for everything that happens in government and policy there's always a very good reason given to the public and then there's the real reason."

I'll continue with this article:

"This would have the advantage of bringing down the teenage pregnancy rate, so high in this country it makes us a disgrace among the nations - the worst offenders in Europe."

Alan: We'll stop here and just go back over some realities that's omitted here, but this is predictive programming the way it's written. The youth have been given this nothing but promiscuity – this promiscuous culture rammed down their throats since they were born. They've been ramming it down their throats – I had it rammed down my throat too growing up and we've all lived through it. Everything is aimed at the youth. It's nothing but sex, sex, sex, so the media industry that's controlled and authorized by the top

to promote this very thing and this is the outcome. Here they are, exactly as I said about how do you get abortions into place? How do you get sterilization going et cetera? You make the problem happen. You create the problem and then go for the solution you see.

"The abortion rate would fall sharply. And silly young girls could get on with the education that is meant to produce serious, responsible taxpayers..."

Alan: You see that's what you're for. This is a typical bureaucrat talking. Your job in this life, your reason for being is to be a taxpayer.

"...not benefit recipients."

Alan: Now I'll be back with more of this article after the following messages. It's very interesting. Hi folks. I am Alan Watt filling in for John Stadtmiller for this coming hour. I'll be back on later tonight at 8 p.m. on the same station. I'm just reading an article that fits in with what I'm talking about from the Daily Mail from Britain, talking about how sterilization and so on is not so bad an idea after all and I'll go on to callers after I've read this.

It says:

"The abortion rate would fall sharply. And silly young girls could get on with the education that is meant to produce serious, responsible taxpayers, not benefit recipients. Now, many people will see this modest proposal as little short of horrific - nothing less than state interference in our reproductive lives. But think about it: it might not be such a bad idea. We are moving into a science fiction age in which life itself can be created in a test tube, and it seems that, before long, perfect babies could be bred at will, largely free of hereditary disease and illness."

Alan: Now that's straight out of again H.G. Wells' books from the early 1900's. He talked about the elimination of inferior types. How they'd breed them out of existence or simply euthanize them and get rid of them.

To continue with the article:

"So, in my view, there is little point any more in feeling shock-horror at the idea of mass sterilisation."

Alan: This is in the newspapers, mainstream newspapers.

"Neither do I believe it will encourage "promiscuity" because girls will feel they have nothing to fear in sleeping around. In truth, they seem to be doing that already."

Alan: Of course they are. It's been promoted everywhere you look.

"I'm afraid we are now in a time when sex is mere recreational pleasure to thousands of young women."

Alan: That's what it was intended to be when they brought out this system.

"The trouble is that pregnancy no longer holds the fear for teenagers it once did. The social stigma has gone. Indeed, for many, it seems, a child has actually become a kind of perverse badge of honour. Obviously, there are millions of sensible young girls, but for many, having a baby seems to be the logical, and even desirable, result of their teenage flings."

Alan: People should read this particular article because there's so much spin in it. So much disinformation that's also predictive programming and the writer, the author does not go into the history and does not go into the fact that the culture industry created the very problem in the first place and they did it intentionally so that writers like this could write this kind of stuff exactly at this day and age that we're going through

now.

Now we've got Moe in Oregon. Are you there, Moe?

Moe: Indeed. Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Moe: Thank you very much, Alan, for taking my call. There is a few things I need to talk to you. First, the thing is last time I talked to you about rebate of one's tax that similar package that they have passed and IRS.gov three days ago it was said rebate at once and today they have changed the information a little bit and then I called Ms. Vought in IRS and she doesn't know anything about it. She said to me – I asked her simple question. Is this real rebate or is this rebate at once and are you guys going to charge us tax on that? I mean for example I'm married and I get $1,200 extra, do I have to pay you back and how much am I going to give you pay back on 2008 income tax and I ask her so much this, she says she doesn't know and then I told her I need to talk to your supervisor so I talked to the supervisor. Supervisor said I'm sorry we don't have any information. So they asked me to tell everyone call their senators. They called both Houses in United States and tell them what the hell is this. We want real rebate. We don't want at once and if it's--

Alan: The thing is, this con has been pulled year after year for the last 50 years and you're going to get nothing back from government. Government takes. It doesn't give. Government does not create wealth. In fact it exists on your tax money. All of the things that it hands out to NGO groups and so on is all from you – see, you're a slave. That's the bottom line. I've talked to people in government in Canada and they tell you quite openly that everybody works for the government. We all work for the government. We are a slave to government and so you're not going to get justice in this fake system because it's not meant to give you justice.

It's meant to create an illusion that you have a right to do one thing in democracy. Look up the one thing you're allowed to do and that is vote. Yet they'll present the people to vote for you to vote for but that's the only right you have. Once they're in office they can do whatever they want and even put handcuffs on you, they don't care and you have no comeback on what they do. You've only the right to vote and that's a fact. People have inquired into that under democracy. What are our rights and especially in the British system and the British Commonwealth system, and that's the only right that you have. You have no written constitution or anything really. We have this farce of a one for Canada but that was put out by Pierre Trudeau who was a member of the Rhodes Scholarship and the inner circle at All Souls college and he also played the Marxist side too when he was younger. He was allowed to play all sides and he made sure there was no right to private property written into the Charter of Rights for Canadians. So we're conned left, right and center and you can complain and complain to the massive bureaucracy as much as you want. You will not get anything back from them. It's separate from the people. It's so high – it's an ivory tower on its own, that there's more deception than real informing to the public. It's just so far removed. It's a dictatorial massive bureaucracy and there's no way really that you can fix it as far as I can see.

Most decisions remember are taken by councils within bureaucracies. We don't vote for bureaucrats. We have no recall of any bureaucrat. They're basically given a free reign to do as they do. The politicians are just front men that go in. They're appointed to certain departments, health, environment, whatever it is for a year or something and they depend on that top bureaucrat who is there for life. He's the only guy who knows the mandate for his particular section and he is the real boss. He informs the little front men called the politician what to say. His boys write the scripts for them and the politician fronts to the public. It's all a farce.

Moe: Exactly indeed. I mean this was the object for my prior information I give you last week or 10 days ago and I will give an update because I am international journalist and I work with many radio stations, and anyway, people need to be right on the track. If you get this rebate check you will be ending up to pay with the interest and God knows how much they're charging you and you might even if they--[AUDIO DROPPED]

Alan: Hello, hello? Oh, okay. I'm sorry. I think we were cut off, Moe, not from this end, but I understand what you're saying and if you take this particular rebate you'll be charged interest down the road and it's

probably going to be compounded per day until you end up paying it back.

Now I've got Patrick from the UK there. Are you there, Patrick?

Patrick: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Patrick: First of all, thank you very much for your consistently good program. You are the true historian educating us all, but just regarding Charles Darwin could I ask you a question. The BBC are forever promoting Charles Darwin. Isn't it true that Charles Darwin when he was studying man and animals had no interest in proving that we're descended from apes until his youngest daughter died and he suffered terrible grieving at that point? From that point on, he set out to prove that there was no God. Am I correct in that?

Alan: It's partly myth. I'll tell you because when he came out with "Origin of the Species" it had already been written by his grandfather.You see this is a family thing. The Darwin's are an interesting family, one of many families that became well-known in Britain and doing the same thing as many of these families. They were already practicing his theories before he was even born because the Darwin family only interbred with the Wedgwood family. His grandfather married a Wedgwood. His father married a Wedgwood. He married a Wedgwood. When his wife died he married his mother's sister who was also a Wedgwood. They were interbreeding for what they already believed in was genetic superiority even before he was born and he did the same thing.

Patrick: I see. And just another thing, you may know this. I know you're very up to date on what happens in the British media. One of the biggest suppliers of vaccinations in the UK, Paul Drayson was [inaudible] into the labor party and is now in the government and he's in the Department of Defence and all this, but therefore you have government fear of promoting as you've just touched on, a vaccination for 12-year old girls to prevent cervical cancer, eight years ahead. While the statistics prove that that is a very, very small disorder and disease, isn't it?

Alan: It proves that but also the big Merck company I think is behind it. Now Merck has already published a statement saying that their goal is to eradicate amongst the population of the world only two or three types of viruses. Now there's dozens of them that infect the venereal problem and this supposedly only going to affect two or three of them; so you're right. It's a miniscule amount and since when do private corporations mandate government policies to the public?

Patrick: And put in the House of Lords to promote vaccinations in the Ministry of Defence as well. But thank you very much for program and I just wanted to clarify that point.

Alan: Yes. Thanks for calling.

Patrick: Thank you. Thank you, Alan.

Alan: I'll be back with more after the following messages. Hi folks. I am Alan Watt filling in for John Stadtmiller and we've got half an hour to go. We're just talking about Darwin with Patrick from the UK and it's amazing how they can present fallacies to us – but they're not in the business. The media is not in the business of really informing us of truth; it's meant to fascinate us and have us all talking and parroting what they tell us and that becomes your general conversation, what's on the news the previous night or the History Channel or whatever. The History Channel is full of so much bunkum it's just, to me, that is fantastic. That's a fantastic voyage if you watch that nonsense because whole chunks of history and reality are taken out of the past, but then, like George Orwell said, "all the bad stuff must be put down the memory hole where it's burned and lost to the world."

Darwin was an amazing character. He joined the Royal Society as his father before him. The Royal Society is a freemasonically created scientific society and they're all again integrated with the CFR and so on. They're all part of the same thing, same sort of networking groups. It's meant to be an elite organization that asks you in as a member. You can't apply and be taken in, but the Royal Society goes back quite a ways, quite

some time.

They were the guys who funded big expeditions into Africa for Livingston and other people, not just under the guise of spreading the jolly old gospel to the poor natives who didn't understand that Jesus could save them from everything that they had to own at that time and that the British wanted to take over. They funded people like Livingston to also start up enterprises in Africa for the elite themselves and of course they all got shares in it. It was highly integrated too with the East India Company, again owned by the Royal families of Britain and Holland and some other countries in Europe all working together. Countries are nothing but corporations with figureheads at the top of the particular symbol that runs them and corporations go into countries under many guises. They've always used religion. They always put in their advanced guards and that's generally ministers and so on who will then "soften up" the heads of the natives who generally should fight them and kick them off, but once your head is softened up and you're taught not to kill and you start to lose those things you think my God I'll commit a sin. God will see me doing it and then you become prey to the top predators on the planet who follow in behind the ministers with armies, and that's how the British Empire was created.

They send in the softening up crew with their little black books and then you back it up with the red tunics and the bayonet, all again going back to big institutions – big institutions that work with government for an establishment that does not run by democratic means or methods. It gives you the pretense of helping to run your government by giving you a vote in something called "democracy," so as that a preexisting plan can be put into being and fomented down through time. Without democracy, they'd have revolutions every few years so we are allowed to vote every few years hoping things will just get better and it never does. Everything that happens in society, just like the article I read from the Daily Mail, here they are blaming young girls for promiscuity and meanwhile the same characters from the same media elite have been promoting nothing but have fun, have fun, have fun. The fashion industry works hand-in-glove with them. They advertise through the same media and you have also the TV working at it to create this promiscuous society because that's the agenda.

As Bertrand Russell found out in the 1920's, the more promiscuity you can promote the less chance there is of a male or a female bonding for any length of time down the road. Very old technique, works very well, but they always like to blame the victim. Remember the abuser always blames the victim for what happened. Psychopaths are known for that. Psychopaths can stand up in court and say amazing things about their victims no matter what they've done to that victim and they'll rationalize it in such a way that only a psychopath could possibly accept because normal people could never. We are run by a scientific elite who generally are picked for their own psychopathic traits.

Quite a system we live in, isn't it, and there's so much confusion. We've lost all of the old ways: the bonding, the things that kept us all together, the empathy that used to help us through the bad times, empathy for others who would then have empathy for you when you went through the bad time. Government has stepped in and set up welfare agencies, childcare agencies, all these agencies that take away all the rights of the people to help each other in a natural way. Those agencies then become authoritarian and then they dictate laws to you, big difference, and that was planned as well and written about how it would be done.

I've lived through a good part of it, watched it implemented and the public are completely ignorant of how it came about. Last night, on another show, I talked about how authority is obeyed, how we're taught to obey authority through experiments. Get the book called "Obedience to Authority" by Stanley Milgram, interesting read. Back after the following messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and I'm standing in for John Stadtmiller. Look into the show tonight at 8 p.m. I'll be back on again on the regular show on the same station. For those who don't have my books, look into the site. I have cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you'll see how to order them. Also, you can send donations. That keeps me going. It's expensive keeping all this going here. I don't ask any of the stations for money. I don't get paid for what I do. I do it because it has to be done. I do it because someone had to come out for the first time and cut through this mess that we have. Even within the patriot movements, you give them a higher, more full understanding of not only where we're going but how we got to where we are. You've got to understand the past to know how it all comes together and you've got to

look through all the big books to find out where they plan to go with it. Nothing but nothing is just happening by happenstance in this system. It's planned that way.

Wells himself talked about two world wars would be necessary, both with Germany, in a fictional setting. He wasn't a lone author. He had a whole staff of people and writers working with him, paid for again by the establishment in Britain. He was given the agenda by the associations he was brought into, which included professors. Professors from the biggest universities in England who worked themselves on this particular agenda and he wrote stories around them – predictive programming stories. He wrote "The Shape of Things to Come," the two world wars with Germany and then a third world war would come. The last war supposedly the British forces or this scientific elite of the superior types, the natural aristocracy as they call themselves at the top, they would eventually go into the country they conquered and set up a world air base where they would become the policemen of the air. They call themselves "a Freemasonry, a new brotherhood of the air." That's in his book.

Try and get the old black and white movie. It's very well done and a rather quick version. You can't get all of the book into a movie but they got a lot, an old black and white with Raymond Massey called "Shape of Things to Come," but the interesting part – there are many of the interesting parts but this is one of them. It was the fact that the country they eventually conquered and set up their base for the world where they could gas the people around the world who didn't comply—subdue them, tranquilize them, kind of like the spraying we're having today—would be based in Basra. Basra in Iraq and where did the British troops go in when they went into Iraq? The U.S. went to the north and Britain based itself in Basra. What a coincidence – all those years later. They're very good with their coincidences because there's nothing coincidental at all.

Long-term plans including wars are discussed by big think tanks paid by big institutions not to make mistakes. That's why the best minds in their particular fields are brought in by these agencies and paid handsomely to keep quiet about what they're really doing. A good book to read, I was just thinking about that, was called "Darwin and the New World Order." That's for Patrick if he's still listening and the author was Ian Taylor. Ian Taylor is a scientist in Canada I believe and he has the documentation on Darwin and his inbreeding and much, much more to do with the whole theory of evolution. He demolishes it scientifically. He tells you it's basically a religion that's promoted by the elite. Very interesting book, "Darwin and the New World Order." You may be able to get it second-hand, I don't know if it's still in print, or try your libraries as I always advocate the libraries. It's good to keep them going because eventually you'll find on the internet all the sites that give you books will disappear and you'll be left – unless they're leaving you trash. Perhaps that will happen too.

I know that when you go into the main ones for dictionaries and so on, it's just like George Orwell said, every year they're getting thinner and thinner as they create linguistic minimalism. That's the fact that if you can eliminate descriptive language from the language itself and reduce the vocabulary, you cannot convey full ideas to anyone. George Orwell had it in his book, "1984," a Department of the Dictionary, and when they reduce it to state where it's very difficult to get an idea across there'll be no more terror. You can't be a thought criminal if you can't convey your message to someone else. Quite simple and they call it "linguistic minimalism" at the top. That's being done. Look at the dictionaries from 100 years ago. Look at the ones today.

Youngsters pick up and mimic what they hear on television the new words they're given and they repeat them just like monkeys do. Monkey see, monkey do. That's where the new vocabulary comes in. It's a minimalistic vocabulary and rather than explain in a sentence in detail what they mean, they'll say "totally" et cetera and "awesome", eventually it'll be "plusgood" and "plusbad." That is part of the plan.

It's interesting that George Orwell also put in his book "1984," written in 1948, they simply reversed the last two numbers, and the original book he wanted to call it "The Last Man," meaning the last sentient man but it was his publisher who wanted to change it to "1984". It's all about the last sentient people and what you'll have to go through including how they torture people and have them say anything, confess anything to the whole world on television, just like these characters we'll shortly see that the military's been torturing for six years in Guantanamo Bay. They're going to take the can for something they probably didn't do.

Nothing, but nothing happens by chance. We're living in a big drama, a big drama where all the main events

are scripted for the public, where the public have been brought to such a low level of understanding where baseness in all areas has been promoted to the nth degree that there's no critical thinking abilities left within them. Look how long they'll drivel on something like a murder in the newspaper, O.J. Simpson for instance, or pick some little starlet that's no different from millions of other women in reality and have millions of people talking about them as though it mattered.

They say there's seven billion or more people on the planet but they can get half of it talking about one little person as though it really mattered. Meanwhile, the important things are missed by everyone. The things that matter in your personal lives are missed. You're wrapped up in fiction. There's nothing that comes across television that's true. Nothing is true. Nothing is straightforward truth, never will be. It's an illusion and it's a great tool. It's conditioned so many generations already. We take it all for granted.

Years and years ago, I think it was Vance Packard that came out with the book, the first book to the public. It was already available for people in marketing, all that information, on how the advertising industries would train us to be consumers and how they had the best writers to put little jingles out with just the right notes that children would pick up on and repeat, coupled with words. "Repetition," as it was said by Russell, they would change society by slogans and repetition. Karl Marx said the same thing, so did Lenin. "You'll wonder where the yellow went when you brush your teeth with Pepsodent."

I saw a video that was incredible to me where they saw summer camps for children in the U.S. where people from the big industry, McDonald and so on had the children singing the McDonald song like a choir in a field. How can parents give over their children's minds to corporate advertising like that to be indoctrinated to be good consumers? And those same parents run off to clinics to try and get the obesity of their children down or little Johnny is rather sick. His bones are poor when he's eating all this junk. We are run by the television. It runs peoples lives. They're addicted to it. It's hypnotic. The cycles per second on the screen are hypnotic. They match your brain pattern to put you into the alpha state. It was designed that way from the beginning.

They knew it would work too when they put cartoons on years and years ago during the day. It starts when mommies get up and dads get up and that child is plunked in front of this television where the first indoctrination starts. Someone sent me just recently some of the latest cartoons for two year olds and one and a half and two years, just plunk them there, visual images, and over and over again the whole stories about the greening of the planet and how to save the tree, how to save the grass and that's the whole plot the little cartoons. No sequence lasts more than two and a half seconds because if a child looks away for a half-second it will lose the thread of the story. That's intentional. It's a science. We're run by sciences, sciences which had become perfected during the days of Skinner and since his day. These sciences are perfected and they are targeting every age group. Everybody has their target.

We're all a target audience and when the teenagers become 25 it's a new audience. They're targeted because they know how you're going to feel, what you'll be doing when you're 25 and what will be uppermost in your mind. They'll target you at 40 or 50 because now you're becoming the pensionable age you see and the things that are on your mind. Then they target what they call the "snowbirds," those with the pension money.

Beria, the head of the Secret Police in the Soviet system in the 1920's and '30's used to give speeches to the International Communist Committee. The Comintern they called them and the Comintern had branches in every country including Canada and Pierre Trudeau led the Comintern bunch over in 1952 from Canada; and Pierre, being a good Rhodes Scholar for World Citizenship, worked all sides of the fence. Carroll Quigley said that. Their members are allowed to join and actually lead sometimes all kinds of parties and they even support dictators. They played the game with everyone you see. However, Beria said that it used to take 70 years to train a population for the slightest change in their culture, meaning it had been done before obviously. It took 70 years. He said but now in 1930's he says we have it down to a fine art where we can upgrade the culture every five years, meaning the children in five years time that go into school will be given a little bit more of what they're going to face when they hit 20 or 25. The next intake will be given a little bit more yet. In other words, you accept what comes along quite naturally if you've been conditioned at a very early age. It's a perfect science.

It isn't just the children that are updated. Years ago the so-called Red Bishop, he was actually an Archbishop

of England the Anglican Church, wrote many books. He belonged to the big UN agencies and he was all for global governments and everything that it stood for including the reduction of population, the reduction of the "unfit" as they called those at the bottom, just like H.G. Wells. This Red Bishop wrote a book and it was about continuing education and all through the book there's nothing about going to night school or anything like that. It was all to do with propaganda would be the education itself and how they'd have to continuously throughout your entire life "upgrade your program," you might say, to get you to accept and accept the next change that's coming, the next change that's coming and the next change that's coming.

Continuous blasting propaganda from all magazines, all newspapers, all TV, radio shows and all the rest of it and all media in other words would be used to make everyone think that everything was developing naturally, but meanwhile every individual was actually being upgraded like a computer program. He spoke on behalf of these big foundations, these powerful institutions that were already hard at work running the world and bringing in this great New World Order – this scientific dictatorship that Aldous Huxley talked about, Aldous, the grandson of Sir Thomas Huxley (Darwin's friend).

Meanwhile, Aldous Huxley's brother, Julian Huxley was the first president for UNESCO. These families have agendas and they breed their children and raise them for their part in the agenda. Julian Huxley gave speeches about UNESCO, this United Nations Educational Society, to bring in a common culture which would obey the world authority – very obedient culture. You should read the writings by Julian Huxley. They're just as bad and horrific if you understand what Aldous was talking about. Aldous Huxley thought it was fantastic, this Brave New World idea. He thought that the ability to breed new types of superior humans – superior in the fact that they could do the jobs better, that is, without any complaints, even without the possibility of complaining about their stations in life. He thought this would be marvelous and from an aristocratic point of view it would be because that's what they mean by a utopia: when the general public cannot even think to complain. That's what it's all about.

Now we've got Richard in Alabama. Are you there, Richard? Hello Richard?

Richard: Hi. I want to ask you a question about the way John McCain shakes hands and signs autographs. He always holds his elbows up high. Is that a Masonic symbol or something?

Alan: The Masonic symbol you'll see everyday on television. You'll see them, it's hand-to-hand. They step in with the right foot, that's toe-to-toe, knee-to-knee. They hug each other. The left hand goes to the elbow then to the back then they whisper in each other's ear. You see it all the time between all these top people across the planet. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, standing in for John Stadtmiller and we'll be back in an hour's time. Is Richard still on the line?

Richard: Yes.

Alan: If you see them, the politicians meet and I saw it even during the Soviet Era. It was quite funny to watch where presidents would meet the presidents from the Soviet and so on and you see archenemies meeting other archenemies, supposedly, and you'll see them facing each other. They give the right hand shake. The left arm goes to the elbow. The right foot goes into the right foot as they touch foots and then it's knee to knee. The left hand moves from the elbow of the other guy and goes to his back, and it's cheek to cheek, and then they whisper something in each other's ear. That's your "five points" as they call it. That's the low meaning of the lower five points of Masonry. There's higher ones as well but that's the low level one. You see it all the time as they go through their routine for the public.

Richard: But the elbows up is not a Masonic symbol?

Alan: It depends if he's holding his forearm across his chest. Generally, they use a sort of 45 type degree, sometimes a 90 degree.

Richard: I just noticed McCain he does all his autographs with his elbows up and he does his handshakes with his elbows held high.

Alan: It could be, but I don't know. Generally, you'll see them too, they often make the square with their foot. They call it the square where they splay their feet to create again a 45 to 90 degree angle. There's lots of different signs they use including verbal signs, but they'll all be Masons for sure at that level, you can take that for granted.

That's what happens. We have systems within systems and brotherhoods within brotherhoods and you can't really get up to the top. It's well known that even at the bottom if you want to get ahead in society you join one of the lodges because you "get up the ladder" as they say in finance and success. You also cut petty bureaucracy. That's what they let known to the public. You can bypass a lot of the petty paperwork and get things done very quickly. If you're in a good lodge you can go to the bank manager and get a loan the same day. It's all approved and it will be in your hands before the bank shuts. There's lots of little perks they get too, tax breaks and various other things, if they say all the right things to the guy that comes and accesses their home, so you can't get to the top without belonging to one of these particular organizations.

It's the same with the females too. The side lodges they call them. They don't get into the higher secrets although they think they do. That's well explained by Mackey in his "Encyclopedia of Freemasonry" and others, but everyone that's anyone on any board in your area, town or whatever, male or female, will belong to the local lodge.

Richard: Does the Prince Lodge have any real power?

Alan: Are you talking about Prince Hall Lodge?

Richard: Yes.

Alan: Albert Pike authorized the startup of it and it does have power. Remember, it's an elitist organization that pulls men out of the masses, so even though you think you're following someone who looks like you and appears like you, he believes himself he is superior and that's why he's been pulled out of the masses. They give you your leaders. All peoples have them. They have them in China too and Japan. Well, that's the end of the night I think coming up here and I'll be back later in an hour's time.

From Hamish and myself, up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

Alan Watt on "National Intel Report" on RBN:

"We Go Through the Abyss, Stumbling for Sight,
with the Goal in Mind, There Will Be Light"

July 11, 2008
Title and Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 11, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi Folks, I'm Alan Watt, filling in for John Stadtmiller, on the 11th of July 2008. I'll also be on, an hour after I finish up here, on "Cutting Through the Matrix." I always start off my shows by advising people to go into the cuttingthroughthematrix.com website, and looking through all the many shows I've done in the past tying up all the loose ends of histories and organizations that control the past, the present and if they get their way they'll pull off a brand new stunt for the New World Order that they've had in the making for a long time. Go into the website and you'll find lots of histories on this particular agenda. You can also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download in the various tongues of Europe. Isn't it amazing, the speed of transition from one system to the next since 9-11 happened in 2001? For most people in the world, who do float through their lives, they're not conscious generally, they think that the media must be telling the truth, that circumstances outside of politicians' control and governments' control just happened to have set us on a path where we must lose all our freedoms in order to have security. See, the big lie is just that, because it's your freedom that gives you your security; and I don't think people have thought that through at all; it's the only safeguard you have. To give you security, is freedom. When you have no freedoms you have no security because you have no rights. This technique of creating terrorism to quell the people into compliance into a new system is ancient. The ancient Roman tyrants used it all the time and standing armies were always turned upon their own people. That's why they had a big debate about standing armies when they formed the United States; after the Revolutionary War they got round that by forming the Marine Corps, it was still a military, but technically it belonged to the Navy; that was the big mistake.
Right after 9-11 happened, every media on the planet the very next day went into action, asking the man and woman in the street, "would you give up your rights and freedoms for security?" That doesn't happen by chance; why was that the main question asked across the whole planet? It's because we've been global for quite some time, with a shadow government, a parallel government as Professor Carroll Quigley talked about, that he knew had been on the go since the beginning of the 1900's. It took years and years of bureaucrats back and forth to other countries to sign agreements to create the conditions necessary to bring them all in on the same anti-terrorism bills and acts and security measures, at the same time, right after 9-11. Bureaucracies do not work quickly, it takes years in preparation for them to get anything done, never

mind when it takes international co-operation so that they're all 'on board' and they come out at the same time with the same bills. Nothing happens by chance, nothing, and I'm going to explain more of this after this following break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, filling in for John Stadtmiller, and I think there's quite a bunch of people gone off to some big march in Washington, I think that's the reason John's not here. In fact, I'm out of the loop this last few days, so I'm not sure what it's really about and how many people are turning up at it, but I'm sure it'll be quite some fun.

As I was saying, we have to start to get out of this linear way of thinking that we've been trained into, where we think that things evolve daily and politicians deal with problems that just crop up like weeds that come up through the grass as they happen, and deal with it for us. It isn't until you go into the history books that you see that everything is literally planned way ahead of time by big foundations, big international meetings. When you go into the books of communism, where so much of this was written, and remembering too the evidence that communism was a creation of the West, it certainly was funded into existence by Western powers and Western banks and Western aid, and kept alive during its whole existence by the West; it isn't until you go into their books, where they talked about their sciences of communism and their theories, and you find speeches by Lenin and Stalin and others. Lenin said that communism would probably last about seventy years and then it would blend with the West, and out of it would come a new system, not quite capitalist, not quite communist; it's the new ordered socialist system.

What is socialism? Like so many things, it has different meanings to different groups, just like communism had a different meaning to the three tiers of groups in the Soviet Union. The Politburo were given the real agenda, the lower bureaucracies were given a different meaning, and the man in the street was given 'we're all in it together, it's to better us all.' That's how things are done, and socialism is done in the same way in the West. We know for instance that those that controlled and run socialism ran it from the Fabian Society, set up by multi-millionaires such as the Astors in England, and they took on board prominent authors. Authors help sway the minds of people, that's what writers are for; today, movies and so on have taken over, because we're programmed through fiction. Fabian Socialism talked about the planned society; we've all heard of Planned Parenthood, the organization set up the Natzi and communist and eugenicist, Margaret Sanger. Well, we're going into the planned society for the world and it's a eugenics society, where even in the 1700's those who were financing the industrial revolution in Europe were talking about a post-industrial revolution, where there'd be too many useless eaters and they'd have to start culling them off, either through wars or other means. They even discussed in the 1800's, right into the 1950's, using the needle, inoculations, 'the needle' they called it, to create crippling diseases and compliant societies; Bertrand Russell used that term.

Meanwhile, the mainstream media, whose job it is, being an essential arm of government control, keep people running around with trivia and things of no real import in their lives. It was decided back in the '60's to bombard the public with a surrealistic media, including the news, where sports and Hollywood and celebrities would be mixed in with tragedies and wars and starvations across the world, until nothing is real anymore; it's all mixed together in an almost fantasia, a dreamlike state. It's hard then to come away after watching people starving somewhere and crawling around on the ground as they die, mixed in with some bimbo in Hollywood who's just had the recent affair or latest boob implant or something like that. You don't come away with the import of the topic; it's mixed up with all this incredible fantasy, that's psychological warfare which is used on the public. It was used, too, during the Vietnam era, where people would come home from work and gradually be accustomed and acclimatized to eating their dinner while watching people getting blown up and napalmed on television, until it became regular fare, as we all became desensitized. More than that, those that planned this New World Order that was to kick off in 2001 had to – being long-term planners as they are – raise a whole generation of children up into adulthood with a different type of culture, with a different world view, with morals given to them by the state instead of the parents. They gave them the most debased society, becoming more and more and more debased with their music, their dress codes, the 'me' type generation, egosyntonic behaviour, because people who have no moral codes scream out for it, especially children – Hitler knew this, the Young Communists league knew this too – children who don't have codes and rules and morals to follow will gladly come into armies where they do give them those very things. That's why the Young Communists league and the Hitler Youth flourished as those same organizations using psychologists, who were telling their parents 'don't scold your children,' etc.; that's still used today. People who are not bonded together, there's no binding there, there's no bond in society, are easy prey to be manipulated, until we have a whole society where the government can literally bypass everyone around you and come right down and speak to you and no one, no family member, will stand up in their way or help you.

A generation has grown up with video games – video games, which is admitted by the military, were designed for the military to desensitize soldiers from killing. It's not a natural thing for the average person to join the military and actually go and kill someone just like that. They found out during the American Civil War, after the biggest battles – and yes the tests and the surveys were going on even then – that in the battlefield only about fifteen percent of those who were dead on the field had actually fired their muskets. Video games took over from human targets, human paper targets. Video games were much, much better, especially when you get it into the minds of the young to act automatically as a game, and you go in and kill the enemies with no consequences, no reprisals coming back from society; and when you go into the real combat zones you act the same way – there he is, bang, he's dead. A whole generation were raised and given an amoralistic-type culture where anything goes, they were told there are no values, values are constantly shifting according to the needs of the society of the day; it's called moral relativism. We see the outcome everywhere in society, but these people do go into the military and do their job very well – raised on purpose for a war that would come down the road in twenty-odd years, which is here, now. That's planning, and nothing evolves in this culture or this society by itself.

People always harp on about Adam Weishaupt, as though he was the creator of a system that started this esoteric movement towards global government and the domination of a few over the many; and nothing is further from the truth. He was only one member of one particular branch, who had a very loud mouth and took the heat for all the rest of them. He was arrogant enough, being a good little psychopath, to admit the ambitions of the organization; but he did say something very interesting, he said: Through the creation of philanthropy and foundations (in other words, what we think of as charitable institutions) they would guide the whole of society into this new system; and that's what we have.

People think of democracy as rule by the mob; that never existed either. Democracy is chosen by those who rule the world, who really rule the world, not just govern it but rule it; democracy was chosen because the masses will always vote the way they are directed. However, within democracy, if you look into the meanings and the definition of democracy, the Western world, the Western countries will say that it's 'rule by the majority for the good of the many,' it's the most good for the most people, but they say 'giving particular attention to minority groups.' Within minority groups come the foundations, multi-billion dollar foundations like the Rockefeller foundation, the Carnegie foundation, the Ford foundation, the Guggenheim foundation, all of these foundations which work together and often have the same board members at the top. Back with more of this, after the following messages.

Hi Folks, I'm Alan Watt back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, standing in for John Stadtmiller, who's off I think to Washington to the big march that's on there. I'm talking about democracy and how it was set up to be a rigged game from the beginning, because you have to go into the definitions of it, where minority groups would be given certain preferences, and under those minority groups you have the big foundations – foundations which are incredibly organized with agendas set forth in their mandates, agendas that can be set forth three, four generations, five generations ago, always working towards the same goals. That's again what Professor Carroll Quigley talked about in his book "Tragedy and Hope." They don't lose track of their goals.

You see, we work in a routine our whole lives long, our short little lives, we buzz through it, and it's unthinkable for us to start something that we can't complete in our lifetime. That's why these big organizations are able to do what they do. They do it a different way, they put big money up, they hire people, work them, retire them and recruit new ones generation after generation and never lose sight of their goals. They can make things happen over a course of generations by introducing movements into society which alter the culture and eventually become the new culture. These big foundations all have the same agenda, although they specialize in their own little parts.

The agenda was well written about by some of the protégés set out by Professor Thomas Huxley in the 1800s. He was the grandfather of Aldous Huxley and Julian Huxley and he was the best friend of Charles Darwin. He set up what was called the Red Tie School, where certain recruits would be brought in with special gifts – gifts of writing fact into fiction in a form of predictive programming which would capture the readers, leave implanted imprints in their memories on certain topics and they would actually act out these topics throughout their lives. They would look towards this world with glee in fact; they'd want it to come into being the way it was presented and painted to them. That is predictive programming. Everybody who attended that particular school run by this man who was dedicated to eugenics and the Darwinian concept of survival of the fittest, everyone who went became a famous author, well funded, doors opened and they had teams of writing staff working for them; these weren't little fellas working with a candle and an idea, in a form of science-fiction milieu, they had all the data given to them, all they had to do was write a fascinating story to captivate the mind. That still goes on today, by the way, and most big writers in that league are

members of the futurist society and they're picked out to play with the minds of the young, entice them into wanting this Brave New World where everything's supposed to be very exciting – never telling the truth. Wells and many of the rest of them were themselves members of the Fabian society. The Fabian society has a window, a famous window where the founders in stained glass are imprinted hammering the world over an anvil, hammering it into shape. Think about that: hammering it into shape. In the ancient occult systems run by ancient aristocracies, which also had no problem in the eugenics sphere, they talked openly about superior types and inferior types. They called themselves gods in ancient times. All aristocracy said they were descended from the gods. You have to ask, what is god? A god is someone who has ultimate power over life and death of others. A god is someone who says this is how it's going to be, and it is – or else. The Greek philosophers talked about themselves as being descended from the gods. It helps the ego; it gives you credence in a society of mortal people. That also transpired into the Roman system; the Romans were just poor copiers because the Greek aristocracy did not perish when Greece went down, they were moving across a few generations into this new place they were building up called Rome and Rome really, the Elite of Rome, down through the ages, was still run down by the same Greeks who taught Greek, by the way, in their own little circles, not the Roman language. Back with more after these messages.

Hi Folks, I'm Alan Watt, filling in for John Stadtmiller, who's off I think to the Washington march that's going on this weekend. Before the break I was mentioning how the ancient elites, just to validate themselves over the peasantry, would always claim to be descended from the gods. Very impressive of course, if you keep an illiterate population in the dark and you tell them fantastic stories, until after a few generations they come to believe you and treat you like deities and gods. It's not much different than today. Those who rule in this system are technically psychopathic by nature. They're not only psychopathic by nature, they're inbred psychopaths who've run a system down through the ages of owning commerce and money – money itself being a strange creation altogether. It came between people who would barter; it was the third element. Very quickly the one who introduced the money became dominant over the two people who did the bartering and eventually he owned their supplies of that which they bartered with, and they became merchant bankers.

Merchant Bankers go all the way back to the Phoenicians. Lots of documentation has been done on the Phoenicians, where they made deals with certain little countries to go to war with other countries, countries that wouldn't let the Phoenicians come in to trade. The Phoenicians had a form of free trade set up on those countries they already dominated and wherever they went they brought the same coinage with them. It didn't matter whose head was stamped on it, as long as it was the same weight and purity. They also would demand that captured soldiers in wars that they would finance be handed over to them for slaves and they used them to work their gold mines, some as far away as the Ural Mountains. They were everywhere, these people, and they also ran the trade routes. For centuries they brought tin in from Cornwall in England in through the Mediterranean. Tin was used to mix with copper to make bronze for the weapons and they owned the plants that made the weapons of ancient times too. Yet they kept it secret, all these sources of their goods and minerals were kept secret from everybody else and every other trader for centuries because they had a form of brotherhood, fraternity, sworn to secrecy.

All down through the ages we've found the same system fomenting wars, creating what's called alliances, creating empires out of war, until today they've achieved a goal, pretty well, of a world system which had to come in their view, since after all, that was their goal. They did a lot of planning to bring in this world system, it wasn't just going to be some happenstance thrown-together system that would develop by itself, it has to be planned, because if you're a dominant minority you want to make sure that you're always the dominant minority and so will your children; they live through their posterity. They wanted a planned society. The age of consumerism is going down the tubes as it was intended to go. China was set up to be the manufacturer for the whole world, good old communist China. Most people alive today have lived through it because most of the factories were going over to China in the very late '80's but all through the '90's. That isn't ancient history, and because most people aren't ever conscious, they just adapted to stuff saying made in China on the shelves and didn't give it a thought. That's the average person. It's a sad comment to make but it's true.

The average person is well understood by people like Zbigniew Brzezinski, who said that shortly the people will be unable to reason for themselves; they allow the media to do it for them. They've been trained that way you see. If the media doesn't say, "stop, think about this," then the public won't do it for themselves. They truly believe the media is an extension of their own brain, a survival mechanism that will warn them of any thing or any danger approaching them. That's why they can be guided through massive changes and never know what's really happening and be fooled over and over and over again.

A poll was done in Canada for the States, the United States, during the – it's wrong to say the war on Iraq, it

was a walkthrough. This was after the inquiry on Iraq, the war on Iraq, where Mr Bush appeared on national television everywhere stating that Saddam Hussein had nothing to do with 9-11 and that Mr Bush had never said so. In fact what he said was, "I just said that the man was a very bad man, and the world was far better off without him." That was his validation for the war on Iraq. Now you should think about that because if he was telling the truth there, which he wasn't again, it's another deception, then if one man and a coterie behind him can take whole nations to war because they don't like someone, we're in big trouble. Where is the rule of law here? Really, he was covering up the fact that the big oil refineries, which are really one big company, one big cartel. The big trading stocks are not sold to the public. There are two kinds of trading stocks always, remember, and those who control the real ones, the controlling ones, control the company. That's why your gas is pretty much the same price everywhere you go; it pretty much has been all your life. It was said that the old refineries would be destroyed, that was in the newspapers in Canada at the time, and the US taxpayer and the Western taxpayer would build brand new ones for this cartel of oil refineries, who are now all back there. You know, all the biggies now, you can pull up their map and you'll see where they're situated, they were given brand new refineries, ultra-modern ones, courtesy of you. Plunder goes on as always.

A poll was taken after this and they found that only two months of propaganda by the media had re-convinced the public that Saddam Hussein was the sole cause of 9-11, after Mr. Bush had admitted that it wasn't. There is the power of the press with repetition, a sad comment to make. Now think about it, when that can be done on a whole society, what cannot be done on that society?

We're living through this other scam of global warming, a scam well documented in a book put out by the guys who invented the idea, The Club of Rome, the two founders, in the book called "The First Global Revolution," stated quite clearly – because they like to boast, being good psychopaths – that they tried to find a way to unite the whole planet under an obedient system and they found that only in wartime situations did the people obey and sacrifice, right down to the home and what you eat and everything else through rations. Therefore war was necessary; but war on what, in a global system? They said "we hit upon the idea of blaming human kind for causing global warming," they said "that would fit the bill." That would fit the bill. And from this big premier think tank, the Club of Rome, the idea was put out to the other think tanks, the ones that work it into being, the ones who distribute funding through foundations, to schools and universities and lesser media, to convince the people gradually over time, we've had thirty years of this gradual preparation, that we are causing incredible global changes. Therefore we must change our entire way of living – entire means entire way of living – to save the planet. It means that you're going to be brought up in the eugenicists' dream.

Strange how it falls into the same old agenda, where you can't pick your mate; that will be taboo. Not that many do today because, as Bertrand Russell said, if we can encourage children to have pre-pubertal sex, after all the studying that he'd done in his experimental schools, it's very unlikely that they'd ever bond with anyone for life. And most people think we're just going through space on this old planet Earth, with things happening willy-nilly by circumstance. The big magic act is incredible because every facet of culture has been designed for you and it's upgraded just like you upgrade a computer program to suit what's coming next.

Even Plato, in The Republic, a book which must be studied if you want to know the agenda, something written 2300 years ago by someone who was a member of the aristocracy, descended from the gods as he liked to say, with a chuckle of course, he had some sense of humour, who studied in Egypt and who studied in the Levant, and his third place he went to was India. Ancient India even then had its mystery schools where they taught the mystery of the world, meaning the sciences, but mainly the sciences of how you control vast amounts of people through what we call today psychology and behavioural psychology. Plato laid out the system for the world that would be their utopia, a system that's coming into being now, where he even talked about in the ideal world they will create new types of humans to serve this elite, this guardian class, all the better. He thought they could do it by selective breeding, intense interbreeding to create perfect labourers for a particular task, different sizes and so on, and also to drill out of the people any aggressivity they might have, make them docile, placid and good workers. He didn't come up with the idea of genetic engineering, but outside of genetic engineering that's about the only difference to achieve the end that he talked about. He talked about the guardian class, the guardians who would be the rulers of the world, and how they would be a select group and how they'd have a helping class as well which they'd draw from the lessers; he called the common people the 'its' – something the elite still do today, when they're sipping their brandy in their back-room boardroom meetings. Also he talked about bringing a military into view eventually, which would be comprised of male and female and through that military he hoped, with certain interbreeding between both, they would create a military class separate from the people, a true

bonded fraternity that would be separate from society in order to dominate society with brutal force and no conscience.
What's that got to do with today? Well, we're living through all the preparations of all of this. We have the army, who's been given a debased culture, era to grow up in, their paymaster is their boss, because they have no bonding in society, even from their parents if they have two, very few do, and they crave bonding all the more; that's what happens when you don't have the two-parent family. The children crave the bonding, that's why they'll either join a gang or the military; and the military knows this and they become their father and their brother, and they take care of each other. Because of their debased culture and their conditioning to deprogram them (or to at least desensitize them) to killing, they are ideal soldiers for the task at hand today as they finish off the standardization of the world. The Middle East is the last place to be standardized into this wonderful democratic system, as they call it. In order to be run by world government, theocratic societies had to be obliterated. The existing religions were to be obliterated. Written about in the seventeen, eighteen and nineteen hundreds, the twentieth century right up to today, same targets, same goals. Because they could not have people with a conscience obeying what they though might be their deity, or disobeying their deity when it came to obeying a law from their government, therefore religion had to be done away with. If the government passes laws which are immoral to you if you follow your religion, then you're going to have a conflict. They don't want conflicts. When the Waco church was selected for a grand demonstration to the world of being burned to the ground with the people in it – a holocaust you see, the burnt offering – that was to shock and awe the public, and it was a message to everything to do with America, that the old rites are over. The old rites are over. That's what it was done for. When they were burning it to the ground you could see the BATF hoodlums bowing to the flames. And you think there's no secret fraternities rampant in the world today?
What I'm giving you is not a pretty picture. You see, most people really want the world to stop where it is right now and just not get any worse. That's what people will really tell you, "That's what I want": "Let me die. Let me retire, live my life and die and then I don't really care what happens." That's how we've got to this stage: every previous generation has left it to the next ones, the young ones, to take the brunt of what's to come. It's time to stop it – Now.
Hi Folks, I'm Alan Watt, filling in for John Stadtmiller for the next hour to come as well, talking about the realities of this world and you have to face the bad news before you can get down to business. You can't live in denial and people have to stop thinking that they are more important than everyone else, including the children who should still be able to come into this world and take over and live their lives as well. You can't keep putting off the debt to the next generation so that you can live well yourselves. It's not fair, it's not right and it's not giving them the chance that we as human beings should be giving them. We were dumped upon too, this generation, my own generation, was dumped upon by the previous generations. One generation were given what they thought were the good times, lots of work, plenty of overtime, lots of products to buy, even working people could afford a little boat or something and tow it behind the car and go off to a lake, and that kind of stuff, and those days are now gone.
The ones coming up now see no future for themselves, they are told they have no future for themselves; and you know something? Most of the adults don't care. When you don't care, the whole society is gone. To regain a society you can't regain it, you must create a new society with the real values, the values that sustain life and keep you all alive in the process. Life has been devalued and of course it's been the point of many debates, people get emotionally involved and heated up into arguments over things like abortion, but that's not the issue; abortion was meant to get it into your head that you're just another animal, that was the real purpose of it. Because once you accept that, they can then go to the next step of saying who should be born and who should be eliminated. Remember, they've said that, at the United Nations, for this Brave New Agenda 21 Society where everyone will serve the world state, that you won't be born if they don't need you. Now you go into another spectrum, the elderly, and you bring in Euthanasia. Then you go to the next step and you start selling parts of bodies all over the planet, just to further debase you and debase you, under the guise of helping people to stay alive. We live in the biggest butcher shop the world has ever seen and it hides under the white spotless clothes of science, but back-doors it's spattered with blood. And we think this is all quite normal. When a baby's spine fetches five thousand dollars on the internet towards some scientific society that wants to use it in experiments so they can find some trick for some elderly ladies who are stinking rich look a little bit younger and so on. And we think we are civilized. We have to find what true morality is or it's all over, and the elite are well aware of that since they brought us into this stage of degeneracy. I'll be back with more after this break.
Hi Folks, I'm Alan Watt, standing in for John Stadtmiller for the next hour, and just going over some of the bad news in society. The bad news is never talked about too much. They talk about recent events as though

that was all very, very relevant but they don't go into the deeper causes of things because if you have a society with no morals left in it, replaced by complete immorality which is pushed as the new normal, then you are going down the tubes and that's against your own survival. There's a form of collective survival, that's why you had in ancient times real cultures; you still have them today in what's called primitive societies. Primitive societies are hated by those who run what they call civilization – meaning, the agenda – because they will not adapt into the system and become dependent on the system. They call them "arrested civilizations" because they can live and make everything they need to live themselves. No importing, exporting, debt or anything else and they are quite content with the tools that they have, therefore they're called arrested civilizations by those who hate them. All we've had in the Western world is histories beginning mainly with Greece; that was taught for centuries in the schools in Europe. We also know this civilization, this monetary system with priesthoods running the whole show, was there at the beginning of the times of Sumer and going off into Akkadia and eventually running across the whole world to the present stage, based on commerce and law. Commerce, money, law. The priests of Sumer used to be the lawyers, they divided up lands, dealt with leases, subleases so on, they dealt with all import and export agencies out of the country. Their biggest importer was from India, Ancient India. Tremendous set-up.

They found thousands and thousands of these transactions. You could even go into a market in Sumer and get a baked receipt in fifteen minutes. They found thousands of them. Nothing much changes in a commercial system. They found, too, the weighing machines using the same scales to weigh out gold powder that they do today; they use the same system today of weights and measurements. They had other sections studying the stars, the solar system, and they had the lunar system and the stellar system – solar, lunar, stellar – because time was very important to them. Even back then, that's when they started what we see as a work week – see, a work week in a primitive society doesn't exist. You go out when you're hungry and you hunt, you come back, you only hunt for about three hours generally and you have the rest of the day to yourself, so does your family. You had a good old time. We've been trained in an artificial system to serve an artificial system and unfortunately, nowadays, we've been given no other system to opt into. They're closed all the loopholes over time, especially the last 50 years. When you look in at society from the outside – and you have to learn how to do this, get out of the linear thinking of your indoctrinations, and understand what perspective is, how you perceive things from a certain perspective – then you'll realize that you're really a slave as Charles Galton Darwin said, and he said we're in the process of creating a more sophisticated form of slavery. Back with more after this break.

Hi Folks, I'm Alan Watt, standing in for John Stadtmiller, who's off at the Washington march, I think it's on this weekend, I don't know if it's on all weekend, but I'm sure we'll hear about it once it's over, it'll be interesting to see what happens. I've been giving you some of the bad news, and being trained in a society from the '50's onwards that trained the public to be egosyntonic – that is do what is enjoyable and don't do those things which are less enjoyable and also listen to the positive news and ignore the negative – that's been all through the new age and promoted heavily, and it's the greatest way to put people into a defenceless situation: you strip them of their defences. If you can't look at the bad news, you're doomed. It's like kind of wearing a walkman and walking up the railroad lines, you won't hear the train coming up behind you so you won't know to jump off. This was cultivated deliberately so we'd be like children and accept that special people who come out of special wombs, who rule over us in bureaucracies and government agencies and so on, really are altruistically taking care of us in the best way they know how – like they're born to serve us in some strange way.

This is how socialism has been gradually implanted very slowly into our minds, until it becomes a normal concept, yet nothing is further from the truth. As I say, you must stand back and perceive from a different way how things really, really are. At the top there's nothing but incredible corruption, all through society. That's been the norm all along. Billions go missing every year and heads do not roll. The boys at the top help each other out in their big multi-million businesses, which they're all involved with; they leave politics and become CEOs of the same corporations they channel money to, to bail them out.

When Bush Sr. left office he was given the head of the CEO of Barrick Gold Corporation, along with a whole bunch of other directorates. That's how they pay them off. The prime minister of Canada at the time, because they'd both signed the NAFTA deals which benefited these companies, was given a whole bunch of boards to sit on too; he became the vice president of Barrick Gold Corporation. This is the real world, utter corruption from those at the bottom's view if they know about it; but for those at the top it's just their daily fare. It's their due, it's the real world. They call the people cattle and fools and 'the profane.' Those who are kept in the darkness are profane.

We're the most studied species on the planet and that's why it's so easy to manipulate whole nations along certain paths. I spoke before about slavery for instance. What is slavery? Most people think of the whip and

the lash and guards forcing people to do something. When you are working and giving most of your money back to government through taxation, that is the sophisticated form of slavery that Charles Galton Darwin talked about in his book, the big boast I should say, because he called it "The Next Million Years." He called it that because he and his kind expect to rule the world for the next million years. You can alter perceptions by the alteration of terms, terminology. "Tax" means to force, you tax yourself on a job, you're forcing yourself. Now it's something else, that's how we see it; we don't see it as being forced because it's become customary. It's still forced. If you don't pay it, you'll get the force all right. The Force will indeed be with you. That's the sophisticated form of slavery. Who brought in the income tax to the Western world? In Britain it was the Royal Institute for International Affairs. In the United States it was the Council on Foreign Relations. They drafted up the whole agenda for income tax and property tax; and the death duties you'd pay as well, on property. Because they go by the old agenda, this new world they're bringing in, the platonic-type agenda will have no private property; that's signed into Agenda 21, the agenda for the 21st century under the United Nations. Therefore, by guiding you through it and by using different terms and terminology, you don't see it for what it actually is.

They understand your mind very, very well, and how you think, because you think like a computer. A computer has a program and has a language. The person who designs and sets up that computer should know the answer that computer must spit out at the end because he understands its program and he understands its language. We are fed data and we think we are coming to our own conclusions, but we use the language and the language we are given, and the new terms they keep introducing, the new terminologies, and you will come and arrive at their conclusion, very, very simple. Very few people have been taught to reason, and it is an art in itself. Today it's a battle in order to reason.

Here's an article from the Herald Tribune, published July the 10th, 2008, it's also in the Associated Press.

Like the dollar, value of American life has dropped

WASHINGTON : It's not just the American dollar that's losing value. A government agency has decided that an American life isn't worth what it used to be.

The "value of a statistical life" is $6.9 million, the Environmental Protection Agency reckoned in May - a drop of nearly $1 million from just five years ago.

The Associated Press discovered the change after a review of cost-benefit analyses over more than a dozen years.

Though it may seem like a harmless bureaucratic recalculation, the devaluation has real consequences. When drawing up regulations, government agencies put a value on human life and then weigh the costs versus the lifesaving benefits of a proposed rule. The less a life is worth to the government, the less the need for a regulation, such as tighter restrictions on pollution.

Consider, for example, a hypothetical regulation that costs $18 billion to enforce but will prevent 2,500 deaths. At $7.8 million per person (the old figure), the lifesaving benefits outweigh the costs. But at $6.9 million per person, the rule costs more than the lives it saves, so it may not be adopted.

Some environmentalists accuse the Bush administration of changing the value to avoid tougher rules - a charge the EPA denies.

"It appears that they're cooking the books in regards to the value of life," said S. William Becker, executive director of the National Association of Clean Air Agencies, which represents state and local air pollution regulators. "Those decisions are literally a matter of life and death."

Dan Esty, a senior EPA policy official in the first Bush administration and now director of the Yale Center for Environmental Law and Policy, said: "It's hard to imagine that it has other than a political motivation."

Agency officials say they were just following what the science told them. [...]

Instead, economists calculate the value based on what people are willing to pay...

Alan: Listen to this:

...to avoid certain risks, and on how much extra employers pay their workers to take on additional risks. Most of the data is drawn from payroll statistics; some comes from opinion surveys. According to the EPA, people shouldn't think of the number as a price tag on a life.

Alan: But that's exactly what it is, you're just economic units; because you, as Cecil Rhodes said in the birth of this organization that eventually became the Royal Institute for International Affairs and the CFR [Council on Foreign Relations], he said: in a world state where everyone must serve the government, ultimately everyone will be paid by the government; because the government eventually, through the next big series of crisis, will come out with a ration system for the public. You will serve the world state, that's what it's all about, and we are economic units and we've been looked upon as economic units right up until now. In fact, the United Nations' definition of a citizen, the perfect world citizen, is a good producer-consumer. That means if you've retired and you're just consuming, you're not a good citizen anymore. It also means if you're

disabled, you're not a good citizen either – think about that; but then, eugenics always pops up and now it's called bioethics, of course; it's the same societies funded by the same foundations. We are economic units, whose purpose according to the elite is to serve them and serve the system they give us.
The top think tank that runs NATO, and NATO of course always looks towards future wars and scenarios to protect the elite that it serves, similar to the police that serves and protects the elite in the system, and that's what the top think tank for NATO does too. The British Department of Defence published their findings, a 90-page series of documents, on what they see for the next thirty years. Yes, it's more bad news, folks, sorry to give it to you, but you will never get anywhere until you understand the bad news; you must know your enemy and what's coming. I'll be back with more data about this after this break.
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and I'm filling in for John Stadtmiller for the next forty-odd minutes, talking about the bad news. As I say, you can not go through a war and hope to win it unless you understand the bad news. You must understand how it was brought about. You must understand an enemy's tactics and what they hope to accomplish and where they hope to go, should they be the victors. You know, there's no end of information published by the elite themselves and some of their top spokespeople to read about their agenda. Most folk can't read it because it's such bad news. It's very cold, unemotional, full of statistics and data, and they tell you step by step where they're going to take society into this new trans-human world, where they're going to create, using your tax money, your labour, using all of that to create a race of servants, more efficient servants, servants who don't need entertainment. They won't need all of this propaganda machinery to keep you dazed and sort of sleeping through life – that's a lot of work that goes into that, it detracts from their profits, keeping you dull and stupid. The next type will be programmed by computers quite simply; they'll have no ability to think of themselves as distinct, separate individuals; they will be the Borg in fact. Even that isn't the end of the story because if you remember that term that was used, 'the never-ending story,' that's how they see us. We are the building material and what they can do with us, they claim, is endless; and we will serve them if they get their way. It will be the end of all creativity as we know it, the right of every individual to go out into the country, smell the grass and listen to the birds and have those wonderful moments; it will be the end of feeling the hormones kick in and going ga-ga over a beautiful girl when you're a young fella; it will be the end of that, all those things, and you'll be an obedient Borg that serves their masters well. That's what they plan and they've published it in a vast array of publications, magazines and books.
The real Plato agenda of The Republic is happening in our lifetime; it's been happening in the previous few generations' lifetimes, rather more accelerating and openly. Most people are floating through life obeying the jackbooted thugs as they train you to be debased, as you hold your pants up with no belt walking through security checkpoints at borders and customs and airports, because that's what it's for: to make you feel debased. That is what you do to prisoners when you're going to put them through psychological torture; you must debase them. There they are, with their stocking feet, holding their pants up with the one hand; and you know they're even doing that in some big courtroom sessions now with the juries – and the public say nothing.
Someone wrote to me just the other day, and they had the Victoria Day weekend not so long ago in Canada, the celebration, fireworks and all that – we always coincide with the U.S. because we have the same occultic holidays and so on – and he was shaking his head in disgust as the police went from person to person in this park, shaking them down, searching them; and one woman was on a cell phone just chatting away as this was happening to her, as though nothing was happening at all. That's how fast we adapt. That's how fast we adapt to being utterly, thoroughly humiliated and dehumanized; and this has to stop – Now.
When you allow this to become normal behaviour the game is over. Alexander Solzhenitsyn talked about when the KGB (at that time it was called the NKVD) first started coming in the streets to drag people out, to drag their neighbours away to the gulags, he said there was only two or three of them that would come at a time, with the uniform; they were trained to obey uniforms, it's just training of symbolism, a language; that's what a badge is too, part of a language. He said we should have grabbed everything at our disposal, from pickaxe handles to hatchets to hammers to anything, and killed them right then, he said; because once it became habitual it was defeatist and it was game over; you adapt to it.
A generation is growing up now that is purposely being trained and indoctrinated into a new system of 'greening the planet' and 'serving Mother Earth,' as Mr. Gorbachev said in his book "Toward a New Civilization," when he said after saying he was an atheist, he said but we are creating a religion for the world based on earth worship. It means you will live for the planet, and there will always be a priesthood telling you what you must do, of course. We've got to stop this debasement now before one generation grows up never knowing a world without this bogus terrorism everywhere. Back with more after this break.
Hi, I am Alan Watt, filling in for John Stadtmiller, giving you the bad news, and not everyone can handle the

bad news. Most people truly want things just to stop in time, and live their lives, go shopping, retire, go fishing, then die and then all hell can break loose as far as they're concerned. We can't keep passing this on to the next generation, that's why we're in the mess we're in today; it's been passed down. The buck has been passed and now it's collection time, because we're the generation going through it all, the massive changes, the big change, the change towards the Brave New World scenario – the New World Order that was chanted by Bush Sr. so many times, especially on high holy days like September the 11th, 1990 and '91. As I said before, I never finished it because of the break, NATO, the top think tank, talked about the coming thirty years of rioting that they're getting all prepared for. Prepared to the extent where they're ready – and this is published, it's on my website, it's from the British government Department of Defence, look into it – they're getting ready to even use small neutron bombs on people, on whole groups of people. They didn't say why the Joe Public would be rioting, but we know what it is. This war is to use all traditional methods of war, and what do you go for in war and in wartime? You go for the food supply, number one. If you can go for the water supply as well, number two, all the better. We see this sudden drumbeat towards the coming food shortage, out of nowhere; and to most people it's all happenstance and just strange weather, and of course we're to blame, as they keep telling us, as they spray the skies everyday and either cause drought or flooding. For ten years we've had the skies sprayed and for ten years the breadbasket of Canada and the States has either had severe drought or severe flooding. Very simple stuff to do with HAARP technology and coupled with the spray; look into the agreements signed by the United States and the other top countries, called Weather Warfare treaty at the United Nations, where they admit they can do all of this; and they've been doing it, to bring upon us all the conditions of total war. They're talking about eventually bringing starvation to the Western world and it fits right in with their culling program, as they want to depopulate us down to a manageable size more suited to today's needs – which is actually, of course, their needs. They don't like (being good farmers) having surplus cattle around when they have no use for them; they eat too much hay, etc. That's how it's done; it's very simple economics to them. The only difficult part, and it's not even that difficult, is to convince the public that they are the problem; there's just too many of you.

And from the days of Thomas Malthus onwards, who published his little essay, which became an economic bible, still used today by some quarters, on bringing down populations to fit the times. They give you phoney graphs and charts and a lot of lies and useless data to try and convince you, the victim, that you must be killed off or we'll all perish. That's the secret of this, is the ability to get the victim to accept his own demise; that's the true occultic spell of the high occult. People will one day walk into euthanasia chambers and give themselves to Mother Earth, to save Mother Earth. Anything can be done, any type of culture, with enough funding can be brought into being by those who know the processes of behavioural psychology and have access or own the media and educational system. It's difficult for the average person to believe that; you all think you're so smart, you can't pull the wool over your eyes – it's been pulled over your eyes your whole life.

A "Logan's Run" scenario, the movie "Logan's Run," can quite easily be brought into being if you just separate a bunch of children from the rest, bring them up in an artificial environment, give them a new reality, and they'll believe it all. Quite simple, experiments have been done all along on this particular type of subject.

Most of the public now are parroting the slogans. Remember what Lenin said: We shall win by slogans. Repetition, repetition, repetition; weapons of mass destruction, weapons of mass destruction, weapons of mass destruction; global warming, global warming, global warming – and they parrot it, until it becomes part of their everyday conversation. A whole bunch of abstract nonsense – carbon footprints – is talked into existence, as the victim convinces himself that he is the problem and obeys those with all the answers. You don't have to read science fiction to be amazed, you just have to be perceptive and awake today and live a life, because it's all around you.

The Department of Defence sees this thirty years of escalating riots. Remember what Rumsfeld said after 9-11: This is a hundred years war. He wasn't talking about flattening the Middle East; it is a war to bring out what their dream has been for ages, their utopia, their managed newly-created type of society – that's what they hope to have at the end of it, where computers are interfaced with humans (or what once were humans) in a Transhumanist world. There'll be no more dissension, there'll be no more riots from the people once it's all over with; we just go through the riots in the meantime as they cut off the food supply. It's amazing how we demand from the abuser the relief and help that we seek. People will turn in droves demanding the government do something, do something, as this planned escalation of fuel prices goes on and everything in the stores goes out of sight until you can't purchase it. It's already hitting those at the bottom of the ladder, as expected; and believe you me, these guys have this all worked out like a timetable, they know exactly what prices will hit and when the first major riots will occur. They plan this with military

precision and the public unfortunately will react the way like mobs always do react. When they're fit and healthy and have the power to change the world, they'll do nothing; but when their food is cut off and they see those around them perishing, they riot; they're an unorganized riotous mob who are easily dealt with. This isn't off the top of my head, although I've studied it through history, it's also what the elite have written about themselves; it's what they expect.

Many will be in denial, many are in denial today; they can still go off to their little cafes and sip wine with friends in the open air and think of things swell, and pretend to themselves, but it's coming along. It isn't just war and weather warfare on America as the breadbasket; Australia's breadbasket for the ten years of spraying they've had there – again, that ten years – they've had nothing but drought; Britain's been hit hard too. This is a planned coming famine. We know, too, that all the great seeds of the world are being stored in an island in an underground shelter, it cost billions to build it, it's been in all the major media, remember, and it's inaccessible to the public. –What do you think is coming down the pike? What do you think is coming down?

They want everyone crowded into the cities, and that is in Agenda 21. Read it. Long read but there are some of you out there who can do it; if you can get through it, it will become all clear to you. In Agenda 21 it says there will be no private transportation, so they won't need the cars, it'll be public transportation only. People are flooding into the cities now, there's articles in the paper, I predicted that would happen a long time ago, because the rising cost of transportation and fuel is getting ridiculous; it's always higher in the country to begin with. People have to prepare now to go through the worst of it; those who don't will not come through. You don't have to go overboard and bankrupt yourself to do so, you can buy in bulk and prepare as best you can to bring you and yours through what's coming down the pike – not because we're imagining it, but because the big boys themselves are telling us it's coming.

I remember a tape, I have it here, I think it was a World Bank meeting, and Mr. Rockefeller got up to speak and he said, "unfortunately this generation is the cannon fodder for what's to come" – meaning, for their agenda, to bring it off – "this generation is the cannon fodder," but, he said, "you can't make an omelette without breaking eggs." That's what this phase is, with all of its coming hardships, its problems, its heartaches and trials and tribulations, that's all it is to them, all the suffering that comes down – including all those who have been bombed to bits in the Middle East, as they become standardized and UNESCO comes in to train their children to be good little socialists – it's just making an omelette. The lives that are lost, all the consequences, and all the money that goes into it that could be going to better purposes, well, that's just you can't help breaking eggs if you want to make the omelette, just broken eggs, that's all it is.

To get something back, you have to have had it in the first place. I've heard this talk about getting something back, like a system back. The system did not belong to the people; it was taken over a long, long, long time ago. The book to read is called "The Robber Barons," it gave you the big corporate boys and how they plundered society and the taxes and the pensions of the people, all through the 1800's, how they got the contracts and bribed their way through the political arenas to get contracts and free land, the railroads, etc., which they still own today. There's other books out about the present robber barons and it's the same descendants, same offspring, plundering the planet as they laugh at the public and give us all their little pirate symbols and flash it in your face. And appear on the daily news with that stern, honest-looking face and stare right at the camera and lie to you without a blush or a blink, and only psychopaths can do that. Also, they have such disdain for the ordinary public, they truly see us as a bunch of moronic imbeciles who don't need much persuasion to be fooled.

You can't get something back if it was never yours. The factories have gone; they were funded under the GATT treaty that, again, everyone lived through today, the GATT treaty, the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, with its Star Chamber. All the factories were funded by your tax money to leave the shores and set up in China. Did you know that we're still paying for those factories, any losses they incurred in the process of transition over there and setting up? Is that a sweet deal in this democratic system of fairness and free trade? Isn't that beautiful? Well, are you going to order those factories back to get back the country that you had before? How are you going to do it? We are a service economy.

You have more laws today on the books to stop you setting up companies in your own country than ever existed before. They don't want you producing anything at home. Standard economics will teach you that the reason America took off like a rocket in industry was the lack of bureaucratic systems and rules and regulations and laws, because once they all come in they impede and hinder any creativity. Britain's the same way; Thatcher talked about that, as she upped all the rules; the little businessman spent three-quarters of his day eventually filling out forms for the government, until he couldn't possibly function anymore. Everybody I know in Britain that had their own little business eventually had to pack up and join – guess what? – international corporations, working at the bottom.

Go back into H. G. Wells, a spokesman for these people, he was a propagandist, that was his job, and he tells you they were bringing in a world where there would be no free competition at the bottom. There would not be ten different bicycle repairmen, as he said in “Shape of Things to Come,” and he called all the peasantry, “Mr. Everyman.” Free trade as you were given it is not free trade at all; it’s limited trade, with only international, authorized international corporations allowed to do the trading. United Nations and those who set up the United Nations talked about farming, which is a good instance of this whole topic; they said farming was too important to be left to farmers and family farms – corporate only, that was the agenda, and it’s the same with all business. Nothing has happened by accident, nothing at all. And believe you me, if they had more for the United States to do, they’d have kept back the hordes of bureaucracies off the backs of the businesspeople; and now that they’ve been unleashed on the businesspeople, you know the end has been declared. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, Alan Watt back again, filling in for John Stadtmiller, and I’ll be off for one hour then back on again on “Cutting Through the Matrix.” As I say, going through the bad news, which is not something pleasant to listen to; but in those moments of quiet reflection, if you take the information I’m giving you and really ponder it to its depths and extremities, because that will contain your ultimate plans. That’s how you arrive at plans, how to come through what seems to be insurmountable odds. As long as there’s human will involved, the spirit of the human will, there’s always a chance – never forget that – when such a small minority have cast a spell over us, we can still shatter it. Although, remember, and I’ve heard this said years ago by a man who understood this too: many people like socialism, they like being perpetual children in a system where experts and agencies deal with all the “weighty problems of life” and give them lots of time to play by doing so, they do it all for you; lots of people will like that. It’s not as though you’re going through this change in some kind of war of “us against them,” because many of us will go to the wall to try and save this system as they’re losing it; it’s all they know, it’s the only familiarity they have, and they will also be your enemies.

It’s like the movie “Matrix,” in the practice matrix when Neo gets distracted by the woman in red, and then he’s told: everyone around you, these normal people here, are your enemies until they wake up; because most people are living in TV fantasy and they’ve been trained to turn on everyone who talks about what’s going on. Just the talking of it scares them. They’ve been taught to live in denial. However, to know your enemy is to give you a leg up on the war; you must understand them and you must understand how they expect you to react and behave – and blind rioting is not the answer. It is time that every individual started putting into place and into play their own rights and stop allowing themselves to be humiliated by organizations that now call themselves authorities but are still servants of the public. They’ve got to be put back in their place very quickly because they exist on our sufferance, not the other way around. That’s how our perceptions have been so distorted and perverted. All these organizations and agencies, and even government itself, exists by your sufferance. We’ve been trained they’re all-powerful; well, when they put it on the books I might believe it, but until then I won’t. They’re still supposed to serve the public. We’ve got to stop being children and you cannot allow one generation, and that’s almost there, to grow up into adulthood knowing nothing but men with machine guns in black-clad uniforms bossing them around and stripping them in the street. Don’t be degraded any more.

I’ll be back in an hour with Cutting Through the Matrix; from myself and Hamish, up in Ontario, Canada, it’s goodbye for now, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Transcribed by Samantha.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs"Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Jan. 28, 2008
Alan Watt on "National Intel Report" on RBN:

"Powers of the Air (Force) - HAARP and the New World Order",
"Battle to Retain Sentience"

Alan stands in for John Stadtmiller, 2 hours.

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Jan. 28, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, standing in for John Stadtmiller today, January 28th, 2008. I'm generally on Cutting Through the Matrix. We'll do a little Matrix Cutting in this particular talk. We're led to believe that things just happen, happen to evolve spontaneously, and politicians and big shadowy parts of the government, MI6, CIA characters, just go into action to try and resolve some problem they never saw coming, and that's the trick that's been played upon the public for an awful, awful long time. I have no doubt whatsoever that even before WWII, every country that's been invaded by the West, since then, had been planned back then. I even have books from the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute for International Affairs, the same body actually, from their Global Meetings back in the 1930s, talking about targets down the road, after WWII, and this is written before WWII had even started. They even knew who they were going to go to war with, including Japan, they knew Japan would come in on it too. They must defend the Soviet system they said, at this big international meeting held in Australia, and they said at all costs it must be saved. They didn't say why. We know now why, because the Soviet system was simply the dialectical game that they play between Capitalism and Communism, the two "isms" came together to create the Third Way, or the Third Wave. Plato called it the Third Way, and Toffler called it the Third Wave. Same thing. The amalgamation of the two systems, where a fascist elite live in happiness really, creating a utopia, a managed utopia over a public that eventually will be literally, and I mean literally, unconscious. Because they had total faith in science, that through scientific technique as they call it, they could manage the minds of billions of people across the planet. On the way they had to completely alter culture, in such a way that generations would be born, live and die and adapt the part of culture they were upgrading, without even realizing that someone was giving it to them. They adopt culture as Plato said. They still do adopt culture. They think that everything that appears on the shelves, the new toys and so on, is there for their enjoyment. They're like children and that was the intent of it, to raise up generations who think like children, who never ask or wonder or stand back and look and say, where is all this leading to? That's the last thing they want. People should go into the writings of the ancient Greek philosophers especially, who wrote about the technique of creating cultures and managing cultures for peoples and Plato himself who was one of the champions in the

culture creation....

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, filling in for John Stadtmiller, who is down with the flu, and we're Cutting Through some Matrix here, because I'm trying to build up a little picture which shatters the illusions of the indoctrinations we've had, and we have had scientifically endorsed and funded indoctrinations for generations. Our parents did, so did our grandparents, and this is well understood and written about at the time by those in the know. They wrote books about it, which each other read. The average Joe was too busy reading other things, and penny novels, and that kind of thing to even take interest in them. But the Big Banking Boys, for instance, if you ever get to see libraries getting dumped from banks, and I have quite a lot of books dumped from banks, it's astounding the kind of information that they were writing and publishing, and how the big boys who were managing the system were learning from these books, the Big Banking Boys and establishments. Nothing happens by chance. And if you go into the warfare departments of countries, like Britain especially, and now the United States, they plan the centuries. They plan the wars, because they have a big chess board, and they want to take over country after country. And they will often give you a breathing space between it, sometimes not, they go right into the next country that they want to take over. And the public are fixed generally on where they are now, or where they're going into now, and that's how far we see. The job of the media is to keep us in this realm of things just evolving day by day. That's the trick of the media, and also to keep us distracted and it also is meant to stop us thinking any further for ourselves, and that's been very successful. Most people cannot think for themselves. Zbigniew Brzezinski was quite correct, when he said, the vast majority of the public will shortly be unable to think for themselves, and they'll even expect the media to do their reasoning for them, to do all their thinking for them. That will become their topics the next day after, listening to the news, that's the topics they'll talk about. They'll repeat their downloads.

This is a war on the entire world, the war that's on now. It's a war of terror to scare everybody on the planet into complying into their Brave New World scenario. It's not just aimed at adults, it's on every segment of the age groups. It's on the children too. The children are getting attacked mightily in such a way they enjoy it. It's much better to get people hooked on an agenda, when they enjoy their part in the agenda, and their agenda is to grab all the electronic toys, the games that they're given, and look forward to the day where they can be interfaced with a computer. That's what all the hype is about today in all the big magazines, and shows on television, interfacing into a virtual reality, where eventually the elite hope that generation will grow up in a virtual reality, just like the movie called the Matrix. This is to be worldwide. The main terror that's being shown about compliance is aimed at the adult population, to keep them afraid, and to allow all of this to go through without any hindrance. So the adults are terrified about a falling economy, which is just a juggling act anyway, it always was, and the adults are worried about not being stared at, by the authorities. They want to get through their life, hopefully they can retire, spend their money, and then croak in their sleep, nice and happily and quietly. That's what the average Joe wants, and so they don't really want to know the big picture. They just don't want to be stared at. They don't want to come under the microscope, so they comply with every order that the Fuhrer gives out to them. It's worldwide. That took many, many years, many years of negotiations, of setting up societies, bureaucratic organizations that were interlinked across the world, to bring all of this into being.

Those agencies were set up before WWII, and right after 9/11, there was a big rallying call, that was the big signal that it all goes into action now, because it was the action for a New American Century to kick off the New Global Empire, with the U.S. primarily funding it, supplying the manpower for it, and forcing it on the rest of the world. And it shows you too, when you saw all the other countries fall into line passing the same laws at the same time, regardless of their situation, regardless if they had even no Muslims even living in the country or whatever, made no difference, they're all going through the exact same agenda with ID cards, hyper-security, cameras everywhere, and so on and so on. This took a lot of planning, a lot of payoffs, because everything at the top happens with payoffs, that's no great secret.

And it shows you there is a society that transcends all elected governments. This was attested to by Margaret Thatcher, and others who gave a speech, gave a series of speeches across the world, called The New World Order, back in the early 1990s. At Massey Hall in Toronto she gave one, and that's where she unfurled the plan which she was well in on, and she said that religious fundamentalism will be the next major threat to the entire planet, she said. Now most folk at the time thought that she was just meaning the Middle East, but no, if you look at the history of these particular groups that run the world, they taught

from the 1800s onwards, that religion and silly superstition would have to be outlawed, because it was outdated, it had served it's purpose. The new belief would be under the authority of The Authority. That would be the new priesthood, and science would be elevated to fill the gaps of the old black priesthoods with the new white-coated ones. That was the agenda.

And she said, there's been a parallel government in existence for some time. She called it the parallel government, made up of high-level bureaucrats who were semi-retired or early retired from their positions, high-level politicians, prime ministers, presidents, and so on, that all knew each other because they'd worked together over the years, while they were in power, and now that they're out of the eye of the public, they're given more power. They're called technocrats now. A technocrat is not elected by the people, but they're given real authority. They don't have to be pleasing the public. They don't answer to the public. And she said, this was the only way to get things done. Democracy was too slow, too many arguments going on, and if you look into the Council on Foreign Relations, and their mandates, they say the same thing. That's why they were set up. They realized that democracy would have too much infighting, as all the lower politicians played their ego games, trying to get brownie points, and they couldn't get their big agendas through, it would take too long as they bickered.

Professor Carroll Quigley, also in his book, Tragedy and Hope, and the Anglo-American Establishment, two must-get books, fills in all the blank spots in history, tells you about this agenda, that's been going on for centuries, and those behind it that are still in existence today, those organizations. And he said, it's much better to be a technocrat because you live with the knowledge you have the real power. You're not so much in the public limelight. You don't come under scrutiny. And he said there were too many irreconcilable factions within society to get anything done, and that's why they were set up. It does exist. These big boys that belong to it have written about it, they've given speeches about it in public. And Joe Public still thinks you just vote someone in, a lone gunman, and lo and behold, he cleans up the town for you, while you sit back and watch television and eat your chips. That's the con game that's played. The only way this agenda could possibly be thwarted is for people to realize what we're going to lose in the process if we don't stand up, and that's everything to do with being human.

Being human, the other part of humanity, emotion, is a big problem to the elite. And yet a complete human being down through the ages, is a sentient being, rational hopefully, but you've also got an emotional side with you that allows you to appreciate people and nature and all those things around you, or even a nice day. But that emotional side also becomes a problem. The elite call it the irrational side. They want that destroyed. It's too inefficient. Emotion gets in the way of logic. And this plan of theirs at the top is to be a super-plan where we'll be turned into happy little Borgs. Happy, because we won't know what unhappiness is. We won't even know we are a Borg, we'll just be assigned tasks and we'll be programmed to do it. But it must be sold to the public as though you'll retain your individuality, even though the big world meetings at Loyola University in Louisiana, hosted by Newt Gingrich, he kicks them off, because they always find jobs for the boys, they never retire, and it was funded by the US Department of Commerce by the way, that's your tax money funding your annihilation of your conscious mind, they said that the chip is ready to go. It will be inserted in the back of the head. And all they have to do now is convince the public to accept it. They said, this will be promoted through all media, through cartoons for children, because they're the main target, they're the ones who are going to grow up and actually want it. And sure enough it's now in cartoons and the superheroes have them, with all these super powers. And it will be promoted through movies, and so on. We saw The Final Cut and different movies appear very quickly after that first meeting to get us used to the idea. It's called predictive programming. And it's steamrolling ahead. It's all set to go. But it certainly won't have the outcome that they give you in the fictional world. You will end up being the Borg. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt, standing in for John Stadtmiller. I'll be on Cutting Through the Matrix an hour after I get off this show so you can tune in there again. And at the moment I'm talking about this super parallel government that's been in existence before I was born, and it's much bigger even today, with its own departments of security, and their own parallel organizations of CIA and MI6 and all the rest of it. Interwoven with massive think-tanks which have incredible funding, funded mainly through black budgets from governments, through different government operations, and also they get part of their funding through the big foundations. Because the big foundations are front organizations for the global elite. You're meant to think they're just there for charity, and they just want to do good deeds for the public. That's why they

were set up under a cloak of charity.

Charity has been used by brotherhoods for hundreds and hundreds of years. You can look into the Hashshashin, who were one of the brotherhood illumined tribes, up in Afghanistan, quite a few hundred years ago, and see how they operated, and they operated under a cloak of charity. They even brought orphans in who they trained to be assassins. They brought them up in a mountain retreat, gave them everything that they wanted, beautiful food, great scenery, wonderful life, and they taught them this was heaven, and if they went and fought for their master and obeyed any command given, then they would go immediately to a place just like that. That would be heaven. And these assassins had the ancient world terrified, because they were well educated, put into great positions of advisory capacity. Maybe years later they'd be told to assassinate their boss, which they did without hesitation. So nothing has changed. These techniques are very, very old, and we have them today. That's where you get all these strange shootings that suddenly happen, always at the right time when they have a particular bill on the table to ban something or other from the public. They just happen to appear. And there's always too many questions about the particular individual involved. Not only the fact that they were always known to the police, and well known to psychiatrists who were treating them, but it has always been a big mystery as to how they even managed to get the firearms in the first place, especially the ones in Britain, where you have to jump through hoop after hoop after hoop and do psychological evaluations, and yet they even had one in Britain, Mr. Hamilton who managed to get through, only, only, and approved to have a firearm, only because a Lord, a British Lord intervened, and told them to pass him through. It's always the same story. So, they have these mind control assassin types out there, just waiting for the command, and they always go through in a fugue type state, commit their deed, and don't remember much about it afterwards if they live at all. So these guys at the top will always make the conditions occur, necessary to implement their seemingly plausible plans or reactions to them. That's how the real world works.

And the wars that have happened too, in this real world are planned as I say, years, years, and years before the public get a whiff of anything being up. You cannot pull off anything today, in this world, anything, on any level at all without the CIA or MI6 knowing about it, because they employ thousands and thousands and thousands of people on salaries, from all different nations and races, and they've infiltrated everything in every country and they have for a long, long time, many, many years. You can't do anything without them knowing about it, never mind blow up towers in New York. It's impossible. Not only impossible, but we know for instance, even in the BBC, on the day that it happened, or the day after it happened, a spokesman from MI6 said, they couldn't understand why the U.S. kept ignoring all their warnings of what was going to happen on that particular day. They ignored it because it was something that was meant to happen. It was meant to happen. That was what, the big thing, the shot that went around the world in other words. The new shot that went around the world. The big signal for the new agenda to kick in, and roll ahead, and has it ever.

Everyone now must bend down and roll over, going through checkpoints, at security border crossings, and airports, and all this kind of stuff that never happened before. Never even happened during the whole Cold War. And it's not because they're looking for hidden terrorists. Nothing to do with that whatsoever. It's to train the public to go into a totalitarian system. That's what it's all about. You're being dehumanized when you submit to it and ordered around by these Star Wars goons that you see there, these menacing type goons, where there's no comeback. They don't have to answer any question. Even when they hold you, they don't have to even tell you why they're holding you, or even why they're questioning you along a certain avenue, you're supposed to just answer like a good little scared citizen. That's to train you, because the Department of Defence in Britain, that also is the head of the NATO, basically, top think tank for them, came out with its mandate for the next thirty years, the projection of what they see coming. What they see coming is a horrorshow, and they know it because they're going to create the horror. I'll be back with more of this after the following messages.

HI folks, I'm Alan Watt, standing in for John Stadtmiller. And listeners should look into Cutting Through the Matrix an hour after I finish this particular show, where I'll continue with lots more information, but at the present, I'm going through, and trying to get the point through that nothing simply happens on a huge scale in the world, without it being known about, which generally means it's also planned that way. And the objective is always to change society, change society. The Great Work is to completely change society, step by step into perfection. A perfect society, the symbol always being the beehive, from ancient times. And in

the beehive every order of bees has its place, there's no argument about it. In fact, they're genetically altered to have their particular place in the beehive, and lo and behold, so will we. They want a more perfected slave, a slave that they don't have to keep distracted with lots of information, lots of entertainment. We are gluttons for entertainment. We live half our lives to be entertained. And I often wondered, even when I was growing up, how many hours a person would spend in their whole life just watching television, or reading novels, or playing games even, like card games, because all these things are really is passing time. And when I was very young, I realized, I thought, every minute you're alive is very important. Every thought that you can think is incredibly important if you're thinking along lines of understanding, because you've only got this one life to live. Regardless of all the other religions there that say no there's other lives too. The reincarnationalists keep saying you get born again and again and again and again and again, and you pay off your bad karma like a credit card, you just accumulate it and pay it off in the next life, that's how they sort of do it. But in reality, I knew we have one life to live, and what you do and think, and what you do about what you think is very, very important because you can make changes. You make amazing changes, even by informing others of what really is happening, while they're all being entertained and when they're passing the time. We have a finite number of years, at least at the bottom level. At the top, they can extend it quite a ways, but it's not for the commoners. And so what you do with your life is tremendously important, and most people again have been stuck into dead-end jobs, where they get so depressed, and they watch the clock, and they get home, and they just want to zonk out in front of that TV set, and they think they're just switching off, but they're not really, because everything on television is meant to degrade you further. That's how a computer is, you upgrade your programs, you're being upgraded while you watch television, as they bring on more and more awful stuff, and literally degrade humanity. They're making a mockery of humanity itself, under the guise of entertainment.

You know, there was an art show that traveled across the U.S. and across the world I guess, they called it art, and it was put on by a German fellow, where they had corpses on display, with injected plastic in some parts, and so on. You could see the tendons, the sinews, and they had one of them hanging up in strange positions with wires, and they called it the ballet of the corpse. And this was put on as art. You see, they never had this kind of stuff going on in ancient Rome when they had the gladiators. The Romans for all their degradation and perversion that broke out towards their end, never went as far, they didn't have fetuses in jars of urine and calling it art. There would have been an incredible outcry, you see, about it, even though they were having blood sports in the arena. We have been so jaded and dehumanized, which is the whole point of it, because when you come to the conclusion that life, that humans are just another biological mistake, just a little anomaly on this planet, we're nothing special whatsoever, then the big boys can go ahead with the next step and the next step and the next step, until you allow it to happen, because after all, what are you, you're nothing much, nothing special at all. That's the intent behind it, and it's working pretty well, because these kind of so-called art exhibitions that roam around have a purpose, to degrade you further. That's its purpose.

Not so long ago, declassified information from MI6 and the CIA admitted that they have run the culture industry since the 1950s. That included music, it included the painting arts, the nihilistic paintings, the Picasso types, the stuff that would make you all 'blah' after you looked at it. They also put on the degrading stuff for us to lap up and become dehumanized in the process. And you thought the left wing was doing all that? Well, the CIA ran the most radical left wing movements in the United States, the idea being that if you want to fight a supposed enemy, which wasn't really the point at all, then you set up the most radical speakers who, the people follow the leaders that they give you, and then you basically are controlling the direction that they go in. That was the intent of the intelligence agencies. They ran the culture industry, in all countries, including France. The French won't like that. They don't like that kind of interference and tampering, but that's how it was. They had an office in London, England too, shared by MI6 and all the top writers of novels and books, and even poets, because they were going to make sure that all our thoughts and discussions and even our fantasies came from them, because all of that was predictive programming, along a path which they were going to introduce for real in the future, because they'd made you familiar with it in a fictional form, then you'd allow it to happen without question. That's how simply it works, and that is predictive programming.

They also adopted ways of dumbing us down. They had huge meetings about this in the Western alliances, even before WWII on the use of drugs. Don't forget that Brave New World was written in the 1930s, and it wasn't out of the imagination of one man that that scenario came. This one man was simply one cog in a

massive wheel of writers who were from aristocratic lineages, went to the best schools, belonged to Tavistock and other institutions, and they were writing stories, again, predictive programming along particular scientific agendas that they would eventually implement. It's all being implemented now. Brave New World is actually here. So they knew how they had to tamper with their minds in such a way as to get us to accept every step that they wanted us to accept. They couldn't come out with non-fiction. They had to primarily dress it up in fiction, with lots of real data incorporated. And they had a tremendous faith in the use of drugs. They talked about drugging the entire population of the Western World to manage the people more efficiently. Not to help you in any way, but to manage you more efficiently. They even thought at one time, if they could take small doses of LSD, and introduce it into the water, or spray it from the air, or through other means, they could literally, radically, quickly alter society while they're in this disjointed, disassociated phase they would be in. But they found that it was just too unpredictable. They couldn't control it so well, and so they thought about Valiums etc.

Therefore they stepped up the whole pace of life in countries like Britain, and Europe, and in America, and suddenly all the magazines, the big magazines again, which again were generally funded by the CIA, promoting ways to get rid of stress, and how stressful life was. Mind you, the same magazines made sure that male and female if they read them would become completely dissatisfied with the life they were living in the first place, that's how it was done. But then they would always give you ways out of it through drugs, the new sciences, that would help you. And at one point, they even said that over I think it was 45% of all British women, this is in the early 1970s, the beginning of the 70s, they were on a form of Valium or Librium, daily as a matter of course. So, all you do is increase the stress factor, you create nihilism in a sense, unhappiness, there's no point to anything, they go and see the doctor, the doctor prescribes them the pills, and suddenly they're back to being the Stepford Wives. Nothing really bothers them too much; mind you, they don't get much done either, because they put everything off, nothing matters, but they're not so unhappy. And they had meetings about this, world meetings, if they could make the public happy. You see, it wasn't necessary to fix the things that were wrong in life. The whole point was to simply make them happy through drugs. That was the point, not to fix anything. Because under the new psychiatric definitions, being normal was simply to be happy. Being normal was to be happy. Even though it was a completely new definition. Being a human being has its ups and its downs. It has tragedies as well as its successes. To be up all the time they used to call being Manic. Now suddenly, you had to be up all the time, be happy, and if you went to see a psychiatrist, it's still the same today, because they base it all on Freud, and you fall out of the workplace and you can't do anything, you're depressed, you're lethargic, and so on, they'll get you on some kind of medication. He'll ask you every time you go in, what are you doing with your life, and when you tell him that you're back into the workforce, the very place that broke you in the first place, the workforce, you're buying stuff, you're paying taxes, and you're going around having lots of sex like rabbits, then you're classified as being healthy again. And that's the new normal, that did not exit before. Being a true adult entails having all of the emotions, being able to deal with ups, the downs, the sadnesses, and that's where you learn things is through tragedy. Tragedy in a personal way or tragedy to do with other people. Your emotions make you grow. They are trying to eliminate emotions so we are perpetual children.

Now I've got Richard from Alabama on the line. Are you there Richard? Hello, Richard.

Richard: I want to talk about what appears to be a little bit of the New World Order agenda creeping into RBN. There's a guy who has a program, and he spends all his time on immigration. And he can't, he doesn't like immigration, but he never, never, never touches the subject of all these documented foreign nationals who are driving without licenses and don't need one, driving without insurance and they don't need one. They have jobs and they have welfare also, and they don't file a tax return and they aren't required to. And a lot of this folks on this network don't talk about it, but I see it's a growing trend that anybody who's not white has an opportunity now to go to a consulate of some nation where his great-great grandfather may have originated, and get documentation, as a citizen of that nation, and yet, stay here, never set foot in that nation except the consulate, and just live here and be immune from all of our legal processes.

Alan: In fact, I was reading the paper, it was a couple of years ago about this particular mandate. You've got to understand, we're already global. You do know that don't you?

Richard: No, only America is global. The rest of the world is insular, nativist.

Alan: Oh, no. I don't know why you understand that, because, believe you, me, you go to places like Britain, you'll find whole cities almost speaking the languages of India. It's the same, you go to Germany, you've got Turkish, you've got everything through there. America is the last country to become global, even though they pushed it and made it a mandate after WWII on the rest of the world on the lend-lease program. That was part of the lend-lease program, that they start to become international, integrate into a European society.

Richard: But China and India are not going along, and none of the African countries are going along with globalization.

Alan: Not yet. Africa they've got a special plan. They've got to unify them into one big country. That's going on at the moment, one trading bloc. Then they'll be forced to go global, and China is the same. China, technically, they're still classed as third world, even though they're producing everything on the planet. They'll have to go along with it at the end as well. So that's written into the mandates of integration. The third world countries don't have to adapt to these policies until they're brought up to a higher level of living.

Richard: Well, still it looks to me like only the white nations are targeted for this destructive immigration.

Alan: Oh, they're targeted alright, because they want the end of the old cultures. You've got to understand too, it's not a white racial thing either. The elite characters at the top, it's a class thing. If you understand that from a different perspective, the ones at the top of what you think are a white society, it's a class thing. Their class incorporates the high Brahman class of India, the high classes of China and so on. They are a particular class, and they see everyone else as inferior. Once you understand that aspect, you understand why this is being pushed from the top downwards.

Richard: But still, can't you see?

Alan: But can't you see what I'm saying? So of course they don't care. They want this big melting pot of new slaves, and it doesn't matter, it really doesn't matter because in ten, fifteen years, you're going to see most people being cloned and specially made for their jobs. That's definitely on the cards. And look at the sperm count of the Western Male. It's down 75%, we're going sterile, by purpose, by design, because they want to bring in a new type of slave, and they don't care what kind of color it is.

Richard: Well, apparently they don't want white slaves. They want black slaves and Asian slaves, but they don't want any white slaves at all.

Alan: Well, they don't need us anymore. We're not needed anymore. We've done our job. We were the worker bees that forced this system on the entire planet. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, back, standing in for John Stadtmiller, who is down with the flu. He should be back tomorrow, I hear. And for the listeners, if you want to hear more of my prattling on about this stuff, I'll be on an hour after this particular show ends. And I know it's confusing, this whole thing about immigration, it's confusing to people who see something from their perspective from where they are, and where their culture has led them, but it really wasn't their culture either. I mean, most Americans don't know their own histories, even recent histories and what happened. Hollywood has filled in a lot of blanks and gave you a fiction. The white people were brought over initially to colonize the Americas through different means and methods. Often they had to start revolutions back home, put down the revolution, and then export millions of people off their land, like they did in Scotland, or get a famine going in Ireland to populate the colonies. And those colonies as they called them then were not really nice places, because they were infested with mosquitoes, they had swamps everywhere, they had no machinery to uproot trees and clear land. It was all done by hand, and they found that the white races were the most rugged people who would persevere and actually do it. But our job is over.

The elite of our, what we think are our races, see themselves as a different race altogether. They have

nothing in common with us. They never did. They are international. If you look at all the Big Boys in the States going back for the last hundred years or more, they invested abroad all the time. They were always involved with foreign investments. And they lived apart from the ordinary people. They might move amongst you on rare occasions, but they live apart from you, because they see themselves as being eugenically superior. And this is to do more with eugenics than race. That's really the point of this. The top economists that work for the British East India company, which is a British Crown Corporation, only members of Royalty and elite could have shares in it, had international meetings in their own day, about controlling the populations, what kinds of plantation slaves to have. And eventually they changed the term to workers, even though they didn't pay them enough to even save up to get out of the area and move on, you were still a slave technically. They talked about this, and they came to the conclusion that the white man did not make a good slave. But if you taught him he was free and was working for himself, he'd work like crazy, and do amazing things. So that's the con that we had.

We thought we were free for awhile, and they gave us, really from after WWII onwards, they gave us a happy little time, lots of entertainment, Leave it to Beaver, Little House on the Prairie and all that kind of stuff. And everything that they turned out from Hollywood was a Western, and everyone thought that that's what the old America was about. There was nothing but cowboys for centuries, and it wasn't true. It wasn't true. And the time for the white man is over, because they also knew that the white man, if he ever did come to his senses would actually do something about what was going on. Therefore, he became the number one enemy. That's why you'll find that fluoridation of the water was introduced in the white countries before anyone else. So the very worker bee that they'd used to bring forth this world agenda, the source of their armies that they sent all over the world to conquer and force everyone under this monetary system and tax and world bank and all the rest of it, that same man, that white male would be a problem down the road, and they'd have to dumb him down pretty quickly, which has been pretty successful, unfortunately. And they don't care any more for the peasant of China or Britain, the U.S. or anywhere else. They're all lumped in as peasantry by the guys at the top. We have to get that though our heads. We're talking about people who are intergenerational, who go through Yale and Princeton and Oxford and Cambridge, and a few other places, and they don't see themselves as even having anything in common with us at all. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hour 2

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, on the radio indeed, and Cutting Through the Matrix, standing in for John Stadtmiller for the next hour to go. And trying to break through, as I say, it's a Matrix conditioning, to help people understand that what's happening today is not really new in a sense, that you have an elite who interbreed, they can appear like you, but amongst themselves they call us the commoners. We marry in common. We don't marry because some high priesthood picks out good genes and power from powerful families and good dowries. We marry because we get a tad, well you know what I mean, we get kind of horny, and that's how we generally mate up. That's been the system of life forever. But the characters at the top, no, they only marry generally just to have offspring. Their own offspring is very important, because they are into eugenics. They've always been into eugenics, nothing new. In ancient times, sometimes kings would marry and pharaohs would marry their sisters to keep it all in the family. They thought they were superior, they didn't know why at the time. They called it blue blood and different names, but they knew it was something in their bodies that made them superior, and ruthless. What it was really was simply the fact that they were psychopathic in nature, and as Plato said, you can breed out or in any traits that humans have, into humans or out of them. And therefore obviously, if you want a king, you want someone who's pretty ruthless on occasion, but yet manageable by the high priests. The high priests always have to manage them, the top advisors. But they must be ruthless, psychopathic, tremendous ego, and therefore you want to breed out any symptoms of compassion. Therefore the ones who show the right psychopathic traits are matched with a female from another powerful family, a family that's dominated maybe whole countries, and that's how they mate up. They are psychopathic.

Now from their point of view, they are the natural successors, and the natural ones to dominate the world. That's what they believe. They often couch it in phrases, such as, this is Nature's Way. Darwin was very good at that. Even Albert Pike said it, we don't criticize nature. He was talking about those with the high IQs, the brains, the cunningness like top predatory animals to get their prey and always be top dog. They think that's natural. And they think the ones at the bottom, the commoners, should be subjugated and

meant to serve them. That's the purpose of the masses. The whole democracy nonsense was put out there simply to con the public from the 1700s onwards when all the revolutions were happening, con them into believing that they had rights and that they were all equal in those rights. Otherwise we'd have revolutions every four or five years. So instead they give you elections and keep telling you you have rights, even when they show by their actions that you don't. You don't have rights. You do what you're told. Or else. And that was the con game that was pulled off, because the elite in the 1700s had a few big scares, and they decided it would never, ever happen again. They would employ think-tanks. They would project the future by keeping the pulse on the public, and finding out where it was going, and guide the public along different paths. They'd give us our thoughts and our topics and they would give us a new culture. That's been very successful. As far as interracial problems go, or marriage goes, good luck to anybody in this day and age that can get married from any group or different races and actually make it work. Good luck to them, because marriage itself, as everyone knows, is under attack in all cultures and there's very little chance, as everyone knows, of anyone coming through it with the same mate until the day they die. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, filling in for John Stadtmiller on the Intel Report, and I'll be back on again, one hour after this show ends with Cutting Through the Matrix, so look in later tonight. We are under attack alright, but so is the whole world under attack. As I say, the elite themselves have no favorites in this game. They go to all the top meetings with scientists and so on, and listen to them gibbering on about the wonderful new races they'll create to serve them better, the new humanoid types with mixtures of some better material here and there. They'll swap different genes from different people and different races for what is the desired outcome. Different kinds of purpose-made humans, ideal design. ID. The ID also has another meaning, it means Ideal Design, and they've come to the conclusion a long time ago, we're just too imperfect. We need too much entertainment. We have to reward ourselves when we work every month. We want to buy some little piece of plastic from China that's supposed to make us incredibly happy for five minutes, and then work another month to get something else from China that will break before you know it. That's the con game, it's all a big lie. We've all been trained Pavlovian style into this system, and people wonder why they're generally unhappy. Well, things don't make you happy, you see. The things don't make you happy. Being a true human being and interacting with other humans is the only thing that can make you happy. It's from within. That's where happiness comes from. Not from little things that you buy, and turn to rust, or fall apart, or the plastic just breaks in your hand as they do today, generally.

Everything today is meant to fall apart. It's cheap junk, because we're going through the last phases of the consumer society. The next type that they bring in won't be a consumer society. They'll be a servile society, purpose made. That's where it's going. And yes, the boys at the top probably will try and stir up the racial tensions within countries. They've done this down through the centuries, over and over. If they can't get people of a different race to do it, they'll pick on religion, one religion against another. We saw that in Northern Ireland, going on too, for years. Something they set up in the 1500s, so they could always pull out the hat so often, when things got too quiet. And they always give you your leaders, unfortunately, on all sides, and all colors. And the general population of the world better catch on to this fact rather quickly. And personally, I don't judge a person by their skin color, or their accent, and I don't believe I have to love a whole race of people, even the ones I come from, I go on whom I like personally, individually. If there's something special in them, or if they talk from the heart, and this is a real person speaking, that's the only thing that makes you like someone. Or dislike them. But to blanket, cover a whole people as some kind of stereotype is just simply out of date. The elite don't care about one group or another. When we get that through our heads, maybe we can all work together to thwart and divert this particular agenda from the path it's deemed to go on.

Now, as they're dumbing us down through many, many ways, inoculations is one way. They have been tampering with our genes through inoculation, our immune systems are down, we're three-quarters shot basically, compared to 1950s level, so the more inoculations they give us, the more shot our immune systems become, because that was the purpose of them in the first place. It was not to make you healthier. It was because they decided a long time ago, there was simply too many of us. And Thomas Malthus, who worked for the East India Company, had that big warning cry in the 1700s, and published his little Essay on Population and the problems that he foresaw on the behalf of the elite. We found the same thing being reiterated by Charles Galton Darwin, the grandson of Charles Darwin, in the 1950s, with his big book, well worth reading, called The Next Million Years, where he stood up for the elite, saying there's too many

commoners, they're breeding out of control, they'll overwhelm us, we've got to do something about it, maybe sterilize them, maybe use the needle to do it. Maybe spray it on them, maybe put it in their water supply and their food supply, and so on, but it has to be done, and he was given massive applause by all the leading institutions of his day for saying all of that. These are very, very nice psychopaths at the top.

Now, while all this is going on, and we're diverted all over the world, for the last ten years we have been sprayed daily from the air, and anyone with a thinking brain, who does not disregard their own perceptions will see it, you see. Now Zbigniew Brzezinski did say in his own book, Between Two Ages, that shortly the public will be unable to think or reason for themselves, unless it's on the television. So, if it's not on television they won't believe it, even thought they see it. And that's happened. Because the spraying is heavy, daily dosing of spraying is going on all across the world, even in Japan now, and in China. And I'm certain that within all of this stuff it's not just to do with atmosphere or weather control. That's part of it. We know that. There's a lot of documentation out on the HAARP technologies that are used in conjunction with the spraying of the air. The metallic particles make HAARP more effective. They signed into a treaty in the 1970s at the United Nations, all the things that HAARP could do. Earthquakes, tidal floods, tornadoes, hurricanes, and so on. Droughts and floods. All of that stuff was already under its capability back then. There's another aspect of the spraying, because you go back to the originator of the aerial spraying and that was the man who came up and invented the H-Bomb, Mr Teller. And Mr Teller advised spraying the air with metallic particles, using a HAARP type technology, but he also said, apart from using it for weather warfare, they could also affect the moods and the minds of the populace. It was already known back in the 1950s. And people are getting sick across the world, chronic bronchitis that just doesn't leave them, from this aerial spraying. And I've got thousands of photographs, too many to even put up on the website, and they come in every day from all over. Here's an article from the Epoch Times. And that's E-P-O-C-H, the Epoch Times. I say Poch like a Scotsman does or a German does. The English would say E-pock. But there's a c-h at the end of it. And it's from January the 16th, 2008 by Martin Croucher, Epoch Times UK.

Humans tampering with the atmosphere may be causing extreme weather patterns, experts (Alan: You know, these big group of experts) believe.

They believe that the debate on climate change has ignored the role of environmental manipulation projects.

Artificial manipulation of the climate is nothing new. During the Vietnam war, the US military used cloud seeding techniques to cause torrential rain and disrupt enemy supply lines.

Last month, Chinese media reported that the Communist party was preparing 'rain-prevention techniques' to be used on the opening and closing ceremonies of the Beijing Olympics this year.

(A: This is old. This is child's play.)

But some experts believe that new technology can enable governments to manipulate climate patterns globally for military use.

Extreme weather patterns in recent years, such as record numbers of hurricanes, floods and droughts across the world, may have been the result of such technology being tested, they claim.

(A: Then it goes on to play it down a bit. It says:)

Without concrete evidence to support them, (A: Now there is concrete evidence.) such claims to many remain little more than a hot topic for conspiracy theorists. (A: That was a term put out by the elite for all us to use. Conspiracy theorists, like it's a new hobby.) But there are things about the various atmospheric research projects run by the US military that that do not stack up.

The High-Frequency Active Auroral Research Program (HAARP) based in Gokona, Alaska, an array of transmitters pointed toward the sky, is claimed to be a scientific endeavour for studying the properties and behaviour of the upper atmosphere (ionosphere).

(A: Now that's only one base. There's another one in Greenland and Iceland, and they have 54 worldwide.)

It consists of an 'Ionospheric Research Instrument', which fires a beam of energy at the upper atmosphere, and a series of other antennae for monitoring changes.

But to many the project resembles a 'death ray' with all the hallmarks of a James Bond film. Canadian economist and policy adviser Dr Michel Chossudovsky calls it a "weapon of mass destruction".

(A: Which it is actually. That's why they signed the treaty at the United Nations. It can cause mass destruction. Actually, they said this makes the atom bomb obsolete, at the United Nations.)

The project is funded by the U.S. airforce and navy, and on its website claims that a key purpose is to "enhance communications and surveillance systems for both civilian and defence purposes"

The idea is to magnify communications signals so they can be received by receivers on submarines and underground bunkers.

(A: Now, that's not true, because they already had during the whole cold war, alternate systems to pass the extremely low frequency signals to submarines. People who have a memory, might remember all the stories that came up with The Bermuda Triangle, ohhhh, and spooky movies they put out there too, about compasses going crazy on ships, and on aircraft, and they just couldn't figure out what it was. Well it was because in Bermuda, you see, they were using special transmitters for ELF. And ELF is also how whales and dolphins and so on guide themselves and they kept beaching themselves up on the beaches. And they had all the fish lovers out pulling them back in to the water, trying to save them, and they would come immediately back onto shore again, and they couldn't figure it out. Well it was because that was the military-industrial complex doing that. That's what was behind it. They didn't need HAARP for that project. Then it goes on to say. It says:)

The project is funded by the U.S. airforce and navy, and on its website claims that a key purpose is to "enhance communications and surveillance systems for both civilian and defence purposes"

The idea is to magnify communications signals so they can be received by receivers on submarines and underground bunkers.

But, according to some, the facility also possesses the capability to knock out communications in a wide area of the world, by making modifications to the ionosphere.

Well, they've already tested that, and they can do it. And I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, standing in for John Stadtmiller. And I'll be on for the next 40 minutes or so. Then I'll be back on with Cutting Through the Matrix at 8pm Eastern. I'm reading this article from the Epoch Times to do with the HAARP technologies. And I'll continue, because this part is quite important. It says:

If the facility has been used for this purpose it is doubtful that we would ever find out. In 1977 the U.S. was signatory to an international convention which banned "military or other hostile use of environmental modification techniques having widespread, long-lasting or severe effects".

(A: Now, you'll find that, if you go into the United Nations, into their treaties section, under weather warfare treaties.)

It defined "environmental modification techniques" as "any technique for changing – through the deliberate manipulation of natural processes—the dynamics, composition or structure of the earth, including its biota, lithosphere, hydrosphere and atmosphere, or of outer space".

(A: Well, they've done all of that actually, including outer space.)

However, according to Dr Chossudovsky, the scientific establishment has since been mute on the possibility

that unusual weather patterns may have arisen from artificial manipulation.

(A: Well, we all see it. They put the farmers out of business in the US and Canada, especially out in the West there, by giving them drought after drought and then giving them a flood after about four years. And that's part of it, because there's to be no private agriculture, it's all to be big Agri-Food businesses, the top five like Monsanto, Archer Daniels Midland, and so on. Because at the United Nations they said that farming was too important to be left to families. To continue this article.)

"This is one of the most powerful weapons in the world but no-one mentions it at the policy level. This has potentially devastating consequences for the environment, yet no one dares to raise it when they meet on the global climate agenda.

(A: And that's the truth. No one will talk about the spraying or the use of HAARP. And Ham radio guys have been picking this up 24 hours a day. I can pick it up on my shortwave, 24 hours for the last seven, eight years, daily.)

"This is a weapon of mass destruction in the truest sense of the word. It could be used to interfere with the climate in a wide area without anyone knowing anything about it."

According to radiation expert Dr Rosalie Bertell, HAARP has the facility for disrupting weather patterns.

She said: "I believe that this is an attempt to influence the course of the Vapor Rivers [streams of vapour carried in the lower atmosphere], five each in the northern and southern hemisphere, which bring rain from the tropics into the temperate zones.

"The course of these rivers, when changed, can cause drought or flooding. It is also likely that the HAARP manipulations of the ionosphere can influence the shape of the jet streams, which in turn have effects on temperature and local weather patterns."

(A: Now, when they first used this, I watched it on television about nine years ago. And suddenly the jet stream was going right up the pacific doing a right angle at British Columbia or Vancouver and going straight across, as a straight line, across the whole of Canada, across to Nova Scotia. That never happened before. Now it's fairly common. Because in the HAARP treaty, if you go into it, you'll see that they can bring down the jet stream, right down to ground level and cause devastation, and all kinds of strange weather. To continue with this particular article, it says:)

Her research is corroborated by Nick Begich, an author and associate of Dr Bernard Eastlund, one of the figures behind the creation of HAARP.

According to Dr Chossudovsky, he owned a patent (A: And it goes into the patent number and so on) "Method and Apparatus for Altering a Region in the Earth's Atmosphere, Ionosphere and/or Magnetosphere", under a contract with Atlantic Ritchfield Corporation (ARCO), whose subsidiary Advanced Power Technologies Inc (APTI), completed the first stage of the HAARP project.

There has however been little official indication that HAARP is to be used for military purposes.

Now that was the main purpose of it, remember. Now they don't build multi-billion establishments across the planet so they can take photographs and admire them. All warfare weaponry is meant to be used. They've never made anything which they haven't used, eventually, and they're using this today, because the whole con game of global warming is being caused by a global attack on the atmosphere. And that's what part of all this daily spraying across the world is all about. You'll see them criss-crossing the skies, if you get up early enough in the morning. It's in Belgium, Luxemburg, all over the planet. I've got the photographs. But again, if the mainstream media ignores it, and you mention it to someone who is stuck in the mainstream media, it can't be important. They will deny what they see. It's also an official policy for the airforce in Canada, Britain and all over, to give out the same standard reply to anyone complaining, and they'll tell you what a condensation trail is. Like little children. Little baby words. How condensation trails are formed. These trails that go across the sky, if you watch them, you'll often see them switching on the

spray, and they can go across part of the sky and switch it off again. Now if that was a condensation trail coming from the burners and the afterburners, that plane, which is not a glider, would start tumbling out of the sky. It would not continue in a straight line at the same speed at the same altitude. It would be impossible. So they switch on and off, on and off across the sky, making little dots and dashes sometimes. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, filling in for John Stadtmiller, who's down with the flu today. And I'll be back on after this show ends, an hour later, with Cutting Through the Matrix. And I'm reading an article from the Epoch Times about the HAARP technology. And just to finish off what it says here. They point to a document that was released

from the Air University of the US Air Force, AF 2025 Final Report —a fanciful document of future technologies—

(A: This is what supposedly the "conspiracy theorists" use as evidence, but it's actual fact. It was also published in newspapers across the country, across the world, and again to say that it's an extract from the Air University of the US Air Force, AF 2025 Final Report.)

It reads: "U.S. aerospace forces [will] 'own the weather' by capitalizing on emerging technologies and focusing development of those technologies to war-fighting applications ... From enhancing friendly operations or disrupting those of the enemy via small-scale tailoring of natural weather patterns to complete dominance of global communications and counterspace control, weather-modification offers the war fighter a wide-range of possible options to defeat or coerce an adversary."

(A: And it goes on to read:)

However it is doubtful that the document, readily available online, carries any official indication of current policy.

(A: Well, of course they won't add to that.)

A spokesman for the U.S. department for Defence was unavailable to comment on the accusation at the time of going to print.

Well, they have been using it, you see. And they are using it, because they must create a form of chaos, a form of chaos, that the world is going to hell in a hand basket, and nature is just going rampant and chaotic, with all kinds of weird weather happening, and it's all our fault and that of course was what was dreamed up at the Club of Rome, the big think tank that works for the globalists, when they came up with the idea. And you'll find this in their own book, written by the two heads, the CEOs of the Club of Rome, in their book called The First Global Revolution. It was printed in about 1991. They tell you that in the 1970s, they were looking for ways to unite the whole planet, because they found that in wartime, that's when people all obey and come together and go through sacrifice and do what they're told. So they'd have to find a new type of war to pull the planet together in a global society. And they hit upon the idea, out of many possible ideas, that man was destroying Mother Earth, you see, and creating tremendous weather problems, therefore man would be the enemy, and they'd have to bring in the new system to control man. They tell you all about it. They could have picked the space alien thing if we'd all believed in it enough, and projected holograms in the sky. They almost had that going with all the big cults that grew off the UFO syndrome. So, be very, very careful what you want to believe in. Do your homework on everything, and try and always find, and look behind the screen of the Wizard of Oz, to see who's pulling the little levers, and what he wants you to believe. And then you'll find out for yourself what you should look into, and what you should, what conclusions you should come to for yourself. Now on the line, we've got, I think it's Mohamed from Oregon. Are you there? Hello?

Mohamed: Yes, Mr Alan, can you hear me good?

Alan: Yes.

Mohamed: I would like to thank you for taking my call. And I have a few comments for you. First of all, the Bush speech to calm fear over the economy, what a bologna. Our economy is gone down the tubes. I mean, millions of people with the mortgages that they've given to them are messed up. And now, he's telling us everything is good. And again, he lies and he lies and he lies. I mean, he thinks that we are going to buy it. Never, never. We are not going to buy his lies that he is going to say. And also, he's going to run a third time for Iran's attack, World War III. So in Persia, we say if you say things three times, it's going to happen. So, two times in the past, in a few months he warned that World War III would be starting from Iran, and now he's going to again, pretty much say the same thing again in his speech in a few days. So, I mean, I would like you to comment on his speech?

Alan: Well, I don't generally follow their speeches, because I believe what Eisenhower said. And he said that the general public should realize that one man cannot rule a whole nation in this day, there are so many departments. And so the front men at the top are given script writers that know generally more than the front man does. And that's why the whole group of them, who have specialized areas, one man, and this is the myth of modern democracy, that one man is somehow in charge. That's the con game that we believe in. We have military-industrial complexes above it. We do have literally people from Hollywood, scriptwriters who work with them, and write scripts often to con the public. They understand the psychology of people very, very well. They definitely do, you see, they don't want to kick off World War III, we're in World War III. World War III began with the first attack on Iraq. The first attack on Iraq, back in the 1990s. That was the kickoff to World War III, and the whole agenda was to bring in a new global order of things. And those countries that have not joined the IMF and the World Banking System, those systems that didn't have what they call democracy, because they decided that they'd lied after all, when they brought people into the United Nations, when they said you can keep your customs and your way of life, etc. That was the con they used for 50-odd years. Now they're not pretending anymore. They decided long ago they would only have one world culture, and that was the culture that they would give to a World Society. So anyone who was religious, might be a problem, because religion, regardless of all the problems within religions, it leaves the individual with a conscience. You either obey what you think is right by your god or your deity or whatever, or you obey your king. And often there was conflict there, when you didn't want to obey your king. That's why we find that before the King James Bible came out, the King James Bible came out in response to the Geneva Bible being written in Switzerland by expatriates that were in hiding, and it was trying to show the people that they didn't have to follow illegal or ungodly even laws put out by their kings. And the King James Bible was put out in a response, where the writers and authors were told to try and build up all those statements where the king was the sovereign and God put him there. It was a war. So religions are used and holy books are used as a war, and always updated. This war today is to eradicate all religions. It's time they have said that all what they claim are superstitions must cease. And the new scientists are the new priesthood. They will, the experts will tell us what to believe or what not to believe in this new grand world order, therefore they must eradicate all those old systems, including the family too. You see, religions tended to keep the families together, by giving them specific laws, and that again, is part of it, because their mission, even in the 1800s according to H.G. Wells, was elimination of the family unit. So those countries that still have a functioning family unit are to be eradicated.

Mohamed: Exactly. And did you know only One World Religion, and One World Language, such as Esperanto or Interlingua or Curingon, I mean they are going to push for that. I mean everything that they have, everything is in place and order.

Alan: They don't even have to go along the old way of Esperanto or any of those new languages they try to dream up, because when they insert a chip in you, you will have a computer language. So they're going to bypass, they don't even need Esperanto anymore. We're talking about simple graduations within generations. Now it's a rush, lots of changes between each generation. They're looking to about 20 years down the road, and then they'll have a society that are all hooked up to computers, and you'll have what they call the language of mathematics will rule your life. That's what Lord Bertrand Russell did his thesis at university on, that's what he worked on, was a computer language for a computer society.

Mohamed: Exactly. I think you are right. But I mean, they're pushing that in the, I sent you an email actually. Have you ever received my email yet?

Alan: I don't have much time to even look at them to be honest. I've been so busy.

Mohamed: Oh yeah. I sent you on the World Government that issued the World Passport to the identification card and marriage certificate, with World Drivers License, etc too. I mean that's very important. I hope you can get to the bottom of it and tell us more about what kind of organization they are, and to whom they are affiliated. I believe they are affiliated with the CFR, but I'm not sure.

Alan: You'll find the World Citizen Society behind it. And the World Citizen Society is run by the Rockefeller foundation. They give out World Citizenship Awards. Now here's a family who are intensely involved in politics. They've even had members in the Senate and so on, and they're giving out Global Citizenship Awards to all the top people, I think even some of the people who are running for President today, have Global Citizenship Awards, and here they are applying for a National Position over you. You see, the secret society that founded the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute on International Affairs, that runs these big foundations on behalf of the global aristocratic and Royal elite, go by Socrates. And Socrates supposedly, according to Plato, when he was dying, he said that I die not as an Athenian, or member of Attica, I die as a Citizen of the World. And so it was only for a philosophical elite who would take over this world. That's what it was meant for, and it's still the same today. They see themselves as a separate breed, much more evolved than the rest of society that still thinks in what they call the narrow confines of nationalism.

Mohamed: I have one question, the last question for you. What is the solution? How can we prevent all this mess? How can we prevent all these things that are ready to go forward and to go to the final stages? I know we are in the final stages, but what are, I know I am wake up, you are wake up, your listeners are wake up/woke up, I mean so what else can we do? I mean, I mean, in what ways can we do?

Alan: What you've got today, and this is the key to everything, and it's how I kind of started this talk at the beginning of this show. This is a fight to regain and retain your humanity. And that means that we have to very quickly decide, are we really so unhappy that we'll go along with this Borg agenda. That's what it is. You're going to become Borg in the future, or is what we are, which is a full human being with a complete range of emotions and abilities to love, even the ones to hate at times, all of those things, a complete human being, is it worthwhile fighting to retain that. And that's what the war truly is all about at the very bottom level. If we don't stand up and say, yes, life is not supposed to be one happy journey into nirvana every day of the week, we have to have the good and the bad and be mature. You see maturity is knocked down today. They've created a youth culture with a very immature society. Even their comedy shows are awful. They've created an immature. And you have people who are middle aged and elderly today who are just as immature often. They've learned nothing their whole lives. We're not supposed to be happy all the time. There's even a happiness sometimes in sadness. There's definitely a growing that comes out of it and grief. And are we going to allow them to change all of that and remake humanity in what the image they want us to be, or are we going to stand up and say, we have all the right in the world to decide which way we will go.

Mohamed: Exactly, indeed. And thank you very much for taking my call, and you have a nice evening over in Canada.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Mohamed: Thank you. Bye-bye.

Alan: That truly is what the battle is. It's not a battle to retain the few pennies you have in the bank. It's not a battle to earn enough money for that cable TV, so you can get your mind sozzled every night and fried by all the junk as they push the envelope as they call it in the trade. And that's what they call it in the culture creation industry. They push the envelope to see how much degradation they can put out to you daily and monthly and yearly and watch you go down the hill. Because, when you are completely degraded, you have nothing to fight for. That's the bottom line. This is a science. This is a science understood thousands of years ago, by people like Plato, who was trained in Egypt. Egypt had run the ancient world for 5,000 years already. That's an awful long time. These sciences of culture creation and updating culture, like a computer program, were well understood. They can give people their reality, or, more realistically, their unreality. They can have you worshiping a stone, a flame, whatever they want you to worship, a statue, or

an invisible man in the sky. Whatever they want, they can make it happen, but they will tell you what the big man in the sky wants. And they'll make laws all around it, and they'll make sure that the children are conditioned and grow up believing it, and act accordingly. It's culture creation. And the first thing you must do is distort perceptions, something they knew in the days of Zoroaster.

Zoroastrianism was a perfect technique of that, the dialectic. The Good and the Bad in constant battle, down through eternity. Ahura Mazda vs Ahriman. That's what it was all about. And that's where most of the religions came from, that source, in fact. You had someone writing all the good points that you did down through life, and someone writing all the bad points down through life. Good and bad. Hell, heaven, and so on. And then they made the people obey them and had them worshiping fire, sacred fire. You couldn't just light a fire anymore, you needed permission. Today they'd give you a license to do it. It's the same con game. Same con game. You distort the perceptions of what you see yourself and you'll come to a conclusion that's already predetermined, because you've been trained that's what you're going to see. It's no different than taking people out and showing them the sky, it's full of streaks and all these aircraft going back and forth in a grid pattern, and they'll tell you they see nothing. When you point out the lines in the sky, they say, well yeah, I see some lines but that's condensation.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, back with the last couple of minutes of the Intel Report, standing in for John Stadtmiller, who's down with the flu. He should be back tomorrow I hear. And for myself, I'll be back in an hour's time with Cutting Through the Matrix. In the meantime, I've been talking about how perceptions are distorted and how we think we're coming to our own conclusions, but we're not really. We're not coming to our own conclusions when we can see evidence of something that should shock us, because your survival capabilities are meant to kick in. However, because the media isn't talking about something which you can see, then you disregard it and it must be unimportant. They tell you the things you should think about and worry about. Like poor Brittany Spears or someone. Something like that, you know. One person amongst 7 billion people, they have everybody prattling on and gossiping about. That's how they tell us to worry. Worry about this, but disregard what you see with your own eyes. Disregard the chronic illnesses that are breaking out and have been for some time. Disregard as we're getting healthier and healthier as science takes over all medication and so on, disregard the fact that we're just dropping dead, one in two with cancers. How can that be if we're getting healthier and all these inoculations are meant to help us? Population reduction you see. Very, very simple. The media won't go into that aspect of it. Their job is to be part, in fact they're an essential arm of government.

The media gives you your reality. They tell you what to think about. What to worry about. What to do. What to wear. And all the gossip they fill your head with. What to emulate. What's in. What's out. They help you to float through life, float through but never look around you. That's their job. Scientific indoctrination. And it's not surprising that the top media moguls down through the last hundred years or so, run off and get knighted by Her Majesty the Queen, for their good works in keeping you all dumb. Dumbed down and immature, that's the job of it. I used to wonder why they gave so much accolade to the top newscasters even in Britain, never mind the U.S., when they retired. I mean, this guy reads a dummy board. He just reads. He's a good reader. He's paid to be a good reader. He didn't even make the news up. It's because they wanted you, a whole nation to become familiar with that face, because he became daddy. And of course, the question is, would daddy ever lie to you? You grew up with them. They never retire. They keep them there for about sixty years and pay them incredible salaries for reading a dummy board for fifteen minutes to half an hour per night. Not bad money if you can get it. That's why they keep them there so long. The most trustworthy, fatherlike figures, who look at your eyes, right to you every night, and actually he's reading a dummy board, right in front of him. It's all illusion. The world is run on tricks and mirrors and distorted perceptions. We better snap out of the illusions, very, very quickly, while we have time to think at all. From myself and Hamish up here in Ontario Canada, it's Good Night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Article: "Is Human Tampering Causing Extreme Weather?" by Martin Croucher, Epoch Times UK Staff (epochtimes.com) - Jan. 16, 2008.)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Alan Watt on "National Intel Report"
with John Stadtmiller
November 12th 2008
www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com
www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

John: Good afternoon ladies and gentlemen, this is the National Intel Report, I'm your host John Stadtmiller the date today is the 12th of November, 2008. One more day behind occupied lines ha, ha, ha, here, in America!

My guest today is going to be Alan Watt. He'll be with us here, in a few minutes.

I had a very disturbing encounter with somebody today, going to get some water, at the water store. I walked in and there's a crowd, a lunch crowd, from Dell Computer, having a bible class there. Well, pretty innocuous; and, the owner of the store closes on Saturdays (doesn't hire any managers to run it, any employees to run it) has the, probably one of the busiest days of the week, they're shut down. And, I understand application, and going along with the prescribed faith; but, after the group left, I looked at her and I said: "You know - this troubles me."

She said: "What's that? Bible groups?" and I said:

"No, I know you're a person of faith and I'm sure these people are as well. What's troubling to me is we have a lot of people that profess faith, and they spend a lot of time on bended knee, praying to God. The only thing that keeps flashing through my mind is God sitting up there going 'what are you praying to me for? You know, I gave you the rules, I gave you the regulations, gave you the free choice, hey, have at it: get off your knees, quit praying to me, you can pray, that's no problem saying 'Hi' every once in a while, how you doin'? But, roll up your sleeves, pray or whistle while you work but get busy".

But, before that she'd made a comment to me that "well, you have your opinion" and I said: "It's not an opinion, I've looked at all faiths, I was raised a Roman Catholic and I've looked at Catholicism, I've looked at Mormonism, I've looked at Baptism, I've looked at everything. I mean the Hari Krishna's for gosh sakes and there's one thing that really bothers me about this is: they all seek the company of each other, for comfort, when they should be seeking into each other for a leg-up to fight this evil that is all around us. That's what upsets me."

All of a sudden, her tune changed, she looked at me and said: "You know what, I think you're right." And, I said:

"Did you think this is an affront to Christian principle or being a Christian? It's not; my problem with all this is that everybody huddles together, in their little scared masses, and prays to God and tries to serve as a kind of emotional crying towel, a crutch for each other. I remember when this country was built by rugged individuals that had faith, but they knew they had a job to do and - by God - they did it!"

I don't think it'll be quite the same anymore, when I visit the water store. You know, I need it for my fish, I got to have that reverse osmosis stuff. But, it just got me that people are, I just looked at her, I said: "You know, people are scared and I can understand, there's a faith for comfort, but you don't use that as a crutch, you don't use that as a way out, escapism". You use it to bolster yourself and stand straight and get on with the business at hand and that's smashing the evil all around us; and I don't care if you're a Buddhist, I don't care if you're a Catholic, I don't care if you're a Mormon, I don't care if you're a Baptist, a Methodist, I don't care what you are. Stand up and fight this stuff. Get off your bended knee and really give praise to God, by keeping people free.

--- BREAK ---

John: Alan Watt is a gentleman; he's a researcher folks, into the causative forces behind major changes in the history of this world. The background is that this Renaissance man, with a background in three different professions: writer, artist, singer-song writer / performer. The guy has taken his, I guess, vocation here very seriously. One of the best researchers and thinkers out there folks: Alan Watt, good afternoon sir.

Alan: It's pleasure to be on, John.

John: I appreciate you coming on today; I want to mention your website www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com I heard you on another radio programme today and part of the topic of discussion was, you know, basically, what has happened to the American people? What has happened to their psyche? What has happened to their cultural roots? And, after I listened to you today, I'm at a store and I look at the front page of USA Today and there's a picture of Barack Obama, in colour, embracing a woman, ex-military, standing there on two prosthetic legs and I'm looking at this and I'm thinking "how sick is this?" But I know what the picture was intended to do, it was intended to evoke emotion and all I could see was abject sorrow there. It didn't do anything for me but it made me shake my head Alan and go 'I know what that was designed for and I know the response they were looking for and I know the response that they got'.

Alan: It's sad, everybody is exploited, especially the ones that are the 'willing fools' and those who put

uniforms on today to go off and gain some personal power, and have status in society, generally from the lower classes themselves, are just used and abused, right to the end. Even when they lose their legs, they'll still be used for someone else's propaganda and photo opportunity; because, Obama has already said he's going to bring in a form of National Service.
John: And the breakdown of that National Service, I mean this is going to be the Kennedy deal here, on steroids. We used to have different programmes, of which you could volunteer your time but it was completely voluntary; but, we're talking about something a little bit different here, akin to maybe a Brownshirts organisation, here in the United States. Alan, give a breakdown on that.
Alan: Well, there's been other people too, I noticed: there's professors of history and politics, that have looked at the scenarios in the third world countries and how different groups can be set against each other, to bring whole countries down. We saw this with Rhodesia, South Africa and so on; and, Rhodesia and South Africa did not fall because of the popular African will, there was big money, big power and munitions supporting them and Britain had made deals, to stay out of it and allow it all to happen. They can do the same thing within the Americas, by stirring up certain groups, they know this too and I think they'll use all of these means, to bring on a form of chaos, so they can get their totalitarian laws all rammed through. We have to go into complete and utter Martial Law down the road and they'll use all of these techniques to stir it up. Whenever you have children dressed up in uniforms and shouting mantras, whether it's Mao Tse-tung's little Red Book or anything similar to it, you're in deep, deep trouble, because you're watching indoctrination at work and people who get uniforms, we saw this in Nazi Germany, we saw it with the Communists, young communists associations, with their uniforms, we're in big, big trouble. This isn't Obama's agenda, he's just another puppet, for those behind him and we've had Brzezinski, and others, talking about this 'new problem' that they'll have to face in the United States. They've tried to get the National Draft through, on a few occasions, in different Bills; every year it appears and it's going to be reintroduced under a disguised version, a national civilian security force - at home - is one thing they want, within the United States; and, when that happens, you really are in war mode. The whole culture, from children upwards, are being militarised into a long-term war mode and this is their hundred year's war they're talking about. They also want to police the entire Middle East. They have Iran and Iraq - and Syria actually to go through, afterwards - and they know they'll have to have everyone in uniform, going overseas, at least for 2 or 3 years, maybe even 4 years of their lives. This is a long-term agenda.
John: Again, the conditioning process and this is what prompted my call to you today, because, I see this conditioning process continuing. Many people think that, because Barack Obama now is in office, that this is a cultural shift, or - if you will, I love the term they use - the sea-change here, in cultural definition in this country. But I saw a story on MSNBC today where they were talking about they arrested some Klan members, because they recruited a woman, from Oklahoma, got her into the camp, evidently she didn't want to join, and she ended up murdered; and, of course, they had their set groups out there, their supposed front people for the hate crimes. And, I'm listening to this and all that I'm hearing is the multi-culturalism terms being thrown about, that people that aren't accepting of 'this' or 'that', that they're not tolerant, that they're 'not this', 'they're not that' and, Alan, I'll be honest with you, I've about had it up to my eyeballs here with the white guilt routine. I've had it with - and I don't know if you'll agree with me on this - but this is my synopsis on the issue of the major discrepancies here between black and white, that many have played off of, in this country and that is that they were taught and indoctrinated with kind of a Marxist, or Communist indoctrination process; and, it would not bother me one iota if a man of colour went into the White House, not a hyphenated American. In this body of the story, they use the term 'African-American,' which, unto itself is divisive, we're supposed to be all Americans, under one law, in the same culture. But, I'm watching this Alan and it's bothering me, to the point that it's angering me, I'm measuring my words very carefully, but I am watching a cultural, real cultural split in this country; and, I see them leading up to something, I don't know what exactly it is on that cultural front but I know it's not good.
Alan: Well, what we also know is you see: the United States was chosen to be the major multicultural society and it's also been chosen to push the agenda on the entire planet, so they're using multiculturalism to the maximum. They wrote about this, back in the 1960s, could they create a super-tribe within America and get all the racial groups into being simply 'American', so they could use them as policemen for the whole world. The idea being that when you invade other countries, that are still basically monolithic, in a sense, and with one particular racial group, then they can't very well pin it on white attacking coloured; so they make it a multicultural type army and that would further confuse the enemy, as to the goals and aims etc. This is a long-term strategy that they've been at work with. You're quite correct, the racial idea, it doesn't even have to be racial, religion has worked very well in Northern Ireland, for centuries. They made sure, when they out up Ulster, they could always spark that off when they wanted to get trouble going - and they've used it down through the years, from London. They do the same thing in Canada: they gave us Montreal, they have a separate French quarter there, basically, and once in a while, they rattle the sabres and pretend they're going

to leave Canada. Therefore, they always have someone within the country they can stir up, at the right time and cause even street warfare, if necessary; and, this is an old-old tactic that they use. However, as I say, people are really going to be fooled with Obama, because he is the System's man. It wouldn't matter if he was green or a Muppet, he would still go ahead with the same agenda. He doesn't write his own scripts, his managers manage him, like they manage all the previous ones and, what they do, when they give you elections, is stop you from having a revolution and they found this in Britain, that if they could gave you elections every four or five years, you would not revolt, you'd simply vote in someone else, hoping they'd do a better job and that way-lays the revolutionary idea. This is simply a continuation of the same agenda; but, you're right: it's going to be on steroids now, because, within the United States, for the last eight years, you've had the setting up of the totalitarian regime. It's all worked out on law, on paper; they already have the internal police armies set up, to deal with riots. Now, they've put the man in, to trigger them off and it's going to happen.

John: Your home country, I mean, for years and years and years, the news media concentrated in always underlining the point that, in Ireland, that was fighting against the Brits. Not because of religious preference but for freedom. It was always put forth that, well, it's the Catholics fighting the Protestants and that we had an organisation. I always wanted to get your take on the Sinn Fein. Was that just a front group, to cave in and just allow themselves to be absorbed?

Alan: It was, eventually. Initially, the official IRA were the ones who set up the Irish Republican Army, it was comprised of Protestants and Catholics and many of them, in fact, were caught up with the Marxist idea at the time, not all of them though; but, they did want an independence from Britain. They all knew the history of London controlling its empire and looting the countries and they were trying to get freedom for themselves. Ireland, really, had been taken over long ago, beginning in the reign of Queen Elizabeth the first and they put in their own overlords, to oversee the Irish, who ended up owning nothing themselves; so they were fighting this. In fact, the famine in Ireland wasn't just a famine because of bad crops, they were looting the country of food to feed the British Army abroad.

John: and the Scots know something about British control as well. We'll take the break here. Alan Watt, www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com is his website. Very pleased to have this man on this network, Monday through Friday, from 7-8 pm Central Time.

--- BREAK ---

John: Alright, we are back, tried to play a clip here, for some reason, my computer did not want to work! Alan, in this country today, we have seen - and I sniffed this out - there was some confusion as to what was going on with our banker buddies; and, at the outset of this, we saw our United States Congress vote down any bail-out packages; but, we had the feeling that that was not going to stand and they went against the political process: ran it through the Senate and ran it back through Congress but - at that point in time - what I saw was a power grab, by the banking elite, the very people that have been financing and funding, not only economically but philosophically, with the New World Order and how best to merge different cultures and economies and eventually flying under one flag, that of the almighty, whatever they're going to use, it's not going to be the dollar but it'll be a world currency. This is extremely, extremely troubling.

Alan: It's really the next part of Bretton Woods. Bretton Woods was only meant to last for about fifty-odd, sixty years and then the new system was to come in and John Maynard Keynes, who, basically, drafted up the Bretton Woods agreement, with the particular economy that's been running as for the last 50-60 years, said that the system they hoped to bring in eventually, Part Two, would be a world where everyone in the world, every citizen of the world would be in service to the world state and personal profit would not be the motive. You couldn't accumulate money in the new system; and, now we have Brown in Britain coming out with his major speech about that very thing. He called it a New World Order and a new economic world order too, in the same speech; and, he's talking about service to the world state etc. This is where they planned to bring us to, a long time ago and this goes back to the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, who both worked out these processes, for the new world system. All they're doing at the moment, is standardising the world, with their wars, destroying the old cultures, creating this monolithic-type system, world-wide standardisation and then they'll bring in their new currency; but, the new currency eventually, as I say, will not be for personal profit or accumulation of wealth. They say themselves that, eventually, with the government now in your bank account, that's what it's about, they'll be able to dictate to the individual bank holder and they'll decide what you purchase, what you cannot purchase and also where you're getting your money from too. The government now is in charge of your bank account, with this public-private scheme of theirs and that's going to be used as a control factor, as Bertrand Russell said, a long time ago, where they'll issue you a set amount of credits ultimately, at the beginning of the week. You will not be able to save them up, you must use them and everyone then, at the bottom level, at least, will all be very, very equal, as they say. This is all part of a long-term strategy, which has been published long ago, over and

over, in the books of the big authors and promoters of this in-coming system.
John: This is subject matter that a lot of people and the New World Order has been talked about, Kofi Annan, I remember, several years ago, declaring that the new world is in disorder. It seems that they couldn't get their game-plan together; they had too many personalities and divergent plans. We have seen Senior Bush talk about the New World Order; we have seen him give speeches at the United Nations. We have Gary Hart, we have this guy saying that, you know, here's a chance for putting together the New World Order; and, I don't think there's anybody in the information business that does not know this for what it is, but they will not talk about it, because there's, quite frankly, through the corporations there's too many advertising dollars; it's their jobs that they must hang to. I'm sure they're given a script as to what specifically not talk about. Even Ron Paul himself mentioned the New World Order, in several of his speeches but it's the best-kept secret that nobody knows about. They were in denial about the free trade area of Americas, about the consolidation of Canada, the United States, Central America and South America. This really is the grand conspiracy and I've heard people deny that, and call people like ourselves, Alan, tin-foil-wearing-hatted individuals or just conspiracy theorists. It is in fact a well thought out, well, going on for tens of years, hundreds of years. The Grand Plan and it's the conspiracy nobody wants to talk about.
Alan: Yes, H.G Wells, who was a propagandist for this organisation, for the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which spawned the Council on Foreign Relations, he called it, in his own book 'The Open Conspiracy' because you can find the data from the big non-governmental organisations that really run this system they're calling 'democracy'. They have the biggest say, they have the biggest financial backing, they have the ears of politicians, in fact many of them are in politics or in bureaucratic circles and so it's an open conspiracy. The mainstream media simply doesn't talk about it but the books are published by the authors themselves.
John: Right, we got to take this break, we'll open up the lines, if you have any questions of Mr. Watt, the website www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com
800 - 313- 94 -43.
--- BREAK ---
During this break, John played an extract from the film Braveheart:
"What will you do without freedom? Will you fight? No, we will run and we will live, aye, fight and you may die, run and you'll live, at least a while; and dying in your beds, many years from now would you be willing to trade all the days from this day to that for one chance, just one chance, to come back here and tell our enemies that they may take our lives but they will never take our freedom"
John: Scotland had a little problem here.
Alan: Yes!
John: And it goes on, this is probably, Alan, real tough for people, because they're being faced with a situation and they know, in their heart, they may not know all the details, they may not know the mechanisations or the machinations behind it, but they all know that something very bad is coming and to not speak out against it, it was once said that power will die a thousand deaths but - a brave man - but one and this has got to be causing a lot of problems with a cognitive disconnect for a lot of people.
Alan: It is, it definitely is. People - mind you, they have been under immense attack, their whole lives long, with the food and the injections and the massive entertainment industry - which has put them into a state where they can hardly tell fact or fiction anymore. They're witnessing what used to be shown in fiction, with SWAT teams and armies of SWAT teams, as a regular daily occurrence now, just about everywhere and now they accept that as reality. They were trained into this reality; and, as long as they stay fixed into the world of fiction, they're never going to wake up or to be able to anything about it. Individually, they think 'if I'm ok and I obey all the laws and all the new laws that come down everyday, then I'll be left alone' and that's such a lie, they're not going to be left alone at all. It's going to affect every single person, whether you are good or not good and by 'good' as I say, it's simply following the latest laws. They're going to come down for everyone. Everyone is to managed, from birth to death in this New World Order; it's to be a planned society from cradle to grave and whatever you do in life will be authorised, you'll have no free will whatsoever and that's the decisions you have to look at now. Are you going to speak out now and do something and say "no"? Because, once this gets rolling, you can't turn it back, it will not turn back.
John: It is an avarice beast for sure. Apparently, they've had to change tact and game-plan from time to time. There was a lot that even made it into the political arena, down here in Texas, with their trans-Texas corridor. Governor Perry, he seems like the Dodo bird, he's not around anymore. He's gone by way of the Dodo bird. Very few public appearances and, basically, down here in Texas, we kicked George Bush Junior, that's what I like to refer to him as, kicked his butt on this issue but it's a temporary victory. There is a lot at stake here; and, what's troubling about this. I mean, you can even hear the smattering of truth, even in financial shows, where they will say that the United States doesn't have the chance of recovery because: well, they have no manufacturing jobs, they have no manufacturing bases, they are just a service sector, they have just been

reduced to consumers, we cannot build or make our way out of this hole that we're in right now.
Alan: Yes and that was planned, and discussed, back in the 1980s, with the Free Trade negotiations. They knew perfectly well where they were bringing the whole of the Americas, to its knees, basically. They knew, as well, that a service economy was discussed; a service economy is like a dog paddling in the water. You can only paddle for so long and then you have to get out, or you drown and it's a temporary fix, a service economy and then you simply start plunging down through debt. If you don't produce and manufacture and then you do nothing but accumulate debt, then eventually the debt would bring you under. This was all discussed, it was understood at the time, we were sold down the river, everyone was sold down the river in fact, in negotiations and we're seeing the effects of it now and it's going to get a lot worse, an awful lot worse. Look at the money that they're putting the American tax payer on the hook for, for the bail-outs of the banks. This is going to be an on-going thing as well; that means that ten generations from now, children are still going to get born into slavery, to pay this off.
John: Well, and it can't really be paid off.
Alan: It can't, no.
John: The very nature of it: you cannot retire a debt with a debt instrument, it is not possible and I don't see any of these banks saying: 'well, ok, thanks American tax-payers for the break you've given us, buying up all our mistakes and bad assets on our books and, by the way, when we finally do unlock this thing, you know, we'll give you a reprieve, we'll make zero interest loans to you'. I don't hear them forgiving the juice, as I like to call it, from the international bankster-gangsters, [Guido?] in his juice, there's not going to be a break from this.
Alan: There's going to be no break; but, then again, the intent is to bring a new system in, as I say: where everyone that's born will be in service to the world state. That really is the whole purpose of it eventually.
John: Well, and apparently, General Motors and Ford have run into a wall here. Paulson kind of flipped on them today, there was a lot of talk, through the Pelosi, through the Congress, that there was going to be a bailout package for General Motors and Ford, and I'm wondering, Alan, because the thought occurred to me: people have said do we necessarily need General Motors or do we need Ford, because somebody's going to be making cars and then the thought struck me: if General Motors and Ford goes bankrupt, well then you can clean out the people and the management that helped get them, their respective companies, in trouble. But the beauty of a bankruptcy is you get to go in on pennies on the dollar and buy up existing assets and there would be another windfall for them, they could literally break the union, because all bets are off, contracts are cancelled. Retirement benefits would not be paid; so, that would be a great escape for these people to do and, I think, and I don't know, I could be wrong on this but I'm looking for them not to bail out or not to give any monies to General Motors or Ford, let them go bankrupt and then, if they're going to be bought out by another company, or there's funds available, to restart them, under a different badge, by the way, I think that, ultimately, that would work better in their benefit, would it not?
Alan: It certainly would, things are changing. In the past, they always, every few years, in Canada, too, every other country, the same thing, those that were involved in the military-industrial-complex, and, so basically, Ford and GM supply the military too, with lots of equipment, generally, they declare they're in trouble every few years and get bailed out by the public and that's what they call corporate welfare. We've had it here in Canada, too, with the biggest companies; but things are changing now, as I say, they do want to clean out the ones at the top, I'm sure, and bring in the new and they'll probably get foreign ownership anyway, which doesn't really matter, in this day and age, because most of the biggest shareholders are the same few families that own the dominant shares in every major corporation.
John: and, as Thomas Jefferson warned: that you allow these bankers in and allow them to foster and grow the corporations around them, the country that you used to own will be yours no more, it'll be gone.
Alan: Yes and the beautiful thing about compound interest is you can never pay it off, it's a wonderful scam.
John: Alan, they all know, I don't think there's a seated congressman or woman in Congress assembled or in the Senate, or anybody that has two brain cells that can synapse and pass information to one another, that doesn't see this and doesn't understand what the root cause is. It's the classic and we talk about Hegelian Dialectic but this is the classic dialectic.
Alan: Yes, it is and you see politicians unfortunately tend to come from the psychopathic groups. They seek power, they get in and they hope to benefit personally throughout their life, they don't care who comes after them; but it's time this present bunch got it through their heads that what's coming down is going to affect them too. They might not get their little golden throne at the end of it and they'd better start telling some truth, while they have a chance.
John: Well, I was just going to say: I can't get it through their heads that even a bug smashing into your windshield doing 70 miles an hour, the last thing that goes through his head is his backside!
Alan: That's right.

John: Let's go to the phones here. David, in South Carolina, hello David, you're on with Alan Watt.
David: Hello guys, it's an honour to speak with the both of you. Alan, I love your research and your work and everything you do and I listen to your show every night. I'm so glad you're on five days a week; and, I want to recommend everybody out there: please support this man and all his efforts. And, John: I appreciate you so much for the network you got and everything you do, getting the information out to everyone. It is really truly an honour to speak with the both of you and I also appreciate the fact that, John, you've mentioned the fact that the animosity that's going on in our country. I want to get right to this -
John: You've got a duplex phone, I think and I'm getting static when you quit speaking but I got a hum when you are talking, so if you would David, be succinct and get it on out there.
David: Ok, sorry about that, is that a little better?
John: That's a little better.
David: Yeah, I'm trying to shout into the phone. I wanted to point out I'm a white guy that lives in the Deep South, I grew up here, ok and, you know, Western culture, in particular, I think Alan pointed that out, either on Alex Jones today or on your show once: we're the target because we're the ones that people they're afraid of, they're afraid that we will resist more vigorously, in every kind of way. And, we're like the main target ok? - and, you know, I grew up in the deep south and black folks I knew growing up, I was friends with anyone who was friends with me; but, they are taught and I know this, because I went to like a day care, I was like one of three white kids in the whole place. They're taught, from birth, and I'm 39 ok, so I grew up during / right after the civil rights era, but anyway, they were taught that 'whitey' 'whitey''whitey' is the bad guy and I see that happening that we are a target. I'm afraid that what's going to happen is there's going to be just a great big blood slick between Washington DC and Houston. You know, I hate to say that but -
John: Well, and David, the propaganda has worked so well, and if you were in the deep south and you were witness to how the Confederate battle flag, it was not the flag of the south, it was the battle flag of the Confederate Army, how that was held up and ridiculed and being slavery based and hate based - and I've said this before, on this programme, Alan - that I don't care, the thought that we have a black man, or at least part-black, being in the White House, does not unto itself bother me, what bothers me is this guy is steeped in Marxism and Communism. What he thinks of himself, is not an American but a hyphenated American, African-American; and, to carry on that dichotomy and that split, that is what troubles me.
Alan: There's no doubt it's a Marxist agenda that he is following; remember too the Council on Foreign Relations has stated that it works perfectly well with Fascists, Marxists, Communists and so on, it has no problem with the different factions. It uses all of these tactics in different countries, they call it Geopolitics; and, we know that Obama's mother was basically raised as a revolutionary and she might even have been bred for it in fact, I think and she studied various revolutionary techniques in university. That seemed to be her goal, so she has raised this man too, for his global position. He's an internationalist, first and foremost. He's not really an American at all and it's an international agenda and you've got to understand Marxist policy: they do not have any distinctions between colour, race, religion or anything else. You are simply a Marxist or you're not. Don't be fooled by the colour thing, they will use the colour card down the road, if they want riots to start within the United States, I've no doubt about that whatsoever and all you would need truly is for the government to say they've defaulted on their payments for welfare etc and the riots would start in a flash. Therefore, I always warn people: don't follow anyone, if you really do identify as a group, you're in trouble already, because the big strategists have planned the future wars, by using you in the group. You have to retain your individuality and whoever I approach as a friend will be a friend, I don't care who they are and I don't see them as part of a group. I like individuals, not groups.
John: Exactly, David thank you for your call, I appreciate it. I don't know if you heard my few minutes at the top of the programme, Alan, but I ran into some people today and I was just - as an observer - watching what they were doing and it was a Christian group and they had their leader and I did not say anything, I just observed and the woman that owned the shop, I had made a couple of comments to her and I said to her: "I see this as being rather sad" and she said "what?" and she thought I was attacking Christianity and I said "No, I am not. Where do we get morals or ethics from, that's not like manna from heaven or we rub up against an oak tree and all of a sudden we 'get it'?I'm not anti-Christian or anti any religion or faith out there but what I see it as is a refuge for people, rather than them acting or standing against evil that is all around them". They have a tendency to huddle unto themselves and to get on bended knee and pray to God. And I see this as, if I can be so bold as to maybe, some conjecture here, as to what God might be thinking, looking down and saying 'You know what, I gave you everything you needed, why you praying to me, why don't you get busy?
Alan: What's even more ironical is they're following someone who stood up against the authorities of his time and was killed for doing so; but, since the World Council of Churches was formed, under the direction of the Rockefeller Foundation - and he was the Chairman for a while - they've standardised their religions and made them very-very passive and supportive of the system and given them lots of propaganda, to obey government

as put there by God. Well, technically, if that was the case, then you should support Adolph Hitler, he was put there: he was elected by the people. In other words, there is a distinction, not all government is put there by God; and Christians, in the past, used to fight wars across Europe, and in the United States too. They fought hard and well, when the government went against the dictates of their faith.
John: Keith, in Indiana, hello Keith.
Keith: Yes, good afternoon.
John: Hello.
Keith: I wanted to call into Alan's show a few times. I'm just curious about one thing: I just wondered Alan, I mean, are you a believer in the word of God?
Alan: There's a lot of truth in there, I know it's been warped as well and I think if you go along - the problem today is you have to fit into a pigeon hole that's been pre-made for you. You can find nothing wrong in the New Testament, as far as living your life goes; the problem - again - comes down to dogma that follows when you create organised religion and groups. So, I really have little to do with them, I find them too passive and too phoney.
Keith: I agree with you there, but did you ever consider that maybe for a couple of hundred years these denominations have not even been close to the truth that the founders wrote?
Alan: Oh, I know that, they were taken over a long, long time ago, in fact war was declared by the secret societies and the Rosicrucians on the Vatican, in the 1500s and that was their prime target, at time. Then of course, they used Protestantism and then they attacked that.
John: Keith, hang on a second, we got to take the break. I'll hold you over. My guest today: Alan Watt, I'm very pleased to have this man on the network, Monday through Friday 7 - 8 PM Central Time. Folks, it would do well to listen to the man and what he has to say.
--- BREAK ---
John: Keith, I'll ask you to be brief here with Mr. Watt.
Keith: Oh, then I just have three brief points, I think they're all important, I do respect the work you've done in showing the mind control, the sinister, evil power, the wealth and how they've been able to manipulate it; but, I'll give you an example: Mother Teresa. How many people think that she's a saint? You know what she said? She said 'it doesn't matter what god you serve, they all lead back to the same one, through god". You know that's exactly the opposite of what the Bible said and all the Apostles and Prophets said? Ok, now last night was utter heresy, when Mark [Glen?] took over the Michael Collins Piper show. He actually said that the Talmud is an extension of the Torah. The Talmud is the antithesis of the Torah. The Talmud is the perversion; they have 613 precepts which are an absolute perversion of the law.
John: Well, I don't look at Mr. Anderson as being anything of a prophet, or a study of religions.
Keith: Well he's sitting there putting out this blasphemy from your show.
John: It's not mine - look, Keith, let me make you understand something: not everybody believes the way you do, ok? And there are going to be people, I don't mind control people, I have never once picked up the telephone and said anything to Mr. Watt as to what I wanted him to work toward or what he could say or what he couldn't say.
Keith: No, no, no, I understand that, I guess I'm just offering this as a warning: I would not want to close my show by saying "May your god or your gods go with you" that's outside the First Commandment.
John: Well, but you know what's against my commandment: thou shalt not censor and I'm not going to huddle people around me that think exactly like I do. I see that as a most dangerous thing to do.
Keith: Well, you know your problem guys? You've given over to interpretation.
John: Keith, I got a lot of problems but you and I have been through that on these programmes and - quite frankly - I'm not going to entertain them. You had your say, I don't block you from coming on this network, but you have an agenda and you work it; and, I'm never mean or nasty to you but you have a point of view and you want other people to conform to your point of view and, you know, hey, what can I tell you? Peter in Canada, hello Peter.
Peter: Hi John.
John: Hi.
Peter: I just wanted to point out something: you notice how, after the Fed's blew up the Murrah Building and of course they had their little Manchurian candidate so that it could be blamed on the militia so that way they could basically unleash the hounds onto the militia?
John: Well, I was at 'ground zero' on that deal, I can tell you.
Peter: Now, I noticed that, after the 19 Islamic [Keebler?] Elves with the box cutters did 9/11, you notice how they never sick the Feds onto the Nation of Islam?
John: Alan? - I've heard Louis Farrakhan, ask for a nation state within, an Islamic state, inside the United States. He's been the anti-Christian, he's been anti United States Government; he's been a lot of things, why

haven't they gone after Mr. Farrakhan?
Alan: Because they need these people to start things at the right time and - unfortunately - the followers never think, they do follow, that's why they're called 'followers' and they're very handy to have, if you're a government that wants trouble down the road.
John: Peter, anything else?
Peter: If you want to see a good example of what I'm talking about: go to YouTube, type in "Farrakhan endorses Obama Hitler Youth" and you'll see a little example of the Nation of Islam students basically making an evangelical sound thing. It's a little 3 minute clip, I'm sure a lot of people, if they watch it, they'll probably run, not walk, to their gun shops.
John: And a lot of people are. Alan, you can stay with us?
Alan: I can stay a little while, I've got to eat!
John: Ok, not a problem. Alright, hey Peter thanks for your call. Dave and Tom hang on, we'll get to your calls as well and we'll let Mr, our hungry guest here go, Mr. Alan Watt. Hang on folks, top of the hour break here. We'll be right back with you.
--- BREAK ---
John: We're back ladies and gentlemen, second hour of the National Intel Report on this Wednesday 12th of November 2008, right in the middle of the take-over of the New World 'Orderites'. Alan Watt, I am sitting here watching what the Congress assembled has done so they can look as if they're in service to the people, because we're in this financial crisis. I have seen what has gone on, and what's going to continue to go on; and, the problem I'm having here: the very same people, any thinking individual, that looks at 1929, that looks at 2008, there is one inescapable conclusion one must arrive at and it's been the fault of the very same people, both times: the banks themselves.
Alan: Yes and what's obvious too is they never ever fixed the problem in the first place so it could not happen again, they left all the same things wide open, the 'doors' wide open, so they could use the same techniques once again and no one's ever watched the big investment companies closely enough, it's never been done, they've been given a free hand. And let's be honest too: the whole stock market's been rigged all along because the Feds were dumping money into it each time the major corporations were falling; so, why would they pull it now? They could have kept this bubble going for as long as they wished to; the reason they've done it now, is to bring in the second part, as I say, of the Bretton Woods, the new system where we'll be in service to the World State and government is hand in glove now with dictating policies into the banks, right down to your personal bank account. It's more control over the individual, that's what it's about.
John: And we knew this, right from the start, the hunt for Al-Quaida, the putting down of these Islamic extremist terrorists that have infiltrated every corner of the earth. They had to do that, to justify, right in front of everybody, right in plain sight, bringing about the police state. To offer excuse why they snoop and poop on your emails; why they had to listen to your phone calls; why they're screening you at your job; why they're checking you at check-points. We have a hundred mile buffer area now, inside the United States by the way folks, that two-thirds of the United States population lives in; that the border patrol are now stopping people within that 100 mile corridor, completely ringing the United States.
Alan: Yes, it's incredible the totalitarian plans that have been put into effect; and, because the average person hasn't had personal contact with repercussions of them - yet - they're going along in their dream-state thinking everything is just wonderful. However, shortly, all of these laws that have been put on the books, all of these agencies have been massive power - and firepower too - will be kicking a lot of doors in, as we go into this totalitarian regime. There's no doubt about it, the US will get more of this than any other country, because it's the only country that ever had, at least, the memory, or the idea, of freedom and they want to quash that. No other country in the world had this kind of idea that you had personal, individual civil rights and liberties and so on.
John: Yes and the right to your own earnings, the right to your freedom, the right to your liberty, you could contract without the permission of the government; that has changed. Tell you what Alan, can you stay with me until the next break? And then we'll cut you loose, so you can go fortify yourself
Alan: Sure, I can.
John: ok, thank you, we'll be right back and take your calls after this break folks.
--- BREAK ---
Music: Don Henley
John: Alright, we are back, Don Henley off the CD Inside Job. Many good tunes Alan, you've heard that CD, I take it?
Alan: Yes.
John: Yeah, many good cuts on that. I think Don Henley knows what's going on; what do you think?
Alan: Oh, I'm sure quite a few of them know what's happening, absolutely.

John: Tom, in Georgia, you're on with Alan Watt.
Tom: How's it going? I listen to both your guys; I appreciate everything you guys do. First of all, hopefully, the archives will get up, I feel a little bit lost without 'em, for the last couple of days.
John: and Tom thanks for mentioning that, we're installing new computers, with mega-mega memory on the things and hard drives. It's extensive, so everybody just bear with us. We're not taking the archives away; we're just making them better.
Tom: I hear you; I do IT work, so I know what it's like to turn that stuff around. Comment: about the churches and about just praying. I'm 40 years old, I live in, I'm mostly an agnostic throughout my life and I kind of got into the Christianity thing, a little bit of the Protestant thing and the Catholic thing. I'm not very religious but I've listened to some of those shows, like some of the Catholic programming and some of the other religious programming and even some of the independent churches, so it's not just the organised religion and that when you try and talk to them, they will usually come back with this: well just pray and it gets to what you were saying before, it's almost like well go into a corner and pray and everything is just going to get better and I'm just thinking, I've heard it just so many times and I'm just like I can't listen to this anymore, because it's nonsense. I mean, whether you're a Christian or whatever it is, at a certain point, yeah you should pray, you should pray and then go to battle, go and do something and that's why this country's falling apart, we're not doing anything, we're not organised. I can go and pray, I can go to the blessed sacrament all I want. I'm not saying I don't believe in prayer but, you know, to sit around and give that as the first answer, which I hear all the time, not just from the Catholics, I hear it from other places, it's sickening.
John: It's all being pumped up by the 501C3s; and Alan, you're familiar with our nation's history. At the time of the revolutionary war, we used to have Christian preachers, they called them The Black Brigades and what they would do is: they would preach, after they got done with the church services, they would promptly don the military uniform of the day and go out there and kill the British.
Alan: Again, you see religion was always a very powerful instrument and they had to, basically, emasculate Christianity, especially in order to conquer, because people did, at one time, stand up for their rights and if they thought the government was going against the dictates of their deity, they would fight for their deity. Naturally, it came under attack, very heavily, they had to atheise pretty well the culture and they've done a very good job of it. We've had 50 years of Hollywood degenerating the culture and people emulating Hollywood, so they're at the perfect state now to be conquered and that, unfortunately, has happened. It's also a war of the material versus the spirit, as they say, and people are choosing materialism. Now you're in their ball park, those who rule the world, because that's their ball park. They run the world of the material goods and services and money and so on, and people have lost their connection to something much higher than themselves.
John: Well and it's fascinating to me, I mean, even Paulson claiming he's shifting his focus, which there was never a shift in the focus as what he was doing with the bank bail-out. He said illiquidity in the sector is raising the cost of reducing the availability of car loans, student loans and credit cards. There's that credit, credit, credit and that's what got us into this in the first place.
Alan: Absolutely.
John: It's amazing.
Alan: Again, that's the dictate of all religions too, that if you're a borrower, you're in slavery to the debtor, until that is paid off and, if you cannot pay off in your lifetime, your child then pays it off. That, unfortunately, is part of the system too.
John: "Be not a borrower; a lender be". Tom - anything else?
Tom: Yes, actually, you're saying emasculating Christianity and it just seems so perfect. It's that plus like, I call it Consumerist Christianity, it's got no power behind it, they won't even stand for anything and I know there's the 501C part but I just think part of it is just everyone becoming kind of indifferent and whatever, it's just kind of pathetic. So, let me ask you guys what are we going to do? We're about to be taken over here, we're going into this slide and it's we're where Russia was a hundred years ago and when I do an analysis of Putin and Medvedev and I look at some of the things they've done over there, I know they're not perfect, there's corruption everywhere but I'm seeing more positive things coming out of their side than we're at. What is it going to take? Are they going to take our guns? They're going to put in these phoney hate crime laws and we're just going to sit there and be dumbed down and, I just want to say one thing: I hear a lot of guys in the Patriot Movement, actually you can hear them in Rush Limbaugh and other places and they'll talk about no-one's going to take their guns but, you what, damn it, I'm telling you 90-95% of the people, when they put those laws through, and they tack on their minimum 5 year sentence, people are going to be turning their guns over like crazy because I don't see us getting pissed off and doing something. We're not organised.
John: Well, Tom, be careful what you ask for, my friend, because that's what the Militia did during the '90s and I was there, first hand, to watch the organisation and then watch it quickly busted apart and people go to jail.

Keep something in mind: that there is about 85,000,000 gun owners in this country and if 90% give up their guns, well, that leaves 10% that know what those weapons are for and what's 10% of 85,000,000? Isn't that 8.5 million people? That's a hell of an army, and, remember one thing, occupiers have a real problem with occupying; we know the lay of the land, we know our territory, we know the ideology and we know what we're fighting for. We're fighting against slavery and - at that point in time - Alan, I'm sure you'll agree with this: a man that has absolutely no options, nothing left to lose, he knows exactly what he has to do.
Alan: As you say, there will be nothing left to lose, because that's when people riot, unfortunately, it's when their back's against the wall, it's human nature, we tend not to - you have this window of opportunity where you can make your voice heard, you can stand up against the evil that's coming down; but, once that's closed, that window's closed, then you're left with nothing except desperation and unorganised rioting. This has to be nipped in the bud now, before that happens. The laws are already on the books, they simply have to be implemented and they will spark it off at the right time and we're going to go into hell regardless. There's no way round this, we're going to go into hell.
John: Well, you're familiar with Jack McLamb, correct? and his book he put out: Operation Vampire Killer 2000?
Alan: Yes.
John: Ok, Rick Dalton, that was with Jack for a number of years, he's about half-way done with the Redux of Vampire Killer 2000 and that is going to be made available and I've suggested strongly to people, to our military and our police - I don't care if they're police departments, I don't care if they're county sheriffs, deputies, whatever the case may be - that we at least let them know and, hopefully, we'll get a somewhat of a pass from law enforcement and working toward this end with law enforcement, to let them know what really is at hand and not to take arms against people that have been left with no choice. They weren't born into law enforcement, they were born Americans.
Alan: Yes, first and foremost, they're human beings, like everyone else and their badge and their uniform does not make them superior; and, they've got to stop emulating the movies and getting back to following the law, rather than acting like tough guys. That's what I see happening.
John: We got to say goodbye to Alan Watt here, the man's starving to death! And, Alan Watt, I thank you for taking this time out on short notice,
Alan: It's been a pleasure
John: his website www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com
This man is on this network ladies and gentlemen, with his research and his sound reasoning, every day, Monday through Friday, from 7-8pm. Thank you.

Transcript by Bill Scott.

Alan Watt
as Guest on
"Road Warrior Radio" with Chris Hinkley
on Republic Broadcasting Network
October 24, 2008
(2 Hours)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Chris Hinkley: Alright, good evening and good morning. Welcome to Road Warrior Radio; you're tuned in live this Thursday, October 23, 2008 or Friday October 24, 2008 depending on where you are and thanks for tuning in. It's always an honor and a pleasure to be able to spend a little bit of time with you and hopefully give you a fresh perspective on information that's all around us and readily available. I've had some interesting conversations in the most recent few hours…very, very interesting… and I have a very exciting guest on the way this evening and so I'm looking forward to that. And I think we're going to have some fun. I think that it's going to be a really interesting show and I think you'll really enjoy it, as I know I will. So, without further ado…Things are really getting interesting. I'm absolutely beside myself watching what's happening. In fact I was just having a conversation about Colin Powell's remarks, Joe Biden's remarks. I thought it was interesting; not that I'm going to make a big deal about it because if you know anything, if you listen to this show at all, you know how I feel about this issue. And I go back to Pike's letter to Mazzini, and again, as a conversation I was having earlier today and a couple of days ago goes, even if that was a spurious document based on the testimony of certain people, even going back to the turn of 20th Century. If that's the case, it's interesting how it's been followed to the letter over the last several decades. So, it's a curious thing. But you know, I'm referring to Biden's remarks, about the fact that yeah, he's a Zionist and you don't have to be a Jew to be a Zionist. And of course when I think of that, I think of, as I said, Pike's letter to Mazzini, and the fact that this Third World War was supposed to be fomented between political Zionism, which has come to be recognized as the State of Israel, the modern State of Israel, and Islam. And interestingly enough, I might just do a whole show on this, I was going to probably leave some questions for my guest this evening and that will be a lot of fun on this subject matter. But I was listening to John Hagee today, it was interesting, who is America's self-proclaimed pastor and you folks down in Texas know who I'm talking about, the fellow in your backyard in San Antonio down there. You know, that's the kind of rhetoric that he's spouting. That's all that he is talking about, is this contest between Israel and Islam, "Oh my goodness, we're overrun by Islamists," and of course Biden says that he is unabashedly a Zionist and anybody can be a Zionist. (Break)

Alright, welcome back once again. And as I said, thanks for coming along for the ride, and it should be real

interesting. I'm not going to belabor things too much. If you listen to this show, chances are you are familiar with my guest this evening and you're going to want to hear what he has to say and not hear me prattle on all evening. So, my guest this evening of course is Alan Watt, the host of Cutting Through the Matrix on this network, the Republic Broadcasting Network, (5 days a week from 7 p.m. to 8 p.m. Central.) If you are familiar at all with his work you know that his research is legendary and he is a person who, I would say, is a national treasure. The information that is just massive and spans the expanse of recorded history rolls off of his tongue like it's second nature. And he makes it sound so easy. It's wonderful. But he's been at it a long time, in this his most recent life I guess you could say, because he did have another life, I suppose you could say, in a manner of speaking. But, without further ado I welcome Alan Watt on the show. Alan, thanks once again for coming on the show.

Alan Watt: It's a real pleasure to be here with you.

Chris: Well, I suppose a good place to start might be what we were just talking about, and I said, "Thank you for allowing me to steal some time away," and you said that that's all we really have left at this point and not so much of that. Should we keep that in the bag for a little bit, or do you want to kind of lead off with that and expound on that a little bit?

Alan: Yeah. I think people today – and the average person too, who hasn't really been aware of the big machinations of the world and what's really going on with psychopolitics and the directions that society are being led into and led through, and led towards – even they are feeling that there is something very, very wrong all around them and it's their ability for preservation that's kicking in. They realize that there are so many big pushes into their personal life, into their children's lives, into the national life and international life, that isn't coming from them. They aren't pushing for anything themselves, but they realize that there are big powerful organizations. Often the average person gets them confused with governmental bodies, but they're not really governmental bodies. They're private organizations and foundations that control thousands of other non-governmental organizations which are pushing us all towards a set agenda in the world. Even this present economic crisis was no surprise to me because when you look back at the histories of economics and who runs the economic system, now you're into dangerous territory. It isn't just big bankers like the Rothschilds. The Rothschilds are given protection by aristocracies that have already existed before the Rothschilds even came in through Europe as bankers. You've got to understand that before we heard of MI5, MI6, CIA or the OSS, there were already organizations which worked for the British Royalty and other agencies throughout Europe and they had many different names. One of them was the secret service in Britain; it still exists today. It's higher than the other organizations, and they've been running Britain for instance for hundreds of years on behalf of those who already hold power. And we find, for instance, that in the 17 and 1800s, top economists that were employed by these big, royal-chartered organizations, top economists like Malthus came forward and put out his theory on basically depopulation, the need for drastic depopulation of the public and he elaborated and said that we will end this industrial era, it won't go on forever and we'll have all of these excess useless eaters, basically. And he devised ways of trying to cull off the population, even down to putting them in to the poorhouses and they'd have people on the floor in the poorhouses. They measured the distance between them to see how far; they knew how far for instance that lice would crawl from one person to the next and carry typhus and various other diseases. This was a science that was already understood. Now, when we follow that down through, we find the same big organizations that had global ambitions, again, centered primarily in Germany and London, or the Germanic provinces at the time. They wanted a World War to unite the whole of Europe. We find that other agents that came out to get the Working Class working towards this as well. You always use the willing fools, and we find that Karl Marx was brought over to London to write his Communist Manifesto. And it's even debatable if he wrote it all himself because his name didn't appear on the first couple of issues of it. But we find as I say, that they use all sides, the dialectical process of conflict, to bring out basically compromise or treaty. There's no such thing you see as holding on to your opinion with these boys. They want you in opposition so that someone will come forward and compromise with them and then they go on to the next part, and that is the classic thesis, antithesis and synthesis technique that even communism uses, because communism was set up by the West. There's lots of documentation. Even H.G. Wells who was all for the creation of the Soviet Union went over to visit and he said he was all for the fact that the U.K., big bankers, and the bankers in the U.S. in New York, were funding it all. He thought it was just wonderful. So we know that the opposition to Capitalism was set up by the Capitalists themselves at the top, at least the group who ran Capitalism.

Chris: Exactly. I usually say that when we talk about the Hegelian Dialectic it's interesting, you know, how much they tell us these things and yet they still kind of mislead us. I usually like to think of it as, everyone refers to it as "Problem, Reaction, Solution." I think it should be called "Solution, Problem, Reaction..." because of course we know that they introduce... Well they know what their preordained solution is and then they go about creating a problem that will cause a reaction.

Alan: That will bring you to it; that's right. In other words, what you do is you look at the chessboard, and you know where you want to go, and you must get your player, your opposition, to make the move you want him to make. It's as simple as that. However, if you look into the whole theory of the dialectic, you see once you arrive at the conclusion, or the synthesis, that will in turn create a new thesis which you start on. So it's a never-ending story towards what they call "progress." Now progress is never defined by the ordinary people, but all the top boys will mention this term "progress," which means they have a plan in mind. We have to realize this.

Chris: It brings to mind Fabius the turtle; two steps forward, one step back; two steps forward, one step back.

Alan: Yes, that's right, and of course this is how the world is played. But today, with the massive socialization of all Western countries, we are totally socialized and the government bureaucracies are like cancers; they sprout up and grow and suck from us and then they end up bossing us around. Now all of these institutions, including government, remember, are supposed to be there on our sufferance. In other words, we are supposed to decide what they do for us and within a short space of time, mainly between World War 2 and the present, they've helped us all forget that and now we think they're there as some kind of natural authority. Only our acceptance of what they do to us allows them to continue. And so they've basically turned the populace into children. That was the technique that Bertrand Russell and many of the big players working for the Royal Institute for International Affairs, which is a branch of the Secret Service, said they would do. They would encourage egosyntonic behavior so that the adults would never become truly mature. They'd go out and play forever, and government was taking over the role as the father.

Chris: I was encouraged earlier this year to start reading Arnold J Toynbee, who of course I refer to as the gatekeeper of knowledge back from about '25 to '55, and you mention the science. It's shocking and frightening when you start reading, as you point out all the time, what these people have written and how absolutely precise the science is at this point, as you point out all the time, and as a good example of what you just mentioned about how the fraud is perpetrated before us, and because we allow it. I've mentioned a few times that during the AIG bailout hearings by the House Oversight Committee, Chairman Waxman in the second panel of that hearing had the two crooks, the two former CEOs in front of him. In the first minute he introduces them by saying, "we are pleased to welcome both of you to the hearing," we're pleased to welcome the criminals, but then he swears them in and immediately after swearing them in, he says, before we even begin, I'd like the police officer in charge to take the person who is holding up the sign and let's get that out, you know, cleared out of the room right now. Unbelievable.

Alan: Yes it is. (break music)

Chris: Alright, welcome back once again to Road Warrior Radio and my guest this evening or this morning, of course Alan Watt, host of Cutting Through the Matrix on the Republic Broadcasting Network, (5) evenings a week, 7-8 Central. Before we went out, I don't know if I got cut off, but just in case, to kind of tag on to what you were saying, I was mentioning, you know, the way that this fraud is perpetrated before us and because we allow it. Chairman Waxman, swearing in the two former CEOs of AIG, saying that "we're pleased to welcome both of you to the hearing" and then the lady that supposedly... This was the point really...that supposedly Waxman and Congress work for...his employer... you know she's standing at the back of the room looking for justice and he says before we even begin I would like the police officer in charge to take the person who's holding up the sign and let's get that cleared out of the room right now. You've got to be kidding me.

Alan: Yes. You see these characters are so cocksure of themselves now and so arrogant that they rule us. They're not employed by us, they believe that they rule us; and they're acting like kings and queens and the

court jesters used to do in times gone by. And as long as we accept that new impression – it's all perception you see, how you're taught to perceive things – then you will act like a child who has been taught to obey the parent. And that's the technique they're using on the public from every part of government today. They're now enforcement agencies for instance, whereas before they were basically police-keeping services. We look all around us and everything is enforcement from the government all the way down. Every government department and even the bureaucracies are into enforcement, including the housing departments and so on. They don't come and go with the public anymore, they dictate policy and tell you what to get done or else. And that's how it's been done. So, these agencies within government, really, you've got to understand there's a parallel government existing within the United States. It's separate and yet within it at the same time, and one of the main organizations that's all through the U.S. from federal to even the local level in some places is the Council on Foreign Relations, which is just the American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, a private organization that works for the high elite. And you have all the top aristocracy of Europe in it, you have all the media barons in it, and TV media barons. This is pretty well sewn up. They have people on top of your educational system, they're all members of it; everybody's on board with the same agenda, and you'll find Rhodes Scholars all through your bureaucracy; I think there's 200 federal employees within your bureaucracy in the US that are Rhodes Scholars for world government. Here they are, working inside your government for world government. And it's not simply a matter of "let's all be friends, shake hands and share our apples and oranges," it's a matter of a planned future society that's meant to serve them. And that's the word they use throughout their writings from the CFR; they're bringing in a world of "service." You will be born to serve the world state, and I don't think people realize how serious this is.

Chris: I agree, I agree. And I have mentioned recently, as I know you have obviously, Gardner's "Hard Road to World Order" back in 1974 from the Foreign Affairs, and him mentioning that it would be, the way that they were going to do it, was to make it seem chaotic basically. And then now we're to the point where he said basically that it would be brought back together; all of these pieces would seem to be formed in a disjunctive sort of a fashion and then to be reassembled and we see that happening now in every facet, in every way.

Alan: Every facet. I mean, you think of all the present crises that are happening at the same time, you see that's impossible unless it's planned that way. The economic crisis; you have crisis with employment; well they knew that was coming when they signed the GATT treaty and put all the factories in China. These guys don't make mistakes at the top. But you're right, and the theory of chaos, it's Ordo ab Chao. And so you must create the chaos, what appears to be chaos to the public, and, as you say, then you reassemble the bricks at the other side into this marvelous new building, the new society, and that's what they're doing. Bush Senior said it in so many lectures, the first one was on September the 11th 1990. They love that date. And he said "the New World Order is coming into view," and then he repeats it one year later on September 11th 1991, the same thing. And of course, not one media person asked him what he meant by this New World Order coming into view. Well, you find the answer from Gorbachev, because Gorbachev gave a speech recently at one of the big world meetings, and he was rather ticked off that the US was not fulfilling its obligation to become a New American Empire for this century. Because the US's job was to bring in this compromised Soviet Capitalist system, this new system worldwide.

Chris: Alright, we're going to have to carry on that thought right on the other side of the break. Stick around, we'll be right back with my guest Alan Watt. We'll be right back.

Public Service Announcement: You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network. Because you can handle the truth.

Chris: Alright, welcome back once again to Road Warrior Radio, with my guest, Alan Watt, host of Cutting Through the Matrix on the Republic Broadcasting Network (5) days a week, 7-8 Central. And Alan – man, we benefit in so many ways – has basically in my words dedicated his life, you know; this research is his life's work and like I said it flows from him like it's second nature. He makes it sound so easy and yet it's a compendium of information that I would say would take several lifetimes to put together. And so it's an honor and a pleasure to have him on the show. You can learn more if you want to find out more; you can listen to his shows, at his website, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. So anyway, as I was saying, it is a pleasure and an honor to have you on the show. And you were mentioning Gorbachev and I know that you

have mentioned that before, you talked about it yesterday for example, and before I forget though, for those who don't know you or maybe aren't familiar with your background and that you came from a music industry, which always, at least for me and probably for you and some others, brings to mind Tavistock, the mainstream music industry. And whenever I think Tavistock I immediately think of a quote by John Lennon, when he said "our society is run by insane people for insane objectives. I think we're being run by maniacs for maniacal ends, and I think I'm liable to be put away as insane for expressing that. That's what's insane about it."

Alan: That true. You see it's all culture control. People think whatever culture that they are born into is quite natural because it exists, simply because it exists. They don't realize that culture has always been guided by those at the top and that goes for even what you think is rebellious culture, such as music and so on. That was all done for specific purposes to target the young and to separate them from the older generations. They talked about this openly at the time, even in mainstream media, that this new pop or rock culture when it came out would literally create a new type of human with brand new values and the older types with contaminated obsolete values would simply die off and the new ones would come through. Of course, the young ones never realize their new values had been already written for them too in order so that they could never really bond, have families of their own, and their lives would be pretty disastrous, all according to a plan, once again, for partial depopulation but mainly because the family unit and the real communities that surrounded the families, because they were all families at one time, were too close to the tribal societies where they'd stand up for each other; and that caused problems when government wants total control over the individual. To get the individual, you must separate them from everyone else and that's what they've been very successful in doing. Plato talked about this science in his book called "the Republic" and how even in his day he said that certain arts should be licensed, like music, because with the proper use it could make the young rebel when required and therefore they should be licensed because of the tremendous power it had over them. Drama and the visual arts and all the rest of it was well understood and plays were actually vetted by the elite to see if they'd have the right effect on the public before they were shown. So, you've got to understand that all incoming information, especially in fiction, anything you enjoy, probably has a more profound effect on you than anything you'll read in non-fiction. And therefore certain facts can be attached to stories or dramas coupled with emotion, which imbed themselves in your brain and then effect your personality; you will emulate what you see. And Plato even talked about the fashion industry that they also used in the drama shows to show off the latest fashions knowing the public would emulate them. This is all well understood. So, nothing in our reality has truly evolved by itself. If anything, Plato said that anything that came from the grass roots would have to be eliminated at the beginning because it would be outside the control of the elite. So, we live in an Age where we take everything for granted, but in fact, it's a pre-planned manufactured reality we live in and it's full of deception. It's run by stealth and very clever people who are taught these sciences at all levels.

Chris: You can actually find in the documentation from places like Rand especially, the absolute science; they have it down to a logarithmic equation of what you're talking about where basically, I've seen – I can't remember the name of the report, I could probably grab it real quick – where they have a dot cluster for example, and if you say and do things at a grassroots level that cause a certain response, that as you mentioned Huxley for example and the way that he said that there are those 20% of highly suggestible people; a demagogue that might stir them up, could organize them. If you're a person that can cause that to happen, and you, based on the logarithms, could cause that – you fall within the dot cluster – well you have to be eliminated.

Alan: Mao Tse-Tung said something similar, he said he was not afraid of massive armies or weaponry, he was more afraid of a big idea that would come from some unexpected source and spread like wildfire across the world, and that is true. We find the same thing with Lord Bertrand Russell who stated that they would have to catch these very young intelligent ones with leadership qualities at school, try to bring them on board working on behalf of the elite, leaving their families behind he said, and if they would not do that they'd have to be disposed of.

Chris: I'm nobody, I wouldn't consider myself somebody who is on the radar but I have actually seen that in dealings with certain people that I know are basically in the employ of those folks. I've watched them squirm and wriggle so to speak because they know that there's a difference between us shall I say? I mean, I'm not…I know what they know but not because I was spoon-fed it. And so there's a creative force and

some work that went into it that they don't have and they're fearful of it. Just like you said, about how Mao Tse-Tung said that. The report I was talking about is a Rand Arroyo Research Technical Report. It's titled Allocation of Forces, Fires and Effects Using Genetic Algorithms. And what in the world is a Genetic Algorithm?

Alan: That's right, but well the thing is, Rand Corporation, now here's another private organization that literally ran the public society and culture on behalf of the US government all throughout the Cold War, and they based the whole Cold War strategy supposedly on Game Theory. And game theory was truly the idea of a mathematician who was also a paranoid schizophrenic. They made the movie about him, "A Beautiful Mind" I think they called it, a total made-up jest of the real man. The real man was a horrible character, but this is what they based their game theory on and they did all of these surveys on society using the computers during the Cold War and they came to the conclusion that we as individuals had no real human qualities. We were simply automatons that liked to eat and drink and be merry, we're egosyntonic and therefore if they kept us in that kind of state, we would leave the bigger things of how we were managed to the government, and to an extent they were right. Because they did encourage the egocentric behavior – narcissism. Narcissism is very, very good when you want to have people live their lives, a whole generation without thinking of what's really going on outside of their immediate circle. And so they were running rampant through that whole 60s, 70s, 80s, 90s era with their foundations, with their non-governmental organizations and now they're basically dictating public policy and handing it over to government. They're training government officials in fact in having their public policy. So, we don't have democracy in any way, shape or form, even in the countries that are supposedly democratic like Canada. It's never existed. We've always been run by these higher societies – very secretive at the top, more publicly known on the way down, but even the ones like the Council on Foreign Relations; they do publish their own findings often to the public through their own magazine, but they don't tell you all of the truth. I have their old books from the 1930s where they go through the whole strategy, century by century, including the setting up of China in the 1930s. They said that after the war, and eventually towards the end of the millennium, they would make China; they'd build them up to possibly be the manufacturer for the planet. So, truly, everything is worked out before we're even born and it's implemented through these non-governmental organizations, these big incredibly well funded foundations which are backed by the old, old European Aristocracy to the hilt.

Chris: Yeah, and like you pointed out, I think it was, Bertrand Russell who said the reason that the old oligarchy or the old dictatorship was not perpetual was because they weren't able to offer enough bread and circuses and now they weren't going to have that problem anymore because obviously as you have mentioned, which is another thing we should get into, the TV, now they have that, the greatest propaganda tool ever devised as you have said, where they can literally hypnotize people and make them do what they want without them even knowing it. And now of course the printing of endless fiat. Those two together, endless bread and circus. And you know it was interesting, a guy said to me recently, we were talking about what's going on and he said, "it's bad but it's not bad enough to where people are going to figure it out; the Simpsons are still on." And I said "No, no, what you don't understand is they're going to keep the Simpsons on and there will be five or ten more because that's part of the bread and circus."

Alan: That is right. Bread and circuses are done through television mainly and through all entertainment in fact. That's all it is, bread and circuses, and most people spend so much time in front of that television. Their whole—what they think is—reality comes from it. They've been trained even not to question the main newscasters that come on, and there's even retired mainstream newscasters up on youtube belonging to the World Federalist Association talking about their world plans and how they've always been part of it. These are mainstream characters you know.

Chris: Cronkite was one.

Alan: So, everyone you see has a role to play. Anyone who has the ability to get into your mind or put suggestions into your mind has a big role to play in conditioning you. We are all truly being conditioned each time you switch the television on and even through all the entertainment including the comedies, there are suggestions and political correctness that creeps into it and the little buzzwords and catchphrases comes through it and you start to repeat them too. It's monkey see, monkey do. Very old technique, it works very, very well, and meanwhile too the flicker rate in the old version television was synchronized to match alpha

waves in the brain, the human brain, and you couldn't really see it when it was functioning properly but if you used the old video cameras with tape and taped them you'd see the flicker. It's the same thing you'll see with a computer, it's a built-in flicker rate. That's not there by accident. They could have picked any other type of frequency rate but they picked the one that affects the alpha state of the brain, which puts you into a hypnotic state. This is perfectly well understood amongst the scientists and those at the top and those who design them. With the new high-definition television it's even more enthralling because it alters the visual cortex in so many ways and gives you perceptions you wouldn't see before. It literally hypnotizes you into a more drugged state and that's what they want. That's why it was mandatory. How come a government could come out and demand that every company that broadcasts must go high definition? I mean, isn't that supposed to be free enterprise? When government says it, by law, then there's a different agenda at work here, and it truly is an amazing tool. I've watched children with their jaws hanging open watching cartoons. Cartoons which have all the politically-correct enviro-speak in it, all through it, and if the parents talk to their children the children will ignore them – they don't even hear them. So, that's the effect of television and what it does to us. So, it's getting worse and worse and worse and more technical too. There are far more scientific characters working above producers and with producers now too, psychologists as well and even psychiatrists and behavioral specialists working to make even your little comedy shows that you see, all to program you.

Chris: Unbelievable. And for folks that might wonder…I was mentioning…we're just about to go into a break, I might have to wait on this or come back to it but I mentioned to you I never take notes on people's shows. I listen intently to a lot of information, but I actually took notes on your show on the 15th of February this year, and this is one of the things you were talking about, the fact that TV is hypnotic, it's designed to match brain-waves, that cartoons indoctrinate. You mentioned the sound bites, the flashing frames, and that they target all age audiences, that they're specifically targeted. You know, like you said, you start to read their writings and it's just shocking how scientific and like you said, how there are billions upon billions of dollars that are poured into more and more research to even refine what is complete overkill, the science of it in hyperdrive.

Alan: Yes it truly is.

Chris: They never stop.

Alan: And we buy it, we buy all the tools that help to enslave us and we enjoy it.

Chris: Unbelievable. Well folks, stick around, we'll be right back with more from my guest, Alan Watt, host of Cutting Through the Matrix on the Republic Broadcasting Network.

Alright, welcome back to the final segment of the first hour with my guest, Alan Watt, host of Cutting Through the Matrix on the Republic Broadcasting Network (5) evenings a week, 7-8 Central. During the break I was mentioning that there was a young lady that called me today that was asking about this letter that she received from a Rhodes Foundation and was asking if I knew anything. As I was saying, I mentioned what they're offering is similar probably to the Rhodes Scholarship; they'll offer you money and you'll get the best education but then you'll be their puppet, you'll parrot their rhetoric. And what was interesting is that she's someone who knows a little bit about what's going on, she knows quite a bit actually, and we were talking about it and we were talking about some other things and she said this is crazy what's going on. Because I said based on…this is really what sparked it…I said based on what's going on and the legislation that's just been passed, mark my words, probably within 3 years, I would say much, much sooner than that….Bread is probably going to be a hundred bucks a loaf, and she went, "oh my God." And I said, "that's just what they do, I mean look at the historical record," and she said "well do you think… is there a chance that someone will expose what's going on," and I said, "It's been done a hundred thousand times," and then I started mentioning all of their documents that they've published. I said "Rand, The Beginner's Guide to Nation Building"…and I said, "look, here's another document from Rand that talks about – After Saddam is the title of it, prewar planning in Iraq." After Saddam? Prewar planning? I mean, this is before a war, and this is planning for after Saddam, all before there is even a war that was not even declared by Congress. And so I said, "You know there's plenty to arrest people already," right?

Alan: There's plenty to arrest them, but of course it can't happen because they're above the laws that affect

ordinary people, and that's the key to it, you see. These are elitist groups which are given really above-board carte-blanche powers to rule society on behalf of their masters. That's the key to it. They do have masters, all these big think tanks, and we have to go back to Britain because Britain had societies as far back as the 1500's that truly caused, they fomented wars across the world even in those days and they worked on behalf of royalty and the hundreds of royal families and cousins and so on that were attached to it, the aristocracy in other words. They eventually called themselves Rosicrucians, at the time of Francis Drake and Walter Raleigh. They were all pirates too. They were allowed to plunder gold from other countries and put it into the coffers of the Queen. This eventually merged into a society. It was called the Royal Society. The Royal Society, Francis Bacon and later Isaac Newton joined, and they are today the world's most prestigious science club that you could possibly be asked into. It's royally chartered. You cannot use the name "royal" unless the royal family charter you and give you permission to use it on their behalf. And every top scientist that runs the world in all of the expert areas, including that of the mind, belong to the Royal Society, and that in turn is a branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs which came out of the Cecil Rhodes foundation. Very important organization.

Chris: We need to come back to that right after the break. Stick around folks, we'll be right back.

Hour 2

Chris: Alright, welcome back to the second hour and of course joined once again by Alan Watt, host of Cutting Through the Matrix, and you know I say on this program fairly regularly, and it's not a statement made rhetorically or in hyperbole, either one, it's true: Far too many people continue to show up to the chess match ready to play checkers, so if you are tired of getting checkmated when you think you're playing checkers, you definitely want to listen to Alan, and I would suggest going back through the archives many, many times. And speaking of that, I was saying during the break that since that last segment was short, I wouldn't mind if you went back over that, what you were just saying, the history. Like I said, that 60 seconds worth of sound byte was probably 6 months' worth of research for most people.

Alan: It's astonishing to go back and realize that the medieval times were nothing like it's portrayed in Hollywood. There wasn't a merry old king who just loved his subjects. It was far more gross than that, because we had the same types of cunningness, the Machiavellianism going on with those who already held power. The Knights Templars for instance never went away, they were given pretty well immunity in England but definitely in Scotland and even the Chancellor of the H Chequer who was the treasurer for Britain, for the government, is called the Chancellor of the H Chequer, and you'll find the actual "H" shaped checker board in Temple Square in London. That's where the Knights Templars worked out their profits and loss and all the loans they gave out on a chess board basically in the outdoors using big poles to push the big chess pieces, and so they never went away, but in the 1500s in the time of Queen Elizabeth the 1st, we find massive changes happening in history. Lots being written at the time and a push towards science suddenly broke out everywhere. Bacon was into it big time, the scientific research. We find that with John Dee around Queen Elizabeth the 1st as well; he was also a spy for Queen Elizabeth the 1st and his name was 007, or his number was 007 in his correspondence to the Queen, led Francis Drake, Walter Raleigh, all the big adventurers and pirates and buccaneers that brought home the booty of their thievery to fill the coffers of the Queen. So, at the same time mind you, they set up the British East India Company, an international corporation that had all the status of an international corporation in that day, and they ran it basically through a secret society that at the time was called the Rosicrucian Society. It was international, and it was already in France and a few other countries by the time it was mentioned in England and the tops of all these big corporations, explorers and so on, all were members of the Rosicrucian Society. That became freemasonry in the 1700s and at the head of freemasonry is royalty again.

Chris: We're already coming to a break, I didn't expect that. We'll have to come back to that on the other side of the break. I'm riveted, I'm sure that you are too. Stick around, we'll be right back.

Alright, welcome back once again to Road Warrior Radio with my guest, Alan Watt, host of Cutting Through the Matrix on the Republic Broadcasting Network. Go check out his show if you haven't. I'm sure if you listen to this show you probably listen to Alan's show and it's fantastic. As I said earlier, I do not take notes on shows, but I have taken notes on Alan's shows and there was one back in February that was just so captivating that I had to stop and it was just, man, so much information in there. Like I was saying earlier,

you were going over all of the usual suspects and more. You mentioned Vance Packard who doesn't come up a lot, you mentioned Ian Taylor who doesn't come up a lot, the specific books; you know Wells, The Shape of Things to Come was one and you mentioned how he had an entire staff of writers. I don't want to get off…I mean, my goodness, we could go on…you could go on for weeks I'm sure on all of this stuff but…

Alan: You can, it's endless. The histories are endless because you realize there's been lots of "Worker Bees" I call them, the big technocrats running around the world, teaching at universities, giving lectures to governments and so on, for centuries in fact. And they all work for a secretive organization that really does guide the world, it gives us the cultures, it changes the cultures, always for their own progress as I say, the direction they want us to go in. The public are never aware that they're not free at all. They're very happy slaves. They do accept today that Big Brother has a nice face, he can't be all that bad, and that's why they'll deny the evidence when you present it to them. They've been taught to be egosyntonic, so they'll avoid the pain of unpleasantness and they'll seek pleasure; because if you accept the truth, you have to make decisions in your own personal life, and then you have to act on them and they're not used to making these kinds of decisions, so they decide to live in denial even when they start to suffer from the effects of those things that are happening around them. So as I say, these sciences have always been perfectly understood, and anyone who wants to know how well understood, just look at Machiavelli and read The Prince. It's an excellent handbook on how to rule whole societies. Look at the books written for the kings or royalty by Francis Bacon because he actually wrote some books there that were like résumés for someone who wants to be an advisor to kings. And he said the same thing, it's best that the public never know the real reasons of laws and regulations that are set upon them, he said, because they might rebel. So he was teaching the ways to give false perceptions to the public back in his own lifetime hundreds of years ago. This has never changed, never ever changed and it's worse today because they have had centuries of using the behaviors, now it's the behavioral sciences, and we are very predictable now. They know how to work on the mass culture very easily. They have the tools and they have the educational system as well which starts it all off. So, we're in bad shape. But at the top as I say going back to Bacon's time, the Rosicrucians were in full bloom and then we find out in the 1700s freemasonry was born basically as it is today using some of the Rosicrucian traditions but not the higher secrets. That's reserved for noble nobility or noble orders.

Chris: To use kind of a hybrid term of yours, you'd call that…I think it was 1717… You had called that I think it was masonry 2.0 so to speak right?

Alan: Yes. What they do you see, they fashioned it after the Catholic Church in many ways and they used the Jesuit system, but they also used the system of monks and monasteries. One monastery could spawn off another sect that was a specialized sect in an area and this is what they did from their main society. Back in the 1500s the Rosicrucians, they then gave birth to other specialized departments all working like a cluster around them towards the same end in their own areas and it's massive today. It's the same type of organization today, it's a pyramid, with a capstone, and all the building blocks that hold it up are all the worker NGOs and Foundations that hold it up. At the bottom of course you'll see the sparse grass here and there and that's the wasteland, that means the general public, that's the population of the world, those in the darkness or the profane. That's how the world is run. And that logo basically is on the badge of MI5. People can look it up for themselves; you'll see the pyramid there too. So, that's how the structure really is. And people don't realize too that democracy has never been a stable thing. It's never had a fixed definition. It keeps altering. In the 1700s right up into the 20th Century, World War I in Britain, you had to own land or be a land lord in order to vote. The people in Britain didn't get that vote if they rented, and 90-odd percent of the public in Britain at that time rented. So, the country was run by a few. So when they had to give democracy, or the idea of participation and representation to the general public, they simply went around it with the parallel government that really runs the show. It puts its own people in at the top, in all sides, all parties – Carroll Quigley talked about that – and they can't lose control. Margaret Thatcher has come out openly and talked about the parallel government that she belonged to and all ex prime ministers and presidents belong to. They all know each other and they all have the same agenda in mind. There's no differentiation really about where they are going and why they want to bring us there.

So they have an old plan of elitists who use lots of these worker bees who are kept in a high lifestyle, lots of prominence and people bow to them, but their goal is to come through into a new world order where all the lesser type, the common people, will be eradicated because we're old, we're obsolete, literally obsolete genetically and so on, and we have not bred selectively. We've not had our mates picked for us and

therefore we must be culled off because within our gene pool there's always the chance of a revolutionary coming up and upsetting the applecart. That's what they say in their own writings. And we find with the Cold Spring Harbor system that was set up on Eugenics in the United States, that's the conclusion that they came out with, that Cavendish and others came out with. They said that they couldn't trust the population, even if you had a good offspring that worked for them, but because he was trained that way, his offspring might be more primitive and go off in a different direction; therefore that gene pool had to be eradicated. Now they're talking about the whole population of the planet except the select few that will serve them. And through genetics they really, really do believe they can create – and I do believe they can too, mind you, they're way beyond what they tell the public – they can create a new human species to serve them better than we do.

Chris: I completely agree, and you point out all the time, for example, Bertrand Russell back in 1953 in the Impact of Science on Society, and he wrote – and how weird these words must start to sound in today's revealed scientific climate – he said among other very disturbing things that gradually by selective breeding the congenital differences between rulers and ruled will increase until they become almost different species and he said a revolt of the plebes would become as unthinkable as an organized insurrection of sheep against the practice of eating mutton.

Alan: That is correct and then when you go into even deeper studies it becomes more horrific because it dawns on you, sometimes gradually, sometimes very quickly, especially reading books from Arthur Koestler. Now Koestler and Russell and others of that era all worked – and I have the books now on it, the declassified information – they all worked for MI5, which works on behalf of the Crown, not the British government but the Crown of England.

Chris: And you can see that like you said in all of their logos, GCHQ, MI5, MI6, etcetera, etcetera.

Alan: Yes, and so here you have an organization that people think is their countries but it's not. It's the Queen's, or the Royal Families'. The same Royal Families mind you that have tremendous links with Germany and Prussia, and Prince Phillip for instance was over at the graves of some of his old ex-Nazi SS partners and relatives. That's been in the British newspapers. And that's what's at the head of Britain, you know. So, you've got to start asking these questions, "Who runs the show? Who are these people really? How long is their history?" And we can go back through centuries before they even moved into Britain and we find in Venice and we find the black nobility and so on. They were incredibly rich people even back then. They ran the commerce of the world in those eras and they've come up through time always having their partners selected for them; the inbreeding of psychopathy is definitely a trait with them. They don't have normal human emotion or empathy for other type of people outside of their own class and very often not for their own children even. You'll notice that the boarding school system originated in Germany and in England for the wealthier classes and it was traditional for people in royalty to have nursing nannies for their children. They didn't even see their children often; as soon as the child was old enough they were sent off to boarding school.

Chris: Once again we're running into a break and unfortunately we've got to stop there. Stick around, we'll be right back on the other side of this short break with my guest, Alan Watt.

Alright, welcome back to Road Warrior Radio with my guest, Alan Watt, host of Cutting Through the Matrix on the Republic Broadcasting Network, (5) evenings a week, 7-8 Central. You can grab the show on the archives if you don't catch them live and it's an amazing show. Hopefully you can tell – if you haven't heard him before and I'd be surprised if you're listening to this show if you haven't – that he can traverse the expanse of recorded history in like tripping the light fandango so to speak. I mean, it's just absolutely marvelous and I don't know about you the listening audience, but I'm hanging on every word and we actually have a caller on the line. Melinda in Pennsylvania, I want to take her call before we move on, because I know that you could go on for as long as we could possibly give you. Melinda, thanks for staying up late and welcome.

Melinda: No problem, I'm a night owl and I listen to you, and Alan I just want to tell you that I've been listening to you for the last couple of months and you made my brain hurt and it should be hurting. I mean it, really. There is so much information there and I fall down the rabbit hole and you make me stay down

there for a while and I don't remember hearing anyone that made me think so much and I just want to thank you and I know that on your program that you have mentioned that some people have taken advantage of you and I just want to let you know that there are those of us who are taking advantage of every word that you have to share, and passing it on.

Alan: That's what it's there for, yeah.

Melinda: And I want to tell you...you were just starting to address something that I've been thinking about a lot and that is, these individuals, these elitists who are running the world, they're obviously without conscience; and is it through intermarrying that has bred it out of them? I know that you had said they don't live a life like us at all and their puppets, including our political leaders, do they also...do they program them? Because how can these political candidates and other people who are helping to...or so called...the people who are running our country and knowing what's happening behind the scenes, how can they live with themselves and how can they hoodwink us?

Alan: Psychopaths can be born in any generation, from any family. However, it's like Plato said, certain traits can be bred in or out by selective breeding. And we find that the powerful families even in ancient times, generally won their power by slaughtering other people, so they already had the psychopathic traits. Some of them were more cunning than others; those are the ones who eventually matched up with the daughters of other psychopaths and so technically you have an ongoing race of people who are psychopathic passing that on to their children and even showing it in the fact that they do separate the children often very young into special schools. The Egyptians for instance, the ancient Egyptians, used to send their sons out to another Lord that would be related to them and they would become basically the squire to that Lord. That was standard, and that's exactly the same system that was used by the Normans, and I think there's a connection all down through history. They all liked to use the falcons for hunting; you'll see that in the frescos. They have the same M.O.'s [modus operandi(s)] of the fox hunt and so on. So we're looking at very, very old families with their own particular culture at the very top; however, they can also recruit the lower type psychopaths, lower-level psychopaths, in to work for them and they have no problem with that because psychopaths by nature seek power over others and they gravitate towards politics like a magnet. Their ego is incredibly huge. In fact, the psychopath's ego – they say they're egocentric – the world revolves around them and that's why they gravitate into politics and that's why nothing that's disclosed about their past ever fazes them. They never blush.

Chris: We'll be right back, stick around.

Public Service Announcement: You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network. Because you can handle the truth.

Chris: Alright, welcome back. Welcome back to the second hour of Road Warrior Radio with my guest, Alan Watt, host of Cutting Through the Matrix, and I guess we lost Melinda. Thank you for your call Melinda. Before we jump off...and I don't know if you want to get back to the Gorbachev point that I interrupted you on to begin with, but I was just going to say, because of the evolution, the birth control, the population growth, the eugenics, that has come up a couple of times. I was going to say, one of my favorite ways to explain evolution and the reasoning and the mindset behind it and why it's foisted upon us so much these days. I think a lot was shaped out of the information that you've put out, and I usually say where Malthus left off, Francis Galton, half cousin of Charles Darwin, picked up right where Malthus left off. And basically when he read his cousin Darwin's origin of species, he said well this is great. This frees us from the theological argument that life is precious and now we can say you're biologically inferior, therefore you must die, and at the same time, with the inbreeding that they were practicing, they actually believed that this concept of evolution is true and that it's real and that they're getting better hereditarily over generations.

Alan: Yeah, there's no doubt about it. They need an excuse; in fact it's not enough to have an idea or a belief system at the top for their own class, you have to train your subjects to also believe it in order to have their compliance. So we always comply with their wishes and they have reduced us to a state where it's non-religious. Religion was always in the way for them because it elevated man, and every man and woman, up into a sacred status, so that was a big nuisance down through the centuries to them. So now they've trained us, No, we're just another biological species, we're protoplasm and neurons, and your

thoughts are just little sparks between the nerve endings and the dendrites and so on. And once you believe that, once you believe that you're just another animal, you have just given up your right to stand up and say "you can't touch Me, I'm a Sovereign Sacred Being." We've lost that right, we've given it up. So we have voluntarily complied because we've been conditioned to be basically atheistic in our thinking and to believe that the scientists are the new gods. Therefore, whatever they say must be true and we must obey them. And this is the worst tyranny of any religion that's ever existed on the planet, this scientific tyranny, the same one that HG Wells worked with and also warned us about because he realized – he wasn't quite sure on the right outcome of all of this even though he worked towards it himself.

Chris: Yeah. It's absolutely shocking and mind-boggling when you find out and you realize we are exposed to the fact that they wrote about that too. The fact that the way that language is smithed…and like I keep telling people…because it was you that said…the way that you expressed it I didn't hear anybody else express it the way that you did…this language like Orwell wrote about. They've manipulated it through the centuries and millennia but most recently brought down descriptive and creative language and thought to a point that a person can't communicate danger to his neighbor because of the plus and minus or the one and zero. I could try to say it, but I don't do a good job of doing that and the receiver can't receive it.

Alan: That's what's happened. They understand the science of communication, and verbal and visual communication. They understand all of these sciences. They're slightly different from each other so they can use visual on television and give you writing beneath it so you're thinking two different levels at the same time, and you're easily programmed that way. It's called psycholinguistics, the use of how words are strung together in specific sentences and with the use of repetition at least eight times, and all the big marketing companies understand this. You have to hear it eight times before the average person will automatically spout that same sentence themselves without ever really reasoning it out to see if it should be their opinion. They just use the slogan. Lenin said, "we shall win the war for the world by the use of slogans." And they use psycholinguistics all time. WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION, over and over; these kind of terms are used and when you see ten men across the world coming out with the same brand new term or phrase then you know an organization is running the whole show.

Chris: When you see a guy who supposedly is the most evil terrorist in the entire world show up on your own soil and give a talk at Columbia University, per the visa that was granted by the guy that called him the most evil terrorist in the world, that should draw questions in most people's minds. Without running away though…and if people hear me chuckling, it's not because I think it's funny; it's because I'm so shocked and astonished that this is actually happening. I mean the truth really is stranger than fiction, but…

Alan: And it did come out at the Reece Commission when Senator Dodd was sent out to the foundations to find out why they seemed to be supporting Communist front groups with heavy funding, then he was so shocked when the CEO of the Ford Foundation came out and told him, he said, our job is to help blend the culture and society and the educational system of the Soviet System with that of America so they could be blended together seamlessly. When you couple that with Gorbachev being brought over, an ex-KGB leader, an ex-President eventually of the Soviet Union, given the Presidio and given his license to operate this charitable foundation while he was still the President of the Soviet Union – that was already signed in California – then you know there's a bigger world agenda going on here. And this was after of course Margaret Thatcher had brought this new reformed communist over to the West with the 6,000 dollar suit and so on, a very trendy communist, and that's how the media were told to portray him and his wife, and the media admitted that they didn't ask any political questions about Russia during the whole visit because they were requested not to by the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They all complied quite happily. Then they did a poll survey on US citizens afterwards, once he came over here, and they said "what do you think of this new trendy president, would you vote for this man?" Seventy percent of the people said "Yeah." They would vote him in as the President of the US at that time because the media had done such a great PR job on him.

Chris. I remember that quote. And you know, speaking of that, my wife asked me a rhetorical question and again, I made the statement and it sounds like hyperbole but it really probably isn't. It's probably more true than…it's probably I guess funny because it's true. She was asking me the other day, kind of lamenting the whole election process and the debacle and everything, the whole fraud that it is really, and asked a rhetorical question and I said you know, I think, I honestly believe this, I really do, that even with the banter

between the supposed two-party system that we have, if the Communist Party candidate were to be elected by a landslide, supposedly 95% of the popular vote went to this Communist Party candidate nobody had heard of, I think most of America would respond by saying, "well I don't know…I don't know who he is, but somebody must have liked him. Maybe a lot of folks in the Midwest liked him, so I don't know, maybe he's good, let's give him a try."

Alan: Exactly, again Huxley said, you'll know what the people want because it's what everyone else wants. That's how they decide. "What's everyone else doing?" That's why opinion polls were thought up, the whole idea of them, by Tavistock as well because they found out that if they put out polls saying anything that they wanted to say, and claiming that this percentage were for this and so much for that, the public would believe them and they'd go with what seemed to be the majority opinion. That's how simple it is.

Chris: Which is why when McCain was asked earlier this year – I forget where he was – he was overseas when he was interviewed, and asked specifically, the fact that his position on most matters of State was different than 70 percent of the American people, he said it doesn't matter. He didn't care. And unfortunately he's probably right, it doesn't matter. Before we run away, I don't know if you want to get back to the point in response to Melinda's call about the psychopaths and that they never blush. It's amazing when you see these people. If anybody ever really stops and thinks about what's going on, like the Congressional Committee hearings, even though we know that the fox is always in the hen house, the game is always rigged – even so, if you or I for example were to show up before a Congressional Oversight Committee Hearing, supposedly on trial, even though it was a mock trial and we knew it was rigged…I would blush. I would be a little shocked, but like you said, they never blush and the hubris of these people, I mean it is sociopathic.

Alan: It is. The psychopath will immediately defend their ego. It doesn't matter if they're caught in the act of doing something, they'll deny it or rationalize the most irrational things away to suit their own ego first and foremost, and when skeletons are brought out of the closet during election time it doesn't faze them in the least. Even when they're in power, like Bill Clinton coming on national television, looking right at the camera, saying "I did not have sex with that woman," these characters have no shame. Psychopaths are incapable of feeling shame. Incapable. It's not in their makeup, it's absent completely and it's the greatest cover they have because the average person can only judge people by their own emotional standards. It's hard for them to realize these people don't have those emotional standards that are ruling over you.

Chris: Yeah. And speaking of that, you know the doublespeak, it's intriguing to me that when you listen to what they're saying, a lot of times, you know one of the things I pointed out for example on recent shows is that you'll hear one of the sound bites, the rhetoric that goes around now is not the…when we hear about the economic collapse it's not the collapse of markets, it's not the collapse of economy or any of that, they say it specifically is a collapse of confidence. Everyone's saying collapse of confidence. And people, if they just would understand, as one person said, "what if they decided to throw a collapse and no one showed up?" I mean, it's that simple.

Alan: That's right. When your president gets on national television and tells you basically to panic, then the people will panic, because they want everyone…it's like 9/11. We had to believe that the whole world was at risk of a caveman somewhere, and the hype they went to to make us all believe that, it's the same hype they're using to get this off, this whole economic crisis on the go, to make us all stampede so they can guide us into the new system. And it is a new system that's going to come out of this. They've already set up the machinery to put the World Bank at the top of all this managing all the finances of the world. That was always the intention of the World Bank and the United Nations. It was set up to eventually become the front organization for the elite under the guise of a nice new daddy who cares about us and so that's what's coming out of it. And out of these bailouts, it isn't just national bailouts that you'll have to deal with. Under the treaty for the Americas, and the Summit of the Americas and the amalgamation, this Peace and Prosperity Partnership, what it means really is once they have a totalitarian regime within the Americas they'll have peace at the top. They won't have to worry about us, and they certainly will prosper at the top. We'll all be slaves. But also we have to bail out European banks as well if they go under. So in other words, we're all in it together. That's their big slogan and that's what they always wanted us to come to. But they're going to bring a new monetary system out of this eventually; I don't know when. John Maynard Keynes talked about it. He said it will be a new system not based on the old profit type system or the

hoarding of money. It will be the world of servitude; and only by panicking and terrifying the public across the world, giving them tremendous hardship, would we be ready to accept it.

Chris: I completely agree. You mentioned the bailing out of foreign interests and that's a multifaceted issue but that's why I keep saying the bailout Bill turns the United States into a giant economic landfill. Getting back to the doublespeak, you were pointing out when they say "we…". I tell people this all the time, when they say "we," they're not talking about you or I, but we assume that.

Alan: That's right. It's funny because you see the password of Rosicrucians in Queen Elizabeth the 1st Court was the old Greek term, it was from NOUS – you transpose that into French and it was US, and that's the term that they always use. You're either with US or you're with the terrorists. So they have all these little Masonic jokes amongst themselves and the public have no idea what's actually being said.

Chris: Yes, it's absolutely fascinating. I wouldn't mind giving a shameless plug…it's really not shameless… but for your books. For example, the Cutting Through Volumes.

Alan: I've got three books on my website, Cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and I do the Cutting Through series, 1, 2 and 3, which goes through some of the psycholinguistics and even terms and even the sciences of this going back for a few hundred years and how they brought it all into the English language. We don't realize that even the language itself is updated and upgraded every so often by those who control our minds and they put it to full use as well. Once you understand how they speak, what they're saying and the coding they use, you get a completely different picture and everything becomes understandable.

Chris: Interesting. Well I have a question, and I know we have about 60 seconds left in this segment and then a short segment on the other side. My question, and I don't mean to put you on the spot, but I'm just curious what your thoughts are for the next segment. And this, I don't know, will probably leave folks hanging, it will leave me hanging, but my question is, "do you think, in your opinion, is Putin a wildcard or is he controlled opposition?" Because for example I heard John Hagee say this morning…he was harping on the whole…I mean he's basically doing his rhetorical sound bite job but he's talking about how Russia attacked Georgia. Putin is one of few people that chronologued what really happened appropriately, so when we come back from the break hopefully you'll share some thoughts on that. Stick around, we'll be right back with my guest, Alan Watt, host of Cutting Through the Matrix.

Alright, welcome back to the final segment of the second hour of Road Warrior Radio with my guest, Alan Watt, host of Cutting Through the Matrix and I unfairly asked a question with a short amount of time left and so I don't know, hopefully maybe that will be a setup when we can do this again sometime but what are your thoughts on the Putin factor I suppose if we want to call it that.

Alan: Well Putin, I always say he was Put in there by design, but Putin if necessary he'll play the bad guy if they need an enemy, if we won't get to our knees and give everything up as they hope we will, they'll have to get another enemy very quickly to scare us to death and bring us to our knees till we do pray that they give us an answer to it all and they'll be only too glad to do so. However, they're allowed a certain amount of competition even at Putin's level; same with politicians below presidents and prime ministers. They're allowed a certain amount of competition. It's only necessary you own the ones at the top, that's what Carroll Quigley said. Now Georgia is a very unique place. That was a special place set aside by Lenin for certain people for helping in the Bolshevik Revolution and that was one of their main areas for scientific research in different areas. They set up under Stalin ten supercities, very advanced, you'll never see them on a map, however another one, the eleventh one, was the one that is on the map and that's in Georgia. In Georgia, they basically had phagocytes from 1917, they didn't need antibiotics; they could literally alter viruses to destroy any other virus or bacterium, any disease from 1917 onwards. And the West was only told about this on a documentary from the CBC Canada about four years ago. And it's called Phagocytes. Very interesting movie to see if you can get it from CBC. Now it's been suppressed again, that information. But they could literally kill anything including gangrene with it. That's how far ahead the sciences at the top really, really are. Georgia was the mainstay for this. Georgia has a special tie with Israel we found out because the Israeli troops had signed a deal with them. They trained the troops, they armed the troops, and it's all to do with who gets first grabs at the pipelines that are coming through there. So at that level they are allowed a certain amount of competition amongst themselves. A sort of jousting match you might say,

like knights do to take the booty, the rewards. And that's really what Georgia was about and more will come out of this as time goes on and the reporters are allowed to say a little bit more about it when we don't really care anymore. That's when they tell us what really happened. So, Georgia definitely in the scientific research field was way ahead, light years ahead of the West, with its antibiotics and different things too. If you can create viruses to eat other viruses, that meant you could literally program viruses in 1917 to kill people as well.

Chris: And then of course coincidentally we wound up with the Spanish Flu in 1917. Imagine that?

Alan: Yes we did, and I'm certain that's why, because I've gone into it. If you see Phagocytes, CBC Canada, you'll get the history of that. How a guy came from Canada to the Soviet Union and set up this factory and they were curing diseases from then on with a whiff from a little spray you just sprayed into the person's mouth. It would kill off the bacterium or the virus that it was designed specifically to kill.

Chris: Unbelievable. Folks, you've been listening to Alan Watt, host of Cutting Through the Matrix. That's it. Take care. We'll catch you on the other side.

Transcribed by: Zak

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 8th, 2008
Alan Watt on "Rude Awakening" with Black Krishna
CKLN 88.1 FM - Ryerson University, Toronto, Canada

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Alan: You know, as they did much later, because that's exactly what they did do. They went back to the drawing board, and in the 60s they came out with the same technique, the exact same technique, only they called the music Rock or Pop. And they came out with the mini-skirt which they had in the 20s with the Charleston dance. So, the mini-skirt was there, promiscuity. They'd already brought out techniques of abortion to deal with unwanted pregnancies. And they came back with the main thing, that was the contraceptive pill. And again, with drugs as well, they brought drugs out too. So, it was the same technique, re-updated, a new formula. Or at least updated by using the same formula, and it worked very well. And the whole idea was to destroy the old idea of family, traditional family and attachments and so on. And it worked tremendously well.

Black Krishna: Yeah, absolutely, Mr. Alan Watt from cuttingthroughthematrix.com. I've often told people, you know, when you get into these types of conversations that you need to have some sort of stable emotional grounding, otherwise you'll end up being needy with people, and maybe giving of yourself too freely, or getting hurt too easily. You need to have that family background to connect with. Can you speak on the Beatles story? I think that they're the biggest band of all time, and they're one that new stars are often compared to, more Number One songs than the Beatles and so on. I know you mentioned that they may have been controlled in the past. Can you elaborate on that story for those of our listeners who have not heard it yet?

Alan: Yes, the Beatles, you make stars in the music industry. I hope you all realize that, and are mature enough to understand that. We are presented as though someone just makes it, and nothing is further from the truth. Stars are made. And music is part of entertainment. It's like Tinsel Town, it's the same thing. It's an entertainment industry, with very professional people running it behind the scenes. And so, you can take anybody really, and with the right song, right promotion, make them into a star. But the Beatles came out of nowhere. No one had heard of them, and suddenly they were there every day. That took a lot of preparation to make that happen, because the BBC at that time, remember, it was about the only television station in Britain, was to promote them from the very beginning, and really push them. That took contacts. That took money. To get your name in the paper takes a lot of money too, across the world, never mind the country. And the songs were so different. They simply didn't tie into the silly little songs that had been sung before that, the sort of boy/girl love songs, you know. The songs were different and the words were

different. It was not a backyard or garage type band. There's no doubt about that. You looked at the music schemes, the formulas in the music, you looked at the chording and that was not done by young men who only knew three chords. But they came out of nowhere, heavily promoted, had one hit after another, and we know later on that Theodor Adorno, a very big player in culture creation for the world, a man who came out of the Frankfurt School, who was trained, he was a professor, but he was a very intelligent man, trained in culture creation. He understood it very well. He wrote a few books on it, in fact. He had been a Trotskyite, and he'd studied how to alter whole societies through the youth, and he wrote about it too. And he was brought into Britain, and used by the British system. Now, you've got to understand in Britain the Trotskyites were brought over and used heavily by MI5 and MI6 to fight against the other kind of Communism which had taken over at that time. Anyway, Theodor Adorno who also was a professor really of music too, owned the songs of the Beatles. He owned the titles of them, the rights of them, up until he died in the 70s, I think. And after that, Michael Jackson bought them when they went up for sale. Paul McCartney put in a big bid, but he didn't get them.

Black Krishna: Absolutely. And Mr. Alan Watt, from cuttingthroughthematrix.com, Mr. Adorno's work and the work of most of our culture creators extends to even understanding the musical notes and how to match the right musical notes with the right messages to make the right impact on us. So, it's not so much the artists always or ever or I guess half the time, independently making that decision. It is people behind the scenes who say, if you say this to these musical accompaniments or in this orchestral arrangement, it will affect the listeners in a certain way that will achieve an ultimate goal.

Alan: Yes. There's no doubt on that. And Adorno was an incredible intellect, out of all the big players at that time. He was a tremendous intellect. If you read his books, you'll see what I mean. He thought in German. And he said that he couldn't really convey the meanings of thoughts explicitly in English, because English was inadequate. But he would write a sentence and expect his listener or his follower to read that sentence for a whole page without a full stop or a comma, and never lose thread of where he was going. And he said, most folk cannot do this today. He said, man, not too long ago could follow this thread and understand it completely without losing the thread of where the actual sentence had started and convey its thought right through. We've been dumbed down, in other words.

Black Krishna: Oh, there's no doubt about that. I mean, most people around the world speak a few different languages, we here usually speak one, and not very well. But with respect to that, and the dumbing down and the culture, what would you say, Mr. Watt, if I were to present you with a classroom of high school kids, who love their music, they love their 50 Cent, they love their Avril Lavigne, and it's really, it's so much a part of their identity as they've been taught it is, as opposed to family or culture or their heritage? What would you say to them in terms of how to approach the music? They don't necessarily want to be socially outcast by giving up on it totally, but they do need to find a way to immunize themselves against some of the negative propagandizement that they're receiving.

Alan: First of all, you've got to understand that pretty well all culture out there today is in a state of flux. It has been for a long time. It's in a state of flux by design. And we are given these role models to follow, the songs even to follow. You've got to understand, most of them don't write their own songs, most singers today. And they can buy the titles and so on, they can buy the complete rights to them, but generally they don't write them. It's the guys at the top, who own the whole industry decide what's in, what's not in, and they're looking for certain lyrics and words, and always with almost subliminals in them, in a sense, to do with sex and so on. I remember when it came down the pipeline, and all writers listen to the grapevine for their own industry, and it came down the grapevine, that gender-neutral songs were now in. So, you think that music is free; music is not free at all. There's a lot of political correctness in there as to what's going to be pushed. And if you don't go along with it, your song is going to be ignored. And so, suddenly they came out with all these songs, and you didn't know if they were singing about a boy or a girl. Well, that was a political decision. It was a political decision to make that happen. And it happens with many other things throughout the songs too, the whole industry.

Black Krishna: Oh, absolutely. Mr. Watt, right now in terms of music, it seems like hip-hop music is five of the top ten songs, hip-hop, rap music, or however you want to define or expand it, the evolution of R&B and so on. I've heard you talk about how there's Masonic terms for music, heavy metal, rap, to rap it up.

Alan: Rock. Yeah.

Black Krishna: Rock. Exactly. Can you define those, just for our listeners who don't know about the Masonic influence on the world, let alone on music?

Alan: Pop in a sense is also father, from the male figure. Initially, it was all male singers initially, mainly anyway, male singers. And then it moved into Rock. And in all Masonry, they talk about the Rock, the foundation, the foundation stone and so on. And Masons actually go around a particular ashlar in their temple. They circle this in their ritual. So, the rock you'll find everywhere in high Masonry. And then it progressed into the Heavy Metal. And Heavy Metal too, is an old, old allegory for King Arthur's sword, the Excalibur that was stuck in the rock. That was the heavy metal that you could not remove. So, the whole darn thing is taken from Freemasonry and from their lingo, you might say.

Black Krishna: Absolutely. And with respect to Hip Hop and Rap, in the interest of full disclosure, I've got to say, I'm a fan of the genre, but I'm also a fan of a lot of things that are part of our culture, and our culture is meant to be destructive, and I can see those effects. So, for people out there who need to understand that this is the End Game of the New World Order, the giant Masonic globalist ancient banking family conspiracy to depopulate the Earth, and to take sort of final control as they try and achieve immortality. What are they trying to do with modern culture and with Rap or Hip Hop music to the best of your knowledge?

Alan: With Rap, there's a play on it too. With Rap, at the end, well, first of all, every Masonic Lodge starts off its day or its meeting with the gavel, and they hit it, you know, they rap the table, basically. But Rap also means an ending. They also wrap it up with a rap. So, Rap has other meanings as well. We saw music start off with traditional types of music, with good melodies and so on, stuff that you'd remember, words that you'd remember, and that you'd even pass on. You'd even find it would affect all age groups. And then it gradually deteriorated into Heavy Metal, so much so, that you could not understand, the parents couldn't understand what the words were. They didn't realize the children would go to great lengths to remember the words and find out what they were. And that's why, when they sold cassettes, especially, along would come the little pamphlet inside it with the words in it. And that was so that the parents wouldn't know what the words were, and they'd think it was all quite innocent. If they had read the words of a lot of the songs, they would have been shocked, of course. And the idea was to separate the children's world from the adults, all together, and make a radical difference. And then with rap, it was very, very similar. The rap was at the bottom, you'd hit bottom, where you rapped it up. You couldn't really go any further with rap. It was a primitive type of poetry. It was to do with violence, a lot of violence, and killing, and just basically using women in fact through sex. Everyone was a sexual object and that was their only function in rap music. So, it was the bottom of the barrel. You couldn't go any further, and you rap it up.

Black Krishna: Yeah, absolutely, Mr. Watt. And in fairness, these are the exact same complaints that fans of Rap and Hip-Hop make about these genres, especially the mainstream genre, where people have been saying for years, they're sick of what they see, and a lot of the repetition out there. But you think the artists on the back end of this are not simply following a formula out of interest, or because they think that's what's going to get them on TV, and that's what's promoted. This is also, they're being directly literally behind the scenes by handlers.

Alan: Oh, you always are. I've seen people come into studios, producers, and take a song and utterly change it. Change the words, change everything, then work with a group or a band and alter their image completely. In fact, there was a rap artist who went through the drug scene, with his music, with some fame, and he talked about it not too long ago. He said, we walked in with a song about boy/girl, etc, he said, the next thing that we know, we've got a song to do with the F-word is all through it and fighting people, killing cops, all that kind of stuff, he says, because that's what the producer wanted. The producer rewrote it in the studio and made it a hit. That's what they wanted in. That was wanted to be put out to the public. They didn't want nice songs.

Black Krishna: Yeah, absolutely, and Mr. Watt, you mentioned even growing up in Scotland, that the same people that would have condemned the music that was being broadcast everywhere were also the same people who were promoting it. They were the captains of the music industry, who were of a certain age and demographic, where you would think they would hate this stuff, but for some mysterious reason they were

promoting it everywhere.

Alan: Yes, I saw it with people at the BBC. There was a big table with maybe twenty-odd people sitting round it, male and female, dressed in business suits, and the women too in tweed suits, all fifty years old and plus, deciding on who was going to be, who they were going to make to be the number one for the country and number two, three, four, five in the coming month. And of course, up until then, like everyone else I thought, well, it's supposedly number one is to do with the number of sales, but it's not that at all. They decide who's going to be number one, two, three, four, and five, and so on. It's a culture industry.

Black Krishna: Yeah, absolutely. Well, Mr. Alan Watt from cuttingthroughthematrix.com, I'll be honest with you, I completely agree with everything that you're saying, and the manifestations in our culture are apparent. I mean, kids are acting like that. They are using each other. Everybody just wants to go for theirs. I spoke with another friend, I guess, a guy I've interviewed a few times on Africa, who went apoplectic at the idea of black Americans and others in the Hip-Hop community craving diamonds when the diamonds were being stolen at great cost and blood to the African people. So, this sort of racist and ironic hypocrisy there. And yet, that is being, that is what is being sold here. But on the flip side of that, this music does give you energy. The beat's, you know the beat's too darn catchy, and when I am surfing the internet or doing some research or trying to write something, I often find I get much more energy from music, whether it's Hip-Hop music or other music with a steady driving beat than others. Is there a way, you think, to use music for the energy it gives you to fight the New World Order, without succumbing to the subtle hypnosis that the New World Order has in mind by producing and promoting that music?

Alan: It's possible to use the tools that are already there. Sure, it's possible. What artists have to do is to form it in such a way that everyone can understand the words. You've got to use the common language, but it's got to be understood by all age groups. That's an important thing; it's never been done yet, in rap. It hasn't been done. Unless you understand the language and the actual local language, you aren't going to understand the words, for adults. And so, if you want to get through to all age groups, and be popular, and get your message across, make sure that the speed and the cadence and so on, is going to make the words very clear to everyone who hears it.

Black Krishna: But, Mr. Watt from cuttingthroughthematrix.com, you don't think you can truly be popular in an era of consolidating media? And when I mean popular, I mean on TV, without playing the game.

Alan: No, you can't be. No.

Black Krishna: No. Well, fair enough. Well, Mr. Alan Watt from cuttingthroughthematrix.com, what is on your mind today, on April 8th, 2008? Thank you so much for breaking down the music industry like that; but what do people out there who are hearing this, and who are gaining a new awareness of the culture, what's their next stage in terms of fighting the New World Order, surviving and making sure that the next generation survives? What's on your mind? What are the weak links we should hit? You know, what do you have to say to people out there who are going to take this seriously?

Alan: They have to, singers and writers and those who promote it to the public have to understand what's happening in the world today, how rapidly the culture is being altered to the global village idea. It sounds nice and sweet and wonderful, until you go into its history. And they should start writing about that and singing about that, because at the moment, we're watching Five Agri-Businesses take your food away. We've watched United Nations just have a meeting to do with water, where they declare that water is not a right of anyone, it's a privilege, because they've taken over the water supply of the world. We're going into a new feudal system of slavery, and the public have no idea. Five Agri-Food Businesses own, own the entire food supply of the planet, and it's going to be used as a weapon. These are very important issues. That's what they should be writing about and singing about, because we're going into a worst feudal system than ever existed in the past.

Black Krishna: And do you think based on our socialization so far, that people could handle something that blatant, because what I see right now in the music industry in both Hip-Hop and other genres is mostly allusions to what's going on, a bit of a shout out, you know, 'I hate Bush', here. Or, ooh, martial law there. But people aren't breaking it down in real linear terms and I'm wondering if that's a reflection of what they

think the audience can handle, or if that's trying to protect their position, so they aren't seen as going too hard at the system that you know they're going to count on to help them sell records. You know, what is your advice out there for artists who want to talk about these issues, but don't want to do it so linear that it's an essay, and it becomes a very staid deconstruction of what's going on, you know, they want to keep it a bit poetic, but they don't want to miss the boat, or have the listener miss the boat entirely that there are things that we as humanity need to be concerned about.

Alan: They have to realize that shortly there will be no future at all for traditional music or any kind of music. It's getting worse all the time, with its control factors, those at the top who are controlling it. So now is the time to go all-out and say whatever they think, say whatever must be said. Don't be afraid of it. We're going through such rapid changes into a totalitarian society. As I say, a Brave New World, like Huxley said. And we have no input into it at the bottom level, whatsoever. So, whatever input you can have, however you can reach people, you must use it now. It's not time to be timid. And say everything that's happening, because this is a horror story that's coming up. It's not going to be a wonderful United Nations, blue-helmeted world where they're our new benefactors, a new paternal type society. It's going to be a Hell on Earth. Because they want to reduce the population. They've already stated at the United Nations Department of Agriculture, that food has always been used as a weapon in the past, and they'll use it again. They want the population of the world drastically reduced. And that's also from the United Nations; sustain the planet. And they're going to eventually dish out the food supply to every country when they become World Government. And if your population doesn't drop to a certain standard, they will not increase the quota of food that's dished out to you. That's on their books. So, we can't pussyfoot around anymore, we've got to start singing the real strong blatant truth here to the people, very, very quickly.

Black Krishna: And it seems like there's a multi-faceted agenda at work here, Mr. Alan Watt from cuttingthroughthematrix.com. They're attacking us on so many levels. You mentioned World Government. One of these steps to World Government is the creation of the North American Union with the Security and Prosperity Partnership between Canada, America, and Mexico or our version of the European Union to further centralize power and control. So, there's a North American Union. There's health risks in terms of vaccines, fluoride, aspartame sweetener. There's the War on Terror Rapture, which takes away all our rights. There's the Global Warming Rapture, which takes away all our stuff. What do you see in term of advising artists and everybody else, because, by extension those artists will influence others. What do you see based on your high-level overview? and you have one of the best overviews I've seen of the last few thousand years of history. What do you see as the weaker spots for us to hit? Either the ones that will hurt them the most or the ones that will resonate with the public the most to galvanize the most opposition for collective action.

Alan: The weak point is, it's all a big bubble that they've created in our minds, of how wonderful everything is, how experts, and that's the key to it, how experts are able to take care of all the big problems, while we go back to sleep and stay perpetual children. That's been the message for forty years now. And Lord Bertrand Russell said that. He said that in his books. He said, we shall create a society where the average person cannot think for themselves. They'll only be able to listen to experts, and they'll be trained that there's a superior class who deal with all the major problems in the world, while they can basically go off and play. So, perpetual childhood is a stage he wants to bring in for the vast majority of the public. And if you look around you, it's actually happened. Most people not only don't know the big picture, they have no care or desire to know. They've been trained that way. They've been told to have fun, fun, fun forever, and that's all that life is all about, having perpetual fun, and that's a recent phenomena. About forty, fifty years ago, no one was in a perpetual state of happiness. If you were, you were manic, you see. Because to be a total human being, and that's a total human being that also retains their survival capabilities, you'll have ups and downs. You mature through life, through things that happen to you, and you cannot be in a perpetual state of happiness. Today, if you're unhappy, people want to throw pills your way, thinking there's something wrong with you because they're in a perpetual state of infantile happiness. We've got to regain that which we've lost, very quickly, and start taking care of ourselves. And we can't allow big Agri-Businesses and big Government with all these faceless bureaucrats, to dictate to us any longer. They've written their agenda. They've published their agenda. And it's not a pretty picture. We've got to stop it now.

Black Krishna: Absolutely. I couldn't agree more Mr. Alan Watt. And I want to thank you so much for

giving the advice out there to everybody, including young artists who are coming up to let them know that they can't plan for a twenty-year career and millions and fame and riches and all that with the changes coming down the pike. Any final thoughts to our listeners here, just to let them know what they should be aiming for?

Alan: They should take the current topics and even go further, because it's very easy to predict the next part of a plan, if you've read their histories of the Council on Foreign Relations and you've read the multitudes of reports that have come out of the United Nations. The United Nations, as I say, is a non-democratic organization. We should get that through our heads very quickly. It's a dictatorial system within the United Nations. It's going to be worse than the Soviet System ever was. And we have to look at what's coming up, where are they going with all of this. They will use food as a weapon. That's why they've created this food crisis. That's going to be a big one. And of course, when five corporations that are really all in bed together own the food supply of the world, you know they're going to bring food shortages on. They're actually starting to. I was talking five, six years ago about this very topic. I said one day there will be riots in the streets over food, because they'll make sure it happens. And sure enough in yesterday's newspaper, there's Gordon Brown and the man next to Gordon Brown predicting there's going to be food riots shortly. So, you can see what's coming up. You can always see ahead. You know the strategy for control, and sure enough, you can write about it, talk about it before it happens, and that way it loses its impact. The big boys don't have the impact they wanted when there's been people speaking out about it and warning the public, this is what they're going to tell you next. And after that it will be the water supply and so on and so on and so on, and energy as well. Everything you need to live, to sustain yourself, they've taken over control and taken the power out of your own hands. They want to make you a dependent, interdependent slave.

Black Krishna: Absolutely. And for listeners out there, Mr. Watt has been prescient and right about these topics for some time now, in my research. If you don't feel like reading because you're in the text message generation, and you can barely put together a sentence, I definitely recommend downloading some of his talks from cuttingthroughthematrix.com to get you started, and from there, doing your own research into the books and websites he recommends. Mr. Alan Watt, from cuttingthroughthematrix.com, I just want to thank you so much for playing through the pain of a sore throat this morning. And hopefully we can do this again. And hopefully, with God's Grace and all of our good will, we can win this.

Alan: We have to. We have no choice.

Black Krishna: Well, fantastic. And thanks to your efforts, I'm sure we've got a shot. Once again, Mr. Watt, thank you so much for your time.

Alan: Thanks for having me on.

Black Krishna: Have a great day.

Alan: You too.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Alan Watt on “The Monday Brownbagger”
with Don Nordin
October 20th 2008
WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM
www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Don Nordin: Hello, this the Monday Brownbagger, you're listening to Co-op Radio 102.7 FM, in Vancouver and my name is Don Nordin and, I believe I have, on the line, Alan Watt, from Ontario. Are you there Alan?
Alan Watt: I am indeed.
Don: OK, thanks for appearing today, I don't have your Bio - do you want to give a short bio?
Alan: Well, I've been in a lot of different professions, but I've written books, in the past, on this big agenda I follow. Not just politicians, I follow the real governments that rule them, to try and show the people that nothing happens by accident and that years go into big changes, including what we're experiencing now with the Bank situation. This was planned so long ago, as a part of a phase, starting with the Bretton Woods Agreement, in World War II, with another phase to come, into a global society. I've been writing about these things and doing my own radio shows and trying to inform the public of the histories behind this, the big Foundations that circumvent democracy, because they have unlimited funding, and the special non-governmental organisations, which they fund, to promote every part of their agenda into practice, that becomes public policy.
Long ago, democracy, as we think of it, was circumvented by what Professor Carroll Quigley called, in his book Tragedy and Hope, a "parallel government" that he claimed was already existing in the 1960s and had been for sixty years in the U.S. In Canada, we have our own branch of it. In fact all Commonwealth countries have a branch from the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They've been working steadily for a hundred years just to bring in this new global society; but, it's not to benefit the people, it's to be run on purely an economic basis and it's a basis where, shortly, you'll be allowed to procreate, if you have permission or the right genes, because eugenics is a big, big part of this group's plan; and, if you have the junk genes, as I say, you're too low on the scale, you'll be sterilised, that's to come into it.
Meanwhile, for 50-60 years, they've used the schools, even kindergartens, to help promote every part of their agenda, so that those children grow up thinking that each new part of indoctrination is quite natural and they don't realise they're being used - by predictive programming it's called - to bring in this World Order. They think it's going to be Utopia but the boys at the top have published plenty of books themselves, they have their own websites up on the big institutes, and they tell you that the society they plan to bring in is to be a vastly-reduced society where those with the 'poverty gene' as they call it, in Eugenics, will be simply eliminated and they will use genetics to foment and create the new type of creature, to serve them much better. Whereas the elite themselves have said, in their own books, that they will not alter themselves, they will be steering Planet Earth, therefore, they must retain the survival instincts but the public won't need those, because experts and authorities will be making all the decisions for them.
This is the Brave New World scenario that's coming into view now and the kick-off for this part of it was 9/11. 9/11 had to happen, to enable the whole world to go into this anti-terrorism mode and take the rights away from every person across the planet, at the same time, which they did. That in itself, tells you that the negotiations between massive bureaucracies and state departments took years and years, prior to 9/11, to set up that kind of working implementation.
We're now on a roll to the Brave New World and when you look into what's foreseen by the big Think Tanks that work for the world governments, such as the Department of Defence in Britain and all NATO countries - and I have this on my website at www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com - a 90 page report put out by the Department of Defence: they foresee riots, world-wide, but mainly in the western world, kicking off around 2010 or so and the reasons for it will be food shortages, unemployment, poverty, all of this kind of thing; and, they have the internalised military all set up to deal with that. They expect these riots to go on for thirty-odd years and out of it will come the reduced population and those with the special / right, you know the correct genes will be allowed to come through into this new age.
Don: Yeah, let's get back to the reduced population issue, in a moment; but, what we have now, basically, happening is a financial / economic collapse and, in the context of what you have said, so far, how do you see that sort of fitting in? Do you think that is the main issue right now and how do you see that fitting into what you have already said?
Alan: Well, a hundred years ago, it was said that the final part of the plan would be brought in by 'the power of the purse' meaning the bankers and when you've followed economics and the big economic forecasters,

they were all part, again, of this elitist system, beginning even with Thomas Malthus, who was the Economist for the East India Corporation, which was a Crown-owned corporation, with his eugenics plan, and all the rest of it, and then follow it right down through Bretton Woods, and all the characters involved, their idea was, eventually, to bring in the supreme Fascist-type system where government is truly wedded to international corporations and business and they would run society and find places for you to work, or not. Money is a tool, money is a tool that we've all been trained we must have. We're not taught at school to go out and grow our own corn or farm or be self-sufficient; in fact, they say that self-sufficiency must be eradicated. You must be inter-dependent, which means totally dependent upon the system and therefore we've been trained, from school, to go out and earn this thing called money. Money is a means to an end and, as long as the public are willing to use it, everything seems to work fine. However, 'money' can be anything. Eventually, they are going to issue credits, now that the governments' got their fingers in the banks and they'll be working with the banks. They will eventually, according to Bertrand Russell, Lord Bertrand Russell, who was a big player in this agenda. He wrote much of it that's coming into fruition now, he said eventually the State will issue credits to every citizen, at the beginning of the week. These credits would go into your bank account, you cannot save them up, so you start at the same amount every week, and it will be used also as a form of social punishment. They'll withdraw your credits, or withhold them, and you can't pay your rent and you can't buy food and that will be how they will control you, into conformity, in this new society that they're bringing in. That will come to pass. We already have government involved with your bank account. That means they'll decide what you can buy, why you're buying it, should you be buying it and so on. That was always the goal of the big elitists that call true fascism.

Professor Carroll Quigley himself, in his book Tragedy and Hope, and the other great book, called the Anglo-American Establishment, goes through the history of this parallel government, he worked for them, he was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, which is the American branch of this organisation; and, he said this new system we are bringing in is a new type of feudalism, run by overlords and these overlords will be the C.E.Os of international corporations. It's very much like what you saw in the movie Blade Runner that had that in it, that's the kind of world they want to bring in. They say that the way things are now, where people can mate with who they want to and choose their own future etc is just too untidy, it's not organised enough, they want to bring in a planned society. We've all heard of family planning, it's a global village now, so it's global planning, on a big scale, that's what's coming in.

Don: We'll carry on here with Alan Watt, my guest, who is on the Republic Broadcasting Network on the Internet and speaking to us, I believe, out of Ontario, right now, where he lives. OK, it's quite obvious right now what is happening is a planned and engineered destruction of the United States of America, with George Bush, Cheney and others facilitating that. Would you explain the reason that America has to be destroyed and the roles that the Fed. and these people in the top of the Government, Cheney, Bush are playing?

Alan: Well, the people at the top of the U.S. Government - and pretty well every government on the planet - are, and have been, for an awful long time, internationalists anyway, using the nationalist system to bring in the global society; and, the United States was chosen a long time ago. In fact, we find various authors came over to the United States, to talk about this to the Senators, back in the early 1900s and they came over from, at that time, what was called the Cecil Rhodes Foundation. Kipling was one of them and he made a speech to the Senate Floor and he said Britain has created the embryo of a World Order, through its Empire, and this new world global society should be built upon this model. The U.S. would have to take over the functions of policing it, funding it, because Britain, at that time was totally exhausted, through debt from all the wars that they'd had to take over most of the world, and, that has been the role of the C.F.R. ever since, basically, the Council on Foreign Relations. Again, Professor Carroll Quigley, in his book, who was the historian for the C.F.R., said that these guys in his organisation had been behind most of the major wars. The World Wars were necessary to create steps towards unification, because, out of war, you find treaties are signed, amalgamations happen and now you have another empire. They wanted to create a European Bloc and an American Bloc and a Pacific Rim Bloc. You also find Karl Marx writing about that, before Kipling and H.G. Wells, and many others, talked about it openly, in their own books. The same three World Blocs, under a World Government system. The only problem was: they didn't think the public would go for it; they don't like giving up their nationalism, their identity, their cultures; and, so, through war, they would bring us all to our knees, so that we would accept it. If that didn't work, they'd bring in, as I say, the 'power of the purse' and, by economic crack-downs, they could make us do anything they wished. That's what we're seeing happening today, for the final push.

The United States, when it was formed, and you go into the histories written by some of the Founding Fathers and letters of Benjamin Franklin and Jefferson: they both said that they hoped that the birth of the

United States of America would lead to a Federation of the World; and then into the 1800s, Shelley and others wrote poems about it, a Federation of the World. They were all funded, again, by this society based in England - funded by Royalty in fact, and given charters, many of them - to push this agenda; and, by the pretence of using democracy they would put the public to sleep, basically! And we have gone to sleep because democracy was designed that the biggest groups within society would have the major say in democracy. It's not for the individual, therefore they set up massive Foundations like the Rockefeller Foundation, Ford, Carnegie, Guggenheimer and many more in Europe and in England; and, those Foundations, with unlimited financing, would set up what the public would perceive as grass roots organisations, non-governmental organisations who would then demand certain laws get passed on the environment and many other things and the Government was only too willing to sign that into law. That's how this kind of democracy really works. It's a rigged game.
There is no say for the individual; they don't care about the individual. You'll find, with the Club of Rome, another big Think Tank, which creates public policy that it gives out to governments, the same as the Council on Foreign Relations. The Club of Rome said, in their own book, The First Global Revolution, they said that the way to Global Government was through the creation of crisis. They said that they'd have to find a way to get the whole world to come together under a war situation. This is in the 1970s they were talking about this, and they looked at all the possible scenarios and they thought that blaming humanity for the destruction of the environment could be used by those who ruled, by implementing laws which would govern the minutest detail of every individual's life. That's what's happening today. In that same book, they went further and said that they'd looked at all the different systems of governments and controlling vast populations and the one they favoured the most was Collectivism, meaning the Soviet system. Now, 'soviet' means ruled by councils, or non-governmental organisations (NGOs), and that's what we see today. If you don't belong to one of the big NGOs, you have no voice. If you start your own organisation, no matter what size it grows to, if the United Nations does not accept you, you will not get funding through the big Foundations. So, not anyone can be allowed into the elite group of NGOs that now run our lives.
Don: So, how do you see, what type of mechanism do you envision, for this system to be overthrown and how do you think that might happen?
Alan: It's incredibly difficult to overthrow, when you realise, and, this is what scares people, when they do wake up to the changes; when you realise that every facet of your existence depends on the system that's already in place. That's why people are terrified when it starts to change and I tell them: look, the previous system that you lived in belonged to the same people and Foundations and the ultra rich, they're simply upgrading their system into the next phase, as we all suffer for it. And: they have worked, scientifically, using scientific indoctrination our whole lives, through talk shows and television, movies, lots of programming into our minds comes from movies, predictive programming it's called, from Tavistock Institute, in England. We also have all the nature shows, that were put out there to get us aware, they call it raising public awareness, what they really mean is this is going to be your opinion, this is you're going to see things and view things on this particular topic, that's what they mean. Scientific indoctrination, as it's called, has been used on the general public their entire lives, most people don't come to their own conclusions or opinions, their opinions are induced opinions.
Don: So the mass media: there basically is no way for people to, aside from the Internet, some programmes on the Internet and so forth, to educate themselves about what is really happening. The mass media does not do that and, in fact, television basically acts as a mechanism to distract people with diversions, like sports and so forth,
Alan: Yes.
Don: things that really don't mean anything, as far as those people having political power. So, where is, what is the vehicle that people can, or do you think there is no vehicle, there is no possibility at the moment for people to empower themselves and take political control
Alan: The only way they could do it is, literally, to take to the streets en masse, across the Western Hemisphere
Don: Well, then they will be shot down and they'll be arrested.
Alan: That will come anyway, that will come, anyway, as I say, The Department of Defence have talked about, they don't call it demonstrations, they call it riots and, so much so, if you look into the website, my website and read through it, they say that they are even going to use neutron bombs on big crowds. This is from the top Think Tank for NATO.
Don: Well, demonstrations are being put into the classification of terrorism now, aren't they?
Alan: Yes but you can still go into, you can still apply for legal demonstrations and do it; and, yes, you will have infiltrators, generally who are police or special forces, who dress up like the rest and they cause the

trouble but you have to put up with that, because we have no other option. Politicians are marked on an agenda. I think it was Professor Quigley again, who said that (it's now for a hundred years) the politicians in all parties are picked and groomed beforehand, and their advisors, by the Council on Foreign Relations. That's why this agenda has never halted or been diverted, regardless of party change; and, you have to understand too that bureaucracies play a massive part in this, because bureaucracies are there all the time, regardless of what politician or what group gets in or out, and they have their mandates and, since the League of Nations was developed, became the United Nations, bureaucracies correspond with their peer groups, within the United Nations. They bypass the politicians. Bureaucracies are unelected and even Hitler, when he was asked about how did they run the country, he says you must control and have the bureaucrats on your side. That's the same system that we are run with.
Don: It seems to me, the intent of demonstrations is:-
(1) To notify the public in general who don't know much about issues that people are upset about what is happening and
(2) To try and, and to effect the politicians to make a change.
But, both of those: through the control of the mass media not covering demonstrations, and, through, basically, the sell-out of the politicians, to not challenge the system, demonstrations become non-effective.
Alan: That's the only chance they have right now; because, what's going to happen, in the near future, because I've seen this, I've got lots of documentation on this. We know that the 5 big Agri-food businesses have taken over pretty well the food supply of the planet; and, when a few people own the food supply of the planet, they will use that as a weapon down the road, on the public. They're talking about the coming food shortages. I've looked into the Royal Institute of International Affairs' website, and they've had think tanks, specialised think tanks, working on many projects but one of them was working on the coming food shortages, which are planned to be and then the public will riot, unfortunately, because that's what they do, when their back is to the wall. So, while we can eat and while we can feel fairly healthy, regardless of the stuff we're eating, we've got to, as I say, show ourselves now and, if nothing else, people who come to watch these demonstrations, can have literature handed out to them and it will grow and grow and grow and the mainstream media must be by-passed. Many people turn up at these demonstrations and take their own video and do their own documentaries and put it up on the Internet. That's the way you have to by-pass the mainstream media. By the way, the mainstream media: most members at the top too, according to the C.F.R., are their members as well, so that explains why they're all 'on board' on this particular agenda.
Don: OK, in the last 2 ½ minutes. We haven't had much time in the short time that we had to even begin to scratch the surface of this issue but I would urge people to tune into the Republic Broadcasting Network and look for the Alan Watt programme and hear more of what Alan Watt has to say. I would also urge people, again, to support Vancouver Cooperative Radio and 'phone in, right now. We need your pledges and donations and reader memberships to carry on; very important. So, 'phone in to 604 684 8494 and make that pledge. We haven't had time to talk about the population reduction issue; but, Alan, if I could contact you again, maybe in the latter part of January, would you be willing to come on for an hour and further this discussion?
Alan: Sure, yeah.
Don: Is there anything you'd like to cover in the last one minute then, that we haven't?
Alan: We have to truly take the fear that comes our way and get over the fear scenario, because part of this whole mammoth organisation that rules our lives tries to terrify us into immobility and we've got to stop that and realise that we are sentient human beings, with rights, just as much rights as a Mr Rockefeller or the head of the United Nations or her majesty the queen or anyone else; and, so therefore, we should have a say in the direction that the world is going and that's never been given to the public anywhere in the world. It's time we brought it in and we all got involved in it, because our lives depend on it.
Don: Well, thank you very much Alan, it's been a pleasure having you on today, on the Monday Brownbagger programme and I'll look forward to talking with you again, in January.
Alan: Will do.
Don: Thanks very much Alan.
Alan: Thank you too
Don: Bye for now
Alan: goodbye.
Don: Bye.

© Alan Watt and Don Nordin

Transcribed by Bill Scott

April 7th, 2008
Alan Watt on the Alex Jones Show
(2 Hours)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Alex Jones: Coming up in about fifty-two minutes from now, we're going to start the new fourth hour of the show. Since 1997 I have been doing a weekday show. At first it was one hour, and then in 1998 it went to three hours, and so, for more than ten years we have been in this time slot. I'm expanding it to four hours. We're going to have video feeds up on prisonplanet.com and infowars.com, starting in about 51 minutes from now. Okay, Alan Watt is a very interesting person. He's a musician, I mean, let me just read his bio. He's been on with us a few times before, but he's with us for about an hour and fifty minutes today. He calls it his wee bit bio from his cuttingthroughthematrix.net website.

Alan Watt is a long-term researcher into the causative forces behind major changes in historical development. His background is that of a renaissance man with a background in three professions, plus having various books published in religions, philosophy, poetry, mainly under pseudonyms. For much of his life (for main income) he was heavily involved in the music industry as a singer/songwriter/performer involved in folk music, blues, pop, rock, and even classical. Also known for his session guitar work, he has played with some of the most well-known artists and groups.

Born in Scotland, he watched the subtleties of politics and media as they guided the population of the U.K. covertly into a European Amalgamation. He has been warning the North American people for some years now that the same process of amalgamation is being carried out.

With historical documentation, he shows how cultures are created and altered by those in control, always to lead the people like sheep into the next pasture. (Alex: That's right. They always have us in a current phase and are prepping us for the next phase. Just like they're creating economic collapse. The Federal Reserve publicly engineers it, now they're offering you the next phase, giving them unlimited governmental power, no oversight, private bankers literally running everything. Into the next pasture.)

Learn the true esoteric meanings of mystery religions from one who knows.

Learn the science of Religion Creation-Domination. The latest book trilogy (Cutting Through Volumes 1,2,3) attempts to deprogram the reader from his/her indoctrination from accepting the world as presented.

Alex: Alan Watt, thank you for spending time with us today.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be on.

Alex: You've got the floor. Just tell us about Alan Watt, a little bit more about how you woke up and then when you really clicked and decided in the last decade or so, I became aware of you in the last five years or so, to start fighting the New World Order and really go public against them, which is a risky business. And then, let's break down the basic overarching system and get into eugenics, their overall drive. Let's understand the elite's mindset before we go into their control grid.

Alan: Well, I caught on when I was very young to the fact that even the British system, although with the appearance of competition and free enterprise and so on, was entirely fixed. It was a fixed system. And it had a rigged system. And it also had a completely fake history. The history I was being taught in school didn't jive with the books written 200 years ago, which were available at some old libraries in Scotland. And I got into these libraries, very young, from about the age of seven and eight. And I was reading stuff that happened at the time, only to find out that what I was being taught in school was a completely revamped altered history. And then I got into some of the major players, very early on, the Bertrand Russells, the Huxleys, the big families that had a hand in the creation of culture. And it wasn't just the creation of culture, I caught on early that there was a huge agenda at play, and that we're all living through parts of it. Every generation was living through a part of it. You can go back in history to find that this agenda was laid out openly in the Court of Queen Elizabeth I, for instance, with John Dee who coined the phrase, the term, the British Empire, for the first time. And he presented his idea of a British style empire, with a British type government, running the world on a system of what he called Free Trade. And he laid it out, right down to those countries which would adopt that system. They would be given most favored nation trading status. This is in the 1500s, and then you follow it down from there, and see it working through the British conquest of the world during the Victorian era. You also find this other group that appears initially to oppose them. And that was called Marxism, only to find out that all the Marxist philosophies were written in London, England. And that Marx himself and Engels and others were being sheltered and given protection by the British government.

Alex: Let's stop and zoom in there. When I made my film Martial Law back in 2004, I went out on the streets of these peace demonstrations, where most of the people were well meaning, but they were with a control groups kind of leading it, and the Communists were there. And I've had Communists and Anarchists who people say that's the opposite. No, they actually work together. Not the minions, but the controllers, come up to me and even tell me. Yeah, we work for the government, when they see there's not a camera, and we're going to kill you soon. And they understand it, the leaders do, and then I was explaining in the film that the big banks created Communism to con the people back into serfdom and try to block some of the Renaissance that the globalists controlled but had gotten out of their total control later. And I try to explain that it's a false counter-revolution or a false revolution by the people. And the public just can't get that understanding. Can you zoom in and flesh that out a bit more?

Alan: Yes, because Karl Marx for instance talked about a world that would eventually come into view and he said that there would be Three Trading Blocs in the World. Far Eastern trading bloc, a United Europe, and United Americas. And he wrote that in the 1840s. And lo and behold, we're living through this very, very thing. And so they needed conflict, because they believe you see, this is the Hegelian technique of creating oppositions and out of the conflict between the two parties and people will always choose one party or another, that's why they give you Left and Right in politics in every country.

Alex: Yeah, it's false choices. And that goes back to the mystery school, the left and right hand. One is the left, you know, the liberal, and the other is the male, you know, patriarchal, for those that don't understand, and of course, Eric Blair in his 1984 world, there are three blocs, the Anglo-American, the European, and then the Asian. But then he finds out they're really all working together and it's war against the people.

Alan: That's right. The only reason that they could keep power over the public is constant internal warfare. And that's of course why government exists in the first place, to protect you from those bad guys over there. Now, in a world governmental system, and Karl Marx knew this too, you'd have to have a new enemy. And the new enemy would be the terror within. Terrorism would be the new enemy in a global society where

there are no real borders. And we saw that happening on a mini-scale with Stalin. Once they had basically conquered and took over their Soviet Bloc, they had to find new enemies, and suddenly they had these purges on terrorists within. It could be your next-door neighbors, it could be you.

Alex: And they had hate speech laws, they had hate crimes laws, they even used the term terrorist. And understand anytime the Nazis, the Communists, any of these different tools the globalists get in control, why do they always then mass kill? That's their eugenics, which is then part of their religion, which has to have the human sacrifice. But I'm interrupting. Go back.

Alan: Yes, and so, there's no doubt about it. The big bankers and the British elite who do exist in Britain, most of them never appear on television. They're very old families. They come from the Norman descendancy. These characters are called The Establishment, in Britain. They are the real government above the so-called elected government. And they don't play politics, because politics is a game, but these characters do make an agenda. And if you look into one of their front organizations, one of the biggest front organizations that they have, it's the Royal Institute of International Affairs.

Alex: And explain. That was then transplanted here as a regional governorship known as the CFR and they have these behind the throne, imperial shadow governments in all of the original holdings.

Alan: Yes. And Margaret Thatcher admitted that publicly when she gave her tour of the world. The tour was called the New World Order, back in the 1990s. And she said, we ex-politicians, ex-premiers, ex-presidents all know each other. We never retire. She says, we have a parallel government which is unelected to the people. We can get more done, because we're not responsible to the public. And we work tirelessly towards this goal. So, she admitted what their establishment was. It is the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and they were given a royal charter by the British Crown to exist, and to speak on behalf of the Crown, the unelected elite. And they've been working tirelessly towards this world system. Again, to go back to how they created the two party sides. You go back to nature in Ancient Egypt, and they talk about the laws of nature. And of course they talked about Spring and then you'd have Fall in its opposition, and Summer and Winter. And therefore, the whole idea was, everything works in harmony to a new beginning, if you go through the process of having opposites in battle and conflict. And it was updated much later and put into new terminology with Hegel, who called it the thesis, antithesis and synthesis. Synthesis is the merging together of the two opposing sides in a compromise.

Alex: And over thousands of years, the elites developed this, and if the elites didn't develop this, and if the power behind the throne, who was always his magicians, they were just the con artists. They understood psychology. That is the hidden mystery religion. They then put on the theater for those out there in the general public or the congregation and that is the big secret, is just how to punch the buttons in people's minds. Is that your take on it Alan Watt?

Alan: It's all formula. That's right. It's formula.

Alex: Formula. We'll be right back. We're going to get into their mindset, what they believe, not just what they tell us, and their extermination plans for you and your family.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: In about thirty-five minutes we're going to go live with video feeds at prisonplanet.tv. You'll be able to hear the audio for free at infowars.com for the fourth hour in a higher bit rate, or on the main stream at infowars.com. And we're going to be hooking into the satellites and all the affiliates for the next few weeks, for our regular radio listeners out there in AM and FM land, for stations that choose to carry it. Going back to Alan Watt, please continue. You know, we've talked about the grid they've built. We're going to get more into that, but specifically their mindsets, what they believe, what they're into, where they think they're going. From your research, get into that, Alan.

Alan: Where they're going is to a utopia. They've talked about a utopia, a golden age, for thousands of years. Every elite has talked about the possibility of immortality in this world, in this particular body, by understanding nature once again, in other words science, by conquering the laws of nature they could

conquer death for themselves. And there's no doubt about it, they want to fix, as they say, in their old religions, the spirit in the physical body for eternity. And no more, and at the top too, many of them do believe in reincarnation, but they believe that they are the most evolved species, both spiritually and physically on the planet. Later, this was brought out by Charles Darwin, under another guise, a pseudo-scientific guise of determinism, through superior types and inferior types.

Alex: Yeah, let's be clear. They claim on the surface they're atheists, but they're actually deep occultists and believe they're god and have god complexes. That's why they've got giant heavy cyclotrons colliding heavy particles, which the equations show could cause a huge chain reaction and destroy the whole planet. They can't help it though, they've got to play god.

Alan: They have to. And they truly do believe that through their advanced sciences, they will dominate nature and everything in it. When you look at the old psalms written for pharaohs, you'll see that the psalm would say that the pharaoh is god. He is god on earth. And he owns everything in the world, everything that flies, crawls, walks or burrows in the earth is his. The land is his. The people are his. He was the owner of everything. And it hasn't really changed. The elite truly believe that we should worship them for giving us their system. We should worship them for giving us jobs. And they claim that's the only purpose that we have. And like good shepherds, when they have no more jobs for us, then their job is to cull us off. That's how much they love their animals. And the world that they've drawn up is to be a vastly reduced population, and not only a reduced population, but through the genotype of different people in the human genome project, they're going to take the best genes and create a better race of purpose-made slaves. This has been published in many scientific journals. Purpose-made humans for purpose-made jobs.

Alex: That's right and what, in 1916, H.G. Wells had already written about atomic and hydrogen bombs, because Max Planck and others by 1905 had already put out the equations, probably before that. That's when they told the public about it. And then they used Einstein as the vehicle to basically publicize it. They had, you know, he had written about the Eloi and Morlocks, almost a hundred years ago, this elite, cold-blooded psychopathic elite and their slaves. And going back a hundred and fifty years ago to Galton and his cousin, of course Darwin, this is all in Endgame ladies and gentlemen, they already believed they were the super race. They interbred, and it actually made unhealthy lunatics, or people who had extra or less chromosomes, massive genetic problems. So now, they want to prove they're the best, they're saying, okay, well, we'll actually come in and artificially, just like in Huxley's 1933 Brave New World, we're going to make you stupid.

Alan: Oh, there's no doubt about it. They had meetings at the beginning of the 20th century on how to dominate the public, the generally public of the entire planet, through chemical means, through ways of using chemicals to lobotomize specific parts of the brain.

Alex: Fluoride.

Alan: Yeah, to make people more, and also by using the needle, even Bertrand Russell talked about the use of the needle will make people very compliant. And they can. They can target specific parts of the brain through chemicals or viruses that they can send right to your brain. And I really do believe that that's the main reason for inoculations, because we look at the IQ dropping, plunging since the 1950s.

Alex: Just like sperm dropping, and then all the PR ads about how good the shots are for you.

Alan: And people are becoming so unhealthy. Surgeons are phoning me, telling me they're opening up young men and their bodies inside have advanced aging. You'd think they were seventy years old.

Alex: Well, that's the GMO food, which they knew would do that as well. Ladies and gentlemen, you're being orderly exterminated with soft kill weapons, all Pentagon run. Hope you enjoy it. Go ahead and serve the system. Those that are laughing, they're killing you. I know you love your masters. We'll be right back.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Alright ladies and gentlemen, this is going to be our maiden voyage today. The audio is going out for

the fourth hour at infowars.com. We're going to be taking your calls off a new phone number for the time being. Coming up in the fourth hour today, that starts at 2 o'clock central. And Alan Watt will be with us for the duration of that hour. Also, we're going to take the hour-long encoding of my document cam, of the video cam in here on me, and on the video clips we play, and Alan Watt, and that will be uploaded and posted at prisonplanet.tv within a few hours of the end of the show. Because this is the internet, and sometimes there will be glitches on the cam when thousands and thousands of people are on there. But we're always encoding here locally, we've got one machine encoding now. We're going to go to about two soon, as backup, and so you'll always be able to see it, period. It's going to be very, very timely. Always, even if you miss it live while you're at work, you'll be able to get them, and there will be the new video for you, five days a week. We're even looking into coming in with just a basic web cam on the Sunday show, as we develop and expand things. Going back to researcher Alan Watt, who joins us from Canada. His website, cuttingthroughthematrix.net, cuttingthroughthematrix.net, a link-up on infowars.com. Alan, please continue.

Alan: Yes. And so the dialectical process works so well, because the public, as I say, will always pick this side or that side, whichever one appeals to them, or whichever side their father or mother has followed before, they adopt the same attitude, and they don't think beyond that. However, this agenda was to be set up under a new system, eventually, that would take over from this vague term called democracy. We've never really had a true democracy in the history of the world. And the new system that would come in, and this was published at the beginning of the 20th Century, they said that under this new democracy, only those biggest groups that exist and who are authorized to exist, would have a say in the affairs of government. We now call them non-governmental organizations. And so, with the use of again, front NGO groups, non-governmental organizations, who pretend to demand from government on behalf of the public that certain laws be passed on various things, they would guide this whole system into their Brave New World scenario.

Alex: And it's all stated, and they brag, even in these textbooks, hundreds of books out there will list some of the names, that the slaves never read, so we can admit they're slaves, and they also point at the rent-a-mob NGOs, non-governmental organizations, and then say that that is the grassroots. Really, this is all an elaborate thespian, the whole world is a stage, each of us a player upon it. Of course we know that Shakespeare was an insider, that was really just an acronym for a group of Illuminists that wrote under his name. He really wasn't writing a book a week, ladies and gentlemen. And the history shows this. Some say it was really the king or the prince, well it was. William Shakespeare was just a front for a whole group of these people to put this out. And so they expansively then pre-programmed the public, controlled both sides of the debate.

Alan: It was even deeper, because they introduced a whole new language into England with the King James Bible and Shakespeare around the same time. Because, prior to that, if you read the writings of Chaucer and others, around the 11th Century, you'll see that they were speaking a form of Saxon German, and so they even upgraded the language, because the language itself is very important to this whole agenda. We think in a language. We're like computers, and technically, and they knew this a long time ago, if they gave you a certain type of language, and they already know the logic, like the logic of a computer, then the programmer will know the answer to every question that you as a being must arrive at, because you'll use your logic, use their language, and you'll arrive at the predestined conclusion.

Alex: Why do people love logos? The Volkswagen logo, the CBS logo? Because in our development we would know what, if a spider was poisonous or not, by its spots or by its red hourglass or by its little violin. We would know whether a fish was good to eat by its spots, by the way it looks, and so language really in the human mind is symbols or characters, like in Chinese or Japanese, where it's pictorial pictographs, pictures. They then come in and change the meaning of those words and then add new mental recognition to those verbal signals and they are now altering those.

Alan: It's very, very simple. It's very, very simple, and sure enough, they do keep changing the meanings of words. And George Orwell warned us about that too, how easy it is to do. And if you start to adapt and adopt the new terms that are given to you, you're being programmed, automatically. Most people today, and this was written about in the 1960s, by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, when they had the world meeting, to decide which organization, which country would lead the world for the new culture, and

they said that they'd give the job to Hollywood. Most young people that watch all these soaps, and so on, their dramas, their school dramas and so on, and they don't realize there are new words, new vocabulary being introduced, new meanings of words as they change them. And they start to parrot them. They mimic them, as Charles Galton Darwin said. So this is an age-old technique of controlling culture, through the use of words, and the gradual subtle alteration.

Alex: Now, let's be clear. That was firmly institutionalized, going back fifty years ago, where the FBI would oversee all the production houses and have you arrested or blackballed if you didn't follow the order. There is the overt control. Now, today, the Feds, since 2001 have been spending 45 million a year, and this was in the Washington Post, L.A. Times, to just pay one scriptwriting house to write the "government terror scripts." And then you look, and they're actually using those terror scripts, in real attacks, so it goes vice versa. And then I remember having the Lone Gunman and X-Files star, Dean Haglund, he called me up and said, I want to come visit you. He said, listen, the CIA visited us, and they would plant these on us, and tell us, hey, it's a good idea if you use this. So, I want to be clear. Everybody in Hollywood isn't marching around getting CIA orders. It's the top producers. It's the top production houses. They decide what they want to pick out of the millions of scripts, and then once you start ideas rolling, it magnifies and others parrot it, adapt it, change it, and don't even know they're taking part in a larger program.

Alan: One month before 9/11 happened, the international censorship committees of the world met. And I didn't know at that time we had an international censorship committee. I knew every country had one. And you think your censorship committee is there to see what you'll be exposed to on television, and so on, and it's there to protect you. They published their findings, and they published their speeches from the international meeting. This got lost immediately when the bombings happened at 9/11. But I remember them, and I kept, I cut them out of newspapers, because they had speeches given, identical speeches, written by the same scriptwriter obviously, for two professors. One in the United States, who attended the meeting, one in Canada at a university here, and they said, now we have won the battle for homosexuality and lesbianism and so on, we shall push the envelope, our next target is for bestiality and intergenerational sex. That will be promoted heavily through comedy, television, and so on. So, your censorship committee is there to guide the culture into the next phase and the next phase and the next phase, not to protect you.

Alex: And that's because they have to cold-bloodedly remove the old basic human programming to keep tribes together and healthy. They have to fracture, break up families, break up societies, reduce us to isolated creatures who only have a relationship with the flickering television or computer screen being programmed by our imaginary friends, and they even call the show, Friends.

Alan: And we must be very politically, you see again, Blair or George Orwell talked about this ability for bureaucracies to adapt so quickly. What's true and correct one day, you must truly, instantly believe it, this new correctness for today. Even though it's diametrically opposed to your conditioning yesterday. And it's constant adaptation of political correctness. Now, the term political correctness came from the Soviet Union. It's a direct translation from the Soviet for the same thing. And when they introduced the term political correctness in the West, they also introduced the term, also from the Soviet Union, and that was anti-government. It started to appear in the paper for the first time, Anti-Government. So, if you complained about government or a policy, suddenly you were anti-government. So, it makes sense, because remember what Senator Dodd, Norman Dodd found out when he did the Reece Commission, back in the '50s, and he went round the big foundations. Now, the big foundations are the boys that pretend they're big charitable institutions, multi-billionaire, trillionaire institutions. They dish out the money that funds these professional non-governmental organizations. And Dodd found out from the Ford Foundation, Carnegie and Rockefeller, the guy at the Ford Foundation told him, our purpose is to eventually blend seamlessly the Soviet system with the American system into one.

Alex: Well, let me expand on that. Let's just zoom in on a tiny, tiny microcosm of the entire picture. For fifty years, the Ford Foundation has been funding textbooks and comic books, millions of them a year, just like Marvel last year got criticized for they're going to give every American child a UN comic book every few months, that teaches to like world government. They admitted, the UN said, to teach us to accept global government, teach us how it's good, teach us about the new environmental system as an organizing cause, which is their whole eugenics program, and they said, don't get mad, we've been doing this with comic book people since the late 1940s. Well, it's the same thing, comic books in Mexico saying America took the

Southwest, the US is bad, you want to break it down, la Reconquista. Our government, just like our government with criminals that run it, it came out in the Washington Post, for 30-plus years, up until 2002, were still shipping millions of comic books and free radical hadisas, radical Islamic texts, interpretations, to the Muslim countries, from a Wahhabist perspective, and the Saudi Arabians would match money with the CIA to radicalize Muslims, so they could use those religious Muslims, to tear down any secular government, to actually neutralize and weaken the Middle Eastern and Central Asian areas, so, again, there's the foundations, there's the governments, breeding the rebellion.

Alan: And in the Soviet Union, you see, this blending together of the Soviet system has already happened. It's happened here. They have merged the two into one. And remember, going back to the book called The First Global Revolution, written by the Club of Rome, published in the '90s, it tells you in there by the founders, in their own words. It says, we, back in the '70s, looked for a reason to unite the planet. And they thought about the space alien, would that work, would they all fall for that. Then they said, we hit up on the idea of stating that the people on the planet were causing global warming. We hit upon the idea, he says, and so they said, yes, man is the enemy.

Alex: Yeah, the head of the CFR in 1993, Richard N Haass, and this is published, this is on the CFR website and the Club of Rome, said, we made this up to make humanity the enemy. That's a quote.

Alan: That's right. I've got the book from them, I've got the whole chapter, and I put it up on my site.

Alex: But I mean, they're point blank. They're point blank, ladies and gentlemen. I mean, everything Alan is saying is in mainline textbooks, it's all available. In the '70s they had the church hearings on foundations. They called in the heads of the foundations, and they admitted, the Carnegie Endowment for Peace, their founding document says we're going to create war and control it and play countries off against each other to bring in the one world government.

Alan: Yes. And then when Gorbachev of course was president of the Soviet Union, he'd already been given the right to have that organization in the United States, while he was still president of the Soviet Union. This is the top of the KGB at one time, that was now president, and he was given the right to run this green institution for the planet, in cahoots with Maurice Strong and Mr. Rockefeller, and he had a hand in drafting up the Earth Charter.

Alex: And that's Green Cross, Green Shield, based at the Presidio Naval Base in San Francisco, where the UN was born, in 1945, set up by the Pentagon, directed by the Royal Institute of International Affairs.

Alan: That's right, and of course, he was given a knighthood as well. The Green Cross is the Knight of Lazarus, that's what it stands for. Here's a Soviet, a president of another country, a foreign country being given a top position within the United States, while he's still president of the Soviet Union. In his last speech he gave to the Politburo, it was printed in the Toronto Sun, and Eric Margolis was the foreign correspondent, who printed up the whole speech. And Gorbachev told the Politburo and the top generals, he says, shortly you'll hear that Communism is dead and finished. He says, don't believe it, we're simply moving on to the next phase of merging with the West.

Alex: And they never even took the hammer and sickles off the tanks. Going back and expanding on that, there are so many examples of our government shipping them hundreds of millions of pounds of wheat every year, oil, the Rockefellers, Armand Hammer owning the factories. We have Carroll Quigley, the head of Georgetown Political Science division, Bill Clinton's mentor, admitting, bragging to everyone that hey, the Royal Institute roundtable groups that dominates the CFR and the rest of the world, they work with these people, they create these people. That's like Lord Milner in the '20s said we need a rabble-rouser to put in power in Germany. We'll put the screws to the Germans, hurt them real bad, and then make them come after us, and then we'll have everybody surrounding Hitler. We'll then sabotage him. I mean, they're slick man, because they plan out decades.

Alan: See, what we're looking at here, and here's where it hits most people who get to a certain stage of waking up. You're dealing with an ancient system and an ancient science, and very old families who are given archives of information on the techniques, as I say it's formula, it's all to do with formula. If you want

the public, as Plato said, to do anything, look at past history. What they've been made to do in the past, if you know the formula, you can reintroduce it again at any time in the future.

Alex: And take the movie 300 that was the biggest blockbuster last year. Made like 400 million bucks, they show them killing imperfect babies at birth. They show basically how the Spartans went out and did human sacrifice. It's all shown as the most wonderful thing in the world. That's the beginnings of the eugenics. And I want to come back, Alan, and we're going to take calls, ladies and gentlemen, in the fourth hour that's about to start. I want to explain to people what their real beliefs are. Start getting into the eugenics.

Alan: Yeah, the eugenics is incredible. If we go back into history, we find, we find for instance pharaohs and kings of Persia and so on, would often marry their own sister, because they truly believed they were the most evolved. They were already Darwinian. Darwin simply was a member of the same group, centuries later, espousing what they already believed in. They believed that spiritually and physically they were already the most perfect beings on the planet. And they didn't want to outbreed into the commoners. They always had two groups, themselves, the gods, and the commoners. And in Britain, the people are still called commoners. If you're not a member of nobility, you are a commoner.

Alex: Well, they also called us the little people, and that's how they can tell who comes from a more "noble family" the taller you are, because they would artificially starve, and that's feudalism, the people as a way to control them, and then they would get madder and madder as they inbred more and more of their children. You know, that's why you always hear about kings and queens not being able to have children, and not having heirs. Because they were so mentally ill, and deranged and psychopathic. Really, they say they're their own species, they are, Alan. They are a psychopath inbred guild. Do you agree?

Alan: Absolutely. I've talked to some of them, and heard them speaking about it themselves.

Alex: So have I. We'll be right back with Alan Watt. Your phone calls. The fourth hour, coming up. The show isn't over. Go to infowars.com to listen.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Alright, Gene, Steve, many others that are patiently holding, let me give you the new number to call in. I've actually got a 1-800, we haven't hooked it up yet. And this show will be on the network in the next few weeks. But it's only going to be at infowars.com. I'm going to call up and get a fourth hour shortwave too, in the next few days. It's going to be at infowars.com, free streams there, but you have to go to the infowars.com streams. You have to go to the website to hear it. It won't be on the Genesis streams, this fourth hour. You go to infowars.com right now, you can listen for free there on 32 bit, or 16 bit, and it's going to be on 64 bit, for members of prisonplanet.tv and you're going to have a five minute video intro feed, and then myself and Alan Watt. We'll be back and we will be taking your calls. Here is the phone number, it's 512-646-5400. And I think 80-plus percent of the public now have unlimited long distance. So, 1-800s are really being obsolete, but we're still going to have one for you. 512-646-5400. 512-646-5400. I'll be right here myself, taking your phone calls off my board. We're going to call Alan back here, in just a minute or two, and get him on my board here too. We're beta testing this, all myself, live this fourth hour, with the video feed and the rest of it. Let me just punch the video feed up. We're rolling video clips of Stalin and Bush right now, but punch myself up, see, I can say hi to everybody. We have a document cam. I had Chinese food on the document cam a few minutes ago. But there's the document cam. Got the finance and development magazine. Global governance, who's in charge. See this is an industry publication. It's all just admitted there. Oh yeah, World Government. We run everything. You know, that's for people in management. 20-something-thousand CEOs get this. I mean, I'm seen as a CEO, I guess, because I run my own company. And all this stuff comes in the mail, because they have lists of this. I never went on a list. I never asked to be on this. But I get sent it, you see, because I'm seen as somebody higher up in the system, even though I fight them, I'm on a list, they send it to me. Alan, that's how this works, isn't it?

Alan: It is how it works. And you always promote culture and changes from the top down, not from the bottom up. So it's following its old routine. Even in management courses now, university, everything has been for quite a few years globalism, globalism, globalism.

Alex: Well, here's another example. My dad is a, you know, a health care consultant. He's also a dentist and an oral surgeon, so they always hire those guys, because of medical laws, they want those to be, you know, officers, board members, consultants, and he goes all over the country a couple of days a week doing this. And about four years ago he called me. He was at the Four Seasons here in Austin, you know, because they send him to these big seminars. It was like four or five thousand dollars a person to go hear this top guru talk, this big CEO. And he goes, this guy is talking about world government, how the elite miscalculated and dumbed everybody down too much, so now we're head-hunting for home-schoolers to get them to join. I mean, it's like you said, Alan, it's now just right out in the open.

Alan: It is. It truly is in the open. And they have such a dumbed-down public; the public don't really care too much what's happening, as long as their own little life and what they can do doesn't change too drastically for them.

Alex: Alan Watt, stay there. We're breaking, leaving the Genesis mothership and going out on our own to find new worlds, new civilizations, to boldly go where no radio talk show host has gone before.

Hour 2

Audio Stream.....

Man 1: But let's say tomorrow the law stated that we had to use torture

Man 2: Don't be absurd.

Man 1: Why it used to be the law. It could be the law again. It's only a matter of principle. Then you would use torture if the law said so.

Man 2: You're using an extreme example.

Man 1: Alright then, what's your limit? How much injustice would you stand for to satisfy the people we work for?

(Song intro)

Alex: Alright, friends, we are live. Thank you so much for joining us today on this maiden voyage of the new live fourth hour. Anything new works out bugs as thousands of you log on to watch the video feed, as we tweak the settings there. You can also listen right now to the audio, alone without the video, if you're having any problems at infowars.com. Alan Watt, again, is our guest for the rest of this hour. His powerful website is cuttingthroughthematrix.net, and we've got a whole bunch of phone calls we're going to be going to here in the next ten minutes, for the balance of the show. Alan, the New World Order system is being exposed like never before. Some would say that the establishment means to have revelation of the method, and I think they have done that, obviously through the culture and the media, but I think it is going a little faster than they wanted. I see real signs of distress within them, and I see this system they've set up, this formula as controlling them as well, kind of a wild beast, just a kind of hive mind or institutionalized system that is now even out of their control. Your take on that statement, Alan Watt.

Alan: Well, one thing we must always understand, these people don't play politics. As I say, they make an agenda, they do not compromise. That's the one thing all down through history. They do not compromise. They get their way or nothing. However, they have to, at this very stage, sort of use the double-edged sword, because they want a world, you see, children are already growing up with this conditioning of globalism. They have been for many, many years now, and so they have to come out in the open, as though it's the normal thing to do, to be global nowadays. And at the same time, they do know there's still a generation left who are a bit older, but have the histories here, who remember and lived and grew up in the older system, and they don't want to go into this new sort of Soviet type of globalism, where we're all monitored, watched, and prodded and chipped and all the rest of it. So they expect trouble. That's why they published their 90-page report from their top think tank of the Department of Defence in Britain. It was published in the Guardian, 90 pages. I've got the 90 pages on my website. And this top think tank for the

Department of Defence, also is the top one for NATO countries, all NATO countries, the US, Canada and so on. And they foresee nothing by escalating riots from now on, up into the next thirty years. And they're prepared to use all means necessary to suppress these riots. Now, what's going to make the average person riot? Well, we can see what's going to happen, because now they want full control of all your food supply. They have it. Your water supply, your energy for keeping warm. Everything that you are dependent upon for living.

Alex: Well, Alan, I want to get more into their control grid, and then what the world will look like if they have their way, after we take some calls. But specifically, I want your expert opinion, because I really do respect your research. It's very, very accurate in all the areas I've looked into it, and of course, meshes with a lot of things I learned independently, and then I've learned some stuff from you as well, as we all learn from each other in this, you know, college of awakening that's happening to counter the elites. The elites then respond to us, and I've had them respond to me, openly, that, well you're one of us because you are thinking, and then join our system. But then, I don't want to join their inbred, sadistic system, saying people are animals, survival of the fittest, that this is how you become dominant, you know, this is how you become the King Rex, you know the Rex Lex, or the Law of the Kings over the slaves is by feeding on the slaves, by feeding on the cattle. I mean, I see the elites. They do make mistakes. I mean, their self-replicating system has been well oiled, an art form, works well, because they have the wealth amassed, and when they do make mistakes they never compromise and keep coming. But where have they made mistakes? Because they're not gods, they do make mistakes. This is a topic I've never really heard you talk about. Where have they made mistakes and then readjusted their program?

Alan: They tried right after World War I to bring in the League of Nations to its full strength as a global government. People were still too nationalistic. They had their independent cultures. They wanted to hang on to them. And so it faded back into the background again. Still a powerful organization, but in the background. H.G. Wells talked about it, before World War II. He said the people haven't given up all their rights, they're not war-weary enough. He said we needed another war, a Second World War. And sure enough, they got their Second World War. And right after that, after they signed the last of the main charter in California, for their United Nations, the phoenix bird of the League of Nations, they wrote lots of books, I have them all here, printed at the time, by the big players, talking about the need to push immediately for global government, while the people were still war weary. But it still didn't take off enough, and so they went back to the drawing board and said, well, by the year 2010, 2012, we can bring the United Nations up through perpetual conflict, until it's the only organization which can come forward and promise the people they'll take care of them, the big paternal United Nations. Now, the United Nations is not a democratic institution. It's unelected by the populace of any country. It's a dictatorial institution, and it's already and it has been for many years passing laws which every government in the world simply takes and then passes into their national laws. They're already being built up to be the major country of the world. Now, remember the department of agriculture at the United Nations has stated a few years ago that food is a weapon, and food has been used in the past as a weapon to control people. That's an ancient technique. And you're noticing now, oh my goodness, there's massive wheat shortages across the world. Then you go in, you link that to the Royal Institute of International Affairs and they have dozens and dozens of think tanks working on this global coming crisis, and they have had this for years, how to make it into a crisis. So, they're building up the United Nations to be the big paternal figure that's going to take over from the national governments, and promise to take care of you. They've laid their groundwork well. They've had a hundred years now of gradually pushing themselves up to the top, and they will use food as a weapon. Now, the Department of Agriculture at the UN stated that eventually all food for the entire world will come to them, and they will dish out so much per country, per capita.

Alex: And, of course, that's being done. Even under the same names or similar names. Same bureaucracy internationally sets standards for the animal ID, the premises ID, one chicken dies you get $2,000 a day fines if you don't report it. Inspectors without warrants on your property. But then the big poultry producers, they buy one tag per thousand chickens, for $10, but the small producers have to have one $10 tag per chicken or per pig, which then bankrupts them. All of this being pushed in, all of this happening, the diabolical control grid going into place.

Alan: And also, when they dish out food to nations, and that's coming, they stated that it's up then to the national leaders to keep their populations below a specific figure, because they will not be given extra

rations. Population control.

Alex: So they're now artificially introducing this, because now big Agri has more than half of world food production, and the tolerances between what is a famine and what is a fat year are so small that they have easily gone in and created, and they brag about this, the atmosphere that has allowed this to happen. Then they say, oh, we've got to have more UN, more international funding to feed the poor third world, and they really use that money for eugenics.

Alan: Yes, they do. There's no doubt about it. They've decided a long time ago, and that's what the human genome project was about, finding out who is superior, inferior, what type they'll allow to come into the New World, the New World Order, and those who must perish. And you've got to understand, their religion is much, much older than even Egypt. It goes back even into India, and Hinduism. And in Hinduist philosophy, at the end of the great cycle, the big age, they call it the oceans of theosophy, that's how they call it, then all the inferior types die off, and they must die off, because only the superior types can be allowed to go through.

Alex: It's holding back the planetary evolution in the whole neo-Darwinistic/yogi system.

Alan: Yes. Darwin simply reiterated something that he and his family and all their members down through the ages had already believed in. That's right.

Alex: I want to go to some calls, but let's specifically get into the UN world government agenda, how far off you think they are. We know they're soft-kill poisoning the water, the vaccines, every new birth control always sterilizes or screws women up. It's always an accident. The government then gives them liability protection. We know that the Gates with Warren Buffet have given over $80 billion, and you know, the Gates family heads up Planned Parenthood. IBM is a eugenics front, that's mainstream history. All of this going on, but when are they going to really start exterminating the Third World? And we know AIDS is a soft-kill weapon, but it's more of a test of how it would spread from the info that I've got.

Alan: We're going to get hit, I think, with a whole bunch of things at the same time, because they want total chaos, the appearance of total chaos, to create ultimate terror, worldwide, so that we'll truly come to our knees and beg them to help us, and then they'll come forward with all their plans, which they just happen to have drawn up already.

Alex: And that's why they've built, all over the world, giant underground bases, public everywhere but in the US, because we're the most dumbed down. Huge elite compounds for hundreds of thousands of people to live for decades. Underground railways all over the world, under the Atlantic, in Europe, so that they can carry all this out. This is their great dream. This is their excitement. And of course we see all the newest James Bond movies about killing people for their genetic information, or that was a James Bond before the last one. The latest one is about government sponsored, or establishment sponsored terror for gain. But we have Moonraker, where the elite industrialist, the trillionaire, wants to kill the Earth's population while the elite go to space for a year, while the world's population dies, so they can come back and then build the utopia.

Alan: There's no doubt about it. Margaret Thatcher talked about this, because Man Alive program, I think it was back in the late '70s, got wind of this agenda. All NATO countries signed a certain deal, it's still in effect, that when plague or nuclear fallout occurs over a certain area, they have to cordon off whole cities by three circles, and any individual trying to escape from his quarantined area is to be shot on site. That's enforced now. Any person, any group of people who try to escape will be bombed with CS gas from the air.

Alex: And they've recruited 26,000 preachers in the US, close to half a million truck drivers, 23,000 executives, in Infraguard, all ready for this.

Alan: And Margaret Thatcher said, she was asked, what about you and your own class? And she said, well, we'll be fine, we have underground shelters for ourselves.

Alex: And that's why the elites all live in certain areas. A lot of elites live in Austin because out at Bergstrom

there's an underground railway, this is classified, by the way, folks, going out to Fort Hood. It nexuses into the Southwest. They admit these tunnel systems under DC, the old Brier Green, all over the East Coast, a lot of their main bases are actually out under the Atlantic Ocean, and we have this from inside sources, but a lot of it has been leaked.

Alan: Yes. And Thatcher was asked, well, what's to stop the ordinary people from trying to break in and get in to escape and live in your bunkers, and your underground shelters? And she said, we'll have special forces, SAS and others manning all entrances, and they'll be taught to, they'll be told to shoot on site, anyone.

Alex: Well, they admit what all of the public bases have. They have huge robotic turrets with nuclear blast proof camera pods that pop up, with machine guns, Howitzers, in case you come in with a tank. They have multiple ones built into each redoubt, where there's level after level that pop up, even if you assaulted it with tanks, more and more turrets just pop up. Then there's level after level of giant steel and concrete doors, where each level you blast through, there's more troops waiting for you inside. Then, even if you were able to take one of those bases, which is near impossible, even with an armored battalion, they would then just jump into their mine shafts, go in their underground railways, a thousand miles away to another base, and then of course, blow the tunnel behind them.

Alan: This is long-term planning. The Rand Corporation were in charge of boring the tunnels with those huge machines they have.

Alex: Hundreds of them bought in the early 1940s. Thousands of locomotive. What they declassified in the fifties tunneled four feet an hour. And what do you think thousands of giant tunnel locomotives have been doing, ladies and gentlemen? Swiss cheesing everything underground.

Alan: They can go at five miles per hour now, these particular machines.

Alex: Oh, five miles now?

Alan: Five miles, through any rock. Through any kind of rock.

Alex: That's right. I guess I was looking at the '50s models that they've declassified.

Alan: Yeah, the obsolete ones.

Alex: My God, over a thousand vehicles, and last time I checked this was like six, seven years ago. That's what's on purchase orders. Imagine what's secret. What do a thousand locomotives that can tunnel five feet an hour, and let's say half of them are broken, or, you know, being worked on at one time, what do a thousand locomotives, if you did that at five feet an hour, how much do you think they've tunneled, Alan?

Alan: I think they've been across the planet many times. As I say, it was, they already had these machines in the '40s, the late '40s, and these machines were using some kind of atomic type power.

Alex: That's right. They have atomic locomotion, so there's no gas in the tunnels.

Alan: Yes. And they can actually create so much heat without melting the superior alloy, but it will melt the rock as they pass through and form a solid casing round the tunnel. They don't have to go round and reinforce it when they pass through.

Alex: But now, of course, in Switzerland they have underground bases for two years for the entire population. Russia has it for one year. But in the US, I grew up in Dallas, and they're still there, it says nuclear fallout shelter. I get to go with my family and die in the underground parking shelter. That's what Land of the Free, Home of the Brave gets with our tax money, whose even public budget is bigger than the entire world's defence budgets together.

Alan: Yes. Well, there's no doubt, the US was given the mandate to take over from Britain, because of its

tax base and its manpower base, factories and so on, to build the machinery for this whole world domination structure.

Alex: And that's why they're so arrogant, is that, imagine, there's only, what, max a hundred of these families. They've got about 3,000 servant families. For those that don't know, this is how history has always worked, even in Babylon or Egypt. You have servant guilds, where even the kings and queens and old oligarchs themselves kind of become like Chinese princesses that are like queen ants that are just tended. The real power is in the mechanism and the families that serve them. Alan, from your study, would you say that's accurate, the number of families and servant families we're dealing with?

Alan: I think so. Now, they have many, many helpers. The technocratic society, with the scientific elite. They truly believe they don't need ordinary people anymore, as long as they have the scientific elite.

Alex: Yeah, from my study, isn't the sub-technocratic elite, is about 20,000. The upper technocratic elite is about 500, and then it plugs into larger bureaucracies of several thousand families, and then you have the prime directives going off of, what? How long ago from your study did the elites finally codify the current eugenics program that we are under? Because, you know, they do stick to plans. They don't seem to change them.

Alan: They never change their plans. No. Well, you can go back to the days of Thomas Malthus, who was the first one to come out on behalf of the elite.

Alex: Well, remember the Morlocks, written a hundred years ago, they live underground and control us the slaves on the surface, but go ahead.

Alan: Malthus worked for the British Crown and the British East India Company. And the British East India Company was owned by the Crown. And it was all members of the royal family.

Alex: The only licensee for global oceanic trade.

Alan: Yes. And he stated there that they'd have to start culling the population soon. He was projecting into the future, a hundred, two hundred years. He painted this picture of us all living on top of each other. And the terrifying prospect that they saw was that there'd be too many of the commoners and we'd outbreed the elite.

Alex: And so they said, put us in tiny areas, and then poison us. Use biologicals to get rid of us.

Alan: Yes. He had it worked out how to even infect certain types of parasites.

Alex: By the way, that was the 1750s.

Alan: Yes. And how to keep them on a minimal diet, malnourished, on a certain type of diet, so they couldn't walk off to a new plantation to work. They'd be too weak.

Alex: Which goes back to the Japanese and British model that were very similar. How do the Japanese feed into this? Because analyzing the enemy attack profile, Alan Watt, of cuttingthroughthematrix.net, I have noticed that the Japanese have an even more advanced, more refined system. And it seems that they, they, I mean this is an Anglo-American dominated enterprise, but it seems the Japanese have been given a place at the table.

Alan: There's no doubt. You have the old elite families too, of Japan, still well in control.

Alex: And they publicly say they have given fealty for four hundred years to the Queen of England.

Alan: Yes, they have. And they also had the Jesuits in there, who also helped them with their particular warrior type clans and their battle strategies.

Alex: Let's talk about the Jesuits a little bit. Let's talk about how different groups fit into this.

Alan: There's no doubt, again, all these different conflicting, remember, this plan, which is ancient, has worked down through time. It uses whatever groups are handy at that time.

Alex: But specifically, let's get into the Catholic Church and the Jesuits.

Alan: The Catholic Church, there's no doubt about it. The Jesuits initially were taught, now remember, Ignatius Loyola or Loyal Firestarter, really that's what it means, was captured by the papacy, because he was raiding certain Catholic bands and plundering them. And he eventually had a meeting with the Pope, this prisoner. Whatever he said was very important, because he came out as the first, as they call it, Black Pope of the Jesuit Society. And he had been a member of the Alumbrados, which is simply the Knights Templar branch that eventually lived in Spain. So he was taught through the Knights Templars the strategy of using conflict, ever-lasting conflict.

Alex: Problem, reaction, solution, the dialectic. And then they also claim they were fighting the Templars, didn't they, when they really weren't.

Alan: That's correct. And so, down through the ages the Jesuits were masters at going into areas where they wanted to disrupt the society, plan rebellions, and even getting different sides fighting each other, blaming the other, while they would keep themselves clean. And they could go incognito, undercover, wear the clothes of the commoners. Some of them were even allowed to use wives and live in the same villages and houses.

Alex: So we see a lot of espionage going on. It was a clandestine, what we would call the CIA today.

Alan: And eventually, of course, during World War II, they blended with the CIA. Malachi Martin talked about that.

Alex: And they were working both sides in the West and with the Nazis.

Alan: Yes. There's no doubt about that.

Alex: Tell you what, let's talk more about that and take calls after this quick break. We're going to take a break, and we will return on the other side with Alan Watt. I'm Alex Jones and this is the one, the only Alex Jones radio network. Stay with us.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Alright, ladies and gentlemen. We're back live. Maiden voyage here. We'll be here every day for a fourth hour, 11am-3pm Central standard time. Going back to Alan Watt. Alan, continuing, because people get confused by Protestant, Jesuit, Catholic, all these groups. They set up the World Council of Churches, before that the National Council of Churches, the Rockefellers running it. Same thing there where every major denomination is controlled by these people.

Alan: There's no doubt about it. They run all organizations to get them all appearing to be in conflict, but the whole process goes to resolution, a predetermined resolution that the public eventually accept. So they use all advance type guards, conflicts, rebellious types, to steer the world. They even use major wars in the same way. During World War II, Joe Stalin was Uncle Joe. Immediately after, they needed another enemy, and he became the Great Bad Bear. And so they always have an enemy, because to keep control over masses of people, you must have war or the threat of war.

Alex: Alan, we're going to have to have you back up for another two hours in the future. I promised to go to calls. Let's go ahead and take some calls right now. Let's go ahead and talk with Steve in Colorado. Steve, you're on the air, welcome.

Steve: Yes. Hi, Alex. Hello, Alan. I have three questions regarding material that you've just mentioned, just

some details. First of all, do you know what the date was that you mentioned Eric Margolis wrote in the Toronto Sun about Gorbachev's speech?

Alan: That was just before they announced the takedown.

Alex: I remember that was all over the news at the time. You can dig that up.

Alan: Look into the Toronto Sun archives and you'll find it there.

Alex: That was in 1991.

Alan: Eric Margolis.

Steve: Okay, Margolis. Okay, very good. Second question is, you had mentioned Margaret Thatcher's tour of the world, I think you called it.

Alex: New World Order, yeah.

Steve: Okay, what year was that?

Alan: It was in the early '90s. She spoke even in Massey Hall in Toronto, and the title of her talk was the New World Order. In that talk, it was printed strangely enough, on a weekend. I think the main editor was off, and a novice reporter was there. It was very straightforward. She talked about the parallel government which she now belonged to, that really ran the world. It was printed in the Toronto Sun, again.

Alex: Anything else, Steve?

Steve: You said that was Massey, Massey Hall in Toronto?

Alan: Yeah.

Steve: Okay, and the final question was, what is this group that you said that Ignatius Loyola belonged to? I think you said Bratin or something like that.

Alan: It was the Alumbrados. It's Spanish for Illuminati. Illuminati were there long before Adam Weishaupt.

Alex: Yeah, Adam Weishaupt was just one putsch or one junta that was launched out of Germany into France. And then of course, they failed there, so they brought in Napoleon.

Steve: Okay. How are you spelling Brat, how are you spelling that word.

Alan: Alumbrados.

Steve: I see. Okay, very good.

Alex: Illumined. Illumined, yeah.

Steve: Okay, Great. Thank you very much.

Alex: Thank you sir, appreciate the call. Let's go ahead and talk to Leo in Mass. Leo, you're on the air, welcome.

Leo: Mr. Watt and Alex. Yeah, Mr. Watt, when you come on, I am afraid to call, because I don't won't to break your scheme of thought. It's so clear. Anyway, I have one thing I wanted to say about my, I go around debunking World War II, and one of my prime methods is to use Dunkirk as to why he was just another controlled stooge.

Alex: Yeah, Heinrich Himmler and Herman Göring, the head of the Luftwaffe, allowed 300 and something thousand French and British troops, with their equipment to escape. And they say it's because Hitler loved them and liked them.

Leo: You know, a chess player doesn't do that. Anyway. But my real thing is, I've been thinking recently about Joe McCarthy and the hearings. Now, I think he was really onto something, but they said, oh, let him go, he'll self-destruct, and that's what happened. I remember, he self-destructed in the public, and the whole thing died. I am so furious that his handlers didn't tell him to cool down and...

Alex: Let's be clear, let me comment, let's be clear about McCarthy. He was a good guy. He meant well, but he only thought it was a communist conspiracy, which they then used to take the general public's freedoms and liberties in the nation, and create a you know, hysteria and fear as Alan said, enemy creation. But as soon as he found the documents that the army, and that our government was funding the Soviets, he was totally destroyed instantly, because that was about to expose that communism was just a fake front, just like we knew from books that were written and inside people that Mao was put into power, in 1949, now it's admitted on the History Channel, and they have the old CIA section chiefs, who are now dead, but videos of them admitting that they put Mao into power. Alan Watt.

Alan: Yes. And if you look into it too, what's really interesting, you see, Adolf Hitler, for a long, long time he truly thought that Britain was going to, and he wrote about this, Britain would come on board.

Alex: Yeah, they had a secret deal and that's why Albert [Rudolf] Hess parachuted in, in his full uniform, in England trying to meet with the king. Go ahead.

Alan: Well, actually, he landed on Lord Lothian's land. Lord Lothian at that time was the head of the Royal Institute for International Affairs.

Alex: And he was supposed to be brought to the Royal Family, and he was saying, why are you breaking your deal. Go ahead.

Alan: That's exactly what it was. And he landed on Lord Lothian's land. He was the head of the Royal Institute at that time for International Affairs, and basically, he was saying, "what's up? We're supposed to call it off now."

Alex: Because the previous head, and I'm just adding this for listeners that don't know, the previous head of course was Lord Milner. And so he had set Hitler up.

Alan: And also too, in a book that's called Fringes of Power, written by Churchill's secretary, he said that Churchill was telling the public to go off and fight for their culture, their country and to save England, and meanwhile, at parties he was saying, this war is the greatest thing that ever happened. We'll get a United Europe out of this, our lifelong dream.

Alex: And then in '49, he did the treaty of London, which really set up the EU, but then they officially set it up with the Treaty of Rome, 1947, and that's why now we've seen the conversion of Tony Blair over to Catholicism, so he can head up a Catholic Europe. But, people then want to say it's a Catholic conspiracy. No, the Catholic Church is a unit of this, I'm not debating its New World Order, I'm just trying to say that there's groups above that, and people get mad at me. They want me to say it is a Catholic conspiracy, Alan.

Alan: Yeah, I know. There's no doubt, you'll use everything.

Alex: And we're saying it's run by them. There's no debate here. I mean, we're saying that it's near the top of the pyramid, but no, we've got to say it's only Catholic and that the Protestants are good. No, they're run by the same thing.

Alan: If you look into Milner's groups, now Milner and with the Cecil Rhodes combination, with the Round Table groups, they created what they called the Young Turks, the Young Italians, the Young Zionist groups and so on. All Revolutionary groups to bring in World Revolution. So they used all existing types and

members.

Alex: And now it's the La Reconquistas, here in the US.

Alan: Same technique.

Alex: And that's why you see big money, big network owners running billboards, almost 700 of them, at tens of thousands a piece in LA, saying LA is Mexico. That's why you see Absolut Vodka, with, you know, multi, you know $50 million ad campaigns saying the US belongs to Mexico. They are funding it.

Alan: The Rockefellers were the first ones to come out and fund that particular group in Latin America.

Alex: Yeah, that's just one microcosm. Thank you, caller. I really do appreciate your call. Now, let's go ahead and talk to David in Texas. You're on the air, David.

David: Hello.

Alex: Yes, sir.

David: How are you doing? First of all, I want to congratulate you on your fourth hour. I wish you the best of luck on that.

Alex: Please spread the word about it.

David: I'll do my best. I'm actually just calling in. I don't have any way of getting it. I don't have a working computer right now.

Alex: We're going to have it on AM and FM stations and shortwave by next week. Go ahead.

David: Yeah, is the daytime frequency 12180 or whatever?

Alex: 12160.

David: And maybe you can talk to Mike Jones or something about it. Anyway, I had a couple of very quick comments. I wanted to also put in my two cents worth on memoriam to Charlton Heston. I actually appreciate his legacy overall. No one is perfect, but he was a good man, and he meant well. I agree with your take exactly on him. But I want to just briefly mention that, and we will miss him. As someone who really is a Patriot and supports Conservatism, true Conservatism as you like to put it, and I agree with that, I think that we need to get back, I have a personal view that we need to get back to a more Constitutional government. I have several proposals: term limits, reform in the electoral college, going back to having states pick the Senators, getting rid of the income tax.

Alex: All good. All things the bankers put in in 1913.

David: Hard asset backed money as opposed to the phony funny money or fiat money we have now. Term limits, balanced budget amendment requirement, property rights amendment against abuses by eminent domain, getting rid of asset forfeit through seizures.

Alex: Excellent points, sir. Do you have any comments or questions for Alan Watt?

David: Yeah. I quickly wanted to mention, I appreciate the work that he's done, and I listen to a lot of his work in broadcasting on other sources that he does regularly, and I appreciate his work in researching the New World Order. The thing I think, why do these people think they're entitled to this, one? And two, what would he recommend average people do to band against bringing down the whole grand scheme they have of wanting to take over the world and do away with anyone other than their fellow elite?

Alan: The why is quite simple. They've been in charge of this world for thousands of years. And they've

built up empires, and as they move out of one old empire they take their wealth with them and it collapses behind them as they move into the new.

Alex: Yeah, it's parasites. They come in, use it as an engine, attack the neighbors, get more lebensraum, get more land. Then because they built up power in that nation, they have to destroy it, so that the sub-elite there doesn't threaten them, and then they move on to the next group. But finally, with a one world government, they can wage war against full humanity, through survival of the fittest, the social Darwinistic view that it's the elite's right and their responsibility to slaughter and kill the public.

Alan: Yes, and again, to combat this, when you realize the magnitude of it, because it's your whole reality, it's your whole indoctrination, it's your daily indoctrination if you watch television. Then you have to come to a decision on a personal basis first. You don't run out and just join a group and realize you've been fooled again. You've got to change yourself, and you must be willing to stand up as an individual against whatever you see as right or wrong around you in society, regardless of what's now politically correct, or what will be tomorrow.

Alex: Absolutely. Let's go ahead and take another phone call. Let's talk to, well there's so many I can't tell who to go to next here. I tell you what, just air whoever you want. We're going to go to Bart in Houston. Go ahead, Bart, you're on the air.

Bart: Hey, Alex. Hey, Alan. It's good to hear you guys talk. You know, this last week Joseph Nigh came to Houston, Texas, and I had a chance to catch up with him at the World Affairs Council. It's kind of like a sub-group for the CFR to come out and introduce their indoctrination to, you know, the people that think they're elites, all around the country. And I really have to say, you know, I knew he was coming, so I did a lot of research, and I read up a lot on what he's been writing about, and I think that what we're really going to see, I really do think we're going to see Obama or Clinton come in, because everything this guy is writing about, and this is the fonder of neo-liberalism. He's one of top ten policy thinkers. He's Bilderberg. He's head of the Trilateral, North American Trilateral Commission. Everything he's talking about is the need to recapture domestic opinion here, and public opinion abroad.

Alex: Yeah, let me, let me add something to what you're saying. Congress has an 11% approval rating, even in their admitted polls. That's what I'm saying. I'm a little more optimistic I think than Alan is sometimes, though he understands that they're, and I understand they're trying to even angle on that, and then they'll create another counter-revolution to add even more fervor and blood and belief to energize their system. They love having salesmen that really push their agenda in a well meaning way. That's very convincing and it gets through people's instincts against evil. So, it's very sophisticated, but you're right. They are coming in and they're very good at every city, even little towns have their own good old boys, boss hogs, people that think they're the elites. And that's why they go along with it, because they're well meaning people in most cases, and they believe, with the compartmentalized info that they're given, that they're part of some larger elitism, and that, you know, it's not corruption, it's somebody has got to control things. And they are desperately right now, that's what Obama keeps saying, Change, Change, make America know we can work together, you know, bring us back to the "process". That means back to the controlled process. Alan Watt.

Alan: Yes, that's true, but we've got to remember too, that above them, as Carroll Quigley said, the new system that has come in is a feudal system, where the CEOs of major international corporations are now the new feudal overlords.

Alex: Well, that's it, but what I'm saying is, the people are seeing through the political simulation that isn't real. And so, the people are seeing the matrix like never before. I agree, we're in the grid now, in the jaws, but again, I don't think these enemies are gods like they think. I think they can be defeated, Alan.

Alan: They can be defeated very simply. And that's simply by the majority of the public not going along.

Alex: Seeing the man behind the curtain. Go ahead.

Alan: Not going along with the agenda, and saying, no more. No more. We should be in charge of our own

food. We should be in charge of everything we need to live on an individual basis. Not some remote multi-national globalist agri-business. We have to have the right to retain that which we need to survive personally. And when we have that back in our hands, then we have a voice, but not before.

Bart: Well, everything that this guy was talking about is pure Hegelian dualistic, you know, mind control. I'll let you guys go, but at the end of his speech, I walked over to him, and I leaned over while he was signing books, and I said, sir, can I ask you one more question. And he didn't look up at me, and he kept signing the books, and he said, yes, of course. And I said, recently Zbigniew Brzezinski was quoted as saying the prospects for a New World Order had been put back 20 years by the missteps of the Bush and the Neo Conservatives. And I asked him, and I said, do you agree with that assessment. He set the pen down, and he turned, so he could look right at me, and he said, "We will recover". And just the chill of how confident he was when he made that statement really has stuck with me. So, I do think they can be defeated.

Alex: Yeah, here you are talking to a top globalist minion, a super gofer, and they're point blank admitting it to you, and then you go tell the poor schmuck down the street, and they've been pre-programmed it doesn't exist. I really do appreciate your call. Let's go ahead now and talk to Dan in California. Dan, you're on the air, welcome.

Dan: Well, thank you sir. And I really appreciate the work that you guys have done, Alex, especially your early work with the films, where you're walking around exposing the UN plaques on National Parks and things like that. My take is, or my question is, how do we get all of our legal capital together to simply restore the Constitution. It all breaks down to a law enforcement problem.

Alex: Well, the police have been militarized, brainwashed. Even if a cop is good on average, on the ground, the system is predatory and wicked. That's why the White House came out and tried to in the open promote torture. That was because they were already carrying it out, and they had people complaining inside their system, so they thought by just putting it in plain view, that would neutralize their own people thinking it was illegal. So they have to always push the envelope, because they want to do this on a mass scale. Alan Watt.

Alan: Yes, it will take something on the scale of the Tiananmen Square Massacre, where we stand in front of tanks one day. That's what's coming. That's what's coming. Don't kid yourself.

Dan: Hopefully we can avoid that. But I just wanted to comment about, what do you think about the Royal Institute of International Affairs, it's the Council on Foreign Relations? Doesn't that confer a title of nobility to its membership, and of course, in the Constitution it says, no state shall grant title to nobility, but I believe it also says that no elected official to congress.

Alex: Yeah, let me comment on that in the interest of time, and then Alan can. We'll take a few final calls. The Logan Act says that our politicians, state or federal, can't go to meetings where policy is being set and private interests are there secretly, or without publicly admitting they're going or going, you know, with Congress's approval. But, Hillary, Bill, the Bushes, before they were in power, Tony Blair, they all do it. Now, we see them exercising corruption in front of us. We've seen both Hillary, and we have seen John McCain, go to Rothschild meetings, and other public meetings, and be given hundreds of thousands of dollars for going and speaking at those meetings, for their campaign, illegal, out in the open. So, they're publicly setting the precedent that, if you run for county commissioner and violate one little letter of the law, you're going to go to prison. But, if you're the big politician, they can do what they want. So that is selective enforcement. And then, as for titles of nobility, the British did set up the CFR, but it's not a public title of nobility, it is a really, an intelligence agency, operating, where they give you favors if you serve them, at the heads of banking, academia, media, government, at state and federal and international liaison, state department type level. Alan Watt.

Alan: Yes. In fact, I think it was Quigley also, who described what a technocrat was. A technocrat is someone who works behind the scenes, not elected generally, but has the real power in the parallel government to make decisions. He's not responsible to the public for comeback.

Alex: Yeah, they're the experts. They're the thinkers.

Alan: Yes. And so you're right with the professors. I looked at the Trans-Humanist agenda, their big global meeting recently, and every major professor from across the planet, from universities, they happened to attend. Every big person was there. These are the sellout prostitutes who believe they're going to be allowed to come into this New World Order and be saved with their families because they have superior genes and intellect. And that's why they're all working fervently towards the same goal for their masters.

Alex: Publicly writing books about it, and then the general public has been preconditioned by them it doesn't exist, like you tell children. We're all treated like children. They've trained us to have an extended childhood. Let's go ahead and talk to Mike in Illinois. Mike, you're on the air.

Mike: Hey, how you doing, Alex?

Alex: Good, sir.

Mike: You know, I just want to say, thank you for you, Jesse Ventura, Ron Paul, all these people helped open up my eyes within the past month. I had no idea of any of this. I served in the military, and now I'm a disabled veteran. And I actually served under a command where I had a commander and a master chief who was a Freemason. And there were certain things that I wouldn't be able to do or say, because of subjecting my rights. But I wanted to thank you guys. And then, I also had a question. The question was, state militia, independent state militias, do you, are we for them, are we against them? I mean, what's their status. I mean, don't they represent the Constitution?

Alex: No, no, it's, I mean, I mean, we need to have a state militia, an organized one and then an unorganized one. And that's why you see the elites going after that. But the elite knew that we needed an armed mass of citizenry to basically kill the Native Americans. And of course most of the founding fathers believed in it. They were good guys, but they were being manipulated too. So, for a time we were allowed to be armed, because they were going to populate the frontier with families. And so, it was kind of going into a militarized Spartan type society. And the elites even said, it's the New Atlantis. This will be the new Sparta, and so we were allowed to be armed. Now, the Spartans took it over, and so now they're bringing us back in to the amalgamation, and it's all being slaves. Alan Watt.

Alan: There's no doubt. They can allow you to create real estate out of swamplands and take all that hard work back from you, a hundred, two hundred years down the road. They're long-term planners, intergenerational planners. What the Lord giveth, the Lord taketh away. That's their own little motto. And they believe they're the Lord. So, yeah, they can take everything from you that you think is your natural right.

Alex: Yeah, that's right. In the Bible they took out the word Yahweh and, or Yah, and replaced it with Lord, which was the ancient European term of, you know, God. Which is their name. They are the lords. Lord Vader.

Mike: Okay. And then, one final statement. I just want to say that not a day goes by where I don't tell at least three people and try to notify them what the New World Order is, and in a polite and reasonable manner, so I don't look like I'm just some theorist, but without presenting the facts, so.

Alex: Alright, thank you sir. Got to jump.

Mike: Thank you so much.

Alex: Mike in Wisconsin, you're on the air, go ahead.

Mike: Yes. I was just going to say that these groups that you guys try to illustrate here, they're usually confusing and mysterious to try to pinpoint who they are. And I've found that two great Patriots.

Alex: Let me just stop you. You have the elite, the global elite that understand how humans operate, the first psychologists, the first psychiatrists, who made a study of how humans operate. And then they can

infiltrate anybody, any hierarchal organization, any system, and take control of it, and then even play different sides of their own mechanism off against each other, because they know that you want the illusion of choice. And so, they're in the Masons, they're in the Catholics, they're in the Protestants, they're in the governments, they're in the corporations, like for like. The elite congregate with the elite. The elite go to the same schools. The elite go on vacations together. Alan, you want to explain this to him?

Alan: They call it the circles, the circles of influence. That circle that you move amongst is your circle of influence. Now, Margaret Thatcher talked about it when she took public money and put it into the private school system for the wealthy elite, and she justified it by saying, these are your future leaders. They will grow up together. They'll be in politics, business, CEO positions, and she says, we must keep them going. And that's how she rationalized taking the public money to fund private schools for the wealthy.

Alex: And then the elite also are scanning through the whole public school system, finding the best minds, and then making, the stories. We've had like Dr. Cuddy on, and others, and you'd have these elite individuals, you know, with the best test scores, say in Wisconsin at the government university. And then, all the sudden, David Rockefeller would fly in, and just be in the lunch line and walk up and sit down next to the young man, saying we want you to come work with us.

Alan: That's how they picked Maurice Strong.

Mike: Well, what I was going to say though is that I think two people in history have illustrated very well who these elite are, two of them being Benjamin Friedman and Jack Bernstein.

Alex: Benjamin Friedman and Jack Bernstein.

Mike: Which I have transcripts of them on my website.

Alex: Oh, you're that stupid twit.

Mike: Yep, I'm that twit.

Alex: You look like such a weak little punk, man.

Mike: Thank you. I appreciate it, Alex, I appreciate it.

Alex: Hey, take care, weakling.

Mike: Thank you.

Alex: Why don't you come up to New York next time I'm up there? I'll be up there this year.

Mike: I'll see you.

Alex: I'll be there.

Mike: I'll see you.

Alex: You hear me, I'm going to be there.

Mike: I'll be there the third time this year.

Alex: Good, you come up and talk to me.

Mike: Alright, we'll have a little discussion.

Alex: Good, punk. You little cowardly piece of crap.

Mike: (Laughter)

Alex: Hey, coward, I'm going to be in New York. You hear me punk?

Mike: Hey, Alex, Alex, it's alright man. You can calm down, dude.

Alex: No. F*ck you. F*ck you. This is the real radio show, punk. You just go ahead and come up there you little cowardly, soft twit. I dare you to come up to me in New York, you little punk. You little weak punk. You're a coward, and you're not going to be there, you little punk. Let him go.

Mike: (Laughter) Bet you I will.

Alex: Okay, punk. I'll see you there. All these guys. I've told everybody, I'm taking the gloves off. Excuse me, Alan.

Alan: I get the same ones. I get the same ones on my shows phoning in too. And often they do it in tandem, from one end of the country, and one of their buddies, at the other end of the country, will phone up immediately after them. And they push their little agenda. And I'm telling you, a lot of these guys don't realize, the books that they are reading were put out by the CIA.

Alex: No, no, no. I mean, the reason is, that wasn't me just getting mad and losing control there. I've announced to everybody, that I'm really going to be myself, and it's probably not good, because a lot of kids listen to me, and I know, I probably shouldn't get mad at people. I am for real. I believe in what I'm doing. You know, I make films about exposing the New World Order. I expose what Israel does. I expose what the Vatican does. And it's key that we understand that it's all these groups being run by the same people, if we're ever going to stop this. And you know, these people send me threatening videos, they send me comments, they say all this stuff, so I want them to know, that all of them, that this is the real deal, that this is reality. And it's come out in so many things that Nazis and other groups have been funded by the government. They want to do that. They want to make this information unpalatable. They want to tie it to attacking certain religions or attacking certain racial groups so they can then stop us from actually waking the people up. Alan.

Alan: You divide and conquer. It's the old story. Divide and conquer. Have everyone fighting everyone else. Meanwhile, the big boys march ahead while you're all fighting each other. It's a simple technique.

Alex: Absolutely. Well, this is the new radio show, ladies and gentlemen and the gloves are off. In fact, we can always go over here too if we want, but I actually am going to not be profane. I'm not usually. I just, you know, just, things are so serious. The world is falling apart so bad, that I am just turning the heat up, Alan. I mean, I just feel in my gut that we're hurdling towards major collapse, major calamity.

Alan: We are. There's no doubt. This is not a show. It's a revelation of what's coming, and this is where we are right now. We're in a battle for our lives.

Alex: Absolutely. Well, all I've got is my genuineness. All I've got is that I really believe and research what I say, and I really care about the innocents. I mean, the elite are sick. If they are such great elite they should want to build up humanity and go to the stars. Instead, in real eugenics, they actually target the intelligent and try to mutate the entire middle class, just so they can keep their hegemonic power, and that makes me angry. And you do have this, you know, eugenics, this whole eugenics agenda, that's being pushed, and it just makes me angry.

Alan: It is. And it's published wide out in the open, with the Trans- and Post-Humanist agenda. And there's nothing hidden anymore. And as I say, we're in a battle for our very lives here, and the children's lives too, for everyone. Everyone who went before us, that made us who we are, and those who can come after, is in the balance right now. And we're the only ones with the information that can fight this at the moment. The next generation are too young. They've had too much indoctrination. They can't do it. It's up to us.

Alex: Absolutely. Absolutely. Let's go ahead though, and for a few minutes, Alan, can you stay over about

another 20 minutes, take more calls?

Alan: Sure.

Alex: Let's get into Israel. Because I made a film about how Israel attacked the U.S.S. Liberty, trying to sink it, to blame it on Egypt, and then I'm told that that film is a lie, and that I'm saying Israel is good. No, I just added that our government was involved working with Israel. That's like if two guys rob a bank, and I say that there were two guys there, and people say, no there's only one. No, there was a white guy from Texas, called LBJ and there was also Israel. And I make a film about it, and then, that last twit that calls in says, you're covering up for Israel. That's intellectually bankrupt. That's not reality to say when I daringly in a high profile, make a film, exposing Israeli sponsored terror, and I go through all the crap that comes with that, they then, the agents or people influenced by agents, and I think this is weak minded people. Most of them are just mocking birds, who repeat, then they come and tell me that I'm covering something up.

Alan: Well, again, hatred is so easy to instill, and hatred blinds. And a lot of people who have brought up on a steady diet of stuff, again, churned out by the CIA that runs most of the white supremacist groups, then it's impossible for most of them to break out of their own conditioning and see the bigger picture. And yet, if you go into the writings of the governor, Lieutenant Governor, for Palestine at the time, 1930s, '20s-'30s, when they were setting up Israel, Lord Storrs, wrote a book called Orientations, and in it, he said, that we the British are setting up a new Ulster, he said, in the Middle East. Now, if you understand the history of Ulster, it's when the British government, the Crown, set up an organization, mainly of Protestants, to go in as overlords of Ireland. And that's been a conflict, a thorn in the side of the Irish for centuries ever since.

Alex: And the British have been caught staging terror, over and over again, as a pretext to stay there.

Alan: Yes. And so they did the same technique. They set one up. The British funded and set up the organization of the new Israel, and it was a mandate for them. They took millions of troops away from the front lines in World War I, and brought them into Palestine to make sure that these new immigrants, mainly from Russia, by the way, were allowed to settle. The ones who settled initially were primarily hard-line Communists, and many of them said that they left Russia because it was not Communist enough. That's not Judaism. That's a Communist line, and people have to recognize the difference.

Alex: Absolutely. And people out there need to understand, there are powerful Israelis, in positions of power all over. And no one has ever denied that that's going on. I mean, I made films and wrote articles six, seven years ago, about Israel creating fake Al Qaeda groups, staging it. Just like I've exposed what the Vatican is involved with. And again, people out there say you've only got to harp on one group or nothing, and it just is frustrating to me, because I understand that it is hooked in, it's like a hydra, and if you don't attack the heart of the hydra, you're never going to be able to chop off all its heads, because it just grows new ones. I mean, can you break that down, Alan?

Alan: Well, it's true. You see the simplest way to take the heat off yourself if you have a name for conquest and being an empire builder, is to get another group to settle in an area that you want to conquer. And that's why they funded and set up this new Israel. It's really an arm of the same system.

Alex: And that's why they're setting up a La Reconquista movement in America's Southwest.

Alan: Same thing.

Alex: And again, I don't dislike Mexicans. I want to be their friends. I don't dislike Jews. I want to be their friends. They're being manipulated and controlled by the subgroup that hooks into the larger pyramid that feeds and controls on them. And it's come out in Zionist documents, and we've always talked about this, that, and even Jews have written best-selling books on it, that Israel, as it was being set up, it was being set up before '47 ladies and gentlemen, that they made deals with Hitler, the Zionists did, to not let Jews out, if they wouldn't go to Israel. And disgusting comments about a cow in Palestine is worth more than all the Jews in Germany or Poland. And that makes me mad. That makes me angry. And just like the Mexicans have been enslaved, you know, the difference is, I'm not going to sit here and attack Jews and attack Catholics and attack Mexicans, all these groups have been used.

Alan: They have been used and I tell people, be careful of the fact that you have a culture that you're tremendously proud of, because that can be used against you. They use tribal instincts against you.

Alex: Exactly. Talk about tribal instincts.

Alan: Tribal instincts are so well studied. These characters are ethnologists and zoologists at the top. They've studied us forever, for thousands of years. And when there's trouble, the men automatically stand up to preserve the tribe. And therefore you have your tribal emblems. Now it's flags today, and uniforms, and patches and badges. And whenever you see them, you automatically go into a tribal fight mode. And it's the same thing. They use Judaism in Israel as a Patriotic thing, to they'll fight to the death, etc, etc. It's nothing to do with the fulfillment of a Bible prophecy. It's an extension of a military policy of world conquest.

Alex: And again, the elites see themselves as great because they see it as cold-bloodedly scientific.

Alan: They do. And they know it will work very well. The greatest way to get people battling is to put two different cultures together in the same little confined area and supply them with arms and let them go at it. And then the Big Boys step in and say, "gee, we have to take over. Look at the trouble you're causing. You can't settle your differences." That will come eventually.

Alex: Absolutely. We're going to take a few final calls and then let Alan Watt get out of here, but this is such a fun interview here, we'll keep going. Jason, you're on the air from Nevada, go ahead.

Jason: Hey, Alex. Oh my gosh, it's an honor. Alan, it's an honor. I have to say my eyes have been opened. I just have to really say that, and I'm aware of the New World Order and the police state is coming.

Alex: Oh, it's here.

Jason: And I've got to say, I've got to say, just like what you were just saying, I have no emotional attachment to my culture, but I am in a tribal mode right now for my country, right now. I'm getting in the enemy mode for my country, because it's in jeopardy.

Alex: Well, I defend the US because of this, it's better than anything else we've got, and the globalists are now wanting to get rid of this tribal unit, and so, if it blocks the globalists and their operation, yes, we tribally can defeat. Alan, do you agree that tribal structures certainly still have their uses?

Alan: They have their uses, and also, again, because they are natural instincts, they can be abused. Because they're natural instincts, they can be motivated too for the right reasons. As long as we don't follow the wrong people. And you see, the United States is the driving engine for this whole globalist agenda. We find that Kipling wrote a poem, where he said, we hand over the torch to you. He read that in the US Senate, meaning the US was to take over the financing and the manpower for the armies that would eventually bring this global system together. And, I think the answer to all of this lies within the US itself. If it can regain some, or hold onto some, or bring to the fore some of its real morality that was there a hundred years ago. People were incredibly decent from the United States. They had a tremendously good culture. During the Great Depression, when people were abused and used by the elite again, there was no robbery amongst people. They helped each other out, even though they lived in tents. They had such a great, cohesive culture.

Alex: That's right, once they developed.

Jason: Absolutely. Absolutely.

Alex: Exactly. They use wars to get us into that violent, dirty mode, and then you never really get out of it. Then, once you're even around your fellow tribe, you fight with each other. And I get in a tribal mode. You know, earlier, it makes me mad, because you've got some self-righteous individual that calls in, and it makes me mad, because they really believe in what they're saying, and then they say things about me that are a

lie, and so it makes me mad, and so I apologize for being mean and even cussing at people. I'm just letting folks know that I'm the real deal. All I have is who I am. I'm putting my life on the line. I've been physically attacked before over this. I get death threats over this, and I'm tired of people self-righteously telling me I'm wrong, when I really do what I do from my heart. I mean, this is the real me. This is what I believe.

Jason: And that last guy was ignorant too. I mean, I'm sure he gets off from being misinformed.

Alex: No, no. Not even that individual, people he supports, you know, have done radio shows where they say, you know, that I'm a pedophile. I mean, it's just the ultimate lying crap. And if I had time, and I don't, I would sue people in France and things over that kind of stuff. You know, and I might go after Terd-Schmidt. You know, but I don't have time. I say, well can I fight the New World Order, or do I fight this mentally ill schizophrenics. And I appreciate your call. I'm not even talking about the last guy who called. I appreciate your call. I was watching some clip last night of a guy that was clearly a schizophrenic. And I was laughing, and then I stopped laughing, because it wasn't funny. I mean, this schizophrenic was video taping out his window, thinking that people loading their cars with stuff or mowing their yards were gang stalking him. And then he went back and got on his youtube and was saying I was a CIA agent. And in a way it's fricking scary, man. I mean some of these people are bonker, cuckoo, cocoa-puffs. There's this one guy that says the Catholics do it all, run it all. And this guy, somebody sent me a clip where he says the earth is on a pinwheel and goes on a string up and down. And that the sun orbits the earth. I mean, that's the problem, Alan, why a lot of people won't listen to us, is because our movement is just filled with nuts. But the culture is. Just because the mainstream media is lying, just because the mainstream media, you know, is out there spinning and doing things, well, then we look at the other culture. Just because somebody is saying something different from the mainstream media, doesn't mean it's automatically true. Can you talk to nutballs?

Alan: Well, you can't. That's just it. And of course, they're encouraged, and we've got to remember too, this is very, very important, there is a cyber war going on. It's been published in the newspapers in Canada.

Alex: Pentagon, yeah.

Alan: And, for the last few weeks, for instance, they're attacking people's sites and so on, and bringing you down. However, part of the divisions of this particular cyber war that they've had in place, is to fund certain people to cause this kind of mayhem and to attack the talk show hosts that are speaking out against the agenda. So, they're funding and training some of them to do this.

Alex: Continue, Alan.

Alan: So, we've got to be very, very careful. And they work. They're coordinated. I've had them phone into my shows. And I'll let someone speak, and then I'll try to go on to the next one, and immediately, it's another one of his friends across the other side of the country, with the same pablum, and you know it's a coordinated effort, to try and close you down, under the hate laws. I'm well aware of what they're doing.

Alex: Yeah, that's another thing. Number one, I don't believe the exact paradigm they're putting out, because it's bigger than that, but number two, why should I jump into the trap of what the enemy wants?

Alan: Exactly.

Alex: I mean, they've been caught creating these fake klan groups, and white supremist groups, and a lot of people saying Israel runs it all, they're not racist, you know, themselves.

Alan: There was a program put out on the British television. I think it may also have been Man Alive, back in the 1970s, and the camera team followed police raids on five different white supremacist groups in different cities. One of the main places they raided had guys dressed up in Nazi uniforms and all the rest of it. Two hundred people inside. They took them all outside in the raid. At the end of the night there was only three of them arrested. They found out there were so many, all the rest of the people attending, including the leaders, worked for CIA or FBI or one of the many other organizations. And they didn't know they were all

attending. Only three of the guys had walked in off the street for a coffee. They were the guys who got arrested.

Alex: Well, I mean, that came out in the, it's come out everywhere, but German intelligence, in fact, that's in the Ed Koch interview we posted, where we put all the articles as I told him about it, and he denied it, runs, founded the Neo-Nazi groups that have been caught firebombing Turks and others. And then when reasonable Germans say we have a social welfare system, we can't have unlimited foreigners here, that will bankrupt us, they can go, oh, you're the ones that want to firebomb Turks.

Alan: That's right.

Alex: You know, that make sure and target and firebomb the exact apartment building that's full of kids. That's the same thing. I mean, it happens over and over again. They were trying to pass hate laws in Idaho about a decade ago, and there was this Nazi group out hailing Hitler, and it found out their donation P.O. Box was owned by a rabbi.

Alan: Yes. That's happened in Canada too. There was one rabbi in Montreal that was caught selling drugs to the local people, and his excuse was that it was to be sent to Israel. We've had these kinds of incidences happening as well. See, this is what I'm saying, if you belong to any group, be very, very careful who your leader is, because they can completely mislead you.

Alex: Well, that's why I've never created groups. That's why I've always just told people, here's my ideas, here's my guests, people I trust, folks that I think have good info, or sometimes enemy guests we have on to expose them. And then I just say, it's an idea, of liberty and freedom, and getting outside of the cage, getting outside of the grid, getting outside of the cave, getting outside of the walls. And that doesn't even mean believing what I'm saying. And anybody who comes up with these orthodoxies of I've got to say it's the Catholics, or I've got to just say it's the Jews, A. from my research that's not the case, but B. you know, B. expanding on all of that, I'm not going to go off of some orthodoxy, and I'm not telling people to go off my orthodoxy.

Alan: And you remember too, and you've spoken about it yourself, how the Pentagon brought in all those preachers, Christian preachers, telling them to go out and demand that their flocks follow into this New World Order and go along with it. Well, we've got to understand, they've gone to rabbis too, and all other cultural leaders. So, be careful if you belong to a cultural group. Your religious leaders might be part of the whole agenda too.

Alex: Absolutely. Let's take four or five more calls, fast, then we're out of here. Maggie in Texas, you're on the air.

Maggie: Oh, hello Alan and Alex. I think this is an appropriate time to mention that last week, Rabbi David Weiss, the head of the Neturei Karta or Jews against Zionism spoke on the UT campus, and it was a very, it was a very good speech. And I think he would make a good guest, and you could probably get him.

Alex: Yeah, that's an idea. Let's get him on.

Maggie: Would you like me to track down his contact info for you?

Alex: I think I know how to contact him. They've got, what, jewsagainstzionism.com?

Maggie: Jewsagainstzionism.com, truetorahjews.com, I think they're the same website.

Alex: And all they do is actually follow what the Old Testament says, that they aren't going to have Israel until basically the Messiah comes. And that's what the Bible says.

Maggie: Exactly. That's exactly what he was saying, and he made that point over and over, long-windedly at times, but there's no doubt that he's very...

Alex: Well, they also talk about how the Zionists made sure that the religious Jews couldn't get out of Germany. Thank you for the call, Maggie, I appreciate that. I'm going to move really quick here now. Let's go ahead and talk to John in Florida. Go ahead, you're on the air with Alan Watt.

John: Hi, Alex. I just wanted to first say don't apologize for getting angry with that fool that called you earlier, because you're right. And I just wanted to thank you for lashing out at people like that.

Alex: Well, I lash out, because you know, I don't like people who sit there, not even so much that guy, but other people talk about my family. And I mean, it's dangerous, because, because, I'm not a litigious person, but I have sued people before. A local talk show host did some stuff, I sued him. I mean, I spent like 15 grand. The local access people were trying to shut down free speech, I sued them, and sent the director to prison when we found dirt. I had PIs on him. I had a guy stalking my sister because of me. I sued him, and he ended up going to jail after he violated the restraining order. I mean, dude, I don't play around, but things are so serious now, that I ignore a lot of this stuff, but then I can't be, and then some idiot talk show host, who claims he's a lawyer said, well, defence of you know libel and slander is the truth, and blah, blah, blah, you're a public figure. No, if there's malice of forethought and the intention to hurt people, then you can sue them, and you can destroy them. And so that's what people need to know, is that maybe I need to make an example out of a few people, who sit there and make crap up about me. Maybe I need to drag them through the court system, so they find out, and stick their butt on the stand, and say, okay, now you go ahead and prove this incredible statement you made. This incredible statement that you have made. Alright, it's a bunch of them. The Catholic people have said it, the 'Jews did it all' group have just said the worst crap you can about me, and I've literally been, I've even called my lawyer and had the process going, and then said, no, no, stop, stop, because I go fast. I put PIs on people immediately, so I can hit them with a process server, you know, so I can get them immediately. It's just, and I'm not a litigious person. I don't want to spend 15 grand. But the thing is, I don't worship money, so I will spend it. Alan.

Alan: Yeah, I mean, eventually you get stalked. I get the same problem. I get phone stalkers and all the rest of it. And it might not be a bad idea to grab one of these guys, and find out on the stand, exactly what group is financing him to do it.

Alex: And a lot of times, they won't even know. They'll have someone who is an agent handling them. But a lot of times they're just mentally ill people. Anything else, caller?

John: Yes. Actually I wanted to talk to Alan too. Thank you, Alan, for your work. You've really expanded my understanding of what's going on. And I've just been listening to you for a week. And I have a question for you. Do you believe that there is a god? And if so, where is god in all of this? And is there any hope coming from him?

Alan: I think that god helps those that help themselves. And why should any deity help anyone who's going to sit on their rear end and allow all this to happen? I don't think so. I think you have to be active too. I think that's the only way your creator would eventually help you, if you're worth saving. If you're not going to save yourself, no one else is going to do it for you.

John: Good point. Thank you very much for answering my question.

Alex: Alright. Good to hear from you my friend. Just a few more calls and we're going to let you go, Alan. Boy, what a show. I mean, I told people that I was going to let it all hang out on this show, at least for the next few weeks, until we actually go up on the satellite and the AM and FM dial, but I'm still going to even warn the stations, the fourth hour is going to be a lot hotter, a lot more serious. I mean, I've never held back on my info, but I've held back on, you know, really telling it like it is, really going after folks. And plus, I'm eating a lot healthier, I'm jogging again, and I'm almost scared to get in shape, because that's when I really get aggressive, and start, you know, I've got a lot of testosterone folks. I appreciate you spending time with us today. In fact, I'm going to go run right after this show is over. I just can't wait. I'm sorry, Alan. I'm pretty fired up. You know I'm a wild man, don't you, Alan?

Alan: I know.

Alex: That's why though it's good to have you on. You're very calm, cool, and collected my friend. You know, we've got to get you a show over at Genesis. The problem is, you've got to actually track Ted down, and get him to get you on, instead of the other way around, networks calling you up getting you on, because I was on Talk Sport a few weeks ago, and they asked me what I thought of you, and I just said, you're one of the best people out there, because it's just all documented info. Let's take three more and we're out of here. Let's go ahead and talk to David in Texas. Go ahead, David.

David: Hello.

Alex: Yes, sir.

David: How are you all doing, again? What is the, what do you think is the best thing that the Patriot Movement should do at this time, given we've got three candidates, none of them are really going to help this country.

Alex: It's all a big distraction, run around like a chicken with your head cut off, waking up everybody you can about the matrix false paradigm. Just tell them to think for themselves. There's a lot of evil going on. Warn them about martial law, expose false flag terror, their favorite tool of problem, reaction, solution. Break that mechanism, their favorite mechanism, before they use it. Alan.

Alan: Yes. And I would also, and it's something that I've told people. They should demand that anyone who you're going to give power over you, any politician, even a school board, given power over your children. You better demand to know all their credentials and every organization they belong to, and have sworn allegiance to, must be put on the table for the public to see. You'll have a shock, to find out the institutions that they all belong to.

Alex: Absolutely. Don't just trust the people that run the government schools. Get them out of the government schools. You're going to find out that it's very, very serious. And just by getting involved in the system, that will gum them up. Their system is based on formulaic, top down, horizontal integration that is centralized. You break the pyramid by decentralizing it and just doing things that are unpredictable and against their system. Alan Watt.

Alan: Yeah, you go for the foundation. That's it. That's the cornerstone at the bottom. Not just the capstone at the top. You take the cornerstone away, and that thing now is unwieldy. It will eventually collapse. So you keep chipping away there. Find out who they are, what they've sworn allegiance to. You'll find that they're all in some kind of higher Freemasonic association. And you'll find it's male and female, and they've sworn allegiance to the same agenda. And you check out the writings of Pike and others, you'll find that ultimately, between the lines, he's giving you the same as the Communist Manifesto, the abolition of private property, the abolition of traditional family, the abolition of everything that once was normal.

Alex: Absolutely. Alan Watt, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You've got audios, videos, a lot of great stuff on youtube and google video. Just google Alan Watt, W-A-T-T, or cuttingthroughthematrix.net. I really appreciate you spending more than two hours with us. And I look forward to having you back on in the near future.

Alan: It's been a pleasure, Alex.

Alex: Take care. There goes Alan Watt. I'm a maniac. This is what happens when I start doing four hours and twenty-two minutes of radio, so far today, and we're going to be ending the show here in just a moment. We're working the bugs out. We didn't have problems with our servers today, sending out the video to the prisonplanet.tv members, with the document cam and the video cam and the cam of myself. We're going to be upgrading it, expanding it. We had problems in house with the T-1 and the cable modem getting it out to you, so there's some blips there, but we're going to encode this, clean it up, and upload it for prisonplanet.tv members by this evening, and then we'll be back live tomorrow, 11am until 3pm. And the fourth hour will be video, and we'll take calls in that hour, and have special guests on as well. Throughout the week we are going to be here. Everybody, take care. And I will see you at infowars.com and prisonplanet.com. Great job to the technicians and crew and engineers and the producer. Fabulous job.

Great job, Aaron. Talk to you soon, ladies and gentlemen. I'm going to end you with a shot of Aaron out the window.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

August 5th, 2008
Alan Watt on the Alex Jones Show
(2 Hours)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Alex Jones: We're going to go now for the balance, an hour and forty five minutes roughly, with Alan Watt, another wonderful researcher. And I want to talk to Alan today. I want to get into some of their mechanisms, their control, their programming with him. He's really an expert on that. But I also want to talk with him about solutions, and how we somehow get out of this mesmerized, hypnotized, because the public, their brainwaves show, Alan can talk about this, are hypnotized. When you watch TV, the first time you watch it, there's different studies that show vaguely different numbers, but they're forty five to fifty minutes of watching television, with the flicker rate. The first time you watch it, it takes close to an hour to push you into a dreamlike, lower state of consciousness. I mean, your brainwaves change. The next time, it's about ten minutes. The next time, it's about three minutes. And after you've been habitualized, you shift into a dream state, lower level of consciousness, an unconscious, purely subconscious, brain operation. No interface between the cerebral cortex and the rest of the brain, or the two sides of the brain, the two different computers that hook together. And you go into this mode of being unconscious. And that's why the public seems like they're sleep walking, from job to job, from chore to chore. That's why months go by, and it seems like an hour. That's why life is becoming meaningless. And I've been in, well, I took my wife out on her birthday to a restaurant, and I saw multiple families with five and ten year old children, between those ages, and the families weren't talking. The adults sitting there eating their steaks and their food, texting and on the cellphone, in a nice restaurant. The children all had their own little private video games or dvd players. And you could see the light, you know, flashing in their faces. And we're already being inserted into the matrix, as the Pentagon said in 2000 in that Army War College report about how they were going to insert us into a Matrix. That was a declassified report from the 80s, which the film the Matrix is based on. The official policy of the U.S. Military, the Army, is to by 2025 to insert us into pods. And I'm going to get Alan Watt to talk about that first. Now, that sounds crazy. Okay. I don't talk about astronauts saying aliens are real and about to land, when it's in associated press, because that's disinfo. But what I do talk about is stuff far crazier. And I want to get Alan Watt's take on what I'm talking about. How do you, well I've seen studies out that people are many times more suggestible than they were just thirty years ago, that's why hypnotists now, fifty years ago couldn't hypnotize maybe one out of ten people on the street. Now, sixty five percent they can hypnotize. Because they're already hypnotized. They're already zombies, folks. You see, we're freaking out, why people aren't waking up, because they're zombies. We'll be right back.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Alan Watt is our guest. By the way, if a tree fell in the forest and nobody heard it fall, did it make a sound? Like when we had Ron Paul on yesterday, out of the gates, at the start of the show, our other big guest here, we randomly throughout the four hour radio show every day go live on the internet for prisonplanet.tv members, with the video feed. We also then record that and post it within an hour to two hours after the show, depending on how long it takes to encode, for members to go watch at their leisure. Then you great guys and gals chop it up, put it on youtube and everywhere else, do great condensing down the info, we really appreciate it. And of course also, there's the free internet streams in higher quality at infowars.com, and so we can catch up on some of the time today, getting Alan Watt on a bit late. I'm going to skip some of the breaks, for infowars.com listeners. Those streams are separate from GCN Live, and you'll need to move over to the infowars streams to hears some of the behind the scenes. Alan, you were on hold before we went to that break, where I brought up how the public, when they watch television, it's admitted, they taught this in RTF, go into a dream state, or a hypnotized state. And that now studies show, and we've read these on air, and you can go over them, I know you're an expert on this, that the public is more suggestible because of television, and a lot of people are staying in this unconscious glazed-over mode. What are we dealing with there, and how did the scientific dictatorship implement this so, so cunningly?

Alan: We've got to go back into the histories of the publications of some of the members of this world movement, like Huxley and others, and Lord Bertrand Russell, who talked about the whole notion of peace, and how they defined peace, and that was to eliminate all conflict throughout the world. And that meant right down to male and female conflict, which meant the separation of the family unit, the disintegration of the family unit, even, was essential for world peace. They also said that individualism had to be destroyed. And what that meant was, they would have to target specific parts of the human brain. And those parts which gave you your self-preservation abilities, your perceptions, the same things that animals have, wild animals, that keeps them alive. And people like Arthur Koestler, who was a propagandist and a member of MI5, who wrote lots of novels and non-fiction books along this particular line, wrote one book called The Ghost in the Machine, about the elimination of this part of the brain, and he mentioned how departments within the United Nations were working on methods to lobotomize this part of the brain, and they tried different methods, including chemical lobotomization, viral attack through inoculation, and various other means. Now, they have done this, I am pretty certain. They've been pretty well successful with most people. And it was to be augmented again, with the kind of technology that Brzezinski was talking about, Technotronic Era, in his book, Between Two Ages, where he talks about techniques used, scientific techniques, electronic devices, and he meant from the basic units of television onwards, up to literal ELF waves from towers affecting people's minds, and eventually directing them. He said, eventually people won't know where their thoughts come from, or where their opinions will come from. They'll be unable to think for themselves. They'll expect the media to do their reasoning for them.

Alex: Now by the way, just a quick interruption to back you up. Then, six years ago, the Baltimore Sun reported that DARPA for over a decade then, that's now almost sixteen years ago, has "put up towers in major cities" and is testing calming us. So see, just an incredible, run for the hills revelation. They're already bombarding us, go ahead.

Alan: Well that ties in with a report that came out of the Finnish newspapers, Finland, where scientists there had used a standing cell phone tower, one of the big tall ones you see in the countryside, and they were monitoring the brain frequencies of passersby in a certain area, a radius of a few miles. And eventually they could actually identify each individual. And without moving anything on that tower, they could target any individual within 3 feet.

Alex: And this is all mainstream news, but people listening are laughing right now. Folks, it's 2008. This is Buck Rogers.

Alan: Oh, it's here. It's here. And you go through the airports now, they have calming lights. And they're also using this technology in the airports, they have blue/greenish lighting, and it's called calmatives. They're using calmative technology to calm the passengers.

Alex: And that was in AP three weeks ago, in fact, Chertoff had a big demonstration of it. And they're using

passive MRI, which from a hundred feet away is scanning the brain, which they're now putting on the cell towers, as you mentioned. Everything Alan Watt says is documented. I have separately read it in mainstream news everything he just said. Hidden in plain view. We'll come back Alan, and I want you to, you've got the total floor here. In fact, I'm going to just sit back and listen. I'm going to break down how they're doing this. But more importantly, why am I immune? Why are you immune? This stuff only enrages me.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: There is a scientific dictatorship. They've written hundreds of textbooks bragging how they're doing it all to us. Brain damaging us with mercury. Injecting us with different cancer viruses that are hormonally triggered, age triggered to kill you. And the cancer rates are going straight up. Every other disease, degenerative type of affliction is intensifying, and it's being done scientifically by people playing God on huge power trips. And it's real, and it's happening now. So I was getting into how the public is mesmerized. How, how, how more and more they are in a Matrix-like condition. Their brainwaves are different. And now it's intensifying. I'm not bashing video games. I know big video game designers, a lot of them are big fans of the show. I've been stuck in a bunch of video games, you know, where the video games, you get to the final level of some of the most popular games, and they open the safe up, and it's my videos in the safe, the ultimate answer. I mean, just all sorts of craziness. But the point is, the video games, something about the added controlling the joystick, with the not moving, and the intense focus, gets you into a lower than dream state, which is an unnatural state of near-death narcosis. It actually causes endorphins to flow. That's why these kids love ten, fifteen, twenty hours. I remember I had video games when I was a teenager, they were more primitive. But I remember a few Saturdays, I never got that heavy into them, two, three hours would go by like that, and I'd be sitting there in a daze, but like in heaven, totally focused, going through all the levels. And later, I saw the scientific reports that I was in an artificially, oxygen starved, narcosis. But that said, going back to Alan Watt. Alan, lay it out for us.

Alan: These techniques, they copied a lot of this actually from the Yogis of India. They studied them. They studied some of the top yogis in the 1800s and early 1900s, and did all the measurements on their body and so on. They're intrigued by the guys who could go into this almost trance-like state, deathlike states, where very, very shallow breathing and they measured the oxygen content in their bloodstreams and how they survived, etc, but they also were measuring their brain patterns. And what they found too, was that people in such brain pattern states, could be very easily influenced and directed, with outside information being pumped into them. You're easily led, you might say. Things that would seem absurd to you in a fully conscious state, you'll take at face value and accept it without thinking. And we know they were using these techniques because the military-industrial complex were using these games, long before the public had access to internet or video games, for their military training, and they found the same thing, that people who were trained in the more advanced games to kill on sight would actually do it in combat on the battlefield. And what they found too, when they did immediate tests on these particular soldiers who would kill, they found that their breathing rate was much shallower too, just like as though they were in the video game. So they're going into the same response mode in the battlefield as they were on the video game. They were trained to do that. So it has that effect on you. We also know that the Japanese are leading the field in this area. And we do remember that some of the earlier games that came out, were putting out, thousands of children saw it on television when it was shown.

Alex: Pokemon.

Alan: Yeah, and they all went into epileptic seizures. Well documented, and we get that published in mainstream media, and then the public go and buy the games for their children.

Alex: Let's explain again. Every time it would show, in what they admitted was a test, tens of thousands of children would collapse convulsing. The problem was that they knocked their teeth out or busted their eyes, they got hurt, so they quit doing it. But in a test, anytime they want, they can flick the switch and make you fall down on the ground convulsing.

Alan: And what they found too with these games, you see, this isn't just the games. It's the parts of the brain that they want to target to alter behavior, mood, serotonin levels, etc. And it's the temporal lobe they

were aiming for. The temporal lobe is very, very important if you want to control people. And the types of epilepsy they were inducing was temporal lobe epilepsy, where they go into a fugue state. And now people who have epilepsy will often get the initial fugue coming on them, where things seem unreal to them. They're moving in a surrealistic world, that's one of the main features of them.

Alex: It's almost like it's a hallucination, or some people call them the quizolds, where they're in a sleepwalking state.

Alan: And that happens before they go into the actual Grand Mal seizure. And they can have a fugue state again of complete amnesia when they come out of it. So, this is the same kind of thing that they're inducing by going for areas of the temporal lobe. Now, it's interesting too, they've got everyone addicted to cell phones, which also effect the temporal lobe. It's doing similar things there. People are mesmerized on these phones. They'll stand there and talk on street corners for hours and hours. Hours go by, and they don't notice.

Alex: And I'm going to stop you again, just to back you up. I have seen literally. I saw two or three today, thousands of university and government studies. I remember one about eight years ago, because I had a buddy who was always on the cell phone, and I noticed his behavior was changing. He was always on it, for no reason, just jabbering. And before he'd never been on a telephone, you couldn't keep him on it. And I remember reading that it raises the brain up to three degrees in temperature, but any cell phone call after five minutes, even the ones that have the lower emission, you get a one degree increase in brain temperature, and then it went on to say that it is addictive and created opiate-like responses in the double blind study. So I'm just backing up what you're saying again is mainstream news.

Alan: So, there's nothing surprising to me about any of this. This is an agenda. People like Brzezinski, who was right in there with the NSA, published some of this stuff in his own books, to do with controlling whole populations and he said populations, not just individuals, and that this technology would be used. And prior to him in the 1950s, you find Lord Bertrand Russell, who also looked for MI5 and 6, publishing the same thing in his Impact of Science on Society book, where he mentioned that techniques would be used that would bring whole populations to their conclusions, and they'd have no idea that it was even being done to them. And he said, eventually we'll be able to convince absolutely anyone of anything. That's happened.

Alex: Now I want to move forward from there historically, but let me digress. I wouldn't say you and I and many others are immune, but with any disease, with any program, with any, you know there's always immune roaches from certain poisons. There's always plants that are immune. There's always people throughout history that are immune or resistant to things. Why, going back about eight, nine years ago, I pretty much quit watching TV because it would irritate me, it would anger me. I knew stuff was going on there. I mean, why just with the social programming, why did Alan Watt, why, or Alex Jones, and millions of others, why are we at least resistant?

Alan: Well, I think the precursor that set up the whole field for this to work for the elite was the inoculations. They were the initial precursors that set up the brain structure by attacking the brain. Now, in all weaponry, they go for the biggest kill for the buck, basically. In other words as many people as possible, but not everyone. That's how all weapons generally work. And we find that there are people with different physiologies. And people who tend to have allergies, etc, can also divert toxins away from their brain, that would normally be uptaken, they would be uptaken by the brain, and they would be diverted elsewhere. So they end up having sometimes problems, stomach, gastric problems, lower bowel problems, stuff like that, where this stuff has been drawn to and has settled in, but it did not go to the brain. And I've found that with a lot of people who are really awake, and have been most of their lives. I try to find the common denominators in them, and I talk to them, and that is one thing that a lot of them have, are these what seem simple allergies, but pretty persistent allergies, but their brains are quite clear. We also possibly can have slightly different wave patterns that at present are not under these microwave and ELF type frequencies. They might get round to that eventually.

Alex: Well, I mean, you mentioned the first big insult before the mass programming begins at birth with the shots. When we were young, we didn't get as many shots or no shots, and I have seen that as a correlating factor, because people in the country. I mean, here's an example. I've had a lot of medical doctors on

about this. One of them, Dr. Eisenstein has one of the biggest practices in Illinois. I mean, out of over 100,000 Amish, in just a three county area, none of them have autism, none of them have any neurological problems, and then he did a study, and looked at other studies around the country in Pennsylvania and other places where you have Amish. They don't have it. It isn't there. But it's the same thing with Dr. Ewing Cameron, and the mind control, where they would grab these children in these declassified tests. They would first for six months, as you know, but for the listeners, electroshock them to wipe things out, to create that original insult as a place to then start building the new identity or the new wavelength.

Alan: That's right. They did use a lot of children in the MK Ultra tests as well. It wasn't just adults. Even though the movie, the CBC covered it, actually whitewashed more than they showed. And they were using a lot of children. They wiped out their memory to try to build a completely brand new personality that would be robot-like and very obedient, and put them out into society and use them as spies, etc.

Alex: So the vaccines are acting as the chemical lobotomy or as the electroshock.

Alan: There's no doubt about it. Koestler talked about these tests being done back in the fifties and sixties, and under the auspices of the United Nations. And they had different groups that were doing, some of them like the Soviets were doing direct lobotomies, physical, mechanical lobotomies. They were also doing that in the United States, under the guys who worked for the eugenics programs in the psychiatric institutions. And they were doing prefrontal lobotomies to thousands of troops that came back to the U.S. after World War II and Korea. 10,000 were given.

Alex: Have you ever seen the old black and white films of them laughing, and just jabbing an ice pick in the troop's head, and then laughing.

Alan: That's what they did.

Alex: Laughing at the students going watch this, as the guy is chained down awake, and they just go, "Ha, ha, ha, ha, ha." I mean, it's the most bloodthirsty stuff you've ever seen, with an ice pick.

Alan: That's right, and they even had traveling, they called them the mobile doctor, who did the lobotomies on behalf of the U.S. government. And he did it out of the back of his van. This was high science as they called it. And all they were doing was destroying the frontal cortex. Now that's where your behavior is altered, right in the frontal cortex. That's a definite behavior alteration right there. And you do become much more suggestible, very easily managed by authorities, because you have no confidence in your own decision-making powers afterwards.

Alex: Well, all of this is really just a scientification codification of total war against our own species by aberrant psychopaths, directing human development. And it isn't just that it's cold blooded and they want the power, this is a literal wonderland to carry out all the horrors that are horrible to us, but that are beautiful to them.

Alan: Absolutely. The public have no idea that war was declared upon them long ago. Total, total war. All-out war was declared upon every member of the common people as they put it at the time. The commoners they were afraid would outbreed them, and eventually overthrow them and take over. And they claimed that the world would be in darkness, because we're all too stupid to make good and proper decisions. So therefore, the idea was, they'd have to eliminate the common types, the inferior types that have not made it up the Darwinian scale, into success and monetary success and business success, they'd have to be eliminated. But of course, if they got wind of it, there could be an uprising, so they had to make a secret war. And it's not so secret today, it's out in the open, under various guises, that we must bring the population down one way or another. There's not enough food; and all the various crises they're creating. Now, that again was part of the plan back in the early 1900s, big international corporations were to be heavily funded to take over the entire food supply of the planet. That was part of the agenda. And then by doing so, they could tighten the reins, bring it in, and then declare eventually there was a food crisis. They published these plans eighty years ago.

Alex: And adulterate, and adulterate the food.

Alan: Adulterate it, absolutely. The chemicals that are in it are not there just for preserving the food. It's also to alter you. People have become terribly sick and the IQ has dropped over the last fifty years or so in most people.

Alex: And the sperm count.

Alan: And the sperm count is way down as well. So none of this is by chance. And now they've admitted that there's a particular substance in soy, which they pushed mightily back in the sixties and seventies, as a substitute for meat, and had so many people go on it. Males who have been on it, their sperm count is down 70%, lower than those who were not.

Alex: And it also now is associated with breast cancer, but they tell women eat it for breast cancer, and now, I mean, they're all getting breast cancer, and it's just the government will have all these big pageants and anti cancer rallies with celebrities and everyone fighting it together. You know, making it like some great, ooh, you've got it too. It's like having a cold. Oh the government. Let's take more vaccines. They love us. And now, in the past they would just take troops out in a field and nerve gas them. Now it's getting widespread, where I've been looking at the numbers and they're all calling me now, going yes. Almost everybody who's been in the military, when they hit about forty-five, they're getting the cancer now, even in families that never had cancer.

Alan: Yes, I know.

Alex: But even more of the troops are just dropping dead when they give them the shots.

Alan: And I've talked to some of them too. And they phone me up when they come back, and they tell me they were given all kinds of medications and they were not told what these medications were. They were told to open their mouths every morning. The sergeant comes along and pops these pills in their mouth, makes sure, they make sure they swallow them too, and these are all tests they're doing on different sections of the military. I'm sure it's to affect their mind as well. They're trying to create this good, killer, robotic type soldier who will not suffer with flashbacks when he gets home, because he'll have no memory.

Alex: Well the head futurist, Dr. Marshall at the Pentagon said that in Wired Magazine, as you know.

Alan: That's right. So this is the age where science is supposed to rule and dominate, and all this began hundreds of years ago with the old alchemists, the fraternity of alchemy, who said that they would always keep the advanced sciences to themselves. That was part of their oath. And by doing so, they take power over kings, queens, and governments, because those governments would need them to create the war machines. But ultimately, they would rule in what they called a logical manner, where the world would be run by the superior ones using logic.

Alex: And to them they say, logically, might makes right, survival of the fittest, Social Darwinism, and they point blank say in their books in thousands of different footnotes, we are going to build a worldwide control grid. We're going to kill ninety-plus percent of you, and we're going to do it for the betterment of us. And to them, that's logical.

Alan: To them it is logical. And the end justifies the means. I think it was Rockefeller who said at the World Bank meeting that this generation are the cannon fodder for this particular agenda. And he said also that, well, you can't make an omelet without breaking eggs. So all the crisis you're going through in the last fifty years, the breakup of families, the incredible disruption in society, the drugs, etc, that's just what goes into making the omelet, and it's too bad, it has to be done.

Alex: That's just what has to be done, ladies and gentlemen. I'm going to skip this break for infowars.com audio stream listeners, you've got to go to that site to listen to those streams, the one on infowars.com. And then we're also streaming live on the web from prisonplanet.tv members, and see the document cam, the guest cam, the internet cam, and a lot more. So, we will be right back in three minutes. For everybody else, but for prisonplanet.tv members and folks, we're going to keep talking behind this break. Alan, I've got

to tell you. I'm getting better and better with my guests, not interrupting, but every time you say something I want to back it up with footnotes, because I myself have verified it twenty other places, and it just freaks me out. Because you're one of the few people that's done the same research that I've done. How do we get this out to people? Because I mean, this is a guaranteed fact, and then you'll just have some cop in a black uniform just laugh at you, because he's in his own little social brainwashed clique, thinking he's at the top of the pyramid, and then you're looking at him knowing he's walking dead, being injected with the cancer virus.

Alan: Well, I've been putting this out for donkey's years, this same material, and I've given up on those who are gone. I got to look at the world as a world of survivors and casualties. And it's a war, and when you look at the casualties, and you're in the war, and you're helping to fight it, you can't be distracted by the casualties. That's how far gone we are. We've got to realize that. We don't have the time to wake up just the occasional individual who's well under the New World Order's mind control. We've got to concentrate on a large audience and try and reach as many people as possible within that audience, the individuals who are able to receive.

Alex: Well, the incredible thing is, amongst the elite, there's not that many. Maybe five thousand or so that really have a big part of the plan in their mind, and even those are compartmentalized, they think they're the ones that are going to be saved. I mean, I've had some of the elitists over the years, off record, that's why I can't give the sources, but they've written about this too, say, well Alex, as you notice, you're telling them and they don't care. And we are in control. Doesn't that show that we are the elite? So we do deserve to be doing this? And the fact that you see it, that means that you might want to join us.

Alan: That's their simple logic. And they're stunned, and they put on a strange expression when you don't take their offer. They can't imagine why you could possibly hang on to what you hang on to for emotional reasons or personal emotional reasons or attachments to others. They can't understand why you don't take the bait or the bribe.

Alex: It's unbelievable. I mean, they are just coldblooded killers. We're going to go back on the main transmission. I want to get into solutions, but I understand you're saying they're casualties, but how does somebody with a loved one, or somebody else, break them out. There's the classic archetypal image of the cold bucket of ice water being thrown on people, what is that real world contextual way that you've found to try to break people out. I mean, I know the programming is built in that when you try to break them out, they fight back even more, and do a self-assured, self-satisfied little smile and spew, you know, pre-programmed memes back at you. But I want to talk about that with you right now, here we go.

(Music intro: Ring of Fire Johnny Cash)

Alex: And the flames went higher. And it burns, burns, burns, the ring of fire. The ring of fire. Yeah, the truth hurts, but not to face the truth is a lot worse. I indict the globalists. You know, they say through their Social Darwinian system that if the public is dumb enough to be enslaved and dumbed down and poisoned, that's what they deserve. And I say to them, that you know, that's like saying, well, you know, if a baby doesn't know how to feed itself, kill it, like Dr. Peter Singer says. Or old people are like mackerel, go ahead and kill them. We destroy who we are as humans when we don't empathize, when we don't take care of weaker, when we don't thrill at unlocking minds or teaching. I love teaching people. I love learning. I love showing people things. I love seeing things be built. I want the best in our species, and to try to suppress the worst in us. Instead, the globalists, say, No. Order Out of Chaos. We'll play them off against each other, make them bestial, animalistic. Dumb them down. Play on their weakest factors. Your take on that, Alan Watt, and then solutions. I know you're saying they're all casualties of war, move on, but for friends, for family, for others. I have been able to unlock minds, but just with a frontal assault of shocking them, maybe like a big bucket of ice water, but what are some of your ideas there?

Alan: The main problem with most people, they try and wake up the person next to them. It's generally a spouse or a relative. And that's where dissension comes in. And what generally happens is they overload them with too much at once. You've got to realize that you've moved on into a different realm of understanding. That person is still back there in the 6 o'clock news version. And you've got a head on clash, right away. You're talking an alien language to them. And they have been trained that if it isn't on

television, it cannot be true. So, you have to, even with the presentation of evidence, they still go into a mind lock, because they do believe the media is going to tell them all the truths that they should know. They really believe that that's the function of the media. They've been trained that way. And they go into a mind lock when you present them with facts, printed documentation, and so on. And it takes a lot of time, just feeding a little bit at a time, and so pick something which is contemporary, that is provable to them. Even the heavy aerial spraying we've had for ten years, coupled with the changing weather, because they're creating this new weather phenomena to convince us that we are the problem. However, they are doing it. You can see them doing it. You can see them even creating a storm. And that's the kind of thing that you can show them immediately, that they must start using their own perceptions for the first time.

Alex: And if they deny it, you can show them the Communist Chinese today, clearing the air with different devices in Beijing. Now, expanding on that. You mentioned how they want to kill our propulsion or our self-preservation instinct, because they say, ooh, that's too aggressive. That will, you know, be their impulse drive system to fight us, and to have sovereignty and to defend their family and tribalism. Oh, no. Only our elitist tribalism is okay. We've got to neutralize that in them. And you're right, as Richard N Haass, the head of the CFR says, modern environmentalism is about taking our survival drive and turning it against ourselves, making us the problem. So it's kind of a feedback loop, or like being electrocuted. We must get rid of humans to save the humans. So it makes our survival mechanism turn against itself, turn the gun against ourselves. Let's kill ourselves to save ourselves. Meanwhile, the globalists as you said, with weather control are doing things to the earth, to then stampede us into accepting that we're the problem.

Alan: It's the guy behind the curtain in the Wizard of Oz. That's what they're doing, and they whistle in the wind and say nothing, while the proof is in front of our faces, if we care to look at it.

Alex: Alright, Alan Watt. We've been all over the map here. I want to get more into how somebody listening, who's laughing right now, how we get them to realize they've been mesmerized by television, that they are in a dream setting, that they are hypnotized.

Hour 2

Alex: Your calls are coming up for Alan Watt in about fifteen minutes. Alan, continuing with the fact that we do have social architects with chemicals, with flickering screens, with semantical distortion, with the tactics of having six screens behind the CNN host, and only your subconscious mind can take in all six screens, and he's in front of it talking, which is another feed. Then you have a scroll at the bottom. A blue mist in the corner. And then, they teach in that high level of television. I mean, I talked to the producers, but it's also in textbooks, that that is meant to make you immediately go into subconscious mode, and I'm using that example, because that's something that a bureaucrat listening right now, you know, laughing at us, or some cop, or somebody who thinks they're part of this system. When you're watching CNN tonight, catch how you feel like you're dumbed down. How you're sleeping. How you're daydreaming. I mean, that's what they call it, that brainwave, and then notice, it's because your conscious mind can only focus in on one or two things at once. Some people two, most people one. And the more you watch television, the more it narrows what you can pay attention to, and that because there's all those things going on on the screen, it automatically flips you into subconscious mode so your brain can take it in. Alan Watt.

Alan: It's to do with the reading as well. Now, you go into an alpha state, and that's where you're highly suggestible. The censor part of your brain is down, and so you're into alpha state. And when you're reading as well, you see the eye movements, if you watch hypnotists for instance, they love to use something which moves in front of your face. When your eyes are moving from left to right, left to right, as you read that screen, it's also aiding you to go into that hypnotic state. That's why the reading is at the bottom of the page.

Alex; Well, I mean, I talk to the public, and people say, oh it's like they have glazed eyes, and nobody talks to each other, and they're obsessed with their little media device. That's because that's becoming the whole world. That little screen is connected to the eyes, which are just brain stalks, and it literally is an interface, and they are being sucked into the Matrix. How long until you physically think they start inserting people into the racks, like they already do in Japan at night, in the major metropolis there in Tokyo, where people don't even go home, they just live in these racks. How, the military says they will be inserting us by law into

the pods by 2025. Do you think it will even take that long?

Alan: No. In fact, there will be a lot of people who will go into it voluntarily to begin with, which puts everyone at ease, thinking I can go into it and come back out; I can go in and play and come back out of it. That's the appeal they're putting out to the public. And even at this stage of the virtual reality games and so on, there are people who are now addicted to the other world, and they're getting treatment, because they like this other world better than the real one. In the other world you can be a child forever. There's no aging, no decay, no worries. You can get everything you want with virtual money and all the rest of it. So you're finding that that's already working with a lot of people on that level. They have the ability now to put you in the virtual reality and the Pentagon has admitted, and I read it on air from their own documentation, they have supercomputers set up with every individual pretty well on the planet. They have a duplicate of you, with all your personal data, information, height, structure, and so on, preferences of all kinds.

Alex: They call that the server in the sky, every person being tracked with the Google data, with the RFID, with the NSA, in live time, everything you're doing.

Alan: And so they have a clone of you in the virtual world, which they claim they can put you into eventually, and one day, very shortly, and I've got a few articles in from professors who have sent, who claim that very shortly you'll be unable to tell if you're waking up in the virtual world or the real world. It will be indistinguishable. So it's already perfected.

Alex: But even without that high-tech system. When the average American is watching close to five hours of TV, two or three hours of video games, text messaging, we're already losing our humanity, and being sucked into the matrix.

Alan: We are, and it's all in preparation for it. Watch television now, it's very simplistic. As you were talking about the media, the way the media is presented, the stories are presented, it's more simplistic than ever. They used to do a lot more persuading at one time to convince you. They don't have to. It's almost like a parent talking to a child now, in the little short statements they give you.

Alex: They're dumbing it down by design. Behind the scenes on the infowars.com, exclusive streams. We're going to be talking to Alan Watt. We'll be back for everybody else in three minutes.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Alan, continue along that line. Continue.

Alan: This came from the Soviet system. You see, they used the Soviet system as a big laboratory, where the people basically had no rights. And they used lots of political prisoners for experimentation. They had absolutely no rights. And they used the virtual techniques on them, of mind control to a very high degree. They also used ELF devices on them as well, to try and control their behavior and actually program them into sort of remote programming you might call it. They used little black boxes in some of the top schools that put the children at ease and very calm, they weren't agitated, to sit and listen attentively, and there was no hyperness whatsoever with the children, with these scientific boxes that gave out ELF frequencies. This was all used there. And now we've blended with the Soviet system as they said they'd do it. The Reece Commission: that was the function of the big foundations, was to blend the Soviet system eventually, which they knew they were going to do, into the American system and that of the West, and use those techniques in an even higher level to a higher degree, because the U.S. had the incredible tax bases to pull from and funding and institutions to work on this high-tech equipment. Well, we're seeing it now. This is the virtual world they want to bring us into. And even now, this is not crazy whatsoever, as you say, the Matrix movie was based upon releases from the United States Airforce and DARPA from the 1980s. They can use the human body as a battery. They can take energy from the human body. They've even got new dance halls coming up with floors that will pick up the movements of the people above it, and each pound of the foot or whatever, they can actually take energy from the movements of the human body, and that makes the whole dance floor, it lights it up and everything. So we are batteries. We will be batteries in this new system, absolutely. And self-repairing batteries, we're very efficient. We're even better than machines. We repair ourselves internally. So we'll be ideal batteries to serve the elite for a while.

Alex: Absolutely, continue.

Alan: Well, you see, to most people, this seems shocking, but it's not shocking at all. As I say, they've got a virtual you, every one of you out there, in these Pentagon supercomputers, these Cray supercomputers. And all the data that you put out on the internet, all the stuff they've collected from your census forms, etc, from all your banking forms, your habits, your purchasing habits, all the rest of it, you'll have a duplicate world in there. And they can predict pretty well your behavior patterns. They've admitted that with the cell phones now, they've been.

Alex: And that was always their big goal. Fifty years ago, the guy that invented the term, sixty years ago, robot, Isaac Asimov wrote about these new supercomputers that would track everything you did and then be able to predict the future off of that. Here we go.

1-800-259-9231. 1-800-259-9231. And just give me a fresh call list, John, from the top, so I can get them all straight here. Your calls coming up in about five minutes. We've been getting into this control grid. I see one weak spot in the New World Order structure, being their own technicians, their own IT people, their own specialized individuals, who are very intelligent, who have been put on these power trips, who have been given great power. I see rebellion within their ranks and humanity springing eternal. I know they've carefully screened them and also carefully watched their own people. But I do see continual leaks from them. They're not omnipresent. They're not all powerful. They're trying to have this ultimate final revolution against all humanity, an ultimate tyranny that can't be defeated in their own words. But I see a great weak spot being their own people leaking information, sabotaging them, bringing information out. Because I talk to people in Hollywood, people in government, high level, they know what's going on. They're upset. They don't like it. They talk about how it's closed systems. How the inner party of the New World Order is some of the most oppressed people of any group. I mean, do you think that's an area? I mean, obviously, resistance springs from the grass roots, the middle class, but what about from elite circles?

Alan: From elite circles themselves, and for those who have been very good faithful servants to bring all this about, you'll find, just as in the Soviet system, for every person who was a bureaucrat or a scientist, they were more heavily monitored on a daily basis than the average citizen. Because the elite must be sure of them first and what they're doing. If they get loose tongues somewhere, they're simply eliminated. And I think we'll find more and more suicides as time goes on. That's how it will be presented to the public, with higher member bureaucrats or scientists, because it's been found that they're becoming loose-tongued, because they're worried about their own lives. They know too much. They know that eventually their own function will be over, and they will also be eliminated, so they start to panic and talk to close friends, and they don't realize they're being monitored more heavily than the average individual or citizen in the street. That's how the Soviets did it, and that's how we're doing it here, too.

Alex: Exactly. With this whole science, there's a million different ways they do this. But to get their, say, FBI or Secret Service. They found the FBI to fight the mob. It's instantly corrupted with the mob. So out of the gates, and of course the government made alcohol illegal for those ten years it later came out to corrupt the federal police. Then they say, oh, we're fighting Communists, we've got to cut corners for America. They get them compromised. They commit all this evil, and then now today, you know the low-level FBI is just investigating petty crimes, but at the top, these are a sinister army of murderers and killers and drug dealers. Same thing with the DEA and the CIA. And I mean, you see these guys, you go to events, you talk to them, and you say, you know they're killing the troops with the cancer viruses. You know they're giving it to the public. I've even, you know, seen globalists whose daughters have died of cancer when they're ten. I'll say, you know that's killing you. And they just kind of look at you and, yeah, that's the way it is. So I guess it's also kind of like O'Brien says in Nineteen Eighty-Four, because Orwell really lived through all that, Eric Blair had, that O'Brien says, I'll be smashed. I'll be destroyed. I'll be tortured and killed. Oh, I love it, it's the strength of the evil system. I live on in this system that's just meant to tear humans apart.

Alan: What you also find, and this is what they found with Adolf Hitler and those who loved Stalin. During the Nuremberg Trials with Hitler, all the officers who were on trial glorified Hitler to the bitter end. And of course, the conclusions they come to, they all had psychopathic type natures. Within the psychopath there's a sado-masochism. It's very, very, very obvious. They despise the inferiors beneath them in rank, but they

glory in the power of those above them. They worship power, and so they worship those above them to the bitter end. And that's also the structure you have in the scientific and bureaucratic elite that runs the world today. They glorify the ones above them for having so much power. It's hard for a non-psychopath to understand. You cannot get into their mindset. But that's what works with them. The lust and the craving, and an awful craving for total power. They worship those who have it above them, and they despise those beneath.

Alex: And that's what it is, when you look at Bush, and people on a podium, or you look at a Bilderberger group meeting photo or video, they are all looking at each other lustfully. And then Bill Clinton, even in front of George Bush Sr. will in front of everyone, not saying why he's doing it, he will just bow to him. And then they all just, oh, yes, power, yes. And they love the power of children dying of cancer. They love the power of killing the troops. And they love the fact that the police worship them, while they're given their cancer virus injections. They just love it. Oh, look at them loving me while I kill them. It's so sick. Look at them worshiping us, as we kill them. Look at the public loving us after. I mean Bush, if you watch him on the pile with the bullhorn, he's just getting this sick evil look, and you can just see him, just loving the firemen crying and worshiping him. He's thinking, look at these scumbag bastards. Just look at how I've killed a bunch of them, and they love it. I mean, he's feeding right there.

Alan: Yes. Well, there's no doubt. I mean, that statement that Brzezinski made to one of the major magazines in an interview, when he was asked if the public would ever rebel, and he says, "The public? What do I think of the public?" He says, "well, you can beat them, you can starve them to death," and he says, "what do they do? They just turn round and eat their dead." He despised the common public, despised them with a hatred.

Alex: Well that's like in the book, Kiss the Boys Goodbye. I mean, Kissinger wrote himself, the military are dumb, pathetic animals to be used up as cannon fodder.

Alan: To be used for foreign policy.

Alex: And they just go, Yes Sir, Murder Me...Kill America! I love it! Yes, Sir!

Alan: That's the name of the game in the psychopath's world, and that's why they have these amazing, this incredible protection that occasionally lets them down, and lets out their sexual strangeness that they all have, because they are all sadomasochistic in every way, in the bedroom as well.

Alex: Yeah, like I don't like pain, and to me that's bizarre and weird, but they love being humiliated. I mean, I don't want to get into what they do, but it's admitted with Hitler, and they're always catching British Lords having the same thing done. And they love to be beaten, they love to have crap smeared all over them, and they're going to do that to us folks. See, that's their love for us is brutalizing us and crapping on us.

Alan: And even David Suzuki who was one of the leaders and proponents, he said on national television in Canada, we've got to kill off, I think it was a hundred and forty thousand a day to save the world. The guy who loves furry little animals, but who is a geneticist, who works for the World Wildlife Fund and the United Nations. In one of his early lectures he says, we're all just fruit flies. And he was into breeding fruit flies. He says, that's all people are, they're fruit flies.

Alex: Well, here's the point that I want to get your take on, and then we're going to go to break and take calls, and we're actually going to skip this break for infowars.com listeners, because it's too important. I keep making a big deal out of this, and it's in my film Endgame, because it is a big deal, it's the key. Two different newspapers reported it, and I've been at similar events. When they talk about, when Dr Eric Pianca talked about we've got to kill 90% of the public, my wife and my family, we're all ready to die. He projected a giant Powerpoint of skulls and a red filter. And the newspapers described raptured three minute standing ovations, every time he said kill everybody, 95% standing ovations. And that's the point. And they all, I mean, you go look in every case, I mean, I've had his graduate students who are now doctors, send me threatening emails, and then I check their myspace, I check their professional pages. They're all in bioweapons or bioweapons research. And now they've moved this cult of killers into the new 36 level 4 bioweapons laboratories that are all based in major cities. And they're all just, yes, we're going to murder

you. It's beautiful for Earth, Ah, my family. I'm ready to take the bioweapons home and release it on my family first. And then it's like, oh, you're so beautiful how you're going to die. And I mean, they catch PETA, and I reported this years before it came out, because I know somebody who was in it, goes and gets dog from the pound, and then they sit in there eating hamburgers and rolling around on tables injecting dogs and cats with poison killing them. I told you that, okay folks, and then it came out in the news. I mean, they're psychos. Do you understand? Psychos killers run it all.

Alan: Yeah. Even Skinner, there's video tapes up with Skinner and others, actually dropping fairly newborn babies from a foot or a foot and a half high to see how they react when they hit a table. I mean, that's what they are. These people are utter psychopaths. And we better understand that quickly, very quickly.

Alex: And the whole world is being built into an amusement park, for the elite to cram us through meat grinders, slit throats, rape children, bio-weapon, because they think death and piles of maggot covered bodies are beautiful. I mean, John Wayne Gacy and the rest of them. They loved maggots. They loved rotten flesh. They loved torturing people. And you're going to find out folks, that's who runs it. Troops, when you're dying from the shots they give you, remember, they're enjoying killing you.

Alan: And they get off on the fact that the public never catch on to it. See, that's the big joke amongst them. They get off on the fact that the public go along with everything that they want us to go along with. We must acquiesce to every part of their plan, and we do it by silence and acceptance, and they laugh at us for doing so, as dumb animals.

Alex: I know, and I just can't stand it. God, I can't stand it, Alan. I mean, I know you say it's casualties of war, got to move on, but I can't believe a bunch of spindly-necked potbellied pedophiles, who love dead bodies and love torture and black uniforms, run the planet. I mean, I just can't believe what humanity could do if they weren't holding us back.

Alan: That's just it. And even some of those involved, like Lenin, who was well trained by the big bankers to do his role, who said, Communism is going to last seventy years, and he was right on. He said that there are a thousand directions society could go in, human society, but they must not be allowed to know that. They must think the one they're born into, the system they're born into is the only natural one that could have evolved. So, we're not supposed to realize that look at the industry of man, look at all the waste of tax money and all their big projects which enslave us, through technology, research, and development. If that had gone into all the right causes, we truly could have one incredible world here. And we wouldn't have all the ills that we have today, caused by these psychopaths who run us today.

Alex: And they always drill into us, it's evolution, it's set, you don't have free will. No, it's because they know you have free will, and they don't want you taking hold of real human destiny. We're going to keep talking, right now.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Alan, four minutes. You've got the floor to talk about whatever you want. We're going to come back and take calls.

Alan: Well, you know, if you ever study pedophilia, pedophiles for instance are again sado-masochists, generally sadists. And when they're questioned, when they're caught, they will often say that the child wanted this to happen, no matter how grotesque the actions were, they'll blame the victim. And that's standard, what the abuser does to the victim. They blame the victim for what happened, including themselves getting caught. And they'll hate the victim for that. Now, they've created a system of abuse in the world, this is an abusive system, and the public are trained to go back to the abuser for help when the problems brought on by the abuser affect them. That's how the system is. The public are trained to cry, you must help us, do something, and the abuser smiles and grins and says, well, okay, we'll see what we can do, but it's going to cost you. And we better get that through our heads. Stop going back to the abuser, because they will not fix your problems, they've caused your problems. And we're simply doing exactly as they predicted we would do. We've got to understand the behavior patterns here in the mind of the sado-masochist psychopath who runs the planet, or we're doomed. Acquiescence to everything is the

plan. We acquiesce to all their demands; look what's happening in airports and everywhere else in the world. We're watching the total destruction of freedom. All the rights that were fought for over many, many centuries have been taken away over the last few years under this absolute absurd notion of terrorism. And terrorism had nothing to do with it. Until you realize, to the elite, we're all the terrorists, you see. Any individual with a thinking mind, who understands what's going on, is a terrorist. Any person who says, I'm not going along with this agenda of genocide, is a terrorist. We're all terrorists. If you want to get married and have children, and pick your own mate, you are a terrorist. That's not to be allowed in the near future. The young children at school are being taught right now to even volunteer themselves for sterility, to save the world. And there's even some come forward to do that. I said that would happen sixteen, seventeen years ago. It's happening. When you read their agenda, which they publish copiously, you know what they're going to do next. It's quite simple. But you've got to get off that mainstream television, away from the talking professional liars that are well paid to lie to you, and start thinking for yourself, and talking to each other. When television first came in, it didn't just separate people from talking within the community, it stopped everyone in the household from talking to each other.

Alex: Well, look, look where you set it. You set it in the center of the living room. Everybody is focused on it. It becomes the center of daily life.

Alan: Absolutely. And it destroyed; you know in Britain there was a campaign. In Britain, most of the bars there are run by two or three big chains. And people used to go into the bar, that was the community place where everyone talked. And it doesn't matter who you are. A stranger could walk in, and you could go round to everyone, and you'd go into conversations on every topic ....

Alex: Now you go in a bar, and they all want to watch TV.

Alan: Yeah. I can remember when they put them in, and it came in all at once. In every pub, at the same time, giant televisions. The volume was up so loud, it was all sport. You couldn't hear yourself talking. That was a deliberate attempt by those who ran the system to stop all conversation and communication between people and communities, and it worked, very quickly.

Alex: This is the massive social engineering. And we have to get people to break out of it. You start by not watching the mainstream television, by cutting it down to almost nothing. Not letting your children watch it. By not eating GMO food. By not having cell phones. By getting your children out of public schools. We're coming back live.

(Intro Music)

Alex: Alright, David, Alan, Bill, and many others. We're going to go to your phone calls right now. David in Canada, you're on the air worldwide.

David: How are you doing?

Alex: Good.

David: Hello.

Alex: Yes, sir.

David: Yeah, it sounded like my phone was about to be clipped there. I spoke to you on May 19th, and you wanted me to send you some additional information about the, oh about me fighting the power structure, and how I was held in custody for eight years on fabricated charges.

Alex: You call a lot of shows, yeah, and talk about how you're locked up somewhere. How can we help you?

David: Yeah, well, what I want to do is tell you that when people try to fight the system, that they basically turn into boat rockers, and they get thrown overboard. I've had numerous people that tried to come forward to help me that have had calamities in their own lives, and you know family members die and things

like that. So, what happens is these people turn into what I call sand heads. They tend to bury their heads deeper into the sand, because they're too afraid of what's going on, and they figure they can't do anything about it. And you virtually can't do anything about it, because they have so much power, that they use shows like this to find out who the dissidents are and to eliminate these people, so...

Alex: So, we might as well give up and not even do radio shows. Look, I appreciate your call sir. You call every show continually, and then you always badmouth the shows. I don't know what you want or what you're talking about. I'm giving you things to do: stop eating GMO food, stop using cell phones, get out of public schools, stop watching TV, get to know your neighbors, find out what's happening, and I mean we're here trying to talk about solutions. And I'm, and since we're one of the only places where people can have a say, then we get attacked, because people are just clawing at each other like trying to save a drowning man.

Alan: Yeah, there's no doubt. I mean, when you cannot voice what's happening, it truly would be game over. And we have to say what's happening, and warn what can happen if the people don't stop now. We know that every device they give us in technology is to serve them. That's a given. Years after they gave us even the cell phone, and then they tell you, yeah, we've been tracking you from the beginning and finding out who all your friends are to get your modes of behavior and to see if their modes of behavior coincide with yours, etc, etc. It's all studies, studies, studies, and data. But we know that they're getting smaller and smaller, these units, they can do more and more, and eventually it will be so small that they'll be dysfunctional. And the children will then be presented with the chip, the interfacing chip. That's where it's supposed to go to. And I think now, parents have got to start with their children and start telling them, look, this is fascinating you. It's designed to fascinate you at your age.

Alex: You've got to draw the line now, and they're already in like Time Magazine for kids, in two different issues saying, your parents who said this aren't cool. They don't want you to have the chip. Rebel and get it. You've got to explain to your children, they're taking their natural rebellion and trying to turn that against the family. You've got to early on expose the government and the state as bad to your children, and then they will be with your family and not with the state. You notice the state says, don't educate your children, don't give them your values, let them be who they want to be. No, no, no. That means let the state come in and program them.

Alan: That's right. And some countries have admitted that already. Italy for one has banned home schooling; well not home schooling, they actually want all children to...

Alex: Well California is announcing it, but the people aren't just going along with it.

Alan: Yeah, and Hillary Clinton said that if she got in she'd also ban all home schooling, because they must have everyone, and I've said this, in this system, the one system. No one is to be allowed to escape it. Because once again, you might be an individual. An individual can be a very powerful entity, that can shout the king has no clothes. And that can ripple across very quickly and shatter the illusion. They cannot have that.

Alex: David in Texas, you're on the air with Alan Watt. Go ahead.

David: Yeah, guys. Great show today. Pretty intense. Two questions, I'll make them quick. The first question. Y'all brought up the soy milk and that it might not necessarily be good for you. It lowers sperm count. Is that true even with the organic soy milk?

Alex: Yes.

David: I quit drinking regular milk because it had all the hormones and crap in it. But now, I'm hearing that the soy milk isn't good for me. So I'm running out of options.

Alex: Any staple, any staple they push is going to be bad in some way to hurt you. This is total war. Understand. What they do is, they are, with all your major soy milks, they are crushing it up and reducing it down with the cores. Now even the meat of the soybean, you know even the flesh of the soybean, the supposed good part, has high level of estrogen mimicking plant sterols. But the core is almost pure

estrogen. And so it hyper-feminizes the girls, and feminizes the boys. Alan Watt.

Alan: Yeah. And that was known from the beginning. These guys don't make mistakes.

Alex: Henry Ford developed it all eighty-seven years ago, eighty-nine years, it was almost ninety years ago.

Alan: Yes. It was the same with, now you'll find that Charles Galton Darwin wrote the book, The Next Million Years, in the 1950s. He was a physicist. And he was the grandson of Charles Darwin. And he was a eugenicist and all for this agenda. And he put it in his book that they'd have to alter the hormonal levels of male and female, and if possible get estrogen, high doses of estrogen into the males. And he suggested a whole bunch of ways to doing it.

Alex: Yeah, there are thousands of types of plastics they could make, but they choose for almost all plastic drinking containers, the type that leaches estrogen mimicking chemicals.

Alan: Bisphenol.

Alex: You see, they chose that exact chemist's calculation to hit you, and hit you hard. Stay there. We're going to talk behind scenes right now, with Alan Watt.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Alan, you have the total four for three minutes, and then we're going to come back and plug your books and videos and things, and keep taking calls. But right now, you've got three minutes.

Alan: Another thing to watch too is they put the same coating of this bisphenol, even within beer cans now and lots of canned vegetables etc. Now, tin cans were fine all the way up till fairly recently, until they put this stuff in. So why is it in there? It's to heighten the dose of bisphenol or this artificial estrogen. And then you find out that they did a big baby campaign to stop mothers from using breast milk, etc. Then you found out that the actual rubber teat they had on the bottles was also made of the same stuff that gave them high doses of estrogen. And from then on, we've seen all the problems with males down through the generations. They also had the big companies that made baby food as moms were convinced that ordinary food wasn't good enough anymore, scientifically designed food was better. Then they were doing the same thing. The big companies now have admitted, the chemical that they used to supposedly sterilize those baby jars before putting in the food, it just happened to be a synthetic estrogen that they happened to use. And they just found that out now. So, come on, come on, come on. When do we wake up and how long are we going to act stupid here? This is a planned war which they published, they've done, and we still don't want to believe it, it's so horrific. Until we get past that stage and believe yeah this is truly a horror show we don't stand a chance. And these guys have got to pay for this one day. They've got to pay for this. We can't let it go on. We can't let them go unpunished. It's got to be done. And they know this too. They know that when people start getting the education, and coming back at them, these guys will be running for their lives. They know that. What else can they do. They either kill us all off, or have us hunt them. They know this. This is war. They're well aware of it, and these guys mean business. We better start meaning business too, or it's game over for all of us, and all the children who could come. All of the children. And that's the bottom line with the whole thing. You know, the society has been so broken, that the continuity of generations which was so important to every people on the planet, a natural thing that gave you a form of security and peace of mind as you went through your life, that the cycles would continue. That has been broken. Natural affection has been almost destroyed, again, because of this war on the people. The war between the genders, etc. There was also war between the generations. You read all of the Communist literature, they said they'd have to destroy the connection and the bonds between all generations, then they, from the top, could control each generation. That has been done. That goes as far back as 1934, Comintern Meeting that Beria presided over. He said it used to take seventy years before we could make major changes within the structure of society on a cultural basis. Now, he said, we can do it every five years, and eventually it will be down to every year.

Alex: Here we go. Alright, we're going to go back on the main transmission, now. Here we go.

(Intro Music: Riders on the Storm, The Doors)

Alex: More of your phone calls here in just a moment. I want to encourage all of the listeners to realize that we face a serious battle, but we're gaining a lot of ground. And the infowar is the key. You can talk yourself blue in the face to your neighbors, co-workers, friends, families, strangers, and that has some effect, but videos are the key. And all you've got to do is direct people to sources of information that can break the Matrix for them. And then once they finally see behind it, it's fire and forget. Once you get somebody to, Whooah, I just saw the Matrix. Whooah. Then they have unlocked their mind on their own. They can begin to see what's happening. And before Alan leaves us, we're also going to plug some of his videos and materials that are excellent as well. We have links to his website up on infowars.com, right now. Alan, in fact, plug your website and stuff right now, and then I want to talk about the positive things that are happening, because the elite is not happy. They are worried about how many are waking up. I believe even with their predictive computer systems, they did not, they admit, expect this much awakening to happen. They'll probably just launch a bio attack or a nuke or something early to get us to clutch back to their psychopathic underside and worship them again, you know begging them to be our mommy. But talk about your website material and then positive things you see happening, and more solutions, and then calls.

Alan: People should look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and see what I have up there that keeps me going for sale. And there's hundreds and hundreds of shows I've done, and talks on all the various subjects to do with this order that's running the world. And they could also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. That's the European site, and that covers a lot of bases as well, with other data, and transcripts which you could download and print up. On the positive side of this, as you say, they're terribly, terribly worried. That's why they're out in such force, and they're screaming terror everywhere. They're very, very worried now that the public will get wind of what's been happening to them, not just recently, but for a long time. And we know that they're terrified for their lives, actually, at the very top. And people that are terrified for their lives, conspirators, are lethal in their actions. They're absolutely lethal in their actions because they're ruthless. They must be ruthless to succeed. They know what will happen to them if all of this comes out and more and more of the public know what's been done to them, their families, their children, their sicknesses, the diseases, that they've gone through. The heartaches that they've gone through, watching people dying of cancers, etc, that were manmade. These people will have to be utterly ruthless. And that's why they've created a society, a militarized society to try and force us all to go along to the bitter end and do what we're told. They're hoping that fear is going to stop us all. And fear will not stop us all. I have no doubt that they'll come for us eventually as well. I have no doubt of that at all, if they can't get their way. But there's no other way to do this. There's no time left. You can't simply do the old way of passing information quietly down through the generations. Now you've got to put lots of information out on the right topics, that really hit home to people, to put them into action. Because, you see, the elite have told us where they're taking us, which is the extinction, basically, of the species as we know it. The transhumanist agenda is so heavily well funded, these international organizations of professors and scientists, to create the new types of humans.

Alex: And they're the ones that stand up, with 95%, you know of the audience, standing ovation, yeah, kill everyone, yes. Oh yes, it's so wonderful. I mean, you know, that's in the news. So one big thing that they have going for them, that I want people to point out, you know, to themselves, is you know that we, the average person judges the world by their own actions. And so, even when you're reading their own textbooks and documents, where they admit they're doing all this, or when Peter Singer is saying, kill the babies, kill the old people or, when a B.F. Skinner is murdering his own son and putting it in a textbook, and how he tortured him for years in a small box, and oh, it's beautiful, it's a sacrament. Ooh, it's so liberal, it's so cutting edge. I mean, it's this mental illness is normal. Normalcy is evil and mentally ill to them. It's that people have that trouble dealing with something so monstrous, so big, so wicked. And it is frightening. I mean, it's frightening to admit this to yourselves. But folks, you don't have a choice. You have to fight back against this now.

Alan: You have no choice. They have told us where they're taking us. They say that the old human is not good enough, is obsolete. And they're going to create new types of humans, which eventually will have nothing in common with the old human. What they mean by that, they're going to create a perfect race of slaves to serve them, which will be unable to think for themselves as distinct, independent individuals. That's what they mean by that. So we've got to understand, they've planned our extinction, our death. And

they're publishing it now, openly. And they hope to guide us along, so that we'll go along with it quite happily and willingly until we die off.

Alex: That's right. They're teaching us how beautiful and wonderful it is. So, again, military, police, government bureaucrats, when you're wondering why your ten year old is dying of an advanced leukemia and why a kid down the street is dying of it, just remember, we warned you. We loved you. We believed in you. We tried to warn you, and you laughed back at us, and you went out and cracked somebody over the head with a billy club. Or for some school teacher who's laughing, or some member of a state legislature who's laughing, remember, remember you were warned. I think that's important, because we may not even make it another five years, another six years, another ten years, Alan. But people are going to remember these transmissions, and these transmissions are going to be passed around, if the enemy succeeds, when they're illegal. And people are going to huddle in areas they think are safe to even receive this info. And later they'll realize, this has already happened with stuff I put out twelve, thirteen years ago. People are just blown away by it now. You know, they go watch TV shows I did ten years ago, and my God, it all happened. This guy's a prophet. No, the enemy told us everything. The enemy told us everything. So remember, when you think one out of three getting cancer from one in thirty three, you know, is bad, wait until it's everybody. You see, just remember, just remember we told you. We were right. We cared. We had the courage to tell you, if we're not able to turn this around.

Alan: And another thing to remember too, and a technique they're using at the moment, through all the fear creation. When you live under fear and stress for a long time, it's no different than being in a torture chamber. You'll crack eventually. It makes you more malleable, more suggestible, and you're guided by the authorities along ridiculous paths. Ridiculous if you were completely conscious and perfectly sane at the time. You would not go along with them. But when you're under tremendous stress and fear. Fear of all the coming crises and food crisis and other, all the crises they're creating. They want you to be so apathetic – that was an essential tool, to create apathy – to allow yourself to be guided to the slaughterhouse; that's what they want. And so we mustn't let all of this crisis creation beat us down.

Alex: Imagine if we could take the U.S. or another country back, and then bring all this out, and show everybody the documents, and have public trials, showing how they did it. And then, basically outlaw or restrict these technologies of control. Then we could have a true golden age of humanity, and go to the stars.

Alan: And we'd have to watch every person that we allow to have authority in any science whatsoever to be monitored all the time, by the public, all of the public when they wish to.

Alex: Total transparency.

Alan: Absolutely. It would have to be. You can't allow foundations and organizations with secrecy and the backing of billions of dollars to do as they wish anymore. You cannot do that.

Alex: And I have to say. I'm not calling for any form of tyranny, but this ultimate dehumanization, this perfection of darkness and wickedness, is so dangerous, and will always try to come back, that we do, as you said, need to have absolute transparency, and it will take you know defeating it, unfortunately, I have to say, will take some type of tyranny itself. I hate to say that Alan, but this thing is, this is human ending systems we're talking about. This New World Order must be outlawed.

Alan: Oh, absolutely. You cannot have secrecy and secret societies, and foundations, and world citizenship. That's what they call themselves now. Even the Club of Rome put themselves out under the Rockefeller foundation initially as World Citizens. And you've got to understand, it sounds nice and fuzzy on that level....

Alex: It means worldwide prison, it means worldwide extermination grid.

Alan: Absolutely. They're behind eugenics and everything else, because they decide what is a good citizen, what constitutes a healthy citizen, mental and otherwise.

Alex: Well, here's another example. You know how they say families are unhealthy and everything is bad,

but the bills they create. I told people twelve years ago, because I had the documents and I had a Congressman on the show, and I had a Member of Parliament from Australia on. I found out that everybody at birth for thirty-five years now, it's almost thirty-six, had blood taken that was put in an international database. And I gave them where it was stored. Now, because the show got big enough, and others talked about it, they went ahead in the last six months and came out and said, yes, we're taking all your blood, it's in a database. We're keeping DNA databases. We're putting it in criminal databases. Homeland Security has it. And then they are now passing retroactive laws saying it was okay to take your blood. Folks, the government is so criminal that they've been taking your blood in the industrialized world for thirty-five years and the program started everywhere the same year, thirty-five years ago. See that shows that global government is already in place. It's just sending down more tentacles, more tripods, more control systems, and building a pyramid of control up around the skeleton of the pyramid that already shot out decades ago.

Alan: When the big world leaders signed the agreement and the charter at the United Nations in California, at the end of World War II.

Alex: Presidio.

Alan: Yeah. What they did was sign on, and they knew it at the top. Those guys at the top knew this. This whole agenda was to come from that. You see, world peace, you've got to understand how they define peace.

Alex: That means everyone dead but a few million elitists.

Alan: That's correct.

Alex: Peace means, just like the Emperor says in Revenge of the Sith, he goes, we'll kill everybody and then we'll have peace.

Alan: Yes, that's it. That's absolutely it. And they had the whole agenda worked out before they signed the charter, that they'd have to destroy the family unit, create a war between male and female, and then the government can talk to every individual and order every individual on a one-to-one basis, with no one to stand up for that individual. It was divide and conquer, divide and conquer, down to the individual. That was the technique to be used. Then the government would be truly, for the first time, in charge. That was the intent.

Alex: Unbelievable. Who's up next here? I've got calls all over the map.

John: Allen in Virginia.

Alex: Allen in Virginia, you're on the air.

Allen: Hello.

Alex: Yes, go ahead.

Allen: Yes. A real privilege to be on today, usually the system will kick callers off after ten minutes, but fortunately there was a glitch today, and the cue got cleared for me. Well, I wanted to talk to with your guest today, Alan Watt, about...

Alex: You know what, I'm not going to let that go by. John, there's no system that kicks callers off the phone system is there?

John: No, there's not.

Alex: Sir, and everybody keeps saying they're hearing a "Chhhhh". That's what the telephone system does in talk radio to let you know you're on the air, it goes "Chhhh" when we go to you callers. So, it's something with your phone if you're being kicked off after ten minutes. But the point is, I'm not mad at you, but this is

a classic kind of mental distraction here, that each caller will add some little inanity to it as a preface of what they're saying. I want to get to all the calls, so you've got the floor. Do you have an issue to cover?

Allen: Yes sir, and I called several weeks ago mentioning I was a Transhumanist, or I identify as such. And I wanted to talk with your guest today about whether the, I've not been able to identify it. I mean, I've done extensive Google searches on everything from brain computer interfaces on people talking about collective consciousness and stuff, and what I've found is that the most advanced brain computer interface out there is called the Brain Gate, and it's not terribly impressive in itself. It's just a centimeter squared unit, which can be implanted on the cortex, and it does provide for a limited....

Alex: Sir, they were remote controlling rats with total control, even controlling their heart rates twenty years ago. They have robo-rats deployed all over the world. I mean they had robo-roaches deployed twenty-five years ago. Are you saying? Oh, my God. Just go ahead.

Allen: Well, yes. The Brain Gate chip, you have to understand that if you want some dramatic result, yes, you can get a dramatic result like increasing the heart rate and providing a euphoric feeling.

Alex: What is your point? What are you saying we're making up? Just, everything's fine, the government loves us, take your shots basically?

Allen: No, not at all. I think that there is a great deal of evil in the government. But then I'm just saying that Mr Watt is jumping the gun, and....

Alan: Well, let me answer that with some facts for a change, okay. Delgado, who ran the FBI Department on mind control at one point, was controlling bulls in the arena back in the 1950s and '60s, completely. So the stuff that you're talking about and is published in the so-called magazines and so on that you look at is completely and utterly obsolete. These guys are so far advanced in stuff they don't publish to you, that they're quite confident they can pull this off. And it's not just about getting a brain implant. Who the hell do you think is going to program you when you're in this virtual real world? Yourself? You won't be doing it. They'll be doing it for you.

Alex: They're programming you through the television set. Go ahead, Alan.

Alan: Yeah, I mean these guys are so stupid, on the one hand they believe that there's somehow some altruism left amongst the psychopaths that allow them to go into this virtual world, that they'll be part cyborg and part this and part something else, and be allowed to do what they want. The whole intent of this virtual world is so that you can be completely and utterly controlled. You find that at the World Science Meeting being held in Louisiana, in 2001, at Loyola University, they said our purpose is to make sure there will be no such thing as a distinct individual. It will be impossible....

Alex: Yeah, stay, stay there. We're going to keep talking.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: I want to keep going here. Look, we're not trying to beat you up here, Allen in Virginia, but out of the gates you just brought up some stuff that wasn't accurate about the phone system here at the network. You know, the architecture of the technological revolution, we're not saying it couldn't be empowering, as low-level transhumanists say. We understand that the point is, it's being deployed and funded as a control mechanism, and we've been right about every step of this, and you're saying you can't find where they say they're going to use this as a control mechanism. What about the January 7th, 2000 release of the 1980s documents by the Army War College on control? I mean this is all about control. I mean, are you saying you can't find literature about how this is being used for control, or what are you saying?

Allen: Well, I'm saying sir that I've not been able to find any thinker or a group, or anybody who actually discussed this on human collective consciousness in any serious terms.

Alex: Well you just, I mean, it's not my, number one, and I appreciate your call, I mean, I really, it's in my

book, Descent to Tyranny. I've made films about it. Bill Joys, Why the Future Doesn't Need Us, owner of Sun Microsystems, Chairman of Sun Microsystems, saying the elite have decided to basically kill all of us. I mean, it's throughout the literature that the elite is going to get rid of the majority of us, and they're going to be gods empowered with all this. So, you're saying with no proof, that you can't find proof, when there's a mountain of it. Alan Watt?

Alan: Yeah, it's just incredible. The universities, they've had world meetings recently across the planet, on the Transhumanist societies. Heavily funded, big foundations, big professors from all the top universities, who've laid it on the line where they're going to take the public. So this character, he's either incredibly naive or he's lying.

Alex: Well, on the positive front, for what, five years, they've got brain implants where people can see in black and white now. And I think that's a positive thing. But of course it's going to be used for bad. They've got all sorts of brain chips to stop seizures and things. I mean, Aldous Huxley, whose brother ran the U.N., Julian Huxley, right before he died in '62 talked about how he'd been in and seen secret programs in the '50s with people remote controlled by wires. Now, when my dad was at University of Texas, they were doing, he knew people that were doing experiments where the pigeon would sit there with the brain implant hitting the button until it died, when the pleasure centers. And this guy just says, and he says he doesn't know anything about hive minds? And I gave him an official Army Report, and he just kind of goes, well I haven't seen it.

Alan: And what this last fellow said too is interesting. He was into the collective mind. See, that's been pushed through all the New Age Movement. We're all one, the collective mind. The collective mind means you have no mind of your own. You're a hive.

Alex: Alright, here we go, here we go, here we go.

(Intro Music: Renegades of Funk: Rage Against the Machine)

Alex: There's a bunch of control freaks, who want to try to dominate society who think the future belongs to them and them alone. And I'm here to tell them, this is a Declaration of Independence against war, you potbellied, chicken-necked pedophiles, you degenerate, power-tripping sickos. You are going down. We're going to get our hands around your scrawny necks, you bastards. David in Texas, you're on the air. No, no, we already went to David. Bill in Texas, you're on the air, go ahead.

John: Next up is Tom.

Alex: Man, this IM system giving me callers is just all jumbled. Please, tell me again who it is. We'll just try to muddle through it.

John: Tom in North Carolina.

Alex: Tom in North Carolina, you're on the air with Alan Watt.

Tom: Hey Alex, this Tom McMillan, John McMillan's son. I talked to you years ago. John McMillan was killed in '82 for talking about the Trilateral Commission and the Rothschilds and International Bankers.

Alex: Which the publics used to tell us didn't exist. Now it's all been announced, so they say it exists but it's good.

Tom: And this September, I keep getting the same feeling that, you know, it's like post-traumatic stress syndrome for the families of the revolutionaries, the good patriots that spoke about these, years ago. And they have a gag rule on our story. We can't write a book. We can't make a movie. And they talked about my dad in relation to Gordon Call. And I chose a life out in Western North Carolina in the Smoky Mountains, instead of a prison like Gordon's son got.

Alex: You know, I forget your story. So it's just kind of off topic, because we're right here at the end of the

show, and I don't even know what you're talking about. So, if I don't I don't think the listeners do.

Tom: You said last time, you said, well I guess you're telling the truth. But this story made national attention, he was a celebrity. You sound just like him. And they killed him. They shot him eighteen times in Barrow County Georgia, brought a SWAT team out, Athens, Georgia.

Alex: Okay, tell me again. Who?

Tom: John McMillan.

Alex: Say it again.

Tom: John B. McMillan, M-C-M-I-L-L-A-N. And it's documented. I don't know if you can pull it up from the Atlanta.

Alex: And the government told you that it's a gag order?

Tom: Well...

Alex: Gag orders have, screw them! Do whatever you want.

Tom: Sir?

Alex: I mean, I do whatever I want. They can tell me not to talk, I'll keep talking.

Tom: I know, but see, I'm talking to you because I don't believe in the gag rule. And I keep talking to everybody I know out here in Western North Carolina about this story, and I'm a little sensitive about this.

Alex: Now, listen, I appreciate your call. We're at the end of the show, and every call is a personal thing, or every call is a little side issue, and it's all a dissociative thing going on, where people can't focus in on what we're talking about. We don't screen calls here, but then sometimes, I don't even know what people are talking about, so it kind of ruins the show, and I don't even know where we're going now, and it's the end of the show. And that's it. We're going to have some days this week where I just take phone calls so everybody can get on. Because then they're hurried, and it doesn't work well. Alan Watt, thank you for spending time with us.

Alan: It's been a pleasure.

Alex: You bet, take care. And to John B. McMillan's son, I didn't mean to sound rude, I just, it's just the end of the show, it makes no sense, and I just don't even know what you're talking about. Okay, infowars.com, retransmission starts now with a bunch of big guests today on the streams at infowars.com. Get the free podcast there as well. God Bless You.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

August 25th, 2008
Alan Watt on the Alex Jones Show (with Jason Bermas as Host)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Jason Bermas: Alright folks, we are back, it's the Alex Jones Show. I'm Jason Bermas, filling in until Thursday, as Alex brings you live coverage from the Democratic National Convention. And they're not broadcasting right this second, but they will be. They're on their way to the detention centers built for this event. But as promised, we have Alan Watt of cuttingthroughthematrix.com, very educated, not only on the New World Order, but the esoteric symbols that we see in all of our lives. Thanks for joining us, Alan.

Alan Watt: It's a pleasure to be here.

Jason: Alan, you know, just to kick it off, I kind of wanted to get your take on the Olympics. You know, I watched a lot of the opening ceremony. I saw how they blurred reality by putting in fake fireworks. Obviously, they faked the little girl's voice. But, they made the image of God walking into the arena, basically. They were putting off these fake fireworks of footprints, and then when it arrived, obviously there were these huge explosions, but then it goes right into a Chinese sundial. And you know, obviously everything was in Chinese, so I couldn't tell whether it was zodiac symbols or whatever. But I found it very interesting, and almost like the '36 Olympics in Berlin, when it was just such an obvious occultic ritual.

Alan: Well, it's always occultic rituals, that they show us. And even the symbol that the Chinese gave us for this Olympic games, it looks kind of like a man, but it's actually a Chinese letter, which stands for the power, the sexual power of the male, basically. But the one difference in it is that they cut off the penis, which is quite interesting that in itself. So, they believe that the power comes from the kidney, even for sexual potency, but they cut the penis of the man off, which is quite a telling statement.

Jason: Yeah, is that for their hermaphroditic, androgynous symbolism?

Alan: It's partly that. And there's no doubt about it, I mean, China, every statistic they give you shows you that there's going to be 70% more males than females shortly, because they're doing away at birth with the female species, and they're encouraging all kinds of alternate sexual release, so it's quite interesting.

Jason: Well, yeah. I mean, on Friday I had somebody who was just so pro-China on. It was unbelievable. He was denying that they were taking the dissidents' organs, and that China was this wonderland, and you know, all these things that are happening in the Eastern world are good, and of course he was pro-world

government, at the end. But, you know, I am not pro-world government, and I see a huge problem over in China, with 1.2 billion people and having the military as the police. I mean, there is no posse comitatus there. You're guilty until proven innocent. And although I've seen it geared towards a lot of Western things, you know you've seen McDonalds, Coca Cola, come in there in the last thirty years and kind of Westernize it. You still have one-child policies and it's still acceptable that, you know, again, they're doing away with the female population. You want a boy. Which just doesn't seem normal to me. Do you think that they're putting China out? Why do you think they're bringing China out on the world stage in this level?

Alan: Because China, as the United Nations has stated already, because of its collectivist system, which is what the whole world is to become, China is the model state which we will all emulate. That's why; the United Nations has stated that a few times.

Jason: And that seems to fit. I mean, it is a total police state there, and there is the slightest veil of, you know, freedom under this dictatorship. But at the same time, you know, again, our laws and our constitution and our Bill of Rights have been eviscerated so much that they become more and more like China's policies every day, and I do see us gearing, you know, kind of coming towards one another. They get Westernized, we take, you know, Easternization at least in our police measures, our military measures, and that's very, very scary to me that now, you know, in front of the whole world, China has been like shown as this total superpower. Do you think there's going to be a military conflict with them to bring in this one world order? Obviously we've just had this situation over in Georgia, South Ossetia, and Russia, which we'll get into later, but is this the next big event? Are we going to try to challenge Red China?

Alan: I don't think so. To be honest with you, we created, the West created Red China. We funded them into existence. Bertrand Russell was sent over the 1920s to introduce Communistic ideas in the universities, and he wrote about that, and stated that, in those words, in his own memoirs. He was one of many who was sent over, and then we found in the 70s and 80s, with the 80s and 90s, you had the GATT treaties and so on, which allowed Western corporations' factories to be shipped over wholesale to China, to set up China as the manufacturer for the whole planet. So we funded China into existence. We don't have nations; we have a facade of nations; everyone at the top of all the countries for a long time now, these dynasties, these family dynasties have been international. And they have sewn up the world's economy, into an international scale, so much like a web, you can't separate the countries anymore. You have a handful of people, maybe twenty or up to two hundred families who invest every day in the stock market in the billions, and they can create or destroy countries overnight. So we're all tied together. We are interdependent, financially, and so China is only part of this. And if you go into the records of the Royal Institute for International Affairs, and the Council on Foreign Relations, which is the same organization, from the 1930s, they talked about building China up to be the superpower, that would eventually take over towards the end of the Millennium, into the new Millennium, the role of world police, after the U.S. falters and is exhausted, and that's what we're seeing today. The U.S. is doing its final push, and it will falter financially and so on, and sink back, and China is to take over. Arnold Toynbee that was the top internationalist for the Rhodes scholarships wrote about that, again, back in the 1930s.

Jason: And what you're talking about is actually very frightening, because there will be a total change in this country if we're driven into, you know, China's ways. Let's look at a documentary I really enjoy, called Wal-mart: The High Cost of Low Prices, and I brought this up, yesterday. Now, sure, it's awful that the employees in the Canadian Wal-marts and the American Wal-marts, that they're paid between $6.00-$8.00 maybe $10.00 an hour. They don't get overtime. There's no benefits. That's awful, okay. But what's even worse are the Chinese slave shops where literal families spend nights in their Wal-mart dorms. They live in the factory. They're charged rent from the factory. And even it they decide not to live there, they still have to pay for that room, I think it's something like half the cost. I believe, when I watched it back in 2005, 2004, they were paying, they were being paid something like 35 cents an hour, and the rent on their room was like $171.00 a month. And if they didn't want it, it was still $70.00. I mean, those type of slave labor conditions, and they bring you inside the factory, are unimaginable in this country, at this point. But really, not that far in the future, is it?

Alan: It's not far, and here's how it works. You see, a hundred-odd years ago, a hundred and fifty years ago, when they set up the big foundations, that was to take over this new role of what they call governance, global governance, they said that the duty, and this is in the Council on Foreign Relations' own mandate,

they say that they're creating a world state where everyone will serve the state. Now, when you look at the Communist system, it went under the same facade, as everyone worked for the state. Now in the Western idea, it's camouflaged. You have the big international corporations, the Wal-marts and so on, and technically they give out all the stuff that we need. So, technically, they're part of the big factory system, and we will all eventually serve the state. And all these big corporations technically are getting put over on us, as being our benefactors. They're part of our system, our global system. We need them. Therefore we will serve them. And therefore, we've all to be reduced down to the common denominator, as working for the state, and those corporations will come under that, that facade. Under the Communist system, technically, again, it's all technically or appearance-wise, everything was owned by the state, the means of production, and the outlets. In the Western system it's camouflaged, the outlets and the means of production are in the hands of a few families, basically, and we've all to serve that system. The Club of Rome stated that they'd looked at all the different systems the world had, and the one that was the most efficient for their needs, for their use and their view, was Collectivism. And that falls right in with the Cecil Rhodes foundation, which created the Royal Institute for International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations, where everyone would live in a collectivist society, with a ruling class of elite intellectuals at the top, and aristocracy, and the masses would be run on a Communistic type system. And their one duty would be to serve the world state. That's what we're seeing, and all of the means of production, and the outlets for production are in international hands, a few hands, they're all part of this collectivist system. That's why we're getting reduced with our wages and so on, down to the lowest common denominator.

Jason: And I also want to point out, that our economy is being gutted here, and a lot of the money that we're borrowing from, the majority of the money in fact, is from the Chinese.

Alan: Yes, it is.

Jason: So if they call in their debt, I mean, God knows what would happen. Again, I want to warn people that our economy is about to falter, all these military conflicts are just helping it, and I mean, when do you see this happening? Obviously, the United States seems to be trying to prolong their power by having Georgia invade South Ossetia, with NATO forces, you know, surrounding Russia, trying to coax Russia into a large scale attack. They've already fooled most of this country into believing the Bear is back, and that they attacked with no reason on South Ossetia, when we know, very, very different. Is this what they're trying to do? Are they trying to bring in a military conflict to bring in the end of the United States, or do you think they're just going to drop the economy, all at once?

Alan: Well, again they did. You've got to look through the big think tanks, and the top think tank for planning future strategy to attain this world system is the Club of Rome. And in their book, The First Global Revolution, written by the two founders, who are completely interlaced with all the other big foundations, by the way. They all work together. The Club of Rome stated that they'd have to create a war situation, a prolonged war situation, because they could ram their agenda through under the guise of war, because the public go along with it. We take rationing, we take ID cards, we take limited travel, all the things that come from war. And that's why after 9/11 it was stated, this is going to be a hundred years war. It's to change all of society like Carroll Quigley said. That's what war's main function is, to change culture and society, because government departments can multiply like cancers and take over all the functions that the citizens normally do themselves. They take the power from the citizen under war. And this is a war to change the entire planet. It's not just the U.S.. The U.S. has its role in it. Its role is to bring it in, and once it's exhausted itself financially and through manpower and so on, it's to submerge and then China is to take over. It's so amazing to realize that China was a main enemy. Communism supposedly was the antithesis of Capitalism. That's what the public were taught. It's not true, because Capitalism created Communism. They funded it from its inception. And what they really wanted, the elite wanted and aristocracy wanted, was a manageable society where there was no individuality. So individuality is destroyed under Communist systems. And they wanted to bring the same system to the West and manage the whole planet in that way. They've been very successful; individuality is frowned upon today. In fact, you're down as a potential terrorist if you're an individual. And they're teaching collectivism in the schools, already, so that this generation growing up in the school system will merge easily with the Communist type system of China, and the old Soviet type Union.

Jason: Well, let me give an example of that actually, again, with the Olympics. I downloaded, because I

missed it, the Australian feed of the Olympics, and it opens up with a young Chinese boy talking about, you know, one world. And then an Australian girl coming on and saying one world together, and then they're both on screen together, and they're hugging and embracing. And you know, we can make this one world. It's much like Obama goes all the way to Berlin to give his New World Order speech, where he talks about global citizenship, and the fact that we will be required to do more, not less, in the future as a global citizen. Do you realize that folks? There are a lot of people out there, I used to be one of them, who worked 60+ hours a week. How much more do they expect?

Alan: What they mean by that, is your life is dedicated to serving the World State. That's what they mean by that. That's put implicitly in the mandate for the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute for International Affairs. Every citizen, in fact, you won't get born unless they have a duty for you to fulfill. That's also in their mandate. It's a controlled society. It's global family planning, on a large scale, and it's being taught, it has been taught in the school for the last fifteen to twenty years, now it's on a roll. They're really indoctrinating the ones, even in kindergarten, for the world they're going to grow up into. So, this is a scientific indoctrination, planned for the next twenty, thirty, forty, fifty years.

Jason: I couldn't agree with you more, and really it is quite frightening. A lot of the people that I went to high school and college with did end up becoming teachers in middle and grade school. And you know, they just tell me these horror stories. My one friend, Matt, was like, you know, he walked in one day, and they literally had DNA swab kits for his kids. No permission slips. No one told the parents. And he was expected to administer these to the children. He said look, I'm not giving these to my kids until I see a permission slip and I know that all the parents were called. This is insane. You know another example of the surveillance society that we live in is my friend Amy. She was teaching a fifth-grade class and she also happened to be coaching softball. She'd often go to her classroom after school to change. And she was in there with her mother and her sister. Her mom was the school nurse. And they were cleaning up and they noticed in the center column, usually where the outlets were plugged in there was a dummy spot. And in the dummy spot was actually a hidden camera. So, she got worried. She couldn't believe what she had seen. She put a post-it over it. And she went away, it was on a Friday. She came back Monday to school, took the post-it off, and magically the camera was gone. Now, she didn't want to be accused of paranoia, so she went down to the superintendent's office, and she said, look, we saw a camera there, I put a post-it over it. My mother can verify it. And the guy was like, well, yeah. I kind of want to talk to you about that. Well, the camera wasn't really on, and we had somebody stealing in that classroom with the teacher who was there last year, so it was just in place, but of course that doesn't make sense, because if the camera wasn't on, they wouldn't have been able to track and trace it, and pull the camera. So obviously, they were watching her.

Alan: We're turned into a surveillance society. And the message is loud and clear, for those who don't quite get it. The elite claim that they own us. Now, lots of people in a socialized system are quite content being owned, as long as they can go and play. But the playing is going to stop one day, and they're all going to freak out. And that's why they've built up internal armies to take care of the fallout when it all comes out in the open. That's what the statement is. You are owned. You have no rights. And the only way you can get them, your rights, is to, first of all, I'd really like the people to try this. Try to be really indignant. Once in a while, just start with being indignant, when you're being frisked or told to bend over, or have little Johnny give his fingerprints at school or whatever else it happens to be. Start with indignancy, because your ancestors fought battle after battle after battle to have the right to be free so that they were not owned by the king. And here we are, right back in the same place, and the people don't recognize it because they can still go out and play, at the moment.

Jason: Well, they're too busy sucking down Jenny Lite, getting home from work, watching their sports team, only to cuddle up at night and watch American Idol, which is just this total blasé mesmerization of the American populace. We're with Alan Watt of cuttingthroughthematrix.com. I'm Jason Bermas, in for Alex Jones.

(Commercial Break)

Jason: Alright folks, we're back. And the great Johnny Cash on the line right there. Got some good tunes, that guy does. We're with Alan Watt of cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Alex is live, video feed is now up over at infowars.com, as they pass the DNC detention center. He's going to be joining us shortly. And we're

going to be taking your calls in this last half an hour with Alan Watt. And Alan, you've dropped some serious names and organizations. One of them I wanted to talk about was Carroll Quigley, who was kind of in on it. I mean, he was part of the elite crowd. They let him look at their documents, Cecil Rhodes and the Round table group. And he came out with a book called Tragedy and Hope in which he described these guys' plans for world government. And he wasn't down with all the means, but he was down with the end, so he promoted it. And of course this guy was also, Clinton was his protégé, and he talked about him in his inauguration speech and other speeches about Carroll Quigley. So of course, Clinton is part of this group, of course Bush is part of this group. But I kind of want you to touch on the founding of the Council on Foreign Relations, because of course, Obama speaks at the CFR. His wife is a member of the CFR. And they just picked good old boy, Joe Biden, who is another CFR member to run as the VP nominee.

Alan: Well, the CFR is just the wing of the foundation that Cecil Rhodes began. The Cecil Rhodes foundation merged with the Milner foundation, and they created the Royal Institute for International Affairs, and in the 1920s, they opened their American branch. They couldn't call it the Royal Institute, so they called it the Council on Foreign Relations. It's one and the same thing. It's the same organization. And their goal from Cecil Rhodes and Milner, through the Royal Institute of International Affairs, has always been to create a world governmental system, where the eugenical, eugenics superiors would run the world. A scientific elite would help the aristocracy, and run us all in a collectivist system. And they stated right on their mandate, that everyone's duty will be to serve the world state. Serve the world state, that will be your purpose in life.

Jason: It's unbelievable, and we're seeing more and more in that technology come out. And instead of being used to free us as human beings, it really is being used to enslave us, as human beings. And you know, some of these examples that I 'd like to give out are these iphones. Alright, they track and trace you. AT&T was caught with the secret room, and there's nothing we can do about it apparently. National security it's called. We appealed that in a federal court and tried to sue them, you know, not through federal court, but through a regular court and they throw it out as well. These guys are all protected under the National Security Act. It makes me sick. Meanwhile, I'm not sure if you're aware of this guy named John Kanzius, but I've been playing him on the show every once in a while. There's this guy out in Erie, PA, that not only cured his cancer with radio fields and precious metals, basically injecting himself with nanoparticles of gold, and then running himself through these radio waves that kills the cancer. But he also found a way to make salt water burn. Now, that's salt water folks, listen to me here. He literally has it burning at 1500 degrees centigrade, and no one's talking about it. He fit his car to, you know, run on four-fifths water. The companies don't want you to know about this, because they don't want you to be energy independent. Instead, Alan, they want to make you feel guilty for your "carbon footprint" and get you to pay a tax. Isn't that correct?

Alan: You're supposed to be interdependent. Independent is taboo. It's forbidden. Interdependent is the mandate for the world.

Jason: Alright, we're going to be taking calls on the other side. This is the Alex Jones show. I am Jason Bermas.

(Commercial Break)

Jason: Welcome ladies and gentlemen, I am Jason Bermas, holding down the command center over in Austin. Now, right now, we've got Alan Watt on the line from cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and we've got a few callers. Roy, Scott, Jeff, and more. And we're going to go to them into the next segment. But right now, we're going to cut for about two minutes to this live coverage of the DNC that you can only see at infowars.com. Alright, let's go there.

Alex: Just filing out of this particular Baptist Church vans all day. They've also got things marked as food services, and a lot of other things. See, that's where the vehicle sits that's been in there.

Jason: Unfortunately folks, he's on a cell phone, so he may be breaking up, in and out.

Alex: Now, a week and a half ago, the news media was able to just, local CBS and NBC, were able to just walk in here. But they've got it blocked off now. We've had police just swarming us all over the place. See,

and this is strategically located, with this railroad track, all these government buildings, all around it. But, let me show you.

Jason: And folks, there is a large train station. We're going to go back to Alex in a little while. But, again, I want to take this opportunity, because I don't get to talk to Alan Watt much. This is my first interview with him. And I really became aware of your work, Alan, I think it was winter of this year. Somebody passed along some of the Cutting Through the Matrix MP3s and what not, and we were listening to them out in Naples, California. And you definitely have a unique perspective. You're well spoken. And you're a breath of fresh air in my opinion, in this movement, because you're not somebody who tears other people down. You really are just looking at this system of control and trying to expose others to it.

Alan: Yeah. It's so old. And Quigley himself, in his other big book, which is worth reading, it's called The Anglo-American Establishment, he claims that this particular group that makes your policy, the Council on Foreign Relations, has so many members in the U.S. government, and outside of the U.S. government, and all through the bureaucracies of Washington D.C. They create the policy for the United States. And he says they've been behind all major wars for the last couple of hundred years, this particular group, Anglo-American group that went through different societies into the Cecil Rhodes group, into the Council on Foreign Relations, and it's the same bunch who are running this show. And their policy has always been to create a world governmental system, which is efficient for them to rule over. And to do so, they must abolish as I say, the main culprit, which is individuality, and make us a collectivist type of society. That has been also behind the push for eugenics, and for literally removing certain genes, and...

Jason: Alright, Alan I've got to interrupt you, just because Alex is talking to somebody on the video. Let's cut to that really quick, John.

Alex: And we're live streaming still.

Tech: As far as I know.

Alex: Excellent. Guys are you there?

Jason: Yeah, we're here. What's up Alex?

Alex: Okay, here comes a police van, right here. In there, inside the FEMA camp. Hey, he actually waved at us.

Jason: Yeah, I just saw you talk to somebody in a van, correct.

Alex: Yes, yes. We just talked to, because it's a giant, like half-mile long warehouse, and there are still some, that's how the media has gone in here. And there we had one of the spooks just drive by and show great interest in us. We're going to go ahead and just go inside. Here we go. Going into Mordor.

Jason: (Laughter) Excellent, Alex. And again, you can watch this live video feed, over at infowars.com. If you can't get it to boot up, you just have to do a little bit of refreshing, and this is really going to be real gorilla journalism, all week. And then on Friday, we're going to wrap up the highlights. This is groundbreaking, Alex. I mean, we continue to break new ground every day in this infowar.

Alex: Jason, I just appreciate the great reportage you're engaged in, and I'm sorry to the guests this week, but all week they're going to be preempted, moved around. I appreciate Alan Watt being on the show.

Jason: Absolutely. We'll be back with Alan Watt, callers, and Alex Jones. It is the Alex Jones Show, infowars.com.

(Commercial Break)

Jason: Alright folks, we are back. It's the Alex Jones show. Alex is live from the DNC. We are with Alan Watt of cuttingthroughthematrix.com. We're going to get back to Alan and your phone calls in just a

moment. But, we are going to go live to Alex, who on justin.tv, if you go to infowars.com, it's embedded there, you can see the police officers. He has just entered the facility in which they are detaining people unlawfully for protesting. So, let's go to that feed.

Alex: You got me?

Jason: We got you.

Alex: Okay, Bermas, you just keep talking, filling in things when I'm not talking. Appreciate you and everybody else. We are about eighty yards, sixty yards, from one of the little private prisons, and the police have taken an interest in us. So we're going to walk up and talk to them right now. Alright, ladies and gentlemen.

Jason: This is amazing, it's absolutely cutting edge broadcast journalism. We're watching it live, on the air. Of course, Rob and Aaron and Richard Reeves doing a great job, giving us all this info on video.

Alex: Why would they keep this secret? Why wouldn't they just admit what they were doing? Why was this kept secret? Come on guys.

Jason: As they approach, I can tell you that there's two large buses that look like they're there to detain people, and I guess those are the vans that they're going to round people up to process them, at this facility, correct?

Alex: Well, at least they're air conditioning the camp.

Jason: (Laughter)

Alex: It wasn't going to be air conditioned before. They also removed the barbwire and the sign that said electroshock. Once the public found out about this, they put air conditioning in last week, removed the concertina wire on top of the fences inside, and removed the signs that said electro-shock devices in use. It was meant to terrify and terrorize people when they came into the camp.

Jason: Very interesting stuff and he just showed you, the separate air conditioning facilities. They look like they're mobile air conditioning facilities, as this is a mobile prison. Remember, these are makeshift prisons to make sure that dissent isn't out of control.

Alex: Howdy, officers. How are you guys doing?

Jason: Alex is approaching the police officers.

Alex: (inaudible)...of the generator.

Police: Yeah, behind that barrier.

Alex: What is this? Officer what is this?

Jason: It's hard to see what's going on.

Alex: Can't they be taken to Denver County or City Jail, after? Yes, sir. Thank you. Why was this secret at first? Okay, thank you. Thank you guys. Beautiful day, huh?

Jason: Oh, Alex and his charm.

Alex: Absolutely amazing. Thank you, officer. Can we have that number? Thank you. Good.

Jason: And it looks like they have to leave.

Alex: You know nobody wants impose on the police state, but look at how gorgeous the mountains are. Just look at those clouds. I wish I was up in those mountains hiking right now, instead of doing this. Overlooking the camp, here, let me see. Overlooking the camp is some of the most beautiful scenery. The Rocky Mountains are off in the distance. And here you have all of this.

Jason: And you can take Alex's word for it. Let's go back to Alan Watt. But yeah, it is gorgeous there. I've been out to Colorado. The scenery is amazing. Alex, just talking to some of the police officers outside of this makeshift detention center, and Alan, they really drilled it up for this in the months coming. I mean, they literally have black helicopters flying around. They broke out the microwave weapons. They even pamphleted the city with wrapped-up American flags with orange light sticks, and a little propaganda card as well. So, it's pretty outrageous the amount of preparation they've done for this event.

Alan: Yeah, it is too. It's also a way of getting the public used to this. It's a psychic form of separating them from the people, and putting a barrier between you, psychologically. Subconsciously you start to accept that's the natural order of things from now on. And so the more that they do this, the more that we'll get used to it and accept that we're being ruled. You see, it's all to do with making you accept that you're being ruled, not really governed by elected people, but ruled by people who are chosen by an intellectual group above you. That is what they call the natural order. And it's true enough, they do give us the candidates to vote for. The candidates are always handpicked, as Carroll Quigley said, because they belong to the Council on Foreign Relations, or they have been in it, or their wives are. And in fact, I think even Obama's wife is in the Council on Foreign Relations.

Jason: Yes, she is.

Alan: So they're all connected to the same society.

Jason: Absolutely. It is total and complete acclimation of the population to be ruled by a global elite, in the backdrop. I mean, we are just so brainwashed and mesmerized. Most people have no idea that there's even three branches of government, Alan. They couldn't tell you that there's like supposed to be checks and balances, that's why we have the legislative, the executive branch. I mean again, they're there for us, but we don't know how to use them. We don't know about the judicial branch in this country. People just are so far gone, they think that these people on the television are there to tell them how to live, and what to do, and fix their problems. They have no idea about this housing crisis. They don't know what they're going to do when their banks falter. I mean, we are in some real trouble in this country as banks start to go under, as houses are foreclosed on, as people are no longer going to live in this cushy society which they have in the last twenty years, which has really made them blind to all these problems.

Alan: Yes, and again, even the Council on Foreign Relations' own magazine. They put their own magazine out every month that gives you their long-term agenda. And I think twenty-odd years ago, they stated in one of them, that the U.S. constitution was such a nuisance, it was always in the way of this big plan, so they'd have to do an end-run around it. In other words, through tradition, through gradual acceptance, you won't need it anymore, and that's how you sort of gradually think about it in your mind, if you thought about it at all; you don't really need it anymore, things have changed. Well, it was the only protection that you had to keep your sovereignty. And the whole idea was to demolish sovereignty. And all of these characters that are presented for you to vote for, are complete globalists in their make-up, their psychological make-up, and in their family traditions; they're interwoven internationally with their own investments in fact, and their own families are too. They're all internationalists. And Carroll Quigley said it doesn't matter if they're Republican elite at the top or the ones in the Democrats, he says, they're always picked by the Council on Foreign Relations, and all you have to do is have your presidents and your advisors in the Council on Foreign Relations. The rest of the lesser politicians can have a form of competition between them, but it doesn't matter. The ones at the top always belong to the Council on Foreign Relations and the Trilateral Commission.

Jason: Absolutely. Let's cut back to Alex. He just showed a shot inside one of these makeshift prisons, where they literally had the Statue of Liberty, another hermaphroditic, illuminati symbol actually. But let's cut back to Alex, right now.

Alex: Yelling, screaming, cussing, Fox News yesterday only went to the bad protests, only went to one little group of young people going, F you, screw you, Ahhh. You know, looking like total scum, instead of all the women with baby strollers and the nice families. This is how they demonize anti-war folks. We're here at the DNC because the Democrats obviously swept into office almost two years ago, into Congress and the House and Senate to supposedly end the war. We've got over 90% of Democrats wanting to end the war. About 65% of Republicans wanting to end the war. The vast majority of the American people, close to 80%, but it doesn't end. So that's why they're putting this police state into place, because they know, all of these are used as drills, as training. They admit they are, because it gets them better and better at controlling populations. I am just so angry we didn't show up five minutes earlier. Because, we showed up here, and the microwave gun was being wheeled out, and I saw it. I saw it. It had the jack, so they could jack it up. It had the control system. It's exactly what we saw on 60 minutes. Rob, come over here. Which one of you. I want to get Rob on camera. Rob, tell folks what you saw. Did you get it on video? You see, it's on this camera.

Rob: I got maybe...I brought the camera around, the car was leaving and....

Alex: Yeah, they came out and were going this way, we were going that way.

Rob: So was the vehicle. So I got like the corner, maybe a half second of it. But I did see it. Like by the time my brain registered, you know, you've got to hold the camera, up, you've got to look at...

Alex: Yeah I drove past it. I got a look at it.

Jason: Alright, let's get Alex go. We'll go right back to him, again. They're still on the scene of that detention center. Let's take some of your calls for Alan Watt right now. Let's go to Roy in Missouri. Roy, what's on your mind? Are you there Roy? Alright, if Roy dropped, let's go to Scott....

Roy: No.

Jason: Oh, you're there. Okay. What's on your mind, Roy?

Roy: Hey. Anyway, what I was going to get at here is it seems to me that the resolution to our problems have already been clearly defined in 1776. It says in the Declaration of Independence, it says that it's our duty to throw off this government.

Jason: Well, absolutely. I mean, that's why the Second Amendment is there, is that if this government ever gets out of control, the people are there to overthrow it, violently if necessary. I mean, I agree with you there. Absolutely. I just don't see people attempting to do so, not even peacefully, because they're just not in tune with the issues Roy.

Roy: I'm curious about, more than anything, maybe somebody can tell me is that to properly do this, wouldn't we have to have like a representative from each state sign like a minorly rewritten Declaration of Independence, to be produced to like Congress?

Jason: Well, let's ask Alan Watt, Roy. Thanks for the call. What do you think, Alan?

Alan: Well, it is true. That's why, you see, that's why they've taken so long to brainwash the American public into basically amnesia, a state of amnesia. You must create amnesia in psychological warfare, and lack of will, as well, is another factor that comes into it. And you do that by socialization, and entertainment, and keeping them busy with other things, so they're not involved in their own self-determination. So that has been a long psychological war that's helped this to happen. It's only at the beginning, when you see it beginning to happen, that you can actually take it into your own hands and do something about it, because you still have the will, you still have the memory of what you're wanting to retain, and why you fought in the first place to try and get those rights. That's gone with the general public. And, you know, Lincoln did state though that any one of the states, and so did Franklin too, that wanted to withdraw from this confederation had the right to do so.

Jason: Yeah, I'm with you. Apathy has taken over in this country, and it is very, very unfortunate. To do something, the people must have the will again. Infowars.com, prisonplanet.com.

(Commercial Break)

Jason: Alright folks, we're back again. It is the Alex Jones show. I'm Jason Bermas filling in, while he's down at the DNC detention camps right now. We've got Alan Watt of Cuttingthroughthematrix.com. We're taking your calls. And we're going live to Alex Jones, right now. Let's see if Alex is on the line. Alex are you with us?

Alex: They've cordoned it all off. They've basically told us they're going to arrest us if we touch the police line or get involved in it in any way. Let's go around the back and try to walk down there. I just want to thank the great team. I want to thank Bob up there at the office, one of my new IT guys. I want to thank the other people. I want to thank Trey Kincaid, our producer. I want to thank the GCN radio network, Jason Bermas, and all of you, the viewers out there, for making this trip possible. We left Saturday afternoon, drove in yesterday afternoon to Denver. We left Texas, went to New Mexico up here, and again, this is where the shadow government is really based. Colorado is where the real government, they started building the shadow government, the underground cities, the Adam and Eve facilities, 1947, when the government went underground. It was completely handed over to the foreign private banks. And now, with Northcom designating the United States as a theater of operations, we are literally living in a military coup, a military grid. But it's high tech. They're federalizing your local police. The feds paid for this secret prison. They lied about it; it didn't exist. Again, what are local police doing running secret prisons? What are they doing running secret facilities? Why did they lie about that? Why did they do that?

Jason: Alright, let's go back to Alan Watt, because I want to get his take on these underground cities over in Denver Colorado. For those that don't know, the Denver International Airport is just full of gargoyles, occultic paintings, sickles, hammers, all sorts of weird symbolism, and like Alex just said, you know, this seems to be the home of the shadow government. And the CIA, I think, is moving in one of their bases there. It's going to be larger than the one in Virginia. So, this is a hub for this "New World Order" isn't it Alan?

Alan: There's no doubt, they've been setting this up for a long time. That's part of this era we're going through. They envisaged this time would come, when they'd have to push with military might to take over the whole planet, and the mind of every person as well. And so they knew they'd have to start building up internal police forces, really militaries, to deal with the fallout, when the public start to have their toys and their goodies taken away for them and their economy is gradually, basically inflated out of sight, until money is worth nothing. So, they've been preparing for this for many, many, many years. And they're preparing for their own continuity of government as well. They have bases for the United States, not only in the U.S.. They have one in Australia they've been building for twenty years for continuity of government, in case they have to move to Australia. This is an international elite, remember, and the world is their playground, and they rule over us, even when they keep us under the illusions, occasionally when it suits them, that we're still national sovereignties.

Jason: Alright, let’s take another caller. Let’s go to Scott in Arizona. Scott, what's on your mind?

Scott: Hey, Jason. One of my questions I have for Alan, is 80% population down to 500 million. They've got to do this some time soon. I don't think they're going to hold off for many years, to make that to happen. The only way they can get this military world, where they're going to round us up into camps, is they're going to have to unleash some kind of bio-terrorism on us, on a big grand scale, or a nuclear war to get us into camps. There's no other way they're going to be able to do it.

Jason: Well, you know, I've heard that, you know, they possibly may use codex alimentarius which is a food regulation, to just basically make the population so sick, because they don't have the proper nutrients, that they will die on their own. I thank you for the call. What's your take on that, Alan?

Alan: Well, see, people have already been dying on mass, just not altogether at the same time. We've been dying, increasing in numbers with pre-aging diseases for the last thirty years. And it's escalating. There's

never been a time when there's so many tumors of all kinds hitting younger people, not just from the cellphones, but from other means as well. They've also denaturalized your food, until there's hardly anything in it worth eating. And they just, two days ago, passed a law in the U.S. that they can now irradiate your vegetables as well, to make sure that there's nothing worth eating. The only thing that's worth eating probably is the ecoli, because it's the only source of protein left. So, I'm not kidding you, they're basically making us so unhealthy and so unfit, which falls into the whole plan, because when you have poor nourishment, poor nutrients, like Malthus said, the people can't think too swiftly. They're more obedient. They do what they're told. They're always lethargic. That falls right in with the line, again, of what they want to do. Plus their weakened immune systems make them wide open to die off from even simple viruses or bacterium, which normally would not affect them.

Jason: Absolutely. Alan, you are just a great guest. We hope to have you on, soon. I hope to have you on maybe again this week. It's Alan Watt, cuttingthroughthematrix.com.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

December 17th, 2008
Alan Watt on the Alex Jones Show
(2 Hours)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Audio clip from "Network" movie:
I don't have to tell you things are bad. Everybody knows things are bad. It's a depression. Everybody's out of work or scared of losing their job. The dollar buys a nickel's worth. Banks are going bust. Shopkeepers keep a gun under the counter. Punks are running wild in the street, and there's nobody anywhere that seems to know what to do, and there's no end to it. We know the air is unfit to breathe. Our food is unfit to eat. And we sit watching our TVs while some local newscaster tells us that today we had fifteen homicides and sixty-three violent crimes, as if that's the way it's supposed to be. We know things are bad. Worse than bad. They're crazy. It's like everything everywhere is going crazy. So we don't go out anymore. We sit in the house and slowly the world we're living in is getting smaller, and all we say is please at least leave us alone in our living rooms. Let me have my toaster and my TV and my steel-belted radials and I won't say anything, just leave us alone. Well, I'm not going to leave you alone. I want you to get mad. I don't want you to protest, I don't want you to riot, I don't want you to write to your congressman, because I wouldn't know what to tell you to write. I don't know what to do about the depression, and the inflation, and the Russians, and the crime in the street. All I know is that first you've got to get mad. You've got to say, I'm a human being. My life has value. I want you to get up now. I want all of you to get up out of your chairs. And I want you to get up right now and to go to the window, open it, and stick your head out and yell, "I'm as mad as hell and I'm not going to take this anymore!"

Alex Jones: We're live ladies and gentlemen. Thank you so much for going us. We'll be live at prisonplanet.tv, streaming to prisonplanet.tv members for the next hour and fifty minutes until the end of the radio show. Alan Watt is with us for the balance of the broadcast. Today we're going to cover the news with him, in the next thirty minutes. And then, open phones for Alan Watt, and of course myself, Alex Jones, for the rest of this transmission, December 17th 2008.

Seems like this year just started a few days ago, and now it is already almost over. Interest rates have been cut by zero, further destroying the dollar. The Federal Reserve is openly taking over the United States, 8.5 trillion stolen. That number is two weeks old. They're telling Congress and the media, even after four year suits that they will not release the information. Remember, they promised it would all be public. This is all by design. And scores of news articles and the Army War College are reporting that the military is training to attack the American people, and rules of engagement, to not just use microwave guns and sound cannons, but bullets. It says, the American people are going to rebel against them. The Ministry of Defence, last year

in England, admitted this. The Defence Department this year has admitted it in a new report out on prisonplanet.com. I want to talk to Alan Watt. With known and unknown, unconventional strategic shocks and defence strategy development, and this gets into, it says right here, their fight with the American people. So the question is, will the social engineers be able to bring in this worldwide depression, that they engineered publicly, and pose as saviors and then set up openly their world government, where we will pay our taxes, directly to the private banking institutions? This is now being announced. I want to now go to Alan Watt, of Cutting Through the Matrix. Alan Watt is a prolific researcher on the true nature of the global elite and their master plan from their source documents and their own agenda. And it is good to have Alan Watt with us today. Alan, thank you for coming on.

Alan Watt: It's a pleasure to be on.

Alex: Alan, I know you're a news hound like myself because I follow your work. And I know you've been covering the fact that hundreds of major newspapers, including the Wall Street Journal, the Financial Times of London and others are all reporting that yes, we had a secret world government. Yes, we set up a secret world government. Yes, we've been soothing you and lying to you. They even say this, for your own good, in the article, and now for world government by Mr. Rachman in the Financial Times of London, last Tuesday, they admit that it's tyrannical, anti-democratic, but they say it's for your own good to save us from global warming and terrorism, which we know they're staging and the financial crisis, which we know they're implementing. Why are they now, in hundreds of publications, hundreds? You can google New World Order in google news, thousands, around 5400 links come up in the last few months. Why are they suddenly announcing it? Don't they understand that the people finally are seeing that it's real and that they are the authors of our doom? Why is New York announcing, 80, New York State, 88 new taxes on food and drink and ipods and taxis? Why are they trying to squeeze us into conflict? So, (A.) Why are they openly announcing their world government? Admitting it's tyrannical, anti-democratic, social engineering? And (B.) Why are they pushing us with all these new taxes, knowing it will cause rebellion, as we've seen worldwide?

Alan: What they're doing is simply implementing the next part of this plan. They've had years of creating what they call apathy. And they started that agenda back in the 60s in fact, the creation of apathy. The idea was to estrange the people from the idea that somehow they took part in making the future, deciding the future, to estrange the governments from the very people themselves. And to encourage the people to leave it to the better people, the ones who really dealt with the higher decision-making policies. In other words, they divided us. They cut us off from participating really in government and the creation of our future. They've put us off the path of creating our own destiny. And most people today, survey after survey, that's been churned out for the last thirty years keeps showing that fewer and fewer people bother to even vote. They leave it, the higher decisions, to what they call the experts. So, what they're doing now is putting that home to the public and creating more apathy. The statements really leave you with the feeling that everything is out of your hands, there's nothing you can do. That's the other message you get, subliminally. And get ready for tough, tough times coming; just accept it. They're trying to tell you it's so overwhelming, there's nothing you can do. That really is the message. It's psychological warfare to the extreme.

Alex: Well, I concur with you. In fact, as you know, they talk about in hundreds and hundreds declassified government psychology tests, starting with rats and then with other primates, and then humans, that if they just shock you with overwhelming information, that it creates a feeling of hopelessness and many people go into a catatonic state and detach and roll over. But we also have a lot of Pentagon studies going back to the fifties and then again in the 70s and 80s, where they studied the Western World and then said within three to four days, rioting breaks out over no food, and within fifteen days, basically everybody becomes mad killers who will kill for food. So it looks like they're pushing us into a crisis where they know we won't just be apathetic, and we'll actually fight back. Look at Greece, look at Iceland, look at Argentina, all over the world a riot is now starting worldwide. We have the establishment then trying to push those riots with Martin coming out today and, not Martin now, Harper coming out, saying we're going to have a depression with the head of the IMF saying we're going to have worldwide rioting if we don't fix the economy, when we know they engineered the crisis. So, with your expertise, try to break down for us please, what exactly is happening here, and what this cocktail is of trying to get us to rebel and fight back, while at the same time trying to soothe us and getting us to go along.

Alan: What we have to look at first is not so much what's happening, but what's the long-term goal. And when they tell you they're going to have rioting for about thirty years, worldwide, and they're telling you as well that they have to get the world to accept, accept the fact that rapid deployment and reaction troops will be sent all over the globe from one country to the other, to each other as well, and you're going to see that in thirty years of psychological training, with riots breaking out in different countries and being quelled one at a time, after thirty years we'll have a brand new society, where we accept that the old way is completely eradicated. The old way of choosing what you want to do with your life, where you want to go with your life, where you want to live, who you want to marry, all of that stuff. Do you want to earn money for yourself? That's gone as well. It's a brand new world that's to come out at the end of this whole agenda. So we're going to see the sporadic outbreaks in certain parts, until it's standard daily news, for thirty years. The troops have been deployed in Brazil; the troops have been deployed in the Hague, will be deployed in Norway, Finland, the U.S. or parts of the U.S. and that will be our standard fare for thirty years. That's what they want.

Alex: And we're now seeing tens of billions a year given to Mexico alone to suddenly militarize and put troops in black uniforms on every street corner and then start wars with the drug cartels they don't control, to further escalate the problem, reaction, solution crises that they're openly engineering. I'm going to put up on screen, "And Now for World Government," from the Financial Times of London. I mean, again, just incredibly arrogant to be throwing this in our face. Please continue.

Alan: It's arrogant, it's arrogant too. And also, when you go into the whole U.N. Agenda, you can't really understand this until you look at the U.N. Agenda, with all of its umbrella organizations working on the same agenda, to the state where eventually you will not work for yourself. You'll work for the world state. You'll get your food given to you by or via the United Nations. That's in their charter. They will be in command of all the foods resources of the entire planet.

Alex: And as you mentioned, the British Ministry of Defence public report last year said, we work for the foreign banks. We're going to engineer in the U.S., England, and Europe, and Japan thirty years of riots, and our job will be suppressing the people while this transformation to world government is complete.

Alan: Yes. And so a generation will grow up through these tough times. And it will be quite natural to hear on the news that the rapid deployment forces are down in California this week, quelling a riot by malcontents, who will not go, who are anti-social, who won't blend into the new social structure. And this is how they plan it. It's really working on the minds of those growing up. Already we have people growing up who have never known freedom. They think that police in the streets and tanks going around, and guys in black uniforms in subways with machine guns is quite natural, that we're under a constant state of terror. That's the only world they've known. The one that will grow up through all the rioting will take that as standard. They will think that those who riot are anti-social, because they want more than their fair share that the U.N. is dishing out to them. And at the end of all of this, there will be no memory or history of the world that was before.

Alex: That's what George Orwell talks about, who was a BBC propagandist, and openly admitted before he died of tuberculosis, and a lot of evidence showed he was killed, that this is the plan he was let in on as a member of British intelligence. And showing that the British masterminds, not the British people, but the British masterminds are running this, everything the British government puts out as policy is then mimicked and parroted as official policy in the United States, Europe, Japan, and worldwide. Alan Watt is our guest. We'll talk about the public, even though world government is being admitted, some of the public is still in denial, saying the articles we're showing are fake.

(Commercial Break.)

Alex: They're doing a bad, bad thing right now, ladies and gentlemen. Alright, Alan Watt, as what I'd call an independent sociologist studying all of this, or you can define yourself and I guess the work I do. I guess a real historian studying the elite and their program for humanity. You have these hundreds of articles saying world government is here, saying world government is a good idea. We're going to put one back on screen, admitting it's tyrannical, but saying it's for your own good. And I guess that's just more of this terrorism. Staged terror attacks, staged financial attacks, give us total power or the economy will implode. The

congress gives them total power under threat of martial law. The British parliament is being spied on. Governors are being arrested. All this fear. And then, even though hundreds of papers, and world leaders are all over TV calling for world government, I still get emails and comments and talk show hosts and Rush Limbaugh making fun of myself, even by name, saying that none of it exists. So all these years we read the documents, the CFR reports, Carroll Quigley, literally thousands and thousands of them on air, wrote books about it, made films about it. Now that it's all happening, and emerging publicly, a lot of people are waking up and saying oh my God, you were right, we've got to fight this. But, just as many, I'd say 20-30% of the public are saying, you know what, they told me previously this didn't exist, so I'm saying you're a liar. I'm saying these news articles are fake. I'm saying none of this is real. And I'm seeing a huge backlash. And I know some of them are operatives and paid bloggers, but I mean, it just seems like such an insult to the public's intelligence to openly admit it, and then with the other hand, as this Rachman guy did a day after he wrote the article, he wrote another article saying there is no world government, you're conspiracy theorists. So, can you speak to that?

Alan: That, again, Limbaugh and these characters really, their job is to keep the people in the illusion. It's exactly like 1984, the majority of the bureaucratic elite had to believe in the propaganda that was dished out every day. It didn't matter about those at the very, very bottom. They literally will adapt to any system they're given. However, when there's a rapid change in their standard of living, they will kill the messenger. So they have the Limbaughs and characters like that to cater to the masses, who want to live in the 'oldthink' as they call it, the old system. Even though it is changing around them, they will deny their own perceptions.

Alex: Exactly. I always hear Limbaugh and Hannity still saying WMDs were found, even as the U.N. and Bush admit that it was staged, was fake. It doesn't matter, they still say every day, no, it's real. No, the WMDs were there. Again, they're kind of living in the old model, or the old download.

Alan: Yes. And that's their job, is to cater to those who are heavily brainwashed, who are timid, who are scared, and who could not face a rapid change. They want to believe that things will somehow get better. But more importantly, they think, they hope it will go back to the past, and nothing ever goes back to the past.

Alex: Well that's doublethink. Doublespeak. Crimestop. They subconsciously, it's too scary, they make the decision to lie to themselves and say it's not happening, even as it is happening, as they put troops on the streets, as marines run checkpoints, DWI checkpoints on the road, against U.S. citizens. They come back and say no, it's not true. And then Limbaugh and others give them psychological sounding board, or cover to say, see, there's still a media saying it doesn't exist. Even as the other mainline media tells the slaves, get ready for this, we're doing it.

Alan: Yes. And the rest of the media keeps them in oldthink with lots and lots and lots of trivia. That's exactly what Bertrand Russell said they'd be fed, is nothing but trivia. And trivia is mixed with important news, and so they can't tell the difference. Everything is surreal to them. Surrealistic. And their world that they live in is surrealistic. And when the troops are, just like the Soviet Union, you know. Solzhenitsyn said, at first when the NKVD (which became the KGB) came to arrest people next door to you, they would turn the whole street out under Soviet law to witness the arrest. That was to have the powerful effect of terrifying the onlookers, you see.

Alex: Now they show it to us on COPS and the news.

Alan: Yes. And it's basically entertainment now. I watched, I remember when the Hill Street Blues was pushed up to the top to be a big time, worldwide series, about the New York NYPD. And it also had the SWAT teams in every series. And they go through all this mental anguish, should they use them or not. They were getting you familiarized to the idea of SWAT teams. And then about five, six, seven years later, you saw it actually happening in real life. So, who was emulating who? What we were getting through the Hill Street Blues was being familiarized through predictive programming for that which was to come.

Alex: And on those shows they would torture innocent people. They would break rules. They'd say, I want to save the little girl, but I don't have a warrant. Aw, screw it. Do it without a warrant.

Alan: That's right.

Alex: And then they make your new heroes the people that torture and violate the law and set people up. And now SWAT teams are raiding Amish farmers who give unpasteurized milk to their neighbors. Or who don't register their farm, when there's not even a law. Now the SWAT teams are used at checkpoints on the highway, or to go to people's houses for traffic warrants. Now the entire police force is being converted over to these ring wraiths. Excellent points. Amazing insight from Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix. We'll put his website up on screen, stay with us.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Welcome back ladies and gentlemen. We are live at prisonplanet.tv. In the future we'll be going at least two hours a day, live, so we can put documents up on screen and show you the articles we're reading live on the radio. We are streaming live to the world, right now. I've been throwing a lot of questions at you Alan, and I'm going to put up on screen again, just one article, because a Bilderberg member, Mr. Wolfe is the editor of this, and their Foreign Affairs editor Gideon Rachman, wrote the story "And Now for a World Government." I want to give you some time, before we go to calls, to flesh out more of, because this is key, in my understanding, but I want to get your view, and your nuance to understanding on this, in some detail. Again, why now are they not just saying world government is what we need, but that they've secretly, this is all over the news, building a world government for decades. They have an image of cave drawings, you know, that's the editorial cartoon at the top of cave drawings, and then drawn on the wall next to images of primitive aborigines hunting deer and elk, and primitive bovine, they have the image of a globe, or a world government. The message here I get is, we're the elite. We've been in control of your destiny for thousands of years, since primitive times. We've always wanted a world government, and now we're getting one. The ancient dream is being realized. I believe this is the esoteric meaning of the editorial drawing. Please give us your take on this.

Alan: Well, part of the drawing too, is to do with primitive man. Primitive man hunting for his necessities. And of course, it's all to do with evolution as well. Coming from the primitive in tribal into global society. So from differences all coming together as one, under one system of domination.

Alex: Oh, we have the wild humans being taken under the control, go ahead.

Alan: And you also have this elite themselves, who do believe in evolution. They believe that they are the most evolved type of humans on the planet. And it's been written about by Wells and the Fabian society and many, many others, down through the last hundred-odd years or more. They believed that they have the right to rule mankind, because they've proven their worth, by the accumulation of vast amounts of wealth; power over the public, control over the public, and they've held on to it through generations. In other words, they haven't squandered it away through bad breeding as they call it. They have selective breeding, specially picked wives for them to breed with. And they've been doing this for at least a couple of hundred years as far as we know, as far as the inbreeding goes, in documents they had put out themselves. Probably much, much longer. But they do believe they've evolved, and therefore they've just simply taken their natural right, which is to dominate the planet. They say themselves, and we find in the writings of Charles Galton Darwin, who was one of them. He was the descendant of very inbred people, but they were all bred to be special scientists, and he hints at that in his own writings, of the different types that were already bred to dominate the world. But he said that the dominant minority, who will rule and own the world, must not have their ability for self-preservation taken away as the masses will have. The masses won't need self-preservation, because the state will be making all their decisions for them. But he says, we the elite must retain our wild instincts. In other words, the laws will not apply to them. Any kind of law will not apply; that's why there's so many deviants....

Alex: We saw that in Rome, where the elite families and the Caesar could murder, kill, rape, steal, take anybody's daughter they wanted. They could force the lower Romans to give their daughters at age twelve into the temples, which were the prostitution centers. And we see the Romans training them that people being beat up and killed was entertainment, was fun, to dehumanize the public. And now we see Burger King, I did confirm what a listener told me a few days ago, with a new slogan, as if anybody else matters.

And that speaks to the subconscious, to the id, the animal, go ahead and hurt yourself, go ahead and eat the MSG and aspartame with the subconscious mirror of that they're really hurting the rest of the public, and greedily only helping themselves.

Alan: That's right. So we've had, as I say, this global system running, we know for hundreds of years. In reality there never was democracy in Britain, although it claimed it all the time they had democracy. They never, ever had that, because the British elite watched the French Revolution very, very carefully, and they knew that this was a movement that was going to keep going and pop up again and again, this drive for democracy where the people wanted a say in their life and their lifestyles. Therefore they decided to give the public a fake, a front, and it's worked very, very well. Margaret Thatcher in one of her speeches said that we are part of the parallel government that's unelected by the public; she said she was a member. She was simply, again, reiterating what Carroll Quigley said, Professor Carroll Quigley, when he also mentioned this parallel government. So they've been at it for a long, long time. Their idea was to unite the world and unite many different tribes and peoples, cultures, through conflict. And therefore the fastest way to do it was to create oppositions. They took over a good chunk of Europe and Siberia by the Soviet system. That standardized a massive chunk of it. They used the same technique in the Far East under the guise of Communism. And now they call them democratic countries. What they did was standardize one system, copied from the British exoteric system, into their system. And you have a standardized world now. Now it's time to bring it all together. We all have the same education systems, we're taught the same nonsense in school. We're all taught the same fake facts and histories and so on. So now they can standardize us quite simply and easily, and the front organization for this is the United Nations. When you look at the foundations, and that's how the parallel governments operated, was the creation of foundations with masses of money to fund their NGOs. The Soviet system was run by NGOs. Their leaders were picked by the Politburo. We now have them picked by the parallel government.

Alex: And the U.S. and British governments allied foundations openly ran the Soviet Union. So if you want to know what the future is, you all need to read what the foundations are saying. Why don't you tell folks what the foundations' main goals are, where we are in the world system, how deep we're actually into it, and what you think we're going to see with the economy unfold, and then we're going to go to calls, in the next few years, Alan.

Alan: Well, what they've said already is that the system they will bring in has to wean us away from our selfish need, for self-preservation and accumulation of personal wealth, regardless of the class that you're born into.

Alex: So that's getting rid of our instinct to become independent, take care of ourselves in the hierarchy of needs, saying it's selfish to have a self-preservation mode. That's what all this environmentalism that's fake is about, is to make us feel bad about being humans, so they can train us on loving our servitude, loving our feudal serfdom.

Alan: That's right. And it's also part of the British system of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which runs the Council on Foreign Relations, and they have said that the world we're bringing in is one of servitude to the world state. Servitude to the World State. And they will decide, from the top, what servitude means. It means giving your whole life, your whole activity, your energy, your very thoughts to the world state. It's based on the doctrine of Plato.

Alex: And who can have children, eugenics, yes.

Alan: Plato was a member, remember, of the ancient societies. He studied in Egypt. He was initiated in Egypt, the Palestine area, and then India. That was the standard route they went on. He wrote about it himself. And then he said in the book called The Republic, the one that H.G. Wells said was his bible, Plato said, what's the problem about owning all this money and having castles? He says, you're afraid of being robbed by the people; you have to pay all your servants, etc. Isn't it far better that the people, under the guise that you're ruling them on their behalf, they build the castle for you, they supply its maintenance, they pay for the servants, they pay for anything that's stolen, they'll replace it for you. That's what we have today. This new system, with its higher level of – and they'll still call themselves servants – the Kissinger types, will live in their massive palaces, chauffeur driven, etc, and still pretend they're part of you, the same

as you. This was the Soviet system.

Alex: And every new crisis they create, they will always be the saviors for the next solution, which is even deeper into dehumanization and degradation. Here's an example. About a year ago, I have some employees, so the Texas workforce commission sent me a filing in the mail, and it said you now have to answer these hundreds of questions every year. This is a North American Union survey. And I went on my show, I went on the web. I put it on the website, infowars.com and people commented that it wasn't real and it was fake. Now I have an image up on screen of Krogers, and it says, product of U.S., Mexico, and Canada. Or product of U.S., Canada, and Mexico. So everything is converting over to this, as you know. They started a year and a half ago, it's in my film, Endgame: Blueprint for Global Enslavement, merging the European Union, and the North American Union. Bush goes to the Rose Garden, with Merkel and Barroso, announces it, but then anybody that talks about it is called a kook by Rush Limbaugh. So how do you see this conversion happening into the next year, as they parallel continue to say it doesn't exist? While on the other side, they say it does exist and is happening. How do you see the mind slaves out there, who have been conditioned that this doesn't exist? I guess the conditioning is just meant to neutralize them long enough so they debate whether it exists or not, until it's too late and already in place.

Alan: Yes. Most folk are never really in a conscious reality at any time. Most of the people who are brainwashed, and that's the majority of the public, who get their reality from television. Television is so surrealistic you cannot possibly retain your sanity and your cognitive thinking abilities and reasoning powers and watch it and enjoy it at the same time. You can't have both. It's meant to put you into a strange state, where gradually, through osmosis almost, you come to accept new facts, without ever consciously thinking through those facts. You adopt them. And you're upgraded like a computer program, each time you look into it, and here's a bunch of new facts, and you'll parrot them too. And you won't even remember you had different facts that you parroted yesterday. That's already in society. That's how most folk are working today.

Alex: And that's what Orwell talked about, where it didn't matter if they said we're always at war with East Asia, and the next day they were never at war with East Asia. In Big Brother's world they had to go back and destroy all the old newspapers and TV programs. Here, they just run it all parallel and say, I mean, they've skipped to the final phase where Winston's on the gurney being tortured, and he says do I have four fingers, two fingers, five fingers, ten fingers. And he says, look, just tell me how many fingers to see. And he said, no. What I want you to do is see all fingers at once, and not be able to differentiate and just lay there like a jellyfish, and he goes, oh, now I see, I love Big Brother. And O'Brien says, now you understand. We're here to tear you apart and dominate you. We're the priests of power, survival of the fittest. This is about crushing humanity, and even ourselves, and reducing the language down to nothing, and we see they've now done that.

Alan: That's right. They have done it. There are people who are half-way waking up, and it's like Winston on the table again, and he says, I'm really trying to see four, and O'Brien says, that's not good enough, you've got to really believe it. And so they're in a quagmire really of conflicting facts. Because fear works in most people. People are afraid. And this again is why we're getting this predictive programming of the coming conflicts.

Alex: And O'Brien, finish in a moment, but this is so key. O'Brien wants him to have that mental break into delusion, into mental illness. That's what the system, the schools do. They train you how to be insane. It's insane to want to drink fluoride and eat GMO food. It's insane to drink aspartame and MSG and excitotoxins. It's insane to have cancer up by 3-4,000% and diabetes and autism. It's insane to be attacking innocent countries and to have the White House Press secretary say, Iraq loves us, they all love us, meanwhile they have polls over there of 90-plus percent hating what the United States does, but she comes to the U.S. and says No, they all love us.

Alan: That's right, the official version. You see we're living under what's becoming open authoritarianism. It truly is the Orwellian system. And yet it's only to be for part of a phase. The thirty year phase, and in comes the Huxlian part of it, because at the end of the thirty years, and during the thirty years, they hope to bring forth the new type of enhanced human that will serve them better, that will be unable to even dream of conflict against their masters.

Alex: And this is a thirty year hot war against humanity, and then it goes into the THX1138 lobotomized suboid population.

Alan: Yes. And this present generation is dying off. It's dying off; even in the Army's War Colleges own figures, in the studies they do, you have to really look at their studies. They use history to the maximum. That's why they chose thirty years. They studied the Thirty Years War that was done in the past.

Alex: And they're saying, we've got the American people, we've enslaved them. And that's what's so horrifying is to read all this, to show the viewers this, to know they're cold bloodedly doing this. This is not Our military. This is not Our government. I mean, what is this we're facing? What is this scientific technocracy?

Alan: The military colleges already have a big bunch of articles up on projected population declines in the West, because they've been following it for fifty years, since they've been sterilizing the Western Males. And they know that in thirty years time, we'll all be dead with cancers and so on, and infertile anyway. So, they've said themselves that many of the European countries are past the point of re-population, of coming back again in the same numbers they were before.

Alex: And they crow this. They brag on NPR, isn't it great that the evil West is dying. Isn't it wonderful. Oh, I mean, these are the sickest. This is nihilistic self-suicide.

Alan: Oh, I tell you, Hitler was a boy scout compared to these boys.

Alex: Alright, when we come back, I want to go to calls in the next hour. But when we come back though, I want to talk about the minions, the technocrats that have a piece of the pyramidal structure, who know it's eugenics, but who have this fake environmental idea that humans are bad, and it's a great thing to kill off the parasites. Don't they understand that it's they themselves and their families that are also going to be wiped out?

(Commercial Break)

Alex: The bottom line, this is a bunch of globalist control freaks playing God. Taking control of our genetics, the planet's genetics, taking control of our water, our food, one-child policies, controlled plagues, all of it. Alan, getting back into the question I asked you, about the minions of this system. They're trained that their identity is being members of the elite. But 99% of them are not true members of the elite, and they're going against their very human code. Can you speak to their programming and ways to break that, or ways to defeat this? Alan Watt?

Alan: Well, they are the bureaucratic types that Orwell shows. And the movie that was done in Britain with Richard Burton and John Hurt was excellent really. They showed you this bureaucratic elite that controls the masses. They kept saying the masses don't count. They call them the proles. They kept saying the proles don't count. In other words they would take whatever they were given. The main thrust of propaganda and indoctrination was actually done on the bureaucratic class themselves, who had to adapt to the new paradigms that were given to them every other week, and really believe it themselves. And of course, the Winston character was one of those bureaucrats. He broke free of it himself, or else his indoctrination didn't take quite properly. And he was being observed. Now, I've talked to quite a few bureaucrats, and they are in a strange state between reality. They know what's going on. They're quite aware of it. They also have this battle of self-interest. They do love the lifestyle they're given. They're very well-paid. They mix with their own kind all the time. They read the books they're advised to read. There's lots of books put out there by intellectuals that are designed to work on the bureaucratic class to re-bolster their present belief systems as being superior. And yet, they themselves are also afraid that they'll fall from grace. That's the worst thing that could happen to one of these lifelong bureaucrats, especially the hereditary ones, is falling from grace, and falling down amongst the cesspool as they say of the masses, the unwashed masses. So, they do know that their time is numbered too, because eventually there will be no more use for them. However, each one who is alive today will believe they'll live their life in a fair good standard of luxury, while the system goes down. They don't care very much about those that come after them, as long as they're okay.

So, self-interest plays a big, big part in all of this.

Alex: I've got the Phoenix Business Journal today, on the heels of us yesterday writing a story about this. Arizona police say they're prepared as War College warns military must prep for unrest, IMF warns of economic crises and riots. And we meanwhile have all these presidents and prime ministers coming out saying we're now going to have a depression. So, while they were getting their own money prepared and safe, they were telling the public everything was fine. Now they're coming in trying to destroy confidence. This is just incredible.

Alan: What's even more so is the fact that when you look through the Army War College's own predictions from their think tanks, they say that there will be during this time of rioting and conflict across the globe, during the thirty years, there will be safe havens for the elite and the high-level bureaucrats themselves in certain parts of the world, which will live at a very high standard of luxury compared to the rest of the planet.

Alex: Alright, Alan.

Alan: That's what they're building in the Middle East, right now, too, that's one of them.

Alex: Yeah. Dubai and other areas. Stay there, Alan. We're going to take call coming up in the next hour. But then at the bottom of the hour, I'm just going to give you the floor, because you bring up so many things, so many points, you know where I want to jump in. You know, I'm going to give you the floor, so you can go into any areas you think are most important. Stay with us.

Hour 2

Alex: We're back live, ladies and gentlemen, into the fourth and final hour today. Our guest is Alan Watt. For anyone that doubts that the New World Order social engineers would do horrible things to society, they publicly funded the Maoists, now declassified. All the old timers in the military came back and told us that in '49 the U.S. Government put them into power and then funded them to kill at least 60 million people. That's a conservative number. Some estimates are as high as 86 million. The big New York and London banks funded the Bolsheviks in 1917, declassified on record. Mainline history, just not on the nightly news. They funded Hitler, the Milner group. They put him into power. They set him up. So if you think they won't bring in a worldwide depression so they can openly set up world government for and by the banks, where you buy your carbon credits directly from them, you've got another thing coming. All those years we told you they would do just that, and now they're announcing it and doing it. We don't deserve any accolades here folks. We just weren't under mind control. We could read what the Club of Rome and IMF and World Bank and Council on Foreign Relations and Trilateral Commission were saying and doing in their own policy reports. We're going to come back in the next segment and go to all the callers. Matt, Chris, Ben, Brian, Tim and many others that are patiently holding, but in the short segment, Alan Watt, we've talked about the mindset of the outer party. You have the proles, the outer party and the inner party in the pyramidal structure, the inner party at the top, the outer party and the elite who are some of the most suppressed and surveilled. The NSA is really there to spy on them, control them, burn a few of their minions to keep them all in line. Selectively enforcing laws. Let's talk about some of the lower level minions, the police, the military, those that have been slowly twisted to accept all of this. What do they have to look forward to, going along with this system?

Alan: Well, what we have is really what's already happened over many years. And we've had a generation who have grown up, very often, in single parent families, no fathers. Their choices were either join the local gang that replaces your father. That's the only male figure you have, but they've also been brought up with video games and violence and guys wearing black uniforms with power and badges who seem to be the winners. That's what young men see.

Alex: So they change the male archetype to a thug with an ugly look on his face, all the toys now, who's a U.N. soldier who beats people's brains in with no due process, and so the males then, like a baby duck, imprinting. They imprint on that through Cobra Commander.

Alan: There's no doubt at all. And they have raised a generation, worldwide, to have this image of the black uniform, the power, the big machine gun, and booting around these little people. They don't even seem to be human to these people, in uniform. You see, the indoctrination, the scientific indoctrination of the military is very, very precise.

Alex: And they know that males want to be warriors. So they say your dad, your grandpa, or your grandma, they can't teach you how to shoot. You can't be armed. Civilians can't be armed. That gun culture is bad. But then, if you go join the dark side, then you're allowed to carry out these male activities.

Alan: You have that, but you also have, the tribalism is allowed to basically progress. You see, in society they've stopped basic tribalism. It's been condemned and condemned until it's a taboo subject.

Alex: And they created false systems within their control.

Alan: That's right. So you can join this fraternity, this brotherhood, and suddenly you're one of the gang. They'll fight and die for you. You'll lie for each other. The cops have been doing that forever. So that's the whole paradigm there. And they're well paid. They can also have little goodies and little things that the general public can't get access to.

Alex: Special status. Take California where upwards of a million people can't get tickets, can't get DWIs, can't get red light cameras, because their license number is encoded in the computer as above the law.

Alan: That's correct. And so you do have a militarized youth. They've grown up with the games. They've been desensitized to killing, because that's what games are all about, is getting from the beginning to the end, and killing as much as possible. So that's what it is to be a man to these characters. They say the public really as "its". They don't see them as people anymore, powerless "its".

Alex: It's an 'us against them'. They teach them we're civilian scum, they're the godlike creatures that are doing all these bad things, for their own safety and the brotherhood. But the brotherhood really is there to flush them down the toilet, and the bankers are about to take their pension funds as well. Alan Watt, stay there. Phone calls, straight ahead. Right here on GCN and Prisonplanet.tv.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: We are back live with Alan Watt, our guest. I want to go ahead and go to your phone calls. First up is Matt in Iowa. Matt, thank you for holding. You're on the air worldwide, go ahead.

Matt: Hey, Alex. Thanks for taking my call. I just wanted to pass along to you. I don't know if the thing you were talking about, COPS and other shows that kind of accustom people to presence of armed "public servants" in their lives. But I was watching ABC and this new show, Homeland Security, USA is going to be on.

Alex: Yeah, they're showing us who our new bosses are, and how we're going to have national police, with the military, and again, everybody they go after is always guilty in these made-for-TV shows and dramas and then real-life shows. There's a whole bunch of new Homeland Security shows, and it's come out the Federal Government is funding and financing, but not just here. Governments worldwide are producing similar shows. Go ahead.

Matt: The other thing I wanted to talk about too was, I was Christmas shopping the other day and there were these younger kids hanging out in the mall distributing Go Green bags, whatever, giving out bags to reuse again. But on the side of it it said Go Green, underneath was Mid-West One Bank, and the O in the Go Green, was scarily similar to the O of Obama's logo or whatever.

Alex: Oh. Well, they're going to have the environmental brigade, the youth brigades, the elderly brigades and Obama's website said it will be compulsory for everybody to serve the government. And then his Chief of Staff has said that, written a book about it. Obama has given speeches. And then when we made a big deal out of it, he pulled that off his website, but is going ahead with the programs. Alan Watt, comments on

what he was talking about.

Alan: This whole system is guaranteed to be run under the guise of greening. The Green Party was set up to actually kick off that whole agenda. And that will be the big stick. It's to do with depopulation, is part of it. They keep hammering, "there's too many of us. We can't go on with unrestricted consumption; sustainability," it's in every single speech they're making from every quarter from every country. And so that's being hammered into the general population, that we are responsible for the terrible state of the world and it's all our fault, and we've got to start cutting our numbers drastically, and stop consuming the way we are. We've got to remember too that Bertrand Russell, who only gave out everything that he learned from the big world meetings that he attended, the big think tanks that planned all this. He said eventually they'd have to create some kind of situation where eventually governments would dish out credits instead of money, and so the bank would be run through the governments to the people themselves individually. So we'll all be issued with credits. These guys have planned this for a long, long time. We're simply going through the script right now.

Alex: Now to be clear. You've said this; I've said this. We're only reading government documents, what they've been quietly planning, now they're unveiling it. The private banks come in, issue all this liquidity, infect all the stocks, the bonds, the mutual funds, the 401Ks, the pensions, the government pensions, fire, police, teachers. They set all this up, then they implode the economy. They come in as the savior, and they say, the new model is you'll pay your taxes directly to the IMF and World Bank. And now, suddenly the last few years, you don't fill out your income tax to the exchequer, you don't fill out your income tax in the United States to the IRS. Now it's to the Federal Reserve, it's now to the private Bank of England, and now, last week in the New York Times, and in a bunch of other publications, all on the same day, simultaneously, they announce, well, we're going to go ahead and probably bankrupt U.S. T-bills and bonds. You know, we're blowing that out worldwide. You'll now buy your securities, that have "government backing by taxpayers" directly from the private Federal Reserve, so your world ID card, with your credits on it, and people are trying to buy cash, headlights, battery, toothpaste, everywhere they're demanding now, even with a five dollar purchase, hey, you've got to give me your name and number. And that is to get you ready for the cashless society and to destroy the underground economy, because they'll say, wait a minute, you bought more than what your paycheck says. You must be doing underground barter. And that's why they want to tax the web, and they're now announcing that. So it's all coming into fruition, and I just posted up on the screen the Kurt Nimo article. Democrats determined to re-impose fairness doctrine. Look at that Orwellian term, it's like the Patriot Act or the New Freedom initiative, all taking your freedom. The Daily Post in Palo Alto is reporting what Congress is saying. They do intend to restrict free speech on internet radio, AM and FM, everything, the FCC announcing they will control "speech on the internet." Alan Watt?

Alan: That's true, and even google and all the big boys have come out with their main servers, saying they're now going to say who will be pushed on the web, and on all the different search engines, and who they'll restrict, so this is the censorship already here. You're right to do with purchasing. Ten years ago in Canada, and most countries across Europe too, suddenly if you bought tires for your car they would want your full name and address and so on. Now they want to know your vehicle and I asked the guy in the store, and he said, yeah, it's actually the law. He showed me on the computer. It is the law that they must find out what car you have, its registration number and everything, before you even buy tires.

Alex: Amazing. Again, punch up on screen guys, this article that I put up here. Democrats determined to reimpose Fairness Doctrine. Gong back to the caller. Did you have anything else you wanted to add sir?

Matt: Yeah, I was wondering, if you guys think that Homeland Security is synonymous with Gestapo, or if Obama's 'O' is synonymous with the very swastika. Was that embraced like Obama's being embraced, in pre-Nazi Germany?

Alex: Well, yes. We're having the same fascistic, you know, basic symbols, basic tribalism. They're bringing us into the crisis, and the message is in the media, Obama is your savior, just put your trust in him, when he was the biggest cheerleader for the banker takeover, but then I hear the Democrats saying, no, he will save us from the evil bankers. Alan Watt?

Alan: It's true too, in his speech at the end of the election, he wore the red and white and black tie. His wife

wore red and black. And that's the colors of Nazi fascism, socialism.

Alex: But it can't be Nazism, because he's a black guy. No, it's the corporate fascist model. It's the corporate fascist model, and it can come in Idi Amin. It can come under Hitler. Go ahead, Alan, you were making a point.

Alan: They love to show you their agenda, right in you face, knowing, it's like the Masons say, we never speak so openly as when we do in public. The public never understand what they're really hearing or seeing either. But they do show you in symbols and colors. This is all Pythagorean the color coding and so on. It goes back for thousands of years. But they do go along with this. And you have to go into Obama's mother to find out why she was raised, what she was trained for, and you'll find she was trained to be a world revolutionary, and actually to literally breed an offspring to be the President one day.

Alex: Alright, Matt. Thank you for the call. Let's go ahead and talk to Chris in Arizona. Chris, go ahead, you're on the air.

Chris: Hello?

Alex: Yes.

Chris: Yes, Alex. I've been listening for about, oh, since 2005. I was over in Kuwait for a year, and one of my friends, he's an Iraq vet, you know, and he woke me up to this stuff. I didn't want to believe it at first, but you know, I've been listening to your radio show, and I got a lot of your videos. They really woke me up, and I just want to thank you for that, first of all.

Alex: Well, don't thank me sir. My family, myself, your family, Alan, none of us have any future if these social engineers, these madmen, these control freaks, these hyper-dominant people that want to literally kill us, and engineer who's left. You know, either they're defeated, or we're destroyed, and so, don't thank me. Thank god you woke up. Thank god something in your background let you break your conditioning and the false paradigm you were in. So understand, people always thank me for what I'm doing, or thank Alan, or thank others. Listen, we are only doing what a normal person historically would do when faced with this type of attack. I mean, when the globalists openly announce they're waging war against humanity, all I can do is fight back against them. Alan?

Alan: We have no choice in the matter. If you truly understand what's happening, you have no choice. You cannot sit with the knowledge. It will kill you otherwise. You have to get it out there.

Alex: Absolutely. Anything else, sir?

Chris: Well, I just, you know one of my friends I work with, he just bought a firearm, and it was, you know, one of those big desert eagle 50s, you know. And he told me about, next year, the 2009 models are going to have GPSs, in them.

Alex: Yes. Everything is RFID in the guns, everything is under Schwarzenegger marking the shell casing. That will then force adoption of that nationwide and worldwide. It's all happening. They're coming for the guns. And people think that's just some archetypal thing I say. The troops are openly been training for decades to door-to-door shut off the food and water. And then, 99% of people on average they believe, I don't believe that's accurate, more like 90%, will turn their guns in. Then they'll go after the rest of the people. They know who's got guns. It is registration when you fill out the yellow form. It's long gun, shotgun or handgun. And it's now being prepared. The good news is though, Alan, and I appreciate your call, sir, the good news is that people have bought the gun stores bare. The ammo has basically been sold out. Record gun purchases, that shows. And then Obama comes out and says. Don't worry, I only want to ban some of your guns and restrict some of them. Stop buying guns. And the BATF is now harassing gun dealers and trying to get on the local news, telling people don't buy guns. So it doesn't seem like things are working for them, Alan.

Alan: They do expect trouble. They do expect the problems, what they're hoping for is, I don't think they're

even hoping for it, they've got it set up already that this rapid reaction force will be pulled in from other countries to deal. You see, they don't want to turn. They know that there's going to be a problem down the road if their own people, if your own American soldiers start killing Americans, eventually they get to a stage, and they found this in Nazi Germany with the firing squads. They get to a stage where the guys who are killing their own people start to break down. So they prefer to bring in foreign troops to do it. And that's what the whole international rapid reaction forces are all about. The same thing happened in Beijing. China didn't bring in the usual Chinese soldiers, they brought in the ones from the far north, Mongolian types, and they had little in common with the average Chinese and had no problem killing them.

Alex: Well, they did that in Poland. They'd bring people from the East to the West, from the North to the South, and for those who don't know, when we come back, I'm going to briefly list all the mainstream news, the Pentagon, the British, major War College reports. The biggest army recruiting centers and marine centers are in Mexico. They're in the Eastern Europe. They're in the Philippines. So already in our military is a bunch of foreigners. They're also hiring violent felons, foreigners who are aggravated felons for the military, that's Washington Times, Washington Post, both telling you how great it is. They've also signed a deal to use Canadian and Mexican troops in the United States. That's been in the Toronto Star and other publications. Congress said, hey, we weren't consulted, earlier this year, and they were told, shut up, by Northcom. So they do have foreign troops ready to come, take your guns, and rape and kill you.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: I played this quite a few times, but in the next segment I'm going to play it and get Alan Watt's take on it. There's a bunch of video games out in the last decade, like Shattered Union, and in some of these games, your job, you work for the Illuminati, for the World Government. You hunt down and kill militias. You torture militia members to death. In one game, when you get to the final level, you get into a safe, and you know at the top of the Illuminati, and one of my videos, Police State 2000 is the great secret inside of the safe. I don't know why the establishment does that, or why they keep sticking my voice, or my rants in video games, and in some cases, without my permission. Then one time, they went to the network and got the rights, I think for like $300.00 to put me in one, but the point is, we'll get Alan's take on why that's happening. Right now, let's go back with the calls. Brian in Canada, you're on the air with Alan Watt.

Brian: Hi.

Alex: Hello.

Brian: How are you?

Alex: Pretty good.

Brian: I'd like to thank you Alex. I know what you said before, but even though I was aware like a deer that knew it was hunting season, it wasn't until you led me in the right direction in 2005 that I started to make some sense of my life. Today I was calling, I did want to talk about my Prime Minister Puppet and cell phones and things like that. But I notice that there's a lie being propounded out there, and there's a chance that even our side of truthers might buy into that lie. And that lie would be that this is the first time that there's a one world power. I'm getting kind of tired of reminding people, and asking them if they've ever heard of a little place called Babel? And a little guy called Nimrod? Because that was actually the first global world power, and at that time, he had one language. He probably had everybody compartmentalized, the way they do it now, too. But there was only one language. And when god came down and messed them up, well all the different languages went off with all their little pieces of what to do.

Alex: Yeah, that story is of the system breaking apart, that global empire and that separates, and then the Romans, and the Roman Catholic Church, and the British Empire.

Brian: Well this is where we believe that this is what's led us to this. He had to go out across the world, to get back all of his little recipe books of how to get back this one world power, and that's why he's on this breakneck speed to get it done now, because he's never been so close as he's been now.

Alex: Alright, let me get Alan's take on that, because he's our guest. Go ahead, Alan Watt.

Alan: The symbol of Nimrod is that, it's world power. Nimrod is also the same as Satan, really, in the ancient literature, and his wife as well, as being the ultimate rebels, who swore that they would rise higher than all the gods and dominate the universe basically. So it's the same old power elite idea of the psychopath who's a megalomaniac and who truly believes that he has the right to dominate the whole planet.

Alex: And it's not just dominate Creation and the fellow humans. They state that they want to make war on the heavens. They want to become gods. And whether you believe in that or not, they do. And my parents were just over in Germany last year, and they took back all this video and showed me, of where the Germans, even during World War II, built a big armored dome over Ishtar's gate and the seat of Satan from where Babylon was in Iraq, and that Hitler believed he was invincible because he had the seat of Satan.

Alan: Yes, that is true, Hitler did have his own special mediums. He was into the New Age. He was a theosophist. Theosophy is the same philosophy as the elite all believe in. Rockefeller himself sponsored the main magazine, for the Lucius Trust, it used to be called the Lucifer Trust. And Lucifer to them, of course, is the epitome of the ideal, intellectualized Super-Man, to come. They believe they are the progenitors of the Super-Men to come.

Alex: But they have to destroy this Creation, to build their new Creation. Finishing up, caller, Brian in Canada, with your point about your puppet, Steven Harper, suspending Parliament with the Queen, twice.

Alan: And that too, even though he suspends Parliament, he still has dictatorial powers during that period, apparently. They didn't know that either.

Alex: And we're seeing this all over the world. Anything else, Brian?

Brian: Yeah, I was just saying that that drove me nuts up here, because he even exposed himself in front of all of us. I was here the first few days that he called the election the American market was crashing every day. And the news would start to pressure him, like what about this? And the first few days he got very mad and animate and said, Canada is not the United States, and we're not going to suffer the same thing as them. And then, four days later, when our economists started coming out and saying, yes Mr. Harper, we are going to suffer, then he stood in front of the news, and he stated that they knew about this fifteen months ago, and started taking measures. So right there he exposed himself.

Alex: Alan, why is he in your papers today saying there's going to be a depression?

Alan: Well, he waits for his lines. He's a bit behind the times at times. He waits for his lines being sent to him from London. You've got to understand that Canada is still part of the British Commonwealth. Not one law gets passed in Canada without the Queen's signature, even though they call it democracy. So he waits for his orders, and they shift accordingly, according to the mood of the people. So he does what he's told. He's a puppet for sure.

Alex: Alright, Brian. Thanks for the call. More calls straight ahead, and this Shattered Union clip when I come out of break. Not just the audio, now, if you're watching at prisonplanet.tv, you can see it. We're live at prisonplanet.tv right now, go over there and check it out.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: I love this species. I love humanity, and I have great hopes and dreams for my progeny living with your progeny in the future. I know I'm part of a great cycle of life, we're on a beautiful planet hurtling through space, and I want to stop the greedy, controlling, covetous New World Order control freaks, that are so greedy they want to control the future and shape humanity in their degraded degenerate image. That's the basic psychology we're dealing with. I want to punch up on screen, and then we're going to go back to Alan Watt. I want to get his take on this. This is the trailer of one, it's got to be more than a hundred games, that push, we're going to have marshal law, things are going to break down. It's cute and funny and we're looking forward to it. This is all part of the acclimation, here it is, Shattered Union.

In a disputed election, and a tie vote, the U.S. Congress installs the most unpopular president in U.S. history, as David Jefferson Adams becomes the 44th President of the United States. Shortly after the election increased unrest, rioting, and a growing number of militias have given rise to ever increasing domestic terrorism. In response, the President invokes the Homeland Security Act and declares martial law on the West Coast and other areas of the country. Though highly contested, a Supreme Court Ruling sidesteps the electoral process, disqualifying popular presidential candidates from several states. Public outrage explodes when a sham election leads to incumbent David Adams accepting a second term in office. During the 57th inauguration day ceremonies, Washington D.C. is struck by a low yield nuclear weapon, killing David Adams and most of the U.S. Congress. The destruction of Washington D.C. effectively breaks the chain of succession, sending the Nation into chaos. In an emergency vote, the European Union deploys peacekeepers in the greater D.C. area to secure international interests. With separatist sentiments rising, California's governor declares Home Rule, and secedes from the Union. Texas follows quickly and declares sovereignty, taking neighboring states with them, and forming the Republic of Texas. Now, the once United States of America, lie in ruins. The time for words is past, and a Second American Civil War now erupts, as seven factions wage war across the land. They battle one another to reclaim a nation. To restore peace. To rebuild this Shattered Union.

Alex: Alright, now, notice they gave an Abraham Lincoln quote. Who is Barack Obama telling us that he's modeled after? Abraham Lincoln. Now, the British came in and manipulated both sides, got the South to break off. My family was in the South. But I'll tell you right now, it was staged. British intelligence openly manipulated that. The Russian Empire sided with the North, the British sided with the South, giving them weapons. They meant to break up the country. That's now been declassified. That's in the major British annals, to try to break up the country. The same thing is being set up now. You do not want to riot. You want to defend your family. You want to take care of your family. You want to reach out to the military and police to educate them, not to come out and confiscate guns. Now, once they do it, that's another subject. But you don't want to go out looking for them, trying to engage them. Police and military, if you don't out and out ignore those orders, you need to just sit on your butts and not be part of this. They're going to stage riots. They're going to prepare everybody. This is the game plan. If we get the word out on this, we may back them off, they may cancel the operation. We haven't had more big terror attacks staged here, though they were planning it, because we exposed the false flag attacks of 9/11. But you talk about predictive programming, Alan Watt. Hundreds of these video games have similar lines in them. And they are conditioning the public for this. And when I would first air this, two or three years ago, and other video game clips, people would laugh, and say that will never come. We'll never have foreign troops, we'll never have. And now it's on the news that it is happening and the marines are in the West Coast, just like this states, running checkpoints. So, the people that made this game were definitely being given inside information. Alan Watt.

Alan: The intelligence communities have basically been in charge of video games from their inception. That was their whole idea, was to militarize the public, at least get to the recruits that they'd want, who are conditioned to kill on sight, when they were told to. So they've always been in charge of video games. We tend to think that industry and commerce just develops on its own happenstance. That's not true. Those who are in power never let anything out into the public, unless there's a good purpose to serve those at the top. And when it comes to toys and things, believe you me, they don't militarize the minds of the youth unless there's something for that youth to grow up into doing down the road. So they've always been in charge of video games, but not only that. They've been in charge of the whole culture industry, and now there are books coming out with declassified information, admitting that. The whole culture for fifty years has been controlled by the CIA. The most recent movies coming out of Hollywood, of I think nine of them are disaster-based movies, with this future scenario, that's almost here, all on the same theme. So this is mainstream now indoctrination and predictive programming of what's to come. And it ties in exactly with that strategic studies report from the military that said it might even break down to civil war within the United States, and even a civil war with nuclear weapons.

Alex: And then we have Tommy Franks going out, and it turns out he was being paid $500,000 a year by the Pentagon, to go out and give interviews in the press in print and TV going, I'm really sad, but martial law is the only thing that will keep you safe, and it is coming. So again, we think there might be riots, boo-hoo, we've got to go out and attack the American people. And again, now the Arizona police say, you know, we

reported on this yesterday, dealing with the fact that the Army War College says they're preparing to attack the American people. That's going to be their main mission. Now, domestically, and people denied that the report was real. Here it is in the Arizona business journal, for everybody in their face, go ahead.

Alan: Yes. So it's in the open now. They're conditioning the general population to this as inevitable. And they do know that the bulk of the population will always sit on the back seat and watch what happens. They're afraid. You see, violence itself, and law runs on the threat of violence, it's coercion. Most people go along with law because they're coerced to do so. And coercion if it's not followed or doesn't work will be backed up with force. Most people understand that subconsciously, and they want to be left alone, and they hope that nothing drastic will happen to them if they sit back and let it happen. They don't realize that this is a war that's going to continue right down to the bottom level. And no one's going to be unscathed by it. You're not going to get out of it. So everyone must participate in stopping it from happening in the first place. That's how you stop these things from happening. Everyone's got to get involved now and stop being entertained by television, and demand their voice back. We cannot leave this to the experts. The experts work for the psychopaths. Most of the experts are psychopaths, and we've got to nip this in the bud right now.

Alex: Now, Alan, we know that they have their own predictive war-gaming with computers, and before that with their sociologists, psychologists, and others. You know they bargained for an Alan Watt and Alex Jones, you know they bargained for people to resist. Though I've seen in their white papers, I don't know if this is disinfo, that the rebellion is much bigger, much more coordinated, much more widespread. That's why they're saying they want to shut down the free web and take us to Internet 2, as Google and of course Obama are doing. How do we feed into this? The Wild Card. Because it looks like things are not going well for them, and we know they want to act like they're god and omnipresent and invincible, and they want to use A.I. to try and do that, but they really aren't. So, how do shows like this, and your website, Cutting Through the Matrix, how does all that feed into this?

Alan: What they're afraid of are people who have the knowledge, the background, the history, and the facts to back up the explanations we're giving out right here to a public who can then use that and run with it, and teach others. That's what they're afraid of. They don't care about all the wild and wacky websites out there that mix it all together into fantasy. They're after the people who have the knowledge. Now Russell himself said this time would come, he said, where, if we cannot recruit these people to leave their own class behind them and join us, we'll have to eliminate them. And that's coming up. I don't know about you, but I've had overtures recently from the big world organizations to join them. Very urgent, very polite invitations to come and speak at their world meetings. And I know this is a last attempt before they simply eliminate me. I know this is coming.

Alex: Well, I mean, I've had major radio networks try to hire me years ago. I've been approached by some of the biggest Hollywood studios wanting to put my material out. Kind of golden handcuffs as they say. I know that I have been approached, and it's always done under confidence, so I can't break that as a journalist, the confidence. But other things happen, like we call up Rothkopf, you know former head of the Kissinger group, who wrote the book Superclass, earlier in the year, admitting world government is here and they run everything, and when I got him on the line, my producer had set him up, he goes, I know who you are, Alex Jones, yeah, yeah, we watch your work. You really ought to, and John Harmon, he was the only witness to this, he was in Minnesota, and I was on the line with him. They'd called him, saying you know, you really ought to join us. There's nothing you can really do, and I've had other people contact me and say, listen, the public is scum. You know they're a bunch of trash, a bunch of back-stabbing garbage. They will destroy you. You need to join us. You're one of us. So, yes, I have had those overtures, and I know that that's how the threat works. It's like, look, we're giving you a chance. We're not like Pol Pot, who just killed anybody who could read or wore glasses, you know, who could see through his garbage. They try to co-opt, and you think that rebuffing repeated co-opts is a sign that they're going to another level?

Alan: Absolutely. When you get them coming one after another for world meetings, you know this is the last overture. And they've pretty well hinted in much of their writings, from these institutes at the war colleges, etc, that they'll have to stop all agitators as they call it.

Alex: Well, we must be getting through to them, because we can be confronting marines on the streets of

Austin doing psy-ops, or marine spokesmen in California. I mean, we call them up, and we're like, oh, we know who you are, Alex Jones, yeah, we're fully aware of your operations and then they tell us all about our website and stories we wrote. I mean, so that tells me we're really having an effect when their own establishment is aware of what we're doing. I mean, it shows that we're having an effect.

Alan: Oh, there's no doubt on that. I had some bureaucrats who went to Washington D.C. and in the cocktail parties the people were mentioning the names that are making a difference, and it's common talk amongst those particular classes. So, we are making some difference, absolutely, we've been noticed, and not just noticed, but highly monitored and watched.

Alex: Well, you know, Bill Clinton was in town last year, and wife's mother has been active in the democratic party, so it was a democratic party dinner, and there was about a hundred people there, and they're all around Bill Clinton, talking, and somebody said, what do you think, not my wife's mother, but one of her friends said, what do you think about Alex Jones? You know, the radio and TV guy who's talking about the New World Order. And Bill Clinton said – let me think of the exact quote – Alex Jones is one of the most important commentators and what he's saying is some of the most important things being said in the world. And they said, you mean Alex Jones, the young anti-New World Order guy. And he said, yeah, Alex Jones, and mentioned some things. I mean, that is, that is just absolutely incredible. And it's kind of bone-chilling, Alan.

Alan: Well, they are monitoring anyone who they claim is an agitator or someone that can break through the matrix.

Alex: But why would he say something nice about me?

Alan: It doesn't necessarily be nice. See what they're saying is, what we are saying is important, and in other words, it's true. And of course it means, because it's so true they cannot ignore it, but they also hope the general public will be overwhelmed with the regular media, which keeps them in limbo.

Alex: Well, Alan, isn't there something even more? Within the pyramidal structure, according to Rothkopf and others, and I agree, there's only about 3 to 6,000 people that even have 95% of the big picture and that we've reversed engineered from their documents and reading different compartments of their operation, really accurately what they're doing, and so the few commentators or reporters out there that actually know what they're doing, and are accurately reporting it, they are recognizing that, because even within their own elite, most of their people don't realize the big picture. And I think that's another danger, is members of the elite, members of the establishment, who didn't have the full picture are hearing and seeing what we have to say, and I think that's causing them some problems. Another example is, General Stubblebine's wife, Dr. Labo, treats a head of state. And they've given me evidence of this, they can't say the name on air. And the head of state is like, I know, I'm sad that we have to kill everybody, and I kind of don't like it, but this is how I was brought up. So I think the establishment, a lot of them, except for that inner core are having second thoughts about this.

Alan: What I've found, and this is factual as well, when governments, the U.S. government and the Canadian government, and I think the British one too, stopped their employees from going into my website at their work, it's banned now, they can't get in, and lots of them have told me that. When that's happened, you see, it's more important to them that their bureaucrats live under their own little illusions. They cannot afford to have their bureaucracies waking up, because that really is important to them. They are generally kept in a state of doublethink, doublespeak. They're never really, but when you come out, when they hear people talking the truth, the work they're involved in suddenly becomes more clear to them. They realize the whys and the wherefores for the first time. Because they themselves have been heavily programmed, and that's what the elite are afraid of. The elite need the massive bureaucratic class to guide all of this into place, and to keep it working.

Alex: Yes, and historically it's the minion servant class to the elite that is one of the most surveilled, oppressed, controlled, and murdered, and abused groups. So they need to come out and join free humanity. And yes, Infowars.com, prisonplanet.com, banned in Europe at the major train stations, and "free government" wi-fis. Banned in government institutions. Banned at Dell. Cuttingthroughthematrix.com, I've

seen the screen shots online, where it says banned, this is extreme, when all you're doing is posting and reporting on their own documents, Alan.

Alan: That's right.

Alex: I want to come back and take a few final calls. We've got to have you back again soon, from Tim, Sherrie, Tom, and Eliot. I don't know how many we can get to, but we're going to try, but before we end this segment. What are some of the things that are most important to you, right now, that we haven't covered, Alan?

Alan: The important things really, it follows on what you've been talking about. They're watching us as well. What they're looking for not so much is for people who simply put the information out, but can those people be potential leaders. If you have that ability to bring people together with a common stance on something, then you're very, very, very dangerous. And they're waiting to see how we react, we on the radio react, when we influence so many people, when basically the shit hits the fan. That's what they're waiting to see.

Alex: So, we're being used as a gage. We're being used as an overall war game to see how the public is responding.

Alan: To see how they're responding, and to see if we ourselves will come out with ways, innovative ways they haven't foreseen to start to get people bonding together in a common stance against this tyranny. If we have that ability, we are very, very dangerous.

Alex: Well, it's a little too late. I mean this canary has sung. I mean, we put our information out, and I think that's the only reason we're still walking around, Alan Watt.

Alan: It probably is. If we go to the next level of advising what to do, then really, we'll be very, very well noticed then.

Alex: Alright. I want to skip this break for just prisonplanet.tv viewers and for folks listening to the infowars.com audio stream. For everybody else on the AM and FM shortwave satellite, we'll be right back in three minutes to jam in some final calls. Stay with us. Alan, I think they're going to have trouble killing us. Instead, what I see happening is this flotilla of mainstream TV shows, demonizing myself and others, attacking 9//11 Truth, attacking the alternative media, and then trying to shut down the web. Then down the road they may try to set us up with some type of crime, or burn us out as they've tried to physically do with you. Do you concur with that?

Alan: That's very, very possible. As I say, if they can't win you over they have to eliminate you. And if you do have the ability to guide lots of people in a common purpose or cause, then they'll definitely have to do something about it.

Alex: Well, I want to state on record, that the elite is not invisible, and we've had many victories against them. The only way to stop them though, is to get the mass, you know, large portions of it, like Winston finally figures out that the secret is the proles, not what he'd always been told about it being the Party and the Inner Party. We have to find people out there, in the general public that will resist and will speak out. And I see that happening. Let's go ahead and go to some calls. Tim in Ohio, you're on the air with Alan Watt, thanks for holding. Go ahead, Tim.

Tim: Hi Alex.

Alex: Yes, sir. Go ahead.

Tim: Haven't talked to you in a while. And a couple of things. A comment and a question. Haven't talked to you since the convention, and I have never, ever seen evil personified in a woman's face like that Michelle Malkin. Oh, my god. She should change her name to Medusa.

Alex: Well, I mean, look how they sent people in that were with her and left with her to scream, "Kill

Michelle Malkin" so it could then be put all over radio and TV and try to get me blackballed, and it almost happened, until it backfired, because other videos got up on youtube, showing that they were with her, and that the whole deal was staged. And then she had to back off, and admit I didn't say that. But that was very close.

Tim: Yeah, very bad. Alan, are you there?

Alan: Yes.

Tim: I want to question, maybe you could both answer it. Knowing the disdain that the elite have for the black race, you know, why would they pick Obama for president and will it play out that Obama is going to be exposed and Biden be inaugurated instead?

Alex: Well, what's going to happen is, they're going to use him as a puppet for a while, then they're going to destroy his name forever, and yes, it will be used a way to demonize black people. Comments, Alan Watt?

Alan: Black people, and then Hillary, I think if he steps down, will take over as President, and then she'll be even worse. They always put in a female in history in the bloodiest periods, you'll find. That's their way of doing it. They love symbolism and they love their routine.

Alex: Yeah, the goddess will extract the blood.

Alan: And so that's how they've got it set up. So they demonize one, and probably it will cause some kind of civil war within the U.S. as this sparks off. Obama will use all the forces that have been put on the books by the Bush regime. He set up the machinery for it. Obama will use it. He'll be hated. He'll probably eventually step down, or go off sick, leave as sick, and Hillary will probably take over. And then of course, she'll be the real vixen that will use ultimate force.

Alex: Tim, hold on. We're coming back to the full audience. I'll let you have one more comment. Appreciate your calling, here we go. Okay, let's hurry, let's hurry here and Tim, finish up the comments, from Ohio, and then Sherry and others. I want to jam in a few more here.

Tim: Just the follow up to my question was, if they do not have Obama or Biden in, what are the chances of Cheney and little old temporary Bush remaining in power after inauguration day due to some type of false flag terrorist attack?

Alex: Look, look, they want a new puppet to get. They've invested too much in Obama. I believe that he's going to go into office and then it's going to be really serious. Alan Watt?

Alan: I concur with that.

Alex: Alright, got to jump, Tim. Appreciate the call. Let's talk to Sherry in Texas. Sherry you're on the air, welcome.

Sherry: Hey. Hey, Alan. I just wanted to say that you're my sociological guru. I think you're right on the money. I know you've been studying these systems for a long time. And I really think you know what you're talking about. My question for you is, how are the elite able to get such strong people, you know, like in the upper middle class in America to accept the demonization, and also the genocide? Basically the doctors are killing people here.

Alex: It's ambient. It's incremental. They slowly upgraded it until we're at a fever pitch. Let's get Alan's take on that.

Alan: Yes, it's incremental. It's intergenerational dehumanization. You have three generations sitting watching television together, and the oldest is embarrassed at the regular fare for viewers and entertainment. The young ones don't mind. The one in the middle is already accepting it. So it's intergenerational indoctrination and propaganda, and dehumanization.

Alex: That's right. They train people to love tyranny, to love evil, to feel like they're part of the winning team, to associate themselves with the system. And again, they act like sex and violence and destruction is cool, and you know, the nerds just don't understand. Really, they're searing the conscience, so you'll accept your neighbors being drug off or yourself being drug off. And so when you're being drug off, your neighbors will accept it. Sherry?

Sherry: That's exactly right. And also, as far as the cancer rate here, it's just skyrocketing. And they actually have a big room with all these comfy chairs, where all the ladies who have cancer, they sit and they get to socialize while they get their chemo.

Alex: And they make it a social fun thing.

Sherry: Yes!

Alex: I appreciate your call. We're out of time, Sherry. And I apologize to Tom, Eliot, Grace and others. Next time Alan's on, you can call in. You'll go to the head of the line. Alan Watt. I really want to appreciate you coming on the show. Cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Give folks your European mirror site.

Alan: It's alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. And you can get transcripts you can download and print up in different languages.

Alex: Alright. We appreciate all your time. And we appreciate your tireless work for humanity. I want to talk to you again coming up early in the New Year as things develop and things unfold. Thank you, Alan Watt.

Alan: It's been a pleasure, Alex.

Alex: Always a pleasure having you on, a true gentleman. We've got a lot of information out in that show today. We've been live for almost two hours at prisonplanet.tv, if you're watching the live streams.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 10th, 2008
Alan Watt on the Alex Jones Show
(2 Hours)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Alex Jones: The entire fourth hour, that's the next hour, will be open phones for Alan Watt. For the next 35 minutes we're going to cover any topics he thinks are important, anything he wants to go over. I don't really need to introduce him to this audience. You know him well now. Cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Great guy, great research, dovetails with mine. And again, he knows a lot of things that I wasn't aware of. We all share information, we all, that's how we all go to another level of understanding, and that's why he's here. Last hour, I had Dr. Doug Rocky, head of the DU program for the Pentagon, the Army on, how they knowingly know it's killing tens of thousands of troops. It's going to kill millions worldwide. They're using it at military bases all over the US now. They are openly putting it in landfills, just blowing around on major cities. They're building level 4 bio-weapons labs in level 2 facilities, in major cities, when before they would have them on isolated islands, or in armored compounds. I mean, there's a method to this madness. We know it's population reduction. But even the elite's top servants are coming in contact from this, and getting hurt by this. What is this all part of?

Alan Watt: In Canada they started to do this with these particular laboratories, back in the late '80s, early '90s, and there was a hullabaloo from big cities like Toronto as to why would you put such a laboratory with deadly diseases in the middle of a city. And at the time, of course, speculation for some of us was, that one day that's where they're going to release these deadly bacteria from. It's the best place to have it, best place to do it, right in the middle of the crowded city, if the agenda is to depopulate. And we know with Agenda 21, and it's been really rushed ahead now, to get everyone off the rural areas, into the existing, overcrowded cities for the masses. And they will start pandemics once they're all in there. Pandemics crop up every few years. It will die down, crop up, kill a lot of people, die down. Back and forth, back and forth. That way they can bury their dead, and take care of their dead. The elite won't do that for them. And so we always bury our dead.

Alex: And there's evidence they engineered the Spanish flu, and they admit Plum Island alone, weaponized Lyme's and what's killed now thousands, the West Nile is admittedly from there, released on purpose. And of course, the elite admit in official US government policy, they want to kill 80-plus percent of us. Memorandum 200, State Department. But you're absolutely right, Alan, the nail on the head as usual. This is what they're doing, and see, just like they've had the bioweapons experts release foot and mouth and other things, at Porton Down, the news even admits they're releasing it, or a bio-weapons guy releases the

anthrax, that's admitted. Then they try to blame a patsy. And they have these Dr. Eric Piancas everywhere, who say kill 90% of us. He gets a 95% standing ovation at the Academy of Sciences, and the point is, just like in 13 Monkeys, they tell us what they're going to do. They've got their guys when the order comes in, they're just going to march in and release it in every major city.

Alan: They will. And they want everyone packed into the city. It's interesting too, the ones who are packed into these cities, with the ID cards coming up, you'll also be restricted as to how far you can travel out of that city, very much like the old Soviet Union system. So you're literally going to be trapped within a city. And if you look up the NATO booklet, that's supposed to be available to every member of the public of the NATO countries, for bacterial and biological and atomic fallout on cities. This is official. It's been the same since the 1970s, and every NATO country signed it. The orders are, and a documentary was done in Britain on this. The orders are that the troops have to contain everyone within that city. Any people trying to leave have to be shot on sight. These are present orders. Whole groups trying to leave the city have to be bombed from the air, with CS gas. And there will be three cordons of rings around the city, to try to trap everyone within it. And the whole containment exercise, will be to allow the people inside those cities to gradually die.

Alex: And they've been doing chemical, biological, radiological, lethal, murdering us, all over the Western World, for at least 75 years. They've tested it all. They tell us give up all your rights. Let us militarize and have checkpoints to stop Al Qaeda. But it's really so the eugenicists can carry out our extermination. And the police officers listening, you will die with your families, worshiping your gods, until the end. Won't they, Alan?

Alan: There's no doubt about it. This is a very old plan. And see, World War III has been underway for a long time. It was declared on the citizenry of the planet.

Alex: That's right, Alan Watt, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Prisonplanet.com and infowars.com are my sites. We'll be right back with Alan Watt. Unbelievable information. Your calls coming up.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: If you look at the world it looks like some paranoid schizophrenic nightmare. But that's what the elite are. They're inbred, they're mentally ill, they're highly intelligent, and they have all these compartmentalized elites working for them, under them. It's like specialized insects in a hive. And when I say this, I'm not trying to shock you, it's the truth. The government says they want a world government to carry out your orderly extermination, and then the genetic engineering of the species into two sub-groups. A tiny group of servants and the elite. The elite will enjoy the future. The rest of us, we won't, our progeny, our future. It is the ultimate of selfishness and they are setting up the world as a hell pit. Now we told you, you'd see them legalize wiretapping and no warrants. We told you you'd see check points. We told you'd see blood being taken on the sides of the road, for DNA databases. They're getting you ready under the name of DWI, their rubric. We told you everything, because we have the Rand corporation, we have the British Ministry of Defence plans, we have, I just had Dr. Doug Rocky on, who was high level Army, who worked for martial law. Now we have PDDs. Now the White House says they're doing it. But this was decades ago. This is all a giant plan. They own the banks, they print the money. They want power. And as Alan Watt just rightly said, World War III is going. It is against you, and the few "rogue nations" not controlled by the New World Order. And I mean, the incredible thing is, I even forget about this stuff. I remember, I wanted to ask Alan about this, in 2000, the army was in town. They used a fake nuclear spill as their cover. They shut down I-35. Then they had army driving around downtown in plain clothes. We have people inside the APD, they told us about it. We got down there and got footage. Austin police collapsed. There was some type of gas downtown. I thought it was a fake drill. Later, I was told by sources, no, it was real. They said watch again. Then the DPS collapsed, shut down the building. They were going to the hospital. More than 30 people at the hospital there. They did bio-tests, chemical tests here. We're not sure what it was. The point is, I don't have to go down the road to find checkpoints taking my blood without warrants, or cops collapsing. Why do they revel, Alan, in hurting their own military and police? And then, how did they psychologically brainwash the military and police to enjoy being hurt by their masters? I know a lot of people listening are going to die with your children still loving the government, who are listening right now, Alan.

Alan: What we've got is, when psychopaths rule over people, they give you a psychopathic culture. And they've bred a whole generation with a declining culture into immorality, degeneracy and so on. The state has given the new values to those who have been growing up over the last twenty, twenty-five years. They wanted a militarized people for now. So they created, they went to work giving them video games, designed for the military. They debased the culture at the same time. Music went down. All the arts went downhill. Nihilistic type art, which the CIA have actually declassified in their documents, they were behind a lot of this and actually paid the artists to do all this nihilistic art and so on. So you have a degenerate people, who basically have adopted a psychopathic type culture. Now a psychopath will give allegiance to his master. A classic example is at the Nuremberg Trials with Hitler's followers, who, to the end talked about Hitler as a god. He was superior to them. They worship those with more power than themselves.

Alex: Well, that's why Hitler and Stalin hired felons and rapists, aggravated felons and violent felons, out of the prisons, because they actually enjoy following orders and serving evil.

Alan: They enjoy it, and they also, because you see the system in a psychopathic structure which is militarized, is sado-masochistic. So each person praises the person above them with more power than themselves. The officer above him tends to despise the ones beneath him, the inferior ranks, and that is sado-masochism. The whole thing is based on that.

Alex: Yeah, let me stop you. I've noticed that a lot of these evil people actually in person admire me. They say, well, we're your enemy, but we admire you, because you have power. And it's totally sick. They even admire us, Alan.

Alan: They admire power. That again is a sado-masochistic mentality. They do admire power, absolutely.

Alex: Well, keep going with their psychology.

Alan: And, as I say, they also despise the weak. That's something else, because they're sado-masochistic, and they're very cruel to the weak beneath them. You'll always find that in such societies when they've been militarized. And we have been militarized. When I saw the troops going in to the first Gulf War, and they showed you a bunch of marines on board a US carrier, doing rap music, stripped off, and you heard this noise, this incredible noise going across the ocean, and these men jumping up and down, like something that you would have seen in Africa 500 years ago, I said, we're sending in the barbarians to one of the oldest civilizations in the world. We had created a degenerate generation for this particular time in history.

Alex: That's right. They've sold us that skulls and death and murder and craziness is fun. When really, the most vicious civilizations became civilized because they realized the great danger of barbarism, and knew that the veneer of civilization was incredibly thin, and once that's stripped away, hell is released.

Alan: Absolutely. And that's what we have now. And we have a generation really where very few people have two parents. Bertrand Russell and many others spoke about this, that it was necessary to destroy the family. The state would become the boss and the new father, and it has been. Now, when these young men, who often don't have a father figure, are brought into the military, suddenly for the first time, they belong, just the same as the studies that they've found on gangs. Young people who have one-parent families will join the gang, because it's the nearest thing to the father. He gets protection from the gang.

Alex: Exactly. In fact, I've seen studies. Most of the thug cops were single parent. They were into drugs and crime. They became bullies. They're not real men. They think abusing little people is strength.

Alan: That's right. And so when you join the military you're told you're special. Every country does the same thing. You are special. You're not a civilian now. A civilian is a derogatory term. And the bonding process is a scientific process in the military, and suddenly they belong to something for the first time in their lives. Their new brothers are all around them, wearing the same gear as they do. Their enemies are everyone else who's not wearing that same gear, that uniform, that one form. And so they feel secure for the first time in their life, and they're being taken care of, and they're given power. It's also the only area where a male in this society is allowed to show off aggression and be rewarded for it.

Alex: That's right. All other true male archetypes that are healthy, the leader of the home, hard worker, that's all suppressed. You're only allowed in a mutated form to exercise it within a uniform, or at a mindless sports game, acting like a fool. Anywhere else, it is not allowed. And as they commit crimes against the population, as they abuse and humiliate the population, that forms resistance, which then further compacts the gang into their gang psychology of see, the outsider is against you.

Alan: That is right. So, this is a very old plan. You know, a lot of this came from Plato's Republic. Plato's Republic talked about the New World Order. He talked about ongoing Revolution.

Alex: And Caesar wrote about how to manipulate his own troops.

Alan: Yes.

Alex: And that's why Kissinger in his own book can call you dumb animals to be used by them, and you go, yes, I'm a dumb animal. Oh God, nerve gas me, kill me, I love you Kissinger.

Alan: That's right. He called American troops dumb, stupid animals to be used for foreign policy. And a foreign policy which they did not understand, never would, and actually they don't care to understand.

Alex: As long as they get to act macho and tough.

Alan: Well, they've been brought up with video games, where they see cartoons with guys with big machine guns and weaponry, and here they are. They're given the real stuff and told to go off and kill in the killing fields. And they're also drugged too, mind you, mightily today. Lots of articles on the drugging of the troops. And that also was put out Jane's magazine, maybe fifteen years ago, that the future soldier would be heavily drugged, so that he would not retain memories of the things that he'd done.

Alex: Well, the Pentagon admitted on in late 2001, right as they went into Afghanistan, it was called the Marshal Plan, was the article in Wired, that the head Futurist, Mr. Marshal, 90 something years old at the time, I don't know if he's still alive, said in the future, and he looks like Aleister Crowley, he said in the future it will be what drugs you're on, you know, and they admitted they were testing new drugs on the troops then, and then it came out that, remember four Delta Force guys came back from one unit and murdered their women and children, and of course it turned out that was a little test. And then when the police would pull up at Fort Bragg, they were just flopping on the ground, foaming at the mouth, and the news said, oh, that's quite normal to murder your children.

Alan: We also had Canadian troops. Canada was given the largest doses of a new drug, a substitute for quinine for malaria, and some countries like France banned it because it was so neurotoxic. And a documentary was done on the CBC on troops who came back. And one young officer said that his whole time there was like a LSD trip. He was hallucinating every day. They all were. He was pulling his own pistol out and putting it at the heads of children.

Alex: And of course, that malaria story is just a cover. It was like Bruckheimer, Private Bruckheimer told the Ithaca Times, yeah we go into villages and we line up all the women and children and murder them, and then the army came out and said, well, we want to clarify that's only in some villages. And then they give them things like halcyon amnesiacs afterwards.

Alan: Yes, that's correct. So that they don't retain those nasty memories, but eventually, when they're demobbed, and come back into society they start going crazy, and there's no help then for them.

Alex: Yeah, when they've got your wife pulled over at 1AM when she's coming home from work, that's when he's going to melt down. He's going to kill her right on the squad car video, and nothing is going to happen. And if you speak up, a SWAT team is going to come by and they're going to murder you and the rest of your family, because you're slaves now.

Alan: And the other part of this, as well, apart from the psychological damage, and probably physical brain

damage that's done with these drugs, is the fact that during the Vietnam War, they recognized something. And the same bunch, remember, who are helping behind the scenes in advisory capacities are in power today. And some of them vowed never to let the Vietnam era happen again in a future war. Now, they were scared of troops coming back who were well coached in the military on how to defend themselves in war tactics, in case they would cause a revolution back home. And it was decided that, or at least the suggestion was put forward at a very high level, that if they could literally through inoculations and different means, disable those soldiers after four years or so were up, in other words, diseases would kick in which would make them very, very sick, that would put them out of the category of being a future threat when brought back home within the country.

Alex: Well, that's what the vaccines are for. They give them the questionnaire, and this has even come out from high level sources, they give them a questionnaire and say, will you fire on US citizens, and the 75% on average that say no, they then get the shot that soft kills them, and this is, and you're going to be dead in five, ten years, or a vegetable. And then the others that say yes, they get promoted up, and they get taken care of like good race horses, and they don't get called for the special shots.

Alan: That's correct. So they're given time-delay diseases, which will kick in once their usefulness in the military is over, and they go downhill. And many of them commit suicide as well. Many of them have crippling diseases and terrible pain.

Alex: Yes, so lie and say you'll fire on US citizens, but you've got to convince them. Or they're going to kill you. Go ahead.

Alan: So this is all planned, so those in the military are disposable. And there's always another bunch next year, turning the right age to join, to take their place. They're renewable and disposable and this is well understood.

Alex: Because I'm 18 and I don't know what I want. And they know you don't know what you want.

Alan: That's right. And if you're signed on for two years to four years, well after that four years is up, there's a darn good chance you're going to go home, work for a couple of years, and be stricken with some odd disease that's going to cripple you, bring you down quickly, and you're of no threat, as a trained soldier back home, when the country is going down the drain.

Alex: Please continue, Alan.

Alan: Well, as I say, everything is planned this way, and often published. That's the amazing thing about this New World Order. They do have their big players publish many, many books with future scenarios, because they have huge think tanks working on all aspects of society at all times, and they do love to print up and put out to the public the facts of their plan, their Brave New World scenario. Now, the Futurist Society is a great huge society. It's been on the go for many years. That's why your mainstream authors are invited to attend to get the latest, and they write stories around things which are going to happen in real life to familiarize the public, and condition them that this is inevitable.

Alex: Revelation of the method, because their studies, their behavioral psychologist studies as you know, but for the audience, know that even if something is a horrible thing, if they've been introduced to it, they will take it better, and so that's why there were so many books and TV shows about the government is going to fly planes in the World Trade Center. They're going to attack Afghanistan. They're going to use war games to cover it up. And they told you, we're going to do this. And I even had the X-file guy on saying, yes, the CIA came and told us to write these pieces, and it's just letting us know. It's like we did it, and we're going to keep killing you, okay.

Alan: And I don't think people realize that everything in their culture is guided. All arts and entertainment and so on is guided. That's now declassified from the CIA. They ran the culture industry in the US. They were allied with MI5 in Britain. And I've got all the data here that's only recently been declassified. The big bands, the big groups they funded. The great artists they funded. Even the poets they funded to guide and shape the thoughts of those that followed the arts.

Alex: Well, there's a lady, got a popular Ron Paul site out right now, and she was signed four years ago by one of the biggest record companies, and it's admitted, the CIA came to them and said, no, do not put this out.

Alan: Yes. So, this is something you see when you read the Communist writings of Lenin. Lenin said at the beginning of the 1900s, he said, Communism will not last forever. He says, maybe 70 years. He said, then it will blend into the West. It will combine with Capitalism. And out of it will come a Third Way, which again is the title of the book of Alvin Toffler [The Third Wave], who belongs to the Futurist Society.

Alex: The mentor of Newt Gingrich, who is anything but a conservative.

Alan: Yes. And Lenin said that the system that would eventually transpire would be not quite Capitalist, not quite Communist. It would be a form of an elitist group at the top, a fascist, elitist group, and a bureaucratic system run on the Communist lines to take care of the masses. And everyone would eventually be brought in to serve the world state. That will be your duty to the world when born.

Alex: Alright, stay there. His website is cuttingthroughthematrix.com. My websites are prisonplanet.com. Check out the new Prison Planet. But if you like the old one, classic.prisonplanet.com, there's a big banner up there. You can still have the old site too.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: I want to get into how you see things unfolding, the End Game, the timeline, as best as you can. Alan tends to think they're going to succeed, at least in damaging humanity, probably in an irrevocable way. At least I've gotten that from him in the past. Your calls coming up next hour, 1-800-259-9231. Shifting gears, you know, I took RTF at the local college here in Austin, and I've read a lot of books about it, and I'm familiar with the book, the Whirling Dervisher about media control. Aaron Dykes has got it right out the window out there, he's reading it right now, about CIA control of the dominant media, in the past. They're losing control now. So they're not invincible. But I also, Alan, I want to get your take on the general public isn't aware that watching television puts them in a dream state. I mean, that's mainline science. They think we're just saying that. It puts you in a dream state, and so that's why, I've seen studies, a bunch of them, thirty, forty years ago, they would do suggestibility hypnotism tests at universities. And they found about 25% on average could be highly suggestible. And that was always the number. Books were written by hypnotists and by magicians, and you can see it if you go on a cruise, you go to Las Vegas, you know, they'll get a hundred people out of the audience and only pick ten or fifteen. But now they're finding, when they have these TV shows, where the guy can make somebody give them their wallet on the street, or he can hypnotize people to go try to rob an armored car, or to jump in a river, and it's really happening, and now they're finding around 60% of people will do it. Well, that's because they're zombies. They're never awake anymore. And sometimes you can even see them even kind of wake up when you're warning them, you know, out on the street, or you see somebody you haven't seen in a while, and you'll see them kind of break out of it. And I don't think the public realizes, those that are awake, just how we joke and say, they're sheep, they're zombies. No, there really are zombies, Alan.

Alan: They are zombies. There's no doubt about it. They've never really been conscious to be honest with you. They've been raised and weaned on television. They've been babysat with television, from the age of toddlers. And if you even look at what they're being shown as toddlers, you'll see all the political correctness there that that child is going to experience in their lifetime. All the greening stuff is in the cartoons. The 'save the world' stuff is in the cartoons. The messages of 'too many people' is in the cartoons. They've been raised like that, not to be conscious at all. And Brzezinski, who really specialized in certain areas of the human mind, on the mass level, talked about that in his own book, Between Two Ages, and he said in there, that shortly the public will be unable to think for themselves through scientific technique. And he said, all they'll be able to do is repeat what was on the previous night's news to each other on the following day at work. He said, they will expect the media to do their reasoning for them. And that has happened. It's been very successful. The average person truly believes the media is an extension of their own brain, and it will warn them about things that they should know. They don't stop and even question what is the media, the fact that they're private organizations, and they have tremendous power to mislead you if they so wish.

Now, only fifty years ago, people in all countries were very suspicious of media. They knew they were owned by big business tycoons, who were generally related to royalty or whatever. And big magnates. And they knew that it was propaganda outlets, that's what media was for, propaganda. Media is an essential arm of government. That's its purpose. It gives us our reality through whatever information it decides we're supposed to know, even if it's false.

Alex: I want to talk more about that when we get back, and how to break people out of this mesmerized condition. But as you said, from birth they're raised in it, to where the neural pathways develop. And these are major studies of the brain, and the television with children actually brain damages them. It lessens their future potential. We'll be right back.

Hour 2

Alex: It is the 10th day of July, 2008. Alan Watt in for us, for another 60 minutes. Your calls coming up in the next segment. Eliot, Steve, Scott, Lonnie, Pete and many others. 1-800-259-9231. I thought I'd have Alan Watt on, and not just hog him for myself, but let you talk to him. We always enjoy your phone calls, hearing the different topics, the grab bag of issues you bring up. Alan, more and more I realize that we can't stress enough that the elite have created a system to mesmerize the public, and to put them into a dream state. I mean the electrodes, the EKGs show that, that's a fact, that's taught in basic media, but the public doesn't even know that exists. I mean, here's a basic, they'll have six video screens behind somebody on CNN. And they'll have a scroll at the bottom. And they'll have a blue mist in the corner. And I mean in basic, and there's different layers of propaganda as you know. I want you to speak to this. We're just going to skip through some of the breaks here for the infowars.com listeners and prisonplanet.tv viewers. It's too important. I want to let you run with this, before we take calls, Alan. But just one layer of the hypnotism, the mesmerization of the population, this is in textbooks, is you'll have eight, nine different forms of data, different video feeds, different things on one screen, and your conscious mind can't track it all, but your subconscious can. So it immediately, for you to be able to even grasp that, you are instantly brought into a subconscious mode. Then you have the TV flicker rate, you have then the overt propaganda of how they're twisting semantically, what they're saying, what they're doing, and you put that all together. I mean, I will become mesmerized in a few minutes. And that's why I don't watch hardly any television. I will listen to it like a radio, and then it's just annoying, hearing the semantical propaganda, and so I want people to know. I mean, we don't just say that video games put you into a lower than dream state, an unnatural state of oxygen-starved narcosis. That's major studies, just type that. You know, long-play video games mimic death of the brain. That's a mainline story about it. And, but I believe, seeing the elite themselves, that they were not immune to this. That there is a group consciousness, whatever you want to call it, a feedback loop. Their cultural interactions, whatever you want to say, they're watching TV too, and I believe the elite have been caught in their own trap, and that now they're not just tearing down our intellects. They are tearing down their own, and it looks like humanity is caught in a black hole, intellectual vortex, and that we are being dehumanized, and it looks like the elite themselves have basically fallen into their own pit.

Alan: Well, it's possible. What is true, absolutely, is that we have been dehumanized. As I say, war was declared a long time ago on the ordinary people and to bring us down to a very base type society, where we wouldn't mind what was done to us next. Once you get to a certain level and morality is stripped, and the norms are gone, the norms that safeguarded society are gone, and there's no cohesion between society in the me generation. They're egosyntonic in behavior. They're egocentric. They're narcissistic. That's exactly what Bertrand Russell said they would do to society. Then there's no cohesion; cohesion is actually a survival mechanism. And when it's gone, the government then can dictate right down to the individual, with no one standing up for that individual, just like George Orwell's Nineteen Eighty-Four, all done by design. But when you also strip all that which was beautiful and necessary for a healthy human psyche, and you replace it with stuff which is very debasing. Everything is very debasing.

Alex: Well, they're now replacing, even beautiful women are getting into it, ugliness, death, sickening things, next to beautiful things, to transfer us over into thinking the gross is beautiful.

Alan: We've watched, and again the CIA funded this, fetuses put into jars of urine and put on display in museums, and art galleries. We've seen corpses dried out, flayed corpses strung on wires. They're touring the U.S. right now. And people are going in to pay to watch these corpses hanging on wires in grotesque

positions.

Alex: And that's just the public being trained for their extermination to think it's beautiful.

Alan: That's correct. Until you have no idea what is natural, beautiful, and so on. You have this bizarre, almost a circus type mind with the music in the background, this odd music.

Alex: And we see beautiful women, mutilating themselves now, trying to be ugly.

Alan: And this is the complete takedown of society. Remember to bring order out of chaos, you must, and this was always the Communist idea too, and we know that Communism was set up by the West, the dialectic. But to destroy, you must destroy all of the old values, completely eradicate them and bury them, before you can bring in the New Society. And that is what has been happening. It's been underway. All of the old values are destroyed.

Alex: Well, Alan, you just talked about Zbigniew Brzezinski, you just talked about Zbigniew Brzezinski saying, we would not be able to think. You're absolutely right. And in fact, in his Grand Chessboard, he said, the public is so disunified by design, so unable to be cohesive against us, by design, that we will only reunify them by staging giant terror attacks, that will only briefly in a kind of hive mind, you know, like we're roaches, unify us to go in a certain direction, against the foreign nations that we want, in the final countries, we want to take down.

Alan: Yes, because they have to bring a primitive culture along. They've created as I say, a generation for this particular era, who are only too willing to put on the big black uniforms and get the big guns to finish off the job of standardization of the planet into one system. That's what's going on across the world. Those countries that did not belong to the World Bank, that didn't use usury, etc, are being demolished, and everyone is being standardized. The first United Nations agency that comes in, once that's accomplished abroad, is UNESCO, that is sworn to bring in a unified educational culture across the world, for New World Citizens. So, this is what it's all about in the end. They will not tolerate anything that's different, outside the standardized society. And it's a horror show which is underway. And it's well funded, well connected. It's intermeshed so perfectly well, it's incredibly intermeshed.

Alex: Now, would you agree the globalists are also, the world architects are also, selling us with sick art and degeneracy and blood and death, not just because they want to neutralize our life force, main drive, or priority propulsion system of love and decency and building and honor. But also the globalists are interbred psychopaths. To them it really is beautiful. So, they're just changing.

Alan: And they've found studies with psychopaths, they have the oddest art on their walls. Stuff that seems nihilistic to us, they kind of enjoy. They do have a different way of seeing everything in life. They have no guilt about anything they do.

Alex: Okay, Alan. I want to take us back into the main broadcast right now. And for the listeners out there, we just skipped that last break, prisonplanet.tv viewers had a chance to hear it and see it. We were talking about how the elite are replacing everything with death and destruction, not just to neutralize the public, and to, because if you love death, you won't stand up for your neighbor when they're kidnapping their kids with CPS or when the SWAT team is murdering you, it's a good thing. But also because the elite think that's beautiful. You know, they think that's great. And Alan was finishing up talking about that. Then I wanted with him to get into the carbon tax, how they want to use that as this global umbrella with social workers to micro-manage every level of our lives, how in England, and now in the US they want licenses for parents. If you want to hug your child in public, you'll be arrested for pedophilia. Major papers reporting toddlers who dislike spicy food are racist. The police are called. They feed a two, three-year-old hot curry. If they say yuck, they're then put in a criminal database for life. This is making all normal behavior criminal. And it's meant to be insane. Meant to sound crazy, to push all barriers, to end all barriers. But, let's quickly, because I want to go to calls, Alan, and I love picking your brain here. Just great talking to you. Let's go back here and finish up with this love of death. Selling us on Schwarzenegger loves art of dead babies. You know, I talked about seeing PBS with Kevorkian with his art, demons eating babies. And this runs through the elite. When I was at a hotel where the Bilderberg group was meeting, the day before they got there, the

paintings were of children, rich children with black circles around their eyes, that looked dead. And it was like, this is like a joke out of a horror movie, like some crazy hotel would have, but see, that's beautiful. Dead children, and that's basically what they were, dead children, dressed up with their eyes open on the walls. And I've got video of this. That's beautiful to them. You know, pale skin, big black circles, the gums pulled back from around the teeth. Basically pictures of dead little girls, that's beautiful to them, isn't it, Alan?

Alan: It is. And that's when you really have to wonder what is in these people. We use the term psychopath because it's the easiest way to describe them in today's society. We are living in a society today that is very, very confused. People are trying to wake up, only to be misled by very well trained pied pipers, all over the globe. But, you come back to this odd phenomenon of what is in these people? They're demonically possessed in some way. They're certainly, as I say, psychopathy simply gives you a scientific explanation of symptoms, which used to be called demonically possessed. In other words, utterly evil. And at least in days gone by, people could recognize what evil was. Today, in an age of moral relativism, they think that anything goes. Anything is okay. It's all different opinions, yours is as good as mine, etc. So we're living with all this open evil manifesting, as I say, with even dead corpses on display for art, to make money. We see that the abortion industry is rampant across the planet. They're now making CBC movies with taxpayers' money on the man, Morgentaler, who started the abortion industry in Canada. He's now a hero. Just like Kinsey was elevated to be a hero, a man with incredible sexual perversions himself.

Alex: He also murdered his son. And brags about it. It's oh, he murdered his son. How beautiful. He starved him to death in a torture chamber. Oh my God, it's so good.

Alan: And Kinsey himself, who literally changed the sexual morality of men and women, because people read these books and thought, well, if geez, if these are normal men and women, I'm missing out somewhere, I'm not so promiscuous. And so, it was to guide the society into hyper-promiscuity which again, they knew would help destroy family units. You wouldn't need family units. They would die.

Alex: Well, you wouldn't be satisfied either within, and then of course you find out really how unhappy you are. Getting back to this whole culture of death, I mean, is there any way out of this, Alan? I mean on the good side, how do you see things unfolding? On the bad side, how do you see things unfolding?

Alan: Those, I've always said this. Those who are not teenagers anymore, and who can still think, and who have done their homework and really gone into all of this and studied it well, we're the last generation that can verbalize this to anyone. The youth growing up have had more intense conditioning than any previous generation. They've had more shots, inoculations than anybody before them. And they're kind of damaged. And so it's up to those, we, who are conscious today, in society to do this battle. It's all up to us. And I say that if we can regain, we can regain our natural humanity, and our humanitarian instincts, bring them back into play, because that's what's been under attack all these years. That which makes us truly human, which is a survival mechanism for us all. If we can bring that back, and stop being so selfish, the me generation, the egosyntonic, narcissistic generation, then we have a chance. If we don't, if we go along with this me-first and you're cut off from everyone else, we'll all go down together.

Alex: And to be clear, I agree with you. And let's get into what's going to happen on the bad side if we can't, what the choice here is. The different Roman historians wrote about it, pro and con. And as the empire got more and more corrupt, fell apart more and more, got more and more abusive, they would have more and more games, until it wasn't just once a month, it was once a week. Then it was five times a day. And even though you might be thrown in with the lions next week, or your child might be, it didn't matter, because narcissistically, you could go sit in the bleachers next to the emperor, next to the Caesar, and you could see people being torn apart. And it's a narcissistic power trip to see those dead Chinese dissidents on display and laugh at them, or to see human bodies dried on wires and giggle and snicker and ooh, it's, you know, it's fun to see fetuses in containers of urine and laugh at the little human, and laugh at, I'm alive, I'm doing good. You know, so what's happening again is they are glamorizing each individual being cornered and having our guts ripped out, so the system, so we don't have instincts to defend ourselves individually or others, so we think we're saving ourselves by not caring about anybody. The yuppies always had that attitude, and they'll laugh at you. Well, I'm doing fine, when really their own defence mechanism by not caring for others, well they don't care about you either. You're now shields wide open.

Alan: Absolutely. The only defence we have is to retain our natural humanity, and our natural, our natural abhorrence to see humanity debased and put into jars of urine. At one time, you know, life was regarded as sacred. And this has nothing to do, what I'm about to say, with the pro and against abortion, but I knew when abortion came along, the real intent was to debase society and to devalue human life, all human life.

Alex: And that's what the entire Green Movement is about, and let me be clear here, listen to me environmentalists. It is natural to care about your environment. It is natural to want to have clean air and water, but the globalists are viciously, as fast as they can, destroying the human genome, the world's genome, the true biosphere, toxic waste, radiation, super weapons everywhere. And then they give you the fake system of, let's tax what animals put off, carbon dioxide, that is a life gas, total fraud, to train you that humans are bad. And that's what they teach. They teach in all the public schools that there's too many of us, we must die. They have the kids play lifeboat and spaceship, and that there's only enough room for five, six people on the life boat, four of us have to die, who's going to die. And then the captain decides who dies, i.e. government decides who dies. I mean, this is so diabolical folks, what he's saying. They are taking your, they are teaching you that your life force prime directive for the species is a bad thing, when it is the fulcrum of exploration and creativity and what humanity is. It is a direct assault on the species life force, not just the individual, Alan Watt.

Alan: That's correct. And the example you gave there about the lifeboat, everyone who is chosen to die, is chosen to die in order of less importance to society, which is exactly what they're talking about for the future societies in their sustainable development campaigns, who is necessary to keep alive to serve society, and who is the useless eater.

Alex: And it all starts with on your car, what bio credit it has, what score in footprint it has. We're all being taught we're on a ration now.

Alan: Yes, and so when we begin to accept that oh, yeah, I guess there's just too many of us, we're useless. And the victim, you see this is about mocking the victim. In this occult system, which is a religion at the top, which is also a science, they must get the victim to accept his own death. It's like George Orwell, at the end, after all the torturing, he comes to love Big Brother.

Alex: He wants to be killed. In fact, he's at the Chestnut Cafe, and he's hearing the B.S. media report about another fake war, when it's really a global government, and he just says, I love Big Brother. He cries, just like the cops being nerve-gassed and bio-weaponed, the military being killed. They love it. Yes, kill me, kill me government, I love you.

Alan: And that's the occult technique, where they're now bringing a society around, that already have accepted that life has no real value. There's too many people, useless eaters. Even people in the working class are bombarded with these Nature Shows and so on, and hear the same messages over and over.

Alex: Every show, humans are bad, get the humans, humans are bad.

Alan: Yes. And so they are having their minds altered gradually that, yeah, I guess, you know, they'll have to eventually start killing us off. And so the victim agrees to his own execution.

Alex: And by the way, Alan, as you're saying, exactly. Everyone you talk to, I mean, they're like, well of course we have to kill humans. Of course we have to die. Okay, they did create AIDS, but there's too many of us. And I'm like, hey, you little dumb yuppie bastard, they're putting cancer viruses in your vaccines, you idiot. When you're dying of cancer at twenty-five or thirty or forty, or your child is born deformed, it ain't funny, you got it. It's you they're killing. You're not part of the elite. I want to skip this break too with Alan Watt. We'll come right back with your calls. You've got my word.

Alright, Alan. This is on the internet and being made as a live webcast, so it's about a tenth of the audience, but it's also important because it gets magnified on the web, so we'll come back in four minutes and take calls. But right now, I've been jumping in so much, it's always dynamic to talk to you, because we're on the same page. You know more, I know more, it integrates, and it's great we can finish each other's sentences,

because that's social proof for folks that don't check what we say. If they did, they'd find out it was true. You know, to the average dumbbell, I'm saying that's what you are, some of you, to hear me finish your sentences and you finish mine, is proof to them, in some type of monkey speak. And I'm doing that at a primitive level instinctively, but it's very effective to try to unlock them from the prison. We're in a race to unlock you folks, or we're all dead. Do you understand? We've got to race to wake you and others up. We don't have time. But I wanted you to put a plea out to them of what life will be like, if we don't reverse this. You've got three minutes.

Alan: We know from the meetings they had at Loyola University, World Science Meetings, funded by the U.S. Department of Commerce, because we're all owned as economic units. And they brought top bio engineers over to do with the brain chip for instance. And Newt Gingrich kicked that off. He gave the first speech. That seems to have been his area that he's in charge of, and the scientist from Tokyo have said that the brain chip is ready to be used. All we have to do now is convince the public, through the writings of novels, through Science Fiction shows, etc, and the little releases in science magazines, to accept the brain chip and how positive it will be, he said, but once they have it, there will be no more individuality. He said regional computers have been set up to control vast populations throughout the Western hemisphere. And when it's switched on, it will be like the hive. Not society as we know it. He called it the hive. And you will hear the whispers of many voices of those around you, communicating back and forth towards this computer. And the computer sending messages back to those around you. And so immediately when I heard that, I said, that is the Borg. That's the Borg mentality. But he stressed it will be impossible for anyone then to think of themselves or have the ability to think of themselves as a separate individual. It will be virtually impossible to do. It's the end of individuality.

Alex: That's what Richard N Haass said in the early 90's Club of Rome Report, we're going to use the fake environmentalism as one side of the pincer, how to teach them to hate themselves so the state can wage war against humanity. That's a quote. And the other side is staged terror. And man with those two things, oh, run into our arms, run into the State's arms because the terrorists are going to get you, run into the State's arms because the Earth's dying, and then, right there is the enemy, just absolutely crushing us.

Alan: Yes.

Alex: Do you have hope? Do you think we're going to? I mean, I'm seeing a lot of people wake up. Do you think we're going to be able to break out of this, or do you think it's going to be a pitched battle? I mean, I don't see things going smoothly for the elite. I do see them currently being able to carry this out though.

Alan: They can carry it out, if they have enough time, if they can keep and maintain control of the internet. You know there's a lot of problems coming up shortly with internet 2. And if they can silence those who are making all the noise, and who can put out the truth and verify it with the facts.

Alex: Yeah. So what they're doing is putting a background out of infighters. And you can always tell a government op, or their minions, or their repeaters. They mean well, but they're weak minded. They will always attack, attack. Notice Alan is never attacking other groups. I'm never attacking other groups, saying I'm the best, he's the best, whatever. We're just wake up, please, it's an emergency. The others spend all their time attacking each other and others. That is an enemy operation. Do you agree, Alan?

Alan: Oh yes, yeah.

Alex: We'll talk about that before you leave. We're going back to the full transmission right now.

Alright, let's go to your phone calls, right now, ladies and gentlemen. I had my list of callers right here in front of me. Who is up first here, I guess, let's go to Lonnie in Ohio, first. Lonnie and then Steve, Scott, Eliot and others. Go ahead, you're on the air, Lonnie, with Alan Watt.

Lonnie: Yeah, how are you doing today?

Alex: Good.

Lonnie: Yeah, I thought Russ Feingold was supposed to filibuster the Pfizer Bill. He made all kind of promises on link TV about. I mean, yeah, the conspiracy, I mean it runs so deep, and it's not even a conspiracy. It runs so deep, what they're going to do, and what they're going to try to do pretty soon, and we've got to deal with it in a different way man, I mean, is there some website where we could just list where these guys are at at all times. Everybody would know who's in Bilderberg, so we can just, instead of them being on us, we'll be on them.

Alex: Well, here's the deal. I'm trying everything I can to make films, have websites, have guests on, we had the Secret Service here again on Monday. I'm being followed, death-threated, and then people are always saying, can you do this, can you do that? Hey, folks, I always get critiqued. I tell you guys, go out and do it. Listing where Bilderberg is, I mean this is a self-fulfilling operation. They sit in the seats of power, but it's institutional. It feeds itself. It's a self-replicating perpetual motion machine. Alan, you want to explain that to him?

Alan: Yeah, it is. There are people out there who have the time to do these kinds of things themselves. They're always looking for leaders, because the American culture, especially, through Hollywood creation, who gave the culture, always gives you the lone gunman, who rides into town, and sorts it all out for everyone else.

Alex: And people always tell me, Alex, you're not leading properly. I'm not saying I'm your leader folks. I'm just saying we're under attack. Go ahead.

Alan: People have to learn that each one of you out there is a leader. And you have as much responsibility to do your bit as everyone else. And you can do it.

Lonnie: Very true, but I'm saying with the individuals that you have that mike right now. You have that power right now. I know you're trying to touch people. And even with myself, I've been watching this go on, and...

Alex: But I don't think you're computing sir. You just keep saying, we've got the power. You can do it. No, we can't. I appreciate your call. And I'm not mad at you, I'm just trying to explain to you sir, I am working as much as I can. I am doing. I'm getting a bigger office, trying to up our game. The world is a big, complex place. And every day I'm told, you need to do this, you need to do that. I'm doing. Look, folks, you want to do something, get End Game, get Terror Storm, get Truth Rising, make 5,000 copies. I know there are wealthy people listening right now, you know, make 10,000 copies of my film. Give them to everybody in your town. Get Alan Watt's CDs, give them to people. Tell them about this radio show, that's how we had the effect. I mean the good news is we had, oh, I guess, you know, 50-60% of people a few years ago supporting government. Now it's less than 10%. We are discrediting them. But you can't expect us to do it all. Alan?

Alan: That's true. And people have to start, I'm not kidding, very quickly, saying No, to the obtrusions that are coming into their lives. To the ridiculousness of this bend down and expose yourself at checkpoints and all the rest of it. We've got to, as I say, regain our humanity, our self-respect. We've got to take it back very quickly, because we adapt as a species, very, very easily and very quickly into the new systems. We can't allow this to go on any longer, until the abnormal is now normal, and we're completely dehumanized and lost.

Alex: Exactly. Folks, the solution is you literally handing out pamphlets and films to everybody, once a week in your neighborhood. The answer is, posters everywhere saying something's wrong, America's a police state. The answer is banner hangings. The answer is calling in to talk radio. I mean, folks, I work 18 hours a day. Lately I haven't been, I've cut back a bit, because I want to spend time with my family, I'm only working about ten a day, right now. I mean, let's see you activate like an Alan Watt or an Alex Jones. I mean let's see you spend five hours a day, instead of telling us what we need to do. And I'm not mad at you, I'm just talking straight to you. The solution is in the mirror folks. The solution is in the mirror. Let's go ahead and talk to Steve in Colorado, you're on the air.

Steve: Alan. It sounds rather, Alex, like you're pretty well maxed out already. So, but anyway, you had

mentioned about people not thinking about the media conditioning people not to think. On the local radio affiliate here in Colorado, that carries Rush Limbaugh, I've heard Rush say, on one of the promos for his program, he says, you don't have to think, folks, you just have to listen. And that's a perfect example, right there of how they just want you to trust the radio talk show hosts. But anyway, I had three questions. First of all, you had mentioned a Wired Magazine article on the Marshall Plan, and I was wondering, do you know offhand what issue that is?

Alex: It was called the Marshall Plan. I've given you the name of the article.

Steve: And then the second one is, you had mentioned that Alvin Toffler was the mentor for Newt Gingrich.

Alex: Alvin and Heidi Toffler, yes. What's the other one?

Steve: Okay, then Alan, you had mentioned that nihilistic art was funded...

Alex: Stay there, stay there. We're going to keep talking during the break. Keep going. Let's go back to him. Keep going, there, Steve. I mean, ask your third question. I've got to let you go to answer all those.

Steve: Yeah, the nihilistic art, Alan said was funded by the CIA. I'm not doubting what you're saying, I'm just wondering where did you, is that written down anywhere?

Alex: Let me tell you. And then we'll get where he says it. There's hundreds of places. The Washington tech editor, seven, eight years ago on the show, said that the government was funding implantable chips, body modification, body mutilation, to get you ready for cybernetics. Alan Watt?

Alan: Yeah, that is true. And the barcodes too. We saw pictures in airports even of guys with shaved heads and barcodes and all of that kind of stuff. That's part of the nihilism as well.

Alex: Yeah, they have smartcard ads, with a hand on a big billboard, with clear plastic, with a chip in it, I mean, it's everywhere. The conditioning is everywhere.

Alan: And now they're putting out a series on the declassified information from the CIA and MI5 on this very topic, in the next few weeks.

Alex: Yeah, but sir, you had another thing about Newt Gingrich and Alvin and Heidi Toffler, and their series of books. Gingrich writes about him in his books. I've read two of his books, back when I had time to do such things a decade ago. He also has talked about him in speeches.

Steve: Oh, okay. Well, thank you both very much for the work that you do.

Alex: What was the other question?

Steve: Oh, I was asking about the Wired Magazine. It was just the Wired Magazine where you had mentioned the Marshall, you had said that the title was the Marshall plan. Okay very good, well, thanks again.

Alex: Thank you, I really appreciate your call. At a certain point, Alan, we're here documenting everything we say. How many lies has government been caught in? How many times have they been caught carrying out chemical, biological, lethal tests, killing citizens, killing troops, murdering people? They're illegitimate, they're bankrupt, they're criminal. I mean at a certain point, you know it's kind of like police, when they catch some serial killer, and they dig up forty bodies, and they find out he's killed ten more. They still just charge him for those forty and give him the death penalty for that. I mean, at a point, it's kind of like, why are we even having to sell this to people. I guess because they're mesmerized.

Alan: They're mesmerized. They've been given a false reality, mainly through fiction and drama on television. It was Jacques Ellul, who in the 1950s, who was one of the top sociologists, and he understood human nature very well, he worked for the big boys. He said that people don't realize every cop drama, or

movie, is pure propaganda. Same with all military movies, they are pure propaganda.

Alex: Well, here's one layer of that. On cops, everybody is guilty. They only show you the white trash scum, so the image of the public is scum, who are all criminals. The image of the cops is guys who always get their man, and who are good. There you go. We're going back live, main transmission right now. More calls, straight ahead, right now.

Continuing with your calls with Alan Watt. Alan, I want you to, before you leave we're going to plug his website, and I've got to get some of his books and videos. Excellent stuff. Alan, flush out how the sociologists and top propagandists admit, all the cop shows are brainwashing tools, and then I use the example of, on the show Cops, they only show you the white trash scum who's guilty. They always look like hell. The cops are good guys, always get their man. The image is, the public is white trash, degenerate scum, the police are gods and angels, and it's admitted, total propaganda to brainwash us. Meanwhile the government ships in the narcotics, runs all the major black ops, but the public still is bombarded with that false image.

Alan: Yes, and Britain led this field of using fiction and drama to alter the perceptions of people to accept authority figures, and actually elevate them up into special positions, of being almost superhuman. As though these cops and detectives in the dramas came from different wombs and they did it all out of altruistic intent. And nothing is further from the truth. Police comprise a paramilitary army within countries, whose job it is, is to serve their bosses by any and every means possible. And they will obey any order they are given, this has been proven, time after time, when countries have been invaded in the past.

Alex: Best, exactly. I want you to talk about that, but best example was the parish police chief of New Orleans. His mother was calling him on the cell phone for five days and the nursing home flooded, begging for help, and even the police chief, ordered by the feds, even though he had jurisdiction, let his mother die. I mean, he cried about it, but his god was the Feds. The drug-dealing, child-kidnapping Feds. His mother had to die.

Alan: And police, I mean, law, this is another thing too. We're trained through all these fictional dramas and movies, where they give you a human story. We get hooked on the human drama. We identify with the characters, and we're being brainwashed all through the movie. And we forget, as I say, that police will enforce any law that comes along the pike. They will do it, and say they're just doing their job. And if that means leading you to the wall to be shot, that will be so as well. That's been proven time after time after time. We should not be worshiping people who are there to serve society. And that's been forgotten. All these institutions are supposed to be public servants.

Alex: And these institutions, one crime they committed, that is declassified, of thousands in the same area, was radiating 4,300 and something, atomic energy commission, the federal government has all the documents. I put links to it. It's covered in End Game. What is the endgame.com. There's a full bibliography, a great volunteer put together, where every claim we made is right there. Imagine, I mean, the will, the steel will to take, 4,300 and something in one program, toddlers, from their parents and murder them. And those army doctors murdered those children, one after the other, and then they were promoted, larger cadres, and that's one program of thousands. But oh, the government is good. They wouldn't carry out 9/11, Alan, would they?

Alan: And that's it. The amazing thing with even 9/11 is the fact they needed the event to happen in 2001, because 2001 was one of their occultic years, and Arthur C Clarke put out his novel in the '60s about 2001 and gave us an occultic story that people think is about space, but it wasn't. It was a Masonic story if you follow it.

Alex: Something beautiful is going to happen.

Alan: Something beautiful. And that's the term that they still use at the top, in their big speeches. And of course we saw the daddy Bush praised. He mentioned the coming New World Order on September 11th, 1990, and then he gave the following speech a year later, the same date, on coming into view. And it would be a New World Order, under the rule of law. Law was going to be the big stick to help bring it in. And

then, of course, we had Brzezinski and others talking about...

Alex: The rule of law, not the law of the jungle. If we're successful, and we will be.

Alan: And then you have the big players talking about a Pearl Harbor event being necessary to motivate the public behind them for a major war, and bingo, they get their wish.

Alex: That's what I wanted to ask you, Alan. Why do you think, we know he's a CFR architect, wrote the Homeland Security plan, Gary Hart, would publish a letter saying, US government stages terror attacks? Iran, you better do what we say. Don't think because 80% of the public is against attacking you, we won't. We will stage events. And then we went and interviewed him, it's in the film, We are Change did it, it's in the film, the new film I just released that just now came out. Truth Rising folks, that needs to be gotten out to folks. I mean, it's a solution. People that are asking. And he just says, yeah, our government stages terror attacks. And that's what I said. I mean, now, they're almost just saying it out in the open now. Why are they doing that?

Alan: Because they're so arrogant. It's a psychopathic trait. They live on ego. Psychopaths live on ego. And they do love to boast how they pulled off some real fast, huge con. They love to boast. It's very hard for them to contain their cleverness to themselves. They love to boast about how clever they are. Now Gary Hart also is on tape, you probably have it, right after 9/11 saying, talking to the CFR, and he says, we can use this tragedy to our advantage, to what Bush's father talked about, and called the New World Order. So they use misfortunes which they also create, but they also use other ones to fall into their path. They use all great catastrophes to their advantage.

Alex: And they all believe when they tell the truth they have to add a lie. Bill Clinton, Gary Hart, all of them, always say, President Bush only said once, knowing it was 244 times on TV in those four years, Clinton, all of them say, and Bush has said, my father only said once in an article, see, they always add, why do they say, Bush Sr only said once, that we're going to have a New World Order. Why do they always just add a lie?

Alan: Well, number one, they are born liars. That is a psychopathic trait as well. That's why they go into politics. And they lie so well without blushing. They do things, even when their life scandals are exposed to the public they don't blush, because a psychopath is pure ego, he will defend his ego at all costs, and they do, very successfully. They're almost a separate species, you know, the psychopathic class, especially the inbred type who have been born into wealthy families, and they're spoiled on top.

Alex: The hyper psychopath. You know, I'm beginning to call them the hell force. I think that's the best way. The elite and their minions. This throng of sickos, with their fancy propaganda arms projecting. I mean, it's like a cloaking device. They project happy clowns and friendly, but it's just buzz saws and death, right behind that hologram. And they're just chewing us up. And I'm going, good god, I've been behind the hologram. I've seen it. But now, they've even lowered the cloak, and now they're telling us buzz saws are love.

Alan: Yes. And we've got to remember too, when we were told, right after 9/11, when Rumsfeld came on, backed up by Cheney and others, and they said that this is a Hundred Years War. Now that was a legal statement to the public. And this means there's a hundred years to go through the thirty years of riots which the department of defence admitted to. At the end of this hundred years, they hope to have new civilization.

Alex: That's right. If fact, they believe in international and ancient law, and commercial Roman law, so they always post it, like in the newspaper. That's why they had all those books and TV shows, where the government hijacks jets and flies them into the World Trade Center to attack Afghanistan and use drills as a cover. And they tell you, and it's the same thing. We're going to have a hundred year war. And then they give awards to professors that say they want to kill everybody and then give the professor access to bioweapons labs. And then they say, I've had elitists, you know at the capitol, and other events where I've bumped into them, come up and say, Alex, they don't want your help, we're going to kill them. You know, basically, they don't want your help. There's nothing they can do. Don't you understand they don't want your help. You know, that's who they are. And it's just so sick.

Alan: And at the end of this, they hope to have their Transhumanist Society. And they'll have brought forth during this hundred years this new Transgender, Transhumanist creature that will serve them better and will give them no trouble, it won't need entertainment, it won't need to be rewarded for what it does. It will be an easily programmed being, right out of Huxley's Brave New World. This is the plan. The war isn't just about the Middle East. The war is on the cultures of every country on the planet, to alter them all, and to get us to accept our own demise as the Old Man, the Old Yesterday's Man.

Alex: And as bad and corrupt as the Muslim nations, I'm not defending them, they are angel-cakes, compared. And so when Iran says, Great Satan, they are actively and correctly assessing what runs the West.

Alan: It's interesting that when they go to Mecca, they used to do two trips, one to the Kaaba Stone, and after that they all went to, up until two years ago, by the way, in Saudi Arabia, they then picked up stones and they stoned an Egyptian Obelisk that was called the Great Satan. And that was only removed two years ago under the pretext that some of the stones were bouncing back and hurting people. But from ancient times, that symbol, which is high Freemasonry, and that's Washington's monument as well, was understood by the Muslims to represent the Satanic system.

Alex: But now they're not allowed to throw rocks at it. They must love it.

Alan: That's right.

Alex: How dare you not worship.

Alan: That always stood at all ages, for totalitarianism, for an elitist system, and for a fraternity, a brotherhood who run the world. And they understood that in those countries.

Alex: Absolutely. It's a big block, the all-seeing eye, crushing the little person, who is beneath it. Let's go back to the calls here. Let's talk to Scott in Arizona, then Elliot, Pete, Tea, and Collin. Go ahead, I want to get to everybody. Scott, you're on the air with Alan Watt.

Scott: Hey, Alex and Alan, my question is more directed towards like, the elitists, of course they don't control Alex's show. We get the true story on everything that's happening out there. But you've got two media outlets outside on the mainstream, which is CNN and Fox News. And you've got two guys in those media outlets that belonged to CNN. That would be Glen Beck and Lou Dobbs, who are the only ones in those media outlets who are talking about anything to do with like the North American Union, and stuff. Even Alex put Lou Dobbs in his film.

Alex: Yeah, but Dobbs, Dobbs, let me just say something. Dobbs had his own contract, and he's still is for the war on drugs and a few other bad things, but he's a pretty good guy. Please don't put him in the same grouping as Glen Beck. Glen Beck will say we have to fight the New World Order, that means, you know, submitting to World Government. I mean, Beck is really a monster, but go ahead.

Scott: Okay, we'll put Glen Beck aside. But I just don't understand. The elites control of both of those media outlets, and actually Fox News talks, and they don't have anybody like that. But CNN does have those two guys.

Alex: They have to have the illusion, they have to have the illusion that they are fair and balanced. You want to take that, Alan?

Alan: Yes. You see, everything is fake in the world that's presented to the public, because we think in the dialectic. They always give you two sides of a story, and you'll pick one, and that will become your opinion. I think it was Professor Anthony Hutton, when he was talking about these agencies and societies, he said, the guys from the same club, the same fraternity, will be on opposite stations and appear to oppose each other. This is standard technique. The average Joe will never think himself beyond that. They appear to oppose each other. And this is just a Punch and Judy show, to give you this or that opinion.

Alex: But the key is, it's always watered down. You know, they'll never tell you, get involved, take action, educate others. They'll never give you the larger forms of the New World Order. They'll just, "why is the President opening our borders? He sure is dumb."

Alan: Yeah, yeah, exactly. It's to keep you stuck in the daily present, rather than go into the future.

Alex: Lou Dobbs won't tell you, exactly Lou Dobbs won't tell you that Bush is a puppet. He'll still play into that control paradigm. Thank you, Scott. Elliot, in Ohio, go ahead, got to move quick here.

Elliot: Yeah, can you hear me?

Alex: Come on Elliot. Yeah, go ahead.

Elliot: Alright, I've got a question for you. Who is the biochemist that unleashed anthrax into the States?

Alex: Oh, I've got his name. He's an Israeli. He's the main suspect. He broke back into the lab, even when he didn't have his authorization. We're actually making a, I've got his name on the tip of my tongue. Hey, Bermas, come in here. You should know. Somebody will call in in just a moment. You know, they tried to blame Hatfield. He was just found, you know, basically not guilty, just won five-plus million dollars. And hey, what was the name of the Israeli national who was at the bioweapons lab there at Fort Dietrich, and even after he was fired he was back in the control area?

Jason Bermas: I'm not quite sure. I'm not quite sure, Alex.

Alex: This is a memory thing, and see, we're down to the end of the show. If I googled it, I don't have a perfect memory. Let's ask Alan Watt. I appreciate your call sir. Alan, can you remember who that is?

Alan: No, it's escaped my mind.

Alex: Oh, I'll just look for it right now.

Jason: Well, I can say this, Alex. Jonathan Pollard was convicted of being a mole inside the US intelligence agencies, and since then, two other people have been arrested in conjunction with that. The latest one about three months ago, and another arrest was made in 2004. The 2004 arrest may have something to do with that, but I'm not quite sure.

Alex: No, I mean, his name is everywhere. In fact, I think I know, but I don't want to say the wrong name. Let me see, I'm going to type, Israeli anthrax scientist. That should find it. I'm just spoon-feeding all of this. It's so easy to find all this stuff folks. The hidden anthrax letter suspect. Oh, no, that's, I'll find it right here. What really happens, got an area, we've written articles about it. My memory is not, I'm not an encyclopedia folks. Alan, anything you want to add to that?

Alan: You always find this though. Things come out of the bag after. You see, the main intent is to get the whole New World Order totalitarian system under way. They don't really care if it begins to unwind and it gets exposed, once it's out, you know, once it's underway and we've already adapted to checkpoints and ID cards. They don't care if the truth starts to come out then. That's why you can't let it get any further than it already is. We've got to start taking it back, taking our rights and freedoms back, before we're in the worst hellish totalitarian system ever seen on this planet.

Alex: And the gird is almost in place right now. The grid is almost in place.

Alan: And you see, we cannot allow ourselves. One generation is growing up right now, since 2001, who have never known of a world where terrorism wasn't dominating it and men in uniforms boss them around.

Alex: That's right, to keep you safe from the shadowy thing, that probably was funded by the government. We've got his name. Dr. Philip Zack. Okay? Google that folks. We've done whole shows on it. Dr. Philip

Zack, and that was on the tip of my tongue. There you have it, thank you Bermas, thank you Aaron. Okay folks. And if you don't know the name of something, just type, Israeli agent, anthrax. You know. I'm not mad that you called in and asked, it's just, it's on google. Please find it for yourself. And I'm not mad at people asking. I want them to ask. But have you ever noticed that everybody wants to be spoon fed?

Alan: I know. I know. I get so much mail in here. And I don't have time to even point them in the right direction. They have more time to do it than I do.

Alex: Yeah, I mean, you can better believe that if I'm saying something, it's accurate. It's out there. It can be documented, you know 98% of the time. I'm wrong about 2% of the time. Dr. Philip Zack. Dr. Philip Zack. Dr. Philip Zack. Dr. Philip Zack. Dr. Philip Zack. We're going to keep talking during the break. I'm going to keep taking calls, because we've got to let Alan go here in just a moment. Got to have him back up. It's always stimulating, always informative. His website, ladies and gentlemen, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Check it out, get some of the books and dvds there. We'll be right back with the final segment with Alan, for prisonplanet.tv viewers and infowars.com stream listeners. We're going to keep talking right now. Go to those streams.

Okay, Alan, let's go to those few final calls here, because I've got a few things I've got to plug at the end, so I've got to let you go in a moment. I want to thank you for coming on though, with us. Pete in New York. Fast as you can, brother. Go ahead.

Pete: Yeah, Alex. I just wanted to let you know, that today at twelve noon, eastern time, I was down at Foley's Square, downtown Manhattan, with former Senator Mike Gravel, 9/11 family member Bob Macelven, actress Kristine Ebersall, Wayne Madsten, John Field, and a few others in the movement, gathered for a press conference to rally support for the New York City 9/11 ballot initiative. There was no media coverage whatsoever, Alex. A complete blackout. And no mass media reporters were present.

Alex: Yeah, that's right, you're trying to, tell folks what the ballot initiative is.

Pete: Well, the ballot initiative is to get, we've got about 20,000 signatures so far to get New Yorkers registered to vote, so in the coming election, we can have a, we can choose to have a reinvestigation of the 9/11 Tragedy. 84 million Americans according to CBS in the New York Times poll, agree that there needs to be a reinvestigation of what happened.

Alex: I hear you. That's a sophisticated problem. If they ever tried to actually investigate that, all the men visiting hookers would suddenly be exposed. The electioneering in most areas is under electronic voting machine fraud system. I'm not saying that what 9/11 Truth and those local folks in New York are doing is bad, it's just I've seen years of their energy put into that, and that only, instead of just, you know, giving somebody a Terrorstorm or an End Game or a Truth Rising will wake them up. And I say, grassroots. Just inform, discredit the system, instead of spending 90% of our energy begging the establishment to listen to us and to investigate itself. What do you say to that, Alan Watt?

Alan: I agree, much more has to be done along those lines. And it's an uphill battle, because you have so many powers arraigned against you, who don't want this information out. As you say, you can have a fantastic meeting, bring great guests along and so on, and the major media doesn't even show up.

Alex: So the answer is, grow the alternative media, defend the internet, they're trying to shut down through internet 2, taxation, the end of net neutrality. We are overtaking them. We are already bigger than them in the aggregate. They're in a panic mode. We've got to defend the web and use it like it's not going to be there in a year. Do you agree, Alan Watt?

Alan: Absolutely, absolutely. Because it might not be there if we do get their way. We've seen what internet 2 is. And they plan to bring on the big companies. Once again, they get first dibs at it. And then they want to make you pay for every site that you look into, and do away with all the smaller sites.

Alex: Yeah, that will shut down the viral spread of our info, completely. Let's talk to Tea in Canada. Quickly Tea. Well, we're coming back out of break for the full audience. Let's go to Tea here in just a few seconds.

Infowars.com and again, prisonplanet.com are the websites. Here we go.

And they're going down like the dinosaur. They used to grow corn in Kansas, now they grow it on the moon and eat it raw. Your home garden is already against the law in a lot of places.

Alright, let's take two final calls. Got to let Alan Watt go here in a moment. Man, I really hate we're ending the show. I love having him on. He's great to come on with us. Tea, in Canada, quickly, you're on with your fellow Canadian, Alan Watt. Go ahead.

Tea: Thank you, Alex. Thank you, Alan. I wanted to know if you guys, like apparently, in the US they didn't show that public apology that the Canadian government made for the genocide committed in the residential schools.

Alex: Yeah, that's right. They take the Indians and murder them. They, just in a four year period in the early 70s, they sterilized 42% of the native women forcibly. This is a murdering, psycho government. Alan.

Alan: Yeah. It was amazing. There was one ex-Anglican priest, who was defrocked from the Church, who stood up for this, and listened to the stories of the Indians who'd been buggered by all these holy Anglican priests.

Alex: What's his name? I want to get him on. I keep forgetting.

Alan: I have his name here. I can get in touch with him for you.

Alex: Yeah, folks keep saying, I need to get him on. I'll set him up, thanks.

Alan: And literally, you don't touch the Anglican Church, because the Queen is at the head of it. You can attack all the other ones. And these children went through absolute hell. And this genocide was put upon them, this ongoing genocide to destroy them and their culture. And they're now digging bodies up of children.

Alex: Exactly. Meanwhile it's all, liberal. Oh, don't say you don't like hot food. That's racist. Oh, don't be racist. Meanwhile, they're killing them as fast as they can. See, that's the perfect cover.

Alan: Yes.

Alex: God help us. Thank you so much Tea. We're moving fast here, because it's just an unbelievable. Alan, we need to have you back on to talk about that. Collin in Canada. You've got 45 seconds. Hit us hard.

Collin: Hi, hello. This is Collin in Canada. Good to talk to you Alex and Alan. Thanks Alex, for introducing me to Alan Watt. I listen to both of you guys every day. I just wanted to say that, I knew about this a long time ago, because I went to school with a total psychopath, who murdered his best friend's family. And we used to have arguments all the time about philosophy, about philosophy, about Plato and all the philosophers, and then this guy went on, and he even acted in a play, a play about Rope, the Alfred Hitchcock play about the psychological pursuit of murder. And he went on to do it a year later, and now he's in jail. And his sister is trying to get him out. People should check it out. He's in jail in Seattle. He's was a Canadian who went there. Have you ever heard about it?

Alex: Very interesting. We're out of time. Call me back later with that. Yep, the love of death. Well, Alan Watt, it's been great. cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Thanks for coming on with us.

Alan: It's been a pleasure, Alex.

Alex: We'll have him back soon. Thank you, Alan.

Alan’s Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 9th, 2008
Alan Watt on the Alex Jones Show

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Alex Jones: Okay, let's go ahead and go to Alan Watt for the rest of this hour, into the next hour, because I wanted to get him on about all the things that are happening, the Bilderberg group, the global elite, and I wanted to talk to him about what he thinks is on their agenda in the near future. Alan Watt of course is a researcher into all their occultic activities, their Masonic, Babylon, mystery religion system. And Alan, it's good to have you back on with us.

Alan Watt: It's a pleasure to be here.

Alex: What do you think about the successful coverage of Bilderberg group this year, and the fact that my wife is getting threats, I'm getting threats now, threats of raping her, threats of people calling up saying they're women and I've gotten them pregnant. That means we must have really upset the Bilderberg boys.

Alan: Well, defamation is the first thing that they've always done on a target and that was the standard techniques they used on all sides during the Cold War, and they still use it yet. That's the easiest way to discredit people, is to try and smear them or set them up. And so, I'm not surprised at all, because we are in a time, it's all coming down now. This is a lot of planning for hundreds of years coming to a close now, as we transform from one era and age and way of living into a new, preplanned way of living. And the people are not going to like this new system. And the big boys have planned to handle the strife, the 30 years of riots they see coming, and they've been building up massive police and military to deal with this for years, under the guise of drugs and so on, the War on Drugs. So, we're coming to a stage where we're going into a controlled society. They want all of the same features you have in a war, an actual war, such as rationing for food, gasoline, and everything else, because that's the only time, and Carroll Quigley put this quite plainly. He said we can get more done in five years of war, where the people do what they're told, they're all obedient, than we can in 50 years of peace with propaganda; so a wartime scenario is what we're going through.

Alex: Well, Alan, you're right. And they're not invincible. I want you to talk about what this rationing scenario, what this global carbon tax is going to look like. But let me just tell you, this just broke today, we have sources inside Bilderberg, this has been double, triple confirmed, they're very upset about it. They're not invincible, and that is that they are fighting about whether they want to attack Iran or not, believing it's waking the people up too fast. They believe they've started the rationing too quickly. They're arguing that they're enslaving us too fast, that it's going to form too much of a resistance, but they all agree they've got to

get the implantable microchip in us, which they've now done to a lot of the troops, to track every purchase, every sale we make, to fully track everywhere we go for their safety. Because they're upset that they don't have the grid in place yet. They believe that the riots and things might get too bad as they're dehumanizing us and exterminating us and euthanizing us, and that they don't believe their surveillance grid is fully in place yet.

Alan: Yeah, even though they've been tracking most people, who are already cashless. They don't use money anymore. They don't use cash, they use credit cards and so on, and debit cards, and they've been tracking them since they first gave those cards to the people. So you're quite right. Everyone you see, in a totally controlled society, every single person must be completely predictable, and that's where they haven't got it quite up to scratch yet, without a chip, and so they're very, very edgy, and believe you me, they'll do anything. And they always have plan A, B, C, and D on the go at the same time, because they can afford to hire as many think tanks as they wish to work on every aspect of society. So, we're in for a rough time, regardless of which way they go. And these boys will not give up because we ask them nicely. I can guarantee you that.

Alex: Alan, the Texas Governor's Mansion got burned down. It is 25 to 30 yards space around a huge spike topped wrought iron fence. There are state police and DPS intelligence, all over the grounds, and they're now claiming that somebody burned it down, and that "terrorists" are involved and the "Feds" are there investigating. Austin is a major capital of resistance to the tyranny. This stinks to high heaven. What do you say?

Alan: Well, there's no doubt. There's no doubt at all. But the first thing I'd do is check in to see if this particular person needed some insurance money, before they start blaming everyone else for it, because that's generally what happens. But you're quite right. They must start this internal terrorist scenario to get us thinking there's terrorists all amongst us and to justify their actions. And you're quite right, Texas is a big player in this. They have to start bringing it down.

Alex: And by the way, that came up from two separate sources, one that works for Bilderberg, another source that they said, we've got to start the white Al Qaeda movement now. We've got to say that Al Qaeda is "red haired and blue eyed, blonde haired and blue eyed." That everybody is Al Qaeda. We've got to start this now to get the chip and tell the people that there's now domestic terrorism. So, I would look in the next year for more Oklahoma cities. This is a major indicator, because they are the top of the pyramid at Bilderberg. This is them. Remember, we can predict wars, predict gas prices off what they say, that now they're getting ready to move into domestic terrorism to blame it on the mainline population. They built up the homeland security apparatus. Now they're going to phase out Al Qaeda and claim it's domestic groups.

Alan: Yeah, they had to do that, because it was nothing to do with Al Qaeda, as we know. It was a strategy. They'd even printed what they wanted to do fifty years, eighty years ago in major think tanks. And even Joe Average, that knows very little apart from what's on television, is now getting kind of spooked with everything that's happening. And he realizes he is the target, so now they must justify it. And I read that article where they say, yes, now Al Qaeda has more Westernized recruits with Western features, etc. Because, you know, I get people visiting from the States quite often, and they get hassled at the border there regardless of what they look like. They don't look like Arabs, that's for sure. And this is to do with the average person, getting them trained to be subservient and obedient. Bend over when they're told to do it, and hop and jump and do what they're told.

Alex: Alan, I was in DC, for the last five, six days, from Tuesday to Sunday. We went a couple days into DC to get shots of the city for the film about Bilderberg, how it was in DC, or on the edge of it. It wasn't just us. The police and security guards were everywhere. People just walking around with their families, with ice cream cones, they would yell at them, boss them around, treat them like slaves. On Southwest airlines last night, we're all just sitting there, people are just talking, and the woman starts screaming everyone shut up, shut up, shut up, I want to tell you that the flight's delayed. Then an hour before the plane landed, she commanded the first boarding group, which was half the plane, the A group, to line up, and then when people didn't, she said, I told you to line up. I mean, this is just, they've given the orders to everybody, just to get us ready.

Alan: Yes, yes they have. And it's training. It's constant training. See, most people are frequent travelers on aircraft. Therefore they're the first ones to be trained, and bending over, as I say, when they're told to and jump and skip when they're told to. So, everyone is being trained. And now, they're going into city-to-city travel, where they're going to start setting up roadblocks, etc, for practicing mind you, and for terrorist training, supposedly. I see there's a big exercise in Indianapolis coming up, 2300 marines. And they're going to do road checks and all the rest of it, fire off their weapons according to the disclosure.

Alex: Yeah, it said they're going to be stopping real cars, real people, and searching them.

Alan: And asking them where you're going. And it's the same questions they're asking at the border. Where are you going? I'm going to the next state. Who are you going to see? Who are you visiting? How long will you stay? Are you sure that's where you're really going? And they're also, this is the odd part about it, it says, they're also going to use or get practice in using non-lethal weaponry. Well, how can you practice using non-lethal weaponry?

Alex: Alan, please continue breaking this down. Break down this training.

Alan: Yeah, the training is amazing. I mean, we've all been trained, mainly through television, that helps too. There's a whole series of television dramas on now on the border. The Border, even Canada put big money into making one series, and that's government money backing it, about all terrorism is everywhere, it's all amongst you. So that first basically gets everyone into that mode of my God, they're actually out there. Because we're trained mainly through fiction, and then you get the major media backing it up, with its propaganda and then they start to see real troops on the streets. And so, this all works together to condition us into a complete war mode. And in a war mode, once it starts, if we don't hang on to how it used to be, then we're completely lost. We're now flowing along...

Alex: That's it. We are going into bondage, prepare yourselves. That goes for you police too. This is going to destroy your family's future, beware. We'll be right back with Alan Watt.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Alan Watt, researcher, brave fighter of the New World Order. Continue with what this future is going to look like. The Bilderberg group is saying they've got to get these microchips in us. And again, the people even yelling and screaming, and the police treating us all like slaves. They've been ordered to do this. They don't understand what they're doing, via the compartmentalization.

Alan: There's nothing that can be done to the general public without the compliance of the public, and the compliance of the recruits they use and they get from the public. This is the odd thing about it. We help them fulfill their plans, every stage of it. We help them. We supply the troops, the cops and so on. We supply the tax money to train them and make them paranoid. We supply them for the weaponry. We supply the money for the think tanks to be paid that puts us in bondage. And we don't realize that we can stop accepting this. We can stop accepting this and their whole plan falls apart without our help.

Alex: Well, I mean, here's an example. How many Americans know that in mainline NASA history that L. Ron Hubbard and Aleister Crowley and the founder of JPL, that it was all founded by occultists, and that they brought the Nazis over. That's mainline history. How many of them know that that was set up by the Department of Defense as a separate adjunct, only answerable to the President. And over 90% of their operations are military. That's just one example. We have this giant shadow government, run by occultists, that do whatever they want, and they're turning the world into hell. Can you speak to that?

Alan: And they're long-term planners. That's what the public must understand. They plan in centuries, and they had this part, what we're going through right now, they had this planned a long time ago. And we know that the Ford and Carnegie Foundations and so on, under the Reece Commission, admitted their job was to help blend the Soviet system with the American system, so we're going through this phase. And they understood the shake-ups that would occur, but this is only part of it, because, you've seen yourself at this Bilderberger meeting, they brought in some of the Transhumanists, the top Transhumanist society members. And Transhumanism is to do with genetically modifying humanity or select people from humanity, for a new

species to come, which will then dominate as we, the old species, dies off. And this is all coming together. This is long-term planning. And they hope to bring in this new species of perfect slaves around in about thirty years...

Alex: And they will get the life extension themselves, and that's admitted. That's why they want to carry out the eugenics. The eugenicists in the 1950s founded Transhumanism.

Alan: And these characters literally, as I say, since 1890, were taking the first census across the Western World, to do with your hereditary affiliations and so on, and taking records for this, all to do with what was coming up today, for those who would be allowed to live and those who will die, who must die, they say. They will not bring through what they call the "useless eaters" into the new system. And in thirty years time, through all this chaos, thirty years of chaos, supposedly, that they have planned, and they've admitted to, from the Department of Defence in Britain, in thirty years time, they will bring in this new species, if we allow it, and go along with it.

Alex: Well, there's no doubt in my mind that they'll produce a patsy for this fire at the mansion. They're saying it's arson. They'll use this as a pretext to set up a police state, here in central Texas. We've always had Texas as a major target. A total stunt. You try to walk up to the gates of that thing and they will arrest you. Now they're going to put armored concrete all around it, like the White House, start the harassment in downtown Austin. It's because they're tired of being bullhorned down there that they've burned down their own mansion. Shame on them.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: They announced a month ago in a review that the new mission of the state police in Texas, the second largest state police in the country, would be fighting terrorists. They said terrorists are everywhere. There is new white Al Qaeda everywhere. Everyone must be watched. The state police must be federalized. Then, magically, they claim that someone scaled iron gates, with security personnel everywhere. You walk up near it at night, they all pop out of the bushes, literally this has happened to us and we're just there to shoot video of it or bullhorn them, and was able to then set a fire up against the door, and then fire trucks took a long time to arrive. Oh, they couldn't get hooked up to water, and oh, it was allowed to burn. And now they're saying, see, we're going to fight terrorists now. And this is so obvious. Alan, when you know how they operate, it is so obvious. I predict they're going to grab some mentally ill person, who will confess to it. Alan, what do you say?

Alan: They could do that, or they do have lots of patsies. There's a lot of mind control out there. I don't know if the public know this, but MI6 for instance in Britain had authorized psychiatrists as far back as the '50s to do experiments on people, privately, that would visit the clinics, or else the doctor's consulting room, or in hospitals.

Alex: That's right. You go in thinking you're seeing a shrink and it's a government operative. That's admitted.

Alan: That's right. Now, we know the same thing happened in Britain with Hamilton, the man who ended up going to a school and shooting a bunch of children. He was seeing a psychiatrist, a psychiatrist who had worked with the British government and worked with special air service. And we know that the police never gave a license over there, if you had anything on your record, and this man, Hamilton was a known pedophile and so on. The police visited him.

Alex: That's right, he was tied in with the Masons.

Alan: Yes. Then it was a British Lord who when his license was turned down, a British Lord intervened and told them to grant permission for him to have a handgun license.

Alex: That way they could then totally ban guns, which they did. Look, there's no doubt here. This is a Reichstag Fire. They have firebombed the Reichstag. We said for years it was the government. Now it's been declassified just six months ago, five months ago admitting that Marinus van der Lubbe, the mentally-ill

person they threw out naked on the side of the street didn't do it. Herman Göring did it, and Hitler used oh, look, they've burned down the capitol building. This is a Reichstag. This is really bad. I knew they were going to do this.

Alan: They might. The danger here is they might find someone or already have been working on someone who will say he belongs to a Patriot group and this is his revenge, and that'll start the ball rolling. This is what they want.

Alex: Well, I tell you. I feel great earnest in my spirit, in my soul, in my heart. I mean, we're up there. Bilderberg is calling up threatening me, harassing me, doing all this stuff. I'm flying back. They've burnt down the Governor's Mansion. Our movement gets bigger and bigger here. And look, terrorists, you're not getting away with it. I mean, just bottom line. This is so asinine that someone could climb those spiked fences and go burn it down. And they're saying, oh, well, "there was somebody here to potentially set the fire." He declined to give more specifics. State Fire Marshall Paul Baldebono said early evidence, including interviews with security personnel, bystanders, and some downtown residents indicated there was somebody here to potentially set the fire. So somebody supposedly.

Alan: They'll have cameras. They'll have cameras all over that place, you know.

Alex: These people never end, man. We know they bombed the little bomb at the military recruiting center. And then now they've got people out with signs on the street saying, we did it, 9/11 Truth. Saying a group that I've you know basically energized, We are Change, with Luke Radowski saying; I mean, it's getting obvious, Alan.

Alan: It's obvious, but mind you too, they have put out statements already that the Pentagon set up a panel to go over all talk show hosts. This is in the paper. And to go over all your previous talks to see if you've ever said anything that could incite riots. And this was in mainstream newspapers in Canada here.

Alex: That's right, and then they are going to come arrest you on the pickup list, which they now admit. Well, good luck. Good luck to them, you murdering bastards. You're not going to get away with it.

Alan: This is their technique. And they must find someone or produce someone or create someone who will take responsibility for this fire, and say, yeah I belong to a Patriot group, and I listen to these shows.

Alex: It is absolutely amazing. Alan Watt, stay there. Folks this isn't a game, it isn't a joke, DPS, some in it were resisting, saying making their main mission fighting terror, that means pulling you over, running checkpoints, searching you, spying on you, following you and staging more terror attacks. They're going to turn the military cadres loose on us here like it's Baghdad. We'll be right back.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: The feds shut things down "for the safety of the Governor's Mansion" and then called in their people, keeping the state folks out of it. This thing just follows every other action they've done in the past. Alan, I know I'm focusing a lot in on this, on them burning down much of the Governor's Mansion. They're admitting, I'm reading more articles that there was "people in the building" that they let in, and that someone that they let in they think set the fire. I mean, how obvious. They always open the door. They always protect whoever supposedly they blame. I mean it's always the same, Alan.

Alan: You probably couldn't move anywhere in that mansion without being on video camera and having it recorded. So they know who did what. And….

Alex: It's filled, it's filled with million and two million dollar famous paintings. I mean, it's just filled, filled. They're not going to let those workers in there. They admit it was all under surveillance.

Alan: Of course. And here they are going out, asking the public if they saw anything. This is a joke.

Alex: Yeah, go out and ask the public, did you see anything, when the whole thing has got at least a hundred

cameras on it.

Alan: Yes, exactly.

Alex: What do you think we ought to do, Alan, about this?

Alan: I think I'd watch it awful closely and get right in there when they start to hint at who they think may have been behind it, which of course will be the Patriot community.

Alex: So, you're predicting they're going to claim that the anti-New World Order crowd did this.

Alan: No doubt. In fact, anything that happens today will get blamed on them. In fact, even if it was a real accident, it would be awfully handy. They wouldn't miss the opportunity. They've got to. You see, it's the general public, it's not the listeners to these shows that they've got to convince. It's the general public. They've got to convince Joe Average that we're under tremendous attack, and people all around you, terrorists are all around you. They're everywhere. And they must get this mode going, this mode of thinking going.

Alex: Well, Jim Tucker said, that was one of the main things being discussed inside Bilderberg was how, again, to say that blonde-haired, blue-eyed Al Qaeda is everywhere. And then magically this happens, while the Bilderberg group is meeting at 2am, Sunday morning.

Alan: Yes. And as I say, when you read the Department of Defence's documents, it's on my site, there's 90 pages there. They have a prediction for the next thirty years of riots. Now that means that Joe Average, every ethnic group is part of the terrorist problem, according to the bigwigs. So every group. It doesn't matter what you belong to or think you belong to. You're already targeted as a terrorist. You're post-industrial, you're post-technological. You don't have a function anymore. You're a useless eater, in a service economy, that's now being, they're pulling the plug on, and therefore they want to start eradicating us. And to do so, they've got to create a new system of terror and fear and obedience as we go down the drain quietly.

Alex: It's getting more and more serious by the millisecond. Pray for this show. Pray for everybody that's fighting it. Pray for Alan Watt. All of us have to spread the word, ten times harder, now, as fast as we can, to expose what these people are doing. Alan, fire out your website.

Alan: It's cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And, as I say, I've got lots of documentation on there. I go through the history of this, and try to show the big picture. We've got to understand the big, big picture, and the long-term planning. That's the hardest thing for the average person to understand. These characters work intergenerationally.

Alex: Long term, compartmentalized system.

Alan: Yes and again, Quigley mentioned this. He said an institute or a foundation that's set up, can go two hundred years working on the same agenda and hiring and retiring, and hiring and retiring, and then complete that agenda. That's how easy it is to do with the money and the mandate.

Alex: Okay, I want to play a short little report here. This is from the Associated Press today, saying about the arson suspect in the fire down at the Mansion. We'll go ahead and roll that for people now.

Arson is suspected in a fire that swept through the historic Texas Governor's Mansion. No one was hurt, but the blaze left much of the 152-year-old home severely damaged. The roof buckled in. Parts of the mansion's columns and front wall were charred, and some of the elaborate decorations inside were completely destroyed and cannot be replaced. About 100 firefighters responded, when an alarm went off around 2 o'clock, Sunday morning. More than 6 hours later, small hot spots were still burning. Investigators are reviewing security camera footage, and talking to people who were in the area when the fire started. Texas Governor Rick Perry and his wife were out of town at the time, and authorities say there is no evidence they were being targeted. Perry and his wife moved out of the Mansion last fall, so it could undergo a multi-

million-dollar renovation. There's no immediate financial estimate of the damage. Carlotta Bradley, the Associated Press.

Alex: By the way, when was the first time Rick Perry went to Bilderberg? Last year and unprecedentedly put out a press release. He's handing over the infrastructure, the waterways, the power plants, to a known Bilderberg member who is under indictment. And this whole thing has Bilderberg written all over it. I mean, just every angle. The more I think about it, it just keeps popping up. Alan, your take on that.

Alan: It's standard. Once again, the main characters are not in the building at the time. You find this down through history with the same scenarios. They're always somewhere else.

Alex: Well Nero burned Rome to get a police state going. I mean, they love these fake fires.

Alan: Yeah, the same sort of idea too that terrorism was everywhere in ancient Rome. And everyone had to obey the authorities and the troops were set on the general public, as always. So this is standard. This is an ancient technique and it generally works, because they create so much fear within the public, who want to be safe. And the government says, we'll keep you safe, but here's the conditions, bend over and touch your toes. And if you want to eat, we'll feed you, but here's the conditions for that too. They have the world right now in their hands, because they've given us a system, they've created a system of interdependence. That means individual interdependence. You're dependent on the authorities for your water, for your food being brought in, gasoline, everything you need to live, and they know this. They have the big, powerful cartels that run all of this. And this is going to be used as the biggest weapon very shortly.

Alex: Alan, one area that I don't want to say I disagree with you, but I have questions. And I was trying to figure out exactly the full point you were trying to make, is I heard you doing your own radio show a few weeks ago, driving in my car, locally on, I think it was 96.3, maybe it was 90.1, and I heard you talking about how you act like a zombie in your own neighborhood, your own area, and that you don't talk to your neighbors, and that because there's spies and CIA and intelligence everywhere, and that you only talk out of your area. And I just wanted to say this, I wanted to give you a chance to respond to what I'm going to say, and respond to what you were saying yourself. But first off, here's my take on that. We have to be more open than ever. We have to be louder than ever. We have to point out that they're the terrorists, they're the criminals, they're illegitimate, they've lied a billion times, talk to our neighbors, so that they don't have a chilling effect, so that darkness doesn't fall, because as soon as that intimidation happens, they win. That's A. B: We know with black ops and from analyzing the budgets of from even some of the secret budgets, that they probably have, and now I have newscasts today where they're training school children all over the country, to tattle on their parents, their neighbors. They give them little credit cards and then have briefings every day about, well who are you going to tattle on. Total, total East Germany, so I'm not saying it's not going on, it's just that they haven't geared up yet to that total level, and a lot of the people that worked for the government, I've talked to, are waking up. They're upset about what's happening, a lot of them are blowing the whistle. And I just disagree with saying you should be secretive, because I've found when you're secretive and creep around, that lets the evil and the tyranny grow and I don't think I agree with you on the number, or maybe I misunderstood the number of spies you were talking about. But if we get intimidated and shut up, they definitely win. What were you trying to say?

Alan: Well, I was responding to someone who generally is trying to get their own relatives, etc, to wake up. And I keep telling people, don't spend that kind of energy trying to wake up people who are telling you they don't want to. They don't want to know. And so you have to go further afield. And if you do go further afield, or even locally too, you've got to have your facts correct. Most people come out, remember the average person out there, they watch television, that's their only source of media. And here you're hitting them with all of this information, and it's completely foreign to them. So you have to have facts there. Most people go out and they'll start rattling on what they've just heard on the radio, on the Patriot Stations, and people look at them askance. They can't understand where you're coming from or where you're going. It's not been on the regular media. I try to tell people, especially here, where I am here, I mean I can't afford to know the locals, because I know how the chain of gossip gets to the police where I am; in the British Commonwealth countries, this is standard...

Alex: Well, I have to agree with you. If you show somebody a Ron Paul video, sometimes you get arrested

and the police, they have a system where if they get called, they won't respond to a real crime or a robbery or a shooting half the time, or to your car being stolen, but they will then respond to just a petty rumor, and it's encouraging that.

Alan: Yes. And as I say, but here in Canada, and I know this for a fact. I know how it works. And this was mentioned, by the way, in the 1950s, by Jacques Ellul, he said, since the 1950s onwards, they'd already set up the spy system. He says, even if you live in a rural village in any of the Western hemisphere, he says, at that time they were using a Cardex system, and even the gossip that gets to your local restaurant or cafe or whatever, that you attend or the gas pump that you pop into, gets put back to the police, and they take records on that. He says, this is unknown by the general public. And today, it's much, much worse. So you have to...

Alex: Well, certainly. We're going to go to break, but right now, let me play a clip from San Antonio News about the Tattletale Squads. Here it is.

Reporter: You know in the San Antonio Independent School District the district launched a crime stoppers program itself today. Students can now help police catch other kids and even adults committing crimes, and they can be rewarded for it, just as with the regular crime stoppers program. Students can remain anonymous.

Spokesman: And anything we can do to encourage kids to come forward and be productive parts of our community, is a very, very good thing.

Reporter: The San Antonio School District students can call 227-TIPS to report a crime. Rewards range from 25 to 250 dollars, but they can reach up to a thousand.

Alex: And by the way, we've known about that program for ten years in Austin and all over the country. They debrief you daily and ask about your parents. Boy, that's freedom, isn't it Alan?

Alan: It is. And the FBI are recruiting ones that have got into trouble and then let them off on condition that they tattle and giving them little perks if they do this for them.

Alex: Yeah, it's a total criminal state, total criminal state. Stay there, Alan Watt. I'm Alex Jones. We'll be right back.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Alan Watt is our guest. We're going to be taking some of your calls coming in in the next segment at 1-800-259-9231 for Alan. And then I'm going to recap in the final segment a little bit about what's happened at Bilderberg. Very suspicious with the Texas Governor's Mansion. What do you see happening in the next few years, Alan, from your studies of the globalists, and some of the things they're doing?

Alan: Going by what they've published themselves, and what's in the newspaper today, we know they're going to give us rationing for everything we need. And that's food, possibly water and all the rest of it. They want to get us into a total war mode. And they're also using the high-tech weaponry. They've been spraying the skies across most of Canada here for the last four days, and it's so hot and humid. And you see them spraying like crazy. They're using HAARP technology along with it. They must convince the public that we are the problem on the planet.

Alex: And now the universities admit there's a spraying program. I mean, it's just all drugs in the water, everything.

Alan: Yes. And Joe Average that watches TV will start to, because we've got David Suzuki and the big players working for the World Wildlife Fund and the United Nations telling them repeatedly, we're the problem. They're creating these abstract terms like carbon footprints. You're all breathing out carbon dioxide and killing the planet. We've got to reduce the population. And this is the amazing thing, they know, they've studied humanity for thousands of years. They know with enough propaganda put across to the public,

consistently and repetitively, the public will begin to accept it. And this is the victim accepting their own demise.

Alex: They also admit that as they reduce the resources artificially, we will then fight with each other more, and they're already saying you don't have resources, because there's too many people, and then the general public will accept one-child policies, euthanasia, and the rest of it.

Alan: Exactly. And now you've got youngsters coming forward that have been brought up with the Greening program, who are talking about voluntarily sterilizing themselves. That's exactly what the victim is meant to do. He'll believe the propaganda and he will acquiesce and go under. They want to kill off the old type – that's us, the old type of humanity, the imperfect type species – and bring in a new perfected slave system to serve them better, that they won't have to use propaganda on, because you won't be able to think as an individual human being. It will be impossible to think individualistically. At the Loyola Science Conference they had, kicked off by Newt Gingrich a few years ago, they talked about giving us the brain chip. And he says, when this is done, he says it will be no longer possible to think as a distinct, separate individual. He said, think of it more like the hive. You'll hear all this buzzing in your head from the central computer, giving commands to those around you and to yourself, and then back again, so you'll hear….

Alex: Well, that's what the Pentagon said in 2000, that the Federation of American Scientists put out, and it was really from 1993. They said their job, by 2025, would be inserting themselves, the last of us into the hive chambers as described in the Matrix. You see, they didn't make that up in the Matrix. In the movie it's the Grand Architect, basically Lucifer. And folks, you can't make this up. These people are totally insane, but they're doing it. Alan?

Alan: And also you had the Borg in the Star Trek series, where everyone is part Cyborg and chipped, and the Queen Bee controls them all. And their ship was even called the Hive, you know. So, this is, they give you all this subliminal programming to accept what's coming, and you don't consciously think through it. And then when it really happens it's kind of familiar to you, so you go along with it. That's the programming through fiction that we've had.

Alex: Meanwhile, Mr. Shatner, he is, William Shatner is big into all this, and admits that's the plan.

Alan: Yes. He's all for it, himself, you know. He thinks he's one of the superior ones. And he belongs to the Transhumanist Society, and gives talks to them.

Alex: You know, it sounds all so amazing, but we have an amazing life. We live on this incredible planet, spinning through the galaxy. There's all these wonders all around us. It's 2008. We're living in a science fiction nightmare. But there's also all these great things around us, and we don't have to go along with it folks. I know all this sounds crazy, but it's their own words, it's their own admissions.

Alan: You see, since the 1960s onwards, they had done so much to gradually step by step dehumanize society, destroy the family completely. And destroy even conversation between people. Everyone sits and watches TV and even those in their room don't communicate, unless they're talking about what they're seeing on television. And what you're fed is degrading stuff, getting more and more degrading. And when you're apathetic and degraded you're easily managed. And even the language itself has become minimalistic. They've taken so many words from the average person's vocabulary, they can't convey an idea. And you're the perfect target then; you can't convey your thoughts to another.

Alex: Alan Watt is my guest. Your phone calls, straight ahead. This is the one, the only GCN radio network. I'm Alex Jones, the tip of the spear in the info war. We all need your support. We're all in this together. This is the fight for humanity. The fight for humanity's future. We'll be right back.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Remember, the New World Order staged the September 11th attacks. The first World Trade Center attacks in '93 as well, the Oklahoma City bombing, and there's countless others, like Gulf of Tonkin, USS Liberty, Operation Gladio, where they admit what they've done. Hitler brought in his tyranny by burning

down his own capitol building. I believe they've done something similar here in Austin, Texas, just a heads up to everybody. I'm going down there, 15, 20 minutes after the show ends, so at about 3:30 Central, I'm going to go down to the governor's mansion, trying to survey things. If they try to tell me I can't have cameras and be getting video of it, I bet they're already trying to cover it up, so we can't see evidence of what they've done. 95% chance they've done it. I mean, out of that 95% chance, I would say an 80% chance out of that, that it was arson, by the government, by a criminal element. Maybe there's a 15% chance that it was something in the construction that caused it, and they're just hyping it, saying it's terrorism. Saying it's arson, but the DPS had come out, saying that they were going to switch over to "mainly fighting terror." The imaginary boogeyman. That is suppressing the public. When you hear that, that means the terrorists running your life, turning the state police into total thug goons, as they've already been converting. They used to be a lot nicer. Now they're really getting bad. It's really a shame to see this happen. The government is training your kids to be tattletales on you. They're sucking blood from you at checkpoints. You see, they're not going to stop, folks. They're not going to stop with 9/11. They're going to keep going. They're not done. They're not going to give up, they're not going to give in. This is life and death. And I realize that. I mean, I am totally into this fight. We don't have a choice. None of us have a choice. We can't just sit here and let them carry out eugenics and rationing and micro-chipping against us. Alan, how do you see them, we're going to go to calls from Australia to Colorado, California, North Carolina, but how do you see them trying to get the public ready for the chips? I mean, I know they've made the military do it now, most of them. That's now admitted, that the unbelievable has now happened. I guess to have a job you're going to have to have one or be a trusted traveler you're going to have to have one. That's what Bilderberg was saying. You know, you're going to get special perks if you take it. I mean, I guess I'm answering my own question, but anything else you want to add?

Alan: Yes, they'll also hype it up. There was also an article put out a little while back there from the major drug companies to do with chips will save us all in times of pandemic. And because they'll be able to scan you, and that chip will tell them if you have a fever and possibly are carrying a plague. So, they've got a whole bunch of scenarios they can use to make us take this thing, or try and convince the public. And as you say, you'll get little perks if you go along with them. And no doubt too, you'll be shunned by society if you don't go along with them. We find the drug companies are already putting ads out there to get for instance the flu shot. And if you don't take your flu shot, the ad stops and it says, you could put the rest of the community at risk. This is the creation of what they call social acceptance and non-acceptance. They've copied this system from China to do with abortion, where they get society to turn against you, because you're the odd one out. You're a threat to them. And so they're using the same techniques here.

Alex: Peer-pressure.

Alan: Yes.

Alex: Let me just add a point here. We've got a story up on Infowars.com, named Bilderberg Goon with a Gun. And people are saying, why is it a still shot from a youtube video? Why don't you show the actual video? Well, let me explain something. We've got about 60 hours of footage that four of us shot while we were there. There were hundreds of other people there. I got in at 12:30 last night. My plane was delayed for an hour and a half. This is not our footage. We got the same footage. I saw them with the guns. We haven't even had time to dump our footage to the computer or put it up. This is other people that were there putting up youtube videos of what I saw and reported to you days ago, them flashing the MP5s at us. So they're in the comments section saying, its blurred. You can't tell it's a gun. It's not a gun, it's a seatbelt. No, they had guns. They had them out. They were aiming them at us. We have clear video of it. We're not a million people. We actually have to do this work. Like, I'm going to have to get in the car and drive down there to investigate the Governor's Mansion, even though I haven't seen my children, because I just got home last night and saw them briefly this morning, in five, six days. I'm not whining, it's just that I'm not Super-Man. I'm not Super-Man and we, this morning, I saw that somebody put up the video of the guns I saw, so I told Kurt, I said, get a screen shot of this, he did the best job, they did. If you don't like the fact that it's not that clear, you need to have been out there, and get video of it. And I'm not complaining, it's that they've trained the public, even our own people, to never do anything themselves, but to then nitpick and demand everything else out of us, Alan.

Alan: Yes, they have. And again, people live on fiction. And a generation has been reared watching cops

smash doors down and so on in movies and in dramas and in real life things, and those youngsters, youngsters want to be on the winning team. This is an instinctive survival thing with all youngsters. And the heroes to them, through the video games, from the military organizations, that's where the videos all came from, to all the programs they watch with their super-heroes, the guys dressed in black. That's what they want to be. Well, now we have a generation who are in the police, and in the military, with the toys and the guns, and they think nothing about turning that gun on you. They think nothing about it. They've been conditioned that you're not a human being, you're just a target like the video games. And believe you me, they will do what they're told. That's the unfortunate thing. They're like robots already.

Alex: Yeah, another issue is, we have Infowars posting open to everybody. It's a first amendment forum. That allows our enemies and detractors to come in and say, I'm an agent, you're an agent, everybody else is an agent. No, that's what agents do. They go around telling you that, telling you all these things. They're in there, and before we've tracked the ISPs, it's government most of the time, saying let's get the government, let's kill them, let's do that. We're not saying that. And again, we have the feds in there trying to destroy free speech by posting these type of things. And again, I had fed after fed come up to me and say, come on Alex, you know we need to get violent. And I just look at them and go, man, knock it off. You're such a traitor to this country. I mean, how do they get these, these Feds to be so criminal?

Alan: It's not so hard. We have, again it's to do with the psychopathic type. People at the top, they give you a psychopathic culture, which we live in, and we emulate. And success is getting to the top by any means possible. We worship, look at the television. They worship the stars. They worship people who are multi-millionaires, the rich and the famous. And this is what you've been taught to worship. It doesn't matter how they got up there, how many they destroyed to get up there, as long as they got there. This is what we're given. So we have a psychopathic culture. And these characters, who get well paid, Lenin said this. He said, first we must pay the police well, and the military, then the teachers, because they all have to do with social control. Long-term social control. And this has never been stopped.

Alex: Let me give you an example of that. They admit they fly in tens of billions of dollars. It's over 60 billion they admit to, on huge pallets, and they just give $30,000 to privates, $50-60-70-80,000, $100,000 to the different grades of officers above that up to colonel. Millions to colonels. And these goons were there, and I said, they pay you guys off when you were in Iraq. And they just started going, yeah, we do, so what. Yeah, when I was there, they just admitted, you know. It's total criminality. They've been trained to be involved in criminal activities. They've been compromised.

Alan: Yeah, they're bought off. And technically, they have a mercenary attitude. They've done programs in the BBC on this very thing years ago, on the psychopathic types that are recruited, especially by the US Military for top positions in Special Forces, and they give them tests to see if they have psychopathic tendencies, because they said they can count on them to do whatever they're told and they will simply obey the man who pays them. And this is the psychopaths we're dealing with right here. They have no moral qualms whatsoever. They also belong, this is part of the mind control from the military that they use on the police now as well, you're a separate species, you belong to a brotherhood of the fraternity of police, and your enemy are those people out there, all those people walking the streets, the ordinary people, they're now your enemy.

Alex: Well, you're right.

Alan: And they start to believe it. It's a very well proven technique of mind control.

Alex: Yeah, it's a gang mentality and us against them. They segregate them. Well, when they would drive in and out, with big SUVs, with sirens on the top, they would have the windows down, sometimes the doors cracked and they would lift up and show you the MP5s and look at you with pure hatred, like it was scaring us. And I just saw little punks. But the point is, there they are, menacing peaceful protesters with guns. I mean, it's just unbelievable.

Alan: It's unbelievable, but that's what we have. They've been, as I say, bred for this job. They've had thirty years of a debasing culture, gradually dropping to the bottom. Any old system of religion has been almost totally destroyed, so there's no moral qualms and they will please their boss. They want to be on the winning

team. And they've lived their whole lives to wear those black outfits and carry those guns.

Alex: Let's take some calls. I'm going to go to Al in Australia, who's been holding the longest. Thanks for holding, Al, you're on the air.

Al: I'm lucky my surname's not Qaeda.

Alex: Absolutely. You're on the air, sir.

Al: Yeah, I've been listening to every show of yours for the last three years. Alex, this is the most powerful one I've ever heard, and you have the creme de la creme in guests, in Alan. A quick thing I had to tell you, I did a huge backdrop banner, or a promotional banner, whatever you want to use it for, but Cosmos has it. He took it back from the 9/11 Truth Conference that was in Sydney here. I did the art for that. And the quick point I wanted to make is, that I think the actual global genocide is well under way. I rang Lee Rogers about this the other day, and I just wanted to get your take on it. I think that we're just like one whisker away from the cashless society.

Alex: Well, I mean, look, we've already got women with this sevenfold in one decade, this came out in 2006. In ten years, from '96 to 2006, a sevenfold increase in women. I mean, twenty, thirty year old women getting lung cancer who don't even smoke. We've got from one in thirty-three having cancer to one in three. All these other diseases are off the charts. We know they're poisoning the air, water, and food, and all these poor cops and goons, and they have no idea they're being killed. Alan?

Alan: Absolutely. I've got the tape, I've got the tape from Dr. Salk, that was aired on the CBC television here, a few years ago, where he admitted, this was a live interview. He admitted that he knew that all these cancer viruses were contained in his polio vaccine. They also talked to his staff, and he did say that the only purpose these particular viruses had was to cause cancer. Now, Salk himself was one of the top members of the eugenics society, who prior to that, prior to the polio vaccine, he was working on ways of depopulation. He was a prime advocate for massive depopulation.

Alex: And there's massive evidence that they engineered the polio vaccine, to then give people a "cure" to train everybody to take vaccines.

Alan: Yes, and it was right after the polio vaccine, you had the burst out of tremendous drop in health. People were getting sick with junior arthritis, adolescent arthritis, it never happened before. Their immune systems were about half of what they should be.

Alex: Now hundreds of thousands are getting Alzheimer's when they're twenty-five, thirty years old, and I want to be clear. We've played that CBC report where he laughs and says, yeah, the monkeys had thousands of different viruses, ha, ha, ha. And then they all laugh. And he talks about AIDS, and about how the monkeys they used for different vaccine manufacturing had all these viruses from a bio-weapon lab that they had in Africa.

Alan: This is deliberate, there's no doubt it's deliberate.

Al: I see a synchronistic date, sort of the 30th of December, next year, when the Codex Alimentarius sort of comes into place. Add that to what Alan was talking about before, the chemtrails and the world famine that they're just bombarding us with and the CO2 tax, and that's the actual date that the global government is in place, you know, and that's what Bilderberg was actually about.

Alex: Well, it certainly is, and I appreciate your call, Al, from Australia. Look, I'm not saying I'm a hero. I'm not saying I've even got courage. I learned of criminals doing bad things fifteen years ago. I got on air 13 years ago. I go to the Bilderberg and try to warn the people, these are the folks setting up the North American Union, their own documents, the European Union. They're the ones that want to destroy the dollar. They're the ones that wanted to jack up oil prices. They're the ones that launched the wars against Serbia and Iraq. They're the ones that want to go into Iran. They're the ones hurting us. And I know for a fact they're poisoning you police. I know for a fact, they're staging almost all the terror. I know for a fact they're

the bad guys. Alan knows. And I didn't go there, you know, enjoying bull-horning them or enjoying putting myself in their way and then having their phone calls to my family about gang-raping and then, you know, before that about how I'd gotten some girl pregnant making it up to freak my wife out, which didn't work. It upset her that they did it, but she knew it was bull. I mean it just, it just reaffirms that we're living in one dangerous time. These are very evil people, who the elites said hundreds of years ago, we want a scientific way to control people and maintain our power. They've made all the modern scientific developments about controlling us. They're compartmentalized. And it's just so sad, that this is happening, but, god help us. I mean, they're killing you out there, folks. You can't just stay quiet and not fight them. And Alan, what are ways for people to fight back against the New World Order in your opinion?

Alan: It's a matter first of educating yourself into, number one, you've got to understand that this is their system already. For the last fifty years that was their system. They gave us that system of factories and employment and so on. They're simply, from their point of view at the top, they're upgrading their system. They owned it then. They gave us a little bit more freedom and scope and a little bit more luxury to afford, but…

Alex: And they admit that. They admit in policy reports, that was to get us lackadaisical, to get us fat and happy, to get us to trust them.

Alan: Yeah. You see, you must create a socialized society where the people gradually accept without reasoning it through, but it's a gradual process of acceptance that there are experts ruling over you, and taking care of all the big problems. So you're being taught to be like a child forever, and allow your betters to take care of the big problems. They're destroying your independence. That's what it is.

Alex: That's it. It's making you totally dependent on them so they can carry out the eugenics, the soft kill and orderly exterminate you through their system. Dave, in Colorado. You're on the air, go ahead.

Dave: Alex, thanks for taking my call. Can you hear me?

Alex: Yes, I can.

Dave: Okay, thanks. I just have to admit that when you asked everyone to say a prayer earlier today, despite myself, I found myself saying that prayer and felt inspired to go ahead and get on the line, although I knew I wouldn't be talking to you, and here I am, so. Miracles do happen. I'm a professional cultural anthropologist, specializing in the Andean region, and I've worked for the Smithsonian and have taught in the University of Maryland system, where I taught 9/11 Truth, by the way, and showed Terrorstorm.

Alex: Thank you.

Dave: And I'm currently co-authoring a book with Peter Dell Scott, that starts around the turn of the 20th Century and the Eugenics movement, and going into the 1930s Fascist coup attempt and then obviously World War II, and then post-World War II, Operation Sunshine, Gladio, and Condor, and then tying that all in.

Alex: Well, what's your name? I'd like to get you on as a guest. We've had Peter Dell Scott on quite a bit over the years.

Dave: Sure, I'd love it. Would you mind if I told you that after we get off the air?

Alex: Yeah, I'm going to let you come back and finish up real quick on the other side with Alan Watt, because it's the final segment. And then I'll try to cram Corey and Bill in. I just want to say that the elite want to control history. They want to control the future. They want to wall us off and orderly get rid of us, so they can inherit the future. It's the ultimate form of selfishness, the ultimate form of abuse, the ultimate form of greediness and small-mindedness, and I'm just begging everybody in the system to fight back against it, and spread the word, and we can beat these people. We've got to do it.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Final segment with Alan Watt. I'll be back live tomorrow 11-3 Central. Rebroadcast on the internet starts in five minutes at Infowars.com, if you missed any of the first hour, where I broke down what happened at Bilderberg. It's going to restart in about five minutes. Dave, yeah, I'm going to have them put you on hold a minute and get your contact info, if you want to come on about being a guest. And you can come on when the book comes out too. Sounds interesting. What's the point you wanted to make?

Dave: The point I wanted to make, today I was just wrapping up in the completion of the talking about what we're writing about is, tying all of those antecedents towards 9/11 and the development of these private mercenary armies, Blackwater and the entire private security apparatus that Oliver North and all those people were setting up. What I wanted to say today, having a very short amount of time, is that really what we're looking at is just a reoccurrence of the same type of system, just with better technology that we've seen in Gladio and Condor. And I do want to hype a book. It's not mine, but the best book I've ever read in terms of Operation Condor, one of the most frightening books you'll ever read is titled Predatory States: Operation Condor and Covert War in Latin America by J. Patrice McSherry.

Alex: I've read it. That's what I was about to say, is they're setting up death squads.

Dave: That's exactly right. And the part that Peter and I are focusing on is the recurrent thread of Nazism in its most virulent form in all of these settings. It was, as you know, since you've read the book, that it was Nazis, S.S. Stormtroopers who were training the...

Alex: Yeah, they've used Nazis in NASA and in the bioweapons in every forum, because they were the perfect catalyst, like an enzyme to gel and create whole groups. Listen, I'm going to get your info. Like to have you on. I'm going to get it right now.

Dave: Thanks a lot.

Alex: Thank you, Dave. Alan, I'm not going to have time to take the other calls. I apologize to Corey and Bill and others. They can call back tomorrow, head of the line, but in closing off what he just said.

Alan: Well, people have to realize, number one, what are they fighting for? And it isn't until you get to that stage and stop and say, well you can't fight to save the system that's not yours in the first place. It's owned by the groups at the top right now. Most people are trying to save what they already have, and hope it doesn't get any worse. But what you're really fighting for is that inner self, of the higher things in humanity. It's the higher things that bound us together. It brought us through thousands or millions of years together. It's the cooperation. It's the decency. We've got to bring back decency within people and show that, because that's the only way we're going to combat this system, is when we interact and help each other out as real human beings, instead of being selfish and disagreeable, because that's really the only chance we have collectively of altering this and coming through. But it will be a different system we'd come into. We can't go back to the same system, with the same groups running it.

Alex: Alan Watt, fire out your website again.

Alan: Cuttingthroughthematrix.com.

Alex: I appreciate you spending an hour and twenty minutes with us today, and I want to get you back up in the near future. Thanks. Thanks for all your fine work.

Alan: Thanks for having me on.

Alex: You bet. Take care. These are very dark times. I am very chastened. I am very humbled by all of your love and passion and all the great people I met at the Bilderberg, fighting the establishment, trying to get the word out peacefully in the info war. I am saddened by just the continued confirmation of pure evil that we're fighting, and that so much of the public is not aware of it. My passion is to wake people up. My passion is to simply warn people. I just want to warn people about the poison in the water, the fluoride, the mercury in the shots. I just want to warn the people how they're putting cancer in your body through the vaccines with the cancer viruses. I just want to stop this and turn it around, it's so horrible. These same

people killed 200 million last century, they've killed millions so far, this last few years. We've got to fight them. Rebroadcast starts now at infowars.com, but for the shortwave, AM and FM satellite, we'll be back tonight, 9pm-1am. God bless you all. Infowars.com, right now.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 5th, 2008
Alan Watt on the Alex Jones Show
(3 Hours)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Alex Jones: It is Monday, May 5th, 2008. I'm Alex Jones, your host. For the next two hours we've got Alan Watt, researcher, author, musician. We're honored to have him on with us today. I had a lot of news items I want to bring up to him. But before we do that, let's just ask him in this short segment what he'd like to talk about in the next two hours with us today. Alan Watt, thanks for coming on.

Alan Watt: Yeah, it's a pleasure to be here.

Alex: What is most on your mind today? What do you want to break down for my audience, today? I mean, I want to get into the behavioral psychologists, the false paradigm, the reality we're in, and how to break out of that. Solutions for people to deprogram themselves, where you see things going in the next step in their phase. Those are some of the issues I want to raise, but what do you think is most important to talk about today, Alan Watt?

Alan: I think it's the even bigger picture, because while all of this is going on, all of this is really happening, and society is being altered drastically, quickly in so many areas, all of its facets, in fact, that make up culture, even global society. You're finding they're rushing ahead with the genetic research, which is all to do with the old, old plan of perfecting society the way they want it perfected, meaning to bring in a good class of servant slaves.

Alex: Playing god. So, they're already talking about designer babies. They're already looking at the genetics and having social workers putting two year olds for at least three years in England and Canada on databases. Crime because of your genetics. Made-up quackery as they play god.

Alan: Yes, and even Bush and the rest of them, they've signed bills for all newborn babies to have their DNA collected at birth. And this has nothing to do with the health of those children, as the parents see it. It's to see if you carry what they call recessive genes, genes which are throwbacks to previous racial mixtures and so on.

Alex: And of course, you weren't listening earlier, were you?

Alan: No.

Alex: I didn't think you were. We're always on the same page it seems. I was covering how Bush signed a bill to take all newborns' DNA. Now they admit, this program has really been going on for thirty-five years. They're just now having to do this, because it got exposed and they were being sued. So he's retroactively trying to give them liability protection. But they admit, and I've spent days reading. University of Texas runs it in the US. They have universities globally doing it in each country. And they admit in there that it's used for Homeland Security in criminal database, it's used for genetic engineering and it's given to the insurance companies, your complete map, and they admitted that they are looking for certain key racial traits, just like the human genome project is run by the eugenicists for making race-specific bio-weapons to kill some of us, but also to use traits for the elite in their life extension.

Alan: Oh, there's no doubt about this. This goes all the way back to the 1800s, when they set up the first census collection databases with the Carnegie Institute and the backing of Congress. And Charles Davenport was behind that in 1890, and they wanted from then on everyone to have an 11-digit number, so that they could track you down through your family history, follow your offspring, and collect the medical data. That was the most important stuff they wanted, all medical data to do with what problems you carried in your genes. And this is still going on today. This is an old, old plan, run by the same big foundations in cahoots with the global elitists.

Alex: But now it's 2008 and we're going to get to see it come to fruition.

Alan: There's no doubt. There's no doubt at all. They're also talking now about creating the new chimeras. Even the Catholic Church has got into it on behalf of the scientists, strangely enough, if you look at it from a different perspective, and they say that anyone with a part human gene in them, any creature at all, is therefore human in all full respects. That's exactly what the scientists want.

Alex: Stay there, Alan Watt. For listeners that are listening on the Infowars.com streams, we're going to continue the discussion. For everybody else, we'll be back in three minutes.

Alright, Alan. Go ahead and take me over to Alan Watt, please. Alan, during some of these breaks we're going to have other discussions. That way we can come back and do the main topic we were on and then switch back into subtopics during the break, so we don't waste any time here. So we'll go back into the genetic engineering here, in about two minutes. Overall what do you think about staged terror? Reading the tea leaves, looking at what they're doing, do you think they're going to like go ahead and hand the baton to somebody else in a new administration, or do you think they're going to go ahead and stage something before the election?

Alan: I think they'll stage mini events before the main election, and it really won't matter who gets in. We know that. We know they're all vetted at the top, regardless of the party, and that's what Quigley said, we always own the leaders of both sides. And that's all they have to do. The agenda has never faltered, regardless of what party is put in power for the last hundred years. It's the same all over Europe in fact, the exact same agenda.

Alex: Why are they coming out so publicly now, and just admitting that they're setting up a world government? I mean, they've always admitted it in some texts, but now the head of the Kissinger group has come out with a book. You may have seen it. You know, just saying, we're going to take your rights, take the internet, you're our slaves. I mean, it's a very arrogant declaration. Is that a psychological tactic to make us feel like they're invincible?

Alan: It is. It's inevitability factor. You think it's inevitable. Most people collapse psychologically and take that for granted. They don't think beyond that statement and it becomes a fact for them. So they don't react or protest it. Now the majority of the public do react that way to all the big declarations that are made.

Alex: Absolutely. We're about to come back on the main program, and we'll get right back into the genetic engineering. I'm glad you're bringing up this topic, because as you said, this is what they're completely

obsessed with. And then later, if you want, do you have any comments on the Debra Jean Palfrey murder of the DC madame?

Alan: I'm not surprised. That's the main one. It's no surprise at all.

Alex: Yeah, stay there. We'll be right back.

We're back live, ladies and gentlemen. Alan Watt is our guest for the next hour and fifty minutes. We're very honored to have him. We'll give out his website and other contact points throughout the hours. Alan, I want to get into the whole genetic engineering angle and how they're playing god, but first, I want to make the statement that driving to work, you look at the people, acting more sheepish, acting more and more stupid, looking more and more dull. Don't even talk to their neighbors, don't talk to each other, they don't really interact. They simply as spectators watch television. The language being reduced. Everyone being dumbed down. The test scores dropping and dropping by design in their own declassified documents. And so the elite say, see, they're all a bunch of dumb animals, they deserve to die. They say it's prima facie evidence that the population deserves to be reduced and exterminated and culled, because if they were the fittest they would be fighting back, or at least joining the elite. But when you really study the global elite, they actually say they want to catch people at birth and use genetic screening to target what they call kind of rogue elites. So this really, it's evil enough to say they want to dumb everybody down and enslave them and kill them, because that's what they're doing for the species. But it's even worse when you really find out they're trying to mutate humanity, dumb humanity down, and that they have accentuated and created a feedback loop to really turn the public into these self-propelled stomachs that literally can hardly think or talk. So, it's so diabolical. And I want the public to know, from all the gages I have, we're just five, ten years off, maybe even closer at current growth, of them releasing the mass bio-plagues. They've just got to have a few more staged events to fully get us locked down. And then they can really start the job of culling 85-90% of us, depending on which globalist document you see. And they've done everything else they said they would do. That's the thing. We're not saying this for effect here. They really are going to do this. And they really are going to carry this out. They really are going to kill most of you listening right now. They're saying it. They're not joking. They have to be taken serious. Alan Watt, your comments on that subject, and then back into their main push, genetic engineering.

Alan: There's no doubt about it, even to do with their ideas that they came out with in the 1800s and you had Galton in England and you had Davenport in the US, backed by the Carnegie Institute and the Congress at the time. They set up this whole eugenics experiment at Cold Springs Harbor. And they called it the Station for Experimental Evolution. It's a major tenet of their belief system, is evolution. And they had already come to believe at the top that some big leap forward had occurred in the past, and that they, being the elite of the day, were the natural products of that, and everything else beneath them was an inferior type of human. And they really believe this.

Alex: And now we've seen all the headlines. We've seen BBC and Reuters showing the super-human and then the suboid dwarf goblin. They're now saying, and the joke is, they're now saying we're the suboid dwarf goblin. And we do kind of look like that and act like that.

Alan: That's correct. And they said that, and this is another basic part of their whole philosophy, is that you can't breed people up from the bottom. They will bring the top down if you try to mix genes with the so-called better class and the inferior class. And therefore their whole idea, as far back as the 1800s, was to gradually eliminate the bottom class and then through understanding what became to be known as genetics, they would create a new type of slaves to serve them. But they also knew, and Lord Bertrand Russell stated this, that they'd have to catch children at school, young men, very early on, who had leadership abilities and intellect, but whom they knew because of their genetic lineages and by studying the parents and grandparents and personality types, they knew they wouldn't confirm and serve the elite. They could rebel against them. And therefore they'd have to pick them out, and if necessary, they'd have to eliminate them.

Alex: And by the way that is in hundreds of government PhD documents and let me give sources now. Dr. Dennis Cuddy of course worked at the Department of Education, highest levels. He's written several books on the subject. The number two at the Department of Education in the '80s, Charlotte Iserbyt, whose dad was Skull and Bones, and Bohemian Grove, East Coast Elite. They brought her in, and she'd been in the

foreign service, and they put her in charge, and said, okay, and she has a phone-book sized book, where they said, they are meant to dumb everybody down further, but also single out the leadership males, put them on drugs to brain damage them, but then take some select ones and make sure they're recruited into elite circles. So, that's official US government policy. That's why your boys are targeted. Go ahead.

Alan: Bertrand Russell stated that in the '50s and '60s. He said that the ones that they couldn't sway over, who'd accept the scholarships and serve them, would have to be literally eliminated, destroyed, but also the alternative was to, as you say, get them on drugs which would alter their brain patterns. And we know that Ritalin and all the rest of it shrinks the brain, gives them tremendous problems. And it's primarily young men, young males who are picked out for this.

Alex: Yeah, little do they know that their DNA has already been tested by the government decades ago. They're already in a file. Everything they're doing is being tracked. And then they make sure they destroy you. And that's all official. That's your loving government helping you. You know, running checkpoints to keep you safe from Al Qaeda. Let's get into the genetic engineering because this is important. For those that don't know, a decade ago, the major scientific papers reported and I remember them, that they had human bovine, human cow, cross species creatures, but they would kill them in the embryonic phase. They had humanzees, and then Washington Post five years ago reported that Latin American countries do have laboratories with humanzees, part human, part chimpanzee, and then now they admit that human genes are put in the food we eat, insect genes. Part spider, part goat, that's been around for twenty years, remote control cockroaches, robo-rat, that's what they've told us about and now, they're just now introducing it to the public, which means we're even more advanced, so, Alan Watt, break down what we know they've got, then what your sources have told you they really do have, and then why they're hoarding this for themselves.

Alan: They do have a breed, basically, they can bring on at any time they want. A new breed of servant class. And I often wonder if they've not already introduced them to some higher levels of bureaucracies to be honest with you. Perfect servants who will not question whatever they're told to do. They have no human qualms about things, but they still have built-in fail-safes to serve their masters. It's almost like breeding psychopaths with fail-safes in them to serve the master. That's the only difference between them really, and their creators you might say, the elite who already do exist. These psychopaths can cooperate at the top, because they're all in the same group, working to the same goal.

Alex: Well, they don't even need to produce those, although we know there's been programs to produce the super soldier. They just put 100% of the troops in, and they know about 30% are going to come back with psychopathic breaks, who already had sociopathic, sadistic tendencies, who have now been perfected into a psychopath, or they can find the one psychopath out of a hundred that already exists, but they already have ways to produce them, and then they put them into law enforcement.

Alan: Well, they've already started up a school, I think it's in Delaware, that just got the go-ahead to go ahead for the first time under Homeland Security, and it's going to be school-to-work, the only difference being, they're going to train children from school to go into SWAT teams, some to go into the military, some for Special Forces.

Alex: Oh, yeah. All over the country they already have that. They call it law enforcement, 6th, 7th grade they write tattletale reports on their parents. I have video of it in my films. Road to Tyranny, that's almost 7 years old and yeah, right here in Austin. But, go ahead.

Alan: They're rushing ahead with this to create a new society, while the adults play themselves and entertain themselves, and are distracted by trivia. And these characters, remember, work intergenerationally. We are short-term thinkers and planners. We think in one lifespan only, and we don't realize that these characters will go through three generations, four or more, however long it takes to achieve their objectives, and they have big foundations which outlive all of them. And they can keep going intergenerationally and complete their part in an agenda. It's that simple. They've been doing this for centuries.

Alex: Well, if you look at who is in the 3000 CFR that really runs this country, they're all grandsons or great grandsons under, you know, the other family name of the Rockefellers, the Carnegies, the Astors. Take

Tucker Carlson. Take Anderson Cooper, he's an Astor, the heir to the billions. I mean, if you look at who runs the UT, CIA recruiting, you know, who openly writes articles in the paper saying get rid of all freedom in America, Mr. Bobbitt is the nephew of LBJ. I mean, literally, it is just a few families.

Alan: It's family dynasties, and it's been that way for a long, long time. And it's the same in every other country in Europe too, by the way. You'll find they're all inter-related. These characters have been selecting their mates for centuries, or having it done for them, and they're mated up purely for their offspring and for their background heritage.

Alex: But really, it's giving them health problems and not even advanced intelligence, a lot of the time. What it's actually making them do is as we saw with the pharaohs and the Caesars, is that they're psychopaths. Interbreeding causes all sorts of mental illness.

Alan: Yeah, and the psychopathy is an interesting topic, because it isn't a normal mental illness as such. It's like Plato said thousands of years ago, speaking on behalf of the psychopaths of that day. He said that he, being a member of the aristocracy, had been specially bred, as all aristocracy was specially bred. And he said, just like animals, domesticated animals, you can breed quality in or out. And for those who rule over the lesser people, you don't want to breed in someone with emotional tendencies. So you breed out the emotional tendencies, and you end up with these very cold and calculating and cunning people, but they have no human empathy for others around them. That's been done.

Alex: But I also notice the type that they're very cold-blooded, they're very neurotic, they're very obsessive compulsive. You know, reading about David Rockefeller, Prince Philip, all of them, even being around really wealthy, and I mean really wealthy people is that the yard's got to be cut right, every light bulb has got to be in, the bank account has got to be perfect, and it is that attention to detail and complex things that allows them to maintain control, but they also enjoy the cold crushing of beauty. They are very envious of beautiful young people. They are very jealous of happy, independent people. They have a real pleasure in murdering masses of people. It's a power trip

Alan: It's a power thing, and that control, even that obsessional control you mentioned, and compulsive behavior is part of control. Anything at all, even something in a house that's out of place, or a picture that's kind of squint on the wall, will distract them, and they have to have it rectified, because everything must be correct, as they'll say. What they really mean is everything must be in order.

Alex: And they're also breeding that neuroses into their minions, the police and bureaucrats, where oh, we, you know, you're at the baseball game, you ordered lemonade for your son, we brought you a hard lemonade, but it looks like a lemonade bottle, he takes a drink, we instantly take your kid, your life is over, and we say, we know you did it on accident. The order must be followed. And so it's just like, you didn't instantly comply with me, I'm going to put you in a coma now. I'm going to beat your head in.

Alan: It really is getting to that stage, where you're stopped for just about anything. I was stopped in town a few weeks ago, I was tailed through town actually, and then stopped eventually on a pretext, of course, that I'd flicked a cigarette butt out the window. And I happened to smoke, and I said, is it this one here, I had a cigarette in my hand, and I said, well, it couldn't have been that, it must have been the ash. He said, oh, you can get a hundred dollar fine for that, he said. And then of course he proceeded to go through all the papers and all the rest of it. But I get tailed around. I'm sure you do too.

Alex: Don't these guys know that this isn't freedom? I mean, don't they understand that this is bad?

Alan: Well, when you have people who have been transitioned from peacekeeping and into law enforcement, and they've been brought up with twenty, twenty-five years of cop shows and TV dramas, and SWAT teams and so on, and video games which were meant for the military, you have a militarized mentality amongst young people, who would never get a job anywhere else, especially the intellect they're hiring.

Alex: No, they can't. All they've done is, exactly, and they think it's manly to just crack heads and beat people up. And they've simulated murder millions of times on the video games, and now they're going to do it for real. Did you hear about Taser International? They went into a county where three people died after

being tazered, and they're suing the doctors and coroners saying you're not allowed now, and the judge is telling them, you're not allowed to ever say tazers could hurt someone. They're telling doctors, now, what their medical rulings can be. I mean, look at the control of that.

Alan: Yes. But we are in this kind of totalitarian system right now. This happened in Nazi Germany, when the order went out for racial hygiene. And they went around the hospitals and there's lots of documentaries that you can still pull out, where they taught it in school, and tried to convince the children in the '30s, the ones who were growing up and who would be the guards, etc. They were showing these videos on mental deficiency. And they reworded it and retitled it and so on, so that it wasn't really a human being anymore. So through the change of words and law, you couldn't say murder was murder. You couldn't say genocide was genocide. It was ruled illegal to do so. So it's the same thing that's happening now. They're telling the doctors, put down anything on that certificate, cardiac arrest, whatever, but the final...

Alex: Exactly, they're the doctor, it's their profession. They are supposed to make the ruling. And then they say, oh, they didn't die because you tazered them. I'm the judge, and now Taser says they're going to sue any doctor or any medical examiner that says cause of death was tazer, pre-emptively threatening them. And to their credit, the different associations are freaking out, saying you know, you can't do that. I mean, here it is, right here. Judge rules for tazer in case of death decisions, Arizona Republic. Chief medical examiner, Lisa Kohler said the examiners rightly concluded tazering contributed to the deaths, and said county lawyers will appeal the judge's ruling. And it goes on to say, it is dangerous, dangerously close to intimidation says Jeff Jetson, president of the National Association of medical examiners. At this point, we adamantly reject the fact that people can be sued for medical opinions that they make. I mean, this is pure intimidation. I mean everybody knows the tazers are killing everybody, but they say, no, we'll sue you if you say that, because they admit that they're training cops to shoot us with real guns. This is about torture. Go ahead.

Alan: Well, that's true. It is torture. And I think there's probably another reason for it too, that they're even pushing out the stories, and allowing us to hear them, because they're going to bring in even more futuristic weapons which can do the same kind of damage, even worse damage, without the use of wires and without being within a certain range, either. The technotronic weaponry.

Alex: Well, you're in Canada, where they admittedly, it came out in the news that if you don't have your ticket on you, they tazer you for punishment, and the papers said that, and people didn't believe it. And then the police chief came out and said, yes, it's your punishment. I mean, now, judge, jury, you're going to be tortured with something that has a good chance of killing you. I mean that is just off the chart. And they're being told keep doing it.

Alan: They're making a major shift between using techniques of restraint, etc, into techniques of coercion. They're using it as a tool to make someone comply, a compliance tool, rather than something that's only to be used in an emergency. So they're gradually changing the meaning of words, as I say, into law, to allow themselves to use this kind of weaponry.

Alex: Alan Watt, stay there. We'll be right back after this quick break.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Alan Watt, I want to get your take on this. They've got thousands of laboratories with gene guns firing genetics into a different species. It's admittedly already given rise to super viruses, super bacteria, they've got giant superconducting, supercolliders, cyclotrons, hundreds of top physicists in quantum mechanics, experts, engineers, they're saying it could blow the planet up, create a strange, I mean this is the same equations that you know created A bombs and Hydrogen bombs, sixty years before they had them. Fifty years before they had them, we know that people like H.G. Wells were writing about it. So the elite also are very reckless. I mean, they're not gods. They're not invincible. And I really think that they're out of control. I mean, they've got control of us, but I think they're getting very nihilistic, very psychopathic, and a lot of their own writings admit that they're getting very, very decadent and very, very evil, and you know the new thrill to them is playing with things that could destroy themselves. Can you comment on that?

Alan: They go through cycles of this down through history. You'll find this happening every fifty years or so. They've got to have some big blood-letting almost. They rise to an incredible degree of even more wealth, more power, and then they become rather careless in the way they handle themselves, and what they say to the public. It's only after wars they retreat and are careful in what they say. They play politics then. But when they really believe they're on the verge of conquering something with a new era, they come out into the open and start to boast. That's also a trait of the psychopath, because they have tremendous egos. They cannot keep their mouths shut.

Alex: Psychopaths, I mean, just run of the mill, kidnapping people and killing them, at first they'll kill one person a year, and then one person every six months and then one person a month, and then one person every day, and by the end of it, they're drunk driving with two dead bodies in the car looking for trouble. And notice, it's always a local police commissioner or a, I mean, it's just craziness.

Alan: Yes. And also, psychopaths, once they're caught, regardless if they're mass murderers or serial killers. They'll then love to tell the world how they did it, because they truly believe they're so clever, and they think they'll impress the world by revealing how clever they've been with their techniques.

Alex: Well, here's another example, since you raised that. Super-class. The global power elite and the world they are making, David Rothkopf. And he just says here in the book that they're going to take the internet away. How they're going to enslave us. How they're increasing the police. How they're going to take our freedoms. How we're going to have a world government, whether we like it or not. I mean, and he's the head of Kissinger and Associates.

Alan: That's right. Yeah, they're becoming very open now. They truly believe that they've almost, in fact, some of them do believe that they've taken over the world already. It's a matter of just getting the few remaining public who can still think to accept it. And that's the only problem that they have. They do studies all the time on the general population. They keep the pulse of the population all the time, and they know how Joe Average is going to accept whatever. And it's true what Aristotle said, that revolutions never happen from the base people at the bottom. They need leadership that comes from a middle class. And they're so confident that they've wiped out pretty well most of the major middle class. The rest, they do keep tabs on their children, as I say, they dumb them down with Ritalin and so on, and they're pretty sure they can pull all of this off, without any problems from the general public, who will simply go along with anything at all.

Alex: And it's a cold-blooded way of extincting any resistance in the future, to just completely destroy the middle class, and then dumb down the few that are left, and then go ahead in an orderly fashion and exterminate the majority of us. And a lot of you yuppies think you're part of the elite, you're not. That's another mechanism they use. We'll be back in one minute with Alan Watt.

Hour 2

Alex: You know, I am somebody who doesn't claim to be the nicest person or the best person in the world. I just have instincts, human instincts, normal instincts. I like to see people do well. I feel good for a neighbor when they've got a fancy car or a good-looking wife. I admire beautiful women. I admire handsome men. I admire people that have beautiful horses or people who paint beautiful paintings. And I, growing up, thought that that was normal. I thought that everybody else was like that. And so when kids would be mean to me, or people would beat me up when I was a little kid for no reason, or when I found out that the cops dealt the drugs where I grew up, and then would still put kids in jail for using drugs, that their associates sold them, it would really freak me out. And then I found out there were evil people in the world, but I still thought that everybody else thought like I did. And now I've learned, growing up, that the elite have given us their view. It's totally envy driven. It's totally about cutting everybody else down. It's totally about being hypercompetitive. But we all fight with each other while the elite basically rule over us. Now, I've gone from the extreme of not wanting to compete with people and always turning the other cheek, until now I realize so much of the public's scum, to protect myself I have to once somebody makes a move on me, I've got to go ahead and beat them and dominate them and try to knock them out if they keep going after me, just to protect myself. But that's done out of defence. And so, I can see the psychology of the elite. They say, look, we have to go ahead and dumb everybody down. They're a bunch of scum, back-

stabbing rabble, but it's more than that. They actually accentuate all of that, and use our weaknesses to bring down society so they can manage us and control us and then finally get rid of us. Alan Watt, your comments on that statement.

Alan: What you find, and there's been studies done on this, very good studies, even amongst the old Communist bloc. They found their leaders had much the same traits as the leaders of the West, being psychopaths in other words. That's the conclusions they came to. They also went through history and found out that psychopaths always tend to get to the top in a monetary system, based on commerce, because you can get cartels together. You can monopolize whole areas of commerce. And once you do that, you can hold, or even create a society that's now held at ransom, because you dominate the essentials for what they need. That's what's happened today. They went after all the resources of the world. They've gone after the food. You have five agribusinesses taking over for the food, and now they're after the water supply to get the whole world at their mercy. However, psychopaths also give you a culture, which we will adopt and it's based on competition, at the bottom, until we compete and compete with each other, like some ancient games that they held in Greece. And of course, those who get up there, showing psychopathic qualities and basically eliminating all competition on their way up, regardless of how they did it, they are accepted into the higher circles. They've proven their worth, as they say. And so, we are trying to emulate the psychopath and be successful.

Alex: Well, let me stop you and just say that I've been around a lot of elitists and I would imagine you may have, Alan. And they actually openly say, we respect you that fight us. We respect, but listen, one day you're going to want to join us, because the scum is so dumb out there, they don't even want your help. I mean, I've had the elite, time and time again, openly say that to me.

Alan: Yes. And I've had the offers too, to join some of the associations, even with the United Nations and other big organizations and I've turned them down. But that's exactly what they say. They say, you don't fit in there. You don't belong with those people. Those people will tear you to shreds, because they don't want to hear the bad news. And unfortunately, to an extent, they are right. However.

Alex: Yeah, but they, I mean, listen. They're running child-kidnapping rings, as you know. You know, the point is, they've got all their arguments, but when it gets to the final equation, if we just say, go ahead, be evil, where does it end? Well, it doesn't end.

Alan: It doesn't, no.

Alex: I mean it's an acquiescence. Stay there, Alan, I want to talk to you during the break, for people listening to the infowars.com streams, you can go over there. We're going to have a little behind the scenes discussion and for prisonplanet.tv viewers. We're live on the cams right now with Alan Watt. In three minutes we'll be back for everybody else. We appreciate everybody. Stay with us. I'm Alex Jones. We're talking to Alan Watt. We'll also give you his website on the other side of this break.

Alan, shifting gears back to the whole police state. I mean, we know they brainwash the cops. They train them to abuse us. And then, when they abuse us, we hate them. They're telling the cops, hey the public hates you. Then, when their actions make us hate them, they say, see, we're the only ones that take care of you, the only ones who care about you. Have you found any way to break through that, and actually reach out to the police, or is it all just going to hell in a handbasket?

Alan: It is going to hell. The conditioning in the police now is scientifically induced. And major players have been at this for a long time to find a way to indoctrinate police from the beginning, as cadets, right through their whole existence into the force, to make them bind stronger. It's the same techniques they've been using in the military to create a new fraternity bonding. And they will eventually see themselves as a separate category in society in fact. Even Plato said that. They'd create this special military towards the end with male and female in it.

Alex: Well, Third World countries and dictatorships always have special cadres, sub cities where there is good food, good clothes, and again, it isn't that dictatorships can't produce milk and honey for the population. They want them in tiny, controlled, you know, slums as a mode of keeping them down, while

their little spoiled Praetorian are in their lap in little sub warrens.

Alan: Yes, and you found too, even Stalin said this same thing, and Lenin before him, you must make sure that those who indoctrinate the children are paid well, meaning the teachers, and from the teachers, then he said you must make sure your police and military are paid well. He wasn't talking just about monetary compensation. He meant through other social rewards as well.

Alex: I do though see a lot of police actually waking up, but the problem is that those are generally non-military. They take troops who have been through trauma-based mind control of three, four, five tours in Iraq, which no mind could survive, even in WWII it was one tour, or Vietnam, one tour, Korea one tour, or one year, or about eleven and a half months. They know they're completely wrecked when they come back, and are addicted to the adrenaline. They fall apart if they don't stay in dangerous situations. Now they're going to keep "fighting an enemy" and that's us. I see them, Alan, trying to push us into a confrontation by showing all the abuses of their Praetorian.

Alan: They will at the right time. I have no doubt on that, and they're also using a lot of medications and drugs on the troops abroad, too. Now, Jane's magazine wrote a lot about this in the past, how they'd create the new super-soldier, and they'd also use medications to do it. And I've talked to some of these troops that have come back.

Alex: Yeah, yeah. Wired magazine, about how give them amnesiacs after they've done all this stuff.

Alan: We've had cases even in Canada where they admitted they were hallucinating on their whole tour, and pulling out their pistols and putting it to the heads of young children.

Alex: Stay there. Let's talk about that after we get more into genetics and mind control. Here we go, back to the main transmission.

We're going to be opening the phones up in the next segment at 1-800-259-9231, 1-800-259-9231. We're on the studio line here in Austin, Texas at 512-646-5400. If you have unlimited long distance, 512-646-5400. Questions for Alan Watt. He'll be with us graciously 20 minutes into the next hour. Alan, before we go any further, give out your website. The great audio, books, the videos, the work you've done. I was asked on national British radio a few months ago who I thought one of the best leading minds in this fight was, who doesn't put out bull, but actually covers, you know, what he can prove, and I plugged Alan Watt, and I mean that. You're a real treasure. You know, in full wide-spectrum analysis of enemy operations, tell us about some of the things, some of the books and videos you have. Most of it's for free, but people should also buy some of the things you've produced, because you deserve support.

Alan: Thanks. Yeah, cuttingthroughthematrix.com is the website and you can see alanwattsentientsentinel.eu as well, for transcripts. I do have some books to sell that I've written and CDs as well, going through the histories, even to ancient times on these particular elitist families, and how they created religions to control, how they used those religions, always towards the same agenda. They knew where they were going a long time ago. And I put it together for them as best I can through talks, and there's also dvds they can buy, where I give special talks on the so-called occultic side, or hidden side of this as well, to do with the belief themselves that the elite hold. And they do have their own little belief structure there, their own inner religion. There's no doubt about that.

Alex: When we go into overdrive in the next hour, let's spend some time on that after calls. Right now, I want to get more into the genetic engineering, not just what they're doing, no doubt all the cures going back over thirty years that they have for every type of cancer that you can imagine, while at the same time implanting us with the cancers. I mean, it's admitted. I had guests on last week about it. Hundreds of different cancer viruses. One in thirty-three having cancer fifty years ago, now one in three. I mean, it's like getting a cold now. As this gets more and more horrific, I see it as a real chink in their armor. If you can explain to the cops, and have them go see the documents that their mother, or their son, or their daughter, or they are going to die, or have already died from what their masters gave them, maybe that will have them, maybe that will make them wake up.

Alan: Yes, it's true, the younger you are, the more difficult it is to believe you'll ever die. That's part of the problem. The ones you have to target are the ones who are married, that are a bit older. They've thought about life and death itself, including their own one day, and that's when you start to think and realize that you are more than just a human being. I think every human being is to an extent sacred. And they start to think about the first and last causes of life. But the very young, of course, that's why they recruit the young for the military, no young person would go into the military thinking that he or she was going to be killed. They would never believe it. They would stop right there.

Alex: In fact, these big tough guys, when their arms and legs are blown off, you know, they cry for mommy, and they cry and can't believe they're dying. They're so afraid.

Alan: Yeah, it's an impossibility and that's why they've always used young children. They tried this out in World War I, when they were trying to really reduce the population, and bring in the League of Nations as a world government. That was the purpose of World War I, well written about by those behind the scenes, after the war. And they were putting in men in their forties eventually. They were running out of young people, after sending wave after wave into machine gun fire. The average regiment would last fifteen minutes in the field.

Alex: And it turned out they knew that areas weren't even being defended, or areas didn't even need to be taken. The French and Germans would just send wave after wave after wave, and they found that a thirty, forty year old. It wasn't that they were cowards, they would at least try to avoid the machine gun fire, whereas the twelve-year-old child wouldn't.

Alan: Yes. And they also came to an understanding on both sides of the trenches, because even the Germans were putting older guys in too, and they were too mature. They realized it was all a farce to begin with. They'd fire a few shots over the lines over the heads of the enemy every day just to keep their officers happy and it was a stalemate.

Alex: And then you had psychological tests that came out and then publicly, they started having the paper targets in the '30s and '40s pop up to habitualize you to shoot the image of a person. Then they pioneered the video games, and they've gone from 90% not killing somebody up close to now 95% will kill somebody up close. And now they're your cops, and now they'll kill you. Go ahead.

Alan: And they've had twenty years of playing on video games where the only object is to kill as many of the enemy as possible and get to your destination.

Alex: Murder simulators. Murder simulators.

Alan: Yeah, absolutely. This was all planned this way. All planned this way.

Alex: They admit it's all planned that way. I mean, that's the thing. This is so diabolical.

Alan: They needed a generation that would do this. A generation from the '60s, say, would not do it. So they created a generation who would do it. They purpose-made, they designed a generation to do exactly this today.

Alex: Getting into genetic engineering. What's your info on why they're so madly doing pure research that's so dangerous, and why they're putting GMO food on all the store shelves that they know is killing people in mass, killing all of the lab animals that are fed it? I mean, is that just part of the population control? I mean is that part of the power trip, because we know that all the elitists are obsessed, own their farms, filter their water. I mean, I guess that's just another little friendly thing they do.

Alan: It's definitely to do with making us sicker to die earlier and to die faster. The death rate now, as you say, is skyrocketing, with all these illnesses and diseases. It wasn't enough to have all the viruses in the various vaccines we were given, so they're simply speeding up the process. And they're teaching, it's what interesting, they're teaching doctors who are just coming out of medical school that one in two dying of cancer is now normal. They're not given any history, even forty years ago, of particular cancers, and how

rare most of these cancers were. So they've trained them too to think it's all natural. And that's the beauty of intakes in university. You can train every generation a completely different bunch of theories, and fake history if you want, and they won't question it. They think it's all true. They have no reason to question it, really. And so they accept it as well. It's just like natural.

Alex: And they love the cancer. They love their government. No, the government couldn't be giving me cancer. I'm a member of the government. I'm an officer. They love me. Oh, I'm a good doctor. I help people. I follow the AMA guidelines. And of course, the doctor is not involved in that. They don't know the Rockefellers in the '20s spent hundreds of millions of dollars studying where cancer came from. I mean, I remember getting on the air twelve years ago and saying, most cancer is viral, and having top scientists on, and people wouldn't believe me. Now they're teaching you, most cancer is viral, but we have vaccines that will protect you, and then you find out that actually the cancer vaccine massively increases getting cancer. It says on the insert, but they'll never read that.

Alan: Yes. And also, if you go into CBC, that's the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation archives, that's .org, .ca, look at the special report that was done on Dr. Salk. It's old footage they showed on television a few years ago, and in the footage, Dr. Salk says, oh yeah, we knew that the Simian 40 virus and many other cancer-causing viruses were in each shot of polio, but we outweighed the risks and went ahead anyway. He said it was worth it. And they talked to his other technicians, who also knew that they were basically condemning a whole generation to rapidly growing cancers.

Alex: And by the way, he's the inventor of the Polio vaccine, which we know was a government bio-weapon itself. That's now been admitted.

Alan: And he was also the top eugenicist for this, the whole American and British Association. He was the man who writing books before the polio vaccine on the necessity to bring down the population by any means possible. And he comes out as the savior?

Alex: Well, that's what I was going to say is, it's funny you mention that. We actually played that clip from the CBC last week on the show. And he's laughing. He's going, hundreds of viruses, and he goes, you know what we did? We took the monkeys from the bio-weapons labs and then we grew the vaccine from them. And he starts laughing, and the people with him go, ha, ha, ha, ha, and they all start laughing. Oh, it's so, because, hey, having a big house isn't power, having a fancy car isn't power, killing all those people, ooh, ooh. You know, I'll never forget, a PBS documentary, probably, it would be fourteen years ago. I wasn't even on air yet. And I'm visiting over at my parents' house, I guess it's longer than that, because I was in college. That had to be fifteen years ago. And I'm over at their house. PBS is on, and it's a show about Jack Kevorkian before he went to jail. And it was him in New York at an art showing. And I wish somebody would find this tape. And it said Tom Cruise was there, and it showed all these supermodels, and these beautiful women were walking up going, oh, my, giggling and rubbing on his jacket. And he was like a rock star. And they were looking at his paintings, and he was saying, I painted this in my own blood. This is oil, this is blood. And it was demons eating babies as they came out of women's wombs. And it was shocking art. It made me step back. It was very powerful art. And they were all going, ooh, ooh, ooh, jumping, because it's so much, oh, ooh, ooh, I mean it's just fun. It's fun that they did this to my grandmother who's on crutches at eighty-four years old, that it ate most of her nerves and that she almost died and was in there with an iron lung. It's fun isn't it? Isn't it fun, Alan?

Alan: It's just amazing. It's amazing, and also it's a resurgence of the art that was shown in the 1930s. It was called the New Man, and all the western countries including Germany were part of that, and they had, they were pushing what they called the New Man at that time. The Man to come, the Super-Man. And it didn't start in Germany. It started actually in England, and in the United States. And there's an art exhibition coming up in Ottawa in June to show you all of this art, and that's exactly what it looks like. You have these characters, they're like big gladiators with demons hanging on to them, and so on, and even giving birth from their own wombs, because the New Man, by the way, the kind that they're going to bring in in the future, is going to be self-replicating, a form of hermaphrodite. And oddly enough, I was reading in the paper, just today, that some scientists have just done that very thing. They've actually created a hermaphroditic embryo, and they've been told to destroy it.

Alex: Yeah, stay there, stay there, stay there, Alan Watt. We're going to do a segment during the break, right now. If you're listening on the Infowars.com streams, all of our affiliates and everybody else, we'll be right back. Appreciate everybody. And your phone calls are coming up as well, at 512-646-5400. 512-646-5400. We'll be right back.

Okay, Alan, let's continue. I mean, I'm not kidding. People can't believe this unless they saw it. It was literal demons eating babies. It was Triple X, and he was a good oil painter. It was very disturbing. And he was like a movie star. They really are a death cult. And I don't think the general public can understand this or know that this is going on, Alan.

Alan: They can't. It's too far from them. However, in some sense, they can, because they've been brought up to worship the stars, as we know. That's all we hear amongst all the news now, is the scattering of what's happening to stars, their little sordid affairs and all the rest of it. So anything to do with sex and crime and so on, and stars, will attract them. You have this odd image, as you say, this star image, created out of these monsters. And they do have a death cult.

Alex: Exactly, but expanding on that. Have you ever seen Schwarzenegger's favorite art? I was doing a deep search for images of him, because he was in a lot of gay porn, for about four or five days, back in 2005, for martial law, and I came upon all these photos of him with his favorite art, and flying to Germany just to see this one artist. I should have done a show on it, we didn't put it in the film. But it's images of dead babies and car wrecks and dead babies in the morgue. Real photos. And little girls in S.S. Uniforms. But it's not pornographic, but like spreading their legs, you know, in weird positions. And I remember finding that. And it was Arnold, it said, you know, it was photos of him. Just, oh, he went all the way to Germany just to meet his favorite artist, and it was dead babies. And I could barely look at these images of dead babies. They love it. They love images of dead Iraqi children and stuff. It's like beautiful.

Alan: You're right. There's no doubt about it. You're dealing here with what used to be termed demonic. We have nothing else except that term to use, because it's so anti-human in every respect, and everything that we think of as being a normal functioning human being, they are the complete opposite. They are obsessed with this.

Alex: Well, my instinct as a tribal male is to feel very angry and aggressive towards this. I mean these are people just in a predatory orgy, are they not?

Alan: They are predators. There's no doubt about it. Their whole life is predatory. And even amongst themselves, they play a lot of games with each other for dominance, but you're quite right. They're sadomasochists to an extent, and that's part of the psychopathic personality. The sadomasochist will worship the officer above him. And I mean worship. And he'll definitely worship the leader, the one with more power.

Alex: Well, have you seen all these videos where Bill Clinton in public will kneel and bow to George Bush Sr? And now they all bow to each other in the hierarchies. They'll just suddenly on C-SPAN turn and kneel, like it's the Emperor.

Alan: Exactly. And we know, watching the Nuremberg trials, that the officers that were brought up on charges there, stood up for Adolf Hitler, their hero to the very end. They worshiped the man. They literally worshiped him because he had more power than they had, while they despised the men beneath them. Each psychopath is like that. They hate the weak beneath them, but they admire those with more power above them. That's standard.

Alex: God help us. You know, the Nazi model, the eugenics, all of it, there really is a thread of that, but they're only, you know, when we say it's Nazi, they really got it from England and the United States. The black uniforms, Homeland Security, all these terms. That's why it doesn't matter what racial group it is, they all like it.

Alan: Yes. There's no doubt about it. In fact, the Fabian society that was set up by the funding of the Astor family that came over to England. And you had writers, Bernard Shaw. And Shaw himself was a eugenicist.

He believed in the eradication of the lessers. He wrote the book called Man and Super-Man.

Alex: I tell you what, we're going live right now. Here we go.

Your phone calls coming up at 512-646-5400 and 1-800-259-9231. Alan brought up how they're brainwashing the young, how they're training them for law enforcement in school. It starts with betraying your parents. I have it on video. What's in mommy and daddy's cabinet, medicine cabinet? What do the guns look like? I mean you parents send your children to a predatory demon government. And the cops think it's normal now to do that, but the Soviets were bad twenty years ago because they did, right? Chartered school will focus on Homeland Security. The first high school dedicated to preparing students for the front lines, the front lines. And the nation's Homeland Security has gone from theory to planning, in Wilmington. The project manager for the Delaware Academy of public safety and security, Newcastle, Anthony Thomas Little signed a contract with Innovative Schools, a professional firm, which will coordinate the mechanisms preparing the school for its eventual opening. Now, before 9/11, they already had Secure Corp, division of Ameri-Corp, training the kids with M16s, weapons, everything in public schools in Philadelphia to do "warrant service, round-ups." That was in the news. So, they always tell the town, you're the first to do this. But there's also that feeling of elitism. I would go to town after town that had Delta Force there bribing them and getting them ready for martial law, and I'd go in to the SWAT team commander and say, let me guess, they gave you your card and said you were the first, right? Well here's a video of them ten years ago. And that would really freak them out that I knew everything they told them, because they talk to you like little children. Alan Watt.

Alan: Oh, they do, they do talk to us like children. They're given lectures on what to say to the public. Every division of every governmental department today has a PR team. And their job is to soften everything in a childlike fashion, and decide how much you will be told and what you will not be told. And that goes even for your local police. Everyone goes through PR spokesmen today that are basically lawyers.

Alex: Well, here's an example. I went down to the SWAT teams office, because I'd already been at the county commissioner's and they had one of their guys come in and threaten me, so I, instead of cowering, I went right to the commander and said don't do that. I'm allowed to come in here and speak. I'm not intimidated. And he said, oh, look, we're all good guys, I'm a Vietnam vet, and he had the Oklahoma City Bombing video on the shelf behind him. And I said, Delta Force will be here soon for a martial law takeover drill. They want to co-opt you and give you money. And he said, no they're not. That's illegal, and laughed at me. Two years later he calls me in his office and says, here's their card, everything you said is true. Guess what, they had him bugged or something. He was fired two weeks later.

Alan: And this is standard too, you see, you'll find that the Club of Rome, one of the big think tanks that makes up policy for the future, they're the guys who dreamed up the global warming scam and admitted it in their own book, The First Global Revolution.

Alex: Oh yeah, they just republished that though, two months ago, where Haass says, it's all fake, but we use it to "make humans the enemy."

Alan: Yes. That's correct. And so mankind is the enemy to the environment. And they said during warfare people do what they're told, so they're more cohesive, and we can get our agenda through then. We work together in a wartime situation. So they had to get a global type war going. So they use these techniques for sure. And it never really fails the way it's put over. They use Madison Avenue, they use the big marketing companies to market ideas via the news, via news clips and so on. They even pay newspapers to write pro-active as they call them talks or pieces on globalization.

Alex: Oh, yeah, they take our money, they take hundreds of billions a year and put it into fake news.

Alan: Oh, yes. They soften everything and they must sell it to the public. They've just been told in fact, from Bush, to start writing positive success stories on NAFTA and integration of the Americas, so find the good few stories and push them.

Alex: There is a problem though. And that's that the public isn't as sophisticated and doesn't know how

they're being lied to, but they all know the government is criminal. They all know it's dangerous. Everybody has this feeling of danger. The psychological warfare experts know that we have a sixth sense, and so, an instinctive survival mechanism. Everybody knows we're in danger. So they try to put in front of that and say, you feel upset because of Al Qaeda, and people feel the fear, and they go, yeah, there's something real, but what they don't understand is their fear is of the globalists. Do you understand what I'm saying, Alan?

Alan: Yeah, it's called transference. They do transference.

Alex: Stay there. I want to know about transference during the break and then I promise, your phone calls, Will, David, and many others on the other side of this quick break. 1-800-259-9231, 512-646-5400, infowars.com is the website. Stay with us.

John, I haven't gotten calls from you. I've got my board of calls. Give me just two of the first calls and I want to, then we will go ahead and take some of those calls right now.

John: I've got AJ in Arizona, and then we've got Mark in Missouri.

Alex: That's enough for now. Let's go to AJ in Arizona. AJ in Arizona, you're on the air.

AJ: Okay, great to talk to you, Alex. I'm prior service Special Forces, and I just want to weigh in on the mid-1990s, and how their NLP program failed, United States Army, and also failed the New World Order.

Alex: Well, I tell you what, stay there. This is an important call. And I think during the break we're having a problem, because this is, I'm archiving all this live on the web, so your call will have a big life on the internet with the video and the audio streams, but then I've never tried to take a call on the network end during breaks, so I'm going to put you on hold, AJ in Arizona, and come back to you. Okay?

AJ: No problem.

Alex: Alright. Let's try to take one on our end. Let's talk to Will in Austin. You're on the air, go ahead sir.

Will: Hello, Alex.

Alex: Yes, sir.

Will: Y'all were talking about cancer viruses. And back in '61, maybe, there was a Dr Mary Sherman involved in a laboratory in New Orleans I believe, connected with Dr. Oxner down there, and they were doing a, there was a book out called Dr Mary's Monkeys about cancer viruses getting into the vaccines of the time. Do you hear me?

Alex: Yes, sir. I do.

Will: Okay. In fact, David Ferry, you know, that we've heard about through the assassination of Kennedy, was one of the people involved in that, as well as Lee Harvey Oswald and his mistress.

Alex: Let me get a comment on this from Alan Watt. Alan?

Alan: Well, I do know that as far back as World War II, and this has been put out in books in Canada from declassified documentation from the government, they already had cancer viruses. They knew they caused cancer and they were wondering on ways to use them against the enemy.

Alex: Oh yeah, they had those in the '20s and '30s, major university studies. I've seen them. And then, by the '70s it was declassified that since the '50s they had weaponized cancer that would kill you in a few weeks.

Alan: This is old stuff. Old stuff. And they had perfected it. They could actually decide what kind of cancer you'd have, what age it would kick in.

Alex: I want everybody to understand. Most people who die of cancer, okay, you were killed by the globalists. You need to understand that. That's why this is serious business. These are eugenicists. They're killing you. I don't want to die from it. I want to have them arrested, bring all the documents out and get the cures they've got. Anything else, sir? Well, I tell you what, stay there. We're going to come back live, and we'll bring you up.

There might still be time, folks, to turn this around. I'm begging you. Wake up. For those of us that aren't psychopaths, very painful to watch them tear children out of people's arms. It's very painful to know they've given each and every one of us the DNA implantations that will give us cancer. It's very painful to know that they've robbed me of my innocence, and I'm here to rob you of yours, because if you continue to be in denial, they're going to be able to have their way with you. So, I'm sorry that childhood is now ending. But I need you to consciously break your conditioning now. I need you to consciously realize that very serious people have you in their cross-hairs. I'm tired of all the autistic children having their lives ruined. I'm tired of watching the globalists have their way with us. I want to change it. That's why I'm risking my life. This isn't about having my name being known. It's not about being a big shot. It's not about being a film-maker. It's about survival. It's about me being a natural human being that resists tyranny in an attack on my species and an attack to alter my species and to experiment on my species by a malfunctioning sub-group, who are like a cancer. They are a cancer. They think they're dominant, they're controlling, because they're willing to take over, dominate societies, feed on societies. They think it's their right to rule us. They think they're the elite because they can race through the body politic. No. It's because they're malfunctioning. It's because they are psychopathic that they're able to do this, because the rest of us have default switches against doing what they do, because we're part of the species, not this aberrant malfunction. Alan Watt, then I'm going to go back to Will and others.

Alan: Well, it's true. There's no doubt about it. This is one of the things that Davenport put in charge of this particular Cold Spring Harbor investigation said. He said, until we deal with the eradication of the inferior types, he said, unless we do this, he says, they will eventually take over, and they will take control of the world, and we shall lose control. That's what he said in his own writings.

Alex: And Dr. Watson, the head of the Human Genome just had to leave for making similar comments.

Alan: There's no doubt. They're all part. They've never changed. Never, ever changed any of their thinking on this whole agenda, and the reasons why they think they must do it. There's not one part of it where they've softened at all.

Alex: I want to go back to the calls. Will, you had another comment. Go ahead, and then we're going to go to AJ. Go ahead.

Will: Yes, in the recent book that's been published called Dr. Mary's Monkeys, Dr. Mary Sherman was the cancer research scientist in the '60s, that was working on, apparently working on a, they were using a particle accelerator somewhere in New Orleans to make this fast-acting monkey virus cancer formula, a cocktail, that they wanted to supposedly use on Castro at that time. And she was mysteriously murdered and found in her apartment, with her arm burnt off. And well, anyway the book is very interesting. It gives a lot of theory and a lot of information. They talked about the monkey viruses that were used in the Salk and the Sabin vaccine. The author makes it sound like, you know, by accident, because it's sloppy research.

Alex: Yeah. Hundreds of millions of Americans accidentally got SV-40. But when you listen to Salk and read the research, and I see the studies, like all the time you'll hear, oh, a vaccine was contaminated, and that's because it, you know, it accidentally would go ahead and just kill you, or make you have a convulsion. Ooh, it's too obvious, they recall it, then you can read the rundown on what the regulators said was in there, and it will be, you know, just in one vaccine, 27 different cancer viruses. Then it will say. I mean, there are cancers now that are like purple yogurt that spill out of your nose. There are cancers that you know, eat your liver. There are cancers that, I mean, it's thousands of new ones. Cancers that didn't exist are now spreading everywhere. I mean, Alan Watt, do you want to comment on this?

Alan: There's no doubt at all about this. As I say, during World War II, they had so many of these particular

viruses perfected. They could grow them in an hour from scratch and introduce them in various means. And they also could target when in your age group that would eventually come out and manifest in you, depending on your hormonal level, etc. So, if they want you to die at 40, as soon as your hormones start to decline, this would kick in and take over. So they actually had them time released to an extent, according to your physiology.

Alex: Yeah, by the way, I've played clips of Dr. Salk, and all of this, and people want "evidence", just google it. Start searching it. But I remember reading, six, seven years ago, when I really researched this, I'd always heard it and seen pieces, where the Rockefeller foundation in the '20s and '30s cornered cancer treatment, and then literally isolated it was viruses, and then had them spread. Had them put in the vaccines. Had them put in water supplies. I mean, these are bastards, folks.

Alan: It's even worse than that, because I was going through the history of the Rothschild family and the two children at the beginning, the turn of 1900, both had written small booklets on the ways to spread contagious diseases amongst the poor. They were fascinated by disease transmitted by parasites and so on, like lice and all that. And here's two children, twelve years old and ten years old, writing books on this, and they just happened to be Rothschilds. Now, what was the fascination? Until you go into understanding, these are the economists of the world. They're not just bankers. They project the future, many generations into the future.

Alex: They're the great architects. They are the architects. They design the whole hell world we live in.

Alan: They look upon the whole human herd, and that's what they call it, the human herd, as a farmer looks upon his cattle or his sheep.

Alex: That's why I want the police to know, you are the biggest joke to them. They hate you. They don't care about you. The military. Let's go to AJ in Arizona. Thanks for holding, AJ, go ahead.

AJ: Hey, thanks Alex. It's great. It's great to speak to you and Alan, both. But I just wanted to weigh in on the mind control. In the early 90s, 1993, I was part of the army's test program for NLP. And the problem with that program was it backfired on them. And it was all pivotal around the Pillar 3 of NLP. Anybody who studies and understands NLP knows there's 4 Pillars. And what they didn't count on was that we would all, at that time we were all classified as Eagles. In other words, we took our oath to the Constitution, and thus, we believed, we honestly believed that we were protecting, you know the Constitution. And what NLP enabled us to do was actually create a crossover matching group, and in November of 1994.

Alex: Explain to listeners what that term means.

AJ: Well, the crossover matching was basically, we became a mastermind of truth. So, what they didn't implement in it was all the Black-Ops, and any of the....

Alex: Go back to the other term you were using.

AJ: Which one, Alex?

Alex: The NLP.

AJ: Neuro-Linguistic Programming.

Alex: Neuro-Linguistic Programming. Yeah.

AJ: Neuro-Linguistic Programming. It's a manner of organizing your thoughts and being in control of your own mind. If you will, Alex, it's the basic form of true freedom.

Alex: No, I understand what it is, but for the listeners out there, they teach them this in advanced Olympic-level sports. It's like preparing your mind, you know, setting different perimeters, trying to focus and control and literally give your brain orders so that you can then carry out the task. And, but really, that's the first

step into mind control. For those that don't know, we've had General Stubblebine on who ran this, one of the projects, where they tried to kill goats with their minds at Fort Bragg, and mind control. And he thought it was for good. But Stubblebine I think was there a little bit before you were there in 1993. Is that the program you're talking about?

AJ: Yes. And it all came to a head, and this is key, is in November of 1994, when our operational detachment was sent to Kuwait to bolster Saddam's southern movement. President Clinton came to give a speech, and they actually grounded all American forces and troops. And I believe it was because there was a potential mutiny at the time, and he was actually booed off stage. And I think that once the generals realized that, in the Fall of 1994, and actually in the Spring of 1995, they began a genocide of Eagles in the Spec Ops, and that's why you see all....

Alex: Well, we know they killed the top admiral in his office, shot him in his chest, and they killed a bunch of other officers. I know there was a rebellion in '94, '95, '96, they killed a bunch of people. But also, now that's why they hire the former Latin American death squads. That's why they hire aggravated felons, I'm sure you know about that now, how they're just bringing in the foreigners, not as foreign divisions of troops, but integrating them into the force.

AJ: That's true. But what they failed to realize is that all those Eagles just became emboldened. I mean, when you talk about a mindset, look at Luke at We Are Change. What doesn't kill you makes you stronger, and we are here. And what I'm trying to tell you, Alex, is that people can empower themselves with NLP, and if they would just take a look at those four pillars, once you make it to pillar four, nothing, nobody can stop you. If you don't understand NLP when you're watching CNN and all the news programs, if you don't actually plug your ears, you're actually being code-ected. Whenever they repeat their question three times to a public official, and he repeats the question, three back, three times, that third time, if you don't plug your ears, you're code-ecting it into your brain.

Alex: Let me explain this to people out there that don't know. At the University of Texas, down the street, what I was allowed to see by a friend of mine that's very high level there, I'll just say that. He wouldn't let me into the monkey control rooms, or other things, where it was hooked into cameras across town, and out in Bass Drop, down at the monkey farm, but entire, an entire floor was just how to flicker TV sets for primates, and it was DARPA documents. He showed it to me. He said, I'm allowed to show you this, Alex. And the program was publicly how to flicker the TV to control our mind, put you in a mesmerized state, then repeat the questions. Alan Watt, comment on this.

Alan: This was known when they first gave television to the people. And that's why it was given that particular sequence of flicker rate. And they found initially, the people who were potential epileptics, and perhaps had never had a seizure before, would have seizures when it started to do that roll-over that the screen used to do.

Alex: Remember Pokemon, Pokemon in the mid-1990s causing hundreds of thousands to have convulsions globally?

Alan: Yes. And then it was admitted too, that the men who designed that particular game worked for the military-industrial complex. So, it was a test on the minds of young children. Everything that we are given electronically, really today has an ulterior purpose.

AJ: That's crossover matching, Alex. That is the implementation of crossover matching. Just like when you've got a police officer that approaches you on a stop. If he's calm, cool, and collected, what he's trying to do is you know that he has evil intent. But if you've got a cop that comes running up on you, and he is ostentatious and he definitely has a confrontation set in mind, the best thing that you can do is actually just stay calm, cool and collected, and you can crossover match and actually control his mind. I know plenty of cops myself, Alex, and let me tell you, I'm waking them up. Not by one or two or three, I'm talking hundreds right now. So, I just wanted to call and let you guys know, kudos, keep moving, and definitely, we have Eagles everywhere, everywhere, Alex.

Alex: Oh, I know that, but the globalists understand that. That's why there's no telling what they're going to

do.

AJ: You're going to see a major changeover in a lot of the security companies, as well. And you're going to see a lot of foreigners come in. I think you're picking up on that, but you know, we all want it to happen overnight. This country wasn't built overnight, and it's going to take, we're not going to take it back overnight, so.

Alex: Well, I know a lot of the people in the military, I mean, 76% or 77%, I forget, of the donations to Republican candidates went to Ron Paul. I mean, we know, the police say, 98% in polls are pro-2nd Amendment. But they'll still take somebody to jail, because the vender gave the guy, you know liquor lemonade for his kid on accident. I mean, the cops say they know, but they still follow orders.

AJ: So true. And they should have also arrested that vendor that distributed alcohol to a minor as well.

Alex: My point is, is that there's no, they've somehow conditioned government people to like switch off their own thinking process.

AJ: Right. And exactly. In the early '90s, they just made us too smart, and so, I think they realized that, but there were thousands of troops too late at that point, and so I think that's why the Clinton administration failed.

Alex: Well, I mean, for those that don't know, I mean this is mainstream news, for people listening that don't believe this went on, it's a huge program, and I know it was cut back in the mid '90s. I mean, what were they doing, like hooking you up to computer screens, virtual reality, different programs? Were they using drugs in the program you were in?

AJ: There was no drugs. It was actually all mind control, and we talk about crossover matching. That's where you actually monitor the heart rate, and you monitor body movements, and you go through repetitive motion. If, for lack of better words, it's like synchronized dancing, only it's synchronized fighting and killing at that point. So, once you implement a person committing a crime, or committing a death at that point, which is a huge threshold. Probably the biggest indoctrination at that time in that program was the ability to actually kill somebody. People don't realize psychologically and morally and soul damaging is that threshold.

Alex: Yeah, most people have a built-in, even like large elephants fighting, bull males, it's in all mammals, they hold back a little because it would be bad for the species to be always killing each other. And then with predator species, especially with your own species, even sharks tend to have a disconnect with attacking each other. To go over that point and kill your own, it's not that you're a wimp, your brain has a governor, and the natural born killers don't have that governor. I'm not even saying they're a psychopath, but people who get in a fight who immediately, like anybody, even a scrawny guy walking down the street, if they totally unleashed on you, would kill you pretty quick, whereas most people hold back. Is that what you're saying?

AJ: That's true. And once you harness the mind, it's the most powerful weapon in the universe. And I know that you drive this home everyday is that there's definitely a war going on every day for everyone's minds. And once you can actually implement true freedom, which is control over your mind to make decisions and process information, then you're just a slave. You're just a slave to the system. You might as well just wear earplugs everywhere you go and blinders, because you will be controlled.

Alex: That's it. I appreciate your call. I always say folks, don't let your children watch TV. You better indoctrinate them or the government will. And people say, well, I'm not going to indoctrinate my children. Well, if you don't, somebody else is. If you don't program that brain like you're supposed to, somebody else, and you've got to program it to recognize programming. And yeah, that's why I don't watch TV, because it's so upsetting, the programming is so angering, it has the opposite effect with me. Alan, can you watch television? Does it make you get upset?

Alan: Oh, I can't watch it. I can't watch it. It's so obvious to me what they're doing. It doesn't matter what you turn on. It's very obvious, immediately what they're doing, yeah.

Alex: But I mean, does it agitate you like it does me?

Alan: It does. Especially when you haven't watched it for years, and you realize that they're actually gearing this towards what now are an adult audience, and yet, I would have to say, I'd be a child if I accepted what they were telling me in that fashion. They're talking down to the public now, as though they're children, but most of the public don't know. They watch television every day, and haven't noticed the changes.

Alex: They've been habitualized. Alright. We've got another 30 minutes or so with Alan Watt. Give out his website on the other side. Stay with us, we're going to continue our discussions during this break, right now. If you're listening on the infowars.com streams, you'll need to listen there, during the overdrive, to hear the show. We'll be right back, with Alan Watt.
Alan, boy, that guy was a great caller, wasn't he.

Alan: I understand that science, and I know the history of it too, that most of the public don't know, because most of the data was collected on groups that they tested all of this out on, and counter groups and rolfing and all the different names they gave the same kind of thing. That's when they were collecting all the data that they could eventually use on the public.

Alex: People don't realize, when they do thousands of different separate research projects, just to find out basic simple things, the project itself looks basic, but then with that they have a certainty like mathematical data in ranges of mammalian, homo sapien sapien behavior. Then they take all those pieces and integrate them into programs, where they can control us like a car.

Alan: Yeah. The CIA literally were sponsoring all these great movements of the '60s, '70s, and '80s, and up to the present time, with primal screams and all this kind of stuff, and they get the public, the participants to do the oddest things, be part of the team, fall back, be caught, you wouldn't hit the floor, and then they'd have them do more drastic things, swimming about on dry land as though they were fish, etc, using visualization, and all that data was being fed back to basically the CIA and the Pentagon for warfare purposes.

Alex: Exactly. They had the Stanford thing where, what was it, 90-plus percent of people would follow orders to the point of murdering other students, as long as an authority figure told them to do it, and they thought it was real.

Alan: Yes, that's right. So it's ongoing all the time. Much of it happens in the public realm. We think it's private institutions that do it. Now, a lot of this stuff is also used on bureaucracies. They're sent off for these types of encounter groups and upgrading groups and so on, and management, and they take this back into government.

Alex: Oh yeah, I told the story the last time you were on, and my dad, you know, is a pretty high level executive, just in healthcare, and they send him to big meetings now where they just openly admit all of this.

Alan: Yes. That's correct. And these bureaucrats come back, they get placed back into government, and they're far more, they go along with anything without question, after that. So their minds have been affected.

Alex: Well, not my dad's. He just said it was amazing. But he said one of the big ones he went to in Austin, with one of the top guys in the country, the guy said that the elite had done too good a job brain damaging and dumbing everybody down, and so now they were in a crisis because they couldn't find enough people to functionally carry out their operations.

Alan: Yes, I could believe that. I could really believe that.

Alex: Well, my dad called me on the cell phone, freaking out from the Four Seasons. He said, son, this guy is in here saying everything that you say, but he says that's why they had to go get all the home schoolers.

And then this bubble went off above my head, about how, I mean, they recruited my home schooling cousins and everything else into IBM, everywhere else, I mean, they really want them.

Alan: That's true. And now they're going after them in big communities, and just taking their children off them, at once.

Alex: Here we go my friend. Oh, listen, I was rude to ask, you can stay 30 minutes or so next hour, right?

Alan: Sure, yeah.

Alex: Okay. We need to call you back in three minutes, so make sure we have that number. John, IM that to the guy down here please, okay?

John: Okay.

Alex: Here we go.

Stand tall. If you think I'll sit around. Ladies and gentlemen, you only live one life. If you're not in control of your mind, they are in control of your mind. Period. Alright, we're going to end the main transmission in about four minutes, and I apologize to other Genesis callers. If they call in right now on 512-646-5400, I will make sure they get in, in line, because they called in first. 512-646-5400, call in on that right now and we'll get to you there. We're going to do thirty minutes, forty minutes, maybe an hour in overdrive, as long as Alan Watt can give us. The only place to listen though, and Alan, go ahead and take about a three-minute break. We're going to call you right back now. I want to thank you. We're going to take a break and come back and start an overdrive that's just on the internet at infowars.com. Before I end this global transmission on the main network, I want to thank the sponsors, affiliates, everybody. I want to thank John Harmon, doing a great job on the main Genesis show, that now comes to a conclusion. Back tomorrow live, 11am to 3pm. We go into overdrive with Alan Watt, who's been kind enough to stay with us. He's going to get into the occult beliefs of the elite on the other side, riveting info, got to go to infowars.com to listen or prisonplanet.tv to watch, right now. Transmission continues at infowars.com, that's the coordinates. We'll see you there in one minute. Stay with me.

Hour 3

Here comes Alan Watt to the rescue. Really appreciate him agreeing to stay with us into this hour. Very honored to have him. I want to continue to go with your calls, David, Joe, George, everybody else is patiently holding and we're going to take your calls in rapid succession. Alan brings up so many points. I want to back up everything he's saying. I try to not interrupt, he's just such a great guy. He'll give you his websites, books and videos before he leaves us, and it's up to Alan, if he can go 20 minutes, 30 minutes, 40 minutes, whatever he'd like, we'll just play it by ear. Alan Watt, getting into their actual beliefs, what they really believe, not all the layers of bull, or things they use to balkanize us, what do the globalists, the global controllers, what would you call them, what do they really believe? What makes them tick? You've got the floor.

Alan: Well, they truly believe their ancestry, which is different only in the fact that they've had their partners chosen for them down through history, so money and power has always married money and power at the top. Love, in fact, between man and wife doesn't enter into their philosophy at all. And it's simply for the offspring. And they claim they go back for thousands of years, when some great leap forward occurred, some great evolutionary process occurred, and they are the highest or most evolved species on the planet. And they do look upon those beneath them as literally a separate species. Again, in the writings of Sir Charles Galton, that really took up the champion, the glove for Darwin, and Darwin himself being a champion of this old elite crew, who was also interbred for five or six generations with one other family, they all said the same thing, that they'd have to eventually either eradicate the lesser species, because, if they were allowed to breed up, they would overthrow those who brought order to the world. And they didn't believe that you could improve those at the bottom by breeding them up with better stock. They believed that, by judging from animals for instance, they used animals, in fact, even Charles Davenport with the Carnegie Institute in 1904, when they opened up Cold Spring Harbor for this project, they brought in the

American Breeders Association, and they took all the data from breeding cattle and livestock to see if it could be applied to humans.

Alex: Well, that's why, that's why Hitler actually made the head of the S.S. Heinrich Himmler, because he was also a cousin of the king, but more importantly, he was a chicken geneticist who was into breeding chickens. And they cited, oh, he breeds chickens, he's good.

Alan: Yes, but they found they couldn't, in the children for instance of even those who are bred up, would still contain what they called recessive genes, and they'd have throwbacks that would be problems down through the ages, so the only way they could imagine doing this was to create a new type of servant class, while they were eradicating the old. And that is why, since the beginning of the 1900s to the present they've put so much of our tax money into doing genetic research, to create a new type of perfected slave that will give them no trouble, while they kill off the remaining types of the old stock. So, this is a religion with them. It's a firm belief with them. Read the books, as I say, any listener out there, read the books put out, and the letters of Charles Davenport, who was head of the Carnegie Institute. This is the same Institution by the way at Cold Springs Harbor, that were funded partly by Congress as well as the Carnegie, and then Rockefeller took it over, Rockefeller foundation, and right up into the 1970s they were doing mandatory sterilization on what they deemed the unfit, throughout the Americas, throughout the USA. And this was where it didn't matter so much just about IQ level. They looked upon poverty itself as a hereditary disease. And not the conditions you're brought up in, but an actual genetic problem. And they believed that you were born with a poverty gene, and that all those types.

Alex: And they teach this in all the major colleges, an example in Endgame is the head of the state board of psychiatry, before the state legislature, and they say, why are 67% of the children on psychotropic drugs. And he said, well, they come from bad gene pools, that's why they're poor, because, so there's no even genetic testing, as if Ritalin and Prozac is for bad genes, when those are toxic poisons that further brain damage them. It's just we don't do any testing, they're poor, so that's the proof. And now, I put this in Endgame, I know you're aware of it. I've heard you talk about it on your own radio show, Alan, you have all the news articles out of England, where for several years, if your parents ever committed a crime, or you're poor, at 2, you are put on probation and have monthly visits with your government agent and the schools openly say it's our job now to run the family. Go ahead.

Alan: That's correct. And it goes further back than that. Along with this great surge forward in the supposed poverty gene theory that they came up with in the 1800s and built it into the first census taking in the Western hemisphere, including the US, they were taking your medical data and any criminal data as well, and then they follow you down through history to see how many criminals come out of that particular family, or how much money it costs the government if you're poor and you need medical treatment, what was the problem in medicine, is it hereditary too? And so, it's basically farming. It's basically farming. And the head of the American Breeders Association was Willard Hayes, that was his name. He was part of this Cold Springs Harbor Institution on genetic research. He said that. He said all livestock breeders know how to solve this problem. It's a matter of convincing the public to allow us to go ahead and do it. Well, guess what, they're actually doing it all. They're killing off the old stock while they genetically modify a new type to come in and replace them.

Alex: Yeah, let's be clear. Whenever you talk to an intellectual, liberal, conservative, most educated people don't know why they have the view, but they say, yeah, there's too many people, we need to kill them. And I go, well, are you going to die? And they go, no. Well, are you going to go kill these African kids? No. Then you point out that population is actually going down in the West, that it's the West that's dying. Then you show them the numbers that within 20 years, the Third World is going to start dropping. That's on every graph. Then you point out, hey, the elite actually see you as bad stock, and want you gone. See, they see themselves as elites. They don't understand they're already under eugenics attack, that it's already happening to them. So, that's another thing the elitists use, is they have subclasses that think they're members of the elite. That seems to be a key control mechanism.

Alan: It is. In fact, in their own writings, they talk about needing seven special generations, seven generations to create the perfect hybrid. So if you don't have selective breeding for seven generations, even though you think you're earning a lot of money and you're serving them well, you're not in their class at all.

And that's the key to that. That's the key to the whole thing. So all of these people who have picked their own wives, or their fathers did and so on, are called commoners. They married out of the common stock. They weren't particularly nobly selected. And therefore, you're not even in the running. You're not even in the running. They still claim by their own philosophy that you will have throwbacks in your children that cannot be predictable.

Alex: Now, notice though, that they already had their view of royal bloodlines, royal breeding, that they were the best, and so these scientists come along, who were married into the gentry, and married into the elite, the Galtons, all of them, the Darwins. They were already intermarrying together, and you know, half their kids or more were dying at birth. Ooh, the super-humans of it. And the mental illness and the insanity and the schizophrenic paranoia, mixed in with psychopathic genetics, and so really, they have made a different race of super-demons, who are stumbling around with all these, you know, genetic disorders. In reality, real genetics shows hybrid vigor, and that mixing actually does create more intelligence. And do you want to comment on that? So, they tailored their science from an idea, and then they build everything around, keeping that false idea around. Go ahead.

Alan: Well, they hope themselves to be able to perfect themselves as well, all the defects that have shown up through, and it's true, if you have, I mean, mongrelized dogs are the sturdiest hardiest dogs out there. They're less prone to neurosis of any kind, and they're far healthier physically. They don't have allergies and so on. And it's the same with humans.

Alex: They're also finding they're the best guard dogs, they're the best search and rescue dogs. They are vastly more intelligent than say a heavily bred dog.

Alan: Absolutely. So, all the problems that's come down with Galtons or the Darwins, say for instance, I mean, Charles Darwin himself was married, he was about the fifth generation who had all married into one other family and that was the Wedgwood family of Britain, the big pottery family. And so his wife died, after having ten children, two of whom survived in mental hospitals. The rest of them all died. And he married his mother's sister, who was also a Wedgwood. So all of them had married into one particular family. And why they did that, not into special other select families, but only into one other family, they thought that for instance that if the male was a good scientist, and so was his father, then if they married a female with similar abilities or a good mathematician, then that should technically show up in the offspring. They were already breeding themselves.

Alex: But now we know from the genetic engineering with the plants that it's random expression, and that's why they can change one gene and get the one characteristic, but then it randomly changes thousands of other things, each replication. It's random.

Alan: It's random. And they got all this theory too from Mendel who was a monk who first came up with the hybrid peas, that's where they grabbed on this whole thing to do with seven pairs of peas and this fact that this monk could predict by certain mixes exactly how tall it would be, its structure and so on, and its yield. They tried to apply that to humans and it didn't work the same.

Alex: But a hundred and fifty years ago, when all this got codified, as you said, 2400 years ago with Plato, it's all the same thing. But all the major robber barons, the Rothschilds, the Rockefellers, the Carnegies, the Bronfmans, all the money believes this. They're told it will give them better health. They finance it. Bill and Melinda Gates give 80-plus Billion with Warren Buffet. It's all they do. David Rockefeller is 90-something years old. I mean, he grew up in this. People think this is some old thing. No, no, this is just now coming to fruition. Their old stuff didn't work, so now they say, it's the Trans-Humanist, Post-Humanist, we're going to merge with machines, that will give us our advanced Valhalla, which no doubt it's going to give us the horrors and the centralization and control over individuals, and then you watch the top scientists, Warwick and others, they say, yeah, we're going to kill everybody. Notice that Trans-Humanism came out of Huxley's brother, the head eugenicist. He then coins it in the '50s, because he was the head eugenicist. It had a bad name, Trans-Humanist, and again, the robot cyborgs, we have to kill you all first. You see, it's always, it's always that psychopathic impulse that they then dress up in science. Comments.

Alan: Yeah, exactly. Aldous Huxley spoke on both sides of the fence, because he was in at the big meetings.

He worked for the Tavistock Institute. He himself was from a long line of aristocracy. In fact his grandfather was Sir Thomas Huxley, who was the best friend of Charles Darwin, and he really championed Darwinism after that. So they all believed firmly, every single generation believed firmly in the same belief system, or religion, and it is a religion amongst them. And Huxley himself, interestingly enough in one of his interviews, that's available on the web, he said, it's not impossible with the tremendous money that these magnates have acquired over the centuries. It's not impossible for a small group of men to scientifically take over the entire planet and everything in it. Now, he was talking not from his imagination or speculation, but because he was in on many of these discussions to do, that came from the big meetings themselves. He was part of it. And sure enough, his brother, Julian Huxley became the head, he was appointed the first CEO of UNESCO, where they were going to create a world society by universal training of children from the United Nations. That's its function in fact, to train them in a specific way so they would accept these changes as they saw them occurring down through their life. They were already planned to happen, now you to train a generation to grow up and indoctrinate them early, so they don't freak out when they see these changes actually occurring in their lifetime.

Alex: They're in control. They're turning the world into their own private nightmare laboratory. Having their way with us in every way. And the good news is though, humanity is waking up and I hope we wake up before the brink. Do you see any reform coming out of the elite, or I mean, is it all just their own personal power trip? They've got to always press on the nerve of power, Alan.

Alan: They can't help themselves, unfortunately. As I say, they're sadomasochistic. Even in their personal lives and in their interaction with each other. They play games all the time for one-upmanship. That type of thing. They can't help themselves. They cannot reform themselves. A psychopath has no ability to stop their own ego. Their ego is everything to them. They will take the world down rather than admit they were wrong. And Hitler said that too. In the bunker he said, if Germany cannot take over the world, they do not deserve to exist as a people and therefore they should all die.

Alex: Well, that's when he flooded his own people in the tunnels.

Alan: Yes. And we had the same thing with Prime Minister Begin who was diagnosed psychopathic in Israel, when he had the Samson complex back in the '70s, and he said that if Israel goes down, we'll unleash all the nuclear weaponry and take the world with us. That was also a psychopathic trait he was showing right there.

Alex: Well, I hope the elites know that it's their own trait that's going to destroy us if they don't get control of themselves.

Alan: That's what frightens some of them actually. Some of them understand that and they're wary of each other towards the top of the pyramid structure. And I do believe they will start fighting each other, when they see their end in sight, and that's maybe one of the best advantages we have, because they will start to fight for power.

Alex: Well, they're so nihilistic that every time a King Rothschild dies, you see a bunch of the kids die as they're killing each other. And they do the same thing in the British Royalty. I mean, it's the same pathology. Look at how royals going back to Egypt and the British are always killing their children, killing their parents. I mean, normal people don't do that.

Alan: No, they're famous, famous for patricide and so on. Alexander the Great was the same. All down through history it's the same characters, you know, trained by the same high philosophers that really were just the high priests of their religion.

Alex: And aren't they, the high philosophers, the real power behind the throne?

Alan: They are. They're also the ones who select the mates. They keep the genealogies for these people. Aristotle, for instance, he taught Alexander the Great, and Alexander came out believing that he could become a god on Earth. And that hasn't changed. We find that not Prince Philip, who's bad enough, but Prince Charles....

Alex: Prince Charles has these things of him erected as an angel and then he's worshiped.

Alan: Yes, and he says, I am an Olympian.

Alex: When really, he's a doddering scumbag, but he has a bristling armored, almost A.I. fortress. It's these institutions that serve them that go on. And it's a cancer.

Alan: Yes, it is. And they've given us their culture. We think it's our culture. They've actually given us their culture. And we have to stop fighting each other and see who the enemy is.

Alex: I was in London at a decent hotel. It wasn't even that fancy, but it was down by Windsor Palace. And I was with the Watson brothers, right during the 7/7 bombings. They were covering all of that. And this woman and this man kept looking at us with hatred and then laughing at us, and then she even said, oh, Alex Jones, ha, ha, ha. And I said, who are you. And she was like, oh, I'm the such and such of Marlboro and this is the such and such. And I said, oh, what do you do? And they laughed at me, and they said, we have a life of leisure and research, and they laughed at me. And I got home and googled them, and sure enough it was them. But I saw in their eyes, they were jealous, they were hateful. I was real. I had a real life. I was standing up against the corruption, and they were so unhappy. They hated the Watson brothers, because they were young and good looking. They hated me, because I wasn't scared of them. And they had to sit there and shoot their mouths off and tell me that they were better than me. I mean, that is so pathetic. They are so disgusting. And it turned out that it really was who they said it was. I mean, that's when you're pathetic. When they identify one of their enemies in a restaurant, you know, two tables over, and then they get your attention to get you to talk to them, just so they can then turn their backs on us and act elitist, like that would hurt me, like I'm at an ego level. I mean, they're very childlike, Alan.

Alan: Oh, they are childlike, very, very childlike, the women especially. But the women as I say are mainly used as breeders.

Alex: Yeah, it was the woman. The male was horrified that she was talking to me.

Alan: The women are like that. They're very childish. They're kept in a life of leisure. They're perpetual children, in fact. One of them I talked to, said to me, she says, I was brought up with my own personal butler, and stuff like that. She said, I used to wonder how the cups would get brought through that door to the kitchen, and how they'd always come back clean. She'd never been in a kitchen in her life, even her own one. They have no idea of reality.

Alex: But they have the best think tanks in the world organizing the system to keep them in control.

Alan: Yes. But the females absolutely, generally they tend to be terribly immature. Now, I've met some of the other ones that work for the system. Some of the other ones have gone into the system. They work for the United Nations. They work in high levels of governments in Europe. And I used to talk to some of them in the '70s and '80s, and they'd bring me back home in fact if I'd been on stage in some places. And I was still putting everything together at that time, but when I look back at the questions they'd ask, and some of the comments they made, one of them in Norway, who became a top person at the United Nations, she said to me, she said, you realize that Europe is over, it's being integrated and by the end of the millennium it will be one government. And she says, then the push is on, to establish the global government. And I realized this woman did come from a long lineage of these particular families, so they do use the brighter ones, but most of them, I must admit, don't have too much smarts.

Alex: Well, I don't understand why I see elitist writings and I've interviewed them, and I've talked to them, and they go well, soon there will be no more war, and peace, and whatever we do to get that is okay. And I'm like, look at you. You're a bunch of psychos that like to hurt people. I mean, really they claim that it's an end justifies the means, but really it's the end justifying the means. They just like stomping around, playing god.

Alan: They'd have to kill each other at the end, if they had no more beasts to torment, they would have to

turn on each other. It's a trait that they have. They've never ever figured out that. Actually, one person did. They've had meetings about this, how they control each other. And Arthur C Clarke, who was a big writer on their behalf for predictive programming, with his 2001 and 2010. 2001, remember was written in the '60s. In its allegorical form, it meant the creation of a new system on Earth beginning in 2001 to be completed by 2010. He wrote another book called 3001. And in this particular book, the elite themselves, the survivors of all this catastrophe that happens on Earth, are monitored by computers to ensure none of them get the urge to be number one tyrant and take over, over the rest of them. So they've already asked these questions. They know their own problems down through history.

Alex: Yeah, that's right. They've all got brain chips that monitor them.

Alan: Yes. Same thing too with Rockefeller, David Rockefeller, he'll tell everyone at every meeting in every interview he has, you must know your history. He also means the elite themselves must know their own history, because down through the ages they've battled each other, they've taken countries to war against each other, not because of the people or the flag, but because they want personal aggrandizement. They want to be at the top, the pinnacle of the planet. They have this incredible lust for power. And they do every fifty years or so, have a lust for blood. It's almost like a bloodletting that they have to go through to satiate themselves. So there's something more than just basic psychopathy here. And it's best to leave that to the religionists because it's into a different realm altogether.

Alex: Well, it's so sad that all of this is happening, and that they rationalize their psychopathic behavior. And humanity can do so much, go so far, if we had an elite that truly tried to empower, truly tried to awaken, truly tried to have true debates. I mean, it wouldn't be a perfect world but it would be a thousand times more regenerative, explosive, dynamic, and we would already be across the stars. There is no doubt to me that these people are holding us back.

Alan: They are holding us back and that's part of the reason they've always done so. As I say, they believe that if they give power to the masses, and let the masses start running their life for themselves, then it will go either two ways. They'll either fizzle out because they won't compete enough, they believe. Or else they'll compete so well, or actually cooperate so well amongst themselves, they won't need the elite anymore.

Alex: And when you look at that, they talk about a neo-feudal state, where they will be in centralized spires of advanced technology, walled off under national security, and then a new reality, an advanced reality, and it already has begun since 1947 with the National Security Act, and before then, they are kind of like the gods in their inner city command centers, and then we are, those of us that are left, almost like museum pieces that they just play with.

Alan: That's correct. They've discussed all of these possible scenarios, and used big money and lots of time to do so too. They leave nothing to chance. Again, it's part of their nature to want to control, so they want to know all the different possibilities, and they have teams, and countless think tanks working on every facet, because they are control freaks. They must have data in order to control.

Alex: Did you ever see Zardoz with Sean Connery?

Alan: Yes. Excellent movie.

Alex: Yeah, where they've depopulated the earth down to almost nothing, but there's a few lone bands of humans. So they've got this big hovercraft that flies around like in idol, disgorging shotguns and shotgun shells to this clan of killers, and they tell them, go out and kill, kill, kill. And it's population control.

Alan: It's population control and in that movie too, you have the descendants of the elite who have given themselves physical immortality, but they couldn't breed with each other. They'd lost the urge to breed, but they live forever and live within their own little protected enclave in the mountains, while all the commoners, or the descendants of the commoners, as you say, were breeding outside and being killed by the destructive specially purpose-made group. And even the whole reality that was given to the killers was a fake one. The cops and the military should listen to this, because the whole philosophy came from The Wizard of Oz, the

book.

Alex: Well, that's it. They've got to save the earth and the god gives them the guns to make them the dominant group, but they must go around killing. And they just run around killing everybody. And I forget, I haven't seen that Zardoz in years. How does he wake up? Doesn't he climb up in it or something?

Alan: He climbs up in it. He manages to get to the headquarters where the elite, the immortal elite live, and the immortal elite are all connected by crystals in their brain, by the way, that's an old movie, and a computer is partly running the show, and he eventually gets into where the computer is and basically destroys it and tries to start the old system over again, working over again, because the immortal elite had become so decadent, that there was no progress, no change at all in anything. Nothing was changing whatsoever.

Alex: Stagnancy. By the way, I saw a new movie a couple of years ago called Aeon Flux, same story.

Alan: Same story, over and over and over again. They keep giving us the same kind of scenario with the masses being impoverished, war-torn countries with elite bands, well paid bands of military enforcers, of course working on behalf of the elite.

Alex: And now they're telling us, we've got to take the water. Got to take the food. We've got to take the oil. All admittedly artificial. They even admit that but you've got to be intellectual enough to go read their own articles where they admit it, and they're bragging that you're now going to learn how to be a slave. You're going to now going to learn how to die. Now, one in two is going to have cancer. Now you've got to die. This is normal.

Alan: That's correct. And as I say, they're now teaching, they're actually teaching medical doctors that one in two is normal. Now, years ago at medical school, you were taught all the different kinds of cancers, you were given the countries it was more predominant in, how rare certain ones were and so on. You're taught none of that now. They're taught that all cancer is just quite natural, and that people will just die off of cancer. And so, that's how easy it is to train each generation. You simply eliminate the past, the past data, so they won't ask questions and say why.

Alex: And by the way, or they're so drunk and on Prozac watching TV, they don't care. I hope you're listening to me, and I hope you're watching out there viewers. I wish they weren't putting cancer viruses in the air and in your water and in your vaccines. I wish, believe me, I wish every day this wasn't true. You're being told the truth. Now you have a responsibility. But you know, they even tell us too, they even tell us, oh, ten years using a cell phone, you will get a big fat brain tumor. Oh, the incubators are frying the babies' hearts, but we're going to keep doing it. I mean they just admit everything now.

Alan: They admit too, even the laptop computer, it's called a lap top, because young children put it on their laps.

Alex: Sterilize.

Alan: It sterilizes the males, yeah.

Alex: And it's not just the "heat", it's the radiation.

Alan: They now have built in, they built in the infrared cards, microwave cards are in it, yeah. You see, nothing happens by chance in this system. Believe you me, nothing is put on the shelves, where they don't know what the effects are going to be. They know; this is old stuff, old understanding and technology, old science. So they understand exactly what it's going to do to the population.

Alex: Well, cell phones, it's burning the cells out. Well, folks, you can get to where you don't use your cell phone, except in emergencies or to get phone numbers off, and still you shouldn't. I mean, I see children all over the streets, you know, five years old, six years old with cell phones. And I even try to rudely now get in people's business and I don't call CPS on them, because CPS would probably give them a cell phone, but I

mean, I say, listen, you might look at literature. That's really bad. Here's an example. I went ahead and had my child, my third child, at a government facility. We're about to take calls and let Alan go, but you know, there can be complications. I know the doctor. I know the hospital. I know it's a facility, but statistically I know they're hunting down the midwives. It's very hard to get them. My wife wanted to have the third child at a hospital, we did it. And I walk in, and the lady says, oh, will you go tell the desk downstairs, just give them this piece of paper. And I looked at her and smiled and walked out, and the lady walked back out when I came back up, and I said, did she ask if I beat you? Yeah, he asked. I mean she asked. Let me tell the story. I'm trying to hurry here and then I babble. I go to the hospital. My wife's having to have a cesarean section, because she's already had one. I go in and I go upstairs, and she's there having my wife answer like a hundred questions, entering it into the health department computer. It all goes right to the federal government, right to the local government. It's the eugenics local bureau, that's what founded the health departments, ladies and gentlemen, the health hygiene departments. The nurse doesn't even know that. She just knows that well, she is getting this for the police. And then, like they did the times before, she says, oh, will you carry this, you know, like I'm one of the animals that doesn't understand this, but she's one of them too. She's just habitualized to it. But she gets to be a little higher level, and manipulate me the lower level cow, the lower level goat, the lower level domesticated animal. She says, will you bring this file downstairs for me please, down to these folks. And I said sure. I come back. She goes out of the room for a minute, and I go, did she ask the question about whether I beat you? Yeah, she asked if you abuse me. She asked if our home was good. How our money is. Of course, they didn't tell my wife. She already knew. But other women are just trusting. This is your doctor. This is your nurse. You're about to have a baby. Oh, it's so nice. And see, it's all just standardized that, hey, there's no due process. That this is law enforcement. That this is going into a government database. That we're going to take your baby's blood, and put it in a DNA database. And then they go in and they want to give the baby Hep shots. And I said, no, you know that brain damages them. And it's only for sexually transmitted diseases and isn't good. And both nurses, later when they were giving the baby a bath, said, yeah, we don't give our kids it either. We know it's bad, but we're just supposed to ask you. And then another dad is in there ten minutes later, and the nurses are trying to push him to take it. And I just couldn't help it, I just said, you know something, sir, not only is that shot not good, and these nurses don't give it to their children, but they're going to put your child in a DNA database now. And you know, the nurses all kind of were red-faced, but halfway mad, halfway agreeing. All in this culture of fear, all carrying out black-ops against each other. Alan, comments on that, and we're going to take calls.

Alan: It's so sad. So true. You're right on with that because the nursing staff know that. And it's the same all through the society. Those who are paid the wage, the paycheck there are terrified to inform the public of the reality of what's going on. They tend to go along with it. And that's how the whole system works. It's the same in the school system. I've talked to lots of teachers, I'm sure you have too, who know exactly what they're doing. It's really social indoctrination for specific purposes. And it's social engineering. And yet, they'll tell you, I cannot leave. I need this job. Where else will I get this kind of paycheck, which is very true, for teachers. So, the whole structure of society depends on this darn paycheck, unfortunately. And people are terrified of losing that job and telling the truth. It's like blackmail.

Alex: Well, you're absolutely right. And if you look at what they've put doctors through, the eighteen-hour days, the brainwashing. You know, once they even have their degree they have to do a year or two of residency. They're bossed around by the nurses, everybody. And it's all about, in the power position, just like the Nazis, once they get in that power position, they're controlling over those above them, I mean below them, and then minions to those above them, and it's this whole hierarchical system of control, because they've paid their dues. They've worked hard to get this position. They've got hundreds of thousands of dollars in college bills. They've got to buy into the system. Can you talk about that?

Alan: I've got one right now I know, who's a top specialist surgeon, who was approached recently by the United Nations to set up, once they take over the complete Middle East, they want him to go over and set up the beginning of a Western structure of medicine. And no doubt, implement the whole scheme of inoculations and so on. And he phoned me, just at the weekend, to tell me he can't, he's scared to talk to me anymore, in case they find out. He actually told me this. He's now terrified, after he was approached that he'll lose this position, and he works in a big....

Alex: Oh, yeah. I talk to mid-level technocrats all the time, and they're like, listen, they'll hear. I can't be

talking to you. Do you know what they're going to do to you? I mean, exactly. The whole intelligentsia is like now figuring it out, and like oh, my gosh. We're, I better go along with this.

Alan: Yes. When people actually tell you, that have been talking to you for a couple of years, that they can't talk to you anymore, or they're afraid to, because of who you are or what you're doing, and because of the lucrative positions they've just been offered, then what can you say? In a sense, they're letting themselves down. They're letting the populations down. Even their own children they're letting down.

Alex: Well, the globalists, again, control the entire financial, psychological, physical paradigm. They're just issuing the money out of nothing. We'll sell our souls for this made-up commodity, which is a fiat currency in credit.

Alan: Yes. And it is true that, you know, there's going to be no lack of food to go round. There's going to be a lack of the money to buy it. The same as the last depression. They did the same in Ireland. They called it the great potato famine. It wasn't a potato famine. Ireland was exporting more grain and other kinds of foods, and beef and cattle and so on, than you'd ever believe to the top corporations in England at the time. And Ireland at the same time as they were loading the stuff on the ships, they were starving to death. And the British troops were stopping the public, the peasantry from getting their own food. They were exporting it all abroad.

Alex: Well, take New Orleans. I've talked to people on air who were there. I've had family that was there. For five days they held the food, within yards of the people at the Super Dome. It was all a test. And so they could also then show that and say, oh, look, we don't have enough money and power and funding, we need even more power now, because we "screwed up."

Alan: That is correct. That is absolutely correct. Money is an idea. That's all it is, it's an idea. A price on something is someone's idea. And yet we've been trained to believe that nothing works without money. Well, hey, you can still grow food without money. You can still trade and barter it without money. There's no reason for anyone to starve.

Alex: Which is why they're going after the family farms all over the Western World. And the main reason the food prices are up is because the dollar has been devalued by 60-plus percent and now there are trillions of dollars globally, and so these companies and speculators are buying it all up, so America can't have its own food. It's being shipped to other nations.

Alan: That's correct. And also, the Council on Foreign Relations that drafted up the integration for the Americas, and they admitted that on television in Canada, on national television. They're now beating the drums to say that we'll have to amalgamate because of terrorism, because the dollar is falling and we're so integrated and dependent on the dollar. And they'll bring out the new currency. Now, they did this in Europe with the euro, and you better believe that when they bring out the new Amero, it will be worth half, purchasing power wise, of the dollar. We're all going to see incredible price increases.

Alex: And that goes after people that have been putting their money in their mattress.

Alan: Yes. And yet, some man at the top, this great person that walks out from the Federal Reserve as though he is the king of the world, and declares what the dollar is worth, and everyone goes into action as soon as he utters it. We've seen this down through the centuries. Lord Rothschild does the same with the gold standard everyday. He sticks his finger out the window and tells you what gold is worth. I mean these characters have run the world for thousands of years, and they've got us convinced that we cannot survive without their system. And yet, we have no say on purchasing power and what money is even worth. Something is drastically wrong here.

Alex: Well, it is, Alan. I'm going to take, do you have time to take five calls with us?

Alan: Sure, yeah.

Alex: And then we'll let you go. We appreciate all your time. Let's talk to George in India. George, you're

on the air.

George: Alright, Alex, I've never disagreed with you, but there's something that happened in my town that I want to know. You say that they won't come out for a mugging. Our cops come out for everything. I manage a seven-room apartment building, and one lady has called them seventeen times in one week. Can you tell me why that might be happening?

Alex: Well, that's wonderful. I'm telling you that what I have dealt with is my car being stolen, house being broken into, the coffee shop got broken into, and the police never came. But they will give you a ticket now for five miles over the speed limit, where they didn't used to do that in the past. And so, it sounds like they're doing a good job in your town.

George: Well, they'll come for aliens. I mean, these people, they must be paid for every time they make a stop.

Alex: Well, that does jack up their number. I mean, I know here in Austin, Texas, that it's hard to get a cop. And they have massively increased the amount. But I'm telling you. You go five miles over the speed limit anywhere, they're going to catch you. I mean, they're on every road, twenty-four hours a day, and now they just randomly pull you over and want to search your vehicle.

George: Yep. I've got something else to talk to you about, but I'll do it another time. Nice show, guys.

Alex: Hey, I really appreciate you calling. I appreciate you holding. Let's go to Joe in New York. Joe, go ahead.

Joe. Yeah. I first started coming into informing myself, actually because of Ron Paul. I really supported a lot of his views and started to inform myself and get a lot of information out. Now, I'm starting to look at the other presidential candidates and see if there's anything that....

Alex: Totally staged. All three, well go ahead and make your point, and then I want to get Alan Watt's take on our election.

Joe: Sure. Well, the only thing that I looked at, is there any possibility for reform in what people want in a monetary policy in this country, would a candidate like Obama maybe take an issue like that up, or is it just so behind the scenes that nothing like that would even be able to get?

Alex: Let me just explain something here. We get 60% turnout for presidential elections. They give it endless coverage, and then they're total puppets run by the interests that put them into power, and the minute they don't follow orders they're Kennedyed or Lincolned. Now, instead, we get about 8% on average in the US, I don't know what it is in Canada, turnout for local elections, where you can actually have an effect, where you can sabotage peacefully what the globalists are doing. And so we need to get people to focus on local elections, instead of, look, the mainstream media says focus on national. Why do we focus on national? Where you can have an effect is locally, but the window is closing with the fraudulent machines. Alan Watt?

Alan: Yeah, it's true, but even with your local too, I keep telling people, you better investigate anyone who wants power over you, power to make laws over you or your children, even the ones who get into the school board or your local town council, because you should demand to have their life open, as an open book, to the public if they want the power to make laws that affect you.

Alex: Yeah, here's an example. I don't want power. I don't want to be in government. I want to have enough power to protect myself and be left alone. I mean, here's an example, and I use this a lot. And I like going to events, and we're going to have some Alamo Drafthouse showings later this month to show my film, the new film I've made. It's one of the best I've ever made folks. It's totally different from any other film that I've made, but I need to talk about that. I've been so busy making it I haven't even talked about it yet. But I like watching you enjoy the film or laugh, or see your response. And I like seeing you. But I don't like being told how great I am, and having person after person fawn after me. It actually is upsetting

to me, because I kind of don't have a low view of myself, but I'm much more interested in you than I am in myself. And I'm not saying I'm some great person. I mean, I remember ten, twelve years ago, when I first got involved it was fun for people to like me, fun to go out and do events, but I always wondered how politicians and people can run around to thousands of meetings and love shaking hands, they are getting off on it. So you've got to wonder about somebody who wants power. Alan, go ahead.

Alan: Well, that's exactly true. Again, the psychopathic types gravitate towards powerful positions. And they are the ones who go into these particular jobs. Look how Hitler ran across the whole of Germany in an aircraft, he hated flying too, and attended two, three, four speeches in different parts of Germany per day. These characters are tireless when it comes to grabbing that seat of power, way beyond the normal person's capacity, but they crave it, and they'll do anything to get it. That's true.

Alex: Anything else, Joe?

Joe: So you really don't think that there could be any kind of, is there any way we could form a movement to change monetary policy, to change this idea that we should be blindly following the Fed? I mean, I think that goes to the root of all evil, and nobody even talks about it.

Alex: Well, sir, we talk about the Federal Reserve every day here.

Joe: Well, I know you do, but mainstream media doesn't.

Alex: But we have to make our own media, you see. And I appreciate your call. You're going at it, trying to seize their territory. Instead of, Alan and I are saying, they are not the entire paradigm. We can make our own paradigm. We can create things outside of their system. I mean, let me tell you where things start, it's with you getting a hand-cranked printing press and making one-page handbills, you know, and handing them out to your neighbors. It's in you picking a few issues locally, that you rally people to defeat, even if it's in your neighborhood, then you show you can get things done. People then learn who you are. Then you can do more as an active saboteur in their system. But if we imagine some huge national movement, and some stroke, you know, Hollywood shows us this Herculean image of one strong man that saves us, of one guy, who, like Schwarzenegger, takes out all the bad guys. It is a process of waking others up, of not supporting the mainline system, of supporting alternative media, of spreading the word. Alan, you want to give people suggestions for solutions?

Alan: Yeah, they have to, see again, that's exactly right. One person concentrating on just one aspect of it, like the money, is going to be lost there. Even that's overwhelming in itself. You've got to start being individually involved, as an individual. Stop looking just for groups all the time, and start printing up information yourself and passing it around. I don't care if you get laughed at. If you get one person out of a hundred that listens and they spread that on too, that's how the whole process works in history. It takes time. We're looking for a quick fix in the day when we take an aspirin for a headache, and it doesn't work that way in societal changes. It's intergenerational. These guys work through generations. But we want an immediate righting of a system.

Alex: Exactly. The huge awakening that we're seeing now, is nothing compared to one in a decade. The guys that came thirty, forty, fifty, a hundred years ago, exposing this controlling oligarchy, this scientific dictatorship, their work was tiny, very small. They might write a book and two thousand people read it. And then that creates a ripple. And then bigger ripples and then bigger. Now, we've got millions listening every day. We've got people awakening all over, but they're still looking for a pyramidal, top down solution. And you're absolutely right, Alan. I mean, I've been doing this almost thirteen years, and I've been doing it, seven days a week, and I'm like a farmer. I see it as a process. I've got to plow the field, plant the seeds, I've got to bring it in, I've got to then do a bigger field the next year. I've got to teach others how to plant fields. And I always work hard and don't expect big results, so I've gotten exponential results. Now, it is getting to chain reaction level, just in my area, because I have listeners that understand that and are active. And so again, stop looking for the big fix. Realize, every mind, every person we unlock, that's the process at the cellular level that's going to change the body politic. Alan.

Alan: There's no doubt about it. As many fingers pointing to the same target at once is what scares those at

the top. They're not afraid of one lone guy pointing a finger and accusing them of something, but when thousands or millions understand something and are all looking at them, these characters want to cower into the shadows very quickly, believe you me.

Alex: And exactly, that sounds like an oxymoron, but it's not. You're talking about billions of people, millions of people, individually pointing from different angles, different places, and it's the act of pointing. A lot of people around you, they're scared to speak up. They're scared to step out. As more people go public on 9/11, more people go public on global warming, and the solutions to it being a fraud and Trans-humanist excuse to be anti-human, again, more and more their confidence is shaken. I mean, I know so many Patriots that have come and gone. So many Patriots that are Freedom Lovers, Truthers, who come and go. They work for a year or two years. They don't become big shots overnight. They drop off. They throw a fit. Or they come into it, the elite sees all of us as people who are want-to-be aristocrats. They think I'm fighting them because I want to unseat them and get power. And it's true, a lot of people like me are doing it for their own personal power. I'm doing it organically, instinctively to survive, and to defend humanity at a species level. I'm doing that organically. But it is true that a lot of people in our movement aren't successful because they're just, they're just prototypes or failed bad sons of kind of the same mindset of the elite. And then, they always appear and say, everyone under me, everyone do what I'm saying. I have an organization. Under me. And then that's why they fail, but they always self-destruct, because they're in it for the wrong reason. Go ahead.

Alan: There's no doubt on that at all. You're right. They do. Again, psychopaths will always sniff the wind to see where popular opinion is going and they'll try and jump on the bandwagon and get to the top any way they can. We've found again, this happens down through history, and you'll find it too, with conquerors, after they take over a country, those they were fighting against at the top immediately join with them. We found that with the Communist system as well. The countries that were conquered, their members at the top would immediately become communists and be part of the politburo. So, they'll use popular movements to get in, but they don't last long, these people. It is true, they don't last long. They tend to argue, fall out with everyone around them, and people just fall away from them. This is a collective process here, because, you see we're fighting not for personal power, we're fighting for everything that's been. For all the hardship that created us, and brought us to where we are today, all those that went before, all those who were used and abused down through centuries, that's what we're fighting for.

Alex: That's right. We're fighting for humanity that has succeeded, despite the elite.

Alan: Yes.

Alex: And I think the elite overall are failing though, Alan. I don't think they have full control. I think they're mad. I know they're mad at how, I know their New World Order is behind. I know they're very upset right now.

Alan: Whatever they do, and this is the key to everything, whatever they do to the public, and that goes for the schooling system, the police system, everything, they need our acquiescence. They need us to cooperate and silently agree with them. They need our cooperation for everything they want to do, even inoculating your children, bowing down to them, allowing them to control all your food. They need our acquiescence. And we have more power than you can believe if we'd just understand that. We have the power to say No.

Alex: I'll tell you, I'll tell you what defeats them. Everybody, even if you're a busy executive, you've got to start a garden, even if it's a separate piece of property, and then just start giving the food away. Start having neighborhood cooking classes on how to cook the food you made. People have to, we've been domesticated. But not even domesticated. We've been brought to the level of like Chinese princesses, where they would tell them, oh, you bound your feet, you bind your fingers, you have long nails, you're so beautiful, we have to take care of you. That's how the support guilds would become the true power in so many imperiums. We even see that with the elites, where we become these kept creatures. They've done what they did to Chinese Royalty, they've done to us.

Alan: In one generation, in just one generation, they have systematically destroyed the small farmer and

almost eradicated the complete knowledge of being self-sufficient, and that's their goal.

Alex: Yeah, horticulture, all of it. Let's take some calls, quickly. Alan Watt's got to go. We really appreciate him. David in Texas, you're on the air.

David: How are you all doing? Great show as usual. I want to briefly say a couple of things. First of all, I want to thank Alan Watt for all the research and all the broadcast work that he's doing in his various endeavors. And I also want to thank you too, Alex, for all that you have done in the Patriot Movement, for all these years. Your contributions have been very invaluable, and I'm very appreciative of that. I want to make a quick point about some, when you started off on the police system that we used to have, and then I have a question for Mr. Watt, where he thinks all this is going. I've kind of come up with a personal observation that I think I may be onto something here. A lot of these elites believe in this supposed deity from Babylon, called Moloch, and I think it also, the ancient pharaohs, people in Egypt have their God Horus, which was a falcon-headed god, and supposedly Moloch was an owl-headed god. I kind of think they may be two different variations of the same god, that both are worshiping. And I also think that, my belief system is it's Satan, it's Satan worship. And these people are very evil, and they're very misguided. They think they're elite, and better than everyone else, but they're not.

Alex: Well, let me just stop you. I get attacked for saying Moloch is an owl. At the Bohemian Grove they call it Moloch and they call it an owl. Everybody knows that Moloch was a bull-headed god. Whatever it is, it's a big statue with some horns. And, but the occult is always changing names and changing things. The point is, it is a Canaanite/Babylonian, but they did it all over. Greece did it too. Burning children in a fiery altar before a horned god that symbolizes the male side. And then you have the goddess worship on the other side. And so these occultists send me emails and get real mad, going Moloch's a bull. You won't correct it. I'm going off what the Bohemians say it is in Northern California. You know, the Indians have 10,000 gods in India. I'm not getting into all that, okay. I'm saying what they believe, what this current cult is doing. Comments on that, Alan Watt.

Alan: Yeah, it's true. They have many names for the same thing. And even in ancient times they did too. And even Isis was the goddess with a thousand names and faces. So, but really, the owl is really those who can see in the dark, meaning the darkness by the way is the common people in society.

Alex: Yeah, we're in the dark, they're a big predator that hunts us in the dark. It has light. It's illuminated in the dark.

Alan: And Horus, of course, Horus the hawk is the one who can fly high as the sun and look into the light of the sun, meaning themselves, the elite. They can go both ways. They can see in the world of darkness, where the profane live, as they call it, and they can also rise as high as the sun. That's what they mean by that.

David: I have a quick question. Where do you think all this is going? Do you get the feeling that they may be about to try to pull something or a major catastrophic event, possibly on a global scale, that might be contrived, and they'll try to seize power on a global scale in the not distant future?

Alex: There's no doubt of that. I appreciate your call. Alan.

Alan: Yeah, there's no doubt. They've said themselves. Brzezinski said it in his own book. So did the Club of Rome in their books, that they most create a global threat, and they're using the environment as one of them. Terrorism is another. Now terrorism is a technique of warfare, not a war itself. So they're using a technique and trying to convince us that terrorism is everywhere, it could be you, it could be your neighbor, it could be you tomorrow.

Alex: And we're going to have millions of trained children, and everyone spying on neighbors to fight terror, terror, terror.

Alan: And therefore the only way to save the world, will be to put the world into the hands of experts and have everyone monitored from cradle to grave on a daily basis. And that's going to be given to the public.

Alex: Meanwhile, the police chief says, we wear black uniforms to terrorize you. We know who the real terrorists are. Let's go ahead. Are you scared of the cops or Al Qaeda, folks? Kelly in Iowa, you're on the air.

Kelly: Hi, how's it going?

Alex: Good.

Kelly: Well, I caught your show at the very end. But I was listening to Alan, and it sparked me, I remember it was either H.G. Wells or George Orwell, known as Eric Blair, he said, the New World Order would be like a boot stomp to the face of humanity, forever and ever.

Alex: Yeah, always pressing on the nerve of power, tearing each other apart, tearing down the language, tearing down the species, until all it is is men in black uniforms torturing everyone and being tortured themselves, being ripped in pieces, pressing on the nerve of power for power's sake. And that is, do you want to comment on that, Alan Watt?

Alan: That's what it is. They're using terror openly now to terrify the public into compliance. Or the threat of power. The first part of law as Washington said is coercion. You coerce or threaten the public. The second part is you actually use force on the public. So we're seeing bits of both.

Alex: Well, now, I mean, for any reason they tazer you. Oh, you didn't pay, tazer. On the bus, oh, hey, take a Breathalyzer, no. Get out of the car, I'm tazering you. There's no law you have to take a Breathalyzer. But still, they say, well, our officer, we're going to do it now.

Alan: We are the new Pavlov's dogs, simple, very simple.

Alex: Well, hey, I just want to tell the guys enforcing this, you're not getting away with anything. Your bosses are hurting you a lot worse than you're hurting us.

Kelly: I do have one more question.

Alex: Yeah, go ahead, Kelly.

Kelly: Okay, I'm a fourth degree Dan in Ninjitsu, so I'm pretty much trained in back-pedaling, and one thing I would like to ask you guys, is, as far as geo-strategy, what's going on over in the Middle East, one thing I've noticed is that where they demonize Iran, if you ever had to pull back or back-pedal, Iran would be the perfect place, but yet, they demonize Iran, and say how great everything is going in Iraq, which we know is not true. So, if you had to back-pedal, and you actually had to beat feet, you would pretty much high-tail it to Iran, because they've got air bases, they have everything that you need. And as far as geo-strategy wise, SunTzu's Art of War, 3rd Chapter, Know Thy Enemy, they ignore that. They have ignored everything that has to do with military strategy that we've learned in the last, oh, what thousand years.

Alex: Well, they think they're going to get the US into a fight, that then people will refuse to pull out of, and they think that if they can escalate it into a big enough conflagration, that, Alan, do you want to comment on that.

Alan: Well, they'd always planned, H.G. Wells wrote the Shape of Things to Come, and he said that the New World Airforce would be based in Basra, which is in Iraq, and he wrote that a long time ago. These guys don't like to change their plans.

Alex: Yeah, that's in Things to Come, they made into a movie. That was made in the 30s, and they fly around in what looks like B2 Bombers, landing, and they'll tell leaders, you will submit to the world government.

Alan: They don't like to change their plans.

Kelly: Yeah, I've noticed that. They don't, they're like living 50 years ago, I mean, they don't, they don't want to give quarter, but they don't want to take quarter either.

Alan: They try and mush a square peg into a round hole if need be.

Alex: Well, it is stick-to-it-ness. They don't give up. And they'll slightly change course, but it's all going in the same direction. I appreciate your call. We're about to end this show. John, in Pennsylvania, last caller. You're on the air with Alan Watt.

John: Hi, how you doing.

Alex: Good.

John: I have one question. I noticed earlier you had said that, you know the way that the media portrays some standing, shining hero, that delivers everyone from evil and all that, how they like to put that image out there, well, what would you say the possibility of the elite throwing, sacrificing one of their own, or maybe getting somebody from the Patriot movement indoctrinated with elitist values and then tricking everyone, making everyone think that he's some great Patriot, and he's going to save the country, but then just delivers everyone into the same New World Order, like master plan.

Alex: Are you trying to say Ron Paul is like that or something?

John: What's that?

Alex: I mean, who would that be? Are you saying hypothetically, or are you implying like Ron Paul or somebody is bad?

John: Well, just the possibility that they would sacrifice somebody of their own to deliver everyone but yet lead them into the same New World Order, but yet make everyone think that this guy is against the New World Order.

Alex: I don't understand the sacrifice part.

John: I'm sorry, we're breaking up, we'll have to let you go.

Alex: No, no. Don't go. I don't understand your question. You said, why would they sacrifice their person? Well, I'm not saying that person is a government disinfo agent, because the general public has just been inculcated on how to not think, and how to not get along, and how to always just interject some excuse to not move forward and wake up. He said, sacrifice one of their people to be a Patriot and then bring the people in against the New World Order to only then do something to that person. Maybe, Alan, you're smarter than me. Did you understand a logic in what he was saying?

Alan: I wasn't sure if he meant that someone would actually believe that what the elite were suggesting was the right thing to do. It's hard to tell, the way he phrased it.

Alex: Well, just taking the second half of it, kind of like from one statement he made, like there's going to be leaders in our movement that are bad.

Alan: Well, maybe he meant that eventually someone will be sent out to lead a rebellion or something, or a counter against the system. Maybe that's what he was on about.

Alex: Well, I mean they did that with the Bolsheviks but they were funded out of New York and London, and they went in, but it was so obvious, and they were calling for collectivism, and control. They are not going to do that. Here's the deal. Take the no-planers and the people that say particle beams did it. They are not schizophrenics. I mean they make videos where they're acting crazy and saying stupid things and cussing and yelling and running around saying that they carried out bombings, and you know, wearing mustaches

and things, saying they're Hitler. That is all done so that then the TV news, which they've done, and the anti-9/11 Truth group blogs can then say, here's 9/11 Truth.

Alan: It's called Counter-Intelligence. What you take is the actual fact, you add some fiction to it, and then the fiction ridicules the Truth.

Alex: Exactly, but I think they've acted so stupid, that it's really woken up a lot of people.

Alan: Yeah, turned back on them.

Alex: But what I've really seen is, listen. You're not going to have operatives that go ten, twelve, fifteen, you know thirty years. You're not going to have people that say you have power individually. Take action, get involved. Wake other people up. What you'll get is a group that arrives suddenly and says, we've got lots of funding, join us. Do what we say. We have a battle plan. Come under us. And then they'll badmouth every other group. And we've seen that, time and time again, and then they'll say everybody else is an agent.

Alan: And they'll be well funded, too.

Alex: Yeah. There aren't many of those, because they come up like a sore thumb, then they disappear, because it's so obvious. The elite have their big guys put their ideas out, then it's regurgitated. Their control is mainly that society is sick, back-stabbing, twisted, that groups all balkanize into hundreds of sub-sects that all fight with each other, not because they're agents, but because they're egomaniacs, or they hate anyone who's been successful in waking others up, because if they're successful, they must be an agent. I mean, they teach us how to not work together. They teach us how to just basically flounder around. I mean, do you see what I'm saying, Alan?

Alan: They also are very apt to send in agents. The Communists, there's a good book put out that said, You Can Always Trust the Communists. And the technique was there of how they sent in infiltrators who worked tirelessly. They'd do all the hard work, they'd lick the stamps, they'd do the envelopes, and eventually went it came round to voting in a President or something, they would get voted in and then they'd rule over and change direction. So, you also have the other factor, as I say, you get psychopaths even at the bottom, who will smell the wind, and see where they can pick a winner. And they will either take a group over or start up their own. There's a lot of egos involved at the head of a lot of these groups. And I've heard some of them slang each other publicly.

Alex: Well, no, that's the point I was going to make, is that I'm trying to save people. I mean, I say, warn people about the vaccines. Warn them about the water. Get self-sufficient. Operatives don't do that. And then, I can, but most of these people that attack me aren't even operatives. I mean on the blogs and on the websites. When national news is attacking me, that is an operation. It really is just economic. They are so mad that I have the most listeners that I've had these people call me up and go, you know, you're too big. You've got too big an ego. And I'm like, what do you mean? I'm doing this to try to warn people. I have a passion for the truth. And it literally is financial. What these idiots don't understand is, I am waking up with my great listeners, so many people, that the movement, rising tide raises all ships, but they don't care. It's the egomania of they want to be top dog, and my success takes a lot of shots at me. But whereas I realize my success just makes me the first ship going into an enemy harbor being fired on. I'm the front of the line, the tip of the spear, going over the barbed wire, and I'm doing it for all the right reasons. I know I'm for real.

Alan: And what we know too, is you see, if we lose, everyone loses. We're not going to benefit personally, in the future, in a society that's already laid out the game plan here. None of us are going to benefit, so there's no personal aggrandizement here, where we're going to go on with our own posterity. If the elite win, there will be no more posterity, the children.

Alex: But that's exactly what I'm saying, Alan. You're so good at boiling it down, is that this is life and death.

Alan: It is.

Alex: I go to bed, sad every night, I mean, I know it's real, I know they're already imploding the economy. I know they're doing all this, and I just want to stop it. And then these egomaniacs always make it about, you know, how I'm bad or you're bad, or somebody else is bad. I always notice they attack who's really pure of heart. But then it scares me, because I don't think they're even operatives. I think they're just a manifestation of a sick society.

Alan: I've had some of the top authors mail me five letters in a day sometimes, the most amazing hate you'd ever imagine, simply because I've been mentioned more than they have. And telling mainstream media and main state radios I've been on, different stations to get me off. They've been trying to get me off the stations. And one of them, in one country, they were successful in doing it.

Alex: Is this somebody in our movement?

Alan: No, this came from across the pond.

Alex: But I mean, I mean, in the freedom movement?

Alan: Yeah, supposedly.

Alex: Well, that's the thing is, Alan, I have you on and a few others who have talk shows and do other things, but more and more rare, because I used to, I would have hosts on and try to build them up and even promote them, and then, as soon as they got a chance, they would attack me. Or I'd have them fill in on my show, and then they'd do it. And it really freaked me out, because I was trying to build up other people, and then they were like, no, that's not what this is about. This is about you going away, and me being you. And I'm like, no, for my own safety I have to stay visible, but I don't even enjoy this.

Alan: I don't think they realize, either, again, the lesser psychopathic type, don't realize that every time you come into the house, you don't know if you're going to get blown up. You don't know if you're going to be killed going outside the house. You don't have a minute's peace. You're always aware that your life can end at any time. And it's no fun. It's no fun being out in front at all. No fun at all.

Alex: Well, Alan. You're doing a fabulous job, and we just really appreciate you. Give the listeners your website and some of the books and videos you've got.

Alan: Thanks, Alex. And thanks for having me on. Yeah, look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and see what I have for sale there, it keeps me going. It's all I ask, and that's all we can ask at the moment is more time to expose more of this and to go on as long as we possibly can.

Alex: Well, Alan. I appreciate you. And I want to have you come on the show, more and more, and I appreciate you putting up with all my rant and raves, and I think we have good discussions back and forth with the callers. And take care. Thanks for two-plus hours today.

Alan: And you take care as well.

Alex: Take care. Alan Watt on with us, for what, two hours and forty minutes. I'm out of time. I'll be back live tomorrow. These non-stop shows where I don't even take a break, it's exhausting, but I enjoy it.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Alan Watt on the Alex Jones show
November 12, 2008

www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com
www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

From his Central Texas Command Centre, deep behind enemy lines, the Information War continues. It's Alex Jones and the GCN Radio Network.
Alex: Alright, for the next hour: Alan Watt joins us; then, we've got Gary Franchi popping, in the next hour, as well as Ralph Nader and then Larry Pratt, of Gun Owners of America, to talk about record gun sales, the all-time record, in the last week, since the Election of Barack H. Obama. I want to talk about the Banker take-over, how they're openly setting up world government. I want to get into the staged Election and how he's using subliminals, NLP; a lot of people are picking up on it right now. How they're fooling the public, with their man Barack Obama, meet the new boss, same as the old boss. I want to get more into TV and the subliminals and just how dangerous it is to watch television and to not be aware of what's happening. He's got the website www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and he is also a radio talk show host, in his own right. Alan Watt thanks for coming on with us.
Alan: It's a pleasure to be here Alex.
Alex: What do you want to tackle first? The Economy, The New Bretton Woods, THE birth of the World Government, finally really happening, they've always had great control but now total control; or should we get into the staged election first? What do you want to get into first?
Alan: I think really, all the elections are staged, we know that, when you go down through your histories; and, you find, in every country, every country in the western world, since before World War Two, in fact, you go through this farce of election. What you do find, when you go into history, is that there is an agenda, there is a mandate, to bring in a new system and regardless of the party that seems to get in, the agenda roller coasts forward, it never slows down. When one party gets in, they never throw out the laws from the previous party, they stay on the books and so it's a continuation. This is exactly what you find the Founding Fathers talked about. Jefferson talked about it. He said when you see the same agenda going on between the 'changes of houses' (he meant the Congress parties), he said then you know you are under tyranny; and, you see, we are under tyranny. This whole financial bubble is all planned, it's a big business plan, with steps and stages all written out, long in advance and gone over by Think Tanks, to see all the repercussions. Just like a chess game they've gone through, before they even move the first piece. They know every part of the introduction of the steps and how the public will react. We are being trained to act the way they planned us to react. The New Bretton Woods system, it's time now to bring it in. You find that John Maynard Keynes, who brought in the Bretton Woods system, a really top Eugenicist, in his field, and an economist. They are always tied in together: Economics and Eugenics. He said that this is only one part of the system. The next part of the system will be to introduce a world of service, where every individual is responsible to government, and the government will be in, literally in your bank account, deciding what you earn, what you spend, what you buy, if you can even buy it etc etc. This is the next step they're going into now, with the new agreement; and, it ties together with what Karl Marx talked about, which was the three massive trading blocs, of the world, under a world government and the United Nations now is being brought up to its full strength, through the IMF (The International Monetary Fund), the World Bank etc. to take over the roles that they were actually designed to do, in the first place. We're going under total cradle-to-grave socialism, where you will have a planned life, from birth to death, that's what's coming in, step-by-step-by-step. This is a hundred year's war they have said at the beginning of 9/11, 2001 and by the end of the hundred year's war; they hope to have their Brave New World in where, literally, you'll have a new species of humans, at the end of the hundred years, who will serve the small dominant minority.
Alex: And, by the way, every time we raise that, people make fun of us, that's BBC, AP, Reuters, headlines the elites, the anthropologists, the biologists are saying that they are going to engineer us with drugs and education and breeding and sterilisation, to be a "Goblin-like" that's a quote, the BBC, by the Eugenicists "Goblin-like creatures" and then they'll be these, you know, ethereal angel like creatures and you're talking about social engineering. Notice, they're saying in England: ‘we're gonna ban cheap alcohol’, well that means they can ban any kind of cheap food too. We're not going to address why people are falling apart and being such drunks, we're going to just try to, you know, tax people, or, in England, ‘we're not going to let roadside shacks sell things that we say are unhealthy like hot dogs, we're going to say what you can serve’. I mean,

think about how that sets a precedent for total control. The same now coming in here, so that's what the national ID cards are all about: it's tracking what we do, regulating. First it starts out with genetic screening, now they're saying: 'well, we're going to make you have genetic screening and then we're going to say whether you can have a child or not'. I mean, they're really pulling the stops out right now.
Alan: Yes they are: it's total tyranny, from every possible angle, even here in Canada, which is no doubt the same across the British Empire, as they still call it, the Commonwealth. They're bringing out laws which allow police to come into any home they want, on any suspicion that there is any chemical containing ether, like starting fluid for your car and so on. In other words, they're giving themselves carte blanche to get into anyone's house, under any pretext. You are looking at a system where you will have no peace and privacy and you'll be trained to accept that as a normal; and, so when your neighbours get raided, or you get raided, there's no big deal about it. It will become a normal part of living.
Alex: and by the way, the British Government admits everyone I know, including myself, who's been to England, or who is a citizen there, a subject. The cops just randomly walk up, ask you where you're going, what you doin'? I'm going to put you on a database now and they're rude to you, by design, to prepare the general public, to interface with them.
Alan: Yes, that's right, it's all training. Everything really is to train the public and we've had thirty years / forty years of sci-fi movies, getting us ready - subconsciously - for this present system that's coming in now; and, it's no big deal, because we're familiar with the idea of a totalitarian system, where the masses live in hovels and rubble and you have this massive army, well-equipped, that just go in like the Star Wars goons and this is how we're being programmed to accept this. There's no outcry from the public, because they, it is true, you see, behavioural psychology and mass psychology, has been so well studied and introduced and used; and, this falls in line with what Bertrand Russell and others, big players, in their day, talked about. They said that the public will come to conclusions and never know how they arrived at those conclusions, it will be by osmosis.
Alex: and then they value the propaganda they're regurgitating, as if it was their own. They hold onto the lies. I have people email me saying: you're making up FEMA camps, you're making up Barack Obama wanting national service, you're lying about - and I'm like, but here's the information - they just go 'we don't care'. You're a liar; we choose to believe you're a liar. Can you speak to National Service and how that ties in?
Alan: National Service. In fact, Obama had it up on his own website, a speech he gave; I think in Vermont, that he was going to make a call for, basically, National Service. He's since removed that from the site but I have the PDF here; and, so, I think, in January, that's what you're going to hear, is this call. You see, they want militarise the whole of society; and, to do so - they've found this in totalitarian regimes like the Soviet system, like the Nazi system - you must get the youth involved so that they will grow up thinking that wearing a uniform is quite natural and serving the system is quite natural and the heavy indoctrination they will have through the schooling system will augment that and they'll never break free and see it from the outside, as to what's actually happening. This is an old technique and they must militarise the system, for their hundred year's war.
Alex: and by the way Obama's announced that he's written about it, so has his chief of staff. He's given speeches, it was on www.change.gov then he takes it down, says it's all lies, none of it's true, his followers then agree, because they're not ready to launch it yet. Then, in a few months, he'll openly launch it and there'll be no discussion about how they lied and said they weren't launching it.
Alan: There was no discussion at all and you'll notice too - what's very interesting - is that, in Obama's speeches, he never pins anything down into a concrete fact, it's all emotive terminology he uses, which is standard in politics, but he has good scriptwriters; but, he does mentioned certain phrases, catch-phrases like ' World Citizenship' in his speeches. Here is a President of a country, a national country, talking about 'Global Citizenship' and the average person hears this and doesn't really ask what does he mean by 'Global Citizenship'? Well, this is the term used by the Rockefeller Foundation, that's right behind Obama, and Rockefeller himself has been giving out World Citizenship awards to all the big players, for the Great Work, for the last fifty-odd years.
Alex: And he keeps saying you've got to sacrifice, you're going to have to give, this is going to hurt and the revolution is giving everything to the government, being a slave, but then chanting 'yes we can' feeling powerful.
Alan: That's exactly right, it's a world of service and this goes back through the World Citizenship Society, into the Royal Institute of International Affairs and Council on Foreign Relations who have drafted up the Amalgamation For the Americas, they admitted they were the ones behind the drafting up for the amalgamation of Europe, these are private organisations who take their orders from the Queen of England

and the nobility of Europe and this is their age-old dream: to bring in world citizenship, but not a happy little land where we'll all play and buy and so on, but an organised society, where, literally, you'll not be born, unless they have a function for you to fulfil, to serve them.
Alex: And they say all that?
Alan: They do say that, yes.
Alex: I mean, that's like Lord Rothschild, Baron Rothschild, he has both titles, and he's called Baron Rothschild but his wife on CNN said "he is a Lord" and, again Wolf Blitzer who doesn't tremble before a President started trembling: 'oh, your Excellency, oh my gosh'.
Alan: Eugenics is alive and well and it's actually being introduced now, we see it, from the declarations, from the BBC, from CBC Canada and they plan to bring in this Brave New World, through genetics and social engineering.
Alex: Meanwhile they're poisoning the water and the air and our food. Let's talk more about that, when we get back, with the - always - thought-provoking and extremely accurate Alan Watt.
[BREAK]
Alex: Alright, the major Veterinary University, in Vienna, one of the top ones in the world, found that treating mice with genetically-engineered maize, developed by the U.S. based Monsanto Corporation, to lower fertility and bodyweight, according to the study conducted by the University of Veterinary Medicine, in Vienna, presented Tuesday. In the study, mice fed with the MK 603X mono 810 Sweet Corn variety, over a period of twenty weeks, showed a smaller litter size and lighter offspring than mice fed with non-engineered maize and then they go on to the statistical difference being massive and also how many of them were sterile. I'm going to cover more of this later. We're being murdered, I mean it's an economic genocide, economic annihilation, consolidation, they are poisoning us - they are killing us. This is in all their documents and, again, the public, we've been right about everything Alan, everything we said is coming true. We're only reading their own documents, but, still a lot of people just refuse to listen and laugh.
Alan: Yes, again, it's a perfect conditioning, from birth onwards, and mainly through media and so on. Brzezinski did hit the nail on the head, when he said that shortly the public will be unable to reason for themselves, all their opinions will be given to them, fed to them, by the media, through television and electronic –
Alex: and he recently said that again, the arrogance! He said 'you're dumb' and laughed at the public. They enjoy it. Go ahead.
Alan: Well, it true and it is perfect conditioning, it works very well and, you see, the average person will look to others, especially young people, they look to older people for signs of alarm; and, if there's no signs of alarm, coming from the adult, the child will think everything is just fine and, of course, the media will augment that and tell them that you're living in the greatest time ever, look at all the toys you have, you have fun and there's nothing to worry about. But you are quite right, I've got a link to a CBC Canada documentary, on the infertility in males and it's astonishing, they've known this for fifty years, how we're plummeting and literally, two men out of every ten, young men, in college now are almost sterile. I mean, two are fertile, the rest are sterile, pretty well; they have 85% immotility -
Alex: That's called The Vanishing Male.
Alan: The Vanishing Male and that's only one study; but, isn't it amazing that everything that's happened has been directed at the male to make him sterile -
Alex: Well, they know what they're saying, those aren't males because it's the male hormones that also trigger the brain and the different psychological developments we're meant to have. Instead, we have gelded effeminate men. I mean, I'm not even attacking these men, I feel sorry for you. There's a reason you want to wear lipstick, there's a reason you desire other men. You have been hit hard by the New World Order.
Alan: Yes, and if we go back to the League of Nations, which was the birth of the United Nations really, the Department of Population Control said, at the time, they'd have to target the white western male, because he was the most aggressive, he would stand up against their plans, he'd fight their plans and therefore they'd have to neutralise them. Well guess what? They've actually done it.
Alex: They have, he's a pathetic creature. He believes manliness is grunting and acting tough and going to a football game and never defending his Republic, or never being informed.
Alan: That's correct, that's correct and they are effeminate, there's no doubt about it, and Carroll Quigley mentioned that these physical changes, back in the 1960s, and we know that the hospital reports too noticed in females that their hips were becoming, suddenly, very suddenly, within a ten year span, they were becoming narrower, they were having problems with childbirth, because they are also targeted, but the male more so, he's definitely pretty well sterile now, he's neutered.

Alex: That Black Op. went well but now they're going to get into more intense soft kills, I mean, they have to slowly ratchet up the cancer and the diabetes but now it's 3 - 4000% up. The mass death now, we're getting very comfortable with our deaths.
Alan: What we find: during World War Two, when Canada actually led the world in bacterial warfare, and viral warfare, they also had world meetings, during World War Two, to deal with the post war society; and they, again, said they'd have to target the males and they wanted to reduce the population drastically. They said that the war, the world war, would not kill enough young men off. Now, in fact, the King of England was the one who authorised the study and they -
Alex: Royal Commission on Population.
Alan: Yes, and what they did was, they said they'd take down the Third World Countries, mainly Africa, quickly, because they were powerless, no one would stand up for them, they had no voice and no one really cared. Whereas the Western World, they'd have to bring in debilitating diseases and that what's we have. From the '50s - '60s onwards, we've suddenly had these chronic illnesses -
Alex: Yeah, they hard kill the blacks and they soft-kill the western whites and a lot of racist whites go 'yeah, they're killing those blacks'. Hey pal: they're killing you too, ok. Alan, we're going to come back, it's riveting info. By the way, everything he's telling you is documented. He is up on his website; I have it on my website, my films, films like Endgame, Blueprint for Global Enslavement. I'm going to make a whole just on how they're killing us and that goes for you: the cops enforcing this, the bureaucrats, all of us. I'm sorry to have to give you the reality. We are being murdered by these people right now, it's called soft kill.
[BREAK - song played: Love Train by The O'Jays.]
Alex: Even a song like this can be used for propaganda, because in the name of world peace and world unity, they're bringing in world tyranny and world eugenics. So, there's no where to run, nowhere to hide; but, nowhere is worse than the United States and Western Europe, Canada, Australia, New Zealand. It's all the same laws, the same names, the same bureaucracy, web censorship coming in; it's all happening, a host of subjects I want to cover with Alan Watt. Take a few calls for him too, before he leaves us at 1-800-259-9231, specifically for our guest but he can speak to any issue. Alan, I interrupted you there, at the break. Get into the programme of hard-killing the blacks versus soft-killing people in the United States and now where this agenda is going.
Alan: What they realised is that if they could make people ineligible for marriage partners or long-term mating, by debilitating diseases, then that would help solve part of the problem; and, sure enough, we find out that in the western world, we have what used to be called aging diseases are hitting the very young now. You have juvenile arthritis is quite common. It's from the inoculations and things like that; Epstein Barr Syndrome, all of these things suddenly broke out around the same period of time and when people are lethargic and they're 'no fun at the parties' then they don't go out much, and they end up being ineligible for a good mating partner.
Alex: And there are now even juvenile brain-wasting diseases, like Alzheimer's.
Alan: Yes, we've noticed this, and autism as gone from about 1 in 25,000 to 1 in 150 and it's now normal to have 1 in 150. This is through inoculations, it's designed targeting of specific age groups and genders and so on.
Alex: and anybody that doubts they're criminals, they lie all over the world and say it's the law to take the shots, when it's not the law to take the shots. So, again, that's an illustration just of how bankrupt this Government is.
Alan: It is. We are run, as I say, by stealth and it's all covert, we're never told the truth, you cannot tell the children the truth and the truth is: the children would be very upset if mummy and daddy were killing them; and, so, mummy and daddy must pretend that everything out there is for your own benefit and it's there to help you. That's how you deal with animals when you put them to sleep, you don't scare the animal, you take him in, nice and quiet, and you inject him, quietly and he dies, quietly. We are the children and these big bad wolves at the top are deadly serious and they have been doing it. That's the impasse that most people have when you try to inform them.
Alex: That's what Joseph Goebbels' wife when she brought, she said 'it's medicine', the older one knew she was being murdered and she said 'no mommy'. She said 'it's your medicine, I love you; I'm the government'. Please continue.
Alan: Yes, and that is the trick of it, you can't tell the children you're killing them. You're taught the government is the big eternal factor in all of this. It's there for your own good and they've trained the people to obey the government, without question. You know, every inoculation is given by faith, from the people that come in that get the inoculation, by the doctor or the nurse who gives it. They have no ability to analyze it for themselves. What is says on that phial is what they believe, and, yet, I have never met anyone who's

had a tour of a vaccine factory. In fact, one of the biggest vaccine factories in Canada is Baxter Laboratories, Baxter Laboratories used to be part of IG Farben and we know what they were up to. They created the war machine, for the Nazi Regime
Alex: Well, that what Bayer knowingly shipping out to over a million people: HIV and Hepatitis-filled shots, and the documents came out; they did it on purpose.
Alan: They did it on purpose, we had a little blurb on a CBC documentary, Canada, which is the BBC of Canada and they admitted at the World Health Organisation: they'd sterilised millions of women in Africa and India, with a fake Tetanus shot that was bio-engineered warfare-planned, engineered to attach itself to a hormone, to goes straight to the ovaries and cause massive inflammation and sclerosis and sterilises them -
Alex: You see, that's too scary for the public to admit, so they won't check out to find if it's true so they just keep taking their injections.
Alan: Yes, they will. We're at a stage now, where those who gone are literally, truly, gone and we have to accept there's massive losses in this war. It's a war, that's quiet, it's silent but there's massive losses and we cannot allow ourselves to be overwhelmed by how massive it all is.
Alex: That's what Colonel Alexander calls it: silent weapons for quiet wars.
Alan: That's right, that's right.
Alex: So quietly how they put the pillow over the child's face and smother them lovingly.
Alan: Yes, that's right and it's difficult, you see, the average person will go into, they'll shut down, their minds will close into and they'll withdraw into a catatonic state; if they suddenly allow themselves to accept the facts and the evidence, and that is why they generally choose not to know. It's too terrifying for them. Once you know, you have to take action and you see that's what's mandatory; and, they know that. What are you going to do when you realise that there are people in this world, lots of them and lots of employees working for the Elite, working on methods to kill you off, by all kinds of nasty diseases? You can't negotiate with mass murderers; you cannot grab a serial killer in the middle of a spree and say 'please stop doing this'. You see, we'd have to deal with this and that's something no one wants to question and bring up.
Alex: Well, when I speak to crowds of people that don't know who I am or who are hostile, I just say to them, you know about black men in Tuskegee and letting them dies of syphilis for 45 years and spreading it to tens of thousands; yeah, and they say we know about that and: do you know about the atomic soldiers, how that had to march in to the bomb blast crater minutes after, knowing it was going to kill them, they wanted to do it; yea, we know about that. OK do you now know that they knew Agent Orange was going to sterilise and kill people; yeah we know about that. OK, well you do know about how they irradiated some foster children; No, we didn't know that. Well, as you know - and then you can go down into the horrors and that was all the Black Op Government creating and testing the cadres of army officers - Army And Navy And Marine Corp. and private corporate doctors - that believe this and will go along with it and I studied Henry Paulson, Treasury Secretary, the new Fed. Chairman, all of them are part of Nature Conservatory, they're all giving anti-human speeches - they all talk about population reduction. Bill Gates, his father the head off Planned Parenthood, giving money to Eugenics. When you look at these people: that's their ideology, they believe they're saving the earth by doing this and meanwhile they are really cross-species, genetic engineering and doing things that are destroying the environment. Can you explain, from your deep study, Alan Watt, which I really respect, I mean I really believe you can teach me something here? Hold on a second, I'm going to ask the question: Alan Watt, can you explain to me, how they say they are killing the majority of us and soft-killing us and how beautiful and wonderful their work is and how disgusting and evil we are and how we deserve to die. How they claim they are doing this all for the environment, meanwhile, they say they're playing God and that no mutation is a bad mutation, it's all natural, because they're doing this with evolution, they are an expression of evolution, and they constantly talk about destroying the planet, killing everyone. I mean, when you finally get to the higher levels, they admit that they are playing God and that they want to destroy creation. So, you've got their servants that believe that they're killing everybody with soft-kill, to save the earth and then at the top, they actually - what makes them tick? go ahead.
Alan: It is a religion with them, there's no doubt. They do believe that a long time ago, there was an evolution in the species and that they have proven that they are part of the most advanced creatures who have ever been born and lived. By the very fact of their own personal family histories, the fact that they have amassed incredible wealth down through centuries and held on to it. That's the key: it's the ability for your offspring to take over that wealth and hold on to it. So, they've proven and, plus they have selective breeding, where they have their mates matched up for them, from other powerful families. This is how they rationalise it, amongst themselves. That they are the proof; the living proof, that they are part of the last great leap forward - and - they have the right to rule the lesser types. When you look into the religion of very high Freemasonry, not the lower level stuff, but the high Freemasonry, which again is full of Eugenic

Theory, you find that the Elite talk about this, they believe that when you come through a new age and these ages are twenty-five and a half thousand years or so long, a great age, a Platonic Year they call it because Plato talked about it too. He belonged to the ancient Secret Societies and they believe - just like the Hindus do - it really is from the Hindu religion, that all the lesser types must be killed off. That's also part of the Darwinian Theory, which is nothing but Hinduism dressed up. If you allow the lesser types to come through, into the New Age, they will bring down those advanced types so they must be killed off to the last man. That's a true belief with them, a very firm belief. Now, meanwhile, they have set up Cryogenic Systems across the planet, the World Wildlife Fund has three Arks across the world, where they have all kinds of cells, of all living materials and animals and insects, in Cryogenic -

Alex: That's it, they're going to destroy the planet, to bring in the tyranny and then they will rebuild it and through that crisis use that as the cover to exterminate us. You're absolutely right Alan and I want you to continue here, in a moment. But first, Barons of Banking the big newspaper out of the United Arab Emirates, it talks about the world banks meeting there last week, to set up the new International Order, and he talks about Global Governance, A New World Order is taking over now, but in the rest of his interview it's about how families maintain wealth and how that is their supreme victory is that they carried on the wealth, genetically, and that they didn't let their children become decadent; and, so he's saying he's most proud of the dynasty holding the wealth and expanding the power, not losing it. So, people always ask how you've old Elites and they say I can't even balance my cheque book, how do they organise this? Well that's why they're in control, and they believe because they, like they say in the film that was put out, Apocalypse Now, where he talks about the beauty of being willing to chop little children's arm off. The strength; the diamond bullet. Now, please continue, you were getting to the point of the Cryogenic Arks with the seed and animal banks, the deep underground bases, which they admit, and their Moonraker scenario.

Alan: Yes, on public broadcasting, they did a documentary, a couple of years ago, on the World Wildlife Fund and one of their Arks is in Louisiana. It's headed by a Professor, a woman professor, from the local university there, in New Orleans and it's a massive facility, an incredible multi-million dollar facility. She said there are three of them, world-wide, and they have already put together in vitro fertilisation of some of these sperms and ovum's, from the Cryogenics, and they can put them into any animal and bring the creature up to term, regardless of what kind of creature it is. In other words: they could bring, they could grow a dog in the womb of a cat, or even a lion - they could start it off in a domesticated cat and then transfer from there to a bigger animal. That's how far ahead they've done and they've been very, very successful. They could, literally, in the case of disaster, which they can create themselves, do the Genesis Project. The Genesis Project was first mentioned, of course, in predictive programming, in the Star Trek movies. They can reseed the planet and recreate it. Now, this is what they called, by Albert Pike's Doctrine, the Luciferian Doctrine. The whole idea, remember, of a Luciferian Doctrine was that Lucifer wanted to remake everything in the way that he thought it should be made on Earth. In Freemasonry, they actually say that they're here to perfect that which was left imperfect, by the Creator itself. So, by destroying all that was, they will bring in the new and they will perfect it, in their own image. This is the true Luciferian Doctrine that they talk about, in their own writings.

Alex: and they make fun of this in movies with Terry Gilliam, like Time Bandits with the Devil, that's what he really wants: he wants to remake it the way he wants it.

Alan: Yes, exactly and they are doing it, they are doing it. It's not going to happen, they are doing it.

Alex: And: of course, all over Europe, they have been up in the North Pole and in Iceland, they've built giant vaults. Big government vaults and they're openly getting us ready with films, that they put out there about the public being mass-sterilised, you know, no one being able to have children. Again, they are incrementally, getting us ready for this, incrementally, preparing us with all this predictive programming in all these movies like Children of Men that are coming out to do this.

Alan: There is no doubt about that. These Science Fiction movies, and the novels too, are authorised to be out there from the World Futurist Society and when you see who guides and funds the World Futurist Society, it's the same big players again, the big names. The big multi-millionaire Philanthropic Organisations, like the Rockefellers, so, wherever you find those names, you know this is the agenda and they fund the authors, just like H.G. Wells was funded, to put out propaganda and they tell them what to include in their stories.

Alex: Well, here's a very simple one: it's admitted that GI Joe cartoon, in the 80s, had some Defence Department funding and the whole thing is about join the military and they phrase it as all individualist and 'an army of one' and then now that's their official slogan today and they're fighting this evil group but - really - the bad guys are always cooler, so what they were really predictive programming for was to be bad guys.

Alan: That is correct, young men, again, especially, and this is well understood too and the FBI have done

studies on this. Young men who have no male role figure, and most of them today have no male role figure; single mothers, who are even ordering the sperm, from different countries, they don't want men. Men are just sperm banks, according to some of them; and, the men grow up, they have no role model, but they still crave the masculine role model. They either go for the gang leader and become part of the 'family' and the gang leader will - one thing about gangs - they will stand up for their members, you see and that's what young men like. Right or wrong, they'll stand up for you; and, the next step of course is the military, which is the biggest gang of all. It uses all the gang techniques and you've gone in there, you belong for the first time in your life, you can wear the black gear, you have a sense of power, where before, you were a nobody and you're given armaments and you can go and 'kick butt' as they like to say. So, this is an engineered system and, unfortunately, there has arisen a generation of young men who have had no fathers, most of them, they crave power, now they're accepted for the first time in their lives and they will do whatever they are told to do, to be part of the team.
Alex: Absolutely, and then all these shows making the SWAT teams glorified and it's so fun, as they blow everybody up; and, then for someone who is actually conscious, you watch that and it's so empty and so fake and so pathetic; but, for most adults, they really buy into it, they really believe the delusion and that's why the social engineers say they're not really alive and they laugh at the zombies.
Alan: They do, the zombies are replaceable, as we know, and that's why I tell people don't start fighting. The greatest thing they've done, down through history, is to get the poor fighting each other and it's like William "Boss" Tweed said, in New York, in 1800, the Mayor of New York, he said you can always hire half of the poor to kill and fight the other half. We mustn't attack the ones at the bottom, they are goons and they are easily replaceable, from the hordes behind them that are up and coming. So, we have to go for the ones at the top and, as I say, these are mass serial murderers. We have to - and this is the big part - no one wants to go near: we have to make them accountable and they must pay for their crimes.
Alex: But they love setting the precedent to not pay, as they openly admit that no transparency, no Congress, Fed Chairman, former Fed Chairmen come out and say we are above the law, we are keeping the money and the heads of the banks say we are keeping it for bonuses and they laugh at the public; but, then that's not enough to just throw in our face, they then must lie and let us know they're lying and have Paulson come out and say ‘there's total transparency and tax payers are in full control’.
Alan: Laughter.
Alex: So, stay there: I want get your take on why they do that psychologically, they will throw it in your face and to make it even worse, they then say 'but I didn't just say that'
BREAK. Song: Bob Dylan's Masters of War.
Alex: There's a war on for your mind, there's a war for your wallet and you're physically being bombarded by the military-industrial system; and, then when you get sick, they suck all the money out of you and the compartmentalised doctors and nurses don't even know what's going on, they don't even read their own peer-reviewed Journals, that admit all of this is happening. They're passing all sorts of laws, to arrest you: if you're heard using a cuss word. You're going to get more and more people into the system, there's an article up on www.infowars.com profanity police. They see if you're not wearing a seat belt, you got to jail. It's all about getting you in the system, for smaller and smaller reasons. Your child says a cuss word in the playground, they're arrested; you don't finish your homework, the parents are arrested. It's all part of lawlessness by the system; getting everybody else in there. And: Alan Watt, talk about them flaunting it, why do, why are the private bankers, Paulson comes out yesterday and says 'yeah, we're giving money to secret groups, we're not going to tell you' and then they say, yeah, Two Trillion's been spent, we're not going to tell you where it went and, by the way, that's total transparency! I guess, they're just teaching us double-think?
Alan: It is a form of double-think; but, it's also a Magical spell, in a sense, a psychological spell. Because, even the average person will sense that there's nothing but massive corruption at the top. That further disarms you, in a sense, it makes you feel even more powerless, to realise that there's such corruption above you, blatant, flagrant, arrogant, corruption. This is the same sort of system, they used, you see, during monarchies, where monarchies ruled, with impunity and the king's men could just grab you and hang you on the spot, for any reason they wished. So, it truly, psychologically, disarms you, it makes you feel as if you're an amoeba floating in the sea, with no power whatsoever, with these, above the law, type gangs that run the system. It does work very well, people are apathetic when they hear this kind of stuff and they become more apathetic, they feel dejected and useless and helpless. So, it is a psychological spell.
Alex: Well, that's like the State Attorney I had on, where they, in Maryland, said it's the law; ‘you've got to take shots’. There were thousands of them outside, with riot police and dogs barking at crying children and they didn't tell them it wasn't the law, they lied. He laughed on air and said 'I know Alex, I don't give my kids

the shots' and started laughing.
Alan: That is correct, they do not give their children the same shots and there are shots, of course, that the royalty and so on do get; but, it's not available to the public. What we are fed are simply debilitating diseases.
Alex: So, what's going to happen in the near term and in the mid - long term? I mean, things are really getting 'turned up' right now, things are accelerating.
Alan: Well, they always wanted this system to be global / standardised. That's the first key to everything; Karl Marx came out with the centralisation of government. We find, that under the United Nations, we are now under Regions and, when you go into the documentation, the reason for the Regions, again, is more centralised government, over various countries. Now, we're going into Global Society and they have to finish of those cultures which have not succumbed and gone under and accepted the Western culture. So, they'll be blown into existence, if they cannot produce a generation, with the indoctrination from UNICEF, to be the next leaders of those countries and then they'll be thoroughly westernised, when they do. At the end of the hundred years, as I say, they want their Brave New World here, one way or another and they'll have Plan 'A', 'B', 'C' and 'D' for every part of it, waiting in the wings. These guys will not give up. The evidence is in the longevity of their main members. These characters are still trotting around the Globe, giving meetings, speeches to World Bodies, on a daily basis, in their 80s and 90s. These guys have a religion; they are religious fanatics, of the ultimate kind. They truly believe in their quest and they will keep going. We can't discuss things with them; we cannot compromise with these people
Alex: No, no, they're going to give us no quarter. Stay there Alan. Let's continue talking about how they're murdering us.
BREAK
Alex: Great darkness is upon the world: a criminal elite, adopting eugenics, as their scientific excuse, to dumb us down, poison us and kill us and massive control. Our guest is going to be with us until about 15 after, so we're going to come back and take three or four calls, in the next segment, then let him go and Gary Franchi, he joins us, with the End The Fed, Protest nationwide. Then Ralph Nader, and then of course, on the Second Amendment front, on this live Wednesday edition, the 12th day of November 2008, we're also going to have Larry Pratt on. Alan Watt from www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com Alan, certainly they've conditioned the public to love their slavery, or to feel like they're powerful or to buy the propaganda, as if it was their own; but, what are some of the solutions you see? I mean, there certainly is a great awakening happening. What are some of the solutions you see, to turn this around?
Alan: When it comes to solutions, you must, first start with the individual. This is a war also against the individual; the United Nations has said so. They don't like individuality, they want conformity, they want the 'mass man'; but, the problem has been organisation. The public themselves are unorganised. The only organised side is the opponent side and they have covered every base. Now, even when you try to start up a grass roots movement, you'll get infiltrated so quickly, by people who start to say the right things then spin you off, or before you know it, you're even on the global agenda, towards a better type of global society. We have to be very, very careful. We need organisation and, what really has happened too, you see, the culture at one time was fairly standard, throughout the Western Hemisphere, it was a Christianised culture, and, even if people didn't believe in the doctrine, they still had the culture, from Christianity and so they could cooperate and help each other and so on, they were bonded, to an extent, with each other, through the culture itself. That is why that had to be destroyed and now you're left floundering in this space where there's nothing to really to hang on to, except what you're given as the new ‘normals’. That's the big problem. People have to start to find the strength within themselves, first and foremost, before they can go out to help other people and they must overcome their fear. Fear is the greatest killer and stagnator of all. You have to overcome the fear, because we're getting killed anyway. When you realise that and are going to die one day, you have nothing to lose and you must retain, or even gain, empathy, for other people around you. Even those who don't understand; it makes you tremendously sad to see them in their ignorance. They don't know what's happening, they are parroting, just like automatons, things from the media. They don't know they're being killed.
Alex: You don't have your humanity till you do stand up and fight back, and, absolutely, we have no chance out of this, if we don't speak out and get involved and resist. Now, the enemy tried to condition us to go for the Banker Takeover, but 95-98% of the Polls, a thousand and one phone calls to Congress, were against it. So, the good news is, on more and more fronts, people are not buying it. That's why I was so hurt by the Obama thing: them calling him ‘The One’, ‘The Saviour’, ‘The God’, because his whole agenda is identical to Bush's, who was another puppet; and, it's just sad to see my fellow humans being conned.
Alan: Yes and once again we've got to stop looking for two-legged gods, and realise that every single one of

us, is our own champion. We are our champions, ourselves, and everyone can make a difference, when they start to speak up and complain and say 'no more of this, we've had enough, we've had too much, thank you very much'. We've got to start, literally, setting up organisations to try these people in the future, when we do turn all of this around. We've got to start organisations up and tell them 'we're coming after you'.
Alex: Absolutely, let's come back and take a few final phone calls for Alan Watt. Then we'll look forward to the exciting resistance to the Fed. People actually protesting for real government, a real Elite, nationwide, with the end the Fed demonstrations, November the 22nd. Stay with us.
BREAK
Alex: Right now we're talking to Alan Watt. Alan, I want to take a few calls here quickly for you from Mike, Kelton, Lisa and Jim. But, tell folks about your websites.
Alan: It's www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and also www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for Europe and they can download lots of free talks I've given, in the past, covering a lot of this information and the big agencies and Foundations and big players behind it; and, I give them links to their scripts, actually and their books and so on, which tell you the whole agenda. It is out in the open, HG Wells called it 'The Open Conspiracy' and, as I say, what I'd like to happen, one day in the future, after maybe millions of us have died off, been killed off, if they cannot crush the memory and the history of their acts, we have, we keep their records, we are the keepers of the records of history. Then, one day, hopefully we can have a new Nuremburg Trial and bring them all - and all their paid lackeys, all their scientists, that have happily worked on these agencies to kill us all - bring them all to justice. This would have to be televised, world-wide; because we could never forget what's been done to the public. It's a horror show. They must stand trial for this, one day.
Alex: Absolutely, let's talk to Mike in Illinois; you're on the air Mike.
Mike: How you guys doin'?
Alex: Good.
Mike: I got a question, for Alan, actually two of them. One of which is: how is Obama going to be falling into this eugenics programme? It seems like that everyone they put into office, they have some kind of personal agenda that they're trying to meet, for their ultimate goal or ultimate plan.
Alex: Well, I've got a comment, after Alan; but go ahead Alan:
Alan: Well, I don't think they have a personal agenda. I think they do what they're told. I think Obama actually has been bred for his task and you actually will find that this has happened in the past. If you go into his mother's history: she was a born and bred revolutionary, for the world system. I thought it funny, in his speech, he talks about Afro-American slaves and so on and now the guy was not an Afro-American slave, his father was a Kenyan and he calls him a Prince. He's using all tactics, simply, as politicians do, to get into power; but, he is simply a front man.
Alex: He's also related very closely to Bush, Cheney, all of them
Alan: Yes.
Alex: and they're all much more related than the general public. I mean, again, that's probably not even his father folks, Obama has been groomed (Ron Paul said that here) but listen: they'll use his individual looks and what he says and does for their angle, their spin, to give the illusion of choice and a variance between the puppet to puppet. But, Obama, because he's black, is going to be perfect to lead. He says he wants to get GMO into Africa; he says he wants to give women their choice - that means planned parenthood, sterilising them, injections, abortion - so, yes, he'll make sure that the black babies aren't born and he'll be held for that and Jessie Jackson will cry all day.
Alan: That is correct, you've said it all, this is how they play the game and rather than giving us a revolution every four or five years, they give us this 'choice' of voting in a new Party, who simply continues the agenda. This is how the trick has been played for years.
Alex: Folks, they know that humans build things, we create things, we're amazing. The Globalist System is about diverting you into halls of mirrors, little false realities, so you never truly live; see reality for what it is, so you can affect reality. You were meant, we're a species that's like a coral reef, we grow on top of each other and they learned to engineer that and make sure we never leave anything behind. Only they're handling something behind. I know how short my life is, I know it's about the mark I leave, what I do for the species. I live on through the species. I have a communal love of the species, whereas this Elite believe they are a super species and they have a religious hate of you and your family. They want to murder you and your family, they love children dying of cancer, they love poison, they love dumbing down. They love destruction, it's dominance for them. It's like sitting on you. Alan:
Alan: Yes, they are psychopathic, they are so inbred and you'll find Obama, I'm sure if you truly get a hold of his real history, he's just another one who's been created for the purpose. Literally, a purpose-designed human. We find the same thing happened with Armand Hammer; Armand Hammer's father was way up

there in Communism, in the United States. He was done a few times and charged for back street abortions. He was immediately into the Abortion Debate, way back then and then Armand himself was sent off to study with a Rabbi, at the age of five, he left home, at the age of five, to be indoctrinated in his role, for life, to acquire millions of dollars and, eventually, to get an office right next door to Lenin. These guys are trained and bred for their purposes and their duties, to their system, to their cause to their own elite.
Alex: Got to jump Mike, Kelton, in Texas, go ahead.
Kelton: Are you guys there?
Alex: Yeah, we're on the air world-wide right now.
Kelton: OK, thank you. I just had a quick comment. You guys are absolutely right on, as far as how the Police are implementing tyranny in the communities. I'll give you a prime example: about a year and a half ago, I was pulled over, well, I actually wasn't pulled over, I was at the bus stop, from Austin to Cleveland and, all-of-a-sudden, a police officer just pulled me over, had me spread my arms on the car and I was telling them, I told them, hey, my licence are in my pocket, my bus ticket is in my pocket. They were saying 'where is your luggage?' but my luggage got lost and they put me in the back seat of the car, ran my information and let me go. Oh, but, this is one important thing: before the guy let me get up off the car, he said 'don't make an ‘effing’ move or you'll become a statistic' and I found that is still -
Alex: That's about humiliating you, letting you know you're lower than dirt, they're told to do that, to train us to accept enslavement. Don't worry, that cop's going to have his pension fund taken by his global masters. He's going to be hurt by the very same system he loves. So, go ahead and shoot your kid up cops, with vaccines, laugh at us, go ahead and serve the system, go ahead and think you're. Alan?
Alan: I know, it's disgusting, you see the problem, again, is we that have a generation, who have been brought up and their heroes have been the goons that they are now dressed up as. They become what they wanted to be, the ones with the power. Look at what they've been - look at the movies they watch, look at the language in the movies 'eat this sucker etc' etc. I mean this is the mentality that was purposely put out there for this generation. The generation they are now using as the bullies. We also have psychopaths in all strata of society, unfortunately and they do hire the low-level psychopaths, who'd otherwise be smashing windows on streets and stealing stuff from the stores and they put the uniforms on them, so they always use the degenerate class to control the rest of the people.
Alex: 'It's not them anymore, it's Officer Demomsky' [?] ah, I got me a badge and you gonna learn to respect me'. Alright, I appreciate your call, Kelton. Lisa, Jim, we just got to leave now. We've got our next guest on. But, next Wednesday, Alan Watt, because he's such a great mind, we appreciate him, has agreed to come on, for two hours, next Wednesday. So, I'll talk to you in seven days Alan.
Alan: Aye, will do.
Alex: You bet, take care, I appreciate you spending time with us.

Transcription by Bill Scott.

Alan Watt on the Alex Jones Show
Tuesday 18th November 2008
--- Hour 1 ---
www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com
www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu
Alex: Alright, ladies and gentlemen, we'll be back with Alan Watt from Canada and your phone calls at 800-25-99-231. I'll go over the day's important news, the economy, his outlook on the future and a lot more. The always intriguing Alan Watt straight ahead. I'm Alex Jones.
--- BREAK ---
Alex: It is November 18th 2008. We've got an hour and 52 minutes left in this transmission, broadcasting on the AM and FM dial, transmitting and streaming over the web at www.infowars.com and www.prisonplanet.com as well as all the different satellite systems. This is the Alex Jones radio show. I am Alex Jones; and, our guest is Alan Watt of www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com again for the next hour and 51 minutes. Now, I know that we have Don in Costa Rica, Jimmy in Kentucky, Dustin and others, holding over from the last hour but Alan can speak to any subjects you want to call in about. If you want to talk to Alan Watt, it's 1800 2599 231. I have a lot of questions I want to ask Alan. I want to have discussions with him and try to bring both of our knowledge of the New World Order and all of our knowledge together, to a higher level; because, to defeat the enemy, you have to know who they are and what their agenda is. But, we will start going to your calls in T-20 minutes, when we come out of the bottom of the hour break; so, everybody, be patient, we're going to get to everybody who is patiently holding.
Alan, last hour I had a caller call in: Mike from California, saying “well, if they're saying they're planning to kill 80% of us, how do they plan to do that?” and I was explaining to him that it's incremental. First, they've got to socialise us, get us under government control, being regulated, being tracked, being traced, in government schools, where they always have things more far advanced than they are for the adults. This is all part of like programming, bringing in the new model, flushing out the old info, putting in the new. Reducing the language, semantically reducing the language; drugging; poisoning; sterilising the population, we have all the numbers on that. I want to go over that.
But, out of the gates, I wanted to ask you, because I've seen a lot of this, in their Club of Rome planning, U.N. planning, biological diversity assessments, we've seen a lot of it in the university level documents they're putting out. What the Rand Corporation is saying, what the British Ministry of Defence said last year that I know you covered extensively, as we did here, where they admit that there's a global elite, they're waging war against the individual, that they're putting in robotic aircrafts, so that they can replace humans, even refusing to say nerve gas large cities. So, can you walk through how, from the pieces we have, I know you've researched the same stuff I have and even more in some cases, because I hear you, I read you, I know it's all on target, because it's from the enemy's own manuals. So, for listeners, this is not our opinion here. But, again, they leave gaps in it, they explain a lot of it but then you have, it's all compartmentalised and partitioned. You have to put it all together; and, they're not clear on time frames, but they want to use global war, global famine, controlled bio weapons releases, to train us with each terror attack, each bio weapons release being bigger, to live in a more and more controlled society, in the name of keeping us safe, to get us, finally, in that totally controlled technological enslavement grid, control grid, so that they can then exterminate us en masse with the super bio weapons, as they have and they say they're racing to do this, to save the earth. So, can you break down how you see that unfolding and where you see it going Alan Watt?
Alan: Yes, well as far as bringing the population down, it's already happening. It's been happening for fifty years and their own statistics prove it. I've read reports this last week or so from official reports on sterilisation of males. The CBC television, Canada, that's the BBC version, came out with a documentary called 'The Disappearing Male' where we're now 85%, or more, sterile -
Alex: The West is dying from Russia to Japan, to the United States, 'First World' is dying at about 3-4% a year but, to be clear: you mean they slowed down the global growth?
Alan: Oh, absolutely and there's more women, girls being born than boys now, because the boys are being attacked in the womb, by Bisphenol A, and phthalates, which literally alter the biological makeup of the male. It attacks its endocrine system at the age of 7 weeks as a foetus and we're seeing them today, the effeminate males, they're much slimmer, they have no shoulders,
Alex: Let's not glaze over that, and this is again, main government documents, CBC broadcast, what Alan and I have already covered; but, there is was, codified, the baby boys are dying in the womb, en masse, being targeted. If they make it out, I don't want to even say they're feminine, they're an emasculated male whose literal glands do not develop. Alan, please continue.

Alan: Also, in that same documentary, they said that, ten years ago, they could take sperm samples from young healthy males, in college, around the age of 18 and they had 60 million sperm per millilitre and now, the new normal is 10 million per millilitre. That's how far it's dropped and, so they keep dropping the normal sperm count for males and the sperm that's left is immotile, it's immotile dysfunctional, it doesn't find the target, it cannot go to the ovum. Technically, most males today are almost completely sterile; and, this is well understood, they've been studying this for fifty years. It's only now they're releasing what they've always known for the last fifty years and you have to go back fifty years, to the writings of Charles Galton Darwin, who came out with his book The Next Million Years. He outlined, on behalf of the Elite, the different techniques of doing this very thing: sterilising the population, primarily targeting the males and reducing them drastically. It has been happening. People are always looking for a big apocalypse and it doesn't happen that way; it happens gradually, quietly and the big mainstream media make no big deal about it.
Alex: Explain that, because you do that very well, I mean they state it's silent weapons for a quiet war as they slowly turn up the ambient chemicals, the frequency pollution, what's in the water, the food, so that we slowly get used to the neighbours' kids dying of cancer, the old people dying early, we slowly get used to everybody not being able to have babies on the block, except for the new Third World populations that come in that haven't been under the chemicals but then you take Third World groups that have been here a generation, they're just as sterilised as blacks and whites. I mean, we're under hardcore attack right now.
Alan: It's complete all-out warfare, and now he discussed this, as I say Charles Galton Darwin, he was a physicist, in the 1950s and you find Arthur Koestler also worked at the United Nations. Arthur Koestler, it's admitted now, was a member of M.I.5 / M.I.6 and he taught at a university in New York, for a while, and he worked for the United Nations and he wrote about this necessity as well of vastly reducing the population. They're using the same techniques, in fact; they've been using on animals and - basically - animal management, in the Forestry Commissions. They target, primarily, the males, to bring their population down drastically, the same techniques, they use chemicals -
Alex: They've been putting out baits to chemically-sterilise badgers and foxes and again, it's all done, just like you manage animals, they even say that. Go ahead please.
Alan: They actually call it 'herd management' when they discuss humans, in the medical societies now, openly; so, this has been happening. We're seeing all the other side-effects too, as the sperm count drops and the endocrine system is severely attacked in young men. Their IQ level is dropping as well, which also explains why they can't catch on to the big picture of what's happening around them. They, literally, don't have the ability to see what's happening; and, that again, ties in with the big planning committees who discussed this with Charles Galton Darwin. He didn't do this on his own, he spoke on behalf of the big Think Tanks and Foundations that worked on behalf of the British Elite at the time and they talked about the necessity for dumbing-down the people, especially the male, because the male was their main target. They said that the men will never ever accept this New World Order, this regimented system from birth to death, they will fight it -
Alex: and that's why they Prozac and Ritalin the boys, that's why they target them for a fist fight, they go to jail now, instead of doing, being allowed to do their normal male activities. That would be like arresting a baby pronghorn, you know, a juvenile pronghorn for challenging other males out on the grassy plains of New Mexico. All normal human activity is made criminal; the male is destroyed.
Alan: That is correct and - as I say - they had targeted the IQ, very little testosterone working there, you, technically, are not a man anymore, you won't rebel, you won't stand up and fight, you won't even object, you're very placid; and, again, this is well understood by herd management for animals. When you basically neuter a bull, it becomes very, very placid and he'll accept treatment quite easily. There's no objections. Well, that's happened in society.
Alex: and the police now take steroids to supplement the fact that they've been, basically, neutered, and that's the only sequestered area though where you're allowed to be male, only if you're assaulting your own people though!
Alan: That is correct, that is absolutely correct; and, of course, the guys in charge of the military and the police turn a blind eye, they understand this. I've seen cops too, in Toronto, standing outside the Gold's gym and opening their big bags and inside there's all the phials there of the different steroids. They have bags of it and they all look like the Incredible Hulk, they have no neck and shaven heads there and they're just dying to get out there and be aggressive. Now they have permission, so, once again, it's authorised, from the top.
Alex: Please continue.
Alan: Well, what's interesting too: one of the main chemicals is a synthetic hormone, the very thing that Charles Galton Darwin was talking about and advocated, Bisphenol A. Now Bisphenol A was understood, it

was discovered in the 1800s; and, in the 1930s, the chemical companies in the US had done extensive experimentation with it and they found that it was an endocrine disrupter; it literally would attack male growth, in the womb. So, what do they do with this Bisphenol A? They make it mandatory to use it, to sterilise all babies' bottles.
Alex: That's right, there's hundreds of types of plastic but they find this one type that sterilises rats and guinea pigs and so they make sure there's universal adoption of that. How loving.
Alan: Yes, and then, of course, they put it into the bottles themselves and, with heat, it leeches very quickly from the plastic feeding bottle for babies and it's in the little teat they use too, the rubber teat.
Alex: and in children, it's even more devastating. Alan Watt, stay there, we're going to come back and talk more about this. Only one small facet of how you're under attack. Don't believe us, it's all true, all on record, they bragged how they would do it. Diet, injections and injunctions will reduce you to the level of mutton, or sheep but mutton on the plate. We'll be right back ladies and gentlemen; stay with us.
--- BREAK ---
Alex: Alan Watt's our guest; calls coming up. Alan, of course, we've only covered one tiny area of this and they just throw it in your face, that they knew, in the studies, over a 100 years ago, what this would do and they said we'll put it in the plastics, we'll put it in the liners for the tin cans, put it in everything; and, more importantly, they said let's put fluoride, sodium fluoride, in the water and we have the documents on that but then they just laugh at us. Please continue, Alan Watt.
Alan: Yes, what you have is a multi-pronged attack. When you look at your victim, or your enemy, in warfare, you must study the enemy and the enemy are the people. You study them, you find out what their habits are, what all people go through, in stages etc, how do they rear their young, even conceive their young, where can you hit your target? You hit your target in the womb, preferably, if you want to stop major natural changes from occurring, you get in there first and you cause abnormal changes. We've been under attack from so many areas, including the inoculations. Now Bertrand Russell, Lord Bertrand Russell, another member of M.I.5, who is now declassified (along with Koestler and many other big writers of their time, who led big international meetings), he said himself that they'd also use "the needle, to make people very placid". Those are his words, in one of his books. And: they have been using inoculations, they trained the public, who are taught to trust their masters, and they've trained them that every thing they pump into your body is for your own good -
Alex: Well, it's like your dog, you're lovingly coming and over and getting your lap and the government just injects cyanide in. It's so sick, please continue.
Alan: Once again, these inoculations, literally, have targeted the immune system of people. There's hardly a person in the Western World with an intact immune system. I thought about this years ago, when I looked at the fads that the medical sciences have gone through - and they do go through these strange fads - and, back in the '50s, at the same time as all this was mandated to go into effect, with the food and so on, they also started tonsillectomies and removing adenoids, as a matter of course, with all children in Europe, around the age of 4-5. It was the done thing to do and every mother brought in their child and out would come their adenoids and their tonsils. That's your first line of defence, they are parts of your immune system and they create white blood cells. Once they're removed, you're already missing 30% of them. You've been set-up so that ordinary little colds or flues, or things which you would normally fight off, could actually kill you; and, that was the intent of attacking the immune system.
Alex: And they did studies in the '40s: they knew that antibiotics were going to create super bacteria; but, please continue.
Alan: Yes, they did, and not only that, what really staggers the mind too, I call this the Matrix because you swallow the world that's been presented to you and everything in it is pretty-well false, or a deception, or a cover. Now, again, the CBC in Canada, did an incredible documentary, a few years ago, called Phagocytes, now phagocytes are viruses which are man-made, which can attack and destroy other viruses, any other viruses, literally programmed to destroy, or bacterium and the Russians, the Soviet System, were using them from 1917 onwards and all through the period up until the '90s, the mid-'90s, the West - they knew about this of course, the intelligence agencies, they knew about this in the military-industrial complex. However, we were told there's nothing but antibiotics. Meanwhile children can go into a clinic in Russia, with pneumonia, they get a little puffer inhalant, they have a couple of breaths of this; they go home, and they're cured the following day, because special viruses can be programmed, like computers, from 1917 and they did not need antibiotics in Russia. Now, a company in New York bought over all of the rights of this particular Georgian company, in the ex Soviet Union; and, they've kept it quiet. They're only using it for one thing only, and I don't trust them here, they're using it in all cold cut meats now. They put these phagocyte viruses on the cold cut meat, supposedly to kill off other viruses.

Alex: That's right, in Latin, it means bacteria-eater and, well, the bigger problem with the cold cuts and the meats they're spraying with it, is that it allows them to take rotten meat covered in faeces, from the slaughter house, literally folks, and not clean it off or not throw it away. They just spray it with virus eaters, viruses that eat bacteria, and then you still have the bacteria dead in the toxins they secrete, their faecal matter; and, so you then eat the toxins. Also, the way they're breeding these viruses, in these tanks, there's other viruses they're mixing in when they spray it in to the larger preparation. Correct Alan?
Alan: That's right and now we have outbreaks of Listeria on cold meat, suddenly, that didn't happen before!
Alex: and, so their answer is irradiate it [Alan: laughter] but you're still eating the toxin. What gets you really sick is the bacteria excrement. We'll be right back with Alan Watt and your calls.
--- BREAK ---
Alex: Going back to Alan Watt. Your phone calls: here in just a moment. Alan, I said I was particularly having you on today, and we appreciate your time to take calls, we can go in different directions than you or I would normally focus on. I'm on pretty much the same page with you and your research because we just go to their own source documents, with the chemical dumbing-down, the biological attacks, what they're setting up. But, I want to go to the calls and we've been interrupted by a few breaks and my seconding everything you're saying, but I can't help myself, it's all so accurate, I want listeners to know this isn't a joke, this is earth-shatteringly important. But, encapsulating it - and then I want to go to the calls - again, you're trying to give people the facts, like you always do. I do the same thing; but, going from the up-close view to the wider view, just in a general gestalt: what their time-frame is; what the world's going to look like; what their end-game is. Alan Watt from www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com
Alan: They want to manage the take-down of society and - at the same time - they want a unified world to come out of it at the very end, with the survivors, with a new system, a standardised world system, where they can – literally - replace all the old types with better enhanced, genetically-enhanced types that'll serve the elite better. Now, we know that the Elite themselves are not going to dumb themselves down, Charles Galton Darwin was very explicit about that in his writings, so was Arthur Koestler. He said that: we the elite must retain our survival abilities because we will be guiding planet earth; but, the rest of the people will not need theirs because the State will be making all the decisions for them. So, that's what they want to come out, at the very, very end: a placid, compliant, genetically-enhanced, more productive species but a far-reduced, more efficient population. When you tie that in with the Department of Defence's Think Tank study, for NATO, which was echoed by the US Military's one, in fact, they're identical: they see nothing but riots starting around 2010 to 12, to do with food and various other things, necessities really, and escalating for thirty years. Now, that ties in with the time-lines that the United Nations has talked about, for their new global society, with the reduced population. They say, in their own documents now, there'll be a vastly-reduced population by the year 2030-2035. So, we're looking at a long-term 'business plan' that's going to reduce population, during that time, they'll be putting big money into genetic-enhancing of specific people, to serve them better, new strains and - at the end - as the 'old man' dies off, they'll bring in the new type. In fact, the 'old man' will be unable to even procreate and reproduce. So, they'll bring in the new type and this will be the reason for bringing in the new type: 'well we've all gone sterile, we have to do it' and no one will complain, no one will object. They'll think it's just a necessity and a strange thing in nature. That's how, you see most people don't think on a conscious level, they're in a state of almost perpetual hypnosis and this has been done by scientific indoctrination, from birth. Plus: the masses of entertainment they take in; they cannot tell fact from fiction. They have no reasoning abilities and they do expect, like Brzezinski said: 'they expect the media to do their reasoning for them' and - unfortunately - for most folk, that has happened -
Alex: and that's why we see all the pre-programming, I mean, the Pentagon, back in 2000, as you know, said: we'll use Hollywood, we'll use movies, we'll use security, we'll use the call for Alzheimer's patients, we will use the Fed-driven PR peer-pressure system, public relations system, to sell the public on taking micro-chips; and, they talk in all these government white papers and documents, I covered one on Sunday, I think I'm going to play that clip later Dr. Kaufman talking about it, from the document about how most people don't even have their own thoughts, how we're pathetic slaves. I mean, they're really doing this to you and I just feel so sorry for the yuppies and people who are so arrogant and so into themselves being powerful, they've been trained to laugh at us and then they wonder why their son, you know, is sterile, or why they are sterile or why they're so unhappy or why their wife has breast cancer at 40. And: it's all engineered and they just sit there dying, still loving the lie.
Alan: They do. They truly, you see the trick was - and written about too - is they make a generation believe that they were on the cutting edge that no other society has ever had before in history and that all information is out there and it's all true and therefore, in other words, there's nothing you can tell them. They truly believe everything they've been told -

Alex: An arrogance, a haughtiness, a self-false-satisfied-ness that they're members of the Elite. I mean, here's a microcosm: there have been tens of thousands of urban warfare drills the last 25 years, I mean, they have thousands a year. So, I mean, it's got to be tens of thousands, more than tens of thousands, probably hundreds of thousands and they always tell the town or city, even though they may have been there 15 times, over the years: 'you are the first city to have this drill, you are special, you are the first city to have us tax you to drive your car with transponders, you are the first' and I always see that and go "but they're not the first" but again, it's part of that 'oh my god, I'm part of the first, I'm cutting edge, I'm a trail-blazer'. Go ahead please.
Alan: Exactly, that is how it's done and they truly believe they're the most advanced species that's ever existed. That's exactly what Bertrand Russell and others said, in the '50s, they said we shall create an ego-syntonic society, a hedonistic society, where they live for themselves and think they know it all and they will be the 'willing fools' for our strategy. Well, that's happened, that's happened.
Alex: And, you can take them to the documents, the published works, government policy and they will just laugh at you. They'll get this pre-programmed little smile and go [Alex's inimitable illustrative sounds]. Man, I tell you and now they're openly announcing world government Alan. They're now openly announcing the banks are going to run it all, carbon taxes and still people email me and post - on infowars.com and prisonplanet.com - the comments, they say 'oh, they're announcing world government but that's different than the one you're talking about' or 'governance isn't government, it says Lord Rothschild called last week for governance'. Well governance is, in the definitions, government, the system of government, it's a global system of government and then they say 'ok they're calling for a new world order but that just means a new system' and I go but we told you specifically it would be by the bankers, that they would create the collapse, we have their documents and they just say 'no, I'm sorry, I'm in power, I'm a member of the establishment and that's impossible'. I mean, how do you break through to them?
Alan: Most of them, you can't. I've even had people - yuppies - who say that they want the brain chip and that the big benefactors at the top, that designed it, designed it to help them and to make them happy. They really believe this -
Alex: I've had them tell me that too.
Alan: and I say to them, I say: well don't forget there's going to be central computers to program that chip, which means that you're not going to be in control of your own mind anymore!
Alex: and they just laugh and go [Alex's inimitable illustrative sounds].
Alan: So they're a lost cause and I realise this is a war and you have the vast amount of people are the casualties, that's just the plain fact; but, in a war, you've got to see the war that's still going on and accept those that have fallen, have fallen and you go for those who are still standing. That's the ones you try to help.
Alex: Well, the good news is: there are more people that do want to hear, that do want to know and it's so three-dimensional, and even four-dimensional, how it's all interlocked and after decades of study, you can get a map of it in your own mind, you can articulate it but still: it's so hard to articulate the subtleties to people. The Globalists, in their own documents, articulate it and try to articulate it; and, because the public can't see it as one-dimensional or two-dimensional, they'll just throw it out of hand, saying 'that's too complicated for anyone to run' when it is being run and they say they're running it.
Alan: They say and that's the key to the term they're using of 'governance'. You see, the new system, it's already here; it's been here for a long time, is a system that, to the public, appears to be something called 'democracy'. In reality, you have a parallel government run by Foundations, which, in turn, are a front for the ancient establishment, the very wealthy / rich establishment. They fund the non-governmental organisations that appear to speak on behalf of the public; but, in reality, they're speaking on behalf of the very Foundations that fund them. That's the new type of governance they're talking about. It is the Soviet System. "Soviet" means 'rule by councils' and - in the Soviet Union - they had NGO groups, with their leaders appointed from the Politburo. We've the exact same system here, as they merge the two systems together. That came out from the Ford Foundation, during the Reece Commission and with Norman Dodd, the Senator, they said they were blending the soviet system seamlessly with that of the West. The Club of Rome said they favoured the collective system more than any other system because it's easier to control the people. So, it is here and they're using this Sovietised system with the NGOs and 'governance' literally means that those groups with the power and the voice, who get the voice and the media's too happy to listen to them, they are the new type of government. This is the new Soviet that has been brought in. If you don't belong to a big group, you have no voice whatsoever and these big, well funded NGOs -
Alex: and they call them 'stakeholders'. The individual has no voice but all these sub-groups who then have Heads, who are Globalists, who speak for them and really control them, they are 'stakeholders' and then we

see all this nomenclature now coming in and replacing everything. Alan, I want to go to calls here but, just in closing, before we do that, The Plan: the official UN documents issued now and Government documents say they want to reduce us by 80% and everything we've seen up till now is just testing the soft kill weapons, testing how to sell the public, how to not have the public notice that people are dying all around them. How to try to cook the numbers and spin things; but, we know there's been hot kill going on in Iraq, hot kill going on in Serbia, Afghanistan, Africa, Latin America, where large portions of populations are being killed, 10, 20, 30 - 40% in some cases. The hot killing, the fast-killing in the West, when are they going to start launching those?
Alan: I think fairly shortly, they have big plans to standardise the world quickly. What they're doing, and that's exactly what they're doing, they're eradicating all older cultures that haven't gone along and accepted this very vague term of 'democracy'. They haven't accepted world bank running their system, they haven't accepted, basically, the British style parliamentary system; because, this whole world system was born in London, England, it's from the 1500s, John Dee wrote about the creation of a world empire, based on the British system -
Alex: and it's now come out that the Crown, MI5 and MI6 run the whole Parliament, spy on it, they kill any member or set them up if it gets out of line. It is totally ceremonial, just like the Congress.
Alan: Yes, and after World War Two, there were big talks at the United Nations, once they'd set it up, that those Colonial countries would not be pulled out of by Britain until they had set up, in those countries, a mini British-type system of Government and then they could pull out and withdraw. It might take a generation or more to do it.
Alex: and they wrote hundreds of books, from Quigley's to others, bragging about the system; but, you go to Wikipedia or to the mainline Encyclopaedia Britannica and they say the New World Order doesn't exist. It doesn't matter if it's taught at Princeton, Harvard and Oxford and they admit the system of world governance, through the shadow round tables, they will still laugh at us and say it doesn't exist.
Alan: That's right, even though the Historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, which is part of the parallel government, Carroll Quigley himself, wrote his big book on it, Anglo American Establishment and Tragedy and Hope and he outlines in there, their whole agenda. It was quite fascinating.
Alex: Yeah, that's a great book, I read that back when I was about 15, and I had no idea that what I was reading was the keys to how it all worked; and, this is the Government commissioning. You have to understand that the people in government really have know how it works: these are the slaves, we're poisoning them, we're going to get rid of them, ok and if you work with us, you'll be allowed to procreate and we won't kill you, how's that sound?
Alan: Another odd thing too, was back in the 90s, I think it's the same in the US, that politicians, in Canada and the British Commonwealth countries, they made a law to treat the politicians, and their families, in special military hospitals and, I thought at the time, “well what's all this about? Aren't the hospitals we have good enough for them?” and I realised too, what it is, is all these coming plagues that are scheduled to come out, they do have treatments for them, they do have the real antidotes to them and I think they've been giving the politicians and the families these particular antidotes and, so in other words, they're bought and paid for.
Alex: well that's actually already come out: they get all the cancer cures, they get it all. I mean, this is so diabolical.
Alan: Yes, and that's why they go along with it these politicians, they will keep their mouth’s shut, they will play the game, because they're getting all these benefits and a fairly good guarantee they will live.
Alex: Ultra-vicious, ultra-wicked, ultra-selfish and a lot of you listening will continue to laugh; but, god-forbid, as you're burying your children and your wife or your husband, from what your masters are going to do to you, maybe then you'll fight back. Then you'll be facing the drone aircraft and the swords and the brain-washed chipped troops but we can still get into their deep underground bases, even after this happens and probably beat them; but, we'll see. We'll be right back, stay with us.
--- BREAK ---
Alex: Alright, we're going to Don in Costa Rica, Jimmy, Dustin, Donna, Rico, Dustin, Jeremy and others. You know, I've done a lot of hit pieces, I've gone on a lot of national TV shows, where they tape you for days, for hours and they cut up what you said and they never let you put out your real evidence of 9/11 being an inside job or the New World Order; and, you know, the key is the mainstream media's lost all their credibility, they've been caught putting out their disinfo forever; and, I said I'd do this, first the History Channel thing and others and I did them and it's a stacked deck. But, this newest one, Alan, was a guy that specialises in hit pieces on JFK, researchers and others, and really puts out ridiculous pieces, where it's not even based on reality, you know the very foundations of it aren't - and he's doing a big piece for National

Geographic - and I said: "you know what I don't think I'm going to do that interview, no, I'm not going to be interviewed by it" and they just can't believe that I don't care about going on their national TV show, so that I can have them stack the deck and do that. Again, the culture is so sick, wanting to be on TV. Alan?
Alan: It's true, it's interesting as well to recognise that Professor Carroll Quigley himself mentioned that was a technique they used in mainstream media, because they often called on him to bring on with a guest who's coming out with a theory of the world being manipulated and they'd bring him on, to try and repudiate the guest. That was part of his function and he admits that, in his own book that they'd try and stack the deck and make the person look ridiculous.
Alex: Yeah, to go on TV, here he is: Government Historian, who's writing a book for the government, laughing and how he would go lie to the American people and say this didn't exist. I mean, how do they get these guys to do this against their fellow man?
Alan: There are many people out there so easily bribed, ego, status, self-benefit. I've been asked by the Elite themselves, you know, why don't you simply join us? You know you have the skills, the talent, the IQ and so on; and, they cannot understand that you have something which we call integrity, they can't understand that at all. It's a foreign, they actually go into a stunned look when you say it, they can't understand
Alex: Well, I mean they killed 3,000,000 Iraqis in the last 18 years. I don't want to be part of that, I mean, killing little kids.
Alan: Yes, and to them, that's nothing, that's nothing at all. They sleep well, they plan this kind of thing, they don't need sleeping pills, they are psychopathic types and we really cannot relate to them, they're so far removed as a species in psychopathy and so in-bred that it's guaranteed to pass on to their offspring.
Alex: Alright, let’s talk about psych - that term - later. But, right now, let's go to Don in Costa Rica and then we'll hold him over. Don you're on the air with Alan Watt.
Don: Hello there Alex, yeah, I'm calling from an IP phone in Costa Rica, a first-time caller, former Californian. Can you hear me ok?
Alex: Yes, sir.
Don: Ok, I just wanted to talk a little bit about global warming and, supposedly, its cause, CO2, which a lot of people call a green house gas; but, if you want to find some information on it, you'd better find it by looking up "industrial gases" on the Internet and you'll find all the uses that industry uses CO2 for. So, my plan to stop all talk of global warming would be simply just to outlaw the sale of CO2 and, when you do that, the first people to raise a stink about it would be the soft drink industry and also, maybe, their consumers.
Alex: Yeah, well they're not going to do that, they're going to tax it, they know it's based on all manufacturing, life on this planet, you know, a key, it's: sunlight, water, oxygen, carbon dioxide makes the world go round. Stay there, we'll get Alan Watt's take on this, when we get back. The global feudalism tax, stay with us.
Transcription by Bill Scott.
HOUR 2 to follow ...

Alan Watt on the Alex Jones Show
Tuesday 18th November 2008
--- Hour 2 ---
www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com
www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu
Alex: Alright Don, yes CO2 is just used in almost every type of manufacturing imaginable: soft drinks, the oceans are filled with it, the atmosphere, it's what the plants breathe; but it's the perfect thing to restrict, it's what humans exhale and - as the Club of Rome said, Richard N. Haass at the CFR, writing for them, he said it's about making humans the enemy and the state as the solution, to deal with the enemy. So, it's about making us bad. Alan Watt?
Alan: Yes, that's in the book The First Global Revolution and that's put out by the Club of Rome and they said that - back in the '70s - they were looking at a way to unite the planet and allow the public to be dominated, they'd allow themselves to be dominated; and, they said that they hit upon the idea of making man the enemy to an environment and they could say that global warming was caused by man, they said 'that would fit the bill', that excuse would fit the bill.
Alex: That's a quote; now this is published publicly, now think about this listeners, openly saying it's fake and openly saying they want a global state, waging war against the individual and exterminating us, these are not nice people Alan; any comments on that Don?
Alan: What we know too, is that the Club of Rome is not just a Think Tank; it's the premiere Think Tank that creates strategy for the future and hands it to governments to put into policy.
Alex: Meanwhile you have all these well meaning liberals and mainline people and having global warming parties and getting involved and knifing tyres of SUVs. I'm proving, oh I'm so loving and then now, Obama openly has announced these youth brigades, 3 million man, environmental squads, 1 million man domestic spy force. He says it on TV, his chief of staff says it. All of them too and he puts it on his website and then pulls it off and I'm getting hundreds of emails everyday Alan saying I'm a liar. They had openly - and then I was watching PBS Sunday. A show called Fuelled and they had a round table on PBS, with Robert Kennedy and others saying we're going to take everybody out of work and have them work for the environment, fighting for the environment. Can you imagine all these dumbed-down fluoride heads, sterilised, running-around literal zombie creatures, coming after us that know what's going on because the government gives them a little uniform?
Alan: That is right and what the Club of Rome also said about that agenda, was that the only time the public will allow themselves to completely ruled 100% is during a war scenario and therefore they'd have to make a war scenario to do with the environment and man against the planet and then they would change all of society, by the laws they would then introduce. It's a war scenario, they're using all the techniques right now; so, you're quite right. A land army was spoken about, the first earth army, was spoken about at NATO, of all places, well actually, NASA came out with it. They now have it.
Alex: And: they mention, lets get more into that after the calls but they also mention the other part of the pincer: it says "Fake environmentalism carbon tax terrorism, threat of staged terror" and like a beetle grabbing a wasp: schkeeww, he's got you, schkeeww pincer attack, fake terror-fake environment schkeeww, got you'
Alan: That's right.
Alex: My studio audience likes the analogy!
Alan: The indoctrination of children at kindergarten now is terrifying, because they're going to grow up to be real staunch Enviro-Nazis and you can see it all coming, what's being planned. They always go for the youngsters, to train them for their role when they are adults.
Alex: Well, you saw these articles in the New York Times and others where "I'm glad my 3 year old and 5 year old rebuke me for taking a hot bath, I won't anymore"."I'm glad my children are my bosses" So, reversing roles with mindless 5 year old Nazis, literally in red and black uniforms, climate cops, we're not making it up, just storming around reporting everyone. Oh it's so good, I mean, how could you make this up Alan? It's too insane.
Alan: George Orwell had that in his book and you can see it in the movie too, the British version, with Richard Burton. Excellent work, the movie, 1984. The children have little uniforms on, they call the adults thought criminals, they're going to report them. This is all here.
Alex: And the uniform is red and black, just as it is now in England and the US. Red and black uniform, kids running round, by 15 they give them machine guns. We're going to skip this break, for internet listeners, I'm going to let Don finish up in Costa Rica. Here we go. Yeah folks you can't make it up, I mean, you can't

make it up. It's in the Philadelphia Daily news, 15 years olds with M-16s, training for us. I mean, we're just screwed; they're going to turn loose mindless hordes of scum. Brain-dead, brain-washed, lazy hamburger eaters, the mainline McDonalds heads, the fluoride heads on us. Because they'll do anything for money, anything for power; I just wish I was out on Costa Rica with Don. Don, finish off your points.
John: Don dropped off.
Alex: Don dropped off; I wanted to hear from Don, he does have a good idea down there in Cost Rica, Don. Jimmy in Kentucky, fellow thought criminal, I'm sure your children will be reporting you soon, because it's part of the home of the free, land of the brave. Go ahead criminal!
Jimmy: How you doin' Alex?
Alex: Oh, I'm realising that freedom is all sorts of secret police and children spying!
Jimmy: Today's my first day actually getting through; I've tried to call before. So, instead of asking a question, I would like to give some information to maybe help people.
Alex: Oh, do you have a licence to be able to speak, and be able to talk? Government wants you to have a licence to be able to speak to fellow slaves! I'm sorry, go ahead.
Jimmy: [Laughter] No, you're alright! I got a simple physics test for anybody who does not believe that 9/11 was an inside job and anybody can do this anywhere. It's simply: grab a quarter and try to stick it in a nickel slot and if you can get that quarter to fit, then I'll believe the official version of it. Outside of that, I can't see a plane going into the Pentagon; and, consider me, I don't know, ignorant, but I think that's an easy way to get it across to people. Just figured I'd try to put that out there; and, Ventura, Governor Ventura, used a quote from Denzel Washington, "talk to me like I'm a six-year old so I'll understand". I have another quote from Denzel Washington that I liked and it was in Training Day and I can't curse but "The crap ain't chequers, it's chess" and it's pretty simple when you sort of think that way that they will do whatever they can to win this war.
Alex: Well, I mean, exactly, you've got these scientists who come up with these plans to dumb us down, sterilise us, poison us. They're doing it on record and the public just can't believe it because it's so horrible. Thanks for the call. Allan Watt, comments on that.
Alan: That's absolutely true, you have to - people suspend their incredulity because they can't imagine it, and they have been trained, that the Good Shepherd there, the boss man, is really different from themselves. He is very altruistic, he's there to help them, and all the scientific elite are there to help them. That's how they've been trained to perceive this; and, the trick of the elite is always to convince, the wolf or the shepherd has always to convince the sheep their interest lay in the same direction as the elite themselves. That's the con-game of it, that's the trick of it.
Alex: That's like the slave saying: we got to take care of this here plantation, this here our plantation. Here we go, we're going live.
They have trained the public, Alan Watt, as you know, to believe that what they believe is reality and that the general public is with the elite; and, as you were saying: that the general masses' well-being is the same well-being as the elite or that we're altogether, we're all going in the same direction, we all have the same interests. The public's also been trained not to have respect for themselves and to imagine Hollywood people as like gods who float around on clouds and elitists with egg heads and fancy suits on TV know more than they do. When in truth, once you really know what's really going on, you watch the egg-heads, the experts, they're putting out false disinfo on purpose that isn't even meant to make sense. Alan?
Alan: That is true and with science they can rationalise anything to an ignorant populous.
Alex: Let's take more calls here. Let's talk to Dustin, In Ohio, Dustin, you're on the air, with Alan Watt, welcome.
John: Dustin dropped off.
Alex: Dustin dropped off, ok, I see that there. Donna, in New Mexico, you're on the air.
Donna: Hello.
Alex: Hi.
Donna: How are you today?
Alex: Fine thank you.
Donna: Hi Alan as well.
Alan: Hello.
Donna: I'm going to raise a point that never gets raised, in terms of the global climate change debate and it's one that really gets under my skin, because I've researched it extensively and that is heating of the Ionosphere, using electro-magnetic energy from towers or projects such as HAARP, one of many I think, over 60 countries now are heating the Ionosphere and I don't see how we can even have a discussion about climate change and so forth, without including this in this 'debate'. The debate itself is polarised, it comes

down on two sides: those who believe in naturally-occurring climate change, that's one side, and those who believe in the global warming myth and it is a myth. There is no doubt about that, it takes you about 5 seconds to figure it out, if you look it up. What we see, when we experience this Ionosphere heating, with electromagnetic energy is severe changes in Jet Stream, increase in volcanics, increase in earthquakes. Now, my understanding is that HAARP went operational approximately sometime, right before 2004; and right after that, we had the dramatic earthquake / tsunami in Indonesia.
Alex: Let me be specific here: because you're bringing up a really important point that I have made but not often enough; in fact, this morning, I was beginning to make this very point and then you have these thousands of thoughts, that never get on air and I want you to comment more on it Donna and then we'll have Alan comment on it. But, it's this: we know the sun was in a particularly hot phase, putting off more heat radiation in the last thirty years. Now, in the last few, it's cooled down, the entire solar system is cooling. The ice caps that were receding on Mars are getting larger, same thing from the Moons of Saturn and Jupiter and others. Now, separately from that, they're getting upset that, because of the cooling, it's becoming obvious that it's not global warming, so now they're just saying climate change; but then that's very child-like, we're always having climate change, we have seasons. We know we go through hot and cold periods, but you're right, none of that even matters when it's declassified that they're doing thousands of aerosol spraying operations, just 'google' it. The Government now admits they're -
Donna: I'm watching one right now.
Alex: Just finishing this thought for folks that don't know what Donna knows, that don't know what Alan knows, I'm just throwing this out because it's so important, and I meant to make the point today and I'm glad you called in; that's synchronicity or serendipity, whichever one. The point here is that, just finishing the thought: they are clearly, as Secretary of Defence Colin said in '97, in Army Times, the April issue: they do have weather weapons, they do have tectonic earthquake weapons, they said it, they admit it, and they are manipulating the weather. So, finish up your comment and then I want to get Alan Watt's take on that.
Donna: Ok, well there's a misconception about missile defence shields, what the mainstream puts out there is that missile defence Shield are these interceptors which fail 9 times out of 10; and, in fact, missile defence shield is pulsed-energy, electro magnetic energy into the ionosphere and I'm leaning towards thinking that the Chemtrails that I'm witnessing right now, outside my window, has something to do with that. So, what we have here, is this shielded energy being created by antennas such as HAARP and you say HAARP, you've got this horrible stigma, just like you have when you say Chemtrails; but, it's a very real thing and it's impacting everybody, every thing, living organism.
Alex: Well, governments admit that they use antennas, to manipulate the atmosphere and that's in thousands, literally thousands, of mainstream newspapers have reported on that. China does it, Russia does it; the problem is we don't know the full extent of that. We do know that there are thousands of spraying programmes going on and with aluminium, dioxide, with barium salts being added to jet fuel, perfect compartmentalisation, the companies don't even know. It's only the three big jet fuel makers that are adding it. Alan Watt, comments on this.
Alan: It's much bigger even, the HAARP technology was used in the 1970s, early '70s, from Russia, Riga in fact, the soviet system in Latvia; and, we find out now that there's over 54 of them world-wide. The US has one and I think Iceland and one in Greenland as well, there's one in Alaska and they have one in Australia in Pine Gap. Now they can work these in concert with each other. It was in the British papers they used it in the first Gulf War, in Iraq and it literally affected the minds of the soldiers who were just walking out the desert, completely stunned. They hadn't been under bombardment, at least a visible bombardment and yet they were like zombies. It can affect the mind. Now, the HAARP technology, there's no doubt about it, this ties in with technotronic warfare that Brzezinski talked about in his book Between the Two Ages. He says shortly a technique will be used on the public and it will affect their minds. It will make them very placid etc and they can also use it to put thoughts right into your head, if necessary, by using a secondary beam. The United Nations signed a document with all the countries that had HAARP technology in the 1970s. You should look into that, it's under 'Weather Warfare', and the whole idea was dreamed up in the '50s, with Teller who was the inventor of the H-bomb. He said if we can dose the atmosphere, with Barium salts, aluminium oxide and others, he said we can make it very conductive and it will help this ELF frequency cover vast distances and they could use it either for altering the weather, weather modification or they could cause global warming with it, or freezing, one or the other, it depends on the type of frequency they hit it with, and they said they could also affect the mindset of a target population. This is actually in the Treaty at the United Nations, from the '70s. They have this technology; they're using it extensively across the world.
Alex: And, by the way, the Baltimore Sun, 8 years ago, did a big report, admitting that DARPA is testing antenna arrays across the United States and it said "To calm the American people we put off these

waves"We love you, we're the government!
Alan: I've got photographs, from Canada, the States and Europe, they're putting up these strange antennas that look like tall lamp posts, with like a wind-sock on the end of it. I've seen this construction and photographs of the construction, where they have massive thick cables going into the bases of them; and, this is part of the technotronic series set-up, where they can control crowds during (and whole populations) during times of crisis. They can make you, literally, zombified and very placid, if they wish to.
Alex: But that's freedom Alan!
Alan: That's the freedom, that's the freedom, that's their new freedom, ha ha. Freedom was redefined by Mr Bush himself.
Alex: Well, for the people that think they're going to enforce this system, most of them aren't going to be part of the brave new future either, are they?
Alan: No, they will not, I think too that'll start freaking out them, as they become closer to their target, when, they, personally, will see their end coming. They will no longer be necessary. This is interesting; you see, technology is very old, because the true sciences are kept back from the public, even from Professors. There's much higher levels of technology and science existing and we know this from Nick Begich who had a documentary on television, on the Wendy Mesley show, where he demonstrated the obsolete technology, little hand-held remotes that the CIA used, back in the 1950s, where they could put thoughts directly into a target's mind.
Alex: By the way, they had said Ted Stevens was beating his brother, but it looks like Senator Stevens, it's going to be Senator Stevens, it looks like he's beating Nick Begich's brother, Mark Begich, so he's winning right now in that highly-contested Senate race, just a programme note. You're absolutely right; they've suppressed a lot of technologies. Anything else you wanted to add there caller?
Donna: Yes, one more thing and this is really important: the powers of observation, for everybody, are critical, not just in terms of the political / geo-political situation, we really have to use our mind. But, in observing nature every day, if you really pay attention, you will see things you've never seen before. We had a period of six weeks, I live in a small mountain village in Northern New Mexico, where we have farming and ranching. There was a period of six weeks or more, where things stopped growing, literally stopped growing. Flowers didn't bloom, crops that had been planted weren't getting any bigger; and, when I noticed it myself, with regard to my indoor plants and outdoor flowers and so forth, these are plants that are potted mind you, not even in the ground.
Alex: Everything these elites do is about playing God, total Matrix dominance, total. I mean, they have all these terms, but go ahead, full-spectrum dominance.
Donna: Well, this went on for weeks and weeks and weeks, where they weren't dying but they weren't flourishing, they weren't growing. So, when I talked to local people, local farmers about it, they said 'yes' they had observed the same thing, they didn't know what was going on. I posted on a message board that goes out across the country, and people posted the same thing, they said yes, we noticed it was very strange. So what if? I mean it's a what-if? What if this energy that they're manipulating could be used to stop things from growing?
Alex: Now it can be used to kill you so according - but listen - 2 billion bees, or close to 80% in England, just dropped dead, dropping dead everywhere. Other animals are dropping dead, whole bird species are dying; meanwhile, the Globalists prance around going 'it's for the earth, for the earth' when really, they want to destroy the earth and rebuild it, in their image, playing God. Alan Watt is our guest and we'll be right back for everybody on the AM and FM dial. We're going to take some more calls, we want to get to everybody, here on the www.infowars.com streams only, during this break. I joke around about all this because it would be too stressful if I didn't; but, this is all very serious, it's all very, very painful to admit that we've got to this point. Ok, Alan, let's take on a call, very interesting call from Donna in New Mexico, you're comments to what she was just saying.
Alan: She's right on, even here in Canada, where I am here, this is the blueberry area for this country and they literally didn't get enough sunlight this year. It rained every single day June and July; heavy, heavy spraying, this is the Global Dimming they talk about at NASA.
Alex: NASA brags they dim the earth by 20%, that's BBC report, and they admit they're chemtrailing but it's only on university sites and then no news will touch it.
Alan: That is correct and, also, there are no birds here, there are just no birds, I can walk through the forest here and there's not a single bird. The moles are coming out of the ground and dying; and, I've noticed quite a few of them, this last couple of months, so they're being poisoned by the stuff that's coming down in the spray as well.
Alex: They're just slaughtering us and then they're going to say it's a global economic environmental crisis

and then say that we've all got to be enslaved to stop it.
Alan: And they blame us for doing it and getting us to believe it! It's a brilliant strategy.
Alex: All you've got to do is just be completely ruthless, and it's a brilliant strategy. Let's go ahead and talk to Rico, in Toronto. Rico, you're on the air.
Rico: Hi how are you?
Alex: Good.
Rico: Alan, I have to say that I really respect your work; and, Alex, of course. So I just wanted to say that off the bat. Second, something I want to say also: I'm sure you probably didn't get the chance to catch James Bond new movie as it came out Friday?
Alex: No, but every James Bond has all these pro New World Order brain-washing messages. What's the latest brain-washing?
Rico: Oh, Alex, this baby is crazy. Ok, there's a scene where they go into a theatre where all the shadow elite group is like communicating in the theatre itself. There's a giant eye that opens up and it's all Catholic priests; then, at the bottom of it, of the altar, if you will, there's a bunch of people who are being dragged as prisoners, to the eye in front. Then there's a woman that comes up with a knife and she's, basically, sacrificing this guy that's tied up to the eye; and to the whole altar. I was like: 'my god, propaganda, propaganda, propaganda'.
Alex: So, they're just throwing Illuminati / Catholic, the Catholic Church as the Illuminati, human sacrifice?
Rico: Yes and it's like they brought this guy actually sacrifices to the eye, then after that you have, like the whole movie is about a war for the resources. The shadow group makes the government, the big theatre they're putting back in, selling the water rights to like the whole country.
Alex: But, let me guess, the MI6 James Bond is going to save us?
Rico: Yes, he basically he goes, like he's not aware that that the Americans are with it, the CIA section chief is with it.
Alex: Let me just say this, I mean, obviously the Vatican and New World Order and I'm not even catholic; but I am seeing major pushes to make it only about it being a catholic conspiracy, in the media. But then meanwhile, the new da Vinci code movie Angels and Devils is about the Catholic Church being the good guys and it being an Anglo-American Merovingian. Alan Watt, let's come back after the break and have your comment on this.
--- BREAK --
Alex: Ok, behind the scenes there, we were talking to Rico in Toronto. He went and saw the new James Bond movie. No, I didn't go see it; I'm dealing with all the admitted world government being set up in front of me. He talked about how it's Catholic priests doing human sacrifice to the Illuminati in the movie and I got some emails about it but I haven't seen it myself yet. So, on that side, it's saying it's a Catholic conspiracy, then you have the new Angels and Devils coming out with all these big actors like Tom Hanks, where it's the Catholics fighting the Illuminati and I'll tell you what that is: that's about making it factionalised / divide and conquer. Where now people will fight about 'which group is it really?' when the New World Order controls both groups. Correct? Alan Watt.
Alan: Absolutely, there's no doubt about it, even Malachi Martin, who was a Jesuit Priest, said that the Vatican had been totally taken over and is now run by Freemasons and these are the same Freemasons that run the Protestant side as well. It's the same Freemasons that go over and get knighted by the royalty, that's one of their high ambitions of course, to serve the Great Work.
Alex: Let's be clear: we're not having a debate about the Catholic Church pushing world government, the last two Popes have called for it; we're not debating that. We're just stating the facts of what it is today and, for some reason, groups out of Israel, fund the idea that if you don't only talk about Catholics being the source of all evil, that you are in their employ and that's just massive disinfo.
Alan: That's right, even though in Israel itself, there is a Masonic Lodge there, where some of the Muslim leaders attend, along with the Jewish leaders and leaders from the Western world. There's been articles in the paper here, from a Jewish leader in Toronto, with his regalia on, his Masonic regalia going off to that particular Lodge, representing Canada. You understand: they used to say that Isis had a thousand faces, well you see, this is the organisation with a thousand faces and fronts. They're a 'thousand points of light'.
Alex: And, the Masons are only one more of those fronts.
Alan: Yes, there's Blue, there's Royal Arch, but they all take their orders from the English Lodge, that's where they get their Charters from.
Alex: Just like all royalty gets it's Charter from there.
Alan: Yes, and the Duke of Kent, traditionally, is the head of the York Rite of Freemasonry that runs the whole show.

Alex: Alright. Rico, do you agree with those statements?
Rico: I do, I do, definitely, it was just, and it was crazy, because they were showing you like its cabal of all industrialists.
Alex: But, the British are good and they're going to save us from the cabal, right?
Rico: Well, they wanted to go along with it; but, supposedly James Bond did not want to go along with it, then after that; but, it's like leaves you with like ok: this shadow group are there, they're still doing what they're doing and the Minister even goes out to say it's all about resources.
Alex: So, we've got to go ahead and do what the Shadow Group wants. I appreciate your call. That's throwing it in your face and we're seeing that everywhere Alan, explain to people what predictive programming is.
Alan: Predictive programming is a technique developed in London, for the BBC, by the Tavistock Institute, where they experimented on, first of all, mental patients and then they expanded it into the general population, by surveys and tests etc. They found out that, mainly through fiction, because your censor part of the brain is down, you don't expect to have to make decisions on information. You're being entertained, your censor's down and therefore all of the messages that are wrapped into, generally, a fight and flight scenario, where the hero gets chased, there's always a lot of chasing going on and your adrenaline's up. If it's attached to emotion and sex and so on, then many messages can be downloaded into your subconscious, to make you familiar with this new possibility, they've got possibility programming and therefore when it happens in reality--
Alex: And so, now when we talk about it, they're comfortable with it because 'oh, everybody knows about that'. Everybody knows the CIA deals the drugs; everybody knows they put cancer viruses in the vaccines. I mean, a lot of people don't even deny what we're saying. They just go ‘ok, yeah, everybody knows that'
Alan: That's right, but they don't realise that they now have opinions and conclusions and they have no idea how they arrived at those opinions, but they hold on to them.
Alex: Absolutely. We have another call here, Jeremy in Canada, a lot of calls where you're at, Jeremy - you're on the air.
Jeremy: Ok, listen I really appreciate what you and Alan are doing and other people like you on the alternative media because you're the only ones I hear speaking the truth these days. I just have one question: wouldn't the Bilderbergers and the elites who are killing us with soft-kill, are they suicidal as well as homicidal because, like on the subject of the Disappearing Male, wouldn't their sperm count be way down and wouldn't their children be deformed too?
Alex: No, when you read, they all avoid the plastics, they avoid the vaccines. It's like when I had the State Director on about enforcably injecting the kids in Maryland, he said "It's no law, you're right and my kids don't take them" then he laughed. You see, it's that pleasure. Alan.
Alan: What's interesting, back in the '60s I think it was, I was small at the time, toddling around, but there was a documentary on the Queen and how she had her own personal herbalist who dealt with the soap she used and everything else. They don't use what we use, they understand the agenda and they make sure they're healthy and their offspring are healthy too.
Alex: Does that answer your question?
Jeremy: Yes, except.
Alex: Jeremy, hold on, hold.
BREAK
Alex: The Empire's on the run, its Alan Watt and the GCN Radio Network. Go ahead Jeremy, finish up.
Jeremy: Ok, what about some of these plastic dangerous chemicals that are right in the atmosphere of the whole planet, so they would be breathing it too.
Alex: Well, they are and the fact is they're doing it. Everything Alan's telling you and I'm telling you, they admit sir. I mean we can give you all the sources they're on www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com , they're on www.infowars.com , they're on our sites. I make films about them. Alan does presentations about them. They also understand how these things cross and mix, it's a nexus of - take the Batman movies - in one of them, they say, from about 15 years ago 'yeah, we staged terror attacks like the Gulf of Tonkin', or this event, or: “heywe're crossing a whole bunch of different hair care and face care products but together they poison you and then they sell you solution”. Well, see that's what they really do in the real world. OK, so, these people are obsessive-compulsive, they're all about intricately-woven systems and they brag about it. Lord Rothschild, two weeks ago, in major papers, saying: “We run the world; we're setting up world government / world governance”. He said “My family's most proud of how we've kept our wealth, not been decadent, controlled our family”. See, they're all about keeping their money, Institutions; and, the general public's like 'how can something last 500 years?' They don't understand, it's like universities or organisations,

Alan, do you want to explain that to him?
Alan: Yes, it's inter-generational, Foundations can go on for centuries with the same mandate, retiring, using and rehiring new ones, into the same agenda.
Alex: Their families all breed together; even the servant families breed together.
Alan: Yes, it's all eugenics; Rockefeller ran the Eugenics system back in the '30s and 40s and so on. They were the ones who mandated for sterilisation for what they called the 'feeble-minded' and they're still into that yet. I've heard a Rockefeller recent speech, talking about the need to reduce the population and that there's too many, basically, common types at the bottom. It's never changed.
Jeremy: I totally agree that they are doing eugenics and that they want to get rid of the 'inferiors', which is most of us; but, I'm just wondering: the pollution in the atmosphere, are they really totally responsible for that? because they're breathing that air too.
Alan: Yes, but understand how these people live. If you take Buckingham Palace, it's rigged up to, and the same with Rockefeller's home and all these people's homes, these are rigged up to withstand and even filtrate radiation, through filters etc. They don't breathe the same stuff we do. Their limos are the same, so they have, basically a system which keeps them pretty well out of the main pollution atmosphere at all times. They also have an advanced Chelation, that's the big thing with them at the top, where they go in and literally, with micro techniques, they can actually carry them around in their pockets.
Alex: Yeah, we're going back to the main audience. They also do total body blood transfusions. Here we go: Alright, final segment with Alan Watt. This show has just blasted past us. We got Kyle, Scott, Dave, Andy and others, and we're going to go back to Alan Watt here, in just a moment. I want to make something clear, before I take some final calls for Alan Watt here, who we really appreciate. You know, I don't even loose sleep dealing with this, I do sometimes, but not as much as I would if I just didn't do the best job I can fighting it and move forward. You're only alive one time. There are just very wicked folk as control freaks that run the planet. They say it's our right to do this to us because - survival of the fittest - they're in control, we're not. And, I liken them to cancer, you know cancer can take over a body, cancer is "dominant" in the tissues of the body; but it ends up killing the host. And, it's the same thing with the global elite. I don't think they're in total control, they've lost their minds, they're crazy, they say there's no such thing as a genetic mutation, when they create chimera / cross-species creations, they just say well man's a natural mutation and, so, anything we make is a natural mutation. So, all their talk about the environment is a bunch of bull; they don't even care about themselves, at certain levels. Some of them do, some don't. A lot of them are very nihilistic and openly state – and we have this in Endgame: blueprint for global enslavement - that they might want to just destroy the Earth for fun. It's like Nero burning Rome or Caligula marrying his horse, throughout history these guys go crazy. So, there is some megalomania going on here; but, this is just a huge institution of evil and they select more evil people into their ranks, as the older ones die; and, to them it's a great honour that Zbigniew Brzezinski brags that he supported Pol Pot and helped him kill 2 million people, he's very proud of that and they honour him when he walks on stage anywhere. They look at him with respect: 'Ah, you killed 2 million'. Kissinger killed tens of millions, that's why there's such respect for him. These people, "we respect the tough job you've done". "Well someone has to do it." Alan, in closing, before we take a few final calls; but, in closing for your comments, I want folks to go to www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com , get some of the audios, the CDs that are there to support you, well listen to your interviews and stuff you do, there's of different variance and flavour and ideas covered there. But, I want you, in closing, to just speak to the enemy's mindset and, was I accurately, from your position studying it, was I accurately trying to articulate their mindset?
Alan: Yes, what they've found with psychopaths like Hitler: he said that the German people could not conquer the world, did not deserve to live under his own theory, A Darwinist theory, and you find with Israel: Israel had to drag the Prime Minister Begin off when he had this Samson Complex, when he said "If Israel goes down, we'll take the world with us". That's a standard psychopathic response, complete nihilism, if they cannot win and get their way. However, most of them at the top, have utter faith in their own abilities and the money and power to buy the sciences they need to help their own survival; and, so they pin everything on higher sciences which are kept quiet from the public, to pull themselves through.
Alex: Same thing with Hitler and his super weapons but they do have the underground bases, I mean, in Switzerland or in Russia, they have underground bases with whole population food. Here, we're told they don't exist, while they're under congressional office they admit it exists; but, they tell us, the dumbest people on earth, no, it doesn't exist; or the most mind-controlled people on earth I should say. So, they're also very confident, because they have those facilities.
Alan: They have their total faith in forward planning and the unlimited financing that can be taken from the tax-payer and funnelled into building their safe houses and their underground bases; and, they're well-

stocked up as well. Margaret Thatcher talked about that when she was in power because she was spending incredible amounts of the tax-payers' money on building these things, for the elite. She was quizzed on it, she said if the common people tried to get in, the SAS will machine gun them down, because no commoner would be allowed in. That's the arrogance of them.
Alex: That's the arrogance and - by the way - Michael Crichton did come out about global warming, his last book was about the New World Order, State of Fear. I read it; it came out in what, 2006. It was about the New World Order, how they're engineering the mass extermination and I know people that knew Michael Crichton, he died of an accelerated, basically very quick-acting, cancer. He was in great health, a medical doctor and, I believe, they got rid of him. Mark Cuban, was going to put out Loose Change, he backed off, after threats. He was threatened, we should do an article about that; so, he did back off of it and then notice, you have trillions being stolen by the Bankers but they claim he stole stocks, selling his own stocks, $700,000 and he's worth like $5 billion, selling some stock of some little company, but again the public will think of him as rich, he owns a basketball team, just like they burned Martha Stewart. So, none of the bankers Cash Cary [?] or Paulson or - they won't get in trouble and of course, their minions too. No, no, it's going to be Mark Cuban and he's going to punished now, for even thinking about and remember O'Reilly threatened him, and he said “You will be taken down. Do not make it or you're gone buddy, you hear me”, I'm talking about he went further and just threatened him on air and he said “You keep your mouth shut, you don't do it or you're going down, it’s over. You understand I'm threatening you, this is a threat, don't do it.” and then now, you see they wait and he's punished. It's just like the governor of New York was going to go after the Banks, well his dirt came out. So, this is dangerous stuff we're involved in.
Alan: Oh, they are ruthless at the top, absolutely ruthless. We had James Goldsmith, Sir James Goldsmith, who tried to pull Britain out of the EU, he was popular enough and famous enough to get a massive following and he died from a pancreatic cancer that killed him within two weeks of diagnosis.
Alex: And, of course, there's more than just that: we have the guy that was going to get us out of Iraq in England, who was going to beat Gordon Brown and something happened to him real fast.
Alan: Kelly and he also, I mean Kelly, he said they'll find me in the woods with my wrists cut and, surely enough, they did but they found no blood; but we know their standard MO [modus operandi], they're utterly ruthless at the top; and, those who join their circles and join their fraternities and take oaths do put themselves at risk, they know that. Now most of them think they'll never have to recount for it, or stand up for it but they do know if they cross the line, their lives can be forfeit.
Alex: What do the elites think of us Alan, from your study?
Alan: I always liken it to the sadist breaking the legs of the cow and down it goes and then they kick the cow because it can't get up. In other words: they've dumbed us down, they're poisoned us, they've dropped the IQ, they've literally bio-engineered us until we're almost trans-sexual as we are today and they laugh at us, they laugh at the mess we're in and they have this complete disdain for us, in fact.
Alex: That's right; they laugh at us wallowing in our excrement on the ground, broken legs drooling in pain and say: 'look at how ugly they are, look at how beautiful we are’. I mean, that is the ultimate in selfishness.
Alan: I was watching a documentary that was made in Germany during World War Two, where some psychiatrist was explaining to school children why they had to kill off the feeble-minded and they showed you the most extreme examples of deformed people with very low IQs and I thought this was exactly the same technique that they're conditioning the whole public. They're conditioning the victims to accept their own demise. That's what they're doing right now.
Alex: Well, I want to jam in very quickly a few final calls here. Who's up next John?
John: Kyle in Florida
Alex: Kyle in Florida, go ahead, you're on the air with Alan Watt.
Kyle: Yeah, how you doin' Alan?
Alex: Good, go ahead.
Alan: Not so bad.
Kyle: First of all, your show is amazing, you have unbelievable insight and I hope the general public knows what you know! My question for you is: I have a situation going on where I'm prescribed with painkillers and my doctor decided to drug test me; and, apparently, I came up as positive for a certain things that were not prescribed and did not come up through what they prescribed me. After that, they urine tested me and then I went and had a blood test done. After that, I'm just wondering why they are trying to make this a criminal procedure.
Alex: Well, number one, I appreciate your call but we've got to jump here. Look, everything is designed to trap the average person and, so, nice people always say 'why are they setting me up?' 'Why are they

criminal, don't they want to be nice?' No, they want to put you in the prison, they own the private prisons, you're seen as slaves. So, they put out drugs as an excuse to legalise slavery again, instead of it being an illness or a problem, or something you need to be gotten off of, it's 'oh look you're bad, we're going to put you in prison now'. And, so, yes, they go, they put you on painkillers; then it's a Schedule 3. Then they test you and they find marijuana. You know, when a mother goes in, they don't tell you, they find marijuana in a mother: kids gone. They find any alcohol, they find, in about a third of the time, it's a false positive, they CPS your kids. The whole system is meant to destroy individuality and to get control of your life. So, folks, never take painkillers, even if you're in really bad pain because if you get addicted, they're going to ruin your life. Never take their illegal drugs, because they want to catch you. You defeat them by living clean; you defeat them by living well. You defeat them by realising they're scum and filth and garbage. Young people: do not use drugs; do not think at school, they're brought here for you. Don't even get into the gateway drugs. Keep your head down if your parents put you into a government camp, keep your mouth shut. They are there to destroy you. I can rant and rant but, Alan, in closing, do you want to comment on that?
Alan: It is true, they run both sides of the drug industry: legal and illegal and you would not have the excuse to build up the massive police forces, always under the guise of recruitment to fight the drug war, if it wasn't them putting out the drugs themselves. We know for a fact - and I've read articles from some of the top ex-special forces men who were involved in bringing drugs into the country. We see the Oliver North scandal, with the drugs for guns, with the Contras and so on. The government itself are the biggest drug dealers of all time; so, they want them in society.
Alex: Absolutely and again, ladies and gentlemen, realise the hospitals, everything, the churches have now openly turned into homeland security. They are there to put you in prison. They are there to ruin your life. More and more, they are there to hurt you and that's what this change is with Obama because he's going to convert it all over fully to the system, lock step with Bush. Alan Watt: thanks for spending so much time with us.
Alan: It's been a pleasure Alex.
Alex: It's been great having you here.

Transcription by Bill Scott.

October 10th, 2008
Alan Watt on the Alex Jones Show.

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Alex Jones: For the rest of this hour and fifteen into the next, then we have Charlotte Iserbyt, is Alan Watt. Alan, I really appreciate you coming on with us today. Let's break down, you've been predicting this as well, the enemy has been quite public. People can't believe that they would cause this type of economic hardship. This is military attack, is it not?

Alan Watt: It is. It's part of the whole 100 years war into this great utopia they're talking about bringing in at the end of it, once they've reduced the population. In the meantime, you're going through the complete Socialization of the World, where government will have a finger in everything that you do. Literally, you will be serving government. Serve the world state, that's the whole agenda behind this, and they'll be tracking everything that you purchase, and there will be so much legalities, and so many rules to follow in your everyday life that you'll be like a fly in a spider's web.

Alex: It's meant to trip you up and get you into the system. That's the object of tyranny is to make everyone a criminal. I'm sure you've seen the New York Times today that mirrors England, but it's already started here, where the children are trained to spy and tattle and tell their parents they're eating too much meat, having too much food, that they shouldn't be driving a car, period, reporting on them, and the New York Times says, this is good. It says the mothers and fathers are proud that their children are reporting them, and now they want to have carbon checkpoints, it's already started in England, and Canada, now coming to the United States. You will have weekly visits to your home by bureaucrats. This will be a reign of hell.

Alan: Yes. There's no doubt about it. This is the whole push for a whole new ordered society, and big companies in Britain, like Enpower, spent millions of pounds on ads, on television and the newspapers, asking children to join this organization, where they get their own little ID cards.

Alex: Climate cops.

Alan: Climate cops.

Alex: And it's a red and black uniform with armbands. And it says, fill out dossiers on your parents, give them to police.

Alan: Yeah, and all your neighbors too.

Alex: Folks you cannot, and we found out about this because Steve Watson opened the newspaper up in London, and there were full-page color advertisements, they're all over TV, they're denouncing everyone. Alan, they're really going for it.

Alan: Well they meant it on 9/11. We were told that nothing would ever be the same again, and these guys really mean it, what they're doing. I was listening to one of Bush's old speeches, and he talked about hitting the enemy. You've got to understand who the enemy is, it's the population of the planet, including Americans. And he said, we'll use all weaponry at our command, including economic, and this is part of warfare, is economic strategy. We all live on this odd thing called money, and now it's time for the government to control everyone's lives through money.

Alex: And Alan, look, I know, your credibility is shooting up right now, already at an all time high, as mine, and everybody else, because we were just reading their blueprint. We told everybody the bailout was a takeover, things would get worse afterwards. We told them that they would call for a New World Order banking system. They've now done that. Tell folks what's coming next.

Alan: Well, I've said for years that Bretton Woods agreement was only one part of a fifty-year strategy. The next part was to come in, and the World Trade Organization and the World Bank is to be given teeth. That's why they set them up. We already have that set up through the GATT treaty for the General Agreement on Trade and Tariffs, that has a star chamber that decides who will trade with whom, and who will not. And there's no appeal court there. Once they make a decision, that's final. So this part is here.

Alex: And they will decide who can take their money offshore. They will decide who can have children. Every facet of life micromanaged.

Alan: That's right. Because in economics, we don't think about it, you see, economics also includes the family unit. That's primarily what it's about. Every individual lives in an economic system, and this odd thing that flows, whether you call it money, credit, it doesn't make any difference whatsoever. In fact, Bertrand Russell said, back in the 50s, the system they would bring in would be a system where government then controls all finances and every individual through those finances. And the government eventually will issue you so many credits at the beginning of every week, and you cannot save them up. It starts at the same sum every week, and that's how they will control the public.

Alex: They call it carbon rationing. And again, they had to implode the economy to get control. They can't have people being self-sufficient.

Alan: Oh, absolutely not. They must have total control over the life of every individual on the planet. That's the whole plan here.

Alex: Oh, man. And they're hiring felons for the military and police now Alan.

Alan: I know, I know. They've been doing it across Europe for quite a few years now, but the tragedy is that the general public don't even understand what really is going on. This farce called money, and the stock market, has been rigged since it was begun. We know that. For years and years the U.S. had a department which chipped in cash whenever the stock market was falling. No one panicked then. The media didn't tell us to panic then. The media, which is an arm of this ruling elite, are now telling everyone to panic. So they help bring it on.

Alex: Key, key. When we come back, I want to talk more about that. They announced, starting two and a half weeks ago, depression, depression. The president, all the leaders saying it, guaranteeing it. They knew exactly what they were doing.

Alan: There's no doubt. You cannot have this happening; things don't happen on such a scale out of the blue. It takes a lot of coordination. And they all come out at the same time. Again, you see this united front approach. They all come out with the same thing, with the same slogans, same terms, same projections. It's organized, and that's your key. It's organized.

Alex: With precision. Total precision. Military economic attack. You are being carpet bombed right now by the New World Order. Devastating family. Devastating your future. They stole all the money out of the Pentagon Trust funds. They're stealing all the police trust funds. Everything. We'll be right back with Alan Watt.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Alright, Alan Watt joined us in the last segment. We just went ahead and went live on prisonplanet.tv and with the prisonplanet.tv members with the folks listening on the infowars.com streams, those exclusive streams. We'll be skipping some of the breaks for a behind the scenes discussion with Alan Watt. Alan, because we just went live on tv, recap what's happening with the controlled economic implosion. The key fact you raised, that they announced the market was going to die two weeks ago. We didn't give them dictatorial powers. Martial law was threatened against congressmen. We had them on, and it was on CSPAN. We're seeing unprecedented things happen, because the New World Order, as you know, the listeners may not, works in phases, and then they have these jump phases. They build slowly, and then they jump. We are entering a jump phase, are we not?

Alan: We are. It's a long term plan. Very long term. In fact, intergenerational, and that's the key to the success of it, it's so slow, and then they hit you and then slow again for a while to re-adapt the new system, and then they hit you again. It's all designed to bring us into a global society, this New World Order that Bush Sr talked about. It's also a Brave New World type of system, but first we must go through the Orwellian phase of it, with the big boot, stamping on the face, forever. That's what we're going through now, with the children ratting on parents, with the government in control of everything that you do economically. There will be so many regulations now, according to what you can buy, according to your status, your actual status to the system, because in this system eventually there will be no private property, that's stated already. That's one of their mandates. So they've got to eventually have government coming into private property, gradually taking it all over, and then you're dependent on government for your very survival and for your work and all the rest of it. This is the Brave New World they're heading towards but first they must train us all into it. And it's a training exercise, as much as anything else, to get the public of the world terrified so that we will accept all of the incredible rules and regulations that are coming down the pike. We will come out of this, as I say, with a reduced population, with an economic system that will never, ever be the same again, and we're all supposed to serve what they call the world state. That will be our only duty of life.

Alex: And the key to taking over private property is the carbon tax, and the new environmental overlays, which they're now announcing to the public. From the Club of Rome documents, when people laughed at us, to now, implementation.

Alan: That's right. The Club of Rome was the main think tank. Now all these think tanks are connected at the top. There's the pyramid structure, the thousand points of light with the NGOs working for them, to bring in social policy, and the Club of Rome stated in their own book, The First Global Revolution, the two founders that wrote the book stated that they came up with the idea of blaming the public for something to do with the weather, possibly global warming, that would fit the bill. And we'd all have to adapt and change our lives accordingly to the rules and regulations they would set out, supposedly to save the planet.

Alex: And of course, the current head of the CFR wrote that in 1992, as the adopted policy. He said a pincer attack of fake terror to set up the boot, you know, the hot police state, and then the Socialist velvet glove, micromanagement of the family, controlling of the business, the watchers in your life, through the threat of global climate change, and he said, we can claim Ice Age when it's cold and then we can inadvertently claim global warming when it's hot.

Alan: Yes. That's a fact. And not only that, you see, what we're getting from the media is what we're supposed to be told: the panic and the hype and all the information about the war and so on. What they don't tell you are the other things that are happening. You see, total war has been carried out on the population of the world for years now, with inoculations, that was all part of it too. That helps dumb us down, makes us sick, to reduce the population, it destroys the immune system, and for ten years solid now, they've been spraying the planet with aerial spraying, almost every morning, altering the weather. So they're

using a lot of hidden weaponry. That came out from the silent weapons agenda.

Alex: And just recently Alan, it's now the government has admitted they're altering the atmosphere. They're doing other tests. Hundreds of universities and agencies are involved. So they've come out in mainstream papers the last few months, and just calmly announced it.

Alan: Yes, after the fact that they've been doing it for years. So, we're being attacked, the world is being attacked through our food supply, it's all been altered as well. And you don't get big, secret organizations coming together from biowarfare industries to make better carrots or potatoes. There's something else going on here. And we know for a fact that cancers for instance, of the stomach is skyrocketing. And that's what they showed, when even rats and mice were tested with the GMO vegetables and so on.

Alex: I want to tell the police and military, all of you that serve the system, FBI agents, laugh all you want. When you're putting your kid in a coffin, it's not a joke. They are killing us. One in thirty-three with cancer, to one in two males, and one in three females. I'm going to skip this, just for the internet audience, prisonplanet.tv, can watch, if you're a member there, or free on the internet at the infowar streams. It's too important. We got Alan on late, so we're going to skip this break and the next, with my guest. We'll be back for everybody else in just three minutes. Please stay with us. We'll continue to watch the global stock market melt down by design, as they call for a New World Order.

Alex: Alan, why are they now, why were they ready now, and are they on schedule? Because there is a huge awakening taking place, but it didn't matter if a thousand to one phone calls, and that's on record, over a thousand to one in some cases, of the people who are against it. Congress was then just threatened with marshal law. So it's not just that the public isn't going along with it. Now the establishment doesn't care.

Alan: That's correct. Now it seems at the right time, these guys, especially with the internet, they can take constant polls, daily polls because the traffic on the internet. They know what the public think, what they want and even where their confusion lies, and they exploit the confusion factor. So, it's psychological war, but it's really intelligence gathering as well. These guys don't make mistakes, they know exactly when to hit us, and what a more perfect time to hit us, when they've declared a worldwide war on terror, this fake term. It isn't until you realize that they're talking about everyone who lives with an idea that the old system is okay, the system they grew up in. Anyone who believes that is therefore a terrorist. These guys are bringing us into the New World Order, as George Bush Sr kept telling us. It's a New World Order, a new system of running things, a new way of living. That's the most important thing of all. You won't be able to just breed as you wish to, pass your genes on, pick a mate; all of that's coming through now through different articles.

Alex: That's what they mean. You know, law of the jungle, which we think as barbarism as law of the jungle. No, they mean the law of the jungle, meeting, marrying who you want, living where you want, owning your own property. No, no, no, no. The rule of the New World Order.

Alan: That's correct. And that's what they pyramid stands for. It sits on the Wasteland. The Wasteland happens to be the profane, meaning the general public. That's what they mean by that.

Alex: What do you see happening in the short term?

Alan: The short term, governments will come in and gradually take over. You see, governments don't have to take over everything in any particular sector, as long as they have shares in it, they come in with rules and regulations. That goes with all the different organizations that already receive subsidies, etc, from government. Little homes even to care for the mentally disabled, governments come in and demand that you have two or three stairwells, and so many fire extinguishers, and so on, and so on. Then you end up doing bookkeeping for the government, until you can't move for bookkeeping. That's how it's run.

Alex: That sets the precedent in something that sounds reasonable, and pretty soon it's getting a $10,000 fine for dropping a banana peel.

Alan: That's right, and they already have the big move on, again from this quiet organization, this United Nations, that was set up to be the front for world government, eventually. It's now getting teeth, and they

already have mandated that inspectors go around homes, even through the rural areas, and fine you thousands of dollars if there's even a down pipe from your gutter, that happens to have a hole in it, or is bent, or whatever, or plugged, I mean they're going the whole route of punishment and using economics to punish the public, or drive them off the land.

Alex: It's all for the earth, so it's okay. Alan, we're going back to the full audience, right now, here we go. Alan Watt, talk show host, documentary maker, author, we're going to give you his website in just a moment. I'm Alex Jones. We are watching the controlled economic collapse. I forgot to ask John during the break, John, how far away are you from having those audio clips I wanted?

John: It's done.

Alex: It's done. I do not attack Zeitgeist addendum out of any malice or anger towards the individual who made it. I don't know their New World Order. I don't know they're trying to co-opt the liberty or awakening movement, you know, I agree with a lot of what is in the first Zeitgeist, disagree with some of it. Anything that gets you to think outside the box, I think is overall healthy. But the new one follows exactly what H.G. Wells wrote in the Open Conspiracy, what H.G. Wells wrote in the New World Order, his nonfiction books, and was made into the film, Things to Come. The Communists, the Socialists, funded by the bankers to consolidate the mass into this communal system that the technocrats control, they always frame it all in technology, and high tech, and not having to work, and utopia. And what you see in the film Things to Come, made out of, adapted from one of Wells' books, is a call for a world dictatorship of these benevolent secret society, quote, Masons. And they will come in and bomb and kill. They will come in and spray knockout gas on your cities, that's in the book. That's in the film. I meant to put a lot of this in Endgame but just didn't have time. And then I saw the Corbett report. We put a link up on Infowars.com that did an analysis of Things to Come and Blade Runner, and I saw it this morning, and it reminded me of earlier this week, when I did a critique of Zeitgeist Addendum, where they have the well meaning, you know, Socialist on there talking about, none of us will have to work. There will be no more classes. It will be eradicated. But that is a class. That is the State eradicating it with strict rules of control. You can't look good. You can't say what looks good, because that makes a class. You can't be better at something. And again, you have this overarching technocrat elite, like in THX1138, which again is from Huxley's work, which he admits, before he died in a Berkley speech, was actually what the government of England was planning, his brother running the UN at UNESCO. So, I wanted to first play for Alan Watt a clip from Zeitgeist addendum, part 10, that we played a few days ago, where this well meaning individual, and I have no doubt the vitriol that he's got, that they believe in it. You know, this utopia from the machines. But see, the prime directive of the machines is to control, dominate, and displace humans so we're not needed, so we can then be culled as Bill Joy warned the public in his April 2000 article in Wired Magazine, when he went to a globalist conference, and they were talking about how to exterminate the majority of us. I mean, this is really going on. So, here's the clip from Zeitgeist.

We're such an abominable sick society that we won't make the history books. But you say that large nations took lands from smaller nations, used force and violence, you get history talked about as corrupt behavior, all the way along, until the beginning of the civilized world. That's when all the nations work together, world unification, working toward common good for all human beings, and without anyone being subservient to anyone else. Without social stratification, whether the technical elitism or any other kind of elitism, eradicated from the face of the Earth. The state does nothing, because there is no state.

Oh, yeah, I mean that is so childlike but so simple for the dumbed down mass to buy into. This is exactly what the technocrats a hundred and fifty years ago, in England, thought up. And so, I want you to comment on that, Alan, and then I'm going to play from Things to Come, H.G. Wells, you know, big blockbuster movie from the 1930s.

Alan: What's interesting about it, is it doesn't say in the movie how they'll get to that stage. And they keep mentioning too, "sustainability." That means reduction of population. It means obviously that again, there's going to be a eugenics program in place. We have to go back as you say, in time, and we see this emerging with theosophy in Britain, when Madame Blavatsky was put out there to the public to start off a branch, mainly to get a lot of women into this movement, but also men as well. And we know that High Masons ran this organization. In fact, Besant, who took over from Blavatsky, was a daughter of Lord Besant. Besant

itself is the name of the standard of the Knights Templars; that was the name of it. Besant, so even their names were phony, but they used them in real life. They came out with Krishnamurti, who was to be a savior of the world, a new messiah. And he was trained by these lords, these high Masons to do what he did. This movie, I noticed, started off with Krishnamurti talking. So here is a theosophist, bringing in the theosophical world view. Now let's not forget, we jump forward, Adolf Hitler and all the boys around him, based the Nazi ideology on theosophy. They were theosophists. They did believe in eugenics; that was a prime tenet of theosophy. Special breeding, selective breeding, we know this was happening already in the 1800s. We see it with Charles Darwin's family. They kept interbreeding with one other family.

Alex: Well, we see them talking about total, absolute tyranny, where you're not allowed to be a better painter. You're not allowed to know more about math. That's why they say they're going to drug and engineer everyone to be his suboid class. This is the ultimate darkness and they mix it in with 9/11 Truth. They mix it in with Anti- New World Order, when the New World Order is the author of this. Let me play the next clip. This is from Things to Come, and in the film, they're flying around with perfect B2 Bombers, nerve gassing the people, the barbarous that won't submit. They're in black uniforms around council tables, setting up their New World Order. This is it. Here it is.

...Who are all that are left of the old engineers and mechanics, have pledged ourselves to salvage the world. We have the airways, or what's left of them. We have the seas. And we have ideas in common. The Brotherhood of Efficiency, the Freemasonry of Science. ... This is how I conceive our plan of operations. First, a roundup of brigands, that last, dismal vestige of ancient predatory soldiery, the last would-be conquerors. Then settle, organize, advise. This zone then that, and at last, Wings Over the World, and the New World begins.

Alex: By the way, there's a part in the movie, where he lands at the air base, and they're taking over with a dictatorship, and the guy says, I'm not going to turn over my guns to you. And he says, look, this is a New World Order, and then they nerve gas them. And then that's peaceful though, well, because we're for the good, we're allowed to disarm you. Uh-huh. And again, that's the exact stuff we're hearing out of the Zeitgeist. And they first did a 9/11 film to get everybody on board that, you know, this is good. And now we see this. Alan Watt.

Alan: This, as I say, is an old agenda. They've never changed. It was tied in with the Nazi movement and it was also tied in with the Communist movement, because Lenin also said that eventually, towards the end of the Millennium, the year 2000 he said, the state will gradually wither away, and sure enough, we'd already had statements before the year 2000 by Bush Sr, talking about the New World Order coming into view.

Alex: But all that is, is the old state and the family being absorbed into the technocrat global corporate system.

Alan: Absolutely. A world system where the United Nations was to be given the teeth that it was set up to have, and this is the key to it. All the cries now are going towards, "we need a world system, a world government, and a world economic bank to run the whole planet."

Alex: Which is in Things To Come. There's an economic crash and wars, which they engineer, and then they pick up the pieces. Same system.

Alan: Same system. And a world without poverty can only happen when you eradicate the poor. That's part of it. See, into a technological system, you don't need such a large population. In fact, it's based on having a very small population, being served by technology. This is the agenda. I don't know if you noticed, in the architectural magazines, that they're setting up a pyramid. They've drafted up a pyramid town or city for Dubai, where it literally is a machine. You live inside a machine. Now, not everyone can get in, obviously, to this machine. It's going to be selective people only. They're already setting up the future, right now, as we live, and we are probably the last of our kind, if this succeeds, as they gradually reduce us with sicknesses and diseases and so on.

Alex: That's right. Dubai and Switzerland appear to be, and also the Cook Islands and a few other places, their redoubts, the keeps, the strongholds, and I've had elitists tell me this, so, when they set up the police

state in the next decade or so, then they can have the controlled bioweapons releases that will kill the majority of us. And folks, we've been right about everything else. If the elite continue with the plan, most of us listening now will be killed by neutron releases, as the British ministry report says, and controlled bioweapons releases. So, all of you serving the system laughing, you're going to be dead. Alan, how long until they start just the mass extermination? I know they've got to get the grid in place first, so we can't struggle out of it. How long until the mass extermination begins?

Alan: I don't think it will be much more than a couple of years. 2010 is a big time. That's when the last signature for the total integration of the Americas takes place, 2010. By 2012 they want the United Nations to be raised up to its status as World Government in charge of the Three Blocs, trading blocs, of the world, which will then become almost like colonies. That's what they'll be under the United Nations. So they must start taking down the population through disease, war, and every other means possible. This is what they call the hundred years of chaos, that they've talked about for centuries and centuries. It would take a hundred years to take down a civilization, to reduce it, to train the young to come up into the new system as obedient servants, who truly believe in it, and then at the end they hope to have their technological utopia. They always talk about utopia.

Alex: Continue, Alan.

Alan: As I say, you have to go back into the history. Now the Fabian Society was a branch of this amalgamation of organizations that were all set up with specialized areas to be active in. And the Fabian Society, if you read H.G. Wells, he was also a founder-member of the Fabian Society. He was also a member of the public relations, a PR man, for the British Intelligence Organizations that were under Royalty. And the Fabian Society were really deeply into Eugenics, if you read through their writings, they're widely available, and they're one of the main instruments behind this. Their job was to get the average person, ordinary people, to truly believe in this change and work towards it. It was almost Communistic in its ideology for the workers to believe, but at the top they knew they needed the many people from within society, ordinary people, true believers in other words, to fall for the big lie of utopia and work willingly towards it. So, they use everyone in turn. It's the same as the Communist system: they had one set of propaganda for the mass man, one for the bureaucracy, and one for the Politburo, different agendas. This is the same kind of thing that goes on here. So all those who fall for "we're going to walk into a Brave New Utopia, all of us, together, and I deserve to be there, because I'm special, and I've been very good," that's the big lie. You will be eradicated once this part's over.

Alex: That's right. Most of the minions of this that are like, it's going to be a beautiful Utopia, no more work and love, but there will have to be a lot of crushing people to get that Utopia and then no more wars. The globalists admit, they engineered World War I, World War II, to get their League of Nations. They are the authors of the calamities that they brag about. They put Mao in, that's now public, killed 60+ million, and that was all dress rehearsal for this. Alan Watt, how do we turn this around? I mean, I do see people waking up, but the sheer horror of it, they're only waking up to the state is bad, the government's bad, the elites are bad, that there's corruption. I don't think, I mean, a lot of people just can't deal with the fact that race specific bioweapons are ready, that the eugenicists run everything, and that they, well, all these top professors give speeches about killing everybody and they get standing ovations, like Pianca at the Texas Academy of Sciences and on the news they're crying. "Kill everyone! Yes! Oh, God, it's so Beautiful!" And then you go to Pianca's website, and he's in there saying I love Lucifer on the official UT website in white robes, as a Druid priest. I mean, it is of Lucifer, and it's out in the open, and they're crying and worshiping, but you're saying a lot of them don't know that they're going forward. A lot of these professors, Pianca says, I know me and my family will soon be dead. It's a beautiful, wonderful thing, and I want to go first. I mean, actually a lot of them are like, "Yes, I love it. I want to die."

Alan: Well, they used to say, I think it was Eliot that said that Lucifer could appear only when you have an atheistic society, and to an extent it's true. These guys can come out and tell you this stuff, and it goes over the heads of people, because they don't believe in it themselves. They think what a quaint hobby to have. But these guys are dead serious. Albert Pike talked about it too. Now, Albert Pike talked about his branch of the Society, which is called the Rite of Perfection, he said that we shall take over the banking industry basically, through the stock markets and so on; we shall get to the top by any and every means possible. And we must remember, around the same era, you had one other branch that took the heat for all the rest of

them, and that was Weishaupt's branch, the Beenan Order, the Order of the Beehive, who said that we shall use everyone; we entice people in to work for us, through Great Mysteries. It's always through a mystery that they attract all the New Ager types in, then they use them to work towards an agenda which they do not understand. Weishaupt also said that through the creation of big foundations – big foundations, these big ones that run the NGOs and finance them – we shall direct the course of the world. That's the same thing that Albert Pike said. It's the same thing as you'll find the Fabian Society said. The big foundations are a parallel government, intertwined with the Royal Institute of International Affairs that was set up to bring in World Government, using the British Empire as a base and America to take over the running of the Empire. That was done in the time of Kipling. He wrote about it quite openly. And so we're simply living a long-term plan. And this hundred years we're in now is the last, the final phase, they hope. Now we have been under attack, as I say. Since the 1950s, the sterility rate has plummeted, and most men in the Western World are 75% sterile. And I've looked at all the documentation on the drugs. You know almost all the drugs that are commonly given out for different things today to men cause sterility. We know that the plastic in the bottles causes sterility, mainly again in men. This is an intentional thing. They knew this back in the 1930s, when they were testing plastic out with animals and humans, and they were still doing it today. We're seeing that the size of the penis has actually got smaller; I've got reports on that from top science investigators and institutions. We're seeing biological differences, we're being bioengineered to be useless. Useless in a time when men generally stand up together for the common good. This is intentional. So this war has been going on for a long time, very covertly, but very deliberate, and there are no accidents when it comes to these kinds of effects.

Alex: And we go back to Cecil Rhodes, it's all stated. He's given Rhodesia. He's worth billions of dollars in money then. He sets up a system to set up covert British Empire operations. It's all in the history books. But the public says it doesn't exist, while world leaders are all over TV calling for a world government, and global governance, and Zeitgeist comes out and calls for global governance. But then if I say I don't want it, I'm the tyrant.

Alan: If you go into Huxley's writings, and Huxley said that too at Berkley. He says, there has always been a dominant minority in every era. And he says, I don't see the reason why there shall not be in the future. Now these Utopias, I think Orwell explained it best, he said, he said some are more equal than others in such Utopias.

Alex: Stay there, stay there. We're going to talk behind scenes, and come back for everybody else. Stay with us. Alan, continue, and when we come back, let's plug your site and things. We've got fifteen minutes going into the next hour with you, but a lot of breaks coming up. You know, I think we can turn it around. We don't have a choice, and certainly, things aren't going perfectly for these people. I've seen a lot of globalists write and say they've been so effective at dumbing people down, that they're having trouble finding even competent henchmen now.

Alan: That's correct; everyone has been put under very good, very good, psychological warfare techniques, through television, media, and so on, for their whole lives long. And they get caught in doublethink. They still want to believe the media is telling them the truth, even though the evidence around them in their own lives tells them something different. So they're caught there. However, the elite have also prepared for the trouble that is to come. We have seen them build up internal armies for years now, getting ready to handle the public as we go through the big areas of crisis and so on. And once riots start out, the government then will come out with complete, utter martial law, openly.

Alex: That's right. They create the economic atmosphere. People think troops are going to march out and say martial law day one. No, They've crept up. They've geared up. They've conditioned the local towns and cities with drills to accept it. They've told the public the army is standing by to keep you safe, then they stage the riots, let them take place, and then that sets the precedents for the public to acquiesce and ask for it.

Alan: Yes. In fact, riots will come out, and I'll guarantee this is how they'll do it, when the government says they can't come up with the funding for welfare, and you wait and see. It will spark it off right away, and they know when to do it. I'm sure they even have a date picked for doing it.

Alex: They have done it with total precision. We're going to come back, and I want to get into television sets. I know we talk about the flicker rate and the subliminals and the semantic, and all the different layers to this, but I want to just talk about what they admit they have as far as subliminals, and then just what I notice with people watching television, and Alan the TV especially with high-def TVs, it's especially the high-def, I have to turn away, it is even mesmerizing myself now, and I've trained myself to be able to not go into a subconscious mode to not go into the glazed eyes look to put it simply for the public out there, but now, the combination, especially on Fox of what I call seven different layers of programming, I have to actually turn away from it, even when I'm monitoring it. So, I want to briefly go through those seven layers and then get your response on it for the balance of the show and talk more about solutions, but let's plug your website as we go back live, right now, for the audience, who is on the AM and FM dial, satellite and shortwave, not just on the internet, as we are now. Here we go.

Okay, I took RTF for a few years here in Austin, and just in the mainline textbooks in just the basic RTF it taught, and they taught and showed us films about in the 40s and 50s the subliminals in movies. And that's putting a millisecond, you know, a few frames in there of a desert and then showing an ice cold Coke, and it doubled sales. And then there's semantical manipulation, where they change the meaning of words and manipulate the way they say things, the way they twist things, there's that Orwellian brute type. Then you have the basic five, six video screens behind the news presenter, with a buffalo running over somebody, or a car wreck, or a balloon on fire, or a politician speaking, or the Running of the Bulls in Madrid, and you know all this. And so your brain can't watch it all consciously, so it switches off into subconscious and that's admitted. So, we have all the admitted ways they're doing it. They also have the scroll on the bottom, so that makes you shift into subconscious mode, so your brain can pick all that up. The brain waves lower. Then you have the flicker rate, and again, this is mainline science. They tune the flicker rate to the exact rate of the brain for hypnotism, like the flashing or strobing light, or the watch my watch. You know it's more sophisticated than that, and now, and it's always been happening, but before it was the authoritative male on the news. Now, it's info-babes smacking their lips. They'll be talking about the most horrible thing but they're so sincere and they're looking at you with sexual desire, and you'll be watching with all these layers, and you can't help but start smiling, and start liking it. Even myself, when I'm consciously aware of it, especially since the high-def TV came out, especially since I got one, and watch it occasionally when I'm on the treadmill, or when I'm at the restaurant you know picking up some food, I'm watching people mesmerized watching it. They are under mind control, and they're putting subliminal letters in there. I mean they're doing more than seven things, but the public, I don't think has any idea. We're not kidding. That is a mind control weapon. Alan?

Alan: Yes. Well, you'll find that techniques have always been used on the public for mind control. Always. Religions and so on were used in centuries gone by, always in collusion with the dominant minority of the country to keep them in place. So, when radio came out, Britain, the BBC sprung up very quickly as a propaganda tool for the British government. Even today it's still run and owned by the British government. Every employee in the past had to come from Eton, to make sure it was the right class who ran the whole organization, and it's never changed. And they found out in World War I, that they could put out dramas, daily dramas, on to the public and leave you with a cliffhanger, with the hero hanging at the end of it, what's going to happen? Tune in tomorrow. And people would change their behavior and be there tomorrow at that time. So, it's a technique to alter your behavior. This was also confirmed by Skinner, who talked about technology and so on. And he said, that technology, its real influence is to alter the reality of the people into which it's introduced. That's what happens. Look at the people now with their cellphones and iPods and all the rest of it. Their behavior has been altered by technology itself. With the high-definition television, it certainly must be more effective then the last type. The reason you have writing at the bottom of newscasts, it forms a kind of cognitive dissonance. It's no different than when you're watching something happening like a car smash, in real life, and someone starts to talk in your ear about some other topic, you say, Shhhh, shhh, because you're now getting auditory responses and visual. When the two clash together...

Alex: It's just like when you try to watch a movie with subtitles, you're distracted away, and now subconsciously are absorbing the entire system. And again, stay there, back in one minute, and Alan, I want you to walk through these, but then they have integrated all these together while the message itself is verbally twisting a semantical deception and lie, but you can't even pay attention to what they're really saying, because you're watching a million different pinwheels and subliminal messages and flashes and scrolls and everything else.

Okay, I'm going to stay on air during this segment for folks listening to local, micro and everybody on the internet and everywhere else. And Alan, you've got to remind me, when we come in next segment, plug your materials, your articles, the great videos and things, that are up on the different Cutting Through the Matrix websites, because that's invaluable for people to go research more and expand their horizons. But the bottom line, this is so hellish. I don't know how any member of the minimally, you know the mid-level gophers, why you would go along with this. You know, you're on these personal power trips, you're cynical, you're elitist, you're full of yourself. I think of the BBC news presenter, who reported that building seven had fallen before it did. He then lied to the cameras and said, I never worked on 9/11, you're making that up, until they showed him a video on a laptop, and he said, oh yes, now I remember that day, and then laughed at them, and kind of said touché, you caught me. I mean why? These guys are nothing. They're drinking sodium fluoride. Their kids are being given cancer. But they enjoy that petty feeling of lying. And it's just sick. It's delusional because they're not even members of this elite. But Alan, I want your comment on that. Here we go, full audience. Alan, you were going through just what the simple scroll does, making your mind focus on that so now you're distracted and the propaganda verbally goes directly into the subconscious, that's only two layers. Keep going through that. Then we'll talk about the gopher class, why they serve their masters.

Alan: Well, getting back to that part you're talking about there with subliminals. When you're trying to listen, when your eyes and your ears are working in unison with the one person talking on TV, you still have the ability to censor or say, I don't quite believe this, or whatever. But when you have another element added to it, a second visual, it alters the brain frequencies as you're watching it. And your censor part is down. You're taking all that in, subconsciously.

Alex: It's much more extreme than just the case of them shrinking attention spans down to about two minutes from previously over an hour fifty years ago. It's more than that. People now can't just watch a straight up TV program that's just straight up. They have to have multi layers, because now their neurons and neural pathways have been prepared.

Alan: That's correct. And when you're seeing some horror, scrolling around the bottom of the screen, you're hearing another one from the presenter in front of or on the screen, you can only handle two major crises to three possibly for some people at once. And when you cannot handle that, you literally go into an alpha state, and you're now being downloaded.

Alex: And they have the info-babe that was showing just incredible sexual desire in all of her body language, towards you through the TV screen with the false illusion that she's really there with you in the room, while they show you violence and report horrible things, also creating false neural pathways.

Alan: That's correct. And it's well known, even in torture techniques that they use sexual pictures and so on as they're torturing the people, often they can create a better breakdown, a faster breakdown in the person, because it brings in a different part of the brain into action as well.

Alex: Here's an example they admit at Camp X-Ray, pouring menstrual fluid, I hate to get gross here, on men while they're raped, while people dance around in Satan outfits, while they electrocute their testicles.

Alan: That's right. That's what we have running the show. And we better realize that. That is the mentality; these are from the orders of the same boys at the top that talk about this wonderful utopia. Let's not forget that.

Alex: Yeah, by the way, that's what's declassified from X-Ray folks. I can say more, but it's too pornographic. Alan, please continue.

Alan: We've got to realize that this Brave New World scenario, as I say, the Huxley type, will not come into being until the vast majority of the public have been altered, killed off, or neutered, and all of that will be to come. In fact that will be mandatory eventually, complete sterilization of people to save the world, we're all in it together, all of that kind of thing.

Alex: And now all the teen magazines have, you know, the beautiful young model who's the movie star. She

got sterilized, Alan. She's cool.

Alan: She's cool and she's politically correct, and therefore she has a pass. She can pass through places that you cannot. You're a bad one. You still think in old-think. And you haven't caught up to the new type yet so you're obsolete. That's the message. You're obsolete if you're not adapted into this Brave New World.

Alex: Alan, please continue. We're going to skip this break for the infowars listeners. Just don't even give me music, John.

Alan: And I should also say too, that people can get a lot more on my website, that's cuttingthroughthematrix.com, where there's lots of talks, and all of this kind of history, and what's going on, and the foundations and organizations behind it, that helped bring it in, and they can download that for free, and they can also buy the books and so on, that helps keep me going. So, it's not just lack of information that's out there; it's the public's doublethink. As I say, you cannot watch television and be brainwashed and still expect to think for yourself.

Alex: And Alan, I'll say this. Very few, you're one of the people I count among the half a dozen who really get the closest to the real, full picture, which it takes a lot of courage to be even able to face. So many other people aren't even government agents in our movement, they are fragmented by the organic system they grew up in, so they are giving people, de-faulty, faulty messages of the true nature of the Matrix. So most folks that are putting out disinfo aren't even agents, they're just not getting the full picture. Can you speak to that?

Alan: That's right. If you have swallowed the old system, where you really believe that everything was just okay before 9/11, which is another myth, we like to have Golden Ages that we can go back to, that was a myth. The same boys ran the Great Depression that are running it today. Their descendants are running it today. And it's the same old techniques. We've never had it, we've never really had freedom. We've had a limited freedom, more freedom...

Alex: And they're falsely blaming freedom and capitalism and free market for what's happening, when it was never a free market, at the higher levels.

Alan: It was never free, in fact, again, that's what the GATT treaty was set up to do. So was Free Trade, in fact, between the U.S. and Canada. They decide who, which big international corporations will be allowed to trade, and who will not. It's not set up for the ordinary people.

Alex: Yeah, NAFTA was 14,000 pages, GATT was 20 something thousand, and it was all selective deals.

Alan: Selective deals, and we had a bureaucrat in Canada, who drafted up all the negotiation books in Ottawa, that was Shelly Ann Clarke and she came out on television in Montreal, saying there were two sets of books: one that the premiers of Canada were shown – these are the governors of the provinces – and the other one was for the real negotiators, who did all the business.

Alex: And even when we sue through FOIA requests and get the secret documents, which they admit are the real ones, admitting all this, the public has been conditioned to say, no, no, no. But I see that breaking down. How is the establishment going to counter the mass awakening I'm certainly witnessing?

Alan: Well this is just it. They predicted how our reactions would be, because they plan everything with military strategy, including how will the public react to them, and they even have different classifications in sections of the public, how would each section react.

Alex: Different flavors of propaganda, sub-flavors, yes.

Alan: That's correct. And they also know that the bulk of the populace is simply confused. They live in perpetual confusion. As I say, you can't be in doublethink. You must use your own perceptions, your own ability to absorb and dissect information, and come to your own conclusions. You can't do that when you're watching TV every day. It's too perfect a machine, a tool of brainwashing.

Alex: It is a weapon. It is a weapon.

Alan: It's a weapon. It's weaponized.

Alex: I mean, ladies and gentlemen, I'm fully conscious of it, and I catch myself slipping in to smiling back at the woman on the screen. I mean, it is sophisticated.

Alan: Yes. And I read an article a couple of weeks ago from the US Army, from one of their magazines, where they talked about using this American culture which has been weaponized, they call it weaponized culture. Now, see, the United States doesn't realize that Hollywood is a branch of this organization that runs the world.

Alex: Everything is weaponized. The food, the water, the media, and that's why they want to shut down the web. Here we go, final segment. The world's financial ministers of the top fifteen or so industrialized nations, it's larger than G8, are meeting to set up a world banking system. You'll pay world carbon credits into them. They're talking about shutting down the world markets next week. Global financial dictatorship that will further depress markets when they reopen them so they can consolidate. Got about seven minutes left with Alan Watt. Alan, give out your website, again for listeners that want to check it out and all the great material. Just a treasure trove of information. And then in the last seven or eight minutes, other key areas you want to discuss, solutions, ways for people to fully break their conditioning out there.

Alan: The website is cuttingthroughthematrix.com and also alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you can download lots of talks and transcripts of the shows I've done in the past, where I've gone into the histories, with available documentation. I try to stick to the documentation because these characters do write what they plan to do in the future, and I tell people, when you get their books, from say the Royal Institute or the CFR, which is the same organization by the way, really, you'll find that they make their plans, they never change their plans. They'll tell you what kind of world they're bringing in, and then you realize my god they're actually doing it, and they have been doing it your whole life long, so this is an ongoing war. But now we're into the critical phase where they've got a business plan, and that's how they run the world, like a long-term business plan, and they have one hundred years to complete this one hundred years war. It's not a war on the Middle East, that's only part of it to standardize the world, it's a war on all of humanity, which they claim, happens to be the profane. Those who live in the darkness, the average person. And only the elite have the right, they claim, the illumined ones, themselves, to run our lives and organize our lives, the way it should be scientifically done, with logic, etc, etc. That's how they literally see their role in ruling us. We are too stupid to do it ourselves. We're too base, too primitive, and therefore, they, being obviously better than we are, have the right to do it. That's pure Darwinism, the survival of the fittest. They truly believe in this completely. It's a religion.

Alex: Continue.

Alan: Well, they breed their own offspring, and even their own offspring, certain ones were not brought into this if they can't keep their mouths closed, if they don't know how to double-speak to the media or the public, they won't be brought in on the big picture. They select their own ones, the brightest ones in their own families to carry on this agenda. These characters have their mates selected for them, for many, many centuries.

Alex: They believe they're another species, and now even the BBC has reported that.

Alan: Yes they do. They truly believe they're the most evolved species on the planet, and that through selective breeding, they have the best intellect and therefore the right, the right to rule the lessers. That's what they say, or the profane as they generally called it in the past. And they mean business, they have society in such a brainwashed condition that they know they can keep recruiting young stupid guys into their system. They've given them a whole generation of video games and nothing but glorification of the military, the black outfits, etc.

Alex: They've destroyed the neural pathways where blood and guts and torture looks beautiful to them.

Alan: Absolutely.

Alex: Looks like a field of daisies.

Alan: They have. They've desensitized them completely and in a society too, and every dictator has known this, when you break the bonding between family and society, people crave bonding. Children need bonding. That's why especially young males are terribly screwed up today. They're brought up with single mothers often. They don't have the male role figure. The gang leader becomes their best friend who protects them, or they go into the military. The military then takes over that role. They belong for the first time in their life. They're in a new tribe. And they have total dedication to their fellows, their fraternity of the tribe. That's the same technique that's been used for a long time, and it does work unfortunately. While they're in that brainwashed mode, these guys will do whatever they're told. So, we've got to realize that. That the elite are going to cause incredible turmoil within different countries and they do want civil wars to break out, so they can bring out all the repressive force that they've built up. The Department of Defence of Britain, its top think tank, it's also the top for NATO, has come out with thirty years of riots, ongoing riots, that's what they foresee. They didn't tell us why. They do hint at a few things. But they do say, this will happen. This is likely to happen, etc, etc. They know it's going to happen.

Alex: And that will have the public beg for a police state. This is the New York Times, pint-sized eco police. Punch this up if you can, on the TV screen for folks. Pint-sized eco police making parents proud and sometimes crazy. So, see they're proud of it, and it says, "Sometimes Jennifer Ross feels she cannot make a move at home without inviting some of the scorn of her daughters, ten year old Grace and seven year old Eliza. The Acura MDX she drives, a flagrant polluter. The bath at night to help her relax, a wasteful indulgence. The reusable shopping bag, she forgot again, tsk, tsk." And it talks about how her children run her and the school has trained her. They're now part of an "army of eco-kids," and it goes on, they are filling out dossiers in England and the US, reporting to police, getting them ready. And then of course, environment first, then guns, then drugs, you know, everything else. I mean this is it. It's really happening.

Alan: They call it the First Earth Army. And this was first announced by the creator of the Star Trek series, Gene Roddenberry.

Alex: And then Delta Force picked it up as the First Earth Battalion. They say that for Mother Earth they will, and the Special Forces is taught this now, they will slaughter. They are the horse of death, and they do these Satanic chants.

Alan: That's correct. Again, Roddenberry announced that. He belonged to NASA and everyone in NASA is a 32nd degree minimum Mason. And...

Alex: Jet Propulsion Laboratory.

Alan: That's right. And of course, even that was set up by another fellow who started off the American Rocket Research company.

Alex: And he was the head of the Crowlian Society, here in the US.

Alan: He was actually told to start off his own branch, and that became NASA.

Alex: Good God, Help Us. Alan Watt, incredible interview. And I want to get you back up next week for a full two hours if you can do it. We're very thankful to have you here, and the reason we can finish each other's sentences folks, is we're just going off their own documentation. If you really talk to the elite, it's what O'Brien torturing Winston, as he's torturing him almost to death, says, look it's about, you look at me Winston, with black circles around my eyes, and I'm getting old, but my falling apart is the strength of the organism. We're going to tear families apart. We're going to dumb people down to animals. We're going to then even kill more. We're going to debase everything. It is about a wonderland for us to murder, kill, and torture. And that's the real utopia, is it not, Alan.

Alan: That is the real utopia. Even Russian defectors have come across and said that once totalitarianism

comes into their own country, they'll turn first of all on the very liberal ideologists and professors who helped promote it, because they cannot have people demanding freedom as the liberals do. So the liberals bring it in, they go for all these wonderful causes, but they're the first to be knocked off when they see the reality of the totalitarian system.

Alex: Because the elite know they're going to fight them. And so, there you go. Alan Watt, thank you for spending time with us.

Alan: It's been a pleasure, Alex.

Alex: Amazing interview, with the one and the only, Alan Watt.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Alan Watt on the Alex Jones show
Monday 20th October 2008

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM
www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Alex Jones: For the next 51 minutes we're joined by Alan Watt, Cutting Through The Matrix. Alan Watt, first, I want to get into the fact that the Trilateral Commission documents, the C.F.R. statements, the Club of Rome statements, back in the 70s and 80s: engineering a world financial collapse, that will be managed by the very inner group of private banks and the Anglo-American new world order system, so they can then pose as the saviours and bring in a world government of and by the banks, where they will regulate all the other banks and financial systems and governments' currencies of the world. They always said it would first, after the collapse happened, be a trilateral or three-tier system: an Asian Union, European Union, American Union, with seven sub-regions under it, with all of those currencies pegged to the Central Government, in that tri-polar world. They then intend to merge those three systems, we already see this merger going on, by the time they announced the tri-lateral plan, we had already been in it for years; and, in my film Endgame, you've also covered it. It's admitted that the North American Union, the Security and Prosperity Partnership, is already being merged, Bush even gave speeches with Boroso [spelling?] and Merkel, on the White House lawn, over a year ago, where they admit they are already merging the European Union and the North American Integration Group, they are already merging those together, in front of us. So, we are being told about the Trilateral plan for the world, we're already in that, as we really move into the merger of the Trilateral system, so breakdown what we are currently seeing with this financial situation.
Alan Watt: We are seeing the implementation of a plan laid long ago, even before Bretton Woods, in World War II. At the beginning of the 1900s, they talked about the creation of this world system, under the League of Nations, and how they would eventually have to bring in a world bank. People didn't go for The League of Nations too well, especially in the U.S. and, so, they quietened it down, they brought in World War II, to bring us to our knees; and, even then, they tried to bring the whole world / global system and people still wanted to retain nationalism, so they worked covertly from then on. In fact, they by-passed any idea of democracy. There is no democracy, they ignored the public and the next part of the plan, as I say, Maurice Strong, who is a front man for Rockefeller, was instrumental in setting up this world banking system, he was the head of it, for a while. It will be the big, big stick. The economy plus nature, the world environment, are going to be used, to bring in a new type of New World Order, where it is scientifically-designed, run by technocrats and bureaucrats, who will decide who lives, who dies, who will be born, who is needed, who will not be needed. It's a whole regulative society that's to come out of this and there's to be a 100 years war, going on right out for the whole century, until they bring our their new types of servants, the new perfectly-made society, through cloning etc and genetics. A much smaller population will serve this global elite, who have said, in their own writings, that they will not alter themselves mentally, their brain capacity, they'll keep their abilities for self-preservation; but, the public won't need them anymore, because the State will be making all decisions for them. That is the 'Brave New World' scenario that we are going through now; and, as I say, it's been going on, Professor Carroll Quigley said, in the 1960s, in his own books, Tragedy and Hope that this parallel government had run America for 60 years, in his day. Basically, for a 100 years, they've been working towards this great utopia. It's a utopia for the elites.
ALEX: and they all openly admit that they're setting up a world government for, and run by, the central banks. That they would use environmentalism - as a pretext to demonise human life, and to cheapen it - so that the state can carry out the orderly forced reduction of at least 80% of the population.
Alan: Yes, and also, I read recently, from the C.F.R's own website and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which is just the British branch of it, that they are now ready, the public are ready, they've been conditioned and they said 'scientifically-conditioned' to accept this and people don't realise that everything they watch on television, everything they read, is nothing but propaganda to shape their minds, along a road to accept all that is coming down today. They are, literally, brain-washed and controlled and they know it at the top because they've done constant surveys on the internet, they know what we are all thinking and doing and they can tell that their conditioning and their propaganda has worked, to the maximum. There's only a few people who have functioning brains anymore - and an intellect that actually works and reasons - and the masses, unfortunately, have been conquered. That's the key problem right now. They did say too, a hundred years ago, that, eventually, after all the wars, that they would create, to bring the world into world government, through conflict and resolution and treaties, that they also said that the power of the purse

would be used at the end because everyone is dependent on a monetary system for everything they need to live and so we are seeing that now. Governments in collusion with the banks is basic fascism, is classical fascism and the government, now that it's in with the banks, will be into your bank account, deciding what you can withdraw, what you can buy and what you can eat and so on and so on.
ALEX: All for environmental and - it's a pincer attack - anti terrorisms as Richard and Hoss [spelling] in the Club of Rome document said they would use phoney environmentalism to create neo-feudalism and serfdom, to control and regulate the public and then collectivise the wealth through the control of the banks and then the global elite above the nation state and the other side of the pincer attack is the threat of terrorism, they take our liberties and freedoms and surveil us, to keep us safe from these bogie men that they create and that they promote. Alan, I want you to specifically talk about the human mind and TV and cognitive dissonance and brain-washing.
For decades we told people they would get the population into debt, they would restrict liquidity, they would have a 'bail-out' that would give the central banks even more power, they would openly set up a world-banking government that regulated all the currencies of the world, in a tri-lateral system. In the last two weeks, we've seen it all announced, in detail, global government, new world order. I went and saw the film 'W' last night. They admit it, it's about a new world order, through Oliver Stone. They're just throwing it all in our face; but, still, my message board on infowars.com, the comments on the pages are saying, when I post AFP and Bloomberg, all admitting this.They say 'no, you're a liar, none of it's happening, those aren't real links'. Now, I know a lot of those are government agents but some of them aren't. They're people so wedded to the delusion and the old lie that none of this existed while they were building it but now that they're unveiling it, the public is still denying it. Can you speak to that psychological system?
Alan: That's right, you see, most people never live in a state of consciousness, an awareness, they live in a world of fantasy, surrounded by their ego-syntonic behaviour, what they like to do, what's going to be pleasing --
ALEX: Exactly, their ego tells them they don't like being slaves, so they can be in bondage sitting in a pile of their own crap in a concentration camp and they're going to say that they're not in a camp because they don't want to admit that they've been enslaved.
Alan: Yes and I'm sure you've heard the same thing too, with the futurists and all those guys, who are all for this genetic engineering and creating new types, a small type of selected people, they truly believe they all will be chosen to come through this, because they're superior. In other words, they're calling themselves "clone-worthy". That's a term they're using now; and, it's so amazing to me how they've used the new age again to a massive build up, a creation of a religion is no big deal, if you have big wealthy foundations backing you, you can churn out thousands of books to promote what is called new age --
ALEX: and they will openly announce that they're Occultists, that they're into Theosophy and Lucifer, but then they'll tell you, if you criticise it, oh, you're just a Religionist, you have a closed mind and I'm saying 'no, I'm secularly, analyzing what you're saying and doing and they just use doublethink and say no it doesn't exist, as they announce it themselves.
Alan: As they announce it themselves, they all belong to the various societies, with 'secrets', as they call it, themselves; and, they all swear oaths to obey this great plan, to the 'Great Work' and work towards it diligently and it's to be done covertly because everyone else they call the 'profane' - those in the world of darkness, non-understanding, are called the profane. Now that ties in with the war on terror, because, if you read the American Psychiatric books, the Association's books, on the population and the American Journals of Psychology, you'll find many, many professors in there talking about the world and the population in it being, technically, insane. So, they are therefore the terrorists.
ALEX: and they say the family is insane and must also be broken down and that people shouldn't breed or people shouldn't have children. It's a culture of death. It's really the most ancient form of total war, is to conquer people through siege and then not let them appropriate.
Alan: That's exactly right and we find that it's a blend of what we saw as the Communist system, the Soviet system, with Capitalism, coming together as it was designed to do, after seventy-odd years. Lenin talked about this; and, sure enough, the Club of Rome announced that they looked at all the different systems in the world and the one they promoted most, thought it was the best kind to rule the people, was Collectivism, which is basically the Sovietised system and that's what's coming in. That's why the big services like childcare are now Authorities; everything is an authority over the public.
ALEX: That's right, or the prison guards, to boil it down, the schools are prisons to induct your children into official prison, or to get them on welfare, or to give them psychiatric designations, so they have no liberties, or freedoms. It's all about enslaving the population. We're going to slip this break for the online listeners and infowars.com and prisonplanet.tv viewers; for everybody else, we'll be back in 4 minutes. Alan, I mean this is

so hellish, and I see so many mainline Liberals. You know, the Right Wing is all for a police state and total tyranny and surveillance, to keep 'em safe from the 'evil Arabs' or the 'evil Muslims'. They're being sold on that; but, the more sophisticated paradigm is the Left. They'll say 'yes, we're against the right wing government but we're for the loving U.N. utopia system of not having to work and milk and honey and the withering away of the State' and we see the big banks funding that and the Left says 'what do you mean the big banks fund us? We want to shut down the big banks'. Can you explain the brain-washing there please, Alan Watt.

Alan: It's the dialectic, the dialectical procedure has been understood since the days even before Plato existed but it's a technique of using, always, you see, to change society in any direction, you must have a conflict so you must create another. You must create one group which comes out with proposals to change society. That will automatically foment a group that will oppose them and through their conflicts and resolutions - and resolutions are the key, that means things like treaties for instance and laws, signed into law - then you are guiding both of them along a pre-planned path and that's how you get it. Now, most folk will choose one side or another, that's the nature of humanity, and, through the use of politics and sides, you're being conned; because, eventually, the two paths end up on the same road. I always say there's two wings on the bird there, on the emblem of the U.S. and they're both joined to the same body and the body is hidden behind a shield that's not for public view. Those that really run the Government are not elected.

ALEX: The social engineering is really heating up. Again, how do they condition someone? You got somewhat into it but I want to get deeper into it, to where they're admitting that they're setting up the North American Union, they're admitting they're setting up the Caribbean Union, the African Union, the Asian Union. They're setting up this global Nanny State. The children are being trained to tattle on their parents, spy on their parents, to rebuke them for taking a hot bath at night, that was in the New York Times, as you know, a week and a half ago, for driving a car that uses too much fuel and the parents are saying 'oh I'm so proud of my children telling me what to do; but, that's the State coming in and becoming the parents but not just parents: turning the children into little Nazis, to report on the parents. I mean, this is classical hard-core tyranny but it's OK, because it's for the environment'.

Alan: Yes, H.G Wells talked about the need to use children, and indoctrinate them heavily; limit, of course, the information, because children see things either black or white, there's no grey area, they're too young; and show them injustice and they'll become young fanatics. They will then go out into society and force their parents to comply. Many authors, in the past, used the same terminology and we find that Lord Bertrand Russell was the guy who put it into an actual science, on how to do it, from kindergarten. In England, for instance, right now, many schools will bring in teachers who are applicants to teach and the students will give you, the teacher, the interview and the first thing out their mouths will happen to be: 'do you care for the environment, you're all for the environment, aren't you?'; 'Do you care about gay rights?' and so on. These are young students.

ALEX: and again, that's petty power: training the children, they're going to be the enforcers; and, when they become teenagers, the military and police admit they're turning a lot of public schools into military encampments, at the military schools, the children will then be the enforcers of the State. This is so classical tyranny, this is such classic tyranny, it just blows the mind

Alan: Yes and to do that, to get to that stage, they had to destroy the family unit and that what was so interesting in the books that were written in the late 1800s

ALEX: Alright, stay there, we're coming back to the full audience, let's make this point, here we go: talking to Alan Watt, an amazing researcher, Cutting Through the Matrix. We'll give you out his website here in the next segment. There's links to him up on www.infowars.com. Under the guise of ant-terrorism, the guise of the environment, they're training children all over the country, not just in public schools but private schools that follow the same curriculum, your parents are bad, having children are bad, the Police State is good, rebuke your parents, don't let them use too much food / eat too much meat, don't let 'em take a hot bath, don't let them drive an SUV and the parents are saying 'oh, I'm so glad to have my children bossing me around, it's so good to have my children bossing me around. So, first they teach the parents don't be parents, don't be involved, don't tell your children what to think. That's so they're a clean slate for the State to indoctrinate them. Then they get the children on these power trips and Alan Watt was talking about that: how they're turning them into good little Stasis. Break that down for us.

Alan: Yes, well Lord Bertrand Russell was given experimental schools, at the beginning of the 1900s, by permission of the Crown, the Royal Crown was behind it; and, he found that, through experimentation and scientific indoctrination, that the children would give their total loyalty to their teachers and their school and they would listen to nothing that their parents gave them on a moral basis, or try to pass on through their tradition or culture. In other words: the State was to eventually give the children the new morality that they

would grow up in; and, that's been successful, they always go for the children. We saw that used in the Soviet system, they had the Young Communist Society, who were absolutely rabid in their beliefs, they were completely indoctrinated and Hitler Youth was the same thing.
ALEX: Mao had the same thing
Alan: Yes, and so now they're using it globally and it's part of what they call the First Earth Army that was mentioned back in the, I think it was the '70s, because Gene Rodenberry, who gave us the great Star Trek series of predictive programming, about the future, done on a Space type area but it's all about the Planet Earth, if you look through the stories, it's Planet Earth.
ALEX: Well the symbol of the Federation is the U.N. symbol over the Milky Way.
Alan: That's right and you saw the multiculturalism and you saw a specialised society; everyone was a specialist in a certain area and anyone who wouldn't join the free-trade federation was a bad guy, and ugly and nasty. So, that was all about the World and the United Nations etc and free-trade; but, Gene Rodenberry was a member of NASA and that's where you got all the predictive programming for that he was to put into his stories, to raise a generation who are already prepared mentally, through fiction, for the society that would be brought in, in reality, while they actually lived, in their lifetime and that's how all media works, especially fiction. It's heavily-funded: the Pentagon has been funding Hollywood for, since even before World War II.
ALEX: Alan Watt, how do we break out of this Matrix? I mean, not only do we have the children, 8-9 hours a day, they're expanding the school year in many areas, to not 9 months but 10 or 11 months, in Europe and Canada and some places in the U.S. They're having after-school programmes and encouraging the parents to have fun at the bar, leave your children here and when they get home, they sit down, children for an average of about 4 1/2 to about 5 hours a day, parents about 3 1/2 hours a day, so there's really not real human interaction going on, there's less and less of that; and, if it is, it's a big gladiatorial diversion or distraction, in these big communal group-think events. I mean, the social engineers know exactly what they're doing and then they have an overlay that I constantly hear: everything's an accident, governments are idiots, they couldn't plan that, they couldn't do that. When we have all their documents and plans where they were saying they were doing it.
Alan: And actually doing it, as I say, Lord Bertrand Russell. You see, initially, their idea of the elite in Britain and the Elite throughout Europe, their idea was to follow the plan of Plato, where they'd remove their children from the parents, at birth, from their mother at birth and bring them up communally; but they found that if they could get them as young as two into kindergarten, with that scientific indoctrination, then, as I say the parental input would be simply cancelled out. And: that has happened, they will not listen to their parents at all and - of course - they use the Media big time entertainment for those young children, even through cartoons, to indoctrinate them further therefore they feel more estranged from their parents. In fact, all they are, are being brought up economically and being paid for by their parents and that was a good thing, according to Russell, it saved the State having to fork out the money. We found the same thing in the Soviet Union, they tried that because pure Communism was to be based on Plato's Republic, where they did remove the children, they tried it in certain areas but the parents still liked to have their children, it was a natural tie, a natural bond.
ALEX: It's like China, they let them visit a little bit now and then, meanwhile, more and more people work for the State, or are dependent on the State, where you have this hoard of dependent brain-dead zombies that work for the system, now honing in on us. I'm getting confirmed reports of people walking up to people at coffee shops, and in restaurants, saying 'why are you reading a book?' 'What is that book about?'. It's that bad, like people do not trust readers. So, Alan Watt, stay there, riveting information, so important. I want to get more into what we are going to see in this New World Order system, on the other side. You're only alive once, do you want to live it as a slave? Do you want to be conned? Do you like being dumbed-down by a bunch of social engineers? Do you enjoy them playing games with you and suckering you? So you like being smucks? Or do you want to get angry, get informed, and get educated and take back our societies, individual by individual, city by city, county by county, country by country. Social engineers, eugenicists are in control of our society, we have to say 'no'. We have to resist, we have to get informed and get involved. Don't just sit by ladies and gentlemen and watch history go by, with a bunch of tyrants controlling it, get involved today and resist the New World Order. If you think I'm going to sit by and be a slave and not fight back, you got another think coming. I am not going to live on my knees as a slave. I am not going to go quietly into the night. We may be going down but not without resistance. I am not going to sit in a ditch and lick the boots of the New World Order. I am going to go 110% against them and I'm going to do the best job I can to activate my fellow humans not to even believe what I'm saying but to look into the true nature of the global power structure. Alright, Alan Watt, fire out your website for folks so that they can find out more

about the great research you are doing, on a daily basis.
Alan: They can look into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu websites for lots of previous talks I've given, filling in a lot of the histories that led up to our present state and where we're going with it all; and, I name the big foundations and the think tanks that work with them, this parallel government, that's really what it is. It also consists of ex prime ministers and presidents that work in the C.F.R. and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, all working together, globally, on a long-term strategy. I mean, for instance, when they set up the C.F.R., in the U.S., it's a branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They also set up specialised departments, the Institute for Pacific Relations was one of them and their job was to work, 80 years ago, and getting the Asian, the Far Eastern States, to come in under a bloc, a trading bloc. That's how long they've been working on all of this, inter-generationally, towards the same goal.
ALEX: and people are ignorant, I mean, they love the cliché of 'something couldn't last hundreds of years, they couldn't pass it on generationally'. How could do you have the Marine Corps, two hundred and forty-something years old?; how do you have the Army, two hundred and forty-something years old in the U.S.? Or the British Army, been constituted under the same name and system for five hundred plus years? How do you have universities that are 500, 600, 700, 800 years old? Or churches, like the Catholic Church, 1800 years old? I mean, these are generational systems where people sit in the seats of power, as the chancellors or chairmen of those corporations, of those companies, of those universities and then they inter-marry with other elites, they expand their power, while they're in their seat of power, it's human nature to want more power, it's a fraternal thing and it's how history works and, somehow, that: no, no, no none of that's going on.
Alan: They gave us a thing called democracy, which was a good panacea, because the idea of democracy is you can always vote this bunch out; that's what you do in democracy, you don't vote a new bunch in, you're really so sick of the last bunch, you're voting them out. So, they play this ping-pong game and that stops people from having revolutions every four or five years. That's why they gave us democracy; but, all along, as I say, the parallel government has run since the birth of so-called democracy, this parallel government has been here, under many different names and, now, it's so well-funded and organised and funds their NGO groups that create policy for the public.
ALEX: It's now emerging as the official government; I mean why are they now emerging? why are they now admitting it's going to be a global government with a global controlled currencies, under their system?
Alan: Because now, as I say, with the C.F.R., on their own website, they say that they've used enough scientific indoctrination that the public are ready for it. They have altered the perceptions of the public, their outlooks on life, through massive propaganda, for their whole life long, that they believe that they are ready to accept anything that's presented to them. Most people truly, truly, believe already with the campaign that we are causing problems on environment. They truly believe this and they truly do believe that there are better people, more intelligent people, above them, that will take care of it all and that's the key. The Elite have hoped for hundreds and hundreds of years that the public would just accept that their betters should rule every aspect of their lives.
ALEX: Acquiesce, capitulate, give in. Alan let's talk about what's going to happen in the future, as we capitulate and what the system is going to try to do as there is a great awakening, because there are a lot of people, it's exponential, who are waking up to this or are least to certain levels of it.
Alan: Yes, well the people, I tell you now is the time, because they better start taking to the streets and doing mass demonstrations till they cannot be ignored anymore, because all the talking in the world, amongst each other, or over the Internet, is not going to stop this. It has to be, literally, people, contact is what they need with, with other people and mass demonstrations to stop this from coming in. Because: a horror show has been planned for the rest of society. We're already being culled off, everyday, in newspapers, they're reporting, New Zealand, just today, the men in New Zealand are almost sterile now. This is a planned take-down because population control was one of the main mandates from the League of Nations, back in 1919.
ALEX: That's right, there is no doubt that different fluorides, different poisons are being put in the water, that there are hundreds of different types of plastics but the one type that was chosen for universal adoption, world-wide is the type that gives off massive amounts of oestrogen mimicking chemicals that feminise boys, sterilise them and then hyper-feminises women, massively increasing all sorts of reproductive problems and breast cancer. They admit it, it's mainstream news but they're not stopping it, they're actually intensifying what is lined with this, even tin cans and most other packaging for food and then the Tetanus shots, the UN has been caught adding hormones to sterilise women there. This is very, very serious, can you break that down.

Alan: Yes, this was intentional: they knew back in 1920s and 30s the effects of Bysphenol, from the plastics etc, they knew, by testing it in fact, with, they polluted in the United States, and I think it was Monsanto, they polluted certain villages' drinking water with chemicals that were coming out of pipes. They studied the people and they found that the young men were growing breasts and stuff like this. The females were having menstruation at the age of 6 and 7. So, they understood the effects of this and, like always, they always say we can use this to our advantage, that's the key term they always use and they have been using it. However, I do believe that inoculations were also weaponised, to also attack certain reproductive - -
ALEX: Well, you don't believe, you know, it's been proven and you've gone over that research. They also love the compartmentalisation. The average city facility doesn't know what they're putting in the water, there's only a few companies that sell them the systems per nation, they ship it to them, even those mixing it are just told 'this is what we put in there, it's good for the people'. They love that compartmentalisation, they love putting these toxins into the environment, where we, basically, have no way of getting away from it. Now that people are getting away from fluoride toothpaste, fluoride water, they're now saying that we're going to spray it on the crops, as a pesticide, it'll kill bugs but it'll also go through the membranes, through the cell walls of the plants and adulterate them, impregnate them, with this as well.
Alan: Yes, this is the planned take-down; and, one of the top players said, back in the '60s, they've got to bring the population down and, cancer is as good a way to do it as any; and, sure enough, we've had the cancer explosions. Ever since, they've been tampering heavily with the food and pesticides and stepping up the inoculations as well. This is planned, it's hard for people, you said yourself, that, just a minute ago: everything is based on trust, even the doctors, who give you those shots truly believe it contains what it says it does but they have no way of proving it.
ALEX: Look, everyone I know takes their children and gives them shots and then says 'Oh, I should have listened to you, my child had auto-immune response, swollen up, had to be given all these drugs. Everybody I talk to won't listen, or they want to get their dog a check-up and the vets won't see them now, if they're not injected every year; I know a bunch of vets who say it's ridiculous, it should only be every ten, according to even, you know, conventional stuff and then they give the dog the shot and the dogs die or almost die. I mean, it's there, but, they also institutionalise the breast cancer and the other cancers caused by the injections and the hormones and they make it a fad, they make it: 'oh, everybody's got autism now, you know, from 1 in 25000 to 1 in 86' and then it becomes a campaign issue and 'the government’s going to help you' or now, we're hearing ads all over the country, radio, TV and print, about how children, foster children, are more highly susceptible to suicide, drugs, being killed, having post-traumatic stress disorder than even our troops and so the government needs even more funds and power, because the foster children have got it so bad. When that's all been done by design and we have the heads of the state health departments on video, in Endgame, saying that they had bad gene pools so we're doing this to them.
Alan: That's right, that all ties together, because, even with the human genome experiment, this secretive world-wide campaign to try and type everyone's genes had many different aspects to it and it was a eugenics programme: they want to find those people with what they call 'inferior genes', because those are the types who will not be allowed, in future, to breed, they'll die off rather quickly, probably, and only those with the specified genes will be allowed to procreate, with permission that is, at least for one phase of this agenda. This is all a long-term, multi-levelled phase.
ALEX: That's right, they're testing each phase, then it goes mainline and they start testing the next operation, it's just so incredible.
Alan: And: even in the movie Gattaca, which is well worth the seeing, they show you the genetically-enhanced people in a future society, not too far in the future, that actually creates a class, a new class of people, those who are passed as genetically-perfect and superior and the rest of the people have the rotten jobs at the bottom, they're inferior types. That's actually coming in shortly.
ALEX: And, then we have control groups: African tribes that won't take inoculations, huge populations of over 150,000 Amish in Illinois alone, where major university studies have been done, none of them have autism, their cancer rates are 1000s of percentile lower and it's because they're not taking the inoculations, they're drinking well water
Alan: And: they're not eating the modified food. The modified food, and this is what I've come to realise, after studying the scientists who helped put it all together. A lot of these scientists came from warfare institutes, they have weaponised the food.
ALEX: And, so, for police officers, for F.B.I. Agents, for people in the system, for governors who are listening, for high level people, you think you're part of the system, it's happening to your children, it's happening to all of you and you can laugh all day but everything we told you is coming true. This is real and I'm sorry that reality is so horrifying but you can't be like a child and say 'well I choose not believe it'. Whether you deny or

whether you accept it and decide to fight it, it is still there and still going on.
Alan: I've got an article on my website, from a mainstream paper, where the main headquarters in the United States, for Monsanto, their cafeteria banned the use of GM food for the staff who work there. They said it was dangerous!
ALEX: Yeah, I saw that. So, that's how it works and - of course - we have these giant people don't realise- I've been to London a few times, but what's the, isn't it Windsor Palace that is like fifty-something square miles?
Alan: Windsor Castle, yeah.
ALEX: but I know there's a whole bunch of the, Buckingham Palace, in London, it's like a huge part of the City but I've seem documentaries with Prince Philip and Prince Charles, where they'll go on and they have hundreds of these palaces and you see them throw this in our face in the movie Children of Men, where the government's put something out that basically sterilise the population and the government's staging terror attacks, they tell you three times in the film it's the government staging the terror attacks; but all of sudden, when they drive in to Buckingham Palace, and how many square miles that is, everything's clean, everything's nice, they have good food, they have good water, right outside, it's dirty and poisonous and I saw Prince Philip admit they grow all their own food, raise all their own beef, on those palaces, tens of thousands live on those grounds and they all are openly eugenicists. He goes in and buys himself the organic beef, you know, everything is, and I've read about the Rockefellers are all obsessed. They'll have wine and water and food that is hyper-clean, non GMO, grown on their own farms and it's trucked and flown everywhere they go.
Alan: Yes, I watched a programme on Balmoral Castle, in Scotland, where they had the biggest herds for the royalty, herds of cattle and so on and they eat the natural grass etc. There's no GM anything, no pellet feeds there, and they even send their chef up there to pick which ones are to be slaughtered, to be brought down for the royal banquets.
ALEX: Meanwhile, they're saying give up all your rights for the environment, save the Earth, while they are involved, these Elites, in cross-species, open air planting of plants and animals. They announced in Canada and the US, hey guess what, you've already been eating cloned food for years, shut up and like it. They're already getting all sorts of mutations, oh Alan, I can't believe it's so serious.
Alan: Yes, and this was planned, it's warfare, you see, they declared war on the people a long time ago and, according to them, the common people are obsolete. This is part of their religion, we're obsolete, they believe they are the most evolved type because they have been into specialised breeding for centuries and centuries and having their mates picked out for them, for specific qualities, where as we, the commoners, are the low end of the gene pool and we're the junk genes. It’s time to eradicate the junk genes who are now a problem to them.
ALEX: and then they claim we're junk genes, but, in true eugenics, as you know, it's not even positive or negative eugenics, it's truly to dumb the mass down, so they're more easily controlled and that's stated, I mean that's so cold-blooded.
Alan: everything, this world, it's a horror show, what's coming in and it's never been done on such a scale before, where you won't be able to do anything at all for yourself, you can't make any decision for yourself. An agency of one form or another will decide something for you. You'll have to have check-ins, to see where you are, report-ins, to see where you are.
ALEX: and they're the authorities. Weekly environmental visits, monthly, they're announcing this in Europe and England and the U.S. C.P.S. visits to everyone's homes, all of us under the social workers' control.
Alan: That is correct, they want to give you annual psychological tests, to see if you harbour terrorist thoughts, right out of out of Orwell's book.
ALEX: Now they're claiming that these quackish electronic machines will decide if you're a terrorist or a liar
Alan: Also, as I say, the financial stick is the big one because Russell and his big Think Tank, back in the '50s said: they'll bring in a new type of financial system, where the State will issue credits into your bank account every week. You can't save them up
ALEX: and that's the new carbon credit - and carbon rationing, it's actually happening
Alan: Yes, and he said it would be used as a new form of social punishment, if you are against the system, they'll withdraw your funds and you either starve or you're out because there'll be no private property, it'll be rental only and you won't be able to afford a roof over your head.
ALEX: Good god, we're going to skip this break too for the infowars.com audio stream listeners exclusively and prisonplanet.tv viewers for those folks, this is just too important ladies and gentlemen, we'll be right back. For everybody else on AM and FM dial and shortwave and satellite, this is the one, the only GCN radio network, spread the word out wherever you're listening, Alan Watt's our guest. OK Alan, I'm jumping in here

because everything you're saying is so true and everything you say, and I can think of a thousand plus examples of works backed up, I mean, we are so far along. We already have the Elite sequestered, in their research communities, sequestered in their government reservations and compounds, sequestered in their Elite government facilities, in their underground facilities, in their palaces. It's a governmental system, the Saddam palaces, the royalty palaces in England and they're in this higher technological system and we're down here being massed poisoned and it's such a few of the actual even elite that are even aware of what's going on. I think the key here is not just wakening up the general public but waking up people at higher level strata's of the compartmentalised system. It's like Orwell's 1984 and the real Stasi system, or the Maoist system, they're really watching the outer party and the inner party more than anybody. Doesn't the resistance, as Winston said, start within? At first he thought it was the Proles but really the resistance is going to be in the inner and outer party?
Alan: Yes, that will happen and, of course, the ones at the top know this too. I read books years ago on intelligence agencies and how they operated and what was interesting was the Soviet Union had more files on their employees than the common people. Masses of data on them and their movements and who they met and who they talked to and what they said on the 'phones. That is the same with the lower echelons who work and bring in this system.
ALEX: and now that's all being standardised with the cell phones, the face-scanning, the satellites that can scan your heat resonance and how you walk, that's all admitted. Now, they have computers to do it, where they can just pull up a file so it increases that power of surveillance infinitely.
Alan: Yes, and so those who are in the lower echelons but who are workers towards this system eventually will start to see their own demise, when they no longer become necessary, because other departments are taking over their functions gradually. All the organisations that have been built up and the multi-branches of police, it's incredible how many agencies police have now,
ALEX: and that's the real reason it's all being phased in
Alan: Yes and so those ones who were the quiet bureaucratic type workers who did their job and kept their mouth shut will shortly be obsolete but they know to much and that's when they become afraid, very, very afraid and they should be afraid too.
ALEX: Alan, I want to come back, in the final main segment, and talk about solutions, how we get around this, I think that you've got another programme coming up, can you stay for five more minutes, five after?
Alan: Sure
ALEX: OK, so you can stay until the five after next hour?
Alan: Yeah.
ALEX: OK, but no longer, correct?
Alan: Maybe ten past
ALEX: OK, well that's exactly ten past? We can come back at, there's a quick break at five, we can come back for a few more minutes, or do you want to leave at five?
Alan: OK, I'm not on until 39 minutes past.
ALEX: Alright, well, we'll just let you go away after that, Then OK, here we go Alan, we're going live right now. You have to understand something ladies and gentlemen: I read the British Ministry of Defence public documents, the Pentagon Plans, they were admitted on C-SPAN with Thomas Barnett, Naval War College that there's a global government, they're enslaving us, period and one time I was on the 'phone with Barnett, trying to get him on the show and he said "no, you're Alex Jones, I'm not coming on" and he said "we're going to beat you, I want you to know that" and I said "no, we're going to beat your New World Order" and he said "No, you're not" and literally growled at me on the 'phone. So, when you're actually talking to one of their planners, they're like [in a 'growly' voice] 'listen, you're going to be beaten, we're gonna win' and I want you to understand something: they're ready for you to try and storm London, storm Washington, they will use a neutron bomb on you, they state this in mainline Government documents, they're ready for the old frontal assault. They can't handle a societal awakening to their technocracy and their system - the information Alan Watt and I cover and only a few others unfortunately - instead, with the rest it's all new age, you know, control, which is another new world arm; and I tell you it's sad that so much of the awakening movement is co-opted but thank god we're some of the most prominent people out there so folks are listening. Bottom line here, we need to get this information, get it out, because they are scientifically-preparing for us to resist them and they're worried about you activating person-to-person, getting healthy, talking to neighbours, educating them about the system and then just having a general awakening and saying 'no' and then stop arguing with the new world order, openly announcing and declaring "we see you, we know the scientific dictatorship, we are saying no to you" and that's one of the only ways to get around this. Stop watching, you know, mainline brain-washing TV, start spending more

time with your families, stop being so materialistic, stop letting them control you, stop making them let you feel inadequate through Madison Avenue, being empowered individually, because they're ready for the frontal assault. Alan, how do you see us getting around their system? Solutions for this segment and the next.
Alan: The solutions, I'll tell you, have to be based on a value system. We've been raised with a generation of moral relativism, where anything goes, to the extent they are now displaying corpses in art galleries and they say it's all very wonderful and pretty. What they've done you see, over the last fifty years especially, is to help us to believe and go into this dehumanising agenda. We participate in it with everything that we do and we go along and when there's no disgust at what's been done to humans, foetuses in jars of urine on display as art. You see, what they're doing is dehumanising us and saying you're nothing special, you're just a bunch of protoplasm and nerve endings and so on
ALEX: 'You're ugly'.
Alan: Yes, and therefore there's nothing special about you, that's why they had to eradicate the vestiges of religion, which said every person had something sacred within them, that was their first war, was against religion, now it's into secular humanism, for the public at least; and, when you believe that that's all you are, you've just allowed yourself to be dictated to. They will tell you when to walk into the gas chamber, or the extermination chamber. After all you're not an endangered species; you're just a freak of nature.
ALEX: 'You're a parasite', 'you're a disease', 'you're a cancer' and they use the peer pressure to teach us we're worthless, to sell us on seeing our own species, in simulated and real murders, being torn apart, on TV, a hundred plus times a day. All of this, and they teach us with peer pressure, to say and do what the TV says. Folks, if you don't break out of not caring what your neighbours think and of screaming bloody murder and breaking out of the conditioning and shaking it off, if you don't do that, it's over. We're being enslaved, we're being controlled, we're being euthanized, in slow-motion. Isn't that key to not caring what people think anymore and realise we're being brain-washed?
Alan: Yes, and really that's the key to it. People's emotions have truly been blunted for the majority of the public; they live in a world of myth and fantasy.
ALEX: They get upset by my outrage at being a slave with my family under attack; they think it's abnormal. I mean I'm just a primitive human, I just have my instincts intact, so to see enslavement and get upset and say we've got to fight this, that's a normal propulsion system for protection of the species and they've gone in and turned that off. Alan, we're going to be back in seventy seconds, I want you to continue on that thought. They tell you, sit down, relax, it's okay. No, we've been successful because we have told people it's serious. We'll be right back.
The global engineers of tyranny bringing in this nightmare technocracy, this scientific dictatorship, are counting on you not having the will and the focus to take action to reach out to wake up your friends and family. Folks, we don't have a choice; they're already killing us with the soft-kill weapons, the fluoride, the poisons in the water, the GMO food. We have all their documents, thousands of them; I'm sure there's tens of thousands more we don't have, but we have it all documented. That's how we can tell you what's going to happen 2, 3, 4, 5 years ahead of time. This is such precious information and I'm burning with desire to warn you. If I look at my neighbours and people, they'll quietly go, "yeah, I know what you're telling me is true but I don't want to speak out, my neighbours will think I'm a kook". It's just waiting there, these pathetic people waiting for the government and people to take care of them and tell them what to do. People have to have some self-respect and take action and take control of their destiny. Alan Watt, four minute closing statement.
Alan: Yes, the people now have to realise that they can't sit back any longer and allow this to go much further, because there is actually a step you go beyond that you cannot turn back on. If we go into this new monetary system, for instance, that's the big, big stick, to control everyone's lives; because you have government involved now with how you accumulate money, spend it on what and so on, how you live; that's all what it's about: how you live, are you living the way you're supposed to, according to the experts and so on
ALEX: [huge sigh]
Alan: We can't allow it to get to that stage and we have to start taking to the streets, in mass demonstrations, it's the only way to start to bring public awareness to this and even people who scoff at it eventually become curious and approach the big groups that are marching and ask the right questions. We can't sit back just chattering over the Internet, it doesn't work that way.
ALEX: Well, we're seeing coordinated inflation, they're saying they want to have three global systems controlled by one group so they can have coordinated inflation to destroy and enslave all of us, I mean they're so cold-blooded these predatory banks. Oh [huge sigh]

Alan: They're very arrogant now, because they really do see the end in sight. They've said that they have, through scientific means, brought the public to this acceptance of being ruled by their 'betters': the Elite, the experts, the scientists – but they don't have all of us, that's the key to it and it's the rest of us who must start making as much noise as possible, right now, and saying 'no' to this.
ALEX: Well, let's take a Kansas City cop or a Knoxville officer or an Austin police officer listening, I mean if they just go check what we're saying, they're going to find out it's true, then what are you going to do? I mean, they're putting stuff, and you and your children and you wife and your husband that are killing you and they're stating it. Ha! ha! I mean this is, I mean, why aren't you with us? Why do you defend the system? I mean, why don't you have enough respect for yourself?
Alan: That's the key to it, again, you see, this money, this odd thing called money, we've all been trained to go out and accumulate, or earn. It's the key to it: they love their pay cheques, they love the status they get, they love the power and they love the fraternity. In a society where the bonds between people have been broken, the need for the bonding is still there and the military and the police supply that, they bring you into a fraternity.
ALEX: They understand our mammalian needs and so they give us wicked counterfeits of our brotherhood of warriors.
Alan: That's correct and they are loyal to each other, they will fight, to the death, for each other, against the public, if need be, unfortunately.
ALEX: While they're with the public being destroyed by the New World Order
Alan: Yes, that's correct. You see, the 'useful idiots' are always eliminated, once their use is over and we have to realise that, through technotronic warfare - and they're talking about it now, they're putting up the poles across the planet. I've seen some of them.
ALEX: Yes, the mainstream news.
Alan: and these technotronic weaponry that Brzezinski talked about, in Between Two Ages, they are in use now. People are getting headaches with them but it's meant to literally put you into a state of non-think
ALEX: That was in the Baltimore Sun about 4 years ago, they admitted that DARPA was quote "testing in American cities, electronic systems to calm us" and then publicly, 'oh, we put out the Skeeter System, ultra-low frequency to drive crowds away on the streets, if your business doesn't want loiterers.
Alan: and I've got photographs of them being built and I've seen the cables that go into them, they're massive cables and it's like big tall grey, battleship grey antennas.
ALEX: You know what, stay there. You've got to go in three minutes; but, for the prisonplanet.tv viewers right now we're going to continue with the final statement from Alan on that. We'll come back with all the news. Stay with me... Hey Alan, I'm going to gave you the last three minutes here but I've got a TV crew and I've got to run out of the room and I'm going to trust you to take over for about two and a half minutes. Talk about the technotronic systems that are already in place.
Alan: Yes. OK, the technotronic equipment is vast, it's a vast array of techniques they can use, from microwave technology, which they are using, you can't walk through a city and not be exposed to it, it's everywhere, they have relays everywhere. It also tracks the new ID cards that have chips in them and so on. Very advanced equipment monitors all of this and puts it all together and tracks you at every moment of your life; but, also, it has effects on the mind and they know that, by altering the frequencies of it, from one level to another, they can either make you very calm or aggressive, or depressed even. They use HAARP technology as well, a different frequency; they can cover the entire planet with an array of HAARP institutes or set ups, from Alaska, all through the world. They even still have the old one in Riga, in the Baltic, they're all working in concert. This new type they're putting up throughout the cities is, literally, like a massive thick pole, maybe 2-3 feet wide at the base, it's a straight antenna and maybe 30-40 feet high and these are meant to set up fields within certain distances, and affect and control the minds of everyone within that quadrant. They can calm you and that's the key to it: they want everyone to be in an almost drugged, calm state, as they go through the biggest changes that the world has ever experienced and they'll do it calmly, without a thought. Their higher survival mechanism will not be working at all, that's the purpose of them. These have been well-documented by top scientists. Brzezinski himself, who worked alongside the NSA, talked about it, as far back as the '70s. He said: in the coming technotronic era, he says the public will have induced opinions, they will be unable to really rationalise why they come to various opinions, because it will be downloaded into them, through technotronic means.
ALEX: Alan Watt, thank you for all the time you're spent with us, I'll just say, in closing, that your contributions have been invaluable to humanity and, that, next time you're on, I want to talk about how they're turning the public into back-stabbing, lying, delusional people, destroying our basic morals, so that we'll tattle, steal from each other, engage in all this, so that we're less cohesive; and, we'll discuss that next

time that you are with us. Give out your website again.
Alan: www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com
and www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu
ALEX: Alright, thank you for spending time with us, my friend.
Alan: Thanks for having me on, Alex.
ALEX: You bet, take care, there goes Alan Watt.

May 22, 2008
Alan Watt on "The Animal Farm"
with Ben Miller, Tony Pax, and Pieth on "We The People Radio Network"

"A Walk through the Farm can be Full of Charm,
As Long as You Look where You Place Your Foot"

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

DJ: All right, we've got Alan Watt, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Alan Watt is a long-term researcher into the causative forces behind major changes in historical development. His background is that of a renaissance man with a background in three professions, plus having various books published in religions, philosophy, poetry, mainly under pseudonyms. For much of his life (for main income) he was heavily involved in the music industry as a singer/songwriter/performer involved in folk music, blues, pop, rock, and even classical. Also known for his session guitar work, he has played with some of the most well-known artists and groups. Born in Scotland, he watched the subtleties of politics and media as they guided the population of the U.K. covertly into a European Amalgamation. He has been warning the North American people for some years now that the same process of amalgamation is being carried out. With historical documentation, he shows how cultures are created and altered by those in control, always to lead the people like sheep into the next pasture. And we are pleased to have him on the Animal Farm tonight. Thanks for coming on the show, Alan.

AW: It's a pleasure to be on.

DJ: All right, so Alan, one of the reasons that I wanted to get you on the show is, number one, you're brilliant, you're smarter than a lot of people that I've listened to in terms of understanding the New World Order and the way it works. So I really wanted to give people, almost a history lesson and I wanted to start off with something basic to really give people the scope of what it's all about. So if you could, could you just please explain what is the New World Order.

AW: The New World Order, although it's not really, it's called the New World Order but it's an old, old idea of having a controlled and planned world society that really is a merger of two systems and that was the Soviet system and the Capitalist system. But out of it is to come an efficient, planned society. In other words, eventually, down the road, everyone who's born will be born only if there's a function for them to serve, and that's the key word, is to serve the world state. And people have been categorised all through their lives, from school onwards, for generation after generation, into a eugenics programme. Where the elite have long ago decided on who were the Junk Genes, meaning the commoners at the bottom; will there be a future for

them? Well they don't need them, so they're going to eradicate them under the guise of overpopulation. And interestingly enough, because they know that most people live their whole lives without an original thought, they really don't... thoughts are downloaded into them, opinions are given to them and they adopt opinions. They must have the consent of the public for every part of this agenda. Including, down the road, very, very soon in fact, voluntary sterilisation in order to save poor old mother earth you see and bring the population down. And when you look at what's being taught, scientifically, it's a scientific socialism you might say, what's being taught even in kindergarten onwards today. They're gearing them up towards this world where you'll sacrifice yourself, if need be, for mother earth.

It's a religion of sorts, it uses all of the techniques of religion because religion has worked so well in the past. And Mikhail Gorbachev, who is part of this structure, for a global society, said that we are creating a new world religion and it will be based on a form of Earth worship. By that he meant that you will literally live to serve Mother Earth. And of course Mother Earth has a new priesthood, there's always a priesthood and you find it's the experts, the scientific society, who already have declared that they are just too superior for the rest of us to be around. And they have the natural right, they are the natural aristocracy, as they call themselves. In reality, all scientists who depend on grants and funding, from the wealthy - the already established wealthy elite - they're just the lackeys of those at the top.

So at the top of this system you have very old families, who held on and acquired more and more power down through many centuries and they have declared that they are at the top of the Darwinian tree. And beneath them you have the scientific society, that makes the weapons for them, including weapons that eventually will control the mind. And they plan to run the whole world, as I say, in a planned, not just planned parenthood society, a planned society for every country, which will be subservient to a global government. And that's it in a nutshell really. It sounds rather blithe and quick, but that's really what it is. And you find the embryos of this going as far back as the 1500s in the writings of people like John Dee and Francis Bacon, of London, England. They already envisioned it.

DJ: So Alan, you're basically saying that there's a centralisation of a certain set of ideological beliefs, in terms of centralising the economic systems, the religious systems, the social systems, and you're saying that this started a very, very long time ago? Now how long ago and who was it that started it and what is the chain that brings it into today's society?

AW: What we have really is one main start, one main start, and that was whenever and whoever first weighed out gold and said this is going to be the most precious thing on earth and people are going to use this instead of bartering with each other. That was the first introduction of a system which took over everything else. Because once you accept money, whether it's weighed or minted or whatever, you've just put yourself out of the picture as deciding the value of something that you want to trade. The third man, the middleman is the man who now controls you in the system and then your labour is taxed back from you because you use this money; you can also employ armies to go off and conquer people and have standing armies. You could never keep an army together without pay. So, money really was the key, but we find it was fairly static in the way it worked with oligarchical families for thousands of years up until the Middle Ages and Queen Elizabeth the First's court.

And in that court and also in Germany at the same time the Rosicrucian Society broke out openly and talked about bringing in a new system, a new world system. And John Dee and Bacon and others around Queen Elizabeth the First's court were open Rosicrucians and they talked and they coined the term "a British Empire", or a Brytish Empire – they used the Y instead of an I – would be formed or created and it would become an empire of the world. It could change its names, it could even change its location, its central location, down through time. But the whole idea in the 1500s was to create an empire where vast amounts of people and populations would serve the same type of system, which is today called Democracy.

And that in itself is a sham because we've never had any Democracy. We have simply something that stops us from having revolutions every four or five years, and that's voting. So, John Dee coined the term, he even coined the term Free Trade because everybody who joined this world system would be given a form of free trade. And those who complied and adopted the same governmental system would be given a title, the title being most-favoured nation status. And that's the very title we just gave recently, a few years ago, to China. So that was coined 500 years ago by people in London.

So we're simply living through a long, long term strategy. And some people in the 1700s, again various Masonic institutions. I'm sure some of them had some other idea of it; not everybody, and even in masonry, knows what's really going on and they were given idealistic projections of the future. And there's no doubt about it, the masonic lodges led rebellions in the United States and in France. And they hoped to bring in this new, better type world, at least at the bottom levels. But I'm sure the boys at the top knew better. We find Benjamin Franklin saying that the federation of these United States will be hopefully the beginning of a federated world system, a world government, and it will be run eventually by a council of 12 wise men. That's what he said, in his own diaries.

DJ: It's amazing how far back it goes, Alan, when you look at people talking about the new world order; you know, some people think it's only as far back as maybe the 50s and 60s but it's obviously way, way back in the day. First of all, folks, Alan Watt, we're talking to Alan Watt, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Alan, you have three books, you have DVDs, would you mind taking phone calls tonight? because we're going to have a lot of people probably calling to want to talk to you.

AW: Sure, yeah.

DJ: Alright, great stuff. We have so many questions, Alan. When I get back, we have a break coming up, when we get back I want to know what's the best way you find to talk to people because obviously you have such a wealth of information and knowledge. Most people can't comprehend what you just said at all, it would just bounce right out of their brains, so when we get back I want to ask you a couple questions about maybe the most preferable, how to get people involved to just start thinking about this. Folks, stay tuned, animalfarmshow.com, we have Alan Watt on the line, much more to come, your phone calls and more interview, stay tuned.

Break

DJ: Folks, you are not hallucinating, you are listening to the Animal Farm radio show, it's really happening right now. We are speaking with Alan Watt, his website is cuttingthroughthematrix.com. He's got three books, Cutting Through 1, 2 and 3, he's got DVDs for sale. Folks, check it out. Alan, before we get back to business here, it seems though you're also an accomplished black belt because on the site here, it's one of the greatest logos I've ever seen in my life, I have a picture of you doing like a Bruce Lee-style jump kick, maybe more like a Chuck Norris-style, kicking the top of the pyramid off, which is brilliant, it's pure brilliance. What gave you that idea?

AW: Well, when I was in Egypt I took this little team over so I thought I would just do it on the spot. [laughs] Why let it go to waste, eh?

DJ: Exactly. We're talking about like making video games of you and all kinds of kung-fu renditions of you beating the new world order. So, once again folks, cuttingthroughthematrix.com, definitely check it out. So, Alan, before the break I wanted to ask you, because this is the kind of question I ask all guests so it is kind of a cheat by me, but I like to know when I talk to people I find some methods are effective in trying to wake them up or at least get them to think about government differently and about the role of government, that whole thing. What do you find, since you have so much knowledge and you're so deep when it comes to history with this, where do you start when you talk to someone who's probably not experienced in this field? What do you start with to try to wake them up?

AW: If you're really trying to wake someone up you have to test the waters with that person first, test them and see if there's even a point in waking them up. If there's a nature in them, where they're animated, they might be of use to society. There's no point in teaching someone something if they're going to do nothing with it. Especially this kind of topic because it involves not just us but all those still to come and you have to share your time very carefully with people. Because we need people now, today, at this stage of the game, who will come out in front of people and speak openly. There's no point in teaching people who are going to just put it under the bed and sleep on it and they're afraid to even talk about it. So be very, very careful who you start to discuss it with and it's so complex today because we've had such a Mind Job done on us. It is called... Huxley talked about the scientific indoctrination of society, well we've all grown up in it. We've all

been through the same, what we call, school system, of social indoctrination. And we get the same media, with the same old faces that they keep hanging in those chairs for 60, 70 years. You grow up with these guys, because they're more trusting obviously, because you've grown up watching them at 6 o'clock in your own home every night, these newscasters. So, you don't realise that from school onwards you've been downloaded daily with propaganda.

And that's all that the mainstream media is, it's propaganda. That all works for very rich people who run the world and they run it like a business. And when you realise that history in the past and national governments, we were run like businesses, every country is a corporation, that's what a government is. And they take everybody inside that country as a taxpayer and a producer and consumer and they figure out everyone's worth. But they also borrow money on your head, basically, that you have to pay off for their big enterprises either at home or abroad. Well now these rich men of the world are going for the whole world. And everything revolves around economics, including your right to exist or not.

And the big boys have written so much lately, especially the professors from universities on this very topic, about the useless eaters. They're getting very bold about it now and they're bandying that term about more often. And they just brought a report out, in Britain in fact, one of the big professors there from a major university and one in the States, talking about the low IQs of the working class people. They're just so low today and they're really exaggerating the differences between wealthy and poor. And this is all gearing us up to, literally, depopulation agendas, which are openly talked about now at the United Nations.

DJ: Yeah, the key word, Alan, I think the key word for me is trust, like you said previously. From day one we're put into this system, not that the system is universally bad, I don't really believe anything is really Bad or Good, you know polarisation-wise. But you know it is, it's school, you know you interact with people, you learn some things and of course you forget some things along the way. But the key word is trust, teachers, authority and it is like you said the indoctrination. And on top of it, like you also mentioned, it's the mainstream media. You know every day you come home, you're eating your green beans and your corn with your chicken and you're watching the same pundits over and over again.

DJ2: Well here's the thing too, and not only is that trust systemic and on television, and your teachers, but it's also with your parents too. You trust your parents to do what's right for you and your parents trusted their parents and so there's this, almost a very long string of social engineering, like you were saying.

AW: It is. It certainly is. It's a dumbing down of the whole world because the same education system is an international education system. And people should go into UNESCO, the United Nations. And UNESCO was set up to set out the agendas for every country on the planet, to give them the same dumbed-down education, to make them compliant, obedient citizens, and that was their main goal. Of course that's a different definition of what most people think education is all about, but really it's just social engineering and people, most folk are really unconscious. They go through their life in an unconscious state. They can talk about the things that are on the media, they can talk about Paris Hilton and her latest exploits, but they don't really know anything in any depth that really does matter to themselves or those around them. So people float through their lives never really thinking and they'll argue about opinions they've adopted, that've been given to them by experts, again on the media. But they've never thought anything through for themselves and I think it's probably been the same in most generations.

Huxley and Skinner and others talked about all mammals and how any mammal looks to a parent, to warn it of what is dangerous to it. If the parent does not know then that little bear or whatever will walk up to a human and get killed, you know. Well it's the same with human beings. We hope our parents are aware of what's happening so they can warn us. But most are not, they were brainwashed before we were born and they didn't question things either. They were very obedient servants to their country; they went off into wars that they knew nothing about. They got very basic propaganda, that's all they needed. And they didn't know to warn their offspring that this is a corrupt, crooked system that's meant to serve a small minority of very, very wealthy families.

DJ: Sure; now, Alan, not to diss out the babyboomer generation, but it seems to me, Alan, you know I'm only 26, so I have only really them to blame. But it seems as though the generations, the babyboomers and the ones afterwards, so many of these parents today, have, first of all they have no concept of how to

parent a child or several children to begin with. But on top of that, obviously, so much. You know, the idea of your country, you know, taking care of your country, being aware that time and time again throughout history, governments have done the same thing, only in slightly different ways. And again it goes back to the idea about trust and acknowledgement. See I'm a big fan of, first of all we have to acknowledge what's going on, that's why I always ask every guest what's the first thing you say to someone to at least, like you say, get the gauge, get the temperature, is this person even worth trying or spending time on. A lot of people aren't, and to me, and maybe you would disagree or agree with this, but every day that a person lives, every day that goes by that they don't understand or they're not told what's kind of going on outside the big scene, is another day that the belief system gathers more moss. And that belief system gets stronger and it's obviously that much harder to wake someone up. And again you look at parents, you look at some of the parents out there. They don't, either they don't care or they don't want to know. That's what scares me the most, Alan.

AW: Yes. You're right on.

DJ: We've got a break coming up, Alan, great stuff. Folks, your phone calls when we get back. Alan Watt, cuttingthroughthematrix.com, folks, check it out. He's got a karate suit on, you got to check it out, folks. We shall return with more Alan Watt, stay tuned.

Break

DJ: Yes, welcome back to the Animal Farm on the We the People Radio Network. We're talking with Alan Watt from cuttingthroughthematrix.com, so if you want to ask him any questions feel free to do so. Alan, I have this article right here, since we were talking about the social engineering that we have in our society and the basic, I guess personality profiles that we're given in our lives. I have this article and it's entitled "Texas Corrections Officer Contemplates Murdering Inmates". It's just this corrections officer and he posted on a forum all the stuff that he wanted to do to the inmates and one of these was, "…all I think about is taking the first chance I get to blast an inmate's face off with a shotgun". And he also says "…in prison I will force my will upon the unwilling without so much as a thought for their desires. In prison a guard is the guy that everyone hates but everybody needs, much like the government. Inmates may hate me but they will still obey because failure to comply results in assisting them to the ground or applying chemical agents to gain their compliance." Now, what kind of victim of social engineering is this person and are we all a victim of it, in a minor way?

AW: It depends; a lot of people are born psychopathic and I think there's a lot more in society than people realise. The clever ones get to the top, they're generally born into wealthy families. They can go even higher if they're a good, clever psychopath. The bottom ones go into control type jobs. And, see, this whole system, especially the militarized system we're living in today, and the police are militarized. Completely militarized. They are an army. We should understand that. They dress like armies; they have the uniforms with the patches, they have the boots with the pants tucked in, they've changed to the same system worldwide, it's the same uniform. It's all black, that's the colour of the executioner and now they're even putting, the cops are putting their kills, they're painting the numbers of kills on their tanks and stuff like this.

DJ: Alan, I'm so glad you mentioned that. I literally am looking at the story. I was going to mention it before we had you on, but you know we were rushing through so many things. I was just going to bring it up. It's getting to the point now, that the police are so militarized. Not only do they have the gear and the getups and the helmets and the blackness everywhere, but they have this APC, it's the Midland County Sheriff. It's this grey/white-coloured APC, which is basically like a tank with a couple more wheels. And like you said, they actually have two little figurines painted on the side to represent their kills. As if you're like a World War II pilot or any pilot in the military, to say we've killed two of the enemies. It's getting to the point where, yes, the police are not only trained this way but they completely think of the population of America as the enemy now.

AW: Yes, they do.

DJ: It's no longer to protect… it's not protect and serve anymore… it's basically to kill and punish.

AW: And what you find in totalitarian systems, and we saw this at the Nuremberg trial where the high officers of Germany still praised Hitler as a God, literally as a God. And psychopaths tend to do this in a militarized society. They despise the weak beneath them, they treat their subordinates terribly, they get off on it actually because they're sadomasochists. But the ones with more power above them, they actually worship. And that is the system that has been deliberately brought in for this particular era.

25 or 30 years ago they knew they had to change the culture in the society to bring in a global system where they would need internal armies to suppress riots and so on, because they knew the kind of changes they were going to bring in society. The New World Order isn't simply a global governmental system. It's a totalitarian system, where nothing happens by happenstance. Children as I say will be born, if they're assigned to be born and stuff like that. And they're also going to start cutting down the food distribution of the world, they want the United Nations eventually to be in sole discharge of all foods to all countries, in order to keep the populations of those countries down to a minimum. And if you go over your quota, population-wise, you get no more food. That's in the United Nations charters there. So we're looking at, we're also seeing 30 years of riots predicted by the department of defence in Britain. They won't tell you why the riots are coming down for 30 years, but at the same time anybody with a thinking mind can see for themselves. You are going to see shortages of food, that's planned that way. They want you off the roads, that's why the gas, the gasoline prices are going through the roof. Not because there's a scarcity, it's because they don't want you travelling around. Totalitarian systems never want the people travelling around. They want you confined in your certain areas, your habitat areas. So the future they project will be a system where, in these habitat areas where you're all crammed in together, there'll be public transportation only. That's in the United Nations Agenda 21. There will be no private transportation at all, you will need permits to travel, etc, etc.

So this has all been discussed at the Department of Defence. It's also the same Department of Defence that works for all the NATO countries and they see nothing but escalating 30 years of riots, where they've already decided they might have to use small neutrino bombs to control vast riots in the population.

DJ: If you're just joining us folks we're talking with Alan Watt of CuttingThroughTheMatrix.Com, brilliant, it's great Alan, listening to it, it makes a lot of sense but it's terrible. But the next question I would have for you is: Given the technology and how advanced it is today, especially with, just within our own government alone, do you think there's a way for us to really take this country back? Do you think that there are enough men and women out there who are going to get fed up enough, quick enough I should say, in the time being, to start really, not just protesting, but start really taking action inside of our government, taking back office and just start pressuring our government officials? I mean is there a chance for this country to not fall into the obvious police state/martial law state that we are heading towards? Do you think we have a chance here?

AW: To be honest with you, and this isn't pessimistic, it's a factual answer as far as I can see, you have two governments on the go. Here's the problem. You have the one that you think you vote in and it's comprised of multimillionaires on all sides, who both believe that the economy must come first, everything else comes secondarily. And above them you have what they call the Parallel Government that professor Carroll Quigley and Margaret Thatcher both talked about. The parallel government is the Council on Foreign Relations in the U.S. and its British brother which is the Royal Institute for International Affairs. It's comprised at the top of ex prime ministers, presidents and so on. And they get the real work done behind the scenes, they don't have to ask for public approval on anything. They're the real movers and shakers and Quigley called them the technocrats. They wield more power than any politician, they get things done. You have the big foundations like the Rockefeller foundation, funding hundreds and hundreds of Non-Governmental Organizations that pressurize governments to pass certain laws, along a certain direction, a pre-planned direction. So we don't really have a government as such, we have a bunch of yes-men who are put in there, in the elected government, and they do what they're told by their own superiors. That's a fact.

DJ: So, you know we talk a lot about fascism and the merger between governmental institutes and the government itself. So, are you saying that essentially, the new world order that we're talking about isn't necessarily a fascist state where both of those things are melded together but the new world order and the elites that created the new world order, created the government and those? So they are basically at the start, the fascism isn't a result of both of those merging together?

AW: Well all systems, all systems always become fascist. That's just the way that a monied system will always take the people, along a fascist way.

DJ: And that's a natural thing, something that's socially inevitable?

AW: It's an outcome of a monied system. You see Marxism was very similar to capitalism, if you really look at it. It was simply that all power would be in the hands of the state. If we look at what was called fascism, all power would be in the state. They would be in charge of all major industry. Technically the only difference on paper was that communism, everything, all factories etc would be owned by the state. That was the only little difference there.

DJ: So it's a matter of dealing with centralisation versus decentralisation?

AW: Absolutely. Centralisation was a key point of Marxism, to centralise all laws, rules, standardized across the country and then internationally. That's what the United Nations does. Most of the laws that you see for the last 30 years on the books, right down to your plumbing codes, comes from the United Nations. And it's passed into law by your own federal government. So we're already under this government. And remember the United Nations is not a democratic body. Nobody in the public arena votes these people in. And yet they're always screaming about creating democracy; they're non-democratic in actuality.

So, we're under a fascist system right now, we have corporate fascism and corporate welfare. We build up the big corporations through our tax money in bailouts that happen every 2 or 3 years. And we also give public institutions like motorways away to private ownership. That's fascism.

DJ: Very fascinating stuff. We're talking to Alan Watt from cuttingthroughthematrix.com, he is our guest here on Animal Farm. We will be back momentarily, we're going to take your phone calls. Stay on the line, we'll be right back. Stay tuned.

Break

DJ: Alright you're listening to the Animal Farm on the We the People Radio Network. We're speaking with Alan "The Brain" Watt, he's a brilliant guy. He knows all about the new world order and that's what we're talking about. We're talking about the history of it, the scope of it, the magnitude of what it is and we are going to go to your phone calls. Now Geoffrey, from Kentucky, you are on the air, what's up Geoffrey?

Geoffrey: How you doing sir? Yeah, Mr Watt, I've been following you for a while and I'm under the impression, from what I've heard from you speaking, from what I've read of yours, is that the United States of America as it was initially created was just nothing but another arm of this new world or old world order. I mean, if you look at what George Washington was a member of, I mean he was a Order of the Garter and Benjamin Franklin, like you have quoted before was talking about a new world order coming soon. So in all technicality, could you basically just say that we were just replaced from an overt autocracy to a covert autocracy in 1776?

AW: Yes, there was European meetings before the United States was created because the elite had so many wars on the go they knew that the whole world understood that Britain, France and other countries were just plunderers. They plundered nations through wars and they could not come forward and guide a world into a global system. So they created a knight in shining armour with no history, the good guy, the champion of the poor etcetera and that was the United States of America. And it's a new secular order, it's part of its motto. A worldly system, a system run on science and data etcetera. That's what you have running this world right now.

DJ: Well I want to ask a question in regards to that Alan. You know we talked about how the new world order is basic centralization of power and the few running the many. But if you look at certain people, not all people, a lot of federalists when the government of America was first founded. But you look at people like Thomas Jefferson that were really for decentralization, that really were for individual states being separate countries. And most of the founding fathers were actually for this, individual states being individual

countries. Individual towns being countries within those states and all those being sovereign. Your house in itself is almost a sovereign country. I mean is that bad or is that good?

AW: Well they also said that the system that they had created could only stand as long as people were an agricultural society. They knew already –especially Franklin, since he was over in Britain many times – that once industry came in, that would be its biggest enemy. Because industry will always destroy small farmers etc., get people into cities and make you dependent upon the system of a city. So they knew that they were giving the people a choice to an extent but they also knew that progress as they called it was inevitable, that big monied people would eventually set up the factory system and they were quite right on that. So they knew it would fall and it would change. And I'm sure that many of the masons involved at that time had different projections or ideas of how this world order would be, but I think the boys at the top, the really top boys, really understood the agenda. They've always been elitist at the very, very top of the freemasonic circle.

DJ: Sure, Geoffrey thanks for the call. Right back to the phones, Frank in Ohio, you're on the Animal Farm, what's up?

Frank: Hi gentlemen, great show. I heard you speaking earlier about the efficacy of speaking with the ordinary citizens around us about the fact that we're losing our constitutional rights and what not. Like I'm sure many of your listeners, you know I try to talk to people here and there about Ron Paul and I've been met with total indifference. Then I point out that this guy's been a senator for what? A decade? Without a blemish on his... you know, no scandals, no problems. And what not and...

AW: What you have, and this is important, it's very important actually. You see, from WWII onwards there was a big move to convince the public, very quietly to begin with, convince the public not to be involved in creating their own destiny and to leave it to the expert society. This is what Bertrand Russell and other guys who worked with Tavistock and other institutions talked about. The right to convince the public, using again techniques, propaganda, lots of entertainment to distract them, so that the public would leave it to their betters you might say, those special people from special wombs that are born above them. And that's been very successful. People are socialized. They have become socialized and they expect the experts to just deal with every major problem for them, so that they can go out and play and be happy and watch TV and all that kind of stuff. This was a planned technique which has been very successful and you're seeing the outcome today, where people simply don't care. They're perpetual children.

Frank: Very good point and I think basically what you said, at least run through my translator, is the media and the banks are basically running things now and that's not the way it was set up by the founders.

AW: No. No, it wasn't.

DJ: Yeah, well it's certainly... we're very far from what the founders had in mind. And right or wrong we're definitely way, way far from that ideology. And the other thing too that I wanted to say just before I let Alan respond to that, one of the things and I bring this up once in a while, and Alan I'm glad you said what you said before. Is it worth it? When you're talking to the average person on the street or your friends or you're at the bar, whatever the case may be. You have to be careful, and I'm guilty of this more than probably anybody listening or in this room, is don't, you know try not to waste time on someone who just doesn't want it. You know don't waste your time and I remember Darrel Bradford Smith, who hosts the French Connection, I'm not sure where these days, but he was the one who originally kind of pounded that into my head when I listened to his radio show. Is you know, some people just don't want it so you have to be careful, if you find someone who just doesn't, if you find one of those, move on. Don't waste your time.

Frank: Can I make one last quick point? One last quick one, if I could. You know I see that beautiful constitution with the calligraphy, "We The People" on the front of your website and what not. And actually, recently I've taken to attempting to read the whole thing myself. Even though I've been an English teacher for 8 years, I've never read the constitution. And some of the things we find and not only reading that document, but the letters of the founders and just knowing the customs of the time is that, you know, the voting privileges, as both you guys know much better than I do, were quite limited at the time to males who owned land and I think even libertarians and people such as ourselves tend to shy away from that these

days. Which shows that even we ourselves are pretty far from what the founders taught. And I'll let you go with that and thank you very much.

AW: Yeah, the founders had quite a lot of talks about that. They didn't believe that the ordinary people should just have the vote. You had to prove your worth by having, it wasn't just land, but a certain amount of land, there was a minimum requirement, to be a voter. So they didn't believe in this kind of true freedom for everyone. They didn't have faith in the common person if he was poor. And they got that whole idea from the British system, they copied a lot from the British system and that's how it was in Britain. You couldn't vote unless you literally owned quite a bit of property in the 1700s.

DJ: Well Alan, there were different discussions about that. There was, I know there was a famous argument between Thomas Jefferson and John Adams about how much faith each of them had in man. And Thomas Jefferson had I guess apparently a lot of faith in his fellow man and John Adams didn't have very much faith in his fellow man. So there's that whole dynamic to it. Not all of these people agreed on everything but it's very clear that the constitution itself has a lot of things wrong with it. There was a lot, a lot of things wrong with it.

AW: The odd thing is, you had a lot of intelligent men, a lot of lawyers too involved in creating that constitution, who were incredibly well educated. Really well educated, in various languages too and histories. And for them to leave big holes that you could drive buses through is rather astounding to me, because they left massive holes there.

DJ: Right, we're going to jam one more call. Alan in South Dakota, we got about a minute left, what's up?

Alan: Hi! Well I just wanted to make a couple points. Great show you guys are having, appreciate listening to you. The first point I'd like to make is people have become, if anybody has pets out there, you know your pet becomes very dependent upon you to feed it and put it out and clean its litterbox and do all those sorts of things. And some people are very happy with that domestication and that's why you said, you know, make sure you pick and choose who you discuss with. And the other point was corporations aren't supposed to have rights. Those rights are individual, God given and God didn't invent the corporation but somehow we keep seeming to get slanted in our view by education, by the words that people use and by the schemes that they come up with.

AW: Yes, that's true, it was very rich men in the United States that gave corporations the same rights as individuals, as entities.

DJ: This is great. Alan, we have to get you back on. Obviously we're way out of time; this just flew by. Great stuff. Once again, cuttingthroughthematrix.com, get on the website, folks, look at the books, order some DVDs and books, great stuff. Alan, once again, thank you for joining us tonight. It's been a true pleasure. Anything else you want to say before we go?

AW: Yeah, even though it sounds bleak, never give in. This is what it's all about. Some people are happy slaves, others are not. Just make your life count, that's what it's all about.

DJ: Amen brother.

DJ2: Alan the brain Watt, thank you very much for coming on, Alan, we appreciate it and we've got to get you back on very soon to talk more about this.

Transcribed with Best Wishes by Mark. B.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 15th, 2008
Alan Watt on "The Intel Strike Report"
with Doug Owen and Michael Vail
(2 Hours)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Welcome to the Intel Strike Report, right here on the Truth Net Radio Network. Your hosts Doug Owen and Michel Vail will be giving you the intelligent news, information, and analysis that you need to arm yourself with.

Doug: Welcome everybody. Thank you for joining us for another live edition of the Intel Strike Report right here on the Truth Net Radio Network. Today is Tuesday, April 15th, 2008, and we have a jammed-packed show for you, as usual. Alan Watt will be joining us about ten after. We'll definitely be Cutting Through The Matrix and kicking the capstone of the New World Order's pyramidal infrastructure with Mr. Watt. It should be really interesting, so definitely, spam it on MySpace. Let everybody know. I know that Mr. Watt put a link to the show on his website as well, so, hopefully, we'll get some new listeners to TNR and get some good information out there. There is a lot going on that we'll be talking about in the second hour. It just depends on how long we carry Mr. Watt on. It depends on how long he'd like to talk, because he's just got so much information. He's so well researched. Just, you know, go down a whole, a whole list, a plethora of different topics and information. And we'll be taking your calls as well. What's going on Mr. Vail?

Michael: Oh, nothing much, man. I need a nap, but other than that, I am all good. And we're going to have a great show. And Alan Watt never disappoints. And it just seems to me like all hell is breaking loose around the world, and my hand is steady.

Doug: Yes. Yes, you know, the blooming war with Iran. The Neo-Cons pushing forward. Russia and China advancing in the region as well. We have a huge Panopticon, technocratically advanced police state that is being erected around us currently. One of the more disturbing articles that I found today, and this just goes to show you the total disregard for human life that some of these elitists and eugenicists have. Aboriginal children injected with leprosy. That's right, my friends. It finally came out in the Daily Mail. Aboriginal children were injected with leprosy treatments at a medical testing program that used members of the stolen generation as guinea pigs at a Senate committee. They actually heard this information today. Of course, US Foreclosures jumped 57%. It's just amazing how many people are being affected by this. US Foreclosure filings jumped 57% and bank repossessions more than doubled in March from earlier in the year. Of course, Google is going ahead and using the guise of child pornography to put in a facial recognition technology to

trace copyright violations. And of course, to fight those online pedophiles. We saw this one coming months and months ago, and they're advancing that agenda. Got a great article from Daniel Taylor, who writes for Intelstrike.com, as well as his own website, oldthinkernews.com. "McCain Supports North American Integration and His League of Democracies." Those are those global democracy rings he's talking about. And he did a great exposé, and we'll try to get into that as well. I know that we do have Mr. Watt on the line. So, Mike, do you want to just go ahead and bring him up?

Michael: Mr. Watt, you're on the Intel Strike Report. Glad to have you on the program. Are you there?

Alan: Hello.

Michael: Hey, how are you doing? Glad to have you on the program.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be here.

Michael: Before we really jump into it all and look at the good, bad, and ugly, let's get into something that most people don't know about, which is yourself. Let us know a little bit about yourself and how you sort of fell down the rabbit hole like the rest of us.

Alan: Well, I realized I was born down the rabbit hole and I tried to use the rest of my time getting out of it. And I caught on very early, especially living in Britain, that I was already living in a completely managed system, a complete system. And within the system there was another subsystem for something else, speciality systems, all the way from kindergarten through school, through council organizations, through all the levels of bureaucracy they already had in Britain. And I realized that really, there was very little free choice in anything, even when people were going through school, they used to tend to train people according to the job they decided they would probably end up in. So, they were already doing school-to-work when I was growing up in Britain, the same system that they were using in the Soviet Union. And so, I caught on very quickly that we were all copying the same system, which eventually was going to become a world system, and that most of the public never figured it out. I knew my parents didn't; I heard them arguing, like with everyone else about politics and who to vote in and all the usual nonsense. And then, eventually as I traveled across Europe, I saw the same laws getting passed in every country at the same time, and of course, they never told the people, their audience, that, oh, by the way, this is getting passed in Norway and Denmark and Sweden and Germany. So, you'd think it was all your local news. And so, I caught on quickly to the fact that it was a global agenda, and that there already, obviously, was a structure on top of this national structure system, and that was already international. And so, I got into the books early, into the United Nations, traced the history of the League of Nations, and read many books by the players and those who spoke at the United Nations, and I caught on. That was really the big wakeup then, was to realize that they were working steadfastly, not just towards a global system of government, but a scientifically-created ordered system that would run on statistics, and that everybody who would be alive in the near future would need a place in this system or you simply wouldn't be born. I kid you not. They wrote about it. The big players wrote about this kind of thing very early on in the game.

And after World War II, they were so confident at the time, they published a lot of books from the United Nations about global government, and then they realized that it wasn't going over too well, especially with the population of the United States, and so, they went back to doing it more covertly through their big institutions funding non-governmental organizations, thousands of them, all working towards this, this new type of society. They're calling it a post-humanist society or post-human. And that's the same agenda, by the way, that Adolf Hitler was accused of working towards, the Super-Man. In the old dictionaries post-human meant the Super-Man type system where you'd be genetically enhanced and so on, scientifically designed, ideal designed for the specific task that you had been created for. So, we are under what Aldous Huxley called a scientific dictatorship of sorts. And the institutions which run this go all the way back, as I say, to the 1700s, when they started to publish this British Empire idea of a British styled system of democracy, which really is no democracy at all. It's run by an elitist group. They call it The Establishment. They've always been behind it. They're not voted in, of course; they've always been there. They have the money, the power, the connections, and they wanted to bring this same system worldwide. And you can trace it even further back to the writings of John Dee in the 1500s, where he advised Queen Elizabeth I, and he coined the term, the British Empire. And he said, we can create a system across the planet based on this

system, and those who would come into it would be given special favors, and it would be a sort of tax-free type basis for import/export; we call it Free Trade today. And he even talked about countries coming in who would adopt it fully, being given favored nation status. That was in the 1500s. And so, we're living through the whole plan, actually, today. We're the only generation who didn't have to speculate about what was happening, because the material is out there for anybody that wants to know.

And H.G. Wells, even back in the 1920s and 30s, he wrote a book called The Open Conspiracy. He was a big player for the British government, and for the world system, and he said, there's nothing really hidden, it's just that most people won't bother to read these particular books. He says, but it's available to the public. So, he called it The Open Conspiracy.

Michael: Yeah, it seems like, you know, when we talk about Aldous Huxley, Carroll Quigley, they were all open and very happy to see some of these things coming to light, you know. Aldous Huxley talked about the sort of scientific dictatorship. And Carroll Quigley was so happy to tell everyone about all these things that were going to happen to us, and how it got started, and what we have to do, that the only thing was that the elites didn't really care for it too much, because he let too much on. But the question is, and of course, I know the answer to the question, but I'd like your perspective on it, why is it that we seem to have the same leaders after time after time after time, all inter-related, you know, all relatives of each other, all with the same agenda, no matter, I don't care if you're a Socialist, I don't care if you're a Fascist, whatever name, whatever tag or towel you have, all of these same people are being run by the same people in the background. Talk a little bit about the bloodlines and how these people have somehow inbred and held power over the number of years.

Alan: Well, yeah. Every year the newspapers and Burke's Peerage and others, publish which American politicians, those who are running and those who are in power, they publish their connections to Royal families. And you'll find in pretty well every election, it's been the same like that now for… In fact, they even published the fact that George Washington was related to the King of England at the time. So, you've been run by family dynasties for hundreds of years, and these family dynasties have a stake in the outcome, because they also, as they progress the world towards this great global plantation which they call a village, they're going to own all of the resources which we will all be dependent upon. So, they have a financial stake in it. They're also inbred. See, psychopaths who are powerful, and who are born into families with power and wealth and influence, they tend to marry each other. And because psychopathy can be bred into people, and Plato talked about this. He says in the Republic, they already understood that they could breed types of humans, they could breed characteristics in or out, just like animals. If you want a quiet dog, you don't breed a Rottweiler with a Mastiff or something like that. You breed it with a Lab or something to get a quiet dog. In other words, you can breed traits in or out, and it's the same thing with people. So, those who have steadfastly gone after power, even in ancient times, up to the present, accumulate power and wealth by being utterly ruthless. They have all the psychopathic traits necessary for that. And today, we have the end product. We have families now who are not seen as pirates anymore, or plunderers anymore. They're simply the top of the established families, and they're all interbred. They're all interconnected. And it's a worldwide system. People get confused. They think, well, it's the Jews. That's common. That's a common one, it's "The Jews" as though it was some kind of they're all clones of each other, there's no individuals there. Or they'll say, it's the Jesuits. And so on and so on. And there's no doubt that every group and every people on the planet have been used. But you have to look at the leaders over every bunch of people. Those are the ones you look at. You'll find if you go in through their histories, they're all inter-related to all the other globalists who are running over other peoples, and even adopting their particular religion at the top. The trick is not to follow people blindly because you think that they are the epitome of your national emblem. You see, people think the Queen of England for instance, she's the pinnacle of Britain. And yet, really the Royal families have no British blood in them. They intermarry themselves, as they always have, for many centuries, and they're really a foreign people who rule over the British people. And it's the same with every other nationality. You'll find the same thing. These people came out of Venice and other places, the big old banking families, that even ran and profited from the Crusades, the old Crusades. The Venetians had all of the shipping lines, they had all of the boats, and so, they used to ferry troops back and forth for centuries to the Holy Land, and they made a massive killing off of it. And nothing has changed today. So, those who accumulated money held on to money and understood economics. That's the important part. How to corner markets, even create markets, and how to come together in monopolies and cartels. That's what we have today. We're living in the culmination of that, centuries of

interbreeding of wealthy families from all nationalities who often are seen, as I say, as the epitome or the pinnacle of the national emblem, but they're really foreign people. They have more foreign blood in them than anything else.

Michael: Yeah, it's a game that's been played out through thousands and thousands and thousands of years. And although we're almost up against the break here, we've got so much more to talk about. I do want to note that we have seen a trend as of lately right now, where, you know, if you read your history about the sort of feudalist societies where you gave your lord a third of what you made or you look at the Japanese model, you know, and the Bushido code and how, you know, how they were taught, and almost bred down to the point where they were smaller beings. And there were you know food riots going on during that time period, and every now and then there would be an uprising that would get met with just a, they would just be dashed to bits to the point where they would have to bring up another sort of people to take the place of the people who rose up. And I want to talk about what's going on around the world with these food riots, which almost brings me back to Kissinger's, what was it, the National Security Study, Memorandum 200, talking about Food Control, Genocide, and Population Control. If you can, we're almost up against the break here, but give us a quick breakdown of what you see as far as this sort of neo-feudalistic system that we have today that's being installed.

Alan: Well, Quigley said it. He said they're bringing in a new feudal system, where the CEOs of major international corporations will be the new feudal overlords. And they have become so. In fact, they're in and out of politics. And when they're not in politics, they're back in their chairs as the CEO of a big corporation. We already have that set up worldwide. Food has always been used as a weapon. The United Nations Department of Agriculture admitted that, that they would use food as a weapon in the future. In fact, under the United Nations, I don't think people realize it, but when they wrote up their charter for the Department of Agriculture, it was decided that one day, when the time was right, they, the United Nations, would have all the foodstuffs of the world brought to them. They would then dish it out in rations basically to each country. And then they would force the people to bring down their populations, because they would not up their rations. That's still the same agenda for the United Nations. And that's the reason why we're having this food crisis creation right now, and they're all beating the drum. Water and food and energy. All those things that you need to sustain your life and your family's will be in the hands of the United Nations, ultimately. Now they must create the appearance of utter crisis, so that they can come forward and propose this to us so that we will accept it.

Doug: The UN doesn't even think that you have the right to water. You talk about Carroll Quigley, Bill Clinton's mentor, he thinks it's great. He thinks that a global depression is a wonderful thing. Why? Because he wants us to be feudalist. He says it himself right there at the Davos World Economic Forum. All right, everybody. We're talking with Alan Watt, whose website is cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And we'll be Cutting Through the Matrix on the other side. Stay tuned.

Michael: Welcome back to the Intel Strike Report. With us, we have Alan Watt of Cutting Through the Matrix, a radio show host on RBN, and we are talking about this Neo-Feudalistic Society, this system that we're being brought under, that just seems right now, I mean, we've all been aware of it, of its beginnings and our place in it, but right now, it really seems like they're trying to wrap this thing around our necks, and we were talking about food rations and the UN. And the thing about it is, Alan, which really makes me worry is that the American people, when they see that there are food riots in Egypt, Haiti, you know, in all these different countries, they are just apathetic and have indifference towards it, and think that it won't happen here. And, of course, we are seeing the price of food rise. But they don't think that it will get to the point where we become like these third world countries, and I want to talk a little bit about the IMF and World Bank, and what's going on around these countries now, where our country, the United States, is up to debt to its eyeballs, and now, you know, we're being depegged, our dollar is being depegged as well as almost to what it should be, to the point where they may start offering us some loans, and we start getting on the bandwagon, and then we go really down to the point of where we become like some of these third world countries, very, very fast.

Alan: Well, that's on the cards. And that's why the United States, more than any other country, has spent about 25 years building up an internal army to deal with the chaos that they know will come out at the right time. And the US has the tax base to create such internal armies. Most countries don't have that kind of tax

base or population base to draw on. And they're well prepared for what they see coming down the road. We've got to realize that the United States is the country that led the creation of the League of Nations for world government, under Wilson. And we've got to realize too that even though the American people eventually turned against it, the US still kept representatives at there, who had voting rights, right up until it turned into the United Nations, and the United Nations, when they signed the final document, that was the end of national sovereignty as far as they were concerned. Every government has departments that deal directly with the United Nations, and the United Nations, believe it or not, was set up to be a world government in every aspect. All the laws, building codes and everything that have come down the pike in the last twenty, thirty years have come right down from the United Nations and been implemented onto your books, even locally. So, they're already set up to do the job. But it's not a nice benevolent type United Nations. It's not even pretending to be paternal. It's not democratic by any means; we don't vote it in. And the bureaucrats there in the United Nations, and there's thousands and thousands of them, go to their own special school. They're brought up in special United Nations schools to be bureaucrats, and they're the sons and daughters of intermarried bureaucrats, and these characters are pretty vicious. They're dictatorial in their outlook. They see us as children. They're taught that at school, that we are nothing but children. We're just too stupid to realize what's good for us, and therefore, special people must decide our fates for us. And they believe they are the special people. Let's not kid ourselves.

They have a whole PR Department that generally speaks to the public on television. But once in a while, you'll get the head of a particular part of their organization speaking and it's like an old-fashioned medieval king or queen speaking down to the public, or a very stern schoolteacher. They mean business. And even though they're technically a front for the big moneyed families, and the organizations that are all connected with it, Freemasonry at the top, I mean the high type, the noble Freemasons, the Royal Freemasons, they're all in cahoots together across the world to bring this about. And of course, they settled upon the idea of crisis creation in every aspect of life; the sky is falling. Technically it is, when they're spraying you every day like bugs and they won't talk about it. We know, looking back at the old statistics to do with autism, or autoimmune systems and all the rest of it, before 1950s, we did not have anything like this. We didn't have massive autism everywhere. We didn't have attention deficit disorders and so on, which are just degrees of autism. Autism, you see, it's the same problem. The injections and the inoculations that we've had since the 50s on have weakened us, helped destroy our immune systems, which is an ideal warfare strategy, if eventually you want to release some kind of pandemic or plague. You try and bring down the enemies' immune system. We've got to realize that, see, we, the people of the world, are the enemy to the elitists. They decided a long time ago there was way too many of us, and in the 1800s they had big surveys on the go, and they said that once we get into a post-industrial era, we won't need all these people. They'll be useless eaters. They'll be consuming the earth's resources and they would have to bring down the populations, drastically. And that's been one of their major drumbeats for a long time. It's forcible population reduction by any and every means possible. And you referred earlier to Kissinger, and that particular bill that he put through. And that's what he said. He said the number one enemy of the state is overpopulation, and that's when the money was advocated towards finding ways to reduce it, and that's when money was allocated to the department of war, the warfare department, to find something which would destroy the immune system of people. We also have the United Nations that comes out every year giving us a very calm report on all of their statistics and they tell us now that the male sperm count of the average Western male is down 75%. We're three-quarters sterile than what we were in 1950. And there's no comment. There's no crisis made about that, and that, the very fact that there's no comment about it means it's meant to be. We are being sterilized.

Doug: There's also drugs in the rivers and the water that we're drinking and eating each and every day, and it doesn't seem that anybody really cares about it. Mr. Watt, I just want to chime in real quickly, because a lot of people, you were talking earlier, feel that they're being forced in the system, and we are. I mean, even today or yesterday Walmart was saying, hey, if you don't have a real ID we won't sell you weapons, and we see this kind of agenda going forward, trying to coax us into this system by hook or by crook. And we see a lot of these agendas are no longer in secret. This globalist drive, this global agenda is really out in the open. It is an open conspiracy. But now we see a lot of people really buying into this. I was just wondering what you thought as far as China and Russia, geo-politically in the future, I see a lot of, you know, Russia has been buzzing the USS Nimitz, etc. They seem to have a lot of vested interest in Iran, the neo-conservatives here in the United States seem to really want to push this war in Iran. We have the new spy satellite video. I mean, what do you see coming in the future here, I guess you could say the next few

months, with Russia and China, geo-politically with the United States?

Alan: Well, I'm not even worried about Russia or China at all, because for a hundred years the West built up Russia. And China, modern China was completely funded and built up and instructed and taught by the West for their present role. In fact, the United Nations has declared that China is the model state for the world to copy. So, I'm not worried about them at all. I mean, we know, and lots of books were written at the time when the Bolshevik Revolution took over, the first revolution, in 1917, the first revolution was 1905 and then the Bolsheviks took over, and basically since then on, the Western banks and the Western governments kept Russia alive. They could have stopped Russia at any time, right up to the very end, by simply stopping selling them grain. We had Alberta and other prairie provinces and the US had the same thing going, feeding Russia right up into the 90s. They couldn't even feed themselves. So why would you feed supposedly your worst enemy? The fact was, it wasn't an enemy at all. It was the Big Bad Bear, because you need a government who's supposedly an enemy, who's going to attack you. And the money that your own governments were able to tax from you in times of the Cold War to protect you was all going into high technology that eventually would be used to monitor everybody on the planet. That's where the money was really getting used, but they used the excuse of a Cold War to do it. They couldn't have taxed you like that if there was no Cold War, so we funded, we've always got to have an enemy, and the same with China. Bertrand Russell was one of the first major professors from the West to be sent to pre-Communist China. And he, in his own memoirs said, I went over there to teach them the fundamental rules and principles of Communism. This was Lord Bertrand Russell. So, we funded them, we created them as the big, bad enemy, because you always need an enemy when you want to tax the people, and we crowd to our governments and say defend us, please, by any means you can. And they get away with so much. They build up government in times of war, like Carroll Quigley said. And bureaucracies expand like crazy, and that's what they wanted.

And now, coming into a global government, you must find an enemy within, which is terrorism. You must always have an enemy, and it could be you, your neighbor, or someone you know, that's how it's going to be in the future. For them to keep control they have to find terrorism everywhere.

Michael: Well that's the sort of game they're playing right now, you know, where they could decide that if they find enemies such as Russia or China, you know to get everyone fear-mongering and completely frightened to say, well, you'll get more food rations if you fight and you go into the killing fields. You'll get more food. And that's the way they've always done it.

Alan: Yeah, and the first thing you do too, you see, what they're really after, and this is the big problem that the United Nations has at the moment, and they've written reports about it. In the transition from a nationalist structure into an internationalist structure, especially with a global army, where you'll have to pull people from all across the world into this army. Now, it was easier for national countries to use tribal emblems, their cultural emblems and so on, to bind the soldiers together. And that's a hard thing to do for an international, this strange, wishy-washy entity called the United Nations. So, they're using scientific techniques of indoctrination to try and create a world type army to take over, which means you're going to have an elitist group within the army, who are going to get taught that they are different from everyone else and special, and they hope that they'll bind them, they'll bond them together so tightly into a new type of fraternity they'll be a separate class all together. And that's what they hope to do. They're actually doing it with the troops now.

But, see, Britain has already said they're amalgamating all the armies of Europe at this moment. And what they're using as an excuse is, they'll need the troops from all over Europe, as a rapid deployment force, to be sent to anywhere, where riots break out over food. This was the excuse that was in the paper. So, they're going to create food shortages. There's no doubt about that. That is coming. And the Department of Defence put out the 90-page document, you'll find it on my site. This Department of Defence also runs the whole of NATO, and they see nothing but thirty years of escalating riots across the globe, and all across Europe and the Americas. But they don't tell you why it's going to happen. Well it's obvious why. You're going to shortly go through such tremendous transitional changes to change your entire way of life that presently most people could never, it's unthinkable to them. It's beyond their comprehension how radically it's going to change, and it's going to be crisis from every possible direction you could imagine. People will be in shock; remember shock and awe is not just used against people over in Iraq. Shock and awe is also

used psychologically across the planet. And people will be in shock. That's when the government agencies will turn out in force and start advising you what to do. They want mass migrations of the public within the Americas and Europe. They want to put mass migrations of people off the rural areas, into the overcrowded cities, where you're easily taken care of, and herded together and observed. And fuel will go through the roof, eventually, until you can't afford it, so you'll be totally dependent on their system, and the United Nations has said that these habitat areas, which are just the overcrowded cities for the majority, will have no private transportation whatsoever. It will be public transportation within the city only. So, you're looking at a totalitarian regime of scientific engineering, and scientific control by bureaucracies and so on.

Doug: My friends, it's just one more of the planks of the Communist Manifesto. We're talking with Alan Watt of cuttingthroughthematrix.com. On the other side we'll be getting into a whole lot more. Your calls as well, 1-800-451-1567. Stay tuned everybody.

(Commercial Break)

Michael: Welcome back to the Intel Strike Report. If you want to participate in this discussion as we are fleshing out the enslavement grid that we are going to be facing in this country and other countries soon, give us a call at 1-800-451-1567. Again, that's 1-800-451-1567. And after the show, we'll have Mr. Watt's information on our website, intelstrikereport.com, where you can dig the podcast, vote for us on podcast alley, and so much more. But Mr. Watt, let's really, let's flush out this enslavement grid, because, you know what, like you said, information, right now, in this age is at our fingertips. The problem with it is that people get a glimpse of what is going on, but they fall into the trap of, oh, it's the Jews, oh, it's the Jesuits, oh, it's because Bush is in office, and once Bush gets out of office, then, when Obama gets in, you know, everything will be great. Let's talk about really some ways that we can almost have an intervention on the radio and get some people awake to what's really going on, without them being sidetracked on ridiculous issues.

Alan: Well, if they were to go back, even to read reports from the United Nations, read the reports from all the non-governmental organizations that belong to the United Nations. There's thousands of them out there, all these reports, on the future, written from the late 40s onwards. And you'll notice that every part of these agendas that they wanted to bring in has pretty well been accomplished, regardless of which country had what political party in power, one after another. No party has ever made any change to slow this down or even object to it, which tells you they're all in on it. So, the conclusion that I came to is that these parties, these political parties are just fronts, just fronts, that's all they are. And Margaret Thatcher, when she did her global tour in the 90s, early 90s, like the one at Massey Hall in Ontario, Canada, that was one of them, the title of her speech was The New World Order, the coming New World Order. And she talked about the need to go to war with religious fundamentalism. That was on the books, because in a standardized planet, you cannot have people going their own way, and hanging on to their old cultures and religion is part of that. And that meant all fundamental religions. But she also mentioned that she belonged to a parallel government. She said it's been on the go, it's been in operation for a long time. And she said that in World War II they realized that democracy was simply too slow and cumbersome, because there's too many conflicting fights with different parties for power and individuals within those parties for individual power, and they could not get their agenda satisfactorily put through, therefore, she said that this parallel government was set up consisting of ex-prime ministers, ex-presidents, ex-high level bureaucrats from every country. So, it's a world parallel system that works towards this integration of the Americas, Europe, the far Pacific rim region and into a global structure. But it doesn't end there. It's not for our benefit. It's to bring the planet into a more, what they claim is a more manageable style of being ruled and scientifically managed, rather than having people with individual rights and individual freedoms and choices. That was simply too chaotic from a ruler's point of view. They want to bring it in and make it a scientifically-designed society.

And they've gone a long ways towards this. They've given us all a standard education. That was part of it. Now, your national education system is part of the international education system under UNESCO. So, now you have a world of people, all brainwashed from birth along the same way of seeing things. That's very, very important that they all see things the same way. Then it's easier to predict how everyone will react to news, etc, how they'll accommodate their lives towards new crisis, etc. So, they've been working on us our whole lives long, and our parents before us, and they see it coming into view now. But no political party in any country, regardless of all the hot air they've put out, has ever, ever slowed this agenda down one iota.

Michael: Absolutely. It seems that we have a caller. You're on the Intel Strike with Mike, Doug, and Alan Watt.

Caller: Okay, well, what I'm getting, I heard Joe talking and the reason I called, I think Joe, I just guessed, I've been doing this for, not calling in, but I've been listening to you people and people like you, work their hearts out. And the government loves creative emails. They love creative thinking. And they love creative people. So, I'll bet you ten cents that Joe really did a good show, because he's a government worker and you know how that goes, if you know how that goes. He gets his neck broke if he doesn't do something wonderful by being rotten somewhere. So, what I'd guess, I've got a friend, I can't say who it is, but every day, he gets email, and it tells him what a jerk he is, and this kind of thing. I mean, instead of understanding, I understand it right off, the government is doing creative emails is the way I feel about it. But, he argues with them back and forth, if you don't like my program, go get another one or something. But it's just sad. Because I believe it's the government. How dare us think? Diane Feinstein says we're not smart enough to think. We can't handle the truth. We don't know all the whole story. No, you horse trader, what would you call her? We don't know your truth, or you'd be out herding hogs or something. I don't like Diane Feinstein.

Michael: Did you have a question for our guest, ma'am?

Caller: Well, the one I was listening to, I apologize. I didn't get to hear the one that you're talking about. I'm getting the micro effect, but what I was getting was Joe saying to call in, so I apologize, whatever is going on.

Michael: He might be on a different network.

Doug: Yeah, Joel has a show on before us. Like you said, you might be getting a macro effect. We're just talking with Alan Watt about the enslavement grid and how we're kind of being forced into this system by hook or by crook and they're using everything from taxation to food as a mechanism to quell us into a feudalistic society.

Caller: Yes. Yes. And that's kind of what I was just saying, only I didn't say it. I guess, I believe this. The corn is all being, did you, I sent everybody an email. I hope you got one. There's corn and wheat that have a terrible dangerous fungus. I wouldn't doubt at all that the government starts the fungus. These people are insane and need to be taken to the Hague for war crimes. These people are insane. And why they're getting away with it bugs me even more, because they've done everything they've done on fraud. Why? How are they getting away with it? Bush got in there on his own false credentials. Please, Mr. Guest, I'm going to hang up now and listen. And I'm very sorry if I interfered in your program. Yeah, there must be a delay.

Doug: No problem at all.

Michael: Well, thanks for calling in.

Doug: She brought up some good points. You know, why are people falling into this? Why is all of this information available to the general public, and we seem to keep holding on to these nationalistic ideas that it's in our best interest?

Alan: Because the TV has, the TV was created and put over in a scientific manner. In fact, people today won't believe anything, they won't even believe their own eyes, unless the TV tells them to think about what they see. And when anything is presented on news on television, it's mixed with Hollywood, it's mixed with sports, it's mixed with the affairs of the bimbos in Hollywood, until it becomes surrealistic. So, it's mixed in with horror and families being blown up by mistake in Iraq, and all this kind of stuff by the airforce, until nothing is real anymore, and that's called surrealism. That was a scientific design of a form of mind control. And if you saw the movie Network, they really put it across in its intensity there. Television really is designed as an indoctrination tool. And when you have the majority of the public, which we do, watching the same news worldwide, because it all comes through AP and Reuters, the same news, then you're

standardizing the indoctrination, so that when like Brzezinski said, shortly the public will be unable to reason for themselves. They will expect the media to do their reasoning for them. And they will have no topics to discuss except that which was downloaded into them on the previous night's news. Well, you see, that's happened already. And therefore, even with the spraying in the skies which has reached astronomical levels in every country, and people are getting sick too. They're really trying to hide this up big time. They can't help that it will break shortly, because there are people dying with this stuff we're breathing in. But as long as it's not on the news people will not think about it. They'll believe the media before they'll believe their next-door neighbor or their own eyes. So, they are the end products of brainwashing. We're seeing the end products of brainwashing on a huge global scale happening right now.

Doug: Well, most definitely. I think that's why it's all an open conspiracy is that, you know, you could look at a book like somebody like Aldous Huxley and people will actually read that and try to legitimize and say, well, you know, maybe people aren't smart enough. There's this knock and talk thing going on, I've heard about it, where they're actually going to people's homes and asking them if they can come into their own home and search for weapons. And people are just, oh, this is a great idea. It's wonderful. I mean, if you're worried about a weapon in your home and you pay the bills, shouldn't you look in that room? But so many people are just looking for a savior and I think that Mr. Watt is exactly right, we're all info-tained and chemically lobotomized for the most part, and they're bringing it all out now. You know, they're really not hiding anything.

Alan: Well, they said they'd have to lobotomize by chemical, viral, or other means the brains of every individual, and it could be done quite easily through inoculation. They can target specific areas of the brain. And they discussed this at the United Nations back in the 70s to bring world peace. And they said, when this happens, the public will be unable to think for themselves, but they won't have to, because the state will be making their decisions for them. And I personally think this has happened to an awful lot of people. They have no personal survival abilities. They cannot think for themselves. And also, here's the key to it, people who have become dependent upon the system, they're completely dependent on the system, like a paternalistic system, where there's a big brother above you, or lots of big brothers in business suits, dealing with all the world's problems on your behalf. So, you're told to be like a child, just go out and play, and don't inquire into the first and last meanings or causes of things; leave it to us. Well, we've done that, you see, and we have adults today, and even old people in homes who are technically immature. They've never grown up and had to face major problems, because there's always been a society or an agency ready to step in and deal with those problems on their behalf. That's happened. We're dependent, a dependent society.

Doug: It is like, oh, don't think. We'll think for you. Don't worry about one little bit. And of course, we are chemically lobotomized. I mean, we're drinking fluoridated water. The food we eat is no longer natural. There's no vitamins in them. People don't read books anymore. They don't even read newspapers or magazines anymore. I mean, people see you at the bookstore and they think you're some yuppie or some person who's trying to think that they're smart when you're just trying to educate yourself. Of course, they would prefer that you get your education from the school, but that's another subject altogether. But after the break, I want to talk a little bit about how farther this enslavement system will go. I mean, we're all living in compact cities, right now. And you mentioned transportation. That's another part of it, and what happens when we get to the point where, well these people can't even deal with the fact that there's no food for them to eat unless they go to war in Iran, or wherever else, and they have to rely on the government for everything. And we'll talk about that after the break. This is the Intel Strike Report on Truth Net Radio with Alan Watt. We'll be back after these commercial messages.

Hour 2

Michael: We're back everybody. The Intel Strike Report on the Truth Net Radio Network. And the two hosts are Doug Owen of Blacklistednews.com and me, myself, Michael Vail of thought-criminal.org. And we are with Alan Watt of cuttingthroughthematrix.com, a radio show host in his own right, on RBN. And the topic is the enslavement grid, this neo-feudalistic enslavement grid, where we are being reduced down to the point of being peons on a global plantation or being global sharecroppers. And let's talk a little bit about the shape and format of this enslavement grid. It seems that so many people live in compact cities. No one really lives in the rural areas anymore. It's like we're all in this global, I don't know what you'd call it, a sort of a global community, where we're all behind all these little gated communities, and no one wants to talk to their

neighbor. But let's talk about what's coming next and some of the things that will take place when you know that this enslavement grid has really wrapped around our necks.

Alan: Well, you're definitely going to see in the future rationing coming. And that will be part of it all. Remember, this is a war. We've got to understand it's a war. But in their higher meanings it means a war on the public of the planet, you see. And in all wars you have refugees, for instance. And those refugees will be people flooding into the cities. They'll be forced into the cities through economic inabilities to purchase the gas that they used to use for travel. Food will be made more expensive unless you grow it yourself outside, and that's going to be forbidden eventually, by the way, without special licenses, even to grow your own crops. And they want you all into these super-cities. And it was the United Nations that talked a few years ago about the creation of super-cities, and from then on you saw the amalgamation of the main cities, with all the smaller ones that they were next-door to. That was the creation of super-cities, which are the new habitats for the peasantry, because there's to be two or three different classes of habitat areas. For the elite wealthy ones, they already have sales for them in habitat areas. Very expensive homes, all the mod-cons, solar panels, etc, everywhere. And they will be for the high-level bureaucrats and so on, that won't live with the people. And maybe some of the higher levels of police, etc, that will be necessary, and teachers to keep the system going. Like Stalin said, you must first of all grab the minds of the young, because this is an ongoing project, so you must pay the teachers well, and give them a better living standard. Then you go for the military and police. And then your higher-level bureaucrats. So, they will be living apart from the rest of the public within these cities, which will eventually resemble Soylent Green, a Soylent Green scenario, the movie, with Charlton Heston. Everything will be rationed. And it's not the end of the story. We always think that there's some sort of end to this. We are the never-ending story.

We are the building material for the scientists to then go ahead and create different kinds of humanity, over a hundred, two hundred, even five hundred year period, to serve the elite better. New individuals that will be specifically designed for their tasks. And Plato talked about this 2,300 years ago, the creation of specially, purpose-built humans for their specific tasks. And they've gone further of course, with genetics. That's why the drive for genetics has been going on. Not to cure any disease. They want disease. They want to bring the population down. The whole genetic push is to create new kinds of specially-designed more-efficient humans, like the Borg. But they also want a type that will be unable to think for themselves. Technically, if you have the brain-chip implanted, and they've had the global meetings about this, it's ready to go. And they had the first one at Loyola University, in Louisiana, the world science meetings, the top biochemists there. They had the top bioengineers in the field, and the guy from Tokyo, the top Japanese expert said, and this was kicked off by Newt Gingrich and funded by the US Department of Commerce, by the way, your tax money. And the one from Japan said, he says, you'll be no longer able to think as an individual. It will be impossible, once this chip is implanted. And it's ready to go, by the way, and now they have to just simply indoctrinate the public that it's a good thing, and get them to want it.

So, they've started to put it into novels and books and movies as a great thing, so the youngsters are very impressed by it. But in reality you will no longer be you. You will be programmable for any task. No matter what you've been trained to do, you could be downloaded overnight and be a surgeon the following day for a few days and then a plumber the next. And they think this is a great thing to do. But that's not the end of it. Eventually they want to literally create from scratch a complete new servant class, that'll be very efficient and very intelligent as far as being educatable, but they'll be unable to reason or think for themselves and make personal decisions, or even think 'I'm unhappy.'

Michael: We've had on a number of different scientists in the fields of A.I., biotechnology, nano-technology, and, I mean, right now they're talking about where they, you know, have already made synthetic DNA, and they're trying to make synthetic embryos, and get to the point where, you know some of them have actually made synthetic life forms that can do a number of tasks. And you're absolutely right. This is here. This is not something that you'll, you know, they can't create that synthetic life form just yet, but they plan to and they're going towards that. That's the whole thing. And of course, they have to make sure that a good amount of us die off. And another thing that we haven't mentioned, is that in order to make sure that these people are happy in their servitude, as Aldous Huxley likes to say a lot, there had to be some trinkets and baubles, and a number of things that I've seen in technology, some of which have been holograms, you know, creating some sort of holo-deck for people so they can feel as if they go on vacation although they're not going anywhere. And some of these BCI, brain computer interfaces that will just change their minds

completely and rearrange their minds to the point that they think everything is wonderful, although they're living in hell.

Alan: Well, even the BBC did a documentary, and this is why the push is on for virtual reality. And, of course, Microsoft has got different levels of departments working on different types of interfacing the human brain, with the computer. And on one of the lower levels, they've got a little ring you put around your head that's coming out shortly, and it will interface with the computer to give you the sense of being in the virtual reality scenario. You'll have a feeling of presence. And on a much higher level, they've already got it built in to the rim of the screen, so you won't need one on your head at all, but, of course, we know it's all gearing us, step by step, like the mice traps, as they say in marketing, you put a mouse trap out there and you step into it, and then it doesn't trip, so they give you a better one, and you think that's safe too, and that doesn't trip, but once you're in the third one, it trips and you're caught. That's how they discuss the public. They call it a better mousetrap. And that's what the internet is for. It's not for our benefit. The internet has enabled them to get the greatest amount of data collection on every single one of us. All the viruses and trojans that were collecting all your address book members and so on was to find out your circle of friends, and then they analyze them to see if they're of a similar mind as yourself. And then they categorize you and subcategorize you and so on, because knowledge is power. Because, in a world of totalitarianism then everybody, every subject must be completely predictable. They must know everything about you. But yes, the brain chip is ultimately the goal, and then when the brain chip is on the way, one population will work very well for them, and then, hopefully, they think, they'll come out with their new types of specifically ideal designed creatures to serve them better.

Doug: Oh, yeah. And that's why Mike and myself, I mean, we really do get into the nuts and bolts of all of this technology and we cover a lot of news on this show that is directly related to what we're talking about, and actually documenting it. Because, you know, this technology is coming out mainstream. I mean, we have no idea what they actually have. But the admitted technology, the neural interfaces, the cybernetic neural implants, I mean, they're there. And you know, from all of the different researches that we've talked to, Futurists, Trans-Humanist types, they believe in this. They believe it's a religion, almost, in that we have to use this. Hold on a second there, Alan. We do have a call on the line. Caller, you're on the Intel Strike with Alan Watt.

Caller: Hello, gentlemen. This is Mark in Wisconsin. I recently downloaded some talks from the Master Mason Manley P Hall, and I think that he was talking to the profane, the uninitiated, you know, 3rd degree Masons and below. And he spoke about what a mess finance was. What a mess science was. What a mess industrialization was. And he finally, at the end of it, at the end of each of these talks, he said, what we need to do is give all the power to the real thinkers. And it seems to me that the real thinkers are the recipients, the ones who are making all the money off of all this mess to begin with. And his answer is to centralize more, when we can see that centralization right now in just about everything going on, I mean, as far as food, as far as industry, as far as science and finance, the more it gets centralized, the more messed up it is. So, he's leading his fellow Masons down this path of destruction.

Alan: Yeah, but if you read the old Masonic books, they're identical to the Communist Manifesto. And Albert Pike promoted the same things, end of private property, etc, etc. And Pike made no bones about it. It's a pun, no bones. But he made no bones about the fact. He said that an intellectual elite should be able to guide the world. Why should they have to go along with the same rules that were used for everyone else, the lesser types. And that's been an old religion for an awful long time. In fact, the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, remember, is called the Rite of Perfection. You'll find the same Rite of Perfection going back to the Albigensians and the Cathars in the Middle Ages, this group that paralleled the Catholic Church at the time, and they had two categories, the ordinary people, but they also had the Perfecti that ruled over them. And the Perfecti could do anything that they wanted. They had reached godlike status, and therefore the rules that they made for the lessers no longer applied to them. Well, this is the same rite, actually, that's gone down through the centuries. And Manley P Hall also said that they should bring the world together in a form of global interdependence. He wrote that in the 1930s, long before it was used by the United Nations.

Caller: Right, right. He also said that our children need to be indoctrinated into a global system at a very early age. He also said that they needed to set up schools for politicians, for the real thinkers.

Alan: That's right. Margaret Thatcher said the exact same thing in the 1970s, because they started to publicly fund the private school system, the Ivy League types in Britain, and the reason that she said they needed public funds, apart from soaring costs of tuition for them, she says, this is where our leadership classes come from. She says, we must keep them at all costs. They will be the new future leaders of corporations, governments and parliaments and bureaucracies, and they must all meet each other in the same classrooms and grow up together, because they'll all know each other then by the time they're in the business world. She was quite blatant about it.

Caller: So right now, basically, he's talking about just lifting the curtain on the oligarchies that already exist.

Alan: Exactly, exactly. And again, you'll find the same thing with Huxley, Professor Carroll Quigley and Lord Bertrand Russell. Lord Bertrand Russell says we are introducing a system of scientific indoctrination, in the 1950s, with the use of Madison Avenue, he said, and they're marketing ideas into the brains of the public using all the scientific techniques of radio and television to do so. And he says, the public will be unable to know how their opinions are arrived at. They will be unable to even figure that out. And that's happened. And he also said, he said that they'll be unable to do anything without the advice of an expert; we shall train them they need experts to tell them what to do. That's happened too.

Caller: And people see that every night on the news. I mean, they give you the news and then they give you these professionals who interpret the news for you. Thank you very much, but I don't need an interpretation of the news. I can understand these things myself.

Alan: And even on the weather forecast, I've noticed, they bring an expert on to tell you what to wear that day in case it rains. I mean, they have stopped us from thinking for ourselves, and unfortunately a lot of people need that now, because they can't think for themselves.

Caller: Right, right. And I wanted to mention one other thing. A very good friend of mine from California, she told me to check into chemtrails. Initially I was skeptical, but I'm here in Madison Wisconsin, and I know they sprayed all last night and early into the morning today, and I did a little research and they're spraying fly ash, which is coal dust, and it contains aluminum particles, which every scientist knows causes Alzheimer's and interrupts brain functions. So, maybe they found a dual purpose of spraying….

Alan: There's more. You should go in….

Caller: That does something as well as dumb down the population.

Alan: You should go into my website, because I did a talk on that, a blurb, the last blurb I did. It's not just, we know there's cadmium, there's aluminum oxide, there's barium in it. We know that. We've had it tested. It's also been on television. The television thing is on my site as well. But they're also adding tranquilizing mixes, they call them calmatives, to it. They're a form of sedatives, to tranquilize the public through these major changes.

Caller: Right, right. And as far as solutions, as far as solutions go, I heard you bring this up once before, Alan. We need to talk to our police and military and let them know what's going on, because they are going to need to take people from our own populations to use against us.

Alan: That's right.

Caller: And if we get these people involved and let them know what's going on, perhaps we can head this off.

Alan: We also have to set up organizations, we have to set up organizations to deprogram these people and make a public noise about it, that we have these organizations, just like Coma did for people who were members of cults. We've got to start realizing, we should start publicizing this, and start deprogramming the police and the military, who've had incredible indoctrination, you know. They truly have. They're made completely paranoid about the public with the special talks and lectures they get every other week from these experts, again, that come around and discuss the coming agenda with them. They are paranoid about

the public, but they also have a scientific bonding technique used on them now to make them another fraternity, a close brotherhood fraternity. So, we've got to start deprogramming them very quickly, because, we breed, we breed the cannon fodder at the bottom that's always used on the public. They come from our classes.

Michael: Absolutely. We have so much more information coming up after the break here. This is Alan Watt from cuttingthroughthematrix.com, also a radio show host on RBN. And after this segment, we'll be really getting into some of this information really that the way he's presenting it to you is from a perspective where you take that information, you look it up, and you share it with your friends, because we're all living in this neo-feudalistic society that they're building for us, and it is we that must get out of it. And that is the first and foremost thing that we need to do, we need to make other people aware of that they're living in it. And even if they don't want to see it, ignorance is not bliss. But, never the less, this is the Intel Strike Report, and we'll be back after these commercial messages. Stay tuned.

(Commercial Break)

Doug: Welcome back everybody. You're listening to the Intel Strike Report right here on the Truth Net Radio Network. If you'd like to join Mr. Watt, Michael, and myself on air, you can. Give a call 1-800-451-1567. You can also join us in the Truth Net Radio Chatroom. This is an interactive show. You can ask questions directly from the chat room as well, if you have a little stage fright and you don't want to call in. Go to Truthnetradio.com, and there's a link that says chat. All you have to do is pick yourself a user name, and come on in and join the discussion. And Mike and myself try to pay attention to it during the offs and ons. So, we will definitely get to it and ask Mr. Watt, if you would like. So, the caller beforehand, Mr. Watt, mentioned chemtrails. And chemtrails, there has been a lot of news lately about them. You were talking about KLSA, talking about in Louisiana, actually, barium, putting barium in them, and actually spraying it across the skies in Louisiana. I mean, this is all coming to light now. And I actually was looking during the break at a Navy document, where they're actually calling for using weather control to disrupt economies as a weapon for war. So, let's just flush it out a little bit, because I think a lot of people are confused about chemtrails. And there's so many different aspects they're using these things, and so many different chemicals that they're spraying in the sky for so many different reasons.

Alan: Well, actually, it's not so disjointed really. These guys get a big bang for their bucks and they accomplish a lot of tasks at the same time. Number one, it broke out heavily in 1998, and we've been sprayed constantly since 1998, across the planet. Japan and China now are getting sprayed over the last year or so. India is getting sprayed, southern India, Australia, New Zealand, it's all over; I get photographs every day from all over the planet. And so, it's a worldwide agenda. And we can go back to Zbigniew Brzezinski in his book, Between Two Ages, and in there is a chapter called the technotronic era. And he said in that chapter that new techniques in science will control the minds of the public without them being aware of it. If we jump from there to the HAARP type technology with ELF frequency pulsations, it was first brought up by Tesla who came up with the H-bomb. He also wanted to spray the skies with metallic particles, then use ELF pulses through it, because it would affect the moods and the minds of the public. Now, we know that in the 1970s the United Nations had an agreement, a treaty signed by the US and Britain and other countries to do with weather warfare. And in that treaty they said they had the capacity then to create famines, floods, earthquakes, tsunamis, and so on, all with HAARP type technology, which can work on its own, but it's more effective if you were to spray the skies with metallic particles. If we then couple that with a statement made by Rumsfeld after 9/11 when he was asked what will they do if another major strike happens on a major city in the US, how will they control the public? He said, we have aerosolized Prozac and Valium ready to spray on the public to calm them down. And then it hit me when he said it, because they're already spraying the skies, and I thought, my God, they're actually doing it, because part of the side effect you'll find, apart from the coughing and the bronchitis that won't go away, is tremendous fatigue that people feel when they're being sprayed. Tremendous fatigue hits them. And then when they stop spraying for a few days, you'll notice that they get anxious and irritable. That's something else many of us have noticed. And that happens when you're going through withdrawal from a particular drug. Once they start spraying again, it goes up in the blood level and you're back to being sort of laid back and couldn't care less again. So they're using all of this on us right now. Remember, this is a hundred years war that's been declared at the top, and they mean a war. And they will use everything at their command to bring us through a hundred years into this Brave New World scenario where nothing in a hundred years will be

anything remotely associated with the life of today. They're using it.

Doug: Exactly. And a lot of people, they don't realize that right now, I mean, this is something that just blew me away, USA Today is actually talking about seeding clouds. They're doing this all over the Midwest and actually getting different permission from governments to seed clouds with silver iodide. And this is some of the most, I guess, less disastrous chemicals that they're actually putting into the atmosphere. But when you get into barium, I don't know if you're aware of it, but they actually use barium with the x-class radar system. They actually track, track movements and get topographical imagery. So, this is multi-faceted, and when you look up at the sky and you see a plane spraying something, it's obviously not a contrail, it's really hard to tell, because you have all sorts of weather warriors out there. You have an atmosphere geo-engineering going on by scientists. All of this technology and science is unregulated even here in the United States, but let's just go to San Francisco. They have an untested pesticide that they are spraying, they will be spraying that has a residue of 90 days it will actually stick to everything it's sprayed on, and it's a pheromone to stop the apple gnats. So, you know, I used to really wonder about these chemtrails and kind of took them with a grain of salt myself, personally. But you know, just look to the sky. And I don't know all the science behind it, maybe you do, as far as you know, being able to determine what they're spraying. But they are spraying, and a lot of it. And you know FOIA requests keep coming out by all of these different environmental groups, just pointing out that yes, they've been doing this. You had the Ho Chi Min Trail during Vietnam, they are proud to say it now and it's part of the record. You can find it in the NSA archive that they were actually flooding out the Ho Chi Min Trail. I mean, seed clouding technology is really, really old. It's just, this is now becoming passé. It's just like a lot of these things, they're really starting to unveil this technology to us.

Alan: But I really do think though, as I've had it analyzed here. I've had stuff analyzed here, even when I had yellow rain, just like they had in California at one point, and there was Cadmium in there as well. And Cadmium is highly carcinogenic, and so is, of course, Aluminum Oxide. Never mind, as I say, the tranquilizing stuff that's in there, that's definitely in there too. They're using tranquilizing agencies on the general public as they bring us through one crisis after another to make us more manageable.

Doug: Oh, most definitely.

Michael: Well, it sort of begs the question that, okay, we know that, you know in Brave New World, they had an aerosolized version of Soma that every now and then when a riot would break out, the police would shoot the Soma up in the air and calm everyone down. Are we going to need to be calmed down when something catastrophic happens?

Alan: It's happened. I read on my last blurb from a Department of Defense article on all these subjects we're talking about right now, including the aerosolized calmatives as they call it. I read off all the list of the tranquilizing agents they have ready to use on the public in mass riots and so on.

Doug: Oh sure.

Michael: Yeah, you know, if we're having, you know, like a food riot right now which is happening and in different countries right now, the American people, or people around the world in sort of these so-called first world countries are not prepared to deal with certain scenarios and if these things present themselves then some people will just lose their minds because they cannot get their minds around the reality of what's really going on, and of course, that's what all the wonderful FEMA camps and things like that are made for. But you're right. They're going to have to bring us some sort of Soma. But, then again, you know, 2 million children are on some sort of psychotropic drugs, so we're already on it to some degree.

Alan: There's no doubt about it. You see, the thing is, in the Great Depression, when you had the Dust Bowl and tremendous famine to an extent too, never mind the con game with the money situation, because we all know it was manufactured and planned that way, but the people still had a bonding culture, a common culture where they could help each other out. They didn't riot against each other. And now that's been destroyed. Even the family unit has been destroyed, which is exactly what big government said they would love to do. They want to talk right down to you as an individual with no one to stand up around you. And that's happened. And that's counter to our own survival in crisis times, because the public don't know

anymore how to co-operate together for their own survival. That is very true.

Michael. Well, yeah. You mentioned about the sort of hierarchy of the new caste system, you know, where they turned the neighborhood watch, citizens corps, etc, these sort of groups that were you know at one time helpful, they're now under Homeland Security now, so, they're just a part of the new Stasi force, so, you know, if things get out of control, your neighbor now, who is, you know, at one time used to be just nosey and a pain, now she has government clout.

Alan: You have to realize that Lenin and Stalin, who were the creators of the Soviet system, Soviet means rule by councils, but it also meant by organizations, NGOs, Non-governmental organizations and children's aid, and all these organizations blossomed in the West, the reason for it being the big think-tanks that worked for the Western countries looked at the Soviet system, the great experiment number two. And the Club of Rome, for instance, one of the premier think tanks on this particular area wrote in The First Global Revolution, the title of their book, the founders wrote this, that thirty years ago, they looked around for something to bring the planet together, and they said that only during warfare do the people help each other out and come together and do what they're told. And therefore, they hit upon the idea of blaming the weather, and blaming the public for altering the weather. And that the reason, and therefore, the public would become the enemy to the planet and would have to be ruled by experts to save them. There's a complete admission right in there. And they also said that the Western countries favored the collectivist Soviet system as a better and easier way to rule the public.

Michael: So, it's a sort of a several different layers of psychology that are being somewhat embedded into our psyches now where we're now the problem. It's not an outside problem, it's an inside problem. And essentially, we are the problem.

Alan: That's correct. Therefore, we'll have to do what we're told. And under a collectivist system, it's much easier for bureaucracies to deal with us individually and collectively, rather than a system where you think you have free individual rights and so on. That's out the window today. And again, Lenin and Stalin said, by the creation of services in the Western countries, by that, children's aid, even police services started up as services, remember. Now they're called enforcers. They said, they'll come in under a very helpful guise, but eventually will become authorities over the public. Well, that's been done.

Michael: As a matter of fact, on the subject of think tanks, and I've only heard you and a couple others really talk about the RIIA, The Royal Institute of International Affairs in the Chatham House, and how our governments don't come up with any ideas for themselves, but these think tanks essentially get their marching orders from the ruling elite and tell the government and sort of run it all out, the ideas, and run them through and give them the ideas and then our governments run with them.

Alan: It's more than that. It's even beyond that. At one time that's how it was. But in 2005, the American branch of the Royal Institute for International Affairs, and Royal means Royal. You can't use the word Royal without it being okayed and chartered by the British Crown, which is an un-elected, non-democratic body, remember. And the CFR is the American branch of it. And for the first time, in 2005, they came on national television in Canada, as the Council on Foreign Relations, as a committee, admitting that they drafted up the amalgamation for the Americas for all governments to sign. So, this non-political, non-democratic, non-elected body, this private group, drafted up the very bills that the prime ministers of Mexico and Canada and the president of the United States signed into law. And they have drafted up every other bill that they're signing, one per year, up until 2010, until it's complete. They also boasted in their own books that they were behind the amalgamation of Europe, and their members in Australia and New Zealand primarily are behind the amalgamation of the Pacific Rim region. So, this goes back to Britain, once again, a very long term strategy, intergenerational, and it's very easy as Carroll Quigley said, to make these agendas occur, because we think in short-term planning. Our lives are fairly short. But, he says, institutions can last for hundreds of years, and each one, when it's set up with a specific mandate, can hire, work, and retire, and hire again, for generations, and pull off their initial manifesto. They can make it happen, make it come into being. That's how it works, you see.

Michael: Yeah, it's absolutely fascinating. I mean, another example is that the CFR wrote the Homeland Defense bill years before 9/11. And it's like they came up with it overnight like, oh, here it is. Here's the

Patriot Act. Oh, you know, here's the Homeland Defense Act. Here's all. It's right here for you. It's like, do they write that? No, they did not write that, people. Your government is not being run by the people that you think it is. But we'll get into that and a whole lot more on the other side. This is the Intel Strike Report with Alan Watt. Stay tuned.

(Commercial Break)

Michael: Final segment with Alan Watt. Intel Strike Report. Intel Strike Report on the Truth Net Radio Network. And we've all gotten an education here. I want to thank Alan Watt for coming on, and in the final segment, we've really talked about think tanks, but I want to flesh this out a bit and so people can understand where these governmental policies really come from.

Alan: Well, as I say, a long time ago, an awful long time ago, they were having meetings in Europe from the 1700s in fact, on amalgamations of power, and you've got to understand that even then, since the 1500s, big corporations were already underway for the first time. You might call them international corporations like the British East India Company, the Dutch East India Company, and various other ones. And they realized that the time would come where they'd all amalgamate. They'd have to amalgamate or have ongoing wars. And they were discussing at that time how they could control a world population, 200 years ago, and the problems they were likely to face. And so they set up, as I say, this real government. Democracy never existed. It was a front from the beginning, because they knew at the top, through studies, that every four or five years there would be riots from the public or revolutions, so they gave us the ability to vote every four or five years, and that way it put off or postponed revolutions. We don't vote new people in. We vote the old ones out. That's what you do in a democracy. You're so sick of them, and you just simply vote them out and then hope for the best with the next bunch. It's a con game. But the elite never disappeared. And they never stopped working with their own circles as they call them, their own circle of friends. And they formed these front foundations, big foundations that would have the appearance of being charitable organizations and tax-exempt. In the States you have the Ford and the Carnegie and the Rockefeller, and many others, all working together. And sometimes, the board members of one are also the board members of another. And they have the non-governmental organizations, well funded non-governmental organizations, which they set up in fact and financed. They have pension plans. They have office towers and all the rest of it, these supposed non-governmental organizations, who then lobby on behalf supposedly of the public and demand the government pass certain laws on this and that. The government then steps in and plays its part and says we're happy you asked for this; we've got a bill ready to go. This is how the con game works. So, the elite actually rule the world through foundations and the funding from thereof that go to the non-governmental organizations that have some sort of semi-official standing now, simply because they've been around for a long time. But they're non-elected. This system we live in is not a democratic system by any means at all, any shades of gray or whatever. It's non-democratic. It's a con game to bring the elite's view of the world into being. That's what it's all about.

Michael: Yeah, a lot of people think that, you know, if you elect one person in there, and they think that that will change the world, you know, we put one Ron Paul in and overnight the world will change. And we have this fascination with it being very, very speedy and a speedy process to change the world, but that's not going to happen. I mean, even if we get to any sort of stretched imagination to the point where we can take down these structures of influence, you may be, not you, but you know our listeners may be very surprised by some of the people that we'll see as we take down these things piece by piece. And in the final segment here, I do want to talk a little bit about solutions. And we talked about food, transportation, you know, mass druggings and such. How do we really sort of take this country back? It's just not going to happen with some guy with a 357, it's just not going to happen if you put some Congressman in, and it's not going to happen if you put a President in. A President is essentially just a sock puppet, a meat puppet, a marionette for the global elite. How is this really going to change?

Alan: I think all we can do is educate and prepare for the worst, because we're going to go through hell. I have no doubt about that at all. As you say, one man, or even a group of people are not going to be allowed to change the course of these incredibly numerous elite organizations. Nothing is going to stop them. They won't let anybody stand in their way. All we can do is expose the whole con game of it, educate ourselves, prepare for the worst, and be in the right places, hopefully, to come through the worst of it, and at the same time, rather than hit them head on, you see, these are the masters of war. You can't fight big

high technology, advanced science with popguns. You cannot do it. And you have to realize that these characters have prepared for this for an awful long time, and they have weapons they haven't even used on the public yet that can knock whole cities out. So you can't fight them. They'd love you to hit them head on. As I say, they're the masters of war. They've had thousands of years of this chess game. You have to try and deflect it from their agenda to some other direction, which will be scary too, because you don't know what the outcome will be, but I think it's worth taking the risk and retaining our individual abilities to think and reason for ourselves. Because we know if we go along with them where they're going to take us, which is a form of total annihilation, it's almost like the imprisonment of the soul, you might say, or the destruction of the soul. It's not happy that they own your body, they want to destroy the soul within.

And therefore, we have to deflect off in a different direction, but we will go through hell on the way. There's no doubt about this at all. These guys are ruthless at the top. They've been doing things to the public which are, there's no tyrant in history ever been accused of, that even had the ability to do what they've been doing with us, through the inoculations, through the poisoning and so on. We're dealing with mass murderers here who are cold, very calm, very sophisticated. They might even be very nice and generous to you on a one-to-one basis, but they are psychopathic inbreds nonetheless. And we're dealing with utter ruthlessness in a very cunning fashion. Make no mistake about that. These guys will not back off. And they also, through their think tank scenarios, constantly play war games. And they've already done one on the food crisis, by the way. They did it in 2002, in the United States, a whole internet war game at the Pentagon to find out where the riots would break out, how to deal with them, and all the rest of it. So, you've got to remember, they will be ready for what you think is the obvious type of retaliation. You can't go that way, they're ready for it. You have to go a different route, and you have to start bonding. See, we've already been under attack, as I say. The family unit is almost gone. The people don't know how to bond together, and that was part of their war, long-term warfare strategy, to destroy that part of it. Those who have the ability to get out of cities, would have to do so, because in a city, you're totally dependent upon the system within the city. You have no means to survive independently in a city. At least if you're outside the cities, and if you can live on very little, and take a bit of what some people think is hardship, personally I think it's peace and quiet, you certainly will live a lot longer. And prepare by collecting the foods and so on, and the dried goods etc. that you need to get through the hard times, which you know are coming. Food and water will be used as a weapon. There's no doubt about it.

Michael: Absolutely. And I thank you for coming on the program, and I know you do a fulltime show, three days a week, so thanks for coming on the program, and really getting down to the bone on some of these issues and letting people know what they're facing.

Alan: It's been a pleasure.

Michael: Just before, give out some websites and some information so they can find out more about Alan Watt and how to Cut Through that Matrix.

Alan: Go into the previous talks. There is lots of data and documents I've read off and so on. You'll find them at cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and you can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts too in different languages of Europe.

Michael: Well, thanks for coming on the program. And thanks for taking the time out with us. And it has been a pleasure.

Alan: Thanks for having me.

Doug: All right, there goes Alan Watt, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. The man is just a book of knowledge, Mike. You know you look at all the news that we cover on a day-to-day basis, and he has hit all of the topics that we go through day to day. I mean, when we talk about the technology and the enslavement grid, you know, he just gave you, we just got a two-hour rundown on the agenda, and where, you know, he sees a lot of this going, and I have to agree. And I think that we need to flush out a lot of this information for the listeners, because too many of us, even in the Patriot Movement and the Truth Movement, whatever you want to call it, the alternative media, are still in this paralysis phase, and I know it's almost becoming a cliché and I say it all the time. You definitely know what's coming. People have the insight listening to shows like

this, as to what's coming, because we bring you the talk from the think tanks, from the Club of Rome, from the Military-Industrial Complex Center, so that you can gage how much time that we do have. And I think that's why Mike and myself cover a lot of the technology, because, you know, that is the infrastructure that they have to have in place before a lot of these agendas will go forward, but you know, there is no time to spare, my friends. If you are still thinking about preparing, you know, you should have been doing it a long time ago. You know, and all of us, I myself am sometimes a procrastinator, and just recently I've really been putting this thing into full swing. Food will be used as a weapon, Mike.

Mike: Yeah, absolutely. And I think what was really, really important is that he made you understand that your government doesn't come up with squat. They make no plans; everything is given to them on a platter by these nongovernmental organizations and think-tanks and such. They are, your government is useless. They have abandoned you, and they have failed you time after time. And they will be the last people you see on this earth, and they are the ones who want to live well, and want you essentially to live in a compact city and to work for a food ration, and we've gone through all of that information. And actually, myself, I'm going to re-listen to the podcast and take down a few notes, because he broke down some information, a bit of it that I didn't even know about, but this is the information that we have given you. And he took the time out to give it to you, and I think you should go to Intelstrikereport.com after the show and check out the podcast, and go to his website and read some of those transcripts. I mean, we're in dire straights ladies and gentlemen, and we need to work it out.

Doug: All right everybody, stay tuned.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

September 18th, 2008
Alan Watt on "The Intel Strike Report"
with Doug Owen and Michael Vail
(2 Hours)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Doug: All right everybody, welcome to another live edition of the Intel Strike Report, right here on Oracle Broadcasting Network. Today is September [18th], 2008. I am your host, Doug Owen, and my good friend, my partner in thought-crime, our producer, Mr. Michael Vail is in studio with us as well, as Mr. Alan Watt tonight. We will be Cutting Through the Matrix, running the gambit of news articles, different current events that are going on, right now. We will be talking with him for at least the first hour, and we might be able to talk him into coming on the second hour. And we will be taking your phone calls, as well. Mike and myself do run the alternative news website, blacklistednews.com, so you can go there and check that out for all the latest news and information that we talk about on a daily basis, here on Oracle Broadcasting. Mr. Watt, thank you for coming on the show.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be here.

Doug: Yeah, this is the first time that we've actually had you on this network. We had you on WTPRN, and we had you on Truth Net Radio many times, but it's a distinct honor and pleasure to have you come on tonight on Oracle Broadcasting with us.

Alan: Yeah, it's good to be here. The more stations you get on, the better, the more formats, the better it is.

Doug: Sure, exactly.

Alan: Especially in these late days, you know.

Doug: Yeah, time is definitely a factor here. What's going on, Michael?

Michael: Oh, my God, man. You know, it's always a rare treat when we get Alan on to talk about just a plethora of issues and even I get an education, and I have to after the shows, sort of break down some of the things he's said, and go do some more research as, man, it's you know, being a student about this whole thing and not saying that you know it all, but that you know that you don't know anything, and you try to

grow. But Alan, before we jump into this, you know, a lot of people, you know, really know a lot about you, but there are some out there who don't know. Let our listeners know a little bit about you and how you got into all of this, and what you've discovered.

Alan: Well, I like to say that I was born with a form of autism, where I understood reality in a world that did not. And so, I was able to question everything from a very early age without being obnoxious, as a child. But I observed and I watched and then I went to check up what I could check up on, because I was brought up in Britain, and Britain really was in a depression from World War II up until about the late 70s, when they gave them credit cards. And I couldn't understand why everybody I knew in the working class towns was so poor when Britain supposedly ruled a good part of the planet, the British Commonwealth, and had done so for centuries. I thought, well, where did all the wealth go? How come only so many families in London, based around London owned all of this country and everything in it, and the masses of people couldn't even get their own homes to live in and own? They rented. And everybody I knew was arguing about basic things, food and rent, and the wages were almost like fixed wages, and fixed prices. And I caught on early that the whole system, the financial system in Britain was rigidly controlled. It was a price-fixing you might call it, and it was not designed for the ordinary person to get ahead.

And I checked into the history books, and I was lucky in one respect, and that was that I was allowed into the adult libraries early on, very young, because I persisted. And I could get into the reference sections, where they did have old books going back into even the 1700s for reference books and check on the histories, as they were written at the time. And I realized what I was being taught in school was a complete fabrication. It had nothing in common with what happened before. And what also struck me, leafing through the old newspapers, that were still preserved in sections of these reference libraries, newspapers and pages from them, from the 1700s, was how open, they were far more open about rebellion in those days, and what they were rebelling about. They had no problem with voicing in mainstream newspapers the fact that most folk were being oppressed by a small elite, a dominant minority. It was very open. However, if you read the school books I was getting to take home with me from school, again, you had this sort of romantic past image of history, where you had good kings and queens and all of this stuff. It was utter nonsense. So, George Orwell was quite correct when he talked about history being rewritten constantly with every passing publication and republication of the same books, they simply take all the bad parts out and put it down the memory hole, and never to be found again.

So, I kept on at this. And then, when I started traveling early in Europe, I was astounded to find laws, the same laws being passed in every country, at the same time. And I thought, well, if these are independent countries how is it that they're passing laws that affect all their citizens and they don't know that the country next to them is passing the same laws at the same time. It told me that there was some kind of interconnection already set up for the whole of Europe. And that's when I went into what I knew was going to be the European Union. I dug into the history books about it, right, during and after World War II, and up till about 1955 they were much more open about trying to get this United Europe through. It didn't sit well with the people of the different countries, and so they simply did it by stealth. They had set up from the United Nations an organization to bring in a United Europe. It was set up in 1948 and every governmental department that signed the treaty at the United Nations for Europe took part in it. It was only in the late 90s, or in the year 2000, that the British declassified their documents to do with the unification process, where they were told that the public must never be told the truth about total unification under a European Parliament, until it's up and running. It was complete. So, it was done by lies and stealth from all of that time, from '48 to 1999 or so.

And then, of course, we find too, it's the same thing for the Americas. The Americas also had set up, in the different countries, a branch of government to deal with the unification of the Americas. So, Europe was to go first, then the Americas, and the Asia-Pacific Rim countries were to be brought together, which is happening right now. We'll all have a central governmental parliament. In fact, during the Free Trade negotiations in the 1980s, they suggested that Montreal would be the capital for the Americas. So, we're not living through any kind of democracy. We're living through a scripted plan. It doesn't simply end with the unification of anything or even the world. It's not where you can sort of get to the end agenda, saying, well, there's no more war, we've got a global government, we can put our feet up or go fishing. These guys want to go much, much further, because they want a reduced population, drastically reduced down to about 500 million people. They want a program of sterilization to come into effect. They would like it if the youngsters

could be conditioned and brainwashed enough that they'd voluntarily come forward and have themselves sterilized to save Mother Earth. That's all part of it too. I read some of that in the Green Party who mentioned this very agenda, how they would give education, mainly to the female species across the planet. What they mean by that is the abortion and the sterilization so that they don't have children.

Everyone is pushing the same agenda worldwide right now, because we're already globalized. We're in a centralized system and we have a parallel government running the show. The parallel government was set up in Britain, first of all, in its Royal Institute of International Affairs. Its American branch is called the Council on Foreign Relations. The Royal Institute of International Affairs are the ones who drafted up the Income Tax Act for Britain, and the Property Tax Act for Britain and the Inheritance Tax Act for Britain. They are a non-governmental organization. They are not voted in by any of the public. And their branch in the United States also brought forth and set up the bills for the income tax and property taxes for the American side. And they also drafted up the agreements, which presidents and prime ministers have been signing every year since 2005, which further integrates us into the union. It was drafted up by the Council on Foreign Relations, who are an unelected body, a private non-governmental organization. So, where is the democracy in that?

Michael: There is none.

Alan: There is none.

Michael: Yeah. Yeah, you're absolutely right. You know, I just wish that I had woken up to all of this, years and years before, you know. I just didn't have that nature in me to question a lot of things, and I sort of followed the vicious circle that my father followed and his father followed and I'm trying to break that vicious circle on my own here. But you're right. You know, everything, you know, I live in the States, and everything that teachers told us was garbage. It was just for us to regurgitate, to say again, and all of the heroes that were created, that were created were not what they seemed to be. Take an Alexander Graham Bell who was a Eugenicist. Take Albert Einstein who came out with the Oppenheimer's writing document called, "One World or None." And all of these people that they hand-pick that they build up for us as leaders are puppets of theirs. And you're absolutely right.

Alan: Yeah, if you read Einstein's books, they're primarily on politics. In fact, he couldn't give any science lecture without notes in front of him. All he ever talked to the public about was politics. And some of the top reporters of their time, I think Snow was one of the big ones, who did the main characters, he did Hitler too, and then Einstein, a whole bunch of those guys, Stalin as well, and he said, all Einstein ever talked about was world government, and what he called, he said, I am a Zionist first, and no one had questioned what he meant by Zionism. Their form of Zionism was a global type governmental system. That's what he meant, because this was after 1948, and Israel was already established, so he wasn't talking about Israel. He was talking about what they talk about in the societies, as they say, global government. That's what they meant, and a planned system. It's the same system that H.G. Wells talked about. A planned society where the betters, those who are more educated, those who are more evolved, they do believe in evolution, have the right to rule over the lessers. It's a form of scientific dictatorship, as Huxley talked about, Aldous Huxley. That's what we have today. And that's taken for granted at the top. We have an elite, a dominant minority as Huxley called them. They own the money. They own the wealth and the property. And they have a scientific elite or dictatorship running the show, running us underneath them through masses of bureaucracy and what's called social services.

And if you go back into the writings of Lenin, he was the first one to tell us about the West. And remember Lenin and the Soviet system was funded from its beginning from the West, Western countries, Western banks. And all through the Soviet Era we funded them, we fed them. They couldn't even grow enough corn or wheat to feed themselves. And Lenin said that the West and the world will set up social institutions which will first start off as services. And those services will eventually be given authority and become authorities over the people. Well, that's what we have now under socialism. The Western world is socialized and we have masses of bureaucracies; many of them work with NGO groups, like Children's Aids and so on. We don't realize that Children's Aid is still a private organization, but they now have SWAT teams coming in with the Children's Aid workers to take the children out. So, these are the things that Lenin was talking about. It's the same with the Health Services. We thought the Health Services was a service that you either take it

or leave it. Now the Health Services are mandating we take vaccinations. They're telling us what we must do by law. And they have governmental weight behind them. So, they've followed a very old agenda that was known by people such as Lenin. And known by guys on the west, their counterparts at the same time. We find Bertrand Russell writing about exactly the same things as Lenin. In fact, they both had the same time dates.

Lenin said that this will take, that by the beginning of the Millennium, this will come into force, this whole New World Order of Authoritarianism. And we find that Bertrand Russell gave the same time frame for this to happen, and Bingo, in 2001, we go into it, with the big, the velvet glove is off the Iron Fist. We see it out in the open now. We're being told what to do. So, we're just living through a big long script. And once you get into the big foundations and their think tanks, they all network together. They're all one big club. They fund all the nongovernmental organizations which get credence at the United Nations. They fund these NGOs that demand that laws get passed to take away everyone else's rights. And really, they're just extensions of the foundations. The foundations themselves are the money launderers for a very old aristocracy, who have never given us democracy. They went around democracy by the setting up of these very foundations. We find that Adam Weishaupt talked about it. And his branch of the Illuminati, that was only one of them, was caught by the Bavarian police and raided. But in his writings, Weishaupt said, we shall set up foundations and through foundations we will guide the world. That's what's actually happened. And, as I say, he was only one little branch that was caught. The rest of them still exist. And they're still existing today.

The Rockefeller foundation funds hundreds and hundreds of nongovernmental organizations. And these are the ones that are now given public voice, they call it.

Michael: Stay right there, Alan. We're coming up against the break. This is the Intel Strike Report with Alan Watt, our special guest, on the Oracle broadcasting network. Stay tuned, back on the other side, and we'll take your calls.

(Commercial Break)

Doug: All right everybody. Wake up. That's important. So many people walk around in this world in a daze. You're listening to the Intel Strike Report right here on Oracle Broadcasting. Tonight, we are Cutting Through the Matrix with Mr. Alan Watt. We're going to go straight to the phone lines. Caller, welcome, you're on the Intel Strike with Alan Watt.

Caller: Thank you. Alan, what can you tell me about the Annunaki and Planet X?

Alan: Well, the Annunaki, see, all this stuff started with Zechariah Sitchin, who brought this, his own translation, a rather unique translation, very modified and very flexible translation, to try and explain to the people that if you were created to be an inferior type slave by very superior extra-terrestrial beings, then technically you don't have a chance in hell of defeating them. Now, before he came out with his books, there was a project. I think it was Project Jason. It was a psy-ops project, where they discussed ways of doing psychological warfare on the populations of the Western World, especially. And one of them was that very thing, if the public could be persuaded that they were created by some superior intellect, some alien species, to be slaves. Then, obviously, the conclusion would be that you could never defeat your master. And that has been pushed mightily, this whole Annunaki, Sitchin type agenda. And people have been sent out afterwards to build on it. In fact, that's the foundation for most of the stuff that comes out of it. But when you really study the Sumerian language and tablets, he's not only taken liberties, he's really fictionalized the whole context of the Sumerian legends. It had nothing to do with extra-terrestrials whatsoever. And I've talked to, in fact, I've put on my website, I've got a section there, where you can go into it, and you'll find professors and so on, who are into the Sumerian languages, who point out all the glitches of Sitchin's particular translations and how he's not only modified them, but he's fictionalized them in fact to suit his theories. Now, it's good stuff for entertainment. But today, people can't tell the difference between entertainment and reality.

Caller: So, it's just another pseudo sort of religion, to make the people feel powerless?

Alan: Absolutely. Obviously if you were to believe that, and now, some young people have phoned me up, and I've had chats with them, and they'll come out with this stuff, so I know where they've got it. I know what they've been reading. And they're already telling me, well there's nothing we can do, because we're just minute creatures compared to these great, intellectual giants, these extra-terrestrials. And it's worked already with some of them.

Caller: Right, right. And I also see them using it to ridicule real information, because I'll see, I'll see someone talking about it on a Patriot radio show, talking about the Federal Reserve, and then all of a sudden, they'll be talking about Annunakis and UFOs and Planet X. And I think that really destroys credibility.

Alan: Well, you see, in counter-intelligence, the whole point of counter-intelligence is to find out what is being discussed amongst the people. That's intelligence; real facts, real data, and how can you go out there and upset it, and ridicule it, so that the baby, the truth, is thrown out with the bath water. And they have sent out people, they have sent them out from mainly Britain, unfortunately, although the ones in Britain are connected through the US, through a particular agent, put it that way. And I was approached by them to join them. That's why I can speak about this. And I was asked to go along with this particular agenda, and I told them no. But I know the whole grouping of them. They're very popular. They all know each other. And they all work and build on Sitchin's foundation.

Caller: And another thing I noticed, I wanted to ask you about Alan, is pyramids and the all-seeing eye and those Masonic symbols. When I see them on a website on a banner or something like that, and I've been following this for years. They almost always turn out to be part of a Masonic wing, whether they call themselves a Patriot or not. Now, is that a legalistic thing, or is that just them poking fun at us?

Alan: Sometimes it is poking fun at us, there's no doubt about it.

Caller: Now, I know you have a pyramid on your site, but in your defence, you are kicking the capstone off.

Michael: Yes, Alan is kicking the crap out of the capstone.

Doug: You know what, I have a few banners that have capstones, and believe you me, I don't get a paycheck and I'm not a Mason, so, I don't think that's always totally correct.

Alan: I mean, it's so interwoven, because, you see, we do have a religion, and millions of workers who work towards the Great Work, as they call it. And every Mason takes an oath to stand up for his brother, across the planet. Any Mason is his brother, across the whole world. They are for a global agenda, and they work through charitable works as they call it, at the lower levels, in your communities. They're also on the boards of education, and they make sure that you get the right kind of education, towards this globalist society. They're on your council boards for your village or your town or your city. They are a force to be reckoned with. They are organized, very organized, and those who are active Masons, those ones who are really active, in the Lodge are dedicated to a cause. So you have a religion running the Western hemisphere that pretends that it's just a little get-together with boys. But these guys take blood oaths and death oaths. Now, what are charitable institutions doing taking blood and death oaths for in the name of charity and helping the community?

Caller: Yeah, I noticed that too. I saw an old document in the New York Times, and it listed some of the ceremonies that they did and their duties. And part of their duties were informing on everything that goes on in their communities, so it seems like they've got an underground intelligence network set up all over the world.

Alan: Yeah, they have. In fact, Jacques Ellul touched on that. He was a great writer. And he said, since the 1950s, he says, at that time it was a form of cardex system. He says but information gathering is done on every single person in the Western World, he said from the smallest village to the largest city, and he said, the public are never allowed to know how this information on them is collected. But what it is, is through Freemasonic societies. The Eastern Star is actually primarily responsible for gathering all personal data and gossip, and dossiers are made up. And the local police chief, who's always a Mason, is given this kind of

information, and they store this. So, they've been using this for fifty, sixty years.

Caller: Great information. One last question, what does Oracle mean? The esoteric and exoteric meaning. I'll take the answer off the air. Thanks a lot.

Alan: Well, Oracle...

Doug: I think we had a hater there, Mike. I think that he didn't like my banner that had a capstone on the front page. Oh, well that's okay. No, no, no. I want to answer the question. Oracle. Oracle is a name that I came up with, with Mr. Lee Rogers after four hours of trying to find a domain name, and I just liked the name. And I thought it might give some credibility because of the software company, although, they are scumbags, so. It's just a ringy name. What does Republic mean? What does Genesis mean? What is any esoteric meaning of it? So, anyway, we're going to take a quick break. We'll take more calls on the other side. Thanks for listening to Oracle Broadcasting.

(Commercial Break)

Michael: You are now listening to the Oracle Broadcasting Network, the home of cutting edge talk radio.

Doug: All right everybody, welcome back to Oracle Broadcasting. And you're listening to the Intel Strike Report, live with Mr. Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And we want to take your phone calls as well, and we do have another one coming in from Iowa City, let's go ahead and go to the phone lines. Welcome, you're on the Intel Strike Report, live with Alan Watt.

Caller: Hey, Alan. I was wondering, if the Annunaki didn't seed life on this planet, then what do you think did, or what do you think all life originated from?

Alan: It's kind of a moot point really, because, number one, we'll never know. What we do know is that if we go into other cultures that are very old, like India's cultures and histories, they claim that we're millions and millions and millions of years old. And we know the evolutionist theory, which is pushed in the West and has been like a religion, it is a religion in fact; in fact, it's a must-be that we believe we're fairly new on the planet. They're in a clash of the two different belief systems. We've never found any missing link in anything to prove evolution. Every one that they've come up with, like the Piltdown Man that was taught as gospel truth for years, then they found out that the lower jaw was actually a pig's jaw they stuck on a human head. But I think man is far, far older than we're told. We find this too in the writings of the ancient Greeks. Plato talked about his great uncle Solon going to Egypt to find out the history of Greece. And the Egyptians told them, you don't even know your own histories, you Greeks are far, far older than you'll ever imagine. And they talked about great empires and civilizations going back into the dawn of time that had risen and fallen and were lost to history. So, we're far older, that's all we do know. We also do know from the histories, if we take Egypt, that the art of ruling over millions or billions of people was always known. The understanding of human nature was always known. And the art of rulership was always known. So, we can never, ever go into what really created it. Why not just grab the Indian version here in America, like the Crow version, the giant Crow drops an egg, and out of it comes man. I mean, that's as good as any other theory, or Zechariah Sitchin's scientific explanation. You understand too, they always give you an updated version of creation for the age you live in. And we live in a scientific age. We've been bombarded with science fictions from the 1950s onwards, from the movie The Day the Earth Stood Still, well worth seeing by the way, because that was massive predictive programming. And therefore they give you a religion that fits in with rocket ships and space travel and so on. That didn't exist in the previous century.

Michael: Well, you know, I would say also that, you know, while I research everything, different cultures had different things that were important to them, and everyone just about had some sort of culture, you know, about people from the skies and such, and while Sumeria is extremely old compared to other cultures, yeah, it's true. But at the same time, I research everything, and sort of wade my way through, but, again, I mean, a lot things can be used.

Alan: What you'll find, here's what you'll find if you go into Egypt. In Egypt they drew up sky charts, because you had the stellar cult, the priesthood and what they gave you was Nature, Nature written in a

story for the public to swallow, while the elite knew the real meanings. And they gave you a champion, who always had to go on a quest, and he'd fight different creatures on his travel, like Jason on his way for the golden fleece, for instance, Jason and the Argonauts. What you're being told there is the sun's travel through the constellations of the zodiac, where he fights all the half men/half beasts and so on. That's what they give you. And so, they told the public these stories. The public took the exoteric version. As always, it captures the imagination. They never catch on to what it really means. You find the same thing in the Old Testament with Joseph and his many colors. He represents the sun. It's the same story told over and over in different religions. And the Greeks did the same thing as the Egyptians. And even in the Old Testament, you'll find the same things coming on. You'll find it with Jacob and the Twelve Tribes. He leads the tribes, he leads the zodiac, the procession of the zodiac. In fact, in the Old Testament, it's full of zodiacal symbols. The blessings put upon the Twelve Tribes, if you look at them, and it's in my book, the Cutting Through series, you'll find the explanations given for each blessing, because each one is actually a member of the zodiac, it's not people at all. So, this is a standard thing that they give you. And the people are fascinated forever, and they do worship as a religion on the exoteric, but they never understand the inner meaning of the Illumined Ones who know the truth of it. If they knew the truth of it, they'd lose their power. So, the public always are given the exoteric story of things they can identify with, champions and gods who battle real things. And it captures the imagination. But, in reality, it's the sun going through the constellations of the zodiac.

Michael: You know, if it was really, let's just say that the whole Annunaki legend was true, then myself being black, would be a slave, and I would just relegate myself to being a slave, and I wouldn't do anything, I wouldn't be on a radio show, I wouldn't be talking to you.

Alan: Yeah, you'd be smoking dope and being happy.

Michael: Exactly, exactly. Yeah, very true. I do want to ask you though, before we get to the break, what is your definition of Oracle.

Alan: Oracle, the main term for Oracle, it means the spoken, the spoken word, and it comes from the Oracle of Delphi, initially, the Greeks had it, high up in the mountains. And it was a building. You had to do a journey. There's always a journey to the truth, and so, the journey up the mountain was the journey to the truth, and it represents your life, as you go towards the truth, as well. However, above the temple, it did say, Know Thyself, because the answer you are given, you can take it generally two ways, according to your ego. And the answer that you might like might be the wrong answer. You might become famous and be known amongst nations, but the ones who went to be victors, should I attack this country, they could be told, you become famous amongst nations, but it could be because you lose everything and you lose your nation in the process. So, it was up to you to know thyself. But they used to have a tripod above the well inside it, a big tripod and a chair on it, and one of the virgins sat on the chair, and she chewed a narcotic drug, and what she said was generally unintelligible. And down below the well, this is the tricks the priests used to play, they'd interpret, a voice would come from the well, and they'd interpret what she was saying, kind of like interpreting speaking in tongues. And of course, you also had to lower down the well gold and silver to pay as the price of the Oracle, and then you went away happy, hopefully, and you got all the good news. But they had one there. They had ones in Egypt as well. We find they had them even in Hebrew lands as well, you had the Witch of Endor. You always had Oracles who would divine the future, and generally they used females for this, the females of the species. But again, it was associated with blood, and this is the odd part, if anybody's got sort of problems with it, but they used women who were menstruating in the chair, and the blood fell down the well. That was part of the whole procedure.

Michael: Wow, that's pretty sick. On the other side, Alan, I want to get into some of these international standards that we'll all be going through if we don't stop it. And one of them is Codex Alimentarius and how now they just want to get rid of us being healthy. No vitamins, no good food, everything is genetically modified. Stay tuned for the Intel Strike Report with Alan Watt on the Oracle Broadcasting Network. Stay tuned.

(Commercial Break)

Michael: Welcome back to the Intel Strike Report, arming you with intelligent information, analysis and

much, much more, with our special guest, Alan Watt, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. One of the guys we really like to get on and go way, way down the rabbit hole. And we appreciate him coming on and giving us some time. But this is an interactive show, and you can participate. Go to oraclebroadcasting.com, go to the left side, and there's a little chat room and click there, and there are tons of people. When Alan comes, people listen and people listen in droves and chat as well. But Alan, I'm so, so tired of all these international standards, as if, you know, Apples and Oranges, you know, we being Apples and Oranges, living in different countries, and liking different things, and now they decide that, oh, we're all going to do things all the same way. And this is Codex Alimentarius. International standards. You know, anyone selling vitamins now will have to be a doctor. And getting to the point where you can't even cure the common cold without their permission.

Alan: Well, they can't cure the common cold anyway, even though they are doctors. That's the beauty of it. What you're seeing though is more than just that. You always have to ask why. And it's not just money, it's not just the big pharmaceutical industries behind it. It's all part of it. Certainly they profit off of everything, and the standardization. But why are they standardizing this in this day and age? In this day and age when we know, and they know, and they've even published it themselves, an age of intensive farming where you get potatoes out of the ground that don't have a fraction of the nutrients they're supposed to have, because they're so over-farmed. And what we're getting really is a process to make us weaker in the future. Now, we have to be realistic about this, because when you read the documents about depopulation and the necessity to bring down the population drastically, quickly, and so on, from the big foundations' own websites, then you have to ask yourself, is this part of this agenda, to bring us down and make us a sickly people. We have more sickness today than we ever had before. We have almost a sterilized white population in the Western World. The United Nations tells us that every year when they come out with their statistics. We are 75% down on our sperm count than the guys who lived in 1950. What has changed since 1950? Well, we had the inoculations came in, the polio vaccines and so on. At least that's what we were told they were. And then you read the writings of Huxley, Bertrand Russell, and others, who talked about using the needle to bring down the populations, and then your mind starts to make that big leap and cross the unimaginable, which is, have they actually been doing this to us. Are they bringing down the populations? Well, they are. That's just it, they are. They don't want a physically fit healthy population for the next forty years or so, while we go through the big changes with genetic research. They've already told us they plan to recreate humans and give them genetic enhancements for select types in the near future, who will take over from us, who are the old man. We are yesterday's man.

Doug: Sure. I mean, just look at some of the comments of people like David Rockefeller, who said, I don't want a nation of thinkers, I want a nation of workers; and that's what they're really trying to create out of this Codex Alimentarius. For those of you guys out there that don't know what we're talking about, Codex Alimentarius, well, here's just a brief history. It began in 1893 when the Austrian-Hungarian Empire decided it needed a specific set of guidelines by which the courts could rule on cases dealing with food. The regulatory set of mandates became known as Codex Alimentarius, and was effectively implemented until the fall of the Emperor in 1918. The United Nations met in 1962 and decided that Codex should be re-implemented worldwide, in order to protect the health of consumers. We'll talk about this and tons more, your calls as well, xxx-yyy-zzzz. You're listening to Oracle Broadcasting.

Michael: No, we're not at the break yet, man.

Doug: I thought I heard some music going. Okay, I'm sorry, no. So, that's exactly what Codex Alimentarius is, and they revamped it in 2002, because they realized that this body had so much power and that if these multinational corporations, these pharmaceuticals as well as people like Monsanto, all of these people in these corporations that make money and cater to these multi-national corporations, could really use this to corner the market. And just looking at it today, it is, it's something that's not talked about a whole lot here in the United States, Alan, and I think that's because people here kind of are in this kind of isolated bubble and they don't realize that this is something that the World Health Organization is pushing forward.

Alan: You know, the World Health Organization has a Department of Depopulation. It's called the Department of Population Control. And they are also the ones who fund abortion clinics across the planet, especially in Third World Countries, as they try to bring the populations down. So, when they come out and tell you it's for your own health, and this bill is going to help you, you better really, really question what they

mean by that, and what their agenda is. The fact is, if you're not getting all the nutrients from your present, modern food, and we're not, then you are going to be sickly, and so you need supplements. And what they're doing is taking away any choice in the natural organic type supplements, and forcing you on the synthetic brands. Now, all synthetic supplements you'll find from the big pharmaceutical agencies. In fact, all their medications are made up from the petroleum business. It's all byproducts they use in your pills. That's what goes into making all your pills and so on. They rearrange molecules and all the rest of it to look like the real thing, to trick the body into believing it's the real thing, but it does not work like the real thing and there are side effects to synthetics. But, that's the only thing you'll be left with, eventually, and even then, you'll have to get a doctor's prescription to get them. So, what they're doing, I think, is purposefully setting up a scenario for a sickly population.

Doug: Oh, sure. I mean, they're spraying barium on us from the skies. I think a lot of that has to do with topographical mapping and imaging of the United States for Northcom and Centcom, because they use the X-class radar system. But, if you look into Barium and what it actually does to the human body, it's just horrible. But, let's just look at some of these things. I mean, they're talking about all food being irradiated when it's coming into the United States, Canada and the like, and we rely on these foreign countries to bring in our food. Unfortunately, we've given those other countries through things like NAFTA, CAFTA, agreements like this, non-binding resolutions with these other countries. You know, they've had this advantage, so now we rely on them. Farmers here locally are just not able to compete in that market, so, all of these leafy green products that they're bringing into the United States, they are already planning to irradiate them. That's microwave them. Take all nutritional content out of them, because they don't want us to get sick, because they love us, Alan.

Alan: Oh, they love us. Yeah. And what they're doing is making sure that there's nothing really worthwhile nutrient-wise left in that food. That's as far as I can see it. They don't want us to be healthy.

Michael: And the bad part about all of this, is the people that are behind this, the World Health Organization, the World Trade Organization, these people have been in the Third World developing countries for decades now, destroying them, utterly destroying these people. You know, groups now funding it like the World Bank, who said that Eugenics was a great thing until the Nazis exposed it too much and ruined it. But, we're coming up on the break here, but on the other side, we'll continue this discussion and really expose what's going on, because I don't think enough people really understand how dire straits Codex Alimentarius is. It is literally going to destroy our lives and kill millions. Stay tuned. You're listening to the Intel Strike Report with our guest, Alan Watt.

HOUR 2

Doug: All right everybody, welcome back. You are listening to the Intel Strike Report. We have Alan Watt. You can check out his website at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. I highly suggest you do so. He's got tons of great information on there. Books, why don't we talk a little bit about some of the books that you've written. I want to get back into Codex Alimentarius a little bit as well, but let's just talk about some of the information that you put out, because I think that you're probably one of the most prolific people in the Patriot/Truth/Freedom movement that there is, Alan, and we really do appreciate your time.

Alan: Well, on this particular agenda, especially to do with the occult forces that run it behind the scenes, actually it's kind of more in the open today, however I wrote the Cutting Through series of books, I, II, and III, where I show you a lot of the coding, which is used by the higher Freemasonic societies that we loosely call them. And they do have their codings and so on. And I explain all the jokes which they play on the public. And I also show you how the public are meant to perceive any particular topic, and I try and train the person to start to read it from the other side of the mirror, and you understand that they're flashing messages all the time to each other, while the public are mocked. The public truly are the proles as Orwell called them in Nineteen Eighty-Four. They know nothing. They don't count as he said in the book. That's how they view the public, as ignorant. They keep us in ignorance. We're kept busy with trivia, and shows, circuses and so on, while the elite can easily manage and plan and bring us along into their future, the only difference being they don't plan to have so many of us around in the near future. And that's all over the major websites from all the big foundations. I also wrote, I've also got a book of transcripts from talks I did about ten years ago. And these are also on MP3s as well, so you can get the audio version. But these talks

help to guide you through, because I was questioned by another host about different topics on religions, the creations of religions, how long they lasted, how they were utilized, and how they controlled the people, and then how they were altered to suit a new age. So, I go through all of that to try and show you that we're simply going into a new religion for a new age, and the new age religion is part of it. It's to be based on earth worship, as Mr. Gorbachev said himself. And we will all basically live to serve the world state, the planet. But we'll also reduce our numbers, voluntarily. Youngsters will come forward, as I say, and I can tell by the propaganda they're getting now, starting off very, very young, at kindergarten even, and then through primary school. And they're already being indoctrinated with don't have children, save Gaia, save Mother Earth and so on. So, this whole new religion is going to be used. And the new priesthood are the scientists. The scientists are now treated like gods. Whatever they say, we parrot, and we obey, and the enforcers are the men in black uniforms.

Doug: Well, haven't they always been though, Alan? I mean, it's really always been the high priests that have had the knowledge over the rest of their clans, their tribes that made them the religious guru. They knew things about the stars, when an eclipse would happen, I mean just go down the gambit, astrologers that were able to manipulate populations, showing them that they were a false god.

Alan: Yeah. And today, of course, we have been trained. See, from the 1950s onwards, especially, a massive campaign was built up through popular media to train the public. And this was explained by Lord Bertrand Russell, who was one of the main members of the think tank that designed this system and implemented it. And he said, we shall train the public that they cannot think for themselves. They will need experts to tell them what to do. And he said, the day will come when a mother would not know how to put a diaper on her baby without expert advice. Well, that's already happened.

Michael: That's definitely happening.

Alan: You cannot watch the weather anymore without some expert coming on and telling you how to dress and what to wear for that day. I mean, that's how we're treated, like children, who cannot think for ourselves, and most people, once you're trained in that way, it's like muscles that you've never used, or you've only recently used, and they go into disuse. You stop thinking for yourself. You wait to be told what to do. And you can see this in preparation for hurricanes and so on. Out come the experts to tell you what to do, store up water and all this, stuff that should be common sense, and at one time, not long ago, was common sense. You did not have to tell the people. But you do have to tell the ones today, the younger ones.

Michael: Oh, yeah. I remember watching Walter Cronkite, you know back, you know back in the day, and really, people even back then, when this whole thing was really beginning, you know, people still had a sense of common sense and critical thinking and the synapses were firing, the neurons firing in their brains, but today everyone is looking for someone in a $5,000 suit, to make their mind up for them. And when this whole, you know, Codex Alimentarius rolls out, you know, these people now who, you know, they have to go on Google to say, oh, wait, my head hurts. What's going on here? Let me go to Google to find out what's going on. You know, and now you have, Google will tell you, you know, oh, oh, you have a headache. Oh, oh, that's what it is. Okay. But it's sad.

Alan: It's sad.

Doug: I mean, just look at this. Here's a perfect example of an article that came out this week about some of these big thinkers saying that they should teach children as young as five about the pleasures of gay sex in the UK. Can you speak to that? I mean, that's what level we're at. I mean, at what point did people just become so brainwashed to think because this guy is a scientist, he's an expert, that this is socially acceptable to have their five-year-old children taught about gay sex.

Alan: See, what you've got is intergenerational indoctrination. And it started off really after World War II, and incrementally, generation by generation, they basically debased society, and they also indoctrinated them that you don't think for yourself, always leave it to the experts. Now you have a generation of parents, young parents, who are totally indoctrinated into that regime. And they fit into the category that Zbigniew Brzezinski talked about. He said where, in the 1970s he said this, he says, shortly the public will be unable

to think for themselves. He says they'll expect the media to do their reasoning for them. Well, you have that parental generation now, so they think it's all perfectly all right that experts of all kinds can teach and bring up their children. Now, this falls into the fact that after World War II, the United Nations and all those who worked for the United Nations, like Lord Bertrand Russell, stated that the state would eventually give the morality to the children, and the parents would be out of the picture. The media would back up their education, take over from the school system, but the parents would be out of the loop, because the parents were contaminated with old ideas. That has happened. That's happened. The parents now expect the schools to basically raise their children for them, pretty well.

Michael: Oh, yeah. It's a prison system now. You know, everything that they want to bring to us in the next twenty, thirty years now, they're giving it to the youth, letting them know, slowly, thoroughly indoctrinating them to what's coming ahead. And it is a truly sad fate. But, off air I was talking to you a little bit about Robert Muller, the secretary assistant attorney general, not attorney general, for the UN, about how, you know, he openly admits so many different things. I mean, he openly admits that he wants a union for different, for every continent. He says in his book Paradise Earth, the continental approach to a World Union remains an important issue. One could conceive five continental unions, a European Union, an American, an African, an Asian and Australian Union. A World Union could be constructed as a superstructure in a common political system of five continents. And the United Nations would be the planetary management system for what they're planning. And this person of course went to the school of Lucius Trust, Madame Helena Blavatsky, Theosophy, and even she admits that the UN is based on three occult factors but doesn't mention what the factors are. Tell us a little bit about Robert Muller and how he can come out with all this information and yet, when you tell it to someone they look at you like you have three heads.

Alan: Well, it's because they have never even looked at the precursor of the United Nations, it's the Phoenix that transformed into the United Nations, the League of Nations, going back to the end of World War I. In fact, World War I was necessary to bring in the League of Nations. Theosophists and others were talking about this necessity of a World War, to bring the world to its knees, so as they'd allow themselves to be ruled globally, by a global government. And they didn't quite pull it off then, so they had another war, and out of that they transformed themselves, same group, into the United Nations. So, they have set up departments to control all social factors of society, and all agendas in society. The feminist agenda they push across the planet. In fact, they bypass the males in third world countries by only giving grants to the females to start off small businesses, because they want to emasculate the male role, because they'll stand up for themselves, for their tribe, for their nation and so on.

So, the United Nations literally has been giving us our laws for our plumbing codes, our electrical codes, all building codes, etc, across the Western World, for years now. They are a defacto government already. They write laws and they hand them to every country and we pass them into law in our own countries. Muller has been very outspoken in his part of it. He's heavily involved with UNESCO, which was designed to bring in a world culture by indoctrination of children, a standardized education across the planet. Now, education does not mean truth, remember. Another term for education is indoctrination. And it's often interchangeable. You'll find that the top services, like MI6 use the term indoctrination, not education, even with their own members. So, when you have a propagandized indoctrination given to millions of children across the planet, you'll get them ready for a global governance as they call it. Not government, but governance. That's the term they're all using.

And Muller also wants to push into this educational system the depopulation program where people will voluntarily be sterilized. Remember, they are all eugenicists at the top. And they also believe in the Darwinist theory of evolution. What they believe at the top, and at the United Nations too, and Muller is one of them, is that all those who have highly evolved, who made the Great Leap Forward and the last leap forward in evolution are at the top in society. They own things. They own the wealth of the world. They own the businesses, the factories and so on. And they've proven that they are fit to control the world, because they've kept hold of that money and power through generations of special, selective breeding. They don't marry as commoners marry. Commoners marry out of basically hormonal pushing, put it that way. But the elite ones have their wives matched up to them, so wealth marries wealth, intellect marries intellect, cunning marries cunning. And so, they believe they are the most evolved. Everyone at the bottom happens to be the junk genes, and therefore, we can't go any further, according to their own theory of evolution. Therefore they must start to eradicate us. And Muller was a great advocate of Charles Galton

Darwin, the grandson of Charles Darwin, who wrote the book, The Next Million Years. And he advocated in the book that all of the common people should really be sterilized through one way or another, through inoculations, through chemical warfare on them, or even in their food or tampering with their water, but they must be sterilized and brought down, because they were terrified the common people would outbreed the elite, the dominant class. So, you're talking about a Nazi, a true Nazi. National socialism is what we think of as Nazi, but you see, the Nazi philosophy was really a worldwide philosophy. It wasn't just to be a national idea, and it spread on. In fact, there were even Jews at the top who were also Nazi members. They believed in the philosophies of evolution and theosophy. Theosophy is simply borrowed from Hinduism and they believe that at the end of every great age, all of the inferior types must perish, must be killed off, because if they come into the new age, the next phase that comes up, they will destroy the superior type. That's what they believe in the Brahmanistic culture. So, that's what it's based on. They're true believers in Theosophy and Eugenics.

Doug: So, do you think that maybe the reason that they're in such a rush to build this New World Order, is 2012, the Age of the New Enlightenment?

Alan: Again, yeah, they set their target dates a long time ago, and for 2010 the unification of the Americas is to be complete. And that was announced on Canadian broadcasting television in 2005, when the Council on Foreign Relations came on television here, admitting that they had drafted up the amalgamation bills, and presented them to governments.

Doug: Yeah. It's just amazing stuff. It's just so crazy. And when people look at it, they don't understand, these people really do believe that they have...

(Commercial Break)

Michael: Current issues, news, analysis and much, much more, with our special guest Alan Watt, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. I highly suggest that you go to his website, go through all the information there, research it and do the homework. It's worth it. It's worth it. I think that, you know, without people like Alan out there, a lot of us just wouldn't have progressed and gotten to where we are. And we have so, so far to go. But again, you can reach the site at oraclebroadcasting.com, and you can join in the chat room, interactive show, and I mean, we're having a great show right now. But Alan, these people believe that they are the cream of the crop. And that when a population gets higher, and there's too many of us, the useless idiots, or you know, useless eaters or whatever have you, then we have to get culled, like cattle. And you know, looking at what the Nazis did, if we put all the numbers together of all the people that have been sterilized, murdered, essentially sprayed like bugs. You know, it would be far, far horrible than anything perpetrated by Hitler and his crew. But, let's get in a little bit of the New Age here, because these people do believe that they are connected somehow, you know, to interdimensional beings and Robert Muller they say is a big channeler. And they have all these meditation rooms inside the UN. What is it that these people believe?

Alan: Well, you find another one is Maurice Strong who works at the United Nations as well. He's been up there in all different departments, and he was up in the World Bank at one time too. And he also is into this meditation. And they brought in a big black or jade stone, I think it was, I think from India, and put it in the mediation room. They're all into theosophy, there's no doubt whatsoever about it. Theosophy fits into their belief system, because, number one, it gives them credence to themselves. It gives them some sort of moral credence for what they do to the rest of the public. They are the gods in a sense. The rest of the public are inferior types, almost a different species, you might say. And therefore, they have the right to do with us as they wish. They see us as a blight upon the planet. We are consumers now in a post-industrial society. And they claim that we the people are using up all the raw resources, because we're taught to purchase things all the time, that their factories, mind you, churn out. But we're at fault for buying them, I guess. And they plan on killing us off. They want an idealized population of around five hundred million to serve their purpose, to serve them. And they've said in all their charters from the United Nations, the Royal Institute for International Affairs, the Council on Foreign Relations, they all say the same thing, that the man of the future will be born to serve the World State. Serve the World State, and that's the term they use. So, they look at a world of service. There's no room for the old man, the old consumer type that works for himself or his family. That's to be eliminated altogether. And they want those who will serve them in a

world of service, who will be given credits, rather than money, issued by the state. And you will not be able to save them up. You will get the same amount at the beginning of every week. There will be no private property. You'll rent accommodation, and if you buck the system, and don't go along with it, they'll withdraw your credits and you can't buy your food and you can't pay your rent. Bertrand Russell spelled this out in his own book, I think it was The Impact of Science on Society.

Doug: Well, sure. And when you look at some of the stuff today, the one thing that I do hope for is that they will not be able to provide those breads and circuses like Aldous Huxley said they would. And when you look around today it seems that the federal government is really, really incompetent. Just during this last emergency here in Texas, with Hurricane Ike, we had 500 Texas Guardsmen going without food. And this is just what appalls me is that people have been bred, I mean, literally bred to think that the federal government here in the United States and other governments around the world are their, you know, father figure. That these experts, these scientists that they bring forth to, you know, working on the behest of these non-governmental organizations, these think tanks, are looking out for their best interest, Alan. I mean, it's just, it's sad to see the gullibility of so many Americans, Canadians, and people around the world.

Alan: It is. It's gullible because to do the study into these organizations, to read their own literature, and to believe what they say, you would have to cross a line of understanding in your reality and you would come to the conclusion that you're living in a horror show. The unthinkable has happened. These guys are not your benefactors. They're not benevolent dictators. They are bringing hell on earth right now. And they're doing it in a deliberate fashion. They're also trying to create crisis in every different sphere of society, to make us think that everything is so unstable that we'll crawl on our knees begging them to help us out of the mess that we find ourselves in. And they will then unfurl their old agenda in the open, because it's been drafted up a long time ago. And we will end up on rations. We will have everything given to us, piece by piece. We will have limitation of travel, because, they said after 9/11, which was a necessity. They couldn't push this in, especially in the Western hemisphere, this whole anti-terrorism bill. That was an essential thing to happen, 9/11, to bring this whole thing forward, because they planned for the 21st century, to go right through a whole agenda of eugenics, the controlled society, the genetic engineering into the new creature which will emerge at the end of it. This is the century for all this to happen. And they couldn't have done it without bringing in terrorism and under the guise of terrorism we have been enslaved. We were told that nothing will ever be the same again, and we were told that this is going to be a hundred years war. It's not a hundred years against the Middle East, it's a war on the entire planet to bring this whole agenda right through from beginning to end. That's what they mean by that.

Michael: Oh, my God. And the one thing that people don't realize is that, I mean throughout, I mean, if you look at some of these very, very, very old documents, this has been plotted and planned out for generations. I mean, this isn't even new. You talk about Charles Galton Darwin, H.G. Wells, etc, going farther back than that. I mean all of this now is going towards plan, and these people don't mind waiting two and three hundred years for their plans to go into action, while you and I are waiting on the silver bullet and that instant gratification. And we'll talk about that on the other side as we're coming up to the break. It is, it is sad that they have the patience to see their will fulfilled and many of us don't, but again, this is the Intel Strike Report. Our special guest, Alan Watt. We'll be back on the other side. Stay tuned.

(Commercial Break)

Doug: All right everybody, welcome back. You're listening to the Intel Strike Report. Tonight is September [18th], 2008, and we are cutting through the matrix with Mr. Alan Watt. And if you'd like to join in the conversation, nothing is out of bounds. I see a lot of people in the chat room talking about religion. So, if you want to call in and talk about different control valves, mechanisms, anything, nothing is out of bounds here. Give us a call. Also, you can get interactive with the show by going to Oraclebroadcasting.com, on the left-hand side, or there's banners in the middle of the page as well that say chat room. Just click on them and you can join the discussion with the host, the listeners, and a huge group of people on there tonight, so definitely check that out. Also, if you're an international caller, outside of the United States, or you are just subject to paying landline toll charges, you can give us a call. And you know, let's just talk about it, just for a minute here. Let's talk about religion. Alan, I mean, what's your perspective on religions, most major religions? What do you see? I mean, I look at most of these organized religions as control valves and what not. I just wanted to get your two cents on that.

Alan: Major religions have been always used for control factors on vast populations. Again, a standardization process, where we all go along in step towards the same rules and regulations and the same moral, whatever the moral times you live in. I mean, morality itself is very plastic. It can be changed and altered. But whenever they want to rule vast populations, they give you common grounds for morality, etc, regardless of what those morals might be. And they've been control factors. We do know that the old, I call them the old religions, the old institutions that really were used down through the feudal system and beyond, mainly the Catholic Church, it certainly was under attack for hundreds of years by this new group, the new societies that sprung up in the 1500s, the Rosicrucians and then the Freemasons and so on. And even Aldous Huxley, on youtube, you can find an interview he gave, where he talks about the only opposition back in the 1950s, to the whole Communist idea, was the Roman Catholic Church. He also realized that the only organization that stood up for the right of parents to pick their own partner and marry and have children was the Catholic Church, and that was against all the philosophies of the up-and-coming new religion, this new religion that's roughly called the New Age, and is also run by Freemasonry. He was well aware of that. Well, that has gone now, and Malachi Martin talked about that in his own books, especially in Windswept House. He said that since the 1950s, especially the 60s onwards, the Catholic Church had been totally infiltrated and taken over at the top levels by Freemasonry. And so, now it's used as a tool to bring world harmony. And it might even be used as a tool to authenticate the New Age religion at the right time, in fact. So, that's happened.

As far as the Protestant Churches go, well, they were so splintered into different factions already, a multitude of factions, and they have their televangelists and so on, who can guide them as vast sheep herds into the new sheep pen. So, they'll be no problem either. Whereas the New Agers are already all for everything, they're so politically correct. They swallow every bit of propaganda. Overpopulation, they accept it without thinking, without any critical analysis or investigation. They accept the greening agenda, the worship of earth, etc, and we're all one. That's all part of it too, this oneness doctrine, which they must believe in, because eventually if you're not part of the one, the rest will turn on you. That's going to happen. They'll become vicious in the future if you're politically incorrect, or you don't put your garbage in the right bin, or whatever. That is all coming down the pike. So, all religion has its nasty side too, and the New Age as well, when it rises to the top and is given credence and more power from the top will be a nasty religion when they turn on heretics.

Doug: All right. Well, let's just move on right here. I guess I want to go ahead and take some of the questions out of the chat room here. Alan, have you ever heard of the Council on National Policy? It's a think tank.

Michael: Council for.

Doug: Oh, excuse me. Council for National Policy?

Alan: I think I have.

Doug: It's a think tank that is kind of a bunch of right-wing zealots that have a major control over the military-industrial complex there.

Michael: They're basically, they're Christian Reconstructionists.

Alan: And they're also related to the New American Century group.

Doug: Yeah. All right, so, if you guys want to call in and talk about it specifically, just call in. Give us a call. I try my best to take questions out of the chat room when I look over to it during the show, but anyhow.

Alan: It is interesting you mentioned that though, the sort of Christian right-winger types that are all for war and for the American expansionism, which falls in, again, with the New American Century policy. Their website is up on the web as well. And that's the group that Wolfowitz and all these guys belong to. When they said that they'd create an empire, the Americans would create an empire. They would rule this century as an empire. And they got all the Christian right-wingers backing them without question. There's even

young guys who think they're Christian, joining the military, actually thinking they're going off to do God's work. It's the old, old agenda used again, the same old trademark.

Michael: The New Crusades. Yeah, it's a New Crusades. I mean, it's almost reminiscent of people who say that they're Christian, and thou shall not kill and all that. But, you know, the whole Manifest Destiny, like it was God's Will to wipe out the Indians, it's God's Will to wipe out the brown people, and I mean, it's so hypocritical. But I want to jump back to this whole New Age deal, like you said where people are just swallowing whole the propaganda. And following in the path of the elites. Okay, so I'm going to buy a crystal, and I'm going to meditate, and somehow I get some energy from this crystal. Who came up with these different ideas and what is the purpose behind pushing it to the people?

Alan: Well, the New Age itself was a way to, it first came out through Freemasonry and some Masonic front men who came out with what they called possibility thinking. A way of taking standard reality and through a special indoctrination warp that reality and get people working towards an agenda, like a religion, again. That's how it works. And they came up with these special books. There were books put out by the millions on how to change your life, how to change this, how to change that, how to change you. And then they started up occult meetings and so on. But the big kicker came when they got the Beatles to go to India, because remember theosophy in the 1800s said it would blend the religions of India, the East, with Christianity, a new type of Christianity, it's a New Age Jesus though, and bring in the New World Order, the new religion with the New World Order. Well, the Beatles went off to India and suddenly everyone was interested in India for the first time. And before you know it, Yoga had taken off, and the Maharishi was doing his thing across the planet and the big mainstream media was pushing all of this and those books replaced all the old Christian books on the bookstores, in the stores, and today you see the effects of it. So, India, the religions of India fit perfectly well with a New World Order. If you look at the history of India...

Michael: Absolutely. Well, stay right there, Alan. We're coming against the break. On the other side, I want you to continue your thought, and but again, this is the Intel Strike Report on Oracle broadcasting network. We'll talk about this and more on the other side.

(Commercial Break)

Michael: Welcome back to the Intel Strike Report, arming you with intelligent information, on the Oracle Broadcasting Network, with our special guest, Alan Watt, Alan Watt of Cuttingthroughthematrix.com, a great show on RBN, and we like to have him on every few months, just to, I don't know, maybe catch up, maybe go through information that really isn't discussed by a lot of different people, and look at everything. Look at everything on the table, wade through all the BS and come to the realization of what we are today. But, Alan, I really want to talk about the future and what does it hold for us. You know, I hear people like Charles Galton Darwin talking about, you know, if a dictator wants to be effective, he has to change our DNA. He has to change the way that we breed. And that brings up many different things with the genetic modification, eugenics, and it also brings me to an interesting book called the Eugenic Marriage, where they want to scientifically decide who you mate with; and where are we going here in the future?

Alan: Well, they've already got pretty well, as I said, their inferior types and superior types, and they plan to eliminate through coercion and other means the inferior types, at least get them to stop breeding. And there's no doubt about it, we will have courts, probably world courts set up to do with this very program. But it's far easier if you can actually indoctrinate very young people, very young, from scratch, from kindergarten onwards into this new greening, the greening program to save Gaia, Mother Earth, and to even sacrifice yourself, if necessary, for Mother Earth. You can do all of this with a religion, especially when it's backed up by massive indoctrination and through a scientific indoctrination it's perfected. This will come about in fact.

Michael: Yeah, absolutely. You know, it brings me back to the idea of changing who we are. And you know, how the way things used to be where you were a serf, peon, caste system, untouchable and all these different sets. And now people, people now are deciding what they are. You know, oh, we're middle class, oh, we're lower class. Oh, I wear a $5,000 suit. But what do you see really for the future and what these people have in store for us, you know, on how we'll live? How we'll eat. And generally how these people, I hope not, but will direct our lives.

Alan: They've told us what they're going to do. They're going to give us periods of massive crisis, for a period of at least 30 years, according to the Department of Defence from the top think tank, and that's also for NATO countries, all NATO countries. And, I've got the 90-page report that they gave out on the scenarios that they see likely in the next thirty years. And they're looking upon global unrest across the Western World, primarily the Western World, and food rationing. Militarization, or military being used upon the public in riots, which will start around 2010, 2012. And they even published all the ways they're going to deal with these riots. I noticed today by the way that they've just brought back battalions from Iraq, American battalions and they're getting trained now in deployment for civilian unrest in America, in the United States. They're getting trained in all non-lethal weaponry. They've been given what they call modular packages of all kinds of non-lethal weaponry to play with. And they're being taught to set up roadblocks and how to even spike, put the spike treads up on the roadways to burst all the tires. This was in the papers, the mainstream papers. They're getting ready for what they told us they're going to do. Thirty years of unrest is coming our way. And at the end of it, of course, and through it, we'll be so war weary and beaten up and feeling helpless and unworthy they can rush this whole agenda ahead, and then offer a solution. The solution, of course, will be, we can't go on like this; you can't just breed the way that you have in the past; we have to have a new type of World Order. And then they unfurl the old plan and blow the dust off it, and present it to the public, who will then breathe a sigh of relief, hoping that it's going to put food on the table and bring some kind of order back into their lives. This is all planned this way.

Michael: Yeah. And I do think that, you know, we have to get through to a lot of these indifferent apathetic people who now just think that, well, they're leaders and they can decide our fates. And I'm fine as long as I have my trinkets and baubles, breads and circuses, but Alan, I want to thank you for coming on the program. And you're always a great guest. And we'd love to get you on in the future. Go ahead and let our listeners know where they can find out more about you and more about the books that you write, and all of that.

Alan: Yeah, just go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Look up the books, the discs, and there are so many free programs and audios on there where I try to fill in so much of this for the people, to give them the shortcuts to reality, because we don't have much time left. We don't have generations to train intergenerationally and pass the information on anymore. We've got to be awake now, because these guys are bringing the hammer down now.

Michael: Absolutely. We do need to do like quick deprogramming. I thank you for coming on the program. And all of this is a work in progress. You know, waking people up, deprogramming them, getting them online and making them understand what the end game is, and I thank you for your time.

Alan: Thanks for having me on.

Doug: All right, Alan. There goes Alan Watt. Always a fun guest. Always very informative. I love having Mr. Watt on the show. He brings a unique perspective and just a wealth of information. I mean, the guy, he just has a rolodex of history and information to share with the listeners. And I know that they appreciate it as well.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

January 12th, 2008
Alan Watt as Guest on
"The Secret Truth"
with George Butler and Charlotte Littlefield Brown

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

George Butler: Welcome to the Secret Truth. I'm George Butler, along with...

Charlotte Littlefield Brown: Charlotte Littlefield Brown.

George: Charlotte, how are you doing this weekend? Alright?

Charlotte: Yeah, I'm doing great George, how are you?

George: Beautiful weather down here in Texas, what was it, about 67, 70 degrees today, something like that?

Charlotte: Amazing for January.

George: Gosh, I know. And Alan Watt, poor Alan Watt, welcome to our program, Alan.

Charlotte: Are you snowed in?

Alan: Yeah. Well, I'll tell you.

George: What's the weather like?

Alan: It's 4 degrees above 0 Fahrenheit right now.

George: Oh my gosh. You won't be there much longer though, right?

Alan: Well, either that or I'll turn into a permanent iceberg.

George: We rub it in from down here a little bit.

Alan: I can hear you. I hear you.

George: (Chuckle) You're a good guy. Anyway, tonight our guest is Alan Watt. He's a profound thinker in many fields of secret societies, parapolitics, the occult. And he's done such in-depth research, but he's mainly a truth seeker. And he has a site, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. If you go in there, all of our listening audience, go in there right now if you're on your computer, cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and start perusing through his site, and you're going to dig down in there and find some very impressive writings and ideas. Alan, how you been doing the last few weeks? Okay, been pretty busy?

Alan: Very busy. A bit too busy.

George: Tell us, this Cutting Through the Matrix, we're going to talk in general.

Alan: Naturally, when you're born and you don't question much about it. And it isn't into you go into the deep books, the old books, and the history books, and go into the big foundations and so on that guide the direction of the planet and the cultures, that you realize that culture itself, everything that you're taught, is taught for a particular reason, and that's to shape and mold your mind, so that you'll go along in the flow within the matrix itself, without questioning it. And it's the reality, the reality that's been presented to you from birth, that you're expected to swallow without question. That's what it is.

George: So, this is part of the education system and, what, the religious systems. It's a whole system of ideas that we take on, and our parents they give us these ideas, they teach us, they, but they're not knowingly doing this. They're unintentionally, unwittingly conditioning us into what they suffer from. Is that sort of the idea?

Alan: It's the same thing, and studies have been done, and it's well known in the right quarters that all mammals, all mammal species look towards one of the parents, the protector, to warn it and teach it what is dangerous to it, in particular. And if the mammal does not know, then the young one will grow up not knowing either, and therefore its worst enemy could walk right up to it and it would be eaten for instance. And it's the same with us. If our parents don't know how everything evolved along this way, or was shaped along this way, then the child grows up thinking it's all quite natural, and you accept everything as being natural. Right now there's children, who are seven years of age, who literally have been brought up since 9/11 thinking that the law enforcement they see on the streets in the big cities, the machine guns, all this is quite natural. And they'll grow up in a few years to be the first soldiers who've never known a pre-9/11 existence.

George: So there's an evolution here, a debasement of society, away from freedoms into more of a military state, but it's accelerating. Do you see the acceleration occurring in this direction?

Alan: There's no doubt. There's not a day goes past that there's not more information published in either the US, Canadian, British or French, or other European countries' main newspapers about laws, laws, laws and more laws. Just a couple of days ago, the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, the BBC of Canada, announced that a little place south of me, on the Great Lakes, Lake Huron, they're actually building a 6 foot high barbed wire security fence all around this little port. And supposedly it's to keep out terrorists. Now, you're not going to get invasions of terrorists coming over in landing craft all the way through Canada, from the Middle East. So it's nothing to do with what they're claiming. The terrorism is to come from the public, as they start taking this system down. That's where it's going to come from.

George: So you've got domestic terrorism of the public itself, by a big government, and military types of units, and the extension of their powers through this Matrix of Terror, right?

Alan: There's no doubt. See, a long time ago, when you go into the writings of the top, the psychologists and the behaviorialists who are funded by the big foundations and became world famous, you've got to take note of these characters who are built up into a fame stature internationally, because it doesn't happen by chance. They're promoted to the top by the top. And the same with Darwin. Darwin would have been a complete unknown if the big boys at the top hadn't decided to make him a star. Same thing. Well Skinner for instance, the behaviorist, wrote lots of books, about human conditioning and how to achieve certain

goals with whole vast populations. And he said that everyone who's alive today – this was back in the '60s and '70s – is technically insane. Every citizen. So here's someone in the psychology profession, condemning everyone, every citizen as being insane because they had antiquated values. They had family units, which were also antiquated, and they passed on contaminated ideas from a previous era to their own children. And that was reiterated through all psychiatric and psychology books and courses, and taught to a whole new generation of psychologists. And that has been the agenda for a long time, is to literally create professionals who will be our new taskmasters. They'll be the new overfuhrers.

George: So it's a battle of ideas. This principality, these battles of principalities, that is true then that it's ongoing, is it not?

Alan: It's ongoing because we're living, you see our lives, we think in such short-term planning, because we live so short a life really, we forget that foundations were created as far back as the 1800s, big foundations, under the guise of philanthropy. Jacques Ellul and other people, big writers, talked about these foundations, and how they could literally plan something, plan a world three hundred years down the road and bring it into being because they had their tenets of belief for that foundation, they could hire and retire men generation after generation, who would work on a specific agenda, and make it happen, over the course of one, two, three hundred years, and they have.

George: So it's a steady, it's a steady progressive thing that many people have devoted their full lifetimes to perpetuating and extending and continuing. Is that true?

Alan: There's no doubt about it. Adam Weishaupt talked about it, the foundations, institutions, and it was also set up in Britain and run from there, still is today.

George: We've got to cut away, we'll be right back Alan. Thank you very much.

(Commercial Break)

George: Welcome back to the Secret Truth. I'm George Butler, along with....

Charlotte: Charlotte Littlefield Brown. And gentlemen, I'd like to go ahead, and if you don't mind, open up the phone lines. I'm going to go ahead and, is that okay, with you Alan?

Alan: Yeah, depends who it is, I'm getting stalkers on the phone now, yeah.

Charlotte: Okay, we'll keep that in mind, and we'll be sure to have them silenced or muted if you find that it's a problem, okay. 1-800-259-9231. So anyways. Tell me, so these authors, Adam Weishaupt.

Alan: Weishaupt, it really means wise leader. These guys chose their names because they belonged to societies. And he was not the beginning of the Illuminati, because you can look in the Oxford dictionary, it will tell you that groups that formed around the 1500s called themselves Illuminati, two hundred-odd years before Weishaupt came along. So going down through the ages, and there's many branches of them, and Weishaupt boasted about all the techniques to get people in, the useful idiots he called them, that would work for this particular goal, never realizing what the goal was. Only those at the top would know the real agenda.

Charlotte: Sure. Now, could it be fair to say that a meme is I guess a smidgen of information that is generational information or cultural information? A packet of cultural information that's communicated down I think, it's called a meme.

Alan: It's almost familial. It's through families too, that the information and the agenda is passed on, very wealthy families, but it's also through the big institutions. We take them for granted, because we think they're philanthropic organizations. And yet, they've been exposed before, when they've done investigations into the agendas of these big charitable organizations. Now, I'm talking about Rockefeller foundation, the Ford and the Carnegies, and a whole host of them in Britain as well, and across the world. And it was the Reece Commission that did investigations into them back in the '50s. And Norman Dodd was sent out to talk

to the heads of these, and he talked to the leaders or the CEOs of these organizations. And the guy from Ford foundation told him, that their function was to work and put out culture, snippets of information, ideas through the media, etc, into the people's minds, so that they could comfortably merge the Soviet Union with America.

Charlotte: Right. You know, believe it or not, I believe Charlotte Iserbyt purchased the documents from those hearings. And if you go to Americandeceptions.com, or you look up Charlotte Iserbyt, and her last name is spelled I-S-E-R-B-Y-T. Yeah, you know, Alan, I believe that she actually spent all the money to purchase that. Otherwise the American history, we wouldn't even have a copy of these documents.

Alan: Well, it is published in books. I think Dodd himself published it. There's one book called Foundations: Their Power and Influence (by Rene A. Wormser). That has all of that in that book as well. And it has a lot more besides that, because it goes into all the foundations, and they're all interconnected towards this one agenda.

Charlotte: Sure, but wasn't the meeting you're talking about, the hearings, wasn't it a very negative hearing, that quickly got brushed under the carpet?

Alan: Yeah, in fact Dodd himself said that, that he was given the run-around by guys at the top, and he realized that this power and influence certainly stretched wide and far and very high, and they wanted to give it short shrift. And I'm not surprised, because he was investigating something that he was not supposed to really know about, or anybody else was supposed to know about, that we have a parallel government in existence. And that ties in with Professor Carroll Quigley's book, Tragedy and Hope, and his other book too, The Anglo-American Establishment, to do with the Council on Foreign Relations. And he also admits right in there, he says, there's been a parallel government here for sixty years. That meant it began around the 1900s.

George: We see the Council on Foreign Relations now raising its head or its influence with our presidential candidates. That's quite, quite prevalent and common.

Alan: Yes, at one time they would take on a member of the Council on Foreign Relations, never tell the public on newscasts what the person stood for, what their organization was. You took it for granted it was some sort of official capacity, but the Council on Foreign Relations is a private organization. They came out in Canada in 2005, for the first time as a Council, as a panel, declaring something to the Canadian public, and that was the first open signing of the amalgamation of the Americas: Canada, U.S. and Mexico. And they admitted that they drafted up the amalgamation treaties that the Presidents and Prime Minister signed. So here's a private organization drafting up treaties that they give to your government to sign.

George: Yeah. They've given most of the presidential candidates briefings here in the last few months, I know, on policy issues that they say. Because what they're doing is they're dictating through these very clever briefings. You know, they're saying, you toe the line and this is what we want.

Alan: That's right. And yet, you see, that was set up, the Council on Foreign Relations is just the American branch of the Royal Institute for International Affairs that was started off in England.

George: Well, there's also a Chicago group that Michelle Obama belongs to, up in Chicago.

Alan: There's groups all over. They have their round table societies as well, that's part of them.

George: I think the one up in Chicago is called Chicago Council on Global Affairs. And she's a director of that up there.

Alan: Well, you know, they're actually teaching a course in some universities in the States now on global governance. You can get a degree in it.

George: And so they're pushing these Councils and these Relations, Councils on Foreign Relations as something very good and positive, and what they're doing is they're power centers.

Alan: Massive. Not just power centers, but they have a complete picture of what they want for the future, the kind of society they want, and it's a totally radically different society than the one we have at the moment. Radically different. They were behind a lot of the changes that went on in Europe. You've got to understand that the CIA is tied in with this too, big time, and so is MI6 from Britain, and they guided the cultures, through the 50s, 60s, 70s, and 80s up to the present time. They gave us our fashions, our music. They gave us pretty well everything we think is normal, and the multiculturalism and so on to get ready for a global society. All of the things that we take for granted were pushed, planned by think tanks employed by these groups, and promoted to the public, marketed to the public, through all media: magazines, comics, cartoons, movies, newspapers, all of that stuff.

George: It's almost like a cartoon. A virtual reality. Have you ever seen it in that way in a way?

Alan: It is, it truly is.

George: It's not real, it's an invention. It's a concoction into a conjured up system of ideas that are not reality based, they're created by men.

Alan: What they give us for the future becomes our reality, because we live into it. We live through the changes. And because we're the most adaptable species on the planet, we can go through drastic changes and take it for granted, never thinking.

George: So, if they give us a script, and we believe the script to be the truth, and we act out that script, then it becomes the truth to us.

Alan: That's right. We work their plan into existence.

George: It's a stage managed play, isn't it? (Laughter)

Alan: It is. It's all stage managed, there's no doubt.

George: I've actually written a musical, but I didn't, but I knew that that was fiction, right.

Charlotte: Well there's actually a Rush song guys, all the World's the Stage and We are Merely Players, Performers and Portrayers.

Alan: Shakespeare, yeah.

George: Shakespeare, yeah. Well, he had it down years ago, centuries ago, right?

Alan: Yeah, All the World's a Stage, and We are But the Players.

George: And each of us must play our part.

Alan: And also, that's why they have a theater of war.

George: Oh, that's right.

Charlotte: That's right, yeah.

George: We've got to cut away here again for a short break. We'll come back. This is getting interesting Alan. I'm beginning to enjoy this virtual reality. It's so much fun, isn't it? We're having fun. Hey, we'll be right back Alan, Charlotte.

(Commercial Break)

George: Welcome back to the Secret Truth. I'm George Butler, along with....

Charlotte: Charlotte Littlefield Brown.

George: Welcome back, Alan Watt.

Charlotte: I think he went to get some wood chopped, maybe.

Alan: No, I'm here.

George: Welcome back, Alan.

Alan: It's a pleasure, yeah.

George: Okay, in this, you described this process of trying to bring people out of this delusion, or this system of programming as de-programming. What is the biggest barrier that you found so far to this deprogramming process?

Alan: Well, people, you can't just, it's not a matter, in American society we're so used to fast food, fast everything, drive through this and it's a matter of time. Because people will hang on to their pet likes actually, the cultural likes. It's like going up a ladder and they get stuck on a rung. And sometimes they can't go any further without a little help. Some will never go any further. They choose not to. You almost have to give up everything that gave you your whole idea of what you were, and your place amongst everything. You have to throw it out the window and be willing to take the chance of maybe even having a complete breakdown, if need be, and coming out of it. Because you have to throw off all of the old indoctrinations, and that's not easy. I mean, it's a lot of indoctrination we've had for our whole lives, you know, and it's ongoing daily.

George: So your approach is a knowledge based one through education and then trying to realize, trying to get people to realize at a higher level of understanding what binds them, what enslaves them, what ideas are so overwhelmingly addictive and enslaving and limiting.

Alan: You see, the system that we have is not a humane system, number one. I mean, the U.S. started off and the founders had the right idea, but they also said the truth. They said that freedom could only last in such a country if the people themselves would hang onto that freedom, and it was meant for an agricultural society, where everyone had his land, his home, and no one could touch that. No one, no law, nothing could touch that property. And so they were well aware that if industry came in. You see, Britain already had industry, and factories going. If industry came in, then big money powers would move in and take over, disrupt society, move them into the cities for workers, and out of the chaos that would ensue, they would then bring up social work departments, all that kind of stuff that deals with the chaos. They're very good at giving us stuff to deal with chaos. And those institutions end up having power and laws over us, and they become overlords too. Well, that's what we have today. And they decided a long time ago that this system that we're going into, this New World Order as it's often called. Bush Sr. called it that too. Many people in the past have called it that. Adolf Hitler called it that too. It's all the same movement, going along the same road, towards a scientifically designed, efficient society, including a vast population reduction, and a society where the workers basically will have no rights of their own. They will be told what to do. They will be bred for what they have to do in fact, scientifically, eventually. And you will not be born unless they have somewhere, some job for you to fill. That literally is it. They call that common sense planning, the big planners at the top, and everything has to do with planning. They don't want inefficiency. Right now, you see, we served their culture well. We have fought the wars that they needed, to create, to amalgamate the world in these big business takeovers and that's all wars are about. You're empire building, it's just business takeovers of one country to the next. We've funded it. We've provided the manpower for it. We've provided the taxes for it. And we've made the machines of war and so on, and we can see the end coming. And they've talked about this fifty years ago. They saw it coming when the time would come when they were ready for a global society, they'd have to find substitutes for war, because that's how they kept control over the people in the past, was the threat of some country or other going to invade them. When that's gone, they have to find a new enemy, and the new enemy is the terror within. The whole world will have secret terrorists. It will be like the Red under the bed scenario, only global. And we'll all be terrified. And

that's why they'll have to rule us with an Iron Rod. They must maintain control, and they say, now this was published by one of their biggest think tanks. That was in the book, by the Club of Rome, published by the Club of Rome. Big powerful think tank that directs the future, and the ideas that come out of the Club of Rome are given to other organizations, other think tanks to fine-tune, and then it's marketed through all the media in the world. All the magazines in the world market their ideas. And the Club of Rome's founders wrote a book called The First Global Revolution, published in the early 1990s,1991 I think. In the book, they said that back in the 1970s, they saw that when the world was ready and conquered and all the rest of it, and global, they would have to find a new enemy. And they looked around to find what they could find for an enemy, and they said that the enemy would be man himself, and we shall claim that man is destroying the planet and causing global warming. That's what they hit on. It was an idea. One of many ideas, but that's the one they chose. And that's what we're hearing now. We are the enemy. We are causing the problems. We'll have to reduce the populations. It was planned seventy years ago.

George: Well, it seems like animals at times have more rights than humans, at times.

Alan: Well, they do. In the Earth Charter that was fronted by Maurice Strong on behalf of the United Nations and the Rockefeller foundation, Maurice Strong said to a person who asked about trees and animals, and he says, you'll wish you had the rights of a tree when we're finished. Because under the Earth Charter, the animals do have rights, but there's no rights for us.

George: Boy, that is a very dire prediction. So, what we're doing here tonight is trying to resist this change, and trying to expose where we have been planned to head, or the goals that have been set out for us. Is this what we're doing here in our life's work as it's unfolding? Is this part of what you're really about, Alan?

Alan: Yes. We've lived through a good part of the changes, even the cultural changes, the dramatic cultural changes. Remember, these characters always use the term revolution, and most revolutions are bloodless. It's only the occasional one here or there that's actually bloody. And we've had the cultural revolutions. We saw it in China, remember when they had their Communist Revolution, and they had the Cultural Revolution to get them updated. In the West, you had the free sex, free love liberation thing. You had the various gender liberation movements, which were revolutions, sexual revolutions, they called it. And so on, and so on, and so on. You've seen all the revolutions carried on. You've lived through them, but you didn't recognize them for what they actually were. And it was meant to change a society that would be guided by people at the top, and they certainly have been. The big foundations, remember, pay non-governmental organizations, thousands of groups, thousands of them, that then come forward as a big group, and demand laws get changed. And the governments are only too happy to oblige them. That's how this system works. And it's modeled after the Soviet Union, because Soviet meant Rule by Councils. And in the Soviet Union, because it was supposed to be run by the people, they had non-governmental organizations, but the Politburo always appointed the head person themselves, you see. So it's no different here. You have massive organizations, non-governmental organizations, who go to Washington and say, look, we've got so many thousands or millions of members, we demand you change this law. And the government says, oh, thank you very much, we've been waiting for you to come. That's how this con game works, but it's directed through the big foundations.

Charlotte: Well, you know, Ron Paul has a remedy for that called individual liberties and rights, and God-given rights.

Alan: Here's the problem though. We're dealing again with the mass man, and we've got to understand this too, that we ourselves have all been affected by the cultural changes. So much so that most people have no idea what any kind of values are anymore. Talk to someone at fourteen, thirteen, and listen to what they're being taught at school. And it's shocking to see the vast difference from one group to the next just coming out of school. And this was mentioned back in the 1930s, at the Communist International meeting in Russia, by the head man, who was Beria, who was charge of it. He was in charge of the NKVD then, that became the KGB, and all the members came back to the Western countries and it was published in the newspapers. He says, it used to take us seventy years to get our agenda through by indoctrinating one generation. One generation at that time was seventy years. He says, we can now do it and upgrade the system every five years by getting the children young, and every intake four years apart, five years, give them a step up further along our agenda. Now it's every year.

George: We've got to be going. Ron Paul, he's trying to hold the line on this, and get back to some kind of constitutional government.

Charlotte: But he's just one man.

George: But we understand where you're coming from. We'll be right back

(Commercial Break)

George: Welcome back to the Secret Truth. I'm George Butler, along with....

Charlotte: Charlotte Littlefield Brown.

George: Welcome back, Alan Watt.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

George: When we're talking about this matrix and this system of rule and control, you seem to identify these different groups better than anyone else. There is something, Therefore Thirty, the Club of Rome has a group called Therefore Thirty. It's for people around Thirty Years of Age. So they're indoctrinating and beginning to teach a whole new generation.

Alan: Yes. And everyone is. If you notice, all the big players that were put up there to guide a world, including Bill Gates. Bill Gates did not open the doors himself, or open the windows I should say. You don't get up there unless they open the windows, and you get up, they bring you up. And a long time ago, during the Cold War, the CIA discussed this war as being a war of technology. Whoever had the highest advanced technology would win the Cold War. And they put out front organizations, real corporations, funded them heavily through various means, and black budgets and so on, that became big international corporations. That hasn't stopped. They would never let someone come from the grassroots with new inventions or whatever that would upset the apple cart if it was given to the public and could bypass their system of spying on us all. So they put their own boys in. Now Bill Gates, now, is a top philanthropist. Another big foundation, you see. And he funds certain projects across the world. Look into those projects and you'll see how he's affecting the cultures of other nations.

George: Yes. Yeah, Charlotte take over a second, I need to plug in my computer. Okay, go ahead, continue the conversation.

Charlotte: Sure. So, Alan, with regards to these large groups having to petition the government by their sheer numbers, you know, like you can't even be taken serious unless you have 60,000 names on a petition or something like that.

Alan: That's right.

Charlotte: You know, that really disempowers an individual.

Alan: That's an interesting point, because that's the very point that was brought up a hundred years ago when they debated the meaning of democracy. They said the time would come when you'd have to belong to a major group to have any protection, protection is the word they used, at all from the system. They knew they'd bring us to this stage, and that's where we are. You're right. You're dead right about that.

Charlotte: And as far as Bill Gates, are you saying, so, did he originate the technology?

Alan: No, no.

Charlotte: So he was aided.

Alan: I'd say he was definitely aided indeed. An interesting family lineage too, if you go into it. One of the main advisors, you see, after the first Rockefeller had the militia out that gunned down all the miners at the strikes, back in the early 1920s and so on. I don't know if people remember this stuff.

George: It was up in Colorado I was thinking.

Alan: That's right. And they gunned down workers in trains even. They just opened up machine-gun fire and just riddled the trains. And they destroyed the tent towns of the miners. Well, he got a bad name. And so they said, we've got to remake your name, and make you into something different. So they brought in the future Prime Minister of Canada, that's why he got the job as the Prime Minister. That was his payoff. And they brought in another guy called Gates, you see. And Gates was a professional in creating image making for these characters, and he made him into suddenly a great philanthropist for the people.

George: So he did publicity. He recast him into some kind of a great benefactor and philanthropist, vs. people that had mowed down people. They broke that strike up there and killed people. There were people murdered in Colorado. It was just a terrible thing that happened up there.

Alan: It was.

Charlotte: Well, I'll tell you gentlemen. None of this could develop without almost monopolistic control of the media and the communications.

Alan: Yes. And again, Carroll Quigley goes into that in great detail, talking about all the major newspapers being owned by the Royal Institute for International Affairs, and the Council on Foreign Relations. So that's right on. It's essential they own all media, because like Brzezinski said, the media is so important. He said, shortly the public will be unable to think for themselves, they will rely upon the media to do all their thinking for them. So they could never allow free press on a big scale.

George: What trends do you see now in them taking over? The internet is a little bit out of their control, still. What do you see? Where are they moving to try to restrict our internet freedom of communication.

Alan: They're already doing it. There was a meeting in Canada a few years ago with the United Nations in fact that was brought in, to draft up the laws for the internet, for policing the internet. And eventually they'll bring down fines initially, and then cut you off if you're undesirable. They will use pedophilia. They will also use stalkers and hate mail, and all this kind of stuff, which is actually out there too. I mean, that's true. They always use the weirdos as the problem to penalize us all. And that will start to bring it down. They'll bring it down gradually. But it's already getting funneled, all the servers are getting funneled into one main trunk eventually. There will be one company that runs the world internet, and that will be the big policing force, as well.

George: Well, there was a recent, an individual that uncovered live editing of Wikipedia citations in there, by large corporate interests. And they were continuously going in automatically and taking out and actually redacting in a way, by removing some of the material they didn't want on there.

Alan: Yes. And I mean, I get hits every day from intelligence agencies, military establishments, it comes up on my firewall, it reads out who they are. And there are about four or five large ones, one's based in Holland, one's in Australia that does the Pacific Rim Region, it comes up as the Pacific Rim Police, and there's two in the United States. One is at MIT. And they're already policing the world. These groups are classed as nongovernmental organizations too, by the way, who were given permission to try and hack into people's computers for information.

George: Well, there are certain gateways I've noticed of numbers that you can't track down. So those gateways are where they funnel that information to intelligence gathering operations.

Alan: It is. And I talked to one of the top designers at Dell computers. He's paid big money, this man, because he does the top programming there. And he said, by law, every computer has built-in back doors, because they must be accessible by government agencies.

George: Yeah, I'm sure every computer has its own individual fingerprint.

Alan: It has.

George: And so you can track, when it moves around, you know where it's going.

Alan: Sure you do.

George: I mean, once you know who's the user, there's email there, they can, you know, surreptitiously eavesdrop on you anyway, and then they can put these sleeper programs in that report back to them who you're typing and virtually observe all of your mail right now.

Alan: They already put chips in the modern boards, the typing boards, keyboards, that do transmit your letter to them before you even get it sent.

George: That's nice. So our whole lives can be printed out, right.

Alan: That's what the real purpose is. If you want to control society, everyone in that society must be under observation and predictable 24 hours a day.

George: There was a site over in England one time, and someone told me, they were working up there, it was someone I knew, and they were listening to Senators talk in their offices to other Senators. But over in England they were intercepting their conversations through satellite systems. And that was a long time ago.

Alan: Well, you can imagine what the NSA can do.

George: Oh, they're listening to everyone.

Alan: Yes, they are.

George: So, what you're saying is the war now is against individuals. In other words, individual terrorists, domestic terrorism right?

Alan: Yes, and they keep expanding the meaning of it. That's the beauty of putting a law on the books. It's always put on with a plausible explanation and reason initially. Anything can be, you see, initially. But all laws, if you go through the history of the legal system, tend to expand and expand and expand to encompass so much more than you thought it was designed to do. It actually was designed to expand, that's why they put these things on the books.

George: Alan, have you gotten into any of this? Charlotte has made, you know, some major contributions to exposing some of this electronic voting. Have you looked at any of that lately?

Alan: I get bits and pieces of it, and I mean, I'm not surprised. I watched an election here in Canada, on television a few years ago, and I saw them reversing the votes from one MP to the other in a split second. They literally reversed their votes.

George: Yeah, they just dropped off the screen. I've seen that here locally. We were down here watching television one time, down at an accounting session of constables and counties, and you know, officials, and all of a sudden it went from 1500 to 1000 votes, and what was that? And I think that's recently that they've had stuff up in New Hampshire. But there's people in there looking after that, right now. We've got to move out of here right now, for a top of the hour break. Alan, it's getting better. Charlotte?

Charlotte: Yes, George?

George: We've got to move out here for the top of the hour, but we'll be right back, okay.

Charlotte: Okay, see you on the other side.

George: Okay, babe. Bye, bye.

(Commercial Break)

George: Welcome back to the Secret Truth. I'm George Butler, along with....

Charlotte: Charlotte Littlefield Brown.

George: Alright, welcome back, Alan Watt.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be here.

George: We've got Dana, on the line. Are you ready to take a call?

Alan: Sure.

George: Dana, what is your question for Alan Watt?

Dana: Well, I have a couple of statements first, and then I have a couple of questions. Is that okay?

George: Yeah, go ahead. Tell us what's on your mind.

Dana: Okay. I don't know if you listen to the news, I just heard one again a while ago while you were on break, from Bush's speech yesterday, I think he was drunk. If you listen real close, his words are terribly slurred.

Alan: I heard that, yeah.

George: He's on medication also, so that can cause slurring also, medication can.

Dana: Well, that's true too, but I find it kind of interesting that his words were so slurred. And the other comment I wanted to make was, this is the first time I've listened to your particular show, on GCN, and I didn't even know you were around, but I don't usually listen to the talk shows on the weekends, but I find your show very interesting. And I love the title. Now, what I wanted to ask your guest, he mentioned the book earlier that was printed in 1991, and I didn't have a pen and paper handy to catch the name of that book, where all of these projected foundation mind control ideas were set out. Does he remember what I'm referring to?

Charlotte: Alan Watt is our guest's name.

Dana: Alan, what is his name again?

Charlotte: Alan Watt, W-A-T-T. And Alan has actually published a few books of his own, but Alan is on the line here, so we'll let him talk for himself. Alan?

Alan: Yes, the book you want to get, it was put out and published by the Club of Rome, and it's called The First Global Revolution. They tell you right in there, they looked for causes that they could bring up to unite the world with a common enemy, and they thought, and they looked at a few different, they even thought about the UFO scenario, could they terrify the public with an invasion from outer space, would that work with enough propaganda, and then they settled on creating the idea of global warming, and they would use that as an excuse to control the people and society.

Dana: Well, Alan, what I have heard you say tonight, I just turned 60. So, I grew up in the baby boomer generation, which to me is mind boggling how things have changed compared to what my comfort zone is, and what I'm used to. And what I find you explaining gives some insight to me, as to why sometimes when I

talk to people, about bills or anything else over the phone, they lack common sense, and they answer like they're reading from a script. Like their brain can't commute and get on the page with me about what I'm talking about.

Alan: I know. I know exactly what you mean.

George: It's like parroting. We have become parrots.

Dana: Yeah. Right, and it's so frustrating. You know, you end up slamming down the phone, and just getting frustrated. Because you can't get them to relate on the page that you're on, and I'm finding this now even happening with people around my own age, and I'm going, what is going on? Am I the only sane person left? Is it because I don't eat out at fast food places all the time? What is going on that this has become more prevalent?

Alan: What's interesting is, you see, there is such a thing as culture creation and culture guidance, and the science of it goes back to Plato. Plato talked about it 2300 years ago, how the elite would always create a culture. He said, if we want to, we can change that culture and all of its values and morals, upside down in one generation, and the last ones to notice will be the ones who live through it.

Dana: That's where we are, aren't we? This is where baby boomers are, because this generation is just not, it's like the twenty and thirty year olds, are just, they are lost.

George: They have been dumbed down, and they've been overcome by the wrong ideas. Very debased thinking.

Alan: They have nothing to hold on to. You see the family structure is almost destroyed. That was one of the tenets that they said in psychology many years ago. They would destroy the family unit. That was the big chant through all of the psychiatric and psychological industries, because they were promoting this from the top. They'd destroy the family unit, and then the State would be in charge of the conditioning of the child.

George: The inmates have taken over the insane asylum, Dana. They used to be inmates, and we used to be able to have them, you know, under control. Now they escaped, and they're in control of the insane asylum, the inmates are.

Alan: Yeah, the psychopaths.

George: They're psychopaths.

Alan: They're psychopaths at the top.

George: Yes. The psychopathic thinking on the highest levels is so profound that it's tragic.

Alan: It is. It's awful. It's terrifying to see very well. You see, it's one thing to be a psychopath, it's another thing to be born into family dynasties of them who have the financial backing and the powerful friends to make their ideas work. That's the problem.

George: Yeah, a poor psychopath is not as terrible as a really rich one, you know.

Alan: That's right.

George: A billionaire psychopath, you've got problems with those people.

Charlotte: Oh, yeah.

Alan: Goldfinger. Goldfinger proved it, yeah.

George: Yeah, Goldfinger, that's right. (Chuckle) We have to laugh a little bit about this, otherwise you'd go stark raving mad, right.

Alan: You would, you would.

George: Yeah, you would. They call me that anyway.

Dana: Well, there's one more thing Alan, that I wanted to point out, and you probably know about it maybe in some of your writings, too. Is, when I was in graduate school at Texas Tech, about 12 years ago, there was a lot of crossover from undergrads taking graduate classes that were taking also International Law courses. Now, I think that is a big signal. Listening to what you said earlier, I remember that, and I thought, that adds an under the cover title of what they were doing with these people, these students, younger students, teaching them international law. It fits right in with what you're talking about.

Alan: That's how far back it goes. You're right on. They said that they'd rear technocrats in fact. They would choose the brighter ones, teach them, and the ones that were really good at it, they'd pick them out. And these people actually were brought into the United Nations to work as high-level bureaucrats, but now they're teaching.

Dana: Absolutely, there was one girl that was telling me she was applying for an internship that coming summer of 1993, to go to the UN for an internship towards her international law degree. Because she was going into law school when she graduated, but she was taking Poly Sci Masters classes, which was what I was in, Political Science. And I was just flabbergasted that she had all these doorways open to her. Now it makes me wonder, with what you said, just exactly who was she?

Alan: As you say, they do have doors opened for them. It's the same with the Rhodes scholarship. Bill Clinton was a Rhodes scholar, 200-odd bureaucrats on your federal level are all Rhodes scholars. And they work. They vow to work to a global society. That's what they vow to take. So, doors, as soon as they come out of Oxford, or wherever they come from, or certain Ivy League Universities, the doors open automatically for them, because they have big powerful friends now guiding their lives.

George: The political science taught on the university level does not free us, it continues the state of delusion, where the completion of truth is never achieved.

Alan: Elihu Yale went into this. He put up the money for the funding for Yale University, before the American Revolution. And Elihu Yale, his family were one of the founding members of the British East India Company, the first big international corporation in the late 1500s. And Elihu Yale said that they would fund...

Dana: What you're talking about makes some sense too, in why we have such a hard time getting so much of the public to realize our government did 9/11. Everybody thinks everybody is crazy that even talks about that.

Alan: I know.

Dana: And this didn't happen just overnight. It's like you're saying, Alan, this has been planned and going on for centuries.

Alan: Yes.

George: Dana, thank you very much for your call and your statements and comments. Call us back again, and keep listening. Thank you very much. We're going to cut away for another break. Thank you, Alan. Thank you, Charlotte.

(Commercial Break)

George: Welcome back to the Secret Truth. I'm George Butler, along with...

Charlotte: Charlotte Littlefield.

George: Yeah, I believe we have another caller. Welcome back, Alan Watt to the program.

Alan: Yeah, it's a pleasure.

George: We have another caller on the line. Charlotte, who is that we have on the line?

Charlotte: This caller is James, from Ohio.

(Dial Tone)

George: James, what is your question?

Charlotte: Well, I guess we lost James. Just so the listening audience knows, they can call 1-800-259-9231, if you'd like to join in the conversation briefly. Or if you have a question for our guest and author, Alan Watt, tonight.

George: Alan, you know that last caller, Dana, I mean there are people that are waking up, all of a sudden, across the country, across the world. We're getting callers now from all over the world, and it's almost like a world freedom movement; have you ever heard it described like that?

Alan: Yeah, it's in the air. The people are getting edgy because they see the same plans being implemented at the same time, of totalitarianism. They see the structures being built all around them. And they're getting the wind up to realize that something is vastly wrong, and it's nothing to do with what they're being told is the cause. They know it's all been built for them. And so they're asking lots and lots of questions.

Charlotte: Oh, you mean it's not the Islamo-Fascism?

Alan: Yeah, we're just waiting from armies to come across on camels, and swim across the sea, and up the Great Lakes in Canada, down the Saint Lawrence, and that's why they're putting all the barbed wire fencing around Port Hope, Port Huron.

George: I saw a downtown lake last night. There were frog men attacking it. I think they had snorkel devices.

Alan: I hope so.

George: They had that little pop-in deal. Do you remember the old snorkels that had the little, it was like a ping-pong ball in them? Did you ever see those?

Alan: Yeah, I used one.

George: That was the old one, and then where you had to just put your tongue in there and blow out the water. Remember we went to those later.

Alan: That was the new improved version.

George: The new improved. (Chuckle)

Charlotte: Well, gentlemen. I've got one for you. What about the supposed lack of security with the nuclear devices, the supposed suitcase bombs that came out of the collapse of Russia, or the Soviet Union I should say. And you know, we just had what was it, six nuclear warheads, live on their pedestals accidentally flown, and intercepted. And then we've got this lady Cybele Edmonds I guess is her name, claiming to have inside information. It seems like there is something going on. Are you guys tracking that in the news, and what is your thoughts on that?

Alan: There's been some talk about the first one with the aircraft, it was a bit of a scam, I think. You see, we always get so much disinformation put out from the top, to keep this hype and terror and fear going, and keep us all worried and scared. It's difficult to say. I do know that there are, I've got some clippings from newspapers in the States here, where there's special teams of helicopters now, scan your cities at night, and they're equipped to detect the minutest amount of radiation. And they also have teams of people dressed, often in civilian clothing, walking amongst you in the cities, and they also have these tiny little devices that are very sensitive to radiation. So they're already looking for all of this, all over the place.

George: Yeah, they've had a special response team, even before 9/11, out of Nevada. It was an emergency response team. It was a nuclear team that they could deploy anywhere in the country, within just a matter of a few hours. And they had that, and I guess they've extended that capability of that.

Charlotte: I mean, how terrifying is that? You know. The bad guys, you know, are going to put a suitcase nuke in your neighborhood, you know.

Alan: Well, I think the only bad guys I would worry about are the bad guys that work in these shadowy secret agencies that work for governments.

Charlotte: Yes, the false flaggers.

Alan: Yeah, I really do. Honestly, I do. If you look at the British history, they were famous for this. They caused problems, blamed someone else, and get everyone fighting. That was standard policy. And it's never been changed, because why change something that works so well. So, it's the same thing here. I was talking about 9/11 the other day to someone, and I said well, regardless of all the evidence, there's so much evidence there, I said, regardless, the fact is, the New American Century club it was called. The New American Century club itself, that was comprised of Cheney and Rumsfeld and Bush and other ones, and Perle, they published in the 1990s that they would want to take over the Middle East. They published about Afghanistan, Iraq, and Iran and so on. They also said they would need something on a scale of Pearl Harbor to motivate the American public behind them for a war. And then you find that Brzezinski wrote about that too, the same thing, he's a member of the club, in his book called The Grand Chessboard, also published in the 1990s. Then 2001 comes along, and voila, they get their wish. They win the lotto. They're so lucky, these guys.

George: Yeah, we've got another caller. Mary Ann, you have a question for Alan Watt?

Mary Ann: I have a comment and a question.

George: Yes, ma'am, go ahead.

Mary Ann: Alan, thank you for having the courage. I'm always, my dad died in the Second World War, and that's why history to me is very important. And in reality, why the Second World War was, that story is never told the truth either.

Alan: And the victors always write the truth in all eras.

Mary Ann: Then I have another thing which worries me tremendous. All those young people with the vaccinations and ADD and all the poisoning of the children. Is it that the children, that they sought out the extremely intelligent ones?

Alan: Well, we know for a fact that the high private schools, even in Britain are the same, they don't get the same vaccines for those children that the rest of the populations get. We know from the writings as well, of people like Arthur Koestler and Bertrand Russell. Last week, if you go into the archives on my website, I talked on the air about comments made in Bertrand Russell's own books, and he was a big player in this too for global government and a type of society that was scientifically trained. And he said, they could use all means, he mentioned food, water and the needle, he was talking about inoculations, to dumb down a public, a people, so that they would not have the intelligence to rebel in any intelligent manner, for these big

changes that were planned. So they have written about this agenda.

Mary Ann: What other books can you recommend?

Alan: If you find The Ghost in the Machine is a good one, by Arthur Koestler. And he worked for, it's now publicly admitted to, he worked for MI6 in the Culture Creation Department. So did Bertrand Russell. So did even the one who wrote Nineteen Eighty-Four. All of the big authors worked in the Department of Culture funded by the CIA and MI6 during the entire Cold War, and afterwards. They give us our culture.

Mary Ann: Again, thank you for your courage. And if you ask, you know, that the vision will given to you, you just get enough what you can take, but pass it on, and if you pass it on to your family, there is hope.

George: Thank you very much for your call. Keep listening and call back again. Thank you very much for your comments and your call. We've got to cut away here again. We've been getting some interesting calls tonight, Alan.

Alan: Yes, they are.

George: We'll be right back. Thank you.

(Commercial Break)

George: Welcome back to the Secret Truth. I'm George Butler along with....

Charlotte: Charlotte Littlefield Brown. And gentlemen, I'm going to go ahead and give that number out again, since we're having such a great stream of callers here tonight. That's 1-800-259-9231. George.

George: Yeah, Alan, these callers are waking up. They're beginning to really change out there.

Alan: Yes. I've noticed that. There's been a big change over the last two or three years. And more and more people don't want to simply jump in and yell and be terrified and say, what's happening. They're actually looking into the histories of it, and that's so important as the last caller said. You've got to know the histories to understand how we got here, and what the plan for the future is. They tell you in very old books.

George: What I see also though, just as a feel for the guests, is that they're over fifty years old, most of these people calling tonight, it seems like.

Alan: During the week I get younger people too. I get a lot of mail from young people, early twenties even.

George: A lot of email? Email from younger people. They're tuned into that.

Alan: And you'd be surprised. Because those youngsters, as I say, they've had almost all the old system of family and so on has been stripped away, and so they're naturally asking more questions than the previous generation, because they have no one left to lean upon or help them. And so they're asking questions fervently. And very intelligent questions too. They want to know why this has all happened. Why this generation? Why are they being given such a poor education, a limited education? Hardly any history at all. And they want to know what's going on.

George: So they've been given a very, very subdued, most of it's what? It's stimulation by the media. Is that what our young people have been subjected to?

Alan: It's stimulation by the media, but they've also been given an educational minimalistic system, of groupthink. Everything in school now is to do with the group. Independence, individuality is frowned upon, in the group. And it's to make you conform to a new mass system.

George: It's a new collective that they're nurturing and building.

Alan: They call it Communitarianism. And that was the term first used by George Bush Sr. He would promote Communitarianism. It's the same term now the United Nations is using. And they're using the same thing in the global governance committees for their degree at university.

George: So they can herd people around better, I guess.

Alan: More docile. You can't think for yourself. You'll be unsure if your own decision is correct. You look to others for approval or disapproval. And that's how it's all meant to work. You get social approval or social disapproval trained into you, and that was also said from the United Nations. They would use that very system from China, the Model State for the World, on the rest of the planet. And so if the group disapproves, you'll feel embarrassed, and you want to get back into their good books, and you'll go along with them.

Charlotte: Or you leave, right?

Alan: That's right. Or you're shunned.

Charlotte: A lot of people leave.

Alan: You'll get shunned.

George: Seems like, you know, when people have a problem, they say, what kind of a government program can help me? Isn't that the solution, government is. Not, what can I do myself to overcome my own problems.

Alan: That's very, very important because, at one time, not so long ago, people helped people. And that again, that bonded real communities, the natural communities together by helping each other.

George: Friendship. Real friendships.

Alan: Very good bonding. Tremendous bonding and friendship. I always say that God speaks through people by their actions of kindness to each other.

George: We've got another caller on the line. Caller, what is your name? Give us your name and where you're from. Okay, Darrell in Montana, you're on live now. What is your question or comment?

Darrell: Well, basically my comment is, I've been studying the metaphysical realm, and I've known of Alan Watt, since I was a wee little kid. I really appreciate all of his vast levels of knowledge. I guess my frustration with so-called spirituality and even religion in metaphysics today is the fact that most of what's being taught, from my perception, is all basically various levels of black magic.

Alan: Oh, it is. It's Pantheism. They're bringing back the pantheistic system, but it's not by chance, again. That whole movement was guided by the ones who gave us the culture. And the CIA were heavily involved in promoting that culture. If you go into the book, it's called Towards A New Global Civilization by Mikhail Gorbachev, the ex-president of the Soviet Union, he's now working for this new party here in the States. And he's working with the United Nations as well, and he said, we are creating a new religion of the world, and it must be based on a form of Earth Worship. You see, Earth Worship fits in well with depopulation. Bring your population down, and they'll even have voluntary sterilizations to save the world. It's all to do with a con to get all the children brainwashed into serving a new system.

George: Darrell, what was your other question? Did you have anything else to say? Okay, he's off the line. He dropped off. Thank you. He's what now?

Charlotte: Jack in Canada?

George: Okay, Jack in Canada, what's your question for Alan Watt?

Jack: Hey. Good Evening. It's great listening to your show. I really didn't have a question, I was just going to make a quick comment. I know that Ron Paul's name came up, and even though I'm not able to vote in any primaries down your way, but it just occurred to me that it's not so much that the single man, I've been just fascinated by how many people are starting to wake up to some of these things that have been, you know, obscured or hidden from view. So even though, many, many people, I've noticed this myself over the years, have been very reluctant to even entertain any of these ideas that Mr Watt is talking about. What's happening is there's a groundswell going on. I see thousands and thousands, tens of thousands of people waking up to some of these ideas, which is really delightful to see.

Alan: It is. If nothing else, all of this stimulates the conversation which must be had. It must come out into the open for the first time.

George: Yes, I think the conversation is on a new level, and it's we're moving towards a greater understanding, awareness, and enlightenment in the end, hopefully.

Jack: Well, maybe it has something to do with moving into this photon belt, and some of these other esoteric things that seem to be hovering around. Because I certainly have noticed, I've been studying these kinds of issues that Mr Watt has written books on, and I really am a great admirer of yours Mr Watt, thank you very much for doing this. But I've found that over the years, most people's eyes glaze over, or they get even frightened and fearful, if you broach any of these ideas. And I've noticed over the last year or two, that trend seems to be changing.

Alan: It's also changing, it's changing too because, and this is how the elite talk about us, too, we're a grazing herd, and we're in a field, and we don't look up. And the shepherds always work very slowly, so we don't get spooked. But right now, since 9/11, so much is changing, all around us. No one can escape the little bits of information that comes across the news on a daily basis now, on more totalitarian measures, for something everyone knows has nothing to do with people in the Middle East at all, or Afghanistan. They know it's all to do with something that's going to happen right here. And so that's why they're asking the questions as they build this prison camp around us. They're talking about ID'ing every single one of us. And even giving us the chip down the road. They've just introduced a chip, the very chip now is for diabetics. Not just the elderly and babies at hospital. They now want to put them into diabetics. They're expanding the reach and eventually we'll all have one.

Jack: Well, anyway, I'll let you carry on with your show. Thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

George: Well thank you much for your call, and thank you very much for your comments. We appreciate you calling in. Keep listening to us.

Charlotte: Yeah, what I have a difficulty with, is because I'm aware of this also, that there's, when I allow new information, because I'm bombarded with information, but when I allow new information, I have to test it to see if it's valid. And so it slows down your whole process to a certain degree, because you're needing to make sure that you don't incorporate concepts and ideas and information that doesn't have integrity.

Alan: That's right. I mean, I don't go out into the outer realms looking for problems or Planet X, or whatever. In fact, I think a lot of that is put out by the other side, to make us terrified even more. It's great we're all looking at the sky, while they're building barbed wire fences round us down here.

George: Well, I have trouble enough Alan, with my own human nature, you know what I mean?

Alan: Yes.

George: I mean that's the battle. The battle is within our own issues and conflicts.

Alan: The battle right now is the will, the will of individuals for an alternate way of living that's not the one

that's planned by the elite because that is death.

George: To come out of this delusional state is the ultimate battlefield that I see. Hey, we've got to cut away here, we'll be right back. Thank you.

(Commercial Break)

George: Welcome back to the Secret Truth. I'm George Butler, along with...

Charlotte: Charlotte Littlefield Brown.

George: Alan Watt, welcome back to the program.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be here.

Charlotte: Gentlemen, George, before we go somewhere else. You know, it's really interesting the concept of global warming, because due to the freedom of the internet you get to hear and read just a tremendous amount of information, and it seems that there's information that all the planets in our solar system are experiencing a degree of climate change. So it's really interesting that potentially this information is accurate. They're talking about Neptune. The moon more precisely, you know, it's gone up something like, it's experienced like a 5% increase in it's temperature. Just all over the whole solar system. So, how can somebody say to us, well you're doing it, when it's happening to the whole neighborhood?

Alan: Well, you see, we have cycles. I mean, we have Ice Ages and then we have Warming Ages. And the old schoolbooks that children got, I got it at school, used to say there was over a hundred recorded Ice Ages, because the scientists, you know they drilled holes, they bored holes in the North Pole and the South Pole and so on. And they could actually tell through the different trapped pollen between layers, when these Ice ages happened, how long it took between them, and so, we go through these Ice Ages. Now what happens between Ice Ages is you warm up, and things melt, and then you get to a certain stage, and it goes back again. And so you have ups and downs all the time, and that's the natural rhythm of our cycle around the sun. And this is known at high quarters, so they're using a natural phenomenon to terrify us for a different agenda. And to get us to reduce our population, because the elite have decided the future they're going to bring in, with all of its sciences and cyborgs and robots, etc, they won't need all of humanity. We're looked upon as the worker bees. That's our function according to the elite. They don't need us all anymore.

George: We've got a few more minutes for taking calls. 1-800-259-9231. I think one of the points you were trying to make Charlotte, was maybe the sun is the most influential one.

Charlotte: No, that we better keep the internet free. (Laughter)

George: Well, I see the sun though, in other words, they're trying to make this more local than the sun's influence. And maybe the sun is having a greater influence than our local pollution problems.

Charlotte: Right, and then when you have, you know, you've got to consider the motivation of the people making the claims. I mean, you've got a former, you've got a politician, Al Gore, I mean, I don't doubt the sincerity of some of these people. And I don't doubt that they really believe that some of, you know.

George: Charlotte made me go to that, Alan, watch that with her.

Charlotte: I didn't make you.

George: I'm just kidding you, Charlotte.

Charlotte: Yeah, well, we've got to see what everybody is doing, so, and I always think it's important to see something if you're going to talk about it, you know what I mean? You better know what.

George: No, I enjoyed it Charlotte. It was informative to a degree. It really was.

Charlotte: I'll tell you who did a good job, was Michael Moore. I came out of Sick-O begging for Socialized Healthcare. He just really made it look like it was the cream of the crop. And my daughters, I took them to see it, and of course we discuss this stuff, you know, at length afterwards and everything, but they wanted to move to France so they could live the easy life.

Alan: Southern France, is it?

George: Yeah, there's always three meals out there, right.

Alan: Yeah, and vino with every meal.

George: We're allowed to do a thing for our supper, right.

Charlotte: Yeah, that's one thing my father always would tell me, always reiterated all the time. You know, he actually conveyed to me a lot of wisdom, but he loved that one about, there's no such thing as a free lunch, you know, and these kind of things.

Alan: There's always a deal. There's always a deal, and the masters make the rules.

George: Even when you got back to primitive societies though, they had to do something to get game, or to hunt, or to fish. And they had to expend energy and work to live, to gain subsistence, so, that's the nature, that's the real nature of our existence is that we do need a certain amount of substance to continue to live.

Alan: It's nature. See, we're also part of nature. Here they are blaming us. We have all the rights of every other creature to live and survive.

Charlotte: You know what, I've often thought that if the world were allowed to develop in a more natural state than being forced the way it is, you know, with these trade organizations and these big corporations and the money creation, you know the international banks if you will, and all this, that had it not been directed the way it has been, I think it would have developed into something much more pleasant.

Alan: Yes, yes, absolutely.

Charlotte: And cooperative. Everybody would be doing. It seems like right now, we've got all our eggs in one basket kind of. It's like all the tiny widgets come from China, and the....

George: Yeah, but the trade that's occurring because of internet sales and small businesses is still there.

Charlotte: Well, yeah. That's why the internet is so important. I think this could be the tool we could grow from, you know, to not stay, get out of the system. Their system if you will. Not humanity, not check out of life, or anything like that, but to get out of the grid there of control. Because you go down, you make a purchase on your credit card, and they innocently ask you to verify your address, and you know, what's your phone number and this and that, and it's like you guys are saying, it's these NGOs, these corporations. It's not necessarily that the government is collecting it on us.

Alan: Oh, they are too though. They are, as well.

Charlotte: They all are now.

George: Well, there's a partnership between government and large corporations, let's face it.

Alan: Private.

George: That's it.

Charlotte: And we've already gotten to the place where people, for example seeking health insurance or life

insurance, are being disqualified because of some medical this or that.

Alan: You're right, and you know that human genome project that they were doing?

George: Yeah, the DNA.

Alan: They're going to say that you might be, you might be prone to this or that down the road, and so you can't get insurance.

Charlotte: We've already come to that. It's already come to that. I think there are people with heart disease and things like this, that they're being excluded. So it's already coming, it's coming.

George: Well, I had domestic terror genes and they wouldn't give me no insurance. (Chuckle)

Alan: Oh, no.

Charlotte: You had what?

George: I had domestic terror genes, and they wouldn't give me any food, right? (Chuckle) I mean, that's the extremity of it, of the whole insane mess, is it not?

Alan: That's right. In the Soviet Union they had a designation under psychiatry. They said that you had inflexibility of opinion. And that was enough to get you locked up.

George: Well, the DSM 4, what revised, or whatever the latest manual there for psychologists, don't they have some classifications in there that are awful suspect of anti-government or something like that in there?

Alan: There's a whole list in there.

George: Delusion, or paranoia, or whatever.

Alan: Or, a loner, if you like solitude then you're a possible terrorist. Maybe if you read a lot you're another terrorist.

George: Oh, if you read too much it could hurt your eyes and you're a terrorist.

Alan: And also, if you read the Constitution to any law enforcement, you're probably a terrorist.

George: Yeah, if you openly bring up the Constitution when they stop you then you're a terrorist, for sure, yeah.

Alan: That's a fact.

Charlotte: Well, I'll tell you, there was an interesting phenomena, I think we all went through in the past, well it subsided, but for maybe the previous thirteen years or so, but it subsided in the last three years. It seemed like the government, or the authority would say something, and then you'd hear the opposite of it, for example, aspartame and these low-fat diets are good for you, and then you'd hear a dissenting voice saying, no, it's not good for you, it causes cancer. It was confusing. It got to the point like, you know, people saying your coffee caused your cancer or didn't or this or that. And now that we've gone through all that, and I'm looking back, that was actually people dissenting voices against this machinery if you will, the authority.

Alan: Also, it was Donald Rumsfeld that was the CEO of the corporation that made aspartame that got it passed through law.

Charlotte: Yeah, I mean, yeah. And there are still people that trust aspartame and you know these things like that.

Alan: And Rumsfeld, they trust him too.

Charlotte: I'm on to Stevia myself. And corn syrup, I think that's been around, they've been, that's really bad for you.

Alan: Oh, dear, dear, dear, yeah.

Charlotte: Yeah, they wonder why we've got epidemic diabetics. Well, these children are getting a tremendous amount of corn syrup in their diet.

Alan: They've also altered so much of it. You see they've altered, the GMO foods out there, everything has been altered. Especially the stuff they push the most. They even altered your coffee, you know, ten years ago.

George: A friend of mine looked up and down her street one day, and she said, a lot of the children along this street are sick. Now what is that about? And she discovered that all of these problems of food, drugs, mercury, you know, inoculations and all that, all that together has destroyed the health of our children

Alan: We're being poisoned. And to be honest with you, I think it's a healthy paranoia when you study history you find that was part of an agenda.

George: Well, paranoia is healthy, is it not?

Alan: It's a survival mechanism.

George: It's a survival mechanism. You bet it is. I look around, all around me all the time, because there's something might jump out from behind a tree.

Alan: You never know.

George: Yeah, one of them aliens might want to get me. (Chuckle)

Alan: That's right, one of these walking lizards.

George: Them walking lizards might get me, boy.

Charlotte: Well guys, we didn't cover, there's so much more to talk about, to cover.

George: Alan Watt, we need to have you back. We beg for you to come back

Alan: Yeah, I'll come back.

George: And enjoy our conversation. We love your conversation. And thank you so very much tonight. And we did touch a few hearts, I believe, and we answered a few questions. And you really did a beautiful job in that today.

Charlotte: Let's give your website out, it's cuttingthroughthematrix.com.

George: Thank you very much, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for having me on.

Charlotte: Thanks, Alan.

George: Yeah, Good Night.

Alan: Take Care.

George: Bye bye.

Charlotte: Bye.

Alan: Bye now.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 1, 2008
Alan Watt as Guest on "The Secret Truth" with George Butler and Charlotte Littlefield Brown
thesecrettruth.com
on Genesis Communications Network

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM
www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Opening music: "It's not your fault, baby it's not mine, by chance we're crossing the same roads all at one time ... "
The Secret Truth. Through Forgiveness we awaken, transforming information and knowledge into wisdom; and now, our co-hosts: Charlotte Littlefield and George Butler:-
George: Welcome to The Secret Truth, I'm George Butler, along with:
Charlotte: Charlotte Littlefield.
George: How you doing Charlotte, everything going great?
Charlotte: Yeah, it's wonderful out here in the Texas Hill Centre.
George: How William, how's that little doggie of yours?
Charlotte: Oh, I've had a sick puppy on my hands, yes, he seems to be doing fine, thank you George.
George: You got a third child now, right? [Laughter]
Charlotte: A 15 pound walking heart!
George: We've got a Texas book festival going on down around the Texas Capital. I was down there earlier, we're going to have some updates during the second hour on that but, tonight, we want to welcome one of the finest guests that we've ever had and his name is Alan Watt. Welcome to our programme Alan.
Alan Watt: It's a pleasure to be back on with you.
George: Our ratings soar when you come on with us.
Alan Watt: I never had to time to put it up on the web either, so, I hope they listen in.
George: OK, tell us your website and what all you have on there.
Alan Watt: It's www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and there's also a European one, that's www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and I have, oh, hundreds of talks, filling in the histories of the power elite, as we call them, that have been running the World, basically, for an awful long time. I give all the background to do with the Foundations and how they funnel their money through the NGOs, to bring in this new utopia they claim they are going to bring in; and, so, I try and fill it in for the people who are just coming in or waking up to what's really happening. I try to give them the background and they can go into that website and download as many of the shows as possible; and, I give them shortcuts to understanding.
George: Yes, we've got a click off on it. Go ahead Charlotte.
Charlotte: Oh, George, I was going to say, Alan and George, this is our, George's and my 2 year anniversary, as I believe, this show George we've been on the radio together for two years.
Alan Watt: Two years today.
Charlotte &George: [laughter in response!]
George: That's right; it was just like yesterday Alan.
Alan Watt: and no arguments yet, there you go, you haven't fallen out yet.
George: No! www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com is your website, right?
Alan Watt: Yes.
George: But Charlotte's a wonderful lady, easy to travel with and get along with and she really pulls more than her weight, Alan.
Charlotte: You know Alan, I think the last time we had, last time, one of the memorable shows we've had with you was at the Texas Book Depository, the library where JFK-
Alan Watt: That's right.
Charlotte: That was very interesting.
George: That was on the 25th of November 2007, I believe and
Alan Watt: Time flies, doesn't it?
George: We played, we did some tricky recordings of a spoof on a JFK thing and we had four full hours there. That was quite something.
Alan Watt: A long day.
George: No it wasn't, with you on the air, it goes by very quickly Alan
Charlotte: Alan, you're amazing!
George: You know, I've noticed what's happening out here in the Patriot Movement: it's changing; how is the

Patriot Movement changing, Alan?
Alan Watt: I think it's maybe changing on cue, to be honest with you; because, I often go into the histories of how the world is planned, generations are planned, in advance, in fact, and those who are bringing on the moves that we are seeing today in the world, had this, basically, on the books, many, many years ago. They also looked at all segments of society, including the Patriot Movement and how they would react to the big changes and the totalitarian system which is frankly out in the open and in our face now; and they prepared certain peoples, I think, to enter it. Maybe 'across the pond', as they say.
Charlotte: You know, Alan, how interesting, Alex Jones just had Michael Tsarion on his programme, I believe it was about two or three weeks ago, I thought that was an interesting crossroads.
Alan Watt: There's a few of them who all know each other, very well, over in the other, as I say 'across the pond' and I've had emails from them, in the past, not very nice ones, when I said I wouldn't sort of go along with them; and, what they're doing is bringing in - basically - the New Age Movement into patriotism and, personally, this is my opinion, I can see how it will work, because we've already got the terms bandied about now: of 'conspiracy' and 'conspiracy movements' and that was given by the Elite, for us to copy. In fact, some people in the movement are quite happy with that term 'conspiracy' which sounds freakish, to those who haven't really woken up, or who are just starting to wake up. Now they're adding to it the New Age too, which makes it even more absurd, you know. You've got people who are reading tarot cards and bringing that into the Patriot Movement. You've got people who claimed that they were the reincarnation of Jesus Christ into the Patriot Movement and they've had big build-ups, some of these people and you'll find too, they all knock Christianity more than any other religion; and, as I say: if you knock religion, let's have equal opportunity knocking and that means that the New Age is open for knocking as well. I don't see why it's exempt from, in fact, most of the people who are in this New Age Patriot Movements, their main enemy happens to be Christianity, for some reason, which is a historical reason, in fact and they're doing a good job of it
Charlotte: Absolutely, you know the Tarot cards: I studied them extensively. I tried divination one night, I put the lights out, lit a candle and I tried to tell the future but my crystal ball was broken!
George: She broke her crystal ball!
Charlotte: [laughter] and I realised that the tarot cards is actually, potentially, this is where I come from, is that it was a mechanism for thinking independently, for thinking for yourself, outside of the constraints of organised religion, during the middle ages and the past history was you either went along or you were annihilated and I think the gypsies, the Bohemian Empire, back in that age. The tarot cards supposedly come, pre-date that, I don't know, I'm still...
Alan Watt: It comes from Southern Spain into France, in the early Middles Ages and you find it was a movement coupled with the Cabbala, which is all through the New Age Movement; it came in with talismans and fortune-telling and so on.
Charlotte: Alan, my take on that was that these mechanisms were an anti-thesis, if you will, to the constraints that were on the population and that was a mechanism for them to allow them to think for themselves, if you will. I don't think that anybody that has lived on this planet for any time period, duration of time, think they can actually foretell the future in cards or a crystal ball, or anything like that and I saw that as a sort of a fighting-back thing.
George: It looks like to me though, sometimes, Charlotte and Alan, that these things are put forward like the latest / greatest inside thing, you know what I mean? Like a gnosis, like a real inside straight. You know, 'you're going to do this and things are going to be happy', you know what I mean, that it's sort of more like a hustle that I see.
Alan Watt: Well, this is the key to it, it's a hustle, because it's been used before and, what you find is even kings and queens often had their astrologers for instance and they had their tarot card readers and crystal ball gazers and these people held quite a lot of power at court over royalty and it wasn't long before organised groups could actually manipulate governments, kings and queens.
George: Ronald Reagan's wife, wasn't she into some kind of astrology and stuff too?
Alan Watt: I think she was; you'll find a lot of them are and, even, I think, McKenzie King, who was a prime minister of Canada, used to have mediums in his home, to help him guide the country for the future. You'll find this is a fairly common thing, with some of the higher ones.
George: Maybe make that table move and float around too! Hey, we got to cut away; we'll be right back, thank you.
---- Break ----
George: Welcome back to The Secret Truth, I'm George Butler, along with:
Charlotte: Charlotte Littlefield.

George: Alan, what do you think? Welcome back Alan Watt
Alan Watt: Yes, it's a pleasure to be here.
George: You know the patriot movement, to me, here's the way I sort of see it laid out: is that Ron Paul had something going and he ignited and, you know, a lot of people, he motivated a lot of young people, across the board you know and then the Patriot Movement was already there before Ron Paul came along, you know, I mean it was lingering out there. I mean, we were part of that thing in the 90s and the 80s alright and then, all of a sudden, and you were there further back than that and then all of a sudden, Ron Paul sort of galvanised and sort of brought things together, on a concerted effort to elect someone, you know? Now, is that what, is there an operation out there where they're running the New Age into the Patriot, to delude it or to?
Alan Watt: There's not doubt. Twenty-odd years ago, some powers in Britain set up Zecharia Sitchin, who churned out about 12 or 13 books, in a series, and it really caught the minds of young people, it caught them up so quickly. It was written almost like a science fiction set of volumes; but, basically, he came up with his own theories and his own interpretation of the Sumerian Tablets; and, according to him, we're all made by the Annanaki. You hear this all over the place, Annanaki, in the New Age; and, the Annanaki, of course were - supposedly - the ancient gods of Sumer; but, Sitchin changed them into spacemen and we were created - supposedly - to be inferior types and base slaves. So, we can't fight them, technically, we're too stupid and silly and small, to fight them. So, it was a psychological operation; because if you believe that you're created to be an inferior type slave with a very small brain, you couldn't ever beat your masters; and, this is rampant throughout the New Age and a lot of guys were put out afterwards, to build on Sitchin's theories. And: you'll find the present group, who built on Sitchin's theories, out there today, in the Patriot Movement; and, mixing fantasy with fact, facts about the NGOs and the Foundations and so on.
George: You know, you made a good point. You know that Zeitgeist and all that? What I see there is that those young people, whoever put it together, I think it's Peter, what is his name? Peter Joseph?
Charlotte: Joseph.
George: OK, what they did: I went into that, OK? And he talked about scarcity too much. So, I went and looked at post-scarcity and what I found in post-scarcity, it was all science-fiction based. See what I mean?
Alan Watt: Yes.
George: I was drawn into that Zeitgeist but there was no practicality there that I see, of making a living and running a society
Alan Watt: No there's not
George: It's a fictitious and fantasy world
Alan Watt: Yes, what they always promise you, and they've done this for a long time, is always promise the followers a utopia. We've had this for a long time, the utopian idea.
Charlotte: Right, now first, we're talking about Zeitgeist: addenda, there were a few of them.
George: That's the one I saw the last and then I listened to him on Alex Jones and I began to look at some key words that he was saying, but it was a very heavy collective type of viewpoint, a world view and he said "scarcity", must have said seven or eight times, he said the word "scarcity".
Alan Watt: Yes, because, what they're bringing into it is sustainable development, you see.
George: Well, you know that came out of Club of Rome, way back
Alan Watt: Yes, and this is the mantra today, with all the big Foundations, sustainable development, reduction of population, so they can have their utopia.
George: Smart development too.
Charlotte: You know, about, let's talk about those Georgia Guidestones, a little bit, if you don't mind gentlemen. I'm under the impression a person by the name of a Wilcock, David Wilcock, I believe was his name. I heard him say and I haven't seen and also a gentleman by the name of William Henry.
Alan Watt: Oh, god, yeah, yeah.
Charlotte: OK. Well, anyways, I thought that I heard either one of those presentations that the Georgia Guidestones were actually encircled with Hollywood tree and which, of course, has pretty significant meaning as far as Hollywood, deck the halls with boughs of holly.
George: Magic and stuff isn't it? It's occultic huh?
Charlotte: Potentially.
Alan Watt: It's a grove, they used to use holly, the evergreen, for, it comes through the winter - it has the red berries as well. They also use Holly wood for the staff, as the magician, so they always have a staff of Holly wood and they cast as spell by Hollywood, in which they alter your perceptions by illusion. That's why they call Hollywood the movie capital of the world.
George: Well, they really alter our whole perception don't they?!

Alan Watt: Yes, they do
Charlotte: Well, in increments, in increments, it's not one movie is totally but yeah, eventually
George: Yes, but synergistically together with all of them, you know the way I see too with all the inventions, that we've been able to replay all this stuff, through tape recorders, VCRs and then now it's DVD players and all, we just can really, you know, continue to programme ourselves at a higher level.
Alan Watt: Yes, most programming comes through fiction and it has to be very enticing fiction and we've been bombarded with sci-fi for our whole lives long
George: We have.
Charlotte: I've heard of, well actually I stumbled upon, I was studying my plan. My birth name is Rossi and I was out searching my coat of arms, you know and these things, and I ran across this website Clan of Rossi, which mentioned the Boch Saga .
Alan Watt: The Bach? Say that again.
Charlotte: It's Boch Saga
Alan Watt: No.
Charlotte: It's out of Finland and there's a gentleman up there and he's starting to gain popularity. But, anyways, I just wanted to put that out there. It was very interesting views.
George: You know, I started looking at this stuff in the late 80s when I started getting online. Before the networks, well actually Prodigy was one of the first; and I saw all of these different New Age groups and they weren't very prevalent, now they have built into their, they're institutionalising all of that.
Alan Watt: Yes, it's essential, because Gorbachev, and many others, have said that they're creating a new world religion, which is based on a form of earth or nature worship, for the masses, that is.
George: Gaia.
Charlotte: Yeah and I believe the heart chakra is categorised as green, ha ha! I could be wrong.
Alan Watt: Well, green is also the sacred colour of Communism. Red: it's for revolution. Green is the sacred colour of the Sovietised world system and that's why you have the Green Party; and, you'll find that many of the New Agers - and the ones who are doing the Patriot Movement - are belonging to the Green Party, in fact.
George: What about on television? They have this orange and this blue, are those U.N. colours or what?
Alan Watt: Orange stands for the House of Orange, which is the royal seat, in Holland; it's got basically the same status as London.
George: What, the bloodless revolution that came over in 1688
Alan Watt: Yes, and it's The Hague in Orange.
George: They brought all that money system to deal with them too, didn't they?
Alan Watt: Yes, and the world court.
George: Then they had the Bank of England established shortly thereafter. It so happens, it's perfect timing isn't it?!
Alan Watt: It's always perfect timing!
Charlotte: Let's talk to Alan Watt a bit more when we come back gentlemen, if you don't mind.
George: OK, thank you Alan, we'll be right back, appreciate it.
--- Break ---
George: Welcome to The Secret Truth, welcome back, I'm George Butler, along with:
Charlotte: Charlotte Littlefield.
George: Welcome back Alan Watt.
Alan Watt: It's a pleasure.
Charlotte: 9/11. Well, I have a question.
George: 9/11, what is that about Charlotte? You got an itch?
Charlotte: Excuse me?
George: You got an itch about that?
Charlotte: I got an itch about 9/11, yeah. You know, Alan, there's been a lot of concerns that we'll have another false flag attack and the Illuminati apparently use some sort of system and numerology, if you will, or perhaps, astrology, or something; who knows what they're going off of. So, what are your thoughts about the current developments with the election, in the United States? If I'm not mistaken, you're still up in Canada?
Alan Watt: Yes.
Charlotte: OK, and, potentially, what's going on with, how do you see their next move, if you will?
Alan Watt: I think if they don't have to come up with another big / major crisis and the public just accept the way it's going, which is more and more totalitarianism and loss of freedoms happening all the time, more

surveillance on everyone, then they won't have to use something drastic; but, I'm sure they've got plan 'A', 'B', and 'C' and 'D', in the wings, just in case the public don't go along with it. We do know they're expecting riots for thirty years, from the Department of the Defence, both in the US and in Britain, came out with pretty well identical forecasts for the next thirty years. Where they see rioting across the whole Western World and what they don't go into is really the causes so much, the causes of the rioting. Well, we know it's going to be food shortages and so on, because this is the time for crisis creation, it's the time to bring in a New World Order, as they keep telling us, and that also means a new economic order but it also means they want to have their planned society, world-wide, and this is a form of family planning, only it's the global village family and they want to vastly reduce the population and food will be used as a weapon. Food now, is in the hands of five Agri-food businesses, internationally, and they now are restricting the world's food supply, with their GMO foods. GMO foods was touted as a must-be, as they say in high Masonry, as a must-be scenario, because all the reports that have come in from GMO food and the crops show that it actually produces up to 30% less produce at harvest time than the old stuff did. So, it's not going to be the world's saviour, I think it's going to be part of our destruction and food will be used as a weapon, I think that will be part of the riots. The economic system is to be totally altered till we come out of this, as world servants, people to serve the world state - and that's been publicly said, at the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations. So, we're looking at a whole new way of life, where the individual's life is planned for them, from birth to death. That literally is what they are talking about, this whole new World Order system that they're bringing in right now.

George: Do you have any insights into this financial summit that's going to be held the 15th of this month?

Alan Watt: Yes, what it is: you have to go into the last big summit they had, in World War Two, at the Bretton Woods, where they signed the agreement and they took everything off the Gold Standard, they put Fractional Reserve Banking in, where you could loan out about nine times of that which you had in deposit. You could loan out fictional money and that was part One of Bretton Woods. The next part of Bretton Woods, which they're actually calling it Part Two, is to bring in a new economic order, which is coupled with Sustainable Development and the Whole World Greening Project. In other words: population reduction etc etc etc. That's all going to be tied into the new economic system, which they will eventually phase in.

Charlotte: Yeah, I think the November 15th meeting is going to be very telling.

Alan Watt: Yes, and amazingly enough, I read an article the other night, on the radio, where, I think six hundred Non-Governmental Organisations had representatives at these particular world meetings with the big bankers and so on. What we're seeing now is the real meaning of democracy: democracy is not for the people, it never was. Democracy is actually big power lobby groups, funded by the Foundations, who are directing the course of the world and how we shall live, etc. It's done by dictate and they're the ones who are now really leading the charge for democracy, which is just a code term for the Sovietisation of the world. The Soviet system: 'soviet' means ruled by councils and the Soviet System had lots of Non-Governmental Organisations that pretended to speak on behalf of the people. In fact, their leaders were always chosen by the Politburo. Over in the Western countries, we have thousands of NGOs, all funded by the big Foundations, and their leaders are also supplied by the Foundations themselves. It's the same system and this is a blending of the Sovietised system, with that of the West.

George: Yeah, I picked up on that. You know Alvin and Heidi Toffler that wrote those series of books, Future Shock and all that, they were really quite, they were supportive of all the NGOs and all that.

Alan Watt: Oh, absolutely, and Alvin Toffler wrote another book called The Third Wave. It was the blending of Communism and Capitalism, together and Newt Gingrich was his main spokesman for when they published the book. Newt was giving out hundreds of those books away on the Congressional steps, to all the Congressmen that were there. So, they're all for this whole agenda of population reduction and the Sovietisation of the world. Run, of course, by the same Elite that already run the Western World, a mass bureaucracy running all the people below them, right down to the local levels.

George: You know this new Summit; this financial Summit, is the G20 plus China. Now are they going to re-order all the currencies, are they going to set and devalue the American Dollar?

Charlotte: Or, are they going to have, essentially, a world currency de facto, if you will?

Alan Watt: They'd love to bring in a single world currency, however, what they will probably do is create, remember, there is to be three main trading blocs in the world, when we're all under the United Nations, which will be the front government, for the big boys and Europe already has the Euro and they will be bringing out the Amero for America and Canada, Mexico and a few other countries, in Latin America and they'll bring one out for the Pacific Rim. But: they'll all be on a par; I've no doubt, they'll bring it out to be on a par with the Euro.

Charlotte: Right, well, potentially it might be a de facto world currency, if you will, out of the November 15th

Summit, whether or not we actually transition to the Amero or not.
George: The existing currencies have to be transitioned into something, for some kind of agreement about exchanging into these other main currencies, would you accept that Alan?
Alan Watt: Absolutely, they have to get some standardisation process, where the Euro, for instance, will be the exact same worth as the Amero.
George: and then the Dollar is going to be devalued, it looks like.
Alan Watt: Yes, and gradually phased out. Whenever they bring in a new currency, they generally half the purchasing power when bringing in the new one, it's worth half of the old one basically.
George: I'm getting rid of my script, man! [Laughter]
Alan Watt: Oh, they've done this so many times though, in the past, in Europe that you can tell, down through history when they do it.
George: What is it about the Europeans? Do they, someone just gave me some information recently, this is their take on it, in the Netherlands: they said it's getting very capitalistic over there now, what did they mean by that? Does that have any validity?
Alan Watt: Not really, it depends what they really mean by it. The money, you see, the whole world is run on this money.
George: Sure, it's a moneyed system.
Alan Watt: It's one system; they've closed all the loop holes, to stop you living independently outside the system. If you try to do that, they come along with a tape measure and measure your plot of land and your shack and tax you for property, so you have to earn money.
George: Or they'll give your land to some commercial venture, like they do in Connecticut. Man, I tell you, hey we got to take a break here, what's that?
Alan Watt: The world is a business they say.
George: It is, isn't it, it's a big business, it's a big deal. Hey, we got to cut away; we'll be right back, thank you. Alan.
--- Break ---
George: Welcome back to the Secret Truth, I'm George Butler, along with:
Charlotte: Charlotte Littlefield. Alan, welcome back.
Alan Watt: It's a pleasure.
Charlotte: You know, I was wondering; I often wonder if Europe, you know: Italy, Spain, France, United Kingdom, Britain, England, Ireland, Scotland and all the other countries up north, do they have a Patriot Movement, like we do here in America? I mean: are there people who think like us over there?
Alan Watt: There are people who think the same way, they know what's happening. The problem with Europe, it's so old and they've never really known the kind of freedom that they've had in the United States. They've never ever had that kind, in fact, they've had, basically, so many years of financial, I call it depression, not recessions that they're kind of beaten down and they also have massive governments, massive bureaucracies and departments and ministries of this and that and the other, that you can't turn or do anything without permission. In other words, you feel subjugated, and in fact they are because most of them are monarchies, even though they call them 'democracies', they're still under this kind of strange monarchy-type democracy, where the queen or a king has to sign every law into being. The parliaments can't do it on their own. It all goes to the king or queen, for approval. So, where's democracy come in there? They've never had a voice, they've never even been taught about their rights and freedoms, as they were in the U.S., when they used to teach them in the school and they'd recite the Bill of Rights and so on. They never had any of that in Europe, so they're very despondent and depressed, basically, I think. But: there are a lot of people who are up on what is happening in the world. They're maybe even ahead of the U.S. on what's really happening, but as far as having any idea what to do about it, they don't have the kind of fortitude the U.S. has created, through having freedoms in the past.
Charlotte: Right, I do have a question for you, Alan, pertaining to the word 'democracy' itself. I find it's eerily close to the word demo or demon and, of course, I think it comes from the Greek the people, or something like that but demo is like demo-stration, demonstration.
Alan Watt: That's right.
Charlotte: Then dem-on, like a demon from hell, if you will; what's your take on the actual word democracy?
Alan Watt: It does have many occultic meanings and you're on the right track with it, and the 'big people'; you see, the 'big people' gave the public what they thought was democracy, as a front, to stop them from having revolutions every few years and the idea being: that you could always vote a new bunch in and get rid of the last corrupt bunch, that's how democracy really works. You don't really vote new people in, you're voting the present ones out, you're so sick of them; but, it stops you from having revolutions. In reality: the

whole of Europe has been run by, basically, monarchies and their secret societies, for centuries. They never ever intended to share power with the people, never ever, and if you read even Alexander Hamilton, his writings, on what he thought of democracy, he spoke really and he was an elitist, along the same lines as Britain; but, he said "what do I think of the public?" he says "I think the public sir is a beast" and that was always the European, the Aristocracies' point of view. It hasn't changed; so, it's a front show. Politics is a front show, while there's a parallel government that really runs the whole system over in Europe.
George: Well, you know, this election now is a good example of what you just said. It's a put-up job to make people think they really have a voice in electing someone.
Alan Watt: Yes, you see the Elite studied the French Revolution, very carefully, and they got kind of scared too, to see so many of their acquaintances and their cousins have their heads chopped off; and, they vowed it would never happen to them and so they set up this idea of Democracy that would be phased in over a couple of hundred years. You don't realise that democracy has had many different meanings in Britain and the average person couldn't even vote in Britain, unless you had property - and a lot of property - up until World War One and then they gave it to the ordinary people, to get them to join the army, because they were using so many young men up, fighting their wars. They gave them the vote. Democracy is a feint, as I say, it's a front, so they don't have revolutions every few years but we can see it now, after 9/11, when every country in Europe came out, simultaneously, with the same anti-terrorism bill / Martial Law scenario. That told you that all of these countries had a parallel government that was in concert / working together, long before 9/11 happened, to have it all ready to go, so quickly and they're all identical.
George: So, right now, they're getting closer to perfecting the plan, The Plan, have you heard that referred to as 'The Plan'?
Alan Watt: Yes, and we find, even again, Professor Carroll Quigley, who was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, in the American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs; and, he said that, in the 1960s, he said this parallel government has run the U.S. for the last sixty years. And, so, it's still here today, it is a parallel government, Margaret Thatcher talked about it, that she belongs to it, she said that openly on her world tour and the title of her talks was 'The New World Order', the Coming New World Order.
Charlotte: Alan, oh I'm sorry I'm interrupting your thoughts. I do have a question pertaining to definitions. The Oxford English Dictionary: a lot of times in the English-speaking world, they have like four or five, sometimes more than that, definitions for words that we commonly use. Do they, the global Elite, the Illuminati, or whatever, do they actually use our language against us?
Alan Watt: Absolutely, in fact one of the greatest things that was done, right after 9/11, was the speech that said, to the public: ‘you're either with us, or you're with the Terrorists’ and that was a declaration of war on the public, basically, but is also; you see when the U.S. was set up, by Freemasons, and there's no doubt that it was Freemasons who set it up, that's public knowledge and Franklin wrote about it too and he toasted George Washington as the first Grand Master of these United States (and that's in his own writings). You find that the password that they took from the French, the Grande Lodge, the Grand Orient Lodge, was Nous which means us / US and of course, if you go back into Greek, Nous means spirit.
Charlotte: Us, US, I see that when I read I see 'Us' instead of 'US' nowadays.
Alan Watt: That's right and, of course, US, as I say, means Us, basically, in French, or Nous and that was the password that they were using at the time of Washington, in the Masonic Lodges and, going back into the Greek, Ancient Greek civilisation, Nous meant spirit and that was used in their old old Lodges as well. This is an on-going thing. Right in front of the public, as Albert Pike said, ‘we can always speak freely in front of the public and only we know what we are really saying and the public will get another meaning from it and never catch on’.
George: It sounds like that male ego needs to be boosted up to some new higher degree, doesn't it?!
Charlotte: You know Alan, there is a term in the American vernacular, if you will, it's called 'what's coming down the pike'. I've often associated that with the establishment of the Bavarian Illuminati, but most people that I bring this up with, they don't make that association, I've used it in military settings and had it reflect well on myself. I've seen it on blogs. What about that term 'coming down the pike’?
Alan Watt: Well, 'coming down the pike' has another meaning. Actually a pike was also a lance, a spear, a long spear and 'something coming down your spear' means you've literally speared your enemy! So, there's another meaning to it. 'Albert Pike' is a Masonic-created name, a Masonically-created name. Albert, if you put an 'H' in front of it and drop it in the English language, because they often drop the 'H's and 'Halbert' is also an axe, with a spearhead on top; and, a pike is a second spear. It's all weaponry.
Charlotte: Alan, you're awesome. This has been a fabulous hour with you.
Alan Watt: It's been a pleasure, yeah.
George: Yeah, I tell you, you just astound me every time that you're with us, you know that?! So, what's your

advice right now before we close - we've got 30-40 seconds left?
Alan Watt: I think people have to, again, differentiate between fact and fiction and don't mix the two together.
George: get out, out of this fantasy world and get back into reality, right?
Alan Watt: We have to, it's all we have.
Charlotte: What about the language? Get back to the language folks!
George: Oh, English ain't hard Charlotte!
Alan Watt: The French called them the Angles because they are angles in masonry.
George: There are more angles than you can compute. Hey we got to go. Thank you very much.
Alan Watt: Bye now.
Charlotte: Thanks Alan.
George: Goodnight
Alan Watt: Goodnight.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

ALAN WATT
ON
"THE SECRET TRUTH" RADIO WITH
GEORGE BUTLER
July 19, 2008

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

FIRST HOUR
GEORGE - Welcome to the Secret Truth. I am your host George Butler; Charlotte Littlefield Brown is still on vacation; we miss that little gal! Tonight our subject, we are going to talk about Bohemian Grove. This is out in California, North of San Francisco. Some people call it "occult of the occult" and so forth; I mean, there is a lot of allegations. We have had a couple of people from Austin that penetrated that and infiltrated it and got some live video in July of 2000. Our guest tonight is Alan Watt. He is a profound expert in the field of ideas, world system and parapolitics. We've got the right gentleman tonight for this discussion. He has got a site: Cutting Through the Matrix and go in there: cuttingthroughthematrix.com - he has a lot of past radios that he has done. He's got some excellent radio, digital MP3-s you can listen to; and he has some excellent material to order. His body of knowledge is about occultism; it is about as broad as you're going to find anyone; he goes millenniums back. Welcome to our program, Alan Watt!
ALAN - It's a pleasure to be back.
GEORGE - You know, Alan, you do go back millenniums, don't you?
ALAN - I do.
GEORGE - I mean, I'm not puffing that, am I?
ALAN - No; I do, I do.
GEORGE - Am I accusing you?
ALAN - I feel it too, I feel it too, yeah.
GEORGE - If the tag is right I guess you got to wear it, right?
ALAN - That's right; it gets very white after all these years.
GEORGE - You are one of the few men that I can talk to for over more than just a few centuries, you know what I mean?
ALAN - That's right.
GEORGE - And do you think that these men sitting out there right now at this moment in the Bohemian Grove - what they are captured by, or caught up by? The Matrix, the web or whatever? Where did that begin; how far back does that go?
ALAN - You can go back as far as we are given in the histories for secret societies, generally of an elite nature - and even the Romans had their equestrian orders, where they set up a tent outside of Rome and they had initiation ceremonies for the novices - and these were young nobility and also for the higher people who dealt with the trade, etcetera, the money - it's all hand in glove with money and power and rulership

over the public - and even in those days there was some kind of odd ceremony, a sexual ceremony between the Grand Master and the novice. That goes down through time, and I don't know if you have ever seen the little clip they have on Google with Nixon talking - he went to the Bohemian Grove; he talked about the rampant homosexuality that was...
GEORGE - Yes, I noticed he had that opinion out there.
ALAN - Yes, and so you have that; and then you have even in all major religions, an esoteric side to it. In the Talmud they have references to what happened to the staff of Moses after he led them through the desert - and that was the Brazen Serpent; it was a serpent supposedly with wings upon it too; they put it in a grove and the Elite of that time period would worship in the Grove where this Brazen Serpent was.
GEORGE - Why was it always a grove, I mean, what symbolic...was it hidden away, away from the cities and the villages and from other people? Is that sort of the way it was?
ALAN - It was; but it's always traditionally, in fact, it's traditionally near a river or stream as well, and so in the Bohemian Grove they have the Russian River going through; but they also modeled our capital cities across the world down through time on the same principle, where the layout, the plan of the city, with a major river next to it or running through it; that's also traditional.
GEORGE - Does water have a symbolic...is it about rebirthing or some - they have mixed into some of their initiations some kind of a whole new man; is it sort of a Luciferian type of dynamic at times?
ALAN - Absolutely; and since the most ancient time. You'll find in the esoteric traditions of all the major religions the same story buried within; for instance, in an Old Testament Judaic book, they will give you clues about the Deity itself, which again goes deeper in the esoteric side of it; but they give you the idea that the Deity is actually male and female: hermaphroditic. And you'll find the same things in the traditions of Egypt; so much so, that if they could not be completely God - male and female - sometimes the priests of Isis, say, would emasculate themselves, so that they could be - being neither human one way or the other meant they were closer to the Deity; these were the odd things that they would go through. Even in the esoteric cultish tradition, emasculation was often carried out at an elderly age after they had their families and so on, before they could reach the higher orders. So there is a lot of sexual symbology. Water itself traditionally is female according to the traditions and it's also - you know, when you are born, you come out with water from the womb as well.
GEORGE - The birth canal and all of that?
ALAN - The birth canal - a canal is also "a way" in the tradition, we've got to understand "that's the way," the way into the world; and even with the Viking orders - and they had their own elect orders too - which are all, I think, to be honest with you, affiliated with each other by a much higher group. The Vikings used to send their dead out on the ships to be burned - so they had fire over water. Fire over the water is also displayed in the Washington Monument or wherever they put up their Masonic statues or obelisks; because the obelisk is the male phallus and at the top the perfect pyramid is at the very top of it: the pinnacle - and that represents perfection through fire. It's always reflected in the pool of water at the base, which is the female: fire over water.
GEORGE - Fire over water. Then, how about Molech? His name occurred out there at the Bohemian Grove; I think Alex Jones and them brought out a video and Mike Hanson; and the priests were bringing up the word and dedicating it to Molech, you know. Now, Molech, was that where you dedicated and sacrificed your first-born to Molech?
ALAN - Yes, you did; you did and there's descriptions of the...
GEORGE - Into the fire, right? - they burned them.
ALAN - They burned it, but Molech was actually a statue with the hands outstretched and it was a mechanical gizmo in fact.
GEORGE - With what, some kind of a roaring fire inside of the statue? Is that what?
ALAN - It seems to be. Now, some people, some of the Greek philosophers who traveled to the Babylonian structures and to even the Phoenicians, because really it's one and the same thing when you look through their methods with this particular statue; they said it was a mechanical thing - and the mother would place the baby into the arms of the statue, that then turned or lowered it into the fire. Now, they have dug up, we have archeologists who have dug up the caverns underground where they had these ceremonies and where the statues were; and they found the urns of the ashes of many-many babies - and that's a known fact; they did certainly do this.
GEORGE - So this is not only just conjecture; I mean, there is physical evidence through archeological excavations and so forth.
ALAN - There's no doubt whatsoever, they've found lots of this; but you'll also find it in history books, where you look at when Carthage for instance was being attacked by Rome, they said that they could see the Elite

nobility of Carthage, when they thought they were losing, then sacrifice their own first-born sons on the battle mount at the top; and so it didn't matter - it didn't have to be a baby, although that was traditional in times of trouble - they would use any age of the first-born, even if he was in his twenties, they would kill him as a sacrifice for power from the Deity.
GEORGE - I see. You know, I was just googling around out there at the Bohemian Grove and they have the front gates there you could see, you know, like a street scene; and it's at the corner of the Bohemian Avenue and Railroad Avenue, I believe. And the Russian River does run along inside the preserve. I think it's 2,700 acres of...
ALAN - 2,400 I think they have, redwood forest.
GEORGE - There was a recent report about they were trying to do some logging in there - have you heard that?
ALAN - No, I hadn't heard that.
GEORGE - There were some news piece just recently, I'll see if I can dig it up here, where they were going to work some logging operation in there, maybe, you know, it...I don't know it just generates...they don't need money, do they? I mean, let's be honest...
ALAN - They don't.
GEORGE - They have plenty of money, I tell you. We've got to cut away here for our first break, and we'll come back and delve into where this is exactly and what goes on out there. We'll be right back. Thank you, Alan. ----------
Welcome back to the Secret Truth, I am your host, George Butler; welcome back, Alan Watt. Tell us about your web site and what you have on there and how to order some of your material.
ALAN - Yes, www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com - and there's lots of free shows they can go over to do with a lot of the histories, some of the ancient stuff, the middle stuff, the present stuff and where we are going; and also I have books there for sale and CDs and DVDs where I explain some of this on DVD and there is also another site, it's: www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu that's based in Europe, and from there they can download transcripts of a lot of the shows if they prefer to read them, and they can pass them around to their friends too, to try and inform them of what's happening.
GEORGE - How many radio programs and how many articles have you written over the years - is it virtually hundreds or into the thousands now?
ALAN - Oh, it's many hundreds anyway now.
GEORGE - It's way up there. On the bottom on my page Thesecrettruth.com we have a Bohemian Club membership list, okay? So, if a person is interested in that, a fellow out of the Netherlands put that together - it's the most extensive list I have seen. So our listening audience can go in there and click off on that if they want to see who some of the members are. Otherwise I did find the article, the San Francisco Gate Chronicle - it says here: "About 2,000 members of the Bohemian Club started arriving this week" - so this is a dated July 12; it's a recent article - "for the famously secret annual encampment of relaxation, high jinks and male bonding." Is that what they call that? Hahaha. Okay, "The club's board is fighting for an ambitious logging plan for its Bohemian Club on the Russian River. The high-power club is seeking a special logging permit that would allow it to cut more than one million board feet each year in perpetuity, without strict environmental review." Anyway, people on the web can go in there and read that whole article, but that sort of surprised me a little - is it sort of thinning out some of the undergrowth? Is that what they are trying to do?
ALAN - It could be; it could also be to make more lodges, because inside there they have different sections across the whole forest - and when you join, you're assigned your specific order and you're in that order until you progress to a higher order and you get moved around within that 2,400-acre parcel of land.
GEORGE - That's right; they have different names of different encampments, I believe - different camps in there.
ALAN - That's right.
GEORGE - I see. Okay; also, on my web page we've got the "Bohemian Grove, Cult of Conspiracy" by Mike Hanson and then, the Bohemian Grove video by Alex Jones. Now, getting back to the mind-set. These people, most are very wealthy, are they not?
ALAN - Very wealthy, and very often - so you have your power magnates there, you have the big CEOs of massive international corporations and also the top politicians involved - Canadian as well; and no doubt even the Mexican ones will come up and maybe even further Latin-American countries. Again, it's power with business and politics combined; scientific elites also are invited to attend. We know they discussed the creation of the Atom Bomb in the Grove with the members at one of their meetings; and it's even said that the decision to ultimately drop it - which it's interesting even the parallels they used, the 33rd Degree

Parallel for Hiroshima.
GEORGE - Really?
ALAN - It was done in the Grove.
GEORGE - I know Harold Brown - he was Secretary of Defense at one time - is a member on that list, and he is very...he is a physicist and all that - so they have a lot of...some very-very well educated people. Let me ask you this, Alan: how do people that are this educated get tied into some of these things? I mean, how did they get recruited in there or what?
ALAN - Well, what you'll find in going into CEO positions or trying to get up to that position, or in bureaucracy or Government - you must join branches of Freemasonry, to begin with. That's pretty well mandatory in all countries. They're already used to taking oaths; they know it's a way to help their career take off; and they meet, they get a circle - that's what's meant: a compass creates a circle, so you travel within your own circle of friends. You are given new circles of friends, which intertwine, like the Olympic Games' logo of five. Therefore you're always expanding your circle of friends and associates and contacts as you go up the ladder. And what they're referring to is Jacob's Ladder, of course - the real meaning behind it. Therefore, you are used to, in a sense, prostituting yourself to get ahead in the world, to get the right brownie points to be accepted by the Dominant Minority and they go all the way up to clubs like Bohemian Grove - now, they have other ones across the world! One is on the Saint-Lawrence River too, on an island there, where many of the same members come up to every so often and meet with some of the Canadian ones; and that goes as far back as President Wilson's day. They have different locations for the same type of thing; and all women are excluded from that - it's a Male thing only; even the servants are male and there's a lot of debauchery that goes on. However, they have ceremonies, the same ceremonies every year; you know, the Burning of Care, basically, sacrifice.
GEORGE - What is this 'Cremation of Care' ceremony about?
ALAN - Well, Care - on the one hand, you understand, in the High Occult Elite they don't have morality as you know it; even before you get up into the occult, you would probably be going into the lesser occult, like Masonry. You gradually are taught "There's no such thing as right or wrong." It's Cabalistic, you see. It's beyond even moral relativity. Moral relativity is simply a philosophy spun off of Cabaallah.
GEORGE - Now, the Cabaallah - tell the audience what that is about. Is that Jewish Mysticism? What is that, exactly?
ALAN - It's Jewish Mysticism that begun supposedly around the 10th Century; the final book, the Sephiroth was finished around the 16th Century in Europe; however, people like Wallace Budge who was the Chief Egyptologist for the British Museum, in his excavations in Egypt claims that the Cabaallah is much older, at least the foundations of it are much older. It's a very old type philosophy; but ultimately you go up and you find that there is no such thing as real 'right' or 'wrong.' Power is its own right. And if you take the motto of Aleister Crowley, who run the OTO, the Ordo Templi Orientis, a branch of Freemasonry - he belonged to about five different Masonic Lodges - he said "Do What Thou Wilt is the whole of the Law." That's it. In other words, if you want to do it, do it, and if you are mighty enough and powerful enough to do it, there is no comeback on you. You'll find an awful lot of the similarities of the Bohemian Grove and what happens in that particular place - and others - occurred in the Middle Ages with the Albigensians and the Cathars of Southern France and Northeastern Spain, when they set up their own big communes and cities and they emulated the Catholic Church with Bishops, etcetera; but they had their own very peculiar rituals going up to the Perfecti - when you were "perfected," you were above all laws, you had become a God.
GEORGE - And that's what it is about self-gods, godhead. Hey, we are going to have to take another break and we'll be right back. Let's continue that God, Godhead idea. Men, men fail themselves, don't they? We'll be right back, thank you. ----------
Welcome back to The Secret Truth. I am your host, George Butler. Welcome back, Alan Watt.
ALAN - It's a pleasure.
GEORGE - You know, Alan, you and I - we have the ability to throw things off of each other, you noticed that? Hahaha! What I see and I hear - and check me and correct me and I need your input and your feedback on these things - there seems like to me that these abstracted selves are fighting among each other or are trying to outdo each other. Is it an abstraction of self that they think they're something they are not really?
ALAN - It's a philosophy at the very least, and it's a religion at the most prominent - there is no doubt there's a religious factor involved in all of this; even the celebration of the Death of Care, the Burning of Care. It's generally a dummy dressed up as a young boy or a man and thrown into the fire; and technically, on the one hand they will tell their members that that represents the child that was you and you have now matured into a much higher state, higher being. That's part of it. It's also reborn - you are reborn when you join

these groups, whether it's basic Freemasonry - you get born again. That's what George Bush Sr. said and George Bush Jr. when he was asked if he was a "Born Again" Christian, of course, he said "if you asked me if I were born again, the answer is yes," because he was raised from the coffin in the Skull and Bones ceremony. So the Cremation of Care signifies: that's the old you, the one that used to worry and fret and fume about things and laws and morals and so on - now you are raised to a higher status of close to godhood, if not godhood itself; then, just like the Albigensians as Perfecti, those laws no longer affect you and you can do as you wish. Now, Theodore Roosevelt, interestingly enough, was one of the few Presidents that made reference to this, in a way that most people will miss; it's in his biography - it's also in the movie they did about Theo Roosevelt, where he is discussing history being a "long, dark tunnel down through the ages" and the only light that illuminated it and went down in the history books were conquerors and the Alexander the Great types - people who were not stunted by morality or what we would take at the bottom as decency and cultural norms or taboos. They broke them all and went out to claim empires as gods should. And so he is telling his staff that he was one of them; it's also called "a point of light down the highway." This was mentioned first by Benjamin Franklin in his own diaries - that he wished to be remembered as a single point of light; he meant in this long-long spiralling darkness. You find the same statement made by Bush Senior, when he talked about the "thousand points of light" that are here right now. That's those who had passed before into a spiritual realm, the Hidden Masters and their emissaries on earth that are in the physical bodies, working the Great Work, as it's called, of "bringing in a New World Order," which isn't just a political system or economic system. It's a completely new way of life, where everything is to be ordered and science is to be elevated to the highest pinnacle until it's in control of every facet of every individual's life, right down to even deciding which genes shall be mixed with which genes - eugenics is very big in this system; they're all eugenicists by nature.
GEORGE - How would you describe this system - is there one word to describe it or not?
ALAN - Well, I have no doubt...
GEORGE - Is it fascism? It's not really - it's a mixture of different ideas; is it not?
ALAN - From the one system came communism and fascism; and now you've got the merger of the two systems, as the Reece Commission found out under Senator Dodd when the Ford Foundation told them. It's worked through Foundations, that's where the financing to all these movements, these "social for change" movement groups comes from; and he was told by the Ford Foundation, their job was to merge the Soviet system painlessly, seamlessly with that of the West. And it's called "The Third Wave" in Alvin Toffler's book. Newt Gingrich was passing that book around to every Congressman...
GEORGE - That was his mentor wasn't it, Alvin Toffler, Alvin and Heidi; I think it's a team of husband and wife that's written those books. Now, I've got right here on the list: Theodore Roosevelt was a member of the Bohemian Grove.
ALAN - They all were. And again, too, it's this thing that goes way back in time...
GEORGE - Charlie Rose was a member too, you know, the guy that has a late evening talk show? Charlie Rose is a member of the Bohemian Grove.
ALAN - See, anyone with public sway for creating opinion is asked to go there - anyone who is up there in the public limelight who can sway opinion.
GEORGE - Carl Rove is a member of the Bohemian Grove...
ALAN - Kissinger...
GEORGE - Donald Rumsfeld, William Sapphire is also a member. My, I mean, they get everybody on both sides, don't they?
ALAN - Oh, sure; politics is just a show for the public.
GEORGE - It's a big hustle, is it not?
ALAN - It's an incredible hustle; after all, you know, if you want to own the wealth of the world and the minerals and everything in the world, you don't go for petty stuff; you go for the whole lot! And since you are a knight, you have all gone through the knight phases of your various Masonic Lodges - then a knight goes on a mission, a Quest.
GEORGE - Like a Crusade, almost...
ALAN - It's a Quest, and he's also sent by his Master on the Quest - that's part of it too. And he is bold - now, another term for "bold" is "audacious;" he must be audacious; and with audacity - that means you break all rules that the normal people will follow. That's why you succeed. And so you go for the biggest stakes of all, break all the rules to get it; and you have succeeded on your Quest.
GEORGE - So the pirates were ruthless, right? - and so the Skull and Bones is sort of a manifestation of that, right?
ALAN - The pirates were actually the members - the early pirates were the members in the fleet of the

Knights Templar that left France - before they were caught with their treasure; and they erected the flag, because even Masonic lodges often use that particular Skull and Bones flag instead of the coffin; they lay it out as their jewels on a travelling lodge, so they lay on the flag to be raised up from the dead by the Grand Master and that became the flag for piracy.
GEORGE - Well, the Russell trust ships that, you know, went into India and China with opium shipments and so forth - I read somewhere and I'm not sure know how accurate this is - but the company flag that they flew on their ships was the Skull and Bones.
ALAN - They flew the Skull and Bones and they also had quite a few of their companies; they had the British East India Company flag as well, which was actually copied into being what you think is the American Flag: that was the British East India Company flag, initially with the Stars and Stripes.
GEORGE - Have many of these families in the past made their fortunes on drug, you know, dealing in shipping and so forth - is that the basis of some of their wealth?
ALAN - It's a lot of their wealth down through the ages. These are intergenerational families that often are intermarried within each other; and we know that the Bush's ancestors were leading members in dumping the opium on China - and so were the Kerrys by the way - they all went to the same universities and they all dumped opium and made a killing on that.
GEORGE - Now, the benefactor of Yale - he was the East India official.
ALAN - He founded it; he was one of the main founders. Elihu Yale his name was.
GEORGE - Yeah, he bequeathed, I think, 600 Pounds or something, the sale of some cargo and it was used to establish the University, after it had been established earlier as much more of a religious college, I believe.
ALAN - Elihu Yale said "We must create these Universities and this one in particular, because forever," - he says - "weshall supply the country with our own people and never lose sight of the direction that we are going." In other words, they'd always supply the people that would become the leaders.
GEORGE - Well, I'll tell you with that Elihu Yale came a lot of things, didn't he? Like William Graham Sumner that helped kill the greenback. Yeah, a lot of things. Hey we got to cut away here again and we'll be back and - do you want to open up phones and take some callers?
ALAN - Sure.
GEORGE - Okay, we'll do that when we come back. Thank you for listening everyone out there and - Alan, you're getting better. You're like fine wine, hahaha! You are getting better with age, okay? Thank you very much. ----------
Welcome back to the Secret Truth. I am your host, George Butler. Welcome back, Alan Watt!
ALAN - It's a pleasure to be here.
GEORGE - Okay, our phones are open now: 1-800-259-9231. Give us a call; and Alan Watt has such a depth of knowledge. When we are talking about the occult - are these people occultist in all these different organizations? Is that how you would describe them in a general way?
ALAN - Definitely. In fact, really, the system they're involved in, is a form in itself of Government; it's above the elected Government in a sense - that's where the real deals are made quietly in the dark and real things, real decisions are made between contacts at these kind of meetings. So there is an occultic side even from that perspective but there's no doubt they're into what they call 'The Great Work,' which is to - they used to couch it in terms, in the Middle Ages, of Nature. They said that by understanding Nature they could conquer and re-shape the world, and perfect all that that was left imperfect; and today they use the term "science" rather than "nature." And through science they are perfecting all that they claim or deem was left imperfect - that the Builder left imperfect, or the Architect left.
GEORGE - Are these perfectabilists, I mean, do they think that Humankind is perfectible?
ALAN - Oh, that's all through their philosophy; it was the same philosophy in Nazism as Communism; the Communists talked about creating the new "soviet man," that was a Superman. This all came, again, from the writings of Darwin and "survival of the fittest" and that through science they could improve the species and perfect it; it went on from there into the Fabian Society with the top founders, Bernard Shaw and H.G. Wells and others, and with the big wealthy families that contributed to it, their whole philosophies. And Bernard Shaw wrote the book called: Man and Superman, stating that those who could not adapt into the new system that would come, "would have to be eliminated" because they would bring down the superior species. And then Hitler came into the Superman era; he had caches of breeding women, where he took the high officers from the SS, who were allowed to pass on their genes to these selected women, to create a new type of Superman. This is all down through the ages. You find it's the same philosophy; and even in ancient times the ancient societies said that they would perfect all that that was left imperfect. In other words, the God hadn't left it perfect enough, so they were going to perfect it in their own image, which is

exactly the same boast that Lucifer supposedly gave when he was cast to earth.
GEORGE - Then on one hand they are looking at perfecting themselves or so forth; but then with no restrictions on anything that they want to do.
ALAN - What they've said is that they'd use science to perfect their physical body. This is the interesting part of it. People like Charles Galton Darwin, the grandson of Charles Darwin, in his book: The Next Million Years, meaning the next dominating period by the same group for the next million years - which is quite the boast - where he talks about culling down the population, the "useless eaters," getting rid of the "inferior species" types in Humanity. He also talked about, he says: "We the Elite must retain our survival capabilities, because we will be steering Planet Earth, we will be captains of the ship." He and others, like Arthur Koestler, who worked for MI5 [British Military Intelligence Department Five] said the same thing; he says: "...But the general public won't need those capabilities, because the State will be making all their decisions for them." So they both suggested ways to lobotomizing the physical human brain of the "lesser types" - those who would be managed by the state.
GEORGE - Oh, man!
ALAN - Now, when you take it a step further, you go into Ancient Egypt and they leave you a legacy in remnants as mummies. Mummies were wrapped to be immortal - meaning, their goal in the future was to create physical immortality - for the Elite only! Now we have David Suzuki who is one of the biggest mouthpieces, propagandists for the United Nations, World Wildlife Fund and so on; who has also talked about the need to cull off masses of the human population. He has said - and he is a geneticist - he said that "we now have the capability to extend a person's life by stopping the 'time-clock' gene and they can live to 500 years." So this plan of getting physical immortality is to be for the Elite only; they will not alter their brain to be "inferior" as they will the masses as we go through this...
GEORGE - Hello, Stewart from Houston, what is your question for Alan Watt? Welcome to the program.
STEWART - During the last session you talked about a kind of rebirth in a coffin. Are you guys aware that Satanic, actual Satanic Baptism involves that, you know, as a part of the Satanic Mass and it's a symbolic death and rebirth of the Ego rather than the antithesis within Christianity, which is death and then rebirth in Christianity? Does that relate to this? I mean, is it a - I don't know, a travesty of it or a mockery of it, or what? Are you familiar with that?
ALAN - I know that this has been used as well.
STEWART - Then, this is the Antichrist, in the sense that it's a mimicry of Christian death and resurrection of Jesus and a mockery of the Christian rebirth into Christianity, isn't it?
ALAN - You got it; it's the same thing and their goal is to live forever, as was the goal shown by the Pharaohs, in the physical world.
STEWART - Then this is the epitome of the Ego, themselves.
ALAN - It's more than the Ego, because, you see, in the higher Orders of Masonry - and I've had different high Masons tell me the same story in initiations, who didn't know each other, so it kind of confirmed it - they talk about bringing an entity into you with the high degrees. An entity - now, you can call it, it depends on your religion, a "demon" or whatever. Whatever it is, they claim they bring something in that gives them extra powers. However you want to look at it, they believe it at the top and...
STEWART - Now, that's part of Satanic teaching too.
ALAN - Well, all Satanic teaching comes from the same sources down through the ages. Now, if you were to go into the Christian version, I suppose, you would say that the absence of physical body is Hell to a Demon. They can only have sensuality and really go into the senses like you wouldn't believe, in all kinds of ways, perverted ways through the physical body. So, Hell is absence of the physical body and the world. If you were just a mind stuck in space with no limbs and so on, for thousands of years, that would be Hell to you. And, technically, to be incarnated into a body that's now perfectly immortal - a physical body - is completion for the Satanic side of things.That's their philosophy. So you'd have an immortal spirit locked into an immortal body.
STEWART - Studying Christianity, it's a resurrection in the body of Christ, not Satan!
ALAN - It's up to the people what they want to take out of that. There's no doubt the guys at the top, certainly even at the Bohemian Grove there, when you watch their antics, and we had, I think, an investigation by John Decamp the Senator, to do with them bringing in male orphans and what happened to them; some of them were killed there and they got away with it. There's an awful lot of debauchery involved in all of this. We find the same thing from people who were all for the Knights Templars, because they were descendants of them, like John Dee in the 16th Century, who was trying to defend the Knights Templars, although he did say in it that all Templars swore an oath to relieve each others' sexual tensions on demand.

STEWART - Hmm. Thank you Alan.
GEORGE - Thank you for your call and you made some very good contributions. Thank you very much sir for your call. Well, it gets pretty deep, doesn't it, pretty deep pretty fast, eh?
ALAN - Oh, yeah.
GEORGE - We got to cut away for a break at the top of the hour, and we have about a six-minute break there, so if you need to take care of something, it's the time to do it. We certainly appreciate what you're getting into, because we're getting down into the real nut-cutting on this. We'll be right back. Thank you, Alan; we appreciate you, you're a good man. ----------

SECOND HOUR
GEORGE - Welcome back to the Secret Truth. I am your host, George Butler. Charlotte Littlefield Brown is on vacation. Welcome back, Alan Watt.
ALAN - I am happy to be here.
GEORGE - Okay. Swampy from Montana; what is your question for Alan Watt? You're live on the Secret Truth.
SWAMPY - Oh, gosh! It's not really a question so much, George; I do want to say it quickly. I look so forward to Saturdays; you know, I put everything away and come in because I want to hear your show. I'm an old Southern boy from Florida and I hear that ring in your voice from somewhere in the South…
GEORGE - Yeah, I am one of…well, South Austin, Texas. Hahaha! Now, Alan Watt is - he is the one that can ignite a lot of listeners. He is really good for my program.
SWAMPY - Well, hello, Alan. I wanted to tell you - when I flew out of the nest and about nineteen years old when I left Florida to see what was going on in the world, I had read a lot about the Pacific Ocean and the Russian River and places like that and I came out, like I said, when I was about nineteen and settled on the Russian River there in the Guerneville / Monte Rio area. And we used to go by the sea and sometimes we'd stop and play our guitars and I hate, you know, I hate to say it but we'd smoke a joint or something and look at the redwood country and all the…
GEORGE – We're post-indict you for that, okay?
SWAMPY – Oh!
ALAN - He didn't inhale though.
GEORGE - I didn't hear that, Alan.
ALAN - He didn't inhale.
SWAMPY - I was being honest with you sir.
GEORGE - You didn't inhale, right, Swampy?
SWAMPY - I'm a whole lot older now. But Armstrong woods and I remember the Grove there - we went up in there a couple of times and just would sit around and look at those beautiful redwoods around there and it raised the hair on my neck when I heard the things you were saying; I'm like gosh we were right in that part of the country! You know, was that still going on in 1971?
GEORGE - Yeah.
ALAN - Oh, yeah, it's been there for a hundred years.
SWAMPY - Oh, my Gosh! We were right there.
GEORGE - The Bohemian Club was formed in 1872 in San Francisco…
SWAMPY - Okay.
GEORGE - …And then the Bohemian Grove is a site that they acquired of redwood, a stand of redwood trees, you know, quite a stand I guess.
SWAMPY - Yes, it is. I remember it, it's been quite a many years ago but I still can picture it in my mind and I just didn't realize that all that stuff was going on and I heard George mention it and I said boy I got to pay attention on this one and it brought the hairs up on my neck to think that we were that close to these almost demon-like people, you know.
GEORGE - That's right.
SWAMPY - But thank you, I don't want to waste your time, George; and thank you, Sir.
GEORGE - Okay, we thank you for your call, Swampy, and call us again. Keep listening. Paula from Florida, you're up next. What is your question for Alan Watt?
PAULA - I really haven't got a question; I mean, some of these elites they think they're elites; well they're from my family too. And I am going to tell you something, they're sick. They are totally lost, they're Satan's fools and they're going to burn in Hell forever!
GEORGE – They're pretty bad; that's true.
PAULA - Yeah, and I mean, there has been over 2,000 years of intermarriage in this family, I mean, my

husband and I both are from the House of David and I tell you what: this is - I just chewed out one of them the other day real good and told him you're going to lose everything you got; I told him you're going to burn in Hell forever. I said you're Satan's fool. And he needed to be chewed out for what he's doing to these oil prices and he needs to go to jail. These people are lost; I mean, there's just, you know, there is so much mental illness in the family, it's just unreal. And I think this is what's caused a lot of it and they just... I mean, coming from the House of David and they turned to Satan, I mean, what does that tell you.
GEORGE - Yeah, it gets crazy, doesn't it.
PAULA - Yeah, and I mean, my husband - he is so embarrassed about what the family is doing, it's unreal; and it's just...I am so furious right now, I could just - I'd chew him out right away. People just have to realize: they're sick; they're lost!
GEORGE - Okay, we appreciate your call, Paula, and your comments, okay? Call us back again. Thank you a lot. Well, you know, when you say: "sickness" are you talking about a pathology of some kind, Alan - or what?
ALAN - Well, there's no doubt, it's interesting to see the different perspectives when you look at the same thing, the same phenomena.
GEORGE - Sure.
ALAN - And we know that there is a book put out that was on Pathocracy; it's called "Pathocracy" - and it's the study of the psychopathic personalities from ancient times up to the present. So from a scientific point of view they try to rationalize it all away as basically psychopathic people who inbred so much that you are pretty well guaranteed another psychopath in every generation, who grows up. And if they are born into a powerful, wealthy family with connections, they certainly are trouble for the rest of the people beneath them, because a psychopath has no normal bonding or emotion towards other people or Humanity in general - they live on pure Ego. So, depending on the way you look at the same phenomena, you can classify it under a scientific terminology of Psychopathy; or you can take the standard religious look at it. There's no doubt it is a religion that these characters are involved in; but from a religious point of view you'd have to say that if they are telling the truth and they believe they are taking on higher entities, which does give them certain powers, longevity, little intuitions that help them in business and so on, then you would have to say that they were "possessed."
GEORGE - Are they doing this transhumanism research?
ALAN - They are behind it, absolutely. The whole thrust of all of the power elite of the world are into transhumanism right now - and it's the same thing, the "perfection" of humanity; the creation of new "worker bees," ordinary people, the lower ones, the "perfected workers": they won't need entertainment, they won't need fun and games to keep them happy; they will be obedient, programmed people. In fact at one of the world scientific meetings they held at Loyola University on this very topic to do with brain implants, brain chips and so on, they said when this is given to the public - and it's ready to go; all they have to do now is spend a few years indoctrinating the public to accept it - they said there will be no more individuality amongst the people - it will be impossible to even try to think of yourself as a distinct, separate individual. This is where there are going with transhumanism.
GEORGE - So the ultimate Communism is what it sounds like, but with Fascist Masters, right?
ALAN - That's right. This is the blending of the "fasci," which is an ancient symbol; it goes back to the Minoan Civilization, when the Minoans ruled the trade routes of the ancient world, and they eventually moved and became the Phoenicians and so on; it's the battle axe, the double-headed axe with the fasci, wrapped into the bundle of rods, was theirs. That became eventually a symbol of Rome and the early Caesars or Emperors and eventually the Popes were surrounded by, I think eight fasci.
GEORGE - Was it the idea that if the real wealthy and the people that control the power - the judicial or whatever - stuck together, no-one could defeat them; was that the idea?
ALAN - The idea was, one stick on its own, you can break over your knee; but you tie that around the shaft of the axe in a bundle and you can't break it.
GEORGE - So, these powerful men, acting together, bonding together, it's hard to break their hold - is that basically the idea?
ALAN - Absolutely. That's it.
GEORGE - Okay. That goes way back. Is there any outside influence in this? I know, in England, at Essex and all of that they've had some - really a lot of transhumanism research, you know?
ALAN - Yes.
GEORGE - Is there any outside influence that you possibly see coming in - I mean, you know, like an alien-type of a mix between alien and human?
ALAN - No, but by the time we're finished, we will certainly look like what they have given us to think of as

aliens.
GEORGE - Okay, hahaha. I mean, it could be, I mean, that we are going to look pretty damn strange, right?
ALAN - Oh, yeah; we will.
GEORGE - I mean, you know, they get a mixture of animals, I mean, they are already doing that right now, right?
ALAN - They are doing it; they passed the laws to allow it.
GEORGE - Hey, if you hear me start barking, you'll know what they did to me, okay?
ALAN - They've been quick on the go.
GEORGE - Yeah, okay. We'll be right back - got to go. ----------
Welcome back to the Secret Truth. I'm your host, George Butler. Welcome back, Alan Watt.
ALAN - I'm glad to be on.
GEORGE - They are sitting out there in the Bohemian Grove right now and they are contemplating some very major decisions. What comes to your mind about what they are going to decide over this next year? What big, you know, decisions they are making out there right now?
ALAN - They are discussing what they have all heard at their big CEO meetings. Many of these men were in Davos, Switzerland not so long ago; where a top futurist, I think he is called Buckminster Bayer - he has written different books on the Agenda. And so they are discussing all of this information, the long-term strategy for the domination of the world, which is going on - this is World War III right now that we are going through, while they standardize the last few countries into what they call the "Democratic System." The United Nations sends in UNESCO right off the bat into these countries to train the first generation into this form of "Democracy" as they call it. And the UN also funds the women first off the bat in the Arab countries to start their own businesses so they don't need men anymore. That's standard: the destruction of the family unit is prime to bring in this new system. They want everyone isolated from everyone else - until there's no-one to stand in front of you or around you when the Government talks down to you. And that was shown by George Orwell in "1984" - that kind of society. This is the Agenda - so they're standardizing the planet to bring it into three Trading Blocs as Karl Marx talked about in the 1800 - they'd create a United Europe first, followed by the United Americas and an Asian-Pacific Block under a Global Government and then they will raise the United Nations to full power. UN, remember, it means "un" - in French it's "one."
GEORGE - I see. Has China been roped in by recruiting them into the membership of the WTO using those kinds of institutions and vehicles?
ALAN - Absolutely. China, Communist China did not invent itself. In fact, Bertrand Russell, Lord Bertrand Russell, a member of high aristocracy in Britain, was sent there amongst many other teachers and philosophers and professors back in the 1920s and 1930s to kick off in the Universities in China and sow the seeds of Communism to the youth. And then, of course, big machinations were going on behind the scenes; they had to get someone to attack China to raise this fledgling Communist Party to full power, being the only opposition there would be; and so when Japan was militarizing, they made a deal with high financiers in the United States - Bernard Baruch was one of them - and the deal was that they would finance them. These top bankers would finance Japan up to military strength before WW I or II and part of the payment deal was they would attack the Soviet system first - that was to spur on the taxation that would bring on the protests for the Russian Revolution and also to go into China, Manchuria China. And that's what they did; when they went into China, the only party that could effectively fight the Japanese coming in was the Communist Party. So they were set up from the West: long-term strategy, chessboard game and everyone is used in turn and then, in the 1930s the Royal Institute for International...and by the way, you can read about that in a book called "The Fugu Plan" - it's also in the Congressional Records of the US. They found all these deals made by the US bankers and the Japan elite.
GEORGE - Say that again, Alan. What was that again?
ALAN - You'll find the whole Japanese build-up to military strength by the West, the Western bankers in "The Fugu Plan" - the Japanese called it the Fugu plan; and it's written by Rabbi Marvin Tokayer, who was a Japanese Jew, and he tells you about how the financing came to Japan and the conditions that these bankers made on Japan: telling them to attack Russia first, the Tsarist Russia, and after a few years of heavy taxation and loss of life, that helped to goad the peasantry into the Revolution. So that was one bird killed off. The second bird was to get this fledgling Communist Party up to strength, and the only way they could do it was to get invaded, so they then invaded, as they were told, China and went to Manchuria, and killed millions. And it was from that conflagration that eventually the Communist Party was raised to strength with a lot of help from the West. But it's even deeper and murkier. You find that the Royal Institute for International Affairs in their 1937 meeting in Melbourne, Australia, talked about the future coming war with Germany. They also say in that same book that it would be very fortuitous if Japan were to attack America -

1937, remember - and bring them into the war and then they said they must "defend Russia, Soviet Russia, at all costs against the Germans," and then they went into the post-war world - they were confident they were going to win it all - and they talked about eventually the build up of China to be a manufacturer. So this was all planned back in the 1930s. We are living a script.
GEORGE - Yes, what they are doing, is they're playing what Capitalism out of Communism; but they are bringing, they're building up Communism.
ALAN - The Club of Rome, which was one of their main think tanks - it still is - wrote a book called: The First Global Revolution, by the founders of the Club of Rome. And the Club of Rome are top futurists that figure out scams to get the world to come together as one, and work towards this agenda. And the founders say that back in the 1970s they looked at all the phenomena that drew people together; and warfare was the ideal situation, where people will sacrifice themselves, go on rationing and so on, do what they are told - so they said they'd have to have a war; so they hit upon the idea of blaming the people for causing global warming, so that mankind would be the enemy of the planet. And they said "that would fit the bill." That's the words they used. That idea, that con would fit the bill - and it's happening right now.
GEORGE - You know, out of that Club of Rome came some of those first world models that I studied. They were analyzing how the world operated on a systematic basis; like a systems analysis, you know? And there was a couple up in New Hampshire that pioneered - Meadows, I believe, their name was, if I'm not mistaken - that pioneered some of those earlier "world models," computer models, you know. And then they used those as a basis to do some future planning, you know.
ALAN - Yes, they do. But it's an amazing admission that they "hit upon the idea" - after looking at all of the different scenarios they could con the public into, to come together for warfare purposes and behave and do what they are told, to be ordered around - and they said that they "hit upon the idea" of blaming the people for causing global warming and that "would fit the bill"; that's their own words.
GEORGE - Now, what is you take on the "Iron Mountain Report?"
ALAN - The Iron Mountain Report supposedly was found in a photocopier that was sold by a Government Institute. So you can't tell - however, we do know that the author initially, or the guy who supposedly authored it, detracted and said it was really just fiction and then he changed his mind again a few years later and said that it was the truth; so it's up to the individual.
GEORGE - They tried to discredit it, but it's strangely coming about. So the report has some validity, just from the manifestations that are occurring now. That's my take on it. Okay, we got to cut away a second, we'll be right back. Thank you, Alan. ----------
Welcome back to The Secret Truth. I'm George Butler along with Alan Watt. Welcome back, Alan.
ALAN - I'm happy to be here.
GEORGE - We got a caller from South Carolina. David, what is your question for Alan Watt?
DAVID - Yes, hi guys.
GEORGE - How are you doing? Welcome to the program.
DAVID - Oh, great, this is a wonderful show tonight and I'm glad you have Alan on; I'm a big fan of his work.
GEORGE - Well he's a fine, fine person.
DAVID - Yes. I had a good question for him, I hope, considering he knows so much about them, they way these Elite systems work. Do they seek to have one person in charge of, you know, the world itself or do they currently have someone that they're just kind of hiding out? I suppose someone, call it an Antichrist, I doubt they would refer to it that way themselves.
ALAN - They do have a hierarchy, absolutely. They do have incredible coordination and administration tying all of these NGOs, Foundations, etcetera across the planet together to bring all of this about. They do talk about a head person; sometimes they will refer to it as also a group around the head of, say, "The Hidden Masters." It means those who are alive today and also those who have been. Now, the Hidden Masters, according to their own philosophies, are those who have reincarnated many times and are "perfected," as they say. Perfected, and they don't have to come back. This is the stuff they put out to the public; whether it's true or not - who knows? But they don't have to be - they are here to guide Humanity into this "oneness" idea. This stuff is propagated through the New Age movements to make them believe it too. But there's no doubt they do have a tremendous pyramid structure going up to a capstone - who that particular capstone is, is up to... We'll never be shown; they say the Hidden Masters will never be shown until they have accomplished their mission. And of course, if we are all brainchipped and altered by then, we wouldn't be able to care - we wouldn't have the ability to care - if they come forward and show themselves for the first time. Blavatsky in her books - and that was just a branch of Masonry, trying to get women into the movement - she said that the Hidden Masters would come down and appear to the public when it's all been

completed. So it's anyone's guess. Now, I think personally there will be a throne for a "King of the World"-type idea; and maybe our only way out of this is when they start to fight amongst each other, squabble; as they try to get that seat - there's only one seat for the top guy - whether they call it, like they do for the United Nations, the "Supreme Commander" or whatever; whatever title they give it. Technically this will be the first in history "King of the Whole World, the Entire Planet" - and for a psychopath, that is incredibly alluring. It could be the only time that they will start fighting amongst each other. But when Titans fight, the little people get slaughtered at the bottom at their feet.
GEORGE - Where would that new - where would that Throne be, Alan, to your best knowledge?
ALAN - It's interesting, if you look at the Crusades - the Crusades themselves are a mystery - I mean the Norman people are a mystery: who they were really, where they came from, these people who spoke French and supposedly came down through Norway and Sweden. We know that once they took over Europe with logistical wars that went on many years, decades - tremendous supply lines and so on, and shipping; this is a world war scale that they took over Europe - and they were not even in Britain for maybe twenty-odd years and they recruited the peasantry into the military, and the first thing they did was to go off to the Middle East to set up a King of Israel - so they took the entire Europe with them to go over and set up this "King of Israel" idea and we forget there was a crowned King of Israel under the Crusades. So I wouldn't be surprised if they try and do the same kind of thing again in the future; we certainly know that they have taken over Dubai and they are building up that area to be the most ultra-modern city in the whole planet for a specific size of a population, a new type of sizing of population, special population; and we also know that they want to go into Iran, old Babylon. It's interesting, if you look at the pop and rock music of the last few years, the many songs that came out about Babylon, and the Stones did their tour of Bridge to Babylon. And you've got other ones coming out with "A Return to Babylon." So this whole idea of "coming back to the beginning" is very important in the occult. So that could be that area that's set up to be - eventually to be the new Capital of the World.
GEORGE – The second Babylon, right?
ALAN - Yes.
DAVID - I have another question for you, Alan. Considering that it would appear to me that, you know, archeologists, some of them these days are finding that the Sphinx, for instance, is much older than Egypt and all of the commonalities between all the diffuse cultures and peoples throughout the world, I would say that there was some type of common culture at some point, that perhaps we fell from something in the past, you know, perhaps there was high civilization. I know Atlantis plays into their mythology quite a lot; and perhaps, I think, they're trying to work back towards that.
ALAN - There's no doubt that at one time, just by the building structures in the Neolithic period even, we know that there was a common world culture, by the building techniques they used. You find the same techniques to use the walls in Peru, these massive stones are interlocked without cement. Every stone is shaped to fit the other - that's incredible work, and it's never been explained why they went to all that work to create that type of structure. But we know we found it across the world elsewhere, we found the standing stones elsewhere, there were the circles of standing stones across the world as far as Australia and Scotland...
DAVID - ...and Easter Island and places like that...
ALAN - We know there was some kind of ancient culture that was in communication by ship. We know that Professor Barry Fell from Harvard unearthed in Algonquin Park in Canada the tops of three pyramids and the CBC radioed it, a whole bunch of documentaries on that find - and they found at the bottom of it, the quarters with these, where they think there where monks or priests lived, and they spoke an ancient Egyptian-Iranian tongue; so - then of course the Government stepped in and wired that whole area off, and that's the last that we heard of it - so we are not supposed to know they were here already. So there is no doubt about it. They have also found ancient coins from Phoenicia along the Eastern seaboard of the United States and Canada and even some graves as well. So there was ancient travel across the entire planet at one time and it was probably even in the Neolithic period that happened.
DAVID - Well, you have answered some great questions for me; I really appreciate it.
GEORGE - Okay, David, thank you very much for your call and call us back and keep listening. You made some good questions and contributions. Thanks very much, David. You know, people out there; you know, it gets back to this question, Alan: Are enough people worldwide going to be able to wake up to what's really happening to make a difference, to really make a difference?
ALAN - I think we have to change even our ways of thinking like the masses; we tend to think that everything is a mass movement to save this or create that. And somehow or other, personally I think that everyone, down through their lives, is making decisions as to what is - cumulatively, I think, the masses

helped this along. In fact the Elite depend on the masses going along the way they're directed; they're a symbiotic relationship. What it really boils down to is the "saving" - if that's the right word - of individuals across the world. This movement is to destroy individuality. And most people belong to the mass, are quite happy with the masses, they've all the same opinions, they don't want to be different from anyone else, and so the enemy of this entire system - and the United Nations has stated this even when it was called the League of Nations, that they must destroy individuality for what they called "World Peace" and "Utopia." And you must understand who defines Utopia for whom? So, I think we have to change our way of thinking and think maybe we can steer this off in a different direction, but it won't be the same system we have now. That has to go completely, regardless.

GEORGE - Maybe touching enough individuals' hearts will make a difference and then they'll act in a certain way that will change things.

ALAN - Yes. It will take tremendous work on themselves to stand up and change things.

GEORGE - Okay, we got to go - we'll be right back. ----------

Welcome back to the Secret Truth. I am your host, George Butler. Welcome back, Alan Watt.

ALAN - It's good to be back.

GEORGE - Alan, how can we - Charlotte always likes us to get into a positive this last segment. What can we do to make this a better world?

ALAN - Ah, well, I'll tell you...

GEORGE - I mean, your life, you devoted, I mean, that's - can you tell me in ten minutes - but I mean, you have devoted your life...

ALAN - The meaning of life...

GEORGE - I asked a guy one time, "what's the causes of war? And give it to me in two minutes." But anyway...

ALAN - A drive-through answer...

GEORGE - ...But anyway, you have devoted your life - it's obvious that you care about this world and you care about people. But what kind of positive - if you get up here on your soapbox, what would you tell our listening audience now that they can do and what advice would you give me myself and my listeners?

ALAN - I think I'd have to tell them they cannot keep the system that they are used to; they like it because they're used to it and they feel scared about anything that is different. Whether they like it or not, they can't save it, because the Elite decided to move on to the next phase, the "upgrade" that they've planned for us all - which is not a nice system at all - so we have to find a new way of going. But I think it boils down to the fact we can't allow politicians just to do all the higher thinking for us and so on, all these big problems and let us play like children. We've got to regain our adulthood; we've got to regain, primarily, our humanity. We have lost so much of our natural humanity, which is a survival instinct, when people have a natural bonding and an empathy for other people, regardless of where they are in the world. And when you think about it: how many years have we sat and watched, people were eating their dinners and watched people in Vietnam getting blown up and we watched other countries getting blown up; now it's the Middle East getting blown up - and it doesn't even affect them. You see, that's an unnatural state to be in; you are being desensitized. We've got to regain our natural sense of horror at what's happening in the world; our natural sense of complete indignation when we lose every freedom and right we ever fought to get in the first place. Under any guise, it cannot be taken away from you, and the standard guise of robbery of all of these things is giving you safety and security in return for taking your rights away from you. You cannot have it that way; when you have no rights, you have no safety - that's the bottom line - and you have no freedom.

GEORGE - You are saying in a way that we have been traumatized purposely, intentionally, and we have been dissociated, our ideas of who we used to think. We used to think more clearly and we had more of an integrated idea of who we were in the world.

ALAN - Yes.

GEORGE - And they have broken that into little bits and pieces, dissociated it; and then they're manipulating us through all this media.

ALAN - Yes, and they have also basically destroyed the strong cultures of Europe and the Americas; they've destroyed them; and that was intentional too, because that's a long-term project in war. You must destroy the culture, the values; you must bring down any kind of natural decency; morality must go out the window, so that anything goes - and that was also the strategy of the Soviet Union; they said that it takes 30 years to demoralize a people; and once they are demoralized you can lead them by the nose to any direction you want to take them. When you have no moral convictions to stand for, then you are easily pushed along in the flow.

GEORGE - Then you will go into anything, right?
ALAN - And you have nothing to fight for. Men have lost even the knowledge of how to lead anymore; they have been under attack since the 1960s in an escalating fashion and they won't fight for anything, because there is nothing left technically for them to fight for. You see, this is all a strategy - a war strategy. It's been very-very successful. So, we've got to regain our identity as to who we are as individuals and realize that it's your cohesiveness together that can make changes. But we can't get back a system that was totally corrupt. This Tower of Babel has so many band-aids holding it together down through the centuries and it's been a horror show. We must find another way to go and bypass their United Nations' plan and all of these other plans that they have - but it starts with the individual: regaining the right to be an individual and then start having that natural empathy for others. What's done to others eventually will be done to you by this big monster eating-machine that presently is over in the Middle East - it's coming back home.
GEORGE - You are sort of talking about a redemption of self, through holding oneself responsible again.
ALAN - Yes.
GEORGE - We have sort of defaulted to a system of blaming the whole world but ourselves.
ALAN - That's been encouraged. Huxley talked about it; so did Bertrand Russell - he says we'll create a nation, a world of ego-syntonic people, where the world spins around them, the ME-GENERATION. We've been through it all, we've seen it happen and how it was introduced through the culture creators - and there are culture creators that guide the culture decade-by-decade and they know where they are going. So, people are so ego-syntonic they have lost the natural ability to bond and the natural affection for other people.
GEORGE - And that hierarchy has gotten - has built a hierarchy, those ideas. Is that right?
ALAN - That's correct. And that's the process of the elimination of the culture. The destruction of culture must come before you put in a Totalitarian Government. And that's exactly what the Communists, the Soviet System said they'd do. Don't forget: the Soviet System was created by the Western powers in a dialectical process to change the world – the two together would to change the world into the Third Way.
GEORGE - Yeah, that's why when I talked to a person that would be described as a Liberal - you know what I'm talking about? I'm not trying to 'diss' Liberals, okay, from my listening audience, but a certain type of person has been conditioned through the University System, and they don't get it sometimes, see?
ALAN - Well, again, there's defectors that came from the Soviet Union - there's one up on Google; he's very good - he gives you that 30 to 40-year strategy of demoralization into decadence that was to be used through entertainment, through music and so on; and through the culture-creation industry - and also through Professors in the Universities. And he said: "those ones who grow up in that after the third generation are contaminated. When the real switch of Government comes in with Totalitarianism" - that's what he said, which has happened in 2001 - he says: "when that switch in Government comes in with totalitarianism, those people must be eliminated, because they'll find that all of those liberties that they thought they were championing for a specific party, don't exist; that party will not allow them to live now with those particular values." They are used and then they are eliminated; they're called "contaminated."
GEORGE - Yeah, sometimes those people that were the biggest supporters of the totalitarians, are the first to go - are they not?
ALAN - They are the first to go, because they are contaminated; they still think they have rights. That's what they were pushing the movement in the West with, "rights, rights, rights" - and the Totalitarian system that was backing them shows its real teeth once it takes over and eliminates them; they cannot have them around. And these particular defectors said this is also the same strategy. They said that no matter how much evidence you show them of Gulags and prison camps and so on, they will not believe it, even when you take them there. How much evidence to the contrary of their belief system is shown to them, they are unable to accept it. And that's what you're seeing in society. Those who are awake are trying to communicate to those who are not awake and it isn't that they don't want to wake up - it's that they can't understand what you are saying. They have been totally conditioned into a decadent type of society.
GEORGE - It's heavily traumatic-based deep programming, is it not?
ALAN - Yes, absolutely.
GEORGE - And it's hard to break, because I see the synergistic inputs reinforcing the sleep state.
ALAN - There is no doubt about it. The Television was the greatest tool of propaganda and indoctrination. Now you have a world having the same television stations showing the same propaganda. They are standardizing the propaganda.
GEORGE - Even the Iranians have it over there.
ALAN - Yes.
GEORGE - And they got computer games and everything.

ALAN - Yes, they do.
GEORGE - God, I tell you. Well, we are coming to the end of the program and, Alan Watt, we've had a really fine conversation this evening and I have learned quite a bit from you and our listening audience, I am sure, has been heavily rewarded by you and your knowledge.
ALAN - I'm glad to have been of help.
GEORGE - Alan, you're a fine person. Thank you very much for your time, and all we can do is keep trying to do the right thing, right?
ALAN - We have to, we must, we have no option.
GEORGE - We have no option. So, thank you very much and good night.
ALAN - Thanks for having me on.
GEORGE - Thank you, bye-bye. Good night.
Transcript: Tim

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 21st, 2008
Alan Watt as Guest on
"The Secret Truth"
with George Butler
(2 Hours)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

The Secret Truth. Through forgiveness we awaken. Transforming information and knowledge into wisdom. And now our co-host Charlotte Littlefield and George Butler.

George: Welcome to the Secret Truth. I'm George Butler, along with Charlotte Littlefield Brown. She's on break tonight. We have a real special program tonight. We're going to talk about 9/11 Truth. But we're going to talk about it in a little bit different manner than you normally hear. We're not going to go over all the details of the attack, and who flew what plane and so forth, but we're going to talk about it on a conceptualized basis. Much more on a very, very broad basis. Tonight we have Alan Watt with us. He's a profound expert in the field of ideas, world systems, parapolitics, and most of all, he's truly a truth seeker. He has the Cutting Through the Matrix site, and he has very, very many impressive writings and ideas on that site. He has a great knowledge also about occultism, and from an early age he avoided being programmed and he was able to break out of that programming that most of us are caught up in. We're going to talk about the New World Order, how it came about, some of the foundations and so forth. And let me make one quote here before I bring him on. This is what he has to say. "In all ages, in all lands, there have been those who seek truth. This seeking is an individual's search for something more than self, and much more than the confines of this worldly system. It is the seeker, who understands there is more than what meets the eye, who is not afraid and makes the choice to go into the unknown. The process of awaking has begun, the discovery is underway. Alan Watt, a Course in Deprogramming." Welcome to our program, Alan Watt. We're honored to have you with us.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be back.

George: Boy, I tell you, I tell you, Alan, I've been listening to some of your other programs, and you're a killer, you know that. Ha, ha, ha. And you really, you really get down to that bottom line, and you really, you really address the real core problems that exist out there. What about 9/11 in your own mind, what did they set out to do, and what have they accomplished so far in the attack?

Alan: The attack really was the signal to kick off the 21st Century. And the 21st Century is a planned

century. We've heard of family planning, now it's global planning, as an old dream, a very old dream of high foundations and societies comes together, of a planned society from birth to death, for everybody across the planet. And it's not jumping from one system right to another system. It's a gradual change, although we're speeding up now. We see it very quickly, but the 21st Century was planned and you'll find in Agenda 21, that's the Agenda for the 21st Century, at the United Nations, a lot of it is contained within there, because they want everyone to get moved off the rural areas, and into the cities, for habitat areas. That's a mandate. And they'll use all techniques to do it, gasoline prices going up and all that stuff. All the crisis, all the sudden crisis that happened, after 9/11, started it all. And we know that George Bush's father, who we all know, it's well documented, and it's declassified. He worked for the CIA, and he became President, and he gave speeches on September the 11th, 1990, where he mentioned a New World Order coming into view. And he never elaborated to anyone what he meant. And of course, the press, being the good little boys they are, didn't ask him what he meant either, but they were telling you, they were giving you their little buzz words, their code words for those in the know. And then on September the 11th, one year exactly later, they love that date, in 1991, he repeated it, the same thing again. And then down the road, on September the 11th 2001, the Twin Towers go up, and that was the signal. Now, you don't even have to know about all the scheming and planning or even the stuff that's out in the open from the United Nations to do with the 21st Century, or the eugenics movement that's heavily tied in with this whole agenda. You simply have to see what's been accomplished, since 9/11, and the rapidity that every country across the planet went into action, because of something that happened in New York City. They all passed the same types of martial law immediately, which tells you, because bureaucracies do not move quickly, that they were years of planning that went into and negotiation went into creating a system that was ready to jump in. And one of the first speeches that was made to the public, I think was by Rumsfeld or Cheney. He said nothing is ever going to be the same again. And that was another high term used in the occultic language they use. They meant it. Nothing is ever going to be the same again. He didn't say, well eventually we'll get back to a normalcy. He says, nothing is going to be the same again.

And we see that this had nothing to do with a man in a cave in Afghanistan, because it's everyone else of all nationalities and Americans and Canadians and British and so on, who are bending over at checkpoints, and customs, and border crossings and so on. It's every one across the world who's to get ID'ed supposedly because of one caveman. So the caveman had nothing to do with it. This was a must-be operation. A Pearl Harbor event as Mr., I think it was, Brzezinski mentioned we need a Pearl Harbor event to get support behind the government for war. And all of the ridiculous things that happened on 9/11 itself that's been on mainstream media, including the CBC in Canada, to do with Bush Sr that day, who was at a meeting, a business meeting with his partners, the Bin Laden family, in New York, not too far away from the buildings. I mean, you couldn't dream this kind of stuff up. It's like Winston Churchill and Hitler having a business deal before they kick off World War II. The same kind of farce that we get, fed to us by the media, and by these jokers who run the world. So, the whole world now is on a roll into a new system, a totally controlled society. We see all government agencies, not just the primary ones we see, the cops and the military, but we see children's care, child care worker societies, we see all kinds of bureaucracies and government inspectors and building inspectors and so on coming out in force and hammering the public from all directions, because all the mandates have been signed, sealed, and come from the United Nations. This is a roll towards the totally controlled society where they hope to eliminate a good proportion over a period of time of the general population, who they claim are inferior and obsolete now. They have no function in a post-industrial society. We have gone into lots of talks on my website on the eugenics movement that's heavily, heavily intertwined with the big foundations that guide all the non-governmental organizations along this path. That was what Bush Sr was referring to in that New World Order Speech when he said there are a thousand points of light guiding us towards this destination.

George: You reference in some of your recent writings and so forth and publications about this Socialist article up in Canada. When we come back, let's touch on that, and then move on after that. I think this Socialist thing, this Collectivist thing that had to do with this population control, I think it's a very important angle, you know, let's come back and talk about that. Thank you for being with me, it's an honor.

(Commercial Break)

George: Welcome back to the Secret Truth. I'm George Butler, along with our guest, Alan Watt. Welcome back to the program, Alan.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be back.

George: You have, on one of your sites I've picked up one of your, what, it was about eugenics. I believe there was an article out of Canada, and in it, it proved to be very, very interesting about some Canadian talking about the eugenics movement, but he was a Socialist, I believe.

Alan: Well, what it was, right now there's an exhibition on in a museum in Ottawa about eugenics in the last fifty to a hundred years. And so this particular reporter had done an article on it. It's about fifty years to late, because the same media kept quiet as all this was going on in reality, up until now. He went into how many of the Socialist agencies and societies were really the ones that were pushing it. And we know for instance that Adolf Hitler pushed it, and they were National Socialists. We also know it was a prime thing to do with the Communist system, which was just another form of Socialism. And they believed they could recreate men and perfect them, and also eliminate the weak and unfit as they called it. But the man who brought in under the Socialist movement in Canada, the National Healthcare system, Mr Douglas, himself, wrote his thesis in university on the need to eliminate the physically and mentally unfit from society, and even segregate them and put them in special camps to stop them infecting normal people. These are the heroes we're given down through history, who set up the institutions that now, they used to be called services like health service, now they are authorities over you.

George: Oh, My God.

Alan: And so the eugenics movement is alive, very much alive, and very well. And the whole thrust towards genetic engineering has been funded by the same big institutions that pushed eugenics through laws in the U.S. and Canada, and other countries, from 1920 onwards. I don't think people realize that lots of people were sterilized by law in the United States, right up into the 1970s, by these same eugenicists. And they're funding genetic research, and all the genetic research has nothing to do with curing cancers or anything like that, genetic research is a system of segregating the weak, what they claim is the weak and the hereditary unfit from the rest of society. And they hope eventually, this century, to bring us through all these different crisis, claim there's too many people, bring out the solutions, and say well, some of you will have to go, and then they'll bring out those who should survive, those who will not survive, and they'll even probably ask eventually for voluntary sterilization because of food shortages and so on. This is a worldwide plan, coordinated through a thousand agencies, that's guiding us to this point, and very rich people, very wealthy people, and very old families are behind this 100%, it's their agenda. People think that Socialism is of the far left, or the left. There's no left or right. We have one system, and the whole Communist movement was funded by the West, that's all documented today. We fed them all through the Soviet era.

George: Yeah. Anthony Sutton documented that and wrote a book about it, didn't he?

Alan: He did. He wrote a few books in fact, about that subject and it's all very well documented. You'll find the same societies, even the Skull and Bones, who make war on the world by the way. They believe that might is right, and those who have the power should use it, and lead the world in whichever direction they see fit. And they run all sides of everything, but they're only one organization meshed with other elitist organizations. Again, believing completely in hereditary superiority in their own families.

George: That's it. Well in Britain, you had the Fabian Society, what, in the late 1880s.

Alan: Yeah, the Fabian society was set up, again, they always give you your heroes and they gave the working people what seemed to be their system, but of course, no one knew that it was meant to guide you along the road of massive bureaucracies, government agencies which would eventually dominate you. That was the whole point of it.

George: Well this, the collective, they have to build a collective so that the state is grown, isn't that what they're out to do?

Alan: Absolutely, and even Carl Jung, who studied a lot of this phenomena said in his last book, my biggest fear is what I see in my mind, he said. Not just a wall about across Berlin, he said, but I see a wall of

bureaucracy stifling the world in its later days. And that's what we have now. We have authorities for everything, and they're coming out now with the big stick. Now you'd think during a period of crisis, when things are getting tough for the people, the money is falling in value, purchasing power. They're giving you gasoline shortages because you have one cartel owning the few, the handful of what you think are independent oil companies. They're not independent. It's one company at the top. You have the same with the five major agrifood businesses. They own the world's food supply.

George: Did you notice that they're going back into Iraq, the big oil companies?

Alan: Oh yes, they're going to be...

George: The same ones.

Alan: Yes, the same ones.

George: They're back in there again, but it wasn't about oil, right.

Alan: That's right. The thing is too, what the American people don't know is what you've been doing all this time, through Halliburton and through your tax money. And this was on the news here in Canada a few years ago. The taxpayer of America has funded brand new refineries for these guys to walk into. And those guys said before the war that all those refineries were obsolete and would have to be demolished. Well, they did demolish it in the war, and now your tax money is built them brand new nice, spanking new, refineries, courtesy of the taxpayer.

George: Well, that is nice. We need that energy, don't we? I mean, you know, I've studied this and these guys are Platonists, aren't they Neo-Platonists. I mean the Republic, isn't this it. The elitist, wasn't that an elitist treatise that Plato wrote?

Alan: Well Plato wrote it, and then about the 3rd century AD in Alexandria in Egypt, the Neo-Platonist schools came out. And that was where the mystery religion as such came out, and intertwined with the mystery religion, even then, was the whole theory of superior types and inferior types, back to eugenics again.

George: Well, it's that righteousness, that elitism that they appeal to that male ego, is it not?

Alan: It's not even a male ego. What you have...

George: Or god self? They want to become gods.

Alan: They do believe they are gods, in fact some of them.

George: Yes, I see.

Alan: And that was the whole thing of ancient mystery schools. It's still today, even in High Masonry. Even when they show you yourself in a mirror, that's to say you're praying to god, until you see it's yourself. That's the message you're supposed to get. And so the whole thing is that man is god, but not all men. Only certain ones, you see. And meanwhile, you have these aristocratic lineages that go back down through history, intensively inbred together, and their wives are picked for them, from selected families, and you really have psychopathic types, that's the key to it. Now, Plato himself talked about breeding in his Republic workers for specialized jobs, and you could pick squat people, say short, squat people, male and female for miners and breed them in, and you do the same for tall people for picking apples, but also you can breed out traits, or breed in traits, like dogs. For kings and queens, you wouldn't want them to have too much emotion. You'd want them to be...

George: Alan, we've got to cut away. We'll be right back. Thank you.

(Commercial Break)

George: Welcome back to the Secret Truth. I'm your host, George Butler. Welcome back, Alan Watt.

Alan: Yes, it's a pleasure to be here.

George: Some day we'll, I mean, it seems like they've already done a job on most of the people about animals having more value than humans. And the Earth itself being more valuable, and we should be, you know what I mean, Guardians of the Earth, right? And that Man is, is that what is being progressively taught, so that Man can be eliminated or built down?

Alan: There's a technique, it's called mocking the victim, in the occult. And what you must do, it's like George Orwell's Nineteen Eighty-Four. You must get the victim to agree with what you want to do with them, so much so that the victim will really believe that the master has no choice. And we've watched this steadily going on, this drumbeat towards complete atheism and the rise of science. Science is the new religion. And there are no rights and wrongs anymore, you see, there's no moral right or wrong, and therefore, science is going to be the toughest, harshest master the world has ever seen. It works on statistics, not people. And it doesn't forgive. And therefore this is the new science, the new priesthood are scientists. Now Bertrand Russell and many others said that they would create a world where the public would be brainwashed by experts, until they couldn't do anything without the advice of an expert. And that's back in the 1950s, he talked about this program, being launched then. That's happened, that's been done. And the Club of Rome, the Club of Rome is one of the premier think tanks that comes up with ideas to guide them, this plan along in the future, and they debate their ideas, and then they pass it along to the lesser think tanks that then must work it into action through the media, through schooling and so on. Well the founders, the two founders of the Club of Rome wrote a book, published in the early 1990s, called the first Global Revolution. And in the book, they said, back in the 1970s, the early 70s, they were thinking about how to get the population of the world to go along with this agenda to allow themselves to be ruled over, and they said that the only time that the people do what they're told and work collectively is under stresses of war. They said, therefore they'd have to find a war, but how do you find a war in a global society? They said, well, what they hit on, they said, we hit upon the idea of claiming that the people were destroying the planet, and that man was causing climate change and global warming, they said, that would fit the bill. That's their very words, "that would fit the bill." That's been taught as fact, steadily, a steadily increasing drumbeat since the 1970s. And these men dreamed up the whole con, you see.

George: I was at a university meeting one time. We were discussing the warming effect, you know, and greenhouse effect and so forth, and I said, well, could it be the sun? You know what I mean? And these students jumped all over me. They didn't want to hear that, they wanted to hear that man was the problem. See?

Alan: Well, that's what they said, The First Global Revolution, they said in the book, that we would convince man that he was the problem, and that he was at war with nature, and therefore nature was at war with him. That's what they said, that would fit the bill. They dreamed up the whole idea. And then you had Maurice Strong, who brought forth the Earth Charter, the first Earth Charter that gave all the animals the rights, and left people with none. That was the next step towards that agenda. And they have been training children from kindergarten onwards for the last fifteen years into this Greening agenda, and that's all they'll know, this propaganda that's been instilled into them at a very early age. And you will see, very shortly, it's already happening actually, youngsters coming forward in the newspaper, saying they wouldn't mind being sterilized to save Mother Earth. That's happening.

George: Oh, My God.

Alan: I predicted that would happen fifteen years ago.

George: Oh, man. I tell you. Well, Maurice Strong and that bunch, weren't they connected to the Aspen Institute of Humanistic Studies?

Alan: They're connected to that, but Maurice Strong also works for the Rockefeller foundation. They raised him up, and at the United Nations, he was assistant president of the World Bank at one time.

George: Oil connected, oil connected, yeah.

Alan: And he's had many U.N. jobs, and he's got another one right now, in fact.

George: So, when we talk about, say 9/11, the big movers and shakers, the countries that were involved. We've got, what the American intelligence agencies, what very, deep covert operations of course, and then we've got the U.K. Who else to do you think was involved in that? Were there Israeli elements too?

Alan: Oh, there's no doubt. In fact, the day it happened, the CBC released, did a little documentary, and they talked to some of the Israeli Mossad guys. They said they'd warned the States that was going to happen that day. The head spokesman for MI6 said, we don't understand it, we told the U.S. months ago that it was going to happen on this day, and we can't believe they allowed it to happen. Well, I can, you see, because they had to have it happen to kick off this whole century with martial law.

George: Well, today, or the last few days when planning for this program, I went in on the BBC site. I believe that Prison Planet was carrying an article stating that BBC has some new documentaries they're going to be releasing between now and August, I believe. And they're going to reinforce the idea that it was a legitimate attack and so forth. Well, I went in and just did a quick little scan, and I came up with America's Day of Terror, this is a BBC site. And they lay it out, the four hijacks, the Trade Center disaster in pictures, Twin Towers, tenants time line, eye witness, 9/11 Commission Report, downloaded on PDF files, and it's just too pat. You know what I mean? It's just too pat to be the truth.

Alan: There's no truth. You know, the average person, even an average person could sit and think it out. I mean, they even had...

George: It didn't take geniuses to do this.

Alan: I know, I know. And as I say, the father himself, on those very dates, 9/11, you know, September the 11th, in 1990 and 1991, one year apart talked about the coming New World Order. We had the fake start, remember, with the Y2K nonsense, and then they had the debate then, well, when does the new century really start, and they came to the conclusion that it really starts in 2001. So I was waiting for 2001, and 9/11 came along, and I knew it was coming along, and Boomf! Up it went. The Twin Towers, your Jachin and Boaz, up they go.

George: My Gosh.

Alan: Gemini, and so here it is, and they kick off the whole martial law thing, just rams it right through. But not just in the U.S., as I say, even little Finland did it.

George: A couple of weeks ago I had Dr Collin Ross out of Dallas. He's an expert on dissociative identity disorder, and trauma. And I presented a question to him, I said, would the 9/11, could you interpret that as a traumatic trauma based programming, you know what I mean, causing a form of, a mild form of dissociative type behavior? He thought for a second, he said, well, I've never thought about that, but yes, it could be interpreted in that way. And that's what's happened on the American public it looks like to me.

Alan: Well, actually, you see, years ago, I talked about this technique being used. And they first started doing it with the public with racing cars. And they would show you a crash. They would tell you the crash was going to happen, and then they'd show you it, over and over and over and over again.

George: Yes, repeating it.

Alan: That was a technique they were practicing on the public for years before 9/11, and then they used the same technique on 9/11. You see the plane coming in, bang. Plane coming in, bang. Over and over. And that is repetition. It's called psychic driving.

George: Yeah. When you do psychic driving, you can create Manchurian type candidates, can't you?

Alan: You really cause a dissociative effect of fear and you can't sit and reason things through or even really look at the details that you're watching. You're seeing the trauma, trauma, trauma. And that repetition is psychic driving.

George: Yeah, Dr. Collin Ross is the author of the CIA Doctors, among other books. So he's pretty astute at this, and we had a nice conversation a couple of weeks ago. We've got to cut away here for another break, we're really getting into some of the psychology stuff and this is getting interesting, I'm learning a lot. I appreciate you being with me Alan. We'll be right back. Thank you.

(Commercial Break)

George: Welcome back to the Secret Truth. I'm George Butler and my guest tonight is Alan Watt. Welcome back, Alan.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

George: This psychic driving that you mentioned earlier, is that is what is keeping the psychological dysfunction being nurtured all the time in us?

Alan: Pretty well. You can get a major event and go through psychic driving until it's literally imprinted in the mind, and when you follow it up with very quick, rapid changes, it throws people off, off guard. It's hard to get your balance. And if you notice now, the whole world has changed. It's true enough, it will never be the same again, it's not meant to be. You're seeing, at a time when you would think authorities would back off the people and give them some breathing room, with the dollar falling, with the food prices going up, and all the rest of it, and oil and gasoline, no, all the different agencies of authorities are hammering the public even more so, during this time. As I say, even children's aid and so on. And various SWAT teams going after people for other things which really at one time were trivialities. And at one time in fact certain things were rights. The rights have all gone. So this is to be on a roll. Once you have the herd stampeding, and they're all terrified, you keep them rolling with change. One change after another, and then you guide them into the new sheep pen, or the new system. And that's what it's intended to do. Now, they've already said before, before we heard the hype about the food shortages coming up, the Department of Defence in Britain put up 90 pages from their top think tank, and that's also the NATO think tank, on what they foresee for thirty years, starting around 2010. And all they talked about was massive rioting, across the Western hemisphere, with the populations of different countries. They didn't say why the people would be rioting, but they obviously knew what was coming. And then we hear about food shortages for one thing. Water shortages. They knew that gasoline obviously was going to start getting jacked up in price, and remember, two years ago, Rumsfeld, he said, when we've cracked the $50 per barrel psychological barrier, he says, the sky is the limit. He says expect it to even double, he says, by next year, which it did. So these guys, who are not economists, knew that all this was going to happen. Why? Because it's the agenda. They want everyone begging and helpless. They already are achieving part of their goal. People are moving, I've got an article here, moving from the rural areas in different parts of the U.S. into the cities, because they can't afford to drive to work and so on. And so that's the intent, into the habitat areas, and when you go back into the old charters and so on they drafted up for the United Nations, they wanted to do away with private property altogether. Now, in the UN's Agenda 21, they say there will be no private transportation allowed for anyone. It will be emergency vehicles only. Just like it was with the Soviet Union, you see. So, this is all happening, it's coming to pass around us right now. And if you look at warfare strategy in all ages, whether you're besieging a city or whatever, you would cut off their water supply. You need water, food, shelter, clothing, and heat. All of those things are being attacked right now, and they're talking about massive deaths this coming winter, because people can't afford heating oil. You see, so all of this is warfare strategy.

George: It's fear, they're fear mongering, and you know, warfare against humankind. I attended the Texas state Republican convention last weekend in Houston, at the George Brown convention center. They opposed the UN in there, in any form or fashion. In fact, one of the last little quotes they said is, we urge Congress to evict the United Nations from the United States and eliminate any further participation. This was part of the plank, the platform. So in Texas here, you know what I mean? We were right there saying,

yeah, okay, you know. But I mean, this was in the platform, and that was not just one little quote. There were actually under the United Nations, there were thirteen different statements in opposition to the UN and throw them out of the United States. That's the Republican Platform in Texas. And the Trans-Texas corridor and all that. They were against all that. So, I mean, I think programs like yourself, and Alex Jones, and other people, you all are having an effect.

Alan: It's having an effect. There's no doubt about it. And at least for the first time people are hearing the histories behind these big institutions, and realizing that they're not democratic at all.

George: Yes, that's right.

Alan: The public never had a chance to vote on anything. And they were set up to eventually become the world government. At least the front for the world government, and for the rich men of the earth, and that's what they are. People don't realize that practically every law that you have on the books, right down to your building codes, septic tanks, plumbing standards, electric, everything comes from the United Nations already. For every department you have in government, you have an equivalent department at the United Nations to take over the running of the world. But they have to have the three trading blocs done as Karl Marx said in the 1800s, before that's finally completed. Karl Marx said, there would be a United Europe, followed by the United Americas, and then a United East-Asian Pacific-Rim region. That's all coming to pass right now. And as they're doing it, the United Nations is also gathering up the strength to lord over them as the Supreme Commander. They have to be the government of the World. This was written a long time ago.

George: The Irish are rebelling somewhat and they voted against this Lisbon treaty, and just in today's Sunday times, fresh off the press, Ireland under Franco-German pressure to hold new EU vote. So they'll just bring it up again until they get the vote they want, right?

Alan: That's right. Until you vote the right way. And that's what they did with the European Union votes, and what they said also about Ireland refusing it, they said for the rest of the nineteen countries to go ahead and ratify it regardless, and they'll get around to Ireland later.

George: Yeah, one of their first statements that I read was actually, well we don't absolutely have to have this. We're going to do this, and Ireland will cooperate with us anyway.

Alan: Yeah. They're not going to change their agenda. They've worked so hard on it for so long; it took two world wars to get this agenda through.

George: Well the Club of Rome was behind much of this, was it not?

Alan: The Club of Rome, and long before that you had the Royal Institute of International Affairs, one of the largest organizations on the planet; they're the ones who also have all the data on the coming food shortages. They've been working on this for the last fifteen years, this coming food shortage. Many of their members own the food program for the planet.

George: Have you done much research into La Circle, the Catholic based organization, European? This is part of the whole system.

Alan: Yes, I have too, yeah. As I say, every major institution has a hand in this. And when you study enough the major power structures, where are they all going. Look at the tenets of each one, and where does each one want to go. It's so strange, they all want to go in the same direction, and end up at the same place. Whether it's left wing, right wing, supposedly Protestant or Catholic, or whatever. They all end up at the same place, this planned society, this controlled world, where everyone lives in the cities, and you'll simply have the bureaucratic class living outside in the new dachas, like they did in the Soviet Union.

George: Yeah, it looks like this Obama, these supporters, many are on the left, and they're liberals, and they're going to get their way. They're going to get Socialism. They're going to get these new programs, you know, in reaction to capitalism, these right wing people that are heartless, right? Isn't that sort of what's driving this whole Obama popularity?

Alan: That's the pretense.

George: Is that the pretense? Yeah.

Alan: As I say, when they formed the Fabian society, what they knew in the 1800s is, if they didn't form a society to lead the working people and fool them, and give them their leaders, then the people might just form their own, and it would be out of their control. So they gave us the societies to follow. And they did the same in the United States too. There's no left wing, there's no right wing. Carroll Quigley, Professor Carroll Quigley, he mentioned that in his own book Tragedy and Hope. He said, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and the CFR pick the leaders on all sides, and as long as you groom those at the top, the lesser politicians don't matter.

George: Exactly. They're just playing us off for a bunch of dupes aren't they?

Alan: Yes, and also, Obama and Hillary I think were at the Bilderberger meeting.

George: Can we wake up and fight this and resist it?

Alan: It's a big task.

George: You are helping a lot, Alan Watt. And you're having an effect out there, I know that. And I might be helping a little bit here, by having you on my program, right?

Alan: We're all doing it, yeah.

George: We're all doing it, if we can do a little bit, poco by poco, we might progress or at least stave off some of this stuff. Make it less bad, right?

Alan: Or divert it off in a different direction all together.

George: Exactly. Hey, we've got to take a break at the top of the hour, and we'll be on break for about six minutes. So now's the time to take a break and take care of things. We'll be right back. Thank you very much, Alan Watt, appreciate it.

Hour 2

George: Welcome back to the Secret Truth. I'm your host, George Butler. Welcome back to our program, Alan Watt.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

George: Tell us about Cutting Through the Matrix. That's cuttingthroughthematrix.com. What all do you have on there?

Alan: I've got talks going back for at least ten years, piecing this together, giving histories of ancient times, and how so was much learned on controlling the population thousands of years ago. And techniques have never been forgotten, and how you simply use them over and over again, and so I try and put the big puzzle together for the people. Rather than looking at it's this group or it's that group, you'll find they're all tied together. That's what the pyramid symbolizes, the power structures who own and control the resources of the planet, and the moneyed system, are all in a pyramid structure, and the wasteland at the bottom of the pyramid, by the way, represents us, the profane, the general public. All those little weeds you see sticking up, that's called the wasteland. And their job is to perfect society, which means eradicating what they call – and they really mean this, it's part of their religion – the Old Man. The Old Man is he who was born and created imperfectly. Their job is to perfect that which was left imperfect. And that's taught in all the high agencies and occultic groups, and even the ones that are more open, like Freemasonry. And now they've got the transhumanist societies that are just part of the eugenics movement, the same old eugenics

movement. The transhumanists, they even had members attending the Bilderberger meeting, and they're going full-steam ahead. They're heavily backed, big professors and so on, at universities. They're backed, and they want to bring in this New Man, who's part cyborg for some, but definitely a new type of human that's created basically in a test tube with all the defective genes taken out, and the superior genes inserted. And they want to create a new race of servants that will serve them better, much better than the previous type. This is literally stuff they're writing about, and it's up on their websites and everything. Very well funded websites by these eugenicists.

George: Well, hopefully Aldous Huxley and what, George Orwell, didn't they, well actually Aldous Huxley predicted this more than anyone else. Or is that H.G. Wells?

Alan: Well, Huxley, Wells, and all these boys, and Wells admitted it too. He did not come up with the ideas for his books himself. Professors in Oxford and Cambridge left piles of data on his desk, and his job, and his team, he had a whole building with typists and all the rest of it. Their job was to write a story that would fascinate the public, around these particular topics for predictive programming purposes, inserting the idea of something to come, and when it actually happens in real life you're familiar with the idea, and so you allow it to happen. That's their job. So he didn't, it wasn't a great imagination that gave him his ideas. Huxley himself was similar. Huxley was involved in the big think tanks at Tavistock, and the big agencies. He was an aristocrat himself; and in fact, his grandfather, Sir Thomas Huxley, taught H.G. Wells and the Red School Tie boys, all these authors, these budding authors that were picked, who would become the famous authors for that century. They went the to Red Tie School, and Professor Huxley, Thomas Huxley was their tutor, he picked them, for social engineering purposes, through media and novels and so on. Huxley the grandson took over and still pushed the same agenda to do with eugenics and Darwinism. Darwinism is an essential part of all of this. Darwinism was brought out to destroy the old religions. Now, no matter what you think of the old religions, the ruling elite had to give at least lip service to the sacredness of human life. When they convinced you you're nothing but an animal, that went out the window.

George: You're just breeding and that's it. You're just an animal, right.

Alan: That's right. And you've got all these nature programs, all funded by World Wildlife Fund, and Prince Phillip, the man who says there's too many of us, at the head of the top of that. And you've had twenty or thirty years of programming the people, through nature programs and reinforcing this idea. Constant reinforcement. You're just another animal on Earth, and nothing special about you. You're a freak of nature. And once you believe that, that life isn't sacred, they can do what they want with you, and you become the willing victim, because you will agree with them exactly, as Orwell predicted.

George: So, we have this group in England, now we have those think tanks over there. I did some real deep research, back in the 1990s on the University of Essex. You talk about mind research, boy they're into it, you know. And they have a Cogs group over there, cognitive psychology research group. They have names of white papers I can't even explain what they mean to you. Do you know what I mean?

Alan: Yes.

George: They're so deep, they're so deep into this. I mean is this what's taking place? A deep mind and psychological and philosophical research, political research to make us into slaves, more easily, molded into slavery.

Alan: Exactly. You see, when they gave us television, and again, Huxley predicted this along with Bertrand Russell. He said a technique is shortly to be used on the public which will generate all their opinions and their reality, and the victims will have no idea it's even being done to them. They were talking about television coming along. And with television, you now have standardized data, given to everybody in a country or continent at the same time. The same every day. And so you'll all agree with each other. You'll all start spouting the same opinions, never realizing it's been downloaded into you by the experts again. And so, you all think you're sane, because you bounce off the same opinions, and you've heard it, and they'll agree with you. They could be telling you anything, it could be utter nonsense, but that's how they create your reality and your culture. Now there's declassified information out now, which tells you the whole culture industry, from the 1950s onwards, that's music, the arts of all kinds, fashion and so on, was all run

by a department of the CIA. And I've got all the data here, with all the names of the people involved. And they also set up a branch in London, England, working with MI6 and another one in France, to deal with Europe. And so for fifty years, they've been especially giving the young people a steadily altering culture, away from the old system, into a new system, preparing them for the new life, where there will be no family. Encouraging all the promiscuity, etc, to ensure there will be no family. To bring also on the need for abortions as the outcome of excessive promiscuity, because that was always a mandate, from H.G. Wells, even in the 1880s, he advocated free love in his first books, in the 1880s and abortion at the same time.

George: Well, there was a place called Ascona, Switzerland. In fact, Carl Jung had conferences there on Gnosticism. They were in the summertime. Well, this was a pre-hippie area, and they used to, these ultra liberals or whatever you want to call them. I mean, it's hard to use labels, because it's not really and fully interpretative of what we're trying to say here. I'm not down on liberals. I'm not down on conservatives. I'm trying to get to the truth, and the labels get in the way sometimes, you know. But in that area there, they talked about many of these very promiscuity and permissivism and you know, just let it all hang out. Those kinds of ideas were very prevalent in that area, and they ran around in the woods naked and everything. I mean, you know what I mean. It was really just do your own thing, kind of Ascona, Switzerland, you know.

Alan: Yes, but you know, they tried the whole New Age system.

George: That's what it was. It was the early New Age system there.

Alan: But you know, they actually tried it in Germany right after World War I for a period of about 20 years.

George: Well, now, now, okay. Now some of those elements there in Germany, they're very permissive. I think in Berlin they had a very wild group there too. They were in Ascona in that period, see, right in that period in there.

Alan: Yes, and they had the wonder folk and so on, and they had the whole thing to do with, they got into the country, have communes, live together.

George: Yeah, communes. And we saw that during the Vietnam era here, you know, the undermensch, and whatever, the underclass, not the underclass but the counter, what is it, counterculture or whatever? We've got to cut out of here for a second, for another break. We'll be right back. Thank you very much, Alan Watt.

(Commercial Break)

George: Welcome back to the Secret Truth. I'm George Butler, along with my guest Alan Watt. Welcome back, Alan.

Alan: Yeah, glad to be here.

George: Well, you want to take some calls? I better put the call thing out there and see what we can do. We're more of like a lecture type of, you know, show really, or program. Anyway, our call-in line is 1-800-259-9231. 1-800-259-9231. If you have any questions for Alan Watt or myself, give us a call, and if you have a comment you wanted to express, an opinion, that's okay too. Where do we go from here, Alan? We're out here in the internet, broadcasting. Some of us have air broadcasts, and so forth. Are they going to shut us down or try to in the near future? I know recently in the Bilderberg meeting up in Chantilly Virginia, there was dissension about moving too quickly, and maybe slowing down a little bit. What did you get out of the Bilderberg?

Alan: Well, I do know that, as I say, the Transhumanists were asked in. Professors and experts are getting in on this Transhumanist move to create the next kind of human being, and this is no joke. They have the ability now to do it. And you have to ask, why has that happened? So that means that that's going to get pushed out more and more in the media this year, of the necessity of bringing in genetics to create more perfect people. That's going to get pushed. And I think also, that I know that Hillary and Obama have told

the press of that very day not to follow them, because they had to attend a secret meeting. And I suspect they were both there. I do suspect they were both there.

George: Yeah, Alex was up there, and I believe and Jim Tucker also. There was evidence that both Obama and Hillary attended the meeting, you know. They were in the area, I think one of the other Senators had them over for some kind of a party, and then of course, they sent, I know Obama for sure sent his reporters on a plane to Chicago, and he didn't go. You know what I mean. And I don't think that was a cool thing to do. What do you think?

Alan: I know. And I can see this scenario, because I don't think Hillary would, she's got too much unpopularity amongst certain segments, however making her vice president is a way to get her in, especially if Obama eventually stepped down and she would take over. So, that's probably what's on the cards. Because we know for a fact, as I say, that see, the Bilderberger is tied in with the Royal Institute of International Affairs and Council on Foreign Relations. They're all tied together. And as I say, Professor Carroll Quigley did say that. He said they always, they have been picking their leaders for fifty years in his day. That was in the 1960s, and he said they pick the leaders on both sides, and the top advisors on both sides. He says the lower politicians are allowed some competition at the bottom, but the ones at the top are all on board with the same agenda. They've been vetted. So it doesn't matter about left wing or right wing, they've both been vetted by the same agencies to make sure they will fulfill their part in the agenda. And so, I say that they're all interchangeable. The faces and the names, presidents and prime ministers, they're interchangeable today, because one can easily replace the other. They're all groomed for their positions.

George: Sure. Yeah, good opinion there. Good statement. What I see on this Obama dynamic though is that he's anti-war and all that, so it's going to take some of that energy and hatred and resentment out of the group in his followers. See what I mean? Sort of pacify them and make them feel like they're really getting something, right?

Alan: Yeah. And once he's in, he'll just say it's impossible to pull out now, there will be chaos. I've heard Britain do the same, pull the same stunt over the years. And that's exactly how he'll play it. So we'll have to carry on for a while there, he'll tell them. And he's also for, he said it in one of his last speeches, which is interesting, this move towards the city, to get you all into the city. He said, cities are the answer, not the problem. And so, he's all for the greening, and getting us all off the land, into the cities, according to Agenda 21.

George: Yeah. The key to seeing where they're headed in Iraq is, they've built these new refineries, right, like you're saying. And these big oil companies are going back in there, and they're going to have to have security for those facilities. They're going to be there for a long time.

Alan: Well, Britain said it at the time, because Britain remember was over there for about forty years setting up those countries after World War I.

George: That's why they had those straight lines along the border there, right? (Chuckle)

Alan: That's right.

George: I mean, you know. That's why they sort of drew these lines in there. You know how that British thing got started from what I can discern? They needed border fuel for their fleet and their freight, their trading fleet, throughout the world and their war ships, see. And that's what they needed that fuel for. And Winston Churchill at the time was the navy secretary.

Alan: And he said at the time, there's so much oil under Iraq, he says eventually we'll have to invade that country.

George: Okay. Alan, we've got Jeff from Texas. Jeff from Texas, what are your questions for Alan Watt?

Jeff: Yeah, I just wanted to ask Mr Watt what he thought about all of these things that are happening, are not by accident. And there are several people who have talked about this, who for about a decade now.

You know, Alex Jones talked about, you know America destroyed by design, and I wanted to ask Mr Watt, what he thought about, well, the combination of the Federal Reserve. We have the international bankers, which I call a den of vipers, who are controlling our economy among other things, and then we have the United Nations, and I heard Mr Watt mention Agenda 21, and there are so many other things that the United Nations are doing, that Ron Paul has talked about. And then we have the CFR, also Mr. Watt mentioned the CFR, the Council on Foreign Relations, which they actually have on their own website. They talk about a one world government, and we have a lot of members of Congress which are CFR members, and I wanted to get his thoughts on how all of this plays in together with the CFR, the Federal Reserve and the United Nations and this New World Order, this one world government, that is being created before our eyes.

Alan: It's quite simple. The whole moneyed system, starting at the very beginning, around 800BC when they first coined the money, was a con trick from the beginning, because it got between people who bartered, you had a third party there, who allowed you to use the coin that he gave out in exchange. And it worked fine, as long as that went on. But it didn't of course, he was the guy who supplied the coin. He was the guy who decided eventually how much it was worth. One week you could buy two sacks of oats, the next week he says, oh, it's devalued, you can only buy one. And this trick has gone on ever since. And along with that comes debt. So money is the key. Now they'd already had the twelve banking families set up after the Bretton Woods agreement to do with basically doing away with the gold standard and issuing paper money in lieu of it. And that was all signed, sealed and delivered for the world. And since then, they've inflated all the prices of everything so much, and devalued all currency so much. You see, money to them is a means to an end. They don't need the money. It's only important that we all use the money and believe we really need it. This is how this simple trick works. But they've also gone after the entire resources of the world, everything that you need to live on. And that was set up by the Royal Institute, that was their part in that to go after. They've been doing it for a hundred years, taking over the mineral resources, water etc, of the planet.

George: Jeff, did you want to hold over after the next break?

Jeff: Oh yeah, sure, sure.

George: Okay, we'll hold you over there. We're going to move out of here for a few minutes. We'll be right back. Thank you, Alan.

(Commercial Break)

George: Welcome back to the Secret Truth. I'm George Butler, along with my guest, Alan Watt, and our caller still on the line. Jeff, what else do you have to say, or a question?

Jeff: Well, I'd like to make another comment if I could, and see his thoughts on this. The Council on Foreign Relations and its countless tentacles of power and money and influence and the propaganda, which are wrapped around all levers of political power in Washington, which reach into the schools, the churches, the respective civic organizations in America, and which control the major media communications which are insinuated into controlling positions in the big unions and even have a big grip on prestige and money, some of the major American corporations, but I wanted to ask his thoughts on, I don't know if he's done the research, but it's, I think it was the March/April term of the 1960 grand jury in Fulton County, Georgia, condemned the foreign policy association literature as insidious and subversive, and the American Legion Post actually published, I think it was the truth about the Foreign Policy Association to document the Grand Jury's findings. And of course, at that time they tried to play it down. But of course, the Federal Bureau of Investigation, in case they forgot, we have a little body of law called the United States Code, and I wanted to see his thoughts on, any chance that the Department that calls itself Justice, or any of the Federal Law Enforcement, can get some of these people for conspiring to destroy the United States, and bring us into a One World Socialist System, which is even posted on their own website. And I wanted to see Alan's thoughts on that.

Alan: Well, that won't happen, because even during the McCarthy era, when they had the witch hunts and so on, certainly McCarthy was a climber, but he was also right in different, even for the wrong reasons, he was right. There certainly was a great movement, and of course during the investigations into that, various

people were uncovered that definitely were involved, in what was thought to be the Communist side, but you'll find that Carroll Quigley explained that their organization, meaning the Council on Foreign Relations, will play both sides, and often will be seen to be almost Communistic and definitely globalistic. So, you find that these guys have been at it for a long time, and you cannot get someone in a high position in the court, in these days, who will actually speak for the people or do his duty for the people. They're all bought and paid for. They've all been vetted, and they know the agenda. They know always to vote for the agenda and to save their own people, by the way. It's completely taken over, completely taken over. You can't sort of leave the log cabin and work your way up into these positions, and be honest. The ones who are put into these positions are well vetted for their opinions, for their associations they already belonged to, and then they're given the judges' positions, right up into the Supreme Court. So that's just the fact of it today.

George: You know, Alan, there's an interesting tidbit about the Joseph McCarthy, you know, problem there. There was a Bilderberg agent inside the White House as an aide to Eisenhower, and he had attended the, I'm trying to remember his name, it slips my memory, but I examined some of the memos from him, that circulated within the top aides to Eisenhower, and there was a debate going on as to whether or not to let Joseph McCarthy continue his investigation, or to come down hard on him. And this particular Bilderberger guy, I believe was given orders to come down hard, because if Joseph McCarthy's investigation had continued, he'd uncover this very network we're talking about, right today.

Alan: That's right. You see, it was already firmly in place, and if you go back to Norman Dodd, for the Reece Commission, where he investigated the big foundations, because they seemed to be doing everything that was anti-American, almost pro-Soviet from the outside point of view, and funding all the big NGO groups and so on, in a Soviet type fashion. Well, he went to the Rockefeller, Ford and Carnegie, and all the big Institutions, and the heads, the CEOs of the Ford foundation, told Norman Dodd, he said, "Our purpose is to blend seamlessly and quietly the Soviet system with that of America." They told him right out. That's why they funded all these NGO groups and so on. But they were so well protected from the top. In fact, the guy said, we report to the White House. So from the top down, this was the known agenda, back then, to merge the Sovietized system with the West, bring the two together, the Hegelian dialectic. And that's what we have today. Look at all the KGB guys they've brought over to be head of homeland security.

George: Hey, hey, Alan. I've got an interesting little, hey Jeff, does that answer your question?

Jeff: Yes, sir, it does. I just wanted to say one final thing. I don't believe that the American people realize how entrenched the CFR is in our government. They're not only members of Congress, we have CFR members throughout the executive branch, and throughout our government. And their tentacles are running really deep, and I think something needs to be done about it. And that, I think that there is some legal avenues. I've studied federal law for about seven or eight years now, and I think that Ridam and Damis is an avenue that we can start implementing. It's a powerful legal tool that can be used against the CFR. It's a powerful legal tool that can be used against the United Nations, the Federal Reserve, and to enforce the rule of law, the Constitution, and that's what I wanted to say. Ridam and Damis is a very important powerful legal tool that the American people, the powerful lawyers in Washington DC and legal organizations can use against these tyrants, I mean that are trying to destroy our country.

George: Now, that's an optimistic viewpoint. But I mean, I would support that certainly, but you remember Janet Reno, what she did during the Elian Gonzalez affair?

Jeff: Janet Reno? You're talking about?

George: Yeah, remember the little Cuban boy when there was controversy about returning him?

Jeff: Oh, yeah, down in Miami.

George: Well, you know what she did, don't you, do you remember? She went in there and snatched him, and took him back to Cuba, in violation of the very process that she said she was trying, that she said she represented. See what I mean? So these people up there are tyrants. And they'll just snub their nose at you and just, you know, ignore totally any kind of legal process sometimes, if doesn't benefit them, or they want to find against you. You're playing in their courts. That's the problem.

Alan: Yeah, when George Bush came out with his declaration, after 9/11, a legal declaration, to the public. He said, "You're either with us or against us." He was telling every individual in the Americas, that this is an agenda, and if you don't go along with it, and you're not backing them up, you're his enemy. That's what he was telling you. That was a war declaration on the people.

George: You know what, that's interesting Alan, because there's a characteristic of these kinds of tyrants and psychopaths and so forth, and that's intimidation. That was pure intimidation. You find it when a husband is a wife beater in a family. You find it when you have dictatorships and they're intimidators, and the more you give into the intimidator, the more you feed that beast.

Jeff: Oh, certainly, and I agree with you guys. And I tell you, the Department that calls itself Justice has completely become politicized.

Alan: It's corrupt. It's totally corrupt.

Jeff: Everything that they do is politicized and they try to sweep everything under the carpet.

George: Yeah, Jeff, what's happening that I see, all this security stuff is political. It's to get rid of their political enemies. That's what this whole security, Homeland Security stuff is about. It's all political. And it's to form a very authoritarian statist, federalist, centralist government that is dictatorial and fascist in nature. That's what it's about.

Jeff: They're conditioning the American people, in a sense, brainwashing the American people to conform to their authoritarian, their dictatorlike....

George: Draconian controls. And Alan Watt has been the best in describing many of those.

Jeff: Oh, certainly. Alan has done some great work over the years, fantastic.

George: Well, thank you very much Jeff, for your questions and your comments, and your contribution. We certainly value your opinions. Okay? Thank you very much.

Jeff: Thank you very much.

George: Thank you, Jeff. Alan, we've got to move out of here, and then we'll come back for our last segment. And Charlotte Littlefield Brown, you know what she always makes me do, Alan? Look on the bright side. (Chuckle)

(Commercial Break)

George: Welcome back to the Secret Truth, I'm your host George Butler. Welcome back, Alan Watt.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

George: Okay, Alan, do you know who makes me go positive the last segment? Charlotte Littlefield Brown. (Laughter) She's off tonight, but I guess it's not such a bad idea sometimes, is it?

Alan: It's not bad when you realize there are ways to, whether it will ever happen, I don't know, there are ways to alter the course of this. And you have to think outside the box. And you can only do that by realizing all that's been happening is at an ever-increasing pace, since about 1950 or 60 onwards. And that was the total degradation of society. That was an intentional, worked-out scheme, and it was promoted all through society by the culture industry. We find that people like Huxley and Bertrand Russell talked about creating apathy. Apathy was a great tool, for guiding the people. Once you get them apathetic and despondent, you can really shape them, in a new society very quickly. And we've watched society go down the tube. We've seen the planks of the Communist Manifesto, pretty well all be accomplished. And it's inadvertently called the Communist agenda for the dissolution of the family, because H.G. Wells was

promoting that in the late 1800s, on behalf of the British aristocracy, since he was a pupil of Sir Thomas Huxley. This was one group running both sides at the top, with a Hegelian dialectic technique. Now, as I say, they've tried to convince us with scientific indoctrination, that's what they call it, scientific technique and repetition, that we're just animals, and there's nothing sacred about you. And when you allow yourself to believe that is true, you allow anything to be done to you and to others. When we regain our ability and our respect for ourselves, if we can do that, then you will find people becoming indignant and standing up for their rights, once again. And that's what we have to do. We have to, we are the only generation with a memory, with a memory of rights. There are children growing up now that in a few years will be in the military, and all they've known is martial law. So we have a retention of what freedom is supposed to be. And we'd better start being very indignant, very quickly. And in a short space of time, the public service communities have reversed themselves into authorities over us. It's time to put them back under the kitchen table as the servants, and very quickly.

George: Exactly. You know, Ron Paul's Campaign for Liberty, have you heard of this lately?

Alan: Yeah.

George: It right now, I'm looking at the site, it's got 61,188 members signed up since last Thursday, a week ago last Thursday. That's quite a bit for eight, nine days.

Alan: And we have to also concentrate on the military and the police and every other service. They're supposed to be there to serve the people. And we've got to start bringing that terminology back to them and reminding them.

George: You know, you've touched a lot of hearts out there. And I'm trying to touch a few hearts myself. We had just a wonderful experience down last weekend. We took over a Senatorial district here in South Austin and dominated it, and we basically came out with 32 members, 32 delegates out of 36 that were Ron Paul delegates, to the State Constitution. Well, we had one lady in there that got mad at us, and she was quoted to a local newspaper that we were like Hitler Youth, okay, you know what I mean. But you know who our friend is, who our new friend is now. She is. We made friends down there. We made up. And you know what, we forgave one another, down there. She forgave us for taking over, and we forgave her for calling us names. It can happen, it can happen. See.

Alan: People, as I say, a good analogy is Plato's Cave. And he wrote a very good allegorical story, about how you're brought up in a cave, and that's all you know, and a whole philosophy of reality in life builds up in that cave. You discuss it with each other. You don't see the outside world. One gets out and travels the world, comes back and tries to tell them, look, there's a big world out there; well they refuse to comprehend it because it's outside their reality. Well, that's how most folk are. They're segmented into different factions of indoctrination. These are all compartmentalized. And you have to be able to bridge those gaps very quickly, through commonalities, what affects them. Do they love their children? Do they love...Once you get into established bonding and so on, and commonalities, then you can cross over, and then you can start the education, very carefully, and tell them: do you want your children to get brought up in a total surveillance society, where they want you to be completely predictable from birth to death, every day of your life? Or do you want the right to have freedom? You see. And you must, what you're giving them back, is their ability to say, Yeah, there is something sacred in me. I have these rights. Some guy at the top cannot say he's better than me. No public servant can start throwing me into jail because of a new policy that no one's agreed upon. If the people don't agree upon it, it's no law at all, you see. And you've got to throw it out. That's what we've got to do, because we're the only generation with a memory of this.

George: Yes, that's right. We've got to keep that memory of the past, and here's what I see. I promulgate it, and put forward what I call the new school, a number of years ago. And the new school would be where free men would study the history of education and the many reasons and misuses of schools and education. In other words, the schools have been an indoctrination center, not a freedom teaching center.

Alan: That's right, and Gatto put the book out on it, with the history of it, it's well documented.

George: Yeah, John Gatto, yeah. And also Iserbyt, Charlotte Iserbyt.

Alan: Yes, and also read the writings of Daniel Webster, because in his...

George: Oh yeah, Daniel Webster was good, yeah.

Alan: And he also said that they were creating the school system that would become standardized because they would decide what kind of citizens they wanted to serve the state.

George: Yeah. You know, on that Iserbyt book, I read it a number of years ago. I think it was in the 1990s, she said that they, the Prussians marched the farm boys to school. It was mandatory, and I got to thinking, why was it mandatory, because they needed citizen soldiers to die for the moneychangers and the wealthy.

Alan: Yes, that's right.

George: See, that's what it was about. So schools have been indoctrination centers to further and to support the wealthy and the money.

Alan: That's right, and you also find that Prussia and parts of Germany, if you go into Carroll Quigley's books, he said that the Royal Institute in its early days with the Lord Milner group and the Cecil Rhodes group, were funding Germany before World War I, to become a superpower against France. So they were encouraging that whole education system and putting money into it. So London was behind that too.

George: Yeah, boy, I mean, London's got, boy they've got a lot of brilliantly evil people, you think?

Alan: Yes, they do. And there's a good movie, it's called The Good Shepherd, it's out now. It shows you how they blended the OSS with the CIA and MI6 in World War II, and there's a lot of good little catching bits in there, because they tell you that we're going to the masters of deception and black propaganda, London. They've been at this for centuries. That's what they said in the movie.

George: Well, it looks like to me it's a great confounding mechanism, you know. It's to confound us, to mix us up, to keep us off guard, to keep us fearful, to keep us in a delusion, right.

Alan: This system, right now, is an abusive system. It's based on abuse, on fear, to keep you in fear of everything that you need to survive and for those that you love as well. Everyone is on edge.

George: Hey, you know what, you know, Alan Watt, you've written some, what you consider to be beautiful music, have you not?

Alan: Yeah.

George: So an animal can write beautiful music, right? (Chuckle)

Alan: Yep. (Laugh)

George: And I've written a few things, like we're going to end with one of my little songs now, light a little candle. You've touched many hearts and I think I've touched a few, I hope I've touched a few myself. And we certainly appreciate what you've done for this world. And if we could just keep going and touch hearts and men's souls. And this lady that we made up with, that's grace.

Alan: That is grace and that's true power.

George: Yes it is. It's where goodness can triumph over evil.

Alan: Absolutely, absolutely.

George: And that's what we're trying to do, and thank you very much. We ended on a positive note. Charlotte Littlefield Brown, we did it, Okay. (Laughter) Alan Watt, thank you.

Alan: (Laughter) It's been a pleasure.

George: Thank you, good night. God bless you.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 12, 2008 Audio of Cable TV Broadcast:
Alan Watt on "Time Out" with Kevin Gallagher
(Originally Aired Sept. 12, 2008 on Cable TV Channel 23 - Bethel, Connecticut, USA)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

PART 1 -
Kevin Gallagher – Hey everybody, welcome once again to 'Time Out' with Kevin Gallagher. I'm your host and it's a pleasure to have you here once again. I've got a phone in front of me and the guest is far away. He's up out in Ontario, Canada. This is somebody whose show I listen to quite a bit and has really changed the way that I look at the world and the different paradigms that I used to have and you've shattered many of them my friend and I thank you. Alan Watt, you can hear from him, Monday [through] Friday night at 8pm on RBN. Correct?
Alan Watt – Yes.
Kevin – And before we get rocking and rolling, what do you want to say about yourself for anyone out there who's watching and not familiar with you. What would you like them to know about you?
Alan – Well basically that I've spent a life being awake and understanding and looking into the causes and effects of the behaviour changes in society and I came to the conclusion, very young, that society and culture was deliberately being directed along a certain path; that was music, that was all entertainment basically and then when I got a hold of Plato's book written 2300 years ago, called 'The Republic', and reading his other books on culture and culture creation and how you lead millions of people along a desired direction, I realised it had never stopped.
I also knew that we were going into a European amalgamation long before the governments ever admitted it. I travelled across Europe and I wondered why the same laws were passed at the same time in every country and yet they never mentioned that this was an international agreement they'd had. Then I saw the same thing happen in the Americas and we're going into it – actually we are amalgamated already and it's been out in mainstream media here in Canada.
Kevin – That's amazing. How did this all kind of sit with you when you started to find out that there was a lot of control from the top, so to speak, that works its way down? And the second part is, what exactly is the top? What are the elite? Can you explain that for the people at home?
Alan – Well, how you deal with it is that you can only absorb so much at a time. People today have too much access to too much, I call it, 'data', not just information, but 'data' which is totally confusing. You have to organise yourself to go through and study it and you start studying it by history and realising that the masses in every country were always ruled by a small, dominant minority, and that's the term they use. People like Aldous Huxley called it the 'dominant minority' and you start to realise that it's never really changed.
The United States, at least theoretically, was the first country to be born where the people for a little while at least, had a say in their affairs and it was the only country born into existence that was not in a form of

slavery, at least again, theoretically. Every system that had existed prior to that was European and in Europe you were a subject to the king or the queen; you were property of the king or queen and the people today don't realise how unique that was and how short-lived it was really too because it was under attack immediately as soon as it was formed.
Kevin – Yeah, you make some very good points because if you look through history the concept of freedom and people actually being free, and I know it's an oxymoron, but living under some form of good government really hasn't existed except for very small pockets in history. You do agree with that, right?
Alan – Yes and even then it's again what Charles Galton Darwin, who was the grandson of Charles Darwin, said in the 1950's. He wrote a book called 'The Next Million Years'. That's quite the boast on behalf of the elite. He said that there's always existed slavery in one form or another and we today, in the 1950's, he says, are creating a more sophisticated form of slavery. Well, you see, that's happened. That's the society we live in today. We don't realise that we're given more propaganda about being free than actually experiencing freedom. It's all propaganda; the same kind of propaganda that brought us into this World War III which we're living through. This is a war, a hundred years war, to change the entire world, not suddenly drummed up in 2001 on September 11th, but drummed up a long time ago and September 11th was just the kick-off to get it all into action.
So we're living an agenda; an agenda worked out like long-term business plans are worked out by big corporations and we don't realise that every major change in our lives, that's going to affect us personally, was planned, generally before we were even born.
Kevin – Right, and you talk about Plato and the book 'The Republic'. In there I believe he talks about 'The Cave', the cave scenario. Do you want to get into that a little bit because I've heard you talking about it?
Alan – He actually goes into 'The Cave' I think in 'Timaeus', another writing that he did, but he talks about how your reality is shaped for you and he gives the allegory of a few people being born and brought up in a cave where they can only see the back of the cave. They can't look towards the entrance and so they see the light behind them changing as the day wears on and as people or objects outside pass by, they see shadows on the cave wall and they build up a whole philosophy to do with what these shadows mean and so on and they don't know any of the truth. They don't know there's even a back of the cave or an entrance to the cave. One escapes, gets into the real world, comes back and says 'my god, here's the real reason why we see these shadows. There's a big world out there', and they wanted to kill him because he was shattering their illusion; the whole concept of reality and philosophy they'd built up by being in the cave. That's how the whole of society is. We're given a fictional reality.
Kevin – Yeah, it's that reality, that perception that's been built around people. I mean, I've heard you talk about this and also, you know, when I talk to people, even people that kind of have the same view on life, the same outlook as myself, a lot of people aren't really aware of what's going on. They think they really understand what's going on around them but when I talk to people, for 10 or 15 minutes, I hear the like the same radio show hosts, so they're doing nothing more than 'monkey see, monkey do', or what a parrot would do by mimicking the words and I hear the same expressions, it's not like they're actually going out and doing their own research and making it their own and thinking for themselves. I know that on your program this is something that I've heard you really, you really stress being able to think for yourself and getting out of the programming that's being hit to you through shows and one I like to pick on a lot I call 'American I-d-l-e' because it makes people just sit there very idle and do nothing and that's what they're talking about at the water cooler at work and one thing I learned along the way is that if you really want to know what a person's involved in, what they're about and what they're really paying attention to, listen to them for 5 or 10 minutes; listen to what they talk about and you'll know everything you need to know.
Alan – Yes, I know and that's what Brzezinski said in his book, 'Between Two Ages'. He said that the people shortly, because of their conditioning, would be unable to talk about anything that wasn't on the previous night's news. He said they'll expect the media to do their thinking and reasoning for them. Well, that's what you're talking about right there. That's what you're going to hear tomorrow, what's on today's news. That's going to be the chit-chat at the water cooler. They can't think for themselves. They don't know how even to interact with each other on a truly human basis anymore.
Kevin – I've got two books in front of me. The first is one written by a guy you're well aware of, Zbigniew Brzezinski, 'The Grand Chessboard', and I told you before we started taping that I'm going through and reading this book and I'm a pretty good reader, I read a lot and I can normally sift right through a book, especially one like this which is only about 200-something pages, but I'll tell you Alan, I get reading this book and I get about 10-15 pages in and I have to just go and put it down because I cannot believe what I'm reading; the level of arrogance and the word that you use, that I think just fits, is the psychopathic nature of the people that we're dealing with. And someone like Brzezinski, who is behind Obama, and his whole history

of hating the Russians and being the guy who started the Mujahadeen, which we know is 'Al Qaeda' or 'Al CIAda' now. What do you have to say about the pathology, the total psychotic nature of these people?
Alan – These people, if not born for the task, certainly are recruited for their task because of those natures that they have. Killing one person to attain an end would be one thing for them. These people think in whole countries and maybe the deaths of millions of people to obtain a strategic objective or a financial objective; it's generally geopolitics to do with finance, and we can't even relate to them humanly, these people. They can sleep at night without sleeping pills. They can go to parties and drink and be happy and it isn't until you go into, as you say, a psychopathic's nature and study psychopathy that you understand the difference between these types and the general population. They don't have what we think of as a human conscience and they cannot put themselves in the shoes of those that are going to get wiped out, that they plan to wipe out, to have a strategic ending. We can't relate to them.
Kevin – From what I've understood and from the research that I've been doing about these people who I just call the elite, for no better term because it's a term they use for themselves, you know, these people, just as you said, they have no conscience, there's just nothing there, there's no guilt, there's nothing there. I mean I can't picture being that way and these people I think speak of themselves as being a separate species from the rest of humanity. Is that correct?
Alan – They do. In fact they do certainly champion Charles Darwin's whole idea or religion of evolution and they do believe that they're the most evolved type on the planet and we're all inferior to them, we haven't evolved up to that level and they rationalise it. You see only psychopaths can truly climb up to the top ruthlessly. You have to be ruthless to get to the top in these big corporations or even in the political arena. You have to be utterly ruthless. You can have no conscience and you must have the intellect to be cunning and never be caught red-handed at it. So it's only natural that these type will always get to the top in an economic type of system, a commercialised system. In fact this is their system. They gave us their system.
Kevin - Yeah, I think a good thing to bring up at that point, when you talk about their system, is somebody I learned about through you, which is John Dee. I think he even used the moniker for himself of '007'?
Alan – He did.
Kevin – So why don't we get into that because John Dee was around the 1500's I believe. Could you get into that because this is one of the things that I heard from you when I listened to it in one of your podcasts. I had to rewind it a couple of times and listen to it and then I had to go sit down and think about it for a while because it just blew me away.
Alan – Well, John Dee was one of a group of people that sprung up in the 1500's in England who all belonged to this Rosicrucian Order they called it, a society, a fraternity, and they were mainly advisors around kings and queens in Europe; Dee was one of the advisors to Queen Elizabeth 1st.
He actually drafted up the whole part about the British Empire. The term hadn't been used before, 'British Empire'; you only had Scotland, England, Ireland and Wales, so he coined that term and he talked about it [saying] it will be based on a form of 'free trade'. But of course you had to capitulate, if you joined them, to the orders of London. London would rule them. That really is where the concept of 'free trade' came from. Every country in the British Empire is part of the same system and since World War 1 definitely they've been bringing more and more countries into this same system, under different names, NATO even. Everything that you join internationally is part of the same one-world system. It brings you 'closer ties' as they call it and this is interesting because from John Dee onwards; and John Dee had the largest collection of books in Britain at that time. He was the biggest librarian. He had the histories of the world there. He knew how societies could be ruled. Machiavelli was just a minor player compared to John Dee and his cohorts. So these guys knew how to run whole nations of people, how to create cultures, how to alter cultures, how to guide cultures and how to profit and benefit off the people.
So it was to be an ongoing war. That eventually changed into the Cecil Rhodes foundation. They took over their part of it in the 1800's and furthered the plan to also to bring in, under their auspices, the world's resources; that's mineral rights, gold, silver, all precious metals and so on, and he was set out to do that. They joined with the Lord Alfred Milner Group, the Round Table Society, and they became the Royal Institute for International Affairs, who drafted up the League of Nations which became the United Nations. So these guys have always been on the go. The American branch is called the Council on Foreign Relations and they have over 200 members working inside the federal government, as bureaucrats, of the United States of America.
Kevin – And these are where the think tanks all spring from, and if you look at our current election, you've got the Chicago arm of the CFR through Obama. You have of course Biden who's CFR. On the Republican side it's no different and it just looks like you have in these elections different factions of the elite or even within the same group, like the CFR, vying for who's going to have power. It's kind of like what you would

see, in my own experience with local elections where you have different power struggles within the local political parties. And I found that when I got politically active, I got active through first the Republican party and I figured, 'ok all the battles I'm going to have are going to be with the Democrats in town' but I found that wasn't really the case. I didn't battle them until there was like an election coming around. I had the infighting within my own party to figure out who was going to rise to the top and who was going to dominate on particular issues.

Alan – You'll find that the historian, the authorised historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, was Professor Carroll Quigley and he wrote a book alongside his book 'Tragedy & Hope'. It was called 'The Anglo-American Establishment'; in the 1960's he wrote it, and he said there has been a secret government, a parallel government running America for the last 60 years and he said that they put in their own people at the top of all parties. He said it's not necessary that you have everyone in every party as a member; it's only necessary that you have the top people, the candidates and their advisors as members of the CFR; and, he says, We guide the future. So you've had a parallel government all along.

Kevin – It's amazing because I look at somebody like Brzezinski, and you look at what's going on right now, he's the guy basically backing Obama. His son Mark is working with McCain's people. His son Ian is hooked up into the defence department working on that missile problem between Poland and Russia and you've got all that mess over there. His daughter Mika is on Joe Scarborough getting to be watched, it's a different network, but 'fair and balanced' reporting at MSNBC. So that just kind of frames for me the whole picture of the game that's currently being played in the media and this scam that's being run on the American people and the rest of the world.

Alan – Yes and it's interesting too to go into 'Tragedy & Hope' because Quigley goes through the techniques they've used in the past to get countries to go to war and in there he mentions all the top newspaper magnates of the time and they were all members of the Council on Foreign Relations. So you see, our whole perception of reality has been managed all along. All information... See, knowledge is power. You cannot share true knowledge with the public or you lose the control of power, so they never share true power with the public. We're kept truly in a fantasy; a propaganda fantasy world, and these characters and their offspring are dedicated to this. Mind you they're well financed and well paid for it, but they're dedicated to this cause of bringing in a global system and it's not a global society where we can take our shoes off and breathe a sigh of relief. It's to change our whole way of living and it's to bring in a regulated society from birth to death, where no individual will have any real say in their life whatsoever, even the right to breed. That's all part of this 'hundred years war'.

Kevin – That's all part of it because they have to change what's 'normal'. What you see now with the cops and everything else and the way that they're treating the rest of the population and I learned, actually from you, listening to your show, and it was one of these things where I always kind of knew it but the light didn't go on until I heard you put it together, and that is, what we considered 'normal', say 30 to 50 years ago, is not what's normal now and 'normal' is very flexible. It's like 'Stretch Armstrong'. You can just keep stretching it out and the perceptions change. So one of the things that I don't ever want to see is this beating that the cops do on people for nothing, you know, to become what's normal, where somebody gets pulled over by a cop and they say, 'Well, I guess I'm just supposed to get beat today because that's the normal thing to do. I guess I'm going to the hospital'

Is that possible? I can't imagine thinking that way.

Alan – It's sad but, see, I knew years ago that when they change... See, they had to bring in a war on the family unit. That was one of their main planks basically, to destroy the family unit and big players wrote about this; many big players wrote about this in their own books including Lord Bertrand Russell. They said, before government can fulfil its mission to literally order the world, they'd have to destroy the family and therefore they'd have to separate parents from children. They wanted a generation to grow up where the state had given the children their values and the media would take over from there, from school.

Now you've had a generation who've grown up with the worst kind of possible rap music, nihilism in their writings and the stuff that they watch on television and so on, it's nihilistic, it's barbaric, it's 'dog eat dog'. That's the new value system, winners and losers, and the only outlet they see is becoming like the video games, the guys in black uniforms in the video games, they can actually get a chance to wear those uniforms, wield the big sticks, have the big guns and beat up the public. They've raised a generation for this very time in history. That was intentional. That's how far back they plan this kind of thing.

Kevin – Because you're talking about things like free trade with John Dee going all the way back to the 1500's, what you were talking about a few minutes ago, and whenever I hear that term 'free trade' Alan, my first question, the knee-jerk that I have, is 'free trade' for who? Free isn't free. Somebody's got to pay for it.

Alan - It's not even free trade. What it is really, it's like everything else they tell you, there's a double

meaning. It's free for the big boys who are authorised to take part in it. Little guys who are unauthorised won't get a leg in the door or a foot in the door. It's also added onto with the United Nations Charter and the economic union of Britain and Europe, and the Americas, the summit of the Americas, the free flow of labour and goods. Now, it's authorised labour only because the system they're bringing in will be that you cannot move from your own area, not even your country but your own area, unless you're authorised to go by a corporation that needs you. That's what's coming in.
Kevin – It sounds like what I heard about China where they've got the 'two child' system; they're not allowed to have any more children than whatever the state says and then they say, "well when you grow up you're going to be an electrician". We just had the Olympics over in China so I'm looking at these little gymnasts, I figure they couldn't be more than 12 years old, and it turns out that some of them really weren't, but they're trained from when they can barely walk, they say, "oh, this person's flexible, they can move, ok we'll train them to be a gymnast" from when they're like 3 years old.
Alan – Yes and you have 'school to work' here, that's now institutionalised, where they're going to pick you at school, see what they think or decide that your better qualities are and train you in that part only of life and you'll know nothing else about, say, the Humanities or English, History or anything like that. You won't get taught any of that. You'll be trained just for your task.
Kevin – And continue...
Alan – Well that's the whole thing. China was set up to be the model state for the world and that's what the United Nations has said to us all, that we are going to end up emulating them and their system of collectivism. You see, another big think tank that's related to the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the CFR, is the Club of Rome and the Club of Rome are the guys who dreamed up the whole scam of global warming and they write about that in their own book. It's called 'The First Global Revolution'. Now they also say in that book though that they'd looked at all the different systems for controlling populations and what they favoured; now they're speaking on behalf of the global elite in the West, what we favoured the most was 'collectivism', which is communism basically.
So you have a fascist elite at the top, who have all the freedoms you can imagine, then they have a massive bureaucracy running us all down below it in a communistic fashion. That's what's coming in.
Kevin - I believe it was Khrushchev that said that the difference between communism and socialism is that communism is socialism in a hurry.
Alan - That's right, that's what he said. And he also said something which people forget. He said America will fall in decay from within without us firing a shot. How could he know that? Because those guys in control of your media and culture creation industry and the education system were already working on it, that's why.
Kevin– Already working on it... Listen, I've got about 2 minutes left to go on this show and I'd like to have you plug your website and I plugged it in the beginning and anything that you want people to be aware of with your website. We can't promote anything on 'Access' but we can promote how people can get more information, so what can people do to find out more about what you're doing on the web and about Alan Watt?
Alan – Well, they can go onto the website and look at all the free talks I've given on these topics and more to do with the histories leading up to this agenda and where we're going from here. It is www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and they can check out that; there're hundreds and hundreds of hours of history, players, books that they've written on this topic. I never speculate. I use what the big boys write themselves and it's astonishing to realise that these books are out there gathering dust in old libraries and never being read.
Kevin – Well yeah, I went and bought 'The Grand Chessboard' off of a very popular website and I got it for not as much as I thought I would. I got it for a very good price and I know that this book is disappearing. It's hard to find. 'The Anglo-American Establishment' which is a book we haven't talked about yet but there's this book here that I'm going through and that's absolutely mind-blowing looking at how everything is just coming together; looking at Cecil Rhodes, you know your RIIA and all that because we call it the CFR here as you pointed out because we won't have anything 'royal' in this country. I think that would kind of make it rather obvious. One minute to go; what would you like to add before we go bye-bye?
Alan – Well people have to realise where we're being guided and that this war is a war to change the entire planet, the way we live, even the right to procreate or even be sterilised; that's coming down the pike too, they're talking about that in other countries, even Switzerland is talking about that; and we better start realising now to start saying NO before we go any further because these boys are on a roll. They've announced it's a hundred years war and we can't allow them to have their way. This is a war on us. It's a war on us, all of us.
Kevin – We're the 'mark', we're the 'mark'. And Alan Watt, I want to thank you very much for joining me

here tonight on 'Time Out'. And folks you can go, and I'm going to plug your website one more time. It's www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Great information like I said at the beginning. I literally went and I downloaded everything and it's like 4.7 Gigabytes of some great information, of his talks etc. and he really has a way of putting it together for you in ways that... just go see for yourselves and download it.
PART 2
Kevin – Hey everybody, how you doing? and welcome once again to 'Time Out' with Kevin Gallagher. I'm of course your host and it's a pleasure to have you here each week. We're doing a kind of impromptu Part 2, a second show with Alan Watt from www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and man, I've learned a lot from listening to him on the radio. You can check that out Monday [through] Friday nights. Make sure I got this right Alan, 8pm to 9pm on Republic Broadcasting Network. Is that correct?
Alan – That's right
Kevin – Hey, before we kind of covered a whole mishmash of different subject matter, and tonight we're going to look at really the secret societies as they're called. I don't really know if that's a very accurate name for them but they do operate outside of the public eye which I guess makes them kind of secret.
There's a book right here that I'm holding in my hand called 'The Anglo-American Establishment' written by Carroll Quigley who was an insider to the Council on Foreign Relations and, as we covered earlier, correct me if I'm wrong, but he had a lot of access to their libraries, everything about what they're about and their agenda and what they're up to. Do you want to go back earlier like say with Cecil Rhodes and some of this that really kick-started how this got really established?
Alan - Well, we do know that in Britain for instance, Britain never gave up, or at least the monarchy never gave up their reins of power. They decided to give the public what they called 'democracy', a sham in other words, a complete farce, that would keep them from rebelling every few years. It would actually make them work for the system and allow themselves to be taxed for the system. So what they did was set up a parallel type of government with real movers and shakers that moved behind the scenes and that really merged into the Cecil Rhodes Foundation as one of their main branches of doing this very thing. So you'll find that anyone who was anyone at all in the 1800's, the late 1800's in Britain, when Britain was at the peak of its empire, they were all members of the Cecil Rhodes Foundation. They started wars. That's in regular history books now; Rhodes had a mercenary army and he did attack South Africa. He kicked off the Boer War. He had reporters brought in who lied about the war and said that the Boers attacked the British and then the government stood back and said, "Well what can we do? We got to go and back up these poor guys who're being attacked by the Africans" and that gave Britain the official reason to go into South Africa and take it over.
So by using deception and intrigue and acting technically outside the bounds of government they could get this job done much quicker. Whatever their world plan was they could get it done. Now if we jump forward in history, Margaret Thatcher who was Prime Minister of Britain, reiterated that very thing; she said, I belong to a parallel government, now that she had left politics. She said, We run the world. We are the real movers and shakers. She said, We're all ex-Prime Ministers and Presidents and top bureaucrats who all know each other and democracy is just too untidy, too costly, too slow to get things done so we are the real movers. Well that is the whole system. They have a parallel government they set up with the Cecil Rhodes Foundation which merged with the Lord Alfred Milner Foundation; that's what they call the 'Round Table Society' that also belongs at the United Nations. Every major meeting they have at the United Nations they then split up into the Round Tables as they debate the different parts of the topics. That became, they were eventually given a Royal Charter to exist under the Royal Institute of International Affairs. So that is the main world governing body, the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Every non-royal or Commonwealth country is called the Council on Foreign Relations and that is what the United States branch is and that's in the Harold Pratt building in New York. They are the American branch. Their whole goal is not only to bring in a world system and world finance, a standardisation process for the whole planet, but also to bring in what they claim is a regulated society.
We've heard about 'family planning' – they want to bring in global planning and decide who will get born and who will not. What they really want is a new type of human to serve them better at the top. Yeah, that's it.
Kevin – It sounds to me something like right out of H.G. Wells.
Alan – H.G. Wells was a member of that society.
Kevin – Yes he was, yes he was. It sounds like something out of 'The Time Machine' with the Troglodytes and all that stuff. But you were talking earlier about democracy and the thing is I know that here in the United States, here in Canada, we were never set up in this country, you know we weren't intended to be a democracy. The way I define democracy is two wolves and a sheep voting on what to have for dinner. You know the sheep's always going to lose and nowhere do you see in our constitution the term 'majority rule'; I

mean that will make the hair on the back of my neck kind of stand on end because the one thing that I get out of reading our constitution when I go through it, is that it was all about checks and balances and protecting the voice of the minority. And in the town I live in, we even have written into our charter, for example, things about minority representation and that one party can't have like all the members on a particular board. You're going to have to have some members from another party on a board. So there's even some things like that written locally into our boards.

Democracy to me is 'mob rule'. It's the rule of the many to rule over and lord over the few and terrorise; that word comes back in again, that root word that has the same root word to tyranny, to tyrannise the minority. How do you react to that?

Alan – Well, democracy, even though they'll say that it's mob rule, it's not really because, you see, the bulk of the population will always go in the direction the elite want them to go. So they can count on the masses to fall for the bait for the trap and under the guise of democracy they can say, "Ok 50%, 70% have accepted this – what's your problem? why won't you go along with it? – so we'll make it law"

This is the trick of democracy that they play on us but we've never really had any input. The United States was the first country, at least theoretically, that was set up where the people were in charge of their government and that was the whole point about checks and balances. Prior to that, every country that ever existed, had been basically a form of slavery where the monarch owned the country and the people and could do as he wished with it; and so the United States was the first country that was supposed to be the other way around and we know of course that as soon as the US was formed... It's interesting to me that people think that Britain just gave up after the revolutionary war... I mean, Britain has never... A country that works in centuries, they plan in centuries ahead, don't just sit back and say, "Ok you won. Let's shake hands and go our separate ways". They never gave up and they knew it too, that through money and commerce and treaties, they could take the US down over time.

Kevin – Over time. When you look at what you were talking about, you have many of the founding fathers who it turns out were members of the Masonic Order and I know that this is kind of like to me, the way I look at the Masons and the rest of the different secret societies you can get into like the CFR, the Rosicrucians etc., not all Masons are, you know, say, members of the CFR or Rosicrucians, you know but they all seem to lead in. The Masonic Order is kind of like the connecting tissue or the spokes in a wheel that kind of connects out to all the other secret societies. You see it woven into all the other ones. Is that kind of how you see it? because that's kind of how I see it.

Alan – It is. If you want to look at society, and again, we have to remember that Masonry, its main target was to destroy Christianity; that was the first target because you can't have people, even if they belong to groups that have been technically stagnant for a long time, the salt loses its flavour or savour as they say, but the fact is, in people who are religious, they might just fight because they think they have rights from a God. See, that was the whole point of it. If you can destroy that idea that you have rights given by a creator, and that governments cannot take those rights away from you, then that creates a problem for those who want to dominate, so they had to destroy existing religions. It's so amazing that Masonry, through its own books in fact, its official books, will admit to that very proudly that they helped bring down the old established institutions.

Meanwhile, what are they themselves? Albert Pike says it in his own book and he was the 'Pope' of Freemasonry and he said in 'Morals & Dogma', from his book, he said, Make no mistake, we are a religion. So here's this religion that's scattered from the smallest village to the biggest city all through the Americas and the Western world, and even the Eastern world, co-existing with every other types of religions and yet we think of them as a charitable institution. In their own writings Masonry boasts that everything that's happened, even the educational system that we have today in the Western world, it was their members who went forward to advocate it. It's Freemasonry that have it up on their own sites that they want every child to carry the chip, the identification chip, for their own safety of course. It's the Masons who lead the charge for fingerprinting of all children, who become adults, remember; those prints stay the same.

You've got to say, "Wait a minute, what is this charitable institution? Why does it have secrets? Why does it have secrets and how come it is a particular religion who work very, very hard towards the 'great work' as they call it? How come there're no restraints on them?"

Kevin – Yeah, do you agree with the term 'secret society' being used to describe organisations like them?

Alan – Well under the guise of 'charities', we've got to realise that this is the front line; this is how they disguise themselves. It isn't until you get into their work that you find out they have an actual political and social agenda; that is regulated from a headquarters in the world, and if you want to be a good Mason you must follow those dictates and bring in those mandates and work towards those mandates and then you get rewarded by going up the ladder; old Jacob's Ladder. So, we have a 'society with secrets' as they say and

they do pick anyone who's anyone in information, from a local newsman to whatever; you have to get into that society really to get up the ladder or you won't go very far.
Kevin – You won't go very far. The one thing that I see all the time, I see different things now relating back to how the secret societies are kind of woven right through the texture of our society. Take for example, I walked out of seeing the movie, I'm a big movie buff, it was with my wife and we saw the latest 'Batman' film. Well on the wall is a picture for the movie, a poster, and there is Heath Ledger dressed up as 'The Joker' holding a knife down at his side and if you look at his feet, and I'm looking at the poster as I'm walking out, and you look at his feet, his feet are in the exact same setting that they would use as a 3rd Degree Mason. It's right there, right hidden in plain view and I called it 'The Masonic Joker'. It's absolutely amazing. I sent that out to a couple of people that are more familiar with that stuff than I am and they were like, "My God I didn't see that before. That's amazing; look at that. It's the perfect form that they would use for that."
Alan – You'll see it in lots of things, even the album covers for a lot of groups for teenagers; the ones who have joined the OTO sect of Freemasonry. It's all through society, it's everywhere you look. If you go into a town or a city, the first thing we see about a mile out of town is the big billboard with all the Eastern Star, the different masonic lodges and so on. They're telling you who owns and runs that city.
Kevin – Right. Why, I just lost my train of thought... Why would the Masons...Why is it that they... It seems that all their phraseology, you have all these different terms seem to have been littered right out into the speech that we use in everyday use. I think like 'the third degree' or 'life begins at forty', these different terms that we hear and it comes right out of the Masonic societies.
Alan – Oh, absolutely. Our language, they claim themselves, was created by some of their members. I mean the English language is not an old language, the language we have today called English, because before John Dee and his boys, and in Francis Bacon's time as well, we spoke old Saxon type German in England and if you look at the writings of Chaucer and others you'll see that right there, that it was definitely a Germanic language. And we find that John Dee and Francis Bacon and many others said, in their own writings, that they were creating a new language, to be called 'English', which would be the international language of the future.
Kevin – Yeah, I was talking with my wife, who just was taking a trip internationally, and I'd learned from someone that was a pilot for many years that, you know, if you go to like a Middle Eastern country or some country they don't, or even down in say South America where they don't, normally speak English, the language of the air is English. All the air traffic controllers, the captains of the airplanes, people that have to be radioing back and forth, they all have to speak really good English because you can't have all these planes up flying around in the air and everybody speaking sixteen different languages. And it never occurred to me before and it's like, oh, that makes perfect sense.
Alan - It's also the business language of the world as well.
Kevin – Does that kind of go back to the Romans when they were holding meetings for government? They would speak in one language and the common people spoke in another? Is it kind of along those lines?
Alan – It is too but the language itself is actually encoded and the higher Masons are taught the coding as well. The alphabet itself is also another language by itself and in three or four different levels in fact of understanding. So the whole thing was set up and Pike said this himself, Albert Pike, he said, We never speak so clearly as we do when we're amongst the public. In other words, the public could hear them saying one thing when the members actually understood the inner meanings of what they were saying. So they have all these techniques of communicating to each other which the public are oblivious of
Kevin – Now, you're talking about somebody who's very significant to me, Albert Pike. There's another name that I'm aware of, he's also very significant, that's Manly P. Hall. How does he fit into this whole mess? What's his significance?
Alan –Well, Manly P. Hall supposedly was set up by a very rich, this is what you'll find often, a very rich multimillionairess who liked his writings and decided to back him and promote him. He was a mason, a high-level degree Freemason and back in the 1930's even, he was the first one to openly, at least in that milieu, use the term 'interdependence'. "We're creating a society, a world society of interdependence".
Kevin – Instead of 'independent'
Alan – Yeah, and so now that's what's written into the UN Charter, it's written into the European Charter and into the Summit of the Americas, bringing in this 'interdependence'. So he was well aware of the agenda and they needed an army to do it. So, what army do you use? You use Freemasonry to do it. Anything which is organised on that level, you see, is a very handy tool to bring this world structure in.
Kevin – Now one thing that shocked me in the time that I've been looking at some of the stuff we're talking about; a lot of these groups, to really understand their significance on our society and to understand a lot of

things that are happening right now in the days that we're living, you have to go back sometimes thousands of years because this is what they look at. When we talk about some of this stuff, some people may be watching and thinking 'these guys are nuts', but I'm not talking with Alan here about what I believe. This is what these people believe, and in trying to understand where they're coming from and they look at a lot of stuff that's very old. Am I correct? And it has a great impact on what's we're doing today.

Alan – Yes, they have archives of history. That's why Professor Carroll Quigley and others were not only historians, and philosophers to an extent, but they were also tutors to governmental departments, especially the State Department; they taught diplomats the cultures that they'd be going into and how to manipulate them. In Britain you had the same sort of thing with Arnold Toynbee who was the tutor for Rhodes Scholars for world government. So these characters are well placed and they do know their stuff. They've got to have a grasp of history, a grasp of how certain people in the past have swayed whole nations, or conquered nations, and you must also teach people if you're going to be the aggressor, what are the weak points or the Achilles Heel of different societies, how can you get in and dominate them and once you dominate them how can you keep control over them. These are all sciences which are taught from archives, real in-depth archives, because running society is to do with formula. Everything that you want the public to do, or go along with, has a formula that's already worked at some time or another.

Plato talks about this; he said: Anything that has been done to the public in the past, which they've accepted and gone along with, can be done again in the future if you go through the same technique. In other words, the same formula. And don't miss a step; you must introduce it the same way. So at one time in ancient history they could have the Greek women giving up their firstborn to the mountains to die and then in comes the Christian era and suddenly it's a crime to do that and they'd stone the ones who used to follow the old religion. So you can go back and forth, as you say. Culture is very plastic and these guys know exactly how to control it.

Kevin – I mean, to some people, and even to me, I hear you say something about women sacrificing their children and I think well what woman would do that because the bond between mother and child being so strong, it's to me pure insanity, I don't care what kind of religious devotion. But then on the other hand I can look at news reports now where they may go and outlaw something like lemons, because you may need to get a prescription to eat lemons or something, where food is going to be regulated; and to me and you and people watching this, that sounds just as crazy but that's what's on the horizon, right?

Alan – Absolutely. If you look at the whole idea of the 'Green' project, the 'Greening' project, which is completely intertwined with the 'sustainability' agenda, which again comes from the Royal Institute of International Affairs, they have built up an army. Now, interestingly enough, one of the main science fiction writers or owners of a science fiction series, the 'Star Trek' series, was Gene Roddenberry and he belongs to a NASA department and he talked about the creation of the first 'Earth Army'. This became the environmental movement, that would tie in with the political movement for sustainability. Well, look at what we've got today. We've got people who literally will almost kill you if you eat meat.

You can alter the perceptions of people. You can make them fanatics by selective propaganda and through repetition from many sources and they will become fanatics; you have an army.

Kevin – You have an army then of people that are willing to just mindlessly do your bidding and I see that a lot at a far more innocent level and I think we got into that in the last show. But what for people watching at home, who maybe have never really heard about a lot of this information, what may be the most important secret society that's operating out there today that maybe nobody's ever heard of or very few people have?

Alan – What they have to go into, to start off with, are the ones which have a semi-official or at least an official capacity to an extent; that is the Council on Foreign Relations. You can't join them. You have to be asked into them. So, from that you also have the Trilateral Commission; from there look into the Noble Orders of England where you get knighted and you'll find that almost every major player is knighted by the Queen of England; Kissinger got knighted, different Presidents got knighted. Even Gorbachev from the Soviet Union, the President of the Soviet Union, got knighted by the Queen.

You are looking at something that's very important because now you're into the real high Masonry. Now, Masonry uses architectural symbols and terminology because they build the world, they build culture, they build the future. That's why they use those terms, but it isn't until you get into the high degrees that you find out the Noble Orders. And so once you look at the members of the CFR, the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, Trilateral and so on, the ones who are running this world agenda, on behalf of their masters, see how many of them belong to the Noble Orders of high, royal Freemasonry.

Kevin – We've got a few minutes left. Is there anything that I haven't covered on this important program that you'd like to get out on the air right now before we go off the air?

Alan – I think people have to get active very quickly because what you're living through right now is not just a war to dominate the world where we can take our shoes off and breathe a sigh of relief and sit down. This is a war to end society and humanity as we know it. Science has been raised up to be the new God and through science they will dictate to us everything we must do, including what your offspring, if you're allowed to even have them, will be like. They want to remove genes, insert genes and all the rest of it. What they're looking at really is a society that doesn't have to be watched and entertained and has individual free will. They want a controlled, perfectly predictable society and predictability is the key.
Kevin – I sometimes wonder what the old Roman Empire, with the Caesars and the circuses and the arena; can you imagine what they would have done with something like 24-hour-a-day news networks and shows like American Idol?
Alan – Absolutely. It's the same technique that's used on the public on a bigger scale and it's working very well. Most people are so mind bombed, they can't tell reality from fiction and now they're working on a generation which they've publicly said that shortly the children will be unable to tell a virtual reality from the real world. That's where they're taking us.
Kevin – And you know what's interesting, I've noticed the trend now where if you put on the Weather Channel it's like there's a hurricane out you know in the Atlantic and around this time of year Alan, we all know, that's really not news. We're going to have hurricanes.
Alan – We always have, always have every year.
Kevin – We've got Hurricane Ike down in the Gulf right now and it's like people are freaking out like they just figured out who Jack the Ripper really was, some mind-blowing thing and I'm like ok, it's a hurricane. I know it's really bad but there's really no need to have this level of panic.
Alan – Yes. Once again we have to be taught you see. We have to be taught that we're causing the bad weather. This is the key to it and when they started up the Weather Channel I thought well who on earth is going to watch a 24-hour weather channel? Well suddenly on the Weather Channel when it opened up, a drizzle became a flood, an inch of snow became a blizzard and so on. In other words they had to hype up the perception that the weather is changing. As you say they've had hurricanes there, from long before Columbus came along. It's an annual event.
Kevin – It happens all the time. It's like I remember a whole bunch of them last year. I remember another one called Katrina, right. It's just one of these things conditioning people and getting people used to 'new normals' and that's the thing that I really picked up on with you, that it never really dawned on me before, that they can change my perception of what I perceive to be 'normal'. I mean I'll give you an example that I like to use. If you go back to the 1950's, if you saw somebody back then walking down the street acting like these kids do when they're impersonating rap artists, they'd put a straightjacket on them and throw them in the nearest psych ward.
Alan – Yes, of course.
Kevin – We've got less than a minute. Anything real quick in about 15-20 seconds that you would like to leave the viewer before we go off the air?
Alan – People have to start using their own logic and trusting in their own perceptions and not waiting for the media to tell them what to perceive or how to perceive it or what your conclusions should be. We've got to start... This is self-preservation here. If you're not like a wild animal that uses its ability for self-preservation, then you're gone and that's what's happened to most of society. They've been domesticated and they don't trust themselves anymore.
Kevin – Ok Alan, we are running out of video tape; thank you so much for doing these two shows with me tonight and please tune in and listen to Alan on Monday [through] Friday nights at 8pm on RBN; go look for it out on the web at Republic Broadcasting Network.
I'm of course Kevin Gallagher with Alan Watt. Tune in again next week and see what it is we'll be talking about. Have a great night and Alan, thank you very much.
Alan – It's been a pleasure.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 11, 2008
ALAN WATT
on “World Review Commentary”
with George Butler and Charlotte Littlefield Brown
2 Hours

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

George Butler (GB): Welcome to World Review Commentary, I’m George Butler, along with…Charlotte Littlefield Brown will be with us in just a second. This evening we have just a fine guest, his name is Alan Watt, and he has a website called Cutting Through the Matrix, and Welcome to our program Alan Watt.
Alan Watt (AW): It’s a pleasure to be on again.
GB: OK, nice having you with us. We’re getting a little feedback there; I don’t know where that is coming from. Charlotte Littlefield Brown should be with us shortly, also. How’ve you been doing? Alright?
AW: Yeah, just keeping out of the rain that seems to go on every other day.
GB: OK, are you making any breakthroughs? And what’s the latest, what’s your update on what’s going on right now? Tell us what’s going on.
AW: Well, this whole world system is on a super roll to complete a good part of the agenda that was planned a long time ago because now they are going for, they’ve been going for the food supply of the planet for the last 50 or 60 years and now they are simply pulling off the coup de grace; they’re telling you that there’s going to be a world famine, how the whole society must change. Now you’ve got Prince Philip coming out in England saying that there’s just too many people on the planet, we must depopulate and even get voluntary sterilization if need be. The whole agenda is unfurling because they have a public who are ready to accept major changes through their conditioning over the last 50, 60 years.
GB: Yeah, boy that is interesting. We’re having a little technical difficulty, in getting your feedback to me right now, so you sound a little muffled but we’ll continue on. So, the world is really having, and the Chinese thing you’re saying is really hitting the fan?
AW: Yeah, the whole system is steamrolling ahead now because it’s time. The public are ready for the major changes, which they’re oblivious are coming down. But they’ve been conditioned mentally for them, to accept them, their whole lives in fact through massive propaganda through all media and the public are into the greening of the planet, the depopulation and a whole new way of living is to be unfurled where governments will decide if you will even be born and if you are born it will be to serve a world state and that will be your duty. They’ve written about this from the Royal Institute of International Affairs for over a hundred years and now we’re seeing the fruition.
GB: I see. Yeah, there’s so much going on, you know it’s mind boggling isn’t it?…{static} Yeah, it’s very mind boggling. So I assume that we’re still going out on the air, we seem to be having some technical

difficulties here, we'll just muddle our way through the best way that we can and go from there. Alan Watt is our guest and he has a site called, Cutting Through the Matrix, it's cuttingthroughthematrix.com and, I don't know if we are actually going out on the air right now or not but we are going to continue the conversation as soon as we get him back up and running. We had a really bad connection over the air and I don't know exactly what was going on but also we did, anyway we didn't have a very good connection, so...
AW: Yeah, I'm back now.
GB: Oh OK, Alan, how are you doing now? Are you better now?
AW: I still have a bit of an echo, but not quite as long as the last one.
GB: OK, yeah, yeah, I'm getting, I don't know what's wrong. Sounded OK on my ISDN so I don't know exactly what the problem is there.
AW: I get this kind of thing often.
GB: Oh OK. We did call you in on your line right? So we got you on that line OK? So anyways, we'll just continue on and do the best we can through the break, we'll probably be able to come back and get the thing straightened up a little bit better during the break So, you have your own program now, of course you have for a long time, and also, your site. Tell us about your site and what all you have on your site.
AW: On the site that's called cuttingthroughthematrix.com, you can look at talks I've given over the years, some of them are as far back as ten years ago when I was outlining, basically, the agenda and it's astounding really to know the agenda and even more astounding to live through it actually coming along the way that you have mentioned before. You can never know enough, you can never know enough of what's to come and yet you're still astounded when they actually pull it off because it's done so slickly and so methodically that it's actually predictable; and everything that's happening today, with the war in the Middle East, with the global supposed food shortage coming along, all of these things, the depopulation program being rolled out, were written about a long, long time ago. And because it's so huge a plan, on such a huge scale, it's inconceivable to the average mind that this can possibly be so.
GB: So, the plan is so overwhelming it's preposterous in a way so people have a very hard time trying to grasp it. Is that what you've discovered over your years of study?
AW: Absolutely. Especially when mainstream media is giving them a completely different version of reality and even major news, horrific news, is mixed in with trivia and entertainment, nothing is real anymore to the average person. They've been put out of the loop of deciding their own destiny completely and we're managed. We're completely managed on all levels of society by experts. Experts that work together for foundations; really they're the capstone on the pyramid to an extent and they had planned over a hundred years ago to create a scientific socialism where indoctrination and through control of the mind through massive media indoctrination would control the minds of everyone and that's pretty well where we are. We're watching horrific things happening even within the United States with government interference, from many, many levels, taking all your rights away and most people literally don't care. That's astounding.
GB: So, it's a virtual reality is what you're describing. Charlotte Littlefield Brown is with us. Charlotte, how are you doin' this afternoon?
Charlotte Littlefield Brown (CLB): I'm good George.
GB: Charlotte joined us just a second ago, Alan. So, what you're describing here is like a virtual reality that has been created by the real top people in the world, the movers and shakers, right?
AW: Yes. People don't realize that culture doesn't just develop by happenstance. Culture and culture creation and culture changes is always planned from the top and promulgated to the people below and we adapt. We mimic what we see and hear, even the fashions, even the music, everything, and even the topics of conversation or what happens to be given as news that day, we simply parrot that. And when Brzezinski wrote "Between Two Ages" quite a long time ago, he said that eventually the public will be unable to think for themselves; they will expect the media to do all their major thinking and reasoning for them. Well that's happened and it's been so well done that most people in the world are oblivious to the agenda or the reasons that things are happening in their own lifetime. They think it's all just happenstance and we're bumbling down through space and things are happening as we go along. Nothing is further from the truth. Everything that happens on a major scale is planned that way.
GB: So, it's a big machine, it's a big beast. What is the occult tie-in to all of this? Is there a lot of occultism and secret societies that are promulgated and draw people in and just mesmerize them?
AW: Yes, you will find that to control a world you need helpers and we know for a fact that Freemasonry broke out to a new class of people that was created in the industrial, beginning of the industrial age. They called it the middle class, the managerial class, so they gave them a freemasonry, a type of freemasonry, to join and that really was a way of controlling them. To get your helpers to really believe in what they're doing, you give them a belief system, different from the average person at the bottom and they will believe

in it. It won't dawn on them in fact, that there's people above them, with another belief system even way beyond that one. So they think they're part of the team, the 'team player' thing that we've heard over and over again ad nauseam. So the middle classes had to be helpers and they had to believe in what they were doing. And freemasonry, there's no doubt about it, Albert Pike mentions it himself, that the objects that they see and the sequences of objects, and so on, it's like a language and your subconscious can understand it. Your conscious mind will skip over. But you can be programmed through various kinds of languages. The written word as we see it is only one way of getting it across, but symbolism is highly effective. You'll notice that children, if you give them a pen and paper, they'll always scribble down the same kind of things, stars and circles and so on. These are symbols and strung together in a certain way, they form a language which your subconscious understands and you can be programmed by them. I've talked to Masons who have left and after many, many years of being in freemasonry, and after a few years they say it's astounding how they now view the world as compared to when they were in Freemasonry. It was like tunnel vision when they were in Freemasonry.

And so there is a form of mind control at work here and we know for a fact that the CIA, MI6 and the big organizations, secret organizations that your government runs, has been behind many of the occult groups in the past. They used them for studying the populations. What can be done on the microcosm, can be done on the macrocosm, if it works. So we know, for instance, that the CIA were involved in groups like the Jonestown group, even Manson and different ones were being heavily observed and studied and so on. Because as I say, that's the microcosm, and once you understand the techniques you can use that on the whole of society. And sure enough since, really, since the 70's onwards we've seen a phenomenon, which was called "The New Age," which is pretty well every modern religion to do with greening, the worship of the planet, nature and so on, that's being used as a big stick to control us all. But we saw it all come to fruition and it all started with very small groups but heavily funded, promising people occult powers, longevity, the oneness with the world, the oneness with each other. This was constructed deliberately, to bring in a new era of even more people who are brainwashed, a whole world if need be, who are brainwashed into a new agenda. Now Mikhail Gorbachev did say in one of his books, "Towards a New Civilization", he said we are creating a new religion for the world. And he says it must be based on a form of Earth worship. So here's a man who tells you he's an atheist in the same book, who admits that they're creating an earth worship type religion. And that earth worship religion will bring depopulation, sustainability, all of this stuff, into it. And of course those who are involved in the movement are oblivious to the fact that they're being used for a different purpose.

GB: So, what part has the internet played? Has it furthered some of this chaos, mind-wash and this seduction?

AW: Yes, again Brzezinski in that book, "Between Two Ages", before the internet was given to the public, he mentions that a system of communication WOULD be given to the public shortly and it would help the authorities for data collection, meaning on every individual, but he also said, to get the young minds all together along the same path, again "on board", "on track", etc. He says they would control it at the top and sure enough, you can get utterly lost in data; it doesn't mean that the data is true or false or whatever, it's just plain data. You can scramble your mind with irrelevant data, and eventually it will be used as they bring in internet 2, 3, 4 and so on and start policing it heavier and heavier; you'll find it will be the most politically correct device ever given when they're finished.

GB: Do you see it's just a new way to support that ego and just to cultivate and just nurture what's wrong in us, you know. We're always looking for power. Whenever we experience trauma and that power is taken away from us we have to reassert ourselves it seems like and go out and try to reestablish ourselves, you know.

AW: Yes, and also the trick is, as well, that to bring in a new society, you must destroy ALL of the old society; even the memory of what was normal not so long ago must be eradicated. If you look at the shift of everything that was, say in about 1950 to today, we've turned 180 degrees, culture-wise, interpersonal relationships and everything; and most people, just like Plato said 2300 years ago, he said new culture can be given to the people and it can turn completely opposite in its value system and the ones to live through it are the last ones to question it; they won't even notice. Well that's happened and it was planned that way.

GB: Yeah, we've got to go to a break here and we'll work on our sound a little bit better and get our connection, you know, adjusted in a second, but we'll be right back, Alan, thanks.

{Break ♫}

GB: Welcome back to World Review Commentary. Welcome back, Alan Watt and Charlotte Littlefield Brown.

CLB: Thanks, George. Hi Alan.

AW: Hi, how are you?

CLB: You sound like you're doing well too Alan.
AW: It's better, I'm not getting that echo back.
GB: Oh good, we're sounding good. We've got it fixed now huh?
AW: I hope so, yeah.
GB: OK; oh we love radio, right?
AW: I always get it in stereo, two ears, with a time lapse.
GB: You're a recording specialist, I forgot about that. This is going to be a good one for you, right? So right now is progressing on-line and now, what is happening over there in Burma, have you been putting your ear to the ground on Burma and some of those areas in there at all?
AW: Not so much; I do know that the big cabal that planned a long time ago with Cecil Rhodes that turned into the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations to set up a global system, they did plan to take over all of the world's resources, everything that would be needed for sustainability of life, was to be owned by their own members and that's pretty well what they're doing at the moment. They've gone across the whole planet, plundering though various guises, acts of war and all the rest of it, but they're basically stealing all the wealth of the world for future use. So we're going to get into a world society where only a handful of people, or a few dozen families even, will actually really own the wealth of the planet and everything that you need for living. The only thing that they don't technically own yet is the fresh air and I wouldn't be surprised if that comes down the pike too.
GB: Hey you know what? I just invented a backpack that gives you a measure of oxygen.
AW: Oh my goodness, have they taxed it yet?
GB: And you know what, it's got GPS and it's controlled by satellite and if you breathe too much it'll cut down a little bit on the oxygen. ha, ha, ha
AW: Oh well I'll tell you, that would be a good citizen. I think the first place to sell it is Congress and the Parliament in London.
GB: Well, I thought about it. I was a scuba diver…yeah, Parliament, that's a good idea.
AW: That's where most of the hot air comes out of.
GB: Boy, I'll tell you, I was a skin diver, a scuba diver when I was a kid so I guess we could take that above, above, out of the water couldn't we?
AW: We could, we could definitely. Mind you they'll heavily tax you on it.
GB: They will, every square or cubic meter of it, or cubic, yeah, that's right they would. They'll find a way to tax it, no matter what it is.
AW: "Every breath you take, I'll be watching you" as the song goes.
GB: Hey, that's The Police isn't it?
AW: That's right.
GB: Yeah, yeah…Hey, you know, we need to get into some of your music sometime. What all kind of music have you written, Alan?
AW: All kinds, all kinds.
GB: Some folk stuff and some rock and roll, or?
AW: Folk to rock to even some country. I've played with some country artists too; and ballads and classical. So, it's the whole gambit really.
GB: I think I was researching you before I first met you and you were with some kind of classical group at one time…way back?
AW: Not so much with classical groups; I've played with them.
GB: I mean you've accompanied some classical groups, I was thinking.
AW: Yeah, and I used to do solo as well in theaters across Europe for classical guitar. But I also formed groups, sometimes to do stage shows or musicals and played with them on stage, at least for the first few months, then I'd sell it off.
GB: Have you done any playing there in Ireland? Have you been through there at all?
AW: Ohyeah, oh yeah.
GB: Boy they have a lot of nice theaters there in Dublin.
AW: Yes they do, and I've played from north to south and I know all the old songs.
GB: Oh gosh, that Irish stuff really gets to me sometimes. I don't know what…it must be in my genes.
AW: It gets the feet going and you can't help it.
GB: It must be in the genes right?
AW: It must be, it must be.
CLB: Hey, I have a question, I don't mean to change the subject on you guys because I love talking about music, but The Council on Foreign Relations and the British, or the England, you know Royal Institute…we

have the member list, we can get member lists, people have compiled them. Has anybody that you are aware of written a book or compiled the data on how all the assets, the entanglements of the relationships, the circles of influence, how they are playing out? because it sounds like what you've said can be graphed even or put in a flow chart or a relationship chart and it can be quantified.
AW: You can actually go into the Royal Institute of International Affairs website, and go into the website and look at everything they're involved in; they have think tanks and workers working on everything, including, and they've had this for years now, the coming food crisis, as they called it. They have a finger in every pie in the direction of the world's affairs. Look at the CEOs they put in charge of each group and you'll find out what organizations and what other big international corporations they belong to. They're all tied in together. It's a form of new robber barons under a more legitimate title.
CLB: And I would tie those into, George, those sovereign wealth funds out of Davos?
AW: That's right. These characters literally, you see the real world is vastly different from what has been instilled into us. Even during the Cold War, it was admitted over and over again by major writers that the war would be won by those with the highest technology. Therefore, technology could not be given, or say some small company with innovative technology would not be allowed to sell it to the public, therefore the CIA and MI6, the big institutions, funded major corporations into existence and most of the big corporations that we know, even in the electronic industry, they're well known household names, are actually run by the same agencies. It's one big agency. They could not allow independent technology to get out there into public hands.
GB: Alan, have you done any research on the Basque region of Spain?
AW: I have talked to some people from that area and they have long histories of conflict.
GB: Some of the story that I get is that it was industrializing but it was becoming competitive with the English industry, early industry. And so they had an early hand in trying to defeat the industry in the Basque region and later on they started supporting the separatist movement there against the central Spanish government. Have you gotten into any of that at all?
AW: Their history is pretty well known, I mean Spain was very much a Catholic country too and Britain since the time of Henry VIII, it's pretty well mandated in its unwritten charter supposedly, that they would never allow Catholicism to take over or dominate the world, so from the 1500's onwards they were plundering Spain for gold and silver and Francis Drake, Walter Raleigh, all these boys, were pirates working on behalf of the Queen of England, but they never let up and out of that whole movement in the 1500's came this cabal they started up, not long afterwards, very shortly afterwards, they started up the British East India Company as a front crown corporation to take over much of the resources of the world and they have never stopped since then. They talked about creating a world system based on the British Empire, based on the British system. Now, you understand, what they meant by that was a form of democracy where only nobility had the right to vote at that time and even though they had the right to vote there was still an aristocratic elite or royal elite at the top that could counter any orders made in parliament. So this has never changed, this goal has never changed, democracy is nothing more than a front to fool the people while the Establishment, as it's called in Britain, rushes on ahead with its global system. Now in the 1500's with John Dee, he mentioned the word Free Trade, and he coined the term "the British Empire" at the same time. He said countries would be allowed to join them, if they would adopt the British system and they would be given "favored nation" status, trading status, if they would join this free trading system. That's how long ago this system, this world system that we are going through now, stretches back, to the 1500's.
GB: Boy, I tell you, it's really involved isn't it? And you have a good grasp of it. We've got to cut away here for another short break and then we'll be back and continue the conversation, but, boy, it's getting good. Thank you very much, we'll be right back.
{Break ♫}
GB: Welcome back to World Review Commentary. I'm George Butler, along with…
CLB: Charlotte Littlefield Brown.
GB: Welcome back, Alan Watt.
AW: It's a pleasure to be here.
CLB: It's a pleasure to have you Alan. You're so interesting and insightful. I just, I really enjoy you.
GB: How long did it take you to accumulate all this knowledge and wisdom, Alan?
AW: Oh, I was born thinking. I always tell people I've got a form of autism, I see things as they really are.
GB: Ha, Ha, Ha. Hey you know, hey, something's wrong with you. I knew there was something wrong with you.
AW: That's what it is, yeah.
GB: So when you were small you started waking up; and what were some of the first little experiences and

notions there that awakened you?
AW: Well, when you're small you have an advantage because people ignore you, so you can go through your friends' homes and toddle through there and they ignore you. And you could observe adults and I noticed early on, everyone I knew, all the couples, they were all having arguments about the same basic things, mainly money to pay rent at that time. And I thought well if this is Great Britain, that rules an empire, how come pretty well across Britain, everyone was the same, a massive working class, who are broke, on pretty well a fixed income where you could never get ahead; there were no credit cards or anything like that in those days and it wasn't money for extras, it was money for the basic things. And I got into the books very early on, into adult libraries to read the histories and all I came across was what was obviously just massive corruption at the top, over and over and over again. So what I realized very early on, once the media came in and television came in, big time, and it was mandated in Britain, they wanted everyone to get a television set, just like they did in China two years ago. Now of course the Prime Minister of Britain has created a politicians bureau to deal with getting every child in Britain on the internet. So you know when government is behind something, there is another agenda to it; well, Britain brought in DER company, which is "red" backwards of course, to sell used televisions (reconditioned) to every British home and it was the only thing they could buy on what we called hire-purchase, you could not get credit if you owned nothing at that time, but they made one exception for televisions and once that TV took off, I saw very early on how it affected the adults. I saw how the life changed in fact. I remember, as a toddler, all the couples in the area would go down to the local park on the weekends. They'd sit there on towels and they'd chat, they'd walk around and discuss everything. Once television came in, within about a month, two months, three months, definitely by the end of a year, you'd go to that park and it was empty. But you could pass all these houses at night and see the glowing tube coming through the windows. That thing took over, that completely changed the life of people; and the culture creators going all the way back to the days of Plato said that the people mimic what the actors and actresses do. Not only do they mimic and get new words and new terms to parrot, but they also mimic the behavior of the actors and actresses in the dramas. You can also condition them as to what's to come in their future, what the same people will experience in their own future, by giving them dramas and putting that into the story. The people then emulate what the actors did in that drama when they meet it in real life. So they understood this technique thousands of years ago but the television was the greatest tool.
Then I noticed at the same time the Pop industry was coming in and it was promoted ALONG WITH drugs at the same time. It was simultaneous. The BBC, which only took its employees from Eton, the very wealthy, you know, old, established school, for the aristocracy and the wealthy members. They'd only employ from Eton. It was the BBC who pushed the drug industry and the Pop industry from the top, down to the public and I wanted to know what was behind it. But what was so obvious was that they were pushing sex to the limit and getting stoned was just plain naughty and they'd laugh and all the rest of it, as they brought people on who were stoned. So I went into the books to learn how culture was created and why they would be doing this and I got into H.G. Wells and other peoples' writings and Huxley etc, and they all had the same eugenics idea, agenda, to bring down a population to a manageable level but to eradicate what they claimed were the useless eaters, those who would be useless after an industrial era was gone. The best way to do it was to sterilize them. Well, how do you sterilize people? You can't sterilize them by command; there'd be too much backlash. You encourage promiscuity, you point to the fallout of the promiscuity, which was unwanted children, you bring in mandatory abortion and you've solved your problem. You also destroy the family unit. That was essential; every tenet that came out of any manifesto, including the communist manifesto, talked about the destruction of the family unit. So they knew with experimental schools as far back as 1920, funded by the Crown of England, and Bertrand Russell, Lord Bertrand Russell, was in charge of the first ones. They found that if they promoted promiscuity between pre-pubertal children then the chances of them mating for life down the road was almost impossible. So everything that they tried and experimented with in the 20's they introduced in the 60's, along with the drug culture and the music; they told a generation that "this is your generation, everything is yours, you're creating this," and nothing was further from the truth. There was an ulterior purpose behind it and it's been very, very successful as we can see today.
CLB: What are your thoughts on compulsory public education?
AW: It should not be compulsory. Whenever you get compulsory anything from government there's always another agenda at work. It's no secret even in social worker lectures that they have at college and so on, it's no secret that when they train their employees to get a peaceful society then they must get everyone on board along the same path and they do that by getting children at a very early age and give them all the same indoctrination. When they brought out the League of Nations, that was one of its stipulations, that it would create a section; that turned into the United Nations, and UNESCO was the educational department.

In its goal and its mandate, if you read it and you can go into the UN and look at it, it tells you it's to create a unified culture by indoctrination of the young in the same, along the same path. There will be no free, individualistic thinking. You'll all have the same indoctrination, you'll all think that things are normal as you grow up and you'll have nothing to compare it to. Everyone's getting the same indoctrination.
GB: Very, very good insight. I once did research on PBS, Public Broadcast System here in the United States, and went back to an education channel early on that preceded that; and it wasn't two or three years that the Aspen Institute latched into that and locked into that and it started promoting it and expanded it to what it is today. So I went back and I said what is this really about, and it's just like you're saying, they were promoting at the time, Humanism, you know. Scientific, secular and religious humanism, see what I mean. But they were couching it in terms that were palatable to the average person that wasn't that religious maybe or didn't know that much about science. See what I mean?
AW: Yes they were. The Aspen Institute, of course, was heavily involved in ways of controlling small groups of people and studying them to see if you could make people do anything that you wanted them to do, even though it was crazy. At the same time, out came Rolfing and all these different exercises, primal screaming, all of these encounter type groups and then big corporations started to mandate their employees attend these particular groups. The idea was to stop being independent and thinking for yourself and they'd do little experiments like fall back and your friends will catch you and all this kind of stuff. That's how they would start these encounter groups, but the idea was to break your dependence on your self-reliability and be part of the team, rather than an individual. This was all heavily studied by CIA, all this information from ALL these groups was fed back to CIA departments. And eventually they used these techniques on a global scale. It's even in the media and even through comedies you'll get little blurbs about the greening of the planet and mother earth and how we're all one and all the stuff that these encounter groups were teaching was nothing more or less than "the new age", this whole new religion and different segments of it.
GB: Yeah, cosmic humanism huh?
AW: Yeah. And Humanism itself, if you go into Humanism, and look at the founders and what their particular tenets are, they'll tell you it is a religion. It is itself another religion.
GB: Sure, sure. Francis Shaffer, a theologian, a Presbyterian theologian, coined the term secular humanism and they hate him for that term because he spotted early on in the university system that they were creating a new religion and that's just like you were saying there a second ago.
AW: Yes, and their whole front was that they were non-religious and they bashed every other religion, so they became a new religion; they did what all religions did in the past, was bash each other, but putting the word science to it tends to blind us to what it really is.
GB: Yeah, we've got to leave here for another break and we'll be right back. Thank you very much.
{Break ♫}
GB: Welcome back to World Review Commentary. I'm George Butler, along with…
CLB: Charlotte Littlefield Brown!
GB: Welcome back, Alan Watt!
AW: It's a pleasure.
GB: Do you believe that human nature is one of the major barriers to man attaining a bit of wisdom?
AW: It's not just human nature. We definitely have very strong drives; we're born with them and survival instincts and so on. However, every drive that you have can be exacerbated by, again, the media and the culture you're given at a particular time. It's like if you keep showing fast foods and hamburgers on the TV, people are constantly thinking about fast food and hamburgers; that's why advertising works. That's why they spend so much money. So, in other words, they can make you obsessed with something. It's the same thing when you take a drive, like sexual drive, and you see nothing but sex, sex, sex. You are not going to have a Walton type society. You're going to have a very promiscuous society and obviously a broken society. So yeah, human nature, if you understand human nature, and the big boys most certainly do that, they've done so many incredible studies on behaviorism and psychology that they can literally use these techniques now on whole nations, whole continents if need be, and it has been done for quite some time. They shape the direction we are going into, always. They turn around and point to the fallout they've created, which they knew would come, and then they come forward with their solution which they'd planned in the first place. Their whole problem was getting you to that solution and getting you to accept it. And that's how it's done.
These guys at the top, really, you would not believe the lengths they have gone to, to get the public to acquiesce to their own demise. I'm talking about eugenics again and the whole eugenics program. The big foundations that were set up in the 1800's, foundations that were mentioned by people like Albert Pike, and you also find the same thing with the supposed Illuminati bunch that was caught over in Germany. They said

they'd set up foundations as front organizations under the guise of philanthropy, but they'd in fact fund what now are known as Non-Governmental Organizations, thousands of them, which would lead the direction that society was to follow and that's precisely what we have. These big philanthropic organizations like the Rockefeller Foundations, Carnegie, Ford and so on, fund the direction that society is planned to go along and we do go along that path without thinking. They started a eugenics society in America, in the USA, back in 1904 officially. They already had it in the 1800's and the Carnegie Institute, with federal money backing them, set up Cold Spring Harbor in the US, and they called it The Station for Experimental Evolution and they brought in the American Breeders Association, Willard Hays was brought in on this whole thing, and their whole idea was to see if they could breed people like cattle for specific traits. And they looked at all the lower classes and they said, if we don't do something then down the road in the future, there is going to be too many of these lower class types, these useless ones, as they called them, who will overtake the ones at the top.

Now remember that Darwinism is an official religion amongst these people at the top and they believe that a higher species will be brought down by a lower species unless there is only a few at the bottom and a lot of the higher species at the top. If there's too many of the lower species dominating they'll eradicate those at the top. That's always been their main fear. So they put all this money into the eugenics programs and then they started to fund governments in the United States, state governments, to give forced sterilization. They've been doing forced sterilization right through into the 1970's through various US states. Now there's a lot of white people that think well it's not for us. Well, that's not true. If you hadn't made it into the top elite and proven your worth by at least a few families of special selection and breeding, that means your wife was picked for you, then you were still a member of the lower class. These guys at the top don't care what ethnic group you belong to, all commoners are commoners. The agenda is still on the go, it's worldwide now. You have a world full of commoners that are supposed to be gradually eliminated, brought down, sterilized, etc. and I often think it's such a strange coincidence that the United Nations, every year, would give out all its major statistics and they tell you every year that the sperm count in the western male is down 75% of what it was in 1950 and there is no comment to follow it up by saying this is a crisis, therefore, you know this is a planned agenda. There is something either been inoculated into us, which is probably the best, easiest way to do it, through various guises, or it's in the food or the water or it's all of those things combined. The world population is being brought down and people are becoming infertile. In fact, infertility clinics is a booming industry now. It's one of the fastest growing industries there is.

GB: Do you see that, that this thing has synergistically; is it operating on a synergistic level?

AW: Yes, there's no doubt about it. The first thing you must do with any operation is to, as I say, get the public to accept it. If you just sprung something upon them and said, "please, would volunteers come forward for a mass sterilization," you're going to have trouble. But if you say, OK, we work in generations, big foundations, like Huxley and others said, and Russell said, foundations can start up with an agenda and literally go three or four or five generations if need be to finish and complete its own part in that agenda because foundations outlive each generation. So if you can train a public and get them to acquiesce gradually through indoctrination and lots of propaganda towards a specific goal of reducing their own population you will achieve it unfortunately, it will work. Today you already have young people coming out in newspapers now, and I predicted this years ago, saying they would like to get sterilized to save Mother Earth and it's a selfish thing to simply want to reproduce your own, it's very, very selfish and it's anti-social. That's what they're saying.

CLB: How does that go with the doctrine of the Catholic Church, you know they've been very, you know…the opposite of that at least, is what I think, historically, the way I understand it.

AW: Well, I remember one of the speeches or the talks that Aldous Huxley gave; now Aldous Huxley talks through both sides of his mouth, he'd have one persona for the general public but another for his own peer group, because he belonged to these big institutions. So when you hear him talking, he's talking as a person who knows what's really coming and Huxley talked to Wallace, Michael Wallace, the interviewer, he gave a few talks with him and some are available on the internet, and in one of them he said, the only opponent of this whole world strategy, he was also including communism, by the way, which has merged, as you know, with capitalism, but, he said, the only opponent that it truly has, is Catholicism, and he said, it's waning now. He said, when that goes, there will be nothing to stop it. So, I think he's probably right there. We know Malachi Martin and others have come out; before he died he came out and said that the Catholic Church had been totally infiltrated with Freemasonry and fraternities.

GB: Yeah, "The Windswept House" that he wrote, it was a novel, that Malachi Martin wrote? It was a very disturbing, very chilling novel.

AW: Yes, and he said there was nothing in it that was untrue. It was all based on fact, he had to change

some of the players' names because they were still alive, but he said it was all fact that was in that book.
GB: Yeah, I've read that and I read "The Keys of this Blood" too which is an excellent book too. Then I listened to him when he appeared on the Art Bell show a number of times. And I learned quite a bit, I really respected,...the man had integrity.
AW: He had integrity. He knew a lot more than he ever said even on the air.
GB: That's right. He was still loyal to the church because that's what he was about, you know.
AW: Yeah, there's no doubt about it, he certainly...
GB: But he was trying to stem this movement away from what he had believed that the church should be and it had changed direction in the 60's, I guess, what, Vatican II?
AW: Yeah, and he was definitely a hard-liner but at the same time he also knew what the whole social agenda was as well for the world regardless of religion and he did know a lot more than he generally talked about to the people.
GB: Well, he ran exorcisms in New York City, he said that it had increased eightfold over a number of years up there, the trouble, the problems in New York alone.
AW: Yes, in an age, of course, where it's gone out of fashion to believe in these things, although the people gorge themselves on horror movies all the time, but you can't deny that there's certain... we're seeing the breakdown of society. What's causing it, apart from the manipulations from the top? Are there other forces involved? That's an interesting whole subject in itself because we know the elite themselves...I mean how many people do you know who could go to parties, or meetings and coolly, calmly discuss with a peer group the demise and the takedown, the actual murder of millions of people and rationalize it and go home and sleep well? Well, these guys do at the top, so...
GB: Those are called psychopaths, are they not?
AW: Psychopaths are a scientific term but it actually matches what religion would call possessed.
GB: Yeah, they have no conscience and they don't care and what's this thing called? unrestrained, do your own thing, that's what they believe in, just anything goes. Right?
AW: Do what thou wilt, is the whole of the law.
GB: Yeah, I think that's what they subscribe to. Hey we've got to take a break, it's only a minute and a half at the top of the hour and then we'll be right back, back on the air here, but we've got to move away to some announcements at the top of the hour and we'll be right back in about a minute and a half. Thank you, Alan.
{Break ♫}
END OF THE FIRST HOUR

George Butler (GB): Welcome back to World Review Commentary, I'm George Butler, along with...
Charlotte Littlefield Brown (CLB): Charlotte Littlefield Brown.
GB: Welcome back, Alan Watt.
Alan Watt (AW): It's a pleasure.
GB: What are we to do? You're doing a lot on your own and Charlotte and myself, we're doing a little bit too, you know. We're trying to get the word out and trying to wake people up but the delusion that I run into, that's within people. They're so deluded out there. I don't know...and it's synergistically being held into that delusion. They're trapped, it seems like.
AW: They're trapped because habit and routine, routine creates habit, and they've been brought up again with television, and things that go... now, I noticed this in the 70's in Britain when there was really a depression going on, a financial depression going on and millions were off work, on welfare; Margaret Thatcher came out and said, a generation is growing up who will never see work in their lifetime, so get used to it. And it was an incredible country to visit again and look at and watch this happening, but the strange thing was the denial of the people who were still working. Now everyone lives in streets, and everyone knew those that were unemployed, in their own streets, they knew people who were committing suicide all over the country. In fact, Britain had the highest suicide rate, it overtook Sweden at the time. Yet no one wanted to talk about it, but you switched on that TV and you wouldn't think anything was amiss. And on would come the comedy shows, the same comedy shows you tuned into every Tuesday or Wednesday, as long as that routine was kept up, people would stay in denial. People would rather...they'll avoid pain at any cost, even psychological pain and they'll seek pleasure. This is what they've always known at the top, so they give you lots of bread and circuses during times of great change and depression, knowing that the vast amount of the public will always choose pleasure and go in complete denial of what's happening next door or the suffering down the street or whatever; and this is what they count on, is self interest. Huxley and Russell, both said they would create a society of egosyntonic people where each person would be taught the

world revolves around them and you would be disassociated from those next to you and around you and you would seek pleasure; and that's what they've created. In ancient Rome when they were holding on to their empire towards the end, when the corruption was rampant, from those at the top plundering the world and squandering the money, they gave the people bread and circuses and that was called "the dole". You were given a "dole" out of bread and that's the term that's still used in Britain today for unemployment money. They dole out the money, it's called "the dole" and they give you lots of entertainment so you don't think too deeply. You live for the moment. You don't think ahead. You're stuck in the matrix.
CLB: Yeah, the term, "on the dole", I heard it in my American youth out in California.
AW: Yes.
CLB: "You're on the dole."
AW: So nothing has changed. The techniques are all the same really. The only difference is, you're given money to buy your own wine or bread or drugs or whatever and that's what's done to the people. They've been created to be egosyntonic, to live for themselves, to be disassociated and have pleasure, seek pleasure. And while they're all doing that...
GB: Yeah, get into that disassociation a little bit more. How does that work exactly?
AW: You have a natural bonding, mainly with family, and traditionally all down through time, your family are the ones you go to when you're in trouble. No matter if you're the black sheep of the family, your family are generally the last ones and the only ones to help you out. Government decided a long time ago that the last vestige of tribalism, which was their enemy, remember, in the 1700's was still tribalism, the Scots were still fighting the English at that time and they said that they'd have to destroy tribalism, and even the last vestiges of tribalism, which was the family unit. Only then could government and government officials talk down to you personally, as an individual, without a family gathering around to protect you and stand up for you. Once that situation was achieved, the people would be powerless. George Orwell showed us that situation, at the beginning, of even the black and white movie they made, of his book, "1984", the English version with John Hurt. It starts off with a TV in the room that watched him and the figure on the television is giving him exercises to do and it says, 'yes, you, number So-and-so, yes you, I'm talking to you". Well, that's government talking to you, there's no one around you to help you, there's no family, there's nothing. You're on your own. When you create that kind of "on-your-ownness" you feel miniscule, helpless, and you're in subjugation to powerful authorities. That's what elitists have dreamed about for centuries and they've pretty well achieved it.
CLB: Well, it's not working.
AW: Well, they haven't quite perfected it yet but they've done an awfully good job on it. They will, and I think last week I read on the air, a report given out by the CIA director, the present CIA director, and he was saying that they're very, very worried about the coming ethnic struggles within the United States, he said, and I thought well, sure there will be because they will stir it up at the right time. They generally put their own leaders in amongst all the different groups anyway, to stir up the trouble. So one way or another they're going to create the problems of strife, blame tribalism, blame the old-fashioned way of procreating amongst ourselves and family and so on, and then say, we've got to find a new way of living. After a long prolonged war, when we're all at their mercy, we'll want a solution and they'll come forward with this old, old solution that was drafted up a long time ago. Prince Philip just came out in England, and this guy is amazing, I mean his dad and his uncle were both given special uniforms, SS uniforms, by Hitler, you know. This is the guy who married the Queen of England. This is the guy who said in the 50's and 60's that the British people, the workers, were lazy, they should copy the Germans. This is a guy who never did any work in his life; in fact, the Greeks threw him out of Greece.
GB: Yeah, that's right. He comes from that Greek line doesn't he?
AW: He does but they're actually Prussians. This is what you find with royalty, they never belong to the people that they rule over. They're of a different bloodline. So he's actually a Prussian.
GB: Well what king of England didn't even speak English?
AW: King George.
GB: King George didn't speak English.
AW: He spoke German and modern BBC English is a corruption of the English that was spoken, but because he spoke it this way, with these strange vowel sounds, that's become the upper class normal.
GB: If you go back, you go back to the Hanover line, northern Germany, Coberg-Hesse, and you go back to the Gelf line. Is that what you, how you track these people Alan?
AW: Guelph is actually the old name for wolf. And also it's the Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, the three main families that are connected with the Hapsburg. They've ruled over the whole of Europe since pretty well the Norman invasion. They've always inter-married each other. They think they're superior bloodlines and Prince Philip

just came out in the newspaper there, in the Telegraph, and he's brought the whole agenda out, he said food prices are going up, everyone thinks it's to do with not enough food, but it's really that demand is too great; there's too many people. He says it's embarrassing for everybody, no one quite knows how to handle it. Nobody wants their family life to be interfered with by the government. He says overpopulation is to blame for many of the problems afflicting millions of people around the world. So now they're bringing out their old, old agenda, blaming the public, even though we know from all the censuses that have been taken since 1890, the static populations within the western world have been dropping drastically for a hundred years. But they bring in so many immigrants to give the appearance of overpopulation. Immigrants always head towards the major cities and so you get the appearance of being overpopulated. Because they don't want just to bring down the population of one country, they want you all, the whole planet, to bring down the population of all the common people.
GB: What's your take on the avian flu and the flu epidemics that they begin to talk about?
AW: It's for the birds.
GB: Is that right?
AW: It's for the birds.
GB: Is it good bird dropping liner? Do you put it at the bottom of a bird cage as bird liner?
AW: That's it. Every flu supposedly, they tell us, every flu starts with waterfowl in China. They can't tell us why this is, but supposedly the geese and the duck bring it and so they're blaming them. The flu, I'm sure, whenever they release a real pandemic, which they probably will do one day, in fact I think they'll give us financial crisis, pandemics, and a whole bunch, and wars all at the same time. That's called chaos; you must bring in an age of chaos to bring out an age of order.
GB: And out of chaos comes order, is that it?
AW: That's right.
GB: That's it, out of all this chaos, you're going to have some order.
AW: Yeah. So once the people are frizzled and fried and just war-weary and hungry and it's been going on for a long time, then you'll beg them for help and out will come their manifesto and it'll be to do with depopulation, sterilization of what they claim in the eugenics societies is the unfit.
GB: What you're saying is, you got to preserve the Earth so the humans have to go. Is that it?
AW: Yes, and not only the humans...
GB: So if you worship the Earth more than you do anything else, then the Earth is It. Right?
AW: Yes and you find from the 1890's census onwards along with this Carnegie Institute they set up at Cold Spring Harbor for genetics, they've been also collecting your family histories of your medical problems. Since 1890. Psychological problems, criminal records, all down the line. Now Bush just passed that law that they can take all children's blood at birth for DNA testing and experimentation. This is a eugenics program we've been living through for a hundred years and these guys have never changed the direction they're going in. They want to eventually forbid certain people to have children and get the rest of the public to applaud. That will be the initial stages, until it starts to spread out and they add more and more lists to it, until if you'll possibly even get an allergy, you won't be born. You'll be terminated.
GB: So they're going to have it down scientifically. The scientific dictatorship is right here huh?
AW: That's it, it's right here, it's alive and well.
GB: It's alive and well and they're managing us and we're cattle and we're sheep and we're baah-ing for... but they have to do it through, what, a collective state, you know, for centralization. Is that it?
AW: That's right. If you read the writings of Karl Marx, he wrote most of his manifesto in London, England, and he was put up by the wealthy families and brought in, in fact, to write his manifesto, because they were going to use communism, like the Hegelian dialectic, to get the herd to change direction. Like big sheep in a field you need really two sheepdogs or one very good dog but generally two sheepdogs, and one will go from one side and one comes from the other side and just behind them and the sheep will start moving in a central direction towards the pen. Well, that's what they use for the general public. They actually use these terms when they're describing it to each other, and they use animalistic terms, and they even call us the herd, in fact, in medicine today; the herd inoculation, the herd instinct. So you have to have an enemy supposedly, to get debate going, to get argument going and then they come along with the preplanned conclusion as you amalgamate the two ideas together.
GB: OK Alan, we got a couple of callers on the line. Would you like to take a few calls?
AW: Sure, yeah.
GB: Let's go to Quince in Pennsylvania; what is your question for Alan Watt?
Caller: Hi, it's Quince from Pennsylvania. Great show! I heard Alan mention Roy Masters on his show a few weeks ago and I recall hearing Roy interview Malachi Martin and discussing how evil impinges itself on the

fabric of the mind and I wish that more of the freedom movement people would understand that the people that are trying to take over the world, I don't think they fully understand that they're not running on their own, that they're being commanded from unseen forces. Could you comment on that please?
AW: Yeah, I'm not so sure they don't understand that, to be honest with you. I think a lot of them at the top, because they do have their inner religion there, and they do believe that thoughts aren't simply something that originate within your own mind, at times, they come from elsewhere. Many of them have discussed this at the top levels. We know they have their incredible pact they have with each other in their swearing-in ceremonies in higher nobility, organized masonry for instance, much higher than the 33 degrees of the Scottish Rite and they DO believe that they bring in the powers, as they call them, there's many ways they couch it, but, powers of the universe, or entities, or whatever, so I think some of them definitely are aware that there's something else involved. They call this manifest destiny. So they do believe that there's a force behind this agenda they're on.
GB: Quince, got anything else?
Caller: Yes, maybe perhaps they don't believe that that manifest evil is going to destroy them as well.
AW: That's one part of it. In fact, what's interesting about that is that from the days of Pharaohs, now Pharaohs were treated as gods, and they were gods according to the people at the time, and the gods owned the lands, the sea, the sky, everything that flew and everything that crawled and buried into the ground, he owned everything and even through the symbolism of trying to preserve the bodies for eternity through mummification, always showed you that the agenda was always the same. It was to fix what they called 'spirit' in matter for eternity, but only for a deserving elite. If you go into the occult side of things, you look at what a demon is for instance, old-fashioned words etc. and laughable today for most people, but if you look at what a demon was, a demon was a bodiless entity and hell to a demon was the absence of the physical world of sensation, if they were locked away in space, no sensations at all. So heaven to a demon is the opposite, heaven is Earth. Therefore, the inhabitation of a host was the ultimate and if you look at where the agendas go with the elite and David Suzuki, a big player in the propaganda movement towards the greening, sustainable development and so on, who also works for the World Wildlife Fund and the United Nations, and who is a geneticist, he mentioned, on mainstream news in Canada a few years ago, that they now had the ability to make a person live for 500 years if they so wish. So, technically their heaven is here if we allow it.
GB: OK, we got to cut away. Quince, thank you for your call. And Wyatt, hold on the line and we'll get you after the break here. We're going to cut away here. Thank you very much, Alan, Charlotte. Be right back.
{Break ♫}
GB: Welcome back to World Review Commentary. I'm George Butler, along with…
CLB: Charlotte Littlefield Brown.
GB: Welcome back, Alan Watt. We've got Wyatt, in Maryland; what is your question for Alan Watt? You're live on World Review Commentary.
Caller: How are you doing guys? First of all, your guest, Alan, is it?
GB: Yes, Alan Watt.
Caller: Alan, you are a fascinating, fascinating person, I mean the information that you're sharing, to me it's like a religious education exercise, but it's a different type of religion. The way you're speaking and the information you're putting out, is in a way, in a way, we all kind of know this, or many aspects of it, but we have been programmed not to even discuss it or think about it in our minds, but the information you're bringing out, when I hear it, I have a realization in my mind, of the truth that you're speaking. But I could not intelligently even begin to bring it forward, which I think is fascinating. The second comment, I just want to make a comment, it's not really a question. One of the questions that I had, well it is kind of a question. There is a movie that's several years old that reminded me of the information you are bringing out. Did you happen to see or did any one of you happen to see the movie, it was an English movie but it took place in Europe. The movie premise took place in Europe. It was called, "Children of Men". Did any one of you see that?
GB: No, I'm not familiar with it.
AW: Yeah, I saw it.
Caller: Well the "Children of Men" is mysteriously no women can bear children. Now they didn't explain how it happened, in the movie, but for years children could not be born and those children who survived became glorified in the world as a living miracle.
AW: Yeah, they said it was a virus that started it.
Caller: Right, that's right, then one interesting thing about it was the immigration that took place in Europe, which Europe is full of immigrants from other parts of the country, that have come into different countries in

Europe and it's a real problem just like in the United States, just like I would say that the Latin American immigration problem has become here, but because none of the children could be born, women could not get pregnant, what they started to do was get rid of their immigrants by deporting them and actually killing them if necessary. And it was very interesting because it has a lot in common with what you're talking about.
AW: There's no doubt. Again, all these sci-fi movies come out, even "The Handmaid's Tale", was along a similar way, written years ago, about people had become sterile and only the elite would... they'd have to bring in different wives to try and get a baby born so that they'd get noble blood carried on. This is a repeated formula down through the ages. Most programming we have is through fiction, as I say, and the Futurist Society was set up to bring in writers who would be given real information and they were told to write stories around the information and they'd use that for predictive programming. That which you've seen before floats around in the back of your mind, when the real event happens you think it had to happen, it's natural. So, these characters who write a lot of these movies know the agenda, but there's no doubt about it that a long time ago, and remember these guys at the top, this international club, they have no favorite races, you know; they do like the Germanic stock, and they wrote about that in the Carnegie Institute when they set up Cold Spring Harbor, mainly because they were an obedient people.
Caller: One thing that's happening here in the United States, at least on television with the all the advertisement that they have for medication and basically destroying people, one of the fictions is that young girls are subject to the Human Papilloma Virus and they're all getting these shots from either Merck Pharmaceuticals or Pfizer, I'm not really sure who it was, but if you look at that, that children getting this at 13 and 14 years old and younger, these shots, what if that sterilizes them just like this movie?
AW: Well, we do know, this is fact, and it eventually came out and was admitted to by the United Nations after a few years, the United Nations put forth an agenda to sterilize millions of women in India and Africa by offering what they claimed was free tetanus shots to women only, and millions of women got it; they all came down with chronic cystitis and eventually their ovaries were simply inflamed and destroyed. They were literally sterilized. And on the CBC television at the time the news shot a little article about it. It didn't give you the preempt of what this article was about, it was kind of shocking, two men had a map from the United Nations and a reporter asking them why they thought they had the right to do what they had done and these two characters said, well somebody has to do it, they won't stop doing this by themselves. And that's how they justified sterilizing women, by lying to them and offering them free shots. Personally, I don't believe we can take any shots, and we probably should have taken none at all for the last hundred years, personally I believe that because when I've gone into the writings of people like Bertrand Russell, he mentioned the use of the needle to make a dumbed-down, obedient population. So they had already discussed using inoculations a long, long time ago to get their way.
GB: Yeah, Wyatt, thank you for your call. We've got to move on to the next caller but thank you and call back and keep listening. We appreciate your questions and comments. Thank you very much.
CLB: You know, George, before we take the call, let's give out Alan's website.
GB: OK go ahead.
CLB: cuttingthroughthematrix.com for those of you out there who haven't visited Alan's website; it's cuttingthroughthematrix.com.
GB: OK Melissa, from Maryland, you're live on World Review Commentary, what's your question for Alan Watt?
Caller: OK, well you've already answered the first one so I'll give you the other three.
GB: OK, go ahead; hit him with a machine gun.
Caller: Don't tempt me. Ha, ha. Not that I'm upset with him.
GB: Rat-a-tat-tat-tat-tat, right? He's a good guy, he can handle it.
Caller: OK, do we have anything to be concerned about when making blood donations to the American Red Cross, that's number one, because they are the only ones that I know of that do the community blood mobiles and blood drives, so that's number one. Number two, do we have anything to be concerned about if we are interested in participating in a National Geographic DNA project. Then number three, you'll have to excuse me because this is eerie and spooky, but what do funeral homes do with the blood after they embalm people? And that's number three and go right ahead.
AW: Ok, the first one was to do with the...what was it, the first one?
Caller: I asked you about, if we had anything to be concerned about with giving blood to the American Red Cross?
AW: Remember when Barbara Bush was put as the titular head of the Red Cross, the Red Cross, through deals again with Clinton, was buying blood from prisons, and they knew this blood was tainted with hepatitis and other diseases, they brought it up into Canada and sold it through Connaught Laboratories. Connaught

Laboratories was set up during World War II as a bacterial warfare department. It's now a private organization and I still think it's involved in some certain things. However, thousands of hemophiliacs across Canada died and the Red Cross was behind it. They knew what they were doing. Now they get all this blood for nothing and they make all these blood products out of it, they sell it to companies that make blood products; it's a big, booming business. That's what it is. You'll find underneath these charities there's an awful lot of dirt. Personally, when the government, like had happened with Katrina, the government backs certain organizations, I stay clear of them because you can guarantee you… Red Cross society has a red cross for a very important reason; that's why they can go across battlefields left unscathed and the unwritten rule of freemasonry, that's the red cross of the Knights Templars that they still use, but just like the Knights Templars they were also plunderers. Behind the mask of charity, you'll find some rather evil faces at work. That's my opinion of them, personally. The DNA project that's underway, I would steer away from because the project is to get everyone's DNA to label it and categorize you, as either a useless eater, an inferior type, or prone to diseases that will be a burden on society, so don't volunteer for it. It will also affect your children down the road too. They'll have all that data.
GB: Does that answer your questions or do you want to hold over?
Caller: He left one out so I'll have to hold over.
AW: The funeral one.
{Break ♫}
GB: Welcome back to World Review Commentary. I'm George Butler, along with…
CLB: Charlotte Littlefield Brown.
GB: Welcome back, Alan Watt, and our caller, Melissa from Maryland.
AW: Yes, the last one was the funeral, about the funeral.
GB: Yes, the funeral home, what, blood products?
AW: Well I do know again there was another scandal that hit Canada, no doubt it was being done for other countries, but a few years ago, it was found that there was also blood coming in that had been bought up to be reused in hospitals in Canada and it did say in the newspapers at the time that they were draining the corpses, corpses in hospitals in Africa. You wouldn't believe the things that go on for a buck. When the dollar talks, morality walks; and we're living in a nightmare when you really look in behind all these wonderful, sterilized, disinfected organizations that we're taught are so damn great, but, in reality, they're monsters behind it. They all have parts of the global agenda, they all believe in bringing down the population. So when these organizations are out there to help you, I'd be very, very concerned. The funeral homes traditionally, have supposedly drained the blood and disposed of it and many of them just put it down the drain. But there's a new option just coming in and this is a horrific thing in itself. Now, tyrants in history have used tanks, to dispose of bodies, tanks of acid and undertakers now, this can be found in the Seattle Times, Friday, May the 9th, it's called the Third Option, and what they're wanting to do now, to make it greener and environmentally friendly, is to start disposing of our bodies here in the West, in these acid tanks, so that will dispose of the blood and everything else. But they might drain the blood first if they can resell it, I'm sure of that. We're living in a nightmare of supposed respectability and we've been taught to see things completely differently than the way they really are.
Caller: So the proper thing to do if we have a loved one who dies is to ask the funeral home for full disclosures on how they handle these things.
AW: Absolutely! You wouldn't believe how many…
GB: Good suggestion, Melissa, that's great.
AW: You wouldn't believe how many scandals pop up all the time from funeral homes who have sold organs off from corpses for medical studies and so on, and students practice on them and they fill up the body with basically stuffing and you're paying for all of this and you have no idea what's actually happened.
Caller: Ok, now to finish up what you already told me, you said that you yourself don't trust the American Red Cross. My understanding is that blood cannot be artificially made. Are you just suggesting that people stop donating blood altogether?
AW: People won't do that. They won't do that at all. Again the conditioning is too great. However, personally I would not, I don't believe in helping something with ulterior agendas to become prolific or to continue.
Caller: or I was just going to say, or undisclosed agendas.
AW: Some of them are disclosed, that's just it. As I say, the Red Cross in the past, many times in the past, even when the trade towers went down they raked in millions and millions of dollars, so did the Salvation Army, a huge fund was collected with governments matching dollar for dollar, maybe billions of dollars, and very little of that ever went to where it was supposed to go. Now it just doesn't disappear; it goes into pockets at the top. It's never disclosed where the billions end up going. The same thing happened with the

big hurricane that hit the Far East. Billions came up. They put Bush Senior in charge of it along with Clinton, to look after the kitty, and that's the last...
GB: The tsunami. Maybe it's the tsunami you're talking about?
AW: Yeah. And that's the last we heard of it. You see the whole thing, under the guise of charity, and institutions, we've been brainwashed to look at these people like Santa Claus, they can do no wrong. And then you dig into their past history and you'll find nothing but scandal after scandal after scandal.
GB: Well Melissa, thank you for your call. Do you have any other comment or question?
Caller: Just that I'd like these things, if you would Mr. Watt, to kindly post this on your website; the three questions I asked you, if it's not already. I can email it to you but I want to be able to go back and share this with people.
GB: OK, Melissa. Thank you for your call. Thank you for calling. Yeah, these, the body parts...there's a little gal that I got friendly with at one of the local restaurants here in Austin. She's from Bosnia, OK. Well she tells me a horror tale of getting involved, with one of her relatives got injured in an accident in Dallas; before they knew it, he was having major problems that he shouldn't have had and then he was dead and then they stole some organs out of him, and didn't even tell the family.
AW: That's very common.
GB: And they had to find that out later. It came out, they had to investigate it and found out some of his organs were missing before they buried him.
AW: Well it's even worse than that. In socialized countries like Britain, a few years ago there, it came out that whole warehouses full of frozen body parts turned up. Warehouses full of them and it took them two years to find out where they came from. They were all from children 12 and under and they found out eventually, one man who was put in charge of a whole conglomeration of hospitals around Manchester area, I think it was, had given an order to save all body parts that could possibly be reused.
GB: Oh my gosh.
AW: Now the thing is, he was never prosecuted, it turned up a year later, another warehouse related to this turned up in Halifax. What on earth were these guys doing with all these body parts? Now, they had to return them all to the relatives who had buried their children. Some of them actually had more organs removed on a second and third occasion. They had three different funerals for their children. This is incredible. No one was prosecuted for this, which meant that this was ordained from a much higher level and we don't know what they were for, or where they were going to, or what they'd be used for.
GB: Yeah. Well, in China, they've got horror tales coming out of China. Just, just that alone is something that's very terrible.
AW: Yes it is. It truly is. We have to realize that we're living in hell. This is turning into hell. And we've got to get rid of all these brainwashed illusions that we have and see things as they really, really are, no matter how painful it happens to be.
GB: But you know what, we have so many people that are in a comfort zone, but the main thing is, a friend of mine, the other day, we were talking about 9-11 and some other things like that and he said, 'George, if I started thinking about this and accepting some of these things and seeing them like you do, or whatever,' he said, 'I might go back drinking again'. You know what I mean? 'Cause then nothing matters anymore, see? And my retort to him was, 'well, let me tell you, if you can face these things and secure the truth, and still try to buoyant up that character and strengthen your character through this process, then you're a winner in both respects maybe'.
AW: Absolutely, absolutely. I've never pretended that there's not casualties in this; there are definitely casualties. I find it all the time with people who call me up, where one has woken up in a family and the mate has not and they find they're total strangers after that. This is so common. So there's casualties all along and knowing things has a great heavy price; however, there are lots of us that can bear that price and we can go ahead. There is only one prize here and it's deflect, we must deflect the path we are on which is going into an utter hell. They want literally a society of purpose-made slaves, designed slaves, DNA-created purpose-made slaves to serve them, a much smaller population. They've printed this in so many books and science magazines it's astounding and we're just eating the grass as though nothing's happening, we're grazing. It's time we woke up and deflected the course we're on which is a horror show.
GB: Yeah, that's for sure.
CLB: Alan, this is one of my things that I really like is J. R. R. Tolkien's "Lord of the Rings"; the white wizard ends up being controlled, giving in to the dark force and taking over his physical manifestation and, you know, the middle earth and he has a genetically-engineered military and they're all --- and they're killers and they're awful and this and that and I found that the...he wrote it...he was a Anglo-Saxon professor studies, and have you looked at his work in relation to these, you know the way the world has evolved in this?

AW: He spent his life I think in Oxford, in fact, even when he got married he was given a quarters there on the grounds. And he dedicated his whole life to what, to him, was not a fiction. He was using lots of allegory to describe the world but he did belong to an elite class himself. He believed in the class structure. The middle earth was mentioned by Francis Bacon, so the upper earth, the middle earth, and the lower earth were all strata or classes of society. That's how Francis Bacon talked about it. He said those in the middle, lower-middle and the bottom will never know reality. So Tolkien understood this and he was a great friend with the poet Elliot and Elliot wrote a lot about him and how obsessed Tolkien was, utterly obsessed with even creating a proper vocabulary and language for his characters, he said every one is very important, because they were using coding for the high groups like high masons in parts of the language itself.
CLB: Yeah, I would like to ask you another question about it maybe when we return from the break.
GB: Yeah, we're going to break now and we'll be right back. Thank you, Alan. Thank you, Charlotte. Be right back. Hang in there everybody. We'll be right back.
{Break ♫}
GB: Welcome back to World Review Commentary. I'm George Butler, along with…
CLB: Charlotte Littlefield Brown!
GB: Welcome back, Alan Watt! Alan, I think Charlotte was talking about Tolkien, is that right?
AW: Yeah.
CLB: Yeah, I had one more though, question, what fascinated me about the movie was, and the book, I haven't read the book yet, I heard the book was a lot more boring than the movie, was the use of the rings and how there were one ring for each people but there was a master ring that controlled them all and I thought that was a perfect allegory or metaphor, you know, for the secret societies frankly and the power circles.
AW: It is, absolutely. It's like a pyramid too with a capstone at the top and all the bricks beneath, different separate bricks, it's the same idea and even the Olympic flag with the five interlocked rings is symbolic too. They use these symbols over and over down through our lifetimes and most folk don't realize what it even means but you're quite right. It's always a master at the top that gives a different reality even to the ones who are the workers that make all this happen above the ordinary people and they must believe in it too. So they're given their reality, the bureaucrats are given their reality, the police are indoctrinated into their own reality, they're paranoid about the public now and the military are given their own reality, and then the common people are kept with bread and circuses and fiction and drama and sex. And so you're quite right, there's a capstone here you might say or a master ring.
CLB: Right and what I thought was fascinating was the Hobbit. The Hobbit, you know they lived in their shire and oblivious to the rest of middle earth, if you will. And they were the only ones that had, I guess, the purity to be able to hold the ring and not be overtaken by it.
AW: That's right. They were not subject to greed supposedly or avarice and that supposedly was…it goes back too to what they call the common stock, the ancient Romans said the same thing and this agenda's never changed. The aristocracy of ancient Rome were also physical farmers, they were involved in their own farming and so they were warriors and farmers and supposedly that's the only kind of society you can have, they say, that can stay honest and non-corrupt. You find Benjamin Franklin talking about the same thing with America and Jefferson even more so, they said that as long as everyone has their own cow and so on and their own ground for growing, they'll be fairly untouched; once industrialization comes in, greed will take over and corruption will be the master. So you are quite right, there are a lot of meanings behind what we see in things like Tolkien's writings, based on ancient history up to the present time. But you also see in his writings a eugenics system, with a tiered group of special types of creatures at the top.
CLB: Yes, the elves, yeah, all of them, absolutely. They're genetically different.
AW: And they're more beautiful. The ones at the very bottom, the dark forces are ugly, but at the very end what's interesting is they win against the dark forces by using the biggest army of all and it's the land of the dead, The Shades. So they use the general public to fight their wars, win and then the general public simply fade away, they're gone. Their use is over.
CLB: Wow. Oh thank you, that was a good analysis.
GB: Well where do we go from here?
CLB: Something positive. It's the last segment; we like to talk about solutions. One thing I would say, like a lot of people say and G. Edward Griffin says it, is that we didn't get to where we're at overnight and we can't expect that anything is going to be fixed by the next election or… I don't know how you feel about politics but my reaction is to try to do what I can locally and get out there. I've always felt that politics, well congress, okay, I know, my father gave me a huge unabridged dictionary when I was a child and I don't remember if he told me or he told me to look it up but I found that congress actually meant sexual

intercourse and it's really...if you look at the world, the congress, you look at the occult meanings of our words and stuff like that, it's rather humorous actually.
AW: Well you get the "senate" and that comes from the Egyptian word for a chessboard.
CLB: Exactly, so it can be quite humorous looking at the hidden meanings of these things but there's two schools of thought, well, why wrestle with the pigs in the mud, politics is not worth getting involved in because it is kind of...the whole system is fraudulent.
AW: It is fraudulent, yeah.
GB: Yesterday we voted on a city election here, some city candidates and we have at the precinct I vote at, there were 2400 registered voters. You know how many showed up?
CLB: A hundred?
GB: A hundred, and we were voting on hundreds of millions of dollars worth of school funds. So there was like, there have been many elections here in Austin where maybe 8 to 10, 8 to 12 percent of the voting public showed up.
AW: What's happened, and this is again what they knew would happen under a socialized system; a socialized system means that they give you a culture where you believe that you are being taken care of by some sort of better breed above you, this invisible group and so you don't participate in creating your own future or destiny. They have trained the public and this has happened over the last 50 years especially in the United States, they never had this in Britain, but in the United States in 50 years they've trained the public to believe that the professionals are your natural masters and not your servants and people have actually accepted that subconsciously in their minds, that government is not there to serve them but to rule them and that's the transition that's happened. That has to be reversed.
CLB: Yeah, we had an interesting program on Genesis on Saturday evening and we talked to...George, what was our guest's name?
GB: He was Mung Pi.
CLB: Mung Pi, and he made an interesting observation about the election that happened during the cyclone. There was early voting and then the junta, military regime if you will, insisted on finishing the election, holding the election after over 100, potentially over 100,000 people had been killed, the country has been devastated by the cyclone, the junta continue on with the election and he had an interesting observation that everybody in the population just knew they had to vote "yes" on this election. It was the chiefs or the tribal community, I don't know if those are the proper words for the family clan if you will, or the local social structure there. If they didn't, if the leaders in the local didn't ensure that there were "yes" votes then there would be retribution against the region or against the locality by the military. So everybody was being brutalized and so the election...they weren't bullied at the ballot box, they were bullied by the social pressure knowing that if they don't follow, toe the line or adhere to what's coming down the pike, then there will be retribution so everybody voted yes and, of course, it's just a complete sham.
GB: Yeah. Have we got a caller? Let's take this call. Roy? Well he fell off the line there. I'm sorry we missed that. Yeah, go ahead Charlotte, what were you saying?
CLB: Well, that was pretty much the conclusion that, you know, things are pretty hopeless everywhere if you're looking at the principle of the matter. You know on the surface everything can seem quite fine, you know, and your food poisons you, your water poisons you, people are getting fat and unhealthy and they think...you know a lot...I remember I came of age in the...when I was young people were physically fit generally but the oils, the hydrogenated oils, the dyes, all the chemicals, and the stuff that's in the food supply now and people thought that fat people were just gluttonous, you know, when in fact it seems that, well I finally came to the conclusion about 10 or more years ago, it's the food supply.
AW: It's the food. It's the food, in fact, you can be overweight and malnourished and that's just it. The food has had all of its natural goodness taken out of it through massive processing and when they have to start adding back into cereals vitamins that they've taken out and they give you synthetic ones back, you know that something's going on.
CLB: Yeah, then they claim that the Earth isn't, you know? No, it's all about the god-almighty dollar.
AW: Yes it is. And it's also to make... see, you want a sick population during massive changes. You don't want a fit, active, mentally alert, aware people when you're bringing down these kinds of changes; you want them dull and malnourished and floppy and you'll get your way, and this was planned. This is war. See this is war. This is a war strategy.
CLB: Yeah, we...the way ahead I think...I don't know the way ahead, I'll be honest with you, I just....
AW: It would take a massive, a massive change from within the people themselves as to what's right and wrong, and I don't mean simply what's given as culturally right and wrong but what you know innately is right and wrong and start following that path because I think we'll go through hell before we'll see any

heaven the way it's going. That's why people don't vote. We've seen the corruption, we've seen the agenda go on our whole lives regardless of who get put in power, and the change has to come from within the people themselves.
GB: Thank you very much, Alan. We don't want to forget, this is Mother's Day so we want to wish all the mothers out there a Happy Mother's Day. And we know that the family's taking them out to eat and showing them some attention that they deserve. And so we want to thank you again, Alan, for being with us this afternoon, this evening.
AW: It's been a pleasure.
GB: And thank you for all your hard work and your insights and your wisdom.
AW: Well you take care.
CLB: You too, Alan. Take care.
AW: Bye now.
GB: Charlotte?
CLB: Yes George.
GB: Well we got, we're on the way out, 24 seconds. Wish your Mom a Happy Mother's Day? Did you take her out or...
CLB: I gave her a big fat card and yeah, we went to lunch and...
GB: What about your girls? Did you talk to them yet?
CLB: Absolutely.
GB: Oh that's great. How are they doing? Thriving like a couple of wonderful little things right?
CLB: Yeah, every day is Mother's Day for me, I'm lucky.
GB: OK, hey thank you, Charlotte.
CLB: Bye-Bye.
GB: Bye-Bye.
END OF THE SECOND HOUR

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Alan Watt on "World Review Commentary" with George Butler September 14, 2008 (Originally aired live on "We The People Radio Network"- September 14, 2008) WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Welcome to "World Review Commentary". We are going to be calling Alan Watt in just a second. He is going to be our guest this evening. Cutting Through The Matrix is his website. He is a profound expert in the field of ideas, world systems and power politics. He does so much that - you know, it's, yeah - he really is a wonderful person to have on our show. We will be getting him, we will be calling him in just a second. He is up in Canada and I a going to give my studio that number, so if they could call him and get him up online, that would be great. So, if they could call him, that would be great and we will put him on the line in just a few minutes. We've got some news. All over the world. Okay, what do we have here. "The Orient Seas cash advantage". My gosh, McCain and them, they've got more money than the democrats have. Their cash advantage is increasing. Also, what caught my eye just earlier this afternoon was: "Saudi cleric wants death for TV 'sorcerers'". Now, when you first see that headline you think: "What's going on here?" Well, I thought maybe TV in general was sorcery, right? But no, no, they're not talking about that. They are talking about people that are going on Saudi-Arabian television and they are purveyors of horoscopes on Arab television. And they are saying some of the senior clerks over there are saying that they should face death. Okay, here is a Reuters article and it is dated today: "A senior Saudi cleric has said purveyors of horoscopes on Arab television should face the death penalty, a paper said on Sunday, days after another cleric argued death for TV owners".

So you have some clerics over there, they are saying even people that own TV's should face death and then you are saying some that are purveyors of horoscopes on some of these Arab television programs or whatever - I mean, they are getting a lot of plethora of different cable broadcast I'm sure throughout the area. So they're getting a lot of people over there that have different ideas. I mean, when I first saw the article this afternoon, I thought well, maybe they are just talking about television in general, but I don't think that was it. So, I mean, that was easy to I guess confuse, you know, just say: "hey my gosh, what is this about?" you know. But I mean, it's crazy what is going on Greenspan okay. We got an article here on Greenspan: "US in 'once-in-a-century' financial crisis" "The United States is mired in a "once-in-a century" financial crisis which is now more than likely to spark a recession, former Federal Reserve chief Alan Greenspan said Sunday. The talismanic ex-central banker said that the crisis was the worst he had seen in his career, still had a long way to go and would continue to effect home prices in the United States. "First of all, let's recognize that this is a once-in-a-half-century, probably once-in-a-century type of event," Greenspan said on ABC's "This Week." Asked whether the crisis, which has seen the US government step in to bail out mortgage giants Freddie Mac and Fannie Mae, was the worst of his career, Greenspan replied 'oh, by far'". Well, he recently retired from over there and so he sort of bailed out at the right time before this thing really hit the van. They're saying down there in Houston that they're not going to let anyone back in for a while. They've got a curfew going and there is no water and so forth and so they're keeping people out of Houston until they can restore water. And I think there is a lot of different power lines down, things like that. Because the storm came in and it blew out, gosh, it blew out many of the windows in the Chase Tower, it's a 75 storey building in downtown Houston. And it blew many of the on the west side of the building I believe they said that it blew out quite a few windows you know. I just got back last week from the GOP Convention in St. Paul and my gosh, it was quite an experience. We went up there to do some broadcast, Charlotte Littlefield Brown and myself, and Richard Reeves, he went along with us and he co-broadcasted with us some of their news also, this in fine word both Charlotte and Richard. So we went up there on a Monday, the 1st of September. We did about three hours out there at the Blaine National Sports Center. Then we moved down the next day and the next afternoon and evening, went down to the Target Center down in downtown Minneapolis and we did about 8 hours and 40 minutes down there. But we had a really good time up there. But after that, on Wednesday and Thursday we went over to the GOP. Well, on Thursday afternoon the peace people down there, the anti-war people had a big demonstration out in front of the State Capital. And so we went down there and we listened to what they had to say. And then they had encircled us later in the afternoon around 5 o'clock, at the time that their permit, they said, had expired with complete, these whether they are not SWAT teams, there are these Riot Control Police. They brought in about 3,500 police from all over the country, actually the state. And they had them lined there and encircled us. And so it was quite an experience just dealing with that situation. There was no danger and people could just walk through the lines. I mean, unless you were really causing trouble or something, they just really let people

along through the lines. But it was an eye-opening encounter and experience and the fact to see all the policemen there. And what were they really there for? To really benefit free speech? Or who were they protecting and who were they standing against? So, and there were some radicals on Monday of that week which would be September 1st. There were some anarchists that went downtown and broke some windows and did some physical damage to some buildings. And that's not right either. But that put a pull on the rest of the demonstrations the rest of the week and I think it cast a very, very bad negativism on to the general public up there that I spoke to quite frequently when I was up there. I was up there actually Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday and Friday and I came back early Saturday morning. Talking to the general public up there, the reaction seemed to be that: "well, you know, we've got these people up there". And you know, there is something else. Anyway, let's go to Alan Watt. Alan Watt, welcome to our program, sorry to keep you waiting there, I had to get through a few news items. Alan: That's alright. It's a pleasure to be back. George: Okay man, how are you doing? And tell us what's going on in your own life, right now. Alan: In my own life I am shrinking with all the rain we're getting. I am becoming - I decided to become one of the little people. George: The magnificent shrinking man. Alan: Yes, I'll be a little person and I can go and live in a little cave and I won't pay taxes on anything. George: Well, you don't have to eat as much, right? Alan: Well you know, a bag of rice will last me a few years. George: Okay. Alan: Yeah, and then I can live in a cave and of course they won't find me to measure my cave and tax me on it and I can wear great green and just live a happy little life you know. George: Oh my gosh. I was up last week at the GOP convention in St. Paul. And boy, did I have some experiences I tell you. What kind of feedback are you getting from the democratic national convention and the GOP? Are you getting any feedback from any individuals online, on your programs? What is your view over all of those conventions? Alan: My view is that it's really a show for the public. I don't believe what's given to the public as regular government is actually doing the governing. I think Quigley told the truth when he said there was a parallel government already working in his day, in the 1960's. And I think they really run the show. And that's the big boys. That's the ones who bypass any democratic input. In fact, he said in his own book "Tragedy and Hope" that they always put their own men in at the top, of all parties. And I think that's true. I really do believe that it's more of a farce. It's a decoy for the public, a placebo. It makes us think that something is being done on our behalf. But when you go over the history of the last 50, 60 years, everything has been in the direction of this global agenda. And it's not to benefit the ordinary person. It doesn't matter if it's left wing or right wing. The right wing tends to use what we think of as wars of aggression to take over other countries. The left wing always uses justifications of having to go in and help people. It's the same technique. But this is a global agenda. And unfortunately, as you know yourself, everybody knows this I think, this is the feedback I am getting. Everyone knows that this UN agenda towards globalization and the reduction of wealth in the United States and Canada is all part of it. We have to come down. In fact, it's in the open. It's in the charters for some of the America's, the amalgamation. It's in the charters of Europe, it's in the charters of the United Nations. The wealthier countries were to finance the less wealthy countries, the third world countries, up into existence and in the process we decline, we go down. And supposedly there is to be a happy medium met somewhere. They haven't hit it yet, we're still on the way down. George: Have you gotten into communitarianism any? Alan: Not too much. I do know that - well you see, what they said at the Club of Rome. It is the big think tank that really comes up with the ideas of guiding the future and where they want to be in 20 or 30 years. They then hand that information on to the other think tanks and round table societies that work it out on paper to find out how they can implement it. And the Club of Rome said that they favoured collectivism. Now, collectivism, they meant by that the socialist, communist type of system for managing "the World Society". Today they are calling it "communitarianism". And if you go into the "Agenda 21" from the United Nations when they talk about habitat areas. What they are talking about is little communities, or actually large communities all stuck together where we're all supposed to work and serve the community. "Serve" is the key word there. George: So would you say that these communities - or it is community rights first and individual rights second? Is that the way they're circumventing some of the Bill of Rights and so forth, the freedoms, is that sort of the technique? Alan: Absolutely, absolutely. And that again is through all the charters that come out of the United Nations and it's also in all the charters for the Charter of Europe. And it will be, when we're getting the charter given for the America's in 2010, the complete charter, when the amalgamation is done, we will find out that communitarianism is the new term It is to be service to the world system first, they call it the "World State" and then to your own community. Individuality doesn't even come into it. George: You know, what we've seen is these planning groups and then there is cops and community policing. They are collecting an awful lot of information and it is going to be used in a

political manner that I see. What is your view? Alan: There is no doubt at all on that. And they have been very open about is as they go towards the next part of data collection. If you noticed in France there, they're just passing a law and the people are fighting it, but they're passing a law to start gathering data on everyone from the age of 13 onwards, and also to decide your personality profile, at that age, to see if you will become a problem as you get older. George: So they're trying to spot revolutionary type of people or people that are going to be non-government people or anti-government? Alan: Yeah, they're trying to spot the thinkers. George: Well, like you and me, right? Alan: That's it. George: Well you know, you started at an early age waking up to this system, did you not? Alan: Yes I did, yeah. George: So what they're trying to do is spot people and catch them at an early age like you were at one time, right? Alan: Exactly. And the man who first came out with this was Lord Bertrand Russell when he wrote back in the 1950's, he said: "We have to device school tests to catch those children who are brighter and who will think and understand. We must then win them over to work for our system and leave their families behind". In other words, you would have to cut off from where you came from to go and work for the world establishment if you are very intelligent. However, he said: "If they cannot be brought over, they will have to be eliminated", he said. Because there would be problems in society. They could be good leaders. George: I see. How long has this plan been underway would you say? Alan: Well we know the birth of a plan that at least was published openly, towards World Government, the Free Trade system - which is not free of course - and the flow of labour and capital and goods, was born in Britain in the 1500's. However, we do know that this whole scientific type of observation was born in the 1800's with the foundation of the Cecil Rhodes Society, who was given a Royal Charter to set up a parallel government. That's the key to it. It is parallel government. They said then that democracy was too slow, too cumbersome. There are too many competing parties and factions for harmony. They would get nothing done, so therefore they had to set up a parallel government. That became the Institute of International Affairs and the American branch is the Council on Foreign Relations. And Quigley talked about that, he was the historian for that society. He had access to all the records and he laid it on the line in his book "Tragedy and Hope" and the other one "The Anglo-American Establishment". So this has been on the go from the 1800's onwards, this whole, the phase of it. And when they set up the League of Nations - and that's who was behind the League of Nations, was the Royal Institute of International Affairs - They put in their charter initially that they will bring in a world where every individual would actually be in service to the world state. Service is the stressed word. George: So we're creating these little community groups or whatever they might be. Were the non-governmental organizations just a piece of that puzzle also? Alan: What they said, when they set up the parallel government, is that they would had to have -you see, everything is done by perceptions to the public, how the public perceive things. And what they did was to look at the Soviet System - which they helped to create by the way. Remember that Marxism was born in London, England. That's where Karl Marx lived most of the time as he was writing - George: Okay. Alan: And they wanted a world system of collectivism. So they looked upon groups. If you can create big groups of people under different guises, anti-poverty groups, labour groups, all the different groups, and call them non-governmental organizations, you could- George: Let's get into that when we get back, we've got to cut out here for a second but thank you Alan, this is getting good, thank you sir. *** George: Welcome back to "World Review Commentary". Welcome back Alan Watt. Alan: It's a pleasure to be here. George: Yeah, it is always a pleasure to have you as a guest. Where do you think we're going now? Where do you want to go right now? What were we getting into when we left? Alan: It was the collectivist system. George: Yes, yes aha. Alan: And what you find is that this parallel government thought they could guide the world and what we thought was democracy, by creating many, many groups, many big well-funded groups. And therefore they set up big foundations to fund these groups, these charitable foundations that we know so well. And from the public perspective you would think those charitable, those other group as non-governmental organizations, were grass roots. And most people think that they are. However, those grass roots organizations now are the big groups that put petitions into governments, demanding that we all go green, that we give up our rights as individuals because we are destroying the planet. These are the same NGO groups that went forward, well funded by the big foundations, to have all fire arms removed from the general population, another stipulation from the communist system. And they are all funded as I say, by these big, so called charitable foundations, like the Rockefeller Foundation. Now, there's plenty video's out there from the Rockefeller Foundation, showing mr. Rockefeller handing out "Global Citizenship Awards" to big important players, the big technocrats that we know so well, the Kissingers and all these guys. Now what is this World Citizenship Foundation? Where does the term come from? And you can go back all the way to Socrates. These characters talked about -

when he died, he said: “I am not a citizen of Attica”, he says: “I am a citizen of the world”. So these characters use those old societies, the ancient societies, into the modern. They use all their slogans and titles and formula to bring in a world system where they claim that the better ones, those who are more evolved, intellectually, those who have attained power though cunning and stealth and acquisition and have held to onto it for generations, are the superior types. Therefore they have the right to dictate to the lesser types, the common people, the direction that we should go. In fact, they are also involved heavily in eugenics, the Eugenics Society, they funded the Eugenics Societies in America. Rockefeller was behind it, the Rockefeller family. So they do believe in evolution. They believe in superior types of humans. They claim that the inferior types humans, the majority of the public, are going to outbreed them and destroy all the resources necessary for the elite’s families to continue for thousands of years. And they plan to cull down the population. But in the process of getting to where they want to go, they want to bring in World Government, which is a Marxist concept. You must bring in centralization regulations from of all centralized body. Then you bring in a centralized culture, a culture standardized the world over. There can be no competing cultures. All existing religions must be destroyed except the one they’re bringing in, which we roughly call the “ New Age”. The New Age was mentioned by Gorbachev in his book “Towards a New Civilization” where he said that, he said, he himself, Gorbachev, he says: “I am an atheist but we are creating a new world religion and it’s based on a form of earth worship”. And I keep telling people that every major religion has its priesthood. Well, the scientists that give us all the bad news are the new priests. So they’re going to bring down the population, manage the resources of the world through this big environmental type movement. And the environmentalists are NGO’s, non-governmental organizations, funded again by the big institutes, which are the front group. They are the front groups that fund the NGO’s. And they work on behalf of the parallel government. This goes back into the 1800’s. George: Would you say something like the Olympic Games was a method by which to put some of those symbols out, like fire and sun and worship-things like that? Alan: Ah, there is no doubt generally high Masonic. I watched a few of them and yeah, they always use the pillars, the Jachin and Boaz and so on and fire and water. Sometimes they use, they even used the one in the French, I think it was the Italian Alps, they used people dressed with big cards, tarot cards in front of them. Because that was the Albigensian area and the Cathar area, where the last big crusade took place. George: When we are talking about these world leaders and we are talking about occultism. Are they totally into the occult or do they use that for the lower levels? Alan: They are into occult -occult just means: hidden by itself. They are a hidden form of government. They definitely have their own orders. We know this, we know that the Freemasonic societies have been very useful in bringing forth revolutions in the past. And we always think that they are going to free us and we end up being further enslaved. And a worst tyranny than we had before, a more sophisticated form of tyranny. And the Masons write about this in their own books, they are quite open about it. They gave us and they instituted the standardized international education system that we have. Because it was a mandate to destroy the old culture, therefore you must indoctrinate the children and get them away from their parental thinking. They claim that “parents are contaminated with old ideas”. And that is not conducive to “happy” world government with a “happy” world population. So, they have been very successful at that. Freemasonry also on their major websites are the ones who are pushing the chipping and ID-ing of all schoolchildren. They are the ones who started up the campaign to have all children fingerprinted. So this all falls in with the same agenda of ID-ing everyone on the planet. And we know that police chiefs are all part of it too.
George: Okay, would you like to take a call? We’ve got callers coming in already. Alan: Sure.
George: Let me take Robert from Arizona. What is your question for Alan Watt? Robert: Well, I have a question for both of you. You were mentioning a while ago that Lincoln was a good friend of Karl Marx and they had corresponded and he had a lot of communistic ideas. He was trying to implement - and I understand Lincoln was a Rosicrucian, belonging to that mystic paternal order if you will and - I am on the opinion that, because the British were involved in Karl Marx’s, you know, supporting his writings and giving his theories out in the society, that they kind of gave us the double whammy. Because when the foreign English landowners of Ireland were holding all of the, most of the Irish lands and the Irish people were starving during the potato famine, you know, there was a tremendous mass immigration into the United States prior to the Civil War. And ironically enough at least three quarters that died on both sides were young Irish immigrants. And the English hated the Irish. And I guess Charles Darwin said things about the Irish that you can’t print in a book. George: Okay Robert. What are your comments and response to those questions, Alan? Alan: Well, it is even more than that. United States definitely was centralizing –and the reason Karl Marx telegraphed Lincoln – it’s in the Congressional records, the letter that was sent to Lincoln. He congratulated Lincoln because centralization of power was a main plank

of “the Communist Manifesto”. And Lincoln basically was centralizing all power, taking it away from individual states to create a powerful centralized government. As far as the Irish go, it wasn’t just a potato famine. Most of the food in Ireland was taken from the Irish farmers with dragoon guards from England manning the docks because the people wanted the food back, they were starving. And it has been exported back to Britain and then gone across to feed the troops of Britain all across its empire. That was the main cause of the starvation in Ireland. George: Well Robert, does that answer all of your questions? Robert: Yes, and I have one more little question if I can hang on till after the break. George: Yes, we’ll hold you on through the break and we’ll be right back. Thank you Alan, we’ll be right back. Thank you Robert. *** George: Welcome back to “World Review Commentary”, I’m your host George Butler. Welcome back Alan Watt and Robert from Arizona, our caller. What was your next question Robert? Robert: I wondered if Alan was aware of it not only our foundations trying to rob us of our liberties, but they routinely - it happens so much, it’s benevolent it’s like Niagara Falls you know, hitting us on the head. The foundations routinely sponsor up and coming reporters and people in the media, which then in turn promote certain agenda’s and ideas. For example, I have done a lot of research because I have a background in agriculture. I found out that this corn ethanol issue is a fraud promoted by one man, enforded by the American Petroleum Institute, forwarded to numerous what I would call lackey people like John ..., Walter Williams and others, funded and supported by institutions like Reezon Foundation, the Cado foundation, the Competitive Enterprise Institute and all these other groups, that are all funded by Big oil directly or by friends of Big oil like say the owner of a pipeline company that transits oil. And so we have these agenda’s that are further enriching a few and the American people just blithely go about their business, not realizing that we could be sending our money to our farmers and keeping more wealth at home and circulating money in our local economy. George: Okay Robert. What is your comment to answer that, Alan? Alan: There is no doubt that the big foundations fund these projects and promote basically everything that you hear in major media to do with change. Anything to do with change and the direction of change is funded and directed by these big foundations. I looked at the Royal Institute of International Affairs website. And right on there, one of their jobs, just one of the many jobs they do, they’re funding big, big think tanks to do with the coming food shortages and how they are going to work that out and distribute food worldwide, which again falls in under the United Nation’s plan. Because the Department of Agriculture of theUnited Nations, they are having their charter for that department, their mandate, that eventually all food will be distributed by the United Nations to all different countries across the planet in an effort to keep their population down . In other words, you get an x-amount of food for that quote of people and if your population goes above a certain number you will not get more food. So it’s to encourage people or countries to start reducing populations within. Everything is to be used as a weapon, food, all resources et cetera. As far as transportation goes. In this coming world society, which will be here this century, “Agenda 21” from the United Nations. They state there that these community areas, the new habitat areas fur humans, will not have any private transportation, public transportation only. So we won’t need cars, that’s the whole reason behind the gas going up and everything else. They want to drive people out of the rural areas into the existing, overcrowded cities. These will be the habitat areas for the majority of the public while they’re already building luxury areas, small villages for higher bureaucrats and bureaucrats and those who help the system. George: Well, thank you Robert for your questions and everything. I hope that that answered most of your questions. Robert: Thank you George. Thanks to be on. George: Okay thank you sir, bye bye. Well you know, it is a big organization. There are so many institutions involved. How can anyone figure it out? They can’t, can they? Alan: It is meant that way, that’s a good point. Because the average person will look and think these are all independent, unrelated organizations. They all network together, that’s the key. And they do have their CEO’s meeting together, the annual events, annual conferences. And they are all specialized parts. They have their area of expertise and that’s what each one deals with. So it is intended to confuse the average person who thinks that they’re really living under some form of republicanism or democracy. George: That’s a hard button, democracy, is it not? I mean, if you’re in a community activist group, and they can outvote you by one vote, then it’s the tyranny of the majority isn’t it? Alan: It’s not a tyranny of the majority. I love that term that has been put out by the other side. Here is the key to it. The ancients, even Plato knew this because he went into the different systems, including democracy. And he said that the elites love democracy because they know they can convince the majority of the public to vote in the right direction. George: So I guess if you say tyranny of the majority it’s the tyrant’s majority? Alan: Exactly, exactly. The majority of the public are pointed as to where to vote, in every election and - George: So in Congress they buy their votes, right? Alan: They do buy their votes, there is no doubt about it. And of course, it is, I call it a

wrestling match. You see, politics is a wrestling match. And you have Mountain Man in one corner, who is going to take away all your social security et cetera and then you have Giant Haystack in the other and he is going to stand up for you and your way of life. So they tell you already who you are going to vote for and the majority of the public go along with it. George: I see. Now, Obama is interesting because he comes out of community activism. And he's got this change thing you brought up recently, just a few minutes ago. So he is into change and people seem to think that that is the panacea for everything. Alan: Well you know, the marketing companies are heavily involved in the way the world is run. They give us the slogans. Lenin said: "We shall win by the use of slogans". And about ten years ago they started saying, even in Canadian television on government ads: "Change is good, change is good". It didn't tell you what kind of changes but "change is good". Which is crazy, I should think it meant pocket change. I always got lots of pennies in my pocket. George: I got a lot of change, no ..., right? Alan: And I thought no, change isn't that good. It makes you feel wealthy for a little while. But if you build up big muscles. George: When you take a big bag of change, right? Alan: Personally, I'd rather define the change and then I might think about it. George: Yeah, in other words: "We want to change this to this" or whatever, right? But now Obama is pushing that "change, change, change". You know, what I found discouraging at the Republican convention in St. Paul? People, they just, they call it a personality. Well, that's operative is it not, at the Democrats and Republican conventions? Alan: Well, so many good authors and people have written books about the technique of creating personality for the public. It is true, there is nothing real about the people that we know of. All we're given is the representation of the marketing boys, the PR men. They create the images for them. They could get anybody off the street, to be honest with you and give them a fictitious history, have them read the scripts, teach them some deportment for the camera's. That's all you have to do, it is an acting show for the public. But we do know that Obama came from an activist family. His mother was heavily into social activism for change, I think she was bred for the part actually. And she did come out of a particular church sect which was famous for that. They sent people across the planet to bring in a sort of globalized system. George: Like "change agents", is that a common word in all these different organizations, change agents? Alan: They are change agents. George: Change agents, or "global architects", have you heard that? Alan: Well, that's above the change agents. Change agents don't know much. George: So there is a pecking order here. There are global architects, there are change agents, there is whatever. I mean, gosh, I guess the organizations are so big, it's hard to figure out all the connections, the inner connections. Is that it? Alan: It is. However, do you remember when Bill Clinton was in trouble with his smoking habits in the Oval Office? George: Yes. Alan; And he did not come out to apologize to the American people right away. It was in the newspapers. He first had to go and talk and explain himself to the Council on Foreign Relations. That's never been explained to the people why. George: Really? Alan: Yeah. See, here's the key. As I say, Quigley said this. He said: "The Council on Foreign Relations", which is the American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, he said: "They are a big part of the parallel government that really runs the show". George: I see. Right now, how far along is this whole plan and how advanced are they on this? How close are they to perfecting this? Alan: Very close in fact. Whatever the public is given, its mainstream news to do with science, anything with that is obsolete We are living in the past in a sense. They already have the information society setup for total data collection. 9/11 was the kick-off to give them the permission to themselves to do all of this. And it was a worldwide effort, already pre-planned. We all went into action at the same time in every country, passed the same laws. And now we have a global society sharing total information on every individual. George: Oh my gosh, we've got to cut away here for another break and then we will be right back and finish up this first hour. Thank you Alan. *** George: Welcome back to "World Review Commentary". I'm your host George Butler. Welcome back Alan Watt. Alan: It's a pleasure to be here with you. George: You know Alan, when I was sitting in that arena, the Excel Energy Center in St. Paul and all those 15 or 20,000 people were screaming for McCain and screaming for Palin, you know what I mean? That is powerful news in mainline press. How does that reach those people, at what level? Alan: It's, I think George Orwell probably explained it better in his book "1984" than anyone else when he talked about -and "Animal Farm" too. In "Animal Farm" he talks about the fact you always got to get a bulk of the cheerers, he called them "the sheep", "two legs good, four legs bad" and then they reversed it, the saying halfway through and the sheep don't even notice. But you always have this fanatical group who truly think they're part of a system and they think they are the winners within that system. They have no idea outside of it, what's really going on themselves. But they are the fanatics who live in a very narrow viewed world. And they are technically ignorant of the bigger picture. But it is necessary to have these people, big

organizations and followers to deceive the bulk of the population. That's the key to it. To me they are just another form of non-governmental organization. The key as Marx said is that you must create mass movements. And mass movements are very important. In fact, they encouraged that, the creation of mass movements. Once you do that, you simply put your own men in at the top and now you control the minds of millions and the direction of millions. So the creation of NGO's and mass-movements is very, very important to deception and to lead the world along the path that it's being destined to follow, planned that way by the big boys. George: You know, at one time I started looking at all organizations as cults. Because if you look at the characteristics of a cult, you'll find that most organizations have some characteristics in common with those main characteristics. Have you ever thought of anything sort of like that and looked at it like that? Alan: Yes. What it is, it is a form of tribalism. I read about this years ago, the whole view of politics, mass movements et cetera and how the elite were already using this in their own strategies to gain power and to use "the willing fools" as they call them to work their project into reality for them. They use tribal terminology. You'll notice for instance, every nation has its creation myth, they give you a creation myth to make you very proud. Then they give you the tribal leaders. Well, now you have dynasties of them, family dynasties. So they are familiar to you. So it is the chief son idea. It strengthens this tribal nature. And they use tribal symbols. You have a flag as opposed to a skull on a pole or whatever, but it's the same idea. They use all of this and they use music that you're familiar with, it brings tears to your eyes. High emotion is very important. Emotive qualities in the speeches. And they use certain terminology which are catchwords which stimulate the emotive responses that you've already been conditioned with from school onwards. So this is a form of mass mind control and it's based on tribalism. So therefore, a survival mechanism which is tribal nature is now understood and scientifically used against you. George: So it's a scientific dictatorship that has been created? Could you describe it sort of like that or was it one of the Huxley's that said something like that when he was with Unesco or one of those UN organizations? Alan: Yes, that was Julian, Julian Huxley. George: How did he describe what was coming for the future, some kind of scientific humanism? Alan: Yeah, his brother wrote "Brave New World". That was Aldous Huxley. And he also called it "the scientific dictatorship" that they were bringing in: "a world run by experts". This was backed up by Lord Bertrand Russell, who also said that. "We are creating a world where the average person will be unable to think or do for themselves without the advice of an expert".And then Julian Huxley, who was the first CEO of Unesco, said they were bringing in a form of scientific dictatorship which will take the form of humanism, "secular humanism". And he said: "We, UNESCO, will bring this in by standardizing a world educational system for the children of the planet". George: Yeah. There is a Frenchman by the name of Gustav Le Bon, author of "The Crowd" He's a man I've read. And he was one of the forerunners, the beginning psychologists and sociologists that enumerated certain characteristics of mass psychology. Alan: Yes, yes. George: And that's what we are talking about here. We're talking about the whole planet being mobilized around certain - And you know what I found that was so about frustrating in a way. People at that convention or whatever endeavour they are in. They are controlled by very simple little phrases sometimes. How does that - Do people not check this stuff out? Alan: No, they don't. They respond. They react. Because these are conditioning phrases. As I say, you condition people by showing them emblems, emotional scenes, even in a video or whatever, or a brass band or soldiers marching with the music. And then you give out little phrases and mottos. In fact they train even boy scouts with mottos, it's very important. They understand this. And I think it was Lenin who said: "We shall win by the use of slogans". You keep using slogans. That's why advertising must use the same term, the same phrase eight times, they found, a minimum of eight times for it to stick in the minds of the public who hear it or see it. So, they understand that the use of phrases can overcome logic. If you look at the feminist era and you bring up some topics up today, they will fly off the handle immediately and they will start throwing at you not their own opinions, but they will throw phrases and slogans at you. George: So they are coming from a position, what, highly emotionally charged programming? Alan: Yeah. George: And they are just parroting, they are just regurgitating these little phrases and so forth because they don't have a deeper intellectual or a deeper understanding of how to discuss these impartinations? Is that the sort of response? Alan: That's right. It's a form of Pavlovian indoctrination. George: And so is behavioural psychology. I did some research on that coming out of Johns Hopkins. And there was a guy that came out of there, Watson I think was his name, and he went to the Madison Avenue you know there in New York and made a fortune of using behavioural psychology techniques on, just like you are saying, advertising. Alan: Absolutely, and Bernays did the same thing, very important character, who was taught the real sciences – I call it the real sciences - which are higher than university level. They have archives of real sciences, going back for hundreds, if not thousands of years. And Plato talked about these

sciences of how to create and control cultures and whole empires. They understood this thousands of years ago. George: When we are saying Plato, are we saying the discovery of the room of ideas. Is that what he was using, the manipulation of ideas, to manipulate people? And this what he was talking about then? What was he talking about? Alan: He talked – Well, Plato himself belonged to the aristocracy of Greece. And he believed in eugenics as well. He wrote about this in his book called "The Republic". The Republic was based on a future world society where the dominant elite would have full sway, full control over the masses. And they would actually breed the masses like animals. Today we are doing the same through genetic engineering. It's all going towards the eradication of what they call the inferior types, "the commoners" and the creation of superior types. It's the same agenda in fact. And it's so interesting to compare Plato's idea of elitism and the "Guardian Class" with today's "Olympians", as they call them. George: I see. We got Melinda, let's get Melinda from North Carolina. You are live on "World Review Commentary". What's your question for Alan Watt? Melinda: Yeah. Alan, I just came on not so long ago so I may not be I maybe exactly ... as to where the conversation is going. But I understand you are talking about psychology and how it is used to manipulate people's minds and way of thinking. As far as the United States and what you see going on over here. What would be your perspective of how we could stop this kind of tyranny that we are facing right now? In other words, what would be a solution, you know, to stop the tyranny and the mind manipulation that's going on in our society and you know, in our schools, I mean, basically to keep our sovereignty and US constitutional life? That's basically my question. Alan: Well, I'll tell you. It is not easy. It's not easy because what we found out in recent years is that the elite now, those who rule the United States and all the organizations that work for them, have mandated that there will be no opposition to this agenda. They are not going to even humour us anymore They made it quite clear that in fact, Hillary Clinton said, if she ever got in, she would eradicate altogether home schooling for instance. They will have no opposition, no ulterior ways of teaching children. They all have got to be "inclusive", that's the term they are using, into this one system. The public have always the ability to stop this but they won't. The majority will go along to get along, right to the wall unfortunately. So, we almost have to live inside our heads and make small, small communities of friends and prepare for the worst. George: Yeah Melinda, we've got to take a break at the top of the hour. Do you want to hold on over, well, we'll have about a minute and a half break and then come back and continue our discussion with Alan? Melinda: Yeah that's fine. George: Okay, we'll hold you on. Alan, boy you're the greatest. We will be right back in just about a minute and a half okay? Thank you. Alan: Righto. Second hour: George: Welcome back Alan Watt, and this is George Butler, your host for "World Review Commentary". Welcome back Melinda from North Carolina. Melinda: Hi. George: Okay, what was your additional question there for Alan Watt? Melinda: I just want to, you know, hear his comment on what suggestions or solutions that he thought, you know, a patriot or concerned citizen could do in order to either throw this off or stop it or, you know, some sort of protection for our rights, our very minds, you know. And that's basically what I want to know from him. Alan: I think the problem as I say is that they've had so many years of working on the previous generation that they have created what they said out to do, and that was an egosyntonic society. People who are divided. They don't live and help each other. They live individually for themselves. And what you really need is people who will help each other out in really hard times. The people really could bring the country to a stop quite easily if you ever had them working in concert. But that will never happen in this day 'n age. They could bring down the gasoline prices today by saying: "no one is going to go to work for a week" and you'd see them scuttle and move fast to drop those prices. But that will never happen. You can't get people to work together. Except for, again, the NGO's which work against you. They are organized, they do work in concert. But the general public will never do that. We see that even with strikes, where the "scams" as they say will cross the lines to get the pay check. And that destroys it for all the rest of them. It's the same technique that's being used against society. We are not cohesive enough. And so we are going to go through the worst of the changes, one way or another. And the big boys have made no bones about this. They've said quite openly that they're ready to use massive force, all the force necessary, to bring this agenda right through. The Department of Defence in Britain, the think tank for the Department of Defence, which is also for NATO, and the US is a member of NATO-countries. They have the next 30-40 years mapped out as to what is going to happen worldwide, including massive rioting back home over food, unemployment and all the things that are coming right now. They don't publish these findings from the top unless they mean it. So, we are into very hard times. I have always said that the United States will have the rug pulled from under its feet as it finishes up its job of financing the global order. The United Nations is funded primarily from the US. So the US is standardizing the world for this world culture that is to come in. It is destroying the last of Islam. That's

their job. It is a war against Islam to eradicate that whole culture and take their property and the oil. And as they are doing it, they're bringing down the United States at the same time. Now, they'd already done this with Britain, you see, Britain has already played its part in this. When Margaret Thatcher was in, the International Monetary Fund came in to manage the debt of Britain. So they managed and dictated what was to happen economically in Britain. That will happen in the States as well. George: Okay Melinda, did you have any other question there? Melinda: No, I appreciate it Alan. George: Okay, thank you very much. Our lines are open. Call us at area code 5126461984. That success, decades after decades, has programmed our population to a deep level of what, delusion? Alan: Definite delusion. We have bread and circuses like we've never had before. Even families in the lower income brackets can have 400-500 television stations. They live in a world where they can hardly tell fantasy from reality anymore. Their topics come from television, from fiction, from their drama's and their movies. They have no real thoughts of their own. And they have been trained, the public have been trained not to participate in your own future, leave it to those specialists at the top. We've had a generation trained to believe this. George: Do you think, when I hear people over here, people occasionally, they talk about some of the soap opera stars as being real people. Alan: Yes. George: I mean, it seems that there is fiction there and there is make-believe and you know. But it is a fantasy world but it's becoming real for some people, it seems like. Alan: What they did you see, when Arthur Conan Doyle wrote the Sherlock Holmes books, they found that people were sending letters to the publisher of the books, asking to talk to Sherlock Holmes, this fictitious character. So they thought that this was an amazing phenomenon. And so the Tavistock Institute, which runs the world culture society basically - they were the best ones for behavioural psychology and using mass media, television and movies - they took that idea and they have basically elaborated on it and brought it up for the 21st century. And we're seeing that today. People truly hardly can tell fact from fiction. And Zbigniew Brzezinsky said this in his own book "Between Two Ages". He said: "Shortly the public will be unable to think or reason for themselves". They will look at the television as an extension of their own mind. They will expect the media to do the reasoning for them.
George: I got you. Okay, we've got Dave from Michigan. Dave, what is your question for Alan Watt?
Dave: Alan, the previous question was asked if there was anything to do to stop them. Is your answer that there is nothing that you can do to stop them? Alan: You will not stop these people with the mandate because they mean business. We are all under martial law worldwide, technically and in reality. And they have said this, they will have no opposition whatsoever. So politics, I'll put it this way, politics is not going to stop this. Asking them to please stop is not going to work. Dave: Okay. So there is something you can do or there is not something you can do? Alan: That will be up to the individual. And actually, it's up to the individual every day of their lives as to where they go along with being strip-searched or padded down or asked for ID, or even giving their ID's to get in a store or to purchase things. It's up to them. You give away your rights by going along with every mandate. You do it willingly. It's done by contractual agreement. And you must agree to give your rights away. Dave: As in contracting to give them away? Alan: You do that every day, most folks do it every single day of their life, yeah. Dave: If that's the case, then what do you make of the 1,6 million Ron Paul supporters who have taken a position, or with Bob Schulz? Alan: Oh, I wish them all the best, I wish them all the best. However, I've watched this for years and I've studied it for years and I've noticed that they always give you a populist person for the time and for each election which does keep that faction happy. We've never seen them get in. I wish the people the best of luck. But you've got to understand too. To win in this system - you can't win in this system, you need another system. This system belongs to the elite who own the planet, financially and every other way, economically. We're bound internationally already. We're already interdependent. The multi-millionaires in the United States, Britain, France, Spain, Germany, across the planet, are all internationalists because they have investments in every single country on the planet. That's why you have geopolitical wars going on and they are all in agreement. They are not nationalists anymore. Remember, the whole point of the League of Nations and the United Nations that came out of it, the phoenix bird, was to destroy nationalism completely to bring in an internationalist order. Now if you do, if there was some miracle, someone got in somehow and was not killed and wasn't bought off and was genuine and tried to steer the United States into protectionism, you would have the rest of the world coming at you as a rogue state. You'd be classified as a rogue nation, you'd break all your treaties and they'd come at you. And you'd also have civil war within the United States. And this has already been published you know. Dave: If that is the case, then how does it differ today from, say 1775? Alan: In 1775 they did not have a United Nations, a NATO agreement et cetera. They didn't have the complete financial bonding, internationally, as they do today. The banker, even the small banker in America has just as many investments abroad as the largest banker. They are all international by

intent, they're not nationalists in any sense of the word at all. United States is just a convenient place for them to live, at the moment, but if they have to move to somewhere else, some sunny climate, they will. And that's the reality of the world we live in. They have surpassed nationalism for the last 100 years. George: Dave, our boys exercise the idea or pursue my own, you know, in my own view here that we pursue liberty and truth and freedom for our own selves also though, do you know what I mean? I mean, it's our own path that, just like Alan is going on the show here, on the program and adding a lot of these problems and trying to help people, right? So he is doing that not only to help people, but it's his own path of truth, to tread the path of truth. So it is as much as trying to overcome your own inner conflicts like ... would say that "The battle line between bad and evil runs through the heart of all men", you see. The real battle that I see is in each man. Do you see what I mean? Alan: It is, it is, yeah. Dave: George, the way I am looking, what Alan is saying is that he does seem to represent a fatalism about the future of men that is to be received by the hearers as either true or false. And I am still making that a determination for what he is saying is true or if it is a change agent for the very thing that he says that he opposes. Alan: What I'll do is – here's what I suggest for you to do. You go into my talks and you read the books that I suggest. They are put out by the big foundations that run the world. Then you make your mind up. Because you see, what I'm giving you is not my opinion, it's not my opinion. If I'm asked honestly: "what can you do?", I tell you that you can't do things by traditional means. And it's true what George says. Everybody, in some way or another, even if you think you are helpless, you are a player in this game by acquiescing to the demands of those who are totalitarian. You do it everyday, you can either say yes or no. And most folk that you know will want their television, "Made in China". Or they don't care where it's made. They want all the gadgets and toys no matter where it's made. And so they have the dilemma. They want it all. And if you want it all and you don't want to suffer through a bad time as you rebuild an internal economy and do without, if you want it all, you've got to be internationalists. And that's what most folk are already choosing. Dave: I see most folks are on the wrong path so I suppose that's true in any generation. Alan: It is. Dave: This is Iraq and you know and - When president Bush the 1st was knighted for delivering 50 tons of gold to Brussels, Belgium on behalf of the United States from the Soviet Union, out of Kuwait through the hands of Saddam, that was an evidence of his cooperating with England because he was rewarded for that. And - Alan: Yeah, most of your big players have been knighted. Kissinger was knighted too. Dave: Pardon me? Alan: Kissinger was knighted too. George: Greenspan got a special post in her Majesty's treasury. Alan: That's right. Dave: That's the whole point. Neither one of these people are friends of the United States and the American public are yet to rise to realize that. Now, there are people who are rising to it. And one way of, you know, to require that a student of these subjects of which I am also a student, is, that you are Alan, is to study what they've written and what they've said [inaudible] purpose is only half the battle. The other is, there needs to be a study of McArthur. McArthur was successful because he studied the [inaudible] to see a way of defeating [inaudible] method that was practical. But I am not advanced enough to give you that method. But I do see some rumbling of the spirit of America returning. One of those evidences is [inaudible], another is in the Ron Paul supporters. And what the future of those efforts will be is not [inaudible] - George: Yeah. Dave, I spent 12 hours and 9 hours at a table, broadcasting the Ron Paul event from Minneapolis on the 2nd of September, so I do stand on certain things like that. So, there is some hope, we've got to. But what I was trying to say earlier was that it is our own path that we must hold our own selves responsible for. And we must do things that we believe in that will help in some way. Dave: Yeah, I agree. And Alan is right, most people are not doing that because they are not awake yet. George: But Alan, in defence of Alan on that earlier assertion, you know, that you made, was that he has spent endless hours research and writing in this area. Now, he might be saying some things that are very harsh, but they are realistic today, that we may not want to hear. But we need to listen to see where we really are at times you know. Alan: You see, the thing is as well, you have to realize that you've had a hundred years of treaties signed through organizations, from the League of Nations, the United Nations and so on. And you better study up all of those treaties that have been signed and enforced. Because you see, that has become the law, not only of the land, but the law of all of these organizations that are presently running us. To get out of this you'd have to break every single treaty and literally turn in on yourselves and protect yourselves from scratch. That would be a phenomenal effort, to get people to agree to that and sacrifice. George: Okay Dave, we're going to be leaving but thank you very much for your calls and your comments okay? Thank you very much Dave. We'll be right back Alan, thank you. Alan: Yes. *** George: Welcome back to "World Review Commentary". I'm your host George Butler. Welcome back Alan Watt. Alan: It's a pleasure. George: Do you find in your own broadcasting, on your own shows and everything that there is a

frustration out there? And many people are frustrated. Do you find that to be true? Alan: There is no doubt that they're frustrated. But again, there are all levels of understanding. People that are still at the political level, haven't looked at the big, big picture. Because they would have to literally fight the world to get back to nationalism, if that's what they want. They would have to fight the entire planet. And they would have to fight each other. Because most folk inside the United States don't even think there is a real problem. George: So they've really been educated in these government schools I guess into going along. And then the mass media is so – But I see people waking up to this mass media and saying: "Hey, what are they doing? They are doing a job on us". Alan: That's the good sign, that's the best sign there. George: Yeah, they're not watching television as much as they used to either. And the alternative press like yourself and myself and alternative media, we have an audience out there, it may not be the best but- Alan: That's the thing. We've got to remember, we're fighting against a system - George: The biggest I should say. I don't mean the best, I mean the biggest, we don't have the biggest audience. We have a good audience, I love every listener. Alan: Again too, you've got to realize, this system has been in place for an awful long time. And it's not something you are going to change overnight. It's like a snow ball that starts and takes a long time. The problem as I see it isn't that. We don't have the kind of time necessary to build the snowball up as you run it down the hill to get bigger and bigger. Because these boys are racing ahead into genetic cloning and all this kind of stuff. They've talked about chipping the entire population of the planet and about interfacing us with computers. This is all over mainstream press. And it has been hailed as a great thing. And we don't have that kind of time. So the old way of building up momentum over a century or so, we don't even have the luxury of that. George: Will the internet make a difference during this interim period? Alan: It would if it was left untouched. However, there is also an awful lot of, there's 99% just pure data out there, it doesn't really mean much. Within the 1% truth there's an awful lot of fiction and counter intelligence as well and New Age, all mixed together. So it's very confusing. And they're changing the system now into the next Internet 3. And the UN is now bringing out a big body to police it and change it completely. You will have to get a license to have a site shortly, a special license. George: Someone once said that the New Age – all you have to do is join, go down and buy a book at one of the New Age bookstores. Alan: Sure you do, or buy a candle and sit and meditate and learn a few phrases and then learn to channel and meet your power animal you know, and all that kind of stuff. George: I've read a news item earlier. In Saudi-Arabia there are some of the very strict clerics calling for the killing, or the execution of people that are reading horoscopes on Saudi Arabian television. Alan: Yes, there is no doubt about -You see, the "New Age" is not really new as such. They call it "the Perennial Religion". It's the one that crops up every so often when it's necessary by the elite to push it. It is a form of pantheism. But it all ties in with this new religion that Gorbachev and others have talked about that will run the world, where we all exist to serve the "World State" and "Mother Earth". But we will have these priests that will tell us what we must do to serve it and save it. And sterilization is part of it. Too many people is part of it. Who should breed is all part of it, who should not breed is part of it. This is all coming under this umbrella of the New Age, tied in with saving the planet and climate control, all of that, this big con game that's been pulled off is part of the New Age. George: I see. When we're talking about, well, New Age, another term that I always use was "Cosmic Humanism". Is there something you know in the New Age that this mystical thing thrives within the New Age, this, in other words, these invented concocted imagined ideas? Is the abstraction, has it become so real to people versus physical reality? Alan: A lot of people are so heavily into it. It's actually encouraged at school through the start of visualization and meditation techniques. Women go into it heavily through yoga, that's how they get introduced into the New Age Movement. And that was planned in Britain through Blavatsky when she was set out to bring in theosophy, to create this movement of blending Eastern religions in with the old religions and then bring us into a sort of "scientific spiritual age". That's how she defined it. And that is exactly what they will bring in. It is science coupled with spiritualism, where scientists will dictate the health of the planet. And we are all one big living organism. And "Gaia" is all that we serve. "Gaia" is "Mother Earth". This is all the New Age Movement. It took a hundred odd years to get this up to this stage. And that was a lot of planning and work and financing. George: Out of the kind of culture movement in the United States, well, it flowered some of those ideas it seems like to me, like "Humanistic Psychology" on the West coast there and you know, all these people working on the Escalon Institute. Have you done any work on the Escalon Institute? Alan: Yes, these big institutes have been heavily funded, partly to experiment with people in forms of cultism. They use cult techniques to try and distort, alter perceptions of things and to create a standardized, altered person who will parrot the same terminology when they are faced with certain problems. They will all parrot the same things. It's a form of mind control, absolutely. To have a world under mind control you

must start with the individual. And if you want to get a standardized mind control formula, they must all parrot the same terms. Well, you'll find in all religions that they have little buzzwords and catchwords that will have you accepted into it: "You are one of us". Christianity has it with "I am" and "Hallelujah" and so on. And they have the same thing for the New Age. This was studied carefully. And the big boys realized that they would have to create a religion to bring in this New World Order. You see, in the New World Order we are supposed to be servants to the World State. "To serve the World State" is the key, that's in all their charters. And the New Age is helping to push this "how lucky we are to be living here" and "we must serve the World State". That will be the new system. And it is going to be a cashless society where the governments of the world will issue credits instead of money into a bank account. And the credits will be used as punishment and control, you can't save them up. You will all be issued the same amount of credits, except for the elite. And if you go against the system, you are bucking the system, they will withhold credits and that will be a form of punishment. Lord Bertrand Russell, who helped set up that whole side of it and the educational system, wrote about that in his own books. One of them was called "Roads to Freedom". The other one was called "Education and the Good Life" and the other one was called "The Impact of Science on Society". George: It almost sounds like that movie "Soylent Green", where they are throwing out these little waivers to everybody you know. Alan: "Soylent Green's" real title was called "Make Room, Make Room" and it was to get the impression over that the planet would be overcrowded, along the Malthusian concept. And of course that has never happened. It's all a big con-game they use with graphs and charts and projections. They've never been right on any of them but they still use them. George: You know, Steve Quayle on his site has a list of about I think it was 70 microbiologists that have died over the last 4 or 5 years. Do you have any information on why that many microbiologists have died? Alan: All we do know is that the first major one it started off with was with the man Kelly in England, when he was going up to testify in a High Court that Britain and Israel had created ethnic specific viruses that could kill people. That was part of it. He was found dead in a forest with both wrists slit apparently. He was the first one. And a whole bunch followed him. And it is presumed that they were all working on killer viruses that would be let loose on the planet eventually. They knew too much and possibly they would loose lid. George: So some of these viruses have been tailor made to kill certain ethnic groups. Is that right? Alan: In the Daily Mail in Britain back in about 1990 a reporter was taken into Porton Down's Military Warfare Establishment. George: Oh yeah, Porton Down. Yes, let's pick that up after the break, we are going on a break right now. *** George: Welcome back to "World Review Commentary". I am your host George Butler. Welcome back Alan Watt. Alan: It's a pleasure. George: What is this Porton Down? Now, I have a little information on that. What is your view of that or your understanding on Porton Down? Alan: Porton Down is one of the British military establishments where they have laboratories for viral and bacterial and chemical warfare. And back in the early 90's the Daily Mail had a reporter who was allowed in to meet some of the scientists there. He went in at breakfast and at breakfast they were talking quite casually about ethnic-specific viruses and how they could kill off whole populations of people who had specific genes, gene types. And these are tailor made viruses. They were so well advanced in this area that they could actually release viruses or bacterium that would sweep across the country, multiply x-amount of times and then kill themselves off. They could literally program them like nanotechnology, like robots. And that's how perfected these particular diseases are. And we know they are going to –by all the drumming up at the top there about bringing the population down and the "inevitability" they say, of the coming flu pandemic - We know that they are going to release them eventually and I think that's probably the main method they are going to bring out in the near future. I have forgotten how many scientists they brought out on television over the last ten years saying: "it's just around the corner, it is inevitable". Well, when these guys are all in consent with it, it's like a must-be. We know it's going to be let loose eventually. George: They will blame it on the Avian flu or something that is real you know, but in the meantime they could be releasing stuff like they manufactured in their biological labs, right? Alan: I have no doubt. When you go into just the medical associations and the health of the public in all countries, plummeting since the 1950's with the inoculations and the advanced aging diseases we have, that are hitting the young. We now have juvenile arthritis and this is now common. And it is all after inoculations. The same with autism and all the rest of it. You see, the war has been going on our entire lives. World War III was a continuation of World War II with the United Nations at the top, that has a Department of Population Control at the United Nations. And I tell people: "What do you think the Department of Population Control is all about?". I asked them that. They don't sit and make wish lists and issue statements to the world saying: "There's too many of you". They actually make mandates and they implement them. You can't tell the people what you're doing to them. We wouldn't be too happy to realize

we're being culled off quite quickly. And they had meetings 30 years ago to do with bringing the world's population down, at the United Nations. They said for the Third World countries they could bring it down quickly, no one would care. And bingo, we saw Africa get hit with the HIV after the UN went through at giving them free smallpox vaccinations. And then we find that in the West, for the West the plan was to take the people down through crippling diseases, make them ineligible for good mating partners and therefore they wouldn't breed. That was the intent for the West. We've seen that happen. I've seen it in my own lifetime. I don't need to go much further with it. These guys do as they say they will do and we have no input into this whatsoever. A few years ago, on a CBC Television, that's like our BBC for Canada, it's run by the government. In a news briefing they flashed to two man at a map at the United Nations and a reporter asking them why they thought they had the right to do what they had just done. What it transpired to be was, the United Nations had given out what they claimed were free tetanus shots to millions of women in India and Africa. These were not tetanus shots, they were bio-engineered warfare devices and injected into the women and it went right to their ovaries and sterilized all of them. And these two men were justifying the need to do this. And one of them said: "Well, who else will do this? Who else will do it?" George: I see. You know, Porton Down, that microbiology lab, top-secret lab in Britain, UK. They spun off a number of years ago some of their technology to a quasi the first step I think it was to a quasi-private organization. And then they did another phase that went and took that technology and transferred it into a totally private corporation called Qinetiq, spelled with a "q" at the beginning and a "q" at the end. Have you run across Qinetiq Corporation? Alan: Yes, there is a few of them actually. As they disguise the fact that they are working for the military they privatized some of them. And when you are privatized you see, you're not accountable to the public. This is the beauty of the system they use. So they have a lot so called pseudo-private corporations working for them on the same agenda's that don't have to publish their findings and make them available to the public. George: What I found was that this Qinetiq Company was controlled by some of the largest investment funds in the world you know. And I believe there were some tall people there in the UK also that were involved in investing in that. But I looked at the structure of the Qinetiq corporation and it had security, defence; it had biological, chemical types of divisions in it and it looked almost like a governmental organization but with a lot of security and defence manufacturing and technology involved in it. And a lot of electronics too. Alan: I know some people who work for them. George: And so I mean, they put out themselves that they're out there for security. They're on the leading edge, electronics and all these other things you know. And also they've got a heavy I think defence industry sector of their business. Alan: That's right. And a ... thing that we take for granted too, we always are given -When something drastic happens in society, we're told that it's just a bungle of bureaucratic mess et cetera. That doesn't happen at the top. A few years ago when Bill Clinton was in, he signed an agreement that they could take the blood of prisoners from certain US prisons, where they knew it was heavily infested with HIV and Hepatitis, and make it available to be sold on the blood market. And Canada imported a lot of this stuff through Connaught Laboratories. Connaught Laboratories by the way, was set up in World War II as a main bacterial warfare front organization. Canada led the field in bacterial and viral warfare. Well, they bought the blood and they gave it to the haemophiliacs in Canada and in blood products. Well, they pretty well all died off. It eliminated most of the haemophiliacs in Canada. They took 10 or 15 years to have their general enquiry waiting for them all dying off. And the last couple of survivors they actually were given awards too, this is what they generally do. Well, they are bringing down what they call "the useless eaters". That's part of the mandate that Bertrand Russell said. "The useless eaters, those who are the parasites on society. They don't contribute to society", the weak, the elderly et cetera. They're taking them out through bio warfare means and it's always brought down to "just a big mistake". No one is ever charged for it. No one is put by embarrassment. When they interviewed the purchaser at Connaught Laboratories for Canada, the man was interviewed by a BBC reporter, and he said: "Well, it's business". That was his excuse, "it's business". George: Really? My gosh, that's something else isn't it? Alan: Yes. And they get away with it too. George: Yeah. Well, they're on the inside aren't they? Alan: Yeah. George: So they're going to get a pass, a "free pass" they call it, like in the CIA where you go to jail and they go down and get you out, you know. Alan: That is right. George: So when we're talking about, you know, the near future, say the rest of this year. Do you see anything happen between now and the end of the year? I mean, how do you see this election working out? Is it Obama because he is a change agent and he is widely accepted and the Democrats are highly charged up to go into office, or what? Alan: It truly, honestly wouldn't make a difference. Quigley was quite correct. He said that "we always put our own boys in at the top, of all parties" and the advisors for these people. I have never seen a UN mandate, the globalization mandate, falter and take a back step

ever in my life, regardless of which party is chosen, in any country. The mandate goes ahead as always. It doesn't really matter. George: So what will happen is that the population, the American public, God bless them, they are fighting on both sides. The Democrats hate the Republicans or the Republicans: "and all those liberal democrats and they're too permissive". And so they're building up this great election, right? And then, whoever wins, "Oh, we've got him now", right? "We're happy", right? Alan: Yeah, and the public will go back to sleep for another four years. George: And then the public will be relieved for a while and they'll go back on their non watch list, right? Alan: Yeah, that's right. George: (Back) on their pacified thing: "Oh, we've got it now". And Obama or whoever wins: "They're gonna do things right" and "We're gonna change these things now, we've got change occurring here". Even - Alan: What I've never seen, George - George: Even McCain is saying "change", right? Alan: What I've never seen in my life is a president coming in or a prime minister in a country and throwing out the last laws that the previous party introduced, I've never seen that happen. George: I got you. We've got to cut out here for our last segment but be right back. Thank you Alan, be right back, thank you. *** George: Welcome back to "World Review Commentary", I'm your host George Butler. Welcome back Alan Watt. Alan: It's a pleasure to be here. George: Okay, we've got this last segment and we're going to be finishing up here. Now, oh, here's what I sort of see on the– like we've been talking a little bit before on the democratic side of the politics here, is that the war figures in my opinion prominently for the whole nation, the Iraq war. And it looks like to me, when I was going to the caucuses on the Republican side, and I was representing a Ron Paul position you know, we saw, me might have had 25 in the little elementary school where I vote at and there was like 250, that was ten times a number of people on the democratic side of the caucus than there was on the Republican side. I just think that the Democrats are highly charged up this year, this particular presidential election year. And I think that they are going to elect Obama in there. Alan: It's very possible that he is being picked as the man. But as I say, it won't make any difference. Because both sides have said that it will continue this war in the Middle East. In fact, I think Obama said to take it even further. So, we do know that - as I say, we've never seen a party come in and say "Look, we're changing things back the way they were" and throwing out all the old laws. It doesn't happen. So they simple continue what's already on the agenda. And we know that the New American Century, that thepresent bunch all belong to the Bush and Cheney and Wolfowitz et cetera. They talked about the necessity of taking over the Middle East, beginning with Afghanistan, then Iraq, then Iran, then Syria. They want to go to Syria as well. So, you will find that the Democrats will do exactly the same thing. I saw this when they were doing the signing for the amalgamation of the America's, beginning officially, openly in 2005. And you had the president of the US, you had Martin of Canada and Fox signing the first agreement at Waco, Texas. The next signing was the next year and then eventually the new prime minister came in in Canada, Mr Martin for the Conservatives, so he was from the other party, and he signed the next part of the treaty. These guys are all on board regardless of the party they belong to. George: Oh I got you. So, I mean, where, are we going to, in this country you know - the Ron Paul candidacy and of course, the mainline media or the mainline press or however you want to describe him, I mean, they did a job on Ron Paul. Did you see the way that they were treating him? Alan: Oh yeah. They'll do that when they want to defame someone and ridicule them. They try ridiculing, that turns people off. And again too, see most people want to vote with the main candidate that's put forward by the media, the one that they are backing. that's why you can always count on the public to go the way that they are directed. George: Yeah, that's right. The way I see, you know, on 2nd September we had 15,000 people in the Target Center in downtown Minneapolis. So I mean there's still a political movement for Ron Paul now. And it hasn't totally evaporated and gone away. And they travel from all over the country. They had "Ron Vans". And they got into these vans and they got in and collected the money together and drove in there to Minneapolis to that Target Center and of course they were serious. What was the most surprising thing about this, I think the most successful thing was a leadership summit that took place on the Sunday before the Monday, it was the last day of August, it would be August 31st. I assume. So, on the August31st there was a leadership summit there in Minneapolis in the St. Paul area. And I believe that it was sold out and it went on for 9 hours, between 12 noon and 9 PM. And everyone I talked to, we had a reporter out there that was reporting on it. And he went in and listened in and saw what was going on. And he said it was the best event of the whole Ron Paul events. So maybe we are going to build leadership. I know the political thing is an up healed battle. But we have to do it for ourselves as much as we have to do it for the country. Alan: What you really need is someone to come out. And I really mean this even though I don't see it happening. You would have to bring in the complete "Monroe Doctrine" to get America back. You would have to write off the debt and just cancel it, tear it up and start all over. And be prepared to defend the country. And you

would have to have the navy and the military all on board with you. Because that's what it would take. Because already these big, powerful organizations, that have been running the country for a long time, have woven this "interdependent" stuff through many treaties, you would have to tear all them up too and risk what happens. And of course life is made of a risk. That's what a survival mechanism is. Most folk are not willing to take the risk but there are people, still within United States that are willing to go through hardship for those yet to come, the children to come. George: Well, Ron Paul was the only person that would be willing to take, to make some major change. I don't know if he would have been able to do what you just said out there. But he is the only person in a long time that really has - he attacked the Federal Reserve System, the Federal Reserve bank. Alan: Yes. George: You see, and no one has done that. The Federal Reserve and everything that goes with it. But also you would have to look at all the treaties that have been made, including the Amalgamation of the America's. People don't realize that our governments, all our governments, Mexico, Canada, the US, I think even parts of Chile at times, have signed agreements from the Free Trade Negotiations in the 1980's onwards for total amalgamation and the creation of a new government for the America's, to be based in Montreal. That's how far ahead all of this is. George: Do you think though - under my view on many of these trade agreements that United States officials have signed - Is there not a premise of law or a, you know, a precedent that says that if those agreements, those treaties are in violation or in direct conflict with the Constitution, then they are not legal agreements. Is that your understanding? Alan: As far as they are concerned at the top these are binding. These are binding. They are backed by the United Nations because it's going to be the world government that oversees the three trading block areas: The Europe Amalgamation, the America Amalgamation and the Asia-Pacific Rim Amalgamation, which is already underway. This was written as far back as 1840's by Karl Marx. Now, he said this was coming in. We are living through it happening. It's not given much airtime on television but they do show us the signing of their treaties every year in Canada on mainstream Canadian Broadcasting Corporation television. And they have a few more to go till 2010. Then we're completely interwoven, completely. George: I believe some of your more conservative elements in this country would hold that most of those treaties signed by our officials, whoever they might be, are not constitutionally acceptable and they are in violation of our Constitution. I think that's their stands. Now, they're operating though, if they accept them and they acquiesce to them and they start acting in a manner as if they are legal treaties, then the force and effect of the treaty becomes reality after a while. And that's what they've done, have they not done that? Alan: Yeah, common law is based on the acceptance over a period of time of something that then becomes de facto law. And we acquiesce by our silence. George: But still, that does not remove the fact that they were in violation of the Constitution, the generic law of the land to start with. Alan: It doesn't bother them the slightest. George: That's what I am saying, these are legal beavers. They will rest their case on small little technicalities of legalism, right? But the Pharisees were legalistic too, weren't they? Alan: Oh absolutely, absolutely. They were completely legalistic. George: So are we getting some Pharisees in there? I mean, this Phari city and thing. I mean, just to destroy this country, this country had a dream of taking our system to the world but it don't look like it's gonna make it, do you think? Alan: It depends how you view it. There's two ways to view how it would bring this system to the world. It certainly has financed this system. It took over from Britain in an official ceremony in the days of H.G. Wells, to do this very, very thing, to bring in this world system. And the public have been kept in complete ignorance of it. George: Yeah. So the public is biting on the Simpsons or some other, you know what I mean. Yeah, you know what occurred to me today, is that what we've got to do, let them start reporting the news. Alan: There you go. George: It would be cheaper, wouldn't it Alan, just have the Simpsons - Alan: It would be cheaper. I tell you – George: Have them on the CBS, ABC or whatever, the big giant news it would save paying all those reporters Alan: Or that they brought Donald Duck on and give us some humour. George: Quack quack, you know, the latest polls in the presidential race, quack quack, right? Alan: That's right, that would do very, very well, yeah George: I mean, it's gotten so ridiculous. Now, I was in a park there, at Rice Park outside the Excel Energy Center in St. Paul. And I was sitting and talking to people and you know, the public out there is more aware than sometimes we might think. Alan: They are certainly catching on but we have to really move fast and stop further agreements. George: So what you are saying, this thing is moving so fast that we're towards the end of their plan? Alan: Exactly, that's when we wake up, yeah, we wake up at the end. George: You know, you have done a heck of a good service to try to help people awaken so to speak. And that's what I've been trying to do also. But we can't always reach everyone. Alan: We can't. George: But we can work on and do what we need to do, right? Alan: We must, we have no choice. George: We have no choice but it is as

much, and the point I was making, is as much for ourselves as the world. Alan: Absolutely. George: Alan Watt, thank you for your work and your fine interview over these two hours. I appreciate your work and your dedication to truth. Alan: It has been a pleasure, George. George: Okay, thank you Alan. Bye bye, goodnight. Alan: Bye now.

June 11th, 2008
Alan Watt on the Richard Syrett Show

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Richard Syrett: Alright, you know, I found myself taking great pleasure this morning watering my lawn. I got a new lawn installed, front and back. Before that it was just a collection of muck and the occasional bit of fescue and mostly weeds and a lot of dog doo-doo. So I got it worked up, put in some nice fresh lawn, and there I was just watering the grass. The simple things, I tell you. The simple things. Now, what we do in large measure on this program is we discuss the shadowy figures behind history, really, the managers, the stage managers, backstage in the global theater. The puppet masters if you will. Of course, we just had the Bilderberg meeting down in Chantilly, Virginia, at the Westfield Marriott Hotel. It wrapped up on Sunday. And our good friend Alex Jones got tossed out of there, yet again. But it's interesting, these people, many believe, these super elites are the script writers. These are the ones that groom leaders. They hand-pick the leaders. And they hand them the scripts. And the leaders, generally they follow these scripts to a tee. That's why we continue to vote for change but it never comes. Because once you're elected, you meet that Ned Beatty type, from the movie Network, and he gives you your marching orders. At least, that's my interpretation of history, that's how it works. And then of course, there are examples of politicians, statesmen, who decided to toss out the script and go it alone, become a Maverick. Bobby Kennedy, John F. Kennedy, even Richard Nixon to a certain point. When that happens, they are written out of the script, so to speak. Anyway, for the next hour and a half or so, we're going to discuss all of these matters.

Alan Watt has been studying these shadowy figures for many years. He's an expert in ancient religion, ancient civilizations, the occult groups which manage them. And he's the author of a number of books. The Cutting Through Book Series, volumes I, II, and III. And you can read all about it on a really amazing website he has, called cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and it's a great delight to welcome to the program once again, Alan Watt. Hello, Alan.

Alan Watt: Hello, it's a pleasure to be back on again.

Richard: Well, I always wait too long to have you back on, because the people start emailing and calling and saying, when are you going to bring Alan on? So you definitely Cut Through. You've become a bit of a cult hero. How did that happen, exactly?

Alan: I think, really many years ago, I was bringing up scenarios of what at that time was the future, because I'd studied the books and the histories put out by the big organizations, the big foundations, and

the big players themselves.

Richard: Ford and the Carnegie Foundations.

Alan: Yeah, and Charles Darwin and of course, the later Galton Darwin. And all the other players, Brzezinski and so on. And these are the big players that shape and help direct where the world is going. They don't do it all themselves. They have big teams working with them, think tanks, etc, and as you say, foundations. The foundations then give out the money to NGO groups, non-governmental organizations, which then go out into the populace and work on the populace, and they actually shape cultures to where we have to go for the future. And I saw where it was all going many, many years ago, and it was a bit odd at the time to people to hear this kind of stuff. I said years ago, that Canada and the US and Mexico would be joining. And everybody thought, they'd laugh at me, actually. Even when I could show them some of the primary data. And of course, in 2005 on the CBC in Canada, we find out there's the first official open signatory done by the presidents and the prime ministers of US, Mexico and Canada, towards the integration of it. The last one is to be done in 2010. And I said, isn't this odd that Karl Marx talked about this in Das Kapital, in the 1800s. You'd have a unified Europe, and then it would be followed by a unified Americas, and then another trading bloc with a far eastern Pacific Rim, that just got announced last week. So, this is an old agenda we're living through. And when you realize that the future is always worked on in big, big business, big corporations. They do investments up to fifty years, maybe eighty, ninety, even a hundred years. Well, that's how the world is run. It's run like a big business, with takeovers. Only now, the takeovers are actually whole nations and peoples into this world system that was planned a long time ago. And as always, here's the big thing, it isn't just that's the ending when we get a global government, a United Nations type deal. It's to be a Brave New World scenario with a whole new way of living, and really, all the freedoms that we were allowed to have, just through the industrial era to keep us happy and compliant and working, we won't need those anymore. We'll only be born if the society needs you to serve it. And this is where the depopulation program comes into it, the whole greening scam that's going on. I don't know if people realize that this whole global warming idea was dreamed up with a think tank, a major think tank. It's called the premier think tank, and that's the Club of Rome, and in their own book, it's called the First Global Revolution, written by the founders of this big think tank, who are sponsored by the biggest institutions on the planet, they said that back in the 1970s, around '72, they looked at a way to make the world cohesive, get everyone working together, towards a global system, and to give up their rights and so on. And they looked at all the scenarios they could possibly create in crisis, and they dreamed up the idea that global warming would fit the bill. That's their very words they used. And that they could convince the world that we were the problem, so mankind would be the problem, and we'd have to find a solution. That's in their own words, in their own book.

Richard: I've been talking about global warming and not a believer in man-made global warming. I believe, you know, there is natural cycles and we may be in one now. I don't believe in man-made global warming. I've never actually mentioned the Club of Rome. I didn't know where this psy-op came from, but that certainly makes a great deal of sense to me. It almost sounds, Alan, like similar to the report from Iron Mountain, from the Hudson Institute, where they were basically, after the, well, it wasn't after the cold war, but again, they were thinking ahead to a time when there would be no major world conflicts. They had to think how to control, because that is what war is. It's a wonderful way of controlling people, and particularly, through the draft, when you've got a young, rebellious, not so pliable group of individuals, the best thing to do is to ship them off overseas and put them in harm's way. But I guess, yeah, they had to think of a way, what happens in the absence of war? How do we control people? Will we get them...

Alan: Well, that's it. You see, even Carroll Quigley, Professor Carroll Quigley, he was a big player, too. He wasn't just a professor. He lectured the civil servants, the top civil servants at the State Department for the U.S. and the Diplomatic Service, and selected people to be Rhodes Scholars for World Government. That's what the Rhodes Scholarship is for.

Richard: Yeah, he tapped Bill Clinton, didn't he?

Alan: Yes. And he said in his own book, Tragedy and Hope, we can get more done in five years of warfare on a social scale, that meant government encroachment and organizing the public, and reorganizing the public, he said, than we can in fifty years of peace and propaganda.

Richard: Alright, Alan. Got to take a quick time out. Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix, here on the Richard Syrett Show. Get on board. Questions and comments. 416-872-1010. Star Talk. Toll free from out of town, 1-800-561-CFRB.

(Commercial Break)

Richard: There's something wrong with the world. Alan Watt has known that since a very young age, that things are bad out there, really bad. And not by accident, either. Things are planned to be bad. And that's because history has on a major scale been planned. Nothing happens by accident and that is, I guess why you call it the Matrix, Alan, that we're all living according to a script that's been written and laid down decades, maybe in some cases hundreds of years ago. Another great clip from the movie, the Matrix of course, where, you know the idea is that you can take the blue pill or the red pill and wake up in your own bedroom and go back to sleep, essentially, and sleep through this nightmare. Or, you can take the other pill and sort of realize, or see reality for what it is. Would your life maybe have been a little easier if you had decided just to go back to sleep? I mean, I'm guessing that you've paid a personal price, a personal cost for seeing the world the way that you do.

Alan: There's no doubt. And even the people like me were foreseen by people like Bertrand Russell, who talked about this upcoming society, which he was part of working on. He was up there in many of the big think tanks, and he was a British Lord. And he wrote many, many books about it, The Impact of Science on Society, and various other ones, and he was a public figure on this. He mentioned, he said that eventually we'll find those who understand what's happening, very young, and he says, we must try and recruit them into our service. If we can't recruit them into our service, and they know what's happening, we must eliminate them. That's what he said in his book.

Richard: Have you, is that why you live outside Sudbury?

Alan: That's another reason, maybe. But I found out even at school, they kept throwing various great things for your future, if you would take scholarships here or there in all the best schools and so on. And it was evident then to me, that once you were in, the great halls, say, of Oxford, as they say themselves, that the centuries close in on you, and you suddenly become part of the granite stones. It affects you that much. And of course, once you're well paid for it, and you're in amongst an upper working elite, then you don't go back. I knew that very early on.

Richard: So did you sense at one point in your life that there was an attempt to co-opt you, perhaps recruit you?

Alan: Oh, I had them. I had them very early on, scholarships and so on, and men coming up from London and quizzing me, etc, and trying to coax me along, but I wouldn't go along with it. I had a natural allergy to it. So, I knew there was something up. And I already was into the early books. I was fascinated by these particular types of authors, that had put out these big books. And I read the future. They put the future right out there. They even talked about the post-industrial era, how they'd start to scale down the industry in the States around about the 1970s. They even mentioned, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, in the 1938 meeting in Australia, that they'd eventually build China up to be the main manufacturer for the world.

Richard: Is that what the Bilderbergs mean when they talk about demand destruction? Okay. Listen, let's take a quick timeout. We've got news upcoming at the bottom of the hour. Back on the other side. Cutting Through the Matrix, with thinker, philosopher, researcher, Alan Watt. Back with more on the Richard Syrett Show. News Talk 1010, CFRB.

(Commercial Break)

Richard: Welcome back. Alan Watt is with us. The website, Cutting Through the Matrix, just like the movie, The Matrix. Cuttingthroughthematrix.com and all sorts of great information there. Some audio, some video, and you can read some samples from his Cutting Through series of books, Volumes I, II, and II; we'll tell

you a little bit more about those as the evening progresses. Alright, Alan, back to the script. What sort of script do you think they were hammering out at the latest Bilderberg meeting down in Chantilly? I mean, do you follow that? Do you have sources inside or do you just pretty well connect the dots and do pattern recognition? How does that work for you?

Alan: Well, in the past, people really, the best they could do was to see who goes into the meetings, who's called to the meetings. And we've had presidents before, or up-and-coming presidents called in. You always know that's the one they're going to pick, and the same with even governors, in the States. That's how Arnold Schwarzenegger really kicked in to be the governor. He was invited to the meeting right before he became the governor. So, it's almost like they go in there to get the nod for their positions, and other top advisors in this world, because it is a world government, as far as the big boys are concerned, and that's really what we have. It's an economic system, worldwide, bound together by trade, and it goes back to the days of Britain; Britain started up this whole idea of a Free Trade. But it isn't just Free Trade; along with acceptance of Free Trade, you must adopt the whole cultural system that goes with it. What we're seeing across the world is a standardization process, where the last of the few countries that have their own particular culture and ways of living, are being demolished basically, and rebuilt from start. That's what they're doing in Iraq. UNESCO was the first one in there, to start getting a young group of children, teach them this thing called democracy and commerce and trade and all the rest of it.

Richard: Wasn't Huxley's brother, Aldous Huxley's brother in charge of UNESCO?

Alan: He was the first one ever appointed to be the CEO of it.

Richard: Because Huxley, Aldous Huxley talked about towards, well I think he died, did he not die the same day that Kennedy was assassinated?

Alan: Yes.

Richard: But I remember his speech, a recording of a speech, I'm not that old, a recording of a speech he made at a university somewhere in California, where he basically admitted, that Brave New World was not a piece of fiction, that obviously he had sources, like his brother, and that this was based on their actual, I say they, the elite's actual plan for mankind.

Alan: Oh, absolutely, he talked about it quite openly. Huxley, and some of the big players, even Bertrand Russell, and even George Orwell. You see, even your culture creators that give you these books, even novels and so on, it's been admitted now, declassified from Britain, that they worked for MI5 and 6 during the Cold War. So even all those who were giving you ideas and things that can take you off into nether regions, they're employed by the same system to give you predictive programming. Most predictive programming comes through fiction. Our censors are down, we get familiar with an idea that's not here yet. When it comes along, we accept it, because it seems kind of familiar to us. And that's how it's done. So, these guys were big players, and we know that Huxley worked with many of the big, big, think tanks. He worked with Tavistock. He talked about that in his Berkeley lecture. He was fascinated. You see, they all belong too, to another group, and this is another part of this elite structure. It's to do with eugenics. And for a hundred years, our tax money has been funneled, not into curing different things, but into the whole area of eugenics, and when you go into who started up the eugenics movement, at least openly, it's a horror show, because they literally were the same people who started up the census, the national census for the Western World, and they were funded again by big foundations, institutions, and government money too.

Richard: That's right. A lot of people think that the racial hygiene laws came right out of Nazi Germany, but in fact, Hitler sent Ernst Rudin to the United States to learn about this.

Alan: Yes. And we also had Cavendish that was set up by the Carnegie Foundation in the U.S. in the late 1800s, and he came up, he amalgamated with the AMA in the US and they came up with the first national census. And he said, the public mustn't know this, he said, for generations we'll take the family histories, combine it with their school records, criminal records, and medical health records, to find out who are the fittest, and the ones, the inferior types that should be eliminated. And this is the same ongoing project today. They stopped sterilizing people in the U.S. because of these laws that they set up back then, only

around 1970. But they changed their name. They're now called Trans-Humanists.

Richard: Yes, and then also, we still have Planned Parenthood, and the den mother of that, Margaret Sanger, was an avowed racist and a Nazi, and co-opted blacks from within the black community to sell these ideas, sterilization and things to the black community, because she hated them so.

Alan: She did hate them. And again, she was an elitist. She believed in inferior and superior types. And this is a standard with the whole of the genetics movement, and the eugenicist movement, and the trans-humanist movement, is the eventual elimination of the sub-species, as they call them. Those who are not fit to come through into another age in a post-industrial, post-technological society. And interestingly, at that Bilderberger meeting, one of the top trans-humanists that was called in there is a professor, a lady professor from the States, and I knew darn well that is their agenda. They've already talked openly about, and it's been in national papers in fact, in some countries, and in some major science magazines, that the rush is on now to create a better type of human. According to the trans-humanist websites, and these are in universities, they tell you that humanity as it is, right now, is an inferior type. It's not a completed species. And therefore they're going to perfect it by creating these new types, more efficient types of people. I call them slaves, because that's really what they're talking about. They're going to eliminate the old man and bring in the new man, just along the same lines as Plato talked about 2,300 years ago, in his book called the Republic. Only he was going to do it by inbreeding special types, for specific work. This time they're going to make specific designed, ideal designed people, for specific jobs, and that's what the trans-humanists are all about.

Richard: Alright, Alan Watt is with us here on the Richard Syrett Show, News Talk 1010, CFRB. The website, once again, www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com. I really urge you to get on up to that site and check it out. Some great information. We're happy to have him here tonight, giving us more of the same, and we'll also open up the lines and invite some questions and comments for this very insightful, learned man. 416-872-1010. 416-872-1010. Star Talk. Star 8255. Toll free from out of town. 1-800-561-CFRB.

(Commercial Break)

Richard: Alan Watt is with us, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Do you ever feel like Howard Beale from Network, Alan, that you're trying to wake people up, and they just won't?

Alan: You do. And I understand why. Because culture, as I say, you're born into it. You're born into a system. It's all you know. And Huxley himself said that all mammals, mammals look towards the adults to warn it of danger. If the adult doesn't know, then the young will take everything for natural, to be natural. And that's how we are. If your parents don't know, and of course they don't, they think we've all evolved up to this step through industry and technology and so on. And that television is normal, and we sit and watch it for four or five hours a day. All that kind of stuff, then I understand why people think that when you tell them this is coming to an end and there's other plans in the works for us, how shocked they are. They can't imagine this ever stopping. Even as they're adapting to the changes every day or week or month, very quickly – we're the most adaptable species on the planet – they still don't want to think that their little system, which is not theirs at all, could possibly change drastically to their own detriment.

Richard: I feel sometimes that we have no natural instincts left. We've been totally domesticated to the point. And I don't know if you buy into the idea that maybe the fluoride in the water has played a role in this, and that these secondary serotonin re-uptake inhibitor type drugs have played a role in this.

Alan: There's so much happened to the public really that they have no idea about, going back to the early inoculations, even. When you look at who gave us the polio vaccine, for one instance, the man, Salk, was a top eugenicist. He truly believed in reducing the population drastically, and he belonged to the top societies. He wrote papers on it, scientific papers for magazines, on that very subject. And then he comes out as your hero, and we all get the shots. And since then, we've seen the drastic increase in cancers of all kinds, debilitating diseases and so on. And even the CBC had a documentary on Salk, old footage they showed a few years ago, and in it, they admitted they knew there were so many (they call them) simian viruses, live simian or monkey viruses in each shot. And the simian-40 virus only had one purpose, and that causes cancer. But they thought that the benefits outweighed the risks, they claimed. I would go against that and

say that actually that was the agenda, because they were talking about reducing the population from the days of Thomas Malthus, who was a top economist for the British East India Company, and worked for the British Crown. This is nothing new with these characters.

Richard: It's interesting how many eugenicists out there that we hold up as heroes, for example, the CBC had a vote a couple of years ago, the greatest Canadian, and who was number one? The man who, you know, introduced universal healthcare, Tommy Douglas. If you go to the University of Toronto Library, you can read all about his views on eugenics. He was an avid supporter. I mean, this is nothing to be lauded. This is pure evil.

Alan: It's utterly evil, but they always give us our leaders. They understand how we tick, and what we want, and what we're going to ask for, and they supply the leaders, who become the champions, and we never suspect there's another agenda on the go. If you look at the Nazi philosophy, and Nazism wasn't based simply in Germany, it was a philosophy, and an understanding of a particular science. And again, it was wrapped in completely with eugenics. They talked about creating the Super-Man. Look at the Soviet system, that was another Socialist system, very much like Nazism, and they were working through science, again. Both of them took their ideas from Darwin, and the theory of evolution, survival of the fittest, and they were working to create better types of humans, but really it was to serve a pre-existing system. Better workers really is the term that should be used, rather than better human beings. And as I say, when you go into all of the things they discussed at world meetings, from the early 1900s onwards, about how to reduce the population, you realize that they've actually been doing it. The United Nations comes out every year, and tells us that the sperm count now is down 75% in the average Western male of what it was in 1950. So, in that time, we've become 75% sterile, and there's no comment made. There's no "my goodness, this is a crisis," which you think it would be, and that very fact tells us that this is what's supposed to happen.

Richard: Well, people have bought into this idea that humanity must take the suicide pill, because, you know, they see us as a virus. I mean, Jacques Cousteau, again, another hero to many people, same thing. I don't know if he was a eugenicist, but he certainly...

Alan: He was, yeah.

Richard: ...Was on record saying, we need to get about, I think he said two-thirds of the people off this planet in a hurry. Alan, stay put. We'll come back and talk some more. Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix, here on the Richard Syrett Show. News Talk 1010, CFRB.

(Commercial Break)

Richard: Alan Watt stays with us, past the top of the hour, into the next half hour. In other words, he'll be with us until eleven thirty. And again, the website, www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com, talking about how history is planned, stage managed by the super elite, and our so-called political leaders are basically handed a script and they have to comply with that script, follow it to the letter. I mentioned, obviously, JFK and RFK, and I think to a certain extent, Richard Nixon, I think by the early '70s, perhaps the elite had lost not their stomach for assassination, but maybe they became a little more sophisticated. Would you concur that Watergate was essentially a sort of a mild coup d'état?

Alan: It was. And I think, even when I was very young watching all of that, you could see that Kissinger was running the show. He was the real boss. And they had to ridicule Nixon. They said he was going crazy at times, or insane, even in the White House, all these kinds of rumors printed in the newspaper, so that he would lose credibility.

Richard: What do you think he did that ticked off the elite? Where did he veer off the road?

Alan: We'll never really know. So much stuff is still classified, and in Canada too, a lot of stuff is classified, and I don't know if you know that when Gouzenko came over to defect from the Soviet embassy to Canada, and King didn't want to bring him in. He didn't want to upset Russia. He wanted the RCMP to pick him up or maybe the KGB, but eventually, he was picked up, by the Canadians, and gave them all this list of top civil servants that were working for Moscow, and all the names and the lists and so on, and what really

happened, was classified for a while, and Pierre Trudeau reclassified it. It was the last thing he signed before he left office, so we're not to know, never to know what had really been going on.

Richard: Which of the so-called cabinet ministers were actually in the employ of the Kremlin.

Alan: That's right.

Richard: Unbelievable. Alright, Alan. Stay with us. News is next. And if you've got a line, hold on to it. I promise we'll get to your calls, here on the Richard Syrett Show and News Talk 1010, CFRB.

(Commercial Break)

Richard: Alright, we are back, with Alan Watt, the man responsible for cuttingthroughthematrix.com and his Cutting Through series of books, Volumes I, II, and III. And really dedicated his life to exposing the secret societies that have stage-managed world events, and basically write the script by which we all live and our political leaders are expected to follow. Let's go to the phones and say hello to Clare in Scarborough. Good evening, Clare.

Clare: I thought there were going to be others before me. I just want to say that I've been listening to your program, and I really appreciate all the people that you have brought on, I mean, to talk about the different political scenarios, and all of that. I just want to say that there is one person, I know I'm going to sound like a religious kook again, but I just want to say, too, generally, that, I just want to say generally that all these people that are into the eugenics, and all the different Darwinists, and all of these other people, who think they're going to take over the world, and kill off some people, and take it all for themselves, they have been really, seriously deceived. I really feel sorry for them. And I just want them to know that whichever one of them or listening, or whoever is delivering messages to them at some point, they have been thoroughly deceived and they will not win in this situation. They are going out faster than they think.

Richard: Well, that's a very positive viewpoint, Clare. I know it's informed by your Christian beliefs that obviously, you know the Second Coming, and the final battle between good and evil, and good will triumph. Alan, did you want to respond to that?

Alan: I think too, people have to realize that there's an old saying too, that God helps those who help themselves. And I think the people have to very quickly wake up to the seriousness of the situation, because it's up to us as well to start to demand to get our rights back. We're losing them at an incredible pace. We've seen since 9/11, which was definitely premeditated, not by a bunch of people in Afghanistan, in fact Brzezinski talked about the need for something on a Pearl Harbor level to bring everybody behind, the public behind the government for war. This war was to kick off a world war. It's a war on the public of the world. That's what it is. To standardize the world into a new system. And I get reports from all over the planet of what's happening. Even road searches in Britain, where they're doing census taking at the side of the road with policemen, just when you're driving along in your car. Stuff like this. This is incredible what's happening, but it's for a whole new system, and it's not going to be pleasant. Now, you have cartels running the world. They own the food supply. Five major agri-businesses own the whole food supply. You have a cartel that owns the oil supply. Everything that you need for personal survival is owned by a handful of major international cartels. And they're all working together to create crisis at this particular time, worldwide. And we have to realize that those in the cities, more than anyone else probably, are completely dependent on this system, which these big boys own. They own the system. Everything that comes to you, everything that comes to your table, is brought in by them.

Richard: Alan, what leads you to believe that these super-rich elites would listen to some sort of, you know, public outcry? I mean, short of taking these things back at the, you know, with a gun, how do we fight back?

Alan: I think people individually, even when they're being accosted by all the new regulations, by officialdom and so on, have to start reminding these officials that they are public servants and they serve the public.

Richard: Okay, so we throw them out, and then it's the old Who song, "meet the new boss, same as the old

boss." They're getting the marching orders. It doesn't matter, liberal, conservative, NDP, they're all controlled by the what? The Rockefellers?

Alan: They get the same backers, financial and otherwise.

Richard: So, what good does it do to vote them out of office?

Alan: It's not a matter of voting them out. I think every individual has to start taking back their rights. It's not a matter of looking for a hero that's going to do it all for you. That's where we've been misled, in fact. We've given up our rights through this thing called democracy, that leaders come along and we can go and play while they'll take care of all the big problems. We've all been fooled. And of course, again, we find that Huxley and others said they'd bring this system in, an ego-syntonic society that will play, and they'll be taught gradually that their betters, those above them, are doing all the major work. Don't worry your pretty little heads about it, just go off and play. We've swallowed that. That was called the socialization, which is domestication, process. And we've got to start taking it back quickly, because these guys mean business, and they're in a hurry now, as you can see. And the Department of Defence for NATO, the main, major one in Britain, has published its findings and its scenarios for the next thirty years. And they say that starting around now, or 2010, there's going to be escalating riots, worldwide and they're prepared to even use neutron bombs on small-scale segments of the population to deal with it. But that's all they see. They don't tell us why the riots are going to happen, but look around you. Your gasoline is to go through the roof. Your food is going up. Everything that's transported is going up incredibly in price. They're creating a worldwide crisis scenario, so that we will beg them to help us, and they'll come in with the new system of rations, and do as you're told and all the rest of it.

Richard: Global currency. Cashless society.

Alan: It's not even to be a normal currency. Bertrand Russell said that eventually the government shall issue credits to every citizen. And you'll get the same amount of credits every Monday. You must use them up at the end of the week, because you can't save them up. It will go back to zero on the Saturday or the Sunday or whenever. And if you are bucking the system and not complying, they'll withhold your credits and you won't be able to pay your rent or buy your food, or whatever. It will be used as a form of social punishment. You see, we're looked upon as animals in a very Pavlovian sense. These guys really believe in Pavlov's techniques, which were used extensively in the Soviet Union. And the Soviet system is now blended with the West. In fact, we've brought so many of the top Soviets over to help run this system, even the head of Homeland Security was brought over from the Soviet system.

Richard: Primakov. Yeah, when he came he said he congratulated, I guess, I'm not sure who he was addressing, but he basically said, you know, it took Stalin and his system of gulags years and years and years to accomplish what you've done through the mainstream media.

Alan: That's correct. And that also was predicted by Theodor Adorno, that came over from the Frankfurt School. Lots of them came over from Germany to live in the United States and work there, and they looked at the whole culture of the United States, and they said that what runs the United States is the media and the entertainment industry. And that's where the whole culture took off from, fashion, music, everything, via the electronic media.

Richard: Alright. Tons of KGB, former KGB living around Arlington, Virginia. People may be not aware of that. Listen. We'll take another quick time out and get to some more calls, for the man, Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix, the Richard Syrett Show, News Talk 1010, CFRB.

(Commercial Break)

Richard: Always in a rush against time, it's a conspiracy. John is in North York. You're on the line with Alan Watt. Go ahead.

John: Hi, yes. I was wondering, is there some kind of maybe a dynamic here to belittle and to devalue men, and where would the feminist movement tie into the theory here of this New World Order. Is that a tool

that is being used by this upper establishment, to strip men of their rights, whether it's in the legal systems or in....

Richard: Good question, John. Alan?

Alan: Yeah. A long time ago, to do with this particular agenda, and Huxley, again, and Bertrand Russell, and many, many more, talked about this. H.G. Wells, who was recruited and trained by Sir Thomas Huxley, who was the grandfather of all the other Huxleys, they all said the same thing as the Communists did, which was no coincidence by the way, because they worked together. They said they had to destroy the family unit. The family unit was the last vestige of tribalism, and government could never be supreme until no one stood up for the individual. There would be no one around you to stand up for you. So you'd isolate every member of society. The government could talk right down to you, like George Orwell's Nineteen Eighty-Four predicted and portrayed. So, they would target the females mainly, because they were breeding, and through science, they knew, they worked fervently to get the birth control pill through to reduce population, then to separate men from women, get them both in the workplace, and they knew that through promiscuity, if it was taught and promoted at an early age, mainly through media, and we've got the pop culture to kick it off, that the more partners that they had, very young, the less chances they could possibly bond together for life. So that was actually predicted, well written about at the top think tanks, and published in their own books. So, they targeted the female. And now, if you notice, the female is going to go out of business eventually, because now they're working on creating synthetic wombs, where they will no longer need the women at all. So they'll put them out of business. This is all planned, and Huxley talked about this back in the 1950s.

Richard: Alright, and of course we know now, that the den mothers of the modern feminist movement, Gloria Steinem, was CIA. That's been proven. And Ms. Magazine, which she was the editor of, was created by the CIA. Betty Friedan of course, we know her past. She was on record as comparing being a homemaker and a mother as being in a concentration camp. Alright, Glen, last question to you on News Talk 1010.

Glen: Hi, thanks for having Alan Watt on. I was just wondering, for me, 9/11 was the gateway to learn all these things, although I've studied comparative religions and the New Age. Do you think it was a gateway for you? And what kind of impact do you think we're having in the world?

Richard: 9/11, was that your, well obviously it happened a lot further before that, Alan, for you, before 9/11. For a lot of people though it was 9/11.

Alan: Yes. The big statement came from George Bush Sr. on September the 11th, 1990, when he first declared a New World Order coming into view. He repeated it one year later, in a few speeches on the same day, on September the 11th, 1991. And then Bingo, September the 11th, 2001, it kicks off the whole war for the world. So this was their little inside jokes that they had. And that's how they communicate to each other too. They say these strange phrases, they give them out, but they don't explain exactly what they mean. But those in the know do understand it. We find the same thing with a big player in predictive programming, who was given a Nobel prize, and that was Arthur C Clarke, who wrote 2001: The Space Odyssey, which really had nothing to do with space. It was an allegory of high induction into what is awfully called the Illuminati in this day and age. But, supposedly in 2001, it was to kick off a whole new system on Earth. And 2010, which happens to be the year where the Americas are completed, the final signatory goes on it, then you find again, this new system is complete. He wrote his last novel, 3001, and then the vast majority of the old man, the old types, the inferior species are dead, they're gone, long gone, and only this elite, the superior type, high genetic types, high IQs, are living very high on the hog, with a big wide world to play in.

Richard: Like immortal gods. Alright, Alan, I truly believe that the work that you're doing and the information that you impart is so important, especially in these times, almost to the point where nothing else matters now. I'm not sure where we are in this script, whether we're in the final act, or the epilogue, but we'll talk again, hopefully soon, and just continue to try and wake people up from their strange slumber.

Alan: It will be a pleasure being on.

Richard: Cuttingthroughthematrix.com and check out, you can read some samples from his series, Cutting Through Books, volumes I, II, and III. Alan, again, a pleasure.

Alan: It's a pleasure for me too.

Richard: Alright.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

November 14th, 2008
Alan Watt on the Richard Syrett Show
(Broadcast Live on CFRB 1010 AM Toronto, Canada)

---

cuttingthroughthematrix.com alternate sites: cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Richard Syrett: Here is your program for Friday, November the 14th. Last night we began this show discussing the economic tsunami many people feel is headed this way, or perhaps even lapping up on our shores as we speak, the D-word. Two D-words, Depression/Deflation. Very ominous clouds on the horizon. I don't need to tell you that, although we're going to spend more time talking about it. It's unavoidable. One of my callers last night suggested that perhaps this current economic crisis has been engineered. It's not the first time we've heard that. We've discussed it before on the show. But what a perfect opportunity to welcome back to this program, one of the leading researchers in the conspiratorial view of history. He's a long-time researcher into the causative forces behind major changes in historical development. His background is that of a Renaissance man with a background in three professions. He has published various books on religion, philosophy, poetry, mainly under pseudonyms. He has three books available in the spiral bound paper format, an intertwined trilogy showing much of the esoteric control governing both ancient and modern man, Cutting Through I: The Androgynous Agenda, Cutting Through 2: A Glimpse into the Great Work, and Cutting Through 3: Esoteric Unveiled and the Meaning of Revelations in the High Masonic Tradition. He is also, of course, the man behind the website, Cutting Through the Matrix. What a privilege and a pleasure to welcome back to News Talk 1010 CFRB, Mr. Alan Watt. Hello, Alan.

Alan Watt: It's a pleasure to be back on again.

Richard: Well, let's just dive right in, shall we. Do you think it's possible that this economic crisis, depression, deep recession, whatever you want to call it, has been engineered by the illuminati, or whatever you want to call them, the super elite, the unelected oligarchs?

Alan: There's no doubt it's engineered. In fact, the system we were running on for the last fifty, sixty years was engineered as well, from the Bretton Woods Agreement, during World War II, where the whole banking system internationally was revamped, and the gold standard was completely, pretty well eradicated, except for a small amount of fractional reserve banking. And John Maynard Keynes, who was one of the top international Socialists of his day, Socialism again from their standpoint has a different meaning from that which the public perceive it. He was a top believer in reduction of population to suit economies. That's how you eradicate poverty. You get rid of the poor. But Keynes himself said, this is Part I, of a revamped worldwide banking system. He said, we shall not see the final outcome in our lifetimes, but the next

generation will, when they bring in the next part of it. Well, this is time you see, for the next part to come in. And, sure enough, right off the bat, we find that Prime Minister Brown in Britain is giving speeches about a new international economic order. We find that Sarkozy in France giving a talk at the EU Summit, using the same terminologies as Brown used in his speech with a New World Order in fact in it. His talk is up on youtube. It's in French, but it's very interesting. He gives all the same buzzwords as Brown. And how the International Monetary Fund must take over and be given revamped powers to work in conjunction with the World Bank, and so on. And not only that, what you're going to find with the new economic system, government now is coming into the banking system, which means that the government will have direct access and authority over everybody's bank account. That's the final goal, as this eventually unravels into the predetermined plan.

Now, long ago in Keynes' time, they wanted to control society, and the best means to control society was to control each individual through their money. Bertrand Russell talked about it. He said, eventually the time will come where the government will issue credits to every individual, and that will be used as a form of social control. You will not be able to save them up. You'll start at the same amount every Monday, and they must be all gone by Friday. And that way, everyone at the bottom basically will be equal. Also it will be used as punishment if you didn't go along with the new social order. Well, money is just a form of getting the public to go along and work in this system, to actually be taxed as well. You either have slaves or you bring in money and you tax them. And with the tax money you control them because you create the powerful institutions and police and court systems, military, above the people to control them. You can't do it without money. The other way, as I say, is to hire a gang, keep them very happy with drugs and booze, and women, and make them overlords. It's much, much easier to use money and tax the people. Now taxation itself is just a form of slavery.

Richard: Or cause perpetual wars and draft them, draft the undesirables.

Alan: Yes, that too. There's no doubt, it all combines together, and people thousands of years ago discussed this in Ancient Greece, this whole system of money and debt, taxation, and compound interest even. So, we've been living in a system that's been here for an awful long time, but now they're simply moving it into what they call sustainable development. It's the buzzword or the slogan that's used through all the United Nations meetings, the EU meetings, the Canadian leadership's meetings and so on.

Richard: Alan, stay with us. Alan Watt from Cutting Through the Matrix is with us on News Talk 1010 CFRB. Is the current economic crisis engineered by the illuminati, or the secret elite, unelected oligarchs, if you prefer? Get on board, questions and comments. Alan with us for, well, the next hour plus. 416-872-1010. Star Talk. Star 8255. And toll-free here on the Richard Syrett show, 1-800-561-CFRB.

(Commercial Break)

Richard: Alan Watt is with us. Cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Did the illuminati engineer this economic crisis? Alan, before I ask you how they may have done this, and obviously we're entering into the world of speculation, but let's find out exactly why they're doing it in this way. If the end game here is total control. They want control over our bank accounts. They want to basically keep everyone down at the same level. We'd all be the proletariat, except for the few at the top, who would have and control all the resources. Why would they go about it in this way? Collapse the housing market, create these ridiculous derivatives that are based on some formula most people don't even understand, certainly myself included. Probably most of the bankers as well, in order to create this bubble and then burst the bubble. Why would they do that?

Alan: Because it does show that the whole thing is just that. It's a bubble. It's a complete fantasy, and of course it's easy to blame simple corruption and greed as the driving force behind it. That's what the public will eventually believe. But when you look at the whole system of the stock market, we know that the United States for instance, the government has been dumping money into it, each time the big companies start to fall in shares. So they've kept it artificially high for twenty-odd years. Why did they pick this time to say no more? And we find that the treasurer, or the man in charge of the treasury actually said that, that he was not going to dump money in this time. Now they could have technically kept this going for another twenty-odd years. It was based on a complete abstract nonsense to begin with. So, why now? Well, now is

the time. They've put in the structure now for complete Total Information Network, meaning every human on the planet is to be monitored 24 hours a day. All data collection. They've given themselves the rights under the anti-terrorism. Now it's a step to go into your bank account and bring out a very old plan that literally is the Third Way. It's the mixture of capitalism and communism. This is the Third Way that Alvin Toffler talked about in his book. So they're merging the two systems together. And I've been going through some of the speeches given by big institutes at the United Nations, and at the Economic Union, the Parliament, such as the Club of Rome. And right in their mandate there, they mention that they have the same mandate as the United Nations, with the redistribution of wealth. Now, that's right out of the Communist Manifesto. And these are the boys at the top that are bringing in this new globalist, fair society.

So, you're quite right. It's been on the go for a long time. It was planned a long time ago. And when we look at Communism itself, it did not originate in Europe somewhere. It originated actually in London. And it was the dialectical technique to create an opposition, which brought together dozens of smaller countries with different cultures and systems of government, under the Soviet empire. It was the fastest way to consolidate them all, standardize them all, and just like Lenin said, after 70 years, that system of the dictatorship would fade away, and they'd blend with the West. That has now happened. The two systems come together. And we're going under a system born in London a long time ago, with the dream of building a world empire on the British system. It's also mentioned by Professor Carroll Quigley, in his book, the Anglo-American Establishment. And he was the historian for the American Branch of this particular organization, the Council on Foreign Relations, that was working towards this global world empire. So, we're simply going through a stage of development in a well laid out plan that was decided and basically formatted long before we were even born.

Richard: Alright, we've got news awaiting at the bottom of the hour. Alan, stay with us. Back on the other side. More of our conversation on the engineering of the current economic crisis. Get on board. Questions and comments for Alan Watt. 416-872-1010. Star Talk. Star8255. Toll-free from out of town here on the Richard Syrett show. 1-800-561-CFRB.

(Commercial Break)

Richard: Alan Watt is a long-time researcher into the causative forces behind major changes in historical development, and we are certainly in the midst of a major change, in our development. We could be on the precipice of a depression, certainly a prolonged recession. Alan, you talked about government control over our bank accounts. So, it sounds like we were moving to some sort of a cashless society and we would I guess have X number of units deposited into our accounts each week or each month. We couldn't save them. They'd have to be used up, allotted portion for food, mortgage, etc, etc. How is that, how is that going to happen? Do you also, do you have a time frame for that? When is this cashless society, if in fact that's what they have in mind, going to come about?

Alan: They'll phase it in over the next ten years or so. And what we have to do is tie this in with so many other reports that have been made available to the public, such as the department of defence for Britain and NATO, all NATO countries. Their top think tank published a report for the scenario for the next thirty years and what they saw starting around 2010, 2012, was escalating crisis across the planet, to do with food resources and so on, and riots literally in all Western countries. And then they went into all the methods that they'll use to deal with the riots in the western hemisphere, including, if it gets bad enough, they'd even use small neutron bombs on flash mobs they call them, that will spontaneously arise because of cues for food and all. So when you tie this together with the sustainable development policies, that's all we hear today is sustainable development coming from all the big institutions and the United Nations and top politicians, who are all tied together through treaties into sustainable development, you can see that something is happening. We're going for a big, big change, on how economy and society is governed. They're calling it governance now. A global governance.

Richard: With the Feds stateside, pumping 700 billion dollars, now they've changed the centerpiece of that bailout. Originally it was going to buy failed mortgage securities, and now it's going to be used for other things. I'm not sure, maybe to prop up the auto industry, etc, etc. But at what level, I guess what I'm looking for is a glimpse into the structure of this, these elites, or if we call it the New World Order, the illuminati, where the sort of the buck stops. For example, does Paulson get his marching orders from above?

Is he reacting to the situation, or is he just following a script, when he's pumping that 700 billion in, in a last-ditch effort to try and you know, right this ship?

Alan: No, he's following orders. In fact, they admitted themselves and I read the report in fact on one of the shows, from Paulson's secretary, who said they just picked the 700 billion dollar figure out of thin air. They didn't have any statistics to go by. So they picked that number. As I say, it's pre-planned. And really the import is to get through to the public that we, all of society must change its ways. And the ways that we have to change into have already been planned for us. Now we're supposed to sit back and allow ourselves to be guided slowly through the massive changes which will occur over a span of years.

Richard: And with the cashless society, does that also mean within the same time frame, because you mentioned about ten years, the dissolution of the nation-state?

Alan: Oh, there's no doubt on that. I don't know if you even read Brown's speech to the City of London, yesterday. It was full of internationalism, interdependence, this term that Manley P. Hall, the high Freemason, first used in the 1930s, when he said we'll bring in a world of interdependence. Everyone locked together economically, financially, and so on. That was echoed again by Brown in his speech. We find as I say Sarkozy used it in his speech at the EU a few weeks ago. So, this is one agenda. When they're all using the same terminology, the same slogans, basically, then you know they're all part of the same internationalist group. Brown even said that he, he says, I am an internationalist. Something that no Prime Minister would dare to have said before.

Richard: Alan Watt is with us, Cutting Through the Matrix, here on News Talk 1010, CFRB. Barack Obama, is he essentially the suit to front this? I mean they chose him over a Conservative, because why? The illuminati fear that the American public was growing weary of these austerity measures coming from the right, so they said, well, let's try it coming from a fresh-faced charismatic kid from the Left?

Alan: Yes, because in democracy we don't vote new people in, we vote the last bunch out, we're so sick of them. And everyone has watched this Totalitarianism creep up to us with all the different measures they've taken, with security and government in everyone's pocket, in your window in fact, and your computers. So the machinery was set up by the last bunch. This one comes over, we don't have any Revolutions over it. We don't demand we go back to having rights and freedoms anymore. This fresh one will get four years, five years, and put forth his part of the same agenda, and bring Socialism more closer to home, basically, for the American people. You see, America has been Socializing the World. They've been spearheading this term called democracy. They've been funding it through the United Nations and manpower for the United Nations, as we witness, as they standardize the whole world into the one system by force. And now it's time to bring the American people down into the very system which the US has created and it will start to lose its superior position. China is slated to become the policeman of the world in maybe fifteen to twenty years. And the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which is the British side of the Council on Foreign Relations, they've already stated that in their own publications.

Richard: If we look at China today, and the way that people there are ruled, governed, is that the model for the New World Order?

Alan: That is the model, and when Kofi Annan was in, he said that openly, that China is the model state for the world to be run on. Now, when you look at the system of China, it supposedly started off as Communist, and it still proclaims it is a Communist system, a regime. The public obey government. And they have now entwined it with the capitalist system, the complete merging of the two, the Third Way, again, as Alvin Toffler called it. But government has more control in the personal lives of people in China, especially to do with population reduction, one child per family, all of this kind of stuff. The same things that are now to be adopted by the Western countries, through law and legislation. We've had people in Australia come out, the Prime Minister came out, and they're forcing that through in Australia now, and fining couples who have more than one child per family.

Richard: Alan, stay with us. Another quick time out. Back with more of the Richard Syrett Show. News Talk 1010 CFRB.

(Commercial Break)

Richard: Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix with us. Alan, do you see martial law coming to the United States during Barack Obama's tenure?

Alan: Yes, I do. The machinery was set up by the Bush administration. They don't go to these lengths to set up that kind of machinery. The police are thoroughly militarized. And in Canada it's becoming the same way too, the same in Britain and elsewhere under the guise of terrorism. And really, 2001 was the year they kicked it all off. They needed the tower incident to start the whole ball rolling. And they did say that this would be the New American Century that would blend into the next, as we say, the Chinese will take over. It's to get a whole New World Order to come out of it, something that they've dreamed about for a long, long time. Winston Churchill talked about it. Previous prime ministers in Britain talked about it, a world order based on the British or London system, really. Which is very old, going back to the days of Francis Bacon, when he coined the term the British Empire for the first time. And even Free Trade was mentioned in the 1500s, and most favored nation status would be given to those who joined in the 1500s. So, we're going through a very, very old agenda. Most people cannot believe that people can set agendas and never see it fulfilled and completed in their lifetime. But, again, Professor Carroll Quigley mentioned that big foundations and institutions are intergenerational. They can keep the same mandate going for centuries, if need be, and that's exactly how the world is run. Big institutions run the non-governmental organizations of the world. The Rockefeller, Ford, Carnegie foundations in the States sponsor about 1,000 NGO groups that then lobby government for laws to be passed. In other words, they're the front arm for these big foundations. The foundations circumvented democracy. And it was never ever intended that the general public would truly have real democracy by those who ruled in the 1700 and 1800s. So they gave us this form of democracy. They choose the ones, the candidates which we eventually vote for. They're all vetted beforehand, and the agenda steamrolls forward. Now this system of the merger between the Capitalist and Communist system was advocated again by one of the biggest think tanks, the Club of Rome. It's called the premier think tank for the UN and so on. And they said that they looked at all the systems of the world for Social Control, and they favored most strongly the Communistic or Collectivist system to run the people. And this is what they've adopted, and this is the one now they're bringing in for social control across the whole planet.

Richard: Let me throw this out there, and it might sound really out there. But I'm thinking that if this sort of thing was going on, and I guess it was to some extent, but let's say a hundred, a hundred and fifty years ago, the mindset of the American people, you know, the Second Amendment and all that, I would think that they would have, if they were conscious of what was going on, risen up on mass and we would have had a revolution. So, I'm wondering why it isn't happening now, and I'm wondering if things like Prozac in the water supply, even fluoride in the water supply might have something to do with that.

Alan: It's more than even that. There's definitely the connection with fluoride. Germany used it on the countries that it invaded, because it did make people more placid. We find that fluoride is just the byproduct of aluminum waste. And the Bronfmans were heavily involved in that for lobbying to have their waste put into the food supply or the drinking water. And the inoculations were discussed heavily back in the 40s and 50s at the United Nations to do with ways of basically eradicating aggressiveness in humans to make them more easily managed. So, many methods have been used to bring the people down and make them socialized, as they like to term it, but really, I call it domesticated. I've read reports recently, which have been out on the CBC in Canada, on The Disappearing Male. Men literally are almost infertile. And that's no accident, because they've known this for fifty years. Why is it suddenly now coming out into the public? The reason being, is that now the public and groups within the public are noticing it, so they have to come forth and own up to this. But of course, we'll be left thinking it's just one big mess that happened unforeseen by the chemical companies.

Richard: See Cutting Through I, the Androgynous Agenda. Listen, Alan, we've got to take a quick timeout. Back with more of our conversation. Did the illuminati, or are the illuminati engineering this current economic crisis? Back with more of the Richard Syrett show, on News Talk 1010, CFRB.

(Commercial Break)

Richard: Top of the hour quickly approaching. Alan Watt will stay with us until the bottom of the next hour, so eleven thirty. And we are discussing the illuminati or the unelected oligarchs, the elites who rule the world and whether or not they've orchestrated this economic crisis that we are now in. Further to the idea of martial law and the dissolution of the nation-state, Alan, back in February, under little fanfare, the US Defense Department and the Canadian Department of Defence, I believe they were down in Colorado, signed some joint agreement, without a parliamentary, without a parliamentary vote or any Congressional Hearings, or anything like that, that would allow the United States army to cross our border, and vice versa, the Canadian Army to cross the United States border, in the event of some natural disaster or, I believe also included in this omnibus type agreement, was any sort of civil unrest. Obviously they had something in mind. Do you see a scenario in which the US forces are going to be pouring across our border at some point, some time soon?

Alan: There's no doubt. It is set up. They never set up these scenarios without using them. That's one thing about the military. It's the same with weaponry, if they create it they use it. And when you see the organization that went into and negotiations too, behind the scenes with bureaucracies meeting and so on, that takes a lot of time and paperwork and further debates, then, this was set up itself a long time ago. When we get little snippets given to the public, that's the end of the matter. It was done a long time ago in reality. And we saw the same scenario happening with the European Union, where they were merging the armies together, and they can now have this rapid response force they call them, which they can move across to any country in Europe. And it's a mixture of all troops, it's the same thing for the Americas, for the Unification of the Americas. And that snuck out too, during 2005, when they called it Fortress America. They admitted they're now amalgamating the economy and taxation system of Canada and the US. And it went so far as to say that bureaucrats even in Ottawa can apply for equivalent positions in Washington D.C. and vice versa. So we're already integrated.

Richard: So this means that North American Union has already happened, and it's too late.

Alan: Yes, it has already happened, yeah.

Richard: Alright. News awaits here. Stay with us, Alan. Back with more of the Richard Syrett Show, on News Talk 1010 CFRB.

(Commercial Break)

Richard: Right now, Alan Watt stays with us, until the bottom of the hour. The website cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and there you'll find all sorts of free downloads, podcasts, videos, and books as well. You can order his three spiral bound paper format books, the Cutting Through series, I, II, & III. Alan, let's talk a little bit about the structure of the illuminati, if that's even possible. I have been told by a gentleman who claimed to have been a former illuminati, a foot soldier, because normally, my understanding is that you are born into this ancient bloodline, this secret group, occult if you will. But he was invited to join, as a mere foot soldier, but he described the structure this way. Above the, I don't know, thousands of foot soldiers that we may find working at you know school boards and inside churches and various organizations, you mentioned the NGOs, around the world, above them, we have the Committee of 300, and above the Committee of 300, we have a group known simply as the Unknown 9, and above the Unknown 9, there is an even more secretive elite group called The 7, and above the 7 is Lucifer himself. How do you see the structure of the illuminati? Does any of that make sense to you?

Alan: I don't think it's as really so occult as that, to be honest with you. You can find the term in the Oxford Dictionary, illuminati, breaking out around the 14th and 15th Century. And it definitely came out with a Freemasonic group, the Rosicrucians, who openly across Paris put pamphlets up with their whole policy for the future. And they basically plastered Paris with their mandates. And out of that came what we call Freemasonry. Freemasonry is The Religion of the World in all power structures. You must join it to get up the ladder. It's all through society. In Scotland and England, you're openly advised at university to join it if you want to succeed in life. Same in politics. We find that in the real secret societies that are simply your covert agencies, like MI6, MI5, Peter Wright, Peter Wright who was a member of that group, who wrote Spy Catcher. He was up in court on the orders of Margaret Thatcher for Treason. He said in his own book, that you had to join Freemasonry to get into MI5 and MI6. So it's the same with the CIA and CSIS in Canada,

etc. That's how the world is controlled. It's through an organization which is controlled from Royalty at the top. It has what appears to be opposing branches that are all connected, working as the dialect. They have the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. Albert Pike became the Grand Master of that. He did not start it. It came out of French Freemasonry, which in turn was given a charter by English Freemasonry. So, England, or London is the home of Freemasonry. The Duke of Kent is traditionally the Grand Master of the whole York Rite. So, Freemasonry, as I say, every little town and village has its little lodge. Everyone on the Councils, male and female, belongs to one of the branches of Freemasonry in their town, and that's how the world is run. They are internationalists. They swear allegiance to an international brotherhood, and they have worked tirelessly for centuries to bring in this system, but it's not for the ordinary working people. I know people who have left Freemasonry, when they found out it was not for the working man at all. They were all being fooled, but it's been a great tool to get everyone on board, on the same track towards a global society. Those who get up the degrees start to catch on that there's a lot of self-interest involved. There's a lot of graft involved, and they're allowed to graft from the profane, the public below them. A lot of corruption, but they see that as their right. They don't have much respect for the ordinary people.

Richard: And we're not talking about, we should be clear, the run-of-the-mill members of the Freemasons or the Shriners, the people that raise money for burn units in hospitals. We're talking about a secret element within that fraternity, correct?

Alan: Yes, and even then the charities really are fronts for them. The greatest disguise you can have is to have a charitable front. I have some of the top Freemasonic books here, where they admit that very little of their income goes to charity. But it gives them good public perception, and it gives them a good cover for their Great Work. The Great Work, remember, is to bring in a New World system and rebuild everything that was left imperfect, including man himself. So, you have top lawyers, geneticists, working in this field too. So, that is the religion that really runs the world. It's used by those who hold money and power already in the world. As I say, royalty, the elite, and they've had this goal in mind for a long time. They brought on two World Wars to help bring in the United Nations. And the United Nations is now to be set up as the world governmental power. It will be a front for the elite, but it will be given more teeth now, and it has been running. People don't realize, during the whole Cold War, NATO, that was supposed to be set up to oppose the Communist group, they had an opponent in Communism set up there, it ran through the United Nations. The United Nations also had the charter for the Communist group. So the United Nations ran both sides of the Cold War.

Richard: Well, certainly if we look at the police action on the Korean peninsula, the Russians were, you know, leading the campaign in the North, and the Russian in charge was sitting in the United Nations, and of course, it was a United Nations police action, so the United Nations was running both the North and the South side of the peninsula. And I don't understand how that escapes people.

Alan: It has never been explained to the public. And in fact, it's in its mandate, its charter, that the director of security forces for the United Nations would always be a member of the Soviet Bloc.

Richard: Alright, another quick timeout and come back. A few more questions for the great Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix, the Richard Syrett Show. News Talk 1010 CFRB.

(Commercial Break)

Richard: Closing moments with Alan Watt. Alan, this is a pretty bleak picture we're painting here. We're talking, if I understand the implications in the foreseeable future, a return to feudalism, the massive depopulation of the planet. Probably the re-wilding of vast portions of for example the United States, here in Canada, where the remaining population will be herded into several large centers, and as you say, observed and tracked 24 hours a day. How do we wake up from this nightmare, or is it already too late? I mean, would it take a revolution?

Alan: It probably would. And even then you'd have to have an organized revolution, rather than a riot. Agenda 21 at the United Nations, the Agenda for the 21st Century, has pretty well all of that that you talked about there, with the re-wilding, the Habitat areas for humanity, no private property will be allowed, eventually. You'll have no private transportation. That's to be outlawed too. So the whole agenda has been

already formatted for the public, years ago, and it's now being implemented, step by step. But to the public, it must be seen to be simply spontaneous reactions and decision making to spontaneous problems that are just arising.

Richard: Like climate change.

Alan: Yes, just like that too. Yeah.

Richard: So, again, how do we, how do we get out from under this, if at all possible? Because if there's a revolution for example, what, I mean the odds are that the elite would subvert that. They would fund it, they would control it somehow. We'd think we would be revolting but we wouldn't.

Alan: That is correct. And not only that. With the build-up and the militarization of police, within Canada too, they've already set up the mechanisms to deal with all of that, which they do see coming, down the road.

Richard: So, any glimmer of hope here?

Alan: The people would have to literally want, want to get back rights. They would have to want independence, personal independence, too, and privacy, and they must be indignant. If they don't have any of that, then it means the elite have succeeded. They have literally bioengineered our self-preservation abilities out of us. That's something they talked about years ago doing, through chemical means, the food process, etc. Perhaps it's happened. I don't know yet if it's too late.

Richard: Well, let's hope not. Alan, always insightful, and you bring such an amazing wealth of knowledge. We appreciate your generosity of time, and I look forward to speaking with you again, down the road, while there's still time.

Alan: Yes, it's been a pleasure, Richard.

Richard: Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix. Back with more of the Richard Syrett Show, News Talk 1010 CFRB.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"